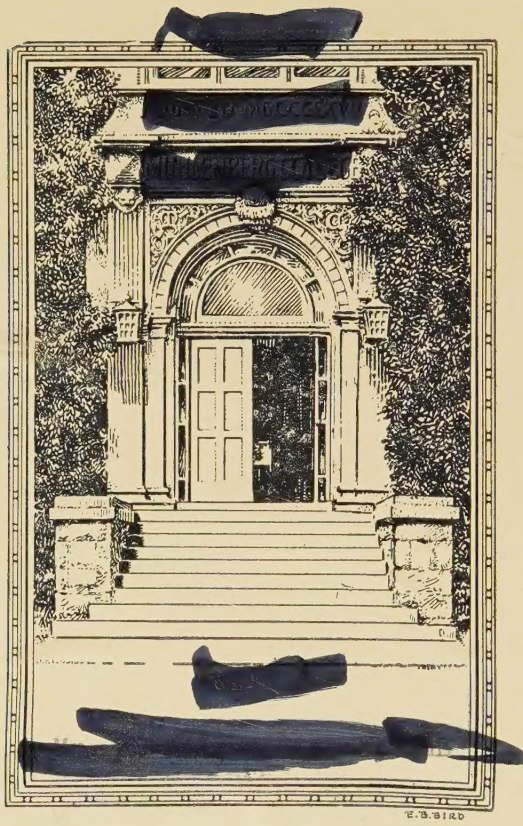


HOYT'S
NEW
CYCLOPEDIA
OF
PRACTICAL
QUOTATIONS



~~SECRET~~
~~SECRET~~




E.B. BIRD

~~WITHDRAWN~~
~~MM~~

WITHDRAWN

HOYT'S
NEW CYCLOPEDIA
OF
PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2023 with funding from
No Sponsor

HOYT'S
New Cyclopedia
OF
Practical Quotations

DRAWN FROM THE SPEECH AND LITERATURE
OF ALL NATIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN,
CLASSIC AND POPULAR, IN ENGLISH AND
FOREIGN TEXT. WITH THE NAMES, DATES,
AND NATIONALITY OF QUOTED AUTHORS, AND
COPIOUS INDEXES

COMPLETELY REVISED AND GREATLY ENLARGED
BY
KATE LOUISE ROBERTS



FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY
NEW YORK AND LONDON
1922

Ref.
808.8
H868

Copyright, 1922, by
FUNK & WAGNALLS COMPANY

[Printed in the United States of America]

Published in December, 1922

Copyright Under the Articles of the Copyright Convention of the Pan-American
Republics and the United States, August 11, 1910

TO
DR. FRANK H. VIZETELLY

IN PRAISE OF THE BRIDGE THAT CARRIED ME OVER;
A BRIDGE OF PATIENT SYMPATHY AND SCHOLARLY HELPFULNESS;
THE KEYSTONE, LOYALTY TO THE WORLD OF LETTERS;
THE ARCH BROAD AND GRACIOUS.

K. L. R.

Criticism of our contemporaries is not criticism; it is conversation.

Credited to LEMAITRE BY BRANDER MATTHEWS, see *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

The pressure of public opinion is like the pressure of the atmosphere; you can't see it — but, all the same it is sixteen pounds to the square inch.

LOWELL — In an interview with JULIAN HAWTHORNE; see article by BRANDER MATTHEWS in *New York Times*, April 2, 1922.

PREFACE

To Amalthæa, the nurse of his infancy, Zeus gave a magic horn of plenty, which by his grace was over-brimming no matter what was taken from it. This NEW EDITION of a standard work, like the famous cornucopia, contains a freshened and replenished store. In the garnering of this rich harvest of fruits culled from the vast fields of literature, tribute has been taken from every tree in our literary Eden, so that the reader may share in common with his fellow creatures, not only the kindly fruits of the earth, but also the golden apples plucked from the tree of the knowledge of good and of evil. Since divine discontent is wholesome, we may expect to find some apples of discord as well as of love, the apples of Sodom and of Cain, and a modicum of dead sea fruit. Something there will be of distasteful growth, but the weed's plain heart holds a secret though 'tis shallow rooted. Many a way-side flower in a crannied nook has carried a message to an humble heart, and because its bloom has attracted public attention, it warrants a place among the choicer blossoms in this horn of plenty filled for all sorts and conditions of men.

The effort of the compiler has been to make the collection the most complete that has ever been gathered within the covers of a book. There has been provided

"Fruit of all kinds, in coat

Rough, or smooth rind, or bearded husk, or shell."

of which Milton sang in *Paradise Lost*.

In seeking enrichment of his own ideas, a speaker or writer is more concerned with the flavor and odor of the flower or fruit than with its progenitor, therefore the compiler, in gathering and preserving the "wisdom of the wise and experience of the ages," labels each specimen according to its quality (Topical arrangement) rather than source (Author arrangement).

The latter need is amply met by a biographical index wherein authors are paged. Thus like is with like, and an index to topics, with cross references, links up combinations of relating attraction.

The phrases which are "the parole of literary men the world over," form the basic value of the work. The compiler's blue pencil has hesitated over the prolific output of the "moderns," for public taste is fickle and what is popular to-day is padding to-morrow.

In these stirring times the press has teemed with utterances of prominent people, but records are inaccurate and unreliable, as has been tested through personal letters.

Locke states: "He that has but ever so little examined the citations of writers cannot doubt how little credit the quotations deserve where the originals are wanting; and consequently, how much less quotations of quotations can be relied on."

Many omissions may be accounted for by the fact that men of action often prefer the gold of silence to the speech of silver, but on the whole, the Biographical Index is a Who's Who of authors of all times.

It has not been easy to follow Dr. Routh's advice, "always to verify your references," for editions, texts and authorities differ. At times only a hint of an authority has been available, but rather than lose an item of value it has been deemed best to retain a meager suggestion in hope of future discovery.

It may be claimed for this work, without fear of contradiction, that no other of its kind contains so full an array of material under topics; none with such a representation

of modern writers and speakers; no other includes such a record of modern war phrases, songs and poems; nowhere else are kindred thoughts and expressions so closely connected by cross references that they may be compared, and in no other collection of quotations have the nerves and arteries of the contents been laid open so plainly through so comprehensive and complete a concordance.

Topics have been chosen for their general character, so that similar ideas might not be too widely separated, which is a fault of too detailed subdivision.

The compiler takes comfort in the words of Cotton Mather: "Reader, Carthage was of the mind that unto those three things which the ancients held to be impossible, there should be added this fourth; to find a book without Erratas. It seems the hands of Briareus and the eyes of Argus will not prevent them."

Whatever degree this work has attained in the achievement of the impossible, it owes to MR. LEANDER J. DEBEKKER, the Briareus and Argus of the printed page and its literary contents. Appreciation and gratitude are but feebly expressed in this tribute to his services.

Acknowledgment is due to MESSRS. HARPER & BROS. for permission to use the lines written by Peter Newel found on pages 280 and 538.

KATE LOUISE ROBERTS.

PLAN OF THE BOOK, AND DIRECTIONS FOR USING IT

The quotations are arranged under topics according to their general meaning, sense, or idea. The topics are in alphabetical order, as are the authors under the topics. An Index to Topics, with cross reference to kindred ones, will be found on page **xi**.

The Concordance at the end of the book is a word-index of the text of each quotation. Identifying words are generously indexed, so that the lines may be traced through several channels in case the memory fails in exact reading. Enough of the context is given to identify the lines. After each excerpt the page and numerical order on the page is noted.

The Biographical Index is a record of men and women of all ages and nationalities whose words, thoughts, and visions have been passed along into the minds and speech of the people. Under each author's full name is given his nationality, dates of birth and death (L for living), also a brief character sketch, and the numbers of the pages whereon his lines appear.

To find an appropriate quotation for a definite subject, turn to a topic dealing with such an idea, and consult the Topical Index for related headings.

For the exact text of a quotation, or its authority, consult the Concordance. When exact words are not remembered try synonymous ones, or topics on such subjects. If the author alone is remembered, consult the Biographical Index.

When a topic does not give all that may be sought on a subject, consult the Concordance as quotations may contain, as a whole, ideas which have placed them elsewhere.

When quotations from a special author only are desired, consult the Biographical Index where pages are given on which are found that author's lines.

When modern authors are wanted, choose from the Biographical Index, according to dates given of birth and death.

To find priority of authorship, consult Biographical Index for dates of authors' birth and death.

The plays and poems of Shakespeare and the books of the Bible are given in italics without the names of the authors.

Full names of well-known authors are often omitted.

Popular abbreviations and pen-names are given when established as better known to the public. (Bernard Shaw, Oscar Wilde, George Eliot, Artemus Ward.) The Biographical Index supplies full names and has ample cross references.

TOPICAL INDEX,

WITH CROSS-REFERENCES.

A

Abhorrence, 1.
Distrust.
Enemy.
Hatred.

Ability, 1.
Action.
Character.
Genius.
Power.
Strength.
Talents.

Absence, 2.
Banishment.
Farewell.
Meeting.
Memory.
Parting.

Acacia, 3.

Accident, 3.
Adventure.
Chance.
Danger.
Destiny.
Fate.
Perils.

Acting (the Stage), 4.
Life.
Oratory.
World.

Action, 6.
Deeds.
Labor.
Work.

Admiration, 9.
Applause.
Fame.
Praise.
Vanity.

Adventure, 9.
Accident.
Audacity.
Chance.
Daring.
Life.
Opportunity.
Romance.
Soldiers.
War.

Adversity, 9.
Affliction.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Suffering.
Trials.
Trouble.
Woe.

Advice, 10.
Prudence.
Teaching.

Aeronautics, 11.
Navigation.

Affectation, 11.
Appearance.
Foppery.
Simplicity.
Vanity.

Affection, 11.
Friends.
Friendship.
Love.
Sympathy.

Affliction, 12.
Adversity.
Grief.
Loss.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Trials.

Afton (River), 12.

Age, 12.
Antiquity.
Decay.
Past.
Time.

Agriculture, 18.
Countries; Country Life.
Fruits.
Garden.
Harvest.
Nature.

Airships, see
Aeronautics.

Albatross, 19.

Alchemy, 19.
Gold.
Science.

Almond, 19.

Alph (River), 19.

Amaranth, 19.

Amaryllis, 20.

Ambition, 20.
Applause.
Desire.
Fame.
Glory.
Reputation.
Success.

America, 21.
Democracy.
Emigration.
Equality.
Flag.
Patriotism.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.

Amusements, 23.

Angling.
Boating.
Cards.
Chase, The.
Dancing.
Festivities.
Gambling.
Holidays.
Sport.

Ancestry, 23.

Age.
Antiquity.
Gentlemen.
Inheritance.
Posterity.

Anemone, 26.

Angels, 26.
Apparitions.
Heaven.
Influence.
Spirit; Spirits.
Visions.

Anger, 27.
Hatred.
Passion.
Revenge.
Scorn.

Angling, 28.
Fish.
Sport.

Animals, 30.

Ant, 30.

Anticipation, 30.

Desire.
Expectation.
Futurity.
Hope.
Prophecy.
To-morrow.
Trust.
Visions.

Antiquity, 30.

Age.
Chaos.
Past.
Ruins.
Time.

Apparel, 31.

Appearance.
Fashion.
Foppery.
Hatters.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Shoemaking.
Tailors.
Vanity.

Apparitions, 33.

Angels.
Fairies.
Mermaids.
Spirits.
Visions.

- Appearance, 34.
 Apparel.
 Beauty.
 Deceit.
 Gold.
 Hypocrisy.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Appetite, 36.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Passion.
- Applause, 37.
 Admiration.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Honor.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Vanity.
- Apple, 37.
- Apple Blossoms, 38
- April, 38.
- Arbutus, 39.
- Arcadia, 39.
- Architecture, 39.
 Art.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
- Argument, 41.
 Contention.
 Dissension.
 Eloquence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Wit.
 Words.
- Army, see
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 War.
- Arno (River), 43.
- Art, 43.
 Architecture.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Painting.
 Poetry.
 Sculpture.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Ash, 45.
- Aspen, 45.
- Asphodel, 45.
- Ass, 45.
- Assassination, see
 Murder.
- Aster, 45.
- Astronomy, 46.
 Moon, The.
 Science.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sun.
- Athens, 45.
- Audacity, 46.
 Bravery.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Presumption.
 Valor.
- August, 46.
- Aurora, 46.
 Day.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Authority, 47.
 Government.
 Influence.
 Law.
 Obedience.
 Power.
 Royalty.
 Service.
- Authorship, 47.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Journalism.
 Libraries.
 Literature.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
- Autumn, 51.
- Avarice, 53.
 Covetousness.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Money.
- Awkwardness, 53.
 Appearance.
 Manners.
 Stupidity.
- Ayr (River), 53.
- Azalea, 53.
- B**
- Babyhood, 54.
 Birth; Birthday.
 Childhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
- Ballads, 56.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Banishment, 56.
 Absence.
 Farewell.
 Parting.
- Barber, 57.
 Hair.
- Basil, 57.
- Bat, 57.
- Beach Bird, 57.
- Bear, 57.
- Beauty, 57.
 Appearance.
 Art.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Woman.
- Bed, 63.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sleep.
- Bee, 63.
- Beetle, 64.
- Beggary, 64.
 Borrowing.
 Gifts.
 Hunger.
 Poverty.
- Beginnings, 65.
 Cause.
 End.
 Results.
- Belgium, 66.
 War.
- Belief, 66.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Knowledge.
 Opinion.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Trust.
 Truth.
- Bells, 67.
 Church.
 Sound.
- Benefits, 69.
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
- Benevolence, see
 Benefits.
- Birch, 69.
- Birds, 69.
- Bird of Paradise, 70.
- Birth; Birthday, 70.
 Age.
 Babyhood.
 Holidays.
- Blackbird, 71.
- Blacksmith, 71.
- Blasphemy, see
 Oaths.
 Swearing.
 Vows.
- Blessings, 71.
- Blindness, 72.
 Darkness.
 Eyes.
 Night.
 Sight.
- Bliss, 72.
 Content.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Heart.
 Joy.
 Pleasure.
- Blood, 73.
- Bluebell, 73.
- Bluebird, 73.
- Blushes, 73.
 Beauty.
 Chastity.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
- Boating, 74.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Bobolink, 75.
- Books, 75.
 Authorship.
 Criticism.
 Education.
 History.
 Journalism.
 Learning.
 Libraries.
 Plagiarism.
 Printing.
 Publishing.
 Quotation.
 Reading.
- Bores, 81.
 Stupidity.

- Borrowing, 81.**
 Beggary.
 Plagiarism.
 Quotation.
Boston, 81.
Boyhood, see
 Childhood.
 Youth.
Bravery, 82.
 Audacity.
 Character.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
Bribery, 83.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Gold.
 Guilt.
 Money.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
Bronx (River), 84.
Brooks, 84.
 Rivers.
 Water.
Building, see
 Architecture.
 Carpentry.
 Masons.
Burdens, see
 Care.
Business, 85.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Work.
Butchering, 87.
 Animals.
 Eating.
Buttercup, 88.
Butterfly, 88.
- C**
- Cabinet-making, see**
 Carpentry.
Calmness, 88.
 Content.
 Death.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Resignation.
Calumny, 89.
 Gossip.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
Cam (River), 89.
Camomile, 89.
Canary, 89.
Candor, see
 Honesty.
 Sincerity.
 Truth.
Capacity, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Genius.
 Talents.
Carcassonne, 89.
Cardinal-Flower, 89.
Cards, 89.
 Amusements.
 Gambling.
- Care; Carefulness, 90.**
 Economy.
 Prudence.
Carpentry, 90.
 Architecture.
Carriages, see
 Livery.
Cassia, 91.
Cat, 91.
Cattle, see
 Animals.
Cause, 91.
 Beginnings.
 Reason.
Cedar, 91.
Celandine, 91.
Ceremony, 92.
 Honor.
 Royalty.
 Society.
Challenge, 92.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duelling.
Champac, 92.
Chance, 92.
 Accident.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
Change, 93.
 Choice.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Inconstancy.
 Luck.
 Novelty.
 Variety.
Chaos, 97.
 Creation.
 Ruin.
 World, The.
Character, 97.
 Ability.
 Example.
 Fame.
 Genius.
 Man.
 Quality.
 Reputation.
 Worth.
Charity, 106.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Favor.
 Friendship.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
Chase, The, 107.
 Amusements.
 Animals.
 Sport.
Chastity, 108.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Purity.
 Vice.
 Virtue.
 Woman.
Chattahoochee (River), 109.
Cheerfulness, 109.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
- Cherry Tree, 109.**
Chestnut Tree, 109.
Childhood, 109.
 Babyhood.
 Motherhood.
 Youth.
Choice, 113.
 Chance.
 Change.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Prudence.
Christ, 114.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 God.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
Christianity, 115.
 Belief.
 Charity.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Hope.
 Redemption.
 Religion.
 Repentance.
 Resurrection.
 Worship.
Christmas, 116.
 Christ.
 December.
 Holidays.
 Fir Tree.
Chrysanthemum, 117.
Church, 117.
 Bells.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Religion.
 Worship.
Circles, 119.
Circumstance, 119.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Life.
 Opportunity.
Cities, 121.
Civility, see
 Courtesy.
 Manners.
Cleanliness, 122.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Life.
Cleverness, see
 Ability.
 Character.
 Wit.
Clouds, 122.
 Aurora.
 Shadows.
 Sky.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
Clover, 123.
Clyde (River), 123.
Cock, 124.
Cologne, 124.
Columbine, 124.
Comfort, 124.
 Content.

Home.	Fidelity.	Soldiers.
Rest.	Friendship.	War.
Satisfaction.	Honor.	Courage, 142.
Commerce, see	Love.	Audacity.
Business.	Truth.	Bravery.
Companionship, 124.	Contemplation, 133.	Daring.
Familiarity.	Futurity.	Heroes.
Friends.	Meditation.	Perseverance.
Friendship.	Reflection.	Resolution.
Solitude.	Study.	Soldiers.
Sympathy.	Thought.	Valor.
Comparisons, 125.	Contempt, 133.	War.
Quality.	Criticism.	Courtesy, 144.
Compass-Plant, 127.	Hatred.	Friendship.
Compensation, 127.	Prejudice.	Gentlemen.
Comparisons.	Pride.	Gentleness.
Life.	Satire.	Manners.
Compliments, 128.	Scorn.	Courtiers, 144.
Applause.	Sneer.	Ancestry.
Flattery.	Content, 133.	Nobility.
Praise.	Bliss.	Royalty.
Vanity.	Happiness.	Covetousness, 144.
Conceit, 128.	Home.	Avarice.
Pride.	Peace.	Gain.
Selfishness.	Repose.	Gold.
Self-love.	Rest.	Mammon.
Vanity.	Satisfaction.	Misers.
Confession, 128.	Solitude.	Money.
Repentance.	Contention, 136.	Wealth.
Self-examination.	Argument.	Cow, 145.
Confidence, 129.	Dissension.	Cowardice; Cowards, 145.
Belief.	Dueling.	Despair.
Credit.	Quarreling.	Dueling.
Faith.	War.	Fear.
Trust.	Conversation, 137.	Soldiers.
Congo (River), 129.	Eloquence.	War.
Conquest, 129.	Language.	Weakness.
Glory.	Linguists.	Cowslip, 146.
Soldiers.	Oratory.	Creation, 147.
Success.	Silence.	Chaos.
Tyranny.	Speech.	Evolution.
Victory.	Talk.	God.
War.	Tongues.	Life.
World Peace.	Wit.	Nature.
Conscience, 130.	Words.	World, The.
Character.	Convolvulus, 137.	Credit, 148.
Confession.	Cookery, 138.	Business.
Content.	Appetite.	Money.
Guilt.	Eating.	Trust.
Repentance.	Hunger.	Credulity, see
Self-examination.	Coquetry, 139.	Belief.
Consequences, see	Deceit.	Faith.
End.	Flirtation.	Simplicity.
Results.	Woman.	Trust.
Consideration, 132.	Wooring.	Crime, 148.
Friendship.	Corporations, see	Bribery.
Love.	Business.	Corruption.
Reason.	Corruption, 140.	Evil.
Reflection.	Bribery.	Guilt.
Thought.	Crime.	Judgment.
Consistency, 132.	Gold.	Justice.
Character.	Government.	Knavery.
Constancy.	Guilt.	Law.
Reason.	Politics.	Murder.
Reputation.	Statesmanship.	Prison.
Consolation, see	Vice.	Punishment.
Comfort.	Wickedness.	Sin.
Friendship.	Cost, see	Treason.
Kindness.	Value.	Vice.
Pity.	Worth.	Villainy.
Sorrow.	Counsel, see	Wickedness.
Sympathy.	Advice.	Criticism, 149.
Tears.	Friendship.	Authorship.
Conspiracy, 132.	Prudence.	Books.
Deceit.	Countries; Country Life, 140.	Opinion.
Hypocrisy.	Agriculture.	Reading.
Murder.	Animals.	Satire.
Rebellion.	Cities.	Crocus, 152.
Treason.	Flowers.	Crow, 152.
War.	Nature.	Cruelty, 152.
Constancy, 132.	Traveling.	Revenge.
Consistency.	Trees.	Tyranny.
	Country, Love of, 141.	Wounds.
	Flag.	Wrongs.
	Patriotism.	

- Cuckoo, 153.
- Culinary, *see*
Cookery.
- Cure, *see*
Disease.
Health.
Medicine.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.
- Curiosity, 153.
Secrecy.
- Custom, 154.
Fashion.
Habit.
Manners.
Society.
- Cypress, 155.
- D**
- Daffodil, 155.
- Daisy, 155.
- Dancing, 156.
Amusements.
- Dandelion, 158.
- Danger, 158.
Accident.
Perils.
- Daring, 160.
Audacity.
Bravery.
Character.
Courage.
Heroes.
Presumption.
Soldiers.
Valor.
War.
- Darkness, 160.
Blindness.
Evil.
Ignorance.
Light.
Night.
Oblivion.
Obscurity.
- Day, 161.
Aurora.
Light.
Morning.
Sunrise.
To-day.
To-morrow.
- Death, 163.
Decay.
Epitaph.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Grave, The.
Heaven.
Hell.
Immortality.
Monuments.
Mortality.
Murder.
Oblivion.
Sleep.
Suicide.
Undertakers.
- Debate, *see*
Argument.
- Debt, 181.
Beggary.
Borrowing.
Credit.
Money.
- Decay, 181.
Age.
Antiquity.
Chaos.
Death.
Disease.
- Oblivion.
Ruin.
- Deceit, 182.
Appearance.
Conspiracy.
Coquetry.
Fraud.
Hypocrisy.
Lying.
Treason.
- December, 184.
- Decision, 184.
Character.
Judgment.
Resolution.
- Dee (River), 184.
- Deeds, 184.
Action.
Labor.
Work.
- Delay, 187.
Idleness.
Leisure.
Time.
- Delft, 187.
- Delight, 187.
Amusements.
Bliss.
Content.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Joy.
Merriment.
Paradise.
Pleasure.
- Democracy, 188.
America.
Equality.
Government.
Politics.
Public.
Right; Rights.
Statesmanship.
War.
- Dentistry, 188.
Mouth.
- Desire, 189.
Anticipation.
Ambition.
Hope.
Love.
Passion.
Selfishness.
Wishes.
- Desolation, 189.
Chaos.
Despair.
Ruin.
Solitude.
- Despair, 189.
Affliction.
Fear.
Grief.
Misery.
Misfortune.
Regret.
Remorse.
- Destiny, 190.
Anticipation.
Fate.
Fortune.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Luck.
- Devil, The, 192.
Church.
Hell.
Punishment.
- Dew, 193.
Flowers.
Rain.
Water.
- Difficulties, 194.
Impossibility.
- Trials.
Trouble.
- Dignity, 194.
Appearance.
Character.
Greatness.
Honor.
Nobility.
Pride.
- Dimples, 194.
Beauty.
Face.
Laughter.
Smiles.
Woman.
- Diplomacy, *see*
Government.
Politics.
Policy.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Disappointment, 195.
Discontent.
Failure.
Loss.
Regret.
Sorrow.
- Discernment, *see*
Discretion.
Mind.
Observation.
Perception.
Sight.
- Discontent, 195.
Disappointment.
Misery.
- Discord, *see*
Argument.
Contention.
Dissension.
Quarrelling.
Rebellion.
- Discretion, 195.
Care; Carefulness.
Judgment.
Prudence.
Reflection.
Thought.
Wisdom.
- Disease, 196.
Cure.
Decay.
Health.
Medicine.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.
- Disgrace, 197.
Shame.
- Dissatisfaction, *see*
Disappointment.
- Dissension, 197.
Argument.
Contention.
Discord.
Quarrelling.
Rebellion.
Revolution.
War.
- Distrust, 197.
Doubt.
Suspicion.
Unbelief.
- Doctrine, 197.
Belief.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Faith.
Life.
Prayer.
Religion.
- Dog, 198.

Doon (River), 200.
 Doubt, 200.
 Distrust.
 Suspicion.
 Unbelief.
 Dove, 201.
 Dove (River), 201.
 Dreams, 201.
 Imagination.
 Sleep.
 Visions.
 Dresden, 204.
 Dress, see
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Hatters.
 Jewels; Jewelry.
 Shoemaking.
 Tailors.
 Drinking, 204.
 Intemperance.
 Temperance.
 Toasts.
 Waste.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
 Dueling, 207.
 Challenge.
 Contention.
 Cowardice.
 Duty, 207.
 Character.
 Morality.
 Responsibility.

E

Eagle, 208.
 Pen.
 Ears, see
 Hearing.
 Easter, 209.
 Christ.
 Church.
 Religion.
 Resurrection.
 Sabbath.
 Eating, 210.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Festivities.
 Hunger.
 Echo, 215.
 Hearing.
 Sound.
 Voice.
 Economy, 216.
 Avarice.
 Care.
 Frugality.
 Money.
 Prudence.
 Waste.
 Education, 216.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Students.
 Study.
 Teaching.
 Effects, see
 End.
 Egotism, see
 Self-Love.
 Egypt, 218.
 Electricity, 218.
 Influence.
 Light.
 Sympathy.
 Elephant, 219.
 Elm, 219.

Eloquence, 219.
 Conversation.
 Language.
 Oratory.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongue.
 Wit.
 Words.
 Emigration, 220.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 End, The, 220.
 Beginnings.
 Cause.
 Results.
 Enemy, 221.
 Abhorrence.
 Dissension.
 Hatred.
 Jealousy.
 Revenge.
 War.
 England, 222.
 Flag.
 London.
 Thames, The.
 Enjoyment, 225.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
 Solitude.
 Ennui, see
 Boredom.
 Idleness.
 Stupidity.
 Enthusiasm, 226.
 Ambition.
 Character.
 Strength.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
 Envy, 226.
 Doubt.
 Hatred.
 Jealousy.
 Suspicion.
 Epigrams, 227.
 Epitaph.
 Jesting.
 Paradox.
 Satire.
 Wit.
 Epitaph, 229.
 Death.
 Epigrams.
 Grave.
 Monuments.
 Equality, 235.
 Democracy.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 Unity.
 Equity, see
 Honesty.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Right; Rights.
 Truth.
 Error, 236.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Sin.
 Wickedness.
 Estridge, 237.
 Eternity, 237.
 Death.
 Futurity.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.

Resurrection.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Evening, 238.
 Darkness.
 Day.
 Night.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
 Events, see
 Circumstance.
 Life.
 Evil, 239.
 Bribery.
 Crime.
 Error.
 Hatred.
 Mischief.
 Misfortune.
 Revenge.
 Sin.
 Wickedness.
 Evolution, 241.
 Chaos.
 Creation.
 Experience.
 Growth.
 Life.
 Man.
 Progress.
 World.
 Example, 242.
 Duty.
 Experience.
 Help.
 Imitation.
 Influence.
 Expectation, 243.
 Ambition.
 Anticipation.
 Confidence.
 Desire.
 Futurity.
 Hope.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Trust.
 Experience, 244.
 Example.
 Growth.
 Life.
 Progress.
 Trials.
 Explanation, 245.
 Expression, 245.
 Appearance.
 Eyes.
 Face.
 Extremes, 246.
 End, The.
 Moderation.
 Eyes, 246.
 Blindness.
 Expression.
 Face.
 Sight.

F

Face, 250.
 Beauty.
 Dimples.
 Expression.
 Eyes.
 Mouth.
 Nose.
 Smiles.
 Woman.
 Failure, 252.
 Decay.
 Error.
 Ruin.
 Success.
 Fairies, 253.
 Apparitions.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.

- Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Faith, 254.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Doctrine.
 Fidelity.
 God.
 Religion.
 Trust.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
Falcon, 256.
Falsehood, see
 Calumny.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Slander.
Fame, 256.
 Ambition.
 Applause.
 Glory.
 Heroes.
 Honor.
 Monuments.
 Name.
 Reputation.
 Rumor.
 Soldiers.
 War.
Familiarity, 259.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
Family, see
 Home.
Fancy, 260.
 Dreams.
 Imagination.
 Poets.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Farewell, 260.
 Absence.
 Parting.
Farming, see
 Agriculture.
Fashion, 261.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Custom.
 Society.
 Vanity.
Fate, 261.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fortune.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Life.
 Luck.
 Providence.
Faults, 265.
 Character.
 Error.
 Guilt.
 Lying.
 Mischief.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
Favor, 267.
 Gifts.
 Influence.
 Kindness.
 Royalty.
Fear, 267.
 Cowardice.
 Despair.
 Doubt.
February, 270.
Feeling, 270.
 Influence.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sensibility.
 Sympathy.
Festivities, 270.
 Amusements.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Holidays.
 Hunger.
 Pleasure.
 Sport.
Fickleness, see
 Chance.
 Change.
 Doubt.
 Inconstancy.
 Woman.
Fidelity, 271.
 Constancy.
 Dog.
 Faith.
 Friendship.
 Honor.
 Truth.
Fig, 271.
Fir, 272.
Fire, 272.
Firmness, see
 Decision.
 Resolution.
Fish, 273.
 Angling.
Flag, 274.
 America.
 Country, Love of.
 England.
 Patriotism.
 Toasts.
 War.
Flag (Iris), 275.
Flattery, 276.
 Applause.
 Compliments.
 Imitation.
 Praise.
 Vanity.
Flea, 277.
Flirtation, 277.
 Coquetry.
 Woman.
 Woing.
Florence, 277.
Flowers, 277.
Flower-De-Luce, 282.
Fly, 282.
Folly, 283.
 Character.
 Foppery.
 F frailty.
 Invention.
 Vanity.
Foot, 286.
 Footsteps.
 Shoemaking.
Footsteps, 286.
 Foot.
Foppery, 286.
 Affectation.
 Apparel.
 Appearance.
 Fashion.
 Vanity.
Force, see
 Power.
 Strength.
Foresight, see
 Discernment.
 Discretion.
 Perception.
 Sight.
Forgetfulness, 287.
 Absence.
 Memory.
 Thought.
 Time.
Forget-Me-Not, 288.
Forgiveness, 288.
 Charity.
 Kindness.
 Knowledge.
Fortitude, see
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
Fortune, 289.
 Chance.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Gods, The.
 Luck.
 Opportunity.
 Providence.
 Success.
 Wealth.
Fox, 293.
Frailty, 293.
 Weakness.
 Woman.
France, 293.
Fraud, 294.
 Deceit.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
Freedom, 294.
 Independence.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Friends, 296.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Familiarity.
 Friendship.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Friendship, 301.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Fidelity.
 Friends.
 Hospitality.
 Love.
 Sympathy.
Frugality, see
 Avarice.
 Economy.
 Misers.
 Poverty.
 Prudence.
Fruits, 303.
 Trees.
Furniture, 304.
Fury, see
 Anger.
 Scorn.
 Wrath.
Future; Futurity, 304.
 Anticipation.
 Destiny.
 Eternity.
 Expectation.
 Heaven.
 Hell.
 Immortality.
 Time.
 To-morrow.

G

Gain, 306.
 Business.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Prosperity.
 Success.
 Wealth.

Gambling, 306.
 Amusements.
 Cards.
 Vice.

Garden, 307.
 Agriculture.
 Flowers.
 Grass.
 Nature.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.

Gazelle, 307.

Generosity, see
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Philanthropy.

Genius, 308.
 Ability.
 Capacity.
 Character.
 Intellect.
 Mind.
 Talents.

Gentian, 310.

Gentlemen, 310.
 Ancestry.
 Courtesy.
 Foppery.
 Man.
 Manners.
 Nobility.
 Youth.

Gentleness, 311.
 Kindness.
 Love.
 Manners.

Germany, 311.
 Diplomacy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 World Peace.

Ghosts, see
 Apparitions.

Gifts, 311.
 Borrowing.
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Philanthropy.

Glory, 313.
 Ambition.
 Conquest.
 Fame.
 Heroes.
 Honor.
 Patriotism.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Soldiers.
 War.

Glow-worm, 314.

Gnat, 315.

God, 315.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Church.
 Gods, The.
 Heaven.
 Prayer.
 Providence.

Religion.
 Worship.

Gods, The, 321.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 God.
 Luck.
 Worship.

Gold, 325.
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Politics.
 Possession.
 Wealth.

Goldenrod, 326.

Goodness, 326.
 Benefits.
 Character.
 Charity.
 Favor.
 Gifts.
 Kindness.
 Liberality.
 Morality.
 Philanthropy.

Goose, 329.

Gorse, 329.

Gossip, 329.
 Calumny.
 Conversation.
 News.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
 Sneer.
 Society.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongue.
 Words.

Government, 329.
 Authority.
 Diplomacy.
 Law.
 Patriotism.
 Policy.
 Politics.
 Royalty.
 Statesmanship.

Grace, 335.
 Courtesy.
 Gentleness.
 Manners.

Graft, see
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Gold.
 Politics.

Grapes, 336.

Grass, 336.

Grasshopper, 336.

Gratitude, 336.
 Thankfulness.

Grave, The, 337.
 Death.
 Epitaph.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Monuments.
 Oblivion.
 Undertakers.

Greatness, 340.
 Dignity.
 Fame.
 Honor.
 Nobility.
 Power.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Talents.

Greece, 342.

Greeting, see
 Farewell.

Meeting.
 Parting.

Grief, 342.
 Affliction.
 Death.
 Despair.
 Misery.
 Regret.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.

Growth, 344.
 Evolution.
 Experience.
 Progress.
 Success.

Guests, 345.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Friends.
 Home.
 Hospitality.
 Welcome.

Guilt, 345.
 Bribery.
 Conscience.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Error.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Law.
 Murder.
 Punishment.
 Sin.

H

Habit, 346.
 Custom.
 Fashion.
 Manners.

Hair, 347.
 Barber.
 Beauty.
 Woman.

Hand, 349.
 Welcome.

Happiness, 350.
 Bliss.
 Cheerfulness.
 Delight.
 Enjoyment.
 Joy.
 Luck.
 Merriment.
 Pleasure.
 Success.

Harebell, 353.

Harvest, 353.
 Agriculture.
 Autumn.
 Fruits.
 Garden.
 Thankfulness.
 Thanksgiving Day.
 Trees.

Haste, 353.
 Impatience.
 Time.

Hatred, 354.
 Abhorrence.
 Anger.
 Enemy.
 Envy.
 Jealousy.
 Wickedness.

Hatters, 355.
 Apparel.
 Fashion.

Hawk, 355.

Hawthorn, 356.

Health, 356.
 Cure.

- Disease.
 Life.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Strength.
Hearing, 357.
 Echo.
 Listening.
 Sound.
 Voice.
Heart, 357.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Happiness.
 Home.
 Love.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Wooing.
Heaven, 359.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 God.
 Happiness.
 Immortality.
 Paradise.
 Sky.
 Stars.
Heliotrope, 362.
Hell, 362.
 Desolation.
 Despair.
 Devil, The.
 Futurity.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Punishment.
 Remorse.
Help, 364.
 Companionship.
 Friendship.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Hemlock, 365.
Hen, 365.
Hepatica, 365.
Herbage, see
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
Heroes, 366.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Fame.
 Glory.
 Soldiers.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
Hills, see
 Mountains.
History, 367.
 Books.
 Creation.
 Government.
 Past.
 Reading.
 Royalty.
 War.
 World Peace.
Holidays, 368.
 Birth; Birthday.
 Christmas.
 Easter.
 Festivities.
 Thanksgiving Day.
Holiness, 368.
 Church.
 Faith.
 Happiness.
- God.
 Religion.
 Virtue.
Holly, 369.
 Christmas.
Home, 369.
 Absence.
 Content.
 Guests.
 Happiness.
 Hospitality.
 Peace.
 Satisfaction.
 Welcome.
Honesty, 371.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Trust, Public.
 Truth.
Honeysuckle, 372.
Honor, 372.
 Character.
 Dignity.
 Fame.
 Fidelity.
 Glory.
 Greatness.
 Honesty.
 Shame.
Hope, 375.
 Ambition.
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Desire.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Futurity.
 Trust.
Horse, 378.
Hospitality, 379.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Friendship.
 Guests.
 Home.
 Welcome.
House, see
 Architecture.
Humanity, 380.
 Affliction.
 Charity.
 Feeling.
 Goodness.
 Kindness.
 Man.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
Humility, 380.
 Innocence.
 Modesty.
 Obscurity.
Humming-bird, 381.
Humor, 381.
 Epigram.
 Fancy.
 Jestings.
 Laughter.
 Paradox.
 Parody.
 Satire.
 Wit.
Hunger, 381.
 Appetite.
 Cookery.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Poverty.
Husband, 382.
 Home.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
- Hyacinth, 382.**
Hypocrisy, 383.
 Deceit.
 Fraud.
 Lying.
 Selfishness.
 Self-Love.
- I**
- Ideas, see**
 Thought.
Idleness, 384.
 Forgetfulness.
 Indifference.
 Leisure.
 Neglect.
 Solitude.
 Time.
Ignorance, 385.
 Folly.
 Learning.
 Study.
 Stupidity.
 Superstition.
 Wisdom.
Imagination, 386.
 Apparitions.
 Dreams.
 Fancy.
 Poets.
 Prophecy.
 Thought.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
Imitation, 387.
 Example.
 Flattery.
Immortality, 388.
 Death.
 Eternity.
 Fame.
 Futurity.
 Heaven.
 Life.
 Mortality.
 Religion.
Impatience, 390
 Haste.
 Time.
Impossibility, 390.
 Difficulties.
 Failure.
 Success.
Inconstancy, 390.
 Change.
 Constancy.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
Independence, 391.
 Democracy.
 Freedom.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Patriotism.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Right; Rights.
 Slavery.
 War.
Indian Pipe, 391.
Indifference, see
 Forgetfulness.
 Idleness.
 Neglect.
Indolence, see
 Idleness.
Influence, 391.
 Angels.
 Authority.
 Electricity.
 Example.
 Favor.
 Feeling.
 Power.
 Sympathy.

Ingratitude, 393.

Deceit.
Favor.
Gifts.
Selfishness.

Inheritance, 394.

Ancestry.
Fortune.
Possession.
Prosperity.
Wealth.

Injury, 394.

Cruelty.
Hatred.
Justice.
Scandal.
Slander.
Unkindness.
Wounds.

Injustice, see

Cruelty.
Injury.
Justice.
Law.
Unkindness.

Inn; Tavern, 394.

Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
Guests.
Hospitality.
Intemperance.
Wine and Spirits.

Innocence, 395.

Blushes.
Character.
Chastity.
Childhood.
Modesty.
Purity.
Virtue.

Inquisitiveness, see

Curiosity.
Eyes.

Insanity, 396.

Intellect.
Mind.
Ruin.
Thought.

Insolence, see

Cruelty.
Injury.
Insult.

Instinct, 397.

Feeling.
Mind.
Perception.
Sense; senses.
Sensibility.

Instruction, see

Advice.
Counsel.
Education.
Ignorance.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Students.
Study.
Teaching.

Insult, 398.

Injury.
Scandal.
Slander.
Sneer.

Intellect, 398.

Genius.
Knowledge.
Mind.
Talents.
Thought.

Intemperance, 398.

Drinking.
Festivities.
Temperance.
Water.
Wine and Spirits.

Intention, see
Motive.

Invention, 400.

Aeronautics.
Folly.
Genius.
Navigation.
Necessity.
Science.
Wonders.

Investigation, 400.

Science.
Self-examination.

Ireland, 400.

Isar (River), 401.

Islands, 401.

Countries.
World.

Italy, 402.

Ivy, 402.

J

Jackdaw, 403.

January, 403.

Jasmine, 403.

Jay, 403.

Jealousy, 403.

Doubt.
Envy.
Fear.
Love.
Suspicion.
Woman.

Jesting, 404.

Fancy.
Humor.
Laughter.
Satire.
Smiles.
Wit.

Jewels; Jewelry, 405.

Bribery.
Gold.
Woman.

Jews, 406.

Journalism, 407.

Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
News.
Printing.
Publishing.

Joy, 409.

Bliss.
Cheerfulness.
Delight.
Enjoyment.
Happiness.
Merriment.
Pleasure.

Judges, 410.

Crime.
Guilt.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Opinion.

Judgment, 411.

Decision.
Discretion.
Equality.
Justice.
Judges.
Law.
Mercy.
Opinion.
Prison.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.

July, 412.

June, 413.

Justice, 413.

Equality.
Judges.
Judgment.
Law.
Mercy.
Punishment.
Right; Rights.
Truth.

K

Katydid, 415.

Keedron (River), 415.

Kindness, 415.

Affection.
Character.
Charity.
Favor.
Gentleness.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Gratitude.
Humanity.
Philanthropy.
Sympathy.

Kisses, 416.

Affection.
Love.
Parting.
Woman.
Wooing.

Knavery, 419.

Crime.
Fraud.
Guilt.
Hypocrisy.
Sin.
Vice.
Villainy.
Wickedness.

Knowledge, 419.

Education.
Intellect.
Learning.
Mind.
Power.
Science.
Students.
Teaching.

L

Labor, 423.

Action.
Deeds.
Prayer.
Work.

Lamb, 426.

Language, 426.

Conversation.
Eloquence.
Linguists.
Oratory.
Silence.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongues.
Wit.
Words.

Lapwing, 427.

Lark, 427.

Laughter, 428.

Happiness.
Jesting.
Joy.
Merriment.
Smiles.

Laurel, 430.

Law, 430.

Crime.
Equality.
Government.
Guilt.

Judges.
Judgment.
Justice.
Politics.
Punishment.

Learning, 434.
Books.
Education.
History.
Intellect.
Knowledge.
Linguists.
Literature.
Mind.
Science.
Students.
Study.

Lee (River), 437.

Leisure, 437.
Idleness.
Repose.
Rest.
Solitude.
Time.

Lemon, 437.

Letters, see
Post.

Leven (River), 437.

Liberality, 437.
Benefits.
Charity.
Gifts.
Goodness.
Kindness.
Philanthropy.

Liberty, 437.
Equality.
Freedom.
Government.
Independence.
Patriotism.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.
Soldiers.
War.

Libraries, 439.
Books.
Literature.
Reading.

Lies, see
Lying.

Life, 440.
Acting (the Stage).
Birth; Birthday.
Death.
Decay.
Destiny.
Evolution.
Failure.
Fate.
Growth.
Health.
Immortality.
Inn; Taverns.
Soul, The.
Success.
World, The.

Light, 455.
Aurora.
Day.
Eyes.
Morning.
Sight.
Sun.
Sunrise.
Sunset.
Twilight.

Lilac, 457.

Lily, 457.

Lily-of-the-Valley, 458.

Lincoln, 458.
America.
Government.
Right; Rights.
Slavery.

Linden, 460.

Linguists, 460.
Conversation.
Education.
Language.
Learning.
Speech.
Words.

Linnet, 460.

Lion, 461.

Lips, see
Mouth.

Listening, 461.
Hearing.
Sound.
Voice.

Literature, 461.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Education.
History.
Journalism.
Learning.
Libraries.
Poetry.
Printing.
Publishing.
Reading.

Livery, 462.

London, 462.
England.
Thames.

Loss, 462.
Disappointment.
Failure.
Regret.

Lotus, 463.

Louse, 464.

Love, 464.
Affection.
Babyhood.
Childhood.
Constancy.
Country, Love of.
Friends.
Friendship.
Husband.
Jealousy.
Kisses.
Matrimony.
Motherhood.
Passion.
Patriotism.
Sighs.
Woman.
Wooring.

Love Lies Bleeding, 484.

Loyalty, see
Country, Love of.
Fidelity.
Friendship.
Love.
Patriotism.
Royalty.

Luck, 484.

Chance.
Destiny.
Fate.
Fortune.
Gods, The.
Happiness.
Opportunity.
Success.

Luxury, 484.

Eating.
Fashion.
Festivities.
Possession.
Vanity.
Wealth.

Lying, 485.
Calumny.

Deceit.
Fraud.
Hypocrisy.
Scandal.
Slander.

M

Magnolia, 487.

Malice, see
Gossip.
Lying.
Revenge.
Scandal.
Scorn.
Slander.
Sneer.
Wickedness.

Mammon, 487.

Bribery.
Gold.
Money.
Wealth.

Man, 487.

Acting. (The Stage)
Actions.
Character.
Gentlemen.
Husband.
Life.
Matrimony.
World, The.

Manners, 493.
Courtesy.
Education.
Gentlemen.
Society.

Maple, 494.

March, 494.

Marigold, 494.

Marsh Marigold, 495.

Martlet, 495.

Martyrdom, 495.
Courage.
Faith.
Heroes.
Murder.
Religion.

Masons, 495.

Matrimony, 495.
Babyhood.
Childhood.
Husband.
Love.
Motherhood.
Unity.
Wife.
Woman.
Wooring.

May, 501.

Medicine, 502.

Cure.
Disease.
Health.
Mind.
Physician.
Quackery.
Sickness.
Wounds.

Meditation, 504.
Contemplation.
Reflection.
Solitude.
Thought.

Meeting, 504.

Absence.
Hospitality.
Parting.
Welcome.

Melancholy, 505.

Insanity.
Remorse.
Sadness.

- Memory, 506.**
 Absence.
 Forgetfulness.
 Past.
 Reflection.
 Thought.
 Time.
- Mercantile, see**
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Mercy, 509.**
 Charity.
 Judges.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Love.
 Philanthropy.
 Pity.
 Punishment.
- Merit, 510.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Value.
 Worth.
- Mermaids, 511.**
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
 Wonders.
- Merriment, 511.**
 Cheerfulness.
 Folly.
 Happiness.
 Humor.
 Jestings.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Smiles.
 Wit.
- Midge, 512.**
- Midnight, 512.**
 Darkness.
 Night.
 Sleep.
- Military, see**
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Soldiers.
 War.
 World Peace.
- Mind, 513.**
 Disease.
 Health.
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Soul, The.
 Study.
 Thought.
 Wisdom.
- Miracle, 516.**
 Doctrine.
 Faith.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Wonders.
- Misappropriation, see**
 Bribery.
 Possession.
 Property.
 Right; Rights.
 Thieving.
- Mischief, 517.**
 Deceit.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Folly.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Misfortune.
- Misers, 517.**
 Avarice.
- Covetousness.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Wealth.
- Misery, 517.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Despair.
 Discontent.
 Hell.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Remorse.
 Sorrow.
 Woe.
- Misfortune, 518.**
 Adversity.
 Affliction.
 Evil.
 Mischief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Trouble.
- Moccasin Flower, 519.**
- Mocking-Bird, 520.**
- Moderation, 520.**
 Content.
 Extremes.
 Happiness.
 Possession.
 Success.
- Modesty, 520.**
 Blushes.
 Character.
 Humility.
 Innocence.
 Woman.
- Money, 521.**
 Avarice.
 Bribery.
 Business.
 Economy.
 Gain.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Occupations.
 Success.
 Wealth.
- Months, 524.**
- Montreal, 524.**
- Monuments, 524.**
 Death.
 Epitaphs.
 Fame.
 Grave.
 Life.
 Memory.
- Moon, The, 525.**
 Astronomy.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Stars.
 Tides.
- Morality, 528.**
 Character.
 Goodness.
 Virtue.
- Morning, 528.**
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Day.
 Light.
 Sunrise.
 Twilight.
- Morning-Glory, 530.**
- Mortality, 530.**
 Death.
 Grave.
 Immortality.
 Life.
- Mosquito, 530.**
- Moth, 530,**
- Motherhood, 531.**
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Wife.
 Woman.
- Motive, 532.**
 Cause.
 Desire.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Reason.
- Mountains, 532.**
 Clouds.
 Nature.
- Mourning, 533.**
 Consolation.
 Death.
 Epitaph.
 Grave.
 Grief.
 Loss.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Tears.
- Mouse, 533.**
- Mouth, 534.**
 Dimples.
 Lips.
 Smiles.
- Mulberry Tree, 534.**
- Murder, 534.**
 Crime.
 Death.
 Guilt.
 Law.
 Revenge.
 Suicide.
- Music, 535.**
 Ballads.
 Singing.
 Song.
- Myrtle, 541.**
- N**
- Name, 541.**
 Character.
 Fame.
 Gossip.
 Praise.
 Reputation.
 Scandal.
 Slander.
- Naples, 544.**
- Narcissus, 544.**
- Nature, 544.**
 Animals.
 Birds.
 Clouds.
 Country Life.
 Creation.
 Dew.
 Fruits.
 Garden.
 Grass.
 Mountains.
 Rain.
 Snow.
 Solitude.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeds.
 World, The.
- Navigation, 548.**
 Aeronautics.
 Boating.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Navy, 550.**
 Navigation.
 Patriotism.

- Peace.
Soldiers.
War.
- Necessity, 550.
Desire.
Invention.
Wishes.
- Neglect, 552.
Failure.
Loss.
Order.
- New York City, 552.
- News, 553.
Journalism.
Novelty.
Post.
Rumor.
- Newspapers, see
Journalism.
- Niagara, 554.
- Night, 554.
Darkness.
Evening.
Midnight.
Oblivion.
Sky.
Stars.
Twilight.
- Nightingale, 557.
- Nile, 559.
- Nobility, 559.
Ancestry.
Character.
Greatness.
Royalty.
Worth.
- Nonsense, 560.
Paradox.
Parody.
- Nose, 561.
Face.
- Nothingness, 561.
Nonsense.
- Novelty, 561.
Change.
News.
Variety.
Wonders.
- November, 562.
- Nuremberg, 562.
- O**
- Oak, 563.
- Oaths, 563.
Decision.
Lying.
Promises.
Swearing.
Vows.
- Obedience, 564.
Authority.
Character.
Law.
- Oblivion, 564.
Death.
Despair.
Forgetfulness.
Grave.
Morning.
Night.
Obscurity.
Solitude.
- Obscurity, 565.
Darkness.
Oblivion.
Shadows.
Solitude.
- Observation, see
Eyes.
- Mind.
Perception.
Reflection.
Sight.
- Occupations, 565.
Acting (the Stage).
Agriculture.
Alchemy.
Architecture.
Astronomy.
Authorship.
Barber.
Blacksmithing.
Business.
Butchering.
Carpentry.
Cookery.
Dentistry.
Hatters.
Inns; Taverns.
Jewels; Jewelry.
Journalism.
Law.
Livery.
Masons.
Medicine.
Navigation.
Navy.
Painting.
Post (Letters).
Pottery.
Preaching.
Printing.
Publishing.
Sculpture.
Shoemaking.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
Tailors.
Teaching.
Undertakers.
Work.
- Ocean, 566.
Brooks.
Fish.
Mermaids.
Navigation.
Ships.
Shipwreck.
Tides.
Travel.
Water.
- October, 568.
- Olive, 569.
- Opinion, 569.
Belief.
Criticism.
Discussion.
Faith.
Intellect.
Judgment.
Mind.
Sense.
- Opportunity, 570.
Accident.
Chance.
Circumstance.
Decision.
Destiny.
Fate.
Life.
- Oracle, 572.
Fate.
Futurity.
Gods, The.
Prophecy.
- Orange, 572.
- Oratory, 572.
Eloquence.
Language.
Persuasion.
Speech.
Talk.
Tongue.
Words.
- Orchid, 574.
- Order, 574.
Law.
- Neglect.
- Owl, 574.
- Ox, 575.
- Oyster, 575.
- P**
- Pain, 575.
Affliction.
Cruelty.
Grief.
Misery.
Sickness.
Sorrow.
Suffering.
Woe.
- Painting, 576.
Art.
- Palm, 577.
- Pansy, 577.
- Paradise, 578.
Delight.
Futurity.
Glory.
Happiness.
Heaven.
- Paradox, 579.
Jesting.
Nonsense.
Parody.
- Pardon, see
Forgiveness.
Knowledge.
Law.
Punishment.
- Parting, 579.
Absence.
Death.
Farewell.
Life.
Meeting.
- Partridge, 580.
- Passion, 580.
Anger.
Desire.
Hatred.
Love.
Revenge.
- Passion Flower, 581.
- Past, 581.
Contemplation.
Memory.
Reflection.
Time.
Youth.
- Patience, 583.
Humility.
Perseverance.
Resignation.
Rest.
- Patriotism, 584.
Country, Love of.
Democracy.
Flag.
Government.
Heroes.
Independence.
Peace.
Politics.
Right; Rights.
Soldiers.
War.
- Peace, 588.
Calmness.
Content.
Repose.
Rest.
Soldiers.
Statesmanship.
War.
World Peace.
- Pea, Sweet, 591.

- Peach, 591.
 Peacock, 591.
 Pear, 591.
 Pelican, 592.
 Pen, 592.
 Authorship.
 Eagle.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 People, see
 Public, The.
 Perception, 593.
 Eyes.
 Instinct.
 Mind.
 Sight.
 Perfection, 593.
 Character.
 Growth.
 Success.
 Perfume, 593.
 Perils, 594.
 Accident.
 Danger.
 Evil.
 Safety.
 War.
 Perjury, see
 Oaths.
 Vows.
 Perseverance, 594.
 Ability.
 Courage.
 Decision.
 Patience.
 Success.
 Persuasion, see
 Argument.
 Influence.
 Oratory.
 Reason.
 Pheasant, 594.
 Philadelphia, 594.
 Philanthropy, 595.
 Beggary.
 Benefits.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Pity.
 Sympathy.
 Philosophy, 596.
 Argument.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Science.
 Phrenology, 597.
 Mind.
 Physician, see
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Sickness.
 Wounds.
 Pigeon, 597.
 Pine, 597.
 Pink, 597.
 Pity, 598.
 Charity.
 Humanity.
 Kindness.
 Mercy.
 Philanthropy.
 Sympathy.
 Plagiarism, 598.
 Books.
 Borrowing.
 Criticism.
 Imitation.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Poetry.
 Quotation.
 Thieving.
 Plants, see
 Trees.
 Pleasure, 600.
 Amusements.
 Bliss.
 Content.
 Delight.
 Enjoyment.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smiles.
 Poetry, 602.
 Authorship.
 Ballads.
 Criticism.
 Literature.
 Music.
 Plagiarism.
 Poets.
 Song.
 Poets, 605.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Poetry.
 Song.
 Visions.
 Poison, 609.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Murder.
 Suicide.
 Policy, 610.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 Strategy.
 Politics, 610.
 Democracy.
 Government.
 Independence.
 Law.
 Liberty.
 Policy.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Pollution, see
 Corruption.
 Poppy, 613.
 Poplar, 614.
 Popularity, 614.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Reputation.
 Success.
 Possession, 615.
 Inheritance.
 Poverty.
 Right; Rights.
 Wealth.
 Post, 617.
 News.
 Posterity, 618.
 Ancestry.
 Futurity.
 Inheritance.
 Potomac (River), 619.
 Pottery, 619.
 Poverty, 620.
 Beggary.
 Economy.
 Hunger.
 Loss.
 Possession.
 Power, 622.
 Authority.
 Government.
 Greatness.
 Influence.
 Knowledge.
 Law.
 Mind.
 Strength.
 Success.
 Praise, 624.
 Admiration.
 Applause.
 Fame.
 Flattery.
 Glory.
 Worship.
 Prayer, 625.
 Church.
 God.
 Influence.
 Labor.
 Praise.
 Reverence.
 Worship.
 Preaching, 629.
 Church.
 Oratory.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Prejudice, 631.
 Discussion.
 Mind.
 Opinion.
 Present, see
 Time.
 To-day.
 Presents, see
 Gifts.
 Presumption, 632.
 Audacity.
 Confidence.
 Daring.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Pride, 632.
 Conceit.
 Dignity.
 Presumption.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Primrose, 633.
 Principle, 633.
 Character.
 Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Morality.
 Motive.
 Truth.
 Printing, 633.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Publishing.
 Prison, 634.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Probability, 634.
 Impossibility.
 Prophecy.
 Success.
 Procrastination, see
 Delay.
 Leisure.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
 Progress, 634.
 Ambition.
 Creation.
 Evolution.
 Futurity.

Growth.
Success.

Promises, 636.
Futurity.
Hope.
Oaths.
Swearing.
Vows.
Words.

Proof, 636.
Decision.
Law.

Property, see
Possession.
Wealth.

Prophecy, 636.
Futurity.
Invention.
Oracle.
Visions.
Wonders.

Propriety, see
Manners.

Prosperity, 637.
Fortune.
Money.
Possession.
Success.
Wealth.

Proverbs, 638.

Providence, 643.
Chance.
Christ.
Christianity.
Destiny.
Fate.
God.
Gods, The.
Religion.
Success.
War.

Prudence, 645.
Advice.
Care.
Counsel.
Wisdom.

Public, The, 647.
Acting.
Life.
Politics.
Trust, Public.
Voice.
World.

Publishing, 649.
Authorship.
Books.
Criticism.
Journalism.
Literature.
Pen.
Printing.

Pumpkin, 649.
Harvest.
Thanksgiving Day.

Pun, see
Humor.
Jesting.
Wit.

Punishment, 649.
Judgment.
Justice.
Law.
Pain.
Prison.
Results.

Purity, 652.
Chastity.
Cleanliness.
Corruption.
Modesty.
Woman.

Q

Quackery, 652.
Cure.
Disease.
Hypocrisy.
Medicine.
Physician.

Quail, 652.

Quality, 653.
Character.
Value.
Worth.

Quarreling, 653.
Anger.
Challenge.
Contention.
Discord.
Dissension.
Rebellion.
War.

Quotation, 653.
Authorship.
Books.
Borrowing.
Criticism.
Literature.
Plagiarism.
Poetry.
Reading.

R

Rage, see
Anger.

Rain, 655.
November.
Rainbow, The.
Storm.
Thunder.
Umbrella.

Rainbow, 655.
Clouds.
Rain.
Sky, The.
Storm.

Rashness, see
Audacity.
Character.
Daring.
Recklessness.

Raven, 656.

Reading, 656.
Authorship.
Books.
Education.
Learning.
Libraries.
Literature.
Poetry.
Students.
Study.

Reason, 658.
Argument.
Cause.
Consideration.
Instinct.
Intellect.
Mind.
Motive.
Persuasion.
Philosophy.
Soul.
Thought.

Rebellion, 659.
Dissension.
Revolution.
Soldiers.
Treason.
War.

Recklessness, 659.
Audacity.
Care.
Character.
Daring.
Haste.

Redemption, 660.
Christ.
Church.
Doctrine.
Easter.
Faith.
Prayer.
Religion.
Resurrection.
Worship.

Reed, 660.

Reflection, 660.
Confession.
Consideration.
Contemplation.
Discretion.
Meditation.
Memory.
Past.
Self-examination.
Thought.

Reform; Reformation, 660.
Character.
Church.
Confession.
Conscience.
Remorse.
Repentance.

Regret, 661.
Confession.
Conscience.
Despair.
Disappointment.
Grief.
Past.
Remorse.
Repentance.
Sorrow.

Religion, 661.
Belief.
Christ.
Christianity.
Church.
Confession.
Doctrine.
Duty.
Easter.
Faith.
God.
Gods, The.
Heaven.
Hell.
Holiness.
Martyrdom.
Miracles.
Praise.
Prayer.
Providence.
Redemption.
Reform; Reformation.
Retribution.
Revelation.
Righteousness.
Sabbath.
Sacrifice.
Scripture.
Virtue.
Worship.

Remorse, 665.
Conscience.
Despair.
Humility.
Regret.
Repentance.
Sorrow.

Repentance, 665.
Christianity.
Confession.
Conscience.
Prayer.
Reformation.
Regret.
Remorse.
Sin.
Sorrow.

Repose, 666.
Content.
Peace.
Rest.

- Sleep.
Solitude.
- Reproof, see
Advice.
Counsel.
Criticism.
Example.
- Reputation, 667.
Character.
Fame.
Gossip.
Honor.
Name.
Scandal.
Slander.
- Resignation, 668.
Patience.
Repose.
Rest.
Suffering.
- Resistance, see
Strength.
- Resolution, 668.
Character.
Courage.
Decision.
Power.
Strength.
- Responsibility, see
Character.
Duty.
Honor.
Nobility.
- Rest, 669.
Calmness.
Content.
Death.
Peace.
Repose.
Silence.
Sleep.
Solitude.
- Results, 670.
Circumstance.
End, The.
- Resurrection, 671.
Christ.
Death.
Easter.
Eternity.
Futurity.
Grave.
Immortality.
Mortality.
Religion.
- Retaliation, 671.
Cruelty.
Murder.
Punishment.
Retribution.
Revenge.
- Retribution, 671.
Compensation.
Crime.
Death.
Providence.
Punishment.
Retaliation.
Revenge.
- Revelation, 671.
Doctrine.
Futurity.
God.
Heaven.
Religion.
Scripture.
Visions.
Wonders.
- Revenge, 671.
Anger.
Enemy.
Hatred.
Murder.
Passion.
Punishment.
Retaliation.
Retribution.
- Reverence, see
Honor.
Prayer.
Religion.
Righteousness.
Sabbath.
Worship.
- Revolution, 672.
Democracy.
Freedom.
Government.
Liberty.
Rebellion.
Tyranny.
War.
- Rhine (River), 673.
- Rhone (River), 673.
- Riches, see
Wealth.
- Ridicule, 673.
Contempt.
Criticism.
Jesting.
Laughter.
Satire.
Scandal.
Sneer.
Wit.
- Right; Rights, 674.
Equality.
Freedom.
Government.
Independence.
Liberty.
Possession.
Slavery.
- Righteousness, 675.
Morality.
Religion.
Right; Rights.
- Rivalry, see
- Rivers, 675.
- Robin, 676.
- Romance, 676.
Ballads.
Poetry.
Story Telling.
Visions.
- Rome, 677.
- Rook, 677.
- Rose, 678.
- Rose, Musk, 682.
- Rose, Sweetbrier, 682.
- Rose, Wild, 682.
- Rosemary, 682.
- Royalty, 682.
Authority.
Courtiers.
Government.
Nobility.
Politics.
Power.
Statesmanship.
War.
- Ruin, 686.
Chaos.
Cities.
Decay.
Desolation.
Misfortune.
- Rumor, 688.
Fame.
Gossip.
News.
Scandal.
Slander.
- Church.
Prayer.
Religion.
Reverence.
Worship.
- Sacrifice, 689.
Martyrdom.
Religion.
- Sadness, 689.
Affliction.
Desolation.
Grief.
Melancholy.
Sorrow.
Tears.
Woe.
- Safety, see
Accident.
Care.
Danger.
Perils.
Prudence.
- Safflower, 690.
- Sailors, see
Navy.
- Sand-Piper, 690.
- Satiety, see
Drinking.
Eating.
Festivities.
- Satire, 690.
Criticism.
Epigram.
Epitaphs.
Humor.
Jesting.
Speech.
Wit.
- Satisfaction, 690.
Comfort.
Content.
Happiness.
Repose.
Rest.
- Scandal, 691.
Gossip.
Name.
Satire.
Slander.
Society.
Talk.
- Scheld (River), 691.
- School, see
Education.
Students.
Teaching.
- Schuylkill (River), 691.
- Science, 691.
Alchemy.
Astronomy.
Intellect.
Invention.
Knowledge.
Learning.
Mind.
Nature.
Philosophy.
- Scorn, 692.
Contempt.
Satire.
Sneer.
- Scotland, 692.
- Scripture, 693.
Miracles.
Religion.
Revelation.
Science.
- Sculpture, 694.
Architecture.
Art.
- Sea, see
Navigation.
Ocean.

- Sea Bird, 694.
 Seasons, 694.
 Secrecy, 695.
 Curiosity.
 Silence.
 Strategy.
 Self-esteem, see
 Self-love.
 Self-examination, 696.
 Confession.
 Conscience.
 Reflection.
 Selfishness, 696.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Self-love, 697.
 Conceit.
 Pride.
 Selfishness.
 Vanity.
 Sense; Senses, 697.
 Feeling.
 Instinct.
 Judgment.
 Mind.
 Perception.
 Reason.
 Sensibility; Sentiment, 698.
 Feeling.
 Influence.
 Instinct.
 Sense; Senses.
 Sympathy.
 Taste.
 Sensitive Plant, 698.
 September, 698.
 Serenity, see
 Calmness.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Service, 699.
 Duty.
 Help.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Royalty.
 Shadows, 699.
 Clouds.
 Darkness.
 Evening.
 Futurity.
 Night.
 Obscurity.
 Shakespeare, 700.
 Acting.
 Authorship.
 Plagiarism.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Quotation.
 Shame, 702.
 Blushes.
 Conscience.
 Disgrace.
 Guilt.
 Honor.
 Modesty.
 Shamrock, 702.
 Sheep, 702.
 Ships, 703.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Navy.
 Ocean.
 Shipwreck.
 Water.
 Shipwreck, 704.
 Boating.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Storm.
 Water.
 Shoemaking, 705.
 Apparel.
 Foot.
 Sickness, 706.
 Cure.
 Disease.
 Health.
 Medicine.
 Mind.
 Physician.
 Weakness.
 Wounds.
 Sighs, 707.
 Desolation.
 Grief.
 Heart.
 Love.
 Sorrow.
 Sight, 707.
 Blindness.
 Eyes.
 Observation.
 Perception.
 Silence, 707.
 Peace.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Solitude.
 Speech.
 Simplicity, 710.
 Appearance.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Credulity.
 Fashion.
 Innocence.
 Manners.
 Youth.
 Sin, 710.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Faults.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Sincerity, 712.
 Candor.
 Fidelity.
 Honesty.
 Truth.
 Singing, 712.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Song.
 Sky, The, 713.
 Astronomy.
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Heaven.
 Moon.
 Shadows.
 Storm.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Thunder.
 Twilight.
 Slander, 714.
 Calumny.
 Gossip.
 Lying.
 Rumor.
 Satire.
 Scandal.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongues.
 Words.
 Slavery, 715.
 Equality.
 Freedom.
 Independence.
 Labor.
 Liberty.
 Right; Rights.
 Sleep, 716.
 Death.
 Dreams.
 Midnight.
 Night.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Sloe, 721.
 Smiles, 721.
 Dimples.
 Face.
 Happiness.
 Joy.
 Laughter.
 Merriment.
 Smoking, see
 Tobacco.
 Sneer, 722.
 Contempt.
 Satire.
 Scorn.
 Snow, 723.
 Winter.
 Snow-Drop, 723.
 Society, 724.
 Fashion.
 Life.
 Manners.
 Scandal.
 World, The.
 Soldiers, 725.
 Audacity.
 Courage.
 Daring.
 Heroes.
 Navy.
 Peace.
 Valor.
 War.
 Youth.
 Zeal.
 Solitude, 729.
 Desolation.
 Fear.
 Nature.
 Obscurity.
 Repose.
 Rest.
 Silence.
 Song, 732.
 Ballads.
 Music.
 Poetry.
 Poets.
 Singing.
 Sorrow, 733.
 Affliction.
 Disappointment.
 Grief.
 Melancholy.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Regret.
 Remorse.
 Sadness.
 Sighs.
 Tears.
 Trials.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
 Soul, The, 736.
 Heart.
 Immortality.
 Intellect.
 Life.
 Mind.
 Mortality.
 Sound, 740.
 Echo.
 Hearing.
 Listening.
 Silence.
 Thunder.
 Voice.

- Spain, 740.
 Sparrow, 740.
 Speech, 740.
 Conversation.
 Eloquence.
 Gossip.
 Language.
 Oratory.
 Silence.
 Talk.
 Thought.
 Tongues.
 Voice.
 Words.
 Spice, 745.
 Spider, 745.
 Spirit; Spirits, 745.
 Angels.
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Imagination.
 Visions.
 Sport, 746.
 Amusement.
 Angling.
 Chase.
 Spring, 746.
 Stage (The), see
 Acting.
 Stars, 748.
 Astronomy.
 Moon, The.
 Night.
 Sky, The.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
 Statesmanship, 752.
 Ability.
 Government.
 Peace.
 Policy.
 Politics.
 Royalty.
 Strategy.
 War.
 World Peace.
 Steam, see
 Navigation.
 Storm, 753.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Rain.
 Rainbow.
 Shipwreck.
 Thunder.
 Story-telling, 755.
 Ballads.
 Romance.
 Strategy, 755.
 Deceit.
 Policy.
 Politics.
 Statesmanship.
 War.
 Strawberry, 756.
 Strength, 756.
 Ability.
 Growth.
 Power.
 Students, 756.
 Books.
 Education.
 History.
 Learning.
 Study.
 Teaching.
 Study, 757.
 Contemplation.
 Education.
 Learning.
 Students.
- Stupidity, 758.
 Bores.
 Folly.
 Ignorance.
 Mind.
 Style, 758.
 Art.
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Criticism.
 Literature.
 Poetry.
 Submarine, see
 Navigation.
 Success, 759.
 Destiny.
 Fate.
 Fortune.
 Growth.
 Luck.
 Possession.
 Wealth.
 Suffering, 762.
 Affliction.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Pain.
 Sickness.
 Sorrow.
 Trials.
 Woe.
 Suffrage, see
 Choice.
 Government.
 Politics.
 Suicide, 763.
 Crime.
 Death.
 Murder.
 Summer, 764.
 Sun, The, 765.
 Astronomy.
 Clouds.
 Corruption.
 Day.
 December.
 Light.
 October.
 Shadows.
 Sky, The.
 Sun Dial Mottoes.
 Sunrise.
 Sunset.
 Twilight.
 Sun Dial Mottoes, 767.
 Sun.
 Time.
 Sunflower, 768.
 Sunrise, 769.
 Astronomy.
 Aurora.
 Clouds.
 Day.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky, The.
 Sun, The.
 Sunset, 769.
 Clouds.
 Evening.
 Night.
 Shadows.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Twilight.
 Superfluity, see
 Luxury.
 Moderation.
 Necessity.
 Superstition, 770.
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Gods, The.
 Ignorance.
 Religion.
- Suspicion, 771.
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
 Envy.
 Jealousy.
 Swallow, 772.
 Swan, 772.
 Swanee (River), 773.
 Swearing, 773.
 Deceit.
 Lying.
 Oaths.
 Vows.
 Sweet-Basil, 774.
 Sweetness, 774.
 Quality.
 Swine, 775.
 Symbols, 775.
 Example.
 Religion.
 Worship.
 Sympathy, 775.
 Affection.
 Companionship.
 Feeling.
 Friendship.
 Influence.
 Kindness.
 Philanthropy.
 Pity.
 Sensibility.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Tears.
- T**
- Tailors, 776.
 Apparel.
 Fashion.
 Talent, 777.
 Ability.
 Capacity.
 Character.
 Genius.
 Intellect.
 Mind.
 Talk, 777.
 Conversation.
 Eloquence.
 Gossip.
 Language.
 Silence.
 Speech.
 Tongues.
 Words.
 Tardiness, see
 Delay.
 Time.
 Taste, 778.
 Choice.
 Style.
 Taxation, see
 Government.
 Politics.
 Tea, 778.
 Teaching, 779.
 Education.
 Learning.
 Students.
 Tears, 780.
 Death.
 Feeling.
 Grief.
 Pity.
 Sensibility.
 Sorrow.
 Sympathy.
 Woe.
 Temper, see
 Anger.
 Hatred.
 Passion.

- Temperance, 783.
 Drinking.
 Eating.
 Festivities.
 Intemperance.
 Moderation.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
- Temptation, 784.
 Crime.
 Devil.
 Example.
 Guilt.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
- Teviot (River), 785.
- Thames (River), 785.
- Thankfulness, 785.
 Gifts.
 Gratitude.
- Thanksgiving Day, 785.
 Autumn.
 Harvest.
 Holidays.
 Thankfulness.
- Theology, see
 Belief.
 Church.
 Christ.
 Christianity.
 Doctrine.
 Easter.
 Prayer.
 Religion.
 Superstition.
 Worship.
- Thieving, 786.
 Crime.
 Justice.
 Law.
 Punishment.
- Thirst, see
 Drinking.
 Intemperance.
 Temperance.
 Water.
 Wine and Spirits.
- Thistle, 787.
- Thorn, 787.
- Thought, 787.
 Consideration.
 Contemplation.
 Discretion.
 Imagination.
 Intellect.
 Meditation.
 Memory.
 Mind.
 Reason.
 Reflection.
 Silence.
 Wisdom.
- Thrush, 790.
- Thunder, 791.
 Clouds.
 Sky.
 Storm.
- Thyme, 791.
- Tiber (River), 791.
 Italy.
 Rome.
- Tides, 791.
 Moon.
 Ocean.
 Water.
- Tiger, 792.
- Time, 792.
 Delay.
 Eternity.
 Futurity.
 Haste.
 Idleness.
- Leisure.
 Memory.
 Past, The.
 To-day.
 To-morrow.
- Toasts, 801.
 Drinking.
- Tobacco, 803.
- To-day, 806.
 Past, The.
 Time.
 To-morrow.
- To-morrow, 806.
 Futurity.
 Past.
 Time.
 To-day.
- Tongue, 808.
 Conversation.
 Eloquence.
 Language.
 Oratory.
 Silence.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Words.
- Tonsorial, see
 Barber.
 Hair.
- Trade, see
 Business.
 Occupations.
- Traveling, 809.
 Countries.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
- Treachery; Treason, 811.
 Crime.
 Deceit.
 Government.
 Hypocrisy.
 Lying.
 Rebellion.
 Royalty.
 Tyranny.
 War.
- Trees and Plants, 812.
- Trials, 814.
 Affliction.
 Experience.
 Impossibility.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Trifles.
 Trouble.
 Woe.
- Trifles, 815.
- Trouble, 816.
 Affliction.
 Misery.
 Misfortune.
 Sorrow.
 Trials.
 Woe.
- Trust, 816.
 Anticipation.
 Belief.
 Confidence.
 Credit.
 Expectation.
 Faith.
 Hope.
- Trust, Public, 817.
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Government.
 Politics.
- Truth, 818.
 Belief.
 Constancy.
- Fidelity.
 Honor.
 Sincerity.
 Wisdom.
- Tuberoses, 822.
- Tulip, 822.
- Tulip-Tree, 823.
- Turkey; The Turks, 823.
- Twilight, 823.
 Clouds.
 Evening.
 Light.
 Morning.
 Sky, The.
 Stars.
 Sunset.
- Tyranny, 825.
 Cruelty.
 Politics.
 Rebellion.
 Revolution.
 Royalty.
 War.
- U**
- Ugliness, see
 Appearance.
- Umbrella, 826.
 Rain.
- Unbelief, 826.
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
 Suspicion.
- Uncertainty, 826.
 Distrust.
 Doubt.
- Understanding, see
 Intellect.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Wisdom.
- Undertakers, 827.
 Death.
 Grave.
- Unhappiness, see
 Disappointment.
 Discontent.
 Dissatisfaction.
 Misery.
 Pain.
 Sadness.
 Sorrow.
 Suffering.
 Woe.
- Unity, 827.
 Agreement.
 Equality.
 Government.
 Liberty.
 Matrimony.
- Unkindness, 828.
 Cruelty.
 Deceit.
 Neglect.
- V**
- Valentines, 828.
 Post.
- Valor, 829.
 Audacity.
 Bravery.
 Courage.
 Fortitude.
 Heroes.
 Soldiers.
 War.
- Value, 829.
 Worth.
- Vanity, 829.
 Apparel.

Conceit.
 Fashion.
 Flattery.
 Pride.
 Self-love.
 Variety, 830.
 Change.
 Choice.
 Novelty.
 Venice, 831.
 Vice, 831.
 Bribery.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Guilt.
 Ignorance.
 Sin.
 Wickedness.
 Victory, 832.
 Conquest.
 Glory.
 Soldiers.
 Success.
 War.
 Villainy, 833.
 Crime.
 Guilt.
 Knavery.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Wickedness.
 Violets, 833.
 Virtue, 835.
 Character.
 Chastity.
 Goodness.
 Holiness.
 Innocence.
 Truth.
 Wisdom.
 Worth.
 Visions, 839.
 Angels.
 Apparitions.
 Fairies.
 Fancy.
 Imagination.
 Mermaids.
 Spirits.
 Wonders.
 Voice, 840.
 Ballads.
 Conscience.
 Conversation.
 Echo.
 Eloquence.
 Language.
 Music.
 Oratory.
 Song.
 Sound.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongue.
 Words.
 Vows, 841.
 Oaths.
 Promises.
 Swearing.

W

Want, see
 Loss.
 Poverty.
 War, 841.
 Conquest.
 Contention.
 Democracy.
 Dissension.
 Government.
 Heroes.
 Peace.
 Politics.
 Policy.
 Right; Rights.

Statesmanship.
 Victory.
 World Peace.
 Washington, 860.
 America.
 Government.
 Patriotism.
 Watchfulness, see
 Observation.
 Prudence.
 Sight.
 Water, 862.
 Brooks.
 Cleanliness.
 Dew.
 Drinking.
 Navigation.
 Ocean.
 Rivers.
 Ships.
 Shipwreck.
 Tides.
 Water-Lily, 863.
 Weakness, 863.
 Cowardice.
 Fear.
 Frailty.
 Wealth, 864.
 Fortune.
 Gold.
 Mammon.
 Money.
 Possession.
 Weeds, 867.
 Garden.
 Trees and Plants.
 Weeping, see
 Tears.
 Welcome, 867.
 Guests.
 Home.
 Hospitality.
 Meeting.
 Whip-Poor-Will, 868.
 Wickedness, 868.
 Corruption.
 Crime.
 Evil.
 Guilt.
 Hatred.
 Knavery.
 Prison.
 Punishment.
 Sin.
 Vice.
 Villainy.
 Wife, 868.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Home.
 Husband.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Woman.
 Wooing.
 Will, 871.
 Decision.
 Deeds.
 Mind.
 Power.
 Resolution.
 Strength.
 Willow, 872.
 Wind, 872.
 November.
 Storm.
 Thunder.
 Zephyrs.
 Windflower, 874.
 Wine and Spirits, 874.
 Drinking.
 Intemperance.

Temperance.
 Toasts.
 Water.
 Winter, 877.
 December.
 Wisdom, 878.
 Discretion.
 Education.
 Folly.
 Knowledge.
 Learning.
 Mind.
 Truth.
 Wishes, 882.
 Anticipation.
 Desire.
 Imagination.
 Wit, 883.
 Conversation.
 Humor.
 Jesting.
 Parody.
 Satire.
 Speech.
 Woe, 886.
 Grief.
 Misery.
 Suffering.
 Tears.
 Woman, 886.
 Babyhood.
 Beauty.
 Character.
 Childhood.
 Coquetry.
 Fickleness.
 Flirtation.
 Husband.
 Jealousy.
 Kisses.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Motherhood.
 Wife.
 Wooing.
 Wonders, 897.
 Imagination.
 Invention.
 Miracle.
 Science.
 Superstition.
 Visions.
 Woodbine, 898.
 Wooing, 898.
 Coquetry.
 Flirtation.
 Kisses.
 Love.
 Matrimony.
 Sighs.
 Woman.
 Words, 902.
 Conversation.
 Eloquence.
 Gossip.
 Language.
 Linguists.
 Oratory.
 Scandal.
 Silence.
 Speech.
 Talk.
 Tongues.
 Work, 907.
 Action.
 Business.
 Deeds.
 Labor.
 Occupations.
 Prayer.
 World, 911.
 Acting.
 Chaos.
 Creation.
 Life.
 Nature.
 Society.
 Solitude.

World Peace, 917.
 America.
 Diplomacy.
 England.
 Germany.
 Government.
 Peace.
 Politics.
 Soldiers.
 Statesmanship.
 War.

Worship, 918.
 Church.
 Faith.
 God.
 Gods, The.
 Praise.
 Prayer.
 Preaching.
 Religion.
 Reverence.
 Superstition.

Worth, 919.
 Credit.
 Merit.
 Nobility.
 Value.

Wounds, 920.
 Affliction.
 Cruelty.
 Heroes.
 Pain.
 Soldiers.
 Suffering.
 War.

Wrath, see
 Anger.

Wren, 921.

Writing, see
 Authorship.
 Books.
 Journalism.
 Literature.
 Pen.

Wrongs, 921.
 Injury.
 Insult.

Y

Yesterday, see
 Past.

Yew, 921.

Youth, 921.
 Babyhood.
 Childhood.
 Enthusiasm.
 Heroes.
 Innocence.
 Motherhood.
 Simplicity.
 War.
 Zeal.

Yukon, 924.

Yvette (River), 924.

Z

Zeal, 925.
 Ambition.
 Enthusiasm.
 Labor.
 Resolution.
 Work.
 Youth.

Zephyrs, 925.
 Nature.
 Storm.
 Wind.

THE NEW CYCLOPEDIA

OF

PRACTICAL QUOTATIONS

A

ABHORRENCE

¹
The self-same thing they will abhor
One way, and long another for.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 219.

²
Boils and plagues
Plaster you o'er, that you may be abhorr'd
Further than seen.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 37.

³
How abhorred in my imagination it is!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 206.

⁴
* * * few things loves better
Than to abhor himself.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

⁵
* * * more abhorr'd
Than spotted livers in the sacrifice.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 18.

⁶
* * * make the abhorrent eye
Roll back and close.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. VIII. 9.

ABILITY

⁷
He'll find a way.
BARRIE—*Sentimental Tommy*. (Corp's belief
in Tommy and Tommy's in himself.)

⁸
Men who undertake considerable things, even
in a regular way, ought to give us ground to
presume ability.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

⁹
For as our modern wits behold,
Mounted a pick-back on the old,
Much farther off, much further he,
Rais'd on his aged Beast, could see.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 971.
Same idea in MACAULAY *Essay on Sir James*
MACKINTOSH. (See also COLERIDGE, DIDAC-
TUS STELLA, HERBERT, SENECA.)

¹⁰
He could raise scruples dark and nice,
And after solve 'em in a trice:
As if Divinity had catch'd
The itch, on purpose to be scratch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 163.

¹¹
You are a devil at everything, and there is no
kind of thing in the 'versal world but what you
can turn your hand to.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. XI.

¹²
Etiam illud adjungo, sæpius ad laudem atque
virtutem naturam sine doctrina, quam sine
natura valisse doctrinam.

I add this also, that natural ability without
education has oftener raised man to glory and
virtue, than education without natural ability.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia*. VII.

¹³
The dwarf sees farther than the giant, when
he has the giant's shoulders to mount on.

COLERIDGE—*The Friend*. Sect. I. Essay VIII.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁴
Pigmies placed on the shoulders of giants see
more than the giants themselves.

DIDACTUS STELLA—*Lucan*. Vol. II. 10. Quoted
by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus to the Reader*.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
Could swell the soul to rage, or kindle soft desire.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 160.

¹⁶
As we advance in life, we learn the limits of
our abilities.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Education.

¹⁷
Every person is responsible for all the good
within the scope of his abilities, and for no more,
and none can tell whose sphere is the largest.

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Coun-
try Thinking*. *Men and Women*.

¹⁸
A Dwarf on a Giant's shoulder sees farther of
the two.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁹
C'est une grande habileté que de savoir
cacher son habileté.

To know how to hide one's ability is great
skill.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 245.

¹
To the very last, he [Napoleon] had a kind of idea; that, namely, of *la carrière ouverte aux talents*—the tools to him that can handle them.

LOCKHART—*Sir Walter Scott in London and Westminster Review*, 1838.

²
A Traveller at Sparta, standing long upon one leg, said to a Lacedæmonian, "I do not believe you can do as much." "True," said he, "but every goose can."

PLUTARCH—*Laconic Apothegms. Remarkable Speeches of Some Obscure Men*.

³
Illud tamen in primis testandum est, nihil præcepta atque artes valere nisi adjuvante natura. One thing, however, I must premise, that without the assistance of natural capacity, rules and precepts are of no efficacy.

QUINTILIAN—*Proæmium*. I. 4.

⁴
Die Menschen gehen wie Schiesskugeln weiter, wenn sie abgeglättet sind.

Men, like bullets, go farthest when they are smoothest.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 26.

⁵
Parvus pumilio, licet in monte constiterit; colossus magnitudinem suam servabit, etiam si steterit in puteo.

A dwarf is small even if he stands on a mountain; a colossus keeps his height, even if he stands in a well.

SENECA—*Epistles*. 76.

(See also BUTLER)

⁶
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes.

SYDNEY SMITH, as quoted in *Punch*.

⁷
We shall generally find that the triangular person has got into the square hole, the oblong into the triangular, and a square person has squeezed himself into the round hole.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy*.

⁸
Read my little fable:

He that runs may read.

Most can raise the flowers now,

For all have got the seed.

TENNYSON—*The Flowers*.

⁹
Les méchants sont toujours surpris de trouver de l'habileté dans les bons.

The wicked are always surprised to find ability in the good.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CIII.

¹⁰
Possunt quia posse videntur.

They are able because they think they are able.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 231.

ABSENCE (See also MEMORY)

¹¹
Absence makes the heart grow fonder.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Isle of Beauty*.

¹²
Wives in their husbands' absences grow subtler, And daughters sometimes run off with the butler.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³
Absent in body, but present in spirit.
I Corinthians. V. 3.

¹⁴
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd, fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 7.

¹⁵
Achilles absent, was Achilles still.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 22. L. 415. POPE's trans.

¹⁶
In the hope to meet
Shortly again, and make our absence sweet.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. Miscellaneous Poems*. LIX.

¹⁷
Ever absent, ever near;
Still I see thee, still I hear;
Yet I cannot reach thee, dear!

FRANCIS KAZINCZY—*Separation*.

¹⁸
What shall I do with all the days and hours
That must be counted ere I see thy face?
How shall I charm the interval that lowers
Between this time and that sweet time of grace?

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Absence*.

¹⁹
Cum autem sublatus fuerit ab oculis, etiam cito transit a mente.

But when he (man) shall have been taken from sight, he quickly goes also out of mind.

THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIII. 1.

²⁰
Your absence of mind we have borne, till your presence of body came to be called in question by it.

LAMB—*Amicus Redivivus*.

²¹
For with G. D., to be absent from the body is sometimes (not to speak it profanely) to be present with the Lord.

LAMB—*Oxford in the Vacation*.

²²
L'absence diminue les médiocres passions et augmente les grandes, comme le vent éteint les bougies et allume le feu.

Absence diminishes little passions and increases great ones, as the wind extinguishes candles and fans a fire.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 276.

²³
Off in the tranquil hour of night,
When stars illumine the sky,
I gaze upon each orb of light,
And wish that thou wert by.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Song*.

²⁴
Thou art gone from my gaze like a beautiful dream,
And I seek thee in vain by the meadow and stream.

GEORGE LINLEY—*Thou Art Gone*.

²⁵
For there's nae luck about the house;
There's nae luck at aw;
There's little pleasure in the house
When our gudeman's awa.

Attributed to W. J. MICKLE—*There's Nae*

Luck About the House. Ballad of Cumnor Hall. Claimed for JEAN ADAM. Evidence in favor of MICKLE. Claimed also for MACPHERSON. MS. copy found among his papers after his death.

1
With what a deep devotedness of woe
I wept thy absence—o'er and o'er again
Thinking of thee, still thee, till thought grew pain,
And memory, like a drop that, night and day,
Falls cold and ceaseless, wore my heart away!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

2
Condemned whole years in absence to deplore,
And image charms he must behold no more.
POPE—*Eloise to Abeland. L. 361.*

3
Absenti nemo ne nocuisse velit.
Let no one be willing to speak ill of the absent.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ. II. 19. 32.* CHILO in
Life by DIOGENES LAERTIUS. (Modified
by THUCYDIDES. II. 45.)

4
Days of absence, sad and dreary,
Clothed in sorrow's dark array,—
Days of absence, I am weary;
She I love is far away.
ROUSSEAU—*Days of Absence.*

5
Among the defects of the bill [Lord Derby's]
which are numerous, one provision is conspicu-
ous by its presence and another by its absence.
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. *Address to the Electors*
of the City of London, April 6, 1859. Phrase
used by LORD BROUGHAM. Quoted by
CHENIER in one of his tragedies. Idea used
by HENRY LABOUCHERE in *Truth*, Feb. 11,
1886, and by EARL GRANVILLE Feb. 21,
1873. LADY BROWNLOW—*Reminiscences of*
a Septuagenarian.

(See also TACITUS)

6
I dote on his very absence, and I wish them a
fair departure.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

7
All days are nights to see till I see thee,
And nights bright days when dreams do show
thee me.
Sonnet XLIII.

8
How like a winter hath my absence been
From thee, the pleasure of the fleeting year!
What freezings have I felt, what dark days seen!
What old December's bareness everywhere.
Sonnet XCVII.

9
Præfulgebant Cassius atque
Brutus eo ipso, quod effigies eorum non vide-
bantur.

Cassius and Brutus were the more distin-
guished for that very circumstance that their
portraits were absent.

From the funeral of JUNIA, wife of CASSIUS
and sister to BRUTUS, when the insignia of
twenty illustrious families were carried in
the procession.

TACITUS—*Annals. Bk. III. Ch. 76.*

(See also RUSSELL)

10
'Tis said that absence conquers love;
But oh! believe it not.
I've tried, alas! its power to prove,
But thou art not forgot.
FREDERICK W. THOMAS—*Absence Conquers*
Love.

11
Since you have waned from us,
Fairest of women!
I am a darkened cage
Songs cannot hymn in.
My songs have followed you,
Like birds the summer;
Ah! bring them back to me,
Swiftly, dear comer!
Seraphim,
Her to hymn,
Might leave their portals;
And at my feet learn
The harping of mortals!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song.*

ACACIA

12
A great acacia, with its slender trunk,
And overpoise of multitudinous leaves,
(In which a hundred fields might spill their dew
And intense verdure, yet find room enough)
Stood reconciling all the place with green.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. VI.*

13
Light-leaved acacias, by the door,
Stood up in balmy air,
Clusters of blossomed moonlight bore,
And breathed a perfume rare.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song of the Spring*
Nights. Pt. I.

14
Our rocks are rough, but smiling there
Th' acacia waves her yellow hair,
Lonely and sweet, nor loved the less
For flow'ring in a wilderness.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

ACCIDENT

15
Chapter of accidents.
BURKE—*Notes for Speeches. (Edition 1852)*
Vol. II. P. 426.
(See also WILKES)

16
Accidents will occur in the best regulated fam-
ilies.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield. Ch. XXVIII.*
Pickwick Papers. Ch. II. SCOTT—*Peveril of*
the Peak. Last Chapter. V. S. LEAN—Collec-
taeæ. Vol. III. P. 411.

17
To what happy accident is it that we owe so
unexpected a visit?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. XIX.*
(See also MIDDLETON, DE STAËL)

18
Our wanton accidents take root, and grow
To vaunt themselves God's laws.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy. Act*
II. Sc. 4.

19
Nichts unter der Sonne ist Zufall—am wenig-
sten das wovon die Absicht so klar in die Augen
leuchtet.

Nothing under the sun is accidental, least of all that of which the intention is so clearly evident.

LESSING—*Emilia Galotti*. IV. 3.

¹
At first laying down, as a fact fundamental,
That nothing with God can be accidental.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. VI.

²
By many a happy accident.

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, no Help, like a Woman's*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

³
Was der Ameise Vernunft mühsam zu Haufen
schleppt, jagt in einem Hui der Wind des Zufalls
zusammen.

What the reason of the ant laboriously drags
into a heap, the wind of accident will collect
in one breath.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. Act II. Sc. 4.

⁴
I have shot mine arrow o'er the house
And hurt my brother.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 254.

⁵
Moving accidents by flood and field.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 135.

⁶
A happy accident.
MADAME DE STAËL—*L'Allemagne*. Ch. XVI.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁷
The accident of an accident.
LORD THURLOW—*Speech in reply to Lord Grafton*.

⁸
The chapter of accidents is the longest chapter
in the book.
Attributed to JOHN WILKES by SOUTHEY—
The Doctor. Ch. CXVIII.
(See also BURKE)

ACTING; THE STAGE (See also WORLD)

⁹
Farce follow'd Comedy, and reach'd her prime,
In ever-laughing Foote's fantastic time;
Mad wag! who pardon'd none, nor spared the
best,
And turn'd some very serious things to jest.
Nor church nor state escaped his public sneers,
Arms nor the gown, priests, lawyers, volunteers;
"Alas, poor Yorick!" now forever mute!
Whoever loves a laugh must sigh for Foote.
We smile, perforce, when histrionic scenes
Ape the swoln dialogue of kings and queens,
When "Chrononhotonthologos must die,"
And Arthur struts in mimic majesty.
BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 329.

¹⁰
As good as a play.
Saying ascribed to CHARLES II. while listen-
ing to a debate on Lord Ross's Divorce Bill.

¹¹
But as for all the rest,
There's hardly one (I may say none) who stands
the Artist's test.
The Artist is a rare, rare breed. There were
but two, forsooth,

In all me time (the stage's prime!) and The
Other One was Booth.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Other One was Booth*.

¹²
I think I love and reverence all arts equally,
only putting my own just above the others; be-
cause in it I recognize the union and culmina-
tion of my own. To me it seems as if when
God conceived the world, that was Poetry; He
formed it, and that was Sculpture; He colored
it, and that was Painting; He peopled it with
living beings, and that was the grand, divine,
eternal Drama.

CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN.

¹³
See, how these rascals use me! They will not
let my play run; and yet they steal my thunder.
JOHN DENNIS—See *Biographia Britannica*.
Vol. V. P. 103.

¹⁴
Like hungry guests, a sitting audience looks:
Plays are like suppers; poets are the cooks.
The founder's you: the table is this place:
The carvers we: the prologue is the grace.
Each act, a course, each scene, a different dish,
Though we're in Lent. I doubt you're still for
flesh.

Satire's the sauce, high-season'd, sharp and
rough.
Kind masks and beaux, I hope you're pepper-
proof?

Wit is the wine; but 'tis so scarce the true
Poets, like vintners, balderdash and brew.
Your surly scenes, where rant and bloodshed
join.

Are butcher's meat, a battle's sirloin:
Your scenes of love, so flowing, soft and chaste,
Are water-gruel without salt or taste.

GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant; or, The Way to Win Him*. Prologue.

¹⁵
Prologues precede the piece in mournful verse,
As undertakers walk before the hearse.
DAVID GARRICK—*Apprentice*. Prologue.

¹⁶
Prologues like compliments are loss of time;
'Tis penning bows and making legs in rhyme.
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Crisp's Trag-edy of Virginia*.

¹⁷
On the stage he was natural, simple, affecting,
'Twas only that when he was off, he was acting.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 101.

¹⁸
Everybody has his own theatre, in which he
is manager, actor, prompter, playwright, scene-
shifter, boxkeeper, doorkeeper, all in one, and
audience into the bargain.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹⁹
It's very hard! Oh, Dick, my boy,
It's very hard one can't enjoy
A little private spouting;
But sure as Lear or Hamlet lives,
Up comes our master, Bounce! and gives
The tragic Muse a routing.
HOOD—*The Stage-Struck Hero*.

1
And Tragedy should blush as much to stoop
To the low mimic follies of a farce,
As a grave matron would to dance with girls.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 272. WENT-
WORTH DILLON's trans.

2
The drama's laws, the drama's patrons give.
For we that live to please, must please to live.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue*. Spoken by Mr.
Garrick on Opening Drury Lane Theatre.
(1747) L. 53.

3
Who teach the mind its proper face to scan,
And hold the faithful mirror up to man.
ROBERT LLOYD—*The Actor*. L. 265.
(See also SPRAGUE)

4
This many-headed monster.
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also POPE)

5
A long, exact, and serious comedy;
In every scene some moral let it teach,
And, if it can, at once both please and preach.
POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount*. *With the Works*
of Voiture. L. 22.

6
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when Macklin was per-
forming the character of Shylock, Feb. 14,
1741.

7
There still remains to mortify a wit
The many-headed monster of the pit.
POPE—*Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II. L. 30.
(See also MASSINGER. Also CORIOLANUS,
SCOTT, under PUBLIC)

8
To wake the soul by tender strokes of art,
To raise the genius, and to mend the heart;
To make mankind, in conscious virtue bold,
Live o'er each scene, and be what they behold—
For this the tragic Muse first trod the stage.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L. 1.

9
Your scene precariously subsists too long,
On French translation and Italian song.
Dare to have sense yourselves; assert the stage;
Be justly warm'd with your own native rage.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*. L. 42.

10
Tom Goodwin was an actor-man,
Old Drury's pride and boast,
In all the light and spritely parts,
Especially the ghost.
J. G. SAXE—*The Ghost Player*.

11
The play bill which is said to have announced
the tragedy of Hamlet, the character of the
Prince of Denmark being left out.
SCOTT—*The Talisman*. *Introduction*.

12
If it be true that good wine needs no bush,
'tis true that a good play needs no epilogue.
As *You Like It*. *Epilogue*. L. 3.

13
Like a dull actor now,
I have forgot my part, and I am out,
Even to a full disgrace.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

14
Good, my lord, will you see the players well
bestowed? Do you hear, let them be well used;
for they are the abstract and brief chronicles of
the time: after your death you were better
have a bad epitaph than their ill report while
you live.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 545.

15
Is it not monstrous that this player here,
But in a fiction, in a dream of passion,
Could force his soul so to his own conceit
That from her working all his visage wann'd.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 577.

16
What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba,
That he should weep for her? What would he
do.
Had he the motive and the cue for passion
That I have? He would drown the stage with
tears.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 585.

17
I have heard
That guilty creatures sitting at a play,
Have, by the very cunning of the scene,
Been struck so to the soul that presently
They have proclaim'd their malefactions;
For murder, though it have no tongue, will
speak.
With most miraculous organ.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 617.

18
The play's the thing
Wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 633.

19
Speak the speech, I pray you, as I pronounced
it to you, trippingly on the tongue; but if you
mouth it, as many of your players do, I had as
lief the town-crier spoke my lines. Nor do not
saw the air too much with your hand, thus, but
use all gently; for in the very torrent, tempest,
and, as I may say, the whirlwind of passion, you
must acquire and beget a temperance that may
give it smoothness.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 1.

20
Suit the action to the word, the word to the
action, with this special observance, that you
o'erstep not the modesty of nature.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

21
O, there be players that I have seen play, and
heard others praise, and that highly, not to
speak it profanely, that, neither having the ac-
cent of Christians nor the gait of Christian,
pagan, nor man, have so strutted and bellowed
that I have thought some of nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

22
A hit, a very palpable hit.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 294.

23
Come, sit down, every mother's son, and re-
hearse your parts.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 74.

1 Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 36.

2 A play there is, my lord, some ten words long,
Which is as brief as I have known a play;
But by ten words, my lord, it is too long,
Which makes it tedious.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 61.

3 As in a theatre, the eyes of men,
After a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage,
Are idly bent on him that enters next,
Thinking his prattle to be tedious.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 23.

4 I can counterfeit the deep tragedian;
Speak and look back, and pry on every side,
Tremble and start at wagging of a straw,
Intending deep suspicion.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 5.

5 A beggarly account of empty boxes.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 45.

6 And, like a strutting player, whose conceit
Lies in his hamstring, and doth think it rich
To hear the wooden dialogue and sound
Twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 153.

7 (The) play of limbs succeeds the play of wit.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-*
dresses. By Lord B. Cui Bono. 11.

8 Lo, where the Stage, the poor, degraded Stage,
Holds its warped mirror to a gaping age!
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Curiosity.*
(See also LLOYD)

9 The play is done; the curtain drops,
Slow falling to the prompter's bell:
A moment yet the actor stops,
And looks around, to say farewell.
It is an irksome word and task:
And, when he's laughed and said his say,
He shows, as he removes the mask,
A face that's anything but gay.
THACKERAY—*The End of the Play.*

10 In other things the knowing artist may
Judge better than the people; but a play,
(Made for delight, and for no other use)
If you approve it not, has no excuse.
EDMUND WALLER—*Prologue to the Maid's*
Tragedy. L. 35.

ACTION (See also DEEDS)
11 Let's meet and either do or die.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Island Prin-*
cess. Act II. Sc. 2.
(See also BURNS)

12 Of every noble action the intent
Is to give worth reward, vice punishment.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Captain.*
Act V. Sc. 5.

13 That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it;

This high man, with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Grammarian's Fu-*
neral.

14 Let us do or die.
BURNS—*Bannockburn.*
(See also BEAUMONT, CAMPBELL)

15 What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid.*
16 Put his shoulder to the wheel.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. II.
Sect. I. Memb. 2.

17 To-morrow let us do or die.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt. III.
St. 37. (See also BURNS)

18 Our grand business undoubtedly is, not to see
what lies dimly at a distance, but to do what
lies clearly at hand.
CARLYLE—*Essays.* *Signs of the Times.*

19 The best way to keep good acts in memory is
to refresh them with new.
Attributed to CATO by BACON—*Apothegms.*
No. 247.

20 He is at no end of his actions blest
Whose ends will make him greatest and not best.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Tragedy of Charles, Duke*
of Byron. Act V. Sc. 1.

21 Quod est, eo decet uti: et quicquid agas, agere
pro viribus.

What one has, one ought to use: and what-
ever he does he should do with all his might.
CICERO—*De Senectute.* IX.

22 It is better to wear out than to rust out.
BISHOP CUMBERLAND. See Horne's *Sermon*
—*On the Duty of Contending for the Truth.*

23 Actions of the last age are like almanacs of
the last year.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*The Sophy.* A Tragedy.

24 Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it
with thy might.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 10.

25 For strong souls
Live like fire-hearted suns; to spend their strength
In furthest striving action.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. IV.

26 Zeus hates busybodies and those who do too
much.
EURIPIDES. Quoted by EMERSON.

27 Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light, all influence, all fate.
Nothing to him falls early or too late.
Our acts, our angels are, or good or ill,
Our fatal shadows that walk by us still.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's*
Fortune. L. 37.

¹
A fiery chariot, borne on buoyant pinions,
Sweeps near me now! I soon shall ready be
To pierce the ether's high, unknown dominions,
To reach new spheres of pure activity!
GOETHE—*Faust*. Bk. I. Sc. 1.

²
Do well and right, and let the world sink.
HERBERT—*Country Parson*. Ch. XXIX.

³
Let thy mind still be bent, still plotting, where,
And when, and how thy business may be done.
Slackness breeds worms; but the sure traveller,
Though he alights sometimes still goeth on.
HERBERT—*Temple*. Church Porch. St. 57.

⁴
The shortest answer is doing.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

⁵
Attempt the end, and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Seek and Find*.

⁶
A man that's fond precociously of stirring
Must be a spoon.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.

⁷
It is not book learning young men need, nor
instruction about this and that, but a stiffening
of the vertebræ which will cause them to be
loyal to a trust, to act promptly, concentrate
their energies, do a thing—"carry a message to
Garcia."

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Carry a Message to Garcia*.
Philistine. March, 1900. (LIEUT.
COL. ANDREW S. ROWAN carried the message
to Garcia.)

⁸ Fungar vice cotis, acutum
Reddere quæ ferrum valet, exors ipsa secandi.
I will perform the function of a whetstone,
which is able to restore sharpness to iron,
though itself unable to cut.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 304.
(See also PROVERBS. XXVII)

⁹
In medias res.
Into the midst of things.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 148.

¹⁰
That action which appears most conducive
to the happiness and virtue of mankind.
FRANCES HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral
Philosophy*. The General Notions of Rights,
and Laws Explained. Bk. II. Ch. III.

¹¹
Attack is the reaction; I never think I have
hit hard unless it rebounds.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

¹²
Quelque éclatante que soit une action, elle
ne doit pas passer pour grande, lorsqu'elle n'est
pas l'effet d'un grand dessein.

However resplendent an action may be, it
should not be accounted great unless it is the
result of a great design.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 160.

¹³
No action, whether foul or fair,
Is ever done, but it leaves somewhere
A record, written by fingers ghostly,

As a blessing or a curse, and mostly
In the greater weakness or greater strength
Of the acts which follow it.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II. A Village Church.

¹⁴
The good one, after every action, closes
His volume, and ascends with it to God.
The other keeps his dreadful day-book open
Till sunset, that we may repent; which doing,
The record of the action fades away,
And leaves a line of white across the page
Now if my act be good, as I believe,
It cannot be recalled. It is already
Sealed up in heaven, as a good deed accom-
plished.

The rest is yours.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. VI.

¹⁵
With useless endeavour,
Forever, forever,
Is Sisyphus rolling
His stone up the mountain!

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Chorus
of the *Eumenides*.

(See also OVID)

¹⁶
Trust no future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead past bury its dead!
Act,—act in the living Present!
Heart within and God o'erhead.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.

¹⁷
Let us then be up and doing,
With a heart for any fate;
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Psalms of Life*.
(See also BYRON, under FATE)

¹⁸
Every man feels instinctively that all the
beautiful sentiments in the world weigh less
than a single lovely action.

LOWELL—*Among my Books*. Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists.

(See also BAILEY, under ADVICE)

¹⁹
Nil actum credens dum quid superesset agen-
dum.

Thinking that nothing was done, if any-
thing remained to do.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 657.

²⁰
Go, and do thou likewise.
LUKE. X. 37.

²¹
He nothing common did, or mean,
Upon that memorable scene.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode*. Upon
Cromwell's Return from Ireland.

²²
So much one man can do,
That does both act and know.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Horatian Ode*. Upon
Cromwell's Return from Ireland.

²³
Therefore all things whatsoever ye would that
men should do to you, do ye even so to them:
for this is the law and the prophets.
MATTHEW. VII. 12.

- 1
Awake, arise, or be forever fall'n!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 330.
- 2
Execute their aery purposes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 430.
- 3
Those graceful acts,
Those thousand decencies that daily flow
From all her words and actions.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 600.
- 4
Ce qui est fait ne se peult desfaire.
What's done can't be undone.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III.
(See also MACBETH)
- 5
Push on,—keep moving.
THOMAS MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache*.
Act II. Sc. 1.
- 6
Ferreus assiduo consumitur anulus usu.
The iron ring is worn out by constant use.
OVID—*Ars Amatoris*. Bk. I. 473.
- 7
Aut petis, aut urges ruiturum, Sisyphe,
saxum.
Either you pursue or push, O Sisyphus, the
stone destined to keep rolling.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*, 4, 459.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 8
What the Puritans gave the world was not
thought, but *action*.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. The Pilgrims*.
Dec. 21, 1855.
- 9
Not always actions show the man; we find
Who does a kindness is not therefore kind.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 109.
- 10
Iron sharpeneth iron.
Proverbs. XXVII. 17.
(See also HORACE)
- 11
So much to do; so little done.
CECIL RHODES—*Last words*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- 12
Prius quam incipias consulto, et ubi consu-
lueris mature facto opus est.
Get good counsel before you begin: and
when you have decided, act promptly.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.
- 13
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt, wird wenig leisten.
He that is overcautious will accomplish
little.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1. 72.
- 14
Action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant
More learned than the ears.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- 15
* * * the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion, than to start a hare.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 197.
- 16
I profess not talking: only this,
Let each man do his best.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 92.

- 17
We must not stint
Our necessary actions, in the fear
To cope malicious censurers.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 76.
- 18
Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear;
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be fear'd.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.
- 19
If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well
It were done quickly.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 1.
- 20
From this moment,
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand. And even now,
To crown my thoughts with acts, be it thought
and done.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 146.
- 21
But I remember now
I am in this earthly world; where, to do harm,
Is often laudable; to do good, sometime,
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 74.
- 22
What's done can't be undone.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE)
- 23
So smile the Heavens upon this holy act
That after hours with sorrow chide us not!
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.
- 24
How my achievements mock me!
I will go meet them.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.
- 25
Only the actions of the just
Smell sweet and blossom in their dust.
JAMES SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and
Ulysses*. Sc. 3. L. 23. ("In the dust" in
PERCY'S *Reliques*. Misquoted "Ashes of
the dust" on old tombstone at St. Augustine,
Florida.)
- 26
Heaven ne'er helps the men who will not act.
SOPHOCLÉS—*Fragment*. 288.
- 27
Rightness expresses of actions, what *straight-*
ness does of lines; and there can no more be two
kinds of right action than there can be two kinds
of straight line.
HERBERT SPENCER—*Social Statics*. Ch.
XXXII. Par. 4.
- 28
The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.
TATE and BRADY—*Psalms* 112. (Ed. 1695)
- 29
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXII. 1.
(See also RHODES)
- 30
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 2.

¹
Dicta et facta.
Said and done. Done as soon as said.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. 5. 4. 19.

²
Actum ne agas.
Do not do what is already done.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. II. 3. 72.

³
A slender acquaintance with the world must convince every man that actions, not words, are the true criterion of the attachment of friends; and that the most liberal professions of goodwill are very far from being the surest marks of it.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.

⁴
Action is transitory, a step, a blow,
The motion of a muscle—this way or that.
WORDSWORTH—*The Borderers*. Act III.

⁵
And all may do what has by man been done.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 611.

ADMIRATION

⁶
"Not to admire, is all the art I know
(Plain truth, dear Murray, needs few flowers
of speech)

To make men happy, or to keep them so,"
(So take it in the very words of Creech)
Thus Horace wrote we all know long ago;
And thus Pope quotes the precept to re-teach
From his translation; but had *none admired*,
Would Pope have sung, or Horace been inspired?

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. 100. POPE—*First Book of the Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 1. (See also CREECH)

⁷
No nobler feeling than this, of admiration for one higher than himself, dwells in the breast of man. It is to this hour, and at all hours, the vivifying influence in man's life.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*.

⁸
To admire nothing, (as most are wont to do);
Is the only method that I know,
To make men happy, and to keep them so.
THOMAS CREECH—*Translation. Horace*. I. Ep. VI. 1. (See also BYRON)

⁹
Heroes themselves had fallen behind!
—Whene'er he went before.
GOLDSMITH—*A Great Man*.

¹⁰
On dit que dans ses amours
Il fut caressé des belles,
Qui le suivirent toujours,
Tant qu'il marcha devant elles.
Chanson sur le fameux La Palisse. Attributed to BERNARD DE LA MONNOYE. (Source of GOLDSMITH's lines.)

¹¹
The king himself has follow'd her
When she has walk'd before.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize*.

¹²
We always love those who admire us, and we do not always love those whom we admire.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 305.

¹³
For fools admire, but men of sense approve.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 391.

¹⁴
Season your admiration for awhile.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 192.

ADVENTURE

¹⁵
Some bold adventurers disdain
The limits of their little reign,
And unknown regions dare desery.
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.

¹⁶
* * * and now expecting
Each hour their great adventurer, from the search
Of foreign worlds.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 439.

¹⁷
Qui ne s'aventure n'a cheval ny mule, ce dist Salomon.—Qui trop, dist Ecephron, s'aventure—perd cheval et mule, respondit Malcon.

He who has not an adventure has not horse or mule, so says Solomon.—Who is too adventurous, said Ecephron,—loses horse and mule, replied Malcon.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 33.

ADVERSITY (See also AFFLICTION)

¹⁸
It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
Acts. IX. 5.

¹⁹
Prosperity is not without many fears and distastes, and Adversity is not without comforts and hopes.

BACON—*Of Adversity*.

²⁰
And these vicissitudes come best in youth;
For when they happen at a riper age,
People are apt to blame the Fates, forsooth,
And wonder Providence is not more sage.
Adversity is the first path to truth:

He who hath proved war, storm or woman's rage,

Whether his winters be eighteen or eighty,
Has won the experience which is deem'd so weighty.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 50.

²¹
Adversity is sometimes hard upon a man; but for one man who can stand prosperity, there are a hundred that will stand adversity.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V.

²²
In the day of prosperity be joyful, but in the day of adversity consider.
Ecclesiastes. VIII. 14.

²³
Aromatic plants bestow
No spicy fragrance while they grow;
But crush'd or trodden to the ground,
Diffuse their balmy sweets around.
GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*. Act I. (See also ROGERS)

²⁴
Thou tamer of the human breast,
Whose iron scourge and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best!
GRAY—*Hymn to Adversity*. St. 1.

¹
Dans l'adversité de nos meilleurs amis nous
trouvons toujours quelque chose qui ne nous
deplaist pas.

In the adversity of our best friends we often
find something which does not displease us.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim* 99. (Ed. 1665.
Suppressed in 3rd ed. Quoted as old saying.)

²
Adversæ res admonent religionum.
Adversity reminds men of religion.
LIVY—*Annales*. V. 51.

³
The Good are better made by Ill,
As odours crushed are sweeter still.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Jacqueline*. St. 3.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁴
Ecce spectaculum dignum, ad quod respiciat
intentus operi suo Deus. Ecce par Deo dignum,
vir fortis cum mala fortuna compositus.

Behold a worthy sight, to which the God,
turning his attention to his own work, may
direct his gaze. Behold an equal thing, worthy
of a God, a brave man matched in conflict
with evil fortune.

SENECA—*Lib. de Divina Providentia*.
(See also SYDNEY SMITH)

⁵
Gaudent magni viri rebus adversis non aliter,
quam fortes milites bellis.

Great men rejoice in adversity just as brave
soldiers triumph in war.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. IV.

⁶
Sweet are the uses of adversity;
Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous,
Wears yet a precious jewel in his head.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. I. L. 12.

⁷
A wretched soul, bruis'd with adversity,
We bid be quiet when we hear it cry;
But were we burthen'd with like weight of pain,
As much, or more, we should ourselves complain.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 34.

⁸
Let me embrace thee, sour adversity,
For wise men say it is the wisest course.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 24.

⁹
His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him;
For then, and not till then, he felt himself,
And found the blessedness of being little.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 64.

¹⁰
Then know, that I have little wealth to lose;
A man I am cross'd with adversity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 11.

¹¹
A wise man struggling with adversity is said
by some heathen writer to be a spectacle on
which the gods might look down with pleasure.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Sermon on the Duties of the
Queen*. (1837)

(See also SENECA)

¹²
In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends.
SWIFT—*On the Death of Dr. Swift*.

ADVERTISEMENT (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

ADVICE

¹³
The worst men often give the best advice.
Our deeds are sometimes better than our thoughts.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Village Feast*. *Evening*. L. 917.

(See LOWELL, under ACTION)

¹⁴
Un fat quelquefois ouvre un avis important.
A fop sometimes gives important advice.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. IV. 50.

¹⁵
Ah, gentle dames! it gars me greet,
To think how many counsels sweet,
How many lengthened, sage advices,
The husband frae the wife despises.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 33.

¹⁶
And may you better reckon the rede,
Than ever did th' adviser.
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

¹⁷
She had a good opinion of advice,
Like all who give and eke receive it gratis.
For which small thanks are still the market
price,
Even where the article at highest rate is.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 29.

¹⁸
Dicen, que el primer consejo
Ha de ser de la muger.
They say that the best counsel is that of
woman.
CALDERON—*El Médico de su Honra*. I. 2.

¹⁹
Let no man value at a little price
A virtuous woman's counsel; her wing'd spirit
Is feather'd oftentimes with heavenly words.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Gentleman Usher*.
Act IV. Sc. 1.

²⁰
'Twas good advice, and meant,
"My son, be good."
GEORGE CRABBE—*The Learned Boy*. Vol. V.
Tale XXI.

²¹
Know when to speake; for many times it brings
Danger to give the best advice to kings.
HERRICK—*Caution in Councell*.

²²
Quidquid præcipies esto brevis.
Whatever advice you give, be short.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CCCXXXV.

²³
We give advice, but we do not inspire conduct.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim*. 403.

²⁴
In rebus asperis et tenui spe fortissima quæque
consilia tutissima sunt.

In great straits and when hope is small, the
boldest counsels are the safest.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXV. 38.

²⁵
No adventures mucho tu riqueza
Por consejo de hombre que ha pobreza.
Hazard not your wealth on a poor man's
advice.
MANUEL—*Conde Lucanor*.

¹
Remember Lot's wife.
Luke. XVII. 32.

²
C'est une importune garde, du secret des
princes, à qui n'en à que faire.

The secret counsels of princes are a trouble-
some burden to such as have only to execute
them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. 1.

³
Primo dede mulieris consilio, secundo noli.

Take the first advice of a woman and not
the second.

GILBERTUS COGNATUS NOXERANUS—*Sylloge*.
See J. J. GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P. 130.

LANGIUS—*Polyanthea Col.* (1900) same sen-
timent. (Prends le premier conseil d'une
femme et non le second. French for same.)

⁴
Consilia qui dant prava cautis hominibus,
Et perdunt operam et deridentur turpiter.

Those who give bad advice to the prudent,
both lose their pains and are laughed to scorn.
PHÆDRUS—*Fabulæ*. I. 25.

⁵
Be niggards of advice on no pretense;
For the worst avarice is that of sense.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 578.

⁶
In the multitude of counsellors there is safety.
Proverbs. XI. 14; XXIV. 6.

⁷
Vom sichern Port lässt sich's gemächlich rathen.
One can advise comfortably from a safe port.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. I. 1. 146.

⁸
Bosom up my counsel,
You'll find it wholesome.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 112.

⁹
When a wise man gives thee better counsel,
give me mine again.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 76.

¹⁰
Here comes a man of comfort, whose advice
Hath often still'd my brawling discontent.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹¹
I pray thee cease thy counsel,
Which falls into mine ears as profitless
As water in a sieve.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹²
Direct not him, whose way himself will choose;
'Tis breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt
thou lose.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 29.

¹³
Many receive advice, only the wise profit by it.
SYRUS—*Maxim* 152.

¹⁴
Che spesso avvien che ne' maggior perigli
Son più audaci gli ottimi consigli.

For when last need to desperation driveth,
Who dareth most he wisest counsel giveth.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. VI. 6.

¹⁵
A dead father's counsel, a wise son heedeth.
TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

¹⁶
Facile omnes, quum valemus, recta consilia
ægrois damus.

We all, when we are well, give good advice
to the sick.

TERENCE—*Andria*. II. 1. 9.

AERONAUTICS (See also DARWIN, under
NAVIGATION)

¹⁷
Let brisker youths their active nerves prepare
Fit their light silken wings and skim the buxom
air.

RICHARD OWEN CAMBRIDGE, in the *Scrib-
lerad.* (1751)

¹⁸
He rode upon a cherub, and did fly: yea, he
did fly upon the wings of the wind.

Psalms. XVIII. 10.

¹⁹
For I dipt into the future far as human eye could
see,

Saw the Vision of the world, and all the wonder
that would be;

Saw the heavens fill with commerce, argosies of
magic sails,

Pilots of the purple twilight, dropping down
with costly bales;

Heard the heavens fill with shouting, and there
rain'd a ghastly dew

From the nations' airy navies grappling in the
central blue.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. 117.

²⁰
"Wal, I like flyin' well enough,"

He said, "but the' ain't sich a thundern' sight
O' fun in't when ye come to light."

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

²¹
Darius was clearly of the opinion
That the air is also man's dominion
And that with paddle or fin or pinion,
We soon or late shall navigate
The azure as now we sail the sea.

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

²²
"The birds can fly, an' why can't I?
Must we give in," says he with a grin,
"That the bluebird an' phoebe are smarter 'n
we be?"

TROWBRIDGE—*Darius Green and his Flying
Machine*.

AFFECTATION

²³
Affectation is an awkward and forced Imita-
tion of what should be genuine and easy, want-
ing the Beauty that accompanies what is natural.
LOCKE—*On Education*. Sec. 66. *Affectation*.

²⁴
There Affectation, with a sickly mien,
Shows in her cheek the roses of eighteen.
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock*. Canto 4.

AFFECTION

²⁵
Even children follow'd with endearing wile,
And pluck'd his gown, to share the good man's
smile.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 183.

¹
The objects that we have known in better days are the main props that sustain the weight of our affections, and give us strength to await our future lot.

WM. HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Past and Future.*

²
Who hath not saved some trifling thing
More prized than jewels rare,
A faded flower, a broken ring,
A tress of golden hair.

ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower.*

³
Talk not of wasted affection, affection never was wasted.

If it enrich not the heart of another, its waters, returning

Back to their springs, like the rain, shall fill them full of refreshment;

That which the fountain sends forth returns again to the fountain.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Pt. II. St. 1.*

⁴
Affection is a coal that must be cool'd;
Else, suffer'd, it will set the heart on fire.
Venus and Adonis. L. 387.

⁵
Of such affection and unbroken faith
As temper life's worst bitterness.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci. Act III. Sc. 1.*

AFFLICTION (See also ADVERSITY)

⁶
Afflicted, or distressed, in mind, body, or estate.
Book of Common Prayer. Prayer for all Conditions of Men.

⁷
Now let us thank th' eternal power, convinc'd
That Heaven but tries our virtue by affliction:
That oft the cloud which wraps the present hour,

Serves but to brighten all our future days!

JOHN BROWN—*Barbarossa. Act V. Sc. 3.*

⁸
Affliction's sons are brothers in distress;
A brother to relieve, how exquisite the bliss!
BURNS—A Winter Night.

⁹
Damna minus consueta movent.

The afflictions to which we are accustomed, do not disturb us.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium. II. 149.*

¹⁰
Crede mihi, miseris cœlestia numina parcut;
Nec semper læsos, et sine fine, premunt.

Believe me, the gods spare the afflicted, and do not always oppress those who are unfortunate.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. III. 6. 21.*

¹¹
Henceforth I'll bear
Affliction till it do cry out itself,
Enough, enough, and die.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 75.

¹²
Thou art a soul in bliss; but I am bound
Upon a wheel of fire; that mine own tears
Do scald like molten lead.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 46.

¹³
Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts,
And thou art wedded to calamity.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 2.

¹⁴
Affliction is not sent in vain, young man,
From that good God, who chastens whom he loves.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales. III. L. 176.*

¹⁵
The Lord gets his best soldiers out of the highlands of affliction.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. Sorrow's Discipline.*

¹⁶
Quæ regio in terris nostri non plena laboris.
What region of the earth is not full of our calamities?

VERGIL—*Æneid. I. 460.*

¹⁷
With silence only as their benediction,
God's angels come

Where in the shadow of a great affliction,
The soul sits dumb!

WHITTIER—*To my Friend on the Death of his Sister.*

¹⁸
Affliction is the good man's shining scene;
Prosperity conceals his brightest ray;
As night to stars, woe lustre gives to man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night IX. L. 415.*

AFTON (RIVER)

¹⁹
Flow gently, sweet Afton, among thy green braes,

Flow gently, I'll sing thee a song in thy praise.

BURNS—*Flow Gently, Sweet Afton.*

AGE (See also ANTIQUITY)

²⁰
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—Age.

²¹
Weak withering age no rigid law forbids,
With frugal nectar, smooth and slow with balm,
The sapless habit daily to bedew,
And give the hesitating wheels of life
Glibber to play.

JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health. Bk. II. L. 484.*

²²
What is it to grow old?
Is it to lose the glory of the form,
The lustre of the eye?
Is it for Beauty to forego her wreath?
Yes; but not this alone.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Growing Old.*

²³
On one occasion some one put a very little wine into a wine cooler, and said that it was sixteen years old. "It is very small for its age," said Gnathæna.

ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophists. XIII. 46.*

²⁴
Men of age object too much, consult too long, adventure too little, repent too soon, and seldom drive business home to the full period, but content themselves with a mediocrity of success.

BACON—*Essay XLII. Of Youth and Age.*

¹
Old wood best to burn, old wine to drink, old
friends to trust, and old authors to read.

Quoted by BACON—*Apothegm* 97.

(See also DEUTERONOMY, ECCLESIASTICUS,
GENESIS, GOLDSMITH, SHAKERLY-MARMION,
MELCHIOR, PSALMS, SELDON, WEBSTER.)

²
Old age comes on apace to ravage all the clime.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 25.

³
An old man in a house is a good sign in a
house.

Ascribed to BEN SYRA. (From the Hebrew.)

⁴
Old age doth in sharp pains abound;
We are belabored by the gout,
Our blindness is a dark profound,
Our deafness each one laughs about.
Then reason's light with falling ray
Doth but a trembling flicker cast.
Honor to age, ye children pay!
Alas! my fifty years are past!
BERANGER—*Cinquante Ans*. C. L. BETTS'
trans.

⁵
By candle-light nobody would have taken you
for above five-and-twenty.

BICKERSTAFF—*Maid of the Mill*. Act I. II.
(See also GILBERT)

⁶
Age shakes Athena's tower, but spares gray
Marathon.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 88.

⁷
What is the worst of woes that wait on age?
What stamps the wrinkle deeper on the brow?
To view each loved one blotted from life's page,
And be alone on earth as I am now.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 98.

⁸
He has grown aged in this world of woe,
In deeds, not years, piercing the depths of life.
So that no wonder waits him.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 5.

⁹ * * * Years steal
Fire from the mind, as vigor from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8.

¹⁰
Oh, for one hour of blind old Dandolo,
Th' octogenarian chief, Byzantium's conquering
foe!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 12.

¹¹
Just as old age is creeping on apace,
And clouds come o'er the sunset of our day,
They kindly leave us, though not quite alone,
But in good company—the gout or stone.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 59.

¹²
My days are in the yellow leaf;
The flowers and fruits of love are gone;
The worm, the canker, and the grief
Are mine alone!
BYRON—*On this day I complete my Thirty-sixth
Year*.

¹³
For oute of olde feldys, as men sey,
Comyth al this newe corn from yere to yere;
And out of olde bokis, in good fey,
Comyth al this newe science that men lere.
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles*. L. 21.

¹⁴
I think every man is a fool or a physician at
thirty years of age.

DR. CHEYNE.

¹⁵
Mature fieri senem, si diu velis esse senex.
You must become an old man in good time
if you wish to be an old man long.
CICERO—*De Senectute*, 10. (Quoted as an
"honoured proverb.")

¹⁶
The spring, like youth, fresh blossoms doth pro-
duce,
But autumn makes them ripe and fit for use:
So Age a mature mellowness doth set
On the green promises of youthful heat.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cato Major*. Pt. IV.
L. 47.

¹⁷
His eye was not dim, nor his natural force abated.
Deuteronomy. XXXIV. 7.

¹⁸
Youth is a blunder; Manhood a struggle; Old
Age a regret.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Coningsby*. Bk. III. Ch. I.

¹⁹
The Disappointment of Manhood succeeds to
the delusion of Youth; let us hope that the heri-
tage of Old Age is not Despair.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VIII.
Ch. IV.

²⁰
No Spring nor Summer Beauty hath such grace
As I have seen in one Autumnal face.

DONNE—*Ninth Elegy. To Lady Magdalen
Herbert*.

²¹
Fate seem'd to wind him up for fourscore years;
Yet freshly ran he on ten winters more;
Till like a clock worn out with eating time,
The wheels of weary life at last stood still.

DRYDEN—*Ædipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²² His hair just grizzled
As in a green old age.

DRYDEN—*Ædipus*. Act III. Sc. 1.

(See also HOMER)

Forsake not an old friend; for the new is not
comparable to him: a new friend is as new wine;
when it is old, thou shalt drink it with pleasure.
Ecclesiasticus. IX. 10.

(See also BACON)

²⁴ Nature abhors the old.

EMERSON—*Essays. Circles*.

²⁵
We do not count a man's years, until he has
nothing else to count.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude. Old Age*.

²⁶
Remote from cities liv'd a Swain,
Unvex'd with all the cares of gain;
His head was silver'd o'er with age,
And long experience made him sage.

GAY—*Fables. Part I. The Shepherd and the
Philosopher*.

- 1
In a good old age.
Genesis. XV. 15.
- 2
Old and well stricken in age.
Genesis. XVIII. 11.
- 3
She may very well pass for forty-three,
In the dusk with a light behind her.
W. S. GILBERT—*Trial by Jury*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)
- 4
Das Alter macht nicht kindisch, wie man spricht,
Es findet uns nur noch als wahre Kinder.
Age childish makes, they say, but 'tis not true;
We're only genuine children still in Age's sea-
son.
GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*.
L. 180.
- 5
Old age is courteous—no one more:
For time after time he knocks at the door,
But nobody says, "Walk in, sir, pray!"
Yet turns he not from the door away,
But lifts the latch, and enters with speed,
And then they cry, "A cool one, indeed."
GOETHE—*Old Age*.
- 6
O blest retirement! friend to life's decline—
Retreats from care, that never must be mine
How blest is he who crowns, in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease!
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 97.
- 7
I love everything that's old: old friends, old
times, old manners, old books, old wine.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1. (See also BACON)
- 8
They say women and music should never be
dated.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act III.
- 9
Alike all ages: dames of ancient days
Have led their children thro' the mirthful maze,
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burthen of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 251.
- 10
Slow-consuming age.
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton Col-
lege*. St. 9.
- 11
Struggle and turmoil, revel and brawl—
Youth is the sign of them, one and all.
A smoldering hearth and a silent stage—
These are a type of the world of Age.
W. E. HENLEY—*Of Youth and Age*. *Envoy*.
- 12
To be seventy years young is sometimes far
more cheerful and hopeful than to be forty
years old.
O. W. HOLMES—*On the seventieth birthday of
Julia Ward Howe*, May 27, 1889.
- 13
You hear that boy laughing? You think he's all
fun;
But the angels laugh, too, at the good he has done.
The children laugh loud as they troop to his call.
And the poor man that knows him laughs loud-
est of all!
O. W. HOLMES—*The Boys*. St. 9.

- 14
A green old age, unconscious of decays,
That proves the hero born in better days.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 925. POPE's
trans. (See also DRYDEN)
- 15
When he's forsaken,
Wither'd and shaken,
What can an old man do but die?
HOOD—*Ballad*.
- 16
Tempus abire tibi est, ne . . .
Rideat et pulset lasciva decentius ætas.
It is time for thee to be gone, lest the age
more decent in its wantonness should laugh at
thee and drive thee off the stage.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. 2. 215.
- 17
Boys must not have th' ambitious care of men,
Nor men the weak anxieties of age.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*.
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans. L. 212.
- 18
Seu me tranquilla senectus
Expectat, seu mors atris circumvolat alis.
Either a peaceful old age awaits me, or
death flies round me with black wings.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. 1. 57.
- 19
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five;
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five;
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs. Thrale, when
Thirty-five*. L. 11.
- 20
Superfluous lags the veteran on the stage,
Till pitying Nature signs the last release,
And bids afflicted worth retire to peace.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 308.
- 21
L'on craint la vieillesse, que l'on n'est pas sûr
de pouvoir atteindre.
We dread old age, which we are not sure of
being able to attain.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 22
L'on espère de vieillir, et l'on craint la vieil-
lesse; c'est-à-dire, l'on aime la vie et l'on fuit la
mort.
We hope to grow old and we dread old age;
that is to say, we love life and we flee from
death.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.
- 23
Peu de gens savent être vieux.
Few persons know how to be old.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 448.
- 24
La vieillesse est un tyran qui défend, sur peine
de la vie, tous les plaisirs de la jeunesse.
Old age is a tyrant who forbids, upon pain
of death, all the pleasures of youth.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 461.
- 25
The sunshine fails, the shadows grow more
dreary,
And I am near to fall, infirm and weary.
LONGFELLOW—*Canzone*.

¹
How far the gulf-stream of our youth may flow
Into the arctic regions of our lives,
Where little else than life itself survives.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 250.

²
Whatever poet, orator, or sage
May say of it, old age is still old age.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 264.

³
For age is opportunity no less
Than youth itself, though in another dress,
And as the evening twilight fades away
The sky is filled with stars, invisible by day.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 281.

⁴
And the bright faces of my young companions
Are wrinkled like my own, or are no more.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc.

3.

⁵
The course of my long life hath reached at last,
In fragile bark o'er a tempestuous sea,
The common harbor, where must rendered be,
Account of all the actions of the past.

LONGFELLOW—*Old Age*.

⁶
Age is not all decay; it is the ripening, the
swelling, of the fresh life within, that withers
and bursts the husk.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XL.

⁷
What find you better or more honorable than
age? * * * Take the preeminence of it in
everything;—in an old friend, in old wine, in an
old pedigree.

SHAKERLEY-MARMION—*Antiquary*. Act II.
Sc. 1. (See also BACON)

⁸
When you try to conceal your wrinkles, Polla,
with paste made from beans, you deceive your-
self, not me. Let a defect, which is possibly but
small, appear undisguised. A fault concealed is
presumed to be great.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 42.

⁹
Set is the sun of my years;
And over a few poor ashes,
I sit in my darkness and tears.

GERALD MASSEY—*A Wail*.

¹⁰
Old wood to burn! Old wine to drink! Old
friends to trust! Old authors to read!—Alonso
of Aragon was wont to say in commendation of
age, that age appeared to be best in these four
things.

MELCHIOR—*Floresta Española de Apothegmas*
o Sentencias, etc. II. 1. 20.

(See also BACON)

¹¹
The ages roll
Forward; and forward with them, draw my soul
Into time's infinite sea.

And to be glad, or sad, I care no more;
But to have done, and to have been, before I
cease to do and be.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer*. Bk. IV. *A Confession and Apology*.
St. 9.

¹²
So may'st thou live, till like ripe fruit thou drop
Into thy mother's lap, or be with ease
Gather'd, not harshly pluck'd, for death mature.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 535.

¹³
So Life's year begins and closes;
Days, though short'ning, still can shine;
What though youth gave love and roses,
Age still leaves us friends and wine.

MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

¹⁴
We age inevitably:
The old joys fade and are gone:
And at last comes equanimity and the flame
burning clear.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New Year's Eve*.

¹⁵
Thyself no more deceive, thy youth hath fled.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Sonnet
LXXXII.

¹⁶
Senex eum extemplo est, jam nec sentit, nec
sapit;
Ajust solere eum rursum repuerascere.

When a man reaches the last stage of life,—
without senses or mentality—they say that he
has grown a child again.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II. 2. 24.

¹⁷
Why will you break the Sabbath of my days?
Now sick alike of Envy and of Praise.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 3.

¹⁸
Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've played, and loved, and ate, and drank
your fill.

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes tittering on, and shoves you from the
stage.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
L. 322.

¹⁹
Me let the tender office long engage
To rock the cradle of reposing age;
With lenient arts extend a mother's breath,
Make languor smile, and smooth the bed of
death;

Explore the thought, explain the asking eye!
And keep awhile one parent from the sky.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 408.

²⁰
His leaf also shall not wither.

Psalms I. 3.

²¹
The days of our years are threescore years
and ten; and if by reason of strength they be
fourscore years, yet is their strength labour and
sorrow; for it is soon cut off, and we fly away.

Psalms XC. 10.

²²
So teach us to number our days, that we may
apply our hearts unto wisdom.

Psalms XC. 12.

²³
Das Alter ist nicht trübe weil darin unsere
Freuden, sondern weil unsere Hoffnungen auf-
hören.

What makes old age so sad is, not that our
joys but that our hopes cease.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

1 Age has now
Stamped with its signet that ingenuous brow.
ROGERS—*Human Life*. (1819)
(See also SCOTT)

2 O, roses for the flush of youth,
And laurel for the perfect prime;
But pluck an ivy branch for me,
Grown old before my time.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*. St. 1.

3 I'm growing fonder of my staff;
I'm growing dimmer in the eyes;
I'm growing fainter in my laugh;
I'm growing deeper in my sighs;
I'm growing careless of my dress;
I'm growing frugal of my gold;
I'm growing wise; I'm growing,—yes,—
I'm growing old.
SAXE—I'm Growing Old.

4 On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. Pt. XXI.
(1810) (See also ROGERS)

5 Thus pleasures fade away;
Youth, talents, beauty, thus decay,
And leave us dark, forlorn, and gray.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction to Canto II.
St. 7.

6 Thus aged men, full loth and slow,
The vanities of life forego,
And count their youthful follies o'er,
Till Memory lends her light no more.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto V. St. 1.

7 Old friends are best. King James us'd to call
for his Old Shoes, they were easiest for his Feet.
SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Friends.
(See also BACON)

8 Nihil turpius est, quam grandis natu senex,
qui nullum aliud habet argumentum, quo se
probet diu vixisse, præter ætatem.

Nothing is more dishonourable than an old
man, heavy with years, who has no other evi-
dence of his having lived long except his age.
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate*. 3. 7.

9 Turpis et ridicula res est elementarius senex:
juveni parandum, seni utendum est.

An old man in his rudiments is a disgrace-
ful object. It is for youth to acquire, and for
age to apply.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXVI. 4.

10 Senectus insanabilis morbus est.
Old age is an incurable disease.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVIII. 29.

11 For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.
All's Well that Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

12 Though I look old, yet I am strong and lusty;
For in my youth I never did apply
Hot and rebellious liquors in my blood;

Nor did not with unbashful forehead woo
The means of weakness and debility;
Therefore my age is as a lusty winter,
Frosty, but kindly.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 47.

13 All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players:
They have their exits and their entrances;
And one man in his time plays many parts,
His acts being seven ages. At first the infant,
Mewling and puking in the nurse's arms.
And then the whining school-boy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school. And then the lover,
Sighing like furnace, with a woeful ballad
Made to his mistress' eyebrow. Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth. And then the justice,
In fair round belly with good capon lined,
With eyes severe and beard of formal cut,
Full of wise saws and modern instances;
And so he plays his part. The sixth age shifts
Into the lean and slipper'd pantaloons,
With spectacles on nose and pouch on side,
His youthful hose, well saved, a world too wide
For his shrunk shank; and his big manly voice,
Turning again toward childish treble, pipes
And whistles in his sound. Last scene of all,
That ends this strange eventful history,
Is second childishness and mere oblivion,
Sans teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 139. Same
idea in JEAN DE COURCY—*Le Chemin de
Vaillance*. Copy in British Museum,
KING'S MSS. No. 14. E. II. See also
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 158. (Ages given
as four.) In the *Mishna*, the ages are given
as 14, by Jehuda, son of Thema. In PLATO's
(spurious) *Dialog*. *Axiochus*, SOCRATES
sums up human life.

14 * * * * * There is an old poor man

Oppressed with two weak evils, age and hunger.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 129.

15 Though now this grained face of mine be hid
In sap-consuming winter's drizzled snow,
And all the conduits of my blood froze up,
Yet hath my night of life some memory.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 311.

16 What should we speak of
When we are old as you? When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

17 An old man is twice a child.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 404.

18 At your age,
The hey-day in the blood is tame, it's humble,
And waits upon the judgment.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 68.

19 Begin to patch up thine old body for heaven.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 193.

¹ Some smack of age in you, some relish of the saltness of time.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 91.

² You are old;
As you are old and reverend, you should be wise.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 261.

³ Nature in you stands on the very verge
Of her confine.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 148.

⁴ Pray, do not mock me:
I am a very foolish fond old man,
Fourscore and upward; not an hour more nor less,
And, to deal plainly,
I fear I am not in my perfect mind.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 59.

⁵ My way of life
Is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf,
And that which should accompany old age,
As honor, love, obedience, troops of friends,
I must not look to have; but, in their stead,
Curses not loud, but deep, mouth-honor breath,
Which the poor heart would fain deny, and dare not.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 22.

⁶ Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but
competency lives longer.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 8.

⁷ Nor age so eat up my invention.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 192.

⁸ Give me a staff of honor for mine age,
But not a sceptre to control the world.

Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 193.

⁹ "You are old, Father William," the young man
cried,

"The few locks which are left you are gray;
You are hale, Father William,—a hearty old
man;

Now tell me the reason, I pray."

*SOUTHEY—The Old Man's Comforts, and how
he Gained Them.*

¹⁰ When an old gentleman waggles his head and
says: "Ah, so I thought when I was your age,"
it is not thought an answer at all, if the young
man retorts: "My venerable sir, so I shall most
probably think when I am yours." And yet
the one is as good as the other.

R. L. STEVENSON—Crabbed Age and Youth.

¹¹ Every man desires to live long; but no man
would be old.

*SWIFT—Thoughts on Various Subjects, Moral
and Diverting.*

¹² I swear she's no chicken; she's on the wrong
side of thirty, if she be a day.

SWIFT—Polite Conversation. I.

¹³ Vetera extollimus recentium incuriosi.

We extol ancient things, regardless of our
own times.

TACITUS—Annales. II. 88.

¹⁴ Vetera semper in laude, præsentia in fastidio.

Old things are always in good repute, pres-
ent things in disfavour.

TACITUS—Dialogus de Oratoribus. 18.

¹⁵ An old man is twice a child.

*JOHN TAYLOR—The Old, Old, very Old Man.
(Thos. Parr.)*

¹⁶ O good gray head which all men knew.

*TENNYSON—On the Death of the Duke of Wel-
lington. St. 4.*

¹⁷ Age too shines out: and, garrulous, recounts
the feats of youth.

THOMSON—The Seasons. Autumn. L. 1231.

¹⁸ Annus enim octogesimus admonet me, ut sar-
cinas colligam, antequam proficiscare vita.

For my eightieth year warns me to pack up
my baggage before I leave life.

VARRO—De Re Rustica. I. 1.

¹⁹ For Age with stealing steps
Hath clawed me with his crutch.

*THOS. VAUX—The Aged Lover renounceth
Love. (Quoted in Hamlet, Act V. Sc. 1.*

Not in quartos.)

²⁰ Omnia fert ætas, animum quoque.

Age carries all things away, even the mind.

VERGIL—Eclogues. IX. 51.

²¹ Venerable men! you have come down to us
from a former generation. Heaven has bounte-
ously lengthened out your lives, that you might
behold this joyous day.

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at Laying the
Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument
June 17, 1825.*

²² Is not old wine wholesomest, old pippins
toothsomet, old wood burn brightest, old linen
wash whitest? Old soldiers, sweetheart, are
surest, and old lovers are soundest.

*JOHN WEBSTER—Westward Ho. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also BACON)*

²³ Thus fares it still in our decay,
And yet the wiser mind

Mourns less for what age takes away
Than what it leaves behind.

WORDSWORTH—The Fountain. St. 9.

²⁴ But an old age serene and bright,
And lovely as a Lapland night,
Shall lead thee to thy grave.

WORDSWORTH—To a Young Lady.

²⁵ The monumental pomp of age
Was with this goodly Personage;
A stature undepressed in size,
Unbent, which rather seemed to rise
In open victory o'er the weight
Of seventy years, to loftier height.

*WORDSWORTH—White Doe of Rylstone.
Canto III.*

AGRICULTURE

1
"Ten acres and a mule."
American phrase indicating the expectations
of emancipated slaves. (1862)

2
Three acres and a cow.
BENTHAM—*Works*. Vol. VIII. P. 448.
Quoted from BENTHAM by LORD ROSE-
BERRY. *Monologue on PITT*, in *Twelve English*
Statesmen. Referred to by SIR JOHN SIN-
CLAIR *Code of Agriculture, Miscellaneous Es-*
says, 1802. Same idea in DEFOE's *Tour*
through the whole Islands of Britain, 6th Ed.
Phrase made familiar by HON. JESSE COL-
LINGS in the House of Commons, 1886,
"Small Holdings amendment."
(See also MILL)

3
Look up! the wide extended plain
Is billowy with its ripened grain,
And on the summer winds are rolled
Its waves of emerald and gold.
WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Harvest Call*.
St. 5.

4
Arbores serit diligens agricola, quarum ad-
spiciet baccam ipse numquam.

The diligent farmer plants trees, of which
he himself will never see the fruit.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 14.

5
He was a very inferior farmer when he first
began, . . . and he is now fast rising from
affluence to poverty.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Rev. HENRY*
WARD BEECHER'S Farm.

6
Oculus et vestigia domini, res agro saluberri-
mas, facilius admittit.

He allows very readily, that the eyes and
footsteps of the master are things most salu-
tary to the land.

COLUMELLA—*De Re Rustica*. IV. 18.
(See also PLINY)

7
The first farmer was the first man, and all his-
toric nobility rests on possession and use of land.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Farming*.

8
Oft did the harvest to their sickle yield:
Their furrow oft the stubborn glebe has broke:
How jocund did they drive their team a-field!
How bow'd the woods beneath their sturdy
stroke!

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 7.

9
Beatus ille qui procul negotiis,
Ut prisca gens mortalium,
Paterna rura bobus exercet suis,
Solutus omni fœnore.

Happy he who far from business, like the
primitive race of mortals, cultivates with his
own oxen the fields of his fathers, free from all
anxieties of gain.

HORACE—*Epodon*. Bk. II. 1.

10
Ye rigid Ploughmen! bear in mind
Your labor is for future hours.
Advance! spare not! nor look behind!
Plough deep and straight with all your powers!
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Plough*.

11
Earth is here so kind, that just tickle her with
a hoe and she laughs with a harvest.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Land of Plenty*. (Aus-
tralia.)

12
The life of the husbandman,—a life fed by
the bounty of earth and sweetened by the airs
of heaven.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Hus-*
bandman's Life.

13
Cujus est solum, ejus est usque ad cœlum.
He who owns the soil, owns up to the sky.
Law Maxim.

14
When the land is cultivated entirely by the
spade, and no horses are kept, a cow is kept for
every three acres of land.

JOHN STUART MILL—*Principles of Political*
Economy. Bk. II. Ch. VI. Sec. V. (Quot-
ing from a treatise on Flemish husbandry.)
(See also BENTHAM)

15
Adam, well may we labour, still to dress
This garden, still to tend plant, herb, and flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 205.

16
Continua messe senescit ager.
A field becomes exhausted by constant till-
age.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 82.

17
Majores fertilissimum in agro oculum domini
esse dixerunt.

Our fathers used to say that the master's
eye was the best fertilizer.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XVIII.
84. (See also COLUMELLA)

18
Where grows?—where grows it not? If vain our
toil,

We ought to blame the culture, not the soil.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 13.

19
Our rural ancestors, with little blest,
Patient of labour when the end was rest,
Indulg'd the day that hous'd their annual grain,
With feasts, and off'rings, and a thankful strain.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 241.

20
Here Ceres' gifts in waving prospect stand,
And nodding tempt the joyful reaper's hand.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 39.

21
And he gave it for his opinion, "that whoever
could make two ears of corn, or two blades of
grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only
one grew before, would deserve better of man-
kind, and do more essential service to his coun-
try, than the whole race of politicians put to-
gether."

SWIFT—*Voyage to Brobdingnag*.

22
In ancient times, the sacred Plough employ'd
The Kings and awful Fathers of mankind:
And some, with whom compared your insect-
tribes
Are but the beings of a summer's day,
Have held the Scale of Empire, ruled the Storm
Of mighty War; then, with victorious hand,

Disdaining little delicacies, seized
The Plough, and, greatly independent, scorned
All the vile stores corruption can bestow.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring.* L. 58.

¹
Ill husbandry braggeth
To go with the best:
Good husbandry baggeth
Up gold in his chest.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.* Ch. LII. Comparing Good Husbandry.

²
Ill husbandry lieth
In prison for debt:
Good husbandry spieth
Where profit to get.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.* Ch. LII. Comparing Good Husbandry.

³
E'en in mid-harvest, while the jocund swain
Pluck'd from the brittle stalk the golden grain,
Oft have I seen the war of winds contend,
And prone on earth th' infuriate storm descend,
Waste far and wide, and by the roots upturn,
The heavy harvest sweep through ether borne,
As the light straw and rapid stubble fly
In dark'ning whirlwinds round the wintry sky.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* I. L. 351. SOTHEY'S trans.

⁴
Exiguum colito.
Laudato ingentia rura,
Praise a large domain, cultivate a small state.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* II. 412.

⁵
Blessed be agriculture! if one does not have
too much of it.

CHAS. DUDLEY WARNER—*My Summer in a Garden.* Preliminary.

⁶
When tillage begins, other arts follow. The
farmers, therefore, are the founders of human
civilization.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Remarks on Agriculture,*
Jan. 13, 1840. P. 457.

⁷
But let the good old corn adorn
The hills our fathers trod;
Still let us, for his golden corn,
Send up our thanks to God!

WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song.*

⁸
Heap high the farmer's wintry hoard!
Heap high the golden corn!
No richer gift has Autumn poured
From out her lavish horn!

WHITTIER—*The Corn-Song.*

AIRSHIPS (See AERONAUTICS)

ALBATROSS

⁹
And a good south wind sprung up behind,
The Albatross did follow,
And every day, for food or play,
Came to the mariner's hollo!

"God save thee, ancient Mariner!
From the fiends that plague thee thus!—
Why look'st thou so?"—"With my cross-bow
I shot the Albatross."

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.* Pt. I. St. 18.

¹⁰
Great albatross!—the meanest birds
Spring up and flit away,
While thou must toil to gain a flight,
And spread those pinions grey;
But when they once are fairly poised,
Far o'er each chirping thing
Thou sailest wide to other lands,
E'en sleeping on the wing.
CHAS. G. LELAND—*Perseverando.*

ALCHEMY

¹¹
If by fire
Of sooty coal th' empiric alchymist
Can turn, or holds it possible to turn,
Metals of drossiest ore to perfect gold.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 439.

¹²
The starving chemist in his golden views
Supremely blest.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 269.

¹³
You are an alchemist; make gold of that.
Timon of Athens. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 117.

ALMOND

Amygdalus communis

¹⁴
Almond blossom, sent to teach us
That the spring days soon will reach us.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms.*

¹⁵
Blossom of the almond trees,
April's gift to April's bees.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms.*

¹⁶
White as the blossoms which the almond tree,
Above its bald and leafless branches bears.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*The Royal Preacher.*
St. 5.

¹⁷
Like to an almond tree ymounted hye
On top of greene Selinis all alone,
With blossoms brave bedecked daintily;
Whose tender locks do tremble every one,
At everie little breath, that under heaven is
blowne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto VII.
St. 32.

ALPH (RIVER)

¹⁸
In Xanadu did Kubla Khan
A stately pleasure-dome decree;
Where Alph, the sacred river ran,
Through caverns measureless to man
Down to a sunless sea.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan.*

AMARANTH

Amarantus

¹⁹
Nosegays! leave them for the waking,
Throw them earthward where they grew
Dim are such, beside the breaking
Amaranth he looks unto.
Folded eyes see brighter colors than the open
ever do.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep.*

¹
 Bid amaranthus all his beauty shed,
 And daffodillies fill their cups with tears,
 To strew the laureate hearse where Lycid lies.
 MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 149.

²
 Immortal amaranth, a flower which once
 In Paradise, fast by the Tree of Life,
 Began to bloom, but soon for Man's offence,
 To heav'n remov'd, where first it grew, there
 grows,
 And flow'rs aloft shading the fount of life.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 353.

³
 Amaryllis such as crown the maids
 That wander through Zamara's shades.
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
 L. 318.

AMARYLLIS

Amaryllis

⁴
 Where, here and there, on sandy beaches
 A milky-bell'd amaryllis blew.
 TENNYSON—*The Daisy*. St. 4.

AMBITION

⁵
 Nor strive to wind ourselves too high
 For sinful man beneath the sky.
 CHRISTIAN YEAR—*Morning*.

⁶
 Prima enim sequentem, honestum est in
 secundis, tertiusque consistere.
 When you are aspiring to the highest
 place, it is honorable to reach the second or
 even the third rank.
 CICERO—*De Oratore*. I.

⁷
 On what strange stuff Ambition feeds!
 ELIZA COOK—*Thomas Hood*.

⁸
 By low ambition and the thirst of praise.
 COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 591.

⁹
 On the summit see,
 The seals of office glitter in his eyes;
 He climbs, he pants, he grasps them! At his
 heels,
 Close at his heels, a demagogue ascends,
 And with a dexterous jerk soon twists him down,
 And wins them, but to lose them in his turn.
 COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 58.

¹⁰
 Il gran rifiuto.
 The great refusal.
 (Supposed to refer to Celestine V., elected Pope
 in 1294, who resigned five months later.)
 DANTE—*Inferno*. Canto III. LX.

¹¹
 But wild Ambition loves to slide, not stand,
 And Fortune's ice prefers to Virtue's land.
 DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
 L. 193.
 (See also KNOLLES, under GREATNESS)

¹²
 They please, are pleas'd, they give to get esteem
 Till, seeming blest, they grow to what they seem.
 GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 266.

¹³
 For all may have,
 If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave.
 HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church-Porch*.

¹⁴
 Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.
 I strike the stars with my sublime head.
 HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 1.

¹⁵
 Nil mortalibus arduum est:
 Cælum ipsum petimus stultitia.
 Nothing is too high for the daring of mortals:
 we would storm heaven itself in our folly.
 HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 3. 37.

¹⁶
 Vestigia nulla retrorsum.
 No steps backward.
 HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 74.

¹⁷
 I see, but cannot reach, the height
 That lies forever in the light.
 LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
 P. II. A Village Church.

¹⁸
 Most people would succeed in small things if
 they were not troubled with great ambitions.
 LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood*. *Table-Talk*.

¹⁹
 The shades of night were falling fast,
 As through an Alpine village passed
 A youth, who bore, 'mid snow and ice
 A banner with the strange device,
 Excelsior!
 LONGFELLOW—*Excelsior*.

²⁰
 Ambition has no rest!
 BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act III. Sc. 1.
²¹
 He was utterly without ambition [Chas. II.].
 He detested business, and would sooner have
 abdicated his crown than have undergone the
 trouble of really directing the administration.
 MACAULAY—*History of England*. (Character
 of Charles II.) Vol. I. Ch. II.

²²
 The man who seeks one thing in life, and but
 one,
 May hope to achieve it before life be done;
 But he who seeks all things, wherever he goes,
 Only reaps from the hopes which around him he
 sows
 A harvest of barren regrets.
 OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
 I. Canto II. St. 8.

²³
 Here may we reign secure, and in my choice
 To reign is worth ambition, though in Hell.
 Better to reign in hell than serve in heaven.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 263.

²⁴
 But what will not ambition and revenge
 Descend to? who aspires must down as low
 As high he soar'd, obnoxious first or last
 To basest things.
 MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 168.

²⁵
 If at great things thou would'st arrive,
 Get riches first, get wealth, and treasure heap,
 Not difficult, if thou hearken to me;
 Riches are mine, fortune is in my hand,
 They whom I favor thrive in wealth amain,
 While virtue, valor, wisdom, sit in want.
 MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 426.

- 1
Such joy ambition finds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 92.
- 2
Who knows but He, whose hand the lightning
forms,
Who heaves old ocean, and who wings the
storms,
Pours fierce ambition in a Cæsar's mind.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 157.
- 3
Oh, sons of earth! attempt ye still to rise,
By mountains pil'd on mountains to the skies?
Heav'n still with laughter the vain toil surveys,
And buries madmen in the heaps they raise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 74.
- 4
But see how oft ambition's aims are cross'd,
And chiefs contend 'til all the prize is lost!
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 108.
- 5
Be always displeased at what thou art, if
thou desire to attain to what thou art not; for
where thou hast pleased thyself, there thou
abidest.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Emblem 3.
- 6
Licet ipsa vitium sit ambitio, frequenter ta-
men causa virtutum est.
Though ambition in itself is a vice, yet it is
often the parent of virtues.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 22.
- 7
Ambition is no cure for love!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto I. St.
27.
- 8
O fading honours of the dead!
O high ambition, lowly laid!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St. 10.
- 9
The very substance of the ambitious is merely
the shadow of a dream.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 264.
- 10
Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk!
When that this body did contain a spirit,
A kingdom for it was too small a bound;
But now, two paces of the vilest earth
Is room enough.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 88.
- 11
Virtue is chok'd with foul ambition.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 143.
- 12
Mark but my fall, and that that ruin'd me.
Cromwell, I charge thee, fling away ambition.
By that sin fell the angels; how can man then,
The image of his Maker, hope to win by it?
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 437.
- 13
'Tis a common proof,
That lowliness is young ambition's ladder,
Whereto the climber upward turns his face;
But when he once attains the upmost round,
He then unto the ladder turns his back,
Looks in the clouds, scorning the base degrees
By which he did ascend.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.

- 14
Ambition's debt is paid.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.
- 15
The noble Brutus
Hath told you Cæsar was ambitious;
If it were so, it was a grievous fault;
And grievously hath Cæsar answered it.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- 16
I have no spur
To prick the sides of my intent, but only
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself,
And falls on the other.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 25.
- 17
Ambition is our idol, on whose wings
Great minds are carry'd only to extreme;
To be sublimely great, or to be nothing.
THOS. SOUTHERNE—*The Loyal Brother*. Act
I. Sc. 1.
- 18
Si vis ad summum progredi ab infimo ordine.
If you wish to reach the highest, begin at
the lowest.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 19
Ambition destroys its possessor.
TALMUD—*Yoma* 86.
- 20
And mad ambition trumpeteth to all.
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem delivered at the
Departure of the Senior Class of Yale College*.
(1827)
- 21
How like a mounting devil in the heart
Rules the unreined ambition!
N. P. WILLIS—*Parrhasius*.
- 22
Ambition has but one reward for all:
A little power, a little transient fame,
A grave to rest in, and a fading name!
WILLIAM WINTER—*The Queen's Domain*. L.
90.
- 23
Too low they build who build beneath the stars.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 225.

AMERICA

- 24
E pluribus unum.
From many, one.
Motto of the United States of America. First
appeared on title page of *Gentleman's Mis-
cellany*, Jan., 1692. PIERRE ANTOINE (PE-
TER ANTHONY MOTTEAUX) was editor. DR.
SIMETIERE affixed it to the American Na-
tional Seal at time of the Revolution. See
HOWARD P. ARNOLD *Historical Side Lights*.
- 25
Ex pluribus unum facere.
From many to make one.
SR. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. IV. 8. 13.
- 26
Yet, still, from either beach,
The voice of blood shall reach,
More audible than speech,
"We are one!"
W. ALLSTON—*America to Great Britain*.

1
Asylum of the oppressed of every nation.
Phrase used in the Democratic platform of
1856, referring to the U. S.

2
O, Columbia, the gem of the ocean,
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of each patriot's devotion,
A world offers homage to thee.
An adaptation of SHAW's *Britannia*.
(See also under ENGLAND)

3
America! half brother of the world!
With something good and bad of every land.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*. L. 340.

4
A people who are still, as it were, but in the
gristle, and not yet hardened into the bone of
manhood.
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II.

5
Young man, there is America—which at this
day serves for little more than to amuse you
with stories of savage men and uncouth man-
ners; yet shall, before you taste of death, show
itself equal to the whole of that commerce which
now attracts the envy of the world.
BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II.

6
I called the New World into existence to re-
dress the balance of the Old.
GEORGE CANNING—*The King's Message*. Dec.
12, 1826.

7
The North! the South! the West! the East!
No one the most and none the least,
But each with its own heart and mind,
Each of its own distinctive kind,
Yet each a part and none the whole,
But all together form one soul;
That soul Our Country at its best,
No North, no South, no East, no West,
No yours, no mine, but always Ours,
Merged in one Power our lesser powers,
For no one's favor, great or small,
But all for Each and each for All.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Each for All, in The
Uncommon Commoner*.

8
Columbia, Columbia, to glory arise,
The queen of the world and the child of the
skies!
Thy genius commands thee; with rapture be-
hold,
While ages on ages thy splendors unfold.
TIMOTHY DWIGHT—*Columbia*.

9
Bring me men to match my mountains,
Bring me men to match my plains,
Men with empires in their purpose,
And new eras in their brains.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Coming American*.
(See also HOLLAND, under MAN)

10
Wake up America.
AUGUSTUS P. GARDNER—*Speech*, Oct. 16,
1916.

11
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast;
And the woods, against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches tost.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pil-
grim Fathers*.

12
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heavenborn band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.
JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail Columbia*.

13
America is a tune. It must be sung together.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. V.
Pt. III. Ch. XII.

14
Thou, too, sail on, O Ship of State!
Sail on, O Union, strong and great!
Humanity with all its fears,
With all the hopes of future years,
Is hanging breathless on thy fate!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*. L. 367.

15
Down to the Plymouth Rock, that had been to
their feet as a doorstep
Into a world unknown,—the corner-stone of a
nation!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. V. St. 2.

16
Earth's biggest Country's gut her soul
An' risen up Earth's Greatest Nation.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 21.

17
When asked what State he hails from,
Our sole reply shall be,
He comes from Appomattox
And its famous apple tree.
MILES O'REILLY—*Poem quoted by Roscoe
Conkling*. June, 1880.

18
Neither do I acknowledge the right of Ply-
mouth to the whole rock. No, the rock under-
lies all America: it only crops out here.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech* at the dinner of
the Pilgrim Society at Plymouth, Dec. 21,
1855.

19
Give it only the fulcrum of Plymouth Rock,
an idea will upheave the continent.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. New York, Jan.
21, 1863.

20
We have room but for one Language here and
that is the English Language, for we intend to
see that the crucible turns our people out as
Americans of American nationality and not as
dwellers in a polyglot boarding-house.
THEODORE ROOSEVELT.

21
My country, 'tis of thee,
Sweet land of liberty,—
Of thee I sing:
Land where my fathers died,
Land of the Pilgrim's pride,
From every mountain side
Let freedom ring.
SAM'L F. SMITH—*America*.

¹
In the four quarters of the globe, who reads
an American book? or goes to an American
play? or looks at an American picture or statue?

SYDNEY SMITH—*Works*. Vol. II. *America*.
(*Edinburgh Review*, 1820.)

²
Gigantic daughter of the West
We drink to thee across the flood. . . .
For art not thou of English blood?

TENNYSON—*Hands all Round*. (In the *Oxford*
TENNYSON.) (Appeared in the *Examiner*,
1862; *The London Times*, 1880.)

³
So it's home again, and home again, America for
me!
My heart is turning home again, and I long to
be
In the land of youth and freedom beyond the
ocean bars,
Where the air is full of sunshine, and the flag is
full of stars.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*America for Me*.
(See also WOODBERRY)

⁴
The youth of America is their oldest tradition.
It has been going on now for three hundred
years.

OSCAR WILDE—*A Woman of no Importance*.
Act I.

⁵
Some Americans need hyphens in their names,
because only part of them has come over; but
when the whole man has come over, heart and
thought and all, the hyphen drops of its own
weight out of his name.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address*. Unveiling of
the Statue to the Memory of Commodore
John Barry, Washington, May 16, 1914.

⁶
Just what is it that America stands for? If
she stands for one thing more than another, it
is for the sovereignty of self-governing people,
and her example, her assistance, her encourage-
ment, has thrilled two continents in this western
world with all those fine impulses which have
built up human liberty on both sides of the
water. She stands, therefore, as an example of
independence, as an example of free institutions,
and as an example of disinterested international
action in the main tenets of justice.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916.

⁷
We want the spirit of America to be efficient;
we want American character to be efficient; we
want American character to display itself in
what I may, perhaps, be allowed to call spiritual
efficiency—clear, disinterested thinking and fear-
less action along the right lines of thought.
America is not anything if it consists of each of
us. It is something only if it consists of all of us;
and it can consist of all of us only as our spirits
are banded together in a common enterprise.
That common enterprise is the enterprise of
liberty and justice and right. And, therefore, I,
for my part, have a great enthusiasm for ren-
dering America spiritually efficient; and that
conception lies at the basis of what seems very
far removed from it, namely, the plans that have

been proposed for the military efficiency of this
nation.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Pittsburgh, Jan.
29, 1916.

⁸
Home from the lonely cities, time's wreck, and
the naked woe,
Home through the clean great waters where free-
men's pennants blow,
Home to the land men dream of, where all the
nations go.

GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Homeward Bound*.
(See also VAN DYKE)

⁹
We must consult Brother Jonathan.
WASHINGTON's familiar reference to his secre-
tary and Aide-de-camp, COL. JONATHAN
TRUMBULL.

AMUSEMENTS (See also SPORTS)

¹⁰
It was an old, old, old, old lady,
And a boy who was half-past three;
And the way they played together
Was beautiful to see.

H. C. BUNNER—*One, Two, Three*.

¹¹
So good things may be abused, and that which
was first invented to refresh men's weary spirits.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. II. Mem. 4.

¹²
I am a great friend to public amusements;
for they keep people from vice.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)

¹³
Play up, play up, and play the game.
SIR HENRY NEWBOLT—*Vital Lampada*.

¹⁴
Hail, blest Confusion! here are met
All tongues, and times, and faces;
The Lancers flirt with Juliet,
The Brahmin talks of races.
PRAED—*Fancy Ball*. St. 6.

¹⁵
Where is our usual manager of mirth?
What revels are in hand? Is there no play,
To ease the anguish of a torturing hour?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 35.

¹⁶
We cry for mercy to the next amusement,
The next amusement mortgages our fields.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 131.

ANCESTRY (See also POSTERITY)

¹⁷
The wisdom of our ancestors.
BACON—(According to Lord Brougham).

¹⁸
I am a gentleman, though spoiled i' the
breeding. The Buzzards are all gentlemen.
We came in with the Conqueror.

RICHARD BROME—*The English Moor*. Act II.
4.

¹⁹
I look upon you as a gem of the old rock.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn*
Burial.

1 People will not look forward to posterity, who never look backward to their ancestors.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. Vol. III. P. 274.

2 The power of perpetuating our property in our families is one of the most valuable and interesting circumstances belonging to it, and that which tends the most to the perpetuation of society itself. It makes our weakness subservient to our virtue; it grafts benevolence even upon avarice. The possession of family wealth and of the distinction which attends hereditary possessions (as most concerned in it), are the natural securities for this transmission.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. (1790) Vol. III. P. 298.

3 Some decent regulated pre-eminence, some preference (not exclusive appropriation) given to birth, is neither unnatural, nor unjust, nor impolitic.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*. (1790) Vol. III. P. 299.

4 A degenerate nobleman, or one that is proud of his birth, is like a turnip. There is nothing good of him but that which is underground.

SAMUEL BUTLER—"Characters." *A Degenerate Nobleman*.

(See also OVERBURY)

5 Born in the garret, in the kitchen bred.

BYRON—*A Sketch*. L. 1.

(See also CONGREVE, FOOTE)

6 Odiosum est enim, cum a prætereuntibus dicatur:—O domus antiqua, heu, quam dispari dominare domino.

It is disgraceful when the passers-by exclaim, "O ancient house! alas, how unlike is thy present master to thy former one."

CICERO—*De Officiis*. CXXXIX.

7 I came up-stairs into the world; for I was born in a cellar.

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act. II. Sc. 1.

(See also BYRON)

8 D'Adam nous sommes tous enfants,

La prouve en est connue,

Et que tous, nos premier parents

Ont mené la charrie.

Mais, las de cultiver enfin

La terre labourée,

L'une a dételé le matin,

L'autre l'après-dinée.

DE COULANGES—*L'Origine de la Noblesse*.

(See also PRIOR for translation. Also GROBIANUS, TENNYSON).

9 Great families of yesterday we show,
And lords whose parents were the Lord knows who.

DANIEL DEFOE—*The True-Born Englishman*. Part I. L. 372.

10 Born in a Cellar, * * * and living in a Garret.

FOOTE—*The Author*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 375.
(See also BYRON)

11

Primus Adam duro cum verteret arva ligone,
Pensaque de vili deceret Eva colo:

Equis in hoc poterat vir nobilis orbe videri?

Et modo quisquam alios ante locandus erit?

Say, when the ground our father Adam till'd,

And mother Eve the humble distaff held,

Who then his pedigree presumed to trace,

Or challenged the prerogative of place?

GROBIANUS. Bk. I. Ch. IV. (Ed. 1661)

(See also COULANGES and P. 911¹.)

12

No, my friends, I go (always other things being equal) for the man that inherits family traditions and the cumulative humanities of at least four or five generations.

O. W. HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Ch. I.

13

Few sons attain the praise of their great sires, and most their sires disgrace.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 315. POPE's trans.

14

Fortes creantur fortibus et bonis;

Est in juvenis, est in equibus patrum

Virtus; nec imbellem feroces

Progenerant aquilæ columbam.

The brave are born from the brave and good. In steers and in horses is to be found the excellence of their sires; nor do savage eagles produce a peaceful dove.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. IV. 4.

15

"My nobility," said he, "begins in me, but yours ends in you."

IPHICRATES. See PLUTARCH's *Morals*. *Apophthegms of Kings and Great Commanders*. *Iphecrates*.

16

Ah, ma foi, je n'en sais rien; moi je suis mon ancêtre.

Faith, I know nothing about it; I am my own ancestor.

JUNOT, DUC D'ABRANTES, when asked as to his ancestry.

(See also NAPOLEON, TIBERIUS)

17

Stemmata quid faciunt, quid prodest, Pontice, longo,

Sanguine censeri pictosque ostendere vultus.

Of what use are pedigrees, or to be thought of noble blood, or the display of family portraits, O Ponticus?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 1.

18

Sence I've ben here, I've hired a chap to look about for me

To git me a transplantable an' thrifty fem'ly-tree.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. 2d series. No. 3. III.

19

Sire, I am my own Rudolph of Hapsburg. (*Rudolph was the founder of the Hapsburg family.*)

NAPOLEON to the Emperor of Austria, who hoped to trace the Bonaparte lineage to a prince.

(See also JUNOT)

¹
The man who has not anything to boast of
but his illustrious ancestors is like a potato,—
the only good belonging to him is under ground.

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Characters*.
(See also BURTON)

²
Nam genus et proavos et quæ non fecimus ipsi
Vix ea nostra voco.

Birth and ancestry, and that which we have
not ourselves achieved, we can scarcely call
our own.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XIII. 140.

³
What can ennoble sots, or slaves, or cowards?
Alas! not all the blood of all the Howards.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 215.

⁴
If there be no nobility of descent, all the more
indispensable is it that there should be nobility
of ascent,—a character in them that bear rule so
fine and high and pure that as men come within
the circle of its influence they involuntarily pay
homage to that which is the one pre-eminent
distinction,—the royalty of virtue.

BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER—*Address*. Wash-
ington Centennial Service in St. Paul's
Chapel, New York, Apr. 30, 1889.

⁵
That all from Adam first begun,
None but ungodly Woolston doubts,
And that his son, and his son's sons
Were all but ploughmen, clowns and louts.

Each when his rustic pains began,
To merit pleaded equal right,
'Twas only who left off at noon,
Or who went on to work till night.

PRIOR—*The Old Gentry*.
(See also COULANGES)

⁶
On garde toujours la marque de ses origines.
One always retains the traces of one's origin.

JOSEPH ERNEST RENAN—*La Vie de Jésus*.

⁷
Majorum gloria posteris lumen est, neque bona
neque mala in occulto patitur.

The glory of ancestors sheds a light around
posterity; it allows neither their good nor bad
qualities to remain in obscurity.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. LXXXV.

⁸
Stemma non inspicit. Omnes, si ad primam
originem revocentur, a Diis sunt.

It [Philosophy] does not pay attention to
pedigree. All, if their first origin be in ques-
tion, are from the Gods.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XLIV.

⁹
Aliena laudat. Qui genus jactat suum

He who boasts of his descent, praises the
deeds of another.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. Act. II. 340.

¹⁰
Our ancestors are very good kind of folks; but
they are the last people I should choose to have
a visiting acquaintance with.

SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹¹
I make little account of genealogical trees.
Mere family never made a man great. Thought
and deed, not pedigree, are the passports to en-
during fate.

GENERAL SKOBELEFF—In *Fortnightly Review*.
Oct., 1882.

¹²
The Smiths never had any arms, and have
invariably sealed their letters with their thumbs.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 244.

¹³
Each has his own tree of ancestors, but at
the top of all sits Probably Arboreal.

R. L. STEVENSON—*Memories and Portraits*.

¹⁴
'Tis happy for him that his father was born
before him.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

¹⁵
From yon blue heavens above us bent,
The gardener Adam and his wife
Smile at the claims of long descent.
Howe'er it be, it seems to me

'Tis only noble to be good.
Kind hearts are more than coronets,
And simple faith than Norman blood.

TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 7.
("The Grand Old Gardener" in 1st Ed.)

(See also COULANGES)

¹⁶
He seems to be a man sprung from himself.
TIBERIUS. See *Annals of TACITUS*. Bk. XI.
Sc. 21. (See also JUNOT)

¹⁷
As though there were a tie,
And obligation to posterity!
We get them, bear them, breed and nurse.
What has posterity done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to grip of noose?

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto II.
L. 121.

¹⁸
Bishop Warburton is reported to have said
that high birth was a thing which he never
knew any one disparage except those who had
it not, and he never knew any one make a boast
of it who had anything else to be proud of.

WHATELY—*Annot. on Bacon's Essay, Of
Nobility*.

¹⁹
Rank is a farce: if people Fools will be
A Scavenger and King's the same to me.

JOHN WOLCOT—(*Peter Pindar*). *Title Page*.
Peter's Prophecy.

²⁰
He stands for fame on his forefather's feet,
By heraldry, proved valiant or discreet!

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 123.

²¹
They that on glorious ancestors enlarge,
Produce their debt, instead of their discharge.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 147.

²²
Like lavish ancestors, his earlier years
Have disinherited his future hours,
Which starve on orts, and glean their former field.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 310.

ANEMONE

1 Within the woods,
Whose young and half transparent leaves scarce
cast

A shade, gray circles of anemones
Danced on their stalks.

BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*.

2 Thy subtle charm is strangely given,
My fancy will not let thee be,—
Then poise not thus 'twixt earth and heaven,
O white anemone!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Anemone*.

3 Anemone, so well
Named of the wind, to which thou art all free.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*. L. 9.

4 From the soft wing of vernal breezes shed,
Anemones, auritulas, enriched
With shining meal o'er all their velvet leaves.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 533.

ANGELS

5 As the moths around a taper,
As the bees around a rose,
As the gnats around a vapour,
So the spirits group and close
Round about a holy childhood, as if drinking its
repose.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

6 But sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 357.
(See also STERNE, under OATHS)

7 What though my winged hours of bliss have been
Like angel visits, few and far between.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 375.
(See also BLAIR, under GOODNESS, NORRIS,
under Joy)

8 Hold the fleet angel fast until he bless thee.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*. L. 36.

9 When one that holds communion with the skies
Has fill'd his urn where these pure waters rise,
And once more mingles with us meaner things,
'Tis e'en as if an angel shook his wings.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 439.

10 What is the question now placed before society
with the glib assurance which to me is most
astonishing? That question is this: Is man an
ape or an angel? I, my lord, I am on the side
of the angels. I repudiate with indignation and
abhorrence those new fangled theories.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Oxford Diocesan
Conference*. Nov. 25, 1864.

11 In merest prudence men should teach
* * * * *
That science ranks as monstrous things
Two pairs of upper limbs; so wings—
E'en Angel's wings!—are fictions.
AUSTIN DOBSON—*A Fairy Tale*.

12 Let old Timotheus yield the prize
Or both divide the crown;
He rais'd a mortal to the skies
She drew an angel down.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. Last St.

13 Not Angli, sed Angeli.
Not Angles, but Angels.
Attributed to GREGORY THE GREAT on seeing
British captives for sale at Rome.

14 Be not forgetful to entertain strangers, for
thereby some have entertained angels unawares.
Hebrews. XIII. 2.

15 Unbless'd thy hand!—if in this low disguise
Wander, perhaps, some inmate of the skies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 570.
POPE's trans.

16 But all God's angels come to us disguised:
Sorrow and sickness, poverty and death,
One after other lift their frowning masks,
And we behold the Seraph's face beneath,
All radiant with the glory and the calm
Of having looked upon the front of God.
LOWELL—*On the Death of a Friend's Child*.
L. 21.

17 In this dim world of clouding cares,
We rarely know, till 'wildered eyes
See white wings lessening up the skies,
The Angels with us unawares.
GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

18 How sweetly did they float upon the wings
Of silence through the empty-vaulted night,
At every fall smoothing the raven down
Of darkness till it smiled!
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 249.

19 The helmed Cherubim,
And sworded Seraphim,
Are seen in glittering ranks with wings display'd.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. L. 112.

20 As far as angel's ken.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 59.

21 For God will deign
To visit oft the dwellings of just men
Delighted, and with frequent intercourse
Thither will send his winged messengers
On errands of supernal grace.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 569.

22 Then too when angel voices sung
The mercy of their God, and strung
Their harps to hail, with welcome sweet,
That moment watched for by all eyes.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's
Story*.

23 Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 126.

24 A guardian angel o'er his life presiding,
Doubling his pleasures, and his cares dividing.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 353.

1
All angel now, and little less than all,
While still a pilgrim in this world of ours.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. (Referring to Harriet, Duchess of Buccleugh.)

2
And flights of angels sing thee to thy rest!
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 371.

3
Angels are bright still, though the brightest fell.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

4
How oft do they their silver bowers leave
To come to succour us that succour want!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto VIII. St. 2.

5
Around our pillows golden ladders rise,
And up and down the skies,
With winged sandals shod,
The angels come, and go, the Messengers of God!
Nor, though they fade from us, do they depart—
It is the childly heart
We walk as heretofore,
Adown their shining ranks, but see them never more.
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St. 3.

6
Sweet souls around us watch us still,
Press nearer to our side;
Into our thoughts, into our prayers,
With gentle helpings glide.
HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*The Other World*.

7
I have no angels left
Now, Sweet, to pray to:
Where you have made your shrine
They are away to.
They have struck Heaven's tent,
And gone to cover you:
Whereso you keep your state
Heaven is pitched over you.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*. St. 4.

8 For all we know
Of what the Blessèd do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
WALLER. (Quoted by WORDSWORTH.)

9
What know we of the Blest above
But that they sing, and that they love?
WORDSWORTH—*Scene on the Lake of Brienz*.
(Quoted from WALLER.)

ANGER

10
Anger makes dull men witty, but it keeps them poor.

Certain Apophthegms of LORD BACON. First published in the *Remains*. No. IV. (Remark stated to have been made by Queen Elizabeth to Sir Edward ———)

11
I was angry with my friend:
I told my wrath, my wrath did end.
I was angry with my foe;
I told it not, my wrath did grow.
WM. BLAKE—*Christian Forbearance*.

12
Nursing her wrath to keep it warm.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 12.

13
Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is vain;
And to be wrothe with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. II.

14
Beware the fury of a patient man.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 1005.
(See also FRENCH PROVERB, SYRUS)

15
A man deep-wounded may feel too much pain
To feel much anger.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

16 Anger seeks its prey,—
Something to tear with sharp-edged tooth and claw,
Likes not to go off hungry, leaving Love
To feast on milk and honeycomb at will.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

17
Be ye angry, and sin not: let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians. IV. 26.

18
Craignez la colère de la colombe.
Beware the anger of the dove.
French Proverb. See QUITARD'S *Dict. of Proverbs*.
(See also DRYDEN)

19
Anger is one of the sinews of the soul.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Anger.

20
Anger, which, far sweeter than trickling drops of honey, rises in the bosom of a man like smoke.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 108.

21
Ira furor brevis est: animum rege: qui nisi pareat imperat.

Anger is momentary madness, so control your passion or it will control you.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 62.

22
Fœnum habet in cornu.
He has hay on his horns.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 34.

23 Trahit ipse furoris
Impetus, et visum est lenti quæsisse nocentem.
They are borne along by the violence of their rage, and think it is a waste of time to ask who are guilty.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 109.

24
Nemo me impune lacessit.
No man provokes me with impunity.
Motto of the Order of the Thistle.

25
Quamlibet infirmas adjuvat ira manus.
Anger assists hands however weak.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 7. 66.

26
Ut fragilis glacies interit ira mora.
Like fragile ice anger passes away in time.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 374.

1
Fear not the anger of the wise to raise;
Those best can bear reproof who merit praise.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 582.

2
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city.

Proverbs. XVI. 32.

3
Anger wishes that all mankind had only one
neck; love, that it had only one heart; grief, two
tear-glands; and pride, two bent knees.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. VI.

4
Dem tauben Grimm, der keinen Führer hört.
Deaf rage that hears no leader.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 20. 16.

5
No pale gradations quench his ray,
No twilight dews his wrath allay.

SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto VI. St. 21.

6
Quamvis tegatur proditur vultu furor.
Anger, though concealed, is betrayed by the
countenance.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. CCCLXIII.

7
Never anger made good guard for itself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 9.

8
If I had a thunderbolt in mine eye,
I can tell who should down.
As *You Like It*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 226.

9
Being once chaf'd, he cannot
Be rein'd again to temperance; then he speaks
What's in his heart.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 27.

10
Anger's my meat; I sup upon myself,
And so shall starve with feeding.

Coriolanus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

11
What, drunk with choler?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 129.

12
Anger is like
A full-hot horse; who being allowed his way,
Self-mettle tires him.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 132.

13
What sudden anger's this? How have I reap'd
it?

He parted frowning from me, as if ruin
Leap'd from his eyes: So looks the chafed lion
Upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him;
Then makes him nothing.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 204.

14
You are yoked with a lamb,
That carries anger as the flint bears fire;
Who, much enforced, shows a hasty spark.
And straight is cold again.

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 109.

15
Touch me with noble anger!
And let not women's weapons, water drops,
Stain my man's cheeks.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 279.

16
The brain may devise laws for the blood; but
a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree: such a
hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the
meshes of good counsel, the cripple.

Merchant of Venice. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 19.

17
It engenders choler, planteth anger;
And better 'twere that both of us did fast,
Since, of ourselves, ourselves are choleric,
Than feed it with such over-roasted flesh.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 175.

18
Come not within the measure of my wrath.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
127.

19
Ne frena animo permitte calenti;
Da spatium, tenuemque moram; male cuncta
ministrat
Impetus.

Give not reins to your inflamed passions;
take time and a little delay; impetuosity man-
ages all things badly.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. X. 703.

20
Not die here in a rage, like a poisoned rat in
a hole.

SWIFT—*Letter to Bolingbroke*, March 21, 1729.

21
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.
Patience provoked often turns to fury.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 178.

(See also DRYDEN)

22
Senseless, and deformed,
Convulsive Anger storms at large; or pale,
And silent, settles into fell revenge.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 28.

23
Furor arma ministrat.
Their rage supplies them with weapons.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 150.

24
Tantæne animis cœlestibus iræ.
Can heavenly minds such anger entertain?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 11.

ANGLING (See also FISH)

25
A rod twelve feet long and a ring of wire,
A winder and barrel, will help thy desire
In killing a Pike; but the forked stick,
With a slit and a bladder,—and that other fine
trick,

Which our artists call snap, with a goose or a
duck,—

Will kill two for one, if you have any luck;
The gentry of Shropshire do merrily smile,
To see a goose and a belt the fish to beguile;
When a Pike suns himselfe and a-frogging doth
go,

The two-inched hook is better, I know,
Than the ord'nary snaring: but still I must cry,
When the Pike is at home, minde the cookery.

BARKER—*The Art of Angling*. (Reprint of 1820
of the 1657 edition)

26
For angling-rod he took a sturdy oak;
For line, a cable that in storm ne'er broke;
His hook was such as heads the end of pole
To pluck down house ere fire consumes it whole;

This hook was bated with a dragon's tail,—
And then on rock he stood to bob for whale.

SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*Britannia Triumphans*. P. 15. Variations of same in *The Mock Romance, Hero and Leander*. London, 1653, 1677. CHAMBER'S *Book of Days*. Vol. 1. P. 173. DANIEL—*Rural Sports, Supplement*. P. 57.

(See also KING)

1
When if or chance or hunger's powerful sway
Directs the roving trout this fatal way,
He greedily sucks in the twining bait,
And tugs and nibbles the fallacious meat.

GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 150.

2
To fish in troubled waters.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LX.

3
You must lose a fly to catch a trout.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

4
Canst thou draw out leviathan with an hook?
Job. XLI. 1.

5
A fishing-rod was a stick with a hook at one
end and a fool at the other.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HAZLITT—*Essay on Egotism. The Plain Speaker*.

6
Fly fishing is a very pleasant amusement; but
angling or float fishing, I can only compare to a
stick and a string, with a worm at one end and a
fool at the other.

Attributed to JOHNSON by HAWKER—*On Worm Fishing*. (Not found in his works.) See
Notes and Queries, Dec. 11, 1915.

7
La ligne, avec sa canne, est un long instrument,
Dont le plus mince bout tient un petit reptile,
Et dont l'autre est tenu par un grand imbecile.

A French version of lines attributed to
JOHNSON; claimed for GUYET, who lived
about 100 years earlier.

8
His angle-rod made of a sturdy oak;
His line, a cable which in storms ne'er broke;
His hook he baited with a dragon's tail,—
And sat upon a rock, and bobb'd for whale.

WILLIAM KING—*Upon a Giant's Angling*. (In
CHALMERS'S *British Poets*.)

(See also DAVENANT)

9
Down and back at day dawn,
Tramp from lake to lake,
Washing brain and heart clean
Every step we take.

Leave to Robert Browning
Beggars, fleas, and vines;

Leave to mournful Ruskin
Popish Apennines,
Dirty stones of Venice,

And his gas lamps seven,
We've the stones of Snowdon
And the lamps of heaven.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letters and Memories*,
Aug., 1856. (Edited by MRS. KINGSLEY.)

10
In a bowl to sea went wise men three,
On a brilliant night in June:
They carried a net, and their hearts were set

On fishing up the moon.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Wise Men of Gotham. Paper Money Lyrics*. St. 1.

11
In genial spring, beneath the quivering shade,
Where cooling vapors breathe along the mead,
The patient fisher takes his silent stand,
Intent, his angle trembling in his hand;
With looks unmov'd, he hopes the scaly breed,
And eyes the dancing cork, and bending reed.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 135.

12
Give me mine angle, we'll to the river; there,
My music playing far off, I will betray
Tawny-finn'd fishes; my bended hook shall pierce
Their slimy jaws.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 10.

13
The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish
Cut with her golden oars the silver stream,
And greedily devour the treacherous bait.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
26.

14
Shrimps and the delicate periwinkle
Such are the sea-fruits lasses love:
Ho! to your nets till the blue stars twinkle,
And the shutterless cottages gleam above!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Shrimp-Gatherers*.
(Parody of Jean Ingelow.)

15
But should you lure
From his dark haunt, beneath the tangled roots
Of pendent trees, the Monarch of the brook,
Behoves you then to ply your finest art.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring*. L. 420.

16
Two honest and good-natured anglers have
never met each other by the way without crying
out, "What luck?"

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

17
'Tis an affair of luck.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Fisher's Luck*.

18
Angling may be said to be so like the mathe-
matics that it can never be fully learnt.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Au-
thor's Preface*.

19
As no man is born an artist, so no man is born
an angler.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Au-
thor's Preface*.

20
I shall stay him no longer than to wish
* * * that if he be an honest angler, the east
wind may never blow when he goes a fishing.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Au-
thor's Preface*.

21
Angling is somewhat like Poetry, men are to
be born so.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt. I.*
Ch. I.

22
Doubt not but angling will prove to be so
pleasant, that it will prove to be, like virtue, a
reward to itself.

IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler. Pt. I.*
Ch. I.

1
I am, Sir, a brother of the angle.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. I.

2
It [angling] deserves commendations; * * *
it is an art worthy the knowledge and practice
of a wise man.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. I.

3
An excellent angler, and now with God.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.

4
We may say of angling as Dr. Boteler said of strawberries: "Doubtless God could have made a better berry, but doubtless God never did"; and so, (if I might be judge,) God never did make a more calm, quiet, innocent recreation than angling.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. V. (BOTELER was Dr. WM. BUTLER. See FULLER'S—*Worthies*. Also ROGER WILLIAMS—*Key into the Language of America*. P. 98.)

5
Thus use your frog: * * * put your hook, I mean the arming wire, through his mouth, and out at his gills, and then with a fine needle and silk sow the upper part of his leg with only one stitch to the arming wire of your hook, or tie the frog's leg above the upper joint to the armed wire; and in so doing use him as though you loved him.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. VIII.

6
O! the gallant fisher's life,
It is the best of any:
'Tis full of pleasure, void of strife,
And 'tis beloved by many.

Other joys
Are but toys;
Only this,
Lawful is;
For our skill
Breeds no ill,

But content and pleasure.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Ch. XVI.

7
And upon all that are lovers of virtue; and dare trust in his providence; and be quiet; and go a-angling.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. XXI.

8
Of recreation there is none
So free as fishing is, alone;
All other pastimes do not less
Than mind and body, both possess:
My hand alone my work can do;
So I can fish and study too.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The Angler's Song*.

9
The first men that our Saviour dear
Did choose to wait upon Him here,
Blest fishers were; and fish the last
Food was, that He on earth did taste:

I therefore strive to follow those,
Whom He to follow Him hath chose.
IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. *The Angler's Song*.

ANIMALS

10
Cet animal est tres méchant;
Quand on l'attaque il se défend.

This animal is very malicious; when attacked it defends itself.

From a song, La Ménagerie.

11
The cattle upon a thousand hills.
Psalms. L. 10.

12
The cattle are grazing,
Their heads never raising;
There are forty feeding like one!

WORDSWORTH—*The Cock is Crowing*. Written in March while on the bridge.

ANT

13
Ants never sleep.

EMERSON—*Nature*. Ch. IV.

14
Parvula (nam exemplo est) magni formica laboris
Ore trahit, quodcunque potest, atque addit acervo
Quem struit; haud ignara ac non incauta futuri.

For example, the tiny ant, a creature of great industry, drags with its mouth whatever it can, and adds it to the heap which she is piling up, not unaware nor careless of the future.

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. I. 33.

15
While an ant was wandering under the shade of the tree of Phæton, a drop of amber enveloped the tiny insect; thus she, who in life was disregarded, became precious by death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 15.
(See also same idea under BEE, FLY, SPIDER)

16
Go to the ant, thou sluggard; consider her ways, and be wise.
Proverbs. VI. 6.

ANTICIPATION

17
Far off his coming shone.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 768.

18
I would not anticipate the relish of any happiness, nor feel the weight of any misery, before it actually arrives.

Spectator—No. 7.
(See also AGE)

ANTIQUITY (See also AGE)

19
There were giants in the earth in those days.
Genesis. VI. 4.

20
Antiquity, what is it else (God only excepted) but man's authority born some ages before us? Now for the truth of things time makes no alteration; things are still the same they are, let the time be past, present, or to come.

Those things which we reverence for antiquity what were they at their first birth? Were they false?—time cannot make them true. Were they true?—time cannot make them more true.

The circumstances therefore of time in respect of truth and error is merely impertinent.

JOHN HALES ("The Ever Memorable")—*Of Inquiry and Private Judgment in Religion.*

1
The ancient and honorable.
Isaiah. IX. 15.

2
With sharpen'd sight pale Antiquaries pore,
Th' inscription value, but the rust adore.
This the blue varnish, that the green endears;
The sacred rust of twice ten hundred years.
POPE—*Epistle to Mr. Addison.* L. 35.

3
My copper-lamps, at any rate,
For being true antique, I bought;
Yet wisely melted down my plate,
On modern models to be wrought;
And trifles I alike pursue,
Because they're old, because they're new.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto III.

4
Remove not the ancient landmark.
Proverbs. XXII. 28; XXIII. 10.

5
There is nothing new except that which has
become antiquated.
Motto of the *Revue Rétrospective.*

6
Nor rough, nor barren, are the winding ways
Of hoar Antiquity, but strewn with flowers.
THOMAS WARTON—*Written in a blank Leaf of Dugdale's Monasticon.*

APPAREL (See also FASHION)

7
Che quant' era più ornata, era più brutta.
Who seems most hideous when adorned the most.

ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso.* XX. 116.
(See also FLETCHER, MILTON, THOMSON.)

8
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's Fortune.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.

9
To a woman, the consciousness of being well
dressed gives a sense of tranquillity which religion fails to bestow.
MRS. HELEN BELL.

10
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Burgundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt on his back.

TOM BROWN—*Laconics.*

11
Gars auld claes look amais as weel's the new.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night.*

12
His locked, lettered, braw brass collar,
Shewed him the gentleman and scholar.
BURNS—*The Two Dogs.*

13
And said to myself, as I lit my cigar,
"Supposing a man had the wealth of the Czar
Of the Russias to boot, for the rest of his days,
On the whole do you think he would have much to spare
If he married a woman with nothing to wear?"
WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

14
But I do mean to say, I have heard her declare,
When at the same moment she had on a dress
Which cost five hundred dollars, and not a cent
less,
And jewelry worth ten times more, I should
guess,
That she had not a thing in the wide world to wear!

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

15
Dresses for breakfasts, and dinners, and balls.
Dresses to sit in, and stand in, and walk in;
Dresses to dance in, and flirt in, and talk in,
Dresses in which to do nothing at all;
Dresses for Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall;
All of them different in color and shape.
Silk, muslin, and lace, velvet, satin, and crape,
Brocade and broadcloth, and other material,
Quite as expensive and much more ethereal.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

16
Miss Flora McFlimsey of Madison Square,
Has made three separate journeys to Paris,
And her father assures me each time she was there

That she and her friend Mrs. Harris

* * * * *

Spent six consecutive weeks, without stopping
In one continuous round of shopping,—

* * * * *

And yet, though scarce three months have passed since the day

This merchandise went on twelve carts, up Broadway,

This same Miss McFlimsey of Madison Square
The last time we met was in utter despair
Because she had nothing whatever to wear.

WM. ALLEN BUTLER—*Nothing to Wear.*

17
Around his form his loose long robe was thrown,
And wrapt a breast bestowed on heaven alone.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II. St. 3.

18
Dress drains our cellar dry,
And keeps our larder lean; puts out our fires
And introduces hunger, frost, and woe,
Where peace and hospitality might reign.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 614.

19
Beauty when most unclothed is clothed best.

PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Sicelides.* Act II. Sc. 4.
(See also ARIOSTO)

20
He that is proud of the rustling of his silks,
like a madman, laughs at the rattling of his fetters.
For indeed, Clothes ought to be our remembrancers of our lost innocency.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* Apparel.

21
They stript Joseph out of his coat, his coat of many colours.
Genesis. XXXVII. 23.

22
A night-cap deck'd his brows instead of bay,
A cap by night,—a stocking all the day.

GOLDSMITH—*Description of an Author's Bed-chamber.* In *Citizen of the World*, Letter 30.
The Author's Club. (1760)

¹
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.

GOLDSMITH—*The Hunch of Venison*.

²
The nakedness of the indigent world may be clothed from the trimmings of the vain.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IV.

³
Old Grimes is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more;
He used to wear a long black coat
All button'd down before.

ALBERT G. GREENE—*Old Grimes*.

(See also SIMMS)

⁴
Old Rose is dead, that good old man,
We ne'er shall see him more;

He used to wear an old blue coat
All buttoned down before.

Old Rose. Song referred to in WALTON's *Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

⁵
Old Abram Brown is dead and gone,—
You'll never see him more;

He used to wear a long brown coat
That buttoned down before.

HALLIWELL—*Nursery Rhymes of England. Tales*.

⁶
John Lee is dead, that good old man,—
We ne'er shall see him more;

He used to wear an old drab coat
All buttoned down before.

To the memory of John Lee, who died May 21, 1823. An inscription in Matherne Churchyard.

⁷
A sweet disorder in the dresse
Kindles in cloathes a wantonnesse.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁸
A winning wave, (deserving note,)
In the tempestuous petticoat,
A careless shoe-string, in whose tye
I see a wilde civility,—
Doe more bewitch me than when art
Is too precise in every part.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

⁹
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.

HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

¹⁰
A vest as admired Voltiger had on,
Which from this Island's foes his grandsire won,
Whose artful colour pass'd the Tyrian dye,
Obliged to triumph in this legacy.

EDWARD HOWARD—*The British Princes*. (1669) P. 96. See also BOSWELL—*Life of Johnson*. (1769) *European Mag.*, April, 1792. STEELE, in the *Spectator*. The lines are thought to be a forgery of WM. HENRY IRELAND'S.

¹¹
A painted vest Prince Voltiger had on,
Which from a naked Pict his grandsire won.
Attributed to SIR RICHARD BLACKMORE.
(Not in Works.) Probably a parody of above.

¹²
They were attempting to put on
Raiment from naked bodies won.

MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. Lines called out by Blackmore's parody.

¹³
After all there is something about a wedding-gown prettier than in any other gown in the world.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Wedding-Gown. Jerrold's Wit*.

¹⁴
Fine clothes are good only as they supply the want of other means of procuring respect.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

¹⁵
Apes are apes though clothed in scarlet.

BEN JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V. Sc. 3.

¹⁶
Still to be neat, still to be drest,
As you were going to a feast,
Still to be powder'd, still perfum'd.

Lady, it is to be presumed,
Though art's hid causes are not found,
All is not sweet, all is not sound.

BEN JONSON—*Epicæne; or, The Silent Woman*. Act I. Sc. 1. (Song). Trans. from BONNEFONIUS. First part an imitation of PETRONIUS—*Satyricon*.

¹⁷
Each Bond-street buck conceits, unhappy elf;
He shows his clothes! alas! he shows himself.
O that they knew, these overdrest self-lovers,
What hides the body oft the mind discovers.

KEATS—*Epigrams. Clothes*.

¹⁸
Neat, not gaudy.

CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June 11, 1806. (See also HAMLET)

¹⁹
Dwellers in huts and in marble halls—
From Shepherdess up to Queen—
Cared little for bonnets, and less for shawls,
And nothing for crinoline.

But now simplicity's not the rage,
And it's funny to think how cold
The dress they wore in the Golden Age
Would seem in the Age of Gold.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*. St. 4.

²⁰
Not caring, so that sumpter-horse, the back
Be hung with gaudy trappings, in what course
Yea, rags most beggarly, they clothe the soul.
LOWELL—*Fireside Travels*.

²¹
Let thy attyre bee comely, but not costly.
LYLY—*Euphuës*. P. 39. (Ed. 1579)

²²
In naked beauty more adorned
More lovely than Pandora.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 713.
(See also ARIOSTO)

²³
Be plain in dress, and sober in your diet;
In short, my deary, kiss me! and be quiet.

LADY M. W. MONTAGUE—*Summary of Lord Littleton's Advice*.

²⁴
When this old cap was new
'Tis since two hundred years.
Signed with initials M. P. Probably MARTIN PARKER.

1
He was a wight of high renowne,
And thosne but of a low degree:
Itt's pride that putt's the cuntrye downe,
Man, take thine old cloake about thee.

THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques. Take thy Old Cloake about Thee.*

2
My galligaskins, that have long withstood
The winter's fury, and encroaching frosts,
By time subdued (what will not time subdue!)
An horrid chasm disclosed.

JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling. L. 121.*

3
The soul of this man is his clothes.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 45.

4
Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 80.

5
Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy,
But not express'd in fancy; rich, not gaudy;
For the apparel oft proclaims the man.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. Line 70.

6
See where she comes, apparell'd like the spring.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

7
So tedious is this day,
As is the night before some festival
To an impatient child, that hath new robes,
And may not wear them.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 28.

8
With silken coats, and caps, and golden rings,
With ruffs, and cuffs, and farthingales, and things;
With scarfs, and fans, and double change of bravery,
With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery.

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 55.

9
He will come to her in yellow stockings, and 'tis a color she abhors; and cross-gartered, a fashion she detests.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 216.

10
Her cap, far whiter than the driven snow,
Emblem right meet of decency does yield.

SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress. St. 6.*

11
Now old Tredgortha's dead and gone,
We ne'er shall see him more;

He used to wear an old grey coat,
All buttoned down before.

RUPERT SIMMS, at beginning of list of JOHN TREDGORTHA'S works in *Bibliotheca Staffordiensis*. (1894)

(See also GREENE)

12
She wears her clothes as if they were thrown on her with a pitchfork.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue I.*

13
Attired to please herself: no gems of any kind
She wore, nor aught of borrowed gloss in Nature's stead;

And, then her long, loose hair flung deftly round
her head
Fell carelessly behind.

TERENCE—*Self-Tormentor. Act II. Sc. 2.*
F. W. RICORD'S trans.

14
So for thy spirit did devise
Its Maker seemly garniture,
Of its own essence parcel pure,—
From grave simplicities a dress,
And reticent demureness,
And love encinctured with reserve;
Which the woven vesture would subserve.
For outward robes in their ostents
Should show the soul's habiliments.
Therefore I say,—Thou'rt fair even so,
But better Fair I use to know.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold. St. 2.*

15
O fair undress, best dress! it checks no vein,
But every flowing limb in pleasure drowns,
And heightens ease with grace.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence. Canto I. St. 26.*

16
Her polish'd limbs,
Veil'd in a simple robe, their best attire;
Beyond the pomp of dress; for Loveliness
Needs not the foreign aid of ornament,
But is, when unadorn'd, adorn'd the most.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn. L. 202.*

(See also ARIOSTO)

17
She's adorned
Amply, that in her husband's eye looks lovely,—
The truest mirror that an honest wife
Can see her beauty in!

JOHN TOBIN—*The Honeymoon. Act III. Sc. 4.*

18
How his eyes languish! how his thoughts adore
That painted coat, which Joseph never wore!
He shows, on holidays, a sacred pin,
That touch'd the ruff, that touched Queen Bess' chin.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire IV. L. 119.*

19
Their feet through faithless leather met the dirt,
And oftener chang'd their principles than shirt.

YOUNG—*To Mr. Pope. Epistle I. L. 283.*

20
La ropa no da ciencia.
Dress does not give knowledge.
YRIARTE—*Fables. XXVII.*

APPARITIONS

21
Great Pompey's shade complains that we are
slow,
And Scipio's ghost walks unavenged amongst us!
ADDISON—*Cato. Act II. Sc. 1.*

22
Who gather round, and wonder at the tale
Of horrid apparition, tall and ghastly,
That walks at dead of night, or takes his stand
O'er some new-open'd grave; and, (strange to tell!)
Evanishes at crowing of the cock.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 67.*

- 1
Where entity and quiddity,
The ghosts of defunct bodies, fly.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 145.
- 2
The Nightmare Life-in-Death was she.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. III.
- 3
The unexpected disappearance of Mr. Canning from the scene, followed by the transient and embarrassed phantom of Lord Goderich. (Quoted, "He flits across the stage a transient and embarrassed phantom.")
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. III.
- 4
Thin, airy shoals of visionary ghosts.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 48. POPE's trans.
- 5
So many ghosts, and forms of fright,
Have started from their graves to-night,
They have driven sleep from mine eyes away;
I will go down to the chapel and pray.
LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.
- 6
Of calling shapes, and beck'ning shadows dire,
And airy tongues that syllable men's names.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 207.
- 7
For spirits when they please
Can either sex assume, or both.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 423.
- 8
Whence and what are thou, execrable shape?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 681.
- 9
All heart they live, all head, all eye, all ear,
All intellect, all sense, and as they please
They limb themselves, and colour, shape, or size
Assume, as likes them best, condense or rare.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 350.
- 10
What beck'ning ghost along the moonlight shade
Invites my steps, and points to yonder glade?
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 1.
- 11
The graves stood tenantless, and the sheeted dead
Did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 115.
- 12
There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave.
To tell us this.
Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 5. L. 126.
- 13
I can call spirits from the vasty deep.
Why, so can I, or so can any man;
But will they come when you do call for them?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 52.
- 14
What are these,
So wither'd, and so wild in their attire;
That look not like the inhabitants o' th' earth,
And yet are on 't?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 39.
- 15
Is this a dagger which I see before me,
The handle toward my hand?
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 33.

- 16
A dagger of the mind, a false creation,
Proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain?
Macbeth. Act. II. Sc. 1. L. 38.
- 17
Now it is the time of night,
That the graves, all gaping wide,
Every one lets forth his sprite,
In the church-way paths to glide.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act. V. Sc. 1. L. 386.
- 18
My people too were scared with eerie sounds,
A footstep, a low throbbing in the walls,
A noise of falling weights that never fell,
Weird whispers, bells that rang without a hand,
Door-handles turn'd when none was at the door,
And bolted doors that open'd of themselves;
And one betwixt the dark and light had seen
Her, bending by the cradle of her babe.
TENNYSON—*The Ring*.
- 19
I look for ghosts; but none will force
Their way to me; 'tis falsely said
That even there was intercourse
Between the living and the dead.
WORDSWORTH—*Affliction of Margaret*.
- 20
APPEARANCES
Esse quam videri.
To be rather than to seem.
Latin version of the Greek maxim, found in
ÆSCHYLUS—*Siege of Thebes*.
- 21
Non teneas aurum totum quod splendet ut aurum.
Do not hold everything as gold which shines
like gold.
ALANUS DE INSULIS—*Parabolæ*. (In Winchester College Hall-book of 1401-2.)
(See also CERVANTES)
- 22
O wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us.
And foolish notion;
What airs in dress and gait wad lea'e us,
And ev'n devotion!
BURNS—*To a Louse*.
- 23
Think not I am what I appear.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. Sc. 12.
- 24
As large as life, and twice as natural.
LEWIS CARROLL (DODGSON)—*Through the Looking Glass*. Ch. VII.
- 25
All that glisters is not gold.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXIII. GOOGE—*Eglogs, etc.* (1563)
UDALL—*Ralph Royster Doyster*. (1566)
(For variations of same see ALANUS, CHAUCER, CORDELIER, DRYDEN, GRAY, HERBERT, LYDGATE, *Merchant of Venice*, MIDDLETON, SPENSER.)
- 26
But every thyng which schyneth as the gold,
Nis nat gold, as that I have herd it told.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Chanounes Yemanne's Tale*. Preamble. L. 17, 362.

- 1
Hyt is not al golde that glareth.
CHAUCER—*House of Fame*. Bk. I. L. 272.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 2
Habit maketh no monke, ne wearing of guilt
spurs maketh no knight.
CHAUCER—*Testament of Love*. Bk. II.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 3
Appearances to save, his only care;
So things seem right, no matter what they are.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 299.
- 4
Que tout n'est pas or c'on voit luire.
Everything is not gold that one sees shining.
Li Diz de freire Denise Cordelier. (Circa 1300)
(See also CERVANTES)
- 5
We understood
Her by her sight; her pure and eloquent blood
Spoke in her cheeks, and so distinctly wrought.
That one might almost say her body thought.
DONNE—*Funeral Elegies. Of the Progress of
the Soul. By occasion of Religious Death of
Mistress Elizabeth Drury*.
- 6
All, as they say, that glitters is not gold.
DRYDEN—*Hind and the Panther*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 7
Cucullus (or Cuculla) non facit monachum.
The habit does not make the monk.
Quoted by ERASMUS.
(See also CHAUCER, HENRY VIII., RABELAIS)
- 8
Handsome is that handsome does.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. XII.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. I.
- 9
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if
his eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his
body, desired to fret a passage through it.
THOS. FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Alva*.
- 10
By outward show let's not be cheated;
An ass should like an ass be treated.
GAY—*Fables. The Packhorse and Carrier*. Pt.
II. L. 99.
- 11
Things are seldom what they seem,
Skim milk masquerades as cream.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.
- 12
Not all that tempts your wandering eyes
And heedless hearts is lawful prize,
Nor all that glisters gold.
GRAY—*Ode on a Favorite Cat*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 13
Gloomy as night he stands.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 744. POPE'S
trans.
- 14
Judge not according to the appearance.
John. VII. 24.
(See also JUVENAL)
- 15
Fronti nulla fides.
Trust not to outward show.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 8.

- 16
Garde-toi, tant que tu vivras,
De juger des gens sur la mine.
Beware so long as you live, of judging people
by appearances.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 5.
(See also JOHN)
- 17
Même quand l'oiseau marche on sent qu'il a
des ailes.
Even when the bird walks one feels that it
has wings.
LEMIERRE—*Fastes*. Chant. I.
- 18
All is not golde that outward shewith bright.
LYDGATE—*On the Mutability of Human Affairs*.
- 19
All is not golde that shewyth goldishe hewe.
LYDGATE—*Chorle and Byrde*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 20
He had a head which statuarys loved to copy,
and a foot the deformity of which the beggars in
the streets mimicked.
MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron*.
(1831)
- 21
Whited sepulchres, which indeed appear beau-
tiful outward, but are within full of dead men's
bones.
Matthew. XXIII. 27.
- 22
All is not gold that glisteneth.
MIDDLETON—*A Fair Quarrel*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also CERVANTES)
- 23
Spectatum veniunt, veniunt spectentur ut ipsæ.
They come to see, they come that they
themselves may be seen.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. 99.
- 24
Non semper ea sunt, quæ videntur; decipit
Frons prima multos; rara mens intelligit
Quod interiore condidit cura angulo.
Things are not always what they seem; the
first appearance deceives many; the intelli-
gence of few perceives what has been careful-
ly hidden in the recesses of the mind.
PHÆDRUS. Bk. IV. Prol. 5.
- 25
L'habit ne fait le moine.
The dress does not make the monk.
RABELAIS—*Prologue*. I.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 26
All hoods make not monks.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.
(See also ERASMUS)
- 27
All that glisters is not gold;
Often have you heard that told;
Many a man his life hath sold
But my outside to behold.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 65.
- 28
Looked as if she had walked straight out of
the Ark.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. Ch. 7.

1
Gold all is not that doth golden seem.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto
VIII. St. 14.
(See also CERVANTES)

2
Will she pass in a crowd? Will she make a
figure in a country church?
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*, Feb. 9, 1710.

3
She looks as if butter wouldn't melt in her
mouth.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue I*.

4
A fair exterior is a silent recommendation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

5
Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum.
An immense, misshapen, marvelous mon-
ster whose eye is out.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. III. 658.

6
Of the terrible doubt of appearances,
Of the uncertainty after all, that we may-be de-
luded,
That may-be reliance and hope are but specula-
tions after all,
That may-be identity beyond the grave is a
beautiful fable only.

May-be the things I perceive, the animals, plants,
men, hills, shining and flowing waters,
The skies of day and night, colors, densities,
forms, may-be these are (as doubtless they
are) only apparitions, and the real some-
thing has yet to be known.

WALT. WHITMAN—*Of the Terrible Doubt of
Appearances*.

7
A man of sense can *artifice* disdain,
As men of wealth may venture to go *plain*.
* * * * *

I find the *fool* when I behold the *screen*,
For 'tis the wise man's interest to be seen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. *Satire II*. L. 193.

APPETITE (See also COOKERY, EATING, HUN-
GER)

8
And gazed around them to the left and right
With the prophetic eye of appetite.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 50.

9
His thirst he slakes at some pure neighboring
brook,
Nor seeks for sauce where Appetite stands cook.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham III*. L. 133.

10
I find no abhorring in my appetite.
DUNNE—*Devotion*.

11
L'anima mia gustava di quel cibo,
Che saziando di sè, di sè s'asseta.
My soul tasted that heavenly food, which gives
new appetite while it satiates.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XXXI. 128.

12
Keen appetite
And quick digestion wait on you and yours.
DRYDEN—*Cleomenes*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also *Macbeth*)

13
Govern well thy appetite, lest Sin
Surprise thee, and her black attendant Death.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 546.

14
My appetite comes to me while eating.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Vanity*. Bk. III.
Ch. IX. Same saying by AMYOT and JE-
ROME.
(See also RABELAIS)

15
Put a knife to thy throat, if thou be a man
given to appetite.
Proverbs. XXIII. 2.

16
"L'appétit vient en mangeant," disoit Anges-
ton, "mais la soif s'en va en buvant."
"Appetite comes with eating," says Angeston,
"but thirst departs with drinking."
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. V. (ANGES-
TON WAS JEROME LE HANGESTE, doctor and
scholar, who died 1538.)
(See also MONTAIGNE)

17
Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—a firmness of mind and mastery
of appetite.
SENECA—*Epistles*. XX.

18
Epicurean cooks
Sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 24.

19
Read o'er this;
And after, this; and then to breakfast, with
What appetite you have.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 201.

20
Now good digestion wait on appetite,
And health on both!
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 38.
(See also DRYDEN)

21
Who riseth from a feast
With that keen appetite that he sits down?
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 8.

22
Doth not the appetite alter? A man loves the
meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his
age.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
250.

23
Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite?
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 296.

24
The sweetest honey
Is loathsome in his own deliciousness,
And in the taste confounds the appetite.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 11.

25
And through the hall there walked to and fro
A jolly yeoman, marshall of the same,
Whose name was Appetite; he did bestow
Both guesates and meate, whenever in they
came,
And knew them how to order without blame.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto IX.
St. 28.

26
Young children and chickens would ever be
eating.
TUSSER—*Points of Huswifery*. *Supper Mat-
ters*. V.

APPLAUSE

1 Applause is the spur of noble minds, the end and aim of weak ones.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 205.

2 O Popular Applause! what heart of man Is proof against thy sweet, seducing charms?
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 431.

3 The silence that accepts merit as the most natural thing in the world, is the highest applause.

EMERSON—*An Address*. July 15, 1838.

4 The applause of a single human being is of great consequence.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1780)

5 Like Cato, give his little senate laws,
And sit attentive to his own applause.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 207.

6 They threw their caps
As they would hang them on the horns o' the moon,
Shouting their emulation.

Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 216.

7 I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 53.

8 I love the people,
But do not like to stage me to their eyes;
Though it do well, I do not relish well
Their loud applause, and Aves vehement;
Nor do I think the man of safe discretion,
That does affect it.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 68.

9 Vos valet et plaudite.

Fare ye well, and give us your applause.

TERENCE. Last words of several comedies.
See his *Eunuchus* V. 9. 64.

APPLE

Pyrus Malus

10 What plant we in this apple tree?
Sweets for a hundred flowery springs
To load the May-wind's restless wings,
When, from the orchard-row, he pours
Its fragrance through our open doors;

A world of blossoms for the bee,
Flowers for the sick girl's silent room,
For the glad infant sprigs of bloom,
We plant with the apple tree.

BRYANT—*The Planting of the Apple Tree*.

11 Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 34.
(See also MOORE)

12 Art thou the topmost apple
The gatherers could reach,
Reddening on the bough?

Shall I not take thee?

BLISS CARMAN—*Trans. of Sappho*. 53.

(See also ROSSETTI; also FIELD under PEACH)

13

There's plenty of boys that will come hanker-
ing and gruvelling around when you've got an
apple, and beg the core off you; but when *they've*
got one, and you beg for the core, and remind
them how you give them a core one time, they
make a mouth at you, and say thank you 'most
to death, but there ain't a-going to be no core.

S. L. CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Tom Sawyer Abroad*. Ch. I.

14

Oh! happy are the apples when the south winds
blow.

WM. WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais*.

15

And what is more melancholy than the old
apple-trees that linger about the spot where
once stood a homestead, but where there is
now only a ruined chimney rising out of a grassy
and weed-grown cellar? They offer their fruit
to every wayfarer—apples that are bitter-sweet
with the moral of time's vicissitude.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*. *The Old Manse*. "Time's vicissitude." See STERNE under CHANGE, GIFFORD under SONG, BACON under RELIGION.

16

The Blossoms and leaves in plenty

From the apple tree fall each day;

The merry breezes approach them,
And with them merrily play.

HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Lyrical Interlude*. No. 63.

17

To satisfy the sharp desire I had
Of tasting those fair apples, I resolv'd
Not to defer; hunger and thirst at once
Powerful persuaders, quicken'd at the scent
Of that alluring fruit, urged me so keen.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 584.

18

Like Dead Sea fruit that tempts the eye,
But turns to ashes on the lips!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshippers*. L. 1,018.

(See also BYRON)

19

Like the sweet apple which reddens upon the top-
most bough

A-top on the topmost twig—which the pluckers
forgot, somehow—

Forgot it not, nay, but got it not, for none could
get it till now.

ROSSETTI—*Beauty*. A combination from Sappho. (See also CARMAN)

20

The apples that grew on the fruit-tree of knowl-
edge

By woman were pluck'd, and she still wears
the prize

To tempt us in theatre, senate, or college—

I mean the love-apples that bloom in the eyes.

HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
The Living Lustres, by T. M. 5.

21

How we apples swim.

SWIFT—*Brother Protestants*.

22

After the conquest of Afric, Greece, the lesser
Asia, and Syria were brought into Italy all the
sorts of their Mala, which we interpret apples,

and might signify no more at first; but were afterwards applied to many other foreign fruits.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*On Gardening*.

APPLE BLOSSOMS

1
Underneath an apple-tree
Sat a maiden and her lover;
And the thoughts within her he
Yearned, in silence, to discover.
Round them danced the sunbeams bright,
Green the grass-lawn stretched before them
While the apple blossoms white
Hung in rich profusion o'er them.

WILL CARLETON—*Apple Blossoms*.

2
The apple blossoms' shower of pearl,
Though blent with rosier hue,
As beautiful as woman's blush,
As evanescent too.

L. E. LANDON—*Apple Blossoms*.

3
All day in the green, sunny orchard,
When May was a marvel of bloom,
I followed the busy bee-lovers
Down paths that were sweet with perfume.
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Apple Blossoms*.

APRIL

4
When April winds
Grew soft, the maple burst into a flush
Of scarlet flowers. The tulip tree, high up,
Opened in airs of June her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-wing'd insects of the sky.

BRYANT—*The Fountain*.

5
Old April wanes, and her last dewy morn
Her death-bed steeps in tears; to hail the May
New blooming blossoms 'neath the sun are born,
And all poor April's charms are swept away.

CLARE—*The Village Minstrel and Other Poems*.
The Last of April.

6
Every tear is answered by a blossom,
Every sigh with songs and laughter blent,
Apple-blooms upon the breezes toss them.
April knows her own, and is content.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*April*.

7
Now the noisy winds are still;
April's coming up the hill!
All the spring is in her train,
Led by shining ranks of rain;
Pit, pat, patter, clatter,
Sudden sun and clatter patter!

* * * * *

All things ready with a will,
April's coming up the hill!

MARY MAPES DODGE—*Now the Noisy Winds are Still*.

8
The April winds are magical,
And thrill our tuneful frames;
The garden-walks are passionate
To bachelors and dames.
EMERSON—*April*.

9
Oh, the lovely fickleness of an April day!
W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days*. *Spring*.

10
Make me over, Mother April,
When the sap begins to stir!
When thy flowery hand delivers
All the mountain-prisoned rivers,
And thy great heart beats and quivers,
To revive the days that were.

RICHARD HOVEY—*April*.

11
For April sobs while these are so glad
April weeps while these are so gay,—
Weeps like a tired child who had,
Playing with flowers, lost its way.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *April*.

12
The children with the streamlets sing,
When April stops at last her weeping;
And every happy growing thing
Laughs like a babe just roused from sleeping.
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months*.

13
I love the season well
When forest glades are teeming with bright forms,
Nor dark and many-folded clouds foretell
The coming on of storms.
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*. L. 6.

14
Sweet April! many a thought
Is wedded unto thee, as hearts are wed;
Nor shall they fail, till, to its autumn brought,
Life's golden fruit is shed.
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*. St. 8.

15
Sweet April-time—O cruel April-time!
Year after year returning, with a brow
Of promise, and red lips with longing paled,
And backward-hidden hands that clutch the joys
Of vanished springs, like flowers.
D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

16
The first of April, some do say
Is set apart for All Fools' day;
But why the people call it so,
Nor I, nor they themselves, do know.
Poor Robin's Almanac. (1760) *All Fools' Day*.

17
The lyric sound of laughter
Fills all the April hills,
The joy-song of the crocus,
The mirth of daffodils.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*April Music*.

18
When well apparell'd April on the heel
Of limping winter treads.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 27.

19
When proud-pied April dress'd in all his trim
Hath put a spirit of youth in everything.
Sonnet XCVIII.

20
Spongy April.
Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 65.

21
Sweet April's tears,
Dead on the hem of May
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8. L. 308.

22
A gush of bird-song, a patter of dew,
A cloud, and a rainbow's warning,

Suddenly sunshine and perfect blue—
An April day in the morning.

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*April*.

1
Sweet April showers
Do bring May flowers.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. Ch. XXXIX.

2
Again the blackbirds sing; the streams
Wake, laughing, from their winter dreams,
And tremble in the April showers
The tassels of the maple flowers.

WHITTIER—*The Singer*. St. 20.

ARBUTUS, TRAILING

Epigæa repens.

3
Darlings of the forest!
Blossoming alone
When Earth's grief is sorest
For her jewels gone—
Ere the last snow-drift melts your tender buds
have blown.

ROSE T. COOKE—*Trailing Arbutus*.

4
Pure and perfect, sweet arbutus
Twines her rosy-tinted wreath.

ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers*.

5
The shy little Mayflower weaves her nest,
But the south wind sighs o'er the fragrant loam,
And betrays the path to her woodland home.

SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*The Waking of the Heart*.

ARCADIA

6
The Arcadians were chestnut-eaters.

ALCÆUS—*Fragment*. LXXXVI.

7
What, know you not, old man (quoth he)—
Your hair is white, your face is wise—
That Love must kiss that Mortal's eyes
Who hopes to see fair Arcady?
No gold can buy you entrance there;
But beggared Love may go all bare—
No wisdom won with weariness;
But love goes in with Folly's dress—
No fame that wit could ever win;
But only Love may lead Love in.
To Arcady, to Arcady.

H. C. BUNNER—*The Way to Arcady*.

8
Arcades ambo—*id est*, blackguards both.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.
(See also VERGIL)

9
Auch ich war in Arkadien geboren.
I, too, was born in Arcadia.
GOETHE. Motto of *Travels in Italy*. SCHILLER
—*Resignation*. I.
(See also HEMANS, HOFFMANN, DELILLE,
SCHIDONI)

10
I too, Shepherd, in Arcadia dwelt.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Song, in Songs for Sunny Hours*.

11
Auch ich war in Arkadien.
E. T. A. HOFFMANN. Motto to *Lebensansichten des Kater Murr*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

12
Les moi aussie je fus pasteur dans l'Arcadie.
DE LILLE—*Les Jardins*.

13
I dwell no more in Arcady,
But when the sky is blue with May,
And birds are blithe and winds are free,
I know what message is for me,
For I have been in Arcady.

LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*Arcady*.

14
In the days when we went gypsying
A long time ago.
EDWIN RANSFORD—*In the Days when We Went Gypsying*.

15
Et in Arcadia ego.

I too was in Arcadia.

BARTOLOMEO SCHIDONI on a painting in the Schiarra-Colonna, Rome. NICHOLAS POUSSIN later used same on a painting in the Louvre. On his monument, San Lorenzo, Rome. WIELAND notes same in *PERVOMTE, Ideen & Erinnerung*. HERDER, *Angedenken an Neapel*. Inscription on painting by JOSHUA REYNOLDS. *Portrait of Harriot Fawcener, Mrs. Bowyer and Mrs. Crewe*.

(See also GOETHE)

16
Alas! the road to Anywhere is pitfalled with disaster;

There's hunger, want, and weariness, yet O we loved it so!

As on we tramped exultantly, and no man was our master,

And no man guessed what dreams were ours, as, swinging heel and toe,

We tramped the road to Anywhere, the magic road to Anywhere,

The tragic road to Anywhere, such dear, dim years ago.

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Tramps*.

17
Arcades ambo,
Et cantare pares, et respondere parati.

Arcadians both, equal in the song and ready in the response.

VERGIL—*Eclogues*. VII. 4.

18
Tamen cantabitis, Arcades inquit montibus
Hæc vestris: soli cantare periti Arcades.

O mihi tum quam molliter ossa quiescant,

Vestra meos olim si fistula dicat amores.

Arcadians skilled in song will sing my woes upon the hills. Softly shall my bones repose, if you in future sing my loves upon your pipe
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. X. 31.

ARCHITECTURE

19
Houses are built to live in, not to look on; therefore, let use be preferred before uniformity, except where both may be had.

BACON—*Essays. Of Building*.

20
There was King Bradmond's palace,
Was never none richer, the story says:
For all the windows and the walls
Were painted with gold, both towers and halls;
Pillars and doors all were of brass;
Windows of latten were set with glass;

It was so rich in many wise,
That it was like a paradise.

Sir Bevis of Hamptoun. MS. in Caius College.

1
Old houses mended,
Cost little less than new, before they're ended.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Prologue to the Double Gallant.* L. 15.

2
Silently as a dream the fabric rose;
No sound of hammer or of saw was there.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. V. L. 144.
(See also *I Kings*)

3
A man who could build a church, as one may
say, by squinting at a sheet of paper.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit.* Vol. II. Ch. VI.

4
The Gothic cathedral is a blossoming in stone
subdued by the insatiable demand of harmony
in man. The mountain of granite blooms into
an eternal flower, with the lightness and delicate
finish, as well as the aerial proportions and per-
spective of vegetable beauty.

EMERSON—*Essays.* *Of History.*
(See also SCHELLING)

5
Earth proudly wears the Parthenon
As the best gem upon her zone.

EMERSON—*The Problem.*

6
The hand that rounded Peter's dome
And groined the aisles of Christian Rome,
Wrought in a sad sincerity;
Himself from God he could not free;
He builded better than he knew;
The conscious stone to beauty grew.

EMERSON—*The Problem.*

7
Middle wall of partition.
Ephesians. II. 14.

8
An arch never sleeps.

J. FERGUSON—*History of Indian and Eastern Architecture.* P. 210. (Referring to the Hindu aphorism of the sleepless arch.) Also the refrain of a novel by J. MEADE FAULKNER—*The Nebuly Cloud.*

9
Die Baukunst ist eine erstarrte Musik.
Architecture is frozen music.

GOETHE—*Conversation with Eckermann.* March 23, 1829.
(See also SCHELLING, DE STAËL)

10
Rich windows that exclude the light,
And passages that lead to nothing.

GRAY—*A Long Story.*

11
No hammers fell, no ponderous axes rung,
Like some tall palm the mystic fabric sprung.
Majestic silence.

BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine.* L. 163. ("No workman's steel," as recited by HEBER in *The Sheldonian*, June 15, 1803.)
(See also COWPER, MILTON)

12
When I lately stood with a friend before [the
cathedral of] Amiens, . . . he asked me how
it happens that we can no longer build such

piles? I replied: "Dear Alphonse, men in those
days had convictions (*Ueberzeugungen*), we
moderns have opinions (*Meinungen*) and it re-
quires something more than an opinion to build
a Gothic cathedral.

HEINE—*Confidential Letters to August Lewald on the French Stage.* Letter 9. Trans. by C. G. LELAND.

13
So that there was neither hammer nor axe nor
any tool of iron heard in the house, while it was
in building.

I Kings. VI. 7.

(See also COWPER, HEBER)

14
Grandeur * * * consists in form, and not in
size: and to the eye of the philosopher, the
curve drawn on a paper two inches long, is just
as magnificent, just as symbolic of divine mys-
teries and melodies, as when embodied in the
span of some cathedral roof.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Prose Idylls.* *My Winter Garden.*

15
In the elder days of Art,
Builders wrought with greatest care
Each minute and unseen part;
For the gods see everywhere.

LONGFELLOW—*The Builders.* St. 5.

16
The architect
Built his great heart into these sculptured stones,
And with him toiled his children, and their lives
Were builded, with his own, into the walls,
As offerings unto God.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* *The Golden Legend.*
Pt. III. *In the Cathedral.*

17
Ah, to build, to build!
That is the noblest of all the arts.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo.* Pt. I. II.
L. 54.

18
Anon, out of the earth a fabric huge
Rose, like an exhalation.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 710.
(See also HEBER)

19
Nor did there want
Cornice or frieze with bossy sculpture graven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 715.

20
The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect: his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 730.

21
Thus when we view some well-proportion'd
dome,
* * * * *

No single parts unequally surprise,
All comes united to th' admiring eyes.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 47.

22
The stone which the builders refused is be-
come the head stone of the corner.
Psalms. CXVIII. 22.

1.
Better the rudest work that tells a story or records a fact, than the richest without meaning. There should not be a single ornament put upon great civic buildings, without some intellectual intention.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

2
It was stated, * * * that the value of architecture depended on two distinct characters:—the one, the impression it receives from human power; the other, the image it bears of the natural creation.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Beauty.*

3
I would have, then, our ordinary dwelling-houses built to last, and built to be lovely; as rich and full of pleasantness as may be within and without: * * * with such differences as might suit and express each man's character and occupation, and partly his history.

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

4
Therefore when we build, let us think that we build (public edifices) forever. Let it not be for present delight, nor for present use alone, let it be such work as our descendants will thank us for, and let us think, as we lay stone on stone, that a time is to come when those stones will be held sacred because our hands have touched them, and that men will say as they look upon the labor and wrought substance of them, "See! this our fathers did for us."

RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture. The Lamp of Memory.*

5
We require from buildings, as from men, two kinds of goodness: first, the doing their practical duty well: then that they be graceful and pleasing in doing it; which last is itself another form of duty.

RUSKIN—*The Stones of Venice. Vol. I. Ch. II.*

6
Architecture is the work of nations.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

7
No person who is not a great sculptor or painter, can be an architect. If he is not a sculptor or painter, he can only be a builder.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

8
Ornamentation is the principal part of architecture, considered as a subject of fine art.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Sculpture.*

9
Since it [architecture] is music in space, as it were a frozen music. . . . If architecture in general is frozen music.

SCHELLING—*Philosophie der Kunst. Pp. 576, 593.*

(See also GOETHE, DE STAËL)

10
When we mean to build,
We first survey the plot, then draw the model;
And when we see the figure of the house,
Then must we rate the cost of the erection.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 41.

11
'Fore God, you have here a goodly dwelling and a rich.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 6.

12
He that has a house to put's head in has a good head-piece.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25.

13
La vue d'un tel monument est comme une musique continuelle et fixée qui vous attend pour vous faire du bien quand vous vous en approchez.

The sight of such a monument is like continual and stationary music which one hears for one's good as one approaches it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne. Bk. IV. Ch. III.* (See also SCHELLING)

14
Behold, ye builders, demigods who made England's Walhalla [Westminster Abbey].

THEODORE WATTS—DUNTON—*The Silent Voices. No. 4. The Minster Spirits.*

ARGUMENT

15
Much might be said on both sides.

ADDISON—*Spectator. No. 122.*

16
Where we desire to be informed 'tis good to contest with men above ourselves; but to confirm and establish our opinions, 'tis best to argue with judgments below our own, that the frequent spoils and victories over their reasons may settle in ourselves an esteem and confirmed opinion of our own.

SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici. Pt. I. VI.*

17
And there began a lang digression
About the lords o' the creation.

BURNS—*The Twa Dogs.*

18
He'd undertake to prove, by force
Of argument, a man's no horse.
He'd prove a buzzard is no fowl,
And that a Lord may be an owl,
A calf an Alderman, a goose a Justice,
And rooks, Committee-men or Trustees.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 71.*

19
Whatever Sceptic could inquire for,
For every why he had a wherefore.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 131.*

20
I've heard old cunning stagers
Say, fools for arguments use wagers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 297.*

21
'Twas blow for blow, disputing inch by inch,
For one would not retreat, nor t'other flinch.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto VIII. St. 77.*

22
When Bishop Berkeley said, "there was no matter,"

And proved it—'twas no matter what he said.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XI. St. 1.*

23
I am bound to furnish my antagonists with arguments, but not with comprehension.

BENJ. DISRAELI.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹ The noble Lord (Stanley) was the Prince Rupert to the Parliamentary army—his valour did not always serve his own cause.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, in the House of Commons, April, 1844.
(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

² A knock-down argument; 'tis but a word and a blow.

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act I. Sc. 1.

³ How agree the kettle and the earthen pot together?
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 2.

⁴ The daughter of debate
That still discord doth sow.
QUEEN ELIZABETH, of MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS.
Sonnet in PERCY's *Reliques*, Vol. I. Bk. V.
No. XV. From PUTTENHAM's *Arte of English Poesie*. London, 1589.

⁵ Reproachful speech from either side
The want of argument supplied;
They rail, reviled; as often ends
The contests of disputing friends.
GAY—*Fables*. *Ravens*. *Sexton and Earth Worm*.
Pt. II. L. 117.

⁶ I always admired Mrs. Grote's saying that politics and theology were the only two really great subjects.

GLADSTONE—*Letter to LORD ROSEBURY*. Sept. 16, 1880. See MORLEY's *Life of Gladstone*. Bk. VIII. Ch. I.

⁷ His conduct still right with his argument wrong.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 46.

⁸ In arguing, too, the parson own'd his skill,
For even though vanquished he could argue still.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 211.

⁹ I find you want me to furnish you with argument and intellects too. No, sir, these, I protest you, are too hard for me.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.
(See also DISRAELI, JOHNSON)

¹⁰ Be calm in arguing; for fierceness makes Error a fault, and truth discourtesy.
HERBERT—*Temple Church Porch*. St. 52.

¹¹ I have found you an argument; but I am not obliged to find you an understanding.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784)

(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹² Nay, if he take you in hand, sir, with an argument,
He'll bray you in a mortar.

BEN JONSON—*The Alchemist*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹³ *Seria risu risum, seriis discutere.*

In arguing one should meet serious pleading with humor, and humor with serious pleading.

GORGAS LEONTINUS. Endorsed by ARISTOTLE in his *Rhetoric*. Bk. III. Ch. XVIII.
(See also SHAFTSBURY, under RIDICULE)

¹⁴ There is no good in arguing with the inevitable. The only argument available with an east wind is to put on your overcoat.

LOWELL—*Democracy and Other Addresses*. *Democracy*.

¹⁵ The brilliant chief, irregularly great,
Frank, haughty, rash—the Rupert of debate.
BULWER-LYTTON—*The New Timon*. Pt. I. (1846)

(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁶ In argument with men a woman ever
Goes by the worse, whatever be her cause.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 903.

¹⁷ Myself when young did eagerly frequent
Doctor and Saint, and heard great argument
About it and about: but evermore
Came out by the same door wherein I went.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. St. 27.

¹⁸ Discors concordia.
Agreeing to differ.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 433.
(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁹ Demosthenes, when taunted by Pytheas that all his arguments "smelled of the lamp," replied, "Yes, but your lamp and mine, my friend, do not witness the same labours."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Demosthenes*. See also his *Life of Timoleon*.

²⁰ Like doctors thus, when much dispute has past,
We find our tenets just the same at last.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epis. III. L. 15.

²¹ In some places he draws the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument.
DR. PORSON, of GIBBON'S *Decline and Fall*,
quoted in the *Letters to Travis*.

²² In argument
Similes are like songs in love:
They must describe; they nothing prove.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III.

²³ One single positive weighs more,
You know, than negatives a score.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd*.

²⁴ Soon their crude notions with each other fought;
The adverse sect denied what this had taught;
And he at length the amplest triumph gain'd,
Who contradicted what the last maintain'd.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. I. L. 717.

²⁵ The first the Retort Courtcous; the second the Quip Modest; the third the Reply Churlish; the fourth the Reproof Valiant; the fifth the Countercheck Quarrelsome; the sixth the Lie with Circumstance; the seventh the Lie Direct.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 96.

¹ And sheath'd their swords for lack of argument.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 21.

² There is occasions and causes why and wherefore in all things.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

³ For they are yet but ear-kissing arguments.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁴ She hath prosperous art
When she will play with reason and discourse,
And well she can persuade.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 189

⁵ Agreed to differ.

SOUTHEY—*Life of Wesley*.

⁶ Ah, don't say that you agree with me. When people agree with me I always feel that I must be wrong.

OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as an Artist*. Pt.

II. Also in *Lady Windermere's Fan*. Act

II. Founded on a saying of PHOCION.

ARMY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

ARNO (RIVER)

⁷ At last the Muses rose, * * * And scattered,
* * * as they flew,
Their blooming wreaths from fair Valclusa's
bowers

To Arno's myrtle border.

AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination*. II.

ART (See also PAINTING, SCULPTURE)

⁸ No work of art is worth the bones of a Pomeranian Grenadier.

Quoted by BISMARCK. Possibly a phrase of
FREDERICK THE GREAT.

(See also BISMARCK, under WAR)

⁹ Now nature is not at variance with art, nor art with nature; they being both the servants of his providence. Art is the perfection of nature. Were the world now as it was the sixth day, there were yet a chaos. Nature hath made one world, and art another. In brief, all things are artificial; for nature is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Sec. 16.

¹⁰ It is the glory and good of Art,
That Art remains the one way possible
Of speaking truth, to mouths like mine at least.

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Book and the Ring. L. 842.

¹¹ Etenim omnes artes, quæ ad humanitatem pertinent, habent quoddam commune vinculum, et quasi cognatione quadam inter se continentur.

All the arts which belong to polished life have some common tie, and are connected as it were by some relationship.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia*. I.

¹² L'arte vostra quella, quanto potete,
Seque, come il maestro fa il discente;
Si che vostr'arte a Dio quasi è nipote.

Art, as far as it is able, follows nature, as a pupil imitates his master; thus your art must be, as it were, God's grandchild.

DANTE—*Inferno*. XI. 103.

¹³ There is an art of reading, as well as an art of thinking, and an art of writing.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. XI.

¹⁴ All passes, Art alone
Enduring stays to us;
The Bust out-lasts the throne,—
The coin, Tiberius.

AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ars Victrix*. (Imitated from
THÉOPHILE GAUTIER.)

(See also GAUTIER and quotations under TIME)

¹⁵ The conscious utterance of thought, by speech or action, to any end, is art.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art.

¹⁶ L'Art supreme
Seule a l'éternité
Et le buste
Survit la cité.

High art alone is eternal and the bust outlives the city.

THÉOPHILE GAUTIER—*L'Art*.

(See also DOBSON)

¹⁷ As all Nature's thousand changes
But one changeless God proclaim;
So in Art's wide kingdom ranges

One sole meaning still the same:

This is Truth, eternal Reason,
Which from Beauty takes its dress,
And serene through time and season
Stands for aye in loveliness.

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*. Ch. XIV. (Ch. III. 128 of Carlyle's Ed.)

¹⁸ His pencil was striking, resistless, and grand;
His manners were gentle, complying, and bland;
Still born to improve us in every part,
His pencil our faces, his manners our heart.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 139.

¹⁹ The canvas glow'd beyond ev'n nature warm;
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 137

²⁰ The perfection of an art consists in the employment of a comprehensive system of laws, commensurate to every purpose within its scope, but concealed from the eye of the spectator; and in the production of effects that seem to flow forth spontaneously, as though uncontrolled by their influence, and which are equally excellent, whether regarded individually, or in reference to the proposed result.

JOHN MASON GOOD—*The Book of Nature*. Series 1. Lecture IX.

²¹ Ars longa, vita brevis est.

Art [of healing] is long, but life is fleeting.

HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorismi*. I. *Nobilissimus*

Medicus. Translated from the Greek.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister* VII. 9.
(See also SENECA, and quotations under
LIFE, TIME)

1
The temple of art is built of words. Painting
and sculpture and music are but the blazon of
its windows, borrowing all their significance from
the light, and suggestive only of the temple's
uses.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar
Subjects. Art and Life.*

2
It is not strength, but art, obtains the prize,
And to be swift is less than to be wise.
'Tis more by art, than force of numerous strokes.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. 23. L. 382. POPE's
trans.

3
Pictoribus atque poetis
Quidlibet audendi semper fuit æqua potestas.
Painters and poets have equal license in re-
gard to everything.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 9.

4
Piety in art—poetry in art—Puseyism in art
—let us be careful how we confound them.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays. The
House of Titian.*

5
Art hath an enemy called ignorance.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. 1.

6
We have learned to whittle the Eden Tree to
the shape of a surplice peg,
We have learned to bottle our parents twain in
the yolk of an addled egg.
We know that the tail must wag the dog, for
the horse is drawn by the cart,
But the devil whoops, as he whooped of old;
It's clever, but is it art?
RUDYARD KIPLING—*The Conundrum of the
Workshops.*

7
Art is Power.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. III. Ch. V.

8
The counterfeit and counterpart
Of Nature reproduced in art.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 380.

9
Art is the child of Nature; yes,
Her darling child in whom we trace
The features of the mother's face,
Her aspect and her attitude.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 382.

10
Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist
never dies.
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremburg.* St. 13.

11
For Art is Nature made by Man
To Man the interpreter of God.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Artist.*
St. 26.

12
The heart desires,
The hand refrains,
The Godhead fires,
The soul attains.
WILLIAM MORRIS. Inscribed on the four pic-

tures of Pygmalion and Galatea by BURNE-
JONES, in the Grosvenor Gallery, London.

13
Arte citæ veloque rates remoque moventur;
Arte levis curtus, arte regendus Amor.
By arts, sails, and oars, ships are rapidly
moved; arts move the light chariot, and es-
tablish love.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* I. 3.

14
The perfection of art is to conceal art.
QUINTILIAN.

15
Die Kunst ist zwar nicht das Brod, aber der
Wein des Lebens.
Art is indeed not the bread but the wine of
life.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

16
Greater completion marks the progress of art,
absolute completion usually its decline.
RUSKIN—*The Seven Lamps of Architecture.*
Ch. IV. Pt. XXX. *The Lamp of Beauty.*

17
Seraphs share with thee
Knowledge; But Art, O Man, is thine alone!
SCHILLER—*The Artists.* St. 2.

18
Von der Freiheit gesäugt wachsen die Künste
der Lust.
All the arts of pleasure grow when suckled
by freedom.
SCHILLER—*Der Spaziergang.* L. 122.

19
Kunst ist die rechte Hand der Natur. Diese
hat nur Geschöpfe, jene hat Menschen gemacht.
Art is the right hand of Nature. The latter
has only given us being, the former has made
us men.
SCHILLER—*Fiesco.* II. 17.

20
Schwer ist die Kunst, vergänglich ist ihr Preis.
Art is difficult, transient is her reward.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein.* Prolog. L. 40.

21
Illa maximi medicorum exclamatio est, Vitam
brevem esse, longam artem.

That is the utterance of the greatest of
physicians, that life is short and art long.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vita.* I.
(See also HIPPOCRATES)

22
To gild refined gold, to paint the lily,
To throw a perfume on the violet,
To smooth the ice, or add another hue
Unto the rainbow.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 11.

23
In framing an artist, art hath thus decreed,
To make some good, but others to exceed.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

24
His art with nature's workmanship at strife,
As if the dead the living should exceed.
Venus and Adonis. L. 291.

25
It was Homer who gave laws to the artist.
FRANCIS WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible.*

¹
Around the mighty master came
The marvels which his pencil wrought,
Those miracles of power whose fame
Is wide as human thought.
WHITTIER—*Raphael*. St. 8.

ASH

Fraxinus

²
The ash her purple drops forgivingly
And sadly, breaking not the general hush;
The maple swamps glow like a sunset sea,
Each leaf a ripple with its separate flush;
All round the wood's edge creeps the skirting
blaze,
Of bushes low, as when, on cloudy days,
Ere the rain falls, the cautious farmer burns his
brush.
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*. St. 11.

ASPEN

Populus Tremuloides

³
What whispers so strange at the hour of mid-
night,
From the aspen leaves trembling so wildly?
Why in the lone wood sings it sad, when the
bright
Full moon beams upon it so mildly?
B. S. INGEMANN—*The Aspen*.

⁴
At that awful hour of the Passion, when the
Saviour of the world felt deserted in His agony,
when—
"The sympathizing sun his light withdrew,
And wonder'd how the stars their dying Lord
could view"—

when earth, shaking with horror, rung the pass-
ing bell for Deity, and universal nature groaned,
then from the loftiest tree to the lowliest flower
all felt a sudden thrill, and trembling, bowed
their heads, all save the proud and obdurate
aspen, which said, "Why should we weep and
tremble? we trees, and plants, and flowers are
pure and never sinned!" Ere it ceased to speak,
an involuntary trembling seized its very leaf,
and the word went forth that it should never
rest, but tremble on until the day of judgment.

Legend. From *Notes and Queries*. First Series.
Vol. VI. No. 161.

⁵
Beneath a shivering canopy reclined,
Of aspen leaves that wave without a wind,
I love to lie, when lulling breezes stir
The spiny cones that tremble on the fir.
JOHN LEYDEN—*Noontide*.

⁶
And the wind, full of wantonness, wooes like a
lover
The young aspen-trees till they tremble all over.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.

⁷
Do I? yea, in very truth do I,
An 'twere an aspen leaf.
II Henry IV. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 117.

⁸
O had the monster seen those lily hands
Tremble like aspen-leaves, upon a lute.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 45.

ASPHODEL

Asphodelus

⁹
With her ankles sunken in asphodel
She wept for the roses of earth which fell.
E. B. BROWNING—*Calls on the Heart*.

¹⁰
By the streams that ever flow,
By the fragrant winds that blow
O'er the Elysian flow'rs;
By those happy souls who dwell
In yellow mead of asphodel.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

ASS

¹¹
John Trott was desired by two witty peers
To tell them the reason why asses had ears.
"An't please you," quoth John, "I'm not given
to letters;
Nor dare I pretend to know more than my bet-
ters:
Howe'er, from this time I shall ne'er see your
graces,
As I hope to be saved! without thinking on
asses."
GOLDSMITH—*The Clown's Reply*.

¹²
He shall be buried with the burial of an ass.
Jeremiah. XXII. 19.

ASSASSINATION (See MURDER)

ASTER

Aster

¹³
Chide me not, laborious band!
For the idle flowers I brought;
Every aster in my hand
Goes home loaded with a thought.
EMERSON—*The Apology*.

¹⁴
The Autumn wood the aster knows,
The empty nest, the wind that grieves,
The sunlight breaking thro' the shade,
The squirrel chattering overhead,
The timid rabbits lighter tread
Among the rustling leaves.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Asters*.

¹⁵
The aster greets us as we pass
With her faint smile.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Day of the In-
dian Summer*. L. 35.

ATHENS

¹⁶
Ancient of days! august Athena! where,
Where are thy men of might? thy grand in soul?
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were;
First in the race that led to glory's goal,
They won, and pass'd away—Is this the whole?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

¹⁷
Athens, the eye of Greece, mother of arts
And eloquence.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 240.

ASTRONOMY (See also MOON, STARS, SUN)

1

It does at first appear that an astronomer rapt in abstraction, while he gazes on a star, must feel more exquisite delight than a farmer who is conducting his team.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius. On Habituating Ourselves to an Individual Pursuit.*

2

And God made two great lights, great for their use

To man, the greater to have rule by day,
The less by night, altern.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 346.

3

At night astronomers agree.

PRIOR—*Phillis's Age.* St. 3.

4

My lord, they say five moons were seen tonight:
Four fixed, and the fifth did whirl about
The other four in wondrous motion.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 182.

5

These earthly godfathers of heaven's lights
That give a name to every fixed star
Have no more profit of their shining nights
Than those that walk, and wot not what they are.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 88.

6

And teach me how
To name the bigger light, and how the less,
That burn by day and night.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 334.

7

There's some ill planet reigns;
I must be patient till the heavens look
With an aspect more favorable.

Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 105.

8

O how loud
It calls devotion! genuine growth of night!
Devotion! daughter of Astronomy!
An undevout Astronomer is mad.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IX. L. 774.

AUDACITY (See also COURAGE)

9

La crainte fit les dieux; l'audace a fait les rois.
Fear made the gods; audacity has made kings.
CRÉBILLON during the French Revolution.

10

Questa lor tracotanza non è nuova.
This audacity of theirs is not new.

DANTE—*Inferno.* VIII. 124.

11

De l'audace, encore de l'audace, toujours de l'audace.

Audacity, more audacity, always audacity.
DANTON during the French Revolution. (See also CARLYLE—*The French Revolution.* Vol. II. 3. 4)

12

Audax omnia perpeti
Gens humana ruit per vetitum nefas.
The human race afraid of nothing, rushes on through every crime.

HORACE—*Carmina.* I. 3. 25.

13

Audendo magnus tegitur timor.
By audacity, great fears are concealed.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* IV. 702.

AUGUST

14

The August cloud * * * suddenly
Melts into streams of rain.

BRYANT—*Sella.*

15

In the parching August wind,
Cornfields bow the head,
Sheltered in round valley depths,
On low hills outspread.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Year's Windfalls.* St. 8.

16

Dead is the air, and still! the leaves of the locust
and walnut

Lazily hang from the boughs, inlaying their intricate outlines

Rather on space than the sky,—on a tideless expansion of slumber.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals.* August.

AURORA

17

Aurora had but newly chased the night,
And purpled o'er the sky with blushing light.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite.* Bk. I. L. 186.

18

But when Aurora, daughter of the dawn,
With rosy lustre purpled o'er the lawn.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 621. POPE's trans.

19

Night's son was driving
His golden-haired horses up;
Over the eastern firths
High flashed their manes.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Longbeards' Saga.*

20

Zephyr, with Aurora playing,
As he met her once a-Maying.

MILTON—*L'Allegro.* L. 19.

21

For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast,
And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger;
At whose approach ghosts, wandering here and there,

Troop home to churchyards.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 379.

22

The wolves have prey'd: and look, the gentle day,

Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about,
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 25.

23

At last, the golden orientall gate
Of greatest heaven gan to open fayre,
And Phœbus, fresh as brydegrome to his mate,
Came dauncing forth, shaking his dewie hayre;
And hurls his glistring beams through gloomy ayre.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto V. St. 2.

24

You cannot rob me of free nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky
Through which Aurora shows her brightening face.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence.* Canto II. St. 3.

AUTHORITY

¹
I appeal unto Cæsar.
Acts. XXV. 11.

²
All authority must be out of a man's self,
turned * * * either upon an art, or upon a
man.

BACON—*Natural History. Century X. Touch-
ing emission of immaterial virtues, etc.*

³
Authority intoxicates,
And makes mere sots of magistrates;
The fumes of it invade the brain,
And make men giddy, proud, and vain.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts.* L. 283.

⁴
There is no fettering of authority.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
248.

⁵ Shall remain!
Hear you this Triton of the minnows? mark you
His absolute "shall"?
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 88.

⁶
Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar,
And the creature run from the cur:
There, thou might'st behold the great image of
authority;
A dog's obeyed in office.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 159.

⁷
Those he commands, move only in command,
Nothing in love: now does he feel his title
Hang loose about him, like a giant's robe
Upon a dwarfish thief.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 19.

⁸
Thus can the demi-god Authority
Make us pay down for our offense by weight.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 124

⁹ But man, proud man,
Drest in a little brief authority,
Most ignorant of what he's most assur'd,
His glassy essence, like an angry ape,
Plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven,
As make the angels weep.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 117.

¹⁰
And though authority be a stubborn bear, yet
he is oft led by the nose with gold.
A Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 831.

¹¹
Authority forgets a dying king,
Laid widow'd of the power in his eye
That bow'd the will.
TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur.* L. 121.

AUTHORSHIP (See also BOOKS, CRITICS,
JOURNALISM, PLAGIARISM, PUBLISHERS)

¹²
The circumstance which gives authors an
advantage above all these great masters, is
this, that they can multiply their originals;
or rather, can make copies of their works, to
what number they please, which shall be as
valuable as the originals themselves.

ADDISON—*The Spectator.* No. 166.

¹³
Write to the mind and heart, and let the ear
Glean after what it can.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Home.*

¹⁴
Indeed, unless a man can link his written
thoughts with the everlasting wants of men,
so that they shall draw from them as from
wells, there is no more immortality to the
thoughts and feelings of the soul than to the
muscles and the bones.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers. Ox-
ford. Bodleian Library.*

¹⁵
There is probably no hell for authors in the
next world—they suffer so much from critics
and publishers in this.

BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought. Authors.*

¹⁶
A man of moderate Understanding, thinks he
writes divinely: A man of good Understanding,
thinks he writes reasonably.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age.* Ch. I.

¹⁷
A man starts upon a sudden, takes Pen,
Ink, and Paper, and without ever having had
a thought of it before, resolves within himself
he will write a Book; he has no Talent at
Writing, but he wants fifty Guineas.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age.* Ch. XV.

¹⁸ And so I penned
It down, until at last it came to be,
For length and breadth, the bigness which you
see.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. Apology for his
Book.*

¹⁹
Writers, especially when they act in a body
and with one direction, have great influence
on the public mind.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France.*

²⁰
The book that he has made renders its author
this service in return, that so long as the book
survives, its author remains immortal and cannot
die.

RICHARD DE BURY—*Philobiblon.* Ch. I. 21.
E. C. THOMAS' trans.

²¹
And force them, though it was in spite
Of Nature and their stars, to write.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L.
647.

²²
But words are things, and a small drop of ink,
Falling, like dew, upon a thought produces
That which makes thousands, perhaps millions
think.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 88.

²³
But every fool describes, in these bright days,
His wondrous journey to some foreign court,
And spawns his quarto, and demands your
praise,—

Death to his publisher, to him 'tis sport.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 52.

- 1
And hold up to the sun my little taper.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 21.
(See also CRABBE, FLETCHER, YOUNG)
- 2
Dear authors! suit your topics to your strength,
And ponder well your subject, and its length;
Nor lift your load, before you're quite aware
What weight your shoulders will, or will not,
bear.
BYRON—*Hints from Horace*. L. 59.
- 3
La pluma es lengua del alma.
The pen is the tongue of the mind.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. V. 16.
- 4
Apt Alliteration's artful aid.
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine*. L. 86.
- 5
That writer does the most, who gives his
reader the *most* knowledge, and takes from him
the *least* time.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. Preface.
- 6
Habits of close attention, thinking heads,
Become more rare as dissipation spreads,
Till authors hear at length one general cry
Tickle and entertain us, or we die!
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 707.
- 7
None but an author knows an author's cares,
Or Fancy's fondness for the child she bears.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error*. L. 518.
- 8
So that the jest is clearly to be seen,
Not in the words—but in the gap between;
Manner is all in all, whate'er is writ,
The substitute for genius, sense, and wit.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 540.
- 9
Oh! rather give me commentators plain,
Who with no deep researches vex the brain;
Who from the dark and doubtful love to run,
And hold their glimmering tapers to the sun.
CRABBE—*The Parish Register*. Pt. I. *Introduction*.
(See also BYRON)
- 10
Aucun fiel n'a jamais empoisonné ma plume.
No gall has ever poisoned my pen.
CRÉBILLON—*Discours de Réception*.
- 11
Smelling of the lamp.
DEMOSTHENES.
(See also PLUTARCH, under ARGUMENT)
- 12
"Gracious heavens!" he cries out, leaping up
and catching hold of his hair, "what's this?
Print!"
DICKENS—*Christmas Stories*. *Somebody's
Luggage*. Ch. III.
- 13
And choose an author as you choose a friend.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 96.
- 14
The men, who labour and digest things most,
Will be much apter to despond than boast;
For if your author be profoundly good,
'Twill cost you dear before he's understood.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 163.

- 15
When I want to read a book I write one.
Attributed to BENJ. DISRAELI in a review of
Lothair in *Blackwood's Magazine*.
- 16
The author who speaks about his own books
is almost as bad as a mother who talks about her
own children.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. Nov. 19, 1870.
- 17
The unhappy man, who once has trail'd a pen,
Lives not to please himself, but other men;
Is always drudging, wastes his life and blood,
Yet only eats and drinks what you think good.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Lee's Cæsar Borgia*.
- 18
All writing comes by the grace of God, and
all doing and having.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Experience*.
- 19
For no man can write anything who does not
think that what he writes is, for the time, the
history of the world.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Nature*.
- 20
The lover of letters loves power too.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Clubs*.
- 21
The writer, like a priest, must be exempted
from secular labor. His work needs a frolic
health; he must be at the top of his condition.
EMERSON—*Poetry and Imagination*. *Creation*.
- 22
Like his that lights a candle to the sun.
FLETCHER—*Letter to Sir Walter Aston*.
(See also BYRON)
- 23
Les sots font le texte, et les hommes d'esprit les
commentaires.
Fools make the text, and men of wit the
commentaries.
ABBÉ GALLANI—*Of Politics*.
(See also ROYER-COLLARD)
- 24
Envy's a sharper spur than pay:
No author ever spar'd a brother;
Wits are gamecocks to one another.
GAY—*The Elephant and the Bookseller*. L. 74.
- 25
The most original modern authors are not
so because they advance what is new, but
simply because they know how to put what they
have to say, as if it had never been said before.
GOETHE.
- 26
One writer, for instance, excels at a plan,
or a title-page, another works away the body
of the book, and a third is a dab at an index.
GOLDSMITH—*The Bee*. No. 1. Oct. 6, 1759.
- 27
"The Republic of Letters" is a very common
expression among the Europeans.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. 20.
- 28
Their name, their years, spelt by the unlettered
Muse.
GRAY—*Elegy*. 20.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹ His [Burke's] imperial fancy has laid all nature under tribute, and has collected riches from every scene of the creation and every walk of art.

ROBERT HALL—*Apology for the Freedom of the Press*. Sec. IV.

² Whatever an author puts between the two covers of his book is public property; whatever of himself he does not put there is his private property, as much as if he had never written a word.

GAIL HAMILTON—*Country Living and Country Thinking*. Preface.

³ Sumite materiam vestris, qui scribitis, æquam Viribus.

Ye who write, choose a subject suited to your abilities.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 38.

⁴ Tantum series juncturaque pollet.
Of so much force are system and connection.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 242.

⁵ Scribendi recte sapere est et principium et fons.
Knowledge is the foundation and source of good writing.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 309.

⁶ Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let it (what you have written) be kept back until the ninth year.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 388.

⁷ But every little busy scribbler now Swells with the praises which he gives himself; And, taking sanctuary in the crowd, Brags of his impudence, and scorns to mend.

HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. 475. WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.

⁸ Deferar in vicum vendentem thus et odores,
Et piper, et quicquid chartis amicitur ineptis.

I (i.e. my writings) shall be consigned to that part of the town where they sell incense, and scents, and pepper, and whatever is wrapped up in worthless paper.

HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. I. 269.

⁹ Piger scribendi ferre laborem;
Scribendi recte, nam ut multum nil moror.

Too indolent to bear the toil of writing; I mean of writing well; I say nothing about quantity.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 12.

¹⁰ Sæpe stilum veritas, iterum quæ digna legi sint Scripturus.

Often turn the stile [correct with care], if you expect to write anything worthy of being read twice.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 10. 72.

¹¹ Written with a pen of iron, and with the point of a diamond.

Jeremiah. XVII. 1.

¹² He [Milton] was a Phidias that could cut a Colossus out of a rock, but could not cut heads out of cherry stones.

SAMUEL JOHNSON, according to HANNAH MORE. (1781)

¹³ Each change of many-coloured life he drew,
Exhausted worlds and then imagined new:
Existence saw him spurn her bounded reign,
And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on the Opening of the Drury Lane Theatre*.

¹⁴ The chief glory of every people arises from its authors.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary*.

¹⁵ There are two things which I am confident I can do very well; one is an introduction to any literary work, stating what it is to contain, and how it should be executed in the most perfect manner.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1755)

¹⁶ A man may write at any time if he set himself doggedly to it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1773)

¹⁷ No man but a blockhead ever wrote except for money.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1776)

¹⁸ Tenet insanabile multo
Scribendi cacoëthes, et ægro in corde senescit.

An incurable itch for scribbling takes possession of many, and grows inveterate in their insane breasts.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 51.

¹⁹ Damn the age; I will write for Antiquity.

CHARLES LAMB—*Bon Mots by Charles Lamb and Douglas Jerrold*. Ed. by Walter Jerrold.

²⁰ To write much, and to write rapidly, are empty boasts. The world desires to know *what* you have done, and not *how* you did it.

GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*. Ch. III.

²¹ If you once understand an author's character, the comprehension of his writings becomes easy.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

²² Perhaps the greatest lesson which the lives of literary men teach us is told in a single word: Wait!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

²³ Whatever hath been written shall remain,
Nor be erased nor written o'er again;
The unwritten only still belongs to thee:
Take heed, and ponder well what that shall be.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 168.

²⁴ Look, then, into thine heart and write!

LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. Prelude. St. 19.

¹
It may be glorious to write
Thoughts that shall glad the two or three
High souls, like those far stars that come in sight
Once in a century.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car.*

²
He that commeth in print because he would
be known, is like the fool that commeth into the
Market because he would be seen.

LYLY—*Euphues. The Anatomy of Wit. To the Gentlemen Readers.*

³
He who writes prose builds his temple to
Fame in rubble; he who writes verses builds it
in granite.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana. Essay XXVII. The Spirit of Conservatism.*

⁴
No author ever drew a character, consistent to
human nature, but what he was forced to ascribe
to it many inconsistencies.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It? Bk. IV. Ch. XIV. Heading.*

⁵
You do not publish your own verses, Lælius;
you criticise mine. Pray cease to criticise mine,
or else publish your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. I. Ep. 91.*

⁶
Jack writes severe lampoons on me, 'tis said—
But he writes nothing, who is never read.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. III. Ep. 9.*

⁷
He who writes distichs, wishes, I suppose,
to please by brevity. But, tell me, of what
avail is their brevity, when there is a whole
book full of them?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. VIII. Ep. 29.*

⁸
The ink of the scholar is more sacred than
the blood of the martyr.

MOHAMMED—*Tribute to Reason.*

⁹
To write upon *all* is an author's sole chance
For attaining, at last, the least knowledge of any.

MOORE—*Humorous and Satirical Poems. Literary Advertisement.*

¹⁰
Præbet mihi littera linguam:
Et, si non liceat scribere, mutus ero.

This letter gives me a tongue; and were I
not allowed to write, I should be dumb.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. II. 6. 3.*

¹¹
Scripta ferunt annos; scriptis Agamemnona nosti,
Et quisquis contra vel simul arma tulit.

Writings survive the years; it is by writings
that you know Agamemnon, and those who
fought for or against him.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. IV. 8. 51.*

¹²
'Tis hard to say if greater want of skill
Appear in writing or in judging ill;
But, of the two less dang'rous is th' offence
To tire our patience than mislead our sense.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 1.*

¹³
Authors are partial to their wit, 'tis true,
But are not critics to their judgment too?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 17.*

¹⁴
True ease in writing comes from art, not chance,
As those move easiest who have learn'd to dance.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. L. 362. Epistles of Horace. II. 178.*

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's end,
Since none can compass more than they intend.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. II. L. 55.*

¹⁶
Why did I write? what sin to me unknown
Dipt me in ink, my parents', or my own?
As yet a child, nor yet a fool to fame,
I hiss'd in numbers, for the numbers came.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 125.*

¹⁷
It is the rust we value, not the gold;
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow
old.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 35.*

¹⁸
E'en copious Dryden wanted, or forgot,
The last and greatest art—the art to blot.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 280.*

¹⁹
Whether the darken'd room to muse invite,
Or whiten'd wall provoke the skew'r to write;
In durance, exile, Bedlam, or the Mint,
Like Lee or Budgel I will rhyme and print.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Satire I. L. 97.*

²⁰
Let him be kept from paper, pen, and ink;
So may he cease to write, and learn to think.
PRIOR—*To a Person who Wrote Ill. On Same Person.*

²¹
'Tis not how well an author says,
But 'tis how much, that gathers praise.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd.*

²²
As though I lived to write, and wrote to live.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Italy. A Character. L. 16.*

²³
Ils ont les textes pour eux, mais j'en suis fâché
pour les textes.

They have the texts on their side, but I pity
the texts.

ROYER-COLLARD, against the opinions of the
Jansenists of Port-Royal on Grace. "So
much the worse for the texts." Phrase at-
tributed to VOLTAIRE.

(See also GALIANI)

²⁴
Devise, wit; write, pen; for I am for whole
volumes in folio.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 190.

²⁵
Write till your ink be dry, and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line
That may discover such integrity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 74.

²⁶
Of all those arts in which the wise excel,
Nature's chief masterpiece is writing well.
JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*Essay on Poetry.*

¹
Look in thy heart and write.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Wm. Gray's Life of Sir Philip Sidney*.

²
The great and good do not die even in this world. Embalmed in books, their spirits walk abroad. The book is a living voice. It is an intellect to which one still listens.

SAM'L SMILES—*Character*. Ch. X.

³
Ah, ye knights of the pen! May honour be your shield, and truth tip your lances! Be gentle to all gentle people. Be modest to women. Be tender to children. And as for the Ogre Humbug, out sword, and have at him!

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. *Ogres*.

⁴
What the devil does the plot signify, except to bring in fine things?

GEORGE VILLIERS—*The Rehearsal*.

⁵
In every author let us distinguish the man from his works.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Poets*.

⁶
But you're *our* particular author, you're our patriot and our friend,

You're the poet of the cuss-word an' the swear.

EDGAR WALLACE—*Tommy to his Laureate*. (R. Kipling)

⁷
So must the writer, whose productions should Take with the vulgar, be of vulgar mould.

EDMUND WALLER—*Epistle to Mr. Killegrew*.

⁸
Smooth verse, inspired by no unlettered Muse.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. V. 262 (Knight's ed.). (See also GRAY)

⁹
This dull product of a scoffer's pen.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. II.

¹⁰
Some write, confin'd by physic; some, by debt;
Some, for 'tis Sunday; some, because 'tis wet;
* * * * *

Another writes because his father writ,
And proves himself a bastard by his wit.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 75.

¹¹ An author! 'tis a venerable name!
How few deserve it, and what numbers claim!
Unbless'd with sense above their peers refined,
Who shall stand up dictators to mankind?
Nay, who dare shine, if not in virtue's cause?
That sole proprietor of just applause.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. II. *From Oxford*. L. 15.

¹²
For who can write so fast as men run mad?

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 286.

¹³
Some future strain, in which the muse shall tell
How science dwindles, and how volumes swell.
How commentators each dark passage shun,
And hold their farthing candle to the sun.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VII. L. 95.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁴
And then, exulting in their taper, cry, "Behold the Sun;" and, Indian-like, adore.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II.

AUTUMN

¹⁵

Now Autumn's fire burns slowly along the woods,

And day by day the dead leaves fall and melt,

And night by night the monitory blast

Wails in the key-hole, telling how it pass'd

O'er empty fields, or upland solitudes,

Or grim wide wave; and now the power is felt

Of melancholy, tenderer in its moods

Than any joy indulgent Summer dealt.

WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Day and Night Songs*.
Autumnal Sonnet.

¹⁶

O Autumn, laden with fruit, and stained

With the blood of the grape, pass not, but sit

Beneath my shady roof; there thou mayest rest

And tune thy jolly voice to my fresh pipe,

And all the daughters of the year shall dance!

Sing now the lusty song of fruits and flowers.

WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Autumn*. St. 1.

¹⁷ Earth's crammed with heaven,

And every common bush afire with God;

And only he who sees takes off his shoes;

The rest sit round it and pluck blackberries.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.
(See also WHITTIER)

¹⁸ Autumn wins you best by this, its mute

Appeal to sympathy for its decay.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 1.

¹⁹

Glorious are the woods in their latest gold and crimson,

Yet our full-leaved willows are in their freshest green.

Such a kindly autumn, so mercifully dealing

With the growths of summer, I never yet have seen.

BRYANT—*Third of November*.

²⁰

The melancholy days have come, the saddest of the year,

Of wailing winds, and naked woods, and meadows brown and sear.

BRYANT—*The Death of the Flowers*.

²¹

All-cheering Plenty, with her flowing horn,

Led yellow Autumn, wreath'd with nodding corn.

BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr*. L. 221.

²²

The mellow autumn came, and with it came

The promised party, to enjoy its sweets.

The corn is cut, the manor full of game;

The pointer ranges, and the sportsman beats

In russet jacket;—lynx-like is his aim;

Full grows his bag, and wonderful his feats.

Ah, nutbrown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheasants!

And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 75.

²³

Yellow, mellow, ripened days,

Sheltered in a golden coating;

O'er the dreamy, listless haze,

White and dainty cloudlets floating;

Winking at the blushing trees,

And the sombre, furrowed fallow;

Smiling at the airy ease,

Of the southward flying swallow.

Sweet and smiling are thy ways,
Beauteous, golden Autumn days.

WILL CARLETON—*Autumn Days*.

1
A breath, whence no man knows,
Swaying the grating weeds, it blows;
It comes, it grieves, it goes.
Once it rocked the summer rose.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Passing of Autumn*.

2
I saw old Autumn in the misty morn
Stand shadowless like silence, listening
To silence, for no lonely bird would sing
Into his hollow ear from woods forlorn,
Nor lowly hedge nor solitary thorn;—
Shaking his languid locks all dewy bright
With tangled gossamer that fell by night,
Pearling his coronet of golden corn.
Hood—*Ode. Autumn*.

3
The Autumn is old;
The sere leaves are flying;
He hath gather'd up gold,
And now he is dying;—
Old age, begin sighing!
Hood—*Autumn*.

4
The year's in the wane;
There is nothing adorning;
The night has no eve,
And the day has no morning;
Cold winter gives warning!
Hood—*Autumn*.

5
Season of mists and mellow fruitfulness!
Close bosom-friend of the maturing sun;
Conspiring with him how to load and bless
With fruit the vines that round the thatch-
eaves run;
To bend with apples the moss'd cottage trees,
And fill all fruit with ripeness to the core.
KEATS—*To Autumn*.

6
Third act of the eternal play!
In poster-like emblazonries
"Autumn once more begins today"—
'Tis written all across the trees
In yellow letters like Chinese.
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*The Eternal Play*.

7
It was Autumn, and incessant
Piped the quails from shocks and sheaves,
And, like living coals, the apples
Burned among the withering leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*Pegasus in Pound*.

8
What visionary tints the year puts on,
When falling leaves falter through motionless air
Or numbly cling and shiver to be gone!
How shimmer the low flats and pastures bare,
As with her nectar Hebe Autumn fills
The bowl between me and those distant hills,
And smiles and shakes abroad her misty, tremu-
lous hair!

LOWELL—*An Indian Summer Reverie*.

9
Every season hath its pleasures;
Spring may boast her flowery prime,
Yet the vineyard's ruby treasures
Brighten Autumn's sob'rer time.
MOORE—*Spring and Autumn*.

10
Autumn
Into earth's lap does throw
Brown apples gay in a game of play,
As the equinoctials blow.
D. M. MULOCK—*October*.

11
Sorrow and the scarlet leaf,
Sad thoughts and sunny weather;
Ah me! this glory and this grief
Agree not well together!
T. W. PARSONS—*A Song for September*.

12
Ye flowers that drop, forsaken by the spring,
Ye birds that, left by summer, cease to sing,
Ye trees that fade, when Autumn heats remove,
Say, is not absence death to those who love?
POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. L. 27*.

13
Thus sung the shepherds till th' approach of
night,
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dew with spangles deck'd the
glade,
And the low sun had lengthened every shade.
POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. Last lines*.

14
O, it sets my heart a clickin' like the tickin' of a
clock,
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's
in the shock.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is
on the Punkin*.

15
This sunlight shames November where he grieves
In dead red leaves, and will not let him shun
The day, though bough with bough be over-
run.
But with a blessing every glade receives
High salutation.
ROSSETTI—*Autumn Idleness*.

16
The warm sun is failing, the bleak wind is wail-
ing,
The bare boughs are sighing, the pale flowers are
dying;
And the year
On the earth her deathbed, in a shroud of leaves
dead,
Is lying.
Come, months, come away,
From November to May,
In your saddest array;
Follow the bier
Of the dead cold year,
And like dim shadows watch by her sepulchre.
SHELLEY—*Autumn. A Dirge*.

17
Cold autumn, wan with wrath of wind and rain,
Saw pass a soul sweet as the sovereign tune
That death smote silent when he smote again.
SWINBURNE—*Autumn and Winter. I*.

18
Autumn has come;
Storming now heaveth the deep sea with foam,
Yet would I gratefully lie there,
Willingly die there.
ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Fridthjof's Saga. Ingeborg's
Lament*.

¹
How are the veins of thee, Autumn, laden?
Umbered juices,
And pulp'd oozes
Pappy out of the cherry-bruises,
Froth the veins of thee, wild, wild maiden.
With hair that musters
In globèd clusters,
In tumbling clusters, like swarthy grapes,
Round thy brow and thine ears o'er-shaden;
With the burning darkness of eyes like pansies,
Like velvet pansies
Where through escapes
The splendid might of thy conflagrate fancies;
With robe gold-tawny not hiding the shapes
Of the feet whereunto it falleth down,
Thy naked feet unsandalled;
With robe gold-tawny that does not veil
Feet where the red
Is meshed in the brown,
Like a rubied sun in a Venice-sail.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn*.
St. 2.

²
Crown'd with the sickle and the wheaten sheaf,
While Autumn, nodding o'er the yellow plain,
Comes jovial on.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn*. L. 1.

³
We lack but open eye and ear
To find the Orient's marvels here;
The still small voice in autumn's hush,
Yon maple wood the burning bush.
WHITTIER—*Chapel of the Hermits*.
(See also E. B. BROWNING)

AVARICE

⁴
So for a good old-gentlemanly vice,
I think I must take up with avarice.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 216.
(See also MIDDLETON)

⁵
Avaritiam si tollere vultis, mater ejus est tol-
lenda, luxuries.
If you wish to remove avarice you must re-
move its mother, luxury.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. II. 40.

⁶
Ac primam scelerum matrem, quæ semper ha-
bendo
Plus sitiens patulis rimatur faucibus aurum,
Trudis Avaritiam.
Expel avarice, the mother of all wickedness,
who, always thirsty for more, opens wide her
jaws for gold.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis*. II.
111.

⁷
Non propter vitam faciunt patrimonia quidam,
Sed vitio cæci propter patrimonia vivunt.
Some men make fortunes, but not to enjoy
them; for, blinded by avarice, they live to
make fortunes.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 50.

⁸
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia
crescit.
The love of pelf increases with the pelf.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 139.

⁹ That disease
Of which all old men sicken, avarice.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl*. Act
I. Sc. 1. (See also BYRON)

¹⁰ There grows,
In my most ill-compos'd affection such
A stanchless avarice, that, were I king,
I should cut off the nobles for their lands.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 76.

¹¹ This avarice
Strikes deeper, grows with more pernicious root.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 84.
¹² Desunt inopiæ multa, avaritiæ omnia.
Poverty wants much; but avarice, every-
thing.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 441.

AWKWARDNESS

¹³ Awkward, embarrassed, stiff, without the skill
Of moving gracefully or standing still,
One leg, as if suspicious of his brother,
Desirous seems to run away from t'other.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 438.

¹⁴ What's a fine person, or a beauteous face,
Unless deportment gives them decent grace?
Blessed with all other requisites to please,
Some want the striking elegance of ease;
The curious eye their awkward movement tires:
They seem like puppets led about by wires.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 741.

¹⁵ God may forgive sins, he said, but awkward-
ness has no forgiveness in heaven or earth.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*.

¹⁶ With ridiculous and awkward action,
Which, slanderer, he imitation calls.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 149.

AYR (RIVER)

¹⁷ Ayr, gurgling, kissed his pebbled shore,
O'erhung with wild woods, thickening green;
The fragrant birch and hawthorn hoar
Twined amorous round the raptured scene.
BURNS—*To Mary in Heaven*.

¹⁸ Farewell, my friends! farewell, my foes!
My peace with these, my love with those.
The bursting tears my heart declare;
Farewell, the bonnie banks of Ayr.
BURNS—*The Banks of Ayr*.

AZALEA

Rhododendron

¹⁹ And in the woods a fragrance rare
Of wild azaleas fills the air,
And richly tangled overhead
We see their blossoms sweet and red.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*.

²⁰ The fair azalea bows
Beneath its snowy crest.
SARAH H. WHITMAN—*She Blooms no More*.

B

BABYHOOD

1
Have you not heard the poets tell
How came the dainty Baby Bell
Into this world of ours?

T. B. ALDRICH—*Baby Bell*.

2
Oh those little, those little blue shoes!
Those shoes that no little feet use.

Oh, the price were high

That those shoes would buy,

Those little blue unused shoes!

WILLIAM C. BENNETT—*Baby's Shoes*.

3
Lullaby, baby, upon the tree top;
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough breaks the cradle will fall,
And down comes the baby, and cradle and all.
Said to be "first poem produced on American
soil." Author a Pilgrim youth who came
over on the Mayflower. See *Book Lover*,
Feb., 1904.

4
Rock-bye-baby on the tree top,
When the wind blows the cradle will rock,
When the bough bends the cradle will fall,
Down comes the baby, cradle and all.
Old nursery rhyme, attributed in this form to
CHARLES DUPEE BLAKE.

5
Sweet babe, in thy face
Soft desires I can trace,
Secret joys and secret smiles,
Little pretty infant wiles.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*A Cradle Song*.

6
How lovely he appears! his little cheeks
In their pure incarnation, vying with
The rose leaves strewn beneath them.
And his lips, too,
How beautifully parted! No; you shall not
Kiss him; at least not now; he will wake soon—
His hour of midday rest is nearly over.
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 14.

7
He smiles, and sleeps!—sleep on
And smile, thou little, young inheritor
Of a world scarce less young: sleep on and smile!
Thine are the hours and days when both are
cheering
And innocent!
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 24.

8
Look! how he laughs and stretches out his arms,
And opens wide his blue eyes upon thine,
To hail his father; while his little form
Flutters as winged with joy. Talk not of pain!
The childless cherubs well might envy thee
The pleasures of a parent.
BYRON—*Cain*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 171.

9
There came to port last Sunday night
The queerest little craft,
Without an inch of rigging on;
I looked and looked—and laughed.
It seemed so curious that she
Should cross the unknown water,

And moor herself within my room—
My daughter! O my daughter!
G. W. CABLE—*The New Arrival*.

10
Lo! at the couch where infant beauty sleeps;
Her silent watch the mournful mother keeps;
She, while the lovely babe unconscious lies,
Smiles on her slumbering child with pensive eyes.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 225.

11
He is so little to be so large!
Why, a train of cars, or a whale-back barge
Couldn't carry the freight
Of the monstrous weight
Of all of his qualities, good and great.
And tho' one view is as good as another,
Don't take my word for it. Ask his mother!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Intruder*.

12
"The hand that rocks the cradle"—but there is
no such hand.
It is bad to rock the baby, they would have us
understand;
So the cradle's but a relic of the former foolish
days,
When mothers reared their children in unscien-
tific ways;
When they jounced them and they bounced
them, those poor dwarfs of long ago—
The Washingtons and Jeffersons and Adamses,
you know.

Ascribed to BISHOP DOANE—*What Might
Have Been*. A complaint that for hygienic
reasons, he was not allowed to play with
his grandchild in the old-fashioned way.
(See also WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

13
When you fold your hands, Baby Louise!
Your hands like a fairy's, so tiny and fair,
With a pretty, innocent, saintlike air,
Are you trying to think of some angel-taught
prayer
You learned above, Baby Louise.
MARGARET EYTINGE—*Baby Louise*.

14
Baloo, baloo, my wee, wee thing.
RICHARD GALL—*Cradle Song*.

15
The morning that my baby came
They found a baby swallow dead,
And saw a something hard to name
Fly mothlike over baby's bed.
RALPH HODGSON—*The Swallow*.

16
What is the little one thinking about?
Very wonderful things, no doubt;
Unwritten history!
Unfathomed mystery!

Yet he laughs and cries, and eats and drinks,
And chuckles and crows, and nods and winks,
As if his head were as full of kinks
And curious riddles as any sphinx!

J. G. HOLLAND—*Bitter-Sweet*. *First Move-
ment*. L. 6.

17
When the baby died,
On every side
Rose stranger's voices, hard and harsh and loud.

The baby was not wrapped in any shroud.
The mother made no sound. Her head was bowed

That men's eyes might not see
Her misery.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*When the Baby Died.*

1
Sweet is the infant's waking smile,
And sweet the old man's rest—
But middle age by no fond wile,
No soothing calm is blest.

KEBLE—*Christian Year. St. Philip and St. James. St. 3.*

2
Suck, baby! suck! mother's love grows by giving:
Drain the sweet founts that only thrive by wasting!
Black manhood comes when riotous guilty living
Hands thee the cup that shall be death in tasting.

CHARLES LAMB—*The Gypsy's Malison. Sonnet in Letter to Mrs. Procter, Jan. 29, 1829.*

3
The hair she means to have is gold,
Her eyes are blue, she's twelve weeks old,
Plump are her fists and pinky.
She fluttered down in lucky hour
From some blue deep in yon sky bower—
I call her "Little Dinky."

FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Little Dinky.*

4
A tight little bundle of wailing and flannel,
Perplex'd with the newly found fardel of life.
FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Old Cradle.*

5
O child! O new-born denizen
Of life's great city! on thy head
The glory of the morn is shed,
Like a celestial benison!
Here at the portal thou dost stand,
And with thy little hand
Thou openest the mysterious gate
Into the future's undiscovered land.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.*

6
A baby was sleeping,
Its mother was weeping.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

7
Her beads while she numbered,
The baby still slumbered,
And smiled in her face, as she bended her knee;
Oh! bless'd be that warning,
My child, thy sleep adorning,
For I know that the angels are whispering with thee.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Angel's Whisper.*

8
He seemed a cherub who had lost his way
And wandered hither, so his stay
With us was short, and 'twas most meet,
That he should be no delyer in earth's clod,
Nor need to pause and cleanse his feet
To stand before his God:
O blest word—Evermore!

LOWELL—*Threnodia.*

9
How did they all just come to be you?
God thought about me and so I grew.
GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind." Ch. XXXIII.*

10
Where did you come from, baby dear?
Out of the Everywhere into here.

GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of The North Wind." Ch. XXXIII.*

11
Whenever a little child is born
All night a soft wind rocks the corn;
One more buttercup wakes to the morn,
Somewhere, Somewhere.
One more rosebud shy will unfold,
One more grass blade push through the mold,
One more bird-song the air will hold,
Somewhere, Somewhere.

AGNES CARTER MASON—*Somewhere.*

12
And thou hast stolen a jewel, Death!
Shall light thy dark up like a Star.
A Beacon kindling from afar
Our light of love and fainting faith.

GERALD MASSEY—*Babe Christabel.*

13
You scarce could think so small a thing
Could leave a loss so large;
Her little light such shadow fling
From dawn to sunset's marge.
In other springs our life may be
In bannered bloom unfurled,
But never, never match our wee
White Rose of all the world.

GERALD MASSEY—*Our Wee White Rose.*

14
A sweet, new blossom of Humanity,
Fresh fallen from God's own home to flower on earth.

GERALD MASSEY—*Wooded and Won.*

15
Wee Willie Winkie rins through the toun,
Up stairs and doon stairs in his nicht-goun,
Tirlin' at the window, cryin' at the lock,
"Are the weans in their bed? for it's now ten o'clock."

WILLIAM MILLER—*Willie Winkie.*

16
As living jewels dropped unstained from heaven.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time. Bk. V. L. 158.*

17
Out of the mouth of babes and sucklings hast thou ordained strength.
Psalms. VIII. 2.

18
A grievous burthen was thy birth to me;
Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 167.

19
God mark thee to his grace!
Thou wast the prettiest babe that e'er I nursed:
An I might live to see thee married once,
I have my wish.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

20
Fie, fie, how wayward is this foolish love
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently all humbled kiss the rod!
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 57.

21
A daughter and a goodly babe,
Lusty and like to live: the queen receives
Much comfort in 't.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 27.

1
Sweetest li'f feller, everybody knows;
Dunno what to call him, but he's mighty lak' a
 rose;
Lookin' at his mammy wid eyes so shiny blue
Mek' you think that Heav'n is comin' clost ter
 you.

FRANK L. STANTON—*Mighty Lak' a Rose*.

2
A little soul scarce fledged for earth
Takes wing with heaven again for goal,
Even while we hailed as fresh from birth
A little soul.
SWINBURNE—*A Baby's Death*.

3
But what am I?
An infant crying in the night:
An infant crying for the light:
And with no language but a cry.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LIV. St. 5.
(See also BURTON, under BIRTH; CROUCH, under
DEATH; also KING LEAR, SAXE, under LIFE)

4
Beat upon mine, little heart! beat, beat!
Beat upon mine! you are mine, my sweet!
All mine from your pretty blue eyes to your feet,
My sweet!
TENNYSON—*Romney's Remorse*.

5
Baby smiled, mother wailed,
Earthward while the sweetling sailed;
Mother smiled, baby wailed,
When to earth came Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St. 9.

6
A babe in a house is a well-spring of pleasure.
TUPPER—*Of Education*.

7
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber,
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.
WATTS—*A Cradle Hymn*.

BALLADS

8
I've now got the music book ready,
Do sit up and sing like a lady
A recitative from Tancredi,
And something about "Palpiti!"
Sing forte when first you begin it,
Piano the very next minute,
They'll cry "What expression there's in it!"
Don't sing English ballads to me!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Don't Sing English
Ballads to Me*.

9
The farmer's daughter hath soft brown hair
(*Butter and eggs and a pound of cheese*)
And I met with a ballad, I can't say where,
That wholly consisted of lines like these.
CHARLES S. CALVERLY—*Ballad*.

10
Thespis, the first professor of our art,
At country wakes sung ballads from a cart.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*.

11
I knew a very wise man that believed that
* * * if a man were permitted to make all

the ballads, he need not care who should make
the laws of a nation.

ANDREW FLETCHER—Quoting the EARL OF
CROMARTY. *Letters to the Marquis of Mont-
rose*. In FLETCHER'S *Works*. P. 266.
(Ed. 1749)

12
Some people resemble ballads which are
only sung for a certain time.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 220.

13
I have a passion for ballads. * * * They
are the gypsy children of song, born under
green hedgerows in the leafy lanes and by-
paths of literature,—in the genial Summertime.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. II.

14
For a ballad's a thing you expect to find lies in.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Paddy Blake's Echo*.

15
More solid things do not show the complexion
of the times so well as Ballads and Libels.
JOHN SELDON—*Libels*. (Libels-pamphlets,
libellum, a small book.)

16
I had rather be a kitten, and cry mew!
Than one of these same metre ballad-mongers.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 129.

17
I love a ballad but even too well; if it be
doleful matter, merrily set down, or a very
pleasant thing indeed, and sung lamentably.
WINTER'S TALE. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 187.

18
A famous man is Robin Hood,
The English ballad-singer's joy.
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*.

BANISHMENT

19
The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide;
They, hand in hand, with wandering steps and
slow,
Through Eden took their solitary way.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 646.

20
Had we no other quarrel else to Rome, but that
Thou art thence banish'd, we would muster all
From twelve to seventy; and pouring war
Into the bowels of ungrateful Rome,
Like a bold flood o'erbear.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 133.

21
No, my good lord: banish Peto, banish Bar-
dolph, banish Poins; but for sweet Jack Fal-
staff, kind Jack Falstaff, true Jack Falstaff,
valiant Jack Falstaff, and therefore more valiant,
being as he is old Jack Falstaff, banish not him
thy Harry's company: banish plump Jack and
banish all the world.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 520.

22
Have stooped my neck under your injuries
And sighed my English breath in foreign clouds,
Eating the bitter bread of banishment.
RICHARD II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 19.

23
Banished?
O friar, the damned use that word in hell;
Howlings attend it: How hast thou the heart,

Being a divine, a ghostly confessor,
A sin-absolver, and my friend profess'd,
To mangle me with that word—banished?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 47.

BARBER (See also HAIR)

¹
With odorous oil thy head and hair are sleek;
And then thou kemb'st the tuzzes on thy cheek:
Of these, my barbers take a costly care.

DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius.* L. 89.

²
Of a thousand shavers, two do not shave so
much alike as not to be distinguished.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1777)

³
But he shaved with a shell when he chose,
'Twas the manner of primitive man.

ANDREW LANG—*Double Ballad of Primitive Man.*

⁴
Thy boist'rous locks, no worthy match
For valour to assail, nor by the sword
* * * * *

But by the barber's razor best subdued.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes.* L. 1,167.

⁵
The first (barbers) that entered Italy came
out of Sicily and it was in the 454 yeare after
the foundation of Rome. Brought in they
were by P. Ticinius Mena as Verra doth report
for before that time they never cut their hair.
The first that was shaven every day was Scipio
Africanus, and after him cometh Augustus the
Emperor who evermore used the razor.

PLINY—*Natural History.* Bk. VII. Ch. LIX.

HOLLAND'S trans.

⁶ * * * * * Our courteous Antony,
Being barber'd ten times o'er, goes to the feast.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 227.

⁷
Whose beard they have sing'd off with brands
of fire;

And ever, as it blaz'd, they threw on him
Great pails of puddled mire to quench the hair:
My master preaches patience to him and the
while

His man with scissors nicks him like a fool.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 171.

⁸ And his chin new reap'd,
Shew'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 34.

⁹
I must to the barber's; * * * for methinks
I am marvellous hairy about the face.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 23.

¹⁰
The barber's man hath been seen with him,
and the old ornament of his cheek hath already
stuffed tennis-balls.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

¹¹
A Fellow in a market town.

Most musical, cried Razors up and down.

JOHN WOLCOT—*Farewell Odes.* Ode 3.

BASIL

Pycnanthemum

¹²
The basil tuft, that waves
Its fragrant blossom over graves.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *Light of the Harem.*

BAT

¹³
The sun was set; the night came on apace,
And falling dews bewet around the place;
The bat takes airy rounds on leathern wings,
And the hoarse owl his woeful dirges sings.

GAY—*Shepherd's Week.* *Wednesday; or, The Dumps.*

¹⁴
Far different there from all that charm'd before,
The various terrors of that horrid shore;
* * * * *

Those matted woods where birds forget to sing.
But silent bats in drowsy clusters cling.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 345.

¹⁵ Ere the bat hath flown
His cloister'd flight.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 40.

¹⁶
On the bat's back I do fly
After summer merrily.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 91.

BEACH BIRD

¹⁷
Thou little bird, thou dweller by the sea,
Why takest thou its melancholy voice,
And with that boding cry
Along the waves dost thou fly?
Oh! rather, bird, with me
Through this fair land rejoice!
R. H. DANA—*The Little Beach Bird.*

BEAR

¹⁸
Make ye no truce with Adam-zad—the Bear
that walks like a man.

KIPLING—*The Truce of the Bear.*

BEAUTY

¹⁹
Beauty soon grows familiar to the lover,
Fades in his eye, and palls upon the sense.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act I. Sc. 4.

²⁰
What is lovely never dies,
But passes into other loveliness,
Star-dust, or sea-foam, flower or winged air.
T. B. ALDRICH—*A Shadow of the Night.*

²¹
I must not say that she was true,
Yet let me say that she was fair;
And they, that lovely face who view,
They should not ask if truth be there.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne.*

²²
The beautiful are never desolate;
But some one alway loves them—God or man.
If man abandons, God himself takes them.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Water and Wood Mid-*
night. L. 370.

1
There's nothing that allays an angry mind
So soon as a sweet beauty.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act III. Sc. 5.

2
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
For me her constant flame appears;
The garland she hath culled, I wear
On brows bald since my thirty years.
Ye veils that deck my loved one rare,
Fall, for the crowning triumph's nigh.
Ye Gods! but she is wondrous fair!
And I, so plain a man am I!
BERANGER—*Qu'elle est jolie*. Translated by
C. L. BETTS.

3 The beautiful seems right
By force of beauty, and the feeble wrong
Because of weakness.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I.

4
The essence of all beauty, I call love,
The attribute, the evidence, and end,
The consummation to the inward sense
Of beauty apprehended from without,
I still call love.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sword Glare*.

5
And behold there was a very stately palace
before him, the name of which was Beautiful.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

6
Who doth not feel, until his failing sight
Faints into dimness with its own delight,
His changing cheek, his sinking heart confess,
The might—the majesty of Loveliness?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

7
The light of love, the purity of grace,
The mind, the Music breathing from her face,
The heart whose softness harmonized the whole,
And, oh! the eye was in itself a Soul!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

8
Thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 42.

9
Her glossy hair was cluster'd o'er a brow
Bright with intelligence, and fair and smooth;
Her eyebrow's shape was like the aerial bow,
Her cheek all purple with the beam of youth,
Mounting, at times, to a transparent glow,
As if her veins ran lightning.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 61.

10
A lovely being, scarcely formed or moulded,
A rose with all its sweetest leaves yet folded.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 43.

11
She walks in beauty like the night
Of cloudless chimes and starry skies;
And all that's best of dark and bright
Meet in her aspect and her eyes;
Thus mellowed to that tender light
Which heaven to gaudy day denies.
BYRON—*She Walks in Beauty*.

12
No todas hermosuras enamoran, que algunas
alegran la vista, y no rinden la voluntad.

All kinds of beauty do not inspire love;
there is a kind which only pleases the sight,
but does not captivate the affections.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 6.

13
Exceeding fair she was not; and yet fair
In that she never studied to be fairer
Than Nature made her; beauty cost her nothing,
Her virtues were so rare.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act I. Sc. 1.

14
I pour into the world the eternal streams
Wan prophets tent beside, and dream their
dreams.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Beauty*.

15
She is not fair to outward view
As many maidens be;
Her loveliness I never knew
Until she smiled on me:
Oh! then I saw her eye was bright,
A well of love, a spring of light.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*.

16
Her gentle limbs did she undress,
And lay down in her loveliness.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I. St. 24.

17
Beauty is the lover's gift.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

18
The ladies of St. James's!
They're painted to the eyes;
Their white it stays for ever,
Their red it never dies;
But Phyllida, my Phyllida!
Her colour comes and goes;
It trembles to a lily,—
It wavers to a rose.
AUSTIN DOBSON—*At the Sign of the Lyre*.

19
Old as I am, for ladies' love unfit,
The power of beauty I remember yet,
Which once inflam'd my soul, and still inspires
my wit.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 1.

20
When beauty fires the blood, how love exalts
the mind!
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 41.

21
She, though in full-blown flower of glorious
beauty,
Grows cold, even in the summer of her age.
DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

22
Rhodora! if the sages ask thee why
This charm is wasted on the marsh and sky,
Tell them, dear, that if eyes were made for see-
ing,
Then beauty is its own excuse for being.
EMERSON—*The Rhodora*.

23
The beautiful rests on the foundations of the
necessary.
EMERSON—*Essay. On the Poet*.

1
Who gave thee, O Beauty,
The keys of this breast,—
Too credulous lover
Of blest and unblest?
Say, when in lapsed ages
Thee knew I of old?
Or what was the service
For which I was sold?
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty*. St. 1.

2
Each ornament about her seemly lies,
By curious chance, or careless art composed.
EDWARD FAIRFAX—*Godfrey of Bullogne*.

3
Any color, so long as it's red,
Is the color that suits me best,
Though I will allow there is much to be said
For yellow and green and the rest.
EUGENE FIELD—*Red*.

4
In beauty, faults conspicuous grow;
The smallest speck is seen on snow.
GAY—*Fable. The Peacock, Turkey and Goose*.
L. 1.

5
Schön war ich auch, und das war mein Verderben.
I too was fair, and that was my undoing.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 25. 30.

6
Handsome is that handsome does.
GOLDSMITH—*The Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. I.
FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch. XII.

7
'Tis impious pleasure to delight in harm.
And beauty should be kind, as well as charm.
GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To Myra*. L. 21.

8
The dimple that thy chin contains has beauty in
its round,
That never has been fathomed yet by myriad
thoughts profound.
HAFIZ—*Odes*. CXLIH.

9
There's beauty all around our paths, if but our
watchful eyes
Can trace it 'midst familiar things, and through
their lowly guise.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Our Daily Paths*.

10
Many a temptation comes to us in fine, gay
colours that are but skin deep.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Genesis*.
Ch. III.
(See also OVERBURY, RUSKIN, VENNING)

11
Beauty draws more than oxen.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

12
Beauty is the index of a larger fact than wisdom.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. II.

13
A heaven of charms divine Nausicaa lay.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 22. POPE's
trans.

14
O matre pulchra filia pulchrior.
O daughter, more beautiful than thy lovely
mother.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 16. 1.

15
Nihil est ab omni
Parte beatum.
Nothing is beautiful from every point of
view.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 16. 27.

16
Sith Nature thus gave her the praise,
To be the chiefest work she wrought,
In faith, methink, some better ways
On your behalf might well be sought,
Than to compare, as ye have done,
To match the candle with the sun.
HENRY HOWARD—*Sonnet to the Fair Geraldine*. "Hold their farthing candles to the
sun." See YOUNG, under AUTHORSHIP.

17
Tell me, shepherds, have you seen
My Flora pass this way?
In shape and feature Beauty's queen,
In pastoral array.
The Wreath—From *The Lyre*. Vol. III. P.
27. (Ed. 1824) First lines also in a song
by DR. SAMUEL HOWARD.

18
A queen, devoid of beauty is not queen;
She needs the royalty of beauty's mien.
VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus*. V.

19
Rara est adeo concordia formæ
Atque pudicitia.
Rare is the union of beauty and purity.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 297.

20
A thing of beauty is a joy forever;
Its loveliness increases; it will never
Pass into nothingness; but still will keep
A bower quiet for us, and a sleep
Full of sweet dreams, and health, and quiet
breathing.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 1.

21
Beauty is truth, truth beauty.
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

22
L'air spirituel est dans les hommes ce que la
régularité des traits est dans les femmes: c'est
le genre de beauté où les plus vains puissent
aspirer.

A look of intelligence in men is what regularity of features is in women: it is a style of beauty to which the most vain may aspire.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

23
'Tis beauty calls, and glory shows the way.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great; or, The Rival Queens*. Act IV. Sc. 2. ("Leads the way" in stage ed.)

24
Beautiful in form and feature,
Lovely as the day,
Can there be so fair a creature
Formed of common clay?
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. The Workshop of Hephestus. Chorus of the Graces*.

1
Blue were her eyes as the fairy-flax,
Her cheeks like the dawn of day,
And her bosom white as the hawthorn buds,
That ope in the month of May.
LONGFELLOW—*Wreck of the Hesperus*. St. 2.

2
Oh, could you view the melodie
Of ev'ry grace,
And musick of her face,
You'd drop a teare,
Seeing more harmonie
In her bright eye,
Then now you heare.

LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*.

3
You are beautiful and faded
Like an old opera tune
Played upon a harpsichord.
AMY LOWELL—*A Lady*.

4
Where none admire, 'tis useless to excel;
Where none are beaux, 'tis vain to be a belle.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country*. L. 11.

5
Beauty, like wit, to judges should be shown;
Both most are valued where they best are known.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Soliloquy of a Beauty in the Country*. L. 13.

6
Beauty and sadness always go together.
Nature thought beauty too rich to go forth
Upon the earth without a meet alloy.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt. IV. Sc. 3.

7
O, thou art fairer than the evening air
Clad in the beauty of a thousand stars.
MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

8
'Tis evanescence that endures;
The loveliness that dies the soonest has the longest life.
The rainbow is a momentary thing,
The afterglows are ashes while we gaze.
DON MARQUIS—*The Paradox*.

9
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
HENRY HART MILMAN—*Belvidere Apollo*.

10
Beauty is Nature's coin, must not be hoarded,
But must be current, and the good thereof
Consists in mutual and partaken bliss.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 739.

11
Beauty is nature's brag, and must be shown
In courts, at feasts, and high solemnities,
Where most may wonder at the workmanship.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 745.

12
Hung over her enamour'd, and beheld
Beauty, which, whether waking or asleep,
Shot forth peculiar graces.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 13.

13
She fair, divinely fair, fit love for gods.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 489.
(See also TENNYSON)

14
* * * for beauty stands
In the admiration only of weak minds
Led captive. Cease to admire, and all her plumes

Fall flat and shrink into a trivial toy,
At every sudden slighting quite abash'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 220.

15
And ladies of the Hesperides, that seemed
Fairer than feign'd of old.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 357.

16
Yet beauty, tho' injurious, hath strange power,
After offence returning, to regain
Love once possess'd.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1003.

17
The maid who modestly conceals
Her beauties, while she hides, reveals:
Gives but a glimpse, and fancy draws
Whate'er the Grecian Venus was.
EDWARD MOORE—*Spider and the Bee*. Fable X.

18
Not more the rose, the queen of flowers,
Outblushes all the bloom of bower,
Than she unrivall'd grace discloses;
The sweetest rose, where all are roses.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon*. Ode LXVI.

19
To weave a garland for the rose,
And think thus crown'd 'twould lovelier be,
Were far less vain than to suppose
That silks and gems add grace to thee.
MOORE—*Songs from the Greek Anthology*. To Weave a Garland.

20
Die when you will, you need not wear
At heaven's Court a form more fair
Than Beauty here on Earth has given:
Keep but the lovely looks we see
The voice we hear, and you will be
An angel ready-made for heaven.
MOORE. Versification of LORD HERBERT of Cherbury, *Life*. P. 36.
(See also OLDHAM)

21
An' fair was her sweet bodie,
Yet fairer was her mind;—
Menie's the queen among the flowers,
The wale o' womankind.
ROBERT NICOLL—*Menie*.

22
Altho' your frailer part must yield to Fate,
By every breach in that fair lodging made,
Its blest inhabitant is more displayed.
OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery*. 106.

23
And should you visit now the seats of bliss,
You need not wear another form but this.
OLDHAM—*To Madam L. E. on her Recovery*. 115.
(See also MOORE, WALLER)

24
Hast thou left thy blue course in heaven,
golden-haired son of the sky! The west has opened its gates; the bed of thy repose is there. The waves come, to behold thy beauty. They lift their trembling heads. They see thee lovely

in thy sleep; they shrink away with fear. Rest,
in thy shadowy cave, O sun! let thy return be in
joy.

OSSIAN—*Carrie-Thura*. St. 1.

1
And all the carnal beauty of my wife
Is but skin-deep.

SIR THOS. OVERBURY—*A Wife*. "Beauty is
but skin deep" is found in *The Female
Rebellion*, written about 1682.
(See also HENRY)

2
Aut formosa fores minus, aut minus improba,
vellem.

Non facit ad mores tam bona forma malos.

I would that you were either less beautiful,
or less corrupt. Such perfect beauty does not
suit such imperfect morals.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. III. 11. 41.

3
Auxilium non leve vultus habet.

A pleasing countenance is no slight advan-
tage.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 8. 54.

4
Raram facit misturam cum sapientia forma.
Beauty and wisdom are rarely conjoined.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*. XCIV.

5
O quanta species cerebrum non habet!

O that such beauty should be so devoid of
understanding!

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 7. 2.

6
Nimia est miseria nimis pulchrum esse ho-
minem.

It is a great plague to be too handsome a
man.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. I. 1. 68.

7
When the candles are out all women are fair.

PLUTARCH—*Conjugal Precepts*.

8
'Tis not a lip, or eye, we beauty call,
But the joint force and full result of all.

POPE—*Essay. On Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 45.

9
Beauties in vain their pretty eyes may roll;
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the soul.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 33.

10
No longer shall the bodice aptly lac'd
From thy full bosom to thy slender waist,
That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less.

PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 429.

11
For, when with beauty we can virtue join,
We paint the semblance of a form divine.

PRIOR—*To the Countess of Oxford*.

12
Nimis in veritate, et similitudinis quam
pulchritudinis amantior.

Too exact, and studious of similitude rather
than of beauty.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.
10. 9.

13

Fair are the flowers and the children, but their
subtle suggestion is fairer;
Rare is the roseburst of dawn, but the secret that
claps it is rarer;

Sweet the exultance of song, but the strain that
precedes it is sweeter

And never was poem yet writ, but the meaning
outmastered the meter.

RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*.

14

Is she not more than painting can express,
Or youthful poets fancy, when they love?

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

15

Remember that the most beautiful things in
the world are the most useless; peacocks and
lilies, for instance.

RUSKIN.

16

The saying that beauty is but skin deep is but
a skin deep saying.

RUSKIN—*Personal Beauty*.

(See also HENRY)

17

The beauty that addresses itself to the eyes
is only the spell of the moment; the eye of the
body is not always that of the soul.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. I.

18

All things of beauty are not theirs alone

Who hold the fee; but unto him no less

Who can enjoy, than unto them who own,
Are sweetest uses given to possess

J. G. SAXE—*The Beautiful*.

19

Damals war nichts heilig, als das Schöne.

In days of yore [in ancient Greece] nothing
was sacred but the beautiful.

SCHILLER—*Die Götter Griechenlands*. St. 6.

20

Die Wahrheit ist vorhanden für den Weisen.

Die Schönheit für ein fühlend Herz.

Truth exists for the wise, beauty for the
feeling heart.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. IV. 21. 186.

21

Das ist das Loos des Schönen auf der Erde!

That is the lot of the beautiful on earth.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 12. 26.

22

And ne'er did Grecian chisel trace

A Nymph, a Naiad, or a Grace,

Of finer form, or lovelier face!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 18.

23

There was a soft and pensive grace,

A cast of thought upon her face,

That suited well the forehead high,

The eyelash dark, and downcast eye.

SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto IV. St. 5.

24

Spirit of Beauty, whose sweet impulses,

Flung like the rose of dawn across the sea,

Alone can flush the exalted consciousness

With shafts of sensible divinity—

Light of the world, essential loveliness.

ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Natural Beauty*. St. 2.

1
Why thus longing, thus forever sighing
For the far-off, unattain'd, and dim,
While the beautiful all round thee lying
Offers up its low, perpetual hymn?
HARRIET W. SEWALL—*Why Thus Longing*.

2
Beauty comes, we scarce know how, as an
emanation from sources deeper than itself.
SHAIRP—*Studies in Poetry and Philosophy*.
Moral Motive Power.

3
For her own person,
It beggar'd all description.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 202.

4
Beauty provoketh thieves sooner than gold.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 112.

5
Heaven bless thee!
Thou hast the sweetest face I ever looked on;
Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 43.

6
Of Nature's gifts thou may'st with lilies boast
And with the half-blown rose.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 53.

7
Beauty is brought by judgment of the eye,
Not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

8
Beauty doth varnish age.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 244.

9
Beauty is a witch,
Against whose charms faith melteth into blood.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 186.

10
I'll not shed her blood;
Nor scar that whiter skin of hers than snow,
And smooth as monumental alabaster.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 3.

11
Beauty is but a vain and doubtful good;
A shining gloss that fadeth suddenly;
A flower that dies when first it 'gins to bud;
A brittle glass that's broken presently;
A doubtful good, a gloss, a glass, a flower,
Lost, faded, broken, dead within an hour.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St. 13.

12
O, she doth teach the torches to burn bright!
It seems she hangs upon the cheek of night,
Like a rich jewel in an Ethiop's ear:
Beauty too rich for use, for earth too dear!
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 46.
(Later editions read: "Her beauty hangs upon
the cheek of night.")

13
Her beauty makes
This vault a feasting presence full of light.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 85.

14
O, how much more doth beauty beauteous seem
By that sweet ornament which truth doth give!
Sonnet LIV.

15
Say that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 173.

16
'Tis beauty truly blent, whose red and white
Nature's own sweet and cunning hand laid on.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 257.

17
There's nothing ill can dwell in such a temple:
If the ill spirit have so fair a house,
Good things will strive to dwell with't.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 458.

18
A lovely lady, garmented in light
From her own beauty.
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas*. St. 5.

19
She died in beauty—like a rose blown from its
parent stem.
CHARLES DOYNE SILLERY—*She Died in Beauty*.
20
O beloved Pan, and all ye other gods of this
place, grant me to become beautiful in the inner
man.
SOCRATES. In PLATO's *Phædrus*. End.

21
For all that faire is, is by nature good;
That is a signe to know the gentle blood.
SPENSER—*An Hymne in Honour of Beauty*.
L. 139.

22
Her face so faire, as flesh it seemed not,
But heavenly pourtrait of bright angels' hew,
Cleare as the skye withouten blame or blot,
Through goodly mixture of complexion's dew.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto III. St. 22.

23
They seemed to whisper: "How handsome she is!
What wavy tresses! what sweet perfume!
Under her mantle she hides her wings;
Her flower of a bonnet is just in bloom."
E. C. STEDMAN—*Translation*. *Jean Prou-
vair's Song at the Barricade*.

24
She wears a rose in her hair,
At the twilight's dreamy close:
Her face is fair,—how fair
Under the rose!
R. H. STODDARD—*Under the Rose*.

25
Fortuna facies muta commendatio est.
A pleasing countenance is a silent commen-
dation.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

26
A daughter of the gods, divinely tall,
And most divinely fair.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 22.
(See also MILTON)

27
How should I gauge what beauty is her dole,
Who cannot see her countenance for her soul,
As birds see not the casement for the sky?
And as 'tis check they prove its presence by,
I know not of her body till I find
My flight debarred the heaven of her mind.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 9.

¹
Whose body other ladies well might bear
As soul,—yea, which it profanation were
For all but you to take as fleshy woof,
Being spirit truest proof.
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Animam
Pinxit.*" St. 3.

²
Whose form is as a grove
Hushed with the cooing of an unseen dove.
FRANCIS THOMPSON — "*Manus Animam
Pinxit.*" St. 3.

³
Thoughtless of beauty, she was Beauty's self.
THOMPSON—*Seasons. Autumn.* L. 209.

⁴
All the beauty of the world, 'tis but skin deep.
RALPH VENNING—*Orthodoxe Paradoxes.* (Third
Edition, 1650) *The Triumph of Assurance.*
P. 41. (See also HENRY)

⁵
Gratior ac pulchro veniens in corpore virtus.
Even virtue is fairer when it appears in a
beautiful person.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 344.

⁶
Nimium ne crede colori.
Trust not too much to beauty.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ.* II. 17.

⁷
And as pale sickness does invade
Your frailer part, the breaches made
In that fair lodging still more clear
Make the bright guest, your soul, appear.
WALLER—*A la Malade.*
(See also OLDFHAM)

⁸
The yielding marble of her snowy breast.
WALLER—*On a Lady Passing through a Crowd
of People.*

⁹
Beauty is its own excuse.
WHITTIER—*Dedication to Songs of Labor.*
(Copied from EMERSON.)

¹⁰
Elysian beauty, melancholy grace,
Brought from a pensive, though a happy place.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia.*

¹¹
Her eyes as stars of Twilight fair,
Like Twilight's, too, her dusky hair,
But all things else about her drawn
From May-time and the cheerful Dawn.
WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight.*

¹²
Alas! how little can a moment show
Of an eye where feeling plays
In ten thousand dewy rays;
A face o'er which a thousand shadows go!
WORDSWORTH—*Triad.*

¹³
And beauty born of murmuring sound.
WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower.*

¹⁴
True beauty dwells in deep retreats,
Whose veil is unremoved
Till heart with heart in concord beats,
And the lover is beloved.
WORDSWORTH—*To———.* *Let Other Bards
of Angels Sing.*

¹⁵
What's female beauty, but an air divine,
Through which the mind's all-gentle graces shine!
They, like the Sun, irradiate all between;
The body charms, because the soul is seen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire VI.* L. 151.

BED

¹⁶
Matthew, Mark, Luke and John,
The bed be blest that I lye on.
THOMAS ADY—*A Cradle in the Dark.* P. 58.
(London, 1656)

¹⁷
Théâtre des ris et des pleurs
Lit! où je nais, et où je meurs,
Tu nous fais voir comment voisins
Sont nos plaisirs et chagrins.
In bed we laugh, in bed we cry;
And born in bed, in bed we die;
The near approach a bed may show
Of human bliss to human woe.
ISAAC DE BENSERADE. DR. JOHNSON'S
trans.

¹⁸
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the
lamb.
NICHOLAS BRETON—*Court and County.* (1618
reprint.) P. 183.

¹⁹
Like feather-bed betwixt a wall
And heavy brunt of cannon ball.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto II. L. 871.

²⁰
O bed! O bed! delicious bed!
That heaven upon earth to the weary head.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Dream.*

²¹
Rise with the lark and with the lark to bed.
JAMES HURDIS—*The Village Curate.*

²²
The bed has become a place of luxury to me!
I would not exchange it for all the thrones in
the world.
NAPOLEON I.

BEE

²³
The honey-bee that wanders all day long
The field, the woodland, and the garden o'er,
To gather in his fragrant winter store,
Humming in calm content his winter song,
Seeks not alone the rose's glowing breast,
The lily's dainty cup, the violet's lips,
But from all rank and noxious weeds he sips
The single drop of sweetness closely pressed
Within the poison chalice.
ANNE C. LYNCH BOTTA—*The Lesson of the
Bee.*

²⁴
The pedigree of honey
Does not concern the bee;
A clover, any time, to him
Is aristocracy.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems.* V. (Ed. 1891)

²⁵
His labor is a chant,
His idleness a tune;
Oh, for a bee's experience
Of clovers and of noon!
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems.* XV. *The Bee.*

1
 Burly, dozing humblebee,
 Where thou art is clime for me.
 Let them sail for Porto Rique,
 Far-off heats through seas to seek.
 I will follow thee alone,
 Thou animated torrid-zone!
 EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*.

2
 Seeing only what is fair,
 Sipping only what is sweet,
 * * * * *
 Leave the chaff, and take the wheat.
 EMERSON—*The Humble-Bee*.

3
 The careful insect 'midst his works I view,
 Now from the flowers exhaust the fragrant dew,
 With golden treasures load his little thighs,
 And steer his distant journey through the skies.
 GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 82.

4
 Bees work for man, and yet they never bruise
 Their Master's flower, but leave it having
 done,
 As fair as ever and as fit to use;
 So both the flower doth stay and honey run.
 HERBERT—*The Church*. *Providence*.

5
 For pity, Sir, find out that Bee
 Which bore my Love away
 I'll seek him in your Bonnet brave,
 I'll seek him in your eyes.
 HERRICK—*Mad Nan's Song*.

6
 "O bees, sweet bees!" I said; "that nearest field
 Is shining white with fragrant immortelles.
 Fly swiftly there and drain those honey wells."
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My Bees*.

7 Listen! O, listen!
 Here ever hum the golden bees
 Underneath full-blossomed trees,
 At once with glowing fruit and flowers crowned.
 LOWELL—*The Sirens*. L. 94.

8
 As busie as a Bee.
 LYLÿ—*Euphues and his England*. P. 252.

9
 The bee is enclosed, and shines preserved, in a
 tear of the sisters of Phaëton, so that it seems
 enshrined in its own nectar. It has obtained a
 worthy reward for its great toils; we may suppose
 that the bee itself would have desired such
 a death.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 32. (For
 same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER; also POPE,
 under WONDERS.)

10
 In the nice bee, what sense so subtly true
 From pois'nous herbs extracts the healing dew?
 POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. 219.

11 For so work the honey-bees,
 Creatures that by a rule in nature teach
 The act of order to a peopled kingdom.
 They have a king and officers of sorts,
 Where some, like magistrates, correct at home,
 Others, like merchants, venture trade abroad,
 Others like soldiers, armed in their stings,
 Make boot upon the summer's velvet buds,

Which pillage they with merry march bring
 home.
 Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 188.

12 The solitary Bee
 Whose buzzing was the only sound of life,
 Flew there on restless wing,
 Seeking in vain one blossom where to fix.
 SOUTHEY—*Thalaba*. Bk. VI. St. 13.

13
 The little bee returns with evening's gloom,
 To join her comrades in the braided hive,
 Where, housed beside their mighty honey-comb,
 They dream their polity shall long survive.
 CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*A Summer
 Night in the Bee Hive*.

14
 How doth the little busy bee
 Improve each shining hour,
 And gather honey all the day
 From every opening flower.
 WATTS—*Against Idleness*.

15
 The wild Bee reels from bough to bough
 With his furry coat and his gauzy wing,
 Now in a lily cup, and now
 Setting a jacinth bell a-swing,
 In his wandering.
 OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*.

BEEBLE

16
 O'er folded blooms
 On swirls of musk,
 The beetle booms adown the glooms
 And bumps along the dusk.
 JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

17
 And often, to our comfort, shall we find
 The sharded beetle in a safer hold
 Than is the full-winged eagle.
 Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 19.

18
 And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
 In corporal sufferance finds a pang as great
 As when a giant dies.
 Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 79.

BEGGARY

19
 I'd just as soon be a beggar as king,
 And the reason I'll tell you for why;
 A king cannot swagger, nor drink like a beggar,
 Nor be half so happy as I.

* * * * *
 Let the back and side go bare.
 Old English Folk Song. In CECIL SHARPE'S
Folk Songs from Somerset.

20
 Beggars must be no choosers.
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
 Act V. Sc. 3.

21
 Homer himself must beg if he want means,
 and as by report sometimes he did "go from
 door to door and sing ballads, with a company
 of boys about him."
 BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
 II. Mem. 4. Subsect. 6.

1
Set a beggar on horseback, and he will ride a gallop.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 2.

2
Set a beggar on horse backe, they saie, and hee will neuer alight.

ROBERT GREENE—*Card of Fancie*. HEYWOOD—*Dialogue*. CLAUDIANUS—*Eutropium*. I. 181. SHAKESPEARE—*True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York*. Sc. 3. *Henry VI.* IV. 1. BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act IV. See also collection of same in BEBEL—*Proverbia Germanica*, Suringar's ed. (1879) No. 537. (See also BURTON)

3
To get thine ends, lay bashfulness aside;
Who feares to aske, doth teach to be deny'd.
HERRICK—*No Bashfulness in Begging*.
(See also SENECA)

4
Mieux vaut goujat debout qu'empereur enterré.

Better a living beggar than a buried emperor.

LA FONTAINE—*La Matrone d'Ephèse*.

5
Borgen ist nicht viel besser als betteln.
Borrowing is not much better than begging.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

6
Der wahre Bettler ist
Doch einzig und allein der wahre König.
The real beggar is indeed the true and only king.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 9.

7
A beggar through the world am I,
From place to place I wander by.
Fill up my pilgrim's scrip for me,
For Christ's sweet sake and charity.
LOWELL—*The Beggar*.

8
A pampered menial drove me from the door.
THOMAS MOSS—*The Beggar*. (Altered by
GOLDSMITH from "A Livered Servant," etc.)

9
Qui timide rogat,
Docet negare.
He who begs timidly courts a refusal.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. II. 593.
(See also HERRICK)

10
Beggar that I am, I am even poor in thanks.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 281.

11
Unless the old adage must be verified,
That beggars mounted, run their horse to death.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 126.
(See also GREENE)

12
Well, whiles I am a beggar I will rail
And say, there is no sin but to be rich;
And being rich, my virtue then shall be
To say, there is no vice but beggary.
KING JOHN. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 593.

13
I see, Sir, you are liberal in offers:
You taught me first to beg; and now, methinks,
You teach me how a beggar should be answer'd.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 437.

BEGINNINGS

14
Incipe; dimidium facti est cœpisse. Supersit
Dimidium: rursum hoc incipe, et efficies.

Begin; to begin is half the work. Let half still remain; again begin this, and thou wilt have finished.

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams*. LXXXI. 1.

15
Incipe quidquid agas: pro toto est prima operis pars.

Begin whatever you have to do: the beginning of a work stands for the whole.

AUSONIUS—*Idyllia*. XII. *Inconneva*. 5.

16
Il n'y a que le premier obstacle qui coûte à vaincre la pudeur.

It is only the first obstacle which counts to conquer modesty.

BOSSUET—*Pensées Chrétiennes et Morales*. IX.
(See also DU DEFFAND)

17
Omnium rerum principia parva sunt.
The beginnings of all things are small.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V. 21.

18
In omnibus negotiis prius quam aggrediare, adhibenda est preparatio diligens.

In all matters, before beginning, a diligent preparation should be made.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 21.

19
La distance n'y fait rien; il n'y a que le premier pas qui coûte.
The distance is nothing; it is only the first step that costs.

MME. DU DEFFAND—*Letter to d'Alembert*, July 7, 1763. See also GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XXXIX. N. 100. Phrase "C'est le premier pas qui coûte" attributed to CARDINAL POLIGNAC.
(See also BOSSUET, VOLTAIRE)

20
Et redit in nihilum quod fuit ante nihil.
It began of nothing and in nothing it ends.
CORNELIUS GALLUS. Translated by BURTON in *Anat. Melan.* (1621)

21
Dimidium facti qui cœpit habet.
What's well begun, is half done.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 40. (Traced to Hesiod.)

22
Cœpisti melius quam desinis. Ultima primis cedunt.

Thou beginnest better than thou endest.
The last is inferior to the first.

OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 23.

23
Principiis obsta: sero medicina paratur,
Cum mala per longas convaluerunt moras.

Resist beginnings: it is too late to employ medicine when the evil has grown strong by inveterate habit.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. XCI.

24
Deficit omne quod nascitur.

Everything that has a beginning comes to an end.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. V. 10.

¹
Quidquid cœpit, et desinit.

Whatever begins, also ends.

SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Polybium*. I.

²
Things had begun make strong themselves
by ill.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 56.

³
The true beginning of our end.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 111.

⁴
C'est le commencement de la fin.

It is the beginning of the end.

Ascribed to TALLEYRAND in the *Hundred Days*.

Also to GEN. AUGEREAU. (1814)

⁵
Le premier pas, mon fils, que l'on fait dans le
monde,

Est celui dont dépend le reste de nos jours.

The first step, my son, which one makes in
the world, is the one on which depends the rest
of our days.

VOLTAIRE—*L'Indiscret*. I. 1.

(See also DU DEFFAND)

BELGIUM

⁶
Après des siècles d'esclavage,
Le Belge sortant du tombeau,
A reconquis par son courage,
Son nom, ses droits et son drapeau,
Et ta main souveraine et fière,
Peuple désormais indompté,
Grava sur ta vieille bannière
Le Roi, la loi, la liberté.

The years of slavery are past,

The Belgian rejoices once more;

Courage restores to him at last

The rights he held of yore.

Strong and firm his grasp will be—

Keeping the ancient flag unfurled

To fling its message on the watchful world:

For king, for right, for liberty.

LOUIS DECHEZ—*La Brabançonne*. Belgian
National Anthem. Written during the
Revolution of 1830. Music by François van
Campenhout. Trans. by FLORENCE AT-
TENBOROUGH.

BELIEF

⁷
Ideo credendum quod incredibile.

It is believable because unbelievable.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Quoting

TERTULLIAN. (See Page 390¹⁶.)

⁸
For fools are stubborn in their way,

As coins are harden'd by th' allay;

And obstinacy's ne'er so stiff

As when 'tis in a wrong belief.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L.
481.

⁹
Fere libenter homines id, quod volunt, credunt.

Men willingly believe what they wish.

CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum*. III. 18.

(See also YOUNG)

¹⁰
No iron chain, or outward force of any kind,
could ever compel the soul of man to believe

or to disbelieve: it is his own indefeasible light,
that judgment of his; he will reign and believe
there by the grace of God alone!

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lec-
ture IV.

¹¹
There is no unbelief;

Whoever plants a seed beneath the sod

And waits to see it push away the clod,

He trusts in God.

ELIZ. YORK CASE—*Unbelief*.

¹²
Belief consists in accepting the affirmations of
the soul; unbelief, in denying them.

EMERSON—*Montaigne*.

¹³
Credat Judæus Apella non ego.

The Jew Apella may believe this, not I.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 5. 100.

¹⁴
Better trust all and be deceived,

And weep that trust, and that deceiving,

Than doubt one heart that, if believed,

Had blessed one's life with true believing.

FANNY KEMBLE.

¹⁵
O thou, whose days are yet all spring,

Faith, blighted once, is past retrieving;

Experience is a dumb, dead thing;

The victory's in believing.

LOWELL—*To*———.

¹⁶
They believed—faith, I'm puzzled—I think I
may call

Their belief a believing in nothing at all,

Or something of that sort; I know they all went

For a general union of total dissent.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 851.

¹⁷
A man may be a heretic in the truth; and if
he believe things only because his pastor says so,
or the assembly so determines, without knowing
other reason, though his belief be true, yet the
very truth he holds becomes his heresy.

MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

¹⁸
Nothing is so firmly believed as what we least
know.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Divine Ordinances*.
Bk. I. Ch. XXXI.

¹⁹
Tarde quæ credita lædunt credimus.

We are slow to believe what if believed
would hurt our feelings.

OVID—*Heroides*. II. 9.

²⁰
Incrédules les plus crédules. Ils croient
les miracles de Vespasien, pour ne pas croire ceux
de Moïse.

The incredulous are the most credulous.
They believe the miracles of Vespasian that
they may not believe those of Moses.

PASCAL—*Pensées*. II. XVII. 120.

²¹
And when religious sects ran mad,

He held, in spite of all his learning,

That if a man's belief is bad,

It will not be improved by burning.

PRAED—*Poems of Life and Manners*. Pt. II.
The Vicar. St. 9.

1
Do not believe what I tell you here any more
than if it were some tale of a tub.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXXVIII.
("Tale of a Tub," title of a work of SWIFT's.)

2
Stands not within the prospect of belief.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 74.

3
A thing that nobody believes cannot be proved
too often.

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple*. Act III.

4
There littleness was not; the least of things
Seemed infinite; and there his spirit shaped
Her prospects, nor did he believe,—He saw.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I. St. 12.

5
I have believed the best of every man,
And find that to believe it is enough
To make a bad man show him at his best,
Or even a good man swing his lantern higher.

YEATS—*Deirdre*.

6
What ardently we wish, we soon believe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pt.

II. L. 1311. (See also CÆSAR)

BELLS

7
Hark! the bonny Christ-Church bells,
One, two, three, four, five, six;

They sound so woundy great,
So wound'rous sweet,
And they troul so merrily.

DEAN ALDRICH—*Hark the Merry Christ-
Church Bells*.

8
That all-softening, overpowering knell,
The tocsin of the soul—the dinner bell.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 49.

9
How soft the music of those village bells,
Falling at intervals upon the ear
In cadence sweet; now dying all away,
Now pealing loud again, and louder still,
Clear and sonorous, as the gale comes on!
With easy force it opens all the cells
Where Memory slept.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 6.

10
The church-going bell.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

11
The vesper bell from far
That seems to mourn for the expiring day.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. Canto 8. L. 6. CARY's
trans.

12
Your voices break and falter in the darkness,—
Break, falter, and are still.

BRET HARTE—*The Angelus*.

13
Bells call others, but themselves enter not into
the Church.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

14
Dear bells! how sweet the sound of village bells
When on the undulating air they swim!

HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*.

15
While the steeples are loud in their joy,
To the tune of the bells' ring-a-ding,
Let us chime in a peal, one and all,
For we all should be able to sing Hullah baloo.

HOOD—*Song for the Million*.

16
The old mayor climbed the belfry tower,
The ringers ran by two, by three;

"Pull, if ye never pulled before;

Good ringers, pull your best," quoth he.

"Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!

Ply all your changes, all your swells,

Play uppe The Brides of Enderby."

JEAN INGELow—*High Tide on the Coast of
Lincolnshire*.

17
I call the Living—I mourn the Dead—
I break the Lightning.

Inscribed on the Great Bell of the Minster of
Schaffhausen—also on that of the Church of
Art, near Lucerne.

18
The cheerful Sabbath bells, wherever heard,
Strike pleasant on the sense, most like the voice
Of one, who from the far-off hills proclaims
Tidings of good to Zion.

LAMB—*The Sabbath Bells*.

19
For bells are the voice of the church;
They have tones that touch and search
The hearts of young and old.

LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*.

20
Seize the loud, vociferous bells, and
Clashing, clanging to the pavement
Hurl them from their windy tower!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Prologue*.

21
These bells have been anointed,
And baptized with holy water!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Prologue*.

22
He heard the convent bell,
Suddenly in the silence ringing
For the service of noonday.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. II*.

23
The bells themselves are the best of preachers,
Their brazen lips are learned teachers,
From their pulpits of stone, in the upper air,
Sounding aloft, without crack or flaw,
Shriller than trumpets under the Law,
Now a sermon and now a prayer.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. III*.

24
Bell, thou soundest merrily,
When the bridal party

To the church doth hie!

Bell, thou soundest solemnly,
When, on Sabbath morning,

Fields deserted lie!

LONGFELLOW (quoted)—*Hyperion*. Bk. III.
Ch. III.

25
It cometh into court and pleads the cause
Of creatures dumb and unknown to the laws;

And this shall make, in every Christian clime,
The bell of Atri famous for all time.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The Sicilian's Tale. The Bell of Atri.*

¹
Those evening bells! those evening bells!
How many a tale their music tells!

MOORE—*Those Evening Bells.*

²
Nunquam ædepol temere tinniit tintinnabulum;
Nisi quis illud tractat aut movet, mutum est,
tacet.

The Bell never rings of itself; unless some
one handles or moves it it is dumb.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 2. 162.*

³
Hear the sledges with the bells,
Silver bells!
What a world of merriment their melody foretells!
How they tinkle, tinkle, tinkle,
In the icy air of night,
While the stars that oversprinkle
All the Heavens seem to twinkle
With a crystalline delight:

Keeping time, time, time,
In a sort of Runic rhyme
To the tintinnabulation that so musically wells
From the bells, bells, bells, bells,
Bells, bells, bells—
From the jingling and the tingling of the bells.

POE—*The Bells. St. 1.*

⁴
Hear the mellow wedding bells,
Golden bells!
What a world of happiness their harmony foretells
Through the balmy air of night
How they ring out their delight!
From the molten golden notes,
And all in tune
What a liquid ditty floats
To the turtle-dove that listens while she gloats
On the moon!

POE—*The Bells. St. 2.*

⁵
With deep affection
And recollection
I often think of
Those Shandon bells,
Whose sounds so wild would,
In the days of childhood,
Fling round my cradle
Their magic spells.
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahony). *The Bells of Shandon.*

⁶
And the Sabbath bell,
That over wood and wild and mountain dell
Wanders so far, chasing all thoughts unholy
With sounds most musical, most melancholy.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life. L. 517.*

⁷
And this be the vocation fit,
For which the founder fashioned it:
High, high above earth's life, earth's labor
E'en to the heaven's blue vault to soar.
To hover as the thunder's neighbor,
The very firmament explore.
To be a voice as from above
Like yonder stars so bright and clear,

That praise their Maker as they move,
And usher in the circling year.
Tun'd be its metal mouth alone
To things eternal and sublime.
And as the swift wing'd hours speed on
May it record the flight of time!

SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell. E. A. Bowring's trans.*

⁸
Around, around,
Companions all, take your ground,
And name the bell with joy profound!
CONCORDIA is the word we've found
Most meet to express the harmonious sound,
That calls to those in friendship bound.

SCHILLER—*Song of the Bell.*

⁹
Like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 166.

¹⁰
Then get thee gone and dig my grave thyself,
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear
That thou art crowned, not that I am dead.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 111.

¹¹
Hark, how chimes the passing bell!
There's no music to a knell;
All the other sounds we hear,
Flatter, and but cheat our ear.
This doth put us still in mind
That our flesh must be resigned,
And, a general silence made,
The world be muffled in a shade.
[Orpheus' lute, as poets tell,
Was but moral of this bell,
And the captive soul was she,
Which they called Eurydice,
Rescued by our holy groan,
A loud echo to this tone.]

SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell.*

¹²
Ring in the valiant man and free,
The larger heart, the kindlier hand;
Ring out the darkness of the land;
Ring in the Christ that is to be.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

¹³
Ring out old shapes of foul disease;
Ring out the narrowing lust of gold;
Ring out the thousand wars of old,
Ring in the thousand years of peace.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

¹⁴
Ring out the old, ring in the new,
Ring, happy bells, across the snow.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

¹⁵
Ring out, wild bells, to the wild sky,
The flying cloud, the frosty light.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. CVI.*

¹⁶
Softly the loud peal dies,
In passing winds it drowns,
But breathes, like perfect joys,
Tender tones.
FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Bridal.*

¹⁷
Curfew must not ring to-night.
ROSA H. THORPE—*Title of Poem.*

1
How like the leper, with his own sad cry
Enforcing his own solitude, it tolls!
That lonely bell set in the rushing shoals,
To warn us from the place of jeopardy!
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*The Buoy Bell*.

BENEFITS (See also GIFTS, PHILANTHROPY)

2
Beneficium non in eo quod fit aut datur
consistit sed in ipso dantis aut facientis animo.
A benefit consists not in what is done or
given, but in the intention of the giver or doer.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 6.

3
Eodem animo beneficium debetur, quo datur.
A benefit is estimated according to the
mind of the giver.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 1.

4
Qui dedit beneficium taceat; narret, qui ac-
cepit.

Let him that hath done the good office con-
ceal it; let him that hath received it disclose it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 11.

5
Inopi beneficium bis dat, qui dat celeriter.
He gives a benefit twice who gives quickly.
SYRUS, in the collection of proverbs known as
the *Proverbs of Seneca*.

6
Beneficia usque eo læta sunt dum videntur
exsolvi posse; ubi multum antevenere pro gratia
odium redditur.

Benefits are acceptable, while the receiver
thinks he may return them; but once exceed-
ing that, hatred is given instead of thanks.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 18.

BIRCH (TREE)

Betula

7
Rippling through thy branches goes the sun-
shine,
Among thy leaves that palpitate forever,
And in thee, a pining nymph had prisoned
The soul, once of some tremulous inland river,
Quivering to tell her woe, but ah! dumb, dumb
forever.
LOWELL—*The Birch Tree*.

BIRDS (UNCLASSIFIED)

8
Birds of a feather will gather together.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
(See also MINSHEU)

9
A bird in the hand is worth two in the bush.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
(See also HERBERT, HEYWOOD, PLUTARCH)

10
You must not think, sir, to catch old birds
with chaff.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.

11
Never look for birds of this year in the nests
of the last.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
LXXIV.

12
Dame Nature's minstrels.
GAVIN DOUGLAS—*Morning in May*.

13
A bird of the air shall carry the voice, and
that which hath wings shall tell the matter.
Ecclesiastes. X. 20.
(See also HENRY IV)

14
To warm their little loves the birds complain.
GRAY—*Sonnet on the Death of Richard West*.
(See also SOMERVILLE)

15
A feather in hand is better than a bird in the
air.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also CERVANTES)

16
Better one byrde in hand than ten in the wood.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
(See also CERVANTES)

17
The nightingale has a lyre of gold,
The lark's is a clarion call,
And the blackbird plays but a boxwood flute,
But I love him best of all.

For his song is all the joy of life,
And we in the mad spring weather,
We two have listened till he sang
Our hearts and lips together.
W. E. HENLEY—*Echoes*.

18
When the swallows homeward fly,
When the roses scattered lie,
When from neither hill or dale,
Chants the silvery nightingale:
In these words my bleeding heart
Would to thee its grief impart;
When I thus thy image lose
Can I, ah! can I, e'er know repose?
KARL HERRLOSSEN—*When the Swallows
Homeward Fly*.

19
I was always a lover of soft-winged things.
VICTOR HUGO—*I Was Always a Lover*.

20
Rara avis in terris, nigroque simillima cygno.
A rare bird upon the earth, and exceedingly
like a black swan.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 165.

21
Do you ne'er think what wondrous beings these?
Do you ne'er think who made them, and who
taught
The dialect they speak, where melodies
Alone are the interpreters of thought?
Whose household words are songs in many keys,
Sweeter than instrument of man e'er caught!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. The
Poet's Tale. The Birds of Killingworth.

22
That which prevents disagreeable flies from
feeding on your repast, was once the proud tail
of a splendid bird.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 67.

23
Birds of a feather will flocke together.
MINSHEU. (1599)
(See also BURTON)

¹
Every bird that upwards swings
Bears the Cross upon its wings.
Ascribed to JOHN MASON NEALE.

²
He is a fool who lets slip a bird in the hand
for a bird in the bush.
PLUTARCH—*Of Garrulity*.
(See also CERVANTES)

³
Hear how the birds, on ev'ry blooming spray,
With joyous musick wake the dawning day!
POPE—*Pastorals. Spring. L. 23.*

⁴
A little bird told me.
King Henry IV. Pt. II. Last lines. See also
Mahomet's pigeon, the "pious lie", *Life of*
Mahomet in Library of Useful Knowledge.
Note p. 19. ARISTOPHANES—*Aves. See*
Robinson's Antiquities. Greek, Bk. III.
Ch. XV. ad init. *Ecclesiastes. X. 20.*

⁵
That byrd ys nat honest
That fylthe hys owne nest.
SKELTON—*Poems againt Garnesche. III.*

⁶ The bird
That glads the night had cheer'd the listening
groves with sweet complainings.
SOMERVILLE—*The Chace.*
(See also GRAY)

BIRD OF PARADISE

⁷
Those golden birds that, in the spice-time, drop
About the gardens, drunk with that sweet food
Whose scent hath lur'd them o'er the summer
flood;
And those that under Araby's soft sun
Build their high nests of budding cinnamon.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

BIRTH; BIRTHDAY

⁸
He is born naked, and falls a whining at the first.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sec.*
II. Mem. 3. Subsect. 10.
(See also PLINY, WISDOM OF SOLOMON; and
TENNYSON, under BABYHOOD)

⁹
Esaw selleth his byrthright for a messe of potage.
Chapter heading of the Genevan version and
Matthew's Bible of *Genesis XXV.* (Not in
authorized version.)
(See also PENN)

¹⁰
A birthday:—and now a day that rose
With much of hope, with meaning rife—
A thoughtful day from dawn to close:
The middle day of human life.
JEAN INGELOW—*A Birthday Walk.*

¹¹
And show me your nest with the young ones
in it,
I will not steal them away;
I am old! you may trust me, linnet, linnet—
I am seven times one to-day.
JEAN INGELOW—*Songs of Seven. Seven Times*
One.

¹²
As this auspicious day began the race
Of ev'ry virtue join'd with ev'ry grace;
May you, who own them, welcome its return,
Till excellence, like yours, again is born.
The years we wish, will half your charms im-
pair;
The years we wish, the better half will spare;
The victims of your eyes will bleed no more,
But all the beauties of your mind adore.
JEFFREY—*Miscellanies. To a Lady on her*
Birthday.

¹³
Believing hear, what you deserve to hear:
Your birthday as my own to me is dear.
Blest and distinguish'd days! which we should
prize
The first, the kindest bounty of the skies.
But yours gives most; for mine did only lend
Me to the world; yours gave to me a friend.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. IX. Ep. 53.*

¹⁴
My birthday!—what a different sound
That word had in my youthful ears;
And how each time the day comes round,
Less and less white its mark appears.
MOORE—*My Birthday.*

¹⁵
Lest, selling that noble inheritance for a poor
mess of perishing pottage, you never enter into
His eternal rest.
PENN—*No Cross no Crown. Pt. II. Ch. XX.*
Sec. XXIII.
(See also *Genesis*)

¹⁶
Man alone at the very moment of his birth,
cast naked upon the naked earth, does she
abandon to cries and lamentations.
PLINY The Elder—*Natural History. Bk. VII.*
Sec. II.
(See also BURTON)

¹⁷
Is that a birthday? 'tis, alas! too clear;
'Tis but the funeral of the former year.
POPE—*To Mrs. M. B. L. 9.*

¹⁸
The dew of thy birth is of the womb of the
morning.
The Psalter. Psalms. CX. 3.

¹⁹
"Do you know who made you?" "Nobody,
as I knows on," said the child, with a short
laugh. The idea appeared to amuse her consid-
erably; for her eyes twinkled, and she added—
"I spect I growed. Don't think nobody
never made me."

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE—*Uncle Tom's*
Cabin. Ch. XXI.

²⁰
As some divinely gifted man,
Whose life in low estate began,
And on a simple village green;
Who breaks his birth's invidious bar.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Canto 64.*

²¹
When I was born I drew in the common air,
and fell upon the earth, which is of like nature,
and the first voice which I uttered was crying,
as all others do.
Wisdom of Solomon. VII. 3.
(See also BURTON)

BLACKBIRD

1
The birds have ceased their songs,
All save the blackbird, that from yon tall ash,
'Mid Pinkie's greenery, from his mellow throat,
In adoration of the setting sun,
Chants forth his evening hymn.
MOIR—*An Evening Sketch*.

2
Golden Bill! Golden Bill!
Lo, the peep of day;
All the air is cool and still,
From the elm-tree on the hill,
Chant away:

* * * *

Let thy loud and welcome lay
Pour alway
Few notes but strong.

MONTGOMERY—*The Blackbird*.

3
A slender young Blackbird built in a thorn-tree:
A spruce little fellow as ever could be;
His bill was so yellow, his feathers so black,
So long was his tail, and so glossy his back,
That good Mrs. B., who sat hatching her eggs,
And only just left them to stretch her poor legs,
And pick for a minute the worm she preferred,
Thought there never was seen such a beautiful
bird.

D. M. MULOCK—*The Blackbird and the Rooks*.

4
O Blackbird! sing me something well:
While all the neighbors shoot thee round,
I keep smooth plats of fruitful ground,
Where thou may'st warble, eat and dwell.
TENNYSON—*The Blackbird*.

BLACKSMITH

5
Curs'd be that wretch (Death's factor sure) who
brought
Dire swords into the peaceful world, and taught
Smiths (who before could only make
The spade, the plough-share, and the rake)
Arts, in most cruel wise
Man's left to epitomize!

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*In Commendation of the
Time we live under, the Reign of our gracious
King, Charles II.*

6
Come, see the Dolphin's anchor forged; 'tis at a
white heat now:
The billows ceased, the flames decreased; though
on the forge's brow
The little flames still fitfully play through the
sable mound;
And fitfully you still may see the grim smiths
ranking round,
All clad in leathern panoply, their broad hands
only bare;
Some rest upon their sledges here, some work
the windlass there.

SAMUEL FERGUSON—*The Forging of the An-
chor*. St. 1.

7
The smith and his penny both are black.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

8
And the smith his iron measures hammered to
the anvil's chime;

Thanking God, whose boundless wisdom makes
the flowers of poesy bloom
In the forge's dust and cinders, in the tissues of
the loom.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*. L. 34.

9
Under a spreading chestnut tree
The village smithy stands:
The smith, a mighty man is he,
With large and sinewy hands;
And the muscles of his brawny arms
Are strong as iron bands.

LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*.

10
As great Pythagoras of yore,
Standing beside the blacksmith's door,
And hearing the hammers, as they smote
The anvils with a different note,
Stole from the varying tones, that hung
Vibrant on every iron tongue,
The secret of the sounding wire,
And formed the seven-chorded lyre.

LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 175.

11
And he sang: "Hurra for my handiwork!"
And the red sparks lit the air;
Not alone for the blade was the bright steel
made;
And he fashioned the first ploughshare.

CHAS. MACKAY—*Tubal Cain*. St. 4.

12
In other part stood one who, at the forge
Labouring, two massy clods of iron and brass
Had melted.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 564.

13
I saw a smith stand with his hammer, thus,
The whilst his iron did on the anvil cool.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 193.

14
The paynefull smith, with force of fervent heat,
The hardest yron soone doth mollify,
That with his heavy sledge he can it beat,
And fashion it to what he list apply.
SPENSER—*Sonnet XXXII*.

BLASPHEMY (See QATHS, SWEARING)

BLESSINGS

15
'Tis not for mortals always to be blest.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk.
IV. L. 260.

16
Prosperity is the blessing of the Old Testament;
Adversity is the blessing of the New.
BACON—*Of Adversity*.

17
Blessings star forth forever; but a curse
Is like a cloud—it passes.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Hades.

18
A spring of love gushed from my heart,
And I bless'd them unaware.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

19
For blessings ever wait on virtuous deeds,
And though a late, a sure reward succeeds.
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride*. Act. V. Sc. 3.

- ¹
Blessed shall be thy basket and thy store.
Deuteronomy. XXVIII. 5.
- ²
God bless us every one.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol. Stave 3. (Saying of Tiny Tim.)*
- ³
O close my hand upon Beatitude!
Not on her toys.
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—*Deo Optimo Maximo.*
- ⁴
To heal divisions, to relieve the oppress'd,
In virtue rich; in blessing others, bless'd.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. VII. L. 95. POPE'S trans.*
- ⁵
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet.
MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old. St. 7.*
- ⁶
The blest to-day is as completely so,
As who began a thousand years ago.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 75.*
- ⁷
God bless us every one, prayed Tiny Tim,
Crippled and dwarfed of body yet so tall
Of soul, we tiptoe earth to look on him,
High towering over all.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*God Bless Us Every One.*
(See also DICKENS)
- ⁸
The benediction of these covering heavens
Fall on their heads like dew!
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 350.
- ⁹
Like birds, whose beauties languish half concealed,
Till, mounted on the wing, their glossy plumes
Expanded, shine with azure, green and gold;
How blessings brighten as they take their flight.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night II. L. 589.*
- ¹⁰
Amid my list of blessings infinite,
Stands this the foremost, "That my heart has
bled."
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night IX. L. 497.*

BLINDNESS

- ¹¹
Oh, say! what is that thing call'd light,
Which I must ne'er enjoy?
What are the blessings of the sight?
Oh, tell your poor blind boy!
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Blind Boy.*
- ¹²
None so blind as those that will not see.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Jeremiah XX.*
(See also SWIFT)
- ¹³
Dispel this cloud, the light of heaven restore;
Give me to see, and Ajax asks no more.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XVII. L. 730. POPE'S trans.*
- ¹⁴
If the blind lead the blind, both shall fall into
the ditch.
Matthew. XV. 14.

- ¹⁵
O loss of sight, of thee I most complain!
Blind among enemies, O worse than chains,
Dungeon, or beggary, or decrepit age!
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes. L. 67.*
- ¹⁶
O dark, dark, dark, amid the blaze of noon,
Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse,
Without all hope of day.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes. L. 80.*
- ¹⁷
These eyes, tho' clear
To outward view of blemish or of spot,
Bereft of light, their seeing have forgot,
Nor to their idle orbs doth sight appear
Of sun, or moon, or star, throughout the year,
Or man, or woman. Yet I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor hate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.
MILTON—*Sonnet XXII. L. 1.*
- ¹⁸
He that is stricken blind cannot forget
The precious treasure of his eyesight lost.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 238.
- ¹⁹
There's none so blind as they that won't see.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue III.*
(See also HENRY)
- ²⁰
And when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew
Soul-animating strains—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH—*Scorn Not the Sonnet; Critic, You Have Frowned.*
- BLISS**
- ²¹
To bliss unknown my lofty soul aspires,
My lot unequal to my vast desires.
J. ARBUTHNOT—*Gnothi Seaton. L. 3.*
- ²²
Thin partitions do divide
The bounds where good and ill reside;
That nought is perfect here below;
But bliss still bordering upon woe. [P. 50 (1770).
Weekly Magazine, Edinburgh, Vol. XXII.
(See also DRYDEN, under WIT; POPE, under
SENSE)]
- ²³
The hues of bliss more brightly glow,
Chastis'd by sabler tints of woe.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure arising from Vicissitude. L. 45.*
- ²⁴
Alas! by some degree of woe
We every bliss must gain;
The heart can ne'er a transport know,
That never feels a pain.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Song.*
- ²⁵
And my heart rocked its babe of bliss,
And soothed its child of air,
With something 'twixt a song and kiss,
To keep it nestling there.
GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day. St. 3.*
- ²⁶
But such a sacred and home-felt delight,
Such sober certainty of waking bliss,
I never heard till now.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 262.*

¹
The sum of earthly bliss.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 522.

²
Bliss in possession will not last;
Remember'd joys are never past;
At once the fountain, stream, and sea,
They were,—they are,—they yet shall be.
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

³
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it pleasure, and contentment these.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 21.

⁴
Condition, circumstance, is not the thing;
Bliss is the same in subject or in king.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 57.

⁵
The way to bliss lies not on beds of down,
And he that had no cross deserves no crown.
QUARLES—*Esther*.
(See also PAULINUS, under CHRISTIANITY)

⁶
I know I am—that simplest bliss
The millions of my brothers miss.
I know the fortune to be born,
Even to the meanest wretch they scorn.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Prince Deukalion*. Act IV.

⁷
We think no greater blisse than such
To be as be we would,
When blessed none but such as be
The same as be they should.
WILLIAM WARNER—ALBION'S ENGLAND. Bk. X. Ch. LIX. St. 68.

⁸
The spider's most attenuated thread
Is cord, is cable, to man's tender tie
On earthly bliss; it breaks at every breeze.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night 1. L. 178.

BLOOD

⁹
Le sang qui vient de se répandre, est-il donc si pur?

Was the blood which has been shed then so pure?

ANTOINE BARNAVE, on hearing a criticism of the murder of FOULON and BARTIER. (1790)

¹⁰
Blut ist ein ganz besondrer Saft.
Blood is a juice of rarest quality.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 214.

¹¹
Blud's thicker than water.
SCOTT—*Guy Mannering*. Ch. XXXVIII.

¹²
Hands across the sea
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands across the Sea*.

¹³
Blood is thicker than water.
Attributed to COMMODORE TATTNALL. See Eleventh Ed. of *Encyclopedia Britannica* in notice of Tattnall. VINCENT S. LEAN stated in *Notes and Queries*. Seventh S. XIII. 114, he had found the proverb in the British Museum copy of the 1797 Ed. of ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Collection*. (First Ed. 1737)

BLUEBELL

¹⁴
Campanula rotundifolia
Hang-head Bluebell,
Bending like Moses' sister over Moses,
Full of a secret that thou dar'st not tell!

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*.
¹⁵
Oh! roses and lilies are fair to see;
But the wild bluebell is the flower for me.
LOUISA A. MEREDITH—*The Bluebell*. L. 178.

BLUEBIRD

¹⁶
"So the Bluebirds have contracted, have they, for a house?
And a next is under way for little Mr. Wren?"
"Hush, dear, hush! Be quiet, dear! quiet as a mouse.
These are weighty secrets, and we must whisper them."
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Secrets*.

¹⁷
In the thickets and the meadows
Piped the bluebird, the Owaisa.
On the summit of the lodges
Sang the robin, the Opechee.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. XXI.

¹⁸
Whither away, Bluebird,
Whither away?
The blast is chill, yet in the upper sky
Thou still canst find the color of thy wing,
The hue of May.
Warbler, why speed thy southern flight? ah, why,
Thou too, whose song first told us of the Spring?
Whither away?
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Flight of the Birds*.

BLUSHES

¹⁹
An Arab, by his earnest gaze,
Has clothed a lovely maid with blushes;
A smile within his eyelids plays
And into words his longing gushes.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Love Sowing and Reaping Roses*.

²⁰
Girls blush, sometimes, because they are alive,
Half wishing they were dead to save the shame.
The sudden blush devours them, neck and brow;
They have drawn too near the fire of life, like gnats,
And flare up bodily, wings and all.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. L. 732.

²¹
So sweet the blush of bashfulness,
E'en pity scarce can wish it less!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto 1. St. 8

²²
Blushed like the waves of hell.
BYRON—*Devil's Drive*. St. 5.

²³
"Tis not on youth's smooth cheek the blush alone,
which fades so fast,
But the tender bloom of heart is gone, ere youth itself be past.
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*.

1
Pure friendship's well-feigned blush.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Her who can Best Understand Them*. St. 12.

2
We griev'd, we sigh'd, we wept; we never blushed before.

COWLEY—*Discourse concerning the Government of OLIVER CROMWELL*. Works. P. 60. (Ed. 1693) Quoted in house of Commons by Sir Robert Peel repelling an attack by William Cobbett. (See also P. 707*.)

3
I pity bashful men, who feel the pain
Of fancied scorn and undeserved disdain,
And bear the marks upon a blushing face,
Of needless shame, and self-impos'd disgrace.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 347.

4
Once he saw a youth blushing, and addressed him, "Courage, my boy; that is the complexion of virtue."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Diogenes*. VI.

5
A blush is no language: only a dubious flag-signal which may mean either of two contradictories.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. V. Ch. XXXV.

6
The rising blushes, which her cheek o'er-spread,
Are opening roses in the lily's bed.

GAY—*Dione*. Act II. Sc. 3.

7
Bello è il rossore, ma è incommodo qualche volta.

The blush is beautiful, but it is sometimes inconvenient.

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 3.

8
Blushing is the colour of virtue.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Jeremiah III.

9
Such a blush
In the midst of brown was born,
Like red poppies grown with corn.

HOOD—*Ruth*.

10
Les hommes rougissent moins de leur crimes
que de leurs faiblesses et de leur vanité.

Men blush less for their crimes than for their weaknesses and vanity.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. II.

11
L'innocence à rougir n'est point accoutumée.

Innocence is not accustomed to blush.

MOLIÈRE—*Don Garcie de Navarre*. II. 5.

12
While mantling on the maiden's cheek
Young roses kindled into thought.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. Evening II. Song.

13
From every blush that kindles in thy cheeks,
Ten thousand little loves and graces spring
To revel in the roses.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Tamerlane*. Act I. Sc. 1.

14
I will go wash;
And when my face is fair, you shall perceive
Whether I blush or no.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 9. L. 68.

15
Lay by all nicety and prolixious blushes,
That banish what they sue for.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 162.

16
By noting of the lady I have mark'd
A thousand blushing apparitions
To start into her face, a thousand innocent shames.

In angel whiteness beat away those blushes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 160.

17
Yet will she blush, here be it said,
To hear her secrets so bewrayed.
Passionate Pilgrim. Pt. XIX. L. 351.

18
Where now I have no one to blush with me,
To cross their arms and hang their heads with mine.

Rape of Lucrece. L. 792.

19
Two red fires in both their faces blazed;
She thought he blush'd, * * *
And, blushing with him, wistly on him gazed.
Rape of Lucrece. Line 1, 353.

20
And bid the cheek be ready with a blush
Modest as morning when she coldly eyes
The youthful Phœbus.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 228.

21
Come, quench your blushes and present yourself
That which you are, mistress o' the feast.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 67.

22
Erubuit: salva res est.
He blushes: all is safe.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. IV. 5. 9.

23
The man that blushes is not quite a brute.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 496.

BOATING

24
Oh, swiftly glides the bonnie boat,
Just parted from the shore,
And to the fisher's chorus-note,
Soft moves the dipping oar!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Song*. Oh, Swiftly glides the Bonnie Boat.

25
Like the watermen that row one way and look another.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.
(See also MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

26
On the ear
Drops the light drip of the suspended oar.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 86.

27
But oars alone can ne'er prevail
To reach the distant coast;
The breath of Heaven must swell the sail,
Or all the toil is lost.
COWPER—*Human Frailty*. St. 6.

28
We lie and listen to the hissing waves,
Wherein our boat seems sharpening its keel,
Which on the sea's face all unthankful graves

An arrowed scratch as with a tool of steel.

JOHN DAVIDSON—*In a Music-Hall and Other Poems. For Lovers.* L. 17.

1
The Owl and the Pussy-Cat went to sea
In a beautiful pea-green boat.
EDWARD LEAR—*The Owl and the Pussy-Cat.*

2
And all the way, to guide their chime,
With falling oars they kept the time.
ANDREW MARVELL—*Bermudas.*

3
Like the watermen who advance forward
while they look backward.
MONTAIGNE—Bk. II. Ch. XXIX. *Of Profit and Honesty.*
(See also BURTON)

4
Faintly as tolls the evening chime,
Our voices keep tune and our oars keep time,
Soon as the woods on shore look dim,
We'll sing at St. Ann's our parting hymn;
Row, brothers, row, the stream runs fast,
The rapids are near and the daylight's past!
MOORE—*Canadian Boat Song.*

5
Gracefully, gracefully glides our bark
On the bosom of Father Thames,
And before her bows the wavelets dark
Break into a thousand gems.
THOS. NOEL—*A Thames Voyage.*

6
Like watermen who look astern while they row
the boat ahead.
PLUTARCH—*Whether 'twas rightfully said, Live concealed.*
(See also BURTON)

7
Learn of the little nautilus to sail,
Spread the thin oar, and catch the driving gale.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 177.

8
The oars were silver:
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 199.

BOBOLINK

9
Modest and shy as a nun is she;
One weak chirp is her only note;
Braggarts and prince of braggarts is he,
Pouring boasts from his little throat.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln.*

10
Robert of Lincoln is gayly drest,
Wearing a bright black wedding-coat;
White are his shoulders and white his crest.
BRYANT—*Robert of Lincoln.*

11
One day in the bluest of summer weather,
Sketching under a whispering oak,
I heard five bobolinks laughing together,
Over some ornithological joke.
C. P. CRANCH—*Bird Language.*

12
When Nature had made all her birds,
With no more cares to think on,
She gave a rippling laugh and out
There flew a Bobolinkon.
C. P. CRANCH—*The Bobolinks.*

13
The crack-brained bobolink courts his crazy
mate,
Poised on a bulrush tipsy with his weight.
O. W. HOLMES—*Spring.*

14
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom,
The bobolinks are singing;
Out of the fragrant heart of bloom
The apple-tree whispers to the room,
"Why art thou but a nest of gloom
While the bobolinks are singing?"
W. D. HOWELLS—*The Bobolinks are Singing.*

BOOKS (See also AUTHORSHIP, PRINTING, PUBLISHING, READING)

15
Books are the legacies that a great genius
leaves to mankind, which are delivered down
from generation to generation, as presents to
the posterity of those who are yet unborn.
ADDISON—*Spectator.* No. 166.

16
That is a good book which is opened with ex-
pectation and closed with profit.
ALCOTT—*Table Talk.* Bk. I. *Learning-Books.*

17
Homo unius libri.
A man of one book.
THOMAS AQUINAS.
(See also D'ISRAELI, SOUTHEY, TAYLOR)

18
Books are delightful when prosperity happily
smiles; when adversity threatens, they are in-
separable comforters. They give strength to
human compacts, nor are grave opinions brought
forward without books. Arts and sciences, the
benefits of which no mind can calculate, depend
upon books.

RICHARD AUNGERVILLE (Richard De Bury)—
Philobiblon. Ch. I.

19
You, O Books, are the golden vessels of the tem-
ple, the arms of the clerical militia with which
the missiles of the most wicked are destroyed;
fruitful olives, vines of Engaddi, fig-trees know-
ing no sterility; burning lamps to be ever held
in the hand.

RICHARD AUNGERVILLE (Richard De Bury)—
Philobiblon. Ch. XV.

20
But the images of men's wits and knowledges
remain in books, exempted from the wrong of
time, and capable of perpetual renovation.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.* Bk. I.
Advantages of Learning.

21
Some books are to be tasted, others to be swal-
lowed, and some few to be chewed and digested.
BACON—*Essay. Of Studies.*
(See also FULLER)

22
Books must follow sciences, and not sciences
books.
BACON—*Proposition touching Amendment of
Laws.*

23
Worthy books
Are not companions—they are solitudes:
We lose ourselves in them and all our cares.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.* Evening.

1 That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*. Act I. Sc. 2.

2 We get no good
By being ungenerous, even to a book,
And calculating profits—so much help
By so much reading. It is rather when
We gloriously forget ourselves, and plunge
Soul-forward, headlong, into a book's profound,
Impassioned for its beauty, and salt of truth—
'Tis then we get the right good from a book.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 700.

3 Books, books, books!
I had found the secret of a garret room
Piled high with cases in my father's name;
Piled high, packed large,—where, creeping in
and out

Among the giant fossils of my past,
Like some small nimble mouse between the ribs
Of a mastodon, I nibbled here and there
At this or that box, pulling through the gap,
In heats of terror, haste, victorious joy,
The first book first. And how I felt it beat
Under my pillow, in the morning's dark,
An hour before the sun would let me read!
My books!

At last, because the time was ripe,
I chanced upon the poets.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 830.

4 Laws die, Books never.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

5 The Wise
(Minstrel or Sage,) out of their books are clay;
But in their books, as from their graves they rise.
Angels—that, side by side, upon our way,
Walk with and warn us!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 9.

6 Hark, the world so loud,
And they, the movers of the world, so still!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 14.

7 We call some books immortal! *Do they live?*
If so, believe me, TIME hath made them pure.
In Books, the veriest wicked rest in peace.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 3. L. 22.

8 All books grow homilies by time; they are
Temples, at once, and Landmarks.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 4. L. 1.

9 There is no Past, so long as Books shall live!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 4. L. 9.

10 In you are sent
The types of Truths whose life is THE TO COME;
In you soars up the Adam from the fall;

In you the FUTURE as the PAST is given—
Ev'n in our death ye bid us hail our birth;—
Unfold these pages, and behold the Heaven,
Without one grave-stone left upon the Earth.

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Souls of Books*. St. 5. L. 11.

11 Some said, John, print it, others said, Not so;
Some said, It might do good, others said, No.

BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book*. L. 39.

12 Go now, my little book, to every place
Where my first pilgrim has but shown his face.
Call at their door: if any say "Who's there?"
Then answer thou "Christiana is here."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II. (See also SOUTHEY)

13 Some books are lies frae end to end.

BURNS—*Death and Dr. Hornbook*.

14 'Tis pleasant, sure, to see one's name in print;
A book's a book, although there's nothing in't.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 51.

15 In the poorest cottage are Books: is one Book,
wherein for several thousands of years the spirit
of man has found light, and nourishment, and
an interpreting response to whatever is Deepest
in him.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Corn-Law Rhymes*.

16 If a book come from the heart, it will contrive
to reach other hearts; all art and authorcraft are
of small amount to that.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture II.

17 All that Mankind has done, thought, gained
or been it is lying as in magic preservation in
the pages of Books. They are the chosen possession
of men.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture V.

18 In books lies the soul of the whole Past Time;
the articulate audible voice of the Past, when the
body and material substance of it has altogether
vanished like a dream.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as a Man of Letters*.

19 The true University of these days is a collec-
tion of Books.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. *The Hero as a Man of Letters*.

20 "There is no book so bad," said the bachelor,
"but something good may be found in it."

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. III.

21 It is chiefly through books that we enjoy in-
tercourse with superior minds, and these invalu-
able means of communication are in the reach of
all. In the best books, great men talk to us,
give us their most precious thoughts, and pour
their souls into ours.

CHANNING—*On Self-Culture*.

¹
Go, litel boke! go litel myn tregedie!

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Troilus and Creseide. Bk. V. L. 1,800.*

²
O litte booke, thou art so unconning,
How darst thou put thyself in prees for dred?

CHAUCER—*Flower and the Leaf. L. 591.*

³
And as for me, though than I konne but lyte,
On bokes for to rede I me delyte,
And to hem yeve I feyth and ful credence,
And in myn herte have hem in reverence
So hertely, that ther is game noon,
That fro my bokes maketh me to goon,
But yt be seldome on the holy day.
Save, certeynly, when that the monthe of May
Is comen, and that I here the foules synge,
And that the floures gynnyn for to sprynge,
Farwel my boke, and my devocion.

CHAUCER—*Legende of Goode Women. Prologue. L. 29.*

⁴
It is saying less than the truth to affirm that an excellent book (and the remark holds almost equally good of a Raphael as of a Milton) is like a well-chosen and well-tended fruit tree. Its fruits are not of one season only. With the due and natural intervals, we may recur to it year after year, and it will supply the same nourishment and the same gratification, if only we ourselves return to it with the same healthful appetite.

COLERIDGE—*Literary Remains. Prospectus of Lectures.*

⁵
Books should, not Business, entertain the Light;
And Sleep, as undisturb'd as Death, the Night.

COWLEY—*Of Myself.*

⁶
Books cannot always please, however good;
Minds are not ever craving for their food.

CRABBE—*The Borough. Letter XXIV. Schools. L. 402.*

⁷
The monument of vanished mindes.

SIR WM. DAVENANT—*Gondibert. Bk. II. Canto V.*

⁸
Give me a book that does my soul embrace
And makes simplicity a grace—
Language freely flowing, thoughts as free—
Such pleasing books more taketh me
Than all the modern works of art
That please mine eyes and not my heart.

MARGARET DENBO. Suggested by
Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace.

BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman. Act I. Sc. 1.*

⁹
Books should to one of these four ends conduce,
For wisdom, piety, delight, or use.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence.*

¹⁰
He ate and drank the precious words,
His spirit grew robust;
He knew no more that he was poor,
Nor that his frame was dust.
He danced along the dingy days,
And this bequest of wings

Was but a book. What liberty
A loosened spirit brings!

EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book.*

¹¹
There is no frigate like a book
To take us lands away,
Nor any coursers like a page
Of prancing poetry.
This traverse may the poorest take
Without oppress of toll;
How frugal is the chariot
That bears a human soul.
EMILY DICKINSON—*A Book.*

¹²
Golden volumes! richest treasures,
Objects of delicious pleasures!
You my eyes rejoicing please,
You my hands in rapture seize!
Brilliant wits and musing sages,
Lights who beam'd through many ages!
Left to your conscious leaves their story,
And dared to trust you with their glory;
And now their hope of fame achiev'd,
Dear volumes! you have not deceived!

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Libraries.*

¹³
Homo unius libri, or, cave ab homine unius libri.
Beware of the man of one book.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI, quoted in *Curiosities of Literature.*

(See also AQUINAS)

¹⁴
Not as ours the books of old—
Things that steam can stamp and fold;
Not as ours the books of yore—
Rows of type, and nothing more.

AUSTIN DOBSON—*To a Missal of the 13th Century.*

¹⁵
The spectacles of books.
DRYDEN—*Essay on Dramatic Poetry.*

¹⁶
Of making many books there is no end; and
much study is a weariness of the flesh.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 12.

¹⁷
Books are the best things, well used: abused,
among the worst.

EMERSON—*American Scholar.*

¹⁸
In every man's memory, with the hours when
life culminated are usually associated certain
books which met his views.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

¹⁹
There are many virtues in books, but the essential value is the adding of knowledge to our stock by the record of new facts, and, better, by the record of intuitions which distribute facts, and are the formulas which supersede all histories.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Persian Poetry.*

²⁰
We prize books, and they prize them most
who are themselves wise.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

- ¹
The princeps copy, clad in blue and gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ²
Now cheaply bought, for thrice their weight in gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ³
How pure the joy when first my hands unfold
The small, rare volume, black with tarnished gold.
JOHN FERRIAR—*Bibliomania*.
- ⁴
Learning hath gained most by those books by which the Printers have lost.
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State. Of Books*.
- ⁵
Some Books are onely cursorily to be tasted of.
FULLER—*Holy and the Profane State. Of Books*. (See also BACON)
- ⁶
Books are necessary to correct the vices of the polite; but those vices are ever changing, and the antidote should be changed accordingly—should still be new.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World. Letter LXXII*.
- ⁷
In proportion as society refines, new books must ever become more necessary.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World. Letter LXXII*.
- ⁸
I armed her against the censures of the world; showed her that books were sweet unapproaching companions to the miserable, and that if they could not bring us to enjoy life, they would at least teach us to endure it.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. XXII*.
- ⁹
I have ever gained the most profit, and the most pleasure also, from the books which have made me think the most: and, when the difficulties have once been overcome, these are the books which have struck the deepest root, not only in my memory and understanding, but likewise in my affections.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth. P. 458*.
- ¹⁰
Thou art a plant sprung up to wither never,
But, like a laurell, to grow green forever.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. To His Booke*.
- ¹¹
The foolishest book is a kind of leaky boat on a sea of wisdom; some of the wisdom will get in anyhow.
HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast-Table. XI*.
- ¹²
Dear little child, this little book
Is less a primer than a key
To sunder gates where wonder waits
Your "Open Sesame!"
RUPERT HUGHES—*With a First Reader*.
- ¹³
Medicine for the soul.
Inscription over the door of the Library at Thebes. *Diodorus Siculus. I. 49. 3*.

- ¹⁴
Now go, write it before them in a table, and note it in a book.
Isaiah. XXX. 8.
- ¹⁵
Oh that my words were now written! oh that they were printed in a book!
Job. XIX. 23.
- ¹⁶
My desire is . . . that mine adversary had written a book.
Job. XXXI. 35.
- ¹⁷
A man will turn over half a library to make one book.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1775)*
- ¹⁸
Best be the hour wherein I bought this book; His studies happy that composed the book, And the man fortunate that sold the book.
BEN JONSON—*Every man out of his Humour. Act I. Sc. 1*.
- ¹⁹
Pray thee, take care, that tak'st my book in hand,
To read it well; that is to understand.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram 1*.
- ²⁰
When I would know thee * * * my thought looks
Upon thy well-made choice of friends and books; Then do I love thee, and behold thy ends
In making thy friends books, and thy books friends.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram 86*.
- ²¹
Quicquid agunt homines, votum, timor, ira, voluptas, gaudia, discursus, nostri est farrago libelli.
The doings of men, their prayers, fear, wrath, pleasure, delights, and recreations, are the subject of this book.
JUVENAL—*Satires. I. I. 85*.
- ²²
In omnibus requiem quæsi
Et non inveni
Nisi seorsim sedans
In angulo cum libello.
Everywhere I have sought rest and found it not except sitting apart in a nook with a little book.
Written in an autograph copy of THOMAS À KEMPIS'S *De Imitatione*, according to CORNELIUS A. LAPIDE (Cornelius van den Steen), a Flemish Jesuit of the 17th century, who says he saw this inscription. At Zwoll is a picture of à Kempis with this inscription, the last clause being "in angello cum libello"—in a little nook with a little book. In angellis et libellis—in little nooks (cells) and little books. Given in KING—*Classical Quotations* as being taken from the preface of *De Imitatione*.
(See also WILSON)
- ²³
Every age hath its book.
Koran. Ch. XIII.

¹
Books which are no books.
LAMB—*Last Essay of Elia. Detached Thoughts on Books.*

²
A book is a friend whose face is constantly changing. If you read it when you are recovering from an illness, and return to it years after, it is changed surely, with the change in yourself.
ANDREW LANG—*The Library. Ch. I.*

³
A wise man will select his books, for he would not wish to class them all under the sacred name of friends. Some can be accepted only as acquaintances. The best books of all kinds are taken to the heart, and cherished as his most precious possessions. Others to be chatted with for a time, to spend a few pleasant hours with, and laid aside, but not forgotten.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books. Preliminary Essay.*

⁴
The love of books is a love which requires neither justification, apology, nor defence.

LANGFORD—*The Praise of Books. Preliminary Essay.*

⁵
The pleasant books, that silently among
Our household treasures take familiar places,
And are to us as if a living tongue
Spake from the printed leaves or pictured faces!

LONGFELLOW—*Seaside and Fireside. Dedication.*

⁶
Leaving us heirs to ampler heritages
Of all the best thoughts of the greatest sages,
And giving tongues unto the silent dead!

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnet on Mrs. Kemble's Reading from Shakespeare.*

⁷
Books are sepulchres of thought.
LONGFELLOW—*Wind Over the Chimney. St. 8.*

⁸
All books are either dreams or swords,
You can cut, or you can drag, with words.
* * * * *

My swords are tempered for every speech,
For fencing wit, or to carve a breach
Through old abuses the world condones.

AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed.*

⁹
If I were asked what book is better than a cheap book, I would answer that there is one book better than a cheap book, and that is a book honestly come by.

LOWELL—*Before the U. S. Senate Committee on Patents, Jan. 29, 1886.*

¹⁰
What a sense of security in an old book which
Time has criticised for us!

LOWELL—*My Study Windows. Library of Old Authors.*

¹¹
Gentlemen use books as Gentlemen handle their flowers, who in the morning stick them in their heads, and at night strawe them at their heels.

LYLY—*Euphues. To the Gentlemen Readers.*

¹²
That wonderful book, while it obtains admiration from the most fastidious critics, is loved by those who are too simple to admire it.

MACAULAY—*On Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress. (1831)*

¹³
As you grow ready for it, somewhere or other you will find what is needful for you in a book.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie. Ch. XLII.*

¹⁴
You importune me, Tueca, to present you with my books. I shall not do so; for you want to sell, not to read, them.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. VII. Ep. 77.*

¹⁵
A good book is the precious life-blood of a master-spirit imbalanced and treasured up on purpose to a life beyond life.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

¹⁶
As good almost kill a man as kill a good book; who kills a man kills a reasonable creature, God's image; but he who destroys a good book kills reason itself, kills the image of God, as it were, in the eye.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

¹⁷
Books are not absolutely dead things, but do contain a progeny of life in them to be as active as that soul was whose progeny they are; nay, they do preserve as in a vial the purest efficacy and extraction of that living intellect that bred them.

MILTON—*Areopagitica.*

¹⁸
Deep vers'd in books, and shallow in himself.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 327.*

¹⁹
Un livre est un ami qui ne trompe jamais.
A book is a friend that never deceives.
Ascribed to GUILBERT DE PIXÉRECOURT.
Claimed for DESBARREAUX BERNARD.

²⁰
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
SCOTT—*The Monastery. Vol. I. Ch. XII.*

²¹
Distrahit animum librorum multitudo.
A multitude of books distracts the mind.
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium. II. 3.*

²²
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4.

²³
Keep * * * thy pen from lenders' books, and
defy the foul fiend.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

²⁴
We turn'd o'er many books together.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 156.

²⁵
I had rather than forty shillings, I had my Book
of Songs and Sonnets here.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 204.

²⁶
That book in many's eyes doth share the glory,
That in gold clasps locks in the golden story.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 91

1
O, let my books be then the eloquence
And dumb presagers of my speaking breast;
Who plead for love and look for recompense
More than that tongue that more hath more
express'd.

Sonnet XXIII.

2
Knowing I lov'd my books, he furnished me
From mine own library with volumes that
I prize above my dukedom.

The Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 165.

3
And deeper than did ever plummet sound,
I'll drown my book.

The Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 56.

4
And in such indexes (although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes) there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3.

5
Their books of stature small they take in hand,
Which with pellucid horn secured are;
To save from finger wet the letters fair.

SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress.* St. 18.

(See also TICKELL)

6
You shall see them on a beautiful quarto
page, where a neat rivulet of text shall me-
ander through a meadow of margin.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal.* Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also TICKELL)

7
Nor wyll suffer this boke
By hooke ne by crooke

Printed to be.

SKELTON—*Duke of Clout.*

8
Some books are drenched sands,
On which a great soul's wealth lies all in
heaps,

Like a wrecked gossy.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama.* Sc. 2.

9
When St. Thomas Aquinas was asked in what
manner a man might best become learned, he
answered, "By reading one book." The *homo
unius libri* is indeed proverbially formidable to
all conversational figurantes.

SOUTHEY—*The Doctor.* P. 164.

(See also AQUINAS)

10
Go, little Book! From this my solitude
I cast thee on the Waters,—go thy ways:
And if, as I believe, thy vein be good,
The World will find thee after many days.
Be it with thee according to thy worth:
Go, little Book; in faith I send thee forth.

SOUTHEY—*Lay of the Laureate.* *L'Envoy.*

(See also BUNYAN)

11
Books, the children of the brain.
SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub.* Sec. I.

12
Aquinas was once asked, with what compen-
dium a man might become learned? He an-
swered "By reading of one book."

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ.* Pt. II.
S. XII. 16. He also quotes ACCLUS. XI.

10. ST. GREGORY, ST. BERNARD, SENECA,

QUINTILIAN, JUVENAL. See *British Critic*
No. 59. P. 202.

(See also AQUINAS)

13
Books, like proverbs, receive their chief value
from the stamp and esteem of ages through
which they have passed.

SIR WM. TEMPLE—*Ancient and Modern
Learning.*

14
But every page having an ample marge,
And every marge enclosing in the midst
A square of text that looks a little blot.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King.* *Merlin and
Vivien.* L. 669.

(See also TICKELL)

15
Thee will I sing in comely wainscot bound
And golden verge enclosing thee around;
The faithful horn before, from age to age
Preserving thy invulnerable page.
Behind thy patron saint in armor shines
With sword and lance to guard the sacred lines;
Th' instructive handle's at the bottom fixed
Lest wrangling critics should pervert the text.

TICKELL—*The Hornbook.*

(See also SHENSTONE, SHERIDAN, TENNYSON)

16
They are for company the best friends, in
Doubt's Counsellors, in Damps Comforters,
Time's Prospective the Home Traveller's Ship
or Horse, the busie Man's best Recreation, the
Opiate of idle Weariness, the Mindes best
Ordinary, Nature's Garden and Seed-plot of
Immortality.

BULSTRODE WHITELOCK—*Zootamia.*

17
O for a Booke and a shadie nooke, eyther in-a-
doore or out;

With the grene leaves whisp'ring overhede,
or the Streete cries all about.

Where I maie Reade all at my ease,
both of the Newe and Olde;

For a jollie goode Booke whereon to looke,
is better to me than Golde.

JOHN WILSON. Motto in his second-hand book
catalogues. Claimed for him by AUSTIN
DOBSON. Found in SIR JOHN LUBBOCK'S
Pleasures of Life and IRELAND'S *Enchiridion*,
where it is given as an old song. (See *Notes
and Queries*, Nov. 1919, P. 297, for discus-
sion of authorship.)

18
Books, we know,
Are a substantial world, both pure and good:
Round these, with tendrils strong as flesh and
blood,

Our pastime and our happiness will grow.

WORDSWORTH—*Poetical Works. Personal Talk.*

19
Up! up! my Friend, and quit your books,
Or surely you'll grow double;
Up! up! my Friend, and clear your looks;
Why all this toil and trouble?

WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned.*

20
Unlearned men of books assume the care,
As eunuchs are the guardians of the fair.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire II. L. 83.

21
A dedication is a wooden leg.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire IV. L. 192.

BORES

¹
Society is now one polished horde,
Formed of two mighty tribes, the *Bores* and
Bored.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 95.

²
The bore is usually considered a harmless
creature, or of that class of irrational bipeds
who hurt only themselves.

MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Thoughts on Bores*.

³
Got the ill name of augurs, because they were
bores.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*, L. 55.

⁴
L'ennui naquit un jour de l'uniformité.
One day ennui was born from uniformity.
MOTTE.

⁵
That old hereditary bore,
The steward.

ROGERS—*Italy. A Character*. L. 13.

⁶
Again I hear that creaking step!—
He's rapping at the door!
Too well I know the boding sound
That ushers in a bore.

J. G. SAXE—*My Familiar*.

⁷
He says a thousand pleasant things,—
But never says "Adieu."
J. G. SAXE—*My Familiar*.

⁸
O, he's as tedious
As is a tir'd horse, a railing wife;
Worse than a smoky house; I had rather live
With cheese and garlic in a windmill, far,
Than feed on cates, and have him talk to me,
In any summer-house in Christendom.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. I. L. 159.

BORROWING

⁹
Great collections of books are subject to
certain accidents besides the damp, the worms,
and the rats; one not less common is that of
the *borrowers*, not to say a word of the *purloiners*.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
The Bibliomania.

¹⁰
He who prefers to give Linus the half of
what he wishes to borrow, rather than to lend
him the whole, prefers to lose only the half.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 75.

¹¹
You give me back, Phœbus, my bond for
four hundred thousand sesterces; lend me
rather a hundred thousand more. Seek some
one else to whom you may vaunt your empty
present: what I cannot pay you, Phœbus, is my
own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 102.

¹²
I have granted you much that you asked:
and yet you never cease to ask of me. He who
refuses nothing, Atticilla, will soon have nothing
to refuse.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 79.

¹³
The borrower is servant to the lender.
Proverbs. XXII. 7.

¹⁴
Croyez que chose divine est prester; debvoir
est vertu heroïque.

Believe me that it is a godlike thing to lend;
to owe is a heroic virtue.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

¹⁵
Neither a borrower nor a lender be:
For loan oft loses both itself and friend,
And borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 75.

¹⁶
What question can be here? Your own true heart
Must needs advise you of the only part:
That may be claim'd again which was but lent,
And should be yielded with no discontent,
Nor surely can we find herein a wrong,
That it was left us to enjoy it long.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*The Lent Jewels*.

¹⁷
Who goeth a borrowing
Goeth a sorrowing.
Few lend (but fools)
Their working tools.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. September's Abstract*. First lines
also in *June's Abstract*.

BOSTON

¹⁸
A Boston man is the east wind made flesh.
THOMAS APPLETON.

¹⁹
The sea returning day by day
Restores the world-wide mart.
So let each dweller on the Bay
Fold Boston in his heart
Till these echoes be choked with snows
Or over the town blue ocean flows.
EMERSON—*Boston*. St. 20.

²⁰
One day through the primeval wood
A calf walked home as good calves should;
But made a trail all bent askew,
A crooked trail as all calves do.

* * * * *

And men two centuries and a half
Trod in the footsteps of that calf.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

²¹
A hundred thousand men were led
By one calf near three centuries dead;
They followed still his crooked way
And lost a hundred years a day;
For thus such reverence is lent
To well-established precedent.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*The Calf-Path*.

²²
Boston State-house is the hub of the solar
system. You couldn't pry that out of a Boston
man if you had the tire of all creation straight-
ened out for a crow-bar.

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.
(See also ZINCKLE)

²³
A solid man of Boston;
A comfortable man with dividends,
And the first salmon and the first green peas.
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies. John*
Endicott. Act IV.

¹
Solid men of Boston, banish long potations!
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations!
CHARLES MORRIS—*Pitt and Dundas's Return*
to London from Wimbledon. American Song.
From *Lyra Urbanica*.

²
Solid men of Boston, make no long orations;
Solid men of Boston, drink no long potations;
Solid men of Boston, go to bed at sundown;
Never lose your way like the loggerheads of
London.
Billy Pitt and the Farmer. Printed in "*Asylum*
for Fugitive Pieces" (1786), without author's
name.

³
Massachusetts has been the wheel within New
England, and Boston the wheel within Massa-
chusetts. Boston therefore is often called the
"hub of the world," since it has been the source
and fountain of the ideas that have reared and
made America.

REV. F. B. ZINCKLE—*Last Winter in the*
United States. (1868)
(See also HOLMES)

BOYHOOD (See CHILDHOOD, YOUTH)

BRAVERY (See also COURAGE, VALOR)

⁴
Zwar der Tapfere nennt sich Herr der Länder
Durch sein Eisen, durch sein Blut.
The brave man, indeed, calls himself lord
of the land, through his iron, through his
blood.
ARNDT—*Lehre an den Menschen*. 5.

⁵
Hoch klingt das Lied vom braven Mann,
Wer Orgelton und Glockenklang;
Wer hohes Muths sich rühmen kann
Den lohnt nicht Gold, den lohnt Gesang.
Song of the brave, how thrills thy tone
As when the Organ's music rolls;
No gold rewards, but song alone,
The deeds of great and noble souls.
BÜRGER—*Lied von Braven Mann*.

⁶
Brave men were living before Agamemnon.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 5.
(See also HORACE)

⁷ The truly brave,
When they behold the brave oppressed with
odds,
Are touched with a desire to shield and save:—
A mixture of wild beasts and demi-gods
Are they—now furious as the sweeping wave,
Now moved with pity; even as sometimes nods
The rugged tree unto the summer wind,
Compassion breathes along the savage mind.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VIII. St. 106.

⁸
Fortis vero, dolorem summum malum
judicans; aut temperans, voluptatem summum
bonum statuens, esse certe nullo modo potest.
No man can be brave who thinks pain the
greatest evil; nor temperate, who considers
pleasure the highest good.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 2.

⁹
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!
COLLINS—*Ode written in 1746*.
Authorship disputed. Found in the *Oratorio*,
Alfred the Great, altered from *Alfred, a*
Masque, presented Aug. 1, 1740. Written by
THOMPSON and MALLETT.

¹⁰
Les hommes valeureux le sont au premier coup.
Brave men are brave from the very first.
CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. II. 3.
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Toll for the brave!
The brave that are no more.
COWPER—*On the Loss of the Royal George*.

¹²
The brave man seeks not popular applause,
Nor, overpower'd with arms, deserts his cause;
Unsham'd, though foil'd, he does the best he
can,
Force is of brutes, but honor is of man.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III.
L. 2,015.

¹³
The god-like hero sate
On his imperial throne:
His valiant peers were placed around,
Their brows with roses and with myrtles bound
(So should desert in arms be crowned).
The lovely Thais, by his side,
Sate like a blooming Eastern bride
In flower of youth and beauty's pride.
Happy, happy, happy pair!
None but the brave,
None but the brave,
None but the brave deserve the fair.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. St. 1.
(See also OVID; also BURNS and COLLIER under
WOOLING)

¹⁴
Then rush'd to meet the insulting foe:
They took the spear, but left the shield.
PHILIP FRENEAU—*To the Memory of the Brave*
Americans who fell at Eutaw Springs.
(See also SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introd. to
Canto III)

¹⁵ The brave
Love mercy, and delight to save.
GAY—*Fable. The Lion, Tiger and Traveller*.
L. 33.

¹⁶
Without a sign his sword the brave man draws,
And asks no omen but his country's cause.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 283. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
O friends, be men; so act that none may feel
Ashamed to meet the eyes of other men.
Think each one of his children and his wife,
His home, his parents, living yet or dead.
For them, the absent ones, I supplicate,
And bid you rally here, and scorn to fly.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 843. BRYANT's
trans.

¹⁸
Ardentem frigidus Ætnam insiluit.
In cold blood he leapt into burning Etna.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*.

¹
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi; sed omnes illacrimabiles

Urgentur ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.

Many brave men lived before Agamemnon;
but, all unwept and unknown, are lost in the
distant night, since they are without a divine
poet (to chronicle their deeds).

HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. IV, IX. 25.
(See also BYRON)

²
True bravery is shown by performing without
witness what one might be capable of doing be-
fore all the world.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD. *Maxims*. 216.

³
There's a brave fellow! There's a man of pluck!
A man who's not afraid to say his say,
Though a whole town's against him.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John En-
dicott*. Act II. Sc. 2.

⁴
How well Horatius kept the bridge
In the brave days of old.

MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome*. *Horatius*.
70.

⁵
Rebus in angustis facile est contemnere vitam;
Fortiter ille facit qui miser esse potest.

In adversity it is easy to despise life; he is
truly brave who can endure a wretched life.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XI. 56. 15.

⁶
'Tis more brave
To live, than to die.

OWEN MEREDITH (*Lord Lytton*)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 11.

⁷
Audentem Forsque Venusque juvat.
Fortune and love favour the brave.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 608.
(See also DRYDEN, SCHILLER, TERENCE, VERGIL)

⁸
Omne solum forti patria est.
The brave find a home in every land.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 493.

⁹
Audentes deus ipse juvat.
God himself favors the brave.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. X. 586.

¹⁰
Who combats bravely is not therefore brave:
He dreads a death-bed like the meanest slave.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle I. L. 115.

¹¹
Dem Muthigen hilft Gott.
God helps the brave.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. I. 2. 132.
(See also OVID)

¹²
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base as soon as I.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake* Canto V. St. 10.

¹³ He did look far
Into the service of the time, and was
Disciple of the bravest; he lasted long;
But on us both did haggish age steal on
And wore us out of act.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹⁴ What's brave, what's noble,
Let's do it after the high Roman fashion,
And make death proud to take us.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 15.
L. 86.

¹⁵ Fortes et strenuos etiam contra fortunam
insistere, timidos et ignaros ad desperationem
formidine properare.

The brave and bold persist even against
fortune; the timid and cowardly rush to despair
through fear alone.

TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 46.

¹⁶ Fortes fortuna adjuvat.
Fortune favors the brave.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 4. 26. Quoted as a
proverb.

(See also OVID)

¹⁷ Bravery never goes out of fashion.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. *George Second*.

¹⁸ Audentes fortuna juvat.
Fortune favours the daring.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 284 and 458. Same
phrase or idea found in CICERO—*De Finibus*.
III. 4. and *Tusc.* II. 4. CLAUDIANUS—*Ad
Probin.* XLIII. 9. ENNIUS—*Annales*. V.
262. LIVY—Bk. IV. 37; Bk. VII. 29; Bk.
XXXIV. 37. MENANDER—In STOBÆUS
Flor. VII. P. 206. Ed. 1709. OVID—*Meta-
morphoses*. X. 11. 27. PLINY THE YOUNGER
—*Epistles*. VI. 16. TACITUS—*Annales*. IV.
17.

(See also OVID)

BRIBERY

¹⁹ And ye sall walk in silk attire,
And siller hae to spare,
Gin ye'll consent to be his bride,
Nor think o' Donald mair.
SUSANNA BLAMIRE—*The Siller Crown*.

²⁰ 'Tis pleasant purchasing our fellow-creatures;
And all are to be sold, if you consider
Their passions, and are dext'rous; some by fea-
tures

Are brought up, others by a warlike leader;
Some by a place—as tend their years or natures;
The most by ready cash—but all have prices,
From crowns to kicks, according to their vices.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 27.

(See also WALPOLE)

²¹ Flowery oratory he [Walpole] despised. He
ascribed to the interested views of themselves or
their relatives the declarations of pretended pa-
triot, of whom he said, "All those men have
their price."

COXE—*Memoirs of Walpole*. Vol. IV. P. 369.
(See also BYRON, WALPOLE)

²² A hoarseness caused by swallowing gold and silver.
DEMOSTHENES, bribed not to speak against
HARPALUS, he pretended to have lost his
voice. PLUTARCH quotes the accusation as
above. Also elsewhere refers to it as the
"silver quinsy."

¹
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune,
He had not the method of making a fortune.

GRAY—*On His Own Character*.

²
But here more slow, where all are slaves to gold,
Where looks are merchandise, and smiles are sold.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 177.

³
Our supple tribes repress their patriot throats,
And ask no questions but the price of votes.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 95.

⁴
Alas! the small discredit of a bribe
Scarce hurts the lawyer, but undoes the scribe.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue II. L. 46.

⁵
Judges and senates have been bought for gold;
Esteem and love were never to be sold.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 187.

⁶
Auro pulsa fides, auro venalia jura,
Aurum lex sequitur, mox sine lege pudor.
By gold all good faith has been banished;
by gold our rights are abused; the law itself is
influenced by gold, and soon there will be an
end of every modest restraint.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. III. 13. 48.

⁷
No mortal thing can bear so high a price,
But that with mortal thing it may be bought.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price
of Love*.

⁸ 'Tis gold
Which buys admittance; oft it doth; yea, and
makes
Diana's rangers false themselves, yield up
Their deer to the stand o' the stealer: and 'tis
gold
Which makes the true man kill'd and saves the
thief;
Nay, sometimes hangs both thief and true man.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁹ There is gold for you.
Sell me your good report.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 87.

¹⁰ What, shall one of us,
That struck the foremost man of all this world
But for supporting robbers, shall we now
Contaminate our fingers with base bribes?
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

¹¹
There is thy gold, worse poison to men's souls,
Doing more murders in this loathsome world,
Than these poor compounds that thou mayst
not sell.
I sell thee poison, thou hast sold me none.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 80.

¹²
Every man has his price.
SIR ROBERT WALPOLE—*Speech*. Nov. or
Dec., 1734, according to A. F. ROBBINS, in
Gentleman's Mag. No. IV, Pp. 589-92.
641-4. HORACE WALPOLE asserts it was
attributed to Walpole by his enemies. See
Letter, Aug. 26, 1785. Article in *Notes and
Queries*, May 11, 1907. Pp. 367-8, asserts

he said: "I know the price of every man
in this house except three." See article in
London Times March 15, 1907, Review of
W. H. CRAIG'S *Life of Chesterfield*. Phrase
in *The Bee*, Vol. VII. P. 97, attributed to
SIR W——M W——M (WILLIAM WYNDHAM)
(See also BYRON, COXE)

¹³
Few men have virtue to withstand the high-
est bidder.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims. Vir-
tue and Vice. The Trial of Virtue*.

BRONX RIVER

¹⁴
Yet I will look upon thy face again,
My own romantic Bronx, and it will be
A face more pleasant than the face of men.
Thy waves are old companions, I shall see
A well remembered form in each old tree
And hear a voice long loved in thy wild min-
strelsy.
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*Bronx*.

BROOKS

¹⁵
A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. V.
St. 18.
¹⁶
The streams, rejoiced that winter's work is done,
Talk of to-morrow's cowslips as they run.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Patriarch*.
Love and Other Poems. Spring.
¹⁷
From Helicon's harmonious springs
A thousand rills their mazy progress take.
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy*. I. 1. L. 3.
¹⁸
Sweet are the little brooks that run
O'er pebbles glancing in the sun,
Singing in soothing tones.
HOOD—*Town and Country*. St. 9.
¹⁹
Thou hastenest down between the hills to meet
me at the road,
The secret scarcely lisping of thy beautiful abode
Among the pines and mosses of yonder shadowy
height,
Where thou dost sparkle into song, and fill the
woods with light.
LUCY LARCOM—*Friend Brook*. St. 1.

²⁰
See, how the stream has overflowed
Its banks, and o'er the meadow road
Is spreading far and wide!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. III. Sc. 7. *The Nativity*.

²¹
The music of the brook silenced all conversation.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh*. Ch. XXI.

²²
I wandered by the brook-side,
I wandered by the mill;
I could not hear the brook flow.
The noisy wheel was still.
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The
Brookside*.

1
Gently running made sweet music with the enameled stones and seemed to give a gentle kiss to every sedge he overtook in his watery pilgrimage.

Seven Champions. Pt. III. Ch. XII.

2
He makes sweet music with the enameled stones, Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge, He overtaketh in his pilgrimage.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7.

3
I chatter, chatter, as I flow
To join the brimming river,
For men may come and men may go,
But I go on forever.

TENNYSON—*The Brook.*

4
Brook! whose society the poet seeks,
Intent his wasted spirits to renew;
And whom the curious painter doth pursue
Through rocky passes, among flowery creeks,
And tracks thee dancing down thy water-breaks.

WORDSWORTH—*Brook! Whose Society the Poet Seeks.*

BUILDING (See ARCHITECTURE, CARPENTRY, MASONS)

BURDENS (See CARE)

BUSINESS

5
Nation of shopkeepers.

Attributed to SAMUEL ADAMS—*Oration*, said to have been delivered at Philadelphia State House, Aug. 1, 1776. Printed in Phil., reprinted for E. JOHNSON, 4 Ludgate Hill, London. (1776) According to W. V. WELLS—*Life of Adams*: "No such American edition has ever been seen, but at least four copies are known of the London issue. A German translation of this oration was printed in 1778, perhaps at Berne; the place of publication is not given."

(See also NAPOLEON under ENGLAND)

6
Talk of nothing but business, and dispatch that business quickly.

On a placard placed by ALDUS on the door of his printing office. See DIBDIN—*Introduction*. Vol. I. P. 436.

7
Business tomorrow.
Founded on the words of ARCHIAS OF THEBES.

8
Come home to men's business and bosoms.
BACON—*Essays*. Dedication of edition 9. To the Duke of Buckingham. Also in Ed. 1663.

9
The soul's Rialto hath its merchandise,
I barter curl for curl upon that mart.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*. XIX.

10
Business dispatched is business well done, but business hurried is business ill done.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana*. Essay XXVI. *Readers and Writer*.

11
When we speak of the commerce with our colonies, fiction lags after truth, invention is unfruitful, and imagination cold and barren.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.

12
In matters of commerce the fault of the Dutch is offering too little and asking too much. The French are with equal advantage content—So we clap on Dutch bottoms just 20 per cent.

GEORGE CANNING's *dispatch to Sir CHARLES BAGOT*, Jan. 31, 1826. See *Notes and Queries*, Oct. 4, 1902. P. 270. Claimed for MARVELL in *London Morning Post*, May 25, 1904.

In making of treaties the fault of the Dutch, Is giving too little and asking too much. Given as a verbatim copy of the dispatch.

13
Keep thy shop, and thy shop will keep thee. Light gains make heavy purses. 'Tis good to be merry and wise.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act I. Sc. 1. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON and MARSTON.)

14
Despatch is the soul of business.
CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Feb. 5, 1750.

15
You foolish man, you don't even know your own foolish business.

CHESTERFIELD to John Anstis, the Garter King of Arms. Attributed to him in *JESSE's Memories of the Courts of the Stuarts—Nassau and Hanover*. (See also MAULE, WESTBURY)

16
This business will never hold water.
COLLEY CIBBER—*She Wou'd and She Wou'd Not*. Act IV.

17
They (corporations) cannot commit treason, nor be outlawed, nor excommunicated, for they have no souls.

COKE—*Reports*. Vol. V. *The Case of Sutton's Hospital*. CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lords Chancellors*. (See also HAZLITT, HONE, THURLOW)

18
A business with an income at its heels.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 614.

19
Swear, fool, or starve; for the dilemma's even; A tradesman thou! and hope to go to heaven? DRYDEN—*Persius*. Sat. V. L. 204.

20
The greatest meliorator of the world is selfish, huckstering trade.
EMERSON—*Work and Days*.

21
In every age and clime we see,
Two of a trade can ne'er agree.
GAY—*Fables. Rat-Catcher and Cats*. L. 43. (See also HESIOD)

22
A manufacturing district * * * sends out, as it were, suckers into all its neighborhood.
HALLAM—*View of the State of Europe during the Middle Ages*. Ch. IX.

- 1
Lord Stafford mines for coal and salt,
The Duke of Norfolk deals in malt,
The Douglas in red herrings.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Almwick Castle*.
- 2
They [corporations] feel neither shame, remorse, gratitude, nor goodwill.
HAZLITT—*Table Talks, Essay XXVII*.
(See also COKE)
- 3
Those that are above business.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. Matthew XX*.
- 4
Ill ware is never cheap.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 5
Pleasing ware is half sold.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 6
The potter is at enmity with the potter.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*.
(See also GAY)
- 7
Mr. Howel Walsh, in a corporation case tried at the Tralee assizes, observed that a corporation cannot blush. It was a body, it was true; had certainly a head—a new one every year—an annual acquisition of intelligence in every new lord mayor. Arms he supposed it had, and very long ones too, for it could reach at anything. Legs, of course, when it made such long strides. A throat to swallow the rights of the community, and a stomach to digest them. But who ever yet discovered, in the anatomy of any corporation, either bowels or a heart?
HONE. In his *Table-Book*.
(See also COKE)
- 8
Quod medicorum est
Promittunt medici, tractant fabrilia fabri.
Physicians attend to the business of physicians, and workmen handle the tools of workmen.
HORACE—*Epistles. II. 1. 115*.
- 9
Sed tamen amoto quæramus seria ludo.
Setting raiillery aside, let us attend to serious matters.
HORACE—*Satires. I. 1. 27*.
- 10
Aliena negotia curo,
Excussus propriis.
I attend to the business of other people, having lost my own.
HORACE—*Satires. II. 3. 19*.
- 11
Whose merchants are princes.
Isaiah. XXIII. 8.
- 12
Trade's proud empire hastes to swift decay.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Line added to Goldsmith's Deserted Village*.
- 13
The sign brings customers.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. The Fortune Tellers. Bk. VII. Fable 15*.
- 14
Business today consists in persuading crowds.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. II. Ch. V*.

- 15
It is never the machines that are dead.
It is only the mechanically-minded men that are dead.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Pt. II. Ch. V*.
- 16
Machinery is the subconscious mind of the world.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Pt. II. Ch. VIII*.
- 17
A man's success in business today turns upon his power of getting people to believe he has something that they want.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. II. Ch. IX*.
- 18
Consilia callida et audacia prima specie læta, tractatu dura, eventu tristia sunt.
Hasty and adventurous schemes are at first view flattering, in execution difficult, and in the issue disastrous.
LIVY—*Annales. XXXV. 32*.
- 19
There is no better ballast for keeping the mind steady on its keel, and saving it from all risk of crankiness, than business.
LOWELL—*Among My Books. New England Two Centuries Ago*.
- 20
Everybody's business is nobody's business.
MACAULAY—*Essay on Hallam's Constit. Hist.*
Quoted as an old maxim.
(See also WALTON)
- 21
As touching corporations, that they were invisible, immortal and that they had no soul, therefor no supœna lieth against them, because they have no conscience or soul.
SIR ROGER MANWOOD, Chief Baron of the Exchequer. (1592) See *Dictionary of National Biography*.
(See also COKE)
- 22
You silly old fool, you don't even know the alphabet of your own silly old business.
Attributed to JUDGE MAULE.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)
- 23
A blind bargain.
Merrie Tales of the Madmen of Gottam. (1630) No. 13.
- 24
Curse on the man who business first designed,
And by't enthralled a freeborn lover's mind!
OLDHAM—*Complaining of Absence. 11*.
- 25
Negotii sibi qui volet vim parare,
Navem et mulierem, hæc duo comparato.
Nam nullæ magis res duæ plus negotii
Habent, forte si occeperis exornare.
Neque unquam satis hæ duæ res ornantur,
Neque eis ulla orandi satis satietas est.
Who wishes to give himself an abundance of business let him equip these two things, a ship and a woman. For no two things involve more business, if you have begun to fit them out. Nor are these two things ever sufficiently adorned, nor is any excess of adornment enough for them.
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus. I. 2. 1*.

¹ Non enim potest quæstus consistere, si eum sumptus superat.

There can be no profit, if the outlay exceeds it.

PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. I. 2. 74.

² Nam mala emptio semper ingrata est, eo namque, quod exprobrare stultitiam domino idetur.

For a dear bargain is always annoying, particularly on this account, that it is a reflection on the judgment of the buyer.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. I. 24.

³ The merchant, to secure his treasure, Conveys it in a borrow'd name.

PRIOR—*Ode. The Merchant, to Secure his Treasure*.

⁴ We demand that big business give people a square deal; in return we must insist that when any one engaged in big business honestly endeavors to do right, he shall himself be given a square deal.

ROOSEVELT. Written when Mr. Taft's administration brought suit to dissolve the Steel Trust.

⁵ To business that we love we rise betime, And go to 't with delight.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 20.

⁶ I'll give thrice so much land To any well-deserving friend; But in the way of bargain, mark ye me, I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 137.

⁷ Bad is the trade that must play fool to sorrow. *King Lear*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 40.

⁸ To things of sale a seller's praise belongs. *Love's Labour's Lost*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 240.

⁹ Losses, That have of late so huddled on his back, Enow to press a royal merchant down And pluck commiseration of his state From brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint. *Merchant of Venice*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹⁰ It is a man's office, but not yours. *Much Ado about Nothing*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 268.

¹¹ A merchant of great traffic through the world. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹² Traffic's thy god; and thy god confound thee! *Timon of Athens*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 246.

¹³ There's two words to that bargain. SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

¹⁴ Omnia inconsulti impetus cepta, initiis valida, spatio languescunt.

All inconsiderate enterprises are impetuous at first, but soon languish.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 58.

¹⁵ Par negotiis neque supra. Neither above nor below his business. TACITUS—*Annales*. VI. 39.

¹⁶ Omnibus nobis ut res dant sese, ita magni atque humiles sumus.

We all, according as our business prospers or fails, are elated or cast down.

TERENCE—*Hecyra*. III. 2. 20.

¹⁷ Cujuslibet tu fidem in pecunia perspiceres, Verere ei verba credere?

Do you fear to trust the word of a man, whose honesty you have seen in business?

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 10.

¹⁸ Did you ever expect a corporation to have a conscience, when it has no soul to be damned, and no body to be kicked?

LORD THURLOW. See ALISON—*History of Europe*, and POYNDER—*Literary Extracts. Corporations*. WILBERFORCE—*Life of Thurlow*. Vol. II. Appendix.

(See also COKE)

¹⁹ Keep your shop, and your shop will keep you.

SIR WILLIAM TURNER.

STEELE in *Spectator* No. 509.

²⁰ That which is everybody's business, is nobody's business.

ISAAC WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II. Quoted.

²¹ A silly old man who did not understand even his silly old trade.

LORD WESTBURY, of a witness from the Heralds' College.

(See also CHESTERFIELD)

²² The way to stop financial "joy-riding" is to arrest the chauffeur, not the automobile.

WOODROW WILSON. See RICHARD LINTHICUM—*Wit and Wisdom of Woodrow Wilson*.

BUTCHERING

²³ Whoe'er has gone thro' London street, Has seen a butcher gazing at his meat,

And how he keeps Gloating upon a sheep's

Or bullock's personals, as if his own;

How he admires his halves

And quarters—and his calves,

As if in truth upon his own legs grown.

HOOD—*A Butcher*.

²⁴ Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh And sees fast by a butcher with an axe, But will suspect 'twas he that made the slaughter?

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 188.

²⁵ Why, that's spoken like an honest drovier; so they sell bullocks.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 201.

²⁶ The butcher in his killing clothes.

WALT WHITMAN—*The Workingmen*. Pt. VI. St. 32.

BUTTERCUP

Ranunculus

- 1
The royal kingcup bold
Dares not don his coat of gold.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.
- 2
He likes the poor things of the world the best,
I would not, therefore, if I could be rich.
It pleases him to stoop for buttercups.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV.
- 3
All will be gay when noontide wakes anew
The buttercups, the little children's dower.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts. From Abroad*.
- 4
The buttercups, bright-eyed and bold,
Held up their chalices of gold
To catch the sunshine and the dew.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*Centennial Poem*. L. 165.
- 5
Fair is the kingcup that in meadow blows,
Fair is the daisy that beside her grows.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week. Monday*. L. 43.
- 6
Against her ankles as she trod
The lucky buttercups did nod.
JEAN INGELOW—*Reflections*.
- 7
And O the buttercups! that field
O' the cloth of gold, where pennons swam—
Where France set up his liliated shield,
His oriflamb,
And Henry's lion-standard rolled:
What was it to their matchless sheen,
Their million million drops of gold
Among the green!
JEAN INGELOW—*The Letter L Present*. St. 3.
- 8
The buttercups across the field
Made sunshine rifts of splendor.
D. M. MULOCK—*A Silly Song*.
- 9
When buttercups are blossoming,
The poets sang, 'tis best to wed:

CALMNESS

- 17
O haste to shed the sovereign balm—
My shattered nerves new string:
And for my guest serenely calm,
The nymph Indifference bring.
FRANCES MCCARTNEY FULKE-GREVILLE—
Prayer for Indifference.
- 18
How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone!
When warring winds have died away,
And clouds, beneath the glancing ray,
Melt off, and leave the land and sea
Sleeping in bright tranquillity!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers*. St. 52.

So all for love we paired in Spring—
Blanche and I—ere youth had sped.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Bohemia*.

BUTTERFLY

- 10
I'd be a butterfly, born in a bower,
Where roses and lilies and violets meet.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—I'd be a Butterfly.
- 11
Gray sail against the sky,
Gray butterfly!
Have you a dream for going.
Or are you only the blind wind's blowing?
DANA BURNET—*A Sail at Twilight*.
- 12
With the rose the butterfly's deep in love,
A thousand times hovering round;
But round himself, all tender like gold,
The sun's sweet ray is hovering fount.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring*. No. 7.
- 13
Far out at sea,—the sun was high,
While veer'd the wind and flapped the sail,
We saw a snow-white butterfly
Dancing before the fitful gale,
Far out at sea.
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Genius*.
- 14
The gold-barr'd butterflies to and fro
And over the waterside wander'd and wove
As heedless and idle as clouds that rove
And drift by the peaks of perpetual snow.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands. Isles of the Amazons*. Pt. III. St. 41.
- 15
And many an ante-natal tomb
Where butterflies dream of the life to come.
SHELLEY—*Sensitive Plant*.
- 16
Much converse do I find in thee,
Historian of my infancy!
Float near me; do not yet depart!
Dead times revive in thee:
Thou bring'st, gay creature as thou art!
A solemn image to my heart.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

C

- 19
'Tis Noon;—a calm, unbroken sleep
Is on the blue waves of the deep;
A soft haze, like a fairy dream,
Is floating over wood and stream;
And many a broad magnolia flower,
Within its shadowy woodland bower,
Is gleaming like a lovely star.
GEO. D. PRENTICE—*To an Absent Wife*. St. 2.
- 20
The noonday quiet holds the hill.
TENNYSON—*Enone*. L. 2.
- 21
Pure was the temperate Air, an even Calm
Perpetual reign'd, save what the Zephyrs bland
Breath'd o'er the blue expanse.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 323.

CALUMNY

¹ Calomniez, calomniez; il en reste toujours quelque chose.

Calumniate, calumniate; there will always be something which sticks.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. Act III. 13.

² Nihil est autem tam volucre, quam maledictum; nihil facilius emittitur; nihil citius excipitur, latius dissipatur.

Nothing is so swift as calumny; nothing is more easily uttered; nothing more readily received; nothing more widely dispersed.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXIII.

³ Calumny is only the noise of madmen.

DIOGENES.

⁴ A nickname a man may chance to wear out; but a system of calumny, pursued by a faction, may descend even to posterity. This principle has taken full effect on this state favorite.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Amenities of Literature. The First Jesuits in England*.

⁵ Dens Theonina.

Like Theon (i.e. a calumniating disposition).

HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 18. 82.

⁶ There are calumnies against which even innocence loses courage.

NAPOLEON I.

⁷ Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 38.

⁸ Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 138.

⁹ No might nor greatness in mortality Can censure 'scape; back-wounding calumny The whitest virtue strikes. What king so strong, Can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue?

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 146.

¹⁰ Calumny will sear Virtue itself;—these shrugs, these hums, and ha's.

Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 73.

CAM (RIVER)

¹¹ Where stray ye, Muses! in what lawn or grove,
* * * * *

In those fair fields where sacred Isis glides,
Or else where Cam his winding vales divides?

POPE—*Summer*. L. 23.

CAMOMILE

Anthemis nobilis

¹² For though the camomile, the more it is trodden on the faster it grows.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 441.

CANARY

¹³ Thou should'st be carolling thy Maker's praise,
Poor bird! now fetter'd, and here set to draw,
With graceless toil of beak and added claw,
The meagre food that scarce thy want allays!
And this—to gratify the gloating gaze
Of fools, who value Nature not a straw,
But know to prize the infraction of her law
And hard perversion of her creatures' ways!
Thee the wild woods await, in leaves attired,
Where notes of liquid utterance should engage
Thy bill, that now with pain scant forage earns.

JULIAN FANE—*Poems. Second Edition, with Additional Poems. To a Canary Bird*.

¹⁴ Sing away, ay, sing away,
Merry little bird
Always gayest of the gay,
Though a woodland roundelay
You ne'er sung nor heard;
Though your life from youth to age
Passes in a narrow cage.

D. M. MULOCK—*The Canary in his Cage*.

¹⁵ Bird of the amber beak,
Bird of the golden wing!
Thy dower is thy carolling;
Thou hast not far to seek
Thy bread, nor needest wine
To make thy utterance divine;
Thou art canopied and clothed
And unto Song betrothed.

E. C. STEDMAN—*The Songster*. St. 2.

CARCASSONNE

¹⁶ How old I am! I'm eighty years!
I've worked both hard and long,
Yet patient as my life has been,
One dearest sight I have not seen—
It almost seems a wrong;
A dream I had when life was new,
Alas our dreams! they come not true;
I thought to see fair Carcassonne,
That lovely city—Carcassonne!

GUSTAVE NADAUD—*Carcassonne*.

CARDINAL-FLOWER

Lobelia Cardinalis

¹⁷ Whence is yonder flower so strangely bright?
Would the sunset's last reflected shine
Flame so red from that dead flush of light?
Dark with passion is its lifted line,
Hot, alive, amid the falling night.

DORA READ GOODALE—*Cardinal Flower*.

CARDS (See also GAMBLING)

¹⁸ Paciencia y barajar.
Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 23.

¹⁹ With spots quadrangular of diamond form,
Ensanguined hearts, clubs typical of strife,
And spades, the emblems of untimely graves.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. *The Winter Evening*. L. 217.

²⁰ He's a sure card.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 2.

- 1
Cards were at first for benefits designed,
Sent to amuse, not to enslave the mind.
GARRICK—*Epilogue to Ed. Moore's Gamester.*
- 2
The pictures placed for ornament and use,
The twelve good rules, the royal game of goose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 231.
- 3
A clear fire, a clean hearth, and the rigour of
the game.
LAMB—*Mrs. Battle's Opinions on Whist.*
- 4
Vous ne jouez donc pas le whist, monsieur?
Hélas! quelle triste vieillesse vous vous préparez!
You do not play then at whist, sir! Alas,
what a sad old age you are preparing for your-
self!
TALLEYRAND.

CARE; CAREFULNESS

- 5
O insensata cura dei mortali,
Quanto son defettivi sillogismi
Quei che ti fanno in basso batter l'ali!
O mortal cares insensate, what small worth,
In sooth, doth all those syllogisms fill,
Which make you stoop your pinions to the
earth!
DANTE—*Paradiso.* XI. 1.
- 6
For want of a nail the shoe was lost; for want
of a shoe the horse was lost; and for want of a
horse the rider was lost; being overtaken and
slain by the enemy, all for want of care about a
horse-shoe nail.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac.*
- 7
For the want of a nail the shoe was lost,
For the want of a shoe the horse was lost,
For the want of a horse the rider was lost,
For the want of a rider the battle was lost,
For the want of a battle the kingdom was lost—
And all for the want of a horseshoe nail.
Another version of FRANKLIN.
- 8
Every man shall bear his own burden.
GALATIANS. VI. 5.
- 9
Light burdens, long borne, grow heavy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
- 10
Be swift to hear, slow to speak, slow to wrath.
JAMES. I. 19.
- 11
Care that is entered once into the breast
Will have the whole possession ere it rest.
BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub.* Act I. Sc. 4.
- 12
Borne the burden and heat of the day.
MATTHEW. XX. 12.
- 13
And ever, against eating cares,
Lap me in soft Lydian airs.
MILTON—*L'Allegro.* L. 135.
- 14
Begone, old Care, and I prithee begone from me;
For i' faith, old Care, thee and I shall never
agree.
PLAYFORD—*Musical Companion.* Catch 13.

- 15
Eat not thy heart; which forbids to afflict
our souls, and waste them with vexatious cares.
PLUTARCH—*Morals.* Of the Training of Chil-
dren.
- 16
Old Care has a mortgage on every estate,
And that's what you pay for the wealth that you
get.
J. G. SAXE—*Gifts of the Gods.*
- 17
For some must watch, while some must sleep:
So runs the world away.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 284.
- 18
No, no, he cannot long hold out these pangs;
The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure, that should confine it
in,
So thin that life looks through and will break out.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 117.
- 19
O polished perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night!
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.
- 20
Care is no cure, but rather a corrosive,
For things that are not to be remedied.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 3.
- 21
Things past redress are now with me past care.
RICHARD II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 171.
- 22
Care keeps his watch in every old man's eye,
And where care lodges, sleep will never lie;
But where unbruised youth with unstuff'd
brain.
Doth couch his limbs, there golden sleep doth
reign.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 34.
- 23
I am sure, care's an enemy to life.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 2.
- 24
I could lie down like a tired child,
And weep away the life of care
Which I have borne, and yet must bear.
SHELLEY—*Stanzas written in Dejection, near
Naples.*
- 25
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.
JOHN WOLCOT—*Expostulatory Odes.* Ode 15.
- 26
And care, whom not the gayest can outbrave,
Pursues its feeble victim to the grave.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Childhood.* Pt. II.
L. 17.

CARPENTRY

- 27
Are the tools without, which the carpenter
puts forth his hands to, or are they and all
the carpentry within himself; and would he
not smile at the notion that chest or house is
more than he?
CYRUS A. BARTOL—*The Rising Faith. Per-
sonality.*

¹
Sure if they cannot cut, it may be said
His saws are toothless, and his hatchets lead.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue II. L. 151.

²
He talks of wood: it is some carpenter.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 90.

³
Speak, what trade art thou?
Why, sir, a carpenter.
Where is thy leather apron and thy rule?
What dost thou with thy best apparel on?
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

⁴
A carpenter's known by his chips.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

⁵
The carpenter dresses his plank—the tongue
of his fore-plane whistles its wild ascending lisp.
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. Pt. XV. St. 77.

⁶
The house-builder at work in cities or anywhere,
The preparatory jointing, squaring, sawing, mortising,
The hoist-up of beams, the push of them in their
places, laying them regular,
Setting the studs by their tenons in the mortises,
according as they were prepared,
The blows of the mallets and hammers.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe*. Pt. III. St. 4.

CASSIA

Cassia

⁷
While cassias blossom in the zone of calms.
JEAN INGELow—*Sand Martins*.

CAT

⁸
A cat may look at a king.
Title of a Pamphlet. (Published 1652)

⁹
Lauk! what a monstrous tail our cat has got!
HENRY CAREY—*The Dragon of Wantley*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Mrs. Crupp had indignantly assured him that
there wasn't room to swing a cat there; but
as Mr. Dick justly observed to me, sitting down
on the foot of the bed, nursing his leg, "You
know, Trotwood, I don't want to swing a cat.
I never do swing a cat. Therefore what does
that signify to me!"
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹¹
Confound the cats! All cats—always—
Cats of all colours, black, white, grey;
By night a nuisance and by day—
Confound the cats!
ORLANDO THOS. DOBBIN—*A Dithyramb on Cats*.

¹²
The Cat in Gloves catches no Mice.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

¹³
The cat would eat fish, and would not wet her
feet.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.

¹⁴
It has been the providence of nature to give
this creature nine lives instead of one.
PILPAY—*Fable III*.

CATTLE (see ANIMALS)

CAUSE

¹⁵
To all facts there are laws,
The effect has its cause, and I mount to the
cause.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto III. St. 8.

¹⁶
Causa latet: vis est notissima.
The cause is hidden, but the result is known.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IV. 287.

¹⁷
Ask you what provocation I have had?
The strong antipathy of good to bad.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue 2. L. 205.

¹⁸
Your cause doth strike my heart.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 118.

¹⁹
Find out the cause of this effect,
Or rather say, the cause of this defect,
For this effect defective comes by cause.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 101.

²⁰
God befriend us, as our cause is just!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 120.

²¹
Mine's not an idle cause.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 95.

²²
Felix qui potuit rerum cognoscere causas.
Happy the man who has been able to learn
the causes of things.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. II. 490.

CEDAR

Cedrus

²³
O'er yon bare knoll the pointed cedar shadows
Drowse on the crisp, gray moss.
LOWELL—*An Indian-Summer Reverie*.

²⁴
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 11.

²⁵
High on a hill a goodly Cedar grewe,
Of wond'rous length and streight proportion,
That farre abroad her daintie odours threwe;
'Mongst all the daughters of proud Libanon,
Her match in beautie was not anie one.
SPENSER—*Visions of the World's Vanitie*. St. 7.

CELANDINE

Chelidonium

²⁶
Eyes of some men travel far
For the finding of a star;
Up and down the heavens they go,
Men that keep a mighty rout!
I'm as great as they, I trow,
Since the day I found thee out,
Little Flower!—I'll make a stir,
Like a sage astronomer.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

1
Long as there's a sun that sets,
Primroses will have their glory;
Long as there are violets,
They will have a place in story:
There's a flower that shall be mine,
'Tis the little Celandine.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine.*

2
Pleasures newly found are sweet
When they lie about our feet:
February last, my heart
First at sight of thee was glad;
All unheard of as thou art,
Thou must needs, I think have had,
Celandine! and long ago,
Praise of which I nothing know.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower.*

CEREMONY

3
What infinite heart's ease
Must kings neglect, that private men enjoy?
And what have kings that privates have not too,
Save ceremony, save general ceremony?

HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 253.

4
What art thou, thou idol ceremony?
What kind of god art thou, that suffer'st more
Of mortal griefs than do thy worshippers?
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 257.

5
O ceremony, show me but thy worth!
What is thy soul of adoration?
Art thou aught else but place, degree, and form,
Creating awe and fear in other men?

HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 261.

6
When love begins to sicken and decay,
It useth an enforced ceremony,
There are no tricks in plain and simple faith.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 20.

7
To feed were best at home;
From thence the sauce to meat is ceremony;
Meeting were bare without it.

MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 36.

8
Ceremony was but devised at first
To set a gloss on faint deeds, hollow welcomes,
Recanting goodness, sorry ere 'tis shown;
But where there is true friendship, there needs
none.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 15.

CHALLENGE (See also DUELLING)

9
If not, resolve, before we go,
That you and I must pull a crow.
Y' 'ad best (quoth Ralpho), as the Ancients
Say wisely, have a care o' the main chance.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 499.

10
I never in my life
Did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly,
Unless a brother should a brother dare
To gentle exercise and proof of arms.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 52.

11
There I throw my gage,
To prove it on thee to the extremest point
Of mortal breathing.

RICHARD II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 46.

12
But thou liest in thy throat; that is not the
matter I challenge thee for.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 172.

13
An I thought he had been valiant and so
cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damned
ere I'd have challenged him.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 311.

CHAMPAC

Michelia Champaca

14
The maid of India, blessed again to hold
In her full lap the Champac's leaves of gold.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

CHANCE

15
How slight a chance may raise or sink a soul!

BAILEY—*Festus*. *A Country Town*.

16
Perhaps it may turn out a sang,
Perhaps turn out a sermon.

BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

17
Le hasard c'est peut-être le pseudonyme de
Dieu, quand il ne veut pas signer.

Chance is perhaps the pseudonym of God
when He did not want to sign.

ANATOLE FRANCE—*Le Jardin d'Epicure*.
P. 132. Quoted "Le hasard, en définitive, c'est Dieu."

18
I shot an arrow into the air
It fell to earth I knew not where;
For so swiftly it flew, the sight
Could not follow it in its flight.

LONGFELLOW—*The Arrow and the Song*.

19
Next him high arbiter
Chance governs all.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 909.

20
Or that power
Which erring men call chance.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 587.

21
Chance is blind and is the sole author of creation.

J. X. B. SAINTINE—*Picciola*. Ch. III.

22
Ours is no sapling, chance-sown by the fountain,
Blooming at Beltane, in winter to fade.

SCOTT—*Hail to the Chief*. *Lady of the Lake*.

Canto II. Quoted by SENATOR VEST in
nominating BLAND in Chicago.

23
Chance will not do the work—Chance sends the
breeze;

But if the pilot slumber at the helm,
The very wind that wafts us towards the port
May dash us on the shelves.—The steersman's
part is vigilance,
Blow it or rough or smooth.

SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel*. Ch. XXII.

24
I shall show the cinders of my spirits
Through the ashes of my chance.

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 173.

¹
Against ill chances men are ever merry;
But heaviness foreruns the good event.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 82.

²
But as the unthought-on accident is guilty
To what we wildly do, so we profess
Ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies
Of every wind that blows.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 549.

³
Quam sæpe forte temere eveniunt, quæ non
audeas optare!

How often things occur by mere chance,
which we dared not even to hope for.

TERENCE—*Phormio.* V. 1. 31.

⁴
A lucky chance, that oft decides the fate
Of mighty monarchs.

THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Summer. L. 1,285.

⁵
Er spricht Unsinn; für den Vernünftigen
Menschen giebt es gar keinen Zufall.

He talks nonsense; to a sensible man there
is no such thing as chance.

LUDWIG TIECK—*Fortunal.*

⁶
Chance is a word void of sense; nothing can
exist without a cause.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary.*

CHANGE (See also CONSISTENCY)

⁷
J'avais vu les grands, mais je n'avais pas vu
les petits.

I had seen the great, but I had not seen the
small.

ALFIERI—*Reason for Changing his Democratic
Opinions.*

⁸
Nè spegner può per star nell'acqua il foco;
Nè può stato mutar per mutar loco.

Such fire was not by water to be drown'd,
Nor he his nature changed by changing ground.

ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso.* XXVIII. 89.

⁹
Joy comes and goes, hope ebbs and flows
Like the wave;

Change doth unknit the tranquil strength of men.

Love lends life a little grace,

A few sad smiles; and then,

Both are laid in one cold place,

In the grave.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Question.* St. 1.

¹⁰
Il n'y a rien de changé en France; il n'y a
qu'un Français de plus.

Nothing has changed in France, there is only
a Frenchman the more.

Proclamation pub. in the *Moniteur*, April,
1814, as the words of COMTE D'ARTOIS
(afterwards CHARLES X), on his entrance
into Paris. Originated with COUNT
BEUGNOT. Instigated by TALLEYRAND.
See M. DE VAULABELLE—*Hist. des Deux
Restaurations.* 3d Edit. II. Pp. 30, 31.
Also *Contemporary Review*, Feb., 1854.

¹¹
Earth changes, but thy soul and God stand sure.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi Ben Ezra.* St. 27.

¹²
Weep not that the world changes—did it keep
A stable, changeless state, it were cause indeed
to weep.

BRYANT—*Mutation.*

¹³
Full from the fount of Joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling venom
flings.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto I. St. 82.

¹⁴
I am not now
That which I have been.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 185.

¹⁵
And one by one in turn, some grand mistake
Casts off its bright skin yearly like the snake.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 21.

¹⁶
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.

BYRON—*Dream.* St. 3.

¹⁷
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?

BYRON—*Giaour.* L. 106.

¹⁸
How chang'd since last her speaking eye
Glanc'd gladness round the glitt'ring room,
Where high-born men were proud to wait—
Where Beauty watched to imitate.

BYRON—*Parisina.* St. 10.

¹⁹
To-day is not yesterday: we ourselves change;
how can our Works and Thoughts, if they are
always to be the fittest, continue always the
same? Change, indeed, is painful; yet ever
needful; and if Memory have its force and worth,
so also has Hope.

CARLYLE—*Essays.* Characteristics.

²⁰
Tempora mutantur, nos et mutamur in illis.
Astra regunt homines, sed regit astra Deus.

Times change and we change with them.
The stars rule men but God rules the stars.

CELLARIUS—*Harmonia Macrocosmica.* (1661)

The phrase "Tempora mutantur" or
"Omnia mutantur" attributed by BOR-
BONIUS to EMPEROR LOTHARIUS I, in
Delitiae Poetarum Germanorum. CICERO—
De Officiis. Bk. I. Ch. 10. OVID—*Meta-
mor.* Bk. III. 397. LACTANTIUS. Bk. III.
Fable V. HOLINSHED—*Description of Great
Britain.* (1571)

²¹
Sancho Panza by name is my own self, if I
was not changed in my cradle.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch. XXX.

²²
An id exploratum cuiquam potest esse, quo-
modo sese habitatum sit corpus, non dico ad
annum sed ad vesperam?

Can any one find out in what condition his
body will be, I do not say a year hence, but
this evening?

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.* II.
228.

²³
Non tam commutandarum, quam evertendar-
um rerum cupidi.

Longing not so much to change things as to overturn them.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 1.

1

Nihil est aptius ad delectationem lectoris quam temporum varietates fortunæque vicissitudines.

There is nothing better fitted to delight the reader than change of circumstances and varieties of fortune.

CICERO—*Epistles*. V. 12.

2

Nemo doctus unquam (multa autem de hoc genere scripta sunt) mutationem consili inconstantiam dixit esse.

No sensible man (among the many things that have been written on this kind) ever imputed inconsistency to another for changing his mind.

CICERO—*Epistolæ ad Atticus*. XVI. 7. 3.

3

Asperius nihil est humili cum surgit in altum.

Nothing is more annoying than a low man raised to a high position.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Eutropium*. I. 181.

4

Still ending, and beginning still.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 627.

5

On commence par être dupe,

On finit par être fripon.

We begin by being dupe, and end by being rogue.

DESCHAMPS—*Réflexion sur le Jeu*.

6

Change is inevitable in a progressive country,

Change is constant.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Edinburgh*, Oct. 29, 1867.

7

Will change the Pebbles of our puddly thought To Orient Pearls.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*, Second Week, Third Day. Pt. 1.

8

Good to the heels the well-worn slipper feels

When the tired player shuffles off the buskin;

A page of Hood may do a fellow good

After a scolding from Carlyle or Ruskin.

HOLMES—*How not to Settle It*.

9

Nor can one word be chang'd but for a worse.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 192. POPE's trans.

10

Non si male nunc et olim

Sic erit.

If matters go badly now, they will not always be so.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 17.

11

Plerumque gratæ divitibus vices.

Change generally pleases the rich.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 13.

12

Non sum qualis eram.

I am not what I once was.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 1. 3.

13

Amphora cœpit

Instituti; currente rota cur urceus exit?

A vase is begun; why, as the wheel goes round, does it turn out a pitcher?

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. XXI.

14

Quo teneam vultus mutantem Protea nodo?

With what knot shall I hold this Proteus, who so often changes his countenance?

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 90.

15

Quod petiit spernit, repetit quod nuper omisit.

He despises what he sought; and he seeks that which he lately threw away.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 98.

16

Diruit, ædificat, mutat quadrata rotundis.

He pulls down, he builds up, he changes squares into circles.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 100.

17

Optat ephippia bos piger, optat arare caballus.

The lazy ox wishes for horse-trappings, and the steed wishes to plough.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 14. 43.

18

Deus hæc fortasse benigna

Reducet in sedem vice.

God perchance will by a happy change restore these things to a settled condition.

HORACE—*Epistles*. XIII. 7.

19

There is a certain relief in change, even though it be from bad to worse; as I have found in travelling in a stage-coach, that it is often a comfort to shift one's position and be bruised in a new place.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Tales of a Traveller*. Preface.

20

So many great nobles, things, administrations, So many high chieftains, so many brave nations. So many proud princes, and power so splendid, In a moment, a twinkling, all utterly ended.

JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi*. ABRAHAM

COLES—Trans. in "Old Gems in New Settings." P. 75.

21

As the rolling stone gathers no moss, so the roving heart gathers no affections.

MRS. JAMESON—*Studies. Detached Thoughts. Sternberg's Novels*.

(See also TUSSEY)

22

Can the Ethiopian change his skin, or the leopard his spots?

Jeremiah. XIII. 23.

23

He is no wise man that will quit a certainty for an uncertainty.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler*. No. 57.

24

The world goes up and the world goes down, And the sunshine follows the rain;

And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown

Can never come over again.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Songs*. II.

1
Coups de fourches ni d'étrivières,
Ne lui font changer de manières.
Neither blows from pitchfork, nor from the
lash, can make him change his ways.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 18.

2
Time fleeth on,
Youth soon is gone,
Naught earthly may abide;
Life seemeth fast,
But may not last—
It runs as runs the tide.
LELAND—*Many in One*. Pt. II. St. 21.

3
I do not allow myself to suppose that either
the convention or the League, have concluded
to decide that I am either the greatest or the
best man in America, but rather they have con-
cluded it is not best to swap horses while crossing
the river, and have further concluded that I
am not so poor a horse that they might not make
a botch of it in trying to swap.

LINCOLN, to a delegation of the National
Union League who congratulated him on
his nomination as the Republican candidate
for President, June 9, 1864. As given by
J. F. RHODES *Hist. of the U. S. from the
Compromise of 1850*. Vol. IV. P. 370.
Same in NICOLAY AND HAY *Lincoln's Com-
plete Works*. Vol. II. P. 532. Different
version in *Appleton's Cyclopaedia*. RAYMOND
—*Life and Public Services of Abraham
Lincoln*. Ch. XVIII. P. 500. (Ed. 1865)
says Lincoln quotes an old Dutch farmer,
"It was best not to swap horses when
crossing a stream."

4 All things must change
To something new, to something strange.
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos*. L. 32.

5
But the nearer the dawn the darker the night,
And by going wrong all things come right;
Things have been mended that were worse,
And the worse, the nearer they are to mend.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Baron of St. Castine*. L. 265.

6
Omnia mortali mutantur lege creata,
Nec se cognoscunt terræ vertentibus annis,
Et mutant variam faciem per sæcula gentes.
Everything that is created is changed by the
laws of man; the earth does not know itself
in the revolution of years; even the races of
man assume various forms in the course of
ages.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. 515.

7
Do not think that years leave us and find us
the same!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto II. St. 3.

8
Weary the cloud falleth out of the sky,
Dreary the leaf lieth low.
All things must come to the earth by and by,
Out of which all things grow.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wan-
derer. Earth's Havings*. Bk. III.

9
To-morrow to fresh woods, and pastures new.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 193.

10
In dim eclipse, disastrous twilight sheds
On half the nations, and with fear of change
Perplexes monarchs.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 597.

11
Nous avons changé tout cela.
We have changed all that.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui*. II. 6.

12
Saturninus said, "Comrades, you have lost a
good captain to make him an ill general."
MONTAIGNE—*Of Vanity*. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

13
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest.
MOORE—*National Airs. All That's Bright
Must Fade*.

14
Omnia mutantur, nihil interit.
All things change, nothing perishes.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 165.

15
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PEELE—*Cupid's Curse; From the Ar-
rainment of Paris*.

16
Till Peter's keys some christen'd Jove adorn,
And Pan to Moses lends his Pagan horn.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 109.

17
See dying vegetables life sustain,
See life dissolving vegetate again;
All forms that perish other forms supply;
(By turns we catch the vital breath and die.)
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 15.

18
Alas! in truth, the man but chang'd his mind,
Perhaps was sick, in love, or had not dined.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

19
Manners with Fortunes, Humours turn with
Climes,
Tenets with Books, and Principles with Times.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

20
Tournoit les truies au foin.
Turned the pigs into the grass. (Clover.)
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. (Phrase meaning
to change the subject.)

21
Corporis et fortunæ bonorum ut initium finis
est. Omnia orta occidunt, et orta senescunt.

As the blessings of health and fortune have
a beginning, so they must also find an end.
Everything rises but to fall, and increases but
to decay.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. II.

22
With every change his features play'd,
As aspens show the light and shade.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto III. St. 5.

1
As hope and fear alternate chase
Our course through life's uncertain race.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto VI. St. 2.

2
When change itself can give no more,
'Tis easy to be true.
SIR CHAS. SEDLEY—*Reasons for Constancy*.

3
Hereditary
Rather than purchased; what he cannot change,
Than what he chooses.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 14.

4
This world is not for aye, nor 'tis not strange
That even our loves should with our fortunes
change.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 210.

5
That we would do,
We should do when we would; for this "would"
changes
And hath abatements and delays as many
As there are tongues, are hands, are accidents;
And then this "should" is like a spendthrift sigh,
That hurts by easing.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 119.

6
The love of wicked men converts to fear;
That fear to hate, and hate turns one or both
To worthy danger and deserved death.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 65.
(See also HENRY VIII under MAN.)

7
All things that we ordained festival,
Turn from their office to black funeral;
Our instruments to melancholy bells,
Our wedding cheer to a sad burial feast,
Our solemn hymns to sullen dirges change,
Our bridal flowers serve for a buried corse,
And all things change them to the contrary.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 84.

8
I am not so nice,
To change true rules for old inventions.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 80.

9
Full fathom five thy father lies;
Of his bones are coral made;
Those are pearls that were his eyes:
Nothing of him that doth fade,
But doth suffer a sea-change
Into something rich and strange.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 396.

10
Life may change, but it may fly not;
Hope may vanish, but can die not;
Truth be veiled, but still it burneth;
Love repulsed,—but it returneth.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. Semi-chorus.

11
Men must reap the things they sow,
Force from force must ever flow,
Or worse; but 'tis a bitter woe
That love or reason cannot change.
SHELLEY—*Lines Written among the Euganean Hills*. L. 232.

12
Nought may endure but Mutability.
SHELLEY—*Mutability*.

13
Neither to change, nor falter, nor repent;
This, like thy glory, Titan! is to be
Good, great, and joyous, beautiful and free;
This is alone Life, Joy, Empire and Victory.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV.

14
This sad vicissitude of things.
LAURENCE STERNE—*Sermons*. XVI. *The Character of Shmel*.
(See also GIFFORD under SONG; HAWTHORNE under APPLE TREE; BACON under RELIGION)

15
The life of any one can by no means be
changed after death; an evil life can in no wise be
converted into a good life, or an infernal into an
angelic life: because every spirit, from head to
foot, is of the character of his love, and there-
fore, of his life; and to convert this life into its
opposite, would be to destroy the spirit utterly.
SWEDENBORG—*Heaven and Hell*. 527.

16
Corpora lente augescunt, cito extinguuntur.
Bodies are slow of growth, but are rapid in
their dissolution.
TACITUS—*Agricola*. II.

17
Not in vain the distance beacons. Forward, for-
ward let us range.
Let the great world spin forever down the ring-
ing grooves of change.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 91.

18
The stone that is rolling can gather no moss.
Who often removeth is suer of loss.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry*. Lessons. St. 46.

19
So, when a raging fever burns,
We shift from side to side by turns;
And 'tis a poor relief we gain
To change the place, but keep the pain.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. II. 146.

20
Life is arched with changing skies:
Rarely are they what they seem:
Children we of smiles and sighs—
Much we know, but more we dream.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Light and Shadow*.

21
"A jolly place," said he, "in times of old!
But something ails it now; the spot is curst."
WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

22
As high as we have mounted in delight
In our dejection do we sink as low.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 4.

23
I heard the old, old men say,
"Every thing alters,
And one by one we drop away."
They had hands like claws, and their knees
Were twisted like the old thorn trees
By the waters.
I heard the old, old men say,
"All that's beautiful drifts away
Like the waters."
W. B. YEATS—*The Old Men admiring them-
selves in the Water*.

CHAOS

1 Temple and tower went down, nor left a site:
Chaos of ruins!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 80.

2 The world was void,
The populous and the powerful was a lump,
Seasonless, herbless, treeless, manless, lifeless—
A lump of death—a chaos of hard clay.

BYRON—*Darkness*. L. 69.

3 The chaos of events.

BYRON—*Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II. L. 6.

4 Chaos, that reigns here
In double night of darkness and of shades.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 334.

5 Fate shall yield
To fickle Chance, and Chaos judge the strife.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 232.

6 Then rose the seed of Chaos, and of Night,
To blot out order and extinguish light.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 13.

7 Lo: thy dread empire, Chaos, is restored;
Light dies before thy uncreating word:
Thy hand, great Anarch! lets the curtain fall;
And universal darkness buries all.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 649.

8 Nay, had I power, I should
Pour the sweet milk of concord into hell,
Uproar the universal peace, confound
All unity on earth.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 97.

CHARACTER

9 There is so much good in the worst of us,
And so much bad in the best of us,
That it ill behoves any of us
To find fault with the rest of us.

Sometimes quoted "To talk about the rest of us." Author not found. Attributed to R. L. STEVENSON, not found. Lloyd Osborne, his literary executor, states he did not write it. Claimed for GOVERNOR HOCH of Kansas, in *The Reader*, Sept. 7, 1907, but authorship denied by him. Accredited to ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER, who denies writing it. Claimed also for ELBERT HUBBARD. (See also MILLER, STRINGER)

10 They love, they hate, but cannot do without him.

ARISTOPHANES. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Alcibiades*. LANGHORNE'S trans.

(See also MARTIAL; also ADDISON, under LOVE)

11 In brief, I don't stick to declare, Father Dick,
So they call him for short, is a regular brick;
A metaphor taken—I have not the page aright—
From an ethical work by the Stagyrite.

BARHAM—*Brothers of Burchington*. *Nicomachean Ethics*, section I, records Aristotle's definition of a happy man, a four cornered, perfectly rectangular man, a faultless cube. ("A perfect brick.")

(See also LYCURGAS)

12 Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche.
Knight without fear and without reproach.
Applied to CHEVALIER BAYARD.

13 Zealous, yet modest; innocent, though free;
Patient of toil; serene amidst alarms;
Inflexible in faith; invincible in arms.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 11.

14 Many men are mere warehouses full of merchandise—the head, the heart, are stuffed with goods. * * * There are apartments in their souls which were once tenanted by taste, and love, and joy, and worship, but they are all deserted now, and the rooms are filled with earthy and material things.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

15 Many men build as cathedrals were built, the part nearest the ground finished; but that part which soars toward heaven, the turrets and the spires, forever incomplete.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

16 Most men are bad.
Attributed to BIAS of Priene.

17 Une grande incapacité inconnue.
A great unrecognized incapacity.
BISMARCK, of *Napoleon III.*, while Minister to Paris in 1862.

18 I look upon you as a gem of the old rock.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Dedication to Urn Burial*.

(See also BULLEN, BURKE)

19 No, when the fight begins within himself,
A man's worth something.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women*. *Bishop Blougram's Apology*.

20 Your father used to come home to my mother, and why may not I be a chippe of the same block out of which you two were cutte?

BULLEN'S *Old Plays*. II. 60. *Dick of Devonshire*. (See also BROWNE)

21 Are you a bromide?
GELETT BURGESS—Title of *Essay*. First pub. in *Smart Set*, April, 1906.

22 All men that are ruined, are ruined on the side of their natural propensities.
BURKE—*Letters*. Letter I. *On a Regicide Peace*.

23 He was not merely a chip of the old Block, but the old Block itself.

BURKE—*About Wm. Pitt*—*Wrazall's Memoirs*. Vol. II. P. 342.

(See also BROWNE)

24 From their folded mates they wander far,
Their ways seem harsh and wild:

They follow the beck of a baleful star,
Their paths are dream-beguiled.

RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*.

¹
Hannibal, as he had mighty virtues, so had he many vices; * * * he had two distinct persons in him.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader.

²
Heroic, stoic Cato, the sententious,
Who lent his lady to his friend Hortensius.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 7.

³
So well she acted all and every part
By turns—with that vivacious versatility,
Which many people take for want of heart.
They err—'tis merely what is call'd mobility,
A thing of temperament and not of art,
Though seeming so, from its supposed facility;
And false—though true; for surely they're sincerest

Who are strongly acted on by what is nearest.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XVI. St. 97.

⁴
With more capacity for love than earth
Bestows on most of mortal mould and birth,
His early dreams of good out-stripp'd the truth,
And troubled manhood follow'd baffled youth.

BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 18.

⁵
Gentee in personage,
Conduct, and equipage;
Noble by heritage,
Generous and free.

HENRY CAREY—*The Contrivances*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 22.

⁶
Clever men are good, but they are not the best.
CARLYLE—*Goethe*. *Edinburgh Review*. (1828)

⁷
We are firm believers in the maxim that, for all right judgment of any man or thing, it is useful, nay, essential, to see his good qualities before pronouncing on his bad.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe*.

⁸
It is in general more profitable to reckon up our defects than to boast of our attainments.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Signs of the Times*.

⁹
It can be said of him, When he departed he took a Man's life with him. No sounder piece of British manhood was put together in that eighteenth century of Time.

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott*. *London and Westminster Review*. (1838)

¹⁰
Thou art a cat, and rat, and a coward to boot.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.

¹¹
Every one is the son of his own works.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. XX.

¹²
I can look sharp as well as another, and let me alone to keep the cobwebs out of my eyes.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXIII.

¹³
Cada uno es como Dios le hijo, y aun peor muchas vezes.

Every one is as God made him, and often a great deal worse.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. XI. 5.

¹⁴
He was a verray perfight gentil knight.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 72.

¹⁵
The nation looked upon him as a deserter, and he shrunk into insignificance and an Earldom.

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Pulteney*. (1763)

¹⁶
Importunitas autem, et inhumanitas omni ætati molesta est.

But a perverse temper and fretful disposition make any state of life unhappy.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. III.

¹⁷
Ut ignis in aquam coniectus, continuo restinguitur et refrigeratur, sic refervens falsum crimen in purissimam et castissimam vitam collatum, statim concidit et extinguitur.

As fire when thrown into water is cooled down and put out, so also a false accusation when brought against a man of the purest and holiest character, boils over and is at once dissipated, and vanishes.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*. VI.

¹⁸
What was said of Cinna might well be applied to him. He [Hampden] had a head to contrive, a tongue to persuade, and a hand to execute, any mischief.

ED. HYDE, LORD CLARENDON—*History of the Rebellion*. Vol. III. Bk. VII.

(See also GIBBON, JUNIUS, VOLTAIRE)

¹⁹
In numbers warmly pure, and sweetly strong.

COLLINS—*Ode to Simplicity*.

²⁰
Not to think of men above that which is written.
I. *Corinthians*. IV. 6.

²¹
An honest man, close-button'd to the chin, Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.

COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hill*.

²²
He cannot drink five bottles, bilk the score, Then kill a constable, and drink five more; But he can draw a pattern, make a tart, And has ladies' etiquette by heart.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 191.

²³
Elegant as simplicity, and warm As ecstasy.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 588.

²⁴
Virtue and vice had boundaries in old time, Not to be pass'd.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 75.

²⁵
He's tough, ma'am,—tough is J. B.; tough and de-vilish sly.

DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Ch. VII.

²⁶
O Mrs. Higden, Mrs. Higden, you was a woman and a mother, and a mangler in a million million.

DICKENS—*Mutual Friend*. Ch. IX.

- 1
I know their tricks and their manners.
DICKENS—*Mutual Friend*. Bk. II. Ch. I.
- 2
A demd damp, moist, unpleasant body.
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. XXXIV.
- 3
Men of light and leading.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. V. Ch. I. Also
in BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*. P. 419. (Ed. 1834)
- 4
A man so various, that he seem'd to be
Not one, but all mankind's epitome;
Stiff in opinions, always in the wrong,
Was everything by starts, and nothing long;
But in the course of one revolving moon,
Was chymist, fiddler, statesman, and buffoon.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
545.
- 5
So over violent, or over civil,
That every man with him was God or Devil.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
557.
- 6
For every inch that is not fool, is rogue.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II.
L. 463.
- 7
Her wit was more than man, her innocence a
child.
DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs. Killigrew*. L. 70.
- 8
Thus all below is strength, and all above is grace.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve*. L. 19.
- 9
Plain without pomp, and rich without a show.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf*. L. 187.
- 10
There is a great deal of unmapped country
within us which would have to be taken into ac-
count in an explanation of our gusts and storms.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. III.
Ch. XXIV.
- 11
She was and is (what can there more be said?)
On earth the first, in heaven the second maid.
Tribute to Queen Elizabeth. MS. 4712, in
British Museum. AYSCOUGH'S Catalogue.
- 12
A trip-hammer, with an Æolian attachment.
EMERSON, of CARLYLE, after meeting him in
1848.
- 13
Character is higher than intellect. * * * A
great soul will be strong to live, as well as to
think.
EMERSON—*American Scholar*.
- 14
No change of circumstances can repair a de-
fect of character.
EMERSON—*Essay. On Character*.
- 15
A great character, founded on the living rock
of principle, is, in fact, not a solitary phenome-
non, to be at once perceived, limited, and de-
scribed. It is a dispensation of Providence, de-
signed to have not merely an immediate, but a
continuous, progressive, and never-ending agency.

- It survives the man who possessed it; survives
his age,—perhaps his country, his language.
ED. EVERETT—*Speech. The Youth of Wash-
ington*. July 4, 1835.
- 16
Human improvement is from within outwards.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Di-
vus Cæsar*.
- 17
Our thoughts and our conduct are our own.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Edu-
cation*.
- 18
Every one of us, whatever our speculative
opinions, knows better than he practices, and
recognizes a better law than he obeys.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. On
Progress*. Pt. II.
- 19
Weak and beggarly elements.
Galatians. IV. 9.
- 20
In every deed of mischief, he [Andronicus
Comnenus] had a heart to resolve, a head to con-
trive, and a hand to execute.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Vol. IX. P. 94.
(See also CLARENDON)
- 21
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,—
Creation's blot, creation's blank.
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*.
- 22
A man not perfect, but of heart
So high, of such heroic rage,
That even his hopes became a part
Of earth's eternal heritage.
R. W. GILDER—*At the President's Grave*.
Epitaph for President Garfield, Sept. 19,
1881.
- 23
To be engaged in opposing wrong affords,
under the conditions of our mental constitution,
but a slender guarantee for being right.
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer. In-
troduction*.
- 24
Aufrechtig zu sein kann ich versprechen; un-
parteiisch zu sein aber nicht.
I can promise to be upright, but not to be
without bias.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.
- 25
Es bildet ein Talent sich in der Stille,
Sich ein Charakter in dem Strom der Welt.
Talent is nurtured in solitude; character is
formed in the stormy billows of the world.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 66.
- 26
Welch' höher Geist in einer engen Brust.
What a mighty spirit in a narrow bosom.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 199.
- 27
Our Garrick's a salad; for in him we see
Oil, vinegar, sugar, and saltiness agree.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 11.

¹
Though equal to all things, for all things unfit;
Too nice for a statesman, too proud for a wit.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 37.

²
Hands, that the rod of empire might have swayed,
Or waked to ecstasy the living lyre.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 12.

³
He were n't no saint—but at judgment
I'd run my chance with Jim.
'Longside of some pious gentlemen
That wouldn't shook hands with him.
He seen his duty, a dead-sure thing—
And went for it thar and then;
And Christ ain't a-going to be too hard
On a man that died for men.
JOHN HAY—*Jim Bludso*.

⁴
Anyone must be mainly ignorant or thought-
less, who is surprised at everything he sees; or
wonderfully conceited who expects everything to
conform to his standard of propriety.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers. On Wit and Humour*.

⁵
Kein Talent, doch ein Charakter.
No talent, but yet a character.
HEINE—*Atta Troll*. Caput 24.

⁶
O Dowglas, O Dowglas!
Tendir and trewe.
SIR RICHARD HOLLAND—*The Buik of the
Howlat*. St. XXXI. First printed in ap-
pendix to PINKERTON's *Collection of Scottish
Poems*. III. P. 146. (Ed. 1792)

⁷
We must have a weak spot or two in a char-
acter before we can love it much. People that
do not laugh or cry, or take more of anything
than is good for them, or use anything but dic-
tionary-words, are admirable subjects for biog-
raphies. But we don't care most for those flat
pattern flowers that press best in the herbarium.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. Ch.
III. *Iris*.

⁸
Whatever comes from the brain carries the
hue of the place it came from, and whatever
comes from the heart carries the heat and color
of its birthplace.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. Ch.
VI.

⁹
In death a hero, as in life a friend!
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 758. POPE's
trans.

¹⁰
Wise to resolve, and patient to perform.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 372. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
Gentle of speech, beneficent of mind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 917. POPE's
trans.

¹²
But he whose inborn worth his acts commend,
Of gentle soul, to human race a friend.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIX. L. 383. POPE's
trans.

¹³
Integer vitæ scelerisque purus
Non eget Mauris incidis neque arcu
Nec venenatis gravida sagittis
Fusce pharetra.
If whole in life, and free from sin,
Man needs no Moorish bow, nor dart
Nor quiver, carrying death within
By poison's art.
HORACE—*Carmina* I. 22. 1. GLADSTONE'S
trans.

¹⁴
Paullum sepultæ distat inertiae
Celata virtus.
Excellence when concealed, differs but little
from buried worthlessness.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 9. 29.

¹⁵
Argilla quidvis imitaberis uda.
Thou canst mould him into any shape like
soft clay.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 8.

¹⁶
A Soul of power, a well of lofty Thought
A chastened Hope that ever points to Heaven.
JOHN HUNTER—*Sonnet. A Replication of
Rhymes*.

¹⁷
He was worse than provincial—he was paro-
chial.
HENRY JAMES, JR.—*Of Thoreau. A Critical
Life of Hawthorne*.

¹⁸
If he does really think that there is no dis-
tinction between virtue and vice, why, Sir,
when he leaves our houses let us count our spoons.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1763)

¹⁹
A very unclubable man.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Note. (1764)

²⁰
Officious, innocent, sincere,
Of every friendless name the friend.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr.
Robert Levett*. St. 2.

²¹
The heart to conceive, the understanding to
direct, or the hand to execute.
JUNIUS—*City Address and the King's Answer*.
Letter XXXVII. March 19, 1770.
(See also CLARENDON)

²²
Nemo repente venit turpissimus.
No one ever became thoroughly bad all at once.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 33.

²³
He is truly great that is little in himself, and
that maketh no account of any height of honors.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III.

²⁴
E'en as he trod that day to God,
So walked he from his birth,
In simpleness, and gentleness and honor
And clean mirth.
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads*. Dedication
to Wolcott Balestier. (Adaptation of an
earlier one.)

1
Oh, East is East, and West is West, and never
the twain shall meet
Till earth and sky stand presently at God's
great judgment seat;
But there is neither East nor West, border nor
breed nor birth

When two strong men stand face to face, tho'
they come from the ends of the earth!
KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads. Ballad of
East and West.*

2
La physionomie n'est pas une règle qui nous
soit donnée pour juger des hommes; elle nous
peut servir de conjecture.

Physiognomy is not a guide that has been
given us by which to judge of the character of
men: it may only serve us for conjecture.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. XII.*

3
Incivility is not a Vice of the Soul, but the
effect of several Vices; of Vanity, Ignorance of
Duty, Laziness, Stupidity, Distraction, Con-
tempt of others, and Jealousy.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age. Vol. II. Ch. XI.*

4
On n'est jamais si ridicule par les qualités
que l'on a que par celles que l'on affecte d'avoir.

The qualities we have do not make us so
ridiculous as those which we affect to have.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes. 134.*

5
Famæ ac fidei damna majora sunt quam quæ
æstimari possunt.

The injury done to character is greater than
can be estimated.

LIVY—*Annales. III. 72.*

6
A tender heart; a will inflexible.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Pt. III. The New
England Tragedies. John Endicott. Act III.
Sc. 2.*

7
So mild, so merciful, so strong, so good,
So patient, peaceful, loyal, loving, pure.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.
Pt. V. L. 319.*

8
Sensitive, swift to resent, but as swift in
atoning for error.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish.
Pt. IX. The Wedding Day.*

9
In this world a man must either be anvil or
hammer.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. IV. Ch. VI.*

10
Not in the clamor of the crowded street,
Not in the shouts and plaudits of the throng,
But in ourselves, are triumph and defeat.

LONGFELLOW—*The Poets.*

11
For me Fate gave, whate'er she else denied,
A nature sloping to the southern side;
I thank her for it, though when clouds arise
Such natures double-darken gloomy skies.

LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis.
Postscript 1887. L. 53.*

12
All that hath been majestic
In life or death, since time began,
Is native in the simple heart of all,
The angel heart of man.
LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car. St. 10.*

13
Our Pilgrim stock wuz pethed with hardihood.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Second Series. No.
6. L. 38.*

14
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Second Series. No.
7. L. 119.*

15
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts.
LOWELL—*Columbus. L. 237.*

16
For she was jes' the quiet kind
Whose naturs never vary,
Like streams that keep a summer mind
Snowhid in Jenooary.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'. St. 22.*

17
His Nature's a glass of champagne with the
foam on 't,
As tender as Fletcher, as witty as Beaumont;
So his best things are done in the flash of the
moment.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics. L. 834.*

18
It is by presence of mind in untried emer-
gencies that the native metal of a man is tested.
LOWELL—*My Study Windows. Abraham Lin-
coln.*

19
A nature wise
With finding in itself the types of all,—
With watching from the dim verge of the time
What things to be are visible in the gleams
Thrown forward on them from the luminous
past,—
Wise with the history of its own frail heart,
With reverence and sorrow, and with love,
Broad as the world, for freedom and for man.
LOWELL—*Prometheus. L. 216.*

20
Eripitur persona, manet res.
The mask is torn off, while the reality re-
mains.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura. III. 58.*

21
There thou beholdest the walls of Sparta, and
every man a brick.
LYCURGUS, according to PLUTARCH.
(See also BARHAM)

22
We hardly know any instance of the strength
and weakness of human nature so striking and
so grotesque as the character of this haughty,
vigilant, resolute, sagacious blue-stocking, half
Mithridates and half Trissotin, bearing up
against a world in arms, with an ounce of
poison in one pocket and a quire of bad verses
in the other.

MACAULAY—*Frederick the Great. (1842)*

23
And the chief-justice was rich, quiet, and
infamous.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings. (1841)*

¹
Men look to the East for the dawning things,
for the light of a rising sun
But they look to the West, to the crimson West,
for the things that are done, are done.

DOUGLAS MALLOCH—*East and West*.

²
Now will I show myself to have more of the
serpent than the dove; that is—more knave
than fool.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act II. Sc. 3.

³
Au demeurant, le meilleur fils du monde.
In other respects the best fellow in the world.

CLEMENT MAROT—*Letter to Francis I*.

⁴
In all thy humours, whether grave or mellow,
Thou'rt such a touchy, testy, pleasant fellow;
Hast so much wit, and mirth, and spleen about
thee,
That there's no living with thee, or without
thee.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 47.
Trans. by Addison. Spectator. No. 68.

(See also ARISTOPHANES)

⁵
And, but herself, admits no parallel.

MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also SENECA, THEOBALD)

⁶
Hereafter he will make me know,
And I shall surely find.

He was too wise to err, and O,

Too good to be unkind.

MEDLEY—*Hymn*. Claimed for REV. THOMAS
EAST, but not found.

⁷
Who knows nothing base,
Fears nothing known.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great
Man*. St. 8.

⁸
Sae true his heart, sae smooth his speech,
His breath like caller air,

His very foot has music in 't,
As he comes up the stair.

W. J. MICKLE—*Ballad of Cumnor Hall. Mariner's Wife*. Attributed also to JEAN ADAM,
evidence in favor of Mickle. Claimed also
for MCPHERSON as a MS. copy was found
among his papers after his death.

⁹
In men whom men condemn as ill
I find so much of goodness still,
In men whom men pronounce divine
I find so much of sin and blot
I do not dare to draw a line
Between the two, where God has not.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Byron*. St. 1. (Bear ed.
1909, changes "I hesitate" to "I do not
dare.")

(See also first quotation under topic)

¹⁰
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit 'i' the centre, and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;
Himself his own dungeon.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.

¹¹
Yet, where an equal poise of hope and fear
Does arbitrate the event, my nature is

That I incline to hope rather than fear,
And gladly banish squint suspicion.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 410.

¹²
Quips and Cranks and wanton Wiles,
Nods and Becks and wreathed Smiles.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 27.

¹³
Unrespited, unpitied, unreprieved.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 185.

¹⁴
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 99.

¹⁵
For contemplation he and valor formed,
For softness she and sweet attractive grace.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 297.

(See also ROYDEN under FACE)

¹⁶
Adam the goodliest man of men since born
His sons, the fairest of her daughters, Eve.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 323.

¹⁷
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be wooed, and not unsought be won.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 502.

¹⁸
Les hommes, fripons en détail, sont en gros de
très-honnêtes gens.

Men, who are rogues individually, are in
the mass very honorable people.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. XXV. C. 2.

¹⁹
Good at a fight, but better at a play;
Godlike in giving, but the devil to pay.

MOORE—*On a Cast of Sheridan's Hand*.

²⁰
To those who know thee not, no words can
paint;
And those who know thee, know all words are
faint!

HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*.

²¹
To set the Cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honour, while you strike him down,
The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good,
And dear the land that gave you birth;

And dearer yet the brotherhood

That binds the brave of all the earth.

HENRY J. NEWBOLT—*The Island Race. Clifton
Chapel*.

²²
Video meliora proboque,
Deteriora sequor.

I see and approve better things, I follow
the worse.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 20. Same in
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life*. XXI.

²³
Every man has at times in his mind the
ideal of what he should be, but is not. This
ideal may be high and complete, or it may be
quite low and insufficient; yet in all men that
really seek to improve, it is better than the
actual character. * * * Man never falls so
low that he can see nothing higher than himself.

THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscella-
neous Writings*. Essay I. *A Lesson for the
Day*.

1
Il ne se déboutonna jamais.
He never unbuttons himself.
Said of SIR ROBERT PEEL, according to
CROKER.

2
Udum et molle lutum es: nunc, nunc properandus
et acri
Fingendus sine fine rota.
Thou art moist and soft clay; thou must
instantly be shaped by the glowing wheel.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 23.

3
Tecum habita, et noris quam sit tibi curta
suppellex.
Retire within thyself, and thou will discover
how small a stock is there.
PERSIUS. *Satires*. IV. 52.

4
Grand, gloomy and peculiar, he sat upon
the throne, a sceptred hermit, wrapped in the
solitude of his awful originality.

CHARLES PHILLIPS—*Character of Napoleon I.*

5
Optimum et emendatissimum existimo, qui
ceteris ita ignoscit, tanquam ipse quotidie
peccet; ita peccatis abstinet, tanquam nemini
ignoscatur.

The highest of characters, in my estimation,
is his, who is as ready to pardon the moral
errors of mankind, as if he were every day
guilty of some himself; and at the same time
as cautious of committing a fault as if he never
forgave one.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. VIII. 22

6
Good-humor only teaches charms to last,
Still makes new conquests and maintains the
past.

POPE—*Epistle to Miss Blount*. *With the Works
of Voiture*.

7
Of Manners gentle, of Affections mild;
In Wit a man; Simplicity, a child.

POPE—*Epitaph XI*.

8
'Tis from high Life high Characters are drawn;
A Saint in Crape is twice a Saint in Lawn:
A Judge is just, a Chanc'llor juster still;
A Gownman learn'd; a Bishop what you will;
Wise if a minister; but if a King,
More wise, more learn'd, more just, more ev'ry-
thing.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. Pt. II.

9
With too much Quickness ever to be taught;
With too much Thinking to have common
Thought.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 97.

10
From loveless youth to unrespected age,
No passion gratified, except her rage,
So much the fury still outran the wit,
That pleasure miss'd her, and the scandal hit.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 125.

11
In men we various ruling passions find;
In women two almost divide the kind;
Those only fixed, they first or last obey,
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 207.

12
Beauty that shocks you, parts that none will
trust,
Wit that can creep, and pride that licks the dust.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 332.

13
What then remains, but well our power to use,
And keep good-humor still whate'er we lose?
And trust me, dear, good-humor can prevail,
When airs, and flights, and screams, and scolding
fail.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 29.

14
Charms strike the sight, but merit wins the
soul.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 34.

15
No man's defects sought they to know;
So never made themselves a foe.
No man's good deeds did they commend;
So never rais'd themselves a friend.

PRIOR—*Epitaph*.

16
So much his courage and his mercy strive,
He wounds to cure, and conquers to forgive.

PRIOR—*Ode in Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III.
Ode II.

17
He that sweareth
Till no man trust him.
He that lieth
Till no man believe him;
He that borroweth
Till no man will lend him;
Let him go where
No man knoweth him.

HUGH RHODES—*Cautions*.

18
Nie zeichnet der Mensch den eignen Charak-
ter schärfer als in seiner Manier, einen Fremden
zu zeichnen.

A man never shows his own character
so plainly as by his manner of portraying
another's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 110.

19
Devout yet cheerful, active yet resigned.
ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory*.

20
Was never eie did see that face,
Was never eare did heare that tong,
Was never minde did minde his grace,
That ever thought the travell long,
But eies and eares and ev'ry thought
Were with his sweete perfections caught.

MATHEW ROYDEN—*An Elegie. On the Death
of Sir Philip Sidney*.

21
It is of the utmost importance that a nation
should have a correct standard by which to
weigh the character of its rulers.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Introduction to the 3rd
Vol. of the Correspondence of the Duke of
Bedford*.

22
Da krabbeln sie num, wie die Ratten auf
der Keule des Hercules.

They [the present generation] are like rats
crawling about the club of Hercules.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 2.

1 Gemeine Naturen
Zahlen mit dem, was sie thun, edle mit dem, was sie sind.

Common natures pay with what they do, noble ones with what they are.

SCHILLER—*Unterschied der Stände*.

2 Quæris Alcidae parem?
Nemo est nisi ipse.

Do you seek Alcides' equal? None is, except himself.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. I. 1. 84.

(See also MASSINGER)

3 I know him a notorious liar,
Think him a great way fool, solely a coward;
Yet these fix'd evils sit so fit in him,
That they take place, when virtue's steely bones
Look bleak i' the cold wind.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 111.

4 He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere,
Ill-faced, worse-bodied, shapeless everywhere;
Vicious, ungentle, foolish, blunt, unkind,
Stigmatical in making, worse in mind.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 19.

5 Though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 285.

6 There's neither honesty, manhood, nor good
fellowship in thee.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

7 I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff; but a
Corinthian, glad of mettle, a good boy.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

8 What a frosty-spirited rogue is this!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

9 This bold bad man.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 2.

(See also SPENSER)

10 O, he sits high in all the people's hearts:
And that which would appear offence in us.
His countenance, like richest alchemy,
Will change to virtue and to worthiness.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 157.

11 Thou art most rich, being poor;
Most choice, forsaken; and most lov'd, despis'd!
Thee and thy virtues here I seize upon.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 252.

12 I do profess to be no less than I seem; to
serve him truly that will put me in trust; to
love him that is honest; to converse with him
that is wise, and says little; to fear judgment;
to fight when I cannot choose; and to eat no fish.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 14.

13 What thou wouldst highly,
That wouldst thou holily; wouldst not play false,
And yet wouldst wrongly win.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 21.

14 I grant him bloody,
Luxurious, avaricious, false, deceitful,
Sudden, malicious, smacking of every sin
That has a name.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 57.

15 There is a kind of character in thy life,
That to the observer doth thy history
Fully unfold.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 28.

16 Nature hath fram'd strange fellows in her time:
Some that will evermore peep through their eyes,
And laugh, like parrots, at a bagpiper:
And other of such vinegar aspect
That they'll not show their teeth in way of smile,
Though Nestor swear the jest be laughable.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 51.

17 When he is best, he is a little worse than a
man, and when he is worst, he is little better
than a beast.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

18 You are thought here to be the most senseless
and fit man for the constable of the watch; there-
fore bear you the lantern.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 20.

19 Why, now I see there's mettle in thee, and
even from this instant do build on thee a better
opinion than ever before.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 205.

20 He hath a daily beauty in his life
That makes me ugly.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

21 O do not slander him, for he is kind.
Right; as snow in harvest.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 240.

22 Now do I play the touch,
To try if thou be current gold indeed.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 9.

23 How this grace
Speaks his own standing! what a mental power
This eye shoots forth! How big imagination
Moves in this lip! to the dumbness of the gesture
One might interpret.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 30.

24 The trick of singularity.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 164.

25 He wants wit that wants resolved will.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 12.

26 His words are bonds, his oaths are oracles;
His love sincere, his thoughts immaculate;

* * * * *

His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 75.

27 As headstrong as an allegory on the banks of
the Nile.

SHERIDAN—*Rivals*. Act III. St. 3.

¹
I'm called away by particular business. But
I leave my character behind me.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act II. Sc. 2.

²
Messieurs, nous avons un maître, ce jeune
homme fait tout, peut tout, et veut tout.

Gentlemen, we have a master; this young
man does everything, can do everything and
will do everything.

Attributed to SIEYÈS, who speaks of BONA-
PARTE.

³
It is energy—the central element of which is
will—that produces the miracles of enthusiasm
in all ages. Everywhere it is the main-spring of
what is called force of character, and the sus-
taining power of all great action.

SAMUEL SMILES—*Character*. Ch. V.

⁴
Lax in their gaiters, laxer in their gait.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Address-
es*. *The Theatre*.

⁵
Daniel Webster struck me much like a steam
engine in trousers.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 267.

⁶
He [Macaulay] is like a book in breeches.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Ch.
IX.

⁷
There is no man suddenly either excellently
good or extremely evil.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Arcadia*. Bk. I.

(See also JUVENAL)

⁸
A bold bad man!

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 37. (See also HENRY VIII)

⁹
Worth, courage, honor, these indeed
Your sustenance and birthright are.

E. C. STEEDMAN—*Beyond the Portals*. Pt. 10.

¹⁰
Yet though her mien carries much more invi-
tation than command, to behold her is an im-
mediate check to loose behaviour; and to love
her is a liberal education.

STEELE—*Tatler*. No. 49. (Of Lady Eliza-
beth Hastings.)

¹¹
It's the bad that's in the best of us
Leaves the saint so like the rest of us!
It's the good in the darkest-curst of us
Redeems and saves the worst of us!
It's the muddle of hope and madness;
It's the tangle of good and badness;
It's the lunacy linked with sanity
Makes up, and mocks, humanity!

ARTHUR STRINGER—*Humanity*.

(See also first quotation under topic.)

¹²
High characters (cries one), and he would see
Things that ne'er were, nor are, nor e'er will be.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblin's Epilogue*.

¹³
The true greatness of nations is in those quali-
ties which constitute the greatness of the indi-
vidual.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Gran-
deur of Nations*.

¹⁴
His own character is the arbiter of every one's
fortune.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 286.

¹⁵
Inerat tamen simplicitas ac liberalitas, quæ,
nisi adsit modus in exitium vertuntur.

He possessed simplicity and liberality, qual-
ities which beyond a certain limit lead to ruin.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 86.

¹⁶
In turbas et discordias pessimo cuique plurima
vis: pax et quies bonis artibus indigent.

In seasons of tumult and discord bad men
have most power; mental and moral excellence
require peace and quietness.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 1.

¹⁷
A man should endeavor to be as pliant as a
reed, yet as hard as cedar-wood.

TALMUD—*Taanith*. 20.

¹⁸
Brama assai, poco spera e nulla chiede.

He, full of bashfulness and truth, loved
much, hoped little, and desired naught.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. II. 16.

¹⁹
Fame is what you have taken,
Character's what you give;

When to this truth you waken,

Then you begin to live.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations*. St. XI.

²⁰
The hearts that dare are quick to feel;
The hands that wound are soft to heal.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Soldiers of Peace*.

²¹ Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.

HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Pt.
I. Act I. Sc. 7.

²²
He makes no friend who never made a foe.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Launcelot and
Elaine*. L. 1109.

(See also YOUNG)

²³
Self-reverence, self-knowledge, self-control.

TENNYSON—*Enone*.

²⁴
And one man is as good as another—and a
great dale better, as the Irish philosopher said.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. *On Rib-
bons*.

²⁵
None but himself can be his parallel.

LEWIS THEOBALD—*The Double Falsehood*.
Quoted by POPE—*Dunciad*. II. 272.

Taken probably from the inscription under
the portrait of COL. STRANGEWAYS, as quoted
by DODD—*Epigrammatists*. P. 533. (Shee
can bee immytated by none, nor paralleld
by anie but by herselfe. S.R.N.I. *Votivæ
Anglicæ*. (1624)

(See also MASSINGER, VERGIL)

1 Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty and virtue,
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus*. Act III. Sc. 3.

2 Just men, by whom impartial laws were given,
And saints, who taught and led the way to
heaven!
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison*. L. 41.

3 Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit, or more welcome shade.
TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison*. L. 45.

4 Quantum instar in ipso est.
None but himself can be his parallel.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. L. 865. He [Cæsar]
was equal only to himself. SIR WILLIAM
TEMPLE. As quoted by GRANGER—*Bio-*
graphical History. Found in DODD—*Epi-*
grammatists.

(See also THEOBALD)

5 Uni odiisque viro telisque frequentibus instant.
Ille velut rupes vastum quæ prodit in æquor,
Obvia ventorum furiis, expositaque ponto,
Vim cunctam atque minas perfert cœlique ma-
risque,
Ipsa immota manens.

They attack this one man with their hate
and their shower of weapons. But he is like
some rock which stretches into the vast sea
and which, exposed to the fury of the winds
and beaten against by the waves, endures all
the violence and threats of heaven and sea,
himself standing unmoved.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 692.

6 Accipe nunc Danaum insidias, et crimine ab uno
Disce omnes.

Learn now of the treachery of the Greeks,
and from one example the character of the
nation may be known.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 65.

7 Il [le Chevalier de Belle-Isle] était capable de
tout imaginer, de tout arranger, et de tout faire.

He (the Chevalier de Belle-Isle) was capable
of imagining all, of arranging all, and of doing
everything.

VOLTAIRE—*Siècle de Louis XV. Works*. XXI.
P. 67.

(See also CLARENDON)

8 Lord of the golden tongue and smiting eyes;
Great out of season and untimely wise:
A man whose virtue, genius, grandeur, worth,
Wrought deadlier ill than ages can undo.

WM. WATSON—*The Political Luminary*.

9 I celebrate myself, and sing myself,
And what I assume you shall assume,
For every atom belonging to me as good as be-
longs to you.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*. I.

10 Formed on the good old plan,
A true and brave and downright honest man!
He blew no trumpet in the market-place,
Nor in the church with hypocritic face
Supplied with cant the lack of Christian grace;

Loathing pretence, he did with cheerful will
What others talked of while their hands were
still.

WHITTIER—*Daniel Neall*. II.

11 One that would peep and botanize
Upon his mother's grave.

WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*. St. 5.

12 But who, if he be called upon to face
Some awful moment to which Heaven has
joined

Great issues, good or bad for humankind,
Is happy as a lover.

WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
L. 48.

13 Whom neither shape of danger can dismay,
Nor thought of tender happiness betray.

WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.
L. 72.

14 The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength and skill.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

15 The man that makes a character, makes foes.

YOUNG—*Epistles to Mr. Pope*. Ep. I. L. 28.
(See also TENNYSON)

16 The man who consecrates his hours
By vigorous effort and an honest aim,
At once he draws the sting of life and death;
He walks with nature and her paths are peace.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 187.

CHARITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

17 In charity to all mankind, bearing no malice
or ill-will to any human being, and even com-
passionating those who hold in bondage their
fellow-men, not knowing what they do.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Letter to A. Bronson*.
July 30, 1838.

(See also LINCOLN under RIGHT)

18 Charity is a virtue of the heart, and not of
the hands.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 166.

19 The desire of power in excess caused the
angels to fall; the desire of knowledge in ex-
cess caused man to fall; but in charity there
is no excess, neither can angel or man come
in danger by it.

BACON—*Essay. On Goodness*.

20 Charity and treating begin at home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without*
Money. Sc. 2.

21 Let them learn first to show pity at home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without*
Money. Sc. 2. MARSTON—*Histrion-Matrix*.
3. 165.

(See also GREYS, MONTLUC, POPE, SHERIDAN
SMITH, TERENCE, TIMOTHY)

22 The voice of the world ["Charity begins at
home"].

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.

1
No sound ought to be heard in the church
but the healing voice of Christian charity.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
(1790)

2
Though I speak with the tongues of men and
of angels, and have not charity, I am become as
sounding brass, or a tinkling cymbal.

I Corinthians. XIII. 1.

3
Though I have all faith, so that I could remove
mountains, and have not charity, I am nothing.

I Corinthians. XIII. 2.

4
Charity suffereth long and is kind; charity
envieth not; charity vaunteth not itself, is not
puffed up.

I Corinthians. XIII. 4.

5
And now abideth faith, hope, charity, these
three; but the greatest of these is charity.

I Corinthians. XIII. 13.

6
True Charity, a plant divinely nurs'd.

COWPER—*Charity*. L. 573.

7
No farther seek his merits to disclose,
Or draw his frailties from their dread abode
(There they alike in trembling hope repose),
The bosom of his Father and his God.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
Epitaph.

8
When your courtyard twists, do not pour the
water abroad.

GREFS.

(See also BEAUMONT)

9
Meek and lowly, pure and holy,
Chief among the "blessed three."

CHARLES JEFFERYS—*Charity*.

10
In silence, * * *
Steals on soft-handed Charity,
Tempering her gifts, that seem so free,

By time and place,

Till not a woe the bleak world see,
But finds her grace.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year. The Sunday*
After Ascension Day. St. 6.

11
He is truly great who hath a great charity.

THOMAS A KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III. DIBDIN'S trans.

12
In necessasariis, unitas; In dubiis, libertas; in
omnibus, caritas.

In things essential, unity; in doubtful,
liberty; in all things, charity.

RUPERTUS MELDENIUS. So attributed by
CANON FARRAR at Croyden Church Con-
gress, 1877. Also attributed to Melanethon.
Quoted as "A gude saying o' auld Mr.
Guthrie" in *A Crack about the Kirk*, ap-
pended to *Memoirs of Norman Maclood*,
D.D. Vol. I. P. 340.

13
All crush'd and stone-cast in behaviour,
She stood as a marble would stand,

Then the Saviour bent down, and the Saviour
In silence wrote on in the sand.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*.

14
Charité bien ordonné commence par soy même.
Charity well directed should begin at home.
MONTLUC—*La Comédie de Proverbes*. Act III.
Sc. 7. (See also BEAUMONT)

15
Charity shall cover the multitude of sins.
I Peter. IV. 8.

16
In Faith and Hope the world will disagree,
But all mankind's concern is charity.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 307.

17
Soft peace she brings, wherever she arrives:
She builds our quiet, as she forms our lives:
Lays the rough paths of peevish Nature even,
And opens in each heart a little Heaven.

PRIOR—*Charity*.

18
Charity itself fulfills the law,
And who can sever love from charity?
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 364.

19
Charity,
Which renders good for bad, blessings for curses.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 68.

20
I believe there is no sentiment he has such faith
in as that "charity begins at home"
And his, I presume, is of that domestic sort
which never stirs abroad at all.

SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act. V. Sc. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

21
Our charity begins at home,
And mostly ends where it begins.

HORACE SMITH—*Horace in London*. Bk. II.
Ode 15.

(See also BEAUMONT)

22
Cold is thy hopeless heart, even as charity.
SOUTHEY—*Soldier's Wife*.

23
Proximus sum egomet mihi.
Charity begins at home. (Free trans.)
TERENCE—*Andria*. Act IV. Sc. 1. 12. Greek
from MENANDER. See note to *Andria*. Act
II. Sc. 5. 16. (Valpy's ed.)
(See also BEAUMONT)

24
Let them learn first to show piety at home.
I Timothy. V. 4.
(See also BEAUMONT)

CHASE, THE

25
He thought at heart like courtly Chesterfield,
Who, after a long chase o'er hills, dales, bushes,
And what not, though he rode beyond all price,
Ask'd next day, "if men ever hunted twice?"

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 35.

26
They sought it with thimbles, they sought it
with care;

They pursued it with forks and hope;

They threatened it with a railway-share;

They charmed it with smiles and soap.

LEWIS CARROLL—*Hunting of the Snark*. Fit 5.

¹
The dusky night rides down the sky
And ushers in the morn;
The hounds all join in glorious cry,
The huntsman winds his horn;
And a-hunting we will go.
HENRY FIELDING—*And a-Hunting We Will Go*.

²
The woods were made for the hunter of dreams,
The brooks for the fishers of song;
To the hunters who hunt for the gunless game
The streams and the woods belong.
There are thoughts that moan from the soul of
pine
And thoughts in a flower bell curled;
And the thoughts that are blown with scent of
the fern
Are as new and as old as the world.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*Bloodless Sportsman*.

³
Soon as Aurora drives away the night,
And edges eastern clouds with rosy light,
The healthy huntsman, with the cheerful horn,
Summons the dogs, and greets the dappled morn.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto II. L. 93.

⁴
Love's torments made me seek the chase;
Rifle in hand, I roam'd apace.
Down from the tree, with hollow scoff,
The raven cried: "Head-off! head off!"
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Youthful Sorrows*.
No. 8.

⁵
Of horn and morn, and hark and bark,
And echo's answering sounds,
All poets' wit hath ever writ
In dog-rel verse of hounds.
HOOD—*Epping Hunt*. St. 10.

⁶
D'ye ken John Peel with his coat so gay?
D'ye ken John Peel at the break of the day?
D'ye ken John Peel when he's far, far away,
With his hounds and his horn in the morning?
John Peel. *Old Hunting Song*. ("Coat so
gray," said to be in the original)

⁷
It (hunting) was the labour of the savages of
North America, but the amusement of the
gentlemen of England.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*.

⁸
With a hey, ho, chevy!
Hark forward, hark forward, tantivy!
Hark, hark, tantivy!
This day a stag must die.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Song in Czar Peter*. Act I.
Sc. 4.

⁹
Together let us beat this ample field,
Try what the open, what the covert yield.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 9

¹⁰
Proud Nimrod first the bloody chase began,
A mighty hunter, and his prey was man.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 61.

¹¹
My hoarse-sounding horn
Invites thee to the chase, the sport of kings.
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*.

CHASTITY (See also PURITY)

¹²
There's a woman like a dew-drop,
She's so purer than the purest.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Blot in the 'Scutcheon*.
Act I. Sc. 3.

¹³
That chastity of honour which felt a stain like
a wound.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁴
As pure as a pearl,
And as perfect: a noble and innocent girl.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 16.

¹⁵
'Tis chastity, my brother, chastity;
She that has that is clad in complete steel,
And, like a quiver'd nymph with arrows keen,
May trace huge forests, and unharbour'd heaths,
Infamous hills, and sandy perilous wilds;
Where, through the sacred rays of chastity,
No savage fierce, bandite, or mountaineer,
Will dare to soil her virgin purity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 420.

¹⁶
So dear to Heaven is saintly chastity,
That, when a soul is found sincerely so,
A thousand liveried angels lacky her,
Driving far off each thing of sin and guilt.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 453.

¹⁷
Like the stain'd web that whitens in the sun,
Grow pure by being purely shone upon.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.

¹⁸
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. Written the night be-
fore his death.

¹⁹
My chastity's the jewel of our house,
Bequeathed down from many ancestors.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 46.

²⁰
The very ice of chastity is in them.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 18.

²¹
Chaste as the icicle
That's curd'd by the frost from purest snow
And hangs on Dian's temple.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 66.

²²
As chaste as unsunn'd snow.
Cymbeline. Act. II. Sc. 5. L. 14.

²³
A nice man is a man of nasty ideas.
SWIFT—*Preface to one of BISHOP BURNET'S
Introductions to History of the Reformation*.

²⁴
Neque femina amissa pudicitia alia abnuerit.
When a woman has lost her chastity, she
will shrink from no crime.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 3.

²⁵
Then she rode forth, clothed on with chastity:
The deep air listen'd round her as she rode,
And all the low wind hardly breathed for fear.
TENNYSON—*Godiva*. L. 53.

1
Even from the body's purity, the mind
Receives a secret sympathetic aid.
THOMSON—*Seasons Summer*. L. 1,269.

CHATTAHOOCHEE (RIVER)

2
Out of the hills of Habersham,
Down the valleys of Hall,
I hurry amain to reach the plain;
Run the rapid and leap the fall,
Split at the rock, and together again
Accept my bed, or narrow or wide,
And flee from folly on every side
With a lover's pain to attain the plain,
Far from the hills of Habersham,
Far from the valleys of Hall.
SIDNEY LANIER—*The Song of the Chattahoochee*.

CHEERFULNESS

3
A cheerful temper joined with innocence will
make beauty attractive, knowledge delightful
and wit good-natured.

ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 192.

4
Cheered up himself with ends of verse
And sayings of philosophers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,011.

5
Cheerful at morn he wakes from short repose,
Breathes the keen air, and carols as he goes.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 1853.

6
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

7
Cheer up, the worst is yet to come.
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920. P. 36. See TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*, L. 5 from end.

8
It is good
To lengthen to the last a sunny mood.
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany*. Pt. I. St. 35.

9
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.
That load becomes light which is cheer-
fully borne.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 2. 10.

10
Had she been light, like you,
Of such a merry, nimble, stirring spirit,
She might ha' been a grandam ere she died;
And so may you; for a light heart lives long.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

11
Look cheerfully upon me.
Here, love; thou seest how diligent I am.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 38.

12
He makes a July's day short as December,
And with his varying childness cures in me
Thoughts that would thicken my blood.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 169.

13
A cheerful life is what the Muses love,
A soaring spirit is their prime delight.
WORDSWORTH—*From the Dark Chambers*.

14
Corn shall make the young men cheerful.
Zachariah. IX. 17.

CHERRY TREE

Cerasus

15
Sweet is the air with the budding haws, and the
valley stretching for miles below
Is white with blossoming cherry-trees, as if just
covered with lightest snow.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.

CHESTNUT TREE

Castanea Vesca

16
When I see the chestnut letting
All her lovely blossoms falter down, I think,
"Alas the day!"

JEAN INGELow—*The Warbling of Blackbirds*.

17
The chestnuts, lavish of their long-hid gold,
To the faint Summer, beggared now and old,
Pour back the sunshine hoarded 'neath her fa-
voring eye.
LOWELL—*Indian-Summer Reverie*. St. 10.

CHILDHOOD (See also BABYHOOD)

18
The children in Holland take pleasure in making
What the children in England take pleasure in
breaking.
Old Nursery Rhyme.

19
My lovely living Boy,
My hope, my hap, my Love, my life, my joy.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. *Sec-
ond Week, Fourth Day*. Bk. II.

20
'Tis not a life,
'Tis but a piece of childhood thrown away.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster*. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

21
Do ye hear the children weeping, O my brothers,
Ere the sorrow comes with years?
They are leaning their young heads against their
mothers,
And that cannot stop their tears.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Cry of the Children*.

22
Women know
The way to rear up children (to be just);
They know a simple, merry, tender knack
Of tying sashes, fitting baby-shoes,
And stringing pretty words that make no sense,
And kissing full sense into empty words;
Which things are corals to cut life upon,
Although such trifles.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 48.

23
[Witches] steal young children out of their
cradles, *ministerium demonum*, and put deformed
in their rooms, which we call *changelings*.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sect. II. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3.

24
Diogenes struck the father when the son swore.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sect. II. Memb. 6. Subsect. 5.

25
Besides, they always smell of bread and butter.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 39.

¹
A little curly-headed, good-for-nothing,
And mischief-making monkey from his birth.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 25.

²
Pietas fundamentum est omnium virtutum.
The dutifulness of children is the foundation
of all virtues.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XII.

³
When I was a child, I spake as a child, I under-
stood as a child, I thought as a child; but when
I became a man, I put away childish things.
I Corinthians. XIII. 11.

⁴
Better to be driven out from among men than
to be disliked of children.
R. H. DANA—*The Idle Man*. *Domestic Life*.

⁵
They are idols of hearts and of households;
They are angels of God in disguise;
His sunlight still sleeps in their tresses,
His glory still gleams in their eyes;
Those truants from home and from Heaven
They have made me more manly and mild;
And I know now how Jesus could liken
The kingdom of God to a child.
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

⁶
When the lessons and tasks are all ended,
And the school for the day is dismissed,
The little ones gather around me,
To bid me good-night and be kissed;
Oh, the little white arms that encircle
My neck in their tender embrace
Oh, the smiles that are halos of heaven,
Shedding sunshine of love on my face.
CHAS. M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

⁷
Childhood has no forebodings; but then, it is
soothed by no memories of outlived sorrow.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss*. Bk. I.
Ch. IX.

⁸
Wynken, Blynken and Nod one night
Sailed off in a wooden shoe—
Sailed on a river of crystal light
Into a sea of dew.
EUGENE FIELD—*Wynken, Blynken and Nod*.

⁹
Teach your child to hold his tongue,
He'll learn fast enough to speak.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard Maxims*.
(1734)

¹⁰
By sports like these are all their cares beguiled,
The sports of children satisfy the child.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

¹¹
Alas! regardless of their doom,
The little victims play;
No sense have they of ills to come,
Nor care beyond to-day.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 6.

¹²
But still when the mists of doubt prevail,
And we lie becalmed by the shores of age,
We hear from the misty troubled shore
The voice of the children gone before.

Drawing the soul to its anchorage.
BRET HARTE—*A Greyport Legend*. St. 6.

¹³
I think that saving a little child
And bringing him to his own,
Is a derved sight better business
Than loafing around the throne.
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches*.

¹⁴
Few sons attain the praise
Of their great sires and most their sires' disgrace.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 315. POPE's
trans.

¹⁵
Nondum enim quisquam suum parentem ipse
cognosvit.

It is a wise child that knows his own father.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. I. 216. Trans. from
the Greek by Clarke. Same idea in EU-
RIPIDES. Quoted by EUSTATH—*Ad Hom.*
P. 1412. ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric*. MENANDER
—*Carthaginian*. See STOBÆUS—*Anthology*.
LXXVI. 7.

¹⁶
Another tumble! that's his precious nose!
HOOD—*Parental Ode to My Son*.

¹⁷
Oh, when I was a tiny boy
My days and nights were full of joy.
My mates were blithe and kind!
No wonder that I sometimes sigh
And dash the tear drop from my eye
To cast a look behind!
HOOD—*Retrospective Review*.

¹⁸
Children, ay, forsooth,
They bring their own love with them when they
come,
But if they come not there is peace and rest;
The pretty lambs! and yet she cries for more:
Why, the world's full of them, and so is heaven—
They are not rare.
JEAN INGELow—*Supper at the Mill*.

¹⁹
Nil dictu fœdum visuque hæc limina tangat
Intra quæ puer est.

Let nothing foul to either eye or ear reach
those doors within which dwells a boy.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 44.

²⁰
Les enfants n'ont ni passé ni avenir; et, ce qui
ne nous arrive guère, ils jouissent du présent.

Children have neither past nor future; and
that which seldom happens to us, they rejoice
in the present.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.

²¹
Mais un fripon d'enfant (cet âge est sans pitié).
But a rascal of a child (that age is without
pity).

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IX. 2.

²²
A babe is fed with milk and praise.
LAMB—*The First Tooth*. In *Poetry for Chil-*
dren by CHARLES and MARY LAMB.
(See also SHELLEY)

²³
Oh, would I were a boy again,
When life seemed formed of sunny years,
And all the heart then knew of pain
Was wept away in transient tears!
MARK LEMON—*Oh, Would I Were a Boy Again*.

¹
There was a little girl,
And she had a little curl,
Right in the middle of her forehead;
When she was good she was very, very good,
When she was bad she was horrid.

LONGFELLOW. See BLANCHE ROOSEVELT
TUCKER-MACHETTA—*Home Life of Longfel-*
low.

²
Ah! what would the world be to us
If the children were no more?
We should dread the desert behind us
Worse than the dark before.

LONGFELLOW—*Children.* St. 4.

³
Perhaps there lives some dreamy boy, untaught
In schools, some graduate of the field or street,
Who shall become a master of the art,
An admiral sailing the high seas of thought
Fearless and first, and steering with his fleet
For lands not yet laid down in any chart.

LONGFELLOW—*Possibilities.*

⁴
Who can foretell for what high cause
This darling of the gods was born?

ANDREW MARVELL—*Picture of T. C. in a*
Prospect of Flowers.

⁵
Each one could be a Jesus mild,
Each one has been a little child,
A little child with laughing look,
A lovely white unwritten book;
A book that God will take, my friend,
As each goes out at journey's end.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy.* St. 27.

⁶
And he who gives a child a treat
Makes Joy-bells ring in Heaven's street,
And he who gives a child a home
Builds palaces in Kingdom come,
And she who gives a baby birth,
Brings Saviour Christ again to Earth.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy.* St. 50.

⁷
Lord, give to men who are old and rougher
The things that little children suffer,
And let keep bright and undefiled
The young years of the little child.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy.* St. 67.

⁸
Rachel weeping for her children, and would
not be comforted, because they are not.
Matthew. II. 18; *Jeremiah.* XXXI. 15.

⁹
Ay, these young things lie safe in our hearts just
so long
As their wings are in growing; and when these
are strong

They break it, and farewell! the bird flies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile.*
Canto VI. Pt. II. St. 29.

¹⁰
The childhood shows the man,
As morning shows the day.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. IV. L. 220.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹¹
As children gath'ring pebbles on the shore.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. IV. L. 330.

¹²
Ah, il n'y a plus d'enfant.
Ah, there are no children nowadays.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire.* II. 2.

¹³
Parentes oburgatione digni sunt, qui nolunt
liberos suos severa lege proficere.

Parents deserve reproof when they refuse to
benefit their children by severe discipline.
PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon.* IV.

¹⁴
The wildest colts make the best horses.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Themistocles.*

¹⁵
Behold the child, by Nature's kindly law,
Pleas'd with a rattle, tickled with a straw.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 275.

¹⁶
A wise son maketh a glad father.
Proverbs. X. 1.

¹⁷
Train up a child in the way he should go; and
when he is old he will not depart from it.
Proverbs. XXII. 6.

¹⁸
Many daughters have done virtuously, but
thou excellest them all.
Proverbs. XXXI. 29.

¹⁹
Happy is the man that hath his quiver full of
them.
Psalms. CXXVII. 5.

²⁰
Thy children like olive plants round about
thy table.
Psalms. CXXVIII. 3.

²¹
There is nothing more to say,
They have all gone away
From the house on the hill.
EDWIN A. ROBINSON—*The House on the Hill.*

²²
Pointing to such, well might Cornelia say,
When the rich casket shone in bright array,
"These are my Jewels!" Well of such as he,
When Jesus spake, well might the language be,
"Suffer these little ones to come to me!"
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life.* L. 202.

²³
L'enfance est le sommeil de la raison.
Childhood is the sleep of reason.
ROUSSEAU—*Emile.* Bk. II.

²⁴
Glücklicher Säugling! dir ist ein unendlicher
Raum noch die Wiege,
Werde Mann, und dir wird eng die unendliche
Welt.

Happy child! the cradle is still to thee a
vast space; but when thou art a man the
boundless world will be too small for thee.
SCHILLER—*Das Kind in der Wiege.*

²⁵
Wage du zu irren und zu träumen.
Hoher Sinn liegt oft im kind'schen Spiel.
Dare to err and to dream. Deep meaning
often lies in childish plays.
SCHILLER—*Theklo.* St. 6.

²⁶
And children know,
Instinctive taught, the friend and foe.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 14.

¹
O lord! my boy, my Arthur, my fair son!
My life, my joy, my food, my all the world!
My widow-comfort, and my sorrow's cure!

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 103.

²
We have no such daughter, nor shall ever see
That face of her again. Therefore begone
Without our grace, our love, our benizon.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

³
Fathers that wear rags
Do make their children blind;
But fathers that bear bags

Shall see their children kind.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 48.

⁴
It is a wise father that knows his own child.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 80.

⁵
Oh, 'tis a parlous boy;
Bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable;
He's all the mother's from the top to toe.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 154.

⁶
Your children were vexation to your youth,
But mine shall be a comfort to your age.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 305.

⁷
Behold, my lords,
Although the print be little, the whole matter
And copy of the father, eye, nose, lip,
The trick of's frown, his forehead, nay, the valley,
The pretty dimples of his chin and cheek; his
smiles;

The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger.

Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 98.

⁸
A little child born yesterday
A thing on mother's milk and kisses fed.
SHELLEY—*Homer's Hymn to Mercury.* St. 69.
(See also LAMB)

⁹
It is very nice to think
The world is full of meat and drink
With little children saying grace
In every Christian kind of place.

STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* A
Thought.

¹⁰
In winter I get up at night
And dress by yellow candle-light.
In summer, quite the other way,
I have to go to bed by day.

STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* Bed in
Summer.

¹¹
When I am grown to man's estate
I shall be very proud and great
And tell the other girls and boys
Not to meddle with my toys.

STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* Look-
ing Forward.

¹²
Every night my prayers I say,
And get my dinner every day,
And every day that I've been good,
I get an orange after food.

STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* Sys-
tem.

¹³
While here at home, in shining day,
We round the sunny garden play,
Each little Indian sleepy-head
Is being kissed and put to bed.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses.* The
Sun's Travels.

¹⁴
Children are the keys of Paradise,
They alone are good and wise,
Because their thoughts, their very lives, are
prayer.

R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer.*

¹⁵
If there is anything that will endure
The eye of God, because it still is pure,
It is the spirit of a little child,
Fresh from his hand, and therefore undefiled.

R. H. STODDARD—*The Children's Prayer.*

¹⁶
"Not a child: I call myself a boy,"
Says my king, with accent stern yet mild;
Now nine years have brought him change of joy—
"Not a child."
SWINBURNE—*Not a Child.* St. 1.

¹⁷
But still I dream that somewhere there must be
The spirit of a child that waits for me.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal.* Third
Evening.

¹⁸
Nam qui mentiri, aut fallere insuerit patrem, aut
Audebit: tanto magis audebit cæteros.
Pudore et liberalitate liberos
Retinere satius esse credo, quam metu.

For he who has acquired the habit of lying
or deceiving his father, will do the same with less
remorse to others. I believe that it is better to
bind your children to you by a feeling of respect,
and by gentleness, than by fear.

TERENCE—*Adelphi.* I. 1. 30.

¹⁹
Ut quisque suum vult esse, ita est.
As each one wishes his children to be, so
they are.

TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 3. 46.

²⁰
Birds in their little nests agree:
And 'tis a shameful sight,
When children of one family
Fall out, and chide, and fight.

ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs.* XVII.

²¹
In books, or work, or healthful play,
Let my first years be past,
That I may give for every day
Some good account at last.

ISAAC WATTS—*Against Idleness.*

²²
Oh, for boyhood's time of June,
Crowding years in one brief moon,
When all things I heard or saw,
Me, their master, waited for.
WHITTIER—*The Barefoot Boy.* St. 3.

²³
The sweetest roamer is a boy's young heart.
GEORGE E. WOODBERRY—*Agathon.*

²⁴
The child is father of the man.
WORDSWORTH—*My Heart Leaps Up.*
(See also MILTON; also DRYDEN under MAN)

1 Sweet childish days, that were as long
As twenty days are now.

WORDSWORTH—*To a Butterfly*.

2 A simple child,
That lightly draws its breath,
And feels its life in every limb,
What should it know of death?

WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*.

3 The booby father craves a booby son,
And by heaven's blessing thinks himself undone.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 1.

CHOICE

4 If I were not Alexander, I should wish to be
Diogenes.

ALEXANDER to DIOGENES when requested to
stand a little out of his sunshine. PLUTARCH
—*Life of Alexander*.

5 He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.

BURTON—*Anat. of Mel.* Pt. III. Sect. 2.
Mem. 5. Subs. 5. Quoted.

6 Better to sink beneath the shock
Than moulder piecemeal on the rock!

BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 969.

7 Of harmes two the less is for to chose.

CHAUCER—*Troilus and Criseyde*. Bk. II. L.
470.

(See also quotations under EVIL)

8 What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crost?
'Tis better to have fought and lost
Than never to have fought at all!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Peschiera*.

(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

9 Life often presents us with a choice of evils,
rather than of goods.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 362.

10 Devine, si tu peux, et choisis, si tu l'oses.

Guess, if you can, and choose, if you dare.

CORNEILLE—*Héraclius*. IV. 4.

11 The strongest principle of growth lies in human
choice.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI.
Ch. XLII.

12 God offers to every mind its choice between
truth and repose.

EMERSON—*Essay*. *Intellect*.

13 Betwixt the devil and the deep sea.

ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Ch. III. Cent. IV. 94.
Quoted from the Greek. Proverb in HAZ-

LITT—*English Proverbs*. CLARKE—*Paræmiologia*. (1639) Said by COL. MONROE—*Expedition and Observations*. Pt. III. P. 55.
(Ed. 1637)

14 Inter sacrum et sazim.

Between the victim and the stone knife.

ERASMUS—*Letter to Pirckheimer*. PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. 3. 4. 84. Also said by APPULEIUS.

15 Se soumettre ou se démettre.

Submit or resign.

GAMBETTA.

16 Where passion leads or prudence points the
way.

ROBERT LOWTH—*The Choice of Hercules*. 1.

17 But one thing is needful; and Mary hath
chosen that good part which shall not be taken
away from her.

LUKE. X. 42.

18 For many are called, but few are chosen.

MATTHEW. XXII. 14.

19 Rather than be less
Car'd not to be at all.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 47.

20 Who would not, finding way, break loose from
hell, * * * * *

And boldly venture to whatever place
Farthest from pain?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 889.

21 The difficulty in life is the choice.

GEORGE MOORE—*Bending of the Bough*. Act
IV.

22 Or fight or fly,
This choice is left ye, to resist or die.

POPE—*Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 79.

23 S'asseoir entre deux selles le cul a terre.
Between two stools one sits on the ground.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. II. Entre
deux arcouns chet cul a terre. In *Les Pro-*
verbes du Vilain. MS. BODLEIAN. (About
1303)

24 Set honour in one eye and death i' the other,
And I will look on both indifferently.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 86.

25 Which of them shall I take?
Both? one? or neither? Neither can be enjoy'd,
If both remain alive.

KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

26 I will not choose what many men desire,
Because I will not jump with common spirits,
And rank me with the barbarous multitudes.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 31.

27 Preferment goes by letter and affection.

OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

28 There's small choice in rotten apples.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 138.

29 "Thy royal will be done—'tis just,"
Replied the wretch, and kissed the dust;
"Since, my last moments to assuage,
Your Majesty's humane decree

Has deigned to leave the choice to me,
I'll die, so please you, of old age."

HORACE SMITH—*The Jester Condemned to
Death*.

1
Better fifty years of Europe than a cycle of
Cathay.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 92.

2
When to elect there is but one,
'Tis Hobson's Choice; take that or none.
THOS. WARD—*England's Reformation*. Canto
IV. L. 896. ("Hobson's Choice" ex-
plained in *Spectator*. No. 509.)

3
Great God! I'd rather be
A Pagan, suckled in a creed outworn;
So might I, standing on this pleasant lea,
Have glimpses that would make me less for-
lorn;
Have sight of Proteus rising from the sea,
Or hear old Triton blow his wreathed horn.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. I.
Sonnet XXXIII.
(See also MOORE under CHRISTIANITY; HOLMES
under MUSIC)

4
A strange alternative * * *
Must women have a doctor or a dance?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 189.

CHRIST

5
There is a green hill far away,
Without a city wall,
Where the dear Lord was crucified
Who died to save us all.
CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*There is a
Green Hill*.

6
Hail, O bleeding Head and wounded,
With a crown of thorns surrounded,
Buffeted, and bruised and battered,
Smote with reed by striking shattered,
Face with spittle vilely smeared!
Hail, whose visage sweet and comely,
Marred by fouling stains and homely,
Changed as to its blooming color,
All now turned to deathly pallor,
Making heavenly hosts afeared!
ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Passion Hymn*.
ABRAHAM COLES' trans.

7
In every pang that rends the heart
The Man of Sorrows had a part.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Gospel Sonnets*. *Christ As-
cended*. Attributed to JOHN LOGAN, who
issued the poems with emendations of his
own.

"Every pang that rends the heart."
See also GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*.

8
Lovely was the death
Of Him whose life was Love! Holy with power,
He on the thought-benighted Skeptic beamed
Manifest Godhead.
COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings*. L. 29.

9
A pagan heart, a Christian soul had he.
He followed Christ, yet for dead Pan he sighed,
As if Theocritus in Sicily
Had come upon the Figure crucified,
And lost his gods in deep, Christ-given rest.
MAURICE FRANCIS EGAN—*Maurice de Guérin*.

10
Fra Lippo, we have learned from thee
A lesson of humanity:
To every mother's heart forlorn,
In every house the Christ is born.
R. W. GILDER—*A Madonna of Fra Lippo
Lippi*.

11
In darkness there is no choice. It is light
that enables us to see the differences between
things; and it is Christ that gives us light.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

12
Who did leave His Father's throne,
To assume thy flesh and bone?
Had He life, or had He none?
If he had not liv'd for thee,
Thou hadst died most wretchedly
And two deaths had been thy fee.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Business*.

13
Vicisti, Gallilæe.
Thou hast conquered, O Galilæan.
Attributed to JULIAN the APOSTATE. MON-
TAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XIX.
Claim dismissed by German and French
scholars. EMPEROR JUSTINIAN at the dedi-
cation of the Cathedral of St. Sophia, built
on the plan of the Temple of Jerusalem,
said: "I have vanquished thee, O Solomon."
(See also SWINBURNE)

14
All His glory and beauty come from within,
and there He delights to dwell, His visits there
are frequent, His conversation sweet, His com-
forts refreshing; and His peace passing all under-
standing.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
II. Ch. I. DIBDIN'S trans.

15
Into the woods, my Master went,
Clean forspent, forspent.
Into the woods my Master came,
Forspent with love and shame.
But the olives they were not blind to Him,
The little gray leaves were kind to Him:
The thorn-tree had a mind to Him,
When into the woods He came.
SIDNEY LANIER—*A Ballad of Trees and the
Master*.

16
God never gave man a thing to do concerning
which it were irreverent to ponder how the Son
of God would have done it.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Vol. II. Ch. XVII.

17
The foxes have holes, and the birds of the air
have nests; but the Son of Man hath not where to
lay his head.
Matthew. VIII. 20.

18
The Pilot of the Galilean Lake.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 109.

19
Near, so very near to God,
Nearer I cannot be;
For in the person of His Son
I am as near as he.
CATESBY PAGET—*Hymn*.

1 But chiefly Thou,
Whom soft-eyed Pity once led down from Heaven
To bleed for man, to teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die.

BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 316.

(See also TICKNELL under EXAMPLE)

2 In those holy fields.
Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet
Which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd
For our advantage on the bitter cross.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 24.

3 And on his brest a bloodie crosse he bore,
The deare remembrance of his dying Lord,
For whose sweete sake that glorious badge he
wore.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 2.

4 Thou hast conquered, O pale Galilean;
The world has grown gray from thy breath;
We have drunken from things Lethæan,
And fed on the fullness of death.

SWINBURNE—*Hymn to Proserpine*.

(See also JULIAN)

5 And so the Word had breath, and wrought
With human hands the creed of creeds
In loveliness of perfect deeds,
More strong than all poetic thoughts;
Which he may read that binds the sheaf,
Or builds the house, or digs the grave,
And those wild eyes that watch the waves
In roarings round the coral reef.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXVI.

6 His love at once and dread instruct our thought;
As man He suffer'd and as God He taught.

EDMUND WALLER—*Of Divine Love*. Canto
III. L. 41.

CHRISTIANITY

7 Almost thou persuadest me to be a Christian.
Acts. XXVI. 28.

8 Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded.

That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 83.

9 His Christianity was muscular.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. XIV.

10 A Christian is God Almighty's gentleman.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

11 Look in, and see Christ's chosen saint
In triumph wear his Christ-like chain;
No fear lest he should swerve or faint;
"His life is Christ, his death is gain."
KEBLE—*Christian Year*. *St. Luke*. *The Evan-*
gelist.

12 Now it is not good for the Christian's health
To hustle the Aryan brown,
For the Christian riles and the Aryan smiles, and
it weareth the Christian down.

And the end of the fight is a tombstone white

With the name of the late deceased—

And the epitaph drear: "A fool lies here
Who tried to hustle the East."

KIPLING—*Naulahka*. Heading of Ch. V.

13 What was invented two thousand years ago
was the spirit of Christianity.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. II.
Ch. XVIII.

14 Servant of God, well done, well hast thou fought
The better fight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 29.

15 Persons of mean understandings, not so in-
quisitive, nor so well instructed, are made good
Christians, and by reverence and obedience, im-
plicity believe, and abide by their belief.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Vain Subtleties*.

16 Yes,—rather plunge me back in pagan night,
And take my chance with Socrates for bliss,
Than be the Christian of a faith like this,
Which builds on heavenly cant its earthly sway,
And in a convert mourns to lose a prey.

MOORE—*Intolerance*. L. 68.

(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

17 Tolle crucem, qui vis auferre coronam.

Take up the cross if thou the crown would'st
gain.

ST. PAULINUS, Bishop of Nola.

(See also QUARLES under BLISS)

18 Yet still a sad, good Christian at the heart.
POPE—*Moral Essay*. Ep. II. L. 68.

19 You are Christians of the best edition, all
picked and culled.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. L.

20 Plant neighborhood and Christian-like accord
In their sweet bosoms.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 381.

21 O father Abram, what these Christians are,
Whose own hard dealings teaches them suspect
The thoughts of others.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 162.

22 The Hebrew will turn Christian; he grows kind.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 179.

23 My daughter! O, my ducats! O, my daughter!
Fled with a Christian! O my Christian ducats.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 15.

24 If thou keep promise, I shall end this strife,
Become a Christian and thy loving wife.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 20.

25 This making of Christians will raise the price
of hogs: if we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall
not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 24.

26 For in converting Jews to Christians, you
raise the price of pork.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 38.

1
It is spoke as Christians ought to speak.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 103.

2
A virtuous and a Christian-like conclusion,
To pray for them that have done scathe to us.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 316.

3
Methinks sometimes I have no more wit
than a Christian or an ordinary man has.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 88.

4
I thank the goodness and the grace
Which on my birth have smiled,
And made me, in these Christian days
A happy Christian child.
JANE TAYLOR—*Child's Hymn of Praise.*
(See also WATTS)

5
Vide, inquit ut invicem se diligant.
See how these Christians love one another.
TERTULLIAN — *Apologeticus.* Ch. XXIX.
Claimed also for JULIAN THE APOSTATE.

6
Lord, I ascribe it to Thy grace,
And not to chance, as others do,
That I was born of Christian race.
WATTS—*Divine Songs for Children.* (JANE
TAYLOR's lines are popularly ascribed to
WATTS)

7
Whatever makes men good Christians, makes
them good citizens.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at Plymouth.* Dec.
22, 1820. Vol. I. P. 44.

8
A Christian is the highest style of man.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 788.

CHRISTMAS

9
The mistletoe hung in the castle hall,
The holly branch shone on the old oak wall.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough.*

10
And the Baron's retainers were blithe and gay,
And keeping their Christmas holiday.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Mistletoe Bough.*

11
No trumpet-blast profaned
The hour in which the Prince of Peace was
born;
No bloody streamlet stained
Earth's silver rivers on that sacred morn.
BRYANT—*Christmas in 1875.*

12
Christians awake, salute the happy morn
Whereon the Saviour of the world was born.
JOHN BYROM—*Hymn for Christmas Day.*

13
For little children everywhere
A joyous season still we make;
We bring our precious gifts to them,
Even for the dear child Jesus' sake.
PHEBE CARY—*Christmas.*

14
It was the calm and silent night!
Seven hundred years and fifty-three
Had Rome been growing up to might
And now was queen of land and sea.
No sound was heard of clashing wars,

Peace brooded o'er the hushed domain;
Apollo, Pallas, Jove and Mars,
Held undisturbed their ancient reign,
In the solemn midnight,
Centuries ago.

ALFRED DOMETT—*Christmas Hymn.*

15
How bless'd, how envied, were our life,
Could we but scape the poulterer's knife!
But man, curs'd man, on Turkeys preys,
And Christmas shortens all our days:
Sometimes with oysters we combine,
Sometimes assist the savory chine;
From the low peasant to the lord,
The Turkey smokes on every board.
GAY—*Fables.* Pt. I. Fable 39.

16
What babe new born is this that in a manger
cries?
Near on her lowly bed his happy mother lies.
Oh, see the air is shaken with white and heavenly
wings—
This is the Lord of all the earth, this is the
King of Kings.

R. W. GILDER—*A Christmas Hymn.* St. 4.

17
As I sat on a sunny bank
On Christmas day in the morning
I spied three ships come sailing in.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch book.* *The Sun-
ny Bank.* From an old Worcestershire Song.

18
High noon behind the tamarisks, the sun is hot
above us—
As at home the Christmas Day is breaking wan,
They will drink our healths at dinner, those who
tell us how they love us,
And forget us till another year be gone!
KIPLING—*Christmas in India.*

19
Shepherds at the grange,
Where the Babe was born,
Sang with many a change,
Christmas carols until morn.
LONGFELLOW—*By the Fireside.* *A Christmas
Carol.* St. 3.

20
I heard the bells on Christmas Day
Their old, familiar carols play,
And wild and sweet
The words repeat
Of peace on earth, good-will to men!
LONGFELLOW—*Christmas Bells.* St. 1.

21
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus.* *Golden Legend.* Pt.
III.

22
"What means this glory round our feet,"
The Magi mused, "more bright than morn!"
And voices chanted clear and sweet,
"To-day the Prince of Peace is born."
LOWELL—*Christmas Carol.*

23
Let's dance and sing and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.
G. MACFARREN—*From a Fragment.* (Before
1580) (See also TUSSEY)

¹
Ring out, ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so;
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time,
And let the bass of Heaven's deep organ blow;
And with your ninefold harmony
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn. On the Morning of Christ's Nativity.*

²
This is the month, and this the happy morn,
Wherein the Son of Heaven's eternal King,
Of wedded maid and virgin mother born,
Our great redemption from above did bring,
For so the holy sages once did sing,
That He our deadly forfeit should release,
And with His Father work us a perpetual peace.
MILTON—*Hymn. On the Morning of Christ's Nativity.*

³
'Twas the night before Christmas, when all
through the house
Not a creature was stirring,—not even a mouse:
The stockings were hung by the chimney with
care,
In hopes that St. Nicholas soon would be there.
CLEMENT C. MOORE—*A Visit from St. Nicholas.*

⁴
God rest ye, little children; let nothing you
affright,
For Jesus Christ, your Saviour, was born this
happy night;
Along the hills of Galilee the white flocks sleeping
lay,
When Christ, the Child of Nazareth, was born on
Christmas day.
D. M. MULOCK—*Christmas Carol. St. 2.*

⁵
As many mince pies as you taste at Christmas'
so many happy months will you have.
Old English Saying.

⁶
England was merry England, when
Old Christmas brought his sports again.
'Twas Christmas broach'd the mightiest ale;
'Twas Christmas told the merriest tale;
A Christmas gambol oft could cheer
The poor man's heart through half the year.
SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto VI. Introduction.*

⁷
At Christmas I no more desire a rose,
Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled mirth.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 107.

⁸
The time draws near the birth of Christ:
The moon is hid; the night is still;
The Christmas bells from hill to hill
Answer each other in the mist.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. XXVIII.*

⁹
Christmas is here:
Winds whistle shrill,
Icy and chill,
Little care we:
Little we fear
Weather without,
Sheltered about

The Mahogany-Tree.
THACKERAY—*The Mahogany-Tree.*

¹⁰
At Christmas play, and make good cheer,
For Christmas comes but once a year.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry. Ch. XII.*
(See also MACFARREN)

¹¹
The sun doth shake
Light from his locks, and, all the way
Breathing perfumes, doth spice the day.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*Christ's Nativity.*

¹²
"Hark the herald angels sing,
Glory to the new-born king."
Peace on earth, and mercy mild,
God and sinners reconciled!
CHARLES WESLEY—*Christmas Hymn.* (Adapted from "Hark how all the welkin rings,
Glory to the King of Kings.")

¹³
Blow, bugles of battle, the marches of peace;
East, west, north, and south let the long quarrel
cease;
Sing the song of great joy that the angels began,
Sing the glory to God and of good-will to man!
WHITTIER—*Christmas Carmen. St. 3.*

CHRYSANTHEMUM

Chrysanthemum
¹⁴
Fair gift of Friendship! and her ever bright
And faultless image! welcome now thou art,
In thy pure loveliness—thy robes of white,
Speaking a moral to the feeling heart;
Unscattered by heats—by wintry blasts un-
moved—
Thy strength thus tested—and thy charms im-
proved.
ANNA PEYRE DINNIES—*To a White Chrysanthemum.*

¹⁵
Chrysanthemums from gilded argosy
Unload their gaudy scentless merchandize.
OSCAR WILDE—*Humanitad. St. 11.*

CHURCH

¹⁶
The nearer the church, the further from God.
BISHOP ANDREWS—*Sermon on the Nativity before James I. (1622)* Proverb quoted by
FULLER—*Worthies. II. 5. (Ed. 1811)*

¹⁷
To Kerke the narre, from God more farre.
As quoted by SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar.*
(July, 1579) DOUSE MS. 52. 15. (1450)
See MURRAY, N.E.D. Used by SWIFT—*Legion Club. Note.* HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.*
Given also in RAY as French. Known to
Germans and Italians.
(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
Where Christ erecteth his church, the divell
in the same church-yarde will have his chappell.
BANCROFT—*Anti-Puritan Sermon. Feb. 9,*
1588, MARTIN LUTHER—*Von den Conciliis und Kirchen. Werke. 23. 378. (Ed. 1826)* MELBANCKE—*Philotimus. Sig. E. 1.*
CHARLES ALEYN—*Historie of that Wise and Fortunate Prince Henrie. (1638) P. 136.*

DR. JOHN DOVE—*The Conversion of Salomon*.
Attributed to ERASMUS by FRANZ HORN—
Die Poesie und Beredsamkeit der Deutschen.
Bk. I. P. 35. (1822) WILLIAM ROE—
Christian Liberty. (1662) P. 2.
(See also BURTON, DEFOE, DRUMMOND,
HERBERT, NASHE, PALEOTTI)

1
Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman
Who came of decent people;
He built a church in Dublin town,
And on it put a steeple.

HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick Was a Gentleman*.

2
Pour soutenir tes droits, que le ciel autorise,
Abîme tout plutôt; c'est l'esprit de l'Eglise.
To support those of your rights authorized
by Heaven, destroy everything rather than
yield; that is the spirit of the Church.
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. Chant I. 185.

3
Where God hath a temple, the devil will have
a chapel.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsec. I.
(See also BANCROFT)

4
An instinctive taste teaches men to build their
churches in flat countries with spire steeples,
which, as they cannot be referred to any other
object, point as with silent finger to the sky
and stars.

COLERIDGE—*The Friend*.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

5
"What is a church?" Let Truth and reason
speak,
They would reply, "The faithful, pure and meek,
From Christian folds, the one selected race,
Of all professions, and in every place."
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II. L. 1.

6
What is a church?—Our honest sexton tells,
'Tis a tall building, with a tower and bells.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II. L. 11.

7
Whenever God erects a house of prayer
The devil always builds a chapel there;
And 'twill be found, upon examination,
The latter has the largest congregation.
DEFOE—*True Born Englishman*. Pt. I. L. 1.
Note in first Edition says it is an English
proverb. Omitted in later editions.
(See also BANCROFT)

8
God never had a church but there, men say,
The devil a chapel hath raised by some wiles,
I doubted of this saw, till on a day
I westward spied great Edinburgh's Saint Giles.
DRUMMOND—*Posthumous Poems*. A Proverb.
(See also BANCROFT)

9
Die Kirch' allein, meine lieben Frauen,
Kann ungerechtes Gut verdauen.
The church alone beyond all question
Has for ill-gotten goods the right digestion.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 9. 35.

10
It is common for those that are farthest from
God, to boast themselves most of their being
near to the Church.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Jeremiah
VII.

11
No sooner is a temple built to God but the
devil builds a chapel hard by.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BANCROFT)

12
When once thy foot enters the church, be bare.
God is more there than thou: for thou art there
Only by his permission. Then beware,
And make thyself all reverence and fear.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

13
Well has the name of Pontifex been given
Unto the Church's head, as the chief builder
And architect of the invisible bridge
That leads from earth to heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend*. V.

14
In that temple of silence and reconciliation
where the enmities of twenty generations lie
buried, in the Great Abbey, which has during
many ages afforded a quiet resting-place to those
whose minds and bodies have been shattered by
the contentions of the Great Hall.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*.

15
A beggarly people,
A church and no steeple.
Attributed to MALONE by SWIFT. See *Prior's*
Life. (1860) 381. Of St. Ann's Church,
Dublin.

16
It was founded upon a rock.
Matthew. VII. 25.

17
As like a church and an ale-house, God and
the devell, they manie times dwell neere to ether.
NASHE—*Works*. III. *Have with you to Saffron*
Walden. Same idea in his *Christ's Teares*.
Works. IV. 57. DEKKER—*Rauens Al-*
manacke. *Works*. IV. 221.
(See also BANCROFT)

18
There can be no church in which the demon will
not have his chapel.

CARDINAL PALEOTTI, according to K. H.
DIGBY—*Comptum*. Vol. II. P. 297.
(See also BANCROFT)

19
Non est de pastu ovium quæstio, sed de lana.
It is not about the pasture of the sheep, but
about their wool.

POPE PIUS II.
(See also SUETONIUS)

20
No silver saints, by dying misers giv'n,
Here brib'd the rage of ill-required heav'n;
But such plain roofs as Piety could raise,
And only vocal with the Maker's praise.

POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 137.

21
Who builds a church to God, and not to Fame,
Will never mark the marble with his Name.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 285.

¹
I never weary of great churches. It is my
favourite kind of mountain scenery. Mankind
was never so happily inspired as when it made a
cathedral.

STEVENSON—*Inland Voyage*.

²
Boni pastoris est tondere pecus non deglubere.
A good shepherd shears his flock, not flays
them.

SUETONIUS. Attributed by him to TIBERIUS
CÆSAR—*Life*. 32.

(See also POPE PIUS II)

³
The itch of disputation will break out
Into a scab of error.

ROWLAND WATKINS—*The new Illiterate late
Teachers*.

(See also WOTTON)

⁴
See the Gospel Church secure,
And founded on a Rock!
All her promises are sure;
Her bulwarks who can shock?
Count her every precious shrine;
Tell, to after-ages tell,
Fortified by power divine,
The Church can never fail.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Scriptural*. Psalm XLVIII
St. 9.

⁵
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies.
The itch of disputing is the scab of the churches.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*A Panegyric to King
Charles*. (*Inscribed on his tomb*.)
(See also WATKINS; also WALTON under EPI-
TAPHS)

CIRCLES

⁶
Circles and right lines limit and close all
bodies, and the mortal right-lined circle must
conclude and shut up all.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁷
A circle may be small, yet it may be as mathe-
matically beautiful and perfect as a large one.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Miscellanies*.

⁸
The eye is the first circle; the horizon which
it forms is the second; and throughout nature
this primary figure is repeated without end. It
is the highest emblem in the cipher of the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

⁹
As the small pebble stirs the peaceful lake;
The centre mov'd, a circle straight succeeds,
Another still, and still another spreads.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 364.

¹⁰
As on the smooth expanse of crystal lakes
The sinking stone at first a circle makes;
The trembling surface by the motion stirr'd,
Spreads in a second circle, then a third;
Wide, and more wide, the floating rings advance,
Fill all the watery plain, and to the margin dance.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 436.

¹¹
I'm up and down and round about,
Yet all the world can't find me out;
Though hundreds have employed their leisure,
They never yet could find my measure.

SWIFT—*On a Circle*.

¹²
I watch'd the little circles die;
They past into the level flood.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 10.

¹³
On the lecture slate
The circle rounded under female hands
With flawless demonstration.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. II. L. 349.

¹⁴
Circles are praised, not that abound
In largeness, but the exactly round.
EDMUND WALLER—*Long and Short Life*.

CIRCUMSTANCE

¹⁵
The massive gates of circumstance
Are turned upon the smallest hinge,
And thus some seeming pettiest chance
Oft gives our life its after-tinge.

The trifles of our daily lives,
The common things, scarce worth recall,
Whereof no visible trace survives,
These are the mainsprings after all.
ANON. In *Harper's Weekly*, May 30, 1863.

¹⁶
Epicureans, that ascribed the origin and frame
of the world not to the power of God, but to the
fortuitous concourse of atoms.

BENTLEY—*Sermons*. II. Preached in 1692.

See also Review of SIR ROBERT PEEL'S
Address. Attributed later to SIR JOHN
RUSSELL. See CROKER—*Papers*. Vol. II.
P. 56.

(See also CICERO, GOLDSMITH, PALMERSTONE,
SCOTT, WEBSTER)

¹⁷
And circumstance, that unspiritual god,
And miscreator, makes and helps along
Our coming evils, with a critch-like rod,
Whose touch turns hope to dust—the dust we
all have trod.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 125.

¹⁸
Men are the sport of circumstances, when
The circumstances seem the sport of men.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 17.
(See also DISRAELI)

¹⁹
I am the very slave of circumstance
And impulse—borne away with every breath.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

²⁰
Odd instances of strange coincidence.
QUEEN CAROLINE'S Advocate in the House
of Lords, referring to her association with
BERGAMI.

²¹
The long arm of coincidence.
HADDON CHAMBERS—*Captain Swift*.

²²
Nulla cogente natura, sed concursu quodam
fortuito.

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. Bk. I. 24. Adapt-
ed by him to:

Fortuito quodam concursu atomorum.
By some fortuitous concourse of atoms.
Same in QUINTILIAN. 7. 2. 2.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹ Thus neither the praise nor the blame is our own.
COWPER—*Letter to Mr. Newton*.

² Circumstances beyond my individual control.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. 20.

³ Man is not the creature of circumstances,
Circumstances are the creatures of men.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Vol. II. Bk. VI. Ch. 7.

(See also BYRON)

⁴ It is circumstances (difficulties) which show
what men are.

EPICETUS. Ch. XXIV. Quoted from OVID
—*Tristia*. IV. 3. 79. Sc. 1. LONG'S
trans.

⁵ To what fortuitous occurrence do we not owe
every pleasure and convenience of our lives.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXI.
(See also BENTLEY)

⁶ Circumstances alter cases.
HALIBURTON—*The Old Judge*. Ch. XV.

⁷ Man, without religion, is the creature of cir-
cumstances.

THOS. HARDY—*Guesses at Truth*. Vol. I.
(See also OWEN)

⁸ Thus we see, too, in the world that some per-
sons assimilate only what is ugly and evil from
the same moral circumstances which supply
good and beautiful results—the fragrance of ce-
lestial flowers—to the daily life of others.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.
The Old Manse.

⁹ Et mihi res, non me rebus, subjungere conor.
And I endeavour to subdue circumstances
to myself, and not myself to circumstances.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 191.

¹⁰ Quid velit et possit rerum concordia discors.
What the discordant harmony of circum-
stances would and could effect.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 12. 19.

¹¹ For these attacks do not contribute to make
us frail but rather show us to be what we are.
THOS. À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. DIB-
DIN'S trans. Bk. I. Ch. XVI.

¹² Consilia res magis dant hominibus quam
homines rebus.

Men's plans should be regulated by the cir-
cumstances, not circumstances by the plans.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.

¹³ Man is the creature of circumstances.
ROBERT OWEN—*The Philanthropist*.
(See also HARDY)

¹⁴ Accidental and fortuitous concurrence of atoms.
LORD PALMERSTON. Of the combination of
Parties led by Disraeli and Gladstone, March
5, 1857.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁵ Condition, circumstance is not the thing.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 57.

¹⁶ The happy combination of fortuitous circum-
stances.

SCOTT—*Answer of the Author of Waverley to the
Letter of Captain Clutterbuck. The Monas-
tery*.
(See also BENTLEY)

¹⁷ The Lie with Circumstance.
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹⁸ My circumstances
Being so near the truth as I will make them,
Must first induce you to believe.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 62.

¹⁹ Leave frivolous circumstances.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 27.

²⁰ How comes it to pass, if they be only moved
by chance and accident, that such regular muta-
tions and generations should be begotten by a
fortuitous concourse of atoms.

J. SMITH—*Select Discourses*. III. P. 48.
(Ed. 1660) Same phrase found in *Marcus
Minucius Felix his Octavius*. Preface. (Pub.
1695)
(See also BENTLEY)

²¹ In all distresses of our friends
We first consult our private ends;
While Nature, kindly bent to ease us,
Points out some circumstance to please us.
SWIFT—*Paraphrase of Rochefoucauld's Maxim*.
(See also under ADVERSITY)

²² Aliena nobis, nostra plus aliis placent.
The circumstances of others seem good to
us, while ours seem good to others.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²³ Varia sors rerum.
The changeful chance of circumstances.
TACITUS—*Historiæ*. Bk. II. 70.

²⁴ So runs the round of life from hour to hour.
TENNYSON—*Circumstance*.

²⁵ And grasps the skirts of happy chance,
And breasts the blows of circumstance.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII. St. 2.

²⁶ This fearful concatenation of circumstances.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument*. The Murder
of Captain Joseph White. (1830) Vol. VI.
P. 88. (See also BENTLEY)

²⁷ F. M. the Duke of Wellington presents his
compliments to Mr. — and declines to inter-
fere in circumstances over which he has no
control.

WELLINGTON. See G. A. SALA—*Echoes of the
Week* in *London Illustrated News*, Aug. 23,
1884. See CAPT. MARRYATT—*Settlers in
Canada*. P. 177. GRENVILLE—*Memoirs*.
Ch. II. (1823), gives early use of phrase.
(See also DICKENS)

²⁸ Who does the best that circumstance allows,
Does well, acts nobly, angels could no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 90.
(Compare *Habakkuk*. II. 2)

CITIES

¹
Smyrna, Rhodos, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athenæ,

Hæ septem certant de stirpe insignis Homeri.
Smyrna, Rhodos, Colophon, Salamis, Chios,
Argos, Athens—these seven cities contend as
to being the birthplace of the illustrious Homer.
(The second line sometimes runs "Orbis de
patria certat, Homere, tua.")

ANON. Tr. from Greek. Same in *Antipater of
Sidon*.

(See also HEYWOOD, SEWARD)

²
A rose-red city half as old as Time.
JOHN W. BURGON—*Petra*. See LIBBEY and
HOSKINS—*Jordan Valley and Petia*.
(See also ROGERS under TIME)

³
I live not in myself, but I become
Portion of that around me; and to me
High mountains are a feeling, but the hum
Of human cities torture.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 72.
(See also MILTON)

⁴
This poor little one-horse town.
S. L. CLEMENS—*The Undertaker's Story*.

⁵
God made the country, and man made the town.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 749.
(See also VARRO; also COWLEY under GARDENS)

⁶
The first requisite to happiness is that a man
be born in a famous city.
EURIPIDES—*Encomium on Alcibiades*. (Prob-
ably quoted.) See PLUTARCH—*Life of
Demosthenes*.

⁷
In the busy haunts of men.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Tale of the Secret
Tribunal*. Pt. I. L. 2.

⁸
Seven cities warr'd for Homer being dead,
Who living had no rooffe to shroud his head.
THOS. HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed
Angells*.
(See also SEWARD)

⁹
The axis of the earth sticks out visibly through
the centre of each and every town or city.
HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.
(See also HOLMES under BOSTON)

¹⁰
Far from gay cities, and the ways of men.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 14. L. 410. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
Non cuivis homini contingit adire Corinthum.
Every man cannot go to Corinth.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 36.

¹²
Even cities have their graves!
LONGFELLOW—*Amalfi*. St. 6.

¹³
Friends and loves we have none, nor wealth,
nor blest abode
But the hope, the burning hope, and the road,
the lonely road.

Not for us are content, and quiet, and peace of
mind,
For we go seeking cities that we shall never find.
MASEFIELD—*The Seekers*.

¹⁴
Ye are the light of the world. A city that is
set on a hill cannot be hid.
MATTHEW. V. 14.

¹⁵
Towered cities please us then,
And the busy hum of men.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 117.

¹⁶
Nisi Dominus frustra.
Unless the Lord keep the city the watchman
waketh in vain (*lit.*, unless the Lord in vain).
Motto of City of Edinburgh, adapted from
Psalms. CVII. 1. Vulgate.

¹⁷
Fields and trees are not willing to teach me
anything; but this can be effected by men re-
siding in the city.
PLATO—*Works*. Vol. III. *The Phædrus*.

¹⁸
I dwelt in a city enchanted,
And lonely indeed was my lot;

* * * * *
Though the latitude's rather uncertain,
And the longitude also is vague,
The persons I pity who know not the City
The beautiful City of Prague.
W. J. PROWSE—*The City of Prague*. ("Little
Village on Thames.")

¹⁹
Beautiful for situation, the joy of the whole
earth, is Mount Zion, . . . the city of the great
King.
Psalms. XLVIII. 2.

²⁰
Petite ville, grand renom.
Small town, great renown.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. XXXV.
Of Chinon, Rabelais's native town.

²¹
The people are the city.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 200.

²²
Great Homer's birthplace seven rival cities claim,
Too mighty such monopoly of Fame.
THOMAS SEWARD—*On Shakespeare's Monu-
ment at Stratford-upon-Avon*.
(See also first quotation under topic, and
HEYWOOD)

²³
Urbem lateritiam accepit, mamoream relinquit.
He [Cæsar Augustus] found a city built of
brick; he left it built of marble.
SUETONIUS. (Adapted.) *Cæsar Augustus*. 28.

²⁴
The city of dreadful night.
JAMES THOMSON—*Current Literature for 1889*.
P. 492.

²⁵
Divina natura dedit agros, ars humana ædi-
ficavit urbes.

Divine Nature gave the fields, human art
built the cities.

VARRO—*De Re Rustica*. III. 1.
(See also COWPER)

¹
Fuimus Troes; fuit Ilium.
We have been Trojans; Troy was.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 324.

CLEANLINESS

²
For cleanness of body was ever esteemed to
proceed from a due reverence to God, to society,
and to ourselves.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning.*

³
Todo saldrá en la colada.
All will come out in the washing.
CERVANTES. *Don Quixote.* I. 20.

⁴
He that toucheth pitch shall be defiled there-
with.
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 1.

⁵
God loveth the clean.
Koran. Ch. IX.

⁶
If dirt was trumps, what hands you would hold!
LAMB—*Lamb's Suppers.* Vol. II. Last
Chapter.

⁷
I'll purge and leave sack and live cleanly.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 168.

⁸
The doctrines of religion are resolved into
carefulness; carefulness into vigorousness; vigor-
ousness into guiltlessness; guiltlessness into
abstemiousness; abstemiousness into cleanliness;
cleanliness into godliness.

Talmud. *Division of Mishna*, as translated
by DR. A. S. BETTELHEIM. Religious zeal
leads to cleanliness, cleanliness to purity,
purity to godliness, godliness to humility
to the fear of sin. RABBI PINHASEN-JAIR
—Commentary on the lines from the *Tal-*
mud. See also *Talmudde Jerusalem*, by
SCHWAB. IV. 16. Commentary on the
treatise Schabbath. SCHUL—*Sentences of*
Proverbs du Talmud et du Midrasch. 463.

⁹
Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb;
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch,
Till the white-winged reapers come.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly.*

¹⁰
Certainly this is a duty, not a sin. "Cleanliness
is indeed next to godliness."

JOHN WESLEY—*Sermon XCII. On Dress.*
Quoted by ROWLAND HILL as a saying of
WHITEFIELD'S.

(See also TALMUD)

CLOUDS

¹¹
Have you ever, looking up, seen a cloud like
to a Centaur, a Pard, or a Wolf, or a Bull?
ARISTOPHANES—*Clouds.* GERARD'S trans.
(Compare *Hamlet.* III. 2)

¹²
Rocks, torrents, gulfs, and shapes of giant size
And glitt'ring cliffs on cliffs, and fiery ramparts
rise.
BEATTIE—*Minstrel.* Bk. I.

¹³
I saw two clouds at morning
Tinged by the rising sun,
And in the dawn they floated on
And mingled into one.
JOHN G. C. BRAINARD—*I Saw Two Clouds at*
Morning.

¹⁴
Were I a cloud I'd gather
My skirts up in the air,
And fly I well know whither,
And rest I well know where.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Elegy. The Cliff Top. A*
Cloud.

¹⁵
O, it is pleasant, with a heart at ease,
Just after sunset, or by moonlight skies,
To make the shifting clouds be what you please,
Or let the easily persuaded eyes
Own each quaint likeness issuing from the mould
Of a friend's fancy.
COLERIDGE—*Fancy in Nubibus.*

¹⁶
Our fathers were under the cloud.
I Corinthians. X. 1.

¹⁷
Though outwardly a gloomy shroud,
The inner half of every cloud
Is bright and shining:
I therefore turn my clouds about
And always wear them inside out
To show the lining.
ELLEN THORNEYCROFT FOWLER (Mrs. A. L.
Felton)—*Wisdom of Folly.*

¹⁸
The clouds,—the only birds that never sleep.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City.*

¹⁹
There ariseth a little cloud out of the sea,
like a man's hand.
I Kings. XVIII. 44.

²⁰
See yonder little cloud, that, borne aloft
So tenderly by the wind, floats fast away
Over the snowy peaks!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V. L. 145.

²¹
By unseen hands uplifted in the light
Of sunset, yonder solitary cloud
Floats, with its white apparel blown abroad,
And wafted up to heaven.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo.* Pt. II. 2.

²²
But here by the mill the castled clouds
Mocked themselves in the dizzy water.
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology.*
Isaiah Beethoven.

²³
Was I deceiv'd, or did a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night?
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 22.

²⁴
There does a sable cloud
Turn forth her silver lining on the night,
And casts a gleam over this tufted grove.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 223.

1 So when the sun in bed,
Curtain'd with cloudy red,
Pillows his chin upon an orient wave.
MILTON—*Ode on the Morning of Christ's Na-
tivity*.

2 The low'ring element
Scowls o'er the darken'd landscape.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 490.

3 If woolly fleeces spread the heavenly way
No rain, be sure, disturbs the summer's day.
Old Weather Rhyme.

4 When clouds appear like rocks and towers,
The earth's refreshed by frequent showers.
Old Weather Rhyme.

5 Clouds on clouds, in volumes driven,
Curtain round the vault of heaven.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*. Canto
V. L. 257.

6 Choose a firm cloud before it fall, and in it
Catch, ere she change, the Cynthia of this
minute.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 2. L. 19.

7 Who maketh the clouds his chariot.
Psalms. CIV. 3.

8 Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape
of a camel?
By the mass, and 'tis like a camel, indeed.
Methinks it is like a weasel.
It is backed like a weasel.
Or, like a whale?
Very like a whale.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 312.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

9 Yon towers, whose wanton tops do buss the
clouds.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 220.

10 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams;
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams.

From my wings are shaken the dews that waken
The sweet buds every one,
When rocked to rest on their mother's breast,
As she dances about the sun.
I wield the flail of the lashing hail,
And whiten the green plains under,
And then again I dissolve it in rain,
And laugh as I pass in thunder.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*.

11 . . . feathery curtains,
Stretching o'er the sun's bright couch.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

12 Far clouds of feathery gold,
Shaded with deepest purple, gleam
Like islands on a dark blue sea.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

13 . . . fertile golden islands,
Floating on a silver sea.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Bk. II.

14 Bathed in the tenderest purple of distance,
Tinted and shadowed by pencils of air,
Thy battlements hang o'er the slopes and the
forests,
Seats of the gods in the limitless ether,
Looming sublimely aloft and afar.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kilimandjaro*.

15 Yonder cloud
That rises upward always higher,
And onward drags a laboring breast,
And topples round the dreary west,
A looming bastion fringed with fire.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XV.

16 The clouds that gather round the setting sun
Do take a sober coloring from an eye
That hath kept watch o'er man's mortality.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immor-
tality*. St. 11.

17 Once I beheld a sun, a sun which gilt
That sable cloud, and turned it all to gold.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 815.

CLOVER

Trifolium

18 Where the wind-rows are spread for the butter-
fly's bed,
And the clover-bloom falleth around.
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol. VII. St. 2.
Song of the Haymakers.

19 Crimson clover I discover
By the garden gate,
And the bees about her hover,
But the robins wait.
Sing, robins, sing,
Sing a roundelay,—
'Tis the latest flower of Spring
Coming with the May!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Red Clover*.

20 The clover blossoms kiss her feet,
She is so sweet, she is so sweet.
While I, who may not kiss her hand,
Bless all the wild flowers in the land.
OSCAR LEIGHTON—*Clover Blossoms. For Thee
Alone*.

21 Flocks thick-nibbling through the clovered vale.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 1,235.

22 What airs outblown from ferny dells
And clover-bloom and sweet brier smells.
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn*. St. 6.

CLYDE (RIVER)

23 How sweet to move at summer's eve
By Clyde's meandering stream,
When Sol in joy is seen to leave
The earth with crimson beam;
When islands that wandered far
Above his sea couch lie,
And here and there some gem-like star
Re-opes its sparkling eye.
ANDREW PARK—*The Banks of Clyde*.

COCK

¹
Good-morrow to thy sable beak,
And glossy plumage, dark and sleek,
Thy crimson moon and azure eye,
Cock of the heath, so wildly shy!
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Black Cock*. St. 1.

²
While the cock with lively din
Scatters the rear of darkness thin,
And to the stack or the barn door
Stoutly struts his dames before.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*.

³
The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn,
Doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat
Awake the god of day.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 150.

⁴
The early village cock
Hath twice done salutation to the morn.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 209.

⁵
Hark, hark! I hear
The strain of strutting chanticleer
Cry, cock-a-diddle-dow.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 384.

COLOGNE

⁶
In Köln, a town of monks and bones,
And pavement fang'd with murderous stones,
And rags and hags, and hideous wenches,
I counted two-and-seventy stenchers,
All well defined, and several stinks!
Ye nymphs that reign o'er sewers and sinks,
The River Rhine, it is well known,
Doth wash your city of Cologne;
But tell me, nymphs! what power divine
Shall henceforth wash the river Rhine?
COLERIDGE—*Cologne*.

COLUMBINE

Aquilegia Canadensis

⁷
Or columbines, in purple dressed
Nod o'er the ground-bird's hidden nest.
BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*.

⁸
Skirting the rocks at the forest edge
With a running flame from ledge to ledge,
Or swaying deeper in shadowy glooms,
A smoldering fire in her dusky blooms;
Bronzed and molded by wind and sun,
Maddening, gladdening every one
With a gypsy beauty full and fine,—
A health to the crimson columbine!
ELAINE GOODALE—*Columbine*.

⁹
O columbine, open your folded wrapper,
Where two twin turtle-doves dwell!
O cuckoo-pint, toll me the purple clapper
That hangs in your clear green bell!
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of Seven*. *Seven Times One*.

¹⁰
There's fennel for you, and columbines: there's
rue for you.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 180.

¹¹
I am that flower,—That mint.—That columbine.
Love's Labor Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 661.

COMFORT

¹²
It's grand, and you canna expect to be baith
grand and comfortable.

BARRIE—*Little Minister*. Ch. 10.

¹³
They have most satisfaction in themselves,
and consequently the sweetest relish of their
creature comforts.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
XXXVII.

¹⁴
Is there no balm in Gilead?
Jeremiah. VIII. 22.

Is there no treacle in Gilead?
Version from the "Treacle Bible." (1568)
Spelled also "truacle" or "tryacle" in the
Great Bible (1541), Bishops' Bible. (1561)

¹⁵
Miserable comforters are ye all.
Job. XVI. 2.

¹⁶
From out the throng and stress of lies,
From out the painful noise of sighs,
One voice of comfort seems to rise:
"It is the meaner part that dies."
WM. MORRIS—*Comfort*.

¹⁷
Thy rod and thy staff they comfort me.
Psalms. XXIII. 4.

¹⁸
And He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 43.

¹⁹
That comfort comes too late;
'Tis like a pardon after execution;
That gentle physic, given in time, had cur'd me;
But now I am past all comforts here, but Prayers.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 119.

COMMERCE (See BUSINESS)

COMPANIONSHIP

²⁰
Tell me thy company and I will tell thee what
thou art.

CERVANTES—Quoted in *Don Quixote*. Vol.
III. Pt. II. Ch. XXIII.

²¹
Pares autem vetere proverbio, cum paribus
facillime congregantur.

Like, according to the old proverb, naturally
goes with like.

CICERO—*Cato Major De Senectute*. III. 7.
(See also "BIRDS OF A FEATHER" under
BIRDS).

²²
We are in the same boat.
POPE CLEMENT I. *To the Church of Corinth*.

²³
Ah, savage company; but in the church
With saints, and in the taverns with the gluttons.
DANTE—*Inferno*. XXII. 13.

²⁴
Better your room than your company.
SIMON FORMAN—*Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*.
(About 1570)

²⁵
The right hands of fellowship.
Galatians. II. 9.

¹
Solamen miseris socios habuisse doloris.
It is a comfort to the unfortunate to have companions in woe.

Quoted by DOMINICUS DE GRAVINA—*Chron. de Rebus*, in *Apul. Gest.* THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Valle Siliorum*. Ch. 16.
DIONYSIUS CATO. SPINOZA—*Ethics*. IV. 57 ("Alorum" for "doloris." THUCYDIDES—VII. 75.

(See also MARLOWE, SENECA)

²
It takes two for a kiss
Only one for a sigh,
Twain by twain we marry
One by one we die.
FREDERICK L. KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*.

³
Joy is a partnership,
Grief weeps alone,
Many guests had Cana;
Gethsemane but one.
FREDERICK L. KNOWLES—*Grief and Joy*.

⁴
It is a comfort to the miserable to have comrades in misfortune, but it is a poor comfort after all.

MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

(See also GRAVINA)

⁵
Two i's company, three i's trumpery.
MRS. PARR—*Adam and Eve*. IX. 124.

⁶
Male voli solatii genus est turbu miserorum.
A crowd of fellow-sufferers is a miserable kind of comfort.
SENECA—*Consol. ad Marc.* 12. 5.
(See also MARLOWE)

⁷
Ante, inquit, circumspicendum est, cum quibos edas et bibas, quam quid edas et bibas.
[Epicurus] says that you should rather have regard to the company with whom you eat and drink, than to what you eat and drink.
SENECA—*Epistles*. XIX.

⁸
Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.
No possession is gratifying without a companion.

SENECA—*Epistles. Ad Lucilium*. VI.

⁹
How is it less or worse
That it shall hold companionship in peace
With honour, as in war?
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹⁰
No blast of air or fire of sun
Puts out the light whereby we run
With girdled loins our lamplit race,
And each from each takes heart of grace
And spirit till his turn be done.

SWINBURNE—*Songs Before Sunrise*.

¹¹
Comes jucundus in via pro vehiculo est.
A pleasant companion on a journey is as good as a carriage.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹²
Join the company of lions rather than assume the lead among foxes.

TALMUD—*Aboth*. IV. 20.

COMPARISONS

¹³
How God ever brings like to like.
ARISTOTLE—*Ethics Mag.* 2. 11. Also *Politics*. VIII. Ch. II. 12. "One pin drives out another," as trans. by CONGREVE. ARISTOPHANES—*Pluto*. 32. EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*. 993. HOMER—*Odyssey*. 17. 218.
(See also GASCOIGNE, LYLX, WYATT)

¹⁴
Defining night by darkness, death by dust.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*.

¹⁵
'Tis light translateth night; 'tis inspiration
Expounds experience; 'tis the west explains
The east; 'tis time unfolds Eternity.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *A Ruined Temple*.

¹⁶
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel!
She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair.
Thou art deep and bright within,
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne;
Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell.
L. BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*. St. 1.

¹⁷
Comparisons are odious.

ARCHBISHOP BOIARDO—*Orlando Innamorato*. Ch. VI. St. 4. BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. III. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2. CAREW—*Describing Mount Edgumbe*. (About 1590) DONNE—*Elegy*. VIII. (1619) FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg. Angliæ*. Ch. 19. GABRIEL HARVEY—*Archaica*. Vol. II. P. 23. (1592) HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. HEYWOOD—*Woman Killed with Kindness*. Act I. Sc. 2. LODOWICH—*Lloyd Marrow of History*. P. 19. (1653)—*Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 5. 1. 19. has odorosus. W. P. in *Pasquine in a Trance*. Folio 4. (1549) WHITGIFT—*Defence of the Answer to the Administration*. (1574) Parker Society's Whitgift. Vol. II. P. 434. (See also LYDGATE)

¹⁸
Not worthy to carry the buckler unto him.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sec. 21.

¹⁹
It's wiser being good than bad;
It's safer being meek than fierce:
It's fitter being sane than mad.
My own hope is, a sun will pierce
The thickest cloud earth ever stretched;
That, after Last, returns the First,
Though a wide compass round be fetched;
That what began best, can't end worst,
Nor what God blessed once, prove accurst.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Apparent Failure*. VII.

²⁰
It has all the contortions of the sibyl without the inspiration.
BURKE—*Prior's Life of Burke*.

²¹
To liken them to your auld-warld squad,
I must needs say comparisons are odd.

BURNS—*Brigs of Ayr*. L. 177.
(See also LYDGATE)

1
Some say, that Seignior Bononchini
Compar'd to Handel's a mere Ninny;
Others aver, to him, that Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a candle.
Strange! that such high Disputes shou'd be
'Twixt Tweedledum and Tweedledee.

JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on the Feuds between Handel and Bononcini*. As given in the *London Journal*, June 5, 1725.

2
Some say, compared to Bononcini,
That Mynheer Handel's but a ninny;
Others aver, that he to Handel
Is scarcely fit to hold a Candle:
Strange all this difference should be,
'Twixt Tweedle-dum and Tweedle-dee!

JOHN BYROM's *Epigram* as published later, probably changed by himself. Not fit to hold a candle to him.

From the Roman Catholic custom of holding candles before shrines, in processions.

(See also BROWNE)

3
Is it possible your pragmatistical worship should
not know that the comparisons made between
wit and wit, courage and courage, beauty and
beauty, birth and birth, are always odious and ill
taken?

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. I.
(See also BOIARDO)

4
At whose sight, like the sun,
All others with diminish'd lustre shone.

CICERO—*Tusculan Disp.* Bk. III. Div. 18.
YONGE's trans.

5
Similem habent labra lactucam.

Like lips like lettuce (i. e. like has met its like).

CRASSUS. See CICERO—*De Finibus*. V. 30. 92.

6
About a donkey's taste why need we fret us?
To lips like his a thistle is a lettuce.

Free trans. by WM. EWART of the witticism that made Crassus laugh for the only time, on seeing an ass eat thistles. Quoted by FACCIOLATI (Bailey's ed.) and by MOORE in his *Diary* (Lord John Russell's ed.)

7
Like to like.

GASCOIGNE—*Complaynt of Philomene*.
(See also ARISTOTLE)

8
Everything is twice as large, measured on a
three-year-old's three-foot scale as on a thirty-
year-old's six-foot scale.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. I.

9
Too great refinement is false delicacy, and true
delicacy is solid refinement.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 131.

10
And but two ways are offered to our will,
Toil with rare triumph, ease with safe disgrace,
The problem still for us and all of human race.

LOWELL—*Under the Old Elm*. Pt. VII. St. 3.

11
Comparisons do ofttime great grievance.

JOHN LYDGATE—*Bochas*. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.
(See also BOIARDO)

12
Who wer as lyke as one pease is to another.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 215.

(See also GASCOIGNE)

13
Hoc ego, tuque sumus: sed quod sum, non potes
esse:

Tu quod es, e populo quilibet esse potest.

Such are thou and I: but what I am thou
canst not be; what thou art any one of the
multitude may be.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 13. 9.

14
Sunt bona, sunt quædam mediocria, sunt
mala plura.

Some are good, some are middling, the most
are bad.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 17. 1.

15
L'ape e la serpe spesso
Suggon l'istesso umore;

The bee and the serpent often sip from the
selfsame flower.

METASTASIO—*Morte d'Abele*. I.

16
Il y a fagots et fagots.

There are fagots and fagots.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Médecin Malgré lui*. I. 6.

17
The souls of emperors and cobblers are cast in
the same mould. * * * The same reason
that makes us wrangle with a neighbour causes
a war betwixt princes.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond de Sebond*.
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

18
A man must either imitate the vicious or hate
them.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Solitude*.

19
We are nearer neighbours to ourselves than
whiteness to snow, or weight to stones.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. XII.

20
No more like together than is chalke to coles.

SIR THOS. MORE—*Works*. P. 674.

21
Everye white will have its blacke,
And everye sweet its soure.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. Sir Curline*.

22
Another yet the same.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 90.

23
The rose and thorn, the treasure and dragon,
joy and sorrow, all mingle into one.

SAADI—*The Gulistan*. Ch. VII. *Apologue* 21.
ROSS' trans.

24
Einem ist sie die hohe, die himmlische Göttin,
dem andern

Eine tüchtige Kuh, die ihn mit Butter versorgt.

To one it is a mighty heavenly goddess, to
the other an excellent cow that furnishes him
with butter.

SCHILLER—*Wissenschaft*.

25
Those that are good manners at the court are
as ridiculous in the country as the behaviour of
the country is most mockable at the court.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

¹
Nature hath meal and bran, contempt and
grace.

Cymbeline. Act. IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

²
Hyperion to a satyr.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 140.

³
No more like my father
Than I to Hercules.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 152.

⁴
O, the more angel she,
And you the blacker devil!

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 130.

⁵
Crabbed age and youth cannot live together.

Passionate Pilgrim. Pt. XII.

⁶
What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Or is the adder better than the eel,
Because his painted skin contents the eye?

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 177.

⁷
Here and there a cottar's babe is royal—born by
right divine;

Here and there my lord is lower than his oxen or
his swine.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. Sixty Years After.*
St. 63.

⁸
Duo quum idem faciunt, sæpe ut possis dicere,
Hoc licet impune facere huic, illi non licet:
Non quod dissimilis res sit, sed quod is sit.

When two persons do the self-same thing, it
oftentimes falls out that in the one it is crim-
inal, in the other it is not so; not that the
thing itself is different, but he who does it.

TERENCE—*Adelphi. V. III. 37.*

⁹
Sic canibus catulos similes, sic matribus hædos
Noram; sic parvis componere magna solebam.

Thus I knew that pups are like dogs, and
kids like goats; so I used to compare great
things with small.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ. I. 23.*

¹⁰
Qui n'est que juste est dur, qui n'est que sage
est triste.

He who is not just is severe, he who is not
wise is sad.

VOLTAIRE—*Épître au Roi de Prusse. (1740)*

¹¹
The little may contrast with the great, in
painting, but cannot be said to be contrary to it.
Oppositions of colors contrast; but there are also
colors contrary to each other, that is, which pro-
duce an ill effect because they shock the eye
when brought very near it.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Es-
say. Contrast.*

¹²
For like to like, the proverb saith.

THOS. WYATT—*The Lover Complaineth.*

¹³
For as saith a proverb notable,
Each thing seeketh his semblable.

THOS. WYATT—*The Re-cured Lover.*

(See also ARISTOTLE)

COMPASS-PLANT

Silphium laciniatum

¹⁴
Look at this vigorous plant that lifts its head
from the meadow,
See how its leaves are turned to the north, as
true as the magnet;
This is the compass-flower, that the finger of
God has planted
Here in the houseless wild, to direct the travel-
ler's journey.

Over the sea-like, pathless, limitless waste of the
desert,

Such in the soul of man is faith.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Pt. II. St. 4. L.*
140.

COMPENSATION

¹⁵
Each loss has its compensation
There is healing for every pain,
But the bird with a broken pinion
Never soars so high again.

HEZEKIAH BUTTERWORTH—*The Broken Pin-
ion.*

¹⁶
Cast thy bread upon the waters; for thou shalt
find it after many days.

Ecclesiastes. XI. 1.

¹⁷
As some tall cliff that lifts its awful form,
Swells from the vale, and midway leaves the
storm,

Though round its breast the rolling clouds are
spread,

Eternal sunshine settles on its head.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 189.*

¹⁸
Multa ferunt anni venientes commoda secum:
Multa recedentes adimunt.

The coming years bring many advantages
with them: retiring they take away many.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica. CLXXV.*

¹⁹
'Tis always morning somewhere in the world.

RICHARD HENGEST HORNE—*Orion. Bk. III.*
Canto II.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
Give unto them beauty for ashes, the oil of
joy for mourning, the garment of praise for the
spirit of heaviness.

Isaiah. LXI. 3.

²¹
O weary hearts! O slumbering eyes!
O drooping souls, whose destinies

Are fraught with fear and pain,
Ye shall be loved again.

LONGFELLOW—*Endymion. St. 7.*

²²
'Tis always morning somewhere.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. Birds
of Killingworth. St. 16.*

(See also HORNE)

²³
Earth gets its price for what Earth gives us,
The beggar is taxed for a corner to die in,

The priest hath his fee who comes and shrives
us,

We bargain for the graves we lie in;
At the devil's booth are all things sold,

Each ounce of dross costs its ounce of gold;
 For a cap and bells our lives we pay,
 Bubbles we buy with a whole soul's tasking,
 'Tis heaven alone that is given away,
 'Tis only God may be had for the asking,
 No price is set on the lavish summer;
 June may be had by the poorest comer.

LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude to Pt. I.*

¹
 Merciful Father, I will not complain.
 I know that the sunshine shall follow the rain.
 JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Princess Maud.*

²
 Sæpe creat molles aspera spina rosas.
 The prickly thorn often bears soft roses.
 OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. II. 2. 34.*

³
 Long pains are light ones,
 Cruel ones are brief!
 J. G. SAXE—*Compensation.*

⁴
 The burden is equal to the horse's strength.
 Talmud. *Sota. 13.*

⁵
 That not a moth with vain desire
 Is shrivel'd in a fruitless fire,
 Or but subserves another's gain.
 TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. LIV.*

⁶
 Primo avulso non deficit alter aureus.
 One plucked, another fills its room
 And burgeons with like precious bloom.
 VERGIL—*Æneid. VI. 143.*

⁷
 And light is mingled with the gloom,
 And joy with grief;
 Divinest compensations come,
 Through thorns of judgment mercies bloom
 In sweet relief.
 WHITTIER—*Anniversary Poem. St. 15.*

COMPLIMENTS

⁸
 A compliment is usually accompanied with a bow, as if to beg pardon for paying it.
 J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

⁹
 What honour that,
 But tedious waste of time, to sit and hear
 So many hollow compliments and lies.
 MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 122.*

¹⁰
 'Twas never merry world
 Since lowly feigning was called compliment.
 Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 109.

¹¹
 A woman * * * always feels herself complimented by love, though it may be from a man incapable of winning her heart, or perhaps even her esteem.
 ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël. Ch. III.*

¹²
 Current among men,
 Like coin, the tinsel clink of compliment.
 TENNYSON—*The Princess. Pt. II. L. 40.*

CONCEIT

¹³
 I've never any pity for conceited people, because I think they carry their comfort about with them.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk. V. Ch. IV.*

¹⁴
 For what are they all in their high conceit,
 When man in the bush with God may meet?
 EMERSON—*Good-Bye. St. 4.*

¹⁵
 The world knows only two, that's Rome and I.
 BEN JONSON—*Sejanus. Act V. Sc. 1.*

¹⁶
 In men this blunder still you find,
 All think their little set mankind.
 HANNAH MORE—*Florio. Pt. I.*

¹⁷
 Seest thou a man wise in his own conceit?
 There is more hope of a fool than of him.
 Proverbs. XXVI. 12.

¹⁸
 Wiser in his own conceit than seven men that can render a reason.
 Proverbs. XXVI. 16.

¹⁹
 Be not wise in your own conceits.
 Romans. XII. 16.

²⁰
 Conceit may puff a man up, but never prop him up.
 RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Morals and Religion. Function of the Artist.*

²¹
 Conceit in weakest bodies strongest works.
 Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 114.

²²
 I am not in the roll of common men.
 Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 43.

²³
 Conceit, more rich in matter than in words,
 Brags of his substance, not of ornament:
 They are but beggars that can count their worth.
 Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 29.

²⁴
 Whoe'er imagines prudence all his own,
 Or deems that he hath powers to speak and judge

Such as none other hath, when they are known,
 They are found shallow.
 SOPHOCLES—*Antigone. 707.*

²⁵
 Faith, that's as well said as if I had said it myself.
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II.*

CONFESSION

²⁶
 Nor do we find him forward to be sounded
 But, with a crafty madness, keeps aloof,
 When we would bring him on to some confession
 Of his true state.
 Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 7.

²⁷
 Confess yourself to heaven;
 Repent what's past; avoid what is to come.
 Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 149.

1
Confess thee freely of thy sin;
For to deny each article with oath
Cannot remove nor choke the strong conception
That I do groan withal.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 54.

2
I own the soft impeachment.
SHERIDAN—The Rivals. Act V. Sc. 3.

CONFIDENCE

3
Confidence is that feeling by which the mind
embarks in great and honourable courses with a
sure hope and trust in itself.

CICERO—Rhetorical Invention.

4
I see before me the statue of a celebrated min-
ister, who said that confidence was a plant of
slow growth. But I believe, however gradual
may be the growth of confidence, that of credit
requires still more time to arrive at maturity.

BENJ. DISRAELI—Speech. Nov. 9, 1867.

(See also *PITR*)

5
La confiance que l'on a en soi fait naitre la
plus grande partie de celle que l'on a aux autres.

The confidence which we have in ourselves
gives birth to much of that which we have in
others.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD — Premier Supplément.
49.

6
He that wold not when he might,
He shall not when he wold-a.

THOS. PERCY—Reliques. The Baffled Knight.
St. 14.

7
Confidence is a plant of slow growth in an
aged bosom.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—Speech.
Jan. 14, 1766.

(See also *DISRAELI*)

8
Ultima talis erit quæ mea prima fides.

My last confidence will be like my first.

PROPERTIUS—Elegiæ. II. 20. 34.

9
Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence.
Do not go forth to-day.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 49.

10
I would have some confidence with you that
decerns you nearly.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 5.
L. 3.

11
Confidence is conqueror of men; victorious both
over them and in them;

The iron will of one stout heart shall make a
thousand quail;

A feeble dwarf, dauntlessly resolved, will turn
the tide of battle,

And rally to a nobler strife the giants that had
fled.

TUPPER—Proverbial Philosophy. Of Faith. L.
11.

12
Nusquam tuta fides.

Confidence is nowhere safe.

VERGIL—Æneid. IV. 373.

CONGO (RIVER)

13
Then I saw the Congo, creeping through the
black,

Cutting through the jungle with a golden track.

NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—The Congo.

CONQUEST (See also *VICTORY*)

14
Great things thro' greatest hazards are achiev'd,
And then they shine.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—Loyal Subject.
Act I. Sc. 5.

15
He who surpasses or subdues mankind,
Must look down on the hate of those below.

BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 45.

16
Jus belli, ut qui vicissent, iis quos vicissent,
quemadmodum vellent, imperarent.

It is the right of war for conquerors to treat
those whom they have conquered according
to their pleasure.

CÆSAR—Bellum Gallicum. I. 36.

17
In hoc signo vinces.
Conquer by this sign.

CONSTANTINE THE GREAT, after his defeat of
Maxentius, at Saxe Rubra, Oct. 27, 312.

18
A vaincre sans péril on triomphe sans gloire.

We triumph without glory when we conquer
without danger.

CORNEILLE—Le Cid. II. 2.

19
Like Douglas conquer, or like Douglas die.

JOHN HOME—Douglas. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 100.

20
Sai, che piegar si vede
Il docile arboscello,

Che vince allor che cede

Dei turbini al furor.

Know that the slender shrub which is seen
to bend, conquers when it yields to the storm.

METASTASIO—Il Trionfo di Clelia. I. 8.

21
Cede repugnanti; cedendo victor abibis.

Yield to him who opposes you; by yielding
you conquer.

OVID—Ars Amatoria. II. 197.

22
Male vincetis, sed vincite.

You will hardly conquer, but conquer you
must.

OVID—Metamorphoses. IX. 509.

23
Victi vincimus.

Conquered, we conquer.

PLAUTUS—Casina. Act I. 1.

24
Victor victorum cluet.

He is hailed a conqueror of conquerors.

PLAUTUS—Trinummus. Act II. 2.

25
Shall they hoist me up,

And show me to the shouting varletry
Of censuring Rome? Rather a ditch in Egypt

Be gentle grave unto me, rather on Nilus' mud

Lay me stark naked, and let the water-flies

Blow me into abhorring!

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 55.

- 1
Brave conquerors! for so you are
That war against your own affections,
And the huge army of the world's desires.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.
- 2
I sing the hymn of the conquered, who fell in
the battle of life,
The hymn of the wounded, the beaten who died
overwhelmed in the strife;
Not the jubilant song of the victors for whom
the resounding acclaim
Of nations was lifted in chorus whose brows
were the chaplet of fame,
But the hymn of the low and the humble, the
weary, the broken in heart,
Who strove and who failed, acting bravely a
silent and desperate part.
W. W. STORY—*Io Victis.*
(See also SCARBOROUGH under FAILURE)
- 3
Bis vincit qui se vincit in victoria.
He conquers twice who conquers himself in
victory.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

CONSCIENCE

- 4
And I know of the future judgment
How dreadful so'er it be
That to sit alone with my conscience
Would be judgment enough for me.
CHAS. WILLIAM STUBBS—*Alone with my
conscience.*
- 5
Oh! think what anxious moments pass between
The birth of plots, and their last fatal periods,
Oh! 'tis a dreadful interval of time,
Filled up with horror all, and big with death!
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act I. Sc. 3.
- 6
They have cheveril consciences that will stretch.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.
- 7
Why should not Conscience have vacation
As well as other Courts o' th' nation?
Have equal power to adjourn,
Appoint appearance and return?
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto II. L. 317.
- 8
A quiet conscience makes one so serene!
Christians have burnt each other, quite per-
suaded
That all the Apostles would have done as they
did.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I. St. 83.
- 9
But at sixteen the conscience rarely gnaws
So much, as when we call our old debts in
At sixty years, and draw the accounts of evil,
And find a deuced balance with the devil.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto I. St. 167.
- 10
There is no future pang
Can deal that justice on the self condemn'd
He deals on his own soul.
BYRON—*Manfred.* Act III. Sc. 1.
- 11
Yet still there whispers the small voice within,
Heard through Gain's silence, and o'er Glory's
din;

- Whatever creed be taught or land be trod,
Man's conscience is the oracle of God.
BYRON—*The Island.* Canto I. St. 6.
- 12
The Past lives o'er again
In its effects, and to the guilty spirit
The ever-frowning Present is its image.
COLERIDGE—*Remorse.* Act I. Sc. 2.
- 13
The still small voice is wanted.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. V. L. 687.
- 14
Oh, Conscience! Conscience! man's most faithful
friend,
Him canst thou comfort, ease, relieve, defend;
But if he will thy friendly checks forego,
Thou art, oh! woe for me, his deadliest foe!
CRABBE—*Struggles of Conscience.* Last Lines.
- 15
O dignitosa coscienza e netta,
Come t'è picciol fallo amaro morso.
O faithful conscience, delicately pure, how
doth a little failing wound thee sore!
DANTE—*Purgatorio.* III. 8.
- 16
Se tosto grazia risolva le schiume
Di vostra coscienza, si che chiaro
Per essa scenda della mente il fiume.
So may heaven's grace clear away the foam
from the conscience, that the river of thy
thoughts may roll limpid thenceforth.
DANTE—*Purgatorio.* XIII. 88.
(For "river of thy thought," see also BYRON and
LONGFELLOW under WOMAN)
- 17
Zwei Seelen wohnen, ach! in meiner Brust,
Die eine will sich von der andern trennen.
Two souls, alas! reside within my breast,
and each withdraws from and repels its
brother.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 2. 307.
- 18
Conscience is a coward, and those faults it
has not strength to prevent, it seldom has
justice enough to accuse.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. XIII.
- 19
Hic murus aeneus esto,
Nil conscire sibi, nulla pallescere culpa.
Be this thy brazen bulwark, to keep a clear
conscience, and never turn pale with guilt.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 1. 60.
- 20
A cleere conscience is a sure carde.
LYLY—*Euphues.* P. 207. Arbor's reprint.
(1579)
- 21
He that has light within his own clear breast,
May sit i' the centre, and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul, and foul thoughts,
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun;
Himself is his own dungeon.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 381.
- 22
Now conscience wakes despair
That slumber'd, wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse; of worse deeds worse sufferings must
ensue!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 23.

¹
O Conscience, into what abyss of fears
And horrors hast thou driven me, out of which
I find no way, from deep to deeper plunged.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 842.

²
Let his tormentor conscience find him out.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 130.

³ Whom conscience, ne'er asleep,
Wounds with incessant strokes, not loud, but
deep.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. V. *Of
Conscience*.

⁴
Conscia mens ut cuique sua est, ita concipit intra
Pectora pro facto spemque metumque suo.
According to the state of a man's conscience,
so do hope and fear on account of his deeds
arise in his mind.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 485.

⁵
One self-approving hour whole years outweighs
Of stupid stagers and of loud huzzas.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 255.

⁶
True, conscious Honour is to feel no sin,
He's arm'd without that's innocent within;
Be this thy screen, and this thy wall of Brass.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 93.

⁷
Some scruple rose, but thus he eas'd his thought,
"I'll now give sixpence where I gave a groat;
Where once I went to church, I'll now go twice—
And am so clear too of all other vice."
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 365.

⁸
Let Joy or Ease, let Affluence or Content,
And the gay Conscience of a life well spent,
Calm ev'ry thought, inspirit ev'ry grace,
Glow in thy heart, and smile upon thy face.
POPE—*To Mrs. M. B., on her Birthday*.

⁹
What Conscience dictates to be done,
Or warns me not to do;
This teach me more than Hell to shun,
That more than Heav'n pursue.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁰
Sic vive cum hominibus, tanquem deus videat;
sic loquere cum deo, tanquam homines audiant.
Live with men as if God saw you; converse
with God as if men heard you.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. X.

¹¹
Thus conscience does make cowards of us all;
And thus the native hue of resolution
Is sicklied o'er with the pale cast of thought.
And enterprises of great pith and moment,
With this regard, their currents turn awry,
And lose the name of action.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.
("Away," not "awry" in folio)

¹²
They are our outward consciences.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹³
Now, if you can blush and cry, "guilty," car-
dinal,
You'll show a little honesty.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 306.

¹⁴
I know myself now; and I feel within me
A peace above all earthly dignities;
A still and quiet conscience.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 377.

¹⁵ Better be with the dead,
Whom we, to gain our peace, have sent to peace,
Than on the torture of the mind to lie
In restless ecstasy.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

¹⁶
Well, my conscience says, "Launcelot, budge
not." "Budge," says the fiend: "budge not,"
says my conscience. "Conscience," say I, "you
counsel well." "Fiend," say I, "you counsel
well."
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁷
I hate the murderer, love him murdered.
The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour,
But neither my good word nor princely favour:
With Cain go wander through shades of night,
And never show thy head by day nor light.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 40.

¹⁸
The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul!
Thy friends suspect for traitors while thou liv'st,
And take deep traitors for thy dearest friends!
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 222.

¹⁹
'Tis a blushing shamefast spirit that mutinies
in a man's bosom; it fills one full of obstacles.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 141.

²⁰ Soft, I did but dream.
O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 179.

²¹
My conscience hath a thousand several tongues,
And every tongue brings in a several tale,
And every tale condemns me for a villain.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 193.

²²
Conscience is but a word that cowards use,
Devised at first to keep the strong in awe.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 309.

²³ I know thou art religious,
And hast a thing within thee called conscience,
With twenty popish tricks and ceremonies,
Which I have seen thee careful to observe.
Titus Andronicus. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

²⁴
Trust that man in nothing who has not a
Conscience in everything.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

²⁵
La conscience des mourants calomnie leur vie.
The conscience of the dying belies their life.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CXXXVI.

²⁶
Labor to keep alive in your breast that little
spark of celestial fire, called Conscience.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*. Vir-
tue and Vice. Conscience.

²⁷
Men who can hear the Decalogue and feel
No self-reproach.
WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*.
L. 136.

CONSIDERATION

1
Consideration, like an angel came
And whipp'd the offending Adam out of him,
Leaving his body as a paradise,
To envelope and contain celestial spirits.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 28.

2 What you have said
I will consider; what you have to say
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 168.

3
A stirring dwarf we do allowance give
Before a sleeping giant.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 146.

CONSISTENCY (See also CONSTANCY)

4 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refin'd as ever Athens heard;
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
 preach'd.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—Art of Preserving Health.
Bk. IV. L. 302.

5
Tush! Tush! my lassie, such thoughts resigne,
Comparisons are cruele:
Fine pictures suit in frames as fine,
Consistencie's a jewell.
For thee and me coarse clothes are best,
Rude folks in homelye raiment drest,
Wife Joan and goodman Robin.
Jolly Robyn-Roughhead. (Fake ballad. Ap-
peared in American Newspaper, 1867.)

6
Nemo doctus unquam mutationem consilii in-
constantiam dixit esse.

No well-informed person has declared a
change of opinion to be inconsistency.
CICERO—Ep. ad Atticum. Bk. XVI. 8.
(See also EMERSON)

7
A foolish consistency is the hobgoblin of
little minds, adored by little statesmen and
philosophers and divines.

EMERSON—Essays. Self-Reliance.

8
With consistency a great soul has simply
nothing to do. * * * Speak what you think
to-day in words as hard as cannon balls, and
to-morrow speak what to-morrow thinks in
hard words again, though it contradict every-
thing you said to-day.

EMERSON—Essays. Self-Reliance.

(See also HOOLE under CONSTANCY)

9
Gineral C. is a dreflle smart man:
He's been on all sides that give places or pelf;
But consistency still wuz a part of his plan;
He's been true to *one* party, and that is, him-
self;—

So John P.

Robinson, he

Sez he shall vote for Gineral C.

LOWELL—The Biglow Papers. Series I. No. 3.

10
Inconsistency is the only thing in which men
are consistent.

HORATIO SMITH—Tin Trumpet. Vol. I. P.
273.

11
Cantilenam eandem canis.
You are harping on the same string.
TERENCE—Phormio. III. 2. 10.

CONSPIRACY

12
Conspiracies no sooner should be formed
Than executed.

ADDISON—Cato. Act I. Sc. 2.

13 O conspiracy,
Sham'st thou to show thy dang'rous brow by
 night,
When evils are most free?
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 76.

14 Take no care
Who chafes, who frets; and where conspirers are:
Macbeth shall never vanquish'd be.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 89.

15
Thou dost conspire against thy friend, Iago,
If thou but think'st him wrong'd and mak'st his
 ear
A stranger to thy thoughts.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 142.

16
Open-eye conspiracy
His time doth take.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. *Song.* L. 301.

CONSTANCY

17
Through perils both of wind and limb,
Through thick and thin she follow'd him.
BUTLER—Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 369.
(See also SPENSER; also DRYDEN under POETRY
and "THROUGH THICK AND THIN" under
PROVERBS)

18
'Tis often constancy to change the mind.
HOOLE—Metastasio. Sieves.
(See also EMERSON under CONSISTENCY, and
CICERO under OPINION)

19
Changeless march the stars above,
Changeless morn succeeds to even;
And the everlasting hills,
Changeless watch the changeless heaven.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—Saint's Tragedy. Act
II. Sc. 2.

20
Abra was ready ere I call'd her name;
And, though I call'd another, Abra came.
PRIOR—Solomon on the Vanity of the World.
Bk. II. L. 364.

21 Now from head to foot
I am marble-constant: now the fleeting moon
No planet is of mine.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 238.

22
O constancy, be strong upon my side,
Set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue!
I have a man's mind, but a woman's might.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 7.

23
I could be well moved if I were as you;
If I could pray to move, prayers would move me;
But I am constant as the northern star,
Of whose true fix'd and resting quality
There is no fellow in the firmament.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 58.

¹
He that parts us shall bring a brand from heaven,
And fire us hence like foxes.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 22.

²
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3.
L. 64. See also THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray.*

³ If ever thou shalt love,
In the sweet pangs of it remember me;
For such as I am all true lovers are;
Unstaid and skittish in all motions else,
Save in the constant image of the creature
That is belov'd.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 15.

⁴
I would have men of such constancy put to
sea, that their business might be everything and
their intent everywhere; for that's it that always
makes a good voyage of nothing.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 77.

⁵ O heaven! were man
But constant, he were perfect. That one error
Fills him with faults; makes him run through all
the sins:

Inconstancy falls off ere it begins.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4.
L. 109.

⁶
Through thick and thin, both over banck and
bush,

In hope her to attaine by hooke or crooke.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
I. St. 17.

(See also BUTLER)

⁷
Out upon it! I have lov'd
Three whole days together;
And am like to love three more,
If it prove fair weather.
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Constancy.*

CONTEMPLATION

⁸
The act of contemplation then creates the
thing contemplated.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character.* Ch.
XII.

⁹
But first and chiefest, with thee bring
Him that yon soars on golden wing,
Guiding the fiery-wheeled throne,
The Cherub Contemplation.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 51.

¹⁰ In discourse more sweet,
(For Eloquence the Soul, Song charms the sense,)
Others apart sat on a hill retir'd,
In thoughts more elevate, and reasoned high
Of Providence, Foreknowledge, Will and Fate,
Fixed fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute;
And found no end, in wand'ring mazes lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 555.

¹¹
When holy and devout religious men
Are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence;
So sweet is zealous contemplation.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 92.

¹²
Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of
him: how he jets under his advanced plumes.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 35.

CONTEMPT (See also SCORN)

¹³
Go—let thy less than woman's hand
Assume the distaff—not the brand.

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos.* Canto I. St. 4.

¹⁴
When they talk'd of their Raphaels, Correggios,
and stuff,

He shifted his trumpet, and only took snuff.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 145.

¹⁵
Grown all to all, from no one vice exempt,
And most contemptible to shun contempt.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Pt. III. L. 21.

¹⁶
Call me what instrument you will, though
you can fret me, yet you cannot play upon me.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 378.

¹⁷
I had rather chop this hand off at a blow,
And with the other fling it at thy face,
Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 49.

CONTENT

¹⁸
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immensest empire is too narrow for two
kings.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Elbow Room.*

¹⁹
Ah, sweet Content, where doth thine harbour
hold?

BARNABE BARNES—*Parthenophil and Parthenophe.*

²⁰
Happy am I; from care I'm free!
Why aren't they all contented like me?
Opera of La Bayadère.

²¹
From labour health, from health contentment
spring;
Contentment opes the source of every joy.

JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 13.

²²
In Paris a queer little man you may see,
A little man all in gray;
Rosy and round as an apple is he,
Content with the present whate'er it may be,
While from care and from cash he is equally free,
And merry both night and day!
"Ma foi! I laugh at the world," says he,
"I laugh at the world, and the world laughs at
me!"

What a gay little man in gray.

BERANGER—*The Little Man all in Gray.*
Trans. by AMELIA B. EDWARDS.

1
There was a jolly miller once,
Lived on the River Dee;
He worked and sang, from morn to night;
No lark so blithe as he.
And this the burden of his song,
Forever used to be,—
"I care for nobody, not I,
If no one cares for me."
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act I.
Sc. 5.
(See also BURNS)

2
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache.
BUNYAN—*The Author's Way of Sending Forth
his Second Part of the Pilgrim*. L. 126.

3
Contented wi' little, and cantie wi' mair.
BURNS—*Contented wi' Little*.

4
I'll be merry and free,
I'll be sad for nae-body;
If nae-body cares for me,
I'll care for nae-body.
BURNS—*Nae-body*.
(See also BICKERSTAFF)

5
With more of thanks and less of thought,
I strive to make my matters meet;
To seek what ancient sages sought,
Physic and food in sour and sweet,
To take what passes in good part,
And keep the hiccups from the heart.
JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*.

6
I would do what I pleased, and doing what
I pleased, I should have my will, and having
my will, I should be contented; and when one
is contented, there is no more to be desired;
and when there is no more to be desired, there
is an end of it.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXIII.

7
In a cottage I live, and the cot of content,
Where a few little rooms for ambition too low,
Are furnish'd as plain as a patriarch's tent,
With all for convenience, but nothing for show:
Like Robinson Crusoe's, both peaceful and pleas-
ant,
By industry stor'd, like the hive of a bee;
And the peer who looks down with contempt on a
peasant,
Can ne'er be look'd up to with envy by me.
JOHN COLLINS—*How to be Happy*. Song in his
Scrapscrapologia.

8
We'll therefore relish with content,
Whate'er kind Providence has sent,
Nor aim beyond our pow'r;
For, if our stock be very small,
'Tis prudent to enjoy it all,
Nor lose the present hour.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*. St. 10.

9
Enjoy the present hour, be thankful for the past,
And neither fear nor wish th' approaches of the
last.
COWLEY—*Imitations*. Martial. Bk. X. Ep.
XLVII.

10
Give what thou wilt, without thee we are poor;
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.
COWPER—*Task*. *Winter Morning Walk*. Last
lines.

11
What happiness the rural maid attends,
In cheerful labour while each day she spends!
She gratefully receives what Heav'n has sent,
And, rich in poverty, enjoys content.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto II. L. 148.

12
Where wealth and freedom reign, contentment
fails,
And honour sinks where commerce long prevails.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 91.

13
Their wants but few, their wishes all confin'd.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 210.

14
Happy the man, of mortals happiest he,
Whose quiet mind from vain desires is free;
Whom neither hopes deceive, nor fears torment,
But lives at peace, within himself content;
In thought, or act, accountable to none
But to himself, and to the gods alone.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Epistle
to Mrs. Higgons*, 1690. L. 79.

15
Sweet are the thoughts that savour of content;
The quiet mind is richer than a crown;
Sweet are the nights in careless slumber spent;
The poor estate scorns fortune's angry frown:
Such sweet content, such minds, such sleep, such
bliss,
Beggars enjoy, when princes oft do miss.
ROBERT GREENE—*Song*. *Farewell to Folly*.

16
Let's live with that small pittance which we
have;
Who covets more is evermore a slave.
HERRICK—*The Covetous Still Captive*.

17
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret. Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peto.

The more a man denies himself, the more he
shall receive from heaven. Naked, I seek the
camp of those who covet nothing.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.

18
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa; bene est cui deus obtulit
Parca quod satis est manu.

Those who want much, are always much in
need; happy the man to whom God gives with
a sparing hand what is sufficient for his wants.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 42.

19
Quod satis est cui contigit, nihil amplius optet.
Let him who has enough ask for nothing
more.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 46.

20
Sit mihi quod nunc est, etiam minus et mihi
vivam
Quod superest ævi—si quid superesse volunt di.
Let me possess what I now have, or even
less, so that I may enjoy my remaining days,
if Heaven grant any to remain.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 107.

1 Sit mihi mensa tripes et
Coucha salis puri et toga quæ defendere frigus
Quamvis crassa queat.

Let me have a three-legged table, a dish of
salt, and a cloak which, altho' coarse, will
keep off the cold.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 13.

2 Yes! in the poor man's garden grow,
Far more than herbs and flowers,
Kind thoughts, contentment, peace of mind,
And joy for weary hours.

MARY HOWITT—*The Poor Man's Garden*.

3 Contentment furnishes constant joy. Much
covetousness, constant grief. To the contented
even poverty is joy. To the discontented, even
wealth is a vexation.

MING SUM PAOU KEEN—*In Chinese Repository*. Trans. by DR. MILNE.

4 It is good for us to be here.
Matthew. XVII. 4.

5 So well to know
Her own, that what she wills to do or say
Seems wisest, virtuousest, discreetest, best.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 548.

6 No eye to watch, and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us!
MOORE—*Come O'er the Sea*.

7 Vive sine invidia, mollesque inglorius annos
Exige; amicitias et tibi junge pares.
May you live unenvied, and pass many
pleasant years unknown to fame; and also
have congenial friends.
OVID—*Tristium*. III. 4. 43.

8 The eagle nestles near the sun;
The dove's low nest for me!—
The eagle's on the crag; sweet one,
The dove's in our green tree!
For hearts that beat like thine and mine
Heaven blesses humble earth;—
The angels of our Heaven shall shine
The angels of our Hearth!
J. J. PIATT—*A Song of Content*.

9 Si animus est æquus tibi satis habes, qui bene
vitam colas.

If you are content, you have enough to live
comfortably.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 2. 10.

10 Habeas ut nactus: nota mala res optima est.
Keep what you have got; the known evil is
best.
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. I. 2. 25.

11 Whate'er the passion, knowledge, fame, or pelf,
Not one will change his neighbor with himself.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 261.

12 I earn that I eat, get that I wear, owe no man
hate, envy no man's happiness; glad of other
men's good, content with my harm.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 77.

13 He that commends me to mine own content
Commends me to the thing I cannot get.
Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 33.

14 For mine own part, I could be well content
To entertain the lag-end of my life
With quiet hours.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 23.

15 The shepherd's homely curds,
His cold thin drink out of his leathern bottle,
His wonted sleep under a fresh tree's shade,
All which secure and sweetly he enjoys,
Is far beyond a prince's delicates,
His viands sparkling in a golden cup,
His body couched in a curious bed,
When care, mistrust, and treason wait on him.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 47.

16 My crown is in my heart, not on my head;
Not deck'd with diamonds and Indian stones,
Nor to be seen: my crown is called content;
A crown it is that seldom kings enjoy.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 63.

17 Why, I can smile, and murder whiles I smile,
And cry, "Content" to that which grieves my
heart;

And wet my cheeks with artificial tears,
And frame my face to all occasions.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 182.

18 'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistering grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 19.

19 Our content
Is our best having.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 23.

20 Shut up
In measureless content.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

21 If it were now to die,
'Twere now to be most happy; for I fear
My soul hath her content so absolute
That not another comfort like to this
Succeeds in unknown fate.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 191.

22 'Tis not so deep as a well, nor so wide as a
church door; but 'tis enough, 'twill serve.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100

23 Not on the outer world
For inward joy depend;
Enjoy the luxury of thought,
Make thine own self friend;
Not with the restless throng,
In search of solace roam
But with an independent zeal
Be intimate at home.

LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Know Thyself*.

24 The noblest mind the best contentment has.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I. St.
35.

¹
Dear little head, that lies in calm content
Within the gracious hollow that God made
In every human shoulder, where He meant
Some tired head for comfort should be laid.
CELIA THAXTER—*Song*.

²
An elegant Sufficiency, Content,
Retirement, rural Quiet, Friendship, Books,
Ease and alternate Labor, useful Life,
Progressive Virtue, and approving Heaven!
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring. L. 1,159.*

³
Vivite felices, quibus est fortuna peracta
Jam sua.
Be happy ye, whose fortunes are already
completed.
VERGIL—*Æneid. III. 493.*

⁴
This is the charm, by sages often told,
Converting all it touches into gold:
Content can soothe, where'er by fortune placed,
Can rear a garden in the desert waste.
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Clifton Grove. L. 130.*

⁵
There is a jewel which no Indian mines can buy,
No chymic art can counterfeit;
It makes men rich in greatest poverty,
Makes water wine; turns wooden cups to gold;
The homely whistle to sweet music's strain,
Seldom it comes;—to few from Heaven sent,
That much in little, all in naught, *Content*.
JOHN WILBYE—*Madrigales. There Is a Jewel.*

CONTENTION (See also DISSENSION, QUARRELLING)

⁶
Did thrust (as now) in others' corn his sickle.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes. Second Week, Second Day. Pt. II.*

⁷
He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 195.

⁸
'Tis a hydra's head contention; the more they
strive the more they may: and as Praxiteles did
by his glass, when he saw a scurvy face in it,
brake it in pieces; but for that one he saw many
more as bad in a moment.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. II.*
Se. 3. Mem. 7.

⁹
Et le combat cessa, faute de combattants.
And the combat ceased, for want of combatants.

CORNEILLE—*Le Cid. IV. 3.*

¹⁰
Great contest follows, and much learned dust
Involves the combatants; each claiming truth,
And truth disclaiming both.

COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. L. 161.*

¹¹
So when two dogs are fighting in the streets,
When a third dog one of the two dogs meets:
With angry teeth he bites him to the bone,
And this dog smarters for what that dog has done.

HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great. Act*
1. Sc. 5. L. 55.
(See also SMART)

¹²
Let there be no strife, I pray thee, between
thee and me.
Genesis. XIII. 8.

¹³
When individuals approach one another with
deep purposes on both sides they seldom come at
once to the matter which they have most at
heart. They dread the electric shock of a too
sudden contact with it.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun. Vol.*
II. Ch. XXII.

¹⁴
Not hate, but glory, made these chiefs contend;
And each brave foe was in his soul a friend.
HOMER—*The Iliad. Bk. VII. L. 364. Pope's*
trans.

¹⁵
But curb thou the high spirit in thy breast,
For gentle ways are best, and keep aloof
From sharp contentions.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. IX. L. 317. BRYANT'S*
trans.

¹⁶
A man of strife and a man of contention.
Jeremiah. XV. 10.

¹⁷
Mansit concordia discors.
Agreement exists in disagreement.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. I. 98.*

¹⁸
Ducibus tantum de funere pugna est.
The chiefs contend only for their place of
burial.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. VI. 811.*

¹⁹
If a house be divided against itself, that house
cannot stand.
Mark. III. 25.

²⁰
Irritabis crabrones.
You will stir up the hornets.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo. Act II. 2. 75.*

²¹
A continual dropping in a very rainy day and
a contentious woman are alike.
Proverbs. XXVII. 15.

²²
Irriter les freslons.
Stir up the hornets.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.*

²³
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak. Ch. XL.*

²⁴
Tota hujus mundi concordia ex discordibus
constat.

The whole concord of this world consists in
discords.
SENECA—*Nat. Quæst. Bk. VII. 27.*

²⁵
Thus when a barber and collier fight,
The barber beats the luckless collier—white;
The dusty collier heaves his ponderous sack,
And, big with vengeance, beats the barber—
black.
In comes the brick-dust man, with grime o'er-
spread,
And beats the collier and the barber—red;

Black, red, and white, in various clouds are toss'd,
And in the dust they raise the combatants are
lost.

CHRISTOPHER SMART—*Soliloquy of the Princess
Periwinkle in A Trip to Cambridge*. See
CAMPBELL'S *Specimens of the British Poets*.
Vol. VI. P. 185.

(See also FIELDING)

1
Nimium altercando veritas amittitur.
In excessive altercation, truth is lost.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

CONVERSATION

2
Method is not less requisite in ordinary con-
versation than in writing, provided a man would
take to make himself understood.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 476.

3
With good and gentle-humored hearts
I choose to chat where'er I come
Whate'er the subject be that starts.
But if I get among the glum
I hold my tongue to tell the truth
And keep my breath to cool my broth.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content*.

4
In conversation avoid the extremes of for-
wardness and reserve.

CATO.

5
But conversation, choose what theme we may,
And chiefly when religion leads the way,
Should flow, like waters after summer show'rs,
Not as if raised by mere mechanic powers.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 703.

6
Conversation is a game of circles.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Circles*.

7
Conversation is the laboratory and workshop
of the student.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Chubs*.

8
I never, with important air,
In conversation overbear.

* * *

My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Introduction. L. 53.

9
With thee conversing I forget the way.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 480.

10
They would talk of nothing but high life and
high-lived company, with other fashionable top-
ics, such as pictures, taste, Shakespeare, and
the musical glasses.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IX.

11
And when you stick on conversation's burs,
Don't strew your pathway with those dreadful
urs.

HOLMES—*A Rhymed Lesson*. *Urania*.

12
Discourse, the sweeter banquet of the mind.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. 15. L. 433.
POPE'S trans.

13
His conversation does not show the *minute*
hand; but he strikes the hour very correctly.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*. Kearsley.
L. 604.

14
Tom Birch is as brisk as a bee in conversation;
but no sooner does he take a pen in his hand, than
it becomes a torpedo to him, and benumbs all his
faculties.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1743)

15
Questioning is not the mode of conversation
among gentlemen.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

16
A single conversation across the table with a
wise man is better than ten years' study of books.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VII. Quoted
from the Chinese.

17
Men of great conversational powers almost
universally practise a sort of lively sophistry and
exaggeration which deceives for the moment both
themselves and their auditors.

MACAULAY—*Essay*. *On the Athenian Orators*.

18
With thee conversing I forget all time:
All seasons and their change, all please alike.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 639.

(See also GAY)

19
Inject a few raisins of conversation into the
tasteless dough of existence.

O. HENRY—*The Complete Life of John Hopkins*.

20
Form'd by thy converse, happily to steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 379.

(See also BOILEAU under POETS)

21
We took sweet counsel together.
Psalms. LV. 14.

22
Ita fabulantur ut qui sciant Dominum audire.
They converse as those who know that God
hears.

TERTULLIAN—*Apologeticus*. P. 36. (Ed. Rigalt)

23
A dearth of words a woman need not fear;
But 'tis a task indeed to learn to *hear*:
In that the skill of conversation lies;
That *shows* or *makes* you both polite and wise.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 57.

CONVOLVULUS

Convolvulus

24
There is an herb named in Latine Convolvulus
(i. e. with wind), growing among shrubs and
bushes, which carrieth a flower not unlike to this
Lilly, save that it yeeldeth no smell nor hath those
chives within; for whitenesse they resemble one
another very much, as if Nature in making this
flore were a learning and trying her skill how to
frame the Lilly indeed.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XXI. Ch. X.

HOLLAND'S trans.

COOKERY (See also APPETITE, EATING, HUNGER)

¹ Every investigation which is guided by principles of nature fixes its ultimate aim entirely on gratifying the stomach.

ATHENÆUS. Bk. VII. Ch. 2.

² Cookery is become an art, a noble science; cooks are gentlemen.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsec. 2.

³ And nearer as they came, a genial savour
Of certain stews, and roast-meats, and pilaus,
Things which in hungry mortals' eyes find favour.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 47.

⁴ Yet smelt roast meat, beheld a huge fire shine,
And cooks in motion with their clean arms bared.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 50.

⁵ Great pity were it if this beneficence of Providence should be marr'd in the ordering, so as to justly merit the Reflection of the old proverb, that though God sends us meat, yet the D— does cooks.

Cooks' and Confectioners' Dictionary, or the Accomplished Housewife's Companions. London. (1724)

(See also GARRICK, SMITH, TAYLOR)

⁶ Hallo! A great deal of steam! the pudding was out of the copper. A smell like a washing-day! That was the cloth. A smell like an eating-house and a pastrycook's next door to each other, with a laundress's next door to that. That was the pudding.

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. *Stave Three*.

⁷ Ever a glutton, at another's cost,
But in whose kitchen dwells perpetual frost.

DRYDEN—*Fourth Satire of Persius*. L. 58.

⁸ Heaven sends us good meat, but the devil sends us cooks.

DAVID GARRICK—*Epigram on Goldsmith's Retaliation*.

(See also COOKS' AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)

⁹ Pour faire un civet, prenez un lièvre.
To make a ragout, first catch your hare.

Attributed erroneously to MRS. GLASSE. In *Cook Book*, pub. 1747, said to have been written by DR. HILL. See NOTES AND QUERIES, Sept. 10, 1859. P. 206. Same in LA VARENNE'S *Le Cuisinier Français*. First ed. (1651) P. 40. Quoted by METTERNICH from MARCHIONESS OF LONDONDERRY—*Narrative of a visit to the Courts of Vienna*. (1844)

¹⁰ "Very well," cried I, "that's a good girl; I find you are perfectly qualified for making converts, and so go help your mother to make the gooseberry pye."

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. VII.

¹¹ Her that ruled the roost in the kitchen.

THOS. HEYWOOD—*History of Women*. (Ed. 1624) P. 286.

(See also PRIOR, SKELTON)

¹² Digestion, much like Love and Wine, no trifling will brook:

His cook once spoiled the dinner of an Emperor of men;

The dinner spoiled the temper of his Majesty, and then

The Emperor made history—and no one blamed the cook.

F. J. MACBEATH—*Cause and Effect*. In *Smart Set*. Vol. I. No. 4.

¹³ I seem to you cruel and too much addicted to gluttony, when I beat my cook for sending up a bad dinner. If that appears to you too trifling a cause, say for what cause you would have a cook flogged.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VIII. Ep. 23.

¹⁴ If your slave commits a fault, do not smash his teeth with your fists; give him some of the (hard) biscuit which famous Rhodes has sent you.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 68.

¹⁵ A cook should double one sense have: for he Should taster for himself and master be.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 220.

¹⁶ Oh, better no doubt is a dinner of herbs,
When season'd by love, which no rancour disturbs

And sweeten'd by all that is sweetest in life
Than turbot, bisque, ortolans, eaten in strife!
But if, out of humour, and hungry, alone
A man should sit down to dinner, each one
Of the dishes of which the cook chooses to spoil
With a horrible mixture of garlic and oil,
The chances are ten against one, I must own,
He gets up as ill-tempered as when he sat down.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 27.

¹⁷ Of herbs, and other country messes,
Which the neat-handed Phillis dresses.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 85.

¹⁸ The vulgar boil, the learned roast, an egg.

POPE—*Satires*. *Horace*. *Epistle II*. Bk. II. L. 85.

¹⁹ I never strove to rule the roast,
She ne'er refus'd to pledge my toast.

PRIOR—*Turtle and Sparrow*.

(See also HEYWOOD)

²⁰ A crier of green sauce.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXI.

²¹ He ruleth all the roste
With bragging and with boste.

SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Court?* Of Cardinal Wolsey.

(See also HEYWOOD)

²² The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit,
The clock hath stricken twelve.

Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 44.

- ¹
Carve him as a dish fit for the gods.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 173
- ²
Would the cook were of my mind!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 74.
- ³
She would have made Hercules have turned spit.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 260.
- ⁴
Let housewives make a skillet of my helm.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 273.
- ⁵
Hire me twenty cunning cooks.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 2.
- ⁶
Were not I a little pot and soon hot, my very
lips might freeze to my teeth.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 5.
- ⁷
Where's the cook? is supper ready, the house
trimmed, rushes strewed, cobwebs swept?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 47.
- ⁸
'Tis burnt; and so is all the meat.
What dogs are these! Where is the rascal cook?
How durst you, villains, bring it from the dresser,
And serve it thus to me that love it not?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 164.
- ⁹
Weke, weke! so cries a pig prepared to the spit.
Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 146.
- ¹⁰
He that will have a cake out of the wheat must
needs tarry the grinding.
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the grinding: but you must tarry the
bolting.
Have I not tarried?
Ay, the bolting: but you must tarry the
leavening.
Still have I tarried.
Ay, to the leavening: but here's yet in the word
"hereafter" the kneading, the making of the
cake, the heating of the oven and the baking:
nay, you must stay the cooling too, or you may
chance to burn your lips.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 15.
- ¹¹
The waste of many good materials, the vexa-
tion that frequently attends such mismanage-
ments, and the curses not unfrequently be-
stowed on cooks with the usual reflection, that
whereas God sends good meat, the devil sends
cooks.
E. SMITH—*The Compleat Housewife.* (1727)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)
- ¹²
Let onion atoms lurk within the bowl,
And, half-suspected, animate the whole.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Recipe for Salad Dressing.*
LADY HOLLAND'S *Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 426.
Ed. 3d. ("Scarce suspected" in several
versions.)
- ¹³
Velocius (or citius) quam asparagi coquantur.
More quickly than asparagus is cooked.
SUETONIUS—*Augustus.* 87. A saying of
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR.

- ¹⁴
God sends meat, and the Devil sends cooks.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Works.* Vol. II. P. 85. (1630)
(See also COOK AND CONFECTIONERS' DICT.)
- ¹⁵
This Bouillabaisse a noble dish is—
A sort of soup or broth, or brew,
Or hotchpotch of all sorts of fishes,
That Greenwich never could outdo;
Green herbs, red peppers, mussels, saffron,
Soles, onions, garlic, roach, and dace;
All these you eat at Terre's tavern,
In that one dish of Bouillabaisse.
THACKERAY—*Ballad of Bouillabaisse.*
- ¹⁶
Corne, which is the staffe of life.
WINSLOW—*Good News from New England.*
- ¹⁷
"Very astonishing indeed! strange thing!"
(Turning the Dumpling round, rejoined the
King),
" 'Tis most extraordinary, then, all this is;
It beats Penetti's conjuring all to pieces;
Strange I should never of a Dumpling dream!
But, Goody, tell me where, where, where's the
Seam?"
"Sire, there's no Seam," quoth she; "I never knew
That folks did Apple-Dumplings sew."
"No!" cried the staring Monarch with a grin;
"How, how the devil got the Apple in?"
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*The Apple
Dumplings and a King.*

COQUETRY (See also FLIRTATION)

- ¹⁸
Or light or dark, or short or tall,
She sets a springe to snare them all:
All's one to her—above her fan
She'd make sweet eyes at Caliban.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Quatrains.* Coquette.
- ¹⁹
Like a lovely tree
She grew to womanhood, and between whiles
Rejected several suitors, just to learn
How to accept a better in his turn.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 128.
- ²⁰
Such is your cold coquette, who can't say "No,"
And won't say "Yes," and keeps you on and
off-ing
On a lee-shore, till it begins to blow,
Then sees your heart wreck'd, with an inward
scoffing.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XII. St. 63.
- ²¹
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar;—
O, they fish with all nets
In the School of Coquettes!
When her brooch she forgets
'Tis to show her new collar;
In the School of Coquettes
Madam Rose is a scholar!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*Rose-Leaves.* *Circe.*
- ²²
Coquetry is the essential characteristic, and
the prevalent humor of women; but they do not
all practise it, because the coquetry of some it
restrained by fear or by reason.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 252.

¹
It is a species of coquetry to make a parade of
never practising it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 110.

²
Women know not the whole of their coquetry.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 342.

³
The greatest miracle of love is the cure of
coquetry.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 359.

⁴
Coquetry whets the appetite; flirtation de-
praves it. Coquetry is the thorn that guards
the rose—easily trimmed off when once plucked.
Flirtation is like the slime on water-plants, mak-
ing them hard to handle, and when caught, only
to be cherished in slimy waters.

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor*. *Sea
Coal*. I.

CORPORATIONS (See BUSINESS)

CORRUPTION

⁵
Spiritualis enim virtus sacramenti ita est ut lux:
etsi per imundos transeat, non inquinatur.

The spiritual virtue of a sacrament is like
light: although it passes among the impure,
it is not polluted.

ST. AUGUSTINE—*Works*. Vol. III. In *Johan-
nis Evang.* Cap. I. Tr. V. Sect. XV.

⁶
Corruption is a tree, whose branches are
Of an immeasurable length: they spread
Ev'rywhere; and the dew that drops from thence
Hath infected some chairs and stools of author-
ity.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER — *Honest Man's
Fortune*. Act III. Sc. 3.

⁷
* * * thieves at home must hang; but he
that puts

Into his overgorged and bloated purse
The wealth of Indian provinces, escapes.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 736.

⁸
'Tis the most certain sign, the world's accurst
That the best things corrupted, are the worst;
'Twas the corrupted Light of knowledge, hurl'd
Sin, Death, and Ignorance o'er all the world;
That Sun like this (from which our sight we have)
Gaz'd on too long, resumes the light he gave.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*.
(See also PURCHAS)

⁹
I know, when they prove bad, they are a sort
of the vilest creatures: yet still the same reason
gives it: for, *Optima corrupta pessima*: the best
things corrupted become the worst.

FELTHAM—*Resolves*. XXX. Of Woman. P.
70. Pickering's Reprint of Fourth Ed. (1631)

(See also PURCHAS)

¹⁰
When rogues like these (a sparrow cries)
To honours and employments rise,
I court no favor, ask no place,
For such preferment is disgrace.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 2.

¹¹
At length corruption, like a general flood
(So long by watchful ministers withstood),

Shall deluge all; and avarice, creeping on,
Spread like a low-born mist, and blot the sun.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 135.

¹²
So true is that old saying, *Corruptio optima
pessima*.

PURCHAS—*Pilgrimage. To the Reader*. Of re-
ligion. Saying may be traced to THOMAS
AQUINAS. *Prim. Soc.* Art. I. 5. ARIS-
TOTLE. *Eth. Nic.* VIII. 10. 12. EUSE-
BIUS—*Demon. Evang.* I. IV. Ch. XII.
ST. GREGORY—*Moralia on Job*.

(See also DENHAM, FELTON, ST. AUGUSTINE,
also BACON under SUN)

¹³
The men with the muck-rake are often indis-
pensable to the well-being of society, but only if
they know when to stop raking the muck.

ROOSEVELT—*Address at the Corner-stone lay-
ing of the Office Building of House of Repre-
sentatives*, April 14, 1906.

COST (See VALUE, WORTH)

COUNSEL (See ADVICE)

COUNTRIES (See also AMERICA, ENGLAND,
FRANCE, GERMANY, etc.); COUNTRY LIFE

¹⁴
The East bow'd low before the blast,
In patient, deep disdain.
She let the legions thunder past,
And plunged in thought again.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Obermann Once More*. St.
28. (See also MALLOCH under CHARACTER)

¹⁵
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 181.

¹⁶
The town is man's world, but this (country
life) is of God.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 16.

¹⁷
There are Batavian graces in all he says.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Retort to Beresford Hope*
(descended from an Amsterdam family),
who had referred to Disraeli as an "Asian
Mystery."

¹⁸
O crassum ingenium. Suspicio fuisse Batavum.
Oh, dense intelligence. I suspect that it was
Batavian (i.e. from the Netherlands-Batavia.)
ERASMUS—*Naufragium*.

¹⁹
A land flowing with milk and honey.
Exodus. III. 8; *Jeremiah*. XXXII. 22.

²⁰
I hate the countrie's dirt and manners, yet
I love the silence; I embrace the wit;
A courtship, flowing here in full tide.
But loathe the expense, the vanity and pride.
No place each way is happy.

WILLIAM HABINGTON—*To my Noblest Friend*,
I. C. *Esquire*.

²¹
Far from the gay cities, and the ways of men.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 410. POPE's
trans.

1
To one who has been long in city pent,
'Tis very sweet to look into the fair
And open face of heaven,—to breathe a prayer
Full in the smile of the blue firmament.
KEATS—*Sonnet XIV.* L. 1.

2
And as I read
I hear the crowing cock, I hear the note
Of lark and linnet, and from every page
Rise odors of ploughed field or flowery mead.
LONGFELLOW—*Chaucer.*

3
The country is lyric,—the town dramatic.
When mingled, they make the most perfect
musical drama.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh.* Ch. XIII.

4
Somewhat back from the village street
Stands the old-fashion'd country seat,
Across its antique portico
Tall poplar-trees their shadows throw;
And from its station in the hall
An ancient time-piece says to all,—
"Forever! never!
Never—forever!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Old Clock on the Stairs.*

5
Rus in urbe.
Country in town.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XII. 57. 21.

6
Mine be a cot beside the hill;
A beehive's hum shall soothe my ear;
A willow brook, that turns a mill,
With many a fall, shall linger near.
SAM'L ROGERS—*A Wish.*

7
Nec sit terris ultima Thule.
Nor shall Thule be the extremity of the world.
SENECA—*Med.* Act. III. 375. VERGIL—*Georgics.* I. 30.
Thule, the most remote land known to the
Greeks and Romans, perhaps Tilemark,
Norway, or Iceland. One of the Shetland
Islands. Thylensel, according to Camden.

COUNTRY (LOVE OF) (See also PATRIOTISM)

8
There ought to be a system of manners in
every nation which a well-formed mind would
be disposed to relish. To make us love our
country, our country ought to be lovely.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 100.

9
My dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to Heav'n is sent,
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content!
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 20.

10
I can't but say it is an awkward sight
To see one's native land receding through
The growing waters; it unmans one quite,
Especially when life is rather new.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 12.

11
Oh, Christ! it is a goodly sight to see
What Heaven hath done for this delicious land!
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto I. St. 15.

12
Yon Sun that sets upon the sea
We follow in his flight;
Farewell awhile to him and thee,
My native land—Good Night!
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto I. St. 13.

13
There came to the beach a poor Exile of Erin,
The dew on his thin robe was heavy and chill;
For his country he sigh'd, when at twilight re-
pairing.
To wander alone by the wind-beaten hill.
CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin.*

14
From the lone shielding on the misty island
Mountains divide us, and the waste of seas—
But still the blood is strong, the heart is High-
land,
And we in dreams behold the Hebrides.
Canadian Boat Song. First appeared in
Blackwood's Magazine, Sept., 1829. Attrib-
uted to JOHN G. LOCKHART, JOHN GALT
and EARL OF EGLINGTON (died 1819).
Founded on EGLINGTON's lines according to
PROF. MACKINNON. Also in article in
Tait's Magazine. (1849) Wording changed
by SKELTON.

15
Patria est, ubicunque est bene.
Our country is wherever we are well off.
CICERO — *Tusculan Disputations.* V. 37.
Quoting PACUVIUS. Same quoted by ARIS-
TOPHANES, PLAUTUS, EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta*
Incerta.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

16
He made all countries where he came his own.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux.* L. 76.

17
And nobler is a limited command,
Given by the love of all your native land,
Than a successive title, long and dark,
Drawn from the mouldy rolls of Noah's Ark.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I.
L. 299.

18
So the loud torrent, and the whirlwind's roar,
But bind him to his native mountains more.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 207.

19
They love their land, because it is their own,
And scorn to give aught other reason why;
Would shake hands with a king upon his throne,
And think it kindness to his majesty.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Connecticut.*

20
To be really cosmopolitan a man must be at
home even in his own country.
T. W. HIGGINSON—*Short Studies of American*
Authors. Henry James, Jr.

21
Patriæ quis exul se quoque fugit.
What exile from his country is able to
escape from himself?
HORACE—*Carmina.* II. 16. 19.

22
Our hearts, our hopes, are all with thee,
Our hearts, our hopes, our prayers, our tears,
Our faith triumphant o'er our fears,
Are all with thee,—are all with thee!
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship.*

1
Who dare to love their country, and be poor.
POPE—*On his Grotto at Twickenham*.

2
Un enfant en ouvrant ses yeux doit voir la
patrie, et jusqu'à la mort ne voir qu'elle.
The infant, on first opening his eyes, ought
to see his country, and to the hour of his death
never lose sight of it.
ROUSSEAU.

3
Breathes there the man with soul so dead,
Who never to himself hath said,
This is my own, my native land!
Whose heart hath ne'er within him burn'd,
As home his footsteps he hath turn'd,
From wandering on a foreign strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto VI.
St. 1.

4
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto VI.
St. 2.

5
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is
MacGregor.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

6
La patrie est aux lieux où l'âme est enchaînée.
Our country is that spot to which our heart
is bound.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme*. I. 2.
(See also CICERO)

COURAGE (See also BRAVERY, DARING)

7
I think the Romans call it Stoicism.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.

8
The soul, secured in her existence, smiles
At the drawn dagger, and defies its point.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

9
The schoolboy, with his satchel in his hand,
Whistling aloud to bear his courage up.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt. I. L. 58.
(See also DRYDEN, also DRYDEN under THOUGHT)

10
One who never turned his back but marched
breast forward,
Never doubted clouds would break,
Never dreamed, though right were worsted,
wrong would triumph,
Held we fall to rise, are baffled to flight better,
Sleep to wake.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Epilogue*. *Asolando*.

11
We are not downhearted, but we cannot
understand what is happening to our neighbours.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Southwick*,
Jan. 15, 1906.

12
A man of courage is also full of faith.
CICERO—*The Tusculan Disputations*. Bk.
III. Ch. VIII. YONGE'S trans.

13
Sta come torre ferma, che non crolla
Giammai la cima per soffiar de' venti.
Be steadfast as a tower that doth not bend
its stately summit to the tempest's shock.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. V. 14.

14
Whistling to keep myself from being afraid.
DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also BLAIR)

15
The charm of the best courages is that they
are inventions, inspirations, flashes of genius.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Courage*.

16
Courage, the highest gift, that scorns to bend
To mean devices for a sordid end.
Courage—an independent spark from Heaven's
bright throne,
By which the soul stands raised, triumphant
high, alone.
Great in itself, not praises of the crowd,
Above all vice, it stoops not to be proud.
Courage, the mighty attribute of powers above,
By which those great in war, are great in love.
The spring of all brave acts is seated here,
As falsehoods draw their sordid birth from fear.
FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle*. *Part of dedica-*
tion to the Lord Marquis of Carmarthen.

17
Stop shallow water still running, it will rage;
tread on a worm and it will turn.
ROBERT GREENE—*Worth of Wit*.
(See also HENRY VI)

18
Few persons have courage enough to appear
as good as they really are.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
Tender handed stroke a nettle,
And it stings you for your pains;
Grasp it like a man of mettle,
And it soft as silks remains.
AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window*.

20
O friends, be men, and let your hearts be strong,
And let no warrior in the heat of fight
Do what may bring him shame in others' eyes;
For more of those who shrink from shame are safe
Than fall in battle, while with those who flee
Is neither glory nor reprieve from death.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. V. L. 663. BRYANT'S
trans.

21
Justum et tenacem propositi virum
Non civium ardor prava jubentium,
Non vultus instantis tyranni,
Mente quatis solida.

The man who is just and resolute will not
be moved from his settled purpose, either
by the misdirected rage of his fellow citizens,
or by the threats of an imperious tyrant.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 3. 1.

22
"Be bold!" first gate; "Be bold, be bold,
and evermore be bold," second gate; "Be not
too bold!" third gate.

Inscription on the Gates of Busyrane.
(See also DANTON under AUDACITY)

¹
On ne peut répondre de son courage quand on
n'a jamais été dans le péril.

We can never be certain of our courage until
we have faced danger.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplément*.
42.

²
Write on your doors the saying wise and old,
"Be bold! be bold!" and everywhere—"Be bold;
Be not too bold!" Yet better the excess
Than the defect; better the more than less;
Better like Hector in the field to die,
Than like a perfumed Paris turn and fly.
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*.

³
What! shall one monk, scarce known beyond
his cell,
Front Rome's far-reaching bolts, and scorn her
frown?
Brave Luther answered, "Yes"; that thunder's
swell
Rocked Europe, and discharmed the triple crown.
LOWELL—*To W. L. Garrison*. St. 5.

⁴
Be of good cheer: it is I; be not afraid.
MATTHEW. XIV. 27.

⁵ I argue not
Against Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of heart or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To Cyriack Skinner*.

⁶
Leve fit quod bene fertur onus.
The burden which is well borne becomes light.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 2. 10.

⁷
Animus tamen omnia vincit.
Ille etiam vires corpus habere facit.
Courage conquers all things: it even gives
strength to the body.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 75.

⁸
Pluma haud interest, patronus an cliens probior
sit
Homini, cui nulla in pectore est audacia.
It does not matter a feather whether a man
be supported by patron or client, if he himself
wants courage.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. II. 1. 64.

⁹
Bonus animus in mala re, dimidium est mali.
Courage in danger is half the battle.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 37.

¹⁰
Non solum taurus ferit uncis cornibus hostem,
Verum etiam instanti læsa repugnat ovis.
Not only does the bull attack its foe with
its crooked horns, but the injured sheep will
fight its assailant.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. II. 5. 19.

¹¹
Cowards may fear to die; but courage stout,
Rather than live in snuff, will be put out.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The night before he*
died. Bayley's Life of Raleigh. P. 157.

¹²
C'est dans les grands dangers qu'on voit les
grands courages.

It is in great dangers that we see great
courage.

REGNARD—*Le Légataire*.

¹³
Come one, come all! this rock shall fly
From its firm base, as soon as I.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 10.

¹⁴
Virtus in astra tendit, in mortem timor.
Courage leads to heaven; fear, to death.
SENECA—*Hercules Cætus*. LXXI.

¹⁵
Fortuna opes auferre, non animum potest.
Fortune can take away riches, but not cour-
age.
SENECA—*Medea*. CLXXVI.

¹⁶ You must not think
That we are made of stuff so fat and dull
That we can let our beard be shook with danger
And think it pastime.
HAMLET. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 29.

¹⁷ O, the blood more stirs
To rouse a lion than to start a hare!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 198.

¹⁸
The smallest worm will turn being trodden on,
And doves will peck in safeguard of their brood.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 17.
(See also GREENE)

¹⁹
Why, courage then! what cannot be avoided
'Twere childish weakness to lament or fear.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 37.

²⁰ We fail!
But screw your courage to the sticking-place,
And we'll not fail.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 59.

²¹
By how much unexpected, by so much
We must awake endeavour for defence;
For courage mounteth with occasion.
KING JOHN. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 80.

²²
Muste your wits: stand in your own defence;
Or hide your heads like cowards, and fly hence.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 85.

²³
He hath borne himself beyond the promise
of his age, doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats
of a lion.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 13.

²⁴ The thing of courage
As rous'd with rage doth sympathise,
And, with an accent tun'd in self-same key,
Retorts to chiding fortune.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 51.

²⁵
Ei di virilità grave e maturo,
Mostra in fresco vigor chiome canute.
Grave was the man in years, in looks, in word,
His locks were gray, yet was his courage green.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. I. 53.

1
Quod sors feret feremus æquo animo.
Whatever chance shall bring, we will bear
with equanimity.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 88.

2
Who stemm'd the torrent of a downward age.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 1,516.

COURTESY

3
A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 193.

4
Life is not so short but that there is always time
enough for courtesy.
EMERSON—*Social Aims*.

5
How sweet and gracious, even in common speech,
Is that fine sense which men call Courtesy!
Wholesome as air and genial as the light,
Welcome in every clime as breath of flowers,
It transmutes aliens into trusting friends,
And gives its owner passport round the globe.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*Courtesy*.

6
Their accents firm and loud in conversation,
Their eyes and gestures eager, sharp and quick
Showed them prepared on proper provocation
To give the lie, pull noses, stab and kick!
And for that very reason it is said
They were so very courteous and well-bred.
JOHN HOOKHAM FRERE—*Prospectus and Specimen of an Intended National Work*.

7
When the king was horsed thore,
Launcelot lookys he upon,
How courtesy was in him more
Than ever was in any mon.
MORTE D'ARTHUR—*Harleian Library*. (British Museum.) MS. 2,252.

8
In thy discourse, if thou desire to please;
All such is courteous, useful, new, or wittie:
Usefulness comes by labour, wit by ease;
Cortesie grows in court; news in the citie.
HERBERT—*Church*. *Church Porch*. St. 49.

9
Shepherd, I take thy word,
And trust thy honest offer'd courtesy,
Which oft is sooner found in lowly sheds
With smoky rafters, than in tap'stry halls,
And courts of princes.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 322.

10
The thorny point
Of bare distress hath ta'en from me the show
Of smooth civility.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 94.

11
The Retort Courteous.
As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 76.

12
Dissembling courtesy! How fine this tyrant
Can tickle where she wounds!
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 84.

13
The mirror of all courtesy.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 53.

14
I am the very pink of courtesy.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 61.

15
That's too civil by half.
SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act III. Sc. 4.

16
High erected thoughts seated in a heart of
courtesy.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia*. Bk. I.
Par. II.

COURTIERS

17
To laugh, to lie, to flatter to face,
Foure waies in court to win men's grace.
ROGER ASCHAM—*The Schoolmaster*.

18
A mere court butterfly,
That flutters in the pageant of a monarch.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

19
To shake with laughter ere the jest they hear,
To pour at will the counterfeited tear;
And, as their patron hints the cold or heat,
To shake in dog-days, in December sweat.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 140.

20
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars or women have.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 368.

21
At the throng'd levee bends the venal tribe:
With fair but faithless smiles each varnish'd o'er,
Each smooth as those that mutually deceive,
And for their falsehood each despising each.
THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. V. L. 190.

COVETOUSNESS

22
Excess of wealth is cause of covetousness.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 2.

23
Quicquid servatur, cupimus magis: ipsaque
furem

Cura vocat. Pauci, quod sinit alter, amant.
We covet what is guarded; the very care
invokes the thief. Few love what they may
have.

OVID—*Amorum*. III. 4. 25.

24
Verum est aviditas dives, et pauper pudor.
True it is that covetousness is rich, mod-
esty starves.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. II. 1. 12.

25
Alieni appetens sui profusus.
Covetous of the property of others and
prodigal of his own.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. V.

26
I am not covetous for gold,
Nor care I who doth feed upon my cost;
It yearns me not if men my garments wear;
Such outward things dwell not in my desires:
But if it be a sin to covet honor
I am the most offending soul alive.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 24.

27
When workmen strive to do better than well,
They do confound their skill in covetousness.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2 L. 28.

COW

- ¹
I never saw a Purple Cow,
I never hope to see one;
But I can tell you, anyhow
I'd rather see than be one.
GELETT BURGESS—*The Purple Cow*.
- ²
The Moo-cow-moo's got a tail like a rope
En it's ravelled down where it grows,
En it's just like feeling a piece of soap
All over the moo-cow's nose.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Moo-Cow-Moo*.
- ³
You may rezoloot till the cows come home.
JOHN HAY—*Little Breeches. Banty Tim*.
(See also SWIFT)
- ⁴
A curst cow hath short horns.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁵
A cow is a very good animal in the field; but we
turn her out of a garden.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1772)
- ⁶
The friendly cow all red and white,
I love with all my heart:
She gives me cream with all her might
To eat with apple-tart.
STEVENSON—*Child's Garden of Verses. The Cow*.
- ⁷
I warrant you lay abed till the cows came home.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversations. Dialog. 2*.
(See also HAY)
- ⁸
Thank you, pretty cow, that made
Pleasant milk to soak my bread.
ANNE TAYLOR—*The Cow*.

COWARDICE; COWARDS

- ⁹
To see what is right and not to do it is want
of courage.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. II. Ch. XXIV*.
- ¹⁰
Grac'd with a sword, and worthier of a fan.
COWPER—*Task. Bk. I. L. 771*.
- ¹¹
That all men would be cowards if they dare,
Some men we know have courage to declare.
CRABBE—*Tale I. The Dumb Orators. L. 11*.
- ¹²
The coward never on himself relies,
But to an equal for assistance flies.
CRABBE—*Tale III. The Gentleman Farmer. L. 84*.
- ¹³
Cowards are cruel, but the brave
Love mercy, and delight to save.
GAY—*Fables. Pt. I. Fable 1*.
- ¹⁴
Der Feige droht nur, wo er sicher ist.
The coward only threatens when he is safe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso. II. 3. 207*.
- ¹⁵
When desp'rate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene. Act IV. Sc. 1*.
- ¹⁶
He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up, till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity.
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour. Act IV. Sc. 3*.
- ¹⁷
Men lie, who lack courage to tell truth—the
cowards!
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina. Sc. 3*.
- ¹⁸
Timidi est optare necem.
To wish for death is a coward's part.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. IV. 115*.
- ¹⁹
Virtutis expers verbis jactans gloriam
Ignotos fallit, notis est derisui.
A coward boasting of his courage may de-
ceive strangers, but he is a laughing-stock to
those who know him.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables. I. 11. 1*.
- ²⁰
Vous semblez les anguilles de Melun; vous
criez devant qu'on vous escorche.
You are like the eels of Melun; you cry out
before you are skinned.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*.
- ²¹
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mor-
det.
A cowardly cur barks more fiercely than it
bites.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni. VII. 4. 13*.
- ²²
When all the blandishments of life are gone,
The coward sneaks to death, the brave live on.
DR. SEWELL—*The Suicide*.
- ²³
Who knows himself a braggart,
Let him fear this, for it will come to pass
That every braggart shall be found an ass.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 369.
- ²⁴
You souls of geese,
That bear the shapes of men, how have you run
From slaves that apes would beat!
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 35.
- ²⁵
What a slave art thou, to hack thy sword as
thou hast done, and then say it was in fight!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 286.
- ²⁶
I may speak it to my shame,
I have a truant been to chivalry.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.
- ²⁷
I would give all my fame for a pot of ale and
safety.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.
- ²⁸
So bees with smoke and doves with noisome
stench
Are from their hives and houses driven away.
They call'd us for our fierceness English dogs;
Now like to whelps, we crying run away.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 23.

1
Becomes it thee to taunt his valiant age
And twit with cowardice a man half dead?

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 55.

2
So cowards fight when they can fly no further;
As doves do peck the falcon's piercing talons;
So desperate thieves, all hopeless of their lives,
Breathe out invectives 'gainst the officers.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 39.

3 I hold it cowardice
To rest mistrustful where a noble heart
Hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 6.

4
Thou slave, thou wretch, thou coward!
Thou little valiant, great in villany!
Thou ever strong upon the stronger side!
Thou Fortune's champion, that dost never fight
But when her humorous ladyship is by
To teach thee safety!

King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 116.

5
Dost thou now fall over to my foes?
Thou wear a lion's hide! doff it for shame,
And hang a calf's skin on those recreant limbs.

King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 127.

6 Milk-liver'd man!
That bear'st a cheek for blows, a head for wrongs,
Who hast not in thy brows an eye discerning
Thine honor from thy suffering.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

7 Wouldst thou have that
Which thou esteem'st the ornament of life,
And live a coward in thine own esteem,
Letting "I dare not" wait upon, "I would";
Like the poor cat i' the adage?

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 41.

8
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false
As stairs of sand, wear yet upon their chins
The beards of Hercules and frowning Mars,
Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 83.

9
That which in mean men we entitle patience
Is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 33.

10
By this good light, this is a very shallow monster!
—I fear'd of him!—A very weak monster!
—The man i' the moon!—A most poor, credulous monster!
—Well drawn, monster, in good sooth!

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 144.

11
A coward, a most devout coward, religious in it.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 427.

12
Timidus se vocat cautum, parcum sordidus.

The coward calls himself cautious, the miser thrifty.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

13
Ignavissimus quisque, et ut res docuit, in periculo non ausurus, nimis verbis et lingua feroces.

Every recreant who proved his timidity in the hour of danger, was afterwards boldest in words and tongue.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 62.

14
The man that lays his hand on woman,
Save in the way of kindness, is a wretch
Whom 'twere gross flattery to name a coward.

TOBIN—*The Honeymoon*. Act II. Sc. 1.

15
Adieu, canaux, canards, canaille.

VOLTAIRE, summing up his *Impressions de Voyage*, on his return from the Netherlands.

COWSLIP

Primula

16
Smiled like yon knot of cowslips on a cliff.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 520.

17
Yet soon fair Spring shall give another scene.
And yellow cowslips gild the level green.

ANNE E. BLEECKER—*Return to Tomhanick*.

18
And wild-scatter'd cowslips bedeck the green dale.

BURNS—*The Chevalier's Lament*.

19
Ilk cowslip cup shall kep a tear.

BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson*.

20
The nesh yonge coweslip bendethe wyth the dewe.

THOMAS CHATTERTON—*Rowley Poems*. *Ælla*.

21
The cowslip is a country wench.

HOOD—*Flowers*.

22
The first wan cowslip, wet
With tears of the first morn.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Ode to a Starling*.

23
Through tall cowslips nodding near you,
Just to touch you as you pass.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Song*.

24
Thus I set my printless feet
O'er the cowslip's velvet head,
That bends not as I tread.

MILTON—*Comus*. *Song*.

25
The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth
The freckled cowslip, burnet and green clover.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 48.

26
The cowslips tall her pensioners be;
In their gold coats spots you see:
Those be rubies, fairy favours;
In those freckles live their savours.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. I. L. 10.

27
And ye talk together still,
In the language wherewith Spring
Letters cowslips on the hill.

TENNYSON—*Adeline*. St. 5.

28
And by the meadow-trenches blow the faint
sweet cuckoo-flowers.

TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. St. 8.

CREATION

1
Had I been present at the creation, I would
have given some useful hints for the better
ordering of the universe.

ALPHONSO X, THE WISE.

2
For we also are his offspring.
ARATUS—*Phænomena*. Said to be the passage
quoted by St. Paul. *Acts*. XVII. 28.

3
You own a watch the invention of the mind,
Though for a single motion 'tis designed,
As well as that which is with greater thought
With various springs, for various motions
wrought.

BLACKMORE—*The Creation*. Bk. III. The
creation and the watch. HALLAM—*Litera-
ture of Europe*. II. 385, traces its origin to
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. Found also
in HERBERT of CHERBURY's treatise *De
Religione Gentilium*. HALE—*Primitive Orig-
ination of Mankind*. BOLINGBROKE, in a
letter to POUILLY. PALEY used the illus-
tration, which he took from NIUWENTYT.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

4
Are we a piece of machinery that, like the
Æolian harp, passive, takes the impression of
the passing accident? Or do these workings
argue something within us above the trodden
clod?

BURNS—*Letter to Mrs. Dunlop*. New Year-
Day Morning, 1789.

5
Creation is great, and cannot be understood.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.

6
[This saying of Alphonso about Ptolemy's as-
tronomy, that] "it seemed a crank machine;
that it was pity the Creator had not taken
advice."

CARLYLE—*History of Frederick the Great*. Bk.
II. Ch. VII.

(See also ALPHONSO)

7
And what if all of animated nature
Be but organic harps diversely framed,
That tremble into thought, as o'er them sweeps,
Plastic and vast, one intellectual breeze,
At once the soul of each, and God of all?

COLERIDGE—*The Eolian Harp*. (1795)

8
From harmony, from heavenly harmony,
This universal frame began:

From harmony, to harmony
Through all the compass of the notes it ran,
The diapason closing full in man.
DRYDEN—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*. L. 11.

9
Two urns by Jove's high throne have ever stood,
The source of evil, one, and one of good.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 24. L. 663. POPE's trans.

10
Nature they say, doth dote,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan,
Repeating us by rote.

LOWELL—*Ode at the Harvard Commemoration*,
July 21, 1865. VI.

11
Though to recount almighty works
What words of tongue or seraph can suffice,
Or heart of man suffice to comprehend?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 112.

12
Open, ye heavens, your living doors; let in
The great Creator from his work return'd
Magnificent, his six days' work, a world!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 566.

13
What cause
Moved the Creator in his holy rest
Through all eternity so late to build
In chaos, and, the work begun, how soon
Absolved.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 90.

14
I am fearfully and wonderfully made.
Psalms. CXXXIX. 14.

15
Wie aus Duft und Glanz gemischt
Du mich schufst, dir dank ich's heut.
As thou hast created me out of mingled air
and glitter, I thank thee for it.
RÜCKERT—*Die Sterbende Blume*. St. 8.

16
No man saw the building of the New Jeru-
salem, the workmen crowded together, the un-
finished walls and unpaved streets; no man heard
the clink of trowel and pickaxe; it descended
out of heaven from God.

SEELEY—*Ecce Homo*. Ch. XXIV.
(See also HEBER under ARCHITECTURE)

17
When I consider everything that grows
Holds in perfection but a little moment;
That this huge stage presenteth nought but
shows,
Whereon the stars in secret influence comment;
Then the conceit of this inconstant stay
Sets you most rich in youth before my sight.
SHAKESPEARE—*Sonnets*. XV.

18
Vitality in a woman is a blind fury of creation.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act I.

19
Through knowledge we behold the world's
creation,
How in his cradle first he fostered was;
And judge of Nature's cunning operation,
How things she formed of a formless mass.
SPENSER—*Tears of the Muses*. *Urania*. L. 499.

20
Each moss,
Each shell, each drawing insect, holds a rank
Important in the plan of Him who fram'd
This scale of beings; holds a rank which, lost
Would break the chain, and leave behind a gap
Which Nature's self would rue.

BENJAMIN STILLINGFLEET—*Miscellaneous
Tracts relating to Natural History*. P. 127.
(Ed. 1762)

(See also WALLER)

21
One God, one law, one element,
And one far-off divine event,
To which the whole creation moves.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. *Conclusion*. Last
Stanza.

¹
As if some lesser God had made the world,
And had not force to shape it as he would.
TENNYSON—*The Passing of Arthur*. L. 14.

²
Le monde m'embarrasse, et je ne puis pas songer
Que cette horloge existe et n'a pas d'Horloger.
The world embarrasses me, and I cannot dream
That this watch exists and has no watchmaker.
VOLTAIRE.

(See also BLACKMORE)

³
The chain that's fixed to the throne of Jove,
On which the fabric of our world depends,
One link dissolved, the whole creation ends.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Danger His Majesty
Escaped*. L. 68.
(See also STILLINGFLEET)

CREDIT

⁴
Private credit is wealth; public honor is security;
the feather that adorns the royal bird
supports its flight; strip him of his plumage,
and you fix him to the earth.

JUNIUS—*Affair of the Falkland Islands*. Vol. I. Letter XLII.

⁵
Blest paper-credit! last and best supply!
That lends corruption lighter wings to fly.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 3. L. 39.

⁶
He smote the rock of the national resources,
and abundant streams of revenue gushed forth.
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit,
and it sprang upon its feet.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*, March 10, 1831. Vol. I. P. 200.

(See also YELVERTON under Law)

CRIME

⁷ Non nella pena,
Nel delitto è la infamia.
Disgrace does not consist in the punishment,
but in the crime.
ALFIERI—*Antigone*. I. 3.

⁸ Il reo
D'un delitto è chi'l pensa: a chi l'ordisce
La pena spetta.

The guilty is he who meditates a crime;
the punishment is his who lays the plot.
ALFIERI—*Antigone*. II. 2.

⁹ Oh! ben provvide il cielo,
Ch' uom per delitto mai lieto non sia.
Heaven takes care that no man secures happiness by crime.
ALFIERI—*Oreste*. I. 2.

¹⁰ There's not a crime
But takes its proper change out still in crime
If once rung on the counter of this world.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 870.

¹¹
A man who has no excuse for crime, is indeed
defenceless!
BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹²
Nor all that heralds rake from coffin'd clay,
Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.

¹³
Le crime fait la honte et non pas l'échafaud.
The crime and not the scaffold makes the shame.

CORNEILLE—*Essex*. IV. 3. Quoted by CHARLOTTE CORDAY in a letter to her father after the murder of Marat.

¹⁴
But many a crime deemed innocent on earth
Is registered in Heaven; and these no doubt
Have each their record, with a curse annex'd.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 439.

¹⁵
C'est plus qu'un crime, c'est une faute.
It is worse than a crime, it is a blunder.
JOSEPH FOUCHÉ. As quoted by himself in his *Memoires*, original Ed., 1824. Referring to the murder of the Duc Enghien. Fouché's sons deny that it originated with their father. Quoted by others as "C'est pis qu'un crime," and "C'estoit pire qu'un crime." (See *Notes and Queries*, Aug. 14, 1915. P. 123. Aug. 28. P. 166)

¹⁶
Crime is not punished as an offense against God, but as prejudicial to society.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Reciprocal Duties of State and Subjects*.

¹⁷
Every crime destroys more Edens than our own.

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Vol. I. Ch. XXIII.

¹⁸
Deprendi miserum est.
It is grievous to be caught.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 2. 134.

¹⁹
A crafty knave needs no broker.
BEN JONSON. Quoted in *Every Man in his Humour*; also in TAYLOR'S *London to Hamburg*.

²⁰
'Tis no sin love's fruits to steal;
But the sweet thefts to reveal;
To be taken, to be seen,
These have crimes accounted been.
BEN JONSON—*Volpone*. Act III. Sc. 6.

²¹
Se iudice, nemo nocens absolvitur.
By his own verdict no guilty man was ever acquitted.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 2.

²²
Multi committunt eadem diverso crimina fato;
Ille crucem sceleris pretium tulit, hic diadema.
Many commit the same crimes with a very different result. One bears a cross for his crime; another a crown.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 103.

²³
Nam scelus intra se tacitum qui cogitat ullum,
Facti crimen habet.
For whoever meditates a crime is guilty of the deed.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 209.

¹
Non faciat malum, ut inde veniat bonum.
You are not to do evil that good may come of it.
Law Maxim.

²
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam scelestia committi.

Wicked deeds are generally done, even with impunity, for the mere desire of occupation.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXX.
9.

³
Pœna potest demi, culpa perennis erit.
The punishment can be remitted; the crime is everlasting.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 64.

⁴
Factis ignoscite nostris
Si scelus ingenio scitis abesse meo.
Overlook our deeds, since you know that crime was absent from our inclination.
OVID—*Fausti*. Bk. III. 309.

⁵
Ars fit ubi a teneris crimen cœdiscitur annis.
Where crime is taught from early years, it becomes a part of nature.
OVID—*Heroides*. IV. 25.

⁶
Le crime d'une mère est un pesant fardeau.
The crime of a mother is a heavy burden.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III. 3.

⁷
With his hand upon the throttle-valve of crime.
LORD SALISBURY—*Speech in House of Lords*, 1889.

⁸
Prosperum ac felix scelus
Virtus vocatur; sontibus parent boni;
Jus est in armis, opprimit leges timor.

Successful crime is dignified with the name of virtue; the good become the slaves of the impious; might makes right; fear silences the power of the law.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCLI.
(See also HARRINGTON under TREACHERY)

⁹
Nullum caruit exemplo nefas.
No crime has been without a precedent.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DLIV.

¹⁰
Scelere velandum est scelus.
One crime has to be concealed by another.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. DCCXXI.

¹¹
Cui prodest scelus,
Is fecit.
He who profits by crime is guilty of it.
SENECA—*Medea*. D.

¹²
Ad auctores redit
Sceleris coacti culpa.
The guilt of enforced crimes lies on those who impose them.
SENECA—*Troades*. DCCCLXX.

¹³
Qui non vetat peccare, cum possit, jubet.
He who does not prevent a crime when he can, encourages it.
SENECA—*Troades*. CCXCI.

¹⁴
Dumque punitur scelus,
Crescit.
While crime is punished it yet increases.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. XXXI.

¹⁵
Foul deeds will rise,
Though all the earth o'erwhelm them, to men's eyes.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 257.

¹⁶
If little faults, proceeding on distemper,
Shall not be wink'd at, how shall we stretch our eye

When capital crimes, chew'd, swallow'd, and digested,
Appear before us?

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 54.

¹⁷
Between the acting of a dreadful thing
And the first motion, all the interim is
Like a phantasma, or a hideous dream.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

¹⁸
Beyond the infinite and boundless reach
Of mercy, if thou didst this deed of death,
Art thou damn'd, Hubert.

King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 117.

¹⁹
Tremble, thou wretch,
That has within thee undivulged crimes,
Unwhipp'd of justice.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 51.

²⁰
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

²¹
Amici vitium ni feras, facis tuum.
If you share the crime of your friend, you make it your own.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²²
Du repos dans le crime! ah! qui peut s'en flatter.
To be at peace in crime! ah, who can thus flatter himself.
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste*. I. 5.

²³
La crainte suit le crime, et c'est son châtement.
Fear follows crime and is its punishment.
VOLTAIRE—*Semiramis*. V. 1.

²⁴
Yet each man kills the thing he loves,
By each let this be heard,
Some do it with a bitter look,
Some with a flattering word,
The coward does it with a kiss,
The brave man with a sword.
OSCAR WILDE—*Ballad of Reading Gaol*.

CRITICISM (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

²⁵
When I read rules of criticism, I immediately inquire after the works of the author who has written them, and by that means discover what it is he likes in a composition.

ADDISON—*Guardian*. No. 115.

²⁶
He was in Logic, a great critic,
Profoundly skill'd in Analytic;
He could distinguish, and divide
A hair 'twixt south and south-west side.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 65.

1
A man must serve his time to every trade
Save censure—critics all are ready made.
Take hackney'd jokes from Miller, got by rote,
With just enough of learning to misquote;
A mind well skill'd to find or forge a fault;
A turn for punning, call it Attic salt;
To Jeffrey go, be silent and discreet,
His pay is just ten sterling pounds per sheet;
Fear not to lie, 'twill seem a lucky hit;
Shrink not from blasphemy, 'twill pass for wit;
Care not for feeling—pass your proper jest,
And stand a critic, hated yet caress'd.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 63.

2 As soon
Seek roses in December—ice in June,
Hope, constancy in wind, or corn in chaff;
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false, before
You trust in critics.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 75.

3
Dijó la sarten á la caldera, quitate allá ojinegra.
Said the pot to the kettle, "Get away,
blackface."
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 67.

4
Who shall dispute what the Reviewers say?
Their word's sufficient; and to ask a reason,
In such a state as theirs, is downright treason.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*. L. 94.

5
Though by whim, envy, or resentment led,
They damn those authors whom they never read.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate*. L. 57.

6 A servile race
Who, in mere want of fault, all merit place;
Who blind obedience pay to ancient schools,
Bigots to Greece, and slaves to musty rules.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 183.

7
But spite of all the criticizing elves,
Those who would make us feel—must feel them-
selves.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 961.

8
Reviewers are usually people who would have
been poets, historians, biographers, etc., if they
could: they have tried their talents at one or
the other, and have failed; therefore they turn
critics.

COLERIDGE—*Lectures on Shakespeare and Mil-
ton*. P. 36.
(See also DISRAELI, MACAULAY, SHELLEY, also
BISMARCK under JOURNALISM)

9
Too nicely Jonson knew the critic's part,
Nature in him was almost lost in art.
COLLINS—*Epistle to Sir Thomas Hanmer on
his Edition of Shakespeare*.

10
There are some Critics so with Spleen diseased,
They scarcely come inclining to be pleased:
And sure he must have more than mortal Skill,
Who pleases one against his Will.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World*. Epilogue.

11
La critique est aisée, et l'art est difficile.
Criticism is easy, and art is difficult.
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. II. 5.

12
The press, the pulpit, and the stage,
Conspire to censure and expose our age.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 7.

13
You know who critics are?—the men who
have failed in literature and art.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXXV.
(See also COLERIDGE)

14
It is much easier to be critical than to be cor-
rect.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech in the House of Com-
mons*. Jan. 24, 1860.

15
The most noble criticism is that in which the
critic is not the antagonist so much as the rival
of the author.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Literary Journals.

16
Those who do not read criticism will rarely
merit to be criticised.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. VI.

17
Ill writers are usually the sharpest censors.
DRYDEN—*Dedication of translations from Ovid*.

18
They who write ill, and they who ne'er durst
write,
Turn critics out of mere revenge and spite.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Conquest of Granada*.

19
All who (like him) have writ ill plays before,
For they, like thieves, condemned, are hangmen
made,
To execute the members of their trade.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Rival Queens*.

20
"I'm an owl: you're another. Sir Critic, good
day." And the barber kept on shaving.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Owl-Critic*.

21
Blame where you must, be candid where you can,
And be each critic the Good-natured Man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man*. *Epi-
logue*.

22
Reviewers are forever telling authors they
can't understand them. The author might often
reply: Is that my fault?
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

23
The readers and the hearers like my books,
And yet some writers cannot them digest;
But what care I? for when I make a feast,
I would my guests should praise it, not the cooks.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Against Writers that
Carp at other Men's Books*.

24
When Poets' plots in plays are damn'd for spite,
They critics turn and damn the rest that write.
JOHN HAYNES—*Prologue*. In *Oxford and Cam-
bridge Miscellany Poems*. Ed. by ELIJAH
FENTON.

¹
Unmoved though Witlings sneer and Rivals rail;
Studios to please, yet not ashamed to fail.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue to Tragedy of Irene.*

²
'Tis not the wholesome sharp morality,
Or modest anger of a satiric spirit,
That hurts or wounds the body of a state,
But the sinister application
Of the malicious, ignorant, and base
Interpreter; who will distort and strain
The general scope and purpose of an author
To his particular and private spleen.
BEN JONSON—*Poetaster.* Act V. Sc. 1.

³
Lynx envers nos pareils, et taupes envers nous.
Lynx-eyed toward our equals, and moles to ourselves.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* I. 7.

⁴
Critics are sentinels in the grand army of letters,
stationed at the corners of newspapers and reviews,
to challenge every new-author.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh.* Ch. XIII.

⁵
A wise scepticism is the first attribute of a good critic.
LOWELL—*Among My Books.* Shakespeare *Once More.*

⁶
Nature fits all her children with something to do,
He who would write and can't write, can surely review;
Can set up a small booth as critic and sell us his
Petty conceit and his pettier jealousies.
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics.*

⁷
In truth it may be laid down as an almost universal rule that good poets are bad critics.
MACAULAY—*Criticisms on the Principal Italian Writers.* Dante.
(See also COLERIDGE)

⁸
The opinion of the great body of the reading public is very materially influenced even by the unsupported assertions of those who assume a right to criticise.

MACAULAY—*Mr. Robert Montgomery's Poems.*

⁹
To check young Genius' proud career,
The slaves who now his throne invaded,
Made Criticism his prime Vizier,
And from that hour his glories faded.
MOORE—*Genius and Criticism.* St. 4.

¹⁰
And you, my Critics! in the chequer'd shade,
Admire new light thro' holes yourselves have made.

POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. IV. L. 125.
(See also WALLER under MIND)

¹¹
Ten censure wrong for one who writes amiss.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. L. 6.

¹²
The generous Critic fann'd the Poet's fire,
And taught the world with reason to admire.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. I. L. 100.

¹³
The line too labours, and the words move slow.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 171.

¹⁴
A perfect Judge will read each work of Wit
With the same spirit that its author writ:
Survey the Whole, nor seek slight faults to find
Where nature moves, and rapture warms the mind.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 235.

¹⁵
In every work regard the writer's End,
Since none can compass more than they intend;
And if the means be just, the conduct true,
Applause, in spite of trivial faults, is due.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 255.

¹⁶
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 336.

¹⁷
Ah, ne'er so dire a thirst of glory boast,
Nor in the Critic let the Man be lost.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* Pt. II. L. 522.

¹⁸
I lose my patience, and I own it too,
When works are censur'd, not as bad but new;
While if our Elders break all reason's laws,
These fools demand not pardon but Applause.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. I. L. 115.

¹⁹
For some in ancient books delight,
Others prefer what moderns write;
Now I should be extremely loth
Not to be thought expert in both.
PRIOR—*Alma.*

²⁰
Die Kritik nimmt oft dem Baume
Raupen und Blüten mit einander.
Criticism often takes from the tree
Caterpillars and blossoms together.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan.* Zykel 105.

²¹
When in the full perfection of decay,
Turn vinegar, and come again in play.
SACKVILLE (Earl of Dorset)—*Address to Ned Howard.* Quoted in DRYDEN's *Dedication to translation of Ovid.*
(See also SHENSTONE)

²²
In such a time as this it is not meet
That every nice offence should bear his comment.
JULIUS CAESAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 7.

²³
Better a little chiding than a great deal of heart-break.
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 10.

²⁴
For 'tis a physis
That's bitter to sweet end.
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 7.

²⁵
For I am nothing, if not critical.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 120.

²⁶
Reviewers, with some rare exceptions, are a most stupid and malignant race. As a bankrupt thief turns thief-taker in despair, so an unsuccessful author turns critic.

SHELLEY—*Fragments of Adonais.*
(See also COLERIDGE)

1
A poet that fails in writing becomes often a morose critic; the weak and insipid white wine makes at length excellent vinegar.

SHEENSTONE—*On Writing and Books*.
(See also SACKVILLE)

2
Of all the cants which are canted in this canting world—though the cant of hypocrites may be the worst—the cant of criticism is the most tormenting.

STERNE—*Life and Opinions of Tristram Shandy*. (Orig. ed.) Vol. III. Ch. XII.
"The cant of criticism." Borrowed from
SIR JOSHUA REYNOLDS, *Idler*, Sept. 29, 1759.

3
For, poems read without a name,
We justly praise, or justly blame;
And critics have no partial views,
Except they know whom they abuse.
And since you ne'er provoke their spite,
Depend upon't their judgment's right.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*. L. 129.

4
For since he would sit on a Prophet's seat,
As a lord of the Human soul,
We needs must scan him from head to feet,
Were it but for a wart or a mole.

TENNYSON—*The Dead Prophet*. St. XIV.

5
Critics are like brushers of noblemen's clothes.
Attributed to SIR HENRY WOTTON by BACON.
Apothegms. No. 64.

CROCUS

Crocus

6
Welcome, wild harbinger of spring!
To this small nook of earth;
Feeling and fancy fondly cling
Round thoughts which owe their birth
To thee, and to the humble spot
Where chance has fixed thy lowly lot.

BERNARD BARTON—*To a Crocus*.

7
Hail to the King of Bethlehem,
Who weareth in his diadem
The yellow crocus for the gem
Of his authority!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden Legend*. IX.

CROW

8
To shoot at crows is powder flung away.
GAY. Ep. IV. Last line.

9
Only last night he felt deadly sick, and, after a great deal of pain, two black crows flew out of his mouth and took wing from the room.

Gesta Romanorum—Tale XLV.

10
Even the blackest of them all, the crow,
Renders good service as your man-at-arms,
Crushing the beetle in his coat of mail,
And crying havoc on the slug and snail.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. *The Poet's Tale*. *Birds of Killingworth*. St. 19.

CRUELTY

11
Light thickens; and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

12
The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark
When neither is attended.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 102.

13
As the many-winter'd crow that leads the clang-
ing rookery home.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 34.

CRUELTY

14
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*.
(See also YOUNG)

15
Contre les rebelles c'est cruauté que d'estre
humain, et humanité d'estre cruel.

It is cruelty to be humane to rebels, and
humanity is cruelty.

Attributed to CHARLES IX. According to M.
FOURNIER, an expression taken from a ser-
mon of CORNEILLE MUIS, BISHOP OF
BITOUTE. Used by CATHERINE DE MEDI-
CIS.

16
Detested sport,
That owes its pleasures to another's pain.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 326.

17
It is not linen you're wearing out,
But human creatures' lives.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

18
Even bear-baiting was esteemed heathenish
and unchristian: the sport of it, not the inhu-
manity, gave offence.

HUME—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
LXII.

(See also MACAULAY)

19
An angel with a trumpet said,
"Forever more, forever more,
The reign of violence is o'er!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Occultation of Orion*. St. 6.

20
Je voudrais bien voir la grimace qu'il fait à
cette heure sur cet échafaud.

I would love to see the grimace he [Marquis
de Cinq-Mars] is now making on the scaffold.
LOUIS XIII. See *Histoire de Louis XIII*.
IV. P. 416.

21
Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina.
He rejoices to have made his way by ruin.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 150.

22
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because
it gave pain to the bear, but because it gave
pleasure to the spectators.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
II.

(See also HUME)

23
I must be cruel, only to be kind.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 178.

1 Men so noble,
However faulty, yet should find respect
For what they have been; 'tis a cruelty
To load a falling man.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 74.

2 See what a rent the envious Casca made.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 179.

3 You are the cruell'st she alive,
If you will lead these graces to the grave
And leave the world no copy.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 259.

4 If ever henceforth thou
These rural latches to his entrance open,
Or hoop his body more with thy embraces,
I will devise a death as cruel for thee
As thou art tender to't.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 448.

5 Inhumanity is caught from man,
From smiling man.
YOUNG—Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 158.
(See also BURNS)

CUCKOO

6 The Attic warbler pours her throat
Responsive to the cuckoo's note.
GRAY—Ode on the Spring.

7 And now I hear its voice again,
And still its message is of peace,
It sings of love that will not cease,
For me it never sings in vain.
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON. The Cuckoo.

8 Oh, could I fly, I'd fly with thee!
We'd make, with joyful wing,
Our annual visit o'er the globe,
Companions of the spring.
JOHN LOGAN—To the Cuckoo. Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE.

9 Sweet bird! thy bower is ever green,
Thy sky is ever clear;
Thou hast no sorrow in thy song,
No winter in thy year.
JOHN LOGAN—To the Cuckoo. Attributed also
to MICHAEL BRUCE. Arguments in favor
of Logan in Notes and Queries, April, 1902.
P. 309. In favor of Bruce, June 14, 1902
P. 469.

10 The cuckoo builds not for himself.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 28.

11 And being fed by us you used us so
As that ungentle gull, the cuckoo's bird,
Useth the sparrow.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.

12 The cuckoo then on every tree,
Mocks married men; for thus sings he,
Cuckoo!
Cuckoo! Cuckoo! O word of fear,
Unpleasing to a married ear.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 908.

13 The merry cuckow, messenger of Spring,
His trumpet shrill hath thrice already sounded.
SPENSER—Sonnet. 19.

14 While I deduce,
From the first note the hollow cuckoo sings,
The symphony of spring.
THOMSON—The Seasons. Spring. L. 576.

15 List—'twas the cuckoo—O, with what delight
Heard I that voice! and catch it now, though
faint,
Far off and faint, and melting into air,
Yet not to be mistaken. Hark again!
Those louder cries give notice that the bird,
Although invisible as Echo's self,
Is wheeling hitherward.
WORDSWORTH—The Cuckoo at Laverna.

16 O blithe New-comer! I have heard,
I hear thee and rejoice;
O Cuckoo! shall I call thee Bird,
Or but a wandering Voice?
WORDSWORTH—To the Cuckoo.
(See also SHELLEY under LARK)

CURIOSITY

17 Each window like a pill'ry appears,
With leads thrust through nail'd by the ears.
BUTLER—Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
391.

18 I loathe that low vice—curiosity.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto I. St. 23.

19 The poorest of the sex have still an itch
To know their fortunes, equal to the rich.
The dairy-maid inquires, if she shall take
The trusty tailor, and the cook forsake.
DRYDEN—Sixth Satire of Juvenal. L. 762.

20 Ask me no questions, and I'll tell you no fibs.
GOLDSMITH—She Stoops to Conquer. Act III.

21 Percunctatorem fugito, nam garrulus idem est.
Shun the inquisitive person, for he is also a
talker.
HORACE—Epistles. I. 18. 69.

22 Rise up, rise up, Xarifa! lay your golden cushion
down;
Rise up! come to the window, and gaze with all
the town!
JOHN G. LOCKHART—The Bridal of Andella.

23 I saw and heard, for we sometimes,
Who dwell this wild, constrained by want, come
forth

To town or village nigh, highest is far,
Where aught we hear, and curious are to hear,
What happens new; fame also finds us out.
MILTON—Paradise Regained. Bk. I. L. 330.

24 Platon estime qu'il y ait quelque vice d'im-
piété à trop curieusement s'enquerir de Dieu et
du monde.

Plato holds that there is some vice of im-
piety in enquiring too curiously about God and
the world.
MONTAIGNE—Essays. Bk. II. Ch. XII.
(See also HAMLET)

¹
Zaccheus, he
Did climb the tree,
His Lord to see.
New England Primer. 1814.

²
Incitantur enim homines ad agnoscenda quæ differuntur.
Our inquisitive disposition is excited by having its gratification deferred.
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles.* IX. 27.

³
'Twere to consider too curiously, to consider so.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

⁴
I have perceived a most faint neglect of late,
which I have rather blamed as mine own jealous curiosity than as a very pretence and purpose of unkindness.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 73.

⁵
They mocked thee for too much curiosity.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 302.

CUSTOM

⁶
Consuetudo est secunda natura.
Custom is second nature.
ST. AUGUSTINE.

⁷
Vetus consuetudo naturæ vim obtinet.
An ancient custom obtains force of nature.
CICERO—*De Inventione.*

⁸
Only that he may conform
To (Tyrant) customs.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* Second Week. Third Day. Pt. II.

⁹
Such dupes are men to custom, and so prone
To reverence what is ancient, and can plead
A course of long observance for its use,
That even servitude, the worst of ills,
Because deliver'd down from sire to son,
Is kept and guarded as a sacred thing!
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. V. L. 298.

¹⁰
The slaves of custom and established mode,
With pack-horse constancy we keep the road
Crooked or straight, through quags or thorny
dells,
True to the jingling of our leader's bells.
COWPER—*Tirocinium.* L. 251.

¹¹
Man yields to custom, as he bows to fate,
In all things ruled—mind, body, and estate;
In pain, in sickness, we for cure apply
To them we know not, and we know not why.
CRABBE—*Tale III.* *The Gentleman Farmer.*
L. 86.

¹²
Che l'uso dei mortali è come fronda.
In ramo, che sen va, ed altra viene.
The customs and fashions of men change
like leaves on the bough, some of which go
and others come.
DANTE—*Paradiso.* XXVI. 137.

¹³
Great things astonish us, and small dishearten us. Custom makes both familiar.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age.* Vol. II. Ch. I. On Judgments.

¹⁴
Consuetudo pro lege servatur.
Custom is held to be as a law.
Law Maxim.

¹⁵
Optimus legum interpretis consuetudo.
Custom is the best interpreter of laws.
Law Maxim.

¹⁶
Vetustas pro lege semper habetur.
Ancient custom is always held or regarded as law.
Law Maxim.

¹⁷
The laws of conscience, which we pretend to be derived from nature, proceed from custom.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Custom and Law.* Ch. XXII.

¹⁸
Choose always the way that seems the best, however rough it may be. Custom will render it easy and agreeable.
PYTHAGORAS—*Ethical Sentences from Stobæus.*

¹⁹
Nicht fremder Brauch gedeiht in einem Lande.
Strange customs do not thrive in foreign soil.
SCHILLER—*Demetrius.* I. 1.

²⁰
Ein tiefer Sinn wohnt in den alten Bräuchen.
A deep meaning often lies in old customs.
SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart.* I. 7. 131.

²¹
Custom calls me to 't:
What custom wills, in all things should we do't,
The dust on antique time would lie unswept,
And mountainous error be too highly heap't
For truth to o'erpeer.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 124.

²²
But to my mind, though I am native here,
And to the manner born, it is a custom
More honor'd in the breach than the observance.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 15.

²³
That monster, custom, * * * is angel yet in this,
That to the use of actions fair and good
He likewise gives a frock or livery,
That aptly is put on.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 161.

²⁴
Nice customs curtesy to great kings.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 291.

²⁵
New customs,
Though they be never so ridiculous,
Nay, let 'em be unmanly, yet are followed.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 3.

²⁶
The tyrant custom, most grave senators,
Hath made the flinty and steel couch of war
My thrice-driven bed of down.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 230.

²⁷
'Tis nothing when you are used to it.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue III.

¹
The old order changeth, yielding place to new;
And God fulfils himself in many ways,
Lest one good custom should corrupt the world.

TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur*. L. 408. First
line also in *Coming of Arthur*. L. 508.

DAFFODIL

Narcissus Pseudo-Narcissus

³
The daffodil is our doorside queen;
She pushes upward the sword already,
To spot with sunshine the early green.
BRYANT—*An Invitation to the Country*.

⁴
What ye have been ye still shall be
When we are dust the dust among,
O yellow flowers!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*To Daffodils*.

⁵
Fair daffadils, we weep to see
You haste away so soone;
As yet the early-rising sun
Has not attained its noone.
* * * *

We have short time to stay as you,
We have as short a spring;
As quick a growth to meet decay
As you or anything.
HERRICK—*Daffadills*.

⁶
When a daffadill I see,
Hanging down his head t'wards me,
Guesse I may, what I must be:
First, I shall decline my head;
Secondly, I shall be dead:
Lastly, safely buried.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Divination by a Daffadill*.

⁷
"O fateful flower beside the rill—
The Daffodil, the daffodil!"
JEAN INGELOW—*Persephone*. St. 16.

⁸
It is daffodil time, so the robins all cry,
For the sun's a big daffodil up in the sky,
And when down the midnight the owl calls
"to-who!"
Why, then the round moon is a daffodil too;
Now sheer to the bough-tops the sap starts to
climb,
So, merry my masters, it's daffodil time.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Daffodil Time*.

⁹
Daffodils,
That come before the swallow dares, and take
The winds of March with beauty.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 118.

¹⁰
When the face of night is fair in the dewy downs
And the shining daffodil dies.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. III. St. 1.

¹¹
O Love-star of the unbeloved March,
When cold and shrill,
Forth flows beneath a low, dim-lighted arch

CYPRESS

Cupressus

²
Dark tree! still sad when other's grief is fled,
The only constant mourner o'er the dead.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 286.

D

The wind that beats sharp crag and barren hill,
And keeps unfilmed the lately torpid rill!
AUBREY DE VERE—*Ode to the Daffodil*.

¹²
Daffy-down-dilly came up in the cold,
Through the brown mould
Although the March breeze blew keen on her face,
Although the white snow lay in many a place.
ANNA WARNER—*Daffy-Down-Dilly*.

¹³
There is a tiny yellow daffodil,
The butterfly can see it from afar,
Although one summer evening's dew could fill
Its little cup twice over, ere the star
Had called the lazy shepherd to his fold,
And be no prodigal.
OSCAR WILDE—*The Burden of Stys*.

¹⁴
A host of golden daffodils;
Beside the lake, beneath the trees,
Fluttering and dancing in the breeze.
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely as a Cloud*.

DAISY

Bellis

¹⁵
And a breastplate made of daisies,
Closely fitting, leaf on leaf,
Periwinkles interlaced
Drawn for belt about the waist;
While the brown bees, humming praises,
Shot their arrows round the chief.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

¹⁶
The daisy's for simplicity and unaffected air,
BURNS—*O Luwe Will Venture In*.

¹⁷
Even thou who mournst the daisy's fate,
That fate is thine—no distant date;
Stern Ruin's ploughshare drives, elate,
Full on thy bloom,
Till crushed beneath the furrow's weight
Shall be thy doom!
BURNS—*To a Mountain Daisy*.
(See also YOUNG under RUIN)

¹⁸
Over the shoulders and slopes of the dune
I saw the white daisies go down to the sea,
A host in the sunshine, an army in June,
The people God sends us to set our heart free.
BLISS CARMAN—*Daisies*.

¹⁹
You may wear your virtues as a crown,
As you walk through life serenely,
And grace your simple rustic gown
With a beauty more than queenly.

Though only one for you shall care,

One only speak your praises;
And you never wear in your shining hair,
A richer flower than daisies.

PHEBE CARY—*The Fortune in the Daisy.*

1
Yun daiseyd mantels ys the mountayne dyghte.
CHATTERTON—*Rouley Poems. Ælla.*

2
That of all the floures in the mede,
Thanne love I most these floures white and rede,
Suche as men callen daysyes in her toune.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Legend of Good Women. L. 41.*

3
That men by reason will it calle may
The daisie or elles the eye of day
The emperice, and floure of floures alle.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Legend of Good Women. L. 184.*

4
Daisies infinite
Uplift in praise their little glowing hands,
O'er every hill that under heaven expands.

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems. Spring. L. 13.*

5
And daisy-stars, whose firmament is green.
HOOD—*Plea of the Midsummer Fairies. 36.*
(See also LONGFELLOW, MOIR)

6
Stoop where thou wilt, thy careless hand
Some random bud will meet;
Thou canst not tread, but thou wilt find
The daisy at thy feet.
HOOD—*Song.*

7
All summer she scattered the daisy leaves;
They only mocked her as they fell.
She said: "The daisy but deceives;
'He loves me not,' 'he loves me well,'
One story no two daisies tell."
Ah foolish heart, which waits and grieves
Under the daisy's mocking spell.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*The Sign of the Daisy.*

8
Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he call'd the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars that on earth's firmament do shine.

LONGFELLOW—*Flowers.*
(See also HOOD)

9
Not worlds on worlds, in phalanx deep,
Need we to prove a God is here;
The daisy, fresh from nature's sleep,
Tells of His hand in lines as clear.
DR. JOHN MASON GOOD. Found in the *Naturalist's Poetical Companion* by REV. EDWARD WILSON.

10
Stars are the daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky.
D. M. MOIR—*Dublin University Magazine, Oct., 1852.*
(See also HOOD)

11
There is a flower, a little flower
With silver crest and golden eye,
That welcomes every changing hour,
And weathers every sky.
MONTGOMERY—*A Field Flower.*

12
The Rose has but a Summer reign,
The daisy never dies.
MONTGOMERY—*The Daisy. On Finding One in Bloom on Christmas Day.*

13
Bright flowers, whose home is everywhere
Bold in maternal nature's care
And all the long year through the heir
Of joy and sorrow,
Methinks that there abides in thee
Some concord with humanity,
Given to no other flower I see
The forest through.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy.*

14
The poet's darling.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy.*

15
We meet thee, like a pleasant thought,
When such are wanted.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy.*

16
Thou unassuming Commonplace
Of Nature.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Same Flower.*

DANCING

17
This dance of death which sounds so musically
Was sure intended for the corpse de ballet.
ANON.—*On the Danse Macabre of Saint-Saëns.*

18
O give me new figures! I can't go on dancing
The same that were taught me ten seasons ago;
The schoolmaster over the land is advancing,
Then why is the master of dancing so slow?
It is such a bore to be always caught tripping
In dull uniformity year after year;
Invent something new, and you'll set me a skip-
ping:
I want a new figure to dance with my Dear!
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Quadrille a la Mode.*

19
My dancing days are done.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady.*
Act V. Sc. 3.
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

20
A thousand hearts beat happily; and when
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell.

BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 21.*

21
On with the dance! let joy be unconfin'd;
No sleep till morn, when Youth and Pleasure
meet.

BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 22.*

22
And then he danced;—all foreigners excel
The serious Angles in the eloquence
Of pantomime;—he danced, I say, right well,
With emphasis, and also with good sense—
A thing in footing indispensable:
He danced without theatrical pretence,
Not like a ballet-master in the van
Of his drill'd nymphs, but like a gentleman.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XIV. St. 38.*

¹
Imperial Waltz! imported from the Rhine
(Famed for the growth of pedigrees and wine),
Long be thine import from all duty free,
And hock itself be less esteem'd than thee.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 29.

²
Endearing Waltz—to thy more melting tune
Bow Irish jig, and ancient rigadoun.
Scotch reels, avaunt! and country-dance forego
Your future claims to each fantastic toe!
Waltz—Waltz alone—both legs and arms
demands,
Liberal of feet, and lavish of her hands.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 109.

³
Hot from the hands promiscuously applied,
Round the slight waist, or down the glowing side.
BYRON—*The Waltz*. L. 234.

⁴
What! the girl I adore by another embraced?
What! the balm of her breath shall another man
taste?

What! pressed in the dance by another's man's
knee?
What! panting recline on another than me?
Sir, she's yours; you have pressed from the grape
its fine blue,
From the rosebud you've shaken the tremulous
dew;
What you've touched you may take. Pretty
waltzer—adieu!

SIR HENRY ENGLEFIELD—*The Waltz. Dancing*.

⁵
Such pains, such pleasures now alike are o'er,
And beaus and etiquette shall soon exist no more
At their speed behold advancing
Modern men and women dancing;
Step and dress alike express
Above, below from heel to toe,
Male and female awkwardness.
Without a hoop, without a ruffle,
One eternal jig and shuffle,
Where's the air and where's the gait?
Where's the feather in the hat?
Where the frizzed toupee? and where
Oh! where's the powder for the hair?

CATHERINE FANSHAWE—*The Abrogation of the
Birth-Night Ball*.

⁶ To brisk notes in cadence beating
Glance their many-twinkling feet.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. Pt. I. St. 3.
L. 10.

⁷
Alike all ages: dames of ancient days
Have led their children through the mirthful
maze;
And the gay grandsire, skill'd in gestic lore,
Has frisk'd beneath the burden of threescore.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 251.

⁸
And the dancing has begun now,
And the dancers whirl round gaily
In the waltz's giddy mazes,
And the ground beneath them trembles.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Don Ramiro*. St. 23.

⁹
Twelve dancers are dancing, and taking no rest,
And closely their hands together are press'd;
And soon as a dance has come to a close,

Another begins, and each merrily goes.
HEINE—*Dream and Life*.

¹⁰
Merrily, merrily whirled the wheels of the
dizzying dances
Under the orchard-trees and down the path to
the meadows;
Old folk and young together, and children
mingled among them.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. IV.

¹¹ He who esteems the Virginia reel
A bait to draw saints from their spiritual weal,
And regards the quadrille as a far greater
knavery
Than crushing His African children with slavery,
Since all who take part in a waltz or cotillon
Are mounted for hell on the devil's own pillion,
Who, as every true orthodox Christian well
knows,
Approaches the heart through the door of the
toes.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 492.

¹²
Come, knit hands, and beat the ground
In a light fantastic round.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 143.

¹³
Come and trip it as ye go,
On the light fantastic toe.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 33.

¹⁴
Dancing in the chequer'd shade.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 96.

¹⁵ Dear creature!—you'd swear
When her delicate feet in the dance twinkle
round,
That her steps are of light, that her home is the
air,
And she only *par complaisance* touches the
ground.

MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris. Letter V*.
L. 50.

¹⁶
Others import yet nobler arts from France,
Teach kings to fiddle, and make senates dance.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 597.

¹⁷
Oh! if to dance all night, and dress all day,
Charm'd the small-pox, or chas'd old age away;
* * * * *

To patch, nay ogle, might become a saint,
Nor could it sure be such a sin to paint.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 19.

¹⁸
I know the romance, since it's over,
'Twere idle, or worse, to recall;
I know you're a terrible rover;
But, Clarence, you'll come to our ball.
PRAED—*Our Ball*.

¹⁹
I saw her at a country ball;
There when the sound of flute and fiddle
Gave signal sweet in that old hall,
Of hands across and down the middle
Hers was the subtlest spell by far
Of all that sets young hearts romancing:
She was our queen, our rose, our star;
And when she danced—oh, heaven, her danc-
ing!
PRAED—*The Belle of the Ball*.

- 1
He, perfect dancer, climbs the rope,
And balances your fear and hope.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto II. L. 9.
- 2
Once on a time, the wight Stupidity
For his throne trembled,
When he discovered in the brains of men
Something like thoughts assembled,
And so he searched for a plausible plan
One of validity,—
And racked his brains, if rack his brains he can
None having, or a very few!
At last he hit upon a way
For putting to rout,
And driving out
From our dull clay
These same intruders new—
This Sense, these Thoughts, these Speculative
ills—
What could he do? He introduced quadrilles.
RUSKIN—*The Invention of Quadrilles*.
- 3
We are dancing on a volcano.
COMTE DE SALVANDY. At a fête given to the
King of Naples. (1830)
- 4
They have measured many a mile,
To tread a measure with you on this grass.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 186.
- 5
He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber
To the lascivious pleasing of a lute.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.
- 6
For you and I are past our dancing days.
Romeo and Juliet. Act 1. Sc. 5.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 7
When you do dance, I wish you
A wave o' th' sea, that you might ever do
Nothing but that.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 140.
- 8
Inconsolable to the minuet in Ariadne!
SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- 9
While his off-heel, insidiously aside,
Provokes the caper which he seems to chide.
SHERIDAN—*Pizarro*. The Prologue.
- 10
But O, she dances such a way!
No sun upon an Easter-day,
Is half so fine a sight.
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding*. St. 8.
- 11
Dance light, for my heart it lies under your feet,
love.
JOHN FRANCIS WALLER—*Kitty Neil*. *Dance
Light*.
- 12
And beautiful maidens moved down in the dance,
With the magic of motion and sunshine of glance;
And white arms wreathed lightly, and tresses
fell free
As the plumage of birds in some tropical tree.
WHITTIER—*Cities of the Plain*. St. 4.
- 13
Jack shall pipe, and Jill shall dance.
GEORGE WITHER—*Poem on Christmas*.

DANDELION

Tarazacum Dens-leonis

- 14
You cannot forget if you would those golden
kisses all over the cheeks of the meadow, queerly
called *dandelions*.
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. A
Discourse of Flowers.
- 15
Upon a showery night and still,
Without a sound of warning,
A trooper band surprised the hill,
And held it in the morning.
We were not waked by bugle notes,
No cheer our dreams invaded,
And yet at dawn, their yellow coats
On the green slopes paraded.
HELEN GRAY CONE—*The Dandelions*.
- 16
Dear common flower, that grow'st beside the
way,
Fringing the dusty road with harmless gold,
First pledge of blithesome May,
Which children pluck, and, full of pride,
uphold,
High-hearted buccaneers, o'erjoyed that they
An Eldorado in the grass have found,
Which not the rich earth's ample round
May match in wealth, thou art more dear to me
Than all the prouder summer-blooms may be.
LOWELL—*To the Dandelion*.
- 17
Young Dandelion
On a hedge-side,
Said young Dandelion,
Who'll be my bride?

Said young Dandelion
With a sweet air,
I have my eye on
Miss Daisy fair.
D. M. MULOCK—*Young Dandelion*.
- 18
DANGER
Anguis sub viridi herba.
There's a snake in the grass.
BACON. Quoted in *Essays*. *Of a King*.
(See also VERGIL)
- 19
The wolf was sick, he vowed a monk to be;
But when he got well, a wolf once more was he.
In WALTER BOWER's *Scotichronicon*. (15th
cent.). Found in MS. *Black Book of Paisley*
in British Museum. End.
(See also RABELAIS)
- 20
I have not quailed to danger's brow
When high and happy—need I now?
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 1,035.
- 21
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit.
In extreme danger, fear turns a deaf ear to
every feeling of pity.
CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum*. VII. 26.
- 22
Let him that thinketh he standeth take heed
lest he fall.
I Corinthians. X. 12.

¹
A daring pilot in extremity;
Pleas'd with the danger, when the waves went
high
He sought the storms.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I.
L. 159.

²
Or ever the silver cord be loosed, or the golden
bowl be broken, or the pitcher be broken at the
fountain, or the wheel broken at the cistern.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 6.

³ Quo tendis inermem
Rex periture, fugam? Nescis heu, perditel
nescis
Quem fugias; hostes incurris, dum fugis hostem.
Incidis in Scyllam cupiens vitare Charybdim.

Where, O king, destined to perish, are you
directing your unavailing flight? Alas, lost
one, you know not whom you flee; you are
running upon enemies, whilst you flee from
your foe. You fall upon the rock Scylla de-
siring to avoid the whirlpool Charybdis.
PHILLIPPE GAULTIER DE LILLE ("D. Chatil-
lon"). *Alexandriad*. Bk. V. 298. Found in
the *Menagiana*. Ed. by BERTRAND DE LA
MONNOIE. (1715) Source said to be
QUINTUS CURTIUS. See ANDREWS—*An-
tient and Modern Anecdotes*. P. 307. (Ed.
1790)

(See also HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 85.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. III. 5)

⁴
For all on a razor's edge it stands.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 173. Same use in
HERODOTUS. VI. 11. THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*.
XXII. 6. THEOGENES. 557.

⁵
Periculossæ plenum opus aleæ
Tractas, et incedis per ignes
Suppositos cineri doloso.

You are dealing with a work full of danger-
ous hazard, and you are venturing upon fires
overlaid with treacherous ashes.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. II. 1. 6.
The following line (authorship unknown) is
sometimes added: "Si morbum fugiens incidis in
medicos" In fleeing disease you fall into the
hands of the doctors.

⁶
Quid quisque vitet nunquam homini satis
Cautum est in horas.

Man is never watchful enough against
dangers that threaten him every hour.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 13. 13.

⁷
Multos in summa pericula misit
Venturi timor ipse mali.

The mere apprehension of a coming evil has
put many into a situation of the utmost
danger.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 104.

⁸
'Twas a dangerous cliff, as they freely confessed,
Though to walk near its crest was so pleasant,
But over its terrible edge there had slipped
A Duke and full many a peasant,
So the people said something would have to be
done,
But their projects did not at all tally.

Some said: "Put a fence round the edge of the
cliff."

Some: "An ambulance down in the valley."
JOSEPH MALINES—*Fence or Ambulance*. Ap-
peared in the *Virginia Health Bulletin* with
title *Prevention and Cure*.

⁹ What a sea
Of melting ice I walk on!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act III. Sc. 3.

¹⁰
Nor for the pestilence that walketh in dark-
ness; nor for . . . the destruction that wasteth
at noonday.
Psalms. XCI. 6.

¹¹
Passato il pericolo (or punto) gabbato il santo.
When the danger's past the saint is cheated.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. IV. 24. Quoted as a
proverb.

¹²
Ægrotat Dæmon; monachus tunc esse volebat,
Dæmon convalluit; Dæmon ante fuit.
Medieval Latin.
The devil was sick, the devil a monk would be;
The devil was well, the devil a monk was he.
As trans. by URQUHART and MOTTEUX.

(See also BOWER)
¹³
Sur un mince chrystal l'hyver conduit leurs pas,
Telle est de nos plaisirs la legere surface,
Glissez mortels; n'appuyez pas.
O'er the ice the rapid skater flies.

With sport above and death below,
Where mischief lurks in gay disguise
Thus lightly touch and quickly go.
PIERRE CHARLES ROY. Lines under a picture
of skaters, a print of a painting by LAN-
CRET. Trans. by SAMUEL JOHNSON. See
PIOZZI, *Anecdotes*.

¹⁴
Seit eum sine gloria vinci, qui sine periculo
vincitur.

He knows that the man is overcome in-
gloriously, who is overcome without danger.
SENECA—*De Providentia*. III.

¹⁵
Contemptum periculorum assiduitas pericli-
tandi dabit.

Constant exposure to dangers will breed
contempt for them.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. IV.
¹⁶
Il n'y a personne qui ne soit dangereux pour
quelqu'un.

There is no person who is not dangerous for
some one.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

¹⁷
For though I am not splenitive and rash,
Yet have I something in me dangerous.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 285.

¹⁸
Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower,
safety.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁹
We have scotched the snake, not killed it:
She'll close and be herself, whilst our poor
malice

Remains in danger of our former tooth.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.

¹
When I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into
Charybdis, your mother.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 18.
(See also GAULTIER)

²
Some of us will smart for it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 109.

³
Upon this hint I spake;
She loved me for the dangers I had passed
And I loved her that she did pity them.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 166.

⁴
He is not worthy of the honeycomb
That shuns the hives because the bees have
stings.
The Tragedy of Locrine. (1595) III. II. 39.
Shakespeare Apocrypha.

⁵
It is no jesting with edge tools.
The True Tragedy of Richard III. (1594)
Same in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little
French Lawyer*. Act IV. Sc. 7.

⁶
Caret periculo qui etiam tutus cavet.
He is safe from danger who is on his guard
even when safe.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁷
Citius venit periculum, cum contemnitur.
Danger comes the sooner when it is despised.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁸
Si cadere necesse est, occurrendum discrimini.
If we must fall, we should boldly meet the
danger.
TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 1. 33.

⁹
Qui legitis flores et humi nascentia fraga,
Frigidus, O pueri, fugite hinc; latet anguis in
herba.
O boys, who pluck the flowers and straw-
berries springing from the ground, flee hence;
a cold snake lies hidden in the grass.
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. III. 92.
(See also BACON)

¹⁰
Time flies, Death urges, knells call, Heaven in-
vites,
Hell threatens.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 291.

DARING (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

¹¹
A decent boldness ever meets with friends.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. POPE's trans. Bk. 7. L. 67.

¹²
And what he greatly thought, he nobly dared.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. POPE's trans. Bk. II. L. 312.

¹³
And what they dare to dream of, dare to do.
LOWELL—*Ode Recited at the Harvard Com-
memoration*. July 21, 1865. St. 3.

¹⁴
Who dares this pair of boots displace,
Must meet Bombastes face to face.
WILLIAM B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Act
I. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Wer nichts waget der darf nichts hoffen.
Who dares nothing, need hope for nothing.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. Same idea in *Theoc-
ritus*. XV. 61. PLAUTUS—*Asin*. I. 3. 65.

¹⁶ And dar'st thou then
To beard the lion in his den,
The Douglas in his hall?
SCOTT—*Marmion*—Canto VI. St. 14.

¹⁷
I dare do all that may become a man:
Who dares do more, is none.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 47.

¹⁸
What man dare, I dare:
Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear,
The arm'd rhinoceros, or the Hyrcan tiger,
Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves
Shall never tremble.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 99

¹⁹
Nemo timendo ad summum pervenit locum.
No one reaches a high position without
daring.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁰
Audendum est; fortes adjuvat ipsa Venus.
Dare to act! Even Venus aids the bold.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 2. 16.

DARKNESS

²¹
Dark as pitch.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

²²
The waves were dead; the tides were in their
grave,
The Moon, their Mistress, had expired before;
The winds were wither'd in the stagnant air,
And the clouds perish'd; darkness had no need
Of aid from them—she was the Universe.
BYRON—*Darkness*.

²³
Darkness which may be felt.
Exodus. X. 21.

²⁴
Darkness of slumber and death, forever sinking
and sinking.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. V. L. 108.

²⁵
Lo! darkness bends down like a mother of grief
On the limitless plain, and the fall of her hair
It has mantled a world.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*From Sea to Sea*. St. 4.

²⁶ Yet from those flames
No light, but rather darkness visible.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 62.

²⁷
Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
That, in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and
earth,
And ere a man had power to say, Behold!
The jaws of darkness do devour it up.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

1 The charm dissolves apace,
And as the morning steals upon the night,
Melting the darkness, so their rising senses
Begin to chase the ignorant fumes that mantle
Their clearer reason.

Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 64.

2 And out of darkness came the hands
That reach thro' nature, moulding men.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* CXXIV.

DAY

3 Listen to the Exhortation of the Dawn!
Look to this Day! For it is Life,
The very Life of Life.
In its brief course lie all the Varieties
And Realities of your Existence;
The Bliss of Growth,
The Glory of Action,
The Splendor of Beauty;
For Yesterday is but a Dream,
And Tomorrow is only a Vision;
But Today well lived
Makes every Yesterday a Dream of Happiness,
And every Tomorrow a Vision of Hope.
Look well therefore to this Day!
Such is the Salutation of the Dawn.
Salutation of the Dawn. From the Sanscrit.

4 Day is a snow-white Dove of heaven
That from the East glad message brings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Day and Night.*

5 The long days are no happier than the short ones.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A Village Feast. Evening.

6 Virtus sui gloria.
Think that day lost whose (low) descending sun
Views from thy hand no noble action done.
JACOB BOBART—In David Krieg's Album in
British Museum. Dec. 8, 1697. (See also
STANIFORD—*Art of Reading.* 3d Ed. P. 27.
(1803)

(See also PIBRAC, TITUS, YOUNG)
7 From fibers of pain and hope and trouble
And toil and happiness,—one by one,—
Twisted together, or single or double,
The varying thread of our life is spun.
Hope shall cheer though the chain be galling;
Light shall come though the gloom be
falling;
Faith will list for the Master calling
Our hearts to his rest,—when the day is done.
A. B. BRAGDON—*When the Day is done.*

8 Yet, behind the night,
Waits for the great unborn, somewhere afar,
Some white tremendous daybreak.
RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best.*

9 Day!
Faster and more fast,
O'er night's brim, day boils at last;
Boils, pure gold, o'er the cloud-cup's brim.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Introduction to Pippa
Passes.*

10 Is not every meanest day the confluence of
two eternities?
CARLYLE—*French Revolution.* Pt. I. Bk. VI.
Ch. V,

11 So here hath been dawning
Another blue day;
Think, wilt thou let it
Slip useless away?

Out of eternity
This new day is born,
Into eternity
At night will return.
CARLYLE—*To-day.*

12 All comes out even at the end of the day.
Quoted by WINSTON CHURCHILL. *Speech at
the Highbury Athenæum*, Nov. 23, 1910.
(See also HAWES)

13 Dies iræ, dies illa!
Solvat sæclum in favilla,
Teste David cum Sybilla.
Day of wrath that day of burning,
Seer and Sibyl speak concerning,
All the world to ashes turning.
Attributed to THOMAS CELANO. See DANIEL—
Thesaurus Hymnology. Vol. II. P. 103.
Printed in *Missale Romanum*. Pavia.
(1491) Trans. by ABRAHAM COLES.
NOLKER, monk of St. Gall (about 880) says
he saw the lines in a book belonging to the
Convent of St. Jumièges. Assigned to
CARDINAL FRANGIPANI ("Malabranca"),
died, 1294. Also to St. GREGORY, St.
BERNARD, CARDINAL ORSINI, AGNOSTINO
BIELLA, HUMBERTUS. See *Dublin Review*,
No. 39

14 Beware of desperate steps. The darkest day,
Live till to-morrow, will have pass'd away.
COWPER—*Needless Alarm.* L. 132.

15 Days, that need borrow
No part of their good morrow
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to His Supposed
Mistress.*

16 Daughters of Time, the hypocrite Days,
Muffled and dumb like barefoot dervishes,
And marching single in an endless file,
Bring diadems and fagots in their hands;
To each they offer gifts after his will,
Bread, kingdom, stars, and sky that holds them
all;
I, in my pleached garden watched the pomp
Forgot my morning wishes, hastily
Took a few herbs and apples, and the Day
Turned and departed silent. I too late
Under her solemn fillet saw the scorn.
EMERSON—*Days.*

17 The days are ever divine as to the first Aryans.
They are of the least pretension, and of the
greatest capacity of anything that exists.
They come and go like muffled and veiled figures
sent from a distant friendly party; but they say
nothing, and if we do not use the gifts they bring,
they carry them as silently away.
EMERSON—*Works and Days.*

1
After the day there cometh the derke night;
For though the day be never so longe,
At last the belles ringeth to evensonge.

STEPHEN HAWES—*Pastime of Pleasure*. (1517)
As given in Percy Society Ed. Ch. XLII.
P. 207. Also in the MASKELL books. *British Museum*. (1578) An old hymn found among
the marginal rhymes of a *Book of Prayers*
of QUEEN ELIZABETH, to accompany il-
luminations of *The Triumph of Death*.
HAWES probably used the idea found in an
old Latin hymn.

Quantumvis cursum longum fessumque moratur
Sol, sacro tandem carmine Vesper adest.

English of these lines quoted at the stake by
GEORGE TANKERFIELD. (1555) Same in
HEYWOOD. *Dialogue Concerning English*
Proverbs. See also FOXE—*Acts and Monu-*
ments. Vol. VII. P. 346. Ed. 1828

2
The better day, the worse deed.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Genesis III.

3
Sweet day, so cool, so calm, so bright,
The bridal of the earth and sky,
The dew shall weep thy fall to-night;
For thou must die.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *Virtue*.

4
I think the better day, the better deed.

CHIEF JUSTICE HOLT, *Judgment, Reports*, 1028.
Ascribed to WALKER in *Woods Dict. of*
Quotations. THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Phœ-*
nix. Act III. Sc. 1.

5
Truditur dies die,

Novæque pergunt interire lunæ.

Day is pushed out by day, and each new
moon hastens to its death.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. II. 18. 15.

6
Cressa ne careat pulchra dies nota.

Let not a day so fair be without its white
chalk mark.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 36. 10.

7
Inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras,
Omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum:
Grata superveniet, quæ non sperabatur, hora.

In the midst of hope and anxiety, in the
midst of fear and anger, believe every day
that has dawned to be your last; happiness
which comes unexpected will be the more
welcome.

HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 4. 13.

8
Creta an carbone notandi?

To be marked with white chalk or charcoal?
(i.e. good or bad.)

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. 3. 246.

(See also PLINY)

9
O sweet, delusive Noon,
Which the morning climbs to find,
O moment sped too soon,
And morning left behind.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *Noon*.

10
Well, this is the end of a perfect day,
Near the end of a journey, too;
But it leaves a thought that is big and strong,
With a wish that is kind and true.

For mem'ry has painted this perfect day
With colors that never fade,
And we find at the end of a perfect day,
The soul of a friend we've made.

CARRIE JACOBS-BOND—*A Perfect Day*.

11
Car il n'est si beau jour qui n'amène sa nuit.

For there is no day however beautiful that
is not followed by night.

On the tombstone of JEAN D'ORBESAN at Padua.

12
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.

Job. VII. 6.

13
Clearer than the noonday.

Job. XI. 17.

14
Days should speak and multitude of years
should teach wisdom.

Job. XXXII. 7.

15
Out of the shadows of night,
The world rolls into light;
It is daybreak everywhere.

LONGFELLOW—*Bells of San Blas*.

16
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain.

LONGFELLOW—*Summer Day by the Sea*.

17
Hide me from day's garish eye.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 141.

18
How troublesome is day!
It calls us from our sleep away;
It bids us from our pleasant dreams awake,
And sends us forth to keep or break

Our promises to pay.

How troublesome is day!

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Fly-by-Night*. *Paper*
Money Lyrics.

19
Jusqu'au cercueil (mon fils) vueilles apprendre,
Et tien perdu le jour qui s'est passe,
Si tu n'y as quelque chose ammasse,
Pour plus scavant et plus sage te rendre.

Cease not to learn until thou cease to live;

Think that day lost wherein thou draw'st
no letter,

To make thyself learned, wiser, better.

GUY DE FAUR PIBRAC—*Collections of Quatrains*
No. 31. Trans. by JOSHUA SYLVESTER.
(About 1608) Reprinted by M. A. LE-
MERRE. (1874)

(See also BOBART)

20
O diem latum, notandumque mihi candidis-
simo calculo.

O happy day, and one to be marked for me
with the whitest of chalk.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. VI. 11.

(See also HORACE)

¹
Longissimus dies cito conditur.
The longest day soon comes to an end.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. IX. 36.
(See also HAWES)

²
Boast not thyself of to-morrow; for thou
knowest not what a day may bring forth.
Proverbs. XXVII. 1.

³
Day unto day uttereth speech, and night unto
night showeth knowledge.
Psalms. XIX. 2.

⁴
Sweet Phosphor, bring the day!
Light will repay
The wrongs of night; sweet Phosphor, bring the
day!
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. Em. 14. St. 5.

⁵
We met, hand to hand,
We clasped hands close and fast,
As close as oak and ivy stand;
But it is past:
Come day, come night, day comes at last.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight*. Night. I.
St. 1. (See also HAWES)

⁶
Die schönen Tage in Aranjuez
Sind nun zu Ende.
The lovely days in Aranjuez are now at an
end.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 1. 1.

⁷ O, such a day,
So fought, so follow'd and so fairly won.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 20.

⁸
What hath this day deserv'd? what hath it done,
That it in golden letters should be set
Among the high tides in the calendar?
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 84.

⁹
The sun is in the heaven, and the proud day,
Attended with the pleasures of the world,
Is all too wanton.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 34.

¹⁰
Day is the Child of Time,
And Day must cease to be;
But Night is without a sire,
And cannot expire,
One with Eternity.
R. H. STODDARD—*Day and Night*.

¹¹
Discipulus est priori posterior dies.
Each day is the scholar of yesterday.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹²
But the tender grace of a day that is dead
Will never come back to me.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break*.

¹³
A life that leads melodious days.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXXIII. St. 2.

¹⁴
"A day for Gods to stoop," * * * ay,
And men to soar.
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 304.

¹⁵
Diem perdidit.
I have lost a day.
TITUS. See SÆTONIUS—*Titus*. VIII.
(See also BOBART)

¹⁶
Expectada dies aderat.
The longed for day is at hand.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 104.

¹⁷
Mes jours s'en sont allez errant.
My days are gone a-wandering.
VILLON—*Grand Testament*.

¹⁸
One of those heavenly days that cannot die.
WORDSWORTH—*Nutting*.

¹⁹
On all important time, thro' ev'ry age,
Tho' much, and warm, the wise have urged; the
man
Is yet unborn, who duly weighs an hour,
"I've lost a day"—the prince who nobly cried
Had been an emperor without his crown;
Of Rome? say rather, lord of human race.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 97.
(See also BOBART)

²⁰
The spirit walks of every day deceased.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 180.

DEATH (See also IMMORTALITY, MORTALITY)

²¹
Death is a black camel, which kneels at the
gates of all.
ABD-EL-KADER.

²²
This is the last of earth! I am content.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS. His Last Words. JO-
SHIAH QUINCY—*Life of John Quincy Adams*.

²³
Call no man happy till he is dead.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 938. Earliest refer-
ence. Also in SOPHOCLES—*Trachiniæ*, and
Œdipus Tyrannus.

²⁴
But when the sun in all his state,
Illumed the eastern skies,
She passed through glory's morning gate,
And walked in Paradise.
JAMES ALDRICH—*A Death Bed*.
(See also GILDER, HOOD)

²⁵
Somewhere, in desolate, wind-swept space,
In twilight land, in no man's land,
Two hurrying shapes met face to face
And bade each other stand.
"And who are you?" cried one, a-gape,
Shuddering in the glimmering light.
"I know not," said the second shape,
"I only died last night."
T. B. ALDRICH—*Identity*

²⁶
The white sail of his soul has rounded
The promontory—death.
WILLIAM ALEXANDER—*The Icebound Ship*.

²⁷
Your lost friends are not dead, but gone before,
Advanced a stage or two upon that road
Which you must travel in the steps they trod.
ARISTOPHANES—*Fragment*. II. Trans. by
CUMBERLAND.
(See also JONSON)

- 1
He who died at Azan sends
This to comfort all his friends:
Faithful friends! It lies I know
Pale and white and cold as snow;
And ye say, "Abdallah's dead!"
Weeping at the feet and head.
I can see your falling tears,
I can hear your sighs and prayers;
Yet I smile and whisper this:
I am not the thing you kiss.
Cease your tears and let it lie;
It was mine—it is not I.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*He Who Died at Azan*.
- 2
Her cabin'd ample spirit,
It fluttered and fail'd for breath;
Tonight it doth inherit
The vasty hall of death.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Requiescat*.
- 3
Pompa mortis magis terret quam mors ipsa.
The pomp of death alarms us more than
death itself.
Quoted by BACON as from SENECA.
(See also BURTON)
- 4
It is as natural to die as to be born; and to a
little infant, perhaps, the one is as painful as the
other.
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*.
- 5
Men fear Death, as children fear to go in the
dark; and as that natural fear in children is in-
creased with tales, so is the other.
BACON—*Essays. Of Death*.
- 6
What then remains, but that we still should cry
Not to be born, or being born to die.
Ascribed to BACON. (Paraphrase of a Greek
Epigram.)
- 7
Death is the universal salt of states;
Blood is the base of all things—law and war.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Country Town*.
- 8
The death-change comes.
Death is another life. We bow our heads
At going out, we think, and enter straight
Another golden chamber of the king's,
Larger than this we leave, and lovelier.
And then in shadowy glimpses, disconnect,
The story, flower-like, closes thus its leaves.
The will of God is all in all. He makes,
Destroys, remakes, for His own pleasure, all.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Home*.
- 9
So fades a summer cloud away;
So sinks the gale when storms are o'er;
So gently shuts the eye of day;
So dies a wave along the shore.
MRS. BARBAULD—*The Death of the Virtuous*.
- 10
It is only the dead who do not return.
BERTRAND BARÈRE—*Speech*. (1794)
- 11
To die would be an awfully big adventure.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.
(See also BROWNING, FROHMAN, RABELAIS)

- 12
But whether on the scaffold high,
Or in the battle's van,
The fittest place where man can die
Is where he dies for man.
MICHAEL J. BARRY—*The Place to Die. In The
Dublin Nation. Sept. 28, 1844. Vol. II.
P. 809*.
- 13
Death hath so many doors to let out life.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Custom of the
Country. Act II. Sc. 2*.
- 14
We must all die!
All leave ourselves, it matters not where, when,
Nor how, so we die well; and can that man that
does so
Need lamentation for him?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Valentinian. Act
IV. Sc. 4*.
- 15
How shocking must thy summons be, O Death!
To him that is at ease in his possessions:
Who, counting on long years of pleasure here,
Is quite unfurnish'd for that world to come!
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 350*.
- 16
Sure 'tis a serious thing to die! My soul!
What a strange moment must it be, when, near
Thy journey's end, thou hast the gulf in view!
That awful gulf, no mortal e'er repass'd
To tell what's doing on the other side.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 369*.
- 17
'Tis long since Death had the majority.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 451*. Please "The
Great Majority" found in PLAUTUS. *Tri-
nium. II. 214*.
- 18
Beyond the shining and the shading
I shall be soon.
Beyond the hoping and the dreading
I shall be soon.
Love, rest and home—
Lord! tarry not, but come.
HORATIO BONAR—*Beyond the Smiling and the
Weeping*.
- 19
Earth to earth, ashes to ashes, dust to dust, in
sure and certain hope of the resurrection.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
- 20
Man that is born of a woman hath but a short
time to live, and is full of misery. He cometh
up, and is cut down, like a flower; he fleeth as it
were a shadow, and never continueth in one stay.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
Quoted from Job. XIV. 1.
- 21
In the midst of life we are in death.
Book of Common Prayer. Burial of the Dead.
Media vita in mortuisum. From a Latin an-
tiphon. Found in the choirbook of the monks
of St. Gall. Said to have been composed by
NORKER ("The Stammerer") in 911, while watch-
ing some workmen building a bridge at Martins-
brücke, in peril of their lives. LUTHER's an-
tiphon "De Morte." *Hymn XVIII is taken from
this*.

¹
 'Mid youth and song, feasting and carnival,
 Through laughter, through the roses, as of old
 Comes Death, on shadowy and relentless feet
 Death, unappeasable by prayer or gold;
 Death is the end, the end.
 Proud, then, clear-eyed and laughing, go to greet
 Death as a friend!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Second Best*.

²
 Oh! death will find me, long before I tire
 Of watching you; and swing me suddenly
 Into the shade and loneliness and mire
 Of the last land!

RUPERT BROOKE—*Sonnet*. (Collection 1908-1911)

³
 Pliny hath an odd and remarkable Passage
 concerning the Death of Men and Animals upon
 the Recess or Ebb of the Sea.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Letter to a Friend*.
 Sec. 7. (See also DICKENS)

⁴
 A little before you made a leap in the dark.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works*. II. 26. (Ed. 1708) *Letters from the Dead*. (1701) *Works*. II. P. 502.

(See also RABELAIS)

⁵
 The thousand doors that lead to death.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sec. XLIV.

⁶
 For I say, this is death and the sole death,
 When a man's loss comes to him from his gain,
 Darkness from light, from knowledge ignorance,
 And lack of love from love made manifest.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*.

⁷
 The grand perhaps.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Bishop Blougram's Apology*.

(See also RABELAIS)

⁸
 Sustained and soothed
 By an unflinching trust, approach thy grave
 Like one that wraps the drapery of his couch
 About him, and lies down to pleasant dreams.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

⁹
 All that tread
 The globe are but a handful to the tribes
 That slumber in its bosom.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*.

¹⁰
 So he passed over and all the trumpets sounded
 For him on the other side.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Death of Valiant for Truth. Close of Pt. II.

¹¹
 Die Todten reiten schnell.
 The dead ride swiftly.
 BÜRGER—*Leonore*.

¹²
 But, oh! fell Death's untimely frost,
 That nipt my flower sae early.

BURNS—*Highland Mary*.

¹³
 There is only rest and peace
 In the city of Surcease
 From the failings and the wailings 'neath the sun,

And the wings of the swift years
 Beat but gently o'er the biers
 Making music to the sleepers every one.

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*.

¹⁴
 They do neither plight nor wed
 In the city of the dead,
 In the city where they sleep away the hours.

RICHARD BURTON—*City of the Dead*.

¹⁵
 We wonder if this can be really the close,
 Life's fever cooled by death's trance;
 And we cry, though it seems to our dearest of
 foes,

"God give us another chance."

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*.

¹⁶
 Timor mortis morte pejor.

The fear of death is worse than death.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. (Quoted.)
 (See also BACON)

¹⁷
 Friend Ralph! thou hast

Outrun the constable at last!

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,367.

¹⁸
 Heaven gives its favourites—early death.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 102.

Also *Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.

(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

¹⁹
 Without a grave, unknell'd, uncoffin'd, and unknown.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 179.

²⁰
 Ah! surely nothing dies but something mourns!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 108.

²¹
 "Whom the gods love die young," was said of yore.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.

(See also HERBERT, MENANDER, PLAUTUS)

²²
 Death, so called, is a thing which makes men weep,

And yet a third of life is pass'd in sleep.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 3.

²³
 Oh, God! it is a fearful thing
 To see the human soul take wing

In any shape, in any mood!

BYRON—*Prisoner of Chillon*. St. 8.

²⁴
 Down to the dust!—and, as thou rott'st away,
 Even worms shall perish on thy poisonous clay.

BYRON—*A Sketch*.

²⁵
 Brougham delivered a very warm panegyric upon the ex-Chancellor, and expressed a hope that he would make a good end, although to an expiring Chancellor death was now armed with a new terror.

CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chancellors*. Vol. VII. P. 163.

²⁶
 And I still onward haste to my last night;
 Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly;
 So every day we live, a day we die.

THOMAS CAMPION—*Divine and Moral Songs*.

¹
His religion, at best, is an anxious wish; like that of Rabelais, "a great Perhaps."

CARLYLE—*Burns*.

(See also RABELAIS)

²
Qui nunc it per iter tenebricosum
Illuc unde negant redire quemquam.

Who now travels that dark path from whose bourne they say no one returns.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 11.

(See also HAMLET, VERGIL)

³
Soles occidere et redire possunt;
Nobis cum semel occidit brevis lux,
Nox est perpetua una dormienda.

Suns may set and rise; we, when our short day has closed, must sleep on during one never-ending night.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. V. 4.

⁴
When death hath poured oblivion through my veins,
And brought me home, as all are brought, to lie
In that vast house, common to serfs and thanes,—

I shall not die, I shall not utterly die,
For beauty born of beauty—that remains.

MADISON CAWEIN.

⁵
"For all that let me tell thee, brother Panza," said Don Quixote, "that there is no recollection which time does not put an end to, and no pain which death does not remove."

"And what greater misfortune can there be," replied Panza, "than the one that waits for time to put an end to it and death to remove it?"

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. XV.

⁶
It singeth low in every heart,
We hear it each and all,—
A song of those who answer not,
However we may call;
They throng the silence of the breast,
We see them as of yore,—
The kind, the brave, the true, the sweet,
Who walk with us no more.

JOHN W. CHADWICK—*Auld Lang Syne*.

⁷
At length, fatigued with life, he bravely fell,
And health with Boerhaave bade the world farewell.

BENJ. CHURCH—*The Choice*. (1754)

⁸
Ex vita discedo, tanquam ex hospitio, non tanquam ex domo.

I depart from life as from an inn, and not as from my home.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. 23.

⁹
Emori nolo: sed me esse mortuum nihil aestimo.
I do not wish to die: but I care not if I were dead.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 8.
Trans. of verse of EPICHRMUS.

¹⁰
Vetat dominans ille in nobis deus, injussu hinc nos suo demigrare.

The divinity who rules within us, forbids us to leave this world without his command.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 30.

¹¹
Undique enim ad inferos tantundem viæ est.

There are countless roads on all sides to the grave.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 43.

¹²
Supremus ille dies non nostri extinctionem sed commutationem affert loci.

That last day does not bring extinction to us, but change of place.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 49.

¹³
Some men make a womanish complaint that it is a great misfortune to die before our time. I would ask what time? Is it that of Nature? But she, indeed, has lent us life, as we do a sum of money, only no certain day is fixed for payment. What reason then to complain if she demands it at pleasure, since it was on this condition that you received it.

CICERO.

¹⁴
Omnia mors æquat.
Death levels all things.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Rapto Proserpinæ*. II. 302.

¹⁵
Mors dominos servis et sceptrā ligonibus æquat,
Dissimiles simili conditione trahens.

Death levels master and slave, the sceptre and the law and makes the unlike like.

In WALTER COLMAN'S *La Danse Machabre* or *Death's Duell*. (Circa 1633)

¹⁶
Mors sceptrā ligonibus æquat.

Inscribed over a 14th Century mural painting once at Battle Church, Sussex. Included in the 12th Century *Vers sur la Mort*. Ascribed to Thibaut de Marly. Also the motto of one of Symeoni's emblematic devices. See *Notes and Queries*, May, 1917. P. 134.

(See also SHIRLEY)

¹⁷
Death comes with a crawl or he comes with a pounce,
And whether he's slow, or spry,
It isn't the fact that you're dead that counts,
But only, how did you die?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*How Did You Die?*

¹⁸
Qui ne craint point la mort ne craint point les menaces.

He who does not fear death cares naught for threats.

CORNEILLE—*Le Cid*. II. 1.

¹⁹
O death, where is thy sting? O grave, where is thy victory?

I Corinthians. XV. 55.

²⁰
Ut non ex vita, sed ex domo in domum videre-tur migrare.

So that he seemed to depart not from life, but from one home to another.

CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Atticus*.

²¹
All flesh is grass, and all its glory fades
Like the fair flower dishevel'd in the wind;
Riches have wings, and grandeur is a dream;
The man we celebrate must find a tomb,
And we that worship him, ignoble graves.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 261.

¹
All has its date below; the fatal hour
Was register'd in Heav'n ere time began.
We turn to dust, and all our mightiest works
Die too.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morn-
ing Walk*. L. 540.

²
Life, that dares send
A challenge to his end,
And when it comes, say, "Welcome, friend!"

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed)
Mistress*. St. 29.

³
We are born, then cry,
We know not for why,
And all our lives long
Still but the same song.

NATHANIEL CROUCH. (Attributed.) In *Fly
Leaves*, pub. 1854, taken from *Bristol Droll-
ery*, 1674.

(See also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

⁴
Round, round the cypress bier
Where she lies sleeping,
On every turf a tear,
Let us go weeping!

Wail!

GEORGE DARLEY—*Dirge*.

⁵
And though mine arm should conquer twenty
worlds,
There's a lean fellow beats all conquerors.

THOMAS DEKKER—*Old Fortunatus*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

⁶
I expressed just now my mistrust of what is
called Spiritualism— . . . I owe it a
trifle for a message said to come from Voltaire's
Ghost. It was asked, "Are you not now convinced
of another world?" and rapped out, "There is no
other world—Death is only an incident in Life."

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XI.
(See also BARRIE)

⁷
"People can't die, along the coast," said Mr.
Peggotty, "except when the tide's pretty nigh
out. They can't be born, unless it's pretty nigh
in—not properly born, till flood. He's a-going
out with the tide."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XXX.

(See also BROWNE, HENRY V; also TUSSEY under
TIDES)

⁸
Death, be not proud, though some have called
thee
Mighty and dreadful, for thou art not so:
For those, whom thou think'st thou dost over-
throw,
Die not, poor Death.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No.
17.

⁹
One short sleep past, we wake eternally,
And Death shall be no more; Death, thou shalt
die.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. Holy Sonnets*. No.
17.

¹⁰
Welcome, thou kind deceiver!
Thou best of thieves! who, with an easy key,

Dost open life, and, unperceived by us,
Even steal us from ourselves.

DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also POPE under TIME)

¹¹
Death in itself is nothing; but we fear
To be we know not what, we know not where.

DRYDEN—*Aurengzebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹²
So was she soon exhaled, and vanished hence;
As a sweet odour, of a vast expense.
She vanished, we can scarcely say she died.

DRYDEN—*Elegiacs. To the Memory of Mrs.
Anne Killegrew*. L. 303.

(See also YOUNG)

¹³
Of no distemper, of no blast he died,
But fell like autumn fruit that mellow'd long.

DRYDEN—*Edipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 265.

¹⁴
Heaven gave him all at once; then snatched
away,
Ere mortals all his beauties could survey;
Just like the flower that buds and withers in a
day.

DRYDEN—*On the Death of Amyntas*.

¹⁵
He was exhal'd; his great Creator drew
His spirit, as the sun the morning dew.

DRYDEN—*On the Death of a Very Young
Gentleman*. L. 25.

(See also YOUNG)

¹⁶
Like a led victim, to my death I'll go,
And dying, bless the hand that gave the blow.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 64.

¹⁷
In the jaws of death.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. First day.

(See also JUVENAL, TENNYSON—*Charge of the
Light Brigade*)

¹⁸
She'll bargain with them; and will giue
Them GOD; teach them how to liue
In him; or if they this deny,
For him she'll teach them how to Dy.

CRASHAW—*Hymn to the Name and Honor of
Saint Teresa*.

(See also TICKELL)

¹⁹
One event happeneth to them all.
Ecclesiastes. II. 14.

²⁰
The grasshopper shall be a burden, and desire
shall fail; because man goeth to his long home,
and the mourners go about the streets.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 5.

²¹
Judge none blessed before his death.
Ecclesiasticus. XI. 28.

²²
Death is the king of this world: 'tis his park
Where he breeds life to feed him. Cries of pain
Are music for his banquet.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

²³
If we could know
Which of us, darling, would be first to go,
Who would be first to breast the swelling tide

And step alone upon the other side—

If we could know!

MRS. FOSTER ELY—*If We could Know*.

1

He thought it happier to be dead,
To die for Beauty, than live for bread.

EMERSON—*Beauty*. L. 25.

2

But learn that to die is a debt we must all pay.

EURIPIDES—*Alcestis*. 418. Also *Andromache*.
1271

3

Out of the strain of the Doing,
Into the peace of the Done;
Out in the thirst of Pursuing,
Into the rapture of Won.

Out of grey mist into brightness,
Out of pale dusk into Dawn—

Out of all wrong into rightness,
We from these fields shall be gone.

"Nay," say the saints, "Not gone but come,
Into eternity's Harvest Home."

W. M. L. FAY—Poem in *Sunday at Home*.
May, 1910.

4

Sit the comedy out, and that done,
When the Play's at an end, let the Curtain fall
down.

THOMAS FLATMAN—*The Whim*.
(See also RABELAIS)

5

Young Never-Grow-Old, with your heart of gold
And the dear boy's face upon you;
It is hard to tell, though we know it well,
That the grass is growing upon you.
ALICE FLEMING—*Spion Kop*.

6

A dying man can do nothing easy.
FRANKLIN—*Last Words*.

7

La montagne est passée; nous irons mieux.
The mountain is passed; now we shall get
on better.
FREDERICK THE GREAT. Said to be his last
words.

8

Why fear death? It is the most beautiful
adventure in life.

CHARLES FROHMAN. Last words before he
sank in the wreck of the *Lusitania*, tor-
pedoed by the Germans, May 7, 1915. So
reported by RITA JOLIET.

(See also BARRIE)

9

Drawing near her death, she sent most pious
thoughts as harbingers to heaven; and her soul
saw a glimpse of happiness through the chinks
of her sickness broken body.

FULLER—*The Holy and the Profane State*.
Bk. I. Ch. II.

10

Had [Christ] the death of death to death
Not given death by dying:

The gates of life had never been

To mortals open lying.

On the tombstone of REV. FYGE (?) in the
churchyard of Castle-Camps, Cambridge-
shire.

11

To die is landing on some silent shore,
Where billows never break nor tempests roar;
Ere well we feel the friendly stroke 'tis o'er.

SIR SAMUEL GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto
III. L. 225.

12

The prince who kept the world in awe,
The judge whose dictate fix'd the law;
The rich, the poor, the great, the small,
Are levell'd; death confounds 'em all.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 16.

13

Dead as a door nail.

GAY—*New Song of New Similes*. L. LANGLAND—
Piers Ploughman. II. L. 183. (1362)
WILLIAM OF PALERNE—*Romance* (About
1350) II *Henry IV*. Act V. Sc. 3. Deaf
as a door nail. RABELAIS—III. 34. Trans.
by URQUHART.

14

Where the brass knocker, wrapt in flannel band,
Forbids the thunder of the footman's hand,
The' upholder, rueful harbinger of death,
Waits with impatience for the dying breath.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 467.

15

For dust thou art, and unto dust shalt thou
return.

Genesis. III. 19.

16

What if thou be saint or sinner,
Crooked gray-beard, straight beginner,—
Empty paunch, or jolly dinner,
When Death thee shall call.

All alike are rich and richer,
King with crown, and cross-legged stitcher,
When the grave hides all.

R. W. GILDER—*Drinking Song*.

17

None who e'er knew her can believe her dead;
Though, should she die, they deem it well might
be

Her spirit took its everlasting flight
In summer's glory, by the sunset sea,
That onward through the Golden Gate is fled.
Ah, where that bright soul is cannot be night.

R. W. GILDER—"H. H."

(See also ALDRICH, HOOD)

18

Can storied urn or animated bust
Back to its mansion call the fleeting breath?
Can honour's voice provoke the silent dust,
Or flattery soothe the dull cold ear of death?
GRAY—*Elegy*. St. 11.

19

He pass'd the flaming bounds of place and time:
The living throne, the sapphire blaze,
Where angels tremble while they gaze,
He saw; but blasted with excess of light,
Closed his eyes in endless night.

GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 2. L. 99.

20

Fling but a stone, the giant dies.

MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. L. 93.

21

When life is woe,
And hope is dumb,
The World says, "Go!"
The Grave says, "Come!"

ARTHUR GUITERMAN—*Betel-Nuts*.

1 Death borders upon our birth; and our cradle stands in our grave.

BISHOP HALL—*Epistles*. Decade III. Ep. II.

2 Come to the bridal-chamber, Death!
Come to the mother's, when she feels,
For the first time, her first-born's breath!

Come when the blessed seals
That close the pestilence are broke,
And crowded cities wail its stroke!

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

3 Ere the dolphin dies
Its hues are brightest. Like an infant's breath
Are tropic winds before the voice of death.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Fortune*.

4 The ancients dreaded death: the Christian
can only fear dying.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

5 And I hear from the outgoing ship in the bay
The song of the sailors in glee:
So I think of the luminous footprints that bore
The comfort o'er dark Galilee,
And wait for the signal to go to the shore,
To the ship that is waiting for me.

BRET HARTE—*The Two Ships*.

(See also TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*,
WHITMAN)

6 On a lone barren isle, where the wild roaring
billows
Assail the stern rock, and the loud tempests
rave,
The hero lies still, while the dew-drooping wil-
lows,
Like fond weeping mourners, lean over his
grave.

The lightnings may flash and the loud thunders
rattle;

He heeds not, he hears not; he's free from all
pain.

He sleeps his last sleep, he has fought his last
battle;

No sound can awake him to glory again!

Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of
Bonaparte*.

7 Death rides on every passing breeze,
He lurks in every flower.

BISHOP HEBER—*At a Funeral*. St. 3.

8 Leaves have their time to fall,
And flowers to wither at the north wind's breath,
And stars to set—but all.

Thou hast all seasons for thine own, O Death.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Hour of Death*.

9 "Passing away" is written on the world and
all the world contains.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

10 What is Death
But Life in act? How should the Unteeming
Grave

Be victor over thee,
Mother, a mother of men?

W. E. HENLEY—*Echoes*. XLVI. *Matri Di-
lectissimæ*.

11 So be my passing.

My task accomplished and the long day done,
My wages taken, and in my heart
Some late lark singing,
Let me be gathered to the quiet west,
The sundown splendid and serene,
Death.

W. E. HENLEY—*Margaritæ Sorori*.

12 So many are the deaths we die
Before we can be dead indeed.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XV.

13 Into the everlasting lull,
The immortal, incommunicable dream.

W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XVI.

14 Not lost, but gone before.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew

II. Title of a song published in *Smith's
Edinburgh Harmony*, 1829.

(See also ARISTOPHANES, JONSON, ROGERS,
SENECA)

15 They are not amissi, but præmissi;
Not lost but gone before.

PHILIP HENRY, as quoted by MATTHEW
HENRY in his *Life of Philip Henry*.

16 Præmissi non amissi.

Inscription on a tombstone in Stallingborough
Church, Lincolnshire, England. (1612)

17 Not lost but gone before.

Epitaph of MARY ANGELL in St. Dunstan's
Church, Stepney, England. (1693)

18 Those that God loves, do not live long.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also BYRON)

19 I know thou art gone to the home of thy rest—
Then why should my soul be so sad?

I know thou art gone where the weary are blest,
And the mourner looks up, and is glad;

I know thou hast drank of the Lethe that flows
In a land where they do not forget,

That sheds over memory only repose,
And takes from it only regret.

THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*I Know Thou Art
Gone*.

20 And death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.
(See also SHIRLEY)

21 (Mors, mortis morti mortem nisi morte dedisset
(dedisses).)

Death when to death a death by death hath
given

Then shall be op't the long shut gates of heaven.

THOMAS HEYWOODE—*Nine Bookes of various
History concerning Women*. Bk. II. *Of the
Sybells*.

22 Now I am about to take my last voyage, a
great leap in the dark.

THOMAS HOBBS. His reported last words.

Hence "Hobbes' voyage," expression used
by VANBRUGH in *The Provoked Wife*. Act V,
Sc. 6.

(See also RABELAIS)

- ¹
The mossy marbles rest
On the lips that he has pressed
In their bloom;
And the names he loved to hear
Have been carved for many a year
On the tomb.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.
- ²
Behold—not him we knew!
This was the prison which his soul looked through.
HOLMES—*The Last Look*.
- ³ And they die
An equal death,—the idler and the man
Of mighty deeds.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 396. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁴
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 285. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁵
One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.
- ⁶
We watch'd her breathing thro' the night,
Her breathing soft and low,
As in her breast the wave of life
Kept heaving to and fro.
* * * *
- Our very hopes belied our fears,
Our fears our hopes belied;
We thought her dying when she slept,
And sleeping when she died.
HOOD—*The Death-bed*.
- ⁷
Pallida mors æquo pulsat pede pauperum taber-
nas
Regumque turres.
Pale death, with impartial step, knocks at
the hut of the poor and the towers of kings.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 13.
- ⁸ Omnes una manet nox,
Et calcanda semel via leti.
One night is awaiting us all, and the way of
death must be trodden once.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 28. 15.
- ⁹
Omnes eodem cogimur; omnium
Versatur urna serius, ocius
Sors exitura.
We are all compelled to take the same road;
from the urn of death, shaken for all, sooner
or later the lot must come forth.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 3. 25.
- ¹⁰
Omne capax movet urna nomen.
In the capacious urn of death, every name
is shaken.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 16.
- ¹¹
Cita mors ruit.
Swift death rushes upon us.
HORACE. Adapted from Sat. 1. 8.

- ¹²
We all do fade as a leaf.
Isaiah. LXIV. 6.
- ¹³
The Lord gave, and the Lord hath taken
away; blessed be the name of the Lord.
Job. I. 21.
- ¹⁴
He shall return no more to his house, neither
shall his place know him any more.
Job. VII. 10.
- ¹⁵
The land of darkness and the shadow of death.
Job. X. 21.
- ¹⁶
Then with no fiery throbbing pain,
No cold gradations of decay,
Death broke at once the vital chain,
And freed his soul the nearest way.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Verses on the Death of Mr.*
Robert Levett. St. 9. ("No fiery throbs of
pain" in first ed.)
- ¹⁷ Thou art but gone before,
Whither the world must follow.
BEN JONSON—*Epitaph on Sir John Roe*. In
DODD'S *Epigrammatists*. P. 190.
(See also HENRY)
- ¹⁸ Mors sola fatetur
Quantula sint hominum corpuscula.
Death alone discloses how insignificant are
the puny bodies of men.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 172.
- ¹⁹
Trust to a plank, draw precarious breath,
At most seven inches from the jaws of death.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 57. GIFFORD'S
trans.
(See also DU BARTAS, LUCRETIVUS, TWELFTH
NIGHT)
- ²⁰
Nemo impetrare potest a papa bullam nun-
quam moriendi.
No one can obtain from the Pope a dispen-
sation for never dying.
THOMAS À KEMPIS.
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- ²¹ Nay, why should I fear Death,
Who gives us life, and in exchange takes breath?
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*Laus Mortis*.
- ²²
When I have folded up this tent
And laid the soiled thing by,
I shall go forth 'neath different stars,
Under an unknown sky.
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*The Last Word*.
- ²³ Gone before
To that unknown and silent shore.
LAMB—*Hester*. St. 1.
- ²⁴
One destin'd period men in common have,
The great, the base, the coward, and the brave,
All food alike for worms, companions in the grave.
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Meditation on Death*.
- ²⁵
Neither the sun nor death can be looked at
with a steady eye.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 36.

¹
The young may die, but the old must!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. IV. *The Cloisters.*

²
There is no confessor like unto Death!
Thou canst not see him, but he is near:
Thou needest not whisper above thy breath,
And he will hear;
He will answer the questions,
The vague surmises and suggestions,
That fill thy soul with doubt and fear.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. V. *The Inn at Genoa.*

³
Death never takes one alone, but two!
Whenever he enters in at a door,
Under roof of gold or roof of thatch,
He always leaves it upon the latch,
And comes again ere the year is o'er,
Never one of a household only.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. VI. *The Farm-House in the Odenwald.*

⁴
And, as she looked around, she saw how Death,
the consoler,
Laying his hand upon many a heart, had healed
it forever.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline.* Pt. II. V.

⁵
There is a Reaper whose name is Death,
And with his sickle keen,
He reaps the bearded grain at a breath,
And the flowers that grow between.
LONGFELLOW—*Reaper and the Flowers.* Compare ARNIM and BRENTANO—*Erntelied*, in *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*. (Ed. 1857) Vol. I. P. 59.

⁶
There is no Death! What seems so is transition;
This life of mortal breath
Is but a suburb of the life elysian,
Whose portal we call Death.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.*
(See also MCCREERY)

⁷
There is no flock, however watched and tended,
But one dead lamb is there!
There is no fireside howsoever defended,
But has one vacant chair.
LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.*

⁸
Oh, what hadst thou to do with cruel Death,
Who wast so full of life, or Death with thee,
That thou shouldst die before thou hadst grown
old!
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine.* Pt. II.

⁹
Then fell upon the house a sudden gloom,
A shadow on those features fair and thin;
And softly, from the hushed and darkened room,
Two angels issued, where but one went in.
LONGFELLOW—*Two Angels.* St. 9.

¹⁰
J'avais cru plus difficile de mourir.
I imagined it was more difficult to die.
LOUIS XIV. To Madame de Maintenon. See
MARTIN—*History of France.* XIV. Bk. XCI.

¹¹
But life is sweet, though all that makes it sweet
Lessen like sound of friends' departing feet;
And Death is beautiful as feet of friend
Coming with welcome at our journey's end.

LOWELL—*An Epistle to George William Curtis.*

¹²
Victorosque dei celant, ut vivere durent felix
esse mori.

The gods conceal from those destined to
live how sweet it is to die, that they may continue living.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* IV. 519.

¹³
Libera Fortunæ mors est; capit omnia tellus
Quæ genuit.

Death is free from the restraint of Fortune;
the earth takes everything which it has brought
forth.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* VII. 818.

¹⁴
Pavido fortique cadendum est.

The coward and the courageous alike must
die.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* IX. 582.

¹⁵
E mediis Orci faucibus ad hunc evasi modum.
From the very jaws of death I have escaped
to this condition.

LUCRETIUS—*App. Met.* VII. P. 191.

(See also JUVENAL.)

¹⁶
Adde repertoires doctrinarum atque leporum;
Adde Heliconiadum comites; quorum unus Homerus
Sceptra potitus, eadem aliis sopitu quiete est.

Nay, the greatest wits and poets, too, cease
to live;

Homer, their prince, sleeps now in the same
forgotten sleep as do the others.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 1,049.

¹⁷
The axe is laid unto the root of the trees.
LUKE. III. 9.

¹⁸
To every man upon this earth
Death cometh soon or late,
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome.* Horatius. XXVII.

¹⁹
There is no death! the stars go down
To rise upon some other shore,
And bright in Heaven's jeweled crown,
They shine for ever more.
JOHN L. MCCREERY. In *Arthur's Home Magazine*. July, 1863. Vol. 22. P. 41. Wrongly ascribed to BULWER-LYTTON.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

²⁰
There is no such thing as death.
In nature nothing dies.
From each sad remnant of decay
Some forms of life arise.
CHARLES MACKAY—*There is No Such Thing as Death.*

1 All our knowledge merely helps us to die a more painful death than the animals that know nothing.

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle*. Act I.

2 Nascentes morimur, finiaque ab origine pendet.

We begin to die as soon as we are born, and the end is linked to the beginning.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 16.

3 I want to meet my God awake.

MARIA-THERESA, who refused to take a drug when dying, according to CARLYLE.

4 Hic rogo non furor est ne moriari mori?

This I ask, is it not madness to kill thyself in order to escape death?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 80. 2.

5 When the last sea is sailed and the last shallow charted,

When the last field is reaped and the last harvest stored,

When the last fire is out and the last guest departed

Grant the last prayer that I shall pray, Be good to me, O Lord.

MASEFIELD—*D'Avalos' Prayer*.

6 When Life knocks at the door no one can wait, When Death makes his arrest we have to go.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

7 She thought our good-night kiss was given, And like a lily her life did close;

Angels uncurtain'd that repose,

And the next waking dawn'd in heaven.

GERALD MASSEY—*The Ballad of Babe Christabel*.

8 Death hath a thousand doors to let out life.

I shall find one.

MASSINGER—*A Very Woman*. Act V. Sc. 4.

9 He whom the gods love dies young.

MENANDER—*Dis Exapaton*. Same in DIONYSIUS—*Ars Rhetorica*. Vol. V. P. 364.

Reiske's Ed.

(See also BYRON)

10 There's nothing certain in man's life but this: That he must lose it.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnestra*. Pt. XX.

11 If I should die to-night, My friends would look upon my quiet face Before they laid it in its resting-place, And deem that death had left it almost fair.

ROBERT C. V. MEYERS—*If I should Die To-night*.

See 100 *Choice Selections*. No. 27. P. 172

12 Aujourd'hui si la mort n' existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.

Today if death did not exist, it would be necessary to invent it.

MILLAUD—When voting for the death of LOUIS XVI. BISMARCK used same expression to CHEVALIER NIGRA, referring to Italy.

(See also VOLTAIRE under God)

13 Death is delightful. Death is dawn, The waking from a weary night Of fevers unto truth and light.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*Even So*. St. 35.

14 O fairest flower; no sooner blown but blasted, Soft, silken primrose fading timelessly.

MILTON—*Ode on the Death of a Fair Infant Dying of a Cough*.

15 So spake the grisly Terror.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 704.

16 I fled, and cried out Death; Hell trembled at the hideous name, and sigh'd From all her caves, and back resounded Death.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 787.

17 Before mine eyes in opposition sits Grim Death, my son and foe.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 803.

18 Death Grinned horrible a ghastly smile, to hear His famine should be filled.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 845.

19 Eas'd the putting off These troublesome disguises which we wear.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 739.

20 Behind her Death Close following pace for pace, not mounted yet On his pale horse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 588.

21 How gladly would I meet Mortality my sentence, and be earth Insensible! how glad would lay me down As in my mother's lap!

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 775.

22 And over them triumphant Death his dart Shook, but delay'd to strike, though oft invoked.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 491.

23 Nous sommes tous mortels, et chacun est pour soi.

We are all mortal, and each one is for himself.

MOLIÈRE—*L'École des Femmes*. II. 6.

24 On n'a point pour la mort de dispense de Rome. Rome can give no dispensation from death.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. II. 4.

(See also KEMPIS)

25 La mort (dict on) nous acquitte de toutes nos obligations.

Death, they say, acquits us of all obligations.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. 7. La

mort est la recepte a tous maux. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

26 There's nothing terrible in death;

'Tis but to cast our robes away,

And sleep at night, without a breath

To break repose till dawn of day.

MONTGOMERY—*In Memory of E. G.*

1
Weep not for those whom the veil of the tomb
In life's happy morning hath hid from our eyes,
Ere sin threw a blight o'er the spirit's young bloom
Or earth had profaned what was born for the
skies.

MOORE—*Song*. Weep not for Those.

2
How short is human life! the very breath
Which frames my words accelerates my death.
HANNAH MORE—*King Hezekiah*.

3
Be happy while y'er leevin,
For y'er a lang time deid.
Scotch Motto for a house, in *Notes and
Queries*, Dec. 7, 1901. P. 469. Expression
used by BILL NYE.

4
At end of Love, at end of Life,
At end of Hope, at end of Strife,
At end of all we cling to so—
The sun is setting—must we go?

At dawn of Love, at dawn of Life,
At dawn of Peace that follows Strife,
At dawn of all we long for so—
The sun is rising—let us go.
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*At End*.

5
There is rust upon locks and hinges,
And mould and blight on the walls,
And silence faints in the chambers,
And darkness waits in the halls.
LOUISE CHANDLER MOULTON—*House of Death*.

6
Two hands upon the breast,
And labor's done;
Two pale feet cross'd in rest,
The race is won.
D. M. MULOCK—*Now and Afterwards*.

7
Xerxes the great did die;
And so must you and I.
New England Primer. (1814)

8
When you and I behind the Veil are past.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 47. (Not in
first ed.) FITZGERALD'S trans.

9
Strange—is it not?—that of the myriads who
Before us passed the door of Darkness through,
Not one returns to tell us of the road
Which to discover we must travel too.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 68. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.
(See also CATULLUS, HAMLET)

10
And die with decency.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved*. Act V.
Sc. 3.

11
Tendimus huc omnes; metam properamus ad
unam. Omnia sub leges mors vocat atra suas.
We are all bound thither; we are hastening
to the same common goal. Black death calls
all things under the sway of its laws.
OVID—*Ad Liviam*. 359.

12
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis
imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.

Thou fool, what is sleep but the image of
death? Fate will give an eternal rest.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 9. 41.
(See also quotations under SLEEP)

13
Ultima semper
Expectanda dies homini est, dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo et suprema funera debet.

Man should ever look to his last day, and
no one should be called happy before his
funeral.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 135.

14
Nec mihi mors gravis est posituro morte dolores.
Death is not grievous to me, for I shall lay
aside my pains by death.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 471.

15
Quocunque adspicias, nihil est nisi mortis
imago.

Wherever you look there is nothing but the
image of death.

OVID—*Tristium*. I. 2. 23.

16
Death's but a path that must be trod,
If man would ever pass to God.
PARNELL—*A Night-Piece on Death*. L. 67.

17
Death comes to all. His cold and sapless hand
Waves o'er the world, and beckons us away.
Who shall resist the summons?
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*.

18
O lady, he is dead and gone!
Lady, he's dead and gone!
And at his head a green grass turfe,
And at his heels a stone.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *The Friar of Orders
Gray*.

19
For death betimes is comfort, not dismay,
And who can rightly die needs no delay.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Canzone V.
St. 6.

20
Nam vita morti propior est quotidie.
For life is nearer every day to death.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. IV. 25. 10.

21
Quem dii diligunt,
Adolescens moritur, dum valet, sentit, sapit.
He whom the gods love dies young, whilst
he is full of health, perception, and judgment.
PLAUTUS—*Bacchides*. Act IV. 7. 18.
(See also BYRON)

22
Omnibus a suprema die eadem, quæ ante
primum; nec magis a morte sensus ullus aut
corpori aut animæ quam ante natalem.

His last day places man in the same state as
he was before he was born; nor after death
has the body or soul any more feeling than
they had before birth.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. LVI. 1.

23
De mortuis nil nisi bonum.
Concerning the dead nothing but good shall
be spoken.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Solon*. Given as a saying
of Solon. Attributed also to CHILO.

1
Come! let the burial rite be read—
The funeral song be sung!—
An anthem for the queenliest dead
That ever died so young—
A dirge for her, the doubly dead
In that she died so young.
POE—*Lenore*. St. 1.

2
Out—out are the lights—out all!
And, over each quivering form,
The curtain, a funeral pall,
Comes down with the rush of a storm,
And the angels, all pallid and wan,
Uprising, unveiling, affirm
That the play is the tragedy, "Man,"
And its hero the Conqueror Worm.
POE—*The Conqueror Worm*. St. 5.

3
Tell me, my soul! can this be death?
POPE—*Dying Christian to His Soul*. Pope attributes his inspiration to HADRIAN and to a Fragment of SAPPHO. See CROLY's ed. of POPE. (1835) THOMAS FLATMAN—*Thoughts on Death*, a similar paraphrase, pub. 1674, before Pope was born.

4
The world recedes; it disappears;
Heav'n opens on my eyes; my ears
With sounds seraphic ring:
Lend, lend your wings! I mount! I fly!
O Grave! where is thy victory?
O Death! where is thy sting?
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*.

5
Vital spark of heavenly flame!
Quit, oh quit this mortal frame.
POPE—*The Dying Christian to His Soul*.

6
By foreign hands thy dying eyes were clos'd,
By foreign hands thy decent limbs compos'd,
By foreign hands thy humble grave adorn'd,
By strangers honour'd, and by strangers mourn'd.
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 51.

7
A heap of dust remains of thee;
'Tis all thou art, and all the proud shall be!
POPE—*Elegy to the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 73.

8
See my lips tremble and my eyeballs roll,
Suck my last breath, and catch my flying soul!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 323.

9
O Death, all eloquent! you only prove
What dust we dote on, when 'tis man we love.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 355.

10
Till tired, he sleeps, and life's poor play is o'er.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 282.

11
But thousands die without or this or that,
Die, and endow a college or a cat.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 95.

12
Teach him how to live,
And, oh! still harder lesson! how to die.
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 316.

13
Yet a little sleep, a little slumber, a little folding of the hands to sleep.
Proverbs. VI. 10; XXIV. 33.

14
I have said ye are gods . . . But ye shall die like men.
Psalms. LXXXII. 6. 7.

15
Death aims with fouler spite
At fairer marks.
QUARLES—*Divine Poems*. (Ed. 1669)
(See also YOUNG)

16
It is the lot of man but once to die.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. V. Em. 7.

17
Je m'en vais chercher un grand peut-être;
tirez le rideau, la farce est jouée.

I am going to seek a great perhaps; draw the curtain, the farce is played.

Attributed to RABELAIS by tradition. From MOTTEUX's *Life of Rabelais*. Quoted: "I am about to leap into the dark"; also *Notice sur Rabelais in Œuvres de F. Rabelais*. Paris, 1837.

(See also BROWNE, BROWNING, CARLYLE, FLATMAN, HOBBS)

18
Et l'avare Achéron ne lâche pas sa proie.
And greedy Acheron does not relinquish its prey.

RACINE—*Phèdre*. Act II. Sc. 5.

19
O eloquent, just, and mighty Death! whom none could advise, thou hast persuaded; what none hath dared, thou hast done; and whom all the world hath flattered, thou only hast cast out of the world and despised: thou hast drawn together all the far stretch'd greatness, all the pride, cruelty and ambition of man, and covered it all over with these two narrow words, *Hic jacet!*

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Historie of the World*. Bk. V. Pt. I. Ch. VI.

20
Hushed in the alabaster arms of Death,
Our young Marcellus sleeps.
JAMES R. RANDALL—*John Pelham*.

21

FORT	Very
BELLE,	Fair,
ELLE	She
DORT.	Sleeps.
SORT	Frame
FRELE,	Frail,
QUELLE	What a
MORT!	Death!
ROSE	Rose
CLOSE,	Close,
LA	The
BRISE	Breeze
L'A	Her
PRISE.	Seized.

COMTE DE RESSEGUIER.

22
Der lange Schlaf des Todes schliesst unsere Narben zu, und der kutze des Lebens unsere Wunden.

The long sleep of death closes our scars, and the short sleep of life our wounds.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XX.

1
Those that he loved so long and sees no more,
Loved and still loves—not dead, but gone before,
He gathers round him.

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 739.
(See also HENRY)

2
Sleep that no pain shall wake,
Night that no morn shall break,
Till joy shall overtake
Her perfect peace.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dream-Land*. St. 4.

3
There is no music more for him:
His lights are out, his feast is done;
His bowl that sparkled to the brim
Is drained, is broken, cannot hold.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Peal of Bells*.

4
When I am dead, my dearest,
Sing no sad songs for me;
Plant thou no roses at my head,
No shady cypress tree.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song*.

5
Je m'em vais voir le soleil pour la dernière
fois.

I go to see the sun for the last time.
ROUSSEAU's last words.

6
Death is the privilege of human nature,
And life without it were not worth our taking:
Thither the poor, the pris'ner, and the mourner
Fly for relief, and lay their burthens down.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act V.
Sc. 1. L. 138.

7
Oh, stanch thy bootlesse teares, thy weeping is
in vain;
I am not lost, for we in heaven shall one day meet
again.

Roxburgh Ballads. The Bride's Buriall.
Edited by CHAS. HINDLEY.

8
Out of the chill and the shadow,
Into the thrill and the shine;
Out of the dearth and the famine,
Into the fulness divine.

MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*Going Home*.

9
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death.
SCHILLER—*Assiguation*. St. 4. LORD LY-
TON's trans.

10
Und setzet ihr nicht das Leben ein,
Nie wird euch das Leben gewonnen sein.
If you do not dare to die you will never win
life.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. Chorus.

11
Gut' Nacht, Gordon.
Ich denke einen langen Schlaf zu thun.
Good night, Gordon. I am thinking of
taking a long sleep.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. V. 5. 85.

12
Haste thee, haste thee, to be gone!
Earth flits fast and time draws on:
Gasp thy gasp, and groan thy groan!
Day is near the breaking.

SCOTT—*Death Chant*.

13
Soon the shroud shall lap thee fast,
And the sleep be on thee cast
That shall ne'er know waking.

SCOTT—*Guy Mannering*. Ch. XXVII.

14
Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,
Thou art gone, and for ever!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 16.

15
I have a rendezvous with Death
At some disputed barricade.
ALAN SEEGER—*I Have a Rendezvous with Death*.

16
So die as though your funeral
Ushered you through the doors that led
Into a stately banquet hall
Where heroes banqueted.

ALAN SEEGER—*Maktoob*.

17
Quid est enim novi, hominem mori, cujus tota
vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est?

What new thing then is it for a man to die,
whose whole life is nothing else but a journey
to death?

SENECA—*De Consol. ad Polyb.* 30.

18
Ultimum malorum est ex vivorum numero
exire antequam moriaris.

It is an extreme evil to depart from the
company of the living before you die.

SENECA—*De Tranquillitate. Animi*. 2.

19
Vivere nolunt, et mori nesciunt.
They will not live, and do not know how to die.
SENECA—*Epistles*. IV.

20
Non amittuntur sed præmittuntur.
They are not lost but sent before.
SENECA—*Epistles*. LXIII. 16. Early sources
in CYPRIAN—*De Mortalitate*. S. XX.
(See also HENRY)

21
Stultitia est timore mortis mori.
It is folly to die of the fear of death.
SENECA—*Epistles*. LXIX.

22
Incertum est quo te loco mors expectet:
itaque tu illum omni loco expecta.

It is uncertain in what place death may
await thee; therefore expect it in any place.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXVI.

23
Dies iste, quem tamquam extremum refor-
midas, æterni natalis est.

This day, which thou fearest as thy last, is
the birthday of eternity.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CII.

24
Interim pœna est mori,
Sed sæpe donum; pluribus veniæ fuit.
Sometimes death is a punishment; often a
gift; it has been a favor to many.
SENECA—*Hercules Oëtrus*. CMXXX.

25
Eripere vitam nemo non homini potest;
At nemo mortem; mille ad hanc aditus patent.
Any one may take life from man, but no one
death; a thousand gates stand open to it.
SENECA—*Phærrissæ*. CLII.

1
Optanda mors est, sine metu mortis mori.
To die without fear of death is to be desired.
SENECA—*Troades*. DCCCLXIX.

2
Death's pale flag advanced in his cheeks.
Seven Champions. Pt. III. Ch. XI.
(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

3
Golden lads and girls all must,
As chimney-sweepers, come to dust.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. *Song*. L. 262.

4
Thou know'st 'tis common; all that lives must
die,
Passing through nature to eternity.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 72.

5
I do not set my life at a pin's fee;
And, for my soul, what can it do to that,
Being a thing immortal as itself?
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. 1; L. 67.

6
Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin,
Unhousel'd, disappointed, unanel'd;
No reckoning made, but sent to my account
With all my imperfections on my head.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 76.

7
To die:—to sleep:
No more; and, by a sleep to say we end
The heart-ache and the thousand natural
shocks
That flesh is heir to, 'tis a consummation
Devoutly to be wished.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 60.

8
For in that sleep of death what dreams may
come.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 66.

9
Who would fardels bear,
To grunt and sweat under a weary life;
But that the dread of something after death,
The undiscover'd country from whose bourn
No traveller returns, puzzles the will
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76. ("These fardels"
in folio.)

10
We should profane the service of the dead,
To sing a requiem and such rest to her
As to peace-parted souls.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 259.

11
O proud death,
What feast is toward in thine eternal cell,
That thou so many princes at a shot
So bloodily hast struck?
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 375.

12
Come, let us take a muster speedily:
Doomsday is near; die all, die merrily.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 133.

13
And we shall feed like oxen at a stall,
The better cherish'd, still the nearer death.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 14.

14
A man can die but once; we owe God a death.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 250.

15
What, is the old king dead?
As nail in door.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 126.

16
A' made a finer end and went away an it had
been any christom child; a' parted even just
between twelve and one, e'en at the turning o'
th' tide: for after I saw him fumble with the
sheets, and play with flowers, and smile upon
his fingers' ends, I knew there was but one way;
for his nose was as sharp as a pen, and a' babbled
of green fields. "How now, Sir John?" quoth I:
"what, man! be o' good cheer." So a' cried out—
"God, God, God!" three or four times. Now I,
to comfort him, bid him a' should not think of
God; I hoped there was no need to trouble him-
self with any such thoughts yet.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 12.

17
Ah, what a sign it is of evil life,
Where death's approach is seen so terrible!
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

18
He dies, and makes no sign.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 28.

19
My sick heart shows
That I must yield my body to the earth,
And, by my fall, the conquest to my foe.
Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge,
Whose arms gave shelter to the princely eagle;
Under whose shade the ramping lion slept:
Whose top-branch overpeer'd Jove's spreading
tree,
And kept low shrubs from winter's powerful
wind.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 8.

20
Why, what is pomp, rule, reign, but earth and
dust?
And, live we how we can, yet die we must.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 27.

21
He gave his honours to the world again,
His blessed part to heaven, and slept in peace.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 29.

22
When beggars die, there are no comets seen;
The heavens themselves blaze forth the death of
princes.

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 30.

23
Towards die many times before their deaths;
The valiant never taste of death but once.
Of all the wonders that I yet have heard,
It seems to me most strange that men should fear;
Seeing that death, a necessary end,
Will come when it will come.

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 33.

24
That we shall die we know; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 99.

25
He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

1 We must die, Messala:
With meditating that she must die once,
I have the patience to endure it now.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 190.

2 Death, death; oh, amiable, lovely death!
* * * * *

Come, grin on me, and I will think thou smilest.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 34.

3 We cannot hold mortality's strong hand.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 82.

4 Have I not hideous death within my view,
Retaining but a quantity of life
Which bleeds away, even as a form of wax
Resolveth from its figure 'gainst the fire?
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 22.

5 O, our lives' sweetness!
That we the pain of death should hourly die
Rather than die at once!
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 184.

6 Nothing in his life
Became him like the leaving it.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 7

7 After life's fitful fever, he sleeps well;
Treason has done his worst: nor steel, nor poison,
Malice domestic, foreign levy, nothing,
Can touch him further.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 23.

8 Be absolute for death; either death or life
Shall thereby be the sweeter.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4

9 What's yet in this,
That bears the name of life? Yet in this life
Lie hid more thousand deaths: yet death we fear,
That makes these odds all even.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 38

10 Dar'st thou die?
The sense of death is most in apprehension;
And the poor beetle that we tread upon,
In corporal sufferance feels a pang as great
As when a giant dies.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 77

11 If I must die
I will encounter darkness as a bride,
And hug it in mine arms.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 83.

12 Ay, but to die, and go we know not where;
To lie in cold obstruction and to rot.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 118.

13 To be imprison'd in the viewless winds,
And blown with restless violence roundabout
The pendent world; or to be worse than worst
Of those, that lawless and uncertain thought
Imagine howling; 'tis too horrible!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 124.

14 The weariest and most loathed worldly life
That age, ache, penury and imprisonment
Can lay on nature, is a paradise
To what we fear of death.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 129.

15 I am a tainted wether of the flock,
Meetest for death; the weakest kind of fruit
Drops earliest to the ground, and so let me.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

16 Here is my journey's end, here is my butt,
And very sea-mark of my utmost sail.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 267.

17 Woe, destruction, ruin, and decay;
The worst is death, and death will have his day.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 102.

18 Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath,
Save our desposed bodies to the ground?
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 148.

19 Nothing can we call our own but death
And that small model of the barren earth
Which serves as paste and cover to our bones.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 152.

20 Within the hollow crown
That rounds the mortal temples of a king,
Keeps Death his court; and there the antic sits,
Scoffing his state and grinning at his pomp.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 161.

21 And there at Venice gave
His body to that pleasant country's earth,
And his pure soul unto his captain Christ,
Under whose colours he had fought so long.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 97.

22 Go thou, and fill another room in hell.
That hand shall burn in never-quenching fire,
That staggers thus my person. Exton, thy
fierce hand
Hath with thy king's blood stain'd the king's
own land.
Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high;
Whilst my gross flesh sinks downward, here to die.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 107.

23 Who pass'd, methought, the melancholy flood
With that grim ferryman which poets write of,
Unto the kingdom of perpetual night.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 45.

24 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord,
When men are unprepared and look not for it.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 64.

25 Death lies on her, like an untimely frost
Upon the sweetest flower of all the field.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 28.

26 How oft, when men are at the point of death,
Have they been merry! which their keepers call
A lightning before death.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 88.

27 Death, that hath suck'd the honey of thy
breath,
Hath had no power yet upon thy beauty;
Thou art not conquer'd; beauty's ensign yet
Is crimson in thy lips, and in thy cheeks,
And death's pale flag is not advanced there.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 92.
(See also SEVEN CHAMPIONS)

1 Eyes, look your last!
Arms, take your last embrace! and lips, O you
The doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss
A dateless bargain to engrossing death.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 112.

2 The wills above be done! but I would fain die
a dry death.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 70.

3 He that dies pays all debts.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 140.

4 Come away, come away, death,
And in sad cypress let me be laid;
Fly away, fly away, breath:

I am slain by a fair cruel maid.

My shroud of white, stuck all with yew,
Oh, prepare it!

My part of death no one so true
Did share it.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 52.

5 The youth that you see here
I snatch'd one half out of the jaws of death.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 394. Ex
faucibus fati creptam videtis, as said by
CICERO.

(See also JUVENAL)

6 For he being dead, with him is beauty slain,
And, beauty dead, black chaos comes again.
Venus and Adonis. L. 1,019.

7 The babe is at peace within the womb,
The corpse is at rest within the tomb.
We begin in what we end.

SHELLEY—*Fragments*. Same idea in THOMAS
BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. P. 221. (St. John's
ed.)

8 First our pleasures die—and then
Our hopes, and then our fears—and when
These are dead, the debt is due,
Dust claims dust—and we die too.

SHELLEY—*Death*. (1820)

9 All buildings are but monuments of death,
All clothes but winding-sheets for our last knell,
All dainty fattings for the worms beneath,
All curious music but our passing bell:
Thus death is nobly waited on, for why?
All that we have is but death's livery.

SHIRLEY.

10 Death calls ye to the crowd of common men.

SHIRLEY—*Cupid and Death*.

11 The glories of our blood and state
Are shadows, not substantial things;
There is no armour against fate,
Death lays his icy hand on kings.

Scepter and crown

Must tumble down,

And, in the dust, be equal made

With the poor crooked scythe and spade.

SHIRLEY—*Contention of Ajax and Ulysses*.
Sc. 3. ("Birth and State" in PERCY'S
RELIQUES. These lines are said to have
terrified Cromwell.)

(See also COLMAN, HEYWOOD)

12 He that on his pillow lies,
Fear-embalmed before he dies
Carries, like a sheep, his life,
To meet the sacrificer's knife,
And for eternity is prest,
Sad bell-wether to the rest.

SHIRLEY—*The Passing Bell*.

13 La mort sans phrase.
Death without phrases.

SIEYÈS, voting for the death of Louis XVI.
(Denied by him.) He no doubt voted "La
mort"; "sans phrase" being a note on the
laconic nature of his vote, i.e. without
remarks. The voting usually included ex-
planations of the decision.

14 Yet 'twill only be a sleep:
When, with songs and dewy light,
Morning blossoms out of Night,
She will open her blue eyes
'Neath the palms of Paradise,
While we foolish ones shall weep.

EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*Sleeping*.

15 We count it death to falter, not to die.
SIMONIDES—*Jacobs I.* 63, 20.

16 To our graves we walk
In the thick footprints of departed men.
ALEX. SMITH—*Horton.* L. 570.

17 Death! to the happy thou art terrible;
But how the wretched love to think of thee,
O thou true comforter! the friend of all
Who have no friend beside!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc.* Bk. I. L. 318.

18 Death is an equal doome
To good and bad, the common In of rest.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* II. 59. Also III.
3. 30.

19 Ave Cæsar, morituri te salutant (or Ave Im-
perator, te salutamus)
Hail Cæsar, we who are about to die salute
you (or Hail Emperor, we salute you.)

SUETONIUS—*Tiberius Claudius Drusus.* XXI.
13. See Note by Samuelis Pitissus, SUE-
TONTUS—*Opera.* Vol. I. P. 678. (1714)
The salutation of the gladiators on entering
the arena. Morituri te salutant. Quoted
by an American officer as he saluted the
Statue of Liberty on leaving New York for
his place in the Great War.

20 Death, if thou wilt, fain would I plead with thee:
Canst thou not spare, of all our hopes have built,
One shelter where our spirits fain would be
Death, if thou wilt?

SWINBURNE—*A Dialogue.* St. 1.

21 For thee, O now a silent soul, my brother,
Take at my hands this garland and farewell.
Thin is the leaf, and chill the wintry smell,
And chill the solemn earth, a fatal mother.
SWINBURNE—*Ave Atque Vale.* St. 18.

1
And hands that wist not though they dug a grave,
Undid the hasps of gold, and drank, and gave,
And he drank after, a deep glad kingly draught:
And all their life changed in them, for they
quaffed

Death; if it be death so to drink, and fare
As men who change and are what these twain
were.

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. The Sail-
ing of the Swallow.* L. 789.

2
Honest a mors turpi vita potior.
An honorable death is better than a dishon-
orable life.

TACITUS—*Agricola.* XXXIII.

3
Trust not your own powers till the day of your
death.

Talmud—*Aboth.* 2.

4
Death is not rare, alas! nor burials few,
And soon the grassy coverlet of God
Spreads equal green above their ashes pale.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St. John.*
Bk. III. St. 84.

5
He that would die well must always look for
death, every day knocking at the gates of the
grave; and then the gates of the grave shall never
prevail upon him to do him mischief.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Dying.* Ch. II. Pt. I.

6
But O! for the touch of a vanish'd hand,
And the sound of a voice that is still!

TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.*

7
Sunset and evening star,
And one clear call for me!
And may there be no moaning of the bar
When I put out to sea.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

8
Twilight and evening bell,
And after that the dark!
And may there be no sadness of farewell
When I embark.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*

9
For tho' from out our bourne of Time and Place
The flood may bear me far,
I hope to see my Pilot face to face
When I have crossed the bar.

TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar.*
(See also HARTE)

10
The great world's altar-stairs
That slope thro' darkness up to God.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LV.

11
Death has made
His darkness beautiful with thee.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* LXXIV.

12
God's finger touched him, and he slept.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* LXXXV.

13
The night comes on that knows not morn,
When I shall cease to be all alone,
To live forgotten, and love forlorn.

TENNYSON—*Mariana in the South.* Last
stanza.

14
Whatever crazy sorrow saith,
No life that breathes with human breath
Has ever truly long'd for death.

TENNYSON—*Two Voices.* St. 132.

15
Dead men bite not.

THEODOTUS, when counselling the death of
POMPEY. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey.*

16
Et "Bene," discedens dicet, "placideque quies-
cas;

Terraque securæ sit super ossa levis."

And at departure he will say, "Mayest thou
rest soundly and quietly, and may the light
turf lie easy on thy bones."

TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* II. 4. 49.

17
I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay;

I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.

TICKELL—*Colin and Lucy.*

18
These taught us how to live; and (oh, too high
The price for knowledge!) taught us how to die.

TICKELL—*On the Death of Mr. Addison.* L. 81.
(See also PORTEUS)

19
I believe if I should die,
And you should kiss my eyelids where I lie
Cold, dead, and dumb to all the world contains,
The folded orbs would open at thy breath,
And from its exile in the Isles of Death
Life would come gladly back along my veins.

MARY ASHLEY TOWNSEND—*Love's Belief.*
(*Credo.*)

20
Go thou, deceased, to this earth which is a
mother, and spacious and kind. May her touch
be soft like that of wool, or a young woman, and
may she protect thee from the depths of destruc-
tion. Rise above him, O Earth, do not press
painfully on him, give him good things, give him
consolation, as a mother covers her child with
her cloak, cover thou him.

Vedic Funeral Rite. Quoted in New York
Times on the death of "Buffalo Bill."

21
Venit summa dies et ineluctabile tempus.

The supreme day has come and the inevit-
able hour.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 324. Same in LUCAN.
VII. 197.

22
Vixi, et quem dederat cursum fortuna, peregi:
Et nunc magna mei sub terras currit imago.

I have lived, and I have run the course which
fortune allotted me; and now my shade shall
descend illustrious to the grave.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 653.

23
Irreameabilis unda.

The wave from which there is no return [the
river Styx].

VERGIL—*Æneid.* VI. 425.

24
Usque adeone mori miserum est?
Is it then so sad a thing to die?

VERGIL—*Æneid.* XII. 646.

¹
Decet imperatorem stantem mori.
It becomes an emperor to die standing (i.e. "in harness").
VESPASIAN.

²
C'est demain, ma belle amie, que je fais le saut périlleux.
It is today, my dear, that I take a perilous leap.
Last words of VOLTAIRE, quoting the words of King Henry to GABRIELLE D'ESTRÉES, when about to enter the Catholic Church.
(See also HOBBS)

³
Le lâche fuit en vain; la mort vole à sa suite:
C'est en la défilant que le brave l'évite.
It is vain for the coward to flee; death follows close behind; it is only by defying it that the brave escape.
VOLTAIRE—*Le Triumvirat*. IV. 7.

⁴
But God, who is able to prevail, wrestled with him, as the angel did with Jacob, and marked him; marked him for his own.
IZAAB WALTON—*Life of Donne*.

⁵
Softly his fainting head he lay
Upon his Maker's breast;
His Maker kiss'd his soul away,
And laid his flesh to rest.
WATTS—*Death of Moses*. In *Lyrics*.
(See also WESLEY)

⁶
Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Funeral Thought*.

⁷
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must lie as low as ours.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II. Hymn 63.

⁸
I know death hath ten thousand several doors
For men to take their exits.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁹
I saw him now going the way of all flesh.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho!* 2. 2.

¹⁰
Like Moses to thyself convey,
And kiss my raptur'd soul away.
WESLEY—*Collection Hymn*. 229. Folio 221.
(See also WATTS)

¹¹
Joy, shipmate, joy
(Pleas'd to my soul at death I cry,)
Our life is closed, our life begins,
The long, long anchorage we leave,
The ship is clear at last, she leaps!
Joy, shipmate, joy!
WALT WHITMAN—*Joy, Shipmate, Joy*.
(See also BRET HARTE, TENNYSON—*Crossing the Bar*)

¹²
O, I see now that life cannot exhibit all to me, as day cannot,
I see that I am to wait for what will be exhibited by death.
WALT WHITMAN—*Night on the Prairies*.

¹³
Nothing can happen more beautiful than death.
WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Paumanok*. No. 12.

¹⁴
It is not the fear of death
That damps my brow;
It is not for another breath
I ask thee now;
I could die with a lip unstirred.
N. P. WILLIS. Paraphrase of ANDRÉ's letter to WASHINGTON.

¹⁵
How beautiful it is for a man to die
Upon the walls of Zion! to be called
Like a watch-worn and weary sentinel,
To put his armour off, and rest in heaven!
N. P. WILLIS—*On the Death of a Missionary*.

¹⁶
For I know that Death is a guest divine,
Who shall drink my blood as I drink this wine;
And he cares for nothing! a king is he—
Come on, old fellow, and drink with me!
With you I will drink to the solemn past,
Though the cup that I drain should be my last.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Orgia. The Song of a Ruined Man*.

¹⁷
But he lay like a warrior taking his rest,
With his martial cloak around him.
CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore*.

¹⁸
If I had thought thou couldst have died
I might not weep for thee;
But I forgot, when by thy side,
That thou couldst mortal be;
It never through my mind had passed,
That time would e'er be o'er
When I on thee should look my last,
And thou shouldst smile no more!
CHAS. WOLFE—*Song. The Death of Mary*.

¹⁹
O, sir! the good die first,
And they whose hearts are dry as summer dust
Burn to the socket.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. I.

²⁰
"But they are dead; those two are dead!
Their spirits are in Heaven!"
'Twas throwing words away; for still
The little Maid would have her will,
And said, "Nay, we are seven!"
WORDSWORTH—*We Are Seven*.

²¹
He first deceased; she for a little tried
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On the Death of Sir Albert Morton's Wife*.

²²
Men drop so fast, ere life's mid stage we tread,
Few know so many friends alive, as dead.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. L. 97.

²³
Insatiate archer! could not one suffice?
Thy shaft flew thrice; and thrice my peace was slain!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 212.

²⁴
Who can take
Death's portrait? The tyrant never sat.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 52.

¹
The chamber where the good man meets his fate
Is privileged beyond the common walk
Of virtuous life, quite in the verge of heaven.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 633.

²
A death-bed's a detector of the heart.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 641.

³
Lovely in death the beauteous ruin lay;
And if in death still lovely, lovelier there;
Far lovelier! pity swells the tide of love.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 104.

⁴
Death is the crown of life;
Were death denyed, poor man would live in vain;
Were death denyed, to live would not be life;
Were death denyed, ev'n fools would wish to die.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 523.

⁵
The knell, the shroud, the mattock and the grave,
The deep, damp vault, the darkness, and the
worm.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 10.

⁶
And feels a thousand deaths, in fearing one.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 17.
(See also BACON)

⁷
As soon as man, expert from time, has found
The key of life, it opes the gates of death.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 122.

⁸
Early, bright, transient, chaste, as morning dew
She sparkled, was exhal'd, and went to heaven.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 600.

⁹
Death loves a shining mark, a signal blow.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 1,011.
(See also QUARLES)

DEBATE (See ARGUMENT)

DEBT (See also BORROWING)

¹⁰
I hold every man a debtor to his profession.

BACON—*Maxims of the Law*. Preface.

¹¹
I owe you one.

GEORGE COLMAN, the Younger—*The Poor Gentleman*. Act I. 2.

¹²
Anticipated rents, and bills unpaid,
Force many a shining youth into the shade,
Not to redeem his time, but his estate,
And play the fool, but at the cheaper rate.

COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 559.

¹³
Will thou seal up the avenues of ill?
Pay every debt as if God wrote the bill!

EMERSON—*Swum Cuique*.

¹⁴
A national debt, if it is not excessive, will be to
us a national blessing.

ALEX. HAMILTON—*Letter to Robert Morris*.
April 30, 1781.

(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁵
At the time we were funding our national debt,
we heard much about "a public debt being a public
blessing"; that the stock representing it was a

creation of active capital for the aliment of commerce, manufactures and agriculture.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*On Public Debts*. Letter
to John W. Epps. Nov. 6, 1813.

(See also WILKERSON)

¹⁶
The slender debt to Nature's quickly paid,
Discharged, perchance with greater ease than
made.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Emblem 13.

¹⁷
Debtes et mensonges sont ordinairement ensemble ralliés.

Debts and lies are generally mixed together.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

¹⁸
Our national debt a national blessing.

SAMUEL WILKERSON. Used as a broadside issued by JAY COOKE, June, 1865. Qualified by H. C. Fahnestock, "How our national debt may be a national blessing."

(See also HAMILTON, JEFFERSON)

DECAY

¹⁹
You have the Pyrrhic dance as yet,
Where is the Pyrrhic phalanx gone?
Of two such lessons, why forget
The nobler and the manlier one?
You have the letters Cadmus gave—
Think ye he meant them for a slave?

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86. 10.

²⁰
A gilded halo hovering round decay.

BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 100.

²¹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires;—
As old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.

THOMAS CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²²
A worm is in the bud of youth,
And at the root of age.

COWPER—*Stanzas Subjoined to a Bill of Mortality*.

(See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

²³
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 293.

²⁴
There seems to be a constant decay of all our
ideas; even of those which are struck deepest,
and in minds the most retentive, so that if they
be not sometimes renewed by repeated exercises
of the senses, or reflection on those kinds of objects
which at first occasioned them, the print
wears out, and at last there remains nothing to
be seen.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
10.

²⁵
All that's bright must fade,—
The brightest still the fleetest;
All that's sweet was made
But to be lost when sweetest.

MOORE—*National Airs*. *Indian Air*.

¹
The ripest fruit first falls, and so doth he;
His time is spent.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 153.

²
As is the bud bit with an envious worm,
Ere he can spread his sweet leaves to the air,
Or dedicate his beauty to the sun.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157. (Folio
and earlier editions give "same" for "sun.")

³ In the sweetest bud
The eating canker dwells.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
42. (See also COWPER)

⁴
I shall be like that tree,—I shall die at the top.
SWIFT—*Scott's Life of Swift.*

⁵
Fires that shook me once, but now to silent ashes
fall'n away.
Cold upon the dead volcano sleeps the gleam of
dying day.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. Sixty Years After.*
St. 21.

DECEIT

⁶
God is not averse to deceit in a holy cause.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Frag. Incert.* II.

⁷ There is a cunning which we in England call
the turning of the cat in the pan.
BACON—*Essays. Of Cunning.*

⁸
Think'st thou there are no serpents in the world
But those who slide along the grassy sod,
And sting the luckless foot that presses them?
There are who in the path of social life
Do bask their spotted skins in Fortune's sun,
And sting the soul.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort.* Act I. Sc. 2.

⁹
What song the Syrens sang, or what name
Achilles assumed when he hid himself among
women.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn-Burial.* Ch. V.

¹⁰
If the world will be gulled, let it be gulled.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.

¹¹
Populus vult decipi; decipiatur.
The people wish to be deceived; let them
be deceived.
CARDINAL CARAFA, Legate of PAUL IV., is said
to have used this expression in reference
to the devout Parisians. Origin in DE
THOU. I. XVII. See JACKSON'S *Works.*
Bk. III. Ch. XXXII. Note 9.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹²
Improbi hominis est mendacio fallere.
It is the act of a bad man to deceive by
falsehood.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Murena.* XXX.

¹³
A delusion, a mockery, and a snare.
LORD DENMAN—*O'Connell vs. The Queen.*
Clark and Finnelly Reports.

¹⁴
But Esau's hands suit ill with Jacob's voice.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitopel.* Pt. I. L.
982.

¹⁵
Man wird betrogen, man betrügt sich selbst.
We are never deceived; we deceive ourselves.
GÖTTE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

¹⁶
Non mancano pretesti quando si vuole.
Pretexts are not wanting when one wishes
to use them.
GOLDONI—*La Villeggiatura.* I. 12.

¹⁷
Which I wish to remark—
And my language is plain,—
That for ways that are dark
And for tricks that are vain,
The heathen Chinese is peculiar.
BRET HARTE—*Plain Language from Truthful*
James. (Heathen Chinese.)

¹⁸
The angel answer'd, "Nay, sad soul; go higher!
To be deceived in your true heart's desire
Was bitter than a thousand years of fire!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love.*

¹⁹
Hateful to me as are the gates of hell,
Is he who, hiding one thing in his heart,
Utters another.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. IX. L. 386. BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁰
Vous le croyez votre dupe: s'il feint de l'être,
qui est plus dupe, de lui ou de vous?
You think him to be your dupe; if he feigns
to be so who is the greater dupe, he or you?
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* V.

²¹
On ne trompe point en bien; la fourberie
ajoute la malice au mensonge.
We never deceive for a good purpose: knav-
ery adds malice to falsehood.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* XI.

²²
Car c'est double plaisir de tromper le trompeur.
It is double pleasure to deceive the deceiver.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* II. 15.

²³
Le bruit est pour le fat, la plainte pour le sot;
L'honnête homme trompé s'éloigne et ne dit mot.
The silly when deceived exclaim loudly; the
fool complains; the honest man walks away
and is silent.
LA NOUE—*La Coquette Corrigée.* I. 3.

²⁴
On peut être plus fin qu'un autre, mais non
pas plus fin que tous les autres.
One may outwit another, but not all the
others.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim.* 394.
(See also LINCOLN)

²⁵
You can fool some of the people all of the
time, and all of the people some of the time, but
you cannot fool all of the people all the time.
Attributed to LINCOLN but denied by Spofford.
P. T. BARNUM is accepted as the author.
Said to have been quoted by Lincoln in a

speech at Clifton, Ill., Sept. 8, 1858. Found in Bassett's scrap-book, June, 1905. P. 134. (See also PLINY, *LA ROCHEFOUCAULD*)

1
It is vain to find fault with those arts of deceiving, wherein men find pleasure to be deceived.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. III. Ch. X. 34.

2
Where the lion's skin falls short it must be eked out with the fox's.

LYSANDER. Remark upon being told that he resorted too much to craft. PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*.

3
He seemed
For dignity compos'd and high exploit:
But all was false and hollow.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 110.

4
On est aisément dupé par ce qu'on aime.
One is easily fooled by that which one loves.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe*. IV. 3.

5
Impia sub dulci melle venena latent.
Deadly poisons are concealed under sweet honey.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 104.

6
Pia fraud.
A pious fraud.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 711.

7
Furtum ingeniosus ad omne,
Qui facere assueret, patriæ non degener artis,
Candida de nigris, et de candentibus atra.
Skilled in every trick, a worthy heir of his paternal craft, he would make black look white, and white look black.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XI. 313.

8
Fronte politus
Astutam vapido servas sub pectore vulpem.
Though thy face is glossed with specious art thou retainest the cunning fox beneath thy vapid breast.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 116.

9
Habent insidias hominis blanditiæ mali.
The smooth speeches of the wicked are full of treachery.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 19. 1.

10
Altera manu fert lapidem, altera panem ostentat.
He carries a stone in one hand, and offers bread with the other.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 2. 18.

11
Singuli enim decipere et decipi possunt: nemo omnes, neminem omnes fefellunt.

Individuals indeed may deceive and be deceived; but no one has ever deceived all men, nor have all men ever deceived any one.
PLINY the Younger—*Panegyry. Traj.* 62.
(See also LINCOLN)

12
Engin mieulx vault que force.
Machination is worth more than force.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXVII.

13
Wir betrügen und schmeicheln niemanden durch so feine Kunstgriffe als uns selbst.

We deceive and flatter no one by such delicate artifices as we do our own selves.
SCHOPENHAUER—*Die Welt als Wille*. I. 350.

14
With an auspicious and a dropping eye,
With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage,
In equal scale weighing delight and dole.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 12.

15
They fool me to the top of my bent. I will come by and by.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 401.

16
But when the fox hath once got in his nose,
He'll soon find means to make the body follow.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 25.

17
A quicksand of deceit.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 26.

18
The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray us
In deepest consequence.
MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 124.

19
The world is still deceiv'd with ornament,
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt,
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil? In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text,
Hiding the grossness with fair ornament?
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 74.

20
Make the Moor thank me, love me and reward me,
For making him egregiously an ass.
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 317.

21
Who makes the fairest show means most deceit.
PERICLES. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 75.

22
Oh, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes,
And with a virtuous vizard hide foul guile.
RICHARD III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 27.

23
O, that deceit should dwell
In such a gorgeous palace!
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 84.

24
Orlando's helmet in Augustine's cowl.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. *Cui Bono*. Imitation of Byron.

25
Hinc nunc præmium est, qui recta prava faciunt.
There is a demand in these days for men who can make wrong conduct appear right.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. VIII. 2. 6.

26
Deceit and treachery skulk with hatred, but an honest spirit flieth with anger.
TUPPER—*Of Hatred and Anger*.

27
Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming*.

DECEMBER

- 1
Only the sea intoning,
Only the wainscot-mouse,
Only the wild wind moaning
Over the lonely house.
T. B. ALDRICH—*December*, 1863.
- 2
Wild was the day; the wintry sea
Moaned sadly on New England's strand,
When first the thoughtful and the free,
Our fathers, trod the desert land.
BRYANT—*The Twenty-second of December*.
- 3
December drops no weak, relenting tear,
By our fond Summer sympathies ensnared,
Nor from the perfect circle of the year
Can even Winter's crystal gems be spared.
C. P. CRANCH—*December*.

- 4
Shout now! The months with loud acclaim,
Take up the cry and send it forth;
May breathing sweet her Spring perfumes,
November thundering from the North.
With hands upraised, as with one voice,
They join their notes in grand accord;
Hail to December! say they all,
It gave to Earth our Christ the Lord!
J. K. HOYT—*The Meeting of the Months*.

- 5
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy brook,
Thy bubblings ne'er remember
Apollo's summer look;
But with a sweet forgetting,
They stay their crystal fretting,
Never, never petting
About the frozen time
KEATS—*Stanzas*.

- 6
In cold December fragrant chaplets blow,
And heavy harvests nod beneath the snow.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 77.

- 7
When we shall hear
The rain and wind beat dark December, how,
In this our pinching cave, shall we discourse
The freezing hours away?
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

- 8
The sun that brief December day
Rose cheerless over hills of gray,
And, darkly circled, gave at noon
A sadder light than waning moon.
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*.

DECISION

- 9
And her yes, once said to you,
SHALL be Yes for evermore.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Lady's Yes*.
- 10
He only is a well-made man who has a good
determination.
EMERSON—*Essay. Culture*.
- 11
Multitudes in the valley of decision.
JOEL. III. 14.

- 12
Decide not rashly. The decision made
Can never be recalled. The gods implore not,
Plead not, solicit not; they only offer
Choice and occasion, which once being passed
Return no more. Dost thou accept the gift?

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora. Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*.

- 13
Once to every man and nation comes the mo-
ment to decide,
In the strife of Truth with Falsehood, for the
good or evil side.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.

- 14
Men must be decided on what they will not
do, and then they are able to act with vigor in
what they ought to do.
MENCIVS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. II. Ch. VIII.

- 15
Determine on some course,
More than a wild exposure to each chance
That starts i' the way before thee.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 35.

- 16
For what I will, I will, and there an end.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 65.

- 17
Pleasure and revenge
Have ears more deaf than adders to the voice
Of any true decision.
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 171.

- 18
There is no mistake; there has been no mis-
take; and there shall be no mistake.
DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Letter to Mr. Hus-
kisson*.

DEE (RIVER)

- 19
Flow on, lovely Dee, flow on, thou sweet river,
Thy banks' purest stream shall be dear to me
ever.

JOHN TAIT—*The Banks of the Dee*.

- 20
"O Mary, go and call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
And call the cattle home,
Across the sands o' Dee,"
The western wind was wild and dank wi' foam
And all alone went she.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*.

DEEDS (See also ACTION)

- 21
Who doth right deeds
Is twice born, and who doeth ill deeds vile.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 78.

- 22
Deeds, not words.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Lover's Progress*.
Act III. Sc. 6.
(See also BUTLER, CICERO, PLAUTUS)

- 23
All your better deeds
Shall be in water writ, but this in marble.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Philaster*. Act
V. Sc. 3.
(See also BERTAUT, MORE; also HENRY VIII
under MANNERS, BACON under LIFE)

¹
L'injure se grave en métal; et le bienfait s'escrit en l'onde.

An injury graves itself in metal, but a benefit writes itself in water.

JEAN BERTAUT.

(See also BEAUMONT)

²
Qui facit per alium facit per se.

Anything done for another is done for oneself.

BONIFACE VIII—*Maxim. Sexti. Corp. Jur.*

Bk. V. 12. Derived from PAULUS—*Digest.*

Bk. I. 17. (Quod jessu alterius solvitur pro eo est quasi ipsi solutum esset.)

³
We have left undone those things which we ought to have done; and we have done those things which we ought not to have done.

Book of Common Prayer. General Confession.

⁴
To be nameless in worthy deeds, exceeds an infamous history.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia.* Ch. V.

⁵
'Tis not what man Does which exalts him, but what man Would do.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul.* XVIII.

⁶
For now the field is not far off
Where we must give the world a proof
Of deeds, not words.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 867.

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁷
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Make our earth an Eden like the heaven above.

JULIA A. CARNEY—*Little Things.* (Originally "make this pleasant earth below.")

⁸
His deedes inimitable, like the Sea
That shuts still as it opes, and leaves no tracts
Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁹
So our lives
In acts exemplarie, not only winne
Ourselves good Names, but doth to others give
Matter for virtuous Deedes, by which wee live.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Whatever is worth doing at all is worth doing well.

EARL OF CHESTERFIELD—*Letters.* March 10, 1746.

¹¹
The will for the deed.

COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools.* Act III.

(See also DU BARTAS, PLAUTUS, RABELAIS, SWIFT)

¹²
Facta ejus cum dictis discrepant.

His deeds do not agree with his words.

CICERO—*De Finibus.* Bk. II. 30.

(See also BEAUMONT)

¹³
This is the Thing that I was born to do.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus.* St. 100.

¹⁴
Deeds are males, words females are.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Scene of Folly.* P. 147.

(See also JOHNSON under Words)

¹⁵
"I worked for men," my Lord will say,
When we meet at the end of the King's highway;
"I walked with the beggar along the road,
I kissed the bondsman stung by the goad,
I bore my half of the porter's load.

And what did you do," my Lord will say,

"As you traveled along the King's highway?"

ROBERT DAVIES—*My Lord and I.*

¹⁶
Thy Will for Deed I do accept.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* Second Week. Third Day. Pt. II.

(See also CIBBER)

¹⁷
Our deeds determine us, as much as we determine our deeds.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede.* Ch. XXIX.

¹⁸
Our deeds still travel with us from afar,
And what we have been makes us what we are.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Motto to Middlemarch.* Ch. LXX.

¹⁹
Things of to-day?
Deeds which are harvest for Eternity!

EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Hymn.* L. 22.

²⁰
Go put your creed into your deed,
Nor speak with double tongue.

EMERSON—*Ode. Concord.* July 4, 1857.

²¹
Did nothing in particular,
And did it very well.
W. S. GILBERT—*Iolanthe.*

²²
Und künftige Thaten drangen wie die Sterne
Rings um uns her unzählig aus der Nacht.

And future deeds crowded round us as the countless stars in the night.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris.* II. 1. 121.

²³
For as one star another far exceeds,
So souls in heaven are plac'd by their deeds.

ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream.*

²⁴
If thou do ill, the joy fades, not the pains.
If well, the pain doth fade, the joy remains.
GEORGE HERBERT—*Church Porch.* Last lines.

Same idea in CATO and MUSONIUS.

²⁵
My hour at last has come;
Yet not ingloriously or passively
I die, but first will do some valiant deed,
Of which mankind shall hear in after time.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XXII. BRYANT's trans.

²⁶
Oh! 'tis easy
To beget great deeds; but in the rearing of them—
The threading in cold blood each mean detail,
And furze brake of half-pertinent circumstance—
There lies the self-denial.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* Act IV. Sc. 3.

²⁷
When a man dies they who survive him ask
what property he has left behind. The angel
who bends over the dying man asks what good
deeds he has sent before him.

The Koran.

- 1
But the good deed, through the ages
Living in historic pages,
Brighter grows and gleams immortal,
Unconsumed by moth or rust.
LONGFELLOW—*Norman Baron*.
- 2
We are our own fates. Our own deeds
Are our doomsmen. Man's life was made
Not for men's creeds,
But men's actions.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 8.
- 3
See golden days, fruitful of golden deeds,
With joy and love triumphing.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 336.
- 4
Nor think thou with wind
Of æry threats to awe whom yet with deeds
Thou canst not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 282.
- 5
I on the other side
Us'd no ambition to commend my deeds;
The deeds themselves, though mute, spoke loud
the doer.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 246.
- 6
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to
write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good
tourne we write it in duste.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Richard III and his
miserable End*.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 7
Actis ævum implet, non segnibus annis.
He fills his lifetime with deeds, not with
inactive years.
OVID—*Ad Liviam*. 449. Adapted probably
from ALBINOVANUS PEDO, contemporary
poet with Ovid.
- 8
Ipse decor, recti facti si præmia desint,
Non movet.
Men do not value a good deed unless it
brings a reward.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 3. 13.
- 9
Di pia facta vident.
The gods see the deeds of the righteous.
OVID—*Fasti*. II. 117.
- 10
The deed I intend is great,
But what, as yet, I know not.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. SANDY'S trans.
- 11
Acta deos nunquam mortalia fallunt.
The deeds of men never escape the gods.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 2. 97.
- 12
Les belles actions cachées sont les plus esti-
mables.
Noble deeds that are concealed are most
esteemed.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. I. IX. 21.
- 13
Dictis facta suppetant.
Let deeds correspond with words.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act I. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

- 14
Nequam illud verbum est, Bene vult, nisi qui
benefacit.
"He wishes well" is worthless, unless the
deed go with it.
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 4. 38.
(See also CIBBER)
- 15
We'll take the good-will for the deed.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XLIX.
(See also CIBBER)
- 16
Your deeds are known,
In words that kindle glory from the stone.
SCHILLER—*The Walk*.
- 17
Wer gar zu viel bedenkt wird wenig leisten.
He who considers too much will perform
little.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. III. 1.
- 18
Nemo beneficia in calendario scribit.
Nobody makes an entry of his good deeds
in his day-book.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. I. 2.
- 19
From lowest place when virtuous things proceed,
The place is dignified by the doer's deed:
Where great additions swell's and virtue none,
It is a dropsied honour. Good alone
Is good without a name.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3.
L. 132.
- 20
He covets less
Than misery itself would give; rewards
His deeds with doing them, and is content
To spend the time to end it.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 130.
- 21
I never saw
Such noble fury in so poor a thing;
Such precious deeds in one that promis'd nought
But beggary and poor looks.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 7.
- 22
There shall be done
A deed of dreadful note.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.
- 23
A deed without a name.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 49.
- 24
The flighty purpose never is o'ertook,
Unless the deed go with it.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 146.
- 25
Unnatural deeds
Do breed unnatural troubles: infected minds
To their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.
- 26
How far that little candle throws his beams!
So shines a good deed in a naughty world.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 90.
- 27
O, would the deed were good!
For now the devil, that told me I did well,
Says that this deed is chronicled in hell.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 115.

1
They look into the beauty of thy mind,
And that, in guess, they measure by thy deeds.
Sonnet LXIX.

2
I give thee thanks in part of thy deserts,
And will with deeds requite thy gentleness.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 236.

3
Go in, and cheer the town; we'll forth and fight;
Do deeds worth praise and tell you them at
night.
Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 92.

4
One good deed dying tongueless
Slaughters a thousand waiting upon that.
Our praises are our wages.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 92.

5
You do the deeds,
And your ungodly deeds find me the words.
SOPHOCLES—*Electra.* L. 624. MILTON'S trans.
6
You must take the will for the deed.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue II.
(See also CIBBER)

DELAY

7
Delay always heeds danger.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Bk. IV. Ch. III.
(See also HENRY VI.)

8
Il fornito
Sempre con danno l'attender sofferse.
It is always those who are ready who suffer
in delays.
DANTE—*Inferno.* XXVIII. 98.
(See also LUCAN)

9
Unus homo nobis cunctando restituit rem,
Non ponebat enim rumores ante salutem.
One man by delay restored the state, for he
preferred the public safety to idle report.
ENNIVS—*Quoted by CICERO.*

10
With sweet, reluctant, amorous delay.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. I. 1. POPE'S trans.

11
Nulla unquam de morte cunctatio longa est.
When a man's life is at stake no delay is
too long.
JUVENAL—*Satires.* VI. 221.

12
Do not delay,
Do not delay: the golden moments fly!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora.* Pt. VII.

13
Ah! nothing is too late
Till the tired heart shall cease to palpitate.
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus.* St. 24.

14
Tolle moras—semper nocuit differre paratis.
Away with delay—it always injures those
who are prepared.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* I. 281.
(See also DANTE)

15
Longa mora est nobis omnis, quæ gaudia differt.
Every delay that postpones our joys, is long.
OVID—*Heroides.* XIX. 3.

16
Tardo amico nihil est quidquam iniquius.
Nothing is more annoying than a tardy
friend.

PLAUTUS—*Pænulus.* III. 1. 1.

17
Quod ratio nequit, sæpe sanavit mora.
What reason could not avoid, has often been
cured by delay.
SENECA—*Agamemnon.* CXXX.

18
Omnis nimium longa properanti mora est.
Every delay is too long to one who is in a
hurry.
SENECA—*Agamemnon.* CCCCXXVI.

19
Maximum remedium est iræ mora.
Delay is the greatest remedy for anger.
SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28. (Same in Bk. III,
with "dilatio" for "mora.")

20
Delays have dangerous ends.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 33.
(See also CERVANTES)

21
Delay leads impotent and snail-paced beggary.
RICHARD III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 53.

22
Pelle moras; brevis est magni fortuna favoris.
Away with delay; the chance of great for-
tune is short-lived.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica.* IV. 734.

23
Late, late, so late! but we can enter still.
Too late, too late! ye cannot enter now.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King.* *Guinevere.* L.
169.

24
And Mecca saddens at the long delay.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* *Summer.* L. 979.

25
Like St. George, always in his saddle, never on
his way.
Proverb quoted in CLEMENT WALKER'S *His-*
tory of Independency. *The Mysterie of the*
Two Juntos.

DELFT

26
What land is this? Yon pretty town
Is Delft, with all its wares displayed:
The pride, the market-place, the crown
And centre of the Potter's trade.
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos.* L. 66.

DELIGHT

27
I am convinced that we have a degree of
delight, and that no small one, in the real mis-
fortunes and pains of others.

BURKE—*The Sublime and Beautiful.* Pt. I.
Sec. 14.

28
Man delights not me: no, nor woman neither,
though, by your smiling, you seem to say so.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 321.

29
Why, all delights are vain; and that most vain,
Which with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.

1
Their tables were stor'd full, to glad the sight,
And not so much to feed on as delight:
All poverty was scorn'd, and pride so great,
The name of help grew odious to repeat.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 28.

2
These violent delights have violent ends
And in their triumph die, like fire and powder,
Which as they kiss consume.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 9.

DEMOCRACY (See also GOVERNMENT, PUBLIC, STATESMANSHIP)

3
For poets (bear the word)
Half-poets even, are still whole democrats.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. 4.

4
A perfect democracy is therefore the most
shameless thing in the world.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

5
And wrinkles, the d—d democrats, won't flatter.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. XXIV.

6
You can never have a revolution in order to
establish a democracy. You must have a democ-
racy in order to have a revolution.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*.
Wind and the trees.

7
Le Césarisme, c'est la démocratie sans la liberté.
Cæsarism is democracy without liberty.

TAXILE DELORD—*L'Histoire du Second Em-
pire*.

8
The world is weary of statesmen whom democ-
racy has degraded into politicians.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XVII.

9
Democracy is on trial in the world, on a more
colossal scale than ever before.

CHARLES FLETCHER DOLE—*The Spirit of
Democracy*.

10
Drawn to the dregs of a democracy.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitopel*. Pt. I. L.
227.

11
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed
of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the
egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *New England
Two Centuries Ago*.

12
Democ'acy gives every man
A right to be his own oppressor.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Series 2. No. 7.

13
Thus our democracy was from an early period
the most aristocratic, and our aristocracy the
most democratic.

MACAULAY—*History*. Vol. I. P. 20.

14
To one that advised him to set up a democracy
in Sparta, "Pray," said Lycurgus, "do you first
set up a democracy in your own house."

LYCURGUS in PLUTARCH'S *Apophthegms of
Kings and Great Commanders*.

15
Thunder on! Stride on! Democracy. Strike
with vengeful strokes.

WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. *Rise O Days
From Your Fathomless Deep*. No. 3.

16
But the right is more precious than peace, and
we shall fight for the things which we have always
carried nearest our hearts—for democracy, for the
right of those who submit to authority to have a
voice in their own Governments, for the rights
and liberties of small nations, for a universal
dominion of right by such a concert of free peo-
ples as shall bring peace and safety to all nations
and make the world itself at last free.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
April 2, 1917.

(See also under WAR)

17
I believe in Democracy because it releases the
energies of every human being.

WOODROW WILSON—*At the Workingman's Din-
ner*, New York, Sept. 4, 1912.

18
The world must be made safe for democracy.
Its peace must be planted upon the tested founda-
tions of political liberty. We have no selfish
ends to serve. We desire no conquest, no domin-
ion. We seek no indemnities for ourselves, no
material compensation for the sacrifices we shall
freely make. We are but one of the champions
of the rights of mankind. We shall be satisfied
when those rights have been made as secure as
the faith and the freedom of nations can make
them.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
April 2, 1917. (State of War with
Germany.)

DENTISTRY

19
My curse upon thy venom'd stang,
That shoots my tortured gums along;
And through my lugs gies monie a twang,
Wi' gnawing vengeance,
Tearing my nerves wi' bitter pang,
Like racking engines!
BURNS—*Address to the Toothache*.

20
One said a tooth drawer was a kind of uncon-
scionable trade, because his trade was nothing
else but to take away those things whereby every
man gets his living.

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books*. *Conceits,
Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies*. No. 84.

21
Some ask'd how pearls did grow, and where,
Then spoke I to my girl,
To part her lips, and showed them there
The quarelets of pearl.

HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie
of Pearls*.

22
Those cherries fairly do enclose
Of orient pearl a double row,
Which, when her lovely laughter shows,
They look like rosebuds fill'd with snow.
Set to music by RICHARD ALISON—*An
Hour's Recreation in Musike*. See OLI-
PHANT'S *La Messa Madrigalesca*. P. 229.

- 1
I am escaped with the skin of my teeth.
Job. XIX. 20.
- 2
Thais has black, Læcania white teeth; what is the reason? Thais has her own, Læcania bought ones.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. V. Ep. 43.*
- 3
I have the toothache.
* * * * *
- What! sigh for the toothache?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 21.
- 4
For there was never yet philosopher
That could endure the toothache patiently.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 35.
- 5
In the spyght of his tethe.
SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte. L. 939*

DESIRE

- 6
Passing into higher forms of desire, that which slumbered in the plant, and fitfully stirred in the beast, awakes in the man.
HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty. Bk. II. Ch. 3.*
- 7 Nil cupientium
Nudus castra peti.
Naked I seek the camp of those who desire nothing.
HORACE—*Carmina. Bk. III. 16. 22.*
- 8
The thing we long for, that we are
For one transcendent moment.
LOWELL—*Longing.*
- 9
Nitimur in vetitum semper, cupimusque negata.
We are always striving for things forbidden, and coveting those denied us.
OVID—*Amorum. III. 4. 17.*
- 10
Velle suum cuique est, nec voto vivitur uno.
Each man has his own desires; all do not possess the same inclinations.
PERSIUS—*Satires. V. 53.*
- 11
As the hart panteth after the water-brooks.
Psalms. XLII. 1.
- 12
Oh! could I throw aside these earthly bands
That tie me down where wretched mortals sigh—
To join blest spirits in celestial lands!
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLV.*
- 13
I have
Immortal longings in me.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 282.
- 14
I do desire we may be better strangers.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 274.
- 15
Can one desire too much of a good thing?
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 123.
- 16
Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of hay: good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 36.

- 17
Had doting Priam checked his son's desire,
Troy had been bright with fame and not with fire.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 1,490.
- 18
There are two tragedies in life. One is not to get your heart's desire. The other is to get it.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman. Act IV.*
- 19
The desire of the moth for the star,
Of the night for the morrow,
The devotion to something afar
From the sphere of our sorrow.
SHELLEY—*To——. One Word is too Often Profaned.*
- 20
We grow like flowers, and bear desire,
The odor of the human flowers.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Squire of Low Degree. The Princess Answers. I. L. 13.*

DESOLATION

- 21
None are so desolate but something dear,
Dearer than self, possesses or possess'd
A thought, and claims the homage of a tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto II. St. 24.*
- 22
Desolate—Life is so dreary and desolate—
Women and men in the crowd meet and mingle,
Yet with itself every soul standeth single,
Deep out of sympathy moaning its moan—
Holding and having its brief exultation—
Making its lonesome and low lamentation—
Fighting its terrible conflicts alone.
ALICE CARY—*Life.*
- 23
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion.*
- 24
Abomination of desolation.
Matthew. XXIV. 15; Mark. XIII. 14.
- 25
My desolation does begin to make
A better life.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 1

DESPAIR

- 26
I will indulge my sorrows, and give way
To all the pangs and fury of despair.
ADDISON—*Cato. Act IV. Sc. 3.*
- 27
Despair of ever being saved, "except thou be born again," or of seeing God "without holiness," or of having part in Christ except thou "love him above father, mother, or thy own life." This kind of despair is one of the first steps to heaven.
BAXTER—*Saint's Rest. Ch. VI.*
- 28
The world goes whispering to its own,
"This anguish pierces to the bone;"
And tender friends go sighing round,
"What love can ever cure this wound?"
My days go on, my days go on.
E. B. BROWNING—*De Profundis. St. 5,*

- ¹
The name of the Slough was Despond.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I. Ch. II.
- ²
The nympholepsy of some fond despair.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.
- ³
Darkness our guide, Despair our leader was.
JOHN DENHAM—*Essay on Vergil's Æneid*.
- ⁴
Night was our friend, our leader was Despair.
DRYDEN. Trans. of VERGIL'S *Æneid*. Bk. II. 487.
- ⁵
Nil desperandum Teucro duce et auspice Teucro.
Never despair while under the guidance and
auspices of Teucer.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 7. 27.
- ⁶
Stood up, the strongest and the fiercest spirit
That fought in heaven, now fiercer by despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 44.
- ⁷ Thus repuls'd, our final hope
Is flat despair.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 141.
- ⁸
Desperatio magnum ad honeste moriendum
incitamentum.
Despair is a great incentive to honorable
death.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IX. 5. 6.
- ⁹
O, that this too too solid flesh would melt,
Thaw and resolve itself into a dew!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 129.
- ¹⁰
They have tied me to a stake; I cannot fly.
But, bear-like, I must fight the course.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 1.
- ¹¹
For nothing canst thou to damnation add
Greater than that.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 372.
- ¹² Discomfort guides my tongue
And bids me speak of nothing but despair.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 65.
- ¹³
Oh, break, my heart! poor bankrupt, break at
once!
To prison, eyes, ne'er look on liberty!
Vile earth, to earth resign; end motion here;
And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier!
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 57.
- ¹⁴ Thou tyrant!
Do not repent these things, for they are heavier
Than all thy woes can stir: therefore, betake thee
To nothing but despair.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 208.
- ¹⁵
No change, no pause, no hope! Yet I endure.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act I. L. 24.
- ¹⁶ * * * then black despair,
The shadow of a starless night, was thrown
Over the world in which I moved alone.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. *Dedication*. St. 6.

- ¹⁷
Alas for him who never sees
The stars shine through his cypress-trees
Who, hopeless, lays his dead away,
Nor looks to see the breaking day
Across the mournful marbles play!
WHITTIER—*Snow-Bound*. L. 204.
- DESTINY (See also FATE)
- ¹⁸ My death and life,
My bane and antidote, are both before me.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.
- ¹⁹
Che l'uomo il suo destin fugge di raro.
For rarely man escapes his destiny.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XVIII. 58.
- ²⁰
Life treads on life, and heart on heart;
We press too close in church and mart
To keep a dream or grave apart.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*. Con-
clusion.
- ²¹
There are certain events which to each man's
life are as comets to the earth, seemingly strange
and erratic portents; distinct from the ordinary
lights which guide our course and mark our
seasons, yet true to their own laws, potent in
their own influences.
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He do with It?*
Bk. II. Ch. XIV.
- ²² For I am a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail,
Where'er the surge may sweep, the tempest's
breath prevail.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.
- ²³
Art and power will go on as they have done,—
will make day out of night, time out of space,
and space out of time.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Work and
Days*.
- ²⁴
Character is fate. (Destiny).
HERACLITUS. In MULLACH'S *Fragmenta Phi-
losophorum Græcorum*.
- ²⁵
No living man can send me to the shades
Before my time; no man of woman born,
Coward or brave, can shun his destiny.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 623. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ²⁶
All, soon or late, are doom'd that path to tread.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 31. POPE'S
trans.
- ²⁷
The future works out great men's destinies:
The present is enough for common souls,
Who, never looking forward, are indeed
Mere clay wherein the footprints of their age
Are petrified forever.
LOWELL—*Act for Truth*.
- ²⁸
We are but as the instrument of Heaven.
Our work is not design, but destiny.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Clytemnes-
tra*. Pt. XIX.

¹ We are what we must
And not what we would be. I know that one
hour
Assures not another. The will and the power
Are diverse.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto III. St. 19.

² Unseen hands delay
The coming of what oft seems close in ken,
And, contrary, the moment, when we say
"Twill never come!" comes on us even then.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Thomas*
Muntzer to Martin Luther. L. 382.

³ They only fall, that strive to move,
Or lose, that care to keep.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*.
Bk. III. Futility. St. 6.

⁴ The irrevocable Hand
That opes the year's fair gate, doth ope and shut
The portals of our earthly destinies;
We walk through blindfold, and the noiseless
doors
Close after us, forever.
D. M. MULOCK—*April*.

⁵ Every man meets his Waterloo at last.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Nov. 1, 1859.

⁶ Ich fühl's das ich der Mann des Schicksals bin.
I feel that I am a man of destiny.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. XV. 171.

⁷ Truly some men there be
That live always in great horror,
And say it goeth by destiny
To hang or wed: both hath one hour;
And whether it be, I am well sure,
Hanging is better of the twain;
Sooner done, and shorter pain.
The School-house. Pub. about 1542.

⁸ What a falling-off was there!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 47.

⁹ A man may fish with the worm that hath
eat of a king, and eat of the fish that hath fed
of that worm.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 28.

¹⁰ Imperious Cæsar, dead and turn'd to clay,
Might stop a hole to keep the wind away:
O, that that earth, which kept the world in awe,
Should patch a wall to expel the winter's flaw!

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 234.

(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹ Let Hercules himself do what he may,
The cat will mew and dog will have his day.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 315.

¹² We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind
That even our corn shall seem as light as chaff,
And good from bad find no partition.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 194.

¹³ Here burns my candle out; ay, here it dies,
Which, whilst it lasted, gave King Henry light.

Henry VI, Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 1.

¹⁴ Think you I bear the shears of destiny?
Have I commandment on the pulse of life?
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 91.

¹⁵ For it is a knell
That summons thee to heaven or to hell.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

¹⁶ What, will the line stretch out to the crack of
doom?
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

¹⁷ Things at the worst will cease or else climb
upward
To what they were before.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 24.

¹⁸ If he had been as you and you as he,
You would have slept like him.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 64.

¹⁹ A man whom both the waters and the wind,
In that vast tennis-court, hath made the ball
For them to play upon.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

²⁰ They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them;
And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 259.

²¹ What is done cannot be now amended.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 291.

²² But He, that hath the steerage of my course,
Direct my sail!
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 112
("Direct my suit" in folio and quarto of
1690.)

²³ The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps;
The robes ye weave, another wears;
The arms ye forge, another bears.
SHELLEY—*Song*. *To Men of England*.

²⁴ And all the bustle of departure—sometimes
sad, sometimes intoxicating—just as fear or
hope may be inspired by the new chances of
coming destiny.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch.
VI.

²⁵ And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII. St. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

²⁶ Thou cam'st not to thy place by accident,
It is the very place God meant for thee;
And should'st thou there small room for action
see,

Do not for this give room for discontent.
ARCHBISHOP TRENCH—*Sonnet*.

²⁷ Quisque suos patimur manes.
We bear each one our own destiny.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 743.

¹
Tes destins sont d'un homme, et tes vœux sont
d'un dieu.

Your destiny is that of a man, and your
vows those of a god.

VOLTAIRE—*La Liberté*.

²
Pluck one thread, and the web ye mar;
Break but one

Of a thousand keys, and the paining jar
Through all will run.

WHITTIER—*My Soul and I*. St. 38.

³
To be a Prodigal's favourite,—then worse truth,
A Miser's Pensioner,—behold our lot!

WORDSWORTH—*The Small Celandine*.

DEVIL, THE

⁴
Renounce the Devil and all his works.
Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of Infants.

⁵
Every man for himself, his own ends, the devil
for all.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. I. Memb. III.

⁶
The Devil himself, which is the author of
confusion and lies.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. I. Subsect. III.

⁷
And bid the devil take the hin'most.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 633.

BURNS—*To a Haggis. The Tragedy of Bow-
duca*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

(See also PRIOR)

⁸
Nick Machiavel had ne'er a trick
(Though he gave his name to our Old Nick).

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,313.

⁹
Here is the devil-and-all to pay.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Pt. I.
Ch. X.

¹⁰
Therefore it behooveth hire a full long spoon
That shal ete with a feend.

CHAUCER—*The Squire's Tale*. L. 602. Same
idea in GEORGE MERITON—*Praise of York-
shire Ale*. DEKKER—*Batchelars' Banquet*.
Works. I. 170. (Grosart's ed.) HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt. II. Ch. V. KEMP—*Nine Days*
Wonder. (1600) MARLOWE—*Jew of Malta*.
III. IV. *Comedy of Errors*. IV. III. 64.
Tempest. II. 2.

¹¹
Auch die Kultur, die alle Welt beleckt,
Hat auf den Teufel sich erstreckt.
Culture which smooth the whole world licks,
Also unto the devil sticks.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 160.

¹²
Nein, nein! Der Teufel ist ein Egoist
Und thut nicht leicht um Gottes Willen,
Was einem Andern nützlich ist.

No, no! The devil is an egotist,
And is not apt, without why or wherefore,
"For God's sake," others to assist.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 124.

¹³
I call'd the devil, and he came,
And with wonder his form did I closely scan;
He is not ugly, and is not lame,
But really a handsome and charming man.
A man in the prime of life is the devil,
Obliging, a man of the world, and civil;
A diplomatist too, well skill'd in debate,
He talks quite glibly of church and state.

HEINE—*Pictures of Travels. The Return Home*.
No. 37.

¹⁴
When the devil drives, needs must. (Needs
must when the devil drives.)

HEYWOOD—*Johan the Husband. Proverbs*. Ch.

VII. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk.

IV. Ch. 4. GOSSON—*Ephemerides of*

Phialo. MARLOWE—*Dr. Faustus*. PEELE—

Edward I. All's Well that Ends Well. I. 3.

¹⁵
How art thou fallen from heaven, O Lucifer,
son of the morning!

ISAIAH. XIV. 12.

¹⁶
What is got over the devil's back is spent
under his belly.

Attributed to ISOCRATES by ALAIN. RENÉ LE
SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. III. Ch. X.

¹⁷
Resist the Devil, and he will flee from you.
James. IV. 7.

¹⁸
The king of terrors.
Job. XVIII. 14.

¹⁹
The Devil is an ass, I do acknowledge it.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

²⁰
It is Lucifer,
The son of mystery;
And since God suffers him to be,
He, too, is God's minister,
And labors for some good
By us not understood.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Epilogue. Last stanza.

²¹
Tell your master that if there were as many
devils at Worms as tiles on its roofs, I would
enter.

MARTIN LUTHER, April 16, 1521. See BUN-
SEN'S *Life of Luther*. P. 61.

²²
The devil, my friends, is a woman just now.
'Tis a woman that reigns in Hell.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*.

²³
Swings the scaly horror of his folded tail.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 172.

²⁴
The infernal serpent; he it was whose guile,
Stirr'd up with envy and revenge, deceived
The mother of mankind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 34.

²⁵
His form had yet not lost
All his original brightness, nor appear'd
Less than arch-angel ruined, and th' excess
Of glory obscured.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 591.

1 From morn
To noon he fell, from noon to dewy eve,
A summer's day; and with the setting sun
Dropt from the zenith like a falling star.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 742.

2 Satan exalted sat, by merit raised
To that bad eminence.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 5.

3 Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart; what seem'd his head
The likeness of a kingly crown had on.
Satan was now at hand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 670.

4 Incens'd with indignation Satan stood
Unterrified, and like a comet burn'd,
That fires the length of Ophiucus huge
In th' arctic sky, and from his horrid hair
Shakes pestilence and war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 707.

5 Abashed the Devil stood,
And felt how awful goodness is, and saw
Virtue in her own shape how lovely; saw
And pined his loss.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 846.

6 Satan; so call him now, his former name
Is heard no more in heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 658.

7 Be sober, be vigilant; because your adversary,
the Devil, as a roaring lion, walketh about,
seeking whom he may devour.
I Peter. V. 8.

8 Bid the Devil take the slowest.
PRIOR—*On the Taking of Namur*.
(See also BUTLER)

9 Verflucht wer mit dem Teufel spielt.
Accused be he who plays with the devil.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 3. 64.

10 I charge thee, Satan, hous'd within this man,
To yield possession to my holy prayers,
And to thy state of darkness hie thee straight;
I conjure thee by all the saints in heaven!
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 57.

11 The devil hath power
To assume a pleasing shape.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 628.

12 Nay, then, let the devil wear black, for I'll
have a suit of sables.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 136.

13 He will give the devil his due.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 132. DRYDEN
—*Epilogue to the Duke of Guise*.

14 The prince of darkness is a gentleman.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 147. SIR JOHN
SUCKLING—*The Goblins*. Song. Act III.

15 Let me say "amen" betimes, lest the devil
cross my prayer.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 22.

16 The lunatic, the lover and the poet,
Are of imagination all compact:
One sees more devils than vast hell can hold.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 7.

17 This is a devil, and no monster; I will leave
him; I have no long spoon.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 101.
(See also CHAUCER)

18 What, man! defy the devil: consider, he's an
enemy to mankind.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 107.

19 From his brimstone bed, at break of day,
A-walking the Devil is gone,
To look at his little snug farm of the world,
And see how his stock went on.
SOUTHEY AND COLERIDGE—*The Devil's Walk*.
St. 1. Title originally *Devils' Thoughts*.
COLERIDGE assigns to SOUTHEY the first four
stanzas. See his *Sibylline Leaves*. (1817)
P. 98. Claim of PORSON a hoax.

20 The Satanic school.
SOUTHEY—*Vision of Judgment*. Original
Preface. III.

21 The bane of all that dread the Devil!
WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy*. St. 67.

DEW

22 The Dewdrop slips into the shining sea!
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VIII.
Last Line.

23 Dewdrops, Nature's tears, which she
Sheds in her own breast for the fair which die.
The sun insists on gladness; but at night,
When he is gone, poor Nature loves to weep.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*. *Mid-*
night.

24 The dew,
'Tis of the tears which stars weep, sweet with joy.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better*
World.

25 The dews of the evening most carefully shun;
Those tears of the sky for the loss of the sun.
CHESTERFIELD—*Advice to a Lady in Autumn*.

26 Dew-drops are the gems of morning,
But the tears of mournful eve!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

27 The dew-bead
Gem of earth and sky begotten.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Song.
Bk. I.

28 Every dew-drop and rain-drop had a whole
heaven within it.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. VII.

- 1
Or stars of morning, dew-drops which the sun
Impearls on every leaf and every flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 746.
- 2
I must go seek some dewdrops here,
And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 14.
- 3
And every dew-drop paints a bow.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXXII.

DIFFICULTIES (See also IMPOSSIBILITY)

- 4
Die grössten Schwierigkeiten liegen da, wo wir
sie nicht suchen.
The greatest difficulties lie where we are not
looking for them.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. P. 236.
- 5
Nil agit exemplum, litem quod lite resolvit.
The illustration which solves one difficulty
by raising another, settles nothing.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 103.
- 6
Many things difficult to design prove easy to
perceive.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XIII.
- 7
Blind guides, which strain at a gnat, and
swallow a camel.
Matthew. XXIII. 24.
- 8
So he with difficulty and labor hard
Mov'd on, with difficulty and labor he.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 1021.
- 9
Ardua molimur; sed nulla nisi ardua virtus.
I attempt a difficult work; but there is no
excellence without difficulty.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 537.
- 10
Men might as well have hunted an hare with
a tabre.
Richard the Redeles. (1399)
- 11
It is as hard to come as for a camel
To thread the postern of a small needle's eye.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 16.
- 12
Nil tam difficile quin quærendo investigari
possiet.
Nothing is so difficult but that it may be
found out by seeking.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 2. 8.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. No. 1009. *Seek and Find*.
- 13
Nulla est tam facilis res, quin difficilis siet,
Quum invitus facias.
There is nothing so easy in itself but grows
difficult when it is performed against one's will.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 6. 1.
- 14
There is such a choice of difficulties, that I
own myself at a loss how to determine.
JAMES WOLFE—*Dispatch to Pitt*. Sept. 2, 1759.

DIGNITY

- 15
Remember this,—that there is a proper dig-
nity and proportion to be observed in the per-
formance of every act of life.
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. IV. 32.
- 16
Otiū cum dignitate.
Ease with dignity.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Publio Sextio*. XLV.
- 17
The dignity of truth is lost
With much protesting.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- * * * With grave
18
Aspect he rose, and in his rising seem'd
A pillar of state; deep on his front engraven
Deliberation sat, and public care;
And princely counsel in his face yet shone
Majestic, though in ruin: sage he stood,
With Atlantéan shoulders, fit to bear
The weight of mightiest monarchies; his look
Drew audience and attention still as night
Or summer's noontide air.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 300.
- 19
We have exchanged the Washingtonian dig-
nity for the Jeffersonian simplicity, which was
in truth only another name for the Jeffersonian
vulgarity.
BISHOP HENRY C. POTTER—*Address at the Washington Centennial Service*. New York, April 30, 1889.
- 20
Facilius crescit dignitas quam incipit.
Dignity increases more easily than it begins.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CI.
- 21
But clay and clay differs in dignity,
Whose dust is both alike.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 6.
- 22
Let none presume
To wear an undeserved dignity.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 39.
- 23
True dignity abides with him alone
Who, in the silent hour of inward thought,
Can still suspect, and still revere himself,
In lowliness of heart.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a seat in a Yew Tree*. Same idea in BEATTIE—*Minstrel*. II. St. 12.
- 24
Revere thyself, and yet thyself despise.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. VI. 128.

DIMPLES

- 25
Then did she lift her hands unto his chin,
And praised the pretty dimpling of his skin.
BEAUMONT—*Salmacis and Hermaphroditus*. L. 661.
- 26
In each cheek appears a pretty dimple;
Love made those hollows; if himself were slain,
He might be buried in a tomb so simple;
Foreknowing well, if there he came to lie,
Why, there Love lived and there he could not die.
Venus and Adonis. L. 242.

DIPLOMACY (See STATESMANSHIP)

DISAPPOINTMENT

- ¹
But evil fortune has decreed,
(The foe of mice as well as men)
The royal mouse at last should bleed,
Should fall—ne'er to arise again.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Musiad*.
- ²
The best-laid schemes o' mice an' men,
Gang aft a-gley,
And leave us nought but grief and pain,
For promised joy.
BURNS—*To a Mouse*. St. 7. MRS. BARBAULD—*Rose's Petition*. DRYDEN—*Hide and Panther*.
POPE—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire 6.
(See also BLAIR under FAME)
- ³
Like to the apples on the Dead Sea's shore,
All ashes to the taste.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. III. 34.
- ⁴
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III.
L. 27.
- ⁵
Lightly I sped when hope was high
And youth beguiled the chase,—
I follow, follow still: But I
Shall never see her face.
FRED'K LOCKER-LAMPSON.—*The Unrealized Ideal*.
- ⁶
But O! as to embrace me she inclin'd,
I wak'd, she fled, and day brought back my night.
MILTON—*On His Deceased Wife*.
- ⁷
Sed ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom malis
messem metas!
It is a bitter disappointment when you have
sown benefits, to reap injuries.
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus*. V. 2. 52.
- ⁸
All is but toys; renown and grace is dead;
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 99.

DISCONTENT

- ⁹
In such a strait the wisest may well be per-
plexed, and the boldest staggered.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontents*. Vol. I. P. 516.
- ¹⁰
Whoe'er was edified, themselves were not.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. *The Time Piece*.
L. 444.
- ¹¹
The best things beyond their measure cloy.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIII. L. 795. POPE's
trans.
- ¹²
Qui fit, Mæcenas, ut nemo quam sibi sortem,
Seu ratio dederit, seu fors objecerit, illa
Contentus vivat? laudet diversa sequentes.
How does it happen, Mæcenas, that no one
is content with that lot in life which he has

chosen, or which chance has thrown in his way,
but praises those who follow a different
course?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 1.

¹³
Æstuat infelix angusto limite mundi.
Unhappy man! He frets at the narrow
limits of the world.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 168.

¹⁴
To sigh, yet feel no pain,
To weep, yet scarce know why;
To sport an hour with Beauty's chain,
Then throw it idly by.
MOORE—*The Blue Stocking*.

¹⁵
Past and to come seem best; things present worst.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 108.

¹⁶
I see your brows are full of discontent,
Your hearts of sorrow and your eyes of tears.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. I. L. 331.

¹⁷
I know a discontented gentleman,
Whose humble means match not his haughty
mind.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 36.

¹⁸
We love in others what we lack ourselves,
and would be everything but what we are.
R. H. STODDARD—*Arcadian Idyl*. L. 30.

¹⁹
I was born to other things.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXX.

²⁰
The thirst to know and understand,
A large and liberal discontent;
These are the goods in life's rich hand,
The things that are more excellent.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Things That Are More Excellent*. St. 8.

²¹
And from the discontent of man
The world's best progress springs.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Discontent*.

²²
Discontent is the first step in the progress of
a man or a nation.
OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act II.

²³
Poor in abundance, famish'd at a feast.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 44.

DISCRETION

²⁴
It shew'd discretion, the best part of valor.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
(See also HENRY IV)

²⁵
As a jewel of gold in a swine's snout, so is a
fair woman which is without discretion.
Proverbs. XI. 22.

²⁶
Let your own discretion be your tutor: suit
the action to the word, the word to the action.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 18.

1 *

The better part of valour is discretion; in the which better part I have saved my life.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 121.

(See also BEAUMONT)

2

Covering discretion with a coat of folly.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 38.

3

I have seen the day of wrong through the little hole of discretion.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 733.

4

For 'tis not good that children should know any wickedness: old folks, you know, have discretion, as they say, and know the world.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 131.

5

Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop, Not to outsport discretion.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 2.

DISEASE (See also MEDICINE, SICKNESS)

6

The remedy is worse than the disease.

BACON—*Of Seditions.* BUCKINGHAM—*Speech in House of Lords*, 1675. DRYDEN—*Juvenal.* Satire XVI. L. 31. LE SAGE—*Gil Blas.* Bk. XII. Ch. VIII. MIDDLETON—*Family of Love.* Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also SYRUS, also VERGIL under MEDICINE)

7

[Diseases] crucify the soul of man, attenuate our bodies, dry them, wither them, shrivel them up like old apples, make them as so many anatomies.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sc.

2. Memb. 3. Subsect. 10.

8

Apoplexie, and Lethargie,
As forlorn hope, assault the enemy.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* Second Week. First Day. Pt. III. *The Furies.*

9

Disease is an experience of mortal mind. It is fear made manifest on the body. Divine Science takes away this physical sense of discord, just as it removes a sense of moral or mental inharmony.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health.* Ch. XIV. 20. (See also PLINY)

10

That dire disease, whose ruthless power
Withers the beauty's transient flower.

GOLDSMITH—*Double Transformation.* L. 75.

11

A bodily disease which we look upon as whole and entire within itself, may, after all, be but a symptom of some ailment in the spiritual part.

NATH. HAWTHORNE—*Scarlet Letter.* Ch. X.

(See also PLINY)

12

Against diseases here the strongest fence,
Is the defensive virtue, abstinence.

HERRICK—*Abstinence.*

13

Extreme remedies are very appropriate for extreme diseases.

HIPPOCRATES—*Aphorisms.* 6.

(See also HAMLET)

14

D'ogni pianta palesa l'aspetto
Il difetto, che il tronco nasconde
Per le fronde, dal frutto, o dal fior.

The canker which the trunk conceals is revealed by the leaves, the fruit, or the flower.

METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto.* I.

15

Aëre non certo corpora languor habet.

Sickness seizes the body from bad ventilation.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* II. 310.

16

Vitiant artus ægræ contagia mentis.

Diseases of the mind impair the bodily powers.

OVID—*Tristium.* III. 8. 25.

(See also PLINY)

17

Utque in corporibus, sic in imperio, gravissimus est morbus qui a capite diffunditur.

And as in men's bodies, so in government, that disease is most serious which proceeds from the head.

PLINY THE YOUNGER. *Ep.* Bk. IV. 22.

SENECA—*De Clementia.* Bk. II. 2.

(See also EDDY, HAWTHORNE, OVID)

18

As man, perhaps, the moment of his breath,

Receives the lurking principle of death,

The young disease, that must subdue at length,
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his strength.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 133.

19

But just disease to luxury succeeds,

And ev'ry death its own avenger breeds.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 165.

20

O, he's a limb, that has but a disease;
Mortal, to cut it off; to cure it, easy.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 296.

21

Diseases desperate grown,
By desperate appliance are reliev'd,
Or not at all.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 9.

(See also HIPPOCRATES)

22

This apoplexy is, as I take it, a kind of lethargy, an't please your lordship; a kind of sleeping in the blood, a whoreson tingling.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 125.

23

Before the curing of a strong disease,
Even in the instant of repair and health,
The fit is strongest; evils that take leave,
On their departure most of all show evil.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 112.

24

I'll forbear;
And am fallen out with my more headier will,
To take the indispos'd and sickly fit
For the sound man.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 110.

25

Graviora quædam sunt remedia periculis.

Some remedies are worse than the disease.

SYRUS—*Maxims.* 301.

(See also BACON)

DISGRACE

1 Come, Death, and snatch me from disgrace.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

2 The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and
heroic enterprise, is gone!

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

3 Could he with reason murmur at his case,
Himself sole author of his own disgrace?

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 316.

4 Id demum est homini turpe, quod meruit pati.
That only is a disgrace to a man which he
has deserved to suffer.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. III. 11. 7.

5 Hominum immortalis est infamia;
Etiam tum vivit, cum esse credas mortuum.
Disgrace is immortal, and living even when
one thinks it dead.

PLAUTUS—*Persa*. III. 1. 27.

6 And wilt thou still be hammering treachery,
To tumble down thy husband and thyself
From top of honour to disgrace's feet?

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 47.

DISSENSION (See also CONTENTION, QUAR-
RELING)

7 Have always been at daggers-drawing,
And one another clapper-clawing.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 79.

8 That each pull'd different ways with many an
oath,

"Arcades ambo," *id est*—blackguards both.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 93.

9 And Doubt and Discord step 'twixt thine and
thee.

BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II.
L. 140.

10 Dissensions, like small streams, are first begun,
Scarce seen they rise, but gather as they run:
So lines that from their parallel decline,
More they proceed the more they still disjoin.

SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III.
L. 184.

11 And bitter waxed the fray;
Brother with brother spake no word
When they met in the way.

JEAN INGELow—*Poems. Strife and Peace*.

12 An old affront will stir the heart
Through years of rankling pain.

JEAN INGELow—*Poems. Strife and Peace*.

13 Alas! how light a cause may move
Dissension between hearts that love!
Hearts that the world in vain had tried,
And sorrow but more closely tied;
That stood the storm when waves were rough,
Yet in a sunny hour fall off.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Ha-
rem*. L. 183.

14 Believe me, lords, my tender years can tell
Civil dissension is a viperous worm
That gnaws the bowels of the commonwealth.

HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 71.

15 If they perceive dissension in our looks
And that within ourselves we disagree,
How will their grudging stomachs be provoked
To wilful disobedience and rebel!

HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 139.

16 Discord, a sleepless hag who never dies,
With Snipe-like nose, and Ferret-glowing eyes,
Lean swallow cheeks, long chin with beard sup-
plied,

Poor crackling joints, and wither'd parchment
hide,

As if old Drums, worn out with martial din,
Had clubb'd their yellow Heads to form her Skin.

JOHN WOLCOT—*The Louisad*. Canto III.
L. 121.

DISTRUST

17 Usurpator diffida
Di tutti sempre.

A usurper always distrusts the whole world.
ALFIERI—*Polinice*. III. 2.

18 What loneliness is more lonely than distrust?

GEORGE ELIOT—*Middlemarch*. Bk. V. Ch.
XLIV.

19 When desperate ills demand a speedy cure,
Distrust is cowardice, and prudence folly.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 87.

20 A certain amount of distrust is wholesome,
but not so much of others as of ourselves; neither
vanity nor conceit can exist in the same atmos-
phere with it.

MADAME NECKER.

21 Three things a wise man will not trust,
The wind, the sunshine of an April day,
And woman's plighted faith.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Azthán*. Pt. XXIII. L.
51.

DOCTRINE

22 For his religion, it was fit
To match his learning and his wit;
'Twas Presbyterian true blue;
For he was of that stubborn crew
Of errant saints, whom all men grant
To be the true Church Militant;
Such as do build their faith upon
The holy text of pike and gun;
Decide all controversies by
Infallible artillery;
And prove their doctrine orthodox,
By Apostolic blows and knocks.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 189

23 What makes all doctrines plain and clear?—
About two hundred pounds a year.
And that which was prov'd true before
Prove false again? Two hundred more.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L.
1,277.

1
He was the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it;
And what that word did make it,
I do believe and take it.

DONNE—*Divine Poems. On the Sacrament.*
FLESHER'S Ed. 1654. P. 352. Found
earlier in CAMDEN'S *Remains*.

2
'Twas God the word that spake it,
He took the bread and brake it,
And what the word did make it,
That I believe and take it.

QUEEN ELIZABETH. In CLARK—*Ecclesiastical History. Life of Queen Elizabeth*. P. 94 (edition 1675), quoting the queen when asked her opinion of Christ's presence in the Sacrament. FOXE—*Acts and Monuments*. FULLER—*Holy State*. Bk. IV. P. 302. (Ed. 1648) RAPIN—*History of England*. Vol. II. P. 42. 1733. Given also "Christ was the word." Generally attributed to ANNE ASKEW. Also to LADY JANE GREY in SIR H. NICOLAS' *Life and Remains*.

3 O how far remov'd,
Predestination! is thy foot from such
As see not the First Cause entire: and ye,
O mortal men! be wary how ye judge:
For we, who see the Maker, know not yet
The number of the chosen; and esteem
Such scantiness of knowledge our delight:
For all our good is, in that primal good,
Concentrate; and God's will and ours are one.

DANTE—*Vision of Paradise*. Canto XX. L. 122.

4
The Athanasian Creed is the most splendid
ecclesiastical lyric ever poured forth by the
genius of man.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LIV

5
You can and you can't,
You will and you won't;
You'll be damn'd if you do,
You'll be damn'd if you don't.

LORENZO DOW—*Chain (Definition of Calvinism)*.

6
And after hearing what our Church can say,
If still our reason runs another way,
That private reason 'tis more just to curb,
Than by disputes the public peace disturb;
For points obscure are of small use to learn,
But common quiet is mankind's concern.

DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 445.

7
Carried about with every wind of doctrine.
Ephesians. IV. 14.

8
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie.
Theology is Anthropology.
FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*.

9
Thus this brook hath conveyed his ashes into
Avon, Avon into Severn, Severn into the narrow
seas, they into the main ocean. And thus the
ashes of Wicliffe are the emblem of his doctrine,
which now is dispersed all the world over.

FULLER—*Church History*. Sec. II. Bk. IV.
Par. 53. Wicliffe's body was burned, the

ashes thrown into the brook Swift, by order
of the Council of Constance, 1415.

(See also WEBSTER, WORDSWORTH)

10
Shall I ask the brave soldier, who fights by my
side

In the cause of mankind, if our creeds agree?
Shall I give up the friend I have valued and
tried,

If he kneel not before the same altar with me?
From the heretic girl of my soul should I fly,
To seek somewhere else a more orthodox kiss?
No! perish the hearts, and the laws that try
Truth, valour, or love, by a standard like this!
MOORE—*Irish Melodies. Come Send Round
the Wine*.

11
"Orthodoxy, my Lord," said Bishop Warburton,
in a whisper,—*"orthodoxy is my doxy,—*
heterodoxy is another man's doxy."

JOSEPH PRIESTLY—*Memoirs*. Vol. I. P. 572.

12
Live to explain thy doctrine by thy life.

PRIOR—*To Dr. Sherlock. On his Practical Discourse Concerning Death*.

13
The Avon to the Severn runs,
The Severn, to the sea,
And Wicliffe's dust shall spread abroad
Wide as the waters be.

DANIEL WEBSTER—Quoted in an Address before the Sons of New Hampshire. (1849)
(See also FULLER)

14
As thou these ashes, little brook! will bear
Into the Avon, Avon to the tide
Of Severn, Severn to the narrow seas,
Into main ocean they, this deed accurst,
An emblem yields to friends and enemies
How the bold teacher's doctrine, sanctified
By truth, shall spread throughout the world dispersed.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sketches*. Pt. II.
Wicliffe. (See also FULLER)

DOG

15
Non stuzzicare il can che dorme.
Do not disturb the sleeping dog.
ALESSANDRO ALLEGRI—*Rime e Prose*. (1754)

16
Il fait mal éveiller le chien qí dort.
It is bad to awaken a sleeping dog.

From a MS. of 13th Cen. in LE ROUX DE LINCY's Collection, Vol. I. P. 108; Vol. II. P. 392. *La Guerre de Genève*. Poem. (1534)
FRANCK—*Sprichwörter*. (1541) An earlier version in IGNAZ VON ZINGERLE—*Sprichwörter im Mittelalter*. For Earlier idea, with cat substituted; see GABRIEL MEURIER—*Trésor des Sentences*; NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN—*Refranes, Salamanca*. Wake not a sleeping lion. COUNTRYMAN'S *New Commonwealth*. (1647) Wake not a sleeping wolf. *Henry IV*. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 174. *Henry VIII*. Act I. Sc. I. L. 121.

(See also CHAUCER)

17
He was such a dear little cock-tailed pup.
BARHAM—*Mr. Peter's Story*.

¹
Qui me amat, amet et canem meum.
Who loves me will love my dog also.
ST. BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX—*Sermo Primus*.
CHAPMAN—*Widows' Tears*. ERASMUS—*Adagia*. HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also LE ROUX DE LINCY, MORE)

²
Mother of dead dogs.
Quoted by CARLYLE in *Reminiscences*. Vol. I. P. 257; Vol. II. P. 54. Froude's ed. Also in *Life in London*. (FROUDE.) Vol. I. P. 196.

³
On the green banks of Shannon, when Sheelah was nigh,
No blithe Irish lad was so happy as I;
No harp like my own could so cheerily play,
And wherever I went was my poor dog Tray.
CAMPBELL—*The Harper*.
(See also FOSTER)

⁴
His faithful dog salutes the smiling guest.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 86.
⁵
It is nought good a sleeping hound to wake.
CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cryseide*. III. 764.
(See also BERNARD)

⁶
A living dog is better than a dead lion.
Ecclesiastes. IX. 4.

⁷
Old dog Tray's ever faithful;
Grief can not drive him away;
He is gentle, he is kind—
I shall never, never find
A better friend than old dog Tray!
STEPHEN C. FOSTER—*Old Dog Tray*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

⁸
And in that town a dog was found,
As many dogs there be,
Both mongrel, puppy, whelp and hound,
And curs of low degree.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

⁹
Plus on apprend a connaître l'homme, plus on apprend à estimer le chien.

The more one comes to know men, the more one comes to admire the dog.
JOUSSENEL, quoted by PAUL FRANCHE—*La Légende Dorée des Bêtes*. P. 191. The saying is attributed generally to MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ. BELLOY—*Siege de Calais*, says: Ce qu'il y a de mieux dans l'homme, c'est le chien. Quoted in this form by VOLTAIRE.
(See also LAMARTINE)

¹⁰
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this great thing?
II Kings. VIII. 13.

¹¹
There is sorrow enough in the natural way
From men and women to fill our day;
But when we are certain of sorrow in store
Why do we always arrange for more?
Brothers and sisters I bid you beware
Of giving your heart to a dog to tear.
KIPLING—*The Power of the Dog*.

¹²
Plus je vois des représentants du peuple, plus j'aime mes chiens.
The more I see the representatives of the people, the more I love my dogs.
LAMARTINE. Quoted in a letter from COMTE ALFRED D'ORSAY to JOHN FORSTER. (1850)
See *Notes and Queries*, Oct. 3, 1908. P. 273.
(See also JOUSSENEL)

¹³
Qui m'aime il aime mon chien.
Who loves me loves my dog.
LE ROUX DE LINCY—*French Proverbs*. Gives date 13th Cent. In *Tresor de Jeh. de Meung*. Vers. 1,567.
(See also BERNARD)

¹⁴
But in some canine Paradise
Your wraith, I know, rebukes the moon,
And quarters every plain and hill,
Seeking its master. * * * As for me
This prayer at least the gods fulfill
That when I pass the flood and see
Old Charon by Stygian coast
Take toll of all the shades who land,
Your little, faithful barking ghost
May leap to lick my phantom hand.
ST. JOHN LUCAS—*To a Dog*.

¹⁵
The dogs eat of the crumbs which fall from their masters' table.
Matthew. XV. 27.

¹⁶
Whosoever loveth me loveth my hound.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*First Sermon on the Lord's Prayer*.
(See also BERNARD)

¹⁷
The dog is turned to his own vomit again.
II Peter. II. 22.

¹⁸
To be, contents his natural desire,
He asks no angel's wing, no seraph's fire;
But thinks, admitted to that equal sky,
His faithful dog shall bear him company.
Go wiser thou! and in thy scale of sense
Weigh thy opinion against Providence.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 109.

¹⁹
I am his Highness' dog at Kew;
Pray tell me, sir, whose dog are you?
POPE—*Epigrams*. On the Collar of a Dog.

²⁰
Histories are more full of examples of the fidelity of dogs than of friends.
POPE—*Letters to and from H. Cromwell, Esq.* Letter X. Oct. 9, 1709.

²¹
Canis timidus vehementius latrat quam mordet.
The cowardly dog barks more violently than it bites.
QUINTUS CURTIUS—*De Rebus Best.* Alexand. Magn. VII. 14.

²²
I have a dog of Blenheim birth,
With fine long ears and full of mirth;
And sometimes, running o'er the plain,
He tumbles on his nose:
But quickly jumping up again,
Like lightning on he goes!
RUSKIN—*My Dog Dash*.

1 The little dogs and all,
Tray, Blanche, and Sweetheart, see, they bark
at me.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 65.

2 Thou hast seen a farmer's dog bark at a beggar?
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 159.

3 We are two travellers, Roger and I.
Roger's my dog—come here, you scamp!
Jump for the gentleman—mind your eye!
Over the table,—look out for the lamp!
The rogue is growing a little old;
Five years we've tramped through wind and
weather,
And slept out-doors when nights were cold,
And ate and drank and starved together.
JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE—*The Vagabonds*.

4 Gentlemen of the Jury: The one, absolute,
unselfish friend that man can have in this selfish
world, the one that never deserts him, the one
that never proves ungrateful or treacherous, is
his dog.

Senator GEO. GRAHAM VEST—*Eulogy on the
Dog*. Found in ELBERT HUBBARD'S *Pig-Pen
Pete*. P. 178.

DOON (RIVER)

5 Ye banks and braes o' bonny Doon,
How can ye bloom sae fresh and fair;
How can ye chant, ye little birds,
And I sae weary fu' o' care!
BURNS—*The Banks o' Doon*.

DOUBT

6 Who never doubted, never half believed.
Where doubt there truth is—'tis her shadow.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Country Town*.

7 He would not, with a peremptory tone,
Assert the nose upon his face his own.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 121.

8 Non menno che saper, dubbiar m'aggrata.
Doubting charms me not less than knowledge.
DANTE—*Inferno*. XI. 93.

9 Uncertain ways unsafest are,
And doubt a greater mischief than despair.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L. 399.

10 Vous ne prouvez que trop que chercher à con-
naître
N'est souvent qu' apprendre à douter.
You prove but too clearly that seeking to know
Is too frequently learning to doubt.
MME. DESHOULIÈRES.

11 Doubt indulged soon becomes doubt realized.
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Bounty*. *The Imagi-
nation of the Thoughts of the Heart*.

12 When in doubt, win the trick.
HOYLE—*Twenty-four rules for Learners*. Rule
12.

13 He who dallies is a dastard,
He who doubts is damned.
Attributed to GEORGE McDUFFLE, of South
Carolina, during the "Nullification" period.
Used by JAMES HAMILTON, when Governor
of South Carolina. Also quoted by J. C. S.
BLACKBURN, of Kentucky, in Congress, Feb.
1877, during the HAYES-TILDEN dispute.
Appeared in the *Louisville Courier-Journal*
(COL. WATTERSON, editor), during same
dispute.
(See also ROMANS. XIV. 23)

14 But the gods are dead—
Ay, Zeus is dead, and all the gods but Doubt,
And doubt is brother devil to Despair!
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Prometheus*. *Christ*.

15 The doubtful beam long nods from side to side.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 73.

16 Fain would I but dare not; I dare, and yet I may
not;
I may, although I care not for pleasure when I
play not.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*A Lover's Verses*.

17 And he that doubteth is damned if he eat.
Romans. XIV. 23.

18 But yet, madam—
I do not like, "but yet," it does allay
The good precedence; fie upon "but yet!"
"But yet" is a gaoler to bring forth
Some monstrous malefactor.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 49.

19 To be, or not to be, that is the question:
Whether 'tis nobler in the mind to suffer
The slings and arrows of outrageous fortune;
Or to take arms against a sea of troubles,
And by opposing end them?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 56.

20 But now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in
To saucy doubts and fears.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 24.

21 Our doubts are traitors
And make us lose the good we oft might win
By fearing to attempt.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 77.

22 To be once in doubt
Is once to be resolv'd.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 179.

23 No hinge nor loop,
To hang a doubt on;
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 366.

24 Modest doubt is call'd
The beacon of the wise.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 15.

25 To believe with certainty we must begin with
doubting.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and
Moral Sentences*. No. 61.

¹
There lives more faith in honest doubt,
Believe me, than in half the creeds.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XCV. St. 3.

²
I follow my law and fulfil it all duly—and look!
when your doubt runneth high—
North points to the needle!

EDITH M. THOMAS—*The Compass*.

DOVE

³
And there my little doves did sit
With feathers softly brown
And glittering eyes that showed their right
To general Nature's deep delight.

E. B. BROWNING—*My Doves*.

⁴
The thrustelock made eek hir lay,
The wode dove upon the spray
She sang ful loude and cleere.

CHAUCER—*The Rime of Sir Thopas*.

⁵
As when the dove returning bore the mark
Of earth restored to the long labouring ark;
The relics of mankind, secure at rest,
Oped every window to receive the guest,
And the fair bearer of the message bless'd.

DRYDEN—*To Her Grace of Ormond*. L. 70.

⁶
Listen, sweet Dove, unto my song,
And spread thy golden wings in me;
Hatching my tender heart so long,
Till it get wing, and flie away with Thee.

HERBERT—*The Church*. *Whitsunday*.

⁷
We roar all like bears, and mourn sore like
doves.

ISAIAH. LIX. 11.

⁸
See how that pair of billing doves
With open murmurs own their loves
And, heedless of censorious eyes,
Pursue their unpolluted joys:
No fears of future want molest
The downy quiet of their nest.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Verses*.
Written in a Garden. St. 1.

⁹
The Dove,
On silver pinions, winged her peaceful way.
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto I. L.
173.

¹⁰
Ut solet accipiter trepidas agitare columbas.
As the hawk is wont to pursue the trembling
doves.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. V. 606.

¹¹
Not half so swift the trembling doves can fly,
When the fierce eagle cleaves the liquid sky;
Not half so swiftly the fierce eagle moves,
When thro' the clouds he drives the trembling
doves.

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 185.

¹²
Oh that I had wings like a dove! for then would
I fly away, and be at rest.

PSALMS. LV. 6.

¹³
Anon, as patient as the female dove,
When that her golden couplets are disclosed,
His silence will sit drooping.

HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1 L. 309.

¹⁴
The dove and very blessed spirit of peace.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 46.

¹⁵
So shows a snowy dove trooping with crows.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 50.

¹⁶
And oft I heard the tender dove
In firry woodlands making moan.
TENNYSON—*Müller's Daughter*.

¹⁷
I heard a Stock-dove sing or say
His homely tale, this very day;
His voice was buried among trees,
Yet to be come at by the breeze:
He did not cease; but cooed—and cooed;
And somewhat pensively he wooed:
He sang of love, with quiet blending,
Slow to begin, and never ending;
Of serious faith, and inward glee;
That was the song,—the song for me!
WORDSWORTH—*O Nightingale! Thou Surely*
Art.

DOVE (RIVER)

¹⁸
Oh, my beloved nymph, fair Dove,
Princess of rivers, how I love
Upon thy flowery banks to lie,
And view thy silver stream,
When gilded by a summer's beam!
And in it all thy wanton fry,
Playing at liberty;
And with my angle, upon them
The all of treachery
I ever learned, industriously to try!
CHARLES COTTON—*The Retirement*. L. 34.

DREAMS

¹⁹
When to soft Sleep we give ourselves away,
And in a dream as in a fairy bark
Drift on and on through the enchanted dark
To purple daybreak—little thought we pay
To that sweet bitter world we know by day.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet*. *Sleep*.

²⁰
Sweet sleep be with us, one and all!
And if upon its stillness fall
The visions of a busy brain,
We'll have our pleasure o'er again,
To warm the heart, to charm the sight,
Gay dreams to all! good night, good night.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*The Phantom*. *Song*.

²¹
If there were dreams to sell,
Merry and sad to tell,
And the crier rung his bell,
What would you buy?
THOMAS LOVELL BEDDOES—*Dream-Pedlary*.

²²
"Come to me, darling; I'm lonely without thee;
Daytime and nighttime I'm dreaming about
thee."

JOSEPH BRENAN—*The Exile To His Wife*.

- 1
Of morning dreams presage approaching fate,
For morning dreams, as poets tell, are true.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy on Spring*.
(See also OVID, RHODES)
- 2
I dreamt that I dwelt in marble halls,
With vassals and serfs at my side.
ALFRED BUNN—*Song from Bohemian Girl*.
- 3
I had a dream, which was not all a dream.
BYRON—*Darkness*.
- 4
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy;
They have a weight upon our waking thoughts,
They take a weight from off our waking toils,
They do divide our being.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 1.
- 5
A change came o'er the spirit of my dream.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 3.
- 6
The fisher droppeth his net in the stream,
And a hundred streams are the same as one;
And the maiden dreameth her love-lit dream;
And what is it all, when all is done?
The net of the fisher the burden breaks,
And always the dreaming the dreamer wakes.
ALICE CARY—*Lover's Diary*.
- 7
Again let us dream where the land lies sunny
And live, like the bees, on our hearts' old honey,
Away from the world that slaves for money—
Come, journey the way with me.
MADISON CAWEIN—*Song of the Road*.
- 8
Like the dreams,
Children of night, of indigestion bred.
CHURCHILL—*The Candidate*. L. 784.
- 9
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*.
- 10
And so, his senses gradually wrapt
In a half sleep, he dreams of better worlds,
And dreaming hears thee still, O singing lark;
That singest like an angel in the clouds.
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*. L. 25.
- 11
Dream after dream ensues;
And still they dream that they shall still succeed;
And still are disappointed.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 127.
- 12
Dreams are but interludes, which fancy makes;
When monarch reason sleeps, this mimic wakes.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Cock and the Fox*. L. 325.
- 13
In blissful dream, in silent night,
There came to me, with magic might,
With magic might, my own sweet love,
Into my little room above.
HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows*. Pt. VI. St. 1.
- 14
Fly, dotard, fly!
With thy wise dreams and fables of the sky.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 207. POPE'S
trans.

- 15
Some dreams we have are nothing else but
dreams,
Unnatural and full of contradictions;
Yet others of our most romantic schemes
Are something more than fictions.
HOOD—*The Haunted House*. Pt. I.
- 16
And the dream that our mind had sketched in
haste
Shall others continue, but never complete.
For none upon earth can achieve his scheme;
The best as the worst are futile here:
We wake at the self-same point of the dream,—
All is here begun, and finished elsewhere.
VICTOR HUGO—*Early Love Revisited*.
- 17
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace.
LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem*.
- 18
Your old men shall dream dreams, your young
men shall see visions.
JOEL. II. 28.
- 19
There's a long, long trail a-winding
Into the land of my dreams,
Where the nightingales are singing
And a white moon beams;
There's a long, long night of waiting
Until my dreams all come true,
Till the day when I'll be going down that
Long, long trail with you.
STODDARD KING—*There's a Long, Long Trail*.
(Popular in the Great War.)
- 20
Ever of thee I'm fondly dreaming,
Thy gentle voice my spirit can cheer.
GEORGE LINLEY—*Ever of Thee*.
- 21
'Twas but a dream,—let it pass,—let it vanish
like so many others!
What I thought was a flower is only a weed, and
is worthless.
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. VII.
- 22
Is this is a dream? O, if it be a dream,
Let me sleep on, and do not wake me yet!
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc. 5.
- 23
For dhrames always go by conthrarries, my dear.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*. GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. No. 46.
- 24
Ground not upon dreams, you know they are
ever contrary.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act
IV. Sc. 3.
- 25
I believe it to be true that Dreams are the true
Interpreters of our Inclinations; but there is Art
required to sort and understand them.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.
- 26
One of those passing rainbow dreams,
Half light, half shade, which fancy's beams
Paint on the fleeting mists that roll,
In trance or slumber, round the soul!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Fire Worshippers*.
St. 54.

¹
Oh! that a dream so sweet, so long enjoy'd,
Should be so sadly, cruelly destroy'd!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.* St. 62.

²
A thousand creeds and battle cries,
A thousand warring social schemes,
A thousand new moralities
And twenty thousand, thousand dreams.
ALFRED NOYES—*Forward.*

³
I am weary of planning and toiling
In the crowded hives of men;
Heart weary of building and spoiling
And spoiling and building again;
And I long for the dear old river
Where I dreamed my youth away;
For a dreamer lives forever,
And a toiler dies in a day.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Cry of the Dreamer.*

⁴
"Namque sub Aurora jam dormitante lucerna
Somnia quo cerni tempore vera solent."
Those dreams are true which we have in the
morning, as the lamp begins to flicker.
OVID—*Epistles. XIX. Hero Leandro.* 195.
(See also BRUCE)

⁵
Dreams, which, beneath the hov'ring shades of
night,
Sport with the ever-restless minds of men,
Descend not from the gods. Each busy brain
Creates its own.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Dreams. From Peronius Arbitr.*

⁶
What was your dream?
It seemed to me that a woman in white
raiment, graceful and fair to look upon, came
towards me and calling me by name said:
On the third day, Socrates, thou shalt reach
the coast of fertile Phthia.
PLATO—*Crito.*

⁷
That holy dream—that holy dream,
While all the world were chiding,
Hath cheered me as a lovely beam
A lonely spirit guiding.
POE—*A Dream.* St. 3.

⁸
Yet eat in dreams, the custard of the day.
POPE—*The Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 92.

⁹
Till their own dreams at length deceive 'em
And oft repeating, they believe 'em.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto III. L. 13.

¹⁰
As a dream when one awaketh.
PSALMS. LXXIII. 20.

¹¹
This morn, as sleeping in my bed I lay,
I dreamt (and morning dreams come true they
say).
W. B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso.* Post
medium noctean bisus, quum comnia vera.
HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. Sat. 10. L. 33.
TIBULLUS—*Elegy.* Bk. III. 4.
(See also BRUCE)

¹²
O Brethren, weep to-day,
The silent God hath quenched my Torch's ray,
And the vain dream hath flown.
SCHILLER—*Resignation.* BOWRING's trans.

¹³
Some must delve when the dawn is nigh;
Some must toil when the noonday beams;
But when night comes, and the soft winds sigh,
Every man is a King of Dreams.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*King of Dreams.*

¹⁴
I'll dream no more—by manly mind
Not even in sleep is well resigned.
My midnight orisons said o'er,
I'll turn to rest and dream no more.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 35.

¹⁵
Thou hast beat me out
Twelve several times, and I have nightly since
Dreamt of encounters 'twixt thyself and me.
CORIOLANUS. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 127.

¹⁶
There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest,
For I did dream of money-bags to-night.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 17.

¹⁷
I have had a most rare vision. I have had
a dream, past the wit of man to say what dream
it was.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 211.

¹⁸
This is the rarest dream that e'er dull sleep
Did mock sad fools withal.
Pericles. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 164.

¹⁹
Oh! I have pass'd a miserable night,
So full of ugly sights, of ghastly dreams,
That, as I am a Christian faithful man,
I would not spend another such a night,
Though 'twere to buy a world of happy days.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 2.

²⁰
For never yet one hour in his bed
Have I enjoyed the golden dew of sleep,
But have been waked by his timorous dreams.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 83.

²¹
I talk of dreams,
Which are the children of an idle brain,
Begot of nothing but vain fantasy,
Which is as thin of substance as the air
And more inconstant than the wind.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 96.

²²
Sometime she driveth o'er a soldier's neck,
And then dreams he of cutting foreign throats,
Of breaches, ambuscadoes, Spanish blades,
Of healths five-fathom deep.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 82.

²³
If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep,
My dreams presage some joyful news at hand:
My bosom's lord sits lightly in his throne;
And all this day an unaccustom'd spirit
Lifts me above the ground with cheerful
thoughts.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 1.

1 We are such stuff
As dreams are made on, and our little life
Is rounded with a sleep.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 156.

2 Ah, the strange, sweet, lonely delight
Of the Valleys of Dream.

WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*Dream Fantasy.*

3 Across the silent stream

Where the dream-shadows go,
From the dim blue Hill of Dream
I have heard the west wind blow.

WILLIAM SHARP (Fiona McLeod)—*From the Hills of Dream.*

4 In an ocean of dreams without a sound.

SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant.* Pt. I. St. 26.

5 Those dreams, that on the silent night intrude,
And with false flitting shades our minds delude,
Jove never sends us downward from the skies;
Nor can they from infernal mansions rise;
But are all mere productions of the brain,
And fools consult interpreters in vain.

SWIFT—*On Dreams.*

6 In the world of dreams, I have chosen my part.
To sleep for a season and hear no word
Of true love's truth or of light love's art,
Only the song of a secret bird.

SWINBURNE—*A Ballad of Dreamland.* *Envoi.*

7 The dream
Dreamed by a happy man, when the dark East,
Unseen, is brightening to his bridal morn.

TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter.* L. 71.

8 Seeing, I saw not, hearing not, I heard.
Tho', if I saw not, yet they told me all
So often that I spake as having seen.

TENNYSON—*The Princess.* VI. L. 3.

9 Like glimpses of forgotten dreams.

TENNYSON—*The Two Voices.* St. CXXVII.

10 The chambers in the house of dreams
Are fed with so divine an air,

That Time's hoar wings grow young therein,
And they who walk there are most fair.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Dream Tryst.* St. 3.

11 And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep.
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
dreams,

And into glory peep.

VAUGHAN—*Ascension Hymn.*

12 Hunt half a day for a forgotten dream.

WORDSWORTH—*Hart-Leap Well.* Pt. II. St. 9.

DRESDEN

13 At Dresden on the Elbe, that handsome city,
Where straw hats, verses, and cigars are
made,

They've built (it well may make us feel afraid,)
A music club and music warehouse pretty.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. Sonnets. Dresden Poetry.*

DRESS (See APPAREL)

DRINKING (See also INTEMPERANCE, WINE)

14 Fill up the goblet and reach to me some!
Drinking makes wise, but dry fasting makes
glum.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Wine Song of Kaitmas.*

15 Here

With my beer

I sit,

While golden moments flit:

Alas!

They pass

Unheeded by:

And as they fly,

I,

Being dry,

Sit, idly sipping here

My beer.

GEORGE ARNOLD—*Beer.*

16

Or merry swains, who quaff the nut-brown ale,
And sing enamour'd of the nut-brown maid.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 44.

17

Nose, nose, jolly red nose,
And who gave thee that jolly red nose?

Nutmegs and ginger, cinammon and cloves;
And they gave me this jolly red nose.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of the Burning Pestle.* Act I. Sc. 4.

18

"Nose, nose, nose, nose!

And who gave you that jolly red nose!

Sinamont and ginger, nutmegs and cloves,
And that gave me my jolly red nose!"

Version in RAVENCROFT's *Deuteromela.* (1609)

19

What harm in drinking can there be,
Since punch and life so well agree?

BLACKLOCK—*Epigram on Punch.* L. 15.
(1788) (See BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson.*)

20

When the liquor's out, why clink the cannikin?

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Flight of the Duchess.*
XVI.

21

There's some are fou o' love divine,

There's some are fou o' brandy.

BURNS—*The Holy Fair.* St. 30.

22

Inspiring bold John Barleycorn,
What dangers thou canst make us scorn!

Wi' tippenny, we fear nae evil;

Wi' usquebae, we'll face the devil!

BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter.* L. 105.

23

I drink when I have occasion, and sometimes
when I have no occasion.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXIII.

24

And broughte of mighty ale a large quart.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Miller's Tale.* L. 3,497.

¹ If you are invited to drink at any man's house more than you think is wholesome, you may say "you wish you could, but so little makes you both drunk and sick; that you should only be bad company by doing so."

LORD CHESTERFIELD—*Principles of Politeness and of Knowing the World. Sec. Sundry Little Accomplishments.*

² Non est ab homine nunquam sobrio postulanda prudentia.

Prudence must not be expected from a man who is never sober.

CICERO—*Philippicæ. II. 32.*

³ Mynheer Vandunk, though he never was drunk, Sipped brandy and water gayly.

GEORGE COLMAN ("The Younger.")—*Mynheer Vandunk.*

⁴ Let us eat and drink, for to-morrow we die.

I Corinthians. XV. 32. Isaiah. XXII. 13. Convivæ certe tui dicunt, Bibamus moriendum est. SENECA—*Controv. XIV.*

⁵ Nothing in Nature's sober found,
But an eternal Health goes round.
Fill up the Bowl then, fill it high—
Fill all the Glasses there; for why
Should every Creature Drink but I?
Why, Man of Morals, tell me why?

COWLEY—*Anacreon II. Drinking.*

⁶ The thirsty Earth soaks up the Rain,
And drinks, and gapes for Drink again;
The Plants suck in the Earth and are
With constant Drinking fresh and fair.

COWLEY—*Anacreon II. Drinking.*

⁷ Let the farmer praise his grounds,
Let the huntsman praise his hounds,
The shepherd his dew scented lawn,
But I more blessed than they,
Spend each happy night and day
With my charming little cruiskeen lan, lan, lan.
Cruiskeen Lawn—Irish Song.

⁸ Did you ever hear of Captain Wattle?
He was all for love and a little for the bottle.
CHAS. DIBDIN—*Captain Wattle and Miss Rol.*

⁹ When I got up to the Peacock—where I found
everybody drinking hot punch in self-preservation.

DICKENS—*The Holly Tree Inn.*

¹⁰ "Wery good power o' suction, Sammy," said
Mr. Weller the elder. . . . "You'd ha' made
an uncommon fine oyster, Sammy, if you'd been
born in that station o' life."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers. Ch. XXIII.*

¹¹ Inebriate of air am I,
And debauchee of dew,
Reeling, through endless summer days,
From inns of molten blue.

EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. XX.*

¹² How gracious those dews of solace that over my
senses fall
At the clink of the ice in the pitcher the boy
brings up the hall.

EUGENE FIELD—*The Clink of the Ice.*

¹³ Come landlord fill a flowing bowl until it does
run over,

Tonight we will all merry be—tomorrow we'll
get sober.

FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother. Act II. Sc. 2.*

¹⁴ Landlord fill the flowing bowl
Until it doth run over;

For to-night we'll merry be

To-morrow we'll be sober.

Version of FLETCHER's song in *Three Jolly Postboys.* (18th century song.)

¹⁵ Drink to-day, and drown all sorrow;
You shall perhaps not do it to-morrow.

FLETCHER—*The Bloody Brother. Song. Act II. Sc. 2.*

¹⁶ Tell me I hate the bowl? Hate is a feeble
word;

I loathe, abhor—my very soul and strong disgust
is stirred

Whene'er I see or hear or tell of the dark beverage
of hell.

Attributed to JOHN B. GOUGH; denied by him.

¹⁷ It's a long time between drinks.

The Governor of South Carolina required the
return of a fugitive slave. The Governor of
North Carolina hesitated because of power-
ful friends of the fugitive. He gave a
banquet to his official brother. The
Governor of South Carolina in a speech
demanded the return of the slave and ended
with "What do you say?" The Governor
of North Carolina replied as above. It is
also attributed to JUDGE ÆDANUS BURKE.

¹⁸ Where the drink goes in, there the wit goes out.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

¹⁹ If you'd dip in such joys, come—the better, the
quicker!—

But remember the fee—for it suits not my ends
To let you make havoc, scot free, with my liquor,
As though I were one of your heavy-pursed
friends.

HORACE. Bk. IV. Ode XII. *To Vergil.*
Trans. by THEO. MARTIN.

²⁰ They who drink beer will think beer.

Quoted by WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch-book, Stratford-on-Avon.* They who drink water
will think water.

(Travesty of the foregoing.)

²¹ Nor shall our cups make any guilty men;
But at our parting, we will be, as when
We innocently met.

BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI.*

²² Well, as he brews, so shall he drink.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour.*
Act II. Sc. 1.

¹
Let those that merely talk and never think,
That live in the wild anarchy of drink.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods*. An *Epistle*, an-
swering to One that asked to be sealed of the
Tribe of Ben.

(See also PRIOR)

²
Just a wee deoch-an-doris, just a wee yin,
that's a'.
Just a wee deoch-an-doris before we gang a-wa',
There's a wee wifie waitin', in a wee but-an-ben;
If you can say "It's a braw bricht moon-licht
nicht
Y're a 'richt ye ken.

HARRY LAUDER, WILL CUNLIFFE, GERALD
GRAFTON—*Just a Wee Deoch-an-Doris*.

³
And I wish his soul in heaven may dwell,
Who first invented this leathern bottel!
Leathern Bottel.

⁴
Now to rivulets from the mountains
Point the rods of fortune-tellers;
Youth perpetual dwells in fountains,
Not in flasks, and casks, and cellars.
LONGFELLOW—*Drinking Song*. St. 8.

⁵
Myrtale often smells of wine, but, wise,
With eating bay-leaves thinks it to disguise:
So nott with water tempers the wine's heate,
But covers it. Henceforth if her you meete
With red face and swell'd veynes, modestly say,
"Sure Myrtale hath drunk o' th' bayes today?"
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. 4. Trans. in a
MS. 16th Century.

⁶
Attic honey thickens the nectar-like Faler-
nian. Such drink deserves to be mixed by
Ganymede.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. 108.

⁷
Let Nepos place Cæretan wine on table, and
you will deem it Setine. But he does not give
it to all the world; he drinks it only with a trio
of friends.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 124.

⁸
Provocarem ad Philippum, inquit, sed sobrium.
I would appeal to Philip, she said, but to
Philip sober.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VI. II. Ext. 1.

⁹
One sip of this
Will bathe the drooping spirits in delight,
Beyond the bliss of dreams.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 811.

¹⁰
Then to the spicy nut-brown ale.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 100.

¹¹
When treading London's well-known ground
If e'er I feel my spirits tire,
I haul my sail, look up around,
In search of Whitbread's best entire.
From "The Myrtle and the Vine." A Complete
Vocal Library. A Pot of Porter, Ho!

¹²
Drinking will make a man quaff,
Quaffing will make a man sing,
Singing will make a man laugh,

And laughing long life doth bring,
Says old Simon the King.
Old Sir Simon the King. Found in DUFFEY'S
Wit and Mirth, or Pills to Purge Melancholy.
Referring to SIMON WADLOE, tavern-keeper
at the "Devil," Fleet Street, about 1621.

¹³
Inter pocula.
Over their cups.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 30.

¹⁴
There St. John mingles with my friendly bowl
The feast of reason and the flow of soul.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I.
L. 128.

¹⁵
They never taste who always drink.
PRIOR—*On a Passage in the Scaligerana*.
(See also JONSON)

¹⁶
Je ne boy en plus qu'une esponge.
I do not drink more than a sponge.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 5.

¹⁷
Il y a plus de vieux ivrongnes qu'il y a de
vieux médecins.

There are more old drunkards than old
physicians.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XLII.

¹⁸
Die Limonade ist matt wie deine Seele—
versuche!

This lemonade is weak like your soul—
try it.

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe*. V. 7.

¹⁹
Drink down all unkindness.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 203.

²⁰
I have very poor and unhappy brains for
drinking; I could wish courtesy would invent
some other custom of entertainment.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 35.

²¹
This bottle's the sun of our table,
His beams are rosy wine;
We planets that are not able
Without his help to shine.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act III. Sc. 5.

²²
Si bene commemini, causæ sunt quinque bibendi;
Hospitis adventus, præsens sitis, atque futura,
Aut vini bonitas, aut quælibet altera causa.

If all be true that I do think,
There are five reasons we should drink;
Good wine—a friend—or being dry—
Or lest we should be by and by—
Or any other reason why.

Attributed to PÈRE SIRMOND by MENAGE and
DE LA MONNOYE. See *Menagiana*. Vol. I.
P. 172. Given in ISAAC J. REEVE'S *Wild
Garland*. Vol. II. Trans by HENRY AL-
DRICH.

²³
Let the back and sides go bare, my boys,
Let the hands and the feet gang cold;
But give to belly, boys, beer enough,
Whether it be new or old.
The Beggar. Old English Folk Song. Version
in CECIL SHARPE'S *Folk-Songs from Somerset*.

1
Back and side go bare, go bare,
Both foot and hand go cold;
But belly, God send thee good ale enough,
Whether it be new or old.

BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle*. Act II.

2
I cannot eat but little meat,
My stomach is not good;
But sure I think that I can drink
With him that wears a hood.

BISHOP STILL—*Gammer Gurton's Needle*. Act II. Authorship of the song claimed for WILLIAM STEVENSON of Durham. (Died 1575) In HUTCHINSON'S *Songs of the Vine*. Said to be found in old MS. See SKELTON *Works*. Vol. I. Note to pages VII-X. DYCE'S ed. *Gammer Gurton's Needle* claimed for JOHN BRIDGES.

3
Absentem lædit cum ebrio qui litigat.
He hurts the absent who quarrels with a
drunken man.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

4
While briskly to each patriot lip
Walks eager round the inspiring flip;
Delicious draught, whose pow'rs inherit
The quintessence of public spirit!
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto III. L. 21.

5
We're gaily yet, we're gaily yet,
And we're not very fow, but we're gaily yet;
Then set ye awhile, and tipples a bit,
For we's not very fow, but we're gaily yet.
VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife*. Act III. Sc. 2. *Song—Colonel Bully*.

6
They drink with impunity, or anybody who
invites them.
ARTEMUS WARD—*Moses the Sassy*. *Programme*.

7
Drink, pretty creature, drink!
WORDSWORTH—*The Pet Lamb*.

8
For drink, there was beer which was very
strong when not mingled with water, but was
agreeable to those who were used to it. They
drank this with a reed, out of the vessel that
held the beer, upon which they saw the barley
swim.
XENOPHON—*Anabasis*. Bk. IV. Ch. V.

DUELLING (See also CHALLENGE)

9
It has a strange, quick jar upon the ear,
That cocking of a pistol, when you know
A moment more will bring the sight to bear
Upon your person, twelve yards off or so.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 41.

10
Some fiery fop, with new commission vain,
Who sleeps on brambles till he kills his man;
Some frolic drunkard, reeling from a feast,
Provokes a broil, and stabs you for a jest.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 226.

DUTY

11
Thanks to the gods! my boy has done his duty.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

12
In doing what we ought we deserve no praise,
because it is our duty.
ST. AUGUSTINE.

13
He who is false to present duty breaks a
thread in the loom, and will find the flaw when
he may have forgotten its cause.
HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

14
To do my duty in that state of life unto which
it shall please God to call me.
Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

15
Maintain your post: That's all the fame you
need;
For 'tis impossible you should proceed.
DRYDEN—*To Mr. Congreve, on his Comedy*
"The Double Dealer."

16
Not aw'd to duty by superior sway.
DRYDEN—*Eleonora*. L. 178.

17
And rank for her meant duty, various,
Yet equal in its worth, done worthily.
Command was service; humblest service done
By willing and discerning souls was glory.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*.

18
The reward of one duty is the power to fulfil
another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI.
Ch. XLVI.

19
So nigh is grandeur to our dust,
So near is God to man.
When Duty whispers low, *Thou must*,
The youth replies, *I can*.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*. St. 3. L. 13.

20
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough:
I've done my duty, and I've done no more.
FIELDING—*Tom Thumb*. Act I. Sc. 3.

21
In common things the law of sacrifice takes
the form of positive duty.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Sea Studies.

22
Was aber ist deine Pflicht? Die Forderung
des Tages.
But what is your duty? What the day de-
mands.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III. 151.

23
Hath the spirit of all beauty
Kissed you in the path of duty?
ANNA KATHARINE GREEN—*On the Threshold*.

24
Then on! then on! where duty leads,
My course be onward still.
BISHOP HEBER—*Journal*.

25
I slept and dreamed that life was Beauty;
I woke, and found that life was Duty:—
Was thy dream then a shadowy lie?
ELLEN STURGIS HOOPER—*Duty*.

¹
Take up the White Man's burden.
KIPLING—*The White Man's Burden. To the United States.* Feb. 4, 1899. In *McClure's Magazine.* Feb., 1899.

²
Thet tells the story! Thet's wut we shall git
By tryin' squirtguns on the burnin' Pit;
For the day never comes when it'll du
To kick off dooty like a worn-out shoe.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* No. 11.

³
Straight is the line of duty;
Curved is the line of beauty;
Follow the straight line, thou shalt see
The curved line ever follow thee.

WILLIAM MACCALL—*Duty.*

⁴
Every mission constitutes a pledge of duty.
Every man is bound to consecrate his every
faculty to its fulfilment. He will derive his rule
of action from the profound conviction of that
duty.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings. Young Europe. General Principles.*

⁵
The things which must be, must be for the best,
God helps us do our duty and not shrink,
And trust His mercy humbly for the rest.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Imperfection.*

⁶ Left that command
Sole daughter of his voice.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 652.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁷
Knowledge is the hill which few may wish to
climb;
Duty is the path that all may tread.

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades. Quoted by John Bright at Unveiling of Cobden Statue.*

⁸
Thy sum of duty let two words contain,
(O may they graven in thy heart remain!)
Be humble and be just.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.* Bk. III.

EAGLE

¹⁹
So, in the Libyan fable it is told
That once an eagle, stricken with a dart,
Said, when he saw the fashion of the shaft,
"With our own feathers, not by others' hand
Are we now smitten."

ÆSCHYLUS—*Fragment.* 123. PLUMPTRE'S trans.
The idea of the eagle struck by a feather
from her own wing is proverbial. See note
by PORSON, 139, to EURIPIDES' *Medea*.
DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, REISKE'S ed.
970. EUSTATHIUS—*ad Iliad.* P. 632. 489.
SCHOLIAST—*On Lucian.* Vol. I. P. 794.
ROGER L' ESTRANGE, *Fables of Æsop.* 48.
Eagle and the Arrow.

(See also BYRON, MOORE, WALLER, also PHILLIPS
under RELIGION)

⁹
And I read the moral—A brave endeavour
To do thy duty, whate'er its worth,
Is better than life with love forever,
And love is the sweetest thing on earth.
JAMES J. ROCHE—*Sir Hugo's Choice.*

¹⁰
Alas! when duty grows thy law, enjoyment
fades away.

SCHILLER—*The Playing Infant.*

¹¹
I do perceive here a divided duty.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 181.

¹² I thought the remnant of mine age
Should have been cherish'd by her child-like
duty.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 74.

¹³
Not once or twice in our rough island story,
The path of duty was the way to glory.

TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington.* St. 8.

¹⁴
Simple duty hath no place for fear.

WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach.* Abraham
Davenport. Last Line.

¹⁵
The primal duties shine aloft, like stars;
The charities that soothe, and heal, and bless
Are scattered at the feet of Man, like flowers.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IX.

¹⁶
Give unto me, made lowly wise,
The spirit of self-sacrifice;
The confidence of reason give;
And in the light of truth thy
Bondman let me live!

WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*

¹⁷
Stern Daughter of the Voice of God.

WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*
(See also MILTON)

¹⁸
Who art a light to guide, a rod
To check the erring, and reprove.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Duty.*

E

²⁰
So the struck eagle, stretched upon the plain,
No more through rolling clouds to soar again,
Viewed his own feather on the fatal dart,
And wing'd the shaft that quivered in his heart.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.*
L. 826.

²¹ Tho' he inherit
Nor the pride, nor ample pinion,
That the Theban eagle bear,
Sailing with supreme dominion
Thro' the azure deep of air.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy.*

²²
King of the peak and glacier,
King of the cold, white scalps,
He lifts his head at that close tread,
The eagle of the Alps.
VICTOR HUGO—*Swiss Mercenaries.*

1
Wheresoever the carcass is, there will the
eagles be gathered together.

Matthew. XXIV. 28.

2
The bird of Jove, stoop'd from his aery tour,
Two birds of gayest plume before him drove.

MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. XI. L. 184.

3
Like a young eagle, who has lent his plume,
To fledge the shaft by which he meets his doom,
See their own feathers pluck'd, to wing the dart,
Which rank corruption destines for their heart!

MOORE—Corruption.

(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

4
Bird of the broad and sweeping wing,
Thy home is high in heaven,
Where wide the storms their banners fling,
And the tempest clouds are driven.

PERCIVAL—To the Eagle.

5
And little eagles wave their wings in gold.

POPE—Moral Essays. Ep. to Addison. L. 30.

6
I saw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle, wing'd
From the spongy south to this part of the west,
There vanish'd in the sunbeams.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 348.

7
But flies an eagle flight, bold and forth on,
Leaving no track behind.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

8
The eagle suffers little birds to sing,
And is not careful what they mean thereby.

Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 83.

9
Around, around, in ceaseless circles wheeling
With clangs of wings and scream, the Eagle
sailed

Incessantly.

SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam. Canto I. St. 10.

10
He clasps the crag with hooked hands;
Close to the sun in lonely lands,
Ring'd with the azure world, he stands.
The wrinkled sea beneath him crawls;
He watches from his mountain walls,
And like a thunderbolt he falls.

TENNYSON—The Eagle.

11
Shall eagles not be eagles? wrens be wrens?
If all the world were falcons, what of that?
The wonder of the eagle were the less,
But he not less the eagle.

TENNYSON—Golden Year. L. 37.

12
That eagle's fate and mine are one,
Which, on the shaft that made him die,
Espied a feather of his own,
Wherewith he wont to soar so high.

*EDMUND WALLER—To a Lady Singing a Song
of his Composing. Ep. XIV.*

(See also *ÆSCHYLUS*)

EARS (See HEARING)

EASTER

13
Awake, thou wintry earth—
Fling off thy sadness!
Fair vernal flowers, laugh forth
Your ancient gladness!
Christ is risen.

THOMAS BLACKBURN—An Easter Hymn.

14
Tomb, thou shalt not hold Him longer;
Death is strong, but Life is stronger;
Stronger than the dark, the light;
Stronger than the wrong, the right;
Faith and Hope triumphant say
Christ will rise on Easter Day.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—An Easter Carol.

15
Ye Heavens, how sang they in your courts,
How sang the angelic choir that day,
When from his tomb the imprisoned God,
Like the strong sunrise, broke away?
FREDERICK WILLIAM FABER—*Jesus Risen.*

16
Hail, Day of days! in peals of praise
Throughout all ages owned,
When Christ, our God, hell's empire trod,
And high o'er heaven was throned.
FORTUNATUS (Bishop of Poitiers)—*Hail, Day
of Days! in Peals of Praise.*

17
Come, ye saints, look here and wonder,
See the place where Jesus lay;
He has burst His bands asunder;
He has borne our sins away;
Joyful tidings,
Yes, the Lord has risen to-day.
THOMAS KELLY—*Come, Ye Saints, Look Here
and Wonder.*

18
'Twas Easter-Sunday. The full-blossomed trees
Filled all the air with fragrance and with joy.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student. Act I. Sc. 3.*

19
O chime of sweet Saint Charity,
Peal soon that Easter morn
When Christ for all shall risen be,
And in all hearts new-born!
That Pentecost when utterance clear
To all men shall be given,
When all shall say *My Brother* here,
And hear *My Son* in heaven!
LOWELL—*Godminster Chimes. St. 7.*

20
In the bonds of Death He lay
Who for our offence was slain;
But the Lord is risen to-day,
Christ hath brought us life again,
Wherefore let us all rejoice,
Singing loud, with cheerful voice,
Hallelujah!

*MARTIN LUTHER—In the Bonds of Death He
Lay.*

21
Hallelujah! Hallelujah!
On the third morning He arose,
Bright with victory o'er his foes.

Sing we lauding,
And applauding,
Hallelujah!

*Hallelujah! Hallelujah! From the Latin of the
12th Century. J. M. NEALE. Trans.*

1
I think of the garden after the rain;
And hope to my heart comes singing,
"At morn the cherry-blooms will be white,
And the Easter bells be ringing!"
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Bells.*

2
The fasts are done; the Aves said;
The moon has filled her horn
And in the solemn night I watch
Before the Easter morn.
So pure, so still the starry heaven,
So hushed the brooding air,
I could hear the sweep of an angel's wings
If one should earthward fare.
EDNA DEAN PROCTER—*Easter Morning.*

3
Spring bursts to-day,
For Christ is risen and all the earth's at play.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Easter Carol.*

4
God expects from men something more than at
such times, and that it were much to be wished
for the credit of their religion as well as the sat-
isfaction of their conscience that their Easter de-
votions would in some measure come up to their
Easter dress.

SOUTH—*Sermons. Vol. II. Ser. 8.*

5
Christ is our Passover!
And we will keep the feast
With the new leaven,
The bread of heaven:
All welcome, even the least!
A. R. THOMPSON—*We Keep the Festival.*
From the Roman Breviary.

6
"Christ the Lord is risen to-day,"
Sons of men and angels say.
Raise your joys and triumphs high;
Sing, ye heavens, and earth reply.
CHARLES WESLEY—*"Christ the Lord is Risen
To-day."*

7
Jesus Christ is risen to-day,
Our triumphant holy day;
Who did once upon the cross
Suffer to redeem our loss.
Hallelujah!
*Jesus Christ is Risen To-day. From a Latin
Hymn of the 15th Century—Translator un-
known.*

EATING (See also APPETITE, COOKERY,
HUNGER)

8
The poor man will praise it so hath he good cause,
That all the year eats neither partridge nor
quail,
But sets up his rest and makes up his feast,
With a crust of brown bread and a pot of good
ale.
*Old English Song. From "An Antidote Against
Melancholy." (1661)*

9
When the Sultan Shah-Zaman
Goes to the city Ispahan,
Even before he gets so far
As the place where the clustered palm-trees are,
At the last of the thirty palace-gates,
The pet of the harem, Rose-in-Bloom,
Orders a feast in his favorite room—
Glittering square of colored ice,
Sweetened with syrup, tinctured with spice,
Creams, and cordials, and sugared dates,
Syrian apples, Othmanee quinces,
Limes and citrons and apricots,
And wines that are known to Eastern princes.
T. B. ALDRICH—*When the Sultan Goes to
Ispahan.*

10
Acorns were good till bread was found.
BACON—*Colours of Good and Evil. 6. Quoted
from JUVENAL—Satires. XIV, 181.*

11
Some men are born to feast, and not to fight;
Whose sluggish minds, e'en in fair honor's field,
Still on their dinner turn—
Let such pot-boiling varlets stay at home,
And wield a flesh-hook rather than a sword.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil. Act I. Sc. 1.*

12
'Tis not her coldness, father,
That chills my labouring breast;
It's that confounded cucumber
I've ate and can't digest.
R. H. BARHAM—*The Confession.*

13
I sing the sweets I know, the charms I feel,
My morning incense, and my evening meal,
The sweets of Hasty-Pudding.
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding. Canto I.*

14
Ratons and myse and soche smale dere
That was his mete that vii. yere.
Sir Bevis of Hamptoun.
(See also KING LEAR)

15
Un dîner réchauffé ne valut jamais rien.
A warmed-up dinner was never worth much.
BOILEAU—*Lutrin. I. 104.*

16
First come, first served.
HENRY BRINKLOW—*Complaint of Roderyck
Mors. Also in Bartholomew's Fair. Act III.
5. (1614)*

17
Man is a carnivorous production,
And must have meals, at least one meal a day;
He cannot live, like woodcocks, upon suction,
But, like the shark and tiger, must have prey;
Although his anatomical construction
Bears vegetables, in a grumbling way,
Your laboring people think beyond all question,
Beef, veal, and mutton better for digestion.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 67.*

18
That famish'd people must be slowly nurst,
And fed by spoonfuls, else they always burst.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 158.*

19
All human history attests
That happiness for man,—the hungry sinner!—
Since Eve ate apples, much depends on dinner.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XIII. St. 99.*

1
Better halfe a loafe than no bread.

CAMDEN—*Remaines. Proverbs.* P. 293.

2
A loaf of bread, the Walrus said,
Is what we chiefly need:

Pepper and vinegar besides

Are very good indeed—

Now if you're ready, Oysters, dear,

We can begin to feed!

LEWIS CARROLL—*The Walrus and the Carpenter.* From *Alice Through The Looking-Glass.*

3
Todos los duelos con pan son buenos (or son
menos).

All sorrows are good (or are less) with bread.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. II. 13.

4
Tripas llevan corazon, que no corazon tripas.

The stomach carries the heart, and not the
heart the stomach.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. II. 47.

5
The proof of the pudding is in the eating.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Ch. XXIV.

6
Nemini fidas, nisi cum quo prius multos
modios salis absumpseris.

Trust no one unless you have eaten much
salt with him.

CICERO—*De Amic.* 19, 67. (Quoted.)

7
Esse oportet ut vivas, non vivere ut edas.

Thou shouldst eat to live; not live to eat.

CICERO—*Rhetoricorum Ad C. Herennium.* IV.

8
For he on honey-dew hath fed,
And drunk the milk of Paradise.

COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan.*

9
Oh, dainty and delicious!
Food for the gods! Ambrosia for Apicius!
Worthy to thrill the soul of sea-born Venus,
Or titillate the palate of Silenus!

W. A. CROFFUT—*Clam Soup.*

10
A friendly swarry, consisting of a boiled leg
of mutton with the usual trimmings.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers.* Ch. XXXVII.

11
The true Amphitryon.

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also MOLIERE)

12
When we sat by the fleshpots.

Exodus. XVI. 3.

13
When I demanded of my friend what viands he
preferred,

He quoth: "A large cold bottle, and a small hot
bird!"

EUGENE FIELD—*The Bottle and the Bird.*

14
When mighty roast beef was the Englishman's
food

It ennobled our hearts and enriched our blood—
Our soldiers were brave and our courtiers were
good.

Oh! the roast beef of England,
And Old England's roast beef.

HENRY FIELDING—*The Roast Beef of Old
England.* In *Grub Street Opera.* Act III.
Sc. 2. Claimed for R. Leveridge.

15
Fools make feasts, and wise men eat them.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard.* (1733)

16
What will not luxury taste? Earth, sea, and air,
Are daily ransack'd for the bill of fare.
Blood stuffed in skins is British Christians' food,
And France robs marshes of the croaking brood.

GAY—*Trivia.* Bk. III. L. 199.

17
Blest be those feasts, with simple plenty crowned,
Where all the ruddy family around
Laugh at the jests or pranks that never fail
Or sigh with pity at some mournful tale.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveller.* L. 17.

18
"Here, dearest Eve," he exclaims, "here is
food." "Well," answered she, with the germ of
a housewife stirring within her, "we have been
so busy to-day that a picked-up dinner must
serve."

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse.*
The New Adam and Eve.

19
Je veux que le dimanche chaque paysan ait
sa poule au pot.

I want every peasant to have a chicken in
his pot on Sundays.

HENRY IV of France.

20
Such as have need of milk, and not of strong
meat.

Hebrews. V. 12.

21
Strong meat belongeth to them that are of
full age.

Hebrews. V. 14.

22
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.*

23
Here is bread, which strengthens man's heart,
and therefore is called the staff of Life.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries.* Psalm CIV.
15. (See also SWIFT)

24
He pares his apple that will cleanly feed.

HERBERT—*Church Porch.* St. 2.

25
A cheerful look makes a dish a feast.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

26
Gluttony kills more than the sword

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

27
'Tis not the food, but the content,
That makes the table's merriment.

HERRICK—*Content not Cates.*

28
Out did the meate, out did the frolick wine.

HERRICK—*Ode for Ben Jonson.*

29
God never sendeth mouth but he sendeth meat.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. IV.

1
Born but to banquet, and to drain the bowl.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 622. POPE's
trans.

2
"Good well-dress'd turtle beats them hollow,—
It almost makes me wish, I vow,
To have *two* stomachs, like a cow!"
And lo! as with the cud, an inward thrill
Upheaved his waistcoat and disturb'd his frill,
His mouth was oozing, and he work'd his jaw—
"I almost think that I could eat one raw."
HOOD—*The Turtles*.

3
Millia frumenti tua triverit area centum,
Non tuus hinc capiet venter plus ac meus.
Though your threshing-floor grind a hun-
dred thousand bushels of corn, not for that
reason will your stomach hold more than mine.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 45.

4
Jehunus raro stomachus vulgaria temnit.
A stomach that is seldom empty despises
common food.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 38.

5
The consummate pleasure (in eating) is not
in the costly flavour, but in yourself. Do you
seek for sauce by sweating?
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2.

6
Free livers on a small scale; who are prodigal
within the compass of a guinea.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Stout Gentleman*.

7
The stay and the staff, the whole stay of bread,
and the whole stay of water.
ISAIAH. III. 1.

8
Let us eat and drink; for to-morrow we shall
die.
ISAIAH. XXII. 13.

9
A feast of fat things.
ISAIAH. XXV. 6.

10
Think of the man who first tried German sausage.
JEROME K. JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*.
Ch. XIV.

11
Gather up the fragments that remain, that
nothing be lost.
JOHN. VI. 12.

12
For I look upon it, that he who does not mind
his belly will hardly mind anything else.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
Vol. III. Ch. 9.

13
For a man seldom thinks with more earnest-
ness of anything than he does of his dinner.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Anecdotes of John-*
son.

14
Digestive cheese, and fruit there sure will be.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

15
Yet shall you have to rectify your palate,
An olive, capers, or some better salad
Ushering the mutton; with a short-legged hen,
If we can get her, full of eggs, and then,

Limons, and wine for sauce: to these a coney
Is not to be despaired of for our money;
And though fowl now be scarce, yet there are
clerks,

The sky not falling, think we may have larks.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

16
The master of art or giver of wit,
Their belly.

BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*.

17
She brought forth butter in a lordly dish.
JUDGES. V. 25.

18
In solo vivendi causa palato est.
In their palate alone is their reason of
existence.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 11.

19
Bona summa putes, aliena vivere quadra.
To eat at another's table is your ambition's
height.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. V. 2.

20
And lucent syrops, tinet with cinnamon.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 30.

21
An handful of meal in a barrel, and a little
oil in a cruse.
I KINGS. XVII. 12.

22
And the barrel of meal wasted not, neither did
the cruse of oil fail.
I KINGS. XVII. 16.

23
A woman asked a coachman, "Are you full
inside?" Upon which Lamb put his head
through the window and said: "I am quite full
inside; that last piece of pudding at Mr. Gillman's
did the business for me."
LAMB—*Autobiographical Recollections*, by CHAS.
R. LESLIE.

24
He hath a fair sepulchre in the grateful
stomach of the judicious epicure—and for such
a tomb might be content to die.
LAMB—*Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.

25
If you wish to grow thinner, diminish your
dinner,
And take to light claret instead of pale ale;
Look down with an utter contempt upon butter,
And never touch bread till its toasted—or
stale.

HENRY S. LEIGH—*A Day for Wishing*.

26
Your supper is like the Hidalgo's dinner; very
little meat, and a great deal of tablecloth.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 4.

27
I am glad that my Adonis hath a sweet tooth
in his head.

LYLY—*Euphues and his England*. P. 308.

28
Ye diners out from whom we guard our spoons.
MACAULAY—*Political Georgics*.

29
Philo swears that he has never dined at home,
and it is so; he does not dine at all, except when
invited out.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 47.

¹
Mithriades, by frequently drinking poison, rendered it impossible for any poison to hurt him. You, Cinna, by always dining on next to nothing, have taken due precaution against ever perishing from hunger.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 76.

²
Annius has some two hundred tables, and servants for every table. Dishes run hither and thither, and plates fly about. Such entertainments as these keep to yourselves, ye pompous; I am ill pleased with a supper that walks.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VII. Ep. 48.

³
You praise, in three hundred verses, Sabellus, the baths of Ponticus, who gives such excellent dinners. You wish to dine, Sabellus, not to bathe.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 19.

⁴
As long as I have fat turtle-doves, a fig for your lettuce, my friend, and you may keep your shell-fish to yourself. I have no wish to waste my appetite.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 53.

⁵
See, how the liver is swollen larger than a fat goose! In amazement you will exclaim: Where could this possibly grow?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 58.

⁶
Whether woodcock or partridge, what does it signify, if the taste is the same? But the partridge is dearer, and therefore thought preferable.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 76.

⁷
However great the dish that holds the turbot, the turbot is still greater than the dish.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 81.

⁸
I am a shell-fish just come from being saturated with the waters of the Lucrine lake, near Baiae; but now I luxuriously thirst for noble pickle.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 82.

⁹
If my opinion is of any worth, the fieldfare is the greatest delicacy among birds, the hare among quadrupeds.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 92.

¹⁰
Man shall not live by bread alone.

Matthew. IV. 4; *Deuteronomy*. VIII. 3.

¹¹
Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink.

Matthew. VI. 25.

¹²
O hour, of all hours, the most bless'd upon earth, The blessed hour of our dinners!

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.

I. Canto II. St. 23.

¹³
We may live without poetry, music and art; We may live without conscience, and live without heart;

We may live without friends; we may live without books;

But civilized man cannot live without cooks.

He may live without books,—what is knowledge but grieving?

He may live without hope,—what is hope but deceiving?

He may live without love,—what is passion but pining?

But where is the man that can live without dining?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. I. Canto II. St. 24.

¹⁴
They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 637.

¹⁵
Le véritable Amphitryon

Est l'Amphitryon où l'on dine.

The genuine Amphitryon is the Amphitryon with whom we dine.

MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. III. 5.

(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁶
Tenez bonne table et soignez les femmes.

Keep a good table and attend to the ladies.

NAPOLEON I.—*Instructions to ABBÉ DE PRADT*.

¹⁷
What baron or squire Or knight of the shire

Lives half so well as a holy friar.

JOHN O'KEEFE—I am a Friar of Orders Gray.

¹⁸
Gula plures occidit quam gladius, estque fomes omnium malorum.

Gluttony kills more than the sword, and is the kindler of all evils.

PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta.

¹⁹
The way to a man's heart is through his stomach. Mrs. SARAH PAYSON ("Fanny Fern")—*Willis Parton*.

²⁰
Magister artis ingenique largitor Venter.

The belly (*i. e.* necessity) is the teacher of art and the liberal bestower of wit.

PERSIUS—*Prologue to Satires*. 10.

²¹
Whose God is their belly, and whose glory is in their shame.

Philippians. III. 19.

²²
Festo die si quid prodegeris,

Profesto egere liceat nisi peperceris.

Feast to-day makes fast to-morrow.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*.

²³
Their best and most wholesome feeding is upon one dish and no more and the same plaine and simple: for surely this huddling of many meats one upon another of divers tastes is pestiferous. But sundrie sauces are more dangerous than that.

PLENY—*Natural History*. Bk. XI. Ch. LIII.

HOLLAND's trans.

²⁴
What, did you not know, then, that to-day Lucullus dines with Lucullus?

PLUTARCH—*Lives. Life of Lucullus*. Vol. III. P. 280.

²⁵
And solid pudding against empty praise.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 54.

1
"Pray take them, Sir,—Enough's a Feast;
Eat some, and pocket up the rest."

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. VII. L. 24.

2
"An't it please your Honour," quoth the Peasant,

"This same Dessert is not so pleasant:

Give me again my hollow Tree,

A crust of Bread, and Liberty."

POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Last lines.

3
One solid dish his week-day meal affords,

An added pudding solemniz'd the Lord's.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 447.

4
"Live like yourself," was soon my lady's word,
And lo! two puddings smok'd upon the board.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 461.

5
Better is a dinner of herbs where love is, than
a stalled ox and hatred therewith.

Proverbs. XV. 17.

6
L'abstenir pour jouir, c'est l'épicurisme de la raison.

To abstain that we may enjoy is the epicurianism of reason.

ROUSSEAU.

7
Dis moi ce que tu manges, je te dirai ce que tu es.

Tell me what you eat, and I will tell you what you are.

BRILLAT SAVARIN—*Physiologie du Gout*.

8
A very man—not one of nature's clods—
With human failings, whether saint or sinner:

Endowed perhaps with genius from the gods

But apt to take his temper from his dinner.

J. G. SAXE—*About Husbands*.

9
A dinner lubricates business.

WILLIAM SCOTT. Quoted in *Boswell's Life of Johnson*.

10
But, first
Or last, your fine Egyptian cookery
Shall have the fame. I have heard that Julius
Cæsar

Grew fat with feasting there.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 63.

11
Sit down and feed, and welcome to our table.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 106.

12
If you do, expect spoon-meat; or bespeak a long spoon.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 61.

13
Unquiet meals make ill digestions.

Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

14
He hath eaten me out of house and home.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 81.

15
He that keeps nor crust nor crum,
Weary of all, shall want some.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 216.

16
But mice, and rats, and such small deer,
Have been Tom's food for seven long year.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4.

(See also BEVIS OF HAMPTOUN)

17
Fat paunches have lean pates, and dainty bits
Make rich the ribs, but bankrupt quite the wits.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 26.

18
They are as sick that surfeit with too much,
as they that starve with nothing.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.

19
A surfeit of the sweetest things
The deepest loathing to the stomach brings.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 137.

20
I wished your venison better; it was ill kill'd.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 83.

21
Come, we have a hot venison pasty to dinner.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 202.

22
I will make an end of my dinner; there's pip-pins and cheese to come.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 12.

23
Things sweet to taste prove in digestion sour.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 237.

24
I fear it is too choleric a meat.
How say you to a fat tripe finely broil'd?

Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 19.

25
What say you to a piece of beef and mustard?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 23.

26
My cake is dough: but I'll in among the rest,
Out of hope of all, but my share of the feast.

Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 143.

27
I charge thee, invite them all; let in the tide
Of knaves once more: my cook and I'll provide.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 118.

28
Each man to his stool, with that spur as he
would to the lip of his mistress; your diet shall
be in all places alike. Make not a city feast of
it, to let the meat cool ere we can agree upon
the first place.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 73.

29
You would eat chickens i' the shell.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 147.

30
Our feasts
In every mess have folly, and the feeders
Digest with it a custom, I should blush
To see you so attir'd.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 10.

31
Though we eat little flesh and drink no wine,
Yet let's be merry; we'll have tea and toast;
Custards for supper, and an endless host
Of syllabubs and jellies and mince-pies,
And other such ladylike luxuries.

SHELLEY—*Letter to Maria Gisborne*.

1 Oh, herbaceous treat!
 'Twould tempt the dying anchorite to eat;
 Back to the world he'd turn his fleeting soul,
 And plunge his fingers in the salad bowl;
 Serenely full the epicure would say,
 "Fate cannot harm me,—I have dined to-day."
 SYDNEY SMITH—*A Receipt for a Salad.*
 (See also DRYDEN under TO-DAY)

2 Bad men live that they may eat and drink,
 whereas good men eat and drink that they may live.
Attributed to SOCRATES by PLUTARCH—Morals.
How a Young Man Ought to Hear Poems.

3 Lord, Madame, I have fed like a farmer; I
 shall grow as fat as a porpoise.
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue II.

4 They say fingers were made before forks, and
 hands before knives.
 SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue II.

5 Bread is the staff of life.
 SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub.*
 (See also HENRY)

6 This dish of meat is too good for any but
 anglers, or very honest men.
 IZAAK WALTON—*Compleat Angler.* Pt. I.
 Ch. VIII.

ECHO

7 Let echo, too, perform her part,
 Prolonging every note with art;
 And in a low expiring strain,
 Play all the comfort o'er again.
 ADDISON—*Ode for St. Cecilia's Day.*

8 Hark! to the hurried question of Despair
 "Where is my child?"—An echo answers—
 "Where?"
 BYRON—*Bride of Abydos.* Canto II. St. 27.

9 I came to the place of my birth and cried:
 "The friends of my youth, where are they?"—
 and an echo answered, "Where are they?"
 From an Arabic MS. quoted by ROGERS—
Pleasures of Memory. Pt. I.

10 Even Echo speaks not on these radiant moors.
 BARRY CORNWALL—*English Songs and Other*
Small Poems. The Sea in Calm. Pt. III.

11 Mysterious haunts of echoes old and far,
 The voice divine of human loyalty.
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. IV.
 L. 149.

12 Echo waits with art and care
 And will the faults of song repair.
 EMERSON—*May-day.* L. 439.

13 Multitudinous echoes awoke and died in the
 distance.
 * * * * *
 And, when the echoes had ceased, like a sense of
 pain was the silence.
 LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline.* Pt. II. L. 56.

14 Sweetest Echo, sweetest nymph, that liv'st un-
 seen
 Within thy airy shell,
 By slow Meander's margent green,
 And in the violet-embroidered vale.
 MILTON—*Comus.* Song.

15 How sweet the answer Echo makes
 To music at night,
 When, roused by lute or horn, she wakes,
 And far away, o'er lawns and lakes,
 Goes answering light.
 MOORE—*Echo.*

16 And more than echoes talk along the walls.
 POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard.* L. 306.

17 But her voice is still living immortal,
 The same you have frequently heard,
 In your rambles in valleys and forests,
 Repeating your ultimate word.
 J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Echo.*

18 The babbling echo mocks the hounds,
 Replying shrilly to the well-tun'd horns,
 As if a double hunt were heard at once.
 TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 17.

19 Lost Echo sits amid the voiceless mountains,
 And feeds her grief.
 SHELLEY—*Adonais.* St. 15.

20 Never sleeping, still awake,
 Pleasing most when most I speak;
 The delight of old and young,
 Though I speak without a tongue.
 Nought but one thing can confound me,
 Many voices joining round me,
 Then I fret, and rave, and gabble,
 Like the labourers of Babel.
 SWIFT—*An Echo.*

21 I heard * * *
 * * * the great echo flap
 And buffet round the hills from bluff to bluff.
 TENNYSON—*Golden Year.* L. 75.

22 And a million horrible bellowing echoes broke
 From the red-ribb'd hollow behind the wood,
 And thunder'd up into Heaven.
 TENNYSON—*Maud.* Pt. XXIII.

23 Our echoes roll from soul to soul,
 And grow for ever and for ever.
 Blow, bugle, blow, set the wild echoes flying,
 And answer, echoes, answer, dying, dying, dying.
 TENNYSON—*Princess.* IV. *Bugle Song.*

24 What would it profit thee to be the first
 Of echoes, tho thy tongue should live forever,
 A thing that answers, but hath not a thought
 As lasting but as senseless as a stone.
 FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Isles of Greece.* *Apol-*
lo. L. 367.

25 Like—but oh! how different!
 WORDSWORTH—*Yes, it Was the Mountain Echo.*

26 The melancholy ghosts of dead renown,
 Whispering faint echoes of the world's applause,
 YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IX.

ECONOMY

¹
Emas non quod non opus est, sed quod necesse est. Quod non opus est, asse carum est.

Buy not what you want, but what you have need of; what you do not want is dear at a farthing.

CATO. As quoted by SENECA—*Epistles* 94.

²
Magnum vectigal est parsimonia.
Economy is a great revenue.
CICERO—*Paradoxa*. VI. 3. 49.

³
A penny saved is two pence clear,
A pin a day's a groat a year.

FRANKLIN—*Necessary Hints to those that would be Rich*.

⁴
Many have been ruined by buying good Pen-nyworths.

FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

⁵
Cut my cote after my cloth.
Godly Queene Hester. Interlude. (1530) Ex-pression said to be a relic of the Sumptuary Laws.

⁶
Give not Saint *Peter* so much, to leave Saint *Paul* nothing.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁷
Serviet eternum qui parvo nesciet uti.
He will always be a slave, who does not know how to live upon a little.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 41.

⁸
To balance Fortune by a just expense,
Join with Economy, Magnificence.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 223.

⁹
By robbing Peter he paid Paul, he kept the moon from the wolves, and was ready to catch larks if ever the heavens should fall.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. XI. Robbing Peter to pay Paul. Westminster Abbey was called St. Peter's! St. Paul's funds were low and sufficient was taken from St. Peter's to settle the account. Expression found in COLLIER's Reprint of THOMAS NASH—*Have with you to Saffron-Walden*. P. 9.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁰
Sera parsimonia in fundo est.
Frugality, when all is spent, comes too late.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. I.

¹¹
Have more than thou showest,
Speak less than thou knowest,
Lend less than thou owest,
Ride more than thou goest,
Learn more than thou trovest,
Set less than thou throwest.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 131.

¹²
Economy, the poor man's mint.
TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Society*.
L. 191.

EDUCATION (See also TEACHING)

¹³
Brought up in this city at the feet of Gamaliel.
Acts. XXII. 3.

¹⁴
Culture is "To know the best that has been said and thought in the world."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma*.
Preface. (1873)
(See also ARNOLD under SWEETNESS)

¹⁵
Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep; morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.

BACON—*Essays. Of Studies*.

¹⁶
Education commences at the mother's knee, and every word spoken within the hearsay of little children tends towards the formation of character.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

¹⁷
But to go to school in a summer morn,
Oh, it drives all joy away!
Under a cruel eye outworn,
The little ones spend the day—
In sighing and dismay.

WM. BLAKE—*The Schoolboy*. St. 2.

¹⁸
Education makes a people easy to lead, but difficult to drive; easy to govern, but impossible to enslave.

Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

¹⁹
Let the soldier be abroad if he will, he can do nothing in this age. There is another personage,—a personage less imposing in the eyes of some, perhaps insignificant. The schoolmaster is abroad, and I trust to him, armed with his primer, against the soldier, in full military array.

LORD BROUGHAM—*Speech*. Jan. 29, 1828.

Phrase "Look out, gentlemen, the schoolmaster is abroad" first used by BROUGHAM, in 1825, at London Mechanics' Institution, referring to the secretary, JOHN REYNOLDS, a schoolmaster.

(See also PESCHEL, VON MOLTKE)

²⁰
Every schoolboy hath that famous testament of Grunnius Corocotta Porcellus at his fingers' ends.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. I. Mem. I. 1.

(See also SWIFT, TAYLOR, WHITEHEAD)

²¹
"Reeling and Writhing, of course, to begin with," the Mock Turtle replied, "and the different branches of Arithmetic—Ambition, Distraction, Uglification, and Derision."

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland*. Ch. X.

²²
No con quien naces, sino con quien paces.

Not with whom you are born, but with whom you are bred.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 10.

²³
To be in the weakest camp is to be in the strongest school.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

¹ Quod enim munus reipublicæ afferre majus, meliusve possumus, quam si docemus atque eruditum juventutem?

What greater or better gift can we offer the republic than to teach and instruct our youth?
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 2.

² How much a dunce that has been sent to roam
Excels a dunce that has been kept at home.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 410.

³ The foundation of every state is the education of its youth.

DIOGENES. (According to STOBÆUS)

⁴ The Self-Educated are marked by stubborn peculiarities.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. VI.

⁵ By education most have been misled.

DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther*. Pt. III. L. 389.

⁶ My definition of a University is Mark Hopkins at one end of a log and a student on the other.

Tradition well established that JAMES A. GARFIELD used the phrase at a New York Alumni Dinner in 1872. No such words are found, however. A letter of his, Jan., 1872, contains the same line of thought.

⁷ Impartially their talents scan,
Just education forms the man.

GAY—*The Owl, Swan, Cock, Spider, Ass, and the Farmer. To a Mother*. L. 9.

⁸ Of course everybody likes and respects self-made men. It is a great deal better to be made in that way than not to be made at all.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. L. 1.

⁹ The true purpose of education is to cherish and unfold the seed of immortality already sown within us; to develop, to their fullest extent, the capacities of every kind with which the God who made us has endowed us.

MRS. JAMESON—*Education. Winter Studies and Summer Rambles*.

¹⁰ Much may be made of a Scotchman if he be caught young.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1772)

¹¹ But it was in making education not only common to all, but in some sense compulsory on all, that the destiny of the free republics of America was practically settled.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. New England Two Centuries Ago*.

¹² Finally, education alone can conduct us to that enjoyment which is, at once, best in quality and infinite in quantity.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Education*. Lecture 1.

¹³ Enflamed with the study of learning, and the admiration of virtue; stirred up with high hopes of living to be brave men, and worthy patriots, dear to God, and famous to all ages.

MILTON—*Tract on Education*.

¹⁴ Der preussische Schulmeister hat die Schlacht bei Sadowa gewonnen.

The Prussian schoolmaster won the battle of Sadowa.
VON MOLTKE—*In the Reichstag*, Feb. 16, 1874.
(See also BURTON, PESCHEL)

¹⁵ Tempore ruricolæ patiens fit taurus aratri.
In time the bull is brought to wear the yoke.
OVID—*Tristia*. 4. 6. 1. Trans. by THOMAS WATSON. *Hecatompattia*. No. 47.
(See also MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING)

¹⁶ The victory of the Prussians over the Austrians was a victory of the Prussian over the Austrian schoolmaster.

PRIVY COUNCILLOR PESCHEL, in *Ausland*, No. 19. July 17, 1866.

(See also BURTON)

¹⁷ Education is the only interest worthy the deep, controlling anxiety of the thoughtful man.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speeches. Idols*.

¹⁸ Lambendo paulatim figurant.

Licking a cub into shape. (Free rendering.)

PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII. 36.

¹⁹ So watchful Bruin forms with plastic care,
Each growing lump and brings it to a bear.

POPE—*Dunciad*. I. 101.

²⁰ Then take him to develop, if you can
And hew the block off, and get out the man.

POPE—*Dunciad*. IV. 269. A notion of ARISTOTLE's that there was originally in every block of marble, a statue, which would appear on the removal of the superfluous parts. See *The Spectator*.

²¹ 'Tis education forms the common mind;
Just as the twig is bent the tree's inclined.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 149.

²² Twelve years ago I made a mock
Of filthy trades and traffics;
I considered what they meant by stock;
I wrote delightful sapphics;
I knew the streets of Rome and Troy,
I supped with Fates and Fairies—

Twelve years ago I was a boy,
A happy boy at Drury's.
W. M. PRAED—*School and Schoolfellows*.

²³ He can write and read and cast accompt.
O monstrous!

We took him setting of boys' copies.

Here's a villain!

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 92.

²⁴ In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke.
Much ADO About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1.
Quoted from KYD—*Spanish Tragedy*. Act II.
Found in DODSLEY's collection.
(See also OVID)

1

God hath blessed you with a good name: to be a well-favored man is the gift of fortune, but to write and read comes by nature.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 13.

2

Only the refined and delicate pleasures that spring from research and education can build up barriers between different ranks.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. IX. Ch. I.

3

Oh how our neighbour lifts his nose,
To tell what every schoolboy knows.

SWIFT—*Century Life.*

(See also BURTON)

4

Every school-boy knows it.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*On the Real Presence.* Sec.

V. 1. Phrase attributed to MACAULAY from his frequent use of it.

(See also BURTON)

5

Of an old tale which every schoolboy knows.

WILLIAM WHITEHEAD—*The Roman Father.* Prologue.

(See also BURTON)

6

Still sits the school-house by the road,

A ragged beggar sunning;

Around it still the sumachs grow

And blackberry vines are running.

WHITTIER—*In School Days.*

7

Slavery is but half abolished, emancipation is but half completed, while millions of freemen with votes in their hands are left without education.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Yorktown Oration.* Oct. 19, 1881.

EGOTISM (See SELF-LOVE)

EGYPT

8

Egypt! from whose all dateless tombs arose
Forgotten Pharaohs from their long repose,
And shook within their pyramids to hear
A new Cambyses thundering in their ear;
While the dark shades of forty ages stood
Like startled giants by Nile's famous flood.

BYRON—*The Age of Bronze.* V.

9

And they spoiled the Egyptians.

Exodus. XII. 36.

10

I am dying, Egypt, dying.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 15. L. 18.

ELECTRICITY

11

Stretches, for leagues and leagues, the Wire,
A hidden path for a Child of Fire—

Over its silent spaces sent,

Swifter than Ariel ever went,

From continent to continent.

WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*The Rhyme of the Cable.*

12

And fire a mine in China, here

With sympathetic gunpowder.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III. L. 295.

13

While Franklin's quiet memory climbs to heaven,
Calming the lightning which he thence hath riven.

BYRON—*Age of Bronze.* V.

14

And stoic Franklin's energetic shade

Robed in the lightnings which his hand allay'd.

BYRON—*Age of Bronze.* VIII.

15

Striking the electric chain wherewith we are darkly bound.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 23.

(See also CARLYLE under SYMPATHY)

16

To put a girdle round about the world.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois.* Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Also CHAPMAN and WEBSTER under NAVIGATION)

17

A vast engine of wonderful delicacy and intricacy, a machine that is like the tools of the Titans put in your hands. This machinery, in its external fabric so massive and so exquisitely adjusted, and in its internal fabric making new categories of thought, new ways of thinking about life.

CHARLES FERGUSON—*Address.* *Stevens' Indicator.* Vol. XXXIV. No. 1. 1917.

18

Notwithstanding my experiments with electricity the thunderbolt continues to fall under our noses and beards; and as for the tyrant, there are a million of us still engaged at snatching away his sceptre.

FRANKLIN—*Comment on TURGOT's inscription* in a letter to FELIX NOGARET, who translated the lines into French.

(See also TURGOT)

19

But matchless Franklin! What a few

Can hope to rival such as you.

Who seized from kings their sceptred pride

And turned the lightning's darts aside.

PHILIP FRENEAU—*On the Death of Benjamin Franklin.*

(See also TURGOT)

20

Is it a fact—or have I dreamt it—that by means of electricity, the world of matter has become a great nerve, vibrating thousands of miles in a breathless point of time? Rather, the round globe is a vast head, a brain, instinct with intelligence: or shall we say it is itself a thought, nothing but thought, and no longer the substance which we dreamed it.

HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables.* *The Flight of Two Owls.*

21

A million hearts here wait our call,

All naked to our distant speech—

I wish that I could ring them all

And have some welcome news for each.

CHRISTOPHER MORLEY—*Of a Telephone Directory.* In *The Rocking Horse.*

22

An ideal's love-fraught, imperious call
That bids the spheres become articulate.

JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless.*

1
This is a marvel of the universe:
To fling a thought across a stretch of sky—
Some weighty message, or a yearning cry,
It matters not; the elements rehearse
Man's urgent utterance, and his words traverse
The spacious heav'ns like homing birds that fly
Unswervingly, until, preached on high,
A quickened hand plucks off the message terse.
JOSEPHINE L. PEABODY—*Wireless*.

2
Speed the soft intercourse from soul to soul,
And waft a sigh from Indus to the Pole.
POPE—*Eloise to Abelard*. L. 57.

3
I'll put a girdle round about the earth
In forty minutes.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 175.
(See also CHAPMAN)

4
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens."
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 119.

5
Eripuit cælo fulmen, mox sceptrâ tyrannis.
He snatched the thunderbolt from heaven,
the sceptre from tyrants.
TURGOT—*Inscription for the Houdon bust of*
FRANKLIN. See CONDORCET—*Life of Turgot*.
P. 200. Ed. 1786. Eripuit fulmenque Jovi,
Phœboque sagittas. Modified from *Anti-*
Lucretius. I. 5. 96, by CARDINAL DE POLIGNAC.
Eripuit Jovi fulmen viresque tonandi.
MARCUS MANLIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 104.
Line claimed by FREDERICK VON DER
TRENCK asserted at his trial before the
Revolutionary Tribunal of Paris, July 9,
1794. See GARTENLAUBE—*Last Hours of*
Baron Trenck.
(See also FRANKLIN, FRENEAU)

ELEPHANT

6 Th' unwieldy elephant,
To make them mirth, us'd all his might, and
wreathed
His lithe proboscis.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 345.

7 The elephant hath joints, but none for cour-
tesy; his legs are legs for necessity, not for flexure.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 97.

ELM TREE

Ulmus

8 And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne*. St. 2.

9 In crystal vapour everywhere
Blue isles of heaven laughed between,
And far, in forest-deeps unseen,
The topmost elm-tree gather'd green
From draughts of balmy air.
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Guinevere*.

ELOQUENCE

10 The most eloquent voice of our century ut-
tered, shortly before leaving the world, a warning
cry against the "Anglo-Saxon contagion."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essay on Criticism*, Sec-
ond Series. *Essay on Milton*. First Par.
("Most eloquent voice" said to be EMER-
SON'S; claimed for COLERIDGE and HUGO.)

11 He adorned whatever subject he either spoke
or wrote upon, by the most splendid eloquence.

CHESTERFIELD—*Character of Bolingbroke*.
(See also FENELON, also GOLDSMITH under
EPITAPHS)

12 Is enim est eloquens qui et humilia subtiliter,
et magna graviter, et mediocria temperate potest
dicere.

He is an eloquent man who can treat humble
subjects with delicacy, lofty things impressively,
and moderate things temperately.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. XXIX.

13 Discourse may want an animated "No"
To brush the surface, and to make it flow;
But still remember, if you mean to please,
To press your point with modesty and ease.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 101.

14 Il embellit tout qu'il touche.
He adorned whatever he touched.
FENELON—*Lettre sur les Occupations de l'Académie Française*. Sec. IV.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

15 A good discourse is that from which nothing
can be retrenched without cutting into the
quick.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter upon Eloquence*.

16 L'éloquence est au sublime ce que le tout est à
sa partie.

Eloquence is to the sublime what the whole
is to its part.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. Ch. I.

17 Eloquence may be found in conversations and
in all kinds of writings; it is rarely found when
looked for, and sometimes discovered where it is
least expected.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters*. Ch. I. 55.

18 Profane eloquence is transferred from the bar,
where Le Maître, Pucelle, and Fourcroy formerly
practised it, and where it has become obsolete, to
the Pulpit, where it is out of place.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters*. Ch. XVI. 2.

19 There is as much eloquence in the tone of voice,
in the eyes, and in the air of a speaker as in his
choice of words.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-
tences*. No. 261.

20 True eloquence consists in saying all that is
necessary, and nothing but what is necessary.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims and Moral Sen-
tences*. No. 262.

1 When your crowd of attendants so loudly applaud you, Pomponius, it is not you, but your banquet, that is eloquent.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 48.

2 * * * as that dishonest victory
At Charonea, fatal to liberty,
Killed with report that old man eloquent,
[Isocrates, the celebrated orator of Greece.]
MILTON—*Sonnet X*.

3 In causa facili cuivis licet esse disertus.
In an easy cause any man may be eloquent.
OVID—*Tristium*. III. 11. 21.

4 L'éloquence est une peinture de la pensée.
Eloquence is a painting of the thoughts.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. XXIV. 88.

5 It is with eloquence as with a flame; it requires fuel to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns.

WILLIAM PITT THE YOUNGER—*Paraphrase of Tacitus*. (See also TACITUS)

6 Pour the full tide of eloquence along,
Serenely pure, and yet divinely strong.
POPE—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. II. L. 171.

7 Action is eloquence.
CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 76.

8 A man in all the world's new fashion planted,
That hath a mint of phrases in his brain.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 165.

9 That aged ears play truant at his tales
And younger hearings are quite ravished;
So sweet and voluble is his discourse.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 74.

10 Every tongue that speaks
But Romeo's name speaks heavenly eloquence.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

11 Say she be mute and will not speak a word;
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.
TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 175.

12 Omnium artium domina [eloquentia].
[Eloquence] the mistress of all the arts.
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus*. XXXII.

13 Magna eloquentia, sicut flamma, materia alitur, et motibus excitatur et urendo clarescit.
It is the eloquence as of a flame; it requires matter to feed it, motion to excite it, and it brightens as it burns.
TACITUS—*De Oratoribus*. XXXVI.
(See also PITT)

14 But while listening Senates hang upon thy tongue,
Devolving through the maze of eloquence
A roll of periods, sweeter than her song.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn.

15 But to a higher mark than song can reach,
Rose this pure eloquence.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VII.

EMIGRATION

16 Down where yon anch'ring vessel spreads the sail,
That, idly waiting, flaps with every gale,
Downward they move, a melancholy band,
Pass from the shore and darken all the strand.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 399.

17 Beheld the duteous son, the sire decayed,
The modest matron, and the blushing maid,
Forc'd from their homes, a melancholy train,
To traverse climes beyond the Western main.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 407.

18 From the vine-land, from the Rhine-land,
From the Shannon, from the Scheldt,
From the ancient homes of genius,
From the sainted home of Celt,
From Italy, from Hungary,
All as brothers join and come,
To the sinew-bracing bugle,
And the foot-propelling drum;
Too proud beneath the starry flag to die, and
keep secure
The liberty they dreamed of by the Danube,
Elbe, and Suir.
JOHN SAVAGE—*Muster of the North*.

19 At the gate of the West I stand,
On the isle where the nations throng.
We call them "scum o' the earth."
R. H. SCHAUFFLER—*Scum o' the Earth*.

20 Exilique domos et dulcia limina mutant
Atque alio patriam quærunt sub sole jacentem.
And for exile they change their homes and
pleasant thresholds, and seek a country lying
beneath another sun.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. 511.

END, THE (See also RESULTS)

21 Whatsoever thou takest in hand, remember
the end, and thou shalt never do amiss.
ECCLESIASTICUS. VII. 36.

22 Finem respice (or Respice finem).
Have regard to the end.
TRANSLATION OF CHILO'S SAYING.

23 He who has put a good finish to his undertaking
is said to have placed a golden crown to the
whole.
EUSTATHIUS—*Commentary on the Iliad*.
(See also HOMER)

24 Si finis bonus est, totum bonum erit.
If the end be well, all will be well.
GESTÆ ROMANORUM. Tale LXVII.

25 A morning Sun, and a Wine-bred child, and a
Latin-bred woman seldom end well.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
26 It is the end that crowns us, not the fight.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 340.

¹ Having well polished the whole bow, he added a golden tip.

HOMER—*Iliad*, Bk. IV. III.

² En toute chose il faut considérer la fin.

We ought to consider the end in everything.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. III. 5.

³ Et le chemin est long du projet à la chose.

The road is long from the project to its completion.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Tartuffe*. III. 1.

⁴ The end must justify the means.

PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*. L. 67.

⁵ Par les mêmes voies on ne va pas toujours aux mêmes fins.

By the same means we do not always arrive at the same ends.

ST. REAL.

⁶ All's well that ends well; still the fine's the crown; Whate'er the course, the end is the renown.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 35. Finis coronat opus. Proverb in LEHMANN'S *Florilegium Politicum*, etc. (1630) La Fin courronnera le tout. French saying.

⁷ The end crowns all;

And that old common arbitrator, Time, Will one day end it.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 224.

⁸ Look to the end of a long life.

SOLON'S words to CRESUS.

⁹ It is commonly and truly also said: "Matters be ended as they be friended."

T. STARKEY—*England in the Reign of Henry VIII*. Bk. I. Ch. III. 33.

ENEMY

¹⁰ Nos amis, les ennemis.

Our friends, the enemy.

BERANGER—*L'Opinion de ces Demoiselles*.

Nos amis, nos ennemis. Our friends, our enemies.

Expression used by the French during the truce after the capture of Sebastopol, referring to the Russians. Recorded in the *London Times* of that date.

(See also MIDDLETON)

¹¹ His father was no man's friend but his owne, and he (saith the prouerbe) is no man's foe else.

THOMAS ADAMS—*Diseases of the Soul*. (1616) P. 53.

(See also BROWNE, CICERO, KING, LONGFELLOW)

¹² It is better to decide a difference between enemies than friends, for one of our friends will certainly become an enemy and one of our enemies a friend.

BIAS.

¹³ We love him for the enemies he has made.

GEN. BRAGG—*Nominating Speech for Cleveland at the Convention of 1884*.

¹⁴ Every man is his own greatest enemy, and as it were his own executioner.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Same idea in CLARKE—*Paraenologia*. (1639)

(See also ADAMS)

¹⁵ Whatever the number of a man's friends, there will be times in his life when he has one too few; but if he has only one enemy, he is lucky indeed if he has not one too many.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*

Bk. IX. Ch. III. Introduction.

(See also EMERSON)

¹⁶ A weak Invention of the Enemy.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered) Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also RICHARD III.)

¹⁷ Nihil inimicius quam sibi ipse.

Man is his own worst enemy.

CICERO—*Epistolæ ad Atticum*. X. 12a. Sec. III.

(See also ADAMS)

¹⁸ Pereant amici, dum una inimici intercidant.

Let our friends perish, provided that our enemies fall at the same time.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deitaro*. IX.

¹⁹ He who has a thousand friends has not a friend to spare,

And he who has one enemy will meet him everywhere.

EMERSON—*Translations. From Omar Khayyam*. Attributed to ALI BEN ABU TALEB.

(See also O'REILLY, BULWER-LYTTON)

²⁰ Our enemies will tell the rest with pleasure.

BISHOP FLEETWOOD—*Preface to Sermons*.

Ordered burned by House of Commons [(May, 1712)]

²¹ You and I were long friends; you are now my enemy, and I am yours.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to William Strahan*. (July 5, 1775)

²² He has no enemy, you say;
My friend your boast is poor,
He who hath mingled in the fray
Of duty that the brave endure
Must have made foes. If he has none
Small is the work that he has done.
He has hit no traitor on the hip;
Has cast no cup from perjured lip;
Has never turned the wrong to right;
Has been a coward in the fight.

ANASTASIOS GRÜN. (*Free Translation*.)

²³ Wee commonly say of a prodigall man that hee is no man's foe but his owne.

BISHOP JOHN KING—*Lecture on Jonas*, delivered 1594. (Ed. 1618) P. 502.

(See also ADAMS)

²⁴ Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami; Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant friend. Better is it to have a wise enemy.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. 8, 10.

¹
None but yourself who are your greatest foe.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 3.
(See also ADAMS)

² My nearest
And dearest enemy.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See first quotation under topic.)

³
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 560.

⁴
The world is large when its weary leagues two
loving hearts divide;
But the world is small when your enemy is loose
on the other side.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Distance*.

⁵
His enemies shall lick the dust.
Psalms. LXXII. 9.

⁶
Inventé par le caloumnateur ennemy.
Invented by the calumniating enemy.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. 11.
(See also RICHARD III.)

⁷
Pour tromper un rival l'artifice est permis;
On peut tout employer contre ses ennemis.
Artifice is allowable in deceiving a rival; we
may employ everything against our enemies.
RICHELIEU—*Les Twileries*.

⁸
If thine enemy hunger, feed him; if he thirst,
give him drink: for in so doing thou shalt heap
coals of fire on his head.
Romans. XII. 20.

⁹
In cases of defence 'tis best to weigh
The enemy more mighty than he seems;
So the proportions of defence are fill'd;
Which of a weak and niggardly projection
Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting
A little cloth.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 43.

¹⁰ Be advis'd;
Heat not a furnace for your foe so hot
That it do singe yourself: we may outrun,
By violent swiftness, that which we run at,
And lose by over-running.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 139

¹¹ I do believe,
Induced by potent circumstances, that
You are mine enemy; and make my challenge
You shall not be my judge.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 76.

¹²
That you have many enemies, that know not
Why they are so, but, like to village-curs,
Bark when their fellows do.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 158.

¹³
O cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint,
With saints dost bait thy hook!
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 180.

¹⁴
I do defy him, and I spit at him;
Call him a slanderous coward and a villain:
Which to maintain I would allow him odds,
And meet him, were I tied to run afoot
Even to the frozen ridges of the Alps.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

¹⁵
A thing devised by the enemy.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 306.
(See also CIBBER, RABELAIS)

¹⁶
It will let in and out the enemy
With bag and baggage.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 205.

¹⁷
Earth could not hold us both, nor can one heaven
Contain my deadliest enemy and me.
SOUTHEY—*Roderick, the Last of the Goths*. Bk. XXI.

¹⁸
One enemy can do more hurt than ten friends
can do good.
SWIFT—*Quoted in Letter*. (May 30, 1710.)

¹⁹
Le corps d'un ennemi mort sent toujours bon.
The body of a dead enemy always smells sweet.
Attributed to VESPASIAN and CHARLES IX. of France.

²⁰
Je vais, combattre les ennemis de votre ma-
jeste, et je vous laisse au milieu des miens.
I have fought your Majesty's enemies, and
I now leave you in the midst of my own.
MARECHAL DE VILLARS to LOUIS XIV, before
starting for the Rhine Army. *The French Ana.*
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by DUVE-
MET—*Vie de Voltaire*.

²¹
Les dons d'un ennemi leur semblaient trop à
craindre.
To them it seemed that the gifts of an
enemy were to be dreaded.
VOLTAIRE—*Henriade*. Ch. II.

ENGLAND

²²
England! my country, great and free!
Heart of the world, I leap to thee!
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Surface*. L. 376.

²³
Let Pitt then boast of his victory to his nation
of shopkeepers—(Nation Boutiquiere).
Said by BARRÈRE, June 16, 1794 before the
National Convention. Attributed to NAPO-
LEON—SCOTT'S *Life of Napoleon*. Claimed
as a saying of FRANCIS II. to NAPOLEON.
(See also DISRAELI, SMITH, TUCKER, also
ADAMS under BUSINESS)

²⁴
Quoique leurs chapeaux sont bien laids,
Goddam! j'aime les anglais.
In spite of their hats being very ugly,
Goddam! I love the English.
BERANGER.

²⁵
Ah! la perfide Angleterre!
Ah! the perfidious English!
BOSSUET—*Sermon on the Circumcision*, preach-
ed at Metz. Quoted by NAPOLEON on leav-
ing England for St. Helena.

¹
If I should die, think only this of me:
That there's some corner of a foreign field
That is forever England. There shall be
In that rich earth a richer dust concealed;
A dust whom England bore, shaped, made aware,
Gave, once, her flowers to love, her ways to
 roam,
A body of England's, breathing English air,
Washed by the rivers, blest by suns of home.
RUPERT BROOKE—*The Soldier*.
 (See also INGRAM under IRELAND)

²
Oh, to be in England,
Now that April's there,
And whoever wakes in England
Sees some morning, unaware,
That the lowest boughs and the brushwood sheaf,
Round the elm-tree bole are in tiny leaf
While the chaffinch sings on the orchard bough
In England—now.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Home Thoughts from Abroad*.

³
The men of England—the men, I mean of
light and leading in England.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Phrase used by DISRAELI in Speech. (Feb.
28, 1859.)

⁴
England is a paradise for women, and hell for
horses: Italy is a paradise for horses, hell for
women.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2.
 (See also FULLER)

⁵
Men of England! who inherit
Rights that cost your sires their blood.
CAMPBELL—*Men of England*.

⁶
Britannia needs no bulwarks
No towers along the steep;
Her march is o'er the mountain wave,
Her home is on the deep.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

⁷
Il y a en Angleterre soizante sectes religieuses
differentes, et une seule sauce.
In England there are sixty different reli-
gions, and only one sauce.
MARQUIS CARACCIOLI.

⁸
A certain man has called us, "of all peoples
the wisest in action," but he added, "the stu-
pidest in speech."
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*.

⁹
Where are the rough brave Britons to be found
With Hearts of Oak, so much of old renowned?
MRS. CENTILVIRE—*Cruel Gift*. Epilogue writ-
ten by NICHOLAS ROWE. He was . . . a
heart of oak, and a pillar of the land. WOOD
—*Ath. Oxon.* (1691) II. 221. Yon-
kers that have hearts of oak at four-
score yeares. *Old Meg of Hertfordshire*.
(1609)

Those pigmy tribes of Pantan street,
Those hardy blades, those hearts of oak,
Obedient to a tyrant's yoke.
A *Monstrous good Lounge*. (1777) P. 5.
 (See also GARRICK)

¹⁰
Be England what she will,
With all her faults, she is my country still.
CHURCHILL—*The Farewell*.
 (See also COWPER)

¹¹
Bind her, grind her, burn her with fire,
Cast her ashes into the sea,—
She shall escape, she shall aspire,
She shall arise to make men free;
She shall arise in a sacred scorn,
Lighting the lives that are yet unborn,
Spirit supernal, splendour eternal,
 England!
HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for Eng-land*. (1915)

¹²
'Tis a glorious charter, deny it who can,
That's breathed in the words, "I'm an English-
man."
ELIZA COOK—*An Englishman*.
 (See also GILBERT)

¹³
England, with all thy faults, I love thee still—
My Country! and, while yet a nook is left
Where English minds and manners may be found,
Shall be constrained to love thee.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 206.
 (See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁴
Without one friend, above all foes,
Britannia gives the world repose.
COWPER—*To Sir Joshua Reynolds*.

¹⁵
We are indeed a nation of shopkeepers.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*The Young Duke*. Bk. I.
Ch. XI. (See also BARRÈRE)

¹⁶
Roused by the lash of his own stubborn tail,
Our lion now will foreign foes assail.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 117.

¹⁷
In these troublesome days when the great
Mother Empire stands splendidly isolated in
Europe.
HON. GEORGE EULAS FOSTER—*Speech in the Canadian House of Commons*. (Jan. 16,
1896.)
 (See also GOSCHEN, LAURIER, POINCARÉ)

¹⁸
Ils s'amusaient tristement selon la coutume
de leur pays.

They [the English] amuse themselves sadly
as is the custom of their country.
Attributed to FROISSART. Not found in his
works. Same in DUC DE SULLY's *Memoirs*
(1630) ("l'usage" instead of "coutume.")
See EMERSON—*English Traits*. Ch. VIII.
HAZLITT—*Sketches and Essays*. *Merry Eng-land*.
("se rejoissoient" instead of "s'amusaient.")
 (See also HEARNE)

¹⁹
England is a prison for men, a paradise for
women, a purgatory for servants, a hell for horses.
FULLER—*Holy State*. Referred to as a proverb.
 (See also BURTON)

²⁰
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Jolly tars are our men,
We always are ready, steady, boys, steady,
We'll fight and will conquer again and again.
DAVID GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*.
 (See also CENTILVIRE)

¹
Wake up England.
KING GEORGE V., when Prince of Wales.
Speech at Guildhall after a trip around the world.

²
He is an Englishman!
For he himself has said it,
And it's greatly to his credit,
That he's an Englishman!

For he might have been a Rooshian
A French or Turk or Proosian,
Or perhaps Itali-an.
But in spite of all temptations
To belong to other nations,
He remains an Englishman.

W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.
(See also COOK)

³
The land of scholars, and the nurse of arms.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 356.

⁴
We have stood alone in that which is called
isolation—our splendid isolation, as one of our
Colonial friends was good enough to call it.

LORD GOSCHEN—*Speech at Leves*. (Feb. 26,
1896) (See also FOSTER)

⁵
Anglica gens est optima flens et pessima ridens.
The English race is the best at weeping and
the worst at laughing.
(The English take their pleasures sadly.)
THOMAS HEARNE—*Reliquiae Hearnianae*. Ed.
1857. Vol. I. P. 136. (Source referred
to CHAMBERLAYNE—*Anglica Notitia*. (1669)
From old Latin saying quoted in KORN-
MANNUS—*De Linea Amoris*. Ch. II. P.
47. (Ed. 1610) BINDER—*Novus The-
saurus Adagiorum Latinorum*. No. 2983.
NEANDER'S *Ethica Vetus et Sapiens* (1590)
(With "sed" not "et," "Rustica" not
"Anglica.")
(See also FROISSART)

⁶
What have I done for you,
England, my England?
What is there I would not do,
England, my own?
W. E. HENLEY—*England, My England*.

⁷
His home!—the Western giant smiles,
And turns the spotty globe to find it;—
This little speck the British Isles?
'Tis but a freckle,—never mind it.
HOLMES—*A Good Time Going*.

⁸
Old England is our home and Englishmen are we,
Our tongue is known in every clime, our flag
on every sea.
MARY HOWITT—*Old England is Our Home*.
(See also KIPLING, RICHARDS)

⁹
The whole [English] nation, beyond all other
mortal men is most given to banquetting and
feasts.
PAULUS JOVIUS—*Hist.* Bk. II. Trans. by
BURTON—*Anat. of Melancholy*.
See also CARLYLE)

¹⁰
Never was isle so little, never was sea so lone,
But over the scud and the palm-trees an English
flag was flown.
KIPLING—*English Flag*.
(See also HOWITT)

¹¹
Winds of the World give answer! They are
whimpering to and fro—
And what should they know of England who only
England know?—
KIPLING—*English Flag*.

¹²
Whether splendidly isolated or dangerously
isolated, I will not now debate; but for my part,
I think splendidly isolated, because this isolation
of England comes from her superiority.

SIR WILFRED LAURIER—*Speech* in the Cana-
dian House of Assembly, Feb. 5, 1896.
(See also FOSTER)

¹³
The New World's sons from England's breast we
drew

Such milk as bids remember whence we came,
Proud of her past wherefrom our future grew,
This window we inscribe with Raleigh's fame.
LOWELL. Inscription on the Window pre-
sented to St. Margaret's Church, West-
minster, London, by American citizens in
honor of Sir Walter Raleigh. (1882)

¹⁴
Non seulement l'Angleterre, mais chaque
Anglais est une île.
Not only England, but every Englishman is
an island.
NOVALIS—*Fragments*. (1799)

¹⁵
Let us hope that England, having saved her-
self by her energy, may save Europe by her
example.

WILLIAM PITT. In his last Speech, made at
the Lord Mayor's Banquet at Guildhall.
(Nov. 9, 1805) As reported by MACAULAY
—*Misc. Writings*. Vol. II. P. 368. But
Europe is not to be saved by any single
man. England has saved herself by her ex-
ertions, and will, as I trust, save Europe by
her example. STANHOPE'S—*Life of Pitt*. Vol.
IV. P. 346. Reported as told him by the
DUKE OF WELLINGTON. (1838) Neither
the *Morning Herald*, nor the *Times* of Nov.
11, 1805 mention these words in comment
on the speech. The *London Chronicle* and
St. James's Chronicle give different versions.

¹⁶
[King Edward] was careful not to tear England
violently from the splendid isolation in which
she had wrapped herself.

POINCARÉ—*Speech at Cannes*. (April 13,
1912) (See also FOSTER)

¹⁷
Oh, when shall Britain, conscious of her claim,
Stand emulous of Greek and Roman fame?
In living medals see her wars enroll'd,
And vanquished realms supply recording gold?
POPE—*Moral Essays. Epistle to Addison*.
L. 53.

¹⁸
Dieu et mon droit.
God and my right.
Password of the day given by RICHARD I, to his

army at the battle of Gisors. In memory of the victory it was made the motto of the royal arms of England.

¹
The martial airs of England
Encircle still the earth.

AMELIA B. RICHARDS—*The Martial Airs of England*.

(See also HOWITT)

²
O England! model to thy inward greatness,
Like little body with a mighty heart,
What fortrest thou do, that honour would thee do,

Were all thy children kind and natural!
But see thy fault!

Henry V. Act II. Chorus. L. 16.

³
This royal throne of kings, this scepter'd isle,
This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars,
This other Eden, demi-paradise,
This fortress built by nature for herself
Against infection and the hand of war;
This happy breed of men, this little world,
This precious stone set in the silver sea.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 40.

⁴
There is nothing so bad or so good that you will not find Englishmen doing it; but you will never find an Englishman in the wrong. He does everything on principle. He fights you on patriotic principles; he robs you on business principles; he enslaves you on imperial principles.

G. BERNARD SHAW—*The Man of Destiny*.

⁵
Oh, Britannia the pride of the ocean
The home of the brave and the free,
The shrine of the sailor's devotion,
No land can compare unto thee.

DAVIS TAYLOR SHAW—*Britannia*. Probably written some time before the Crimean War, when it became popular. Changed to "Columbia the Gem of the Ocean" when sung by Shaw in America. Claimed that THOMAS A BECKET wrote words for Shaw. See *Notes and Queries*. (Aug. 26, 1899) Pp. 164, 231.

⁶
To found a great empire for the sole purpose of raising up a nation of shopkeepers, may at first sight appear a project fit only for a nation of shopkeepers. It is, however, a project altogether unfit for a nation of shopkeepers, but extremely fit for a nation whose government is influenced by shopkeepers.

ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*. Vol. II. Bk. IV. Ch. VII. Pt. III.

(See also BARRÈRE)

⁷
Saint George shalt called bee,
Saint George of mery England, the sign of victoree.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto X. St. 61.

⁸
There is no land like England,
Where'er the light of day be;
There are no hearts like English hearts,
Such hearts of oak as they be;
There is no land like England,

Where'er the light of day be:
There are no men like Englishmen,
So tall and bold as they be!
And these will strike for England,
And man and maid be free
To foil and spoil the tyrant
Beneath the greenwood tree.
TENNYSON—*Foresters*. Song.

⁹
First drink a health, this solemn night,
A health to England, every guest;
That man's the best cosmopolite,
Who loves his native country best.
May Freedom's oak forever live
With stronger life from day to day;
That man's the true Conservative
Who lops the moulder'd branch away.

Hands all round!

God the tyrant's hope confound!
To this great cause of Freedom drink, my friends,
And the great name of England round and round.

TENNYSON—*Hands all around*. In *Memoirs of TENNYSON by his son*. Vol. I. P. 345.

¹⁰
When Britain first at Heaven's command,
Arose from out the azure main,
This was the charter of the land,
And guardian angels sung this strain;
"Rule Britannia! rule the waves;
Britons never will be slaves."

JAMES THOMSON—*Masque of Alfred*. Written by THOMPSON AND MALLET. MALLET rearranged the *Masque Alfred* for the stage, and introduced Thompson's Song. See Dr. DINSDALE'S edition of MALLET. (1851) P. 292.

¹¹
A shopkeeper will never get the more custom by beating his customers, and what is true of a shopkeeper is true of a shopkeeping nation.

JOSIAH TUCKER—*Four Tracts on Political and Commercial Subjects*.

(The words are said to have been used by Dr. Tucker, in a sermon, some years before they appeared in print.)

(See also BARRÈRE)

¹²
Froth at the top, dregs at bottom, but the middle excellent.

VOLTAIRE—*Description of the English Nation*.

¹³
Set in this stormy Northern sea,
Queen of these restless fields of tide,
England! what shall men say of thee,
Before whose feet the worlds divide?

OSCAR WILDE—*Ave Imperatrix*.

ENJOYMENT

¹⁴
For Solomon, he lived at ease, and full
Of honour, wealth, high fare, aimed not beyond
Higher design than to enjoy his state.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 201.

¹⁵
Though throned in highest bliss
Equal to God, and equally enjoying
God-like fruition.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 305.

¹⁶
Who can enjoy alone?
Or all enjoying what contentment find?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 365.

¹ Heaven forbids, it is true, certain gratifications, but there are ways and means of compounding such matters.

MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. Act IV. Sc. 5.

² Whether with Reason, or with Instinct blest,
Know, all enjoy that pow'r which suits them best.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 79.

³ Sleep, riches, and health, to be truly enjoyed,
must be interrupted.

RICHTER—*Flour, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. VIII.

⁴ Je l'ai toujours dit et senti, la véritable jouissance ne se décrit point.

I have always said and felt that true enjoyment can not be described.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. VIII.

⁵ You were made for enjoyment, and the world was filled with things which you will enjoy, unless you are too proud to be pleased by them, or too grasping to care for what you cannot turn to other account than mere delight.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

⁶ Res severa est verum gaudium
A thing seriously pursued affords true enjoyment.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XXIII. 3. 4.

⁷ Quam vellem longas tecum requiescere noctes,
Et tecum longos pervigilare dies.

How could I, blest with thee, long nights employ;

And how with thee the longest day enjoy!

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 53.

ENTHUSIASM

⁸ However, 'tis expedient to be wary:
Indifference certes don't produce distress;
And rash enthusiasm in good society
Were nothing but a moral inebriety.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 35.

⁹ No wild enthusiast ever yet could rest,
Till half mankind were like himself possess'd.

COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 470.

¹⁰ Enthusiasm is that secret and harmonious spirit which hovers over the production of genius, throwing the reader of a book, or the spectator of a statue, into the very ideal presence whence these works have really originated. A great work always leaves us in a state of musing.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character*. Ch. XII. Last lines.

¹¹ Nothing great was ever achieved without enthusiasm.

EMERSON—*Essay. On Circles*. Last Par.

¹² Zwang erbittert die Schwärmer immer, aber bekehrt sie nie.

Opposition embitters the enthusiast but never converts him.

SCHILLER—*Cabale und Liebe*. III. 1.

¹³ Sonderbarer Schwärmer!
Enthusiast most strange.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. III. 10. 277.

¹⁴ Enthusiasm is that temper of the mind in which the imagination has got the better of the judgment.

BISHOP WARBURTON—*Divine Legation*. Bk. V. App.

ENVY

¹⁵ With that malignant envy which turns pale,
And sickens, even if a friend prevail.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 127.

¹⁶ Rabiem livoris acerbi
Nulla potest placare quies.
Nothing can allay the rage of biting envy.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. III. 290.

¹⁷ Envy's a sharper spur than pay:
No author ever spar'd a brother.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 10.

¹⁸ Fools may our scorn, not envy, raise.
For envy is a kind of praise.
GAY—*The Hound and the Huntsman*.

¹⁹ But, oh! what mighty magician can assuage
A woman's envy?
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Progress of Beauty*.

²⁰ Envy not greatness: for thou mak'st thereby
Thyself the worse, and so the distance greater.
HERBERT—*The Church. Church Porch*. St. 44.

²¹ It is better to be envied than pitied.
HERODOTUS—*Thalia* (Same idea in PINDAR)

²² The artist envies what the artist gains,
The bard the rival bard's successful strains.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. Bk. I. L. 43.

²³ Invidus alterius marescit rebus opimis;
Invidia Siculi non invenere tyranni
Majus tormentum.

The envious pine at others' success; no greater punishment than envy was devised by Sicilian tyrants.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 57.

²⁴ Ego si risi quod ineptus
Pastillos Rufillus olet, Gargonius hircum, lividus
et mordax videar?

If I smile at the strong perfumes of the silly Rufillus must I be regarded as envious and ill-natured?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 91.

²⁵ Envy! eldest-born of hell!
CHARLES JENNENS of Gopsall. Also ascribed to NEWBURGH HAMILTON. Chorus of HANDEL's Oratorio, *Saul*.

²⁶ Invidiam, tamquam ignem, summa petere.
Envy, like fire, soars upward.
LIVY—*Annales*. VIII. 31.

- ¹
A proximis quisque minime antei vult.
No man likes to be surpassed by those of his own level.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXXVIII. 49.
- ²
Les envieux mourront, mais non jamais l'envie.
The envious will die, but envy never.
MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. V. 3.
- ³
Pascitur in vivis livor; post fata quiescit.
Envy feeds on the living. It ceases when they are dead.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 15. 39.
- ⁴
Ingenium magni detractat livor Homeri.
Envy depreciates the genius of the great Homer.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. CCCLXV.
- ⁵
Summa petit livor: perflant altissima venti.
Envy assails the noblest: the winds howl around the highest peaks.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. CCCLXIX.
- ⁶
Envy will merit as its shade pursue,
But like a shadow proves the substance true.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 266.
- ⁷
Envy, to which th' ignoble mind's a slave,
Is emulation in the learn'd or brave.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 191.
- ⁸
L'invidia, figliuol mio, se stessa macera,
E si dilegua come agnel per fascino.
Envy, my son, wears herself away, and droops like a lamb under the influence of the evil eye.
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Sesta*.
- ⁹
It is the practice of the multitude to bark at eminent men, as little dogs do at strangers.
SENECA—*Of a Happy Life*. Ch. XIX.
- ¹⁰
In seeking tales and informations
Against this man, whose honesty the devil
And his disciples only envy at,
Ye blew the fire that burns ye.
HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 110.
- ¹¹
Such men as he be never at heart's ease
While they behold a greater than themselves:
And therefore are they very dangerous.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 208.
- ¹²
No metal can,
No, not the hangman's axe, bear half the keenness
Of thy sharp envy.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.
- ¹³
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon,
Who is already sick and pale with grief,
That thou her maid art far more fair than she:
Be not her maid, since she is envious.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 4.
- ¹⁴
We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves;
And spend our flatteries, to drink those men
Upon whose age we void it up again,
With poisonous spite and envy.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 141.

- ¹⁵
The general's disdain'd
By him one step below; he by the next;
That next by him beneath; so every step,
Exampl'd by the first pace that is sick
Of his superior, grows to an envious fever
Of pale and bloodless emulation.
TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 129.

- ¹⁶
Base Envy withers at another's joy,
And hates that excellence it cannot reach.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 28.

EPIGRAMS

- ¹⁷
What is an epigram? a dwarfish whole,
Its body brevity, and wit its soul.
Author unknown. See BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams*. *Harper's Mag.*, Nov., 1903.

- ¹⁸
The diamond's virtues well might grace
The epigram, and both excel
In brilliancy in smallest space,
And power to cut as well.
GEORGE BIRDSEYE. See BRANDER MATTHEWS, *Harper's Mag.*, Nov., 1903.
(See also YRIARTE)

- ¹⁹
Lumine Acon dextre,—capta est Leonilla sinistra,
Et potis est forma vincere uterque dees:
Blande puer, lumen quod habes concede sorori,
Sic tu cæus Amor, sic erit illa Venus.
Acon his right, Leonilla her left eye
Doth want; yet each in form, the gods out-vie.
Sweet boy, with thine, thy sister's sight improved:
So shall she Venus be, thou God of Love.
Epigram said to be the "most celebrated of modern epigrams," by WARTON, in his *Essay on Pope*. I. P. 299. (Ed. 1772)
Trans. as given in a *Collection of Epigrams*. Vol. I. No. 223.

- ²⁰
Unlike my subject, I will make my song.
It shall be witty, and it shan't be long.
CHESTERFIELD. See note by CROKER in BOSWELL'S *Life of Johnson*, July 19, 1763.
(When SIR THOMAS ROBINSON asked for an epigram on his friend LONG.)

- ²¹
This picture, plac'd the busts between
Gives Satire all its strength;
Wisdom and Wit are little seen
While Folly glares at length.
Epigram on the portrait of BEAU NASH placed between the busts of POPE and NEWTON in the Pump Room at Bath, England. Attributed to LORD CHESTERFIELD by DR. MATTHEW MATY in his *Memoirs of Chesterfield*. Sec. IV, prefixed to second ed. of *Miscellaneous Works of the Earl of Chesterfield*. LOCKER-LAMPSON credits only four of the lines of the whole epigram to Chesterfield. JANE BRERETON given credit for them. (See poems. 1744.) A copy of the poems of HENRY NORRIS (1740) in the British Museum contains the lines. See *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 10, 1917. P. 119; also Aug., 1917. P. 379.

¹
Report says that you, Fidentinus, recite my compositions in public as if they were your own. If you allow them to be called mine, I will send you my verses gratis; if you wish them to be called yours, pray buy them, that they may be mine no longer.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 29.

²
The book which you are reading aloud is mine, Fidentinus; but, while you read it so badly, it begins to be yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 38.

³
You are pretty,—we know it; and young,—it is true; and rich,—who can deny it? But when you praise yourself extravagantly, Fabulla, you appear neither rich, nor pretty, nor young.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 64.

⁴
"You are too free spoken," is your constant remark to me, Chœrilus. He who speaks against you, Chœrilus, is indeed a free speaker.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 67.

⁵
You complain, Velox, that the epigrams which I write are long. You yourself write nothing; your attempts are shorter.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 110.

⁶
What's this that myrrh doth still smell in thy kiss,

And that with thee no other odour is?
'Tis doubt, my Postumus, he that doth smell
So sweetly always, smells not very well.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 12.

⁷
Since your legs, Phœbus, resemble the horns of the moon, you might bathe your feet in a cornucopia.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 35.

⁸
In whatever place you meet me, Postumus, you cry out immediately, and your very first words are, "How do you do?" You say this, even if you meet me ten times in one single hour: you, Postumus, have nothing, I suppose, to do.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. Ep. 67.

⁹
If you wish, Faustinus, a bath of boiling water to be reduced in temperature,—a bath, such as scarcely Julianus could enter,—ask the rhetorician Sabinæus to bathe himself in it. He would freeze the warm baths of Nero.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 25.

¹⁰
I could do without your face, and your neck, and your hands, and your limbs, and your bosom, and other of your charms. Indeed, not to fatigue myself with enumerating each of them, I could do without you, Chloe, altogether.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 53.

¹¹
Lycoris has buried all the female friends she had, Fabianus: would she were the friend of my wife!

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 24.

¹²
You were constantly, Matho, a guest at my villa at Tivoli. Now you buy it—I have deceived you; I have merely sold you what was already your own.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. 79.

¹³
Do you wonder for what reason, Theodorus, notwithstanding your frequent requests and importunities, I have never presented you with my works? I have an excellent reason; it is lest you should present me with yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 73.

¹⁴
You put fine dishes on your table, Olus, but you always put them on covered. This is ridiculous; in the same way I could put fine dishes on my table.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 54.

¹⁵
You ask for lively epigrams, and propose lifeless subjects. What can I do, Cæcilianus? You expect Hyblæan or Hymethian honey to be produced, and yet offer the Attic bee nothing but Corsican thyme?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XI. Ep. 42.

¹⁶
And have you been able, Flaccus, to see the slender Thais? Then, Flaccus, I suspect you can see what is invisible.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XI. Ep. 101.

¹⁷
When to secure your bald pate from the weather, You lately wore a cap of black neats' leather; He was a very wag, who to you said,
"Why do you wear your slippers on your head?"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 45.

Trans. by HAY.

¹⁸
See how the mountain goat hangs from the summit of the cliff; you would expect it to fall; it is merely showing its contempt for the dogs.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 99.

¹⁹
Never think of leaving perfumes or wine to your heir. Administer these yourself, and let him have your money.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIII. Ep. 126.

²⁰
Sir Drake whom well the world's end knew

Which thou did'st compass round,
And whom both Poles of heaven once saw
Which North and South do bound,
The stars above would make thee known,
If men here silent were;

The sun himself cannot forget
His fellow traveller.

JOHN OWEN—Epigram on SIR FRANCIS DRAKE. Pt. II. 39 of first volume dedicated to LADY MARY NEVILLE. Trans. by COWLEY. See GROSSART's ed. of COWLEY. Vol. I. P. 156.

²¹
Some learned writers . . . have compared a Scorpion to an Epigram . . . because as the sting of the Scorpion lyeth in the tayl, so the force and virtue of an epigram is in the conclusion.

TORSELL—*Serpent*. P. 756. (1653)

¹
Thou art so witty, profligate and thin,
At once we think thee Satan, Death and Sin.
YOUNG—*Epigram on Voltaire*, who had criticised the characters of the same name in MILTON'S *Paradise Lost*.

²
The qualities all in a bee that we meet,
In an epigram never should fail;
The body should always be little and sweet,
And a sting should be felt in its tail.
Attributed to YRIARTE by BRANDER MATTHEWS—*American Epigrams*. Harper's *Monthly*, Nov., 1903.
(See also BIRDSEYE)

EPITAPH

³
Here lies the remains of James Pady, Brick-maker, in hope that his clay will be remoulded in a workmanlike manner, far superior to his former perishable materials.

Epitaph from Addiscombe Church-yard, Devonshire.

⁴
Stavo bene; per star meglio, sto qui.
I was well, I would be better; I am here.
ADDISON'S translation of the epitaph on the monument of an Italian Valetudinarian. *Spectator*. No. 25. *Boswell's Johnson*, April 7, 1775.
(See also DRYDEN, also WALPOLE under SCOTLAND)

⁵
Sufficit huic tumulus, cui non suffecerit orbis.
A tomb now suffices him for whom the whole world was not sufficient.
Epitaph on Alexander the Great.

⁶
If Paris that brief flight allow,
My humble tomb explore!
It bears: "Eternity, be thou
My refuge!" and no more.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Epitaph*.

⁷
Here lies who, born a man, a grocer died.
Translation of a French epitaph: *Né homme—mort épicier*. ALFRED AUSTIN—*Golden Age*.

⁸
Here lies Anne Mann; she lived an
Old maid and died an old Mann.
Bath Abbey.

⁹
Lie lightly on my ashes, gentle earthe.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Tragedy of Bonduca*. Act IV. Sc. 3. ("Sit tibi terra levis," familiar inscription.)
(See also EVANS, OVID, SENECA)

¹⁰
And the voice of men shall call,
"He is fallen like us all,
Though the weapon of the Lord was in his hand:"

And thine epitaph shall be—
"He was wretched ev'n as we;"
And thy tomb may be unhonoured in the land.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Modern Warrior*. St. 7.

¹¹
And be the Spartan's epitaph on me—
"Sparta hath many a worthier son than he."
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.

¹²
Shrine of the mighty! can it be,
That this is all remains of thee?
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 106.

¹³
Kind reader! take your choice to cry or laugh;
Here HAROLD lies—but where's his Epitaph?
If such you seek, try Westminster, and view
Ten thousand, just as fit for him as you.
BYRON—*Substitute for an Epitaph*.

¹⁴
Yet at the resurrection we shall see
A fair edition, and of matchless worth,
Free from erratas, new in heaven set forth.
JOSEPH CAPEN—*Lines upon Mr. John Foster*.
Borrowed from REV. B. WOODBRIDGE.
(See also FRANKLIN, GEDGE, MEADER, QUARLES, SMOLLETT)

¹⁵
Loe here the precious dust is layd;
Whose purely-temper'd clay was made
So fine that it the guest betray'd.
Else the soule grew so fast within,
It broke the outward shell of sinne
And so was hatch'd a cherubin.
THOS. CAREW—*Inscription on Tomb of Lady Maria Wentworth*. In Toddington Church, Bedfordshire, England.

¹⁶
This Mirabeau's work, then, is done. He
sleeps with the primeval giants. He has gone
over to the majority: "Abiti ad plures."
CARLYLE—*Essay on Mirabeau*. Close.

¹⁷
It is so soon that I am done for,
I wonder what I was begun for!
Epitaph in Cheltenham Church-yard.

¹⁸
Ere sin could blight or sorrow fade,
Death came with friendly care;
The opening bud to Heaven conveyed,
And bade it blossom there.
COLERIDGE—*Epitaph on an Infant*.

¹⁹
Peas to his Hashes.
Epitaph on a Cook (London).

²⁰
Underneath this crust
Lies the mouldering dust
Of Eleanor Batchelor Shoven,
Well versed in the arts
Of pies, custards and tarts,
And the lucrative trade of the oven.
When she lived long enough,
She made her last puff,
A puff by her husband much praised,
And now she doth lie
And make a dirt pie,
In hopes that her crust may be raised.
Epitaph on a Cook (Yorkshire).

²¹
What wee gave, wee have;
What wee spent, wee had;
What wee left, wee lost.
Epitaph on EDWARD COURTENAY, EARL OF DEVON. (1419) In CLEVELAND'S *Geneal. Hist. of the Family of Courtenay*. P. 142. Said to be on a tomb in Padua. Attributed to CARLYLE; not found. Like inscriptions are found on many old tombstones. The oldest

is probably the one in the choir of St. Peter's Church at St. Albans.

(See also RAVENSHAW; also QUARLES under POSSESSION; MILLER under GIFTS)

1 Praised, wept,
And honoured, by the muse he loved.
Lines from the epitaph of JAMES CRAGGS in Westminster Abbey.
(See also POPE)

2 And when I lie in the green kirkyard,
With the mould upon my breast,
Say not that she did well—or ill,
"Only, She did her best."
MRS. CRAIK (Miss Mulock). Given in her obituary notice in the *Athenæum*, Oct. 22, 1887.

3 O man! whosoever thou art, and whensoever thou comest, for come I know thou wilt, I am Cyrus, founder of the Persian empire. Envy me not the little earth that covers my body.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Alexander. Epitaph of Cyrus.*

4 Full many a life he saved
With his undaunted crew;
He put his trust in Providence,
And Cared Not How It Blew.
Epitaph in Deal Churchyard.

5 His form was of the manliest beauty,
His heart was kind and soft,
Faithful, below, he did his duty;
But now he's gone aloft.

CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling*. Written on the death of his brother. Inscribed on Charles Dibdin's gravestone, in the cemetery of St. Martin's-in-the-Fields, Camden Town.

6 For though his body's under hatches,
His soul has gone aloft.

CHARLES DIBDIN—*Tom Bowling*. Written on the death of his brother.

7 This comes of altering fundamental laws and overpersuading by his landlord to take physic (of which he died) for the benefit of the doctor—
Stavo bene (was written on his monument) ma per star meglio, sto qui.

DRYDEN—*Dedication of the Æneid*. XIV. 149.
(See also ADDISON)

8 Here lies Du Vall; reader, if male thou art,
Look to thy purse; if female, to thy heart.

CLAUDE DU VALL'S Epitaph in Covent Garden Church. Found in FRANCIS WATT'S *Law's Slumber Room*. 2nd Series.

9 If e'er she knew an evil thought
She spoke no evil word:
Peace to the gentle! She hath sought
The bosom of her Lord.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Hannah Ratcliff*.

10 "Let there be no inscription upon my tomb.
Let no man write my epitaph. No man can write my epitaph. I am here ready to die. I am not allowed to vindicate my character; and when I am prevented from vindicating myself, let no

man dare calumniate me. Let my character and motives repose in obscurity and peace, till other times and other men can do them justice."

ROBERT EMMET—*Speech on his Trial and Conviction for High Treason*. September, 1803.

11 Corpus requiescat a malis.
May his body rest free from evil.
ENNIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusc.* I. 44.

12 Under this stone, reader, survey
Dead Sir John Vanbrugh's house of clay:
Lie heavy on him, earth! for he
Laid many heavy loads on thee.

DR. ABEL EVANS—Epitaph on the architect of Blenheim Palace. (Vanbrugh is buried in St. Stephen's Church, Wallbrook, England.)

13 Lie light upon him, earth! tho' he
Laid many a heavy load on thee.
As quoted by SNUFFLING—*Epitaphia; Architectes*. BOX—*Elegies and Epitaphs*. VOLTATRE—*Letters*. (1733) P. 187.
(See also BEAUMONT)

14 The body of Benjamin Franklin, Printer, (Like the cover of an old book, its contents torn out and strip of its lettering and gilding), Lies here, food for worms; But the work shall not be lost, for it will (as he believed) appear once more in a new and more elegant edition, revised and corrected by the author.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN—*Epitaph on Himself*. Written in 1728. Revised by himself from an earlier one. JOHN DAVIS, in *Travels of Four Years and a Half in the United States of America*, gives similar epitaph in Latin, said to have been written by "An Eton scholar." (See also CAPEN)

15 Quand je serai la, je serai sans souci.
When I shall be there, I shall be without care.
FREDERICK THE GREAT. His inscription written at the foot of the statue of Flora at Sans Souci, where he wished to be buried. His body lies in the church at Potsdam.

16 Here lies Fred,
Who was alive and is dead.
Had it been his father,
I had much rather.
Had it been his brother,
Still better than another.
Had it been his sister,
No one would have missed her.
Had it been the whole generation,
Still better for the nation.
But since 'tis only Fred,
Who was alive, and is dead,
There's no more to be said.

Epitaph to FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES (Father of George III), as given by THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. Probably version of a French epigram "Colas est morte de maladie," found in *Les Epigrammes de Jean Ogier Gombauld*. (1658) Several early versions of same. See *Notes and Queries*. May 3, 1902. P. 345.

17 "Fuller's earth."
THOMAS FULLER—*Epitaph written by Himself*.

¹
Here lies Nolly Goldsmith, for shortness called
Noll,
Who wrote like an angel, and talked like poor
Poll.

DAVID GARRICK.

²
Here lie together, waiting the Messiah
The little David and the great Goliath.
Note in *Thespian Dict.* appended to account
of GARRICK, whose remains lie close to those
of JOHNSON, in Westminster Abbey.

³
Life is a jest, and all things show it,
I thought so once, but now I know it.

GAY—*My Own Epitaph.*

⁴
Like a worn out type, he is returned to the
Founder in the hope of being recast in a better
and more perfect mould.

Epitaph on PETER GEDGE. Parish church, St.
Mary, Bury St. Edmund's.
(See also CAPEN)

⁵
I have expended; I have given; I have kept;
I have possessed; I do possess; I have lost;
I am punished. What I formerly expended, I
have; what I gave away, I have.
Gesta Romanorum. Tale XVI. Found on the
golden sarcophagus of a Roman Emperor.
(See also RAVENSHAW)

⁶
What we say of a thing that has just come in
fashion
And that which we do with the dead,
Is the name of the honestest man in the nation:
What more of a man can be said?
GOLDSMITH—Punning epitaph on JOHN NEW-
BERRY, the publisher.

⁷
Qui nullum fere scribendi genus non tetigit;
nullum quod tetigit non ornavit.
Who left nothing of authorship untouched,
and touched nothing which he did not adorn.
GOLDSMITH's *Epitaph in Westminster Abbey.*
Written by SAMUEL JOHNSON.
(See also FENELON under ELOQUENCE)

⁸
And many a holy text around she strews
That teach the rustic moralist to die.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 21.

⁹
Balnea, vina, Venus corrumpunt corpora nostra;
Sed vitam faciunt baldea, vina, Venus.
Baths, wine and Venus bring decay to our
bodies; but baths, wine and Venus make up
life.
Epitaph in GRUTER's *Monumenta.*

¹⁰
Beneath these green trees rising to the skies,
The planter of them, Isaac Greentree, lies;
The time shall come when these green trees
shall fall,
And Isaac Greentree rise above them all.
Epitaph at Harrow.

¹¹
His foe was folly and his weapon wit.
ANTHONY HOPE HAWKINS—Inscribed on the
bronze tablet placed in memory of Sir
WILLIAM GILBERT on the Victoria Embank-
ment, Aug. 31, 1915. Bronze is by Sir
GEORGE FRAMPTON.

¹²
Farewell, vain world, I've had enough of thee,
And Valies't not what thou Can'st say of me;
Thy Smiles I count not, nor thy frowns I fear,
My days are past, my head lies quiet here.
What faults you saw in me take Care to shun,
Look but at home, enough is to be done.
Epitaph over WILLIAM HARVEY in Greasley
Churchyard, England. (1756) A travesty
of the same is over the tomb of PHILLIS
ROBINSON, in that churchyard. (1866)
See ALFRED STAPLETON—*The Churchyard*
Scribe. P. 95.

(See also PUCCI)

¹³
Man's life is like unto a winter's day,
Some break their fast and so depart away,
Others stay dinner then depart full fed;
The longest age but sups and goes to bed.
Oh, reader, then behold and see,
As we are now so must you be.
BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Succisivæ.*

¹⁴
But here's the sunset of a tedious day.
These two asleep are; I'll but be undrest,
And so to bed. Pray wish us all good rest.
HERRICK—*Epitaph on Sir Edward Giles.*

¹⁵
Here she lies a pretty bud,
Lately made of flesh and blood;
Who, as soone fell fast asleep,
As her little eyes did peep.
Give her strewings, but not stir
The earth that lightly covers her.
HERRICK—*Upon a Child that Dyed.*

¹⁶
Under the shadow of a leafy bough
That leaned toward a singing rivulet,
One pure white stone, whereon, like crown on
brow,
The image of the vanished star was set;
And this was graven on the pure white stone
In golden letters—"WHILE SHE LIVED SHE
SHONE."
JEAN INGELOW—*Star's Monument.* St. 47.

¹⁷
The hand of him here torpid lies,
That drew th' essential form of grace,
Here closed in death th' attentive eyes
That saw the manners in the face.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph for Hogarth.*

¹⁸
Sleep undisturbed within this peaceful shrine,
Till angels wake thee with a note like thine.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Epitaph on Claude Phillips.*

¹⁹
Underneath this stone doth lie
As much beauty as could die;
Which in life did harbor give
To more virtue than doth live.
If at all she had a fault,
Leave it buried in this vault.
BEN JOHNSON—*Epigram CXXIV. To Lady*
Elizabeth L. H.

²⁰
Underneath this sable herse
Lies the subject of all verse,—
Sydney's sister, Pembroke's mother.
Death, ere thou hast slain another,
Faire and learn'd and good as she,
Tyme shall throw a dart at thee.

Attributed to BEN JONSON—Epitaph on the Countess of Pembroke. Claimed for SIR THOMAS BROWNE by SIR EGERTON BRYDGES. It is in *Lansdowne MS.* No. 777, in British Museum. *Poems by BROWNE.* Vol. II. P. 342. Ed. by W. C. HAZLITT for the Roxburghe Library.

1
Here lies one whose name was writ in water.
Engraved on Keats' tombstone at his own desire.
Phrase "writ in water" in HAKEWELL'S *Apologie.* (1635) P. 127. *King Henry VIII.* IV. II.

2
I conceive disgust at these impertinent and misbecoming familiarities inscribed upon your ordinary tombstone.

LAMB.

3
Satire does not look pretty upon a tombstone.

LAMB.

4
I strove with none, for none was worth my strife;
Nature I loved, and after Nature, Art;

I warned both hands before the fire of life;

It sinks, and I am ready to depart.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Epitaph on Himself.*

5
Emigravit, is the inscription on the tombstone where he lies;

Dead he is not, but departed,—for the artist never dies.

LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg.*

6
Here lie I, Martin Elginbrodde:
Have mercy o' my soul, Lord God;
As I wad do, were I Lord God,
And ye were Martin Elginbrodde.
GEORGE McDONALD—*David Elginbrod.* Ch. XIII.

7
The shameless Chloe placed on the tombs of her seven husbands the inscription, "The work of Chloe." How could she have expressed herself more plainly?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. IX. Ep. 15.

8
This work, newly revised and improved by its great Author, will reappear in a splendid day.

Epitaph on OSCAR MEADER in a church in Berlin.
(See also CAPEN)

9
Ci gît l'enfant gâté du monde qu'il gâta.
Here lies the child spoiled by the world which he spoiled.

BARONNE de MONTOLIEU—*Epitaph on Voltaire.*

10
Requiescat in pace.
May he rest in peace.

Order of the Mass.

(See also ENNIUS)

11
Beneath this stone old Abraham lies;
Nobody laughs and nobody cries.
Where he is gone, and how he fares,
Nobody knows and nobody cares.

On the monument of ABRAHAM NEWLAND, principal cashier of the Bank of England. (Died, 1807. His own lines.)

12 Jacet ecce Tibullus;
Vix manet e toto parva quod urna capit.

Here lies Tibullus; of all that he was there scarcely remains enough to fill a small urn.

OVID—*Amorum.* Bk. III. 9, 39.

13
Molliter ossa cubent.
May his bones rest gently.

OVID—*Heroides.* VII. 162.

(See also BEAUMONT)

14
"In his last binn Sir Peter lies."

He kept at true humour's mark

The social flow of pleasure's tide:

He never made a brow look dark,

Nor caused a tear, but when he died.

THOS. LOVE PEACOCK—*To Sir Peter.*

(See also POPE, also BERANGER under ROY-ALTY)

15
Postquam est mortem aptus Plautus: comœdia luget

Scena deserta, dein risus ludus jocusque

Et numeri innumeri simul omnes collacrumarunt.

Plautus has prepared himself for a life beyond the grave; the comic stage deserted weeps; laughter also and jest and joke; and poetic and prosaic will bewail his loss together.

Epitaph of PLAUTUS, by himself.

16
Under this marble, or under this sill,
Or under this turf, or e'en what they will,
Whatever an heir, or a friend in his stead,
Or any good creature shall lay o'er my head,
Lies one who ne'er car'd, and still cares not a pin

What they said or may say of the mortal within;
But who, living and dying, serene, still and free,
Trusts in God that as well as he was he shall be.
POPE—*Epitaph.*

17
Kneller, by Heaven and not a master taught
Whose art was nature, and whose pictures thought,

Living great Nature fear'd he might outvie
Her works; and dying, fears herself may die.

POPE—Inscription on the monument of SIR GEOFFREY KNELLER in Westminster Abbey.
Imitated from the epitaph on RAPHAEL, in the Pantheon at Rome.

18
To this sad shrine, whoe'er thou art! draw near!
Here lies the friend most lov'd, the son most dear;

Who ne'er knew joy but friendship might divide,
Or gave his father grief but when he died.

POPE—*Epitaph on Harcourt.*

(See also PEACOCK)

19
Nihil unquam peccavit, nisi quod mortua est.

She never did wrong in any way, unless in the fact that she died.

On a wife's tomb at Rome.

20
Calmly he looked on either Life, and here
Saw nothing to regret, or there to fear:
From Nature's temp'rate feast rose satisfy'd,
Thank'd Heaven that he had lived, and that he died.

POPE—*Epitaph X.*

1
Statesman, yet friend to truth! of soul sincere,
In action faithful, and in honour clear;
Who broke no promise, served no private end,
Who gained no title, and who lost no friend,
Ennobled by himself, by all approved,
And praised, unenvied, by the muse he loved.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Epistle V. L. 67. (To Addison.)

(See also CRAGGS)

2
Heralds and statesmen, by your leave,
Here lies what once was Matthew Prior;
The son of Adam and of Eve;
Can Bourbon or Nassau go higher?
PRIOR—*Epitaph. Extempore*. (As given in original edition.)

3
Johnny Carnegie lais heer
Descendit of Adam and Eve,
Gif ony cou gang hieher,
I'se willing give him leve.
Epitaph in an old Scottish Churchyard.

4 In Fortunam
Inveni portum spes et fortuna valet
Nil mihi vobiscum ludite nunc alios.
Mine haven's found; Fortune and Hope, adieu.
Mock others now, for I have done with you.
Inscription on the tomb of FRANCESCO PUCCI
in the church of St. Onuphrius, (St. Onofrio), Rome. Translation by BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 6. Quoted by him as a saying of PRUDENTIUS. Attributed to JANUS PANONIUS. See JANI PANONI—*Onofrio*. Pt. II. Folio 70. Found in LAURENTIUS SCHRADERN'S *Monumenta Italica*, Folio *Helmstadii*. P. 164. Attributed to CARDINAL LA MARCK in foot-note to LE SAGE'S *Gil Blas*.

5
Jam portum inveni, Spes et Fortuna valet.
Nil mihi vobiscum est, ludite nunc alios.
Fortune and Hope farewell! I've found the port;
You've done with me: go now, with others sport.
Version of the GREEK epigram in the *Anthologia*. Trans. by MERIVALE. Latin by THOMAS MORE, in the *Progymnasmata* prefixed to first ed. of MORE'S *Epigrams*. (1520)

6
Avete multum, Spesque, Forsque; sum in vado.
Qui pone sint illudite; haud mea interest.
Version of the GREEK epigram in DR. WELLESLEY'S *Anthologia Polyglotta*. P. 464. Ed. 1849.

7
Speme e Fortuna, addio; che' in porto entrai.
Schernite gli altri; ch'io vi spregio omai.
Version of the GREEK epigram by LUIGI ALAMANNI.

8
I came at morn—'twas spring, I smiled,
The fields with green were clad;
I walked abroad at noon,—and lo!
'Twas summer,—I was glad;
I sate me down; 'twas autumn eve,
And I with sadness wept;
I laid me down at night, and then
'Twas winter,—and I slept.
MARY PYPER—*Epitaph. A Life*. Same on a

tombstone in Massachusetts. See *New-haven Mag.* Dec., 1863.

9
The world's a book, writ by th' eternal Art
Of the great Maker; printed in man's heart;
'Tis falsely printed though divinely penn'd,
And all the Errata will appear at th' end.
QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*.

10
The World's a Printing-House, our words, our thoughts,
Our deeds, are characters of several sizes.
Each Soul is a Compositor, of whose faults
The Levites are Correctors; Heaven Revises.
Death is the common Press, from whence being driven,
We're gather'd, Sheet by Sheet, and bound for Heaven.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies*.
(See also CAPEN)

11
She was—but room forbids to tell thee what—
Sum all perfection up, and she was—that.
QUARLES—*Epitaph on LADY LUCHYN*.

12
Warm summer sun, shine friendly here;
Warm western wind, blow kindly here;
Green sod above, rest light, rest light—
Good-night, Annette!
Sweetheart, good-night.
ROBERT RICHARDSON, in his collection, *Willow and Wattle*. P. 35.

13
Warm summer sun shine kindly here;
Warm southern wind blow softly here;
Green sod above lie light, lie light—
Good night, dear heart, good night, good night.
RICHARDSON'S lines on the tombstone of SUSIE CLEMENS as altered by MARK TWAIN (S. L. Clemens).

14
Quod expendi habui
Quod donavi habeo
Quod servavi perdidit.
That I spent that I had
That I gave that I have
That I left that I lost.
Epitaph under an effigy of a priest. T. F. RAVENSHAW'S *Antiente Epitaphes*. P. 5.
WEEVER'S *Funeral Monuments*. Ed. 1631. P. 581. PETTIGREW'S *Chronicles of the Tombs*. (See also GESTA ROMANORUM)

15
Ecce quod expendi habui, quod donavi habeo,
quod negavi punior, quod servavi perdidit.
On Tomb of JOHN KILLUNGWORTH. (1412)
In Pitson Church, Bucks, England.

16
Lo, all that ever I spent, that sometime had I;
All that I gave in good intent, that now have I;
That I never gave, nor lent, that now aby I;
That I kept till I went, that lost I.
Trans. of the Latin on the brasses of a priest at St. Albans, and on a brass as late as 1584 at St. Olave's, Hart Street, London.

17
It that I gife, I haif,
It that I len, I craif,
It that I spend, is myue,
It that I leif, I tyne.
On very old stone in Scotland. HACKETT'S *Epitaphs*. Vol. I. P. 32. (Ed. 1737)

¹
Howe: Howe: who is heare:
I, Robin of Doncaster, and Margaret my feare.
That I spent, that I had;
That I gave, that I have;
That I left, that I lost.

Epitaph of ROBERT BYRKES, in Doncaster Church. RICHARD GOUGH—Sepulchral Monuments of Great Britain.

(See also RAVENSHAW)

²
The earthe goeth on the earthe
Glisteringe like gold;
The earthe goeth to the earthe
Sooner than it wold;
The earthe builds on the earthe
Castles and Towers;
The earthe says to the earthe
All shall be ours.

Epitaph in T. F. RAVENSHAW'S Antiente Epitaphes. (1878) P. 158. Also in The Scotch Haggis. Edinburgh, 1822. For variation of same see Montgomery—Christian Poets. P. 58. 3rd ed. Note states it is by WILLIAM BILLYNG, Five Wounds of Christ. From an old MS. in the possession of WILLIAM BATEMAN, of Manchester. The epitaph to ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, time of Edward III, is the same. See WEAVER'S Funeral Monuments. (1631) Facsimile discovered in the chapel of the Guild of the Holy Cross, at Stratford. See FISHER'S Illustrations of the Paintings, etc. (1802) Ed. by J. G. NICHOLS.

³
Earth walks on Earth,
Glittering in gold;
Earth goes to Earth,
Sooner than it wold;
Earth builds on Earth,
Palaces and towers;
Earth says to Earth,
Soon, all shall be ours.
SCOTT—*Unpublished Epigram. In Notes and Queries. May 21, 1853. P. 498.*

⁴
Traveller, let your step be light,
So that sleep these eyes may close,
For poor Scarron, till to-night,
Ne'er was able e'en to doze.
SCARRON—*Epitaph written by himself.*

⁵
Sit tua terra levis.
May the earth rest lightly on thee.
SENECA—*Epigram II. Ad Corsican.*
MARTIAL—*Epigram V. 35; IX. 30. 11.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

⁶
Good Frend for Jesvs Sake Forbeare,
To Digg the Dvst Enclosed Heare.
Blese be ye Man yt Spires Thes Stones.
And Cvrst be he yt Moves my Bones.
Epitaph on Shakespeare's Tombstone at Stratford-on-Avon. (Said to be chosen by him, but not original.)

⁷
After your death you were better have a bad
epitaph than their ill report while you live.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 548.

⁸
Either our history shall with full mouth
Speak freely of our acts, or else our grave,
Like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless
mouth,
Not worshipp'd with a waxen epitaph.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 230.

⁹
You cannot better be employ'd, Bassanis,
Than to live still and write mine epitaph.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

¹⁰
On your family's old monument
Hang mournful epitaphs.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹¹ And if your love
Can labour aught in sad invention,
Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb.
And sing it to her bones, sing it to-night.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 291.

¹² Of comfort no man speak:
Let's talk of graves, of worms and epitaphs.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 144.

¹³
These are two friends whose lives were undivided:
So let their memory be, now they have glided
Under the grave; let not their bones be parted,
For their two hearts in life were single-hearted.
SHELLEY—*Epitaph.*

¹⁴
He will be weighed again
At the Great Day,
His rigging refitted,
And his timbers repaired,
And with one broadside
Make his adversary
Strike in his turn.
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle. Vol. III. Ch. VII. Epitaph on Commodore Trunnion.*
(See also CAPEN)

¹⁵
Let no man write my epitaph; let my grave
Be uninscribed, and let my memory rest
Till other times are come, and other men,
Who then may do me justice.
SOUTHEY. Written after Reading the Speech
of ROBERT EMMET.
(See also EMMET)

¹⁶
The turf has drank a
Widow's tear;
Three of her husbands
Slumber here.
Epitaph at Staffordshire.

¹⁷
Here lies one who meant well, tried a little, failed
much.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon.*

¹⁸
I, whom Apollo sometime visited,
Or feigned to visit, now, my day being done,
Do slumber wholly, nor shall know at all
The weariness of changes; nor perceive
Immeasurable sands of centuries
Drink up the blanching ink, or the loud sound
Of generations beat the music down.
STEVENSON. Epitaph for himself.

1
Now when the number of my years
Is all fulfilled and I
From sedentary life
Shall rouse me up to die,
Bury me low and let me lie
Under the wide and starry sky.
Joying to live, I joyed to die,
Bury me low and let me lie.
STEVENSON. Poem written, 1879. Probably
original of his *Requiem*.

2
Under the wide and starry sky,
Dig the grave and let me lie;
Glad did I live and gladly die,
And I laid me down with a will.
This be the verse you grave for me:
"Here he lies, where he longed to be;
Home is the sailor, home from the sea,
And the hunter home from the hill."
STEVENSON—*Requiem* written for himself.
Engraved on his tombstone.

3
To the down Bow of Death
His Forte gave way,
All the Graces in sorrow were drown'd;
Hallelujah Cresendo
Shall be his glad lay
When Da'Capo the Trumpet shall sound.
Epitaph to SAMUEL TAYLOR, in Youlgreaves
Churchyard, Derbyshire, England.

4
Thou third great Canning, stand among our best
And noblest, now thy long day's work hath
ceased,
Here silent in our minster of the West
Who wert the voice of England in the East.
TENNYSON—*Epitaph on Lord Stratford De
Redcliffe*.

5
Ne'er to these chambers where the mighty rest,
Since their foundation came a nobler guest;
Nor e'er was to the bowers of bliss conveyed
A fairer spirit or more welcome shade.
THOMAS TICKELL—*Ode on the Death of Addison*.
Later placed on ADDISON's tomb in Henry
the VII Chapel, Westminster.

6
Then haste, kind Death, in pity to my age,
And clap the Finis to my life's last page.
May Heaven's great Author my foul proof revise,
Cancel the page in which my error lies,
And raise my form above the ethereal skies.
* * * * *

The stubborn pressman's form I now may scoff;
Revised, corrected, finally worked off!
C. H. TIMBERLEY, ed. *Songs of the Press*.
(1845) (See also CAPEN)

7
Mantua me genuit; Calabri rapuere; tenet nunc
Parthenope. Cecini pascua, rura, duces.
Mantua bore me; the people of Calabria
carried me off; Parthenope (Naples) holds me
now. I have sung of pastures, of fields, of
chieftains.
VERGIL's *Epitaph*. Said to be by himself.

8
Here in this place sleeps one whom love
Caused, through great cruelty to fall.
A little scholar, poor enough,
Whom François Villon men did call.

No scrap of land or garden small
He owned. He gave his goods away,
Table and trestles, baskets—all;
For God's sake say for him this Lay.
FRANÇOIS VILLON. His own Epitaph.

9
He directed the stone over his grave to be
thus inscribed:
Hie jacet hujus Sententiæ primus Author:
Disputandi pruritus ecclesiarum scabies.
Nomen alias quare.
Here lies the first author of this sentence;
"The itch of disputation will prove the scab of
the Church." Inquire his name elsewhere.
IZAAK WALTON—*Life of Wotton*.
(See WOTTON under CHURCHES)

10
The poet's fate is here in emblem shown,
He asked for bread, and he received a stone.
SAMUEL WESLEY—*Epigrams*. On Butler's
Monument in Westminster Abbey.

11
Here lies, in a "horizontal" position
The "outside" case of
Peter Pendulum, watch-maker.
He departed this life "wound up"
In hopes of being "taken in hand" by his Maker,
And of being thoroughly "cleaned, repaired"
and "set a-going"
In the world to come.
C. H. WILSON—*Polyanthea. Epitaph on a
Watch-maker*. Transcribed from Abercon-
way Churchyard.

12
O what a monument of glorious worth,
When in a new edition he comes forth,
Without erratas, may we think he'll be
In leaves and covers of eternity!
BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE—*Lines on John Cot-
ton*. (1652)
(See also CAPEN)

13
He first deceas'd; she for a little tri'd
To live without him, lik'd it not, and died.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Upon the Death of Sir
Albertus Morton's Wife*.

14
Si monumentum requiris circumspecte.
If you would see his monument look around.
*Inscription on the tomb of Sir Christopher Wren
in St. Paul's, London*. Written by his son.
Trans. by ROGERS—*Italy. Florence*.

EQUALITY

15
Men are made by nature unequal. It is vain,
therefore, to treat them as if they were equal.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party Politics.

16
Sir, your levellers wish to level down as far as
themselves; but they cannot bear levelling up to
themselves.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

17
For the colonel's lady an' Judy O'Grady,
Are sisters under their skins.
KIPLING—*Barrack Room Ballads. Introduc-
tion*.

- 1
Par in parem imperium non habet.
An equal has no power over an equal.
Law Maxim.
- 2
Quod ad jus naturale attinet, omnes homines
æquales sunt.
All men are equal before the natural law.
Law Maxim.
- 3
Fourscore and seven years ago, our fathers
brought forth on this continent a new nation,
conceived in liberty, and dedicated to the propo-
sition that all men are created equal.
LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*. Nov. 19, 1863.
(See also ADAMS under RIGHTS)
- 4
For some must follow, and some command
Though all are made of clay!
LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 6.
- 5
Among unequals what society
Can sort, what harmony, or true delight?
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 383.
- 6
Et sceleratis sol oritur.
The sun shines even on the wicked
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III. 25.
- 7
Equality of two domestic powers
Breeds scrupulous faction.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 8
Mean and mighty, rotting
Together, have one dust.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 246.
- 9
Heralds, from off our towers we might behold,
From first to last, the onset and retire
Of both your armies; whose equality
By our best eyes cannot be censured:
Blood hath bought blood and blows have
answer'd blows;
Strength match'd with strength, and power
confronted power:
Both are alike; and both alike we like.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 325.
- 10
She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 493.
- 11
The trickling rain doth fall
Upon us one and all;
The south-wind kisses
The saucy milkmaid's cheek,
The nun's, demure and meek,
Nor any misses.
E. C. STEDMAN—*A Madrigal*. St. 3.
- 12
Equality is the life of conversation; and he
is as much out who assumes to himself any
part above another, as he who considers himself
below the rest of the society.
STEELE—*Tatler*. No. 225.
- 13
The tall, the wise, the reverend head,
Must be as low as ours.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*, Bk. II.
Hymn 63,

ERROR

- 14
The truth is perilous never to the true,
Nor knowledge to the wise; and to the fool,
And to the false, error and truth alike,
Error is worse than ignorance.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Mountain Sunrise*.
- 15
Have too rashly charged the troops of error
and remain as trophies unto the enemies of truth.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I.
Sec. VI.
- 16
Mistake, error, is the discipline through which
we advance.
CHANNING—*Address on The Present Age*.
- 17
Errare meherecule malo cum Platone, quem tu
quanti facias, scio quam cum istis vera sentire.
By Hercules! I prefer to err with Plato,
whom I know how much you value, than to
be right in the company of such men.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 17.
- 18
The cautious seldom err.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXIII.
- 19
Man on the dubious waves of error toss'd.
COWPER—*Poem on Truth*. L. 1.
- 20
Errors, like straws, upon the surface flow;
He who would search for pearls, must dive below.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Prologue.
- 21
Brother, brother; we are both in the wrong.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- 22
Est giebt Menschen die gar nicht irren, weil
sie sich nichts Vernünftiges vorsetzen.
There are men who never err, because they
never propose anything rational.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.
- 23
Es irrt der Mensch so lang er strebt.
While man's desires and aspirations stir,
He can not choose but err.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel. Der Herr.
L. 77.
- 24
Ille sinistrorsum hic dextrorsum abit, unus utrique
Error, sed variis illudit partibus.
One goes to the right, the other to the left;
both are wrong, but in different directions.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 50.
- 25
Dark Error's other hidden side is truth.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 26
Quand tout le monde a tort, tout le monde a
raison.
When every one is in the wrong, every one
is in the right.
LA CHAUSSE—*La Gouvernante*. I. 3.
- 27
Knowledge being to be had only of visible and
certain truth, error is not a fault of our knowledge,
but a mistake of our judgment, giving assent to
that which is not true.
LOCKE—*Essay Concerning Human Under-
standing*. Bk. IV. Of Wrong Assent or Error.
Ch. XX.

¹ Sometimes we may learn more from a man's errors than from his virtues.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.

² Errare humanus est.
To err is human.

MELCHIOR DE POLINAC—*Anti-Lucretius*. V. 58.

GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia*. SENECA—Bk. IV. *Declam.* 3. Agam, 267. Other forms of same found in DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona*. V. IX. EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*. 615. HOMER—*Iliad*. IX. 496. LUCAN—

Demon. 7. MARCUS ANTONINUS. IX. 11. MENANDER—*Fragments*. 499. PLAUTUS—

Merc. II. 2. 43. SEVERUS OF ANTIOCH—*Ep.* I. 20. SOPHOCLES—*Antigone*. 1023.

THEOGNIS. V. 327. Humanum fuit errare. ST. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon* 164. 14. . . .

possum falli, ut homo. CICERO—*Ad Atticum*. XIII. 21. 5. Cuiusvis hominis est errare, nullius nisi insipientis in errore per-

severare. CICERO—*Phillipics*. XII. 2. 5. (Same idea in his *De Invent.* II. 3. 9.)

ERASSE humanus est. ST. JEROME—*Epistole*. LVII. 12. Also in *Adv. Ruf.* III. 33. 36. Nemo nostrum non peccat. Homines sumus, non dei. PETRONIUS—*Satyricon*.

Ch. 75. Ch. 130. Decipi . . . humanus est. PLUTARCH. Stephanus's ed. Ch. XXXI. Per humanas, inquit, errates.

SENECA—*Rhetoric*. *Excerpta ex Controversiis*. IV. III. Censen hominem me esse? erravi. TERENCE—*Adelphi*. IV. II. 40.

³ Les plus courtes erreurs sont toujours les meilleures.
The smallest errors are always the best.
MOLIERE—*L'Etourdi*. IV. 4.
(See also CHARRON under FOLLY)

⁴ The man who makes no mistakes does not usually make anything.

EDWARD J. PHELPS. *Speech at Mansion House*, London, Jan. 24, 1889, quoting Bishop W. C. MAGEE of Peterborough, in 1868.

⁵ For to err in opinion, though it be not the part of wise men, is at least human.

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. *Against Colotes the Epicurean*.

⁶ Some positive persisting fops we know,
Who, if once wrong, will needs be always so;
But you with pleasure own your errors past,
And make each day a critique on the last.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 9.

⁷ When people once are in the wrong,
Each line they add is much too long;
Who fastest walks, but walks astray,
Is only furthest from his way.

PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto III. L. 194.

⁸ How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell;
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 368.

⁹ Purposes mistook
Fall'n on the inventors' heads.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 395.

¹⁰ The error of our eye directs our mind:
What error leads must err.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 110.

¹¹ Shall error in the round of time
Still father Truth?

TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*.

¹² The progress of rivers to the ocean is not so rapid as that of man to error.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Rivers*.

ESTRIDGE

¹³ Prince Edward all in gold, as he great Jove had been,

The Mountfords all in plumes, like estridges were seen.

DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbion*. St. 22.

¹⁴ All furnish'd, all in arms;
All plum'd, like estridges that with the wind

Bated, like eagles having lately bath'd.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 97.

ETERNITY (See also FUTURITY)

¹⁵ Eternity! thou pleasing dreadful thought!
Through what variety of untried being,

Through what new scenes and changes must we pass!

ADDISON—CATO. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁶ Then gazing up 'mid the dim pillars high,
The foliaged marble forest where ye lie,

Hush, ye will say, it is eternity!
This is the glimmering verge of heaven, and there

The columns of the heavenly palaces.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Tomb*.

¹⁷ The created world is but a small parenthesis in eternity.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Works*. Bohn's ed. Vol. III. P. 143.

(See also DONNE)

¹⁸ Eternity forbids thee to forget.

BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 23.

¹⁹ Vain, weak-built isthmus, which dost proudly rise

Up between two eternities!

COWLEY—*Ode on Life and Fame*. L. 18.

(See also MILTON)

²⁰ Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last.

COWLEY—*Davideis*. Bk. I. L. 360.

²¹ Eternity is not an everlasting flux of time,
but time is as a short parenthesis in a long period.

DONNE—*Book of Devotions Meditation* 14. (1624) (See also BROWNE)

²² Summarum summa est æternum.

The sum total of all sums total is eternal (meaning the universe).

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 817.

Also Bk. V. 362.

1 That golden key,
That opes the palace of eternity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 13.

2
(Eternity) a moment standing still for ever.
JAMES MONTGOMERY.

3
This speck of life in time's great wilderness
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*. St. 42.
(See also COWLEY)

4
Those spacious regions where our fancies roam,
Pain'd by the past, expecting ills to come,
In some dread moment, by the fates assign'd,
Shall pass away, nor leave a rack behind;
And Time's revolving wheels shall lose at last
The speed that spins the future and the past:
And, sovereign of an undisputed throne,
Awful eternity shall reign alone.
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity*. L. 102.

5
The time will come when every change shall
cease,
This quick revolving wheel shall rest in peace:
No summer then shall glow, nor winter freeze;
Nothing shall be to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal now shall ever last.
PETRARCH—*Triumph of Eternity*. L. 117.

6
Was man von der Minute ausgeschlagen
Gibt keine Ewigkeit zurück.
Eternity gives nothing back of what one
leaves out of the minutes.
SCHILLER—*Resignation*. St. 18.

7
The Pilgrim of Eternity, whose fame
Over his living head like Heaven is bent,
An early but enduring monument,
Came, veiling all the lightnings of his song
In sorrow.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. XXX.

8
Life, like a dome of many-coloured glass,
Stains the white radiance of eternity.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. LII.

9
In time there is no present,
In eternity no future,
In eternity no past.
TENNYSON—*The "How" and "Why."*

10
And can eternity belong to me,
Poor pensioner on the bounties of an hour?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 66.

EVENING

11
At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove.
JAMES BEATTIE—*Hermit*.

12
And whiter grows the foam,
The small moon lightens more;
And as I turn me home,
My shadow walks before.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*The Clouds have left the Sky*.

13
To me at least was never evening yet
But seemed far beautifuller than its day.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
Pompilia. L. 357.

14
Hath thy heart within thee burned,
At evening's calm and holy hour?
S. G. BULFINCH—*Meditation*.

15
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whispered word;
And gentle winds, and waters near,
Make music to the lonely ear.
Each flower the dews have lightly wet,
And in the sky the stars are met,
And on the wave is deeper blue,
And on the leaf a browner hue,
And in the heaven that clear obscure,
So softly dark, and darkly pure.
Which follows the decline of day,
As twilight melts beneath the moon away.
BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1.

16
When day is done, and clouds are low,
And flowers are honey-dew,
And Hesper's lamp begins to glow
Along the western blue;
And homeward wing the turtle-doves,
Then comes the hour the poet loves.
GEORGE CROLY—*The Poet's Hour*.

17
The curfew tolls the knell of parting day,
The lowing herd winds slowly o'er the lea,
The ploughman homeward plods his weary way,
And leaves the world to darkness and to me.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
("Herd wind" in 1753 ed. "Knell of part-
ing day" taken from DANTE.)

18
Day hath put on his jacket, and around
His burning bosom buttoned it with stars.
HOLMES—*Evening*.

19
How gently rock yon poplars high
Against the reach of primrose sky
With heaven's pale candles stored.
JEAN INGELOW—*Supper at the Mill*. Song.

20
But when eve's silent footfall steals
Along the eastern sky,
And one by one to earth reveals
Those purer fires on high.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Fourth Sunday*
After Trinity.

21
Day, like a weary pilgrim, had reached the
western gate of heaven, and Evening stooped
down to unloose the latchets of his sandal shoon.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. V.

22
Now came still evening on; and twilight gray
Had in her sober livery all things clad:
Silence accompanied; for beast and bird,
They to their grassy couch, these to their nests,
Were slunk, all but the wakeful nightingale.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 598.

¹
Just then return'd at shut of evening flowers.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 278.

²
Fly not yet, 'tis just the hour
When pleasure, like the midnight flower
That scorns the eye of vulgar light,
Begins to bloom for sons of night,

And maids who love the moon.

MOORE—*Fly Not Yet*.

³
O how grandly cometh Even,
Sitting on the mountain summit,
Purple-vestured, grave, and silent,
Watching o'er the dewy valleys,
Like a good king near his end.

D. M. MULOCK—*A Stream's Singing*.

⁴
One by one the flowers close,
Lily and dewy rose
Shutting their tender petals from the moon.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm*.

⁵
Day's lustrous eyes grow heavy in sweet death.
SCHILLER—*The Assignation*. St. 4. LORD
LYTTON'S trans.

⁶
The pale child, Eve, leading her mother, Night.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 8.

⁷
The lights begin to twinkle from the rocks:
The long day wanes: the slow moon climbs: the
deep

Moans round with many voices.

TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 54.

⁸
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities.
I laughed in the morning's eyes.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*.
L. 84.

⁹
The holy time is quiet as a Nun
Breathless with adoration.

WORDSWORTH—*It is a Beauteous Evening*.

EVIL

¹⁰
Evil events from evil causes spring.
ARISTOPHANES.

¹¹
Evil and good are God's right hand and left.
BAILEY—*Prelude to Festus*.

¹²
Evil beginning houres may end in good.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Knight of
Malta*. Act II. Sc. 5.

¹³
Souvent la peur d'un mal nous conduit dans
un pire.

Often the fear of one evil leads us into a
worse.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 64.

¹⁴
From envy, hatred, and malice, and all un-
charitableness.

Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

¹⁵
The world, the flesh, and the devil.
Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

¹⁶
I have wrought great use out of evil tools.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act III. Sc.
1. L. 49.

¹⁷
The authors of great evils know best how to
remove them.

CATO THE YOUNGER'S Advice to the Senate
to put all power into POMPEY'S hands.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Younger*.

¹⁸
Como el hacer mal viene de natural cosecha,
fácilmente se aprende el hacerle.

Inasmuch as ill-deeds spring up as a spon-
taneous crop, they are easy to learn.

CERVANTES—*Coloquio de los Perros*.

¹⁹
Ex malis eligere minima oportere.
Of evils one should choose the least.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. Bk. III. 1. Same
idea in THOMAS À KEMPIS. *Imit Christi*. 3.
12.

(See also ERASMUS, HOOPER, PRIOR)

²⁰
Omne malum nascens facile opprimitur; in-
veteratum fit pleurumque robustius.

Every evil in the bud is easily crushed; as it
grows older, it becomes stronger.

CICERO—*Philippicæ*. V. 11.

²¹
Touch not; taste not; handle not.
Colossians. II. 21.

²²
Evil communications corrupt good manners.
I Corinthians. XV. 33.

(See also MENANDER)

²³
Et tous maux sont pareils alors qu'ils sont
extrêmes.

All evils are equal when they are extreme.

CORNEILLE—*Horace*. III. 4.

²⁴
Superbia, invidia ed avarizia sono
Le tre faville che hanno i cori accesi.

Three sparks—pride, envy, and avarice—
have been kindled in all hearts.

DANTE—*Inferno*. VI. 74.

²⁵
E duobus malis minimum eligendum.
Of two evils choose the least.

ERASMUS—*Adages*.

(See also CICERO)

²⁶
Den Bösen sind sie los, die Bösen sind ge-
blieben.

The Evil One has left, the evil ones remain.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 174.

²⁷
Non è male alcuno nelle cose umane che
non abbia congiunto seco qualche bene.

There is no evil in human affairs that has
not some good mingled with it.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

²⁸
He who does evil that good may come,
pays a toll to the devil to let him into heaven.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*. P.
444.

²⁹
But evil is wrought by want of Thought,
As well as want of Heart!

HOOD—*The Lady's Dream*. St. 16.

1 Of two
Evils we take the less.
HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk.
V. Ch. LXXXI.
(See also CICERO)

2
Quid nos dura refugimus
Ætas, quid intactum nefasti
Liquimus?

What has this unfeeling age of ours left
untried, what wickedness has it shunned?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 35. 34.

3
Woe unto them that call evil good, and good evil.
Isaiah. V. 20.

4
Magna inter molles concordia.
There is great unanimity among the dis-
solute.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 47.

5
Fere fit malum malo aptissimum.
Evil is fittest to consort with evil.
LIVY—*Annales*. I. 46.

6
Notissimum quodque malum maxime tole-
rabile.
The best known evil is the most tolerable.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXIII. 3.

7
Evil springs up, and flowers, and bears no seed,
And feeds the green earth with its swift decay,
Leaving it richer for the growth of truth.
LOWELL—*Prometheus*. L. 263.

8
Solent occupationis spe vel impune quædam
scelestæ committi.

Wicked acts are accustomed to be done
with impunity for the mere desire of occu-
pation.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXX.
9.

9
It must be that evil communications corrupt
good dispositions.

MENANDER. Found in DUBNER'S edition of
his *Fragments* appended to ARISTOPHANES
in DIDOT'S *Bibliotheca Græca*. P. 102. L.
101. Quoted by ST. PAUL. See *1 Corinthians*. XV. 33. Same idea in PLATO—*Re-
public*. 550.

10
Que honni soit celui qui mal y pense.
MÉNAGE. Ascribed to TALLEMANT in the
Historiettes of Tallemant des Reaux. Vol. I.
P. 38. Second ed. Note in Third ed.,
corrects this. Honi soit qui mal y pense.
Evil to him who evil thinks. Motto of the
Order of the Garter. Established by Ed-
ward III, April 23, 1349. See SIR WALTER
SCOTT—*Essay on Chivalry*.

11
And out of good still to find means of evil.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 165.

12
Genus est mortis male vivere.
An evil life is a kind of death.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 75.

13
Mille mali species, mille salutis erunt.
There are a thousand forms of evil; there
will be a thousand remedies.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. V. 26.

14
Omnia perversas possunt corrumpere mentes.
All things can corrupt perverse minds.
OVID—*Tristium*. II. 301.

15
Hoc sustinete, majus ne veniat malum.
Endure this evil lest a worse come upon you.
PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. I. 2. 31.

16
Ut acerbum est, pro benefactis quom mali
messem metas!
How bitter it is to reap a harvest of evil
for good that you have done!
PLAUTUS—*Epidicus*. V. 2. 53.

17
Pulchrum ornatum turpes mores pejus cæno
collinunt.

Bad conduct soils the finest ornament more
than filth.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. I. 3. 133.

18
Male partum male disperit.
Ill gotten is ill spent.
PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. IV. 2. 22.

19
E malis multis, malum, quod minimum est,
id minimum est malum.

Out of many evils the evil which is least is
the least of evils.

PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act I. 2.
(See also CICERO)

20
Timely advis'd, the coming evil shun:
Better not do the deed, than weep it done.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 308.

21
Of two evils I have chose the least.
PRIOR—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. I. Ep. IX.
(See also CICERO)

22
Maledicus a malefico non distat nisi occasione.
An evil-speaker differs from an evil-doer
only in the want of opportunity.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII.
9. 9.

23
For the good that I would I do not; but the
evil which I would not, that I do.
ROMANS. VII. 19.

24
Be not overcome of evil, but overcome evil with
good.
ROMANS. XII. 21.

25
Multitudes think they like to do evil; yet
no man ever really enjoyed doing evil since
God made the world.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

26
Al mondo mal non e senza rimedio.
There is no evil in the world without a
remedy.
SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

¹
Das Leben ist der Güter höchstes nicht
Der Uebel grösstes aber ist die Schuld.
Life is not the supreme good, but the supreme evil is to realize one's guilt.
SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*.

²
Das eben ist der Fluch der bösen That,
Das sie fortzeugend immer Böses muss gebären.
The very curse of an evil deed is that it must always continue to engender evil.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. V. 1.

³
Per scelera semper sceleribus certum est iter.
The way to wickedness is always through wickedness.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. CXV.

⁴
Si velis vitii exui, longe a vitorum exemplis
recedendum est.
If thou wishest to get rid of thy evil propensities, thou must keep far from evil companions.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CIV.

⁵
Solent suprema facere securos mala.
Desperate evils generally make men safe.
SENECA—*Edipus*. CCCLXXXVI.

⁶
Serum est cavendi tempus in mediis malis.
It is too late to be on our guard when we are in the midst of evils.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCCLXXXVII.

⁷ Magna pars vulgi levis
Odit scelus spectatque.
Most of the giddy rabble hate the evil deed they come to see.
SENECA—*Troades*. XI. 28.

⁸
The evil that men do lives after them;
The good is oft interred with their bones.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 80.

⁹
But then I sigh; and, with a piece of Scripture,
Tell them that God bids us do good for evil.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 334.

¹⁰
We too often forget that not only is there a
"soul of goodness in things evil," but very generally a soul of truth in things erroneous.
SPENCER—*First Principles*.

¹¹
So far any one shuns evils, so far as he does good.
SWEDENBORG—*Doctrine of Life*. 21.

¹²
Mala mens, malus animus.
A bad heart, bad designs.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 137.

¹³
Aliud ex alio malum.
One evil rises out of another.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. V. 7. 17.

¹⁴
But, by all thy nature's weakness,
Hidden faults and follies known,
Be thou, in rebuking evil,
Conscious of thine own.
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said*. St. 15.

EVOLUTION (See also GROWTH, PROGRESS)

¹⁵
The stream of tendency in which all things seek to fulfil the law of their being.
MATTHEW ARNOLD. Used also by EMERSON.
(See also HAZLITT, WORDSWORTH)

¹⁶
Observe constantly that all things take place by change, and accustom thyself to consider that the nature of the Universe loves nothing so much as to change the things which are, and to make new things like them.
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. IV. 36.

¹⁷
The rise of every man he loved to trace,
Up to the very pod O!
And, in baboons, our parent race
Was found by old Monboddó.
Their A, B, C, he made them speak,
And learn their qui, quæ, quod, O!
Till Hebrew, Latin, Welsh, and Greek
They knew as well's Monboddó!
Ballad in *Blackwood's Mag.* referring to the originator of the monkey theory, JAMES BURNETT (Lord Monboddó).

¹⁸
A fire-mist and a planet,
A crystal and a cell,
A jellyfish and a saurian,
And caves where the cavemen dwell;
Then a sense of law and beauty,
And a face turned from the clod—
Some call it Evolution,
And others call it God.
W. H. CARRUTH—*Each in his Own Tongue*.

¹⁹
There was an ape in the days that were earlier,
Centuries passed and his hair became curlier;
Centuries more gave a thumb to his wrist—
Then he was a MAN and a Positivist.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The British Birds*. St. 5.

²⁰
I have called this principle, by which each slight variation, if useful, is preserved, by the term of Natural Selection.

CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch. III.

²¹
The expression often used by Mr. Herbert Spencer of the Survival of the Fittest is more accurate, and is sometimes equally convenient.

CHARLES DARWIN—*The Origin of Species*. Ch. III. (See also SPENCER)

²²
Till o'er the wreck, emerging from the storm,
Immortal NATURE lifts her changeful form:
Mounts from her funeral pyre on wings of flame,
And soars and shines, another and the same.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden*. Pt. I. Canto IV. L. 389.

²³
Said the little Eohippus,
"I am going to be a horse,
And on my middle fingernails
To run my earthly course!"
* * *

I'm going to have a flowing tail!
I'm going to have a mane!
I'm going to stand fourteen hands high
On the Psychozoic plain!"
CHARLOTTE P. S. GILMAN—*Similar cases*.

1
A mighty stream of tendency.
HAZLITT—*Essay. Why Distant Objects Please.*
(See also ARNOLD)

2
Or ever the knightly years were gone
With the old world to the grave,
I was a king in Babylon
And you were a Christian Slave.
W. F. HENLEY—*Echoes.* XXXVII.

3
Children, behold the Chimpanzee;
He sits on the ancestral tree
From which we sprang in ages gone.
I'm glad we sprang: had we held on,
We might, for aught that I can say,
Be horrid Chimpanzees to-day.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Chimpanzee.*

4
We seem to exist in a hazardous time,
Driftin' along here through space;
Nobody knows just when we begun,
Or how fur we've gone in the race.
BEN KING—*Evolution.*

5
Pouter, tumbler, and fantail are from the same
source;
The racer and hack may be traced to one
Horse;
So men were developed from monkeys of
course,
Which nobody can deny.
LORD NEAVES—*The Origin of Species.*

6
I was at Euphorbus at the siege of Troy.
PYTHAGORAS.
(See also THOREAU)

7
Equidem æterna constitutione crediderim nexu-
que causarum latentium et multo ante destina-
tarum suum quemque ordinem immutabili lege
percurrere.

For my own part I am persuaded that every-
thing advances by an unchangeable law through
the eternal constitution and association of lat-
ent causes, which have been long before pre-
destinated.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni.* V. 11. 10.

8
When you were a tadpole and I was a fish, in
the Palæozoic time
And side by side in the sluggish tide, we sprawled
in the ooze and slime.
LANGDON SMITH—*A Toast to a Lady.* (*Evo-
lution.*) Printed in *The Scrap Book*, April,
1906.

9
Civilization is a progress from an indefinite,
incoherent homogeneity toward a definite, co-
herent heterogeneity.

HERBERT SPENCER—*First Principles.* Ch.
XVI. Par. 138; also Ch. XVII. Par. 145.
He summaries the same: From a relatively
diffused, uniform, and indeterminate ar-
rangement to a relatively concentrated,
multiform, and determinate arrangement.

10
This survival of the fittest, which I have here
sought to express in mechanical terms, is that
which Mr. Darwin has called "natural selection,

or the preservation of favoured races in the
struggle for life."

HERBERT SPENCER—*Principles of Biology.*
Indirect Equilibration.
(See also DARWIN)

11
Out of the dusk a shadow,
Then a spark;
Out of the cloud a silence,
Then a lark;
Out of the heart a rapture,
Then a pain;
Out of the dead, cold ashes,
Life again.

JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Evolution.*

12
The Lord let the house of a brute to the soul of
a man,
And the man said, "Am I your debtor?"
And the Lord—"Not yet: but make it as clean
as you can,
And then I will let you a better."
TENNYSON—*By an Evolutionist.*

13
Is there evil but on earth? Or pain in every
peopled sphere?
Well, be grateful for the sounding watchword
"Evolution" here.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 198.

14
Evolution ever climbing after some ideal good
And Reversion ever dragging Evolution in the
mud.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After.*
L. 200.

15
When I was a shepherd on the plains of Assyria.
THOREAU.
(See also PYTHAGORAS)

16
And hear the mighty stream of tendency
Uttering, for elevation of our thought,
A clear sonorous voice, inaudible
To the vast multitude.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* IX. 87.
(See also ARNOLD)

EXAMPLE

17
Example is the school of mankind, and they
will learn at no other.
BURKE—*Letter I. On a Regicide Peace.* Vol.
V. P. 331.

18
Illustrious Predecessor.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontents.* (Edition 1775)
(See also FIELDING, VAN BUREN)

19
Why doth one man's yawning make another
yawn?
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I.
Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 2.

20
This noble ensample to his sheepe he gaf,—
That firste he wroughte and afterward he taughte.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue.* L.
496.

1
Quod exemplum fit, id etiam jure fieri putant.
Men think they may justly do that for which
they have a precedent.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 3.

2
Componitur orbis
Regis ad exemplum; nec sic inflectere sensus
Humanos edicta valent, quam vita regentis.
The people are fashioned according to the
example of their kings; and edicts are of less
power than the life of the ruler.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augustii Panegyris*. CCXCIX.

3
Illustrious predecessors.
FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal*. Jan. 11,
1752. (See also BURKE)

4
Allured to brighter worlds, and led the way.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 170.
(See also HOMER)

5
Since truth and constancy are vain,
Since neither love, nor sense of pain,
Nor force of reason, can persuade,
Then let example be obey'd.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*To
Myra*.

6
Content to follow when we lead the way.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 141. POPE's
trans. (See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Avidos vicinum funus ut ægros
Exanimat, mortisque metu sibi parcere cogit;
Sic teneros animos aliena opprobria sæpe
Absterrent vitiiis.
As a neighboring funeral terrifies sick misers,
and fear obliges them to have some regard
for themselves; so, the disgrace of others will often
deter tender minds from vice.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 126.

8
I do not give you to posterity as a pattern to
imitate, but as an example to deter.
JUNIUS—*Letter XII. To the Duke of Grafton*.

9
Unde tibi frontem libertatemque parentis,
Cum facias pejora senex?
Whence do you derive the power and privi-
lege of a parent, when you, though an old man,
do worse things (than your child)?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 56.

10
L'exemple est un dangereux leurre;
Où la guêpe a passé, le moucheron demeure.
Example is a dangerous lure: where the
wasp got through the gnat sticks fast.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. XVI.

11
Lives of great men all remind us
We can make our lives sublime,
And, departing, leave behind us
Footprints on the sands of time.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

12
He who should teach men to die, would at the
same time teach them to live.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XIX.

13
He was indeed the glass
Wherein the noble youth did dress themselves.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.
14
Sheep follow sheep.
Talmud. *Ketuboth* 62.

15
Inspicere tamquam in speculum in vitas omnium
Jubeo atque ex aliis sumere exemplum sibi.
We should look at the lives of all as at a
mirror, and take from others an example for
ourselves.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 62.

16
Felix quicumque dolore alterius disces posse
cavere tuo.
Happy thou that learnest from another's
griefs, not to subject thyself to the same.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 43.

17
I tread in the footsteps of illustrious men
... in receiving from the people the sacred
trust confided to my illustrious predecessor.
MARTIN VAN BUREN—*Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1837.
(See also BURKE)

18
Sequiturque patrem non passibus æquis.
He follows his father with unequal steps.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 724.

EXPECTATION

19
Serene I told my hands and wait,
Nor care for wind or tide nor sea;
I rave no more 'gainst time or fate,
For lo! my own shall come to me.
JOHN BURROUGHS—*Waiting*.

20
"Yet doth he live!" exclaims th' impatient heir,
And sighs for sables which he must not wear.
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 3.

21
I have known him [Micawber] come home to
supper with a flood of tears, and a declaration
that nothing was now left but a jail; and go to
bed making a calculation of the expense of put-
ting bow-windows to the house, "in case any-
thing turned up," which was his favorite expres-
sion.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XI.

22
I suppose, to use our national motto, *some-
thing will turn up*. [Motto of Vraibleusia.]
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Popanilla*. Ch. VII.

23
He was fash and full of faith that "something
would turn up."
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

24
Everything comes if a man will only wait.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. IV. Ch.
VIII.

25
What else remains for me?
Youth, hope and love;
To build a new life on a ruined life.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. In the
Garden. Pt. VIII.

¹
Since yesterday I have been in Alcalá.
Erelong the time will come, sweet Preciosa,
When that dull distance shall no more divide us;
And I no more shall scale thy wall by night
To steal a kiss from thee, as I do now.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.

²
Blessed is he who expects nothing for he shall
never be disappointed.

POPE—*Letter to GAY*. Oct. 6, 1727. Called
by POPE and GAY "The Eighth Beatitude."
BISHOP HEBER refers to it as "Swift's
Eighth Beatitude." Also called "The
Ninth Beatitude."

(See also WALCOT)

³
Oft expectation fails and most oft there
Where most it promises, and oft it hits
Where hope is coldest and despair most fits.

ALL'S *Well That Ends Well*. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
145.

⁴
There have sat
The live-long day, with patient expectation,
To see great Pompey pass the streets of Rome.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

⁵
He hath indeed better bettered expectation
than you must expect of me to tell you how.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
15.

⁶
Promising is the very air o' the time; it opens
the eyes of expectation: performance is ever
the duller for his act; and, but in the plainer
and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is
quite out of use.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 24.

⁷
Expectation whirls me round.
The imaginary relish is so sweet
That it enchants my sense.

TROILUS AND CRESSIDA. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

⁸
'Tis expectation makes a blessing dear;
Heaven were not Heaven, if we knew what it
were.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Against Fruition*.

⁹
Although I enter not,
Yet round about the spot
Ofttimes I hover;
And near the sacred gate,
With longing eyes I wait,
Expectant of her.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. At the Church Gate.

¹⁰
'Tis silence all,
And pleasing expectation.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. Spring. L. 160.

¹¹
Blessed are those that nought expect,
For they shall not be disappointed.

JOHN WALCOT—*Ode to Pitt*.
(See also POPE)

¹²
It is folly to expect men to do all that they
may reasonably be expected to do.
WHATELY—*Apophthegms*.

EXPERIENCE

¹³
Suffering brings experience. *
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 185.

¹⁴
Behold, we live through all things,—famine,
thirst,

Bereavement, pain; all grief and misery,
All woe and sorrow; life inflicts its worst
On soul and body,—but we cannot die,
Though we be sick, and tired, and faint, and
worn,—

Lo, all things can be borne!

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Endurance*.

¹⁵
By experience we find out a shorter way by a
long wandering. Learning teacheth more in one
year than experience in twenty.

ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*.

¹⁶
It is costly wisdom that is bought by experience. *
ROGER ASCHAM—*Schoolmaster*.

¹⁷
Oh, who can tell, save he whose heart hath tried?
BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁸
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII.
Last St.

¹⁹
To show the world what long experience gains,
Requires not courage, though it calls for pains;
But at life's outset to inform mankind
Is a bold effort of a valiant mind.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 47.

²⁰
In her experience all her friends relied,
Heaven was her help and nature was her guide.
CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. III.

²¹
Tu proverai sì come sa di sale
Lo pane altrui, e com' è duro calle
Lo scendere e l' salir per l'altrui scale.

Thou shalt know by experience how salt the
savor is of other's bread, and how sad a path
it is to climb and descend another's stairs.

DANTE—*Paradiso*. XVII. 58.

²²
Only so much do I know, as I have lived. *
EMERSON—*Oration*. The American Scholar.

²³
Experience is no more transferable in morals
than in art.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Edu-
cation.

²⁴
Experience teaches slowly, and at the cost of
mistakes.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Party Politics.

²⁵
We read the past by the light of the present,
and the forms vary as the shadows fall, or as
the point of vision alters.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. So-
ciety in Italy in the Last Days of the Roman
Republic.

1
Experience join'd with common sense,
To mortals is a providence.

MATTHEW GREEN—*The Spleen*. L. 312.

2
I have but one lamp by which my feet are
guided, and that is the lamp of experience.

PATRICK HENRY—*Speech at Virginia Convention*. March 23, 1775.

3
Stultorum eventus magister est.
Experience is the teacher of fools.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.

4
One thorn of experience is worth a whole wil-
derness of warning.

LOWELL—*Among my Books*. Shakespeare
Once More.

5
Semper enim ex aliis alia proseminat usus.
Experience is always sowing the seed of one
thing after another.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 90.

6
Experience, next, to thee I owe,
Best guide; not following thee, I had remain'd
In ignorance; thou open'st wisdom's way,
And giv'st access, though secret she retire.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 807.

7
What man would be wise, let him drink of the
river

That bears on his bosom the record of time;
A message to him every wave can deliver
To teach him to creep till he knows how to
climb.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

8
Who heeds not experience, trust him not.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

9
Nam in omnibus fere minus valent præcepta
quam experimenta.

In almost everything, experience is more
valuable than precept.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 5. 5.

10
I shall the effect of this good lesson keep,
As watchman to my heart.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 45.

11
I know
The past and thence I will essay to glean
A warning for the future, so that man
May profit by his errors, and derive
Experience from his folly;
For, when the power of imparting joy
Is equal to the will, the human soul
Requires no other heaven.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. III. L. 6.

12
Experientia docet.
Experience teaches.
Founded on TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. V. 6.

13
I am a part of all that I have met;
Yet all experience is an arch where thro'
Gleams that untrav'l'd world whose margin fades
Forever and forever when I move.

TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. (Free rendering of
DANTE'S *Inferno*. Canto XVI.)

14
And others' follies teach us not,
Nor much their wisdom teaches,
And most, of sterling worth, is what
Our own experience preaches.

TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof*; *Lyrical Mono-
logue*.

15
Experto credite.
Believe one who has tried it.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. XI. 283.

16
Experto crede Roberto.
Believe Robert who has tried it.

A proverb quoted by BURTON—Introduction
to *Anatomy of Melancholy*. Common in the
middle ages. Experto crede Ruberto is
given as a saying in a discourse of ULRICUS
MELITER to SIGISMOND, Archduke of Aus-
tria. (1489) Same in CORONIS—*Apolog.*
pro Erasmus Coll. First version is in an
epitaph in an old chapel of Exeter College.
(1627) LE ROUX DE LINCY traces it to
GOMÈS de TRIER—*Jardin de Recreation*.
(1611)

17
Learn the lesson of your own pain—learn to
seek God, not in any single event of past his-
tory, but in your own soul—in the constant
verifications of experience, in the life of Chris-
tian love.

MRS. HUMPHRY WARD—*Robert Elsmere*.
Ch. XXVII.

18
Da dacht ich oft: schwatzt noch so hoch gelchrt,
Man weiss doch nichts, als was man selbst erfährt.

I have often thought that however learned
you may talk about it, one knows nothing
but what he learns from his own experience.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 24.

EXPLANATION

19
Jolie hypothèse elle explique tant de choses.
A pretty hypothesis which explains many
things.

Quoted by MR. ASQUITH, Speech in Parlia-
ment, March 29, 1917, as "a saying of a
witty Frenchman."

20
Denn wenn sich Jemand versteckt erklärt, so
ist Nichts unhöflicher als eine neue Frage.

For when any one explains himself guarded-
ly, nothing is more uncivil than to put a new
question.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. II.

EXPRESSION

21
Preserving the sweetness of proportion and
expressing itself beyond expression.

BEN JONSON—*The Masque of Hymen*.

22
Patience and sorrow strove
Who should express her goodliest. You have
seen
Sunshine and rain at once: her smile and tears
Were like a better way.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 18.

EXTREMES

1
The fierce extremes of good and ill to brook.

CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*.

(See also MILTON)

2
Avoid extremes.

Attributed to CLEOBULUS OF LINDOS.

(See also POPE)

3
Thus each extreme to equal danger tends,
Plenty, as well as Want, can separate friends.

COWLEY—*Dauides*. Bk. III. L. 205.

4
Extremes meet, and there is no better example
than the haughtiness of humility.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Greatness*.

(See also MERCIER)

5
Extremes are faulty and proceed from men:
compensation is just, and proceeds from God.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners
of the Present Age*. Ch. XVII.

6
Extremes meet.

MERCIER—*Tableaux de Paris*. Vol. IV. Title
of Ch. 348.

(See also EMERSON)

7
And feel by turns the bitter change
Of fierce extremes, extremes by change more
fierce.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. II. 599.

(See also CAMPBELL)

8
He that had never seen a river imagined the
first he met to be the sea; and the greatest things
that have fallen within our knowledge we con-
clude the extremes that nature makes of the kind.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI.

9
Avoid Extremes; and shun the fault of such
Who still are pleas'd too little or too much.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 385.

(See also CLEOBULUS)

10
Extremes in nature equal good produce;
Extremes in man concur to general use.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 161.

11
Extrema primo nemo tentavit loco.

No one tries extreme remedies at first.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 153.

12
Like to the time o' the year between the ex-
tremes

Of hot and cold, he was nor sad nor merry.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 51.

13
Not fearing death, nor shrinking for distress,
But always resolute in most extremes.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 37.

14
Who can be patient in such extremes?

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 215.

15
And where two raging fires meet together,
They do consume the thing that feeds their fury:
Though little fire grows great with little wind,
Yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 133.

EYES

16
O brother, speak with possibilities,
And do not break into these deep extremes.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1.

17
In her eyes a thought
Grew sweeter and sweeter, deepening like the
dawn,
A mystical forewarning.

T. B. ALDRICH—*Pythagoras*.

18
A gray eye is a sly eye,
And roguish is a brown one;
Turn full upon me thy eye,—
Ah, how its wavelets drown one!
A blue eye is a true eye;

Mysterious is a dark one,
Which flashes like a spark-sun!

A black eye is the best one.

W. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Mirtsa
Schaffy on Eyes*.

19
There are whole veins of diamonds in thine eyes,
Might furnish crowns for all the Queens of earth.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *A Drawing Room*.

20
Look babies in your eyes, my pretty sweet one.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Loyal Sub-
ject*.
(See also DONNE, HERRICK, SIDNEY)

21
The mind has a thousand eyes,
And the heart but one;
Yet the light of a whole life dies
When love is done.
F. W. BOURDILLON—*Light*.
(See also SYLVESTER, also BOURDILLON under
NIGHT)

22
Eyes of gentianellas azure,
Staring, winking at the skies.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

23
Thine eyes are springs in whose serene
And silent waters heaven is seen.
Their lashes are the herbs that look
On their young figures in the brook.
BRYANT—*Oh, Fairest of the Rural Maids*.

24
The learned compute that seven hundred and
seven millions of millions of vibrations have pene-
trated the eye before the eye can distinguish
the tints of a violet.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. VIII. Ch. II.

25
The Chinese say that we Europeans have one
eye, they themselves two, all the world else is
blinde.

BURTON—*Anat. of Melancholy*. Ed. 6. P. 40.
(See also ERASMUS)

26
Her eye (I'm very fond of handsome eyes)
Was large and dark, suppressing half its fire
Until she spoke, then through its soft disguise
Flash'd an expression more of pride than ire,
And love than either; and there would arise,
A something in them which was not desire,

But would have been, perhaps, but for the soul,
Which struggled through and chasten'd down the
whole.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 60.

¹
With eyes that look'd into the very soul—
* * * * *

Bright—and as black and burning as a coal.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 94.

²
In every object there is inexhaustible mean-
ing; the eye sees in it what the eye brings means
of seeing.

CARLYLE—*Hist. of the French Revolution*. Vol.
I. P. 5. People's ed. *Heroes and Hero-
Worship, The Hero as Poet; Miscellaneous
Essays*, Vol. VI; *Review of Vernhagen von
Ense's Memoirs*, P. 241. Same idea in
GOETHE'S *Zahme Xenien*. III.

³
There are eyes half defiant,
Half meek and compliant;
Black eyes, with a wondrous, witching charm
To bring us good or to work us harm.

PEBBE CARY—*Dove's Eyes*.

⁴
Oculi, tanquam, speculatores, altissimum
locum obtinent.

The eyes, like sentinels, hold the highest
place in the body.

CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. Bk. II. 56.
(See also DU BARTAS)

⁵
The love light in her eye.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE. No. CCXVIII, in
Golden Treasury of Songs and Lyrics.
(See also DUFFERIN)

⁶
My eyes make pictures, when they are shut.
COLERIDGE—*A Day-Dream*.

⁷
In the twinkling of an eye.
I Corinthians. XV. 52. *Merchant of Venice*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

⁸
Eyes, that displaces
The neighbor diamond, and out-faces
That sun-shine by their own sweet graces.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes. To his (Sup-
posed) Mistress*.

⁹
Not in mine eyes alone is Paradise.
DANTE—*Paradise*. XVIII. 21.

¹⁰
Parean l'occhiae anella senza gemme.
Their eyes seem'd rings from whence the
gems were gone.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XXIII. 31.

¹¹
He kept him as the apple of his eye.
Deuteronomy. XXXII. 10.

¹²
With affection beaming in one eye and cal-
culation shining out of the other.
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Ch. VIII.

¹³
And pictures in our eyes to get
Was all our propagation.
DONNE—*The Ecstasy*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
My life lies in those eyes which have me slain.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet XXIX*. L. 14.

¹⁵
These lovely lamps, these windows of the soul.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. Sixth Day.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
The love light in your eye.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Irish Emigrant*.
(See also COLERIDGE)

¹⁷
A suppressed resolve will betray itself in the
eyes.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk. V.
Ch. XIV.

¹⁸
An eye can threaten like a loaded and levelled
gun, or can insult like hissing or kicking; or,
in its altered mood, by beams of kindness, it
can make the heart dance with joy.
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Behavior*.

¹⁹
Eyes are bold as lions,—roving, running,
leaping, here and there, far and near. They
speak all languages. They wait for no intro-
duction; they are no Englishmen; ask no leave
of age or rank; they respect neither poverty nor
riches, neither learning nor power, nor virtue,
nor sex, but intrude, and come again, and go
through and through you in a moment of time.
What inundation of life and thought is discharged
from one soul into another through them!
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Behavior*.

²⁰
Scitum est inter cæcos luscum requare posse.
Among the blind the one-eyed man is king.
ERASMUS—*Adagia, Dignitas et Excellentia
et Inequalitas, sub-division, Excel. et Ineq.*
(about 1500) Proverbs collected by MI-
CHAEL APOSTOLIOS, Cent. VII. 31. Latin
given as: Cæcorum in patria luscus rex im-
perat omnis. Taken from the Greek. See
CHILIADES—*Adagiorum*, fifth centuria, third
Chilias No. 96. Earliest use probably in
G. FULLENIUS—*Comedye of Acolastus*, trans.
by JOHN PALSGRAVE from the Latin. (1540)
Quoted by EDMUND CAMPION—*Rationes
Decem*. (1581) CARLYLE—*Frederick the
Great*. Bk. 4. Ch. II. Quoted as: Beati
monoculi in regione cæcorum. Blessed are
the one-eyed in the country of the blind.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. Also in *Mis-
cellanea*. Pt. II. Fourth Ed. P. 342.
JUVENAL—*Satire X*. 227, gives it as: Ambes
Perdidit ille oculus et luscis invidet.
(See also BURTON, MARVEL, NÜCHTER,
SKELTON)

²¹
To sun myself in Huncamunca's eyes.
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great*. Act I. Sc. 3.

²²
Ils sont si transparents qu'ils laissent voir
votre ame.
Eyes so transparent,
That through them one sees the soul.
THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*The Two Beautiful
Eyes*. (See also MEREDITH)

1
Tell me, eyes, what 'tis ye're seeking;
For ye're saying something sweet,
Fit the ravish'd ear to greet.
Eloquently, softly speaking.
GOETHE—*April*.

2
On woman Nature did bestow two eyes,
Like Hemian's bright lamps, in matchless beauty
shining,
Whose beams do soonest captivate the wise
And wary heads, made rare by art's refining.
ROBERT GREENE—*Philomela*. Sonnet.

3
Wenn ich in deine Augen seh'
So schwindet all' mein Leid und Weh.
Whene'er into thine eyes I see,
All pain and sorrow fly from me.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. IV.

4
Die blauen Veilchen der Aeugelein.
Those blue violets, her eyes.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. XXXI.

5
I everywhere am thinking
Of thy blue eyes' sweet smile;
A sea of blue thoughts is spreading
Over my heart the while.
HEINE—*New Spring*. Pt. XVIII. St. 2.

6
The eyes have one language everywhere.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

7
The ear is a less trustworthy witness than the eye.
HERODOTUS. 1. 8.

8
Her eyes the glow-worme lend thee,
The shooting starres attend thee;
And the elves also,
Whose little eyes glow
Like the sparks of fire, befriend thee.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece to Julia*.

9
We credit most our sight; one eye doth please
Our trust farre more than ten eare-witnesses.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *The Eyes Before the Ears*.

10
It is an active flame that flies
First to the babies in the eyes.
HERRICK—*The Kiss*.

(See also BEAUMONT)

11
Thine eye was on the censer,
And not the hand that bore it.
HOLMES—*Lines by a Clerk*.

12
Dark eyes—eternal soul of pride!
Deep life in all that's true!

* * * * *

Away, away to other skies!
Away o'er seas and sands!
Such eyes as those were never made
To shine in other lands.
LELAND—*Callirhoe*.

13
I have neither eyes to see nor tongue to speak
but as the constitution is pleased to direct me,
whose servant I am.

SPEAKER LENTHAL to *Charles I*. As quoted

by WENDELL PHILIPS—*Under the Flag*.
Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also LINCOLN)

14
Der Blick des Forschers fand
Nicht selten mehr, als er zu finden winschte.
The eye of Paul Pry often finds more than
he wished to find.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 8.

15
As President, I have no eyes but constitution-
al eyes; I cannot see you.
LINCOLN to the South Carolina Commission-
ers. (See also LENTHAL)

16
And thy deep eyes, amid the gloom,
Shine like jewels in a shroud.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.

17
The flash of his keen, black eyes
Forerunning the thunder.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Golden Legend*. Pt. IV.

18
I dislike an eye that twinkles like a star.
Those only are beautiful which, like the planets,
have a steady, lambent light,—are luminous,
but not sparkling.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. IV.

19
O lovely eyes of azure,
Clear as the waters of a brook that run
Limpid and laughing in the summer sun!
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. I.

20
Within her tender eye
The heaven of April, with its changing light.
LONGFELLOW—*Spirit of Poetry*. L. 45.

21
Since your eyes are so sharpe, that you cannot
onely looke through a milstone, but cleane
through the minde.
LYLY—*Euphuus and his England*. P. 289.

22
The light of the body is the eye.
Matthew. VI. 22.

23
Where did you get your eyes so blue?
Out of the sky as I came through.
GEO. MACDONALD—*Song in "At the Back of the North Wind"*. Ch. XXXIII.

24
Those true eyes
Too pure and too honest in aught to disguise
The sweet soul shining through them.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto II. St. 3.
(See also GAUTIER)

25
Among the blind the one-eyed blinkard reigns.
ANDREW MARVEL—*Description of Holland*.
(See also ERASMUS)

26
And looks commercing with the skies,
Thy rapt soul sitting in thine eyes.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 39.
(See also OVID under God)

27
Ladies, whose bright eyes
Rain influence.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 121.

¹
Si vous les voulez aimer, ce sera, ma foi, pour
leurs beaux yeux.

If you wish to love, it shall be, by my faith,
for their beautiful eyes.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules*. XVI.

²
And violets, transform'd to eyes,
Inshroud a soul within their blue.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. *Second Evening*.

³
Eyes of most unholy blue!

MOORE—*Irish Melodies*. *By that Lake whose
Gloomy Shore*.

⁴
Those eyes, whose light seem'd rather given
To be ador'd than to adore—

Such eyes as may have looked from heaven,
But ne'er were raised to it before!

MOORE—*Loves of the Angels*. *Third Angel's
Story*. St. 7.

⁵
And the world's so rich in resplendent eyes,
'Twere a pity to limit one's love to a pair.

MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

⁶
All German cities are blind, Nurnberg alone
sees with one eye.

FREDERICH NÜCHTER—*Albrecht Dürer*. P. 8.

English Trans. by LUCY D. WILLIAMS.

(Given as a saying in Venice.)

(See also ERASMUS)

⁷
Thou my star at the stars are gazing
Would I were heaven that I might behold thee
with many eyes.

PLATO. *From Greek Anthology*.

⁸
Pluris est oculus testis unus, quam auriti de-
cem.

Qui audiunt, audita dicunt; qui vident, plane
sciunt.

One eye-witness is of more weight than ten
hearsays. Those who hear, speak of what
they have heard; those who see, know beyond
mistake.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 6. 8.

⁹
Why has not man a microscopic eye?
For this plain reason, Man is not a Fly.
Say, what the use, were finer optics giv'n,
T' inspect a mite, not comprehend the heav'n?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 193.

¹⁰
Bright as the sun her eyes the gazers strike,
And, like the sun, they shine on all alike.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 13.

¹¹
The eyes of a fool are in the ends of the earth.
Proverbs. XVII. 24.

¹²
Dark eyes are dearer far
Than those that mock the hyacinthine bell.
J. H. REYNOLDS—*Sonnet*.

¹³
Thou tell'st me there is murder in mine eye;
'Tis pretty, sure, and very probable,
That eyes, that are the frail'st and softest things,
Who shut their coward gates on atomies,
Should be call'd tyrants, butchers, murderers!
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 10.

¹⁴
Faster than his tongue
Did make offence his eye did heal it up.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 116.

¹⁵
An eye like Mars, to threaten and command.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 57.

¹⁶
The image of a wicked heinous fault
Lives in his eye: that close aspect of his
Does show the mood of a much troubled breast.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.

¹⁷
You have seen
Sunshine and rain at once. * * * those happy
smilets,

That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes; which parted
thence,

As pearls from diamonds dropp'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 19.

¹⁸
For where is any author in the world
Teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 312.

¹⁹
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 334.

²⁰
Sometimes from her eyes
I did receive fair speechless messages.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 163.

²¹
I see how thine eye would emulate the dia-
mond: thou hast the right arch'd beauty of the
brow.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
58.

²²
I have a good eye, uncle; I can see a church
by daylight.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
85.

²³
Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 51.

²⁴
Her eyes, like marigolds, had sheath'd their
light;

And, canopied in darkness, sweetly lay,
Till they might open to adorn the day.

Rape of Lucrece. L. 397.

²⁵
Her eyes in heaven
Would through the airy region stream so bright,
That birds would sing and think it were not
night.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 20.

²⁶
Alack, there lies more peril in thine eye
Than twenty of their swords.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 71.

²⁷
If I could write the beauty of your eyes,
And in fresh numbers number all your graces,
The age to come would say, "This poet lies;
Such heavenly touches ne'er touch'd earthly
faces."

Sonnet XVII.

²⁸
The fringed curtains of thine eye advance,
And say what thou seest yond.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 407.

1
Her two blue windows faintly she up-heaveth,
Like the fair sun, when in his fresh array
He cheers the morn, and all the earth relieveth;
And as the bright sun glorifies the sky,
So is her face illumin'd with her eye.
Venus and Adonis. L. 482.

2
But hers, which through the crystal tears gave
light,
Shone like the moon in water seen by night.
Venus and Adonis. L. 491.

3
Black brows they say
Become some women best, so that there be not
Too much hair there, but in a semicircle
Or a half-moon made with a pen.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 8.

4
Thine eyes are like the deep, blue, boundless
heaven
Contracted to two circles underneath
Their long, fine lashes; dark, far, measureless,
Orb within orb, and line through line inwoven.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II.
Sc. 1.

5
Think ye by gazing on each other's eyes
To multiply your lovely selves?
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act VI.
Sc. 4.

6
So when thou saw'st in nature's cabinet
Stella thou straight'st look'st babies in her eyes.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

7
But have ye not heard this,
How an one-eyed man is
Well sighted when
He is among blind men?
JOHN SKELTON—*Why come ye not to Courte?*
(writing against Wolsey).
(See also ERASMUS)

FACE

16
It is the common wonder of all men, how
among so many millions of faces there should be
none alike.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt. II.
Sec. II.

17
A face to lose youth for, to occupy age
With the dream of, meet death with.
ROBERT BROWNING—*A Likeness.*

18
Showing that if a good face is a letter of rec-
ommendation, a good heart is a letter of credit.
BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Title of Ch. XI.

19
As clear and as manifest as the nose in a
man's face.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsec. I.
(See also RABELAIS)

8
The sight of you is good for sore eyes.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialog. I.

9
Were you the earth dear love, and I the skies
My love would shine on you like to the sun
And look upon you with ten thousand eyes
Till heaven waxed blind and till the world
were done.

J. SYLVESTER—*Love's Omnipotence.*
(See also BOURDILLON)

10
Her eyes are homes of silent prayer.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* XXXII.

11
The Father of Heaven.
Scoop, young Jesus, for her eyes,
Wood-browned pools of Paradise—
Young Jesus, for the eyes,
For the eyes of Viola.

Angels.
Tint, Prince Jesus, a
Duskèd eye for Viola!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola.*
St. 2.

12
But optics sharp it needs, I ween,
To see what is not to be seen.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto I. L. 67.

13
How blue were Ariadne's eyes
When, from the sea's horizon line,
At eve, she raised them on the skies!
My Psyche, bluer far are thine.
AUBREY DE VERE—*Psyche.*

14
Blue eyes shimmer with angel glances.
Like spring violets over the lea.
CONSTANCE F. WOOLSON—*October's Song.*

15
The harvest of a quiet eye,
That broods and sleeps on his own heart.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph.* St. 13.

F

20
And her face so fair
Stirr'd with her dream, as rose-leaves with the air.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 29.

21
Yet even her tyranny had such a grace,
The women pardoned all, except her face.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 113.

22
And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream.* St. 2.

23
There is a garden in her face,
Where roses and white lilies blow;
A heavenly paradise is that place,
Wherein all pleasant fruits do grow.
There cherries grow that none may buy,
Till cherry ripe themselves do cry.
CAMPION claims these in note To Reader,
Fourth Book of Airs. ARBER in *English*
Garner, follows original. Attributed to

RICHARD ALLISON by W. D. ADAMS, FRED-
ERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON, CHARLES MACKAY.
TO CAMPION by ERNEST RHYS, A. H.
BULLEN.

1 The magic of a face.
THOMAS CAREW—*Epitaph on the Lady S*——.

2 He had a face like a benediction (blessing).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. II. Pt. I.
Ch. IV.

3 The face the index of a feeling mind.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*.

4 Well had the boding tremblers learn'd to trace
The day's disasters in his morning face.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 199.

5 Her face betokened all things dear and good,
The light of somewhat yet to come was there
Asleep, and waiting for the opening day,
When childish thoughts, like flowers, would drift
away.
JEAN INGELOW—*Margaret in the Xebec*. St. 57.

6 How some they have died, and some they have
left me,
And some are taken from me; all are departed;
All, all are gone, the old familiar faces.
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*.

7 A face that had a story to tell. How different
faces are in this particular! Some of them speak
not. They are books in which not a line is
written, save perhaps a date.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. IV.

8 These faces in the mirrors
Are but the shadows and phantoms of myself.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. II.
The House of Epimetheus. L. 72.

9 The light upon her face
Shines from the windows of another world.
Saints only have such faces.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 6.

10 Oh! could you view the melody
Of every grace,
And music of her face,
You'd drop a tear,
Seeing more harmony
In her bright eye,
Than now you hear.
LOVELACE—*Orpheus to Beasts*. St. 2.

11 Was this the face that launch'd a thousand ships,
And burnt the topless towers of Ilium?
Sweet Helen, make me immortal with a kiss.—
Her lips suck forth my soul; see, where it flies!—
MARLOWE—*Faustus*.

12 Human face divine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 44.

13 In her face excuse
Came prologue, and apology too prompt.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 853.

14 Vous avez bien la face decouverte; moi je
suis tout face.

You have your face bare; I am all face.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Vol. I. Ch. XXXV.
Answer of a naked beggar who was asked
whether he was not cold. Same in FULLER—
Worthies. Berkshire. P. 82. 3rd Ed. (1662)

15 Cheek * * *
Flushing white and mellow'd red;
Gradual tints, as when there glows
In snowy milk the bashful rose.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon*. Ode XV. L. 27.

16 With faces like dead lovers who died true.
D. M. MULOCK—*Indian Summer*.

17 Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.
Often a silent face has voice and words.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 574.

18 If to her share some female errors fall
Look on her face, and you'll forget 'em all.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 17.

19 Lift thou up the light of thy countenance upon us.
Psalms. IV. 6.

20 A sweet attractive kinde of grace,
A full assurance given by lookes,
Continuall comfort in a face
The lineaments of Gospell bookes.
MATTHEW ROYDEN. *Elegie: or a Friend's
Passion for his Astrophill*. (Sir Philip Sid-
ney).
(See also MILTON under CHARACTER)

21 On his bold visage middle age
Had slightly press'd its signet sage,
Yet had not quenched the open truth
And fiery vehemence of youth;
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare.
SCOTT—*Lady of The Lake*. Canto I. St. 21.

22 Sea of upturned faces.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Vol. II. Ch. XX. DANIEL
WEBSTER. *Speech*. Sept. 30, 1842.

23 All men's faces are true, whatsome'er their hands
are.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 102.

24 Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face
Bears a command in 't: though thy tackle's torn,
Thou show'st a noble vessel.
Coriolanus. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 66.

25 A countenance more in sorrow than in anger.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 232.

26 God has given you one face, and you make
yourselves another.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 149.

27 In thy face
I see thy fury: if I longer stay
We shall begin our ancient bickerings.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 142.

1
There is a fellow somewhat near the door; he
should be a brazier by his face.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 41.

2
I have seen better faces in my time
Than stands on any shoulder that I see.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

3
There's no art
To find the mind's construction in the face.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 11.

4
Your face, my thane, is a book where men
May read strange matters. To beguile the time,
Look like the time.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 63.

5
You have such a February face,
So full of frost, of storm, of cloudiness.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 41.

6
Compare her face with some that I shall show;
And I will make thee think thy swan a crow.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 91.

7
This is his cheek the map of days outworn.

Sonnet LXVIII.

8
An unforgiving eye, and a damned disinher-
iting countenance.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

9
Her angel's face,
As the great eye of heaven, shyned bright,
And made a sunshine in the shady place.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto III.
St. 4.

10
Her cheeks so rare a white was on,
No daisy makes comparison;
(Who sees them is undone);
For streaks of red were mingled there,
Such as are on a Cath'rine pear,
(The side that's next the Sun).

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding*. St. 10.

11
Her face is like the Milky Way i' the sky,—
A meeting of gentle lights without a name.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennoralt*. Act III.

12
White rose in red rose-garden
Is not so white;
Snowdrops, that plead for pardon
And pine for fright
Because the hard East blows
Over their maiden vows,

Grow not as this face grows from pale to bright.

SWINBURNE—*Before the Mirror*.

13
A face with gladness overspread!
Soft smiles, by human kindness bred!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Highland Girl*.

14
My face. Is this long strip of skin
Which bears of worry many a trace,
Of sallow hue, of features thin,
This mass of seams and lines, my face?

EDMUND YATES—*Aged Forty*.

FAILURE

15
[Oxford] Home of lost causes, and forsaken
beliefs and unpopular names and impossible
loyalties.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Essays in Criticism*.
Closing par. of preface.

16
In the lexicon of youth, which
Fate reserves for a bright manhood, there is no
such word

As—*fail!*

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act II. Sc. 2.

17
Never say
"Fail" again.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act II. Sc. 2.

18
He that is down needs fear no fall
He that is low, no pride.

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. II.
(See also BUTLER)

19
Now a' is done that men can do,
And a' is done in vain.

BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King*.

20
He that is down can fall no lower.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 878.
(See also BUNYAN)

21
Camelus desiderans cornua etiam aures perdidit.
The camel set out to get him horns and was
shorn of his ears.

ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Chil. III. Cent. V. 8.
heading, *Greek proverb from APOSTOLIUS*.
IX. 59 b. VIII. 43. English a free transla-
tion of the same from the rendering of the
Proverb applied to Baalam by the Rabbis
of the Talmud. *Sanhedrin*. 106 a.

22
He ploughs in sand, and sows against the wind,
That hopes for constant love of woman kind.

FULLER—*Medicina Gymnastica*. Vol. X. P. 7.
(See also MASSINGER)

23
Failed the bright promise of your early day?

BISHOP HEBER—*Palestine*. L. 113.

24
Greatly begin! Though thou have time
But for a line, be that sublime—
Not failure, but low aim is crime.

LOWELL—*For an Autograph*.

25
You may boldly say, you did not plough
Or trust the barren and ungrateful sands
With the fruitful grain of your religious counsels.

MASSINGER—*The Renegado*. Arenas arantes.
Plough the sands. Phrase used by Mr.
ASQUITH, Nov. 21, 1894, at Birmingham.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. Mem. 1. Subs. 2.

(See also FULLER, WYATT, also SANNAZARO
under WOMAN)

26
"All honor to him who shall win the prize,"
The world has cried for a thousand years;
But to him who tries and fails and dies,
I give great honor and glory and tears.

JOAQUIN MILLER—*For Those Who Fail*.

1 If this fail,
The pillar'd firmament is rottenness,
And earth's base built on stubble.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 597.

2 Nam quamvis prope to, quamvis temone sub uno
Vertentem sese, frustra sectabere cantum
Cum rota posterior curras et in axe secundo.
Why, like the hindmost chariot wheels, art
curst
Still to be near but ne'er to reach the first.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 71. DRYDEN'S trans.
English, one of the mottoes of the *Spectator*,
Tailor, *Guardian*.

3 Quod si deficiant vires, audacia certe
Laus erit: in magnis et voluisse sat est.
Although strength should fail, the effort will
deserve praise. In great enterprises the at-
tempt is enough.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. II. 10. 5.

4 Allow me to offer my congratulations on the
truly admirable skill you have shown in keeping
clear of the mark. Not to have hit once in so
many trials, argues the most splendid talents for
missing.

DE QUINCEY—*Works*. Vol. XIV. P. 161.
Ed. 1863, quoting the EMPEROR GALERIUS
to a soldier who missed the target many
times in succession.

5 [Il] battoit les buissons sans prendre les
ozillons.
He beat the bushes without taking the birds.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. II.

6 How are the mighty fallen!
II Samuel. I. 25.

7 Here's to the men who lose!
What though their work be e'er so nobly
plann'd
And watched with zealous care;
No glorious halo crowns their efforts grand—
Contempt is Failure's share!
G. L. SCARBOROUGH—*To the Vanquished*.
(See also STORY under CONQUEST)

8 And each forgets, as he strips and runs
With a brilliant, fitful pace,
It's the steady, quiet, plodding ones
Who win in the lifelong race.
And each forgets that his youth has fled,
Forgets that his prime is past,
Till he stands one day, with a hope that's dead,
In the glare of the truth at last.
SERVICE—*The Men That Don't Fit In*.

9 We have scotch'd the snake, not killed it.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 14.

10 Not all who seem to fail have failed indeed,
Not all who fail have therefor worked in vain.
There is no failure for the good and brave.
Attributed to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH by Prof.
CONNINGTON.

11 For he that believeth, bearing in hand,
Plougheth in the water, and soweth in the sand.
SIR THOMAS WYATT.
(See also MASSINGER)

FAIRIES

12 Up the airy mountain,
Down the rushy glen,
We daren't go a-hunting
For fear of little men;
Wee folk, good folk,
Trooping all together,
Green jacket, red cap,
And white owl's feather!
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*The Fairies*.

13 Do you believe in fairies? If you believe clap
your hands.
Don't let Tinker die.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*. ("Tinker Bell" thought
she could get well again if children believed
in fairies.)

14 When the first baby laughed for the first time,
the laugh broke into a million pieces, and they
all went skipping about. That was the beginning
of fairies.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.

15 Whenever a child says "I don't believe in
fairies" there's a little fairy somewhere that falls
right down dead.
BARRIE—*Peter Pan*.

16 Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! Daughter of a Fay!
I had not been a married wife a twelvemonth and
a day,
I had not nursed my little one a month upon my
knee,
When down among the blue bell banks rose elfins
three times three:
They griped me by the raven hair, I could not
cry for fear,
They put a hempen rope around my waist and
dragged me here;
They made me sit and give thee suck as mortal
mothers can,
Bright Eyes, Light Eyes! strange and weak and
wan!
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*The Fairy Foster Mother*.

17 Then take me on your knee, mother;
And listen, mother of mine.
A hundred fairies danced last night,
And the harpers they were nine.
MARY HOWITT—*The Fairies of the Caldou Low*.
St. 5.

18 Nothing can be truer than fairy wisdom. It
is as true as sunbeams.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. Fairy Tales.

19 Nicht die Kinder bloss speist man mit Mär-
chen ab.
It is not children only that one feeds with
fairy tales.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. III. 6.

20 * * * Or fairy elves,
Whose midnight revels by a forest side
Or fountain, some belated peasant sees,
Or dreams he sees, while overhead the Moon
Sits arbitress, and nearer to the Earth

Wheels her pale course; they, on their mirth and dance

Intent, with jocund music charm his ear;
At once with joy and fear his heart rebounds.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 781.

The dances ended, all the fairy train
For pinks and daisies search'd the flow'ry plain.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 624.

This is the fairy-land; O spite of spites!
We talk with goblins, owls and sprites.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 191.

Fairies, black, grey, green, and white,
You moonshine revellers, and shades of night.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

They are fairies; he that speaks to them shall die:
I'll wink and couch: no man their works must eye.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

Set your heart at rest:
The fairyland buys not the child of me.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 121.

In silence sad,
Trip we after night's shade:
We the globe can compass soon.
Swifter than the wand'ring moon.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 100.

O, then, I see Queen Mab hath been with you.
She is the fairies' midwife, and she comes
In shape no bigger than an agate-stone
On the forefinger of an alderman.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 54.

Where the bee sucks, there suck I;
In a cowslip's bell I lie;
There I couch when owls do cry.
On the bat's back I do fly.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 88. Song.

Her berth was of the wombe of morning dew
And her conception of the joyous prime.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VI.
St. 3.

But light as any wind that blows
So fleetly did she stir,
The flower, she touch'd on, dipt and rose,
And turned to look at her.
TENNYSON—*The Talking Oak*. St. 33.

FAITH

Mahomet made the people believe that he would call a hill to him, and from the top of it offer up his prayers for the observers of his law. The people assembled; Mahomet called the hill to come to him, again and again, and when the hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but said, if the hill will not come to Mahomet, Mahomet will go to the hill.

BACON—*Of Boldness*.

Faith is a higher faculty than reason.
BAILEY—*Festus*. *Præm.* L. 84.

There is one inevitable criterion of judgment touching religious faith in doctrinal matters. Can you reduce it to practice? If not, have none of it.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace.

Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

"Take courage, soul!
Hold not thy strength in vain!
With faith o'ercome the steeps
Thy God hath set for thee.
Beyond the Alpine summits of great pain
Lieth thine Italy."

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Beyond*.

We walk by faith, not by sight.
II Corinthians. V. 7.

His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.
COWLEY—*On the Death of Crashaw*. L. 55.
(See also POPE)

Faith is a fine invention
For gentlemen who see;
But Microscopes are prudent
In an emergency.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. Second Series*.
XXX.

To take up half on trust, and half to try,
Name it not faith but bungling bigotry.
DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. I.
L. 141.

We lean on Faith; and some less wise have cried,
"Behold the butterfly, the seed that's cast!"
Vain hopes that fall like flowers before the blast!
What man can look on Death unterrified?
R. W. GILDER—*Love and Death*. St. 2.

Die Botschaft hör' ich wohl, allein mir fehlt der Glaube;
Das Wunder ist des Glaubens liebstes Kind.
Your messages I hear, but faith has not been given;
The dearest child of Faith is Miracle.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 413.

Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.
Hebrews. XI. 1.

What sought they thus afar?
Bright jewels of the mine?
The wealth of seas, the spoils of war?—
They sought a faith's pure shrine!
MRS. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

Mirror of constant faith, revered and mourn'd!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 229. POPE's trans.

The German is the discipline of fear; ours is the discipline of faith—and faith will triumph.
GEN. JOFFRE, at unveiling of a statue of Lafayette in Brooklyn, 1917.

¹ If he were
To be made honest by an act of parliament
I should not alter in my faith of him.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil Is an Ass.* Act IV.
Sc. 1.

² And we shall be made truly wise if we be
made content; content, too, not only with what
we can understand, but content with what we
do not understand—the habit of mind which
theologians call—and rightly—faith in God.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*
On Bio-Geology.

³ The only faith that wears well and holds its
color in all weathers is that which is woven of
conviction and set with the sharp mordant of
experience.

LOWELL—*My Study Windows.* Abraham
Lincoln. 1864.

⁴ Welcome pure-ey'd Faith, white-handed Hope,
Thou hovering angel, girt with golden wings!
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 213.

⁵ That in such righteousness
To them by faith imputed they may find
Justification towards God, and peace
Of conscience.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 294.

⁶ Yet I argue not
Again Heaven's hand or will, nor bate a jot
Of right or hope; but still bear up and steer
Right onward.

MILTON—*To Cyriac Skinner.*

⁷ Combien de choses nous servoient hier d'ar-
ticles de foy, qui nous sont fables aujourd'hui!

How many things served us yesterday for
articles of faith, which to-day are fables to us!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. I. Ch. XXVI.

⁸ But Faith, fanatic Faith, once wedded fast
To some dear falsehood, hugs it to the last.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *The Veiled Prophet of*
Khorassan.

⁹ If faith produce no works, I see
That faith is not a living tree.
Thus faith and works together grow;
No separate life they e'er can know:
They're soul and body, hand and heart:
What God hath joined, let no man part.

HANNAH MORE—*Dan and Jane.*

¹⁰ For modes of faith let graceless zealots fight;
His can't be wrong whose life is in the right.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 305.
(See also COWLEY)

¹¹ The enormous faith of many made for one.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 242.

¹² Be thou faithful unto death.
Revelation. II. 10.

¹³ Set on your foot,
And with a heart new-fir'd I follow you,
To do I know not what: but it sufficeth
That Brutus leads me on.

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 331.

¹⁴ Thou almost makest me waver in my faith
To hold opinion with Pythagoras,
That souls of animals infuse themselves
Into the trunks of men.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 130.

¹⁵ The saddest thing that can befall a soul
Is when it loses faith in God and woman.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama.* Sc. 12.

¹⁶ Faith is the subtle chain
Which binds us to the infinite; the voice
Of a deep life within, that will remain
Until we crowd it thence.

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Atheism in Three*
Sonnets. *Faith.*

¹⁷ It is always right that a man should be able
to render a reason for the faith that is within
him.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 53.

¹⁸ Faith and unfaith can ne'er be equal powers;
Unfaith in aught is want of faith in all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King.* *Merlin and*
Vivien. L. 388.

¹⁹ Whose faith has centre everywhere,
Nor cares to fix itself to form.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* XXXIII.

²⁰ I have fought a good fight, I have finished my
course, I have kept the faith.
II Timothy. IV. 7.

²¹ Faith, mighty faith the promise sees
And rests on that alone;

Laughs at impossibilities,
And says it shall be done.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns.* No. 360.

²² Through this dark and stormy night
Faith beholds a feeble light
Up the blackness streaking;
Knowing God's own time is best,
In a patient hope I rest
For the full day-breaking!

WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury.* St. 16.

²³ A bending staff I would not break,
A feeble faith I would not shake,
Nor even rashly pluck away
The error which some truth may stay,
Whose loss might leave the soul without
A shield against the shafts of doubt.

WHITTIER—*Questions of Life.* St. 1.

²⁴ Of one in whom persuasion and belief
Had ripened into faith, and faith become
A passionate intuition.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. IV.

²⁵ 'Tis hers to pluck the amaranthine flower
Of Faith, and round the sufferer's temples bind
Wreaths that endure affliction's heaviest shower,
And do not shrink from sorrow's keenest wind.

WORDSWORTH—*Weak is the Will of Man.*

1
Faith builds a bridge across the gulf of Death,
To break the shock blind nature cannot shun,
And lands Thought smoothly on the further
shore.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 721.

FALCON

2
The falcon and the dove sit there together,
And th' one of them doth prune the other's
feather.

DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*.

3
Say, will the falcon, stooping from above,
Snit with her varying plumage, spare the dove?
Admires the jay the insect's gilded wings?
Or hears the hawk when Philomela sings?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 53.

4
A falcon, tow'ring in her pride of place,
Was by a mousing owl hawk'd at and kill'd.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

5
My falcon now is sharp, and passing empty;
And till she stoop, she must not be full-gorg'd,
For then she never looks upon her lure.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 193.

FALSEHOOD (See LYING)

FAME

6
A niche in the temple of Fame.
Owes its origin to the establishment of the Pantheon (1791) as a receptacle for distinguished men.

7
Were not this desire of fame very strong, the
difficulty of obtaining it, and the danger of
losing it when obtained, would be sufficient to
deter a man from so vain a pursuit.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 255.

8
And what after all is everlasting fame? Alto-
gether vanity.

ANTONINUS—*Med*. 4. 33.

9
Ah! who can tell how hard it is to climb
The steep where Fame's proud temple shines
afar!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. St. 1.

10
Nothing can cover his high fame but Heaven:
No pyramids set off his memories
But the eternal substance of his greatness;
To which I leave him.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The False One*.
Act II. Sc. 1. L. 169.

11
The best-concerted schemes men lay for fame,
Die fast away: only themselves die faster.
The far-fam'd sculptor, and the laurell'd bard,
Those bold insurers of deathless fame,
Supply their little feeble aids in vain.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 185.

(See also BURNS under DISAPPOINTMENT)

12
Herostratus lives that burnt the temple of
Diana; he is almost lost that built it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.
(See also CIBBER)

13
What is the end of Fame? 'tis but to fill
A certain portion of uncertain paper:
Some liken it to climbing up a hill,

Whose summit, like all hills, is lost in vapour:
For this men write, speak, preach, and heroes
kill,

And bards burn what they call their "midnight
taper,"

To have, when the original is dust,
A name, a wretched picture, and worse bust.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 218.

14
I awoke one morning and found myself famous.
BYRON—From MOORE's *Life of Bryon*.

15
Folly loves the martyrdom of fame.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of Sheridan*.
L. 68.

16
O Fame!—if I e'er took delight in thy praises,
'Twas less for the sake of thy high-sounding
phrases,

Than to see the bright eyes of the dear one dis-
cover

She thought that I was not unworthy to love her.
BYRON—*Stanzas Written on the Road Between
Florence and Pisa*.

17
Fame, we may understand, is no sure test of
merit, but only a probability of such: it is an
accident, not a property of a man.

CARLYLE—*Essay*. Goethe.

18
Scarcely two hundred years back can Fame
recollect articulately at all; and there she but
maunders and mumbles.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. XVII.

19
Men the most infamous are fond of fame,
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame.
CHURCHILL—*The Author*. L. 233.

20
The aspiring youth that fired the *Ephesian* dome
Outlives, in fame, the pious fool that rais'd it.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered.)
Act III. Sc. 1.

(See also BROWNE)

21
Je ne dois qu'à moi seul toute ma renommée.
To myself alone do I owe my fame.

CORNEILLE—*L'Excuse à Ariste*.

22
Non é il mondam romore altro che un fiato
Di vento, che vien quinci ed or vien quindi,
E muta nome, perchè muta lato.

The splendors that belong unto the fame of
earth are but a wind, that in the same direc-
tion lasts not long.

DANTE—*Purgatoria*. XI. 100.

23
La vostra nominanza é color d'erba,
Che viene e va; e quei la discolora
Per cui ell' esce della terra acerba.

All your renown is like the summer flower
that blooms and dies; because the sunny glow
which brings it forth, soon slays with parching
power.

DANTE—*Purgatoria*. XI. 115.

- 1
What shall I do to be forever known,
And make the age to come my own?
COWLEY—*The Motto*. L. 1.
- 2
Who fears not to do ill yet fears the name,
And free from conscience, is a slave to fame.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*. L. 129.
- 3
The Duke of Wellington brought to the post
of first minister immortal fame; a quality of
success which would almost seem to include all
others.
BENJ DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. III.
- 4
Fame then was cheap, and the first courier sped;
And they have kept it since, by being dead.
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Granada*. Epilogue.
- 5
'Tis a petty kind of fame
At best, that comes of making violins;
And saves no masses, either. Thou wilt go
To purgatory none the less.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 85.
- 6
Fame is the echo of actions, resounding them
to the world, save that the echo repeats only the
last part, but fame relates all, and often more
than all.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Fame.
- 7
From kings to cobblers 'tis the same;
Bad servants wound their masters' fame.
GAY—*Fables. The Squire and his Cur*. Pt. II.
- 8
Der rasche Kampf verewigt einen Mann,
Er falle gleich, so preiset ihn das Lied.
Rash combat oft immortalizes man.
If he should fall, he is renowned in song.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. V. 6. 43.
- 9
The temple of fame stands upon the grave:
the flame that burns upon its altars is kindled
from the ashes of dead men.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Poets*.
Lecture VIII.
- 10
Thou hast a charmed cup, O Fame!
A draught that mantles high,
And seems to lift this earthly frame
Above mortality.
Away! to me—a woman—bring
Sweet water from affection's spring.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Woman and Fame*.
- 11
If that thy fame with ev'ry toy be pos'd,
'Tis a thin web, which poisonous fancies make;
But the great souldier's honour was compos'd
Of thicker stuf, which would endure a shake.
Wisdom picks friends; civility plays the rest;
A toy shunn'd cleanly passeth with the best.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*.
St. 33.
- 12
Short is my date, but deathless my renown.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 535. POPE's trans.
- 13
The rest were vulgar deaths unknown to fame.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 394. POPE's trans.

- 14
The life, which others pay, let us bestow,
And give to fame what we to nature owe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 393. POPE's trans.
- 15
Earth sounds my wisdom, and high heaven my
fame.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 20. POPE's
trans.
- 16
But sure the eye of time beholds no name,
So blest as thine in all the rolls of fame.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 591. POPE's
trans.
- 17
Where's Cæsar gone now, in command high and
able?
Or Xerxes the splendid, complete in his table?
Or Tully, with powers of eloquence ample?
Or Aristotle, of genius the highest example?
JACOPONE—*De Contemptu Mundi*. Trans. by
ABRAHAM COLES.
- 18
Fame has no necessary conjunction with
praise: it may exist without the breath of a word:
it is a *recognition of excellence which must be felt*
but need not be *spoken*. Even the envious must
feel it: feel it, and hate it in silence.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.
- 19
Reputation being essentially contemporaneous,
is always at the mercy of the Envious and the
Ignorant. But Fame, whose very birth is *post-
humous*, and which is only known to exist by the
echo of its footsteps through congenial minds, can
neither be increased nor diminished by any de-
gree of wilfulness.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.
- 20
Miserum est aliorum incumbere famæ.
It is a wretched thing to live on the fame of
others.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 76.
- 21
"Let us now praise famous men"—
Men of little showing—
For their work continueth,
And their work continueth,
Greater than their knowing.
KIPLING—*Words prefixed to Stalky & Co*.
First line from *Ecclesiasticus*. XLIV. 1.
- 22
Fame comes only when deserved, and then is
as inevitable as destiny, for it is destiny.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.
- 23
Building nests in Fame's great temple,
As in spouts the swallows build.
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremberg*. St. 16.
- 24
His fame was great in all the land.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Student's Tale. Emma and Eginhard*. L. 50.
- 25
Nolo virum facili redimit qui sanguine famam;
Hunc volo laudari qui sine morte potest.
I do not like the man who squanders life

for fame; give me the man who living makes
a name.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 9. 5.

1
Si post fata venit gloria non propere.
If fame comes after death, I am in no hurry
for it.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 10. 12.

2
Though the desire of fame be the last weakness
Wise men put off.

MASSINGER—*The Very Woman*. Act V. Sc. 4.
(See also MILTON, MONTAIGNE, TACITUS, also
BARNEVELT under MIND)

3
Read but o'er the Stories
Of men most fam'd for courage or for counsaile
And you shall find that the desire of glory
Was the last frailty wise men put of;
Be they presidents.

SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT. Reprinted
by A. H. BULLEN.

4
Fame lulls the fever of the soul, and makes
Us feel that we have grasp'd an immortality.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina*. Sc. 4. L. 273.

5
Fame is the spur that the clear spirit doth raise,
(That last infirmity of noble mind)
To scorn delights, and live laborious days;
But the fair guerdon when we hope to find,
And think to burst out into sudden blaze,
Comes the blind Fury with th' abhorred shears,
And slits the thin-spun life.

MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 70.

(See also MASSINGER)

6
Fame is no plant that grows on mortal soil.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 78.

7
Fame, if not double fac'd, is double mouth'd,
And with contrary blast proclaims most deeds;
On both his wings, one black, the other white,
Bears greatest names in his wild aery flight.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 971.

8
"Des humeurs desraisonnables des hommes, il
semble que les philosophes mesmes se desfacent
plus tard et plus envy de cette cy que de nulle
autre: c'est la plus revesche et opiniastre; quia
etiam bene proficientes animos tentare non cessat."

Of the unreasoning humours of mankind it
seems that (fame) is the one of which the
philosophers themselves have disengaged them-
selves from last and with the most reluctance:
it is the most intractable and obstinate; for [as
St. Augustine says] it persists in tempting even
minds nobly inclined."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XLI.
Quoting the Latin from ST. AUGUSTINE—
De Civit. Dei. 5. 14.

(See also MASSINGER)

9
I'll make thee glorious by my pen
And famous by my sword.

MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and Only
Love*. (See also SCOTT)

10
Ingenio stimulos subdere fama solet.
The love of fame usually spurs on the mind.
OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 76.

11
At pulchrum est digito monstrari et dicier
hic est.

It is pleasing to be pointed at with the
finger and to have it said, "There goes the
man."

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 28.

12
To the quick brow Fame grudges her best
wreath

While the quick heart to enjoy it throbs beneath:
On the dead forehead's sculptured marble shown,
Lo, her choice crown—its flowers are also stone.

JOHN JAMES PIATT—*The Guerdon*.

13
Who grasp'd at earthly fame,
Grasped wind: nay, worse, a serpent grasped
that through

His hand slid smoothly, and was gone; but left
A sting behind which wrought him endless pain.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 533.

14
All crowd, who foremost shall be damn'd to fame.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 158. *Essay on
Man*. IV. 284.

(See also SAVAGE)

15
Let humble Allen, with an awkward shame,
Do good by stealth, and blush to find it Fame.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 135.

16
Above all Greek, above all Roman fame.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 26.

(See also DRYDEN under NAME)

17
What's fame? a fancy'd life in others' breath.
A thing beyond us, e'en before our death.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 237.

18
If parts allure thee, think how Bacon shin'd,
The wisest, brightest, meanest of mankind:
Or, ravish'd with the whistling of a name,
See Cromwell, damn'd to everlasting fame.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 281.

19
And what is Fame? the Meanest have their Day,
The Greatest can but blaze, and pass away.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. VI. L. 46.

20
Nor fame I slight, nor for her favors call;
She comes unlooked for, if she comes at all.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 513.

21
Unblemish'd let me live or die unknown;
Oh, grant an honest fame, or grant me none!
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 523.

22
Omnia post obitum fingit majora vetustas:
Majus ab exsequiis nomen in ora venit.

Time magnifies everything after death; a
man's fame is increased as it passes from
mouth to mouth after his burial.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegiae*. III. 1. 23.

23
Your fame shall (spite of proverbs) make it plain
To write in water's not to write in vain.

ANON. in preface to SIR WILLIAM SANDERSON
—*Art of Painting in Water Colours*. (1658)

¹
May see thee now, though late, redeem thy name,
And glorify what else is damn'd to fame.

RICHARD SAVAGE—*Character of the Rev. James Foster.* L. 43.

²
I'll make thee famous by my pen,
And glorious by my sword.

SCOTT—*Legend of Montrose.* Ch. XV.
(See also MONTROSE)

³
Better to leave undone, than by our deed
Acquire too high a fame, when him we serve's
away.

ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 14.

⁴
Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives,
Live register'd upon our brazen tombs.

LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

⁵
Death makes no conquest of this conqueror:
For now he lives in fame, though not in life.

RICHARD III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 87.

⁶
He lives in fame, that died in virtue's cause.

TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 390.

⁷
Fame is the perfume of heroic deeds.

SOCRATES.

⁸
Sloth views the towers of fame with envious eyes,
Desirous still, still impotent to rise.

SHEENSTONE—*Moral Pieces. The Judgment of Hercules.* L. 436.

⁹
No true and permanent Fame can be founded
except in labors which promote the happiness of
mankind.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Fame and Glory.* An
Address before the Literary Societies of
Amherst College. Aug. 11, 1847.

¹⁰
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

¹¹
Etiam sapientibus cupido gloriæ novissima
exiit.

The love of fame is the last weakness
which even the wise resign.

TACITUS—*Annales.* IV.

(See also MASSINGER)

¹²
Modestiae fama neque summis mortalibus
spernenda est.

Modest fame is not to be despised by the
highest characters.

TACITUS—*Annales.* XV. 2.

¹³
The whole earth is a sepulchre for famous men.

THUCYDIDES. 2. 43.

¹⁴
Fama est obscurior annis.

The fame (or report) has become obscure
through age.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* 7. 205.

¹⁵
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubila
condit.

She (Fame) walks on the earth, and her head
is concealed in the clouds.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* 4. 177.

¹⁶
In tenui labor, at tenuis non gloria.

The object of the labor was small, but not
the fame.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* IV. 6.

¹⁷
Tel brille au second rang, qui s'eclipse au
premier.

He shines in the second rank, who is eclipsed
in the first.

VOLTAIRE—*Henriade.* I.

¹⁸
C'est un poids bien pesant qu'un nom trop
tôt fameux.

What a heavy burden is a name that has
become too famous.

VOLTAIRE—*Henriade.* III.

¹⁹
What rage for fame attends both great and
small!

Better be d—n'd than mentioned *not at all.*

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*To the Royal Academicians. Lyric Odes for the Year 1783.* Ode IX.

²⁰
With fame, in just proportion, envy grows.

YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr. Pope.* Ep. I. L. 27.

²¹
Men should press forward, in fame's glorious
chase;

Nobles look backward, and so lose the race.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 129.

²²
Wouldst thou be famed? have those high acts
in view,

Brave men would act though scandal would
ensue.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire VII. L. 175.

²³
Fame is the shade of immortality,
And in itself a shadow. Soon as caught,
Contemn'd; it shrinks to nothing in the grasp.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 363.

FAMILIARITY

²⁴
Nimia familiaritas parit contemptum.

Familiarity breeds contempt.

THOMAS AQUINAS—*Ad Joannem fratrem Monacho.* SYRUS—*Maxims.* 640. Idea in CICERO—*Pro Murena.* Ch. IX. LIVY. Bk. XXXV. Ch. X. PLUTARCH, C. MAR. Ch. XVI. LA FONTAINE—*Fables* IV. X.

²⁵
I find my familiarity with thee has bred con-
tempt.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

²⁶
Quod crebro videt non miratur, etiamsi cur
fiat nescit. Quod ante non vidit, id si evenierit,
ostentum esse censet.

A man does not wonder at what he sees fre-
quently, even though he be ignorant of the
reason. If anything happens which he has
not seen before, he calls it a prodigy.

CICERO—*De Divinatione.* II. 22.

²⁷
I hold he loves me best that calls me Tom.

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchy of the Blessed Angels.*

- 1
Be thou familiar, but by no means vulgar.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 61.
- 2
And sweets grown common lose their dear de-
light.
Sonnet CII.
- 3
Staled by frequency, shrunk by usage into com-
monest commonplace!
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
St. 38.

FAMILY (See HOME)

FANCY (See also IMAGINATION)

- 4
Some things are of that nature as to make
One's fancy chuckle, while his heart doth ache.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. The Author's
Way of Sending Forth his Second Part of
the Pilgrim*. Pt. II.
- 5
While fancy, like the finger of a clock,
Runs the great circuit, and is still at home.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 118.
- 6
Ever let the Fancy roam,
Pleasure never is at home.
KEATS—*Fancy*.
- 7
The truant Fancy was a wanderer ever.
LAMB—*Fancy employed on Divine Subjects*.
I. 1.
- 8
Sentiment is intellectualized emotion, emotion
precipitated, as it were, in pretty crystals by the
fancy.
LOWELL—*Among My Books. Rousseau and
the Sentimentalists*.
- 9
Two meanings have our lightest fantasies,
One of the flesh, and of the spirit one.
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXXIV*. Ed. 1844.
- 10
She's all my fancy painted her,
She's lovely, she's divine.
WM. MEE—*Alice Gray*.
- 11
When at the close of each sad, sorrowing day,
Fancy restores what vengeance snatch'd away.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 225.
- 12
The difference is as great between
The optics seeing as the objects seen.
All manners take a tincture from our own;
Or come discolored through our passions shown;
Or fancy's beam enlarges, multiplies,
Contracts, inverts, and gives ten thousand dyes.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 1. L. 31.
- 13
Woe to the youth whom Fancy gains,
Winning from Reason's hand the reins,
Pity and woe! for such a mind
Is soft, contemplative, and kind.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 31.
- 14
Pacing through the forest,
Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 101.

- 15
Tell me where is fancy bred,
Or in the heart or in the head?
How begot, how nourished?
Reply, reply.
It is engender'd in the eyes,
With gazing fed; and fancy dies
In the cradle where it lies.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 63.
- 16
So full of shapes is fancy,
That it alone is high fantastical.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 14.
- 17
Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep;
If it be thus to dream, still let me sleep!
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.
- 18
We figure to ourselves
The thing we like, and then we build it up
As chance will have it, on the rock or sand:
For Thought is tired of wandering o'er the world,
And homebound Fancy runs her bark ashore.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.
- 19
Fancy light from Fancy caught.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXIII.
- 20
Sad fancies do we then affect,
In luxury of disrespect
To our own prodigal excess
Of too familiar happiness.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode to Lycoris*.
- 21
FAREWELL (See also PARTING)
He turn'd him right and round about
Upon the Irish shore,
And gae his bridle reins a shake,
With Adieu for evermore,
My dear,
With Adieu for evermore.
BURNS—*It Was a' for our Rightfu' King*. Used
and altered by SCOTT in *Rokeby* and *Monas-
tery*.
- 22
Farewell! a word that must be, and hath been—
A sound which makes us linger;—yet—farewell!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 186.
- 23
"Farewell!"
For in that word—that fatal word—howe'er
We promise—hope—believe—there breathes de-
spair.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 15.
- 24
Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.
BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*.
- 25
"Adieu," she cries, and waved her lily hand.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-eyed
Susan*.
- 26
Friend, ahoy! Farewell! farewell!
Grief unto grief, joy unto joy,
Greeting and help the echoes tell
Faint, but eternal—Friend, ahoy!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses. Friend,
Ahoy!*

¹ Though I often salute you, you never salute me first; I shall therefore, Pontilianus, salute you with an eternal farewell.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 66.

² Farewell, happy fields,
Where joy forever dwells; hail, horrors!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 249.

³ Gude nicht, and joy be wi' you a'.
LADY NAIRNE—*Gude Nicht*, etc.

⁴ Farewell to Lochaber, and farewell, my Jean,
Where heartsome wi' thee I hae mony day been:
For Lochaber no more, Lochaber no more,
We'll maybe return to Lochaber no more.
ALLAN RAMSAY—*Farewell to Lochaber*.

⁵ Fare thee well;
The elements be kind to thee, and make
Thy spirits all of comfort!
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 39.

⁶ Sweets to the sweet; farewell!
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 266.

⁷ Farewell, and stand fast.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 75.

⁸ Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars,
That make ambition virtue! O, farewell!
Farewell the neighing steed, and the shrill trump,
The spirit-stirring drum, the ear-piercing fife.
OTHELLO. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 349.

⁹ Here's my hand.
And mine, with my heart in't: and now farewell,
Till half an hour hence.
TEMPEST. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

¹⁰ Then westward ho! Grace and good disposition
Attend your ladyship!
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 146.

¹¹ So sweetly she bade me adieu,
I thought that she bade me return.
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. I. Absence. St. 5.

FARMING (See AGRICULTURE)

FASHION (See also APPAREL)

¹² Squinting upon the lustre
Of the rich Rings which on his fingers glistre;
And, snuffing with a wrythed nose the Amber,
The Musk and Civet that perfum'd the chamber.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. Third Day. Pt. III.

¹³ Nothing is thought rare
Which is not new, and follow'd; yet we know
That what was worn some twenty years ago
Comes into grace again.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Prologue to the Noble Gentleman*. L. 4.

¹⁴ He is only fantastical that is not in fashion.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.

¹⁵ And as the French we conquer'd once,
Now give us laws for pantaloons,
The length of breeches and the gathers,
Port-cannons, periwigs, and feathers.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 923.

¹⁶ Fashion—a word which knaves and fools may use,
Their knavery and folly to excuse.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 455.

¹⁷ As good be out of the World as out of the Fashion.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift*. Act II.

¹⁸ The fashion of this world passeth away.
I CORINTHIANS. VII. 31.

¹⁹ The glass of fashion and the mould of form,
The observ'd of all observers.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 161.

²⁰ Their clothes are after such a pagan cut too,
That, sure, they've worn out Christendom.
HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 14.

²¹ You, sir, I entertain for one of my hundred;
only I do not like the fashion of your garments.
KING LEAR. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 83.

²² I see that the fashion wears out more apparel
than the man.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 148.

²³ I'll be at charges for a looking-glass,
And entertain some score or two of tailors,
To study fashions to adorn my body:
Since I am crept in favour with myself,
I will maintain it with some little cost.
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 256.

FATE (See also DESTINY)

²⁴ The dawn is overcast, the morning lowers,
And heavily in clouds brings on the day,
The great, the important day, big with the fate
Of Cato, and of Rome.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also OTWAY)

²⁵ The bow is bent, the arrow flies,
The winged shaft of fate.
IRA ALDRIDGE—*On William Tell*. St. 12.

²⁶ Yet who shall shut out Fate?
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. III. L. 336.

²⁷ The heart is its own Fate.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water. Sunset.

²⁸ Let those deplore their doom,
Whose hope still grovels in this dark sojourn:
But lofty souls, who look beyond the tomb,
Can smile at Fate, and wonder how they mourn.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I.

¹
Many things happen between the cup and the lip.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II.
Sec. II. Memb. 3.
(See also GREENE)

²
Things and actions are what they are, and the
consequences of them will be what they will be;
why then should we desire to be deceived?
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon VII. On the Character of Balaam*. Last Paragraph.

³
Success, the mark no mortal wit,
Or surest hand, can always hit:
For whatsoe'er we perpetrate,
We do but row, we're steer'd by Fate,
Which in success oft disinherits,
For spurious causes, no noblest merits.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 879.

⁴
Here's a sigh to those who love me,
And a smile to those who hate;
And whatever sky's above me,
Here's a heart for every fate.
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore*. St. 2.
(See LONGFELLOW under ACTION)

⁵
To bear is to conquer our fate.
CAMPBELL—*On Visiting a Scene in Argyleshire*.

⁶
Le vin est versé, il faut le boire.
The wine is poured, you should drink it.
Attributed to M. DE CHAROST. *Spoken to Louis XIV*, at the siege of Douai, as the king attempted to retire from the firing line.

⁷
Tolluntur in altum
Ut lapsu graviore ruant.
They are raised on high that they may be
dashed to pieces with a greater fall.
CLAUDIAN—*In Rufinum*. Bk. I. 22.

⁸
Fate steals along with silent tread,
Found oftenest in what least we dread;
Frowns in the storm with angry brow,
But in the sunshine strikes the blow.
COWPER—*A Fable. Moral*.

⁹
He has gone to the demnition bow-wows.
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. 64.

¹⁰
All human things are subject to decay,
And when fate summons, monarchs must obey.
DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe*. L. 1.

¹¹
'Tis Fate that flings the dice,
And as she flings
Of kings makes peasants,
And of peasants kings.
DRYDEN—*Works*. Vol. XV. P. 103. Ed. 1821.

¹²
Fate has carried me
'Mid the thick arrows: I will keep my stand—
Not shrink and let the shaft pass by my breast
To pierce another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹³
Stern fate and time
Will have their victims; and the best die first,
Leaving the bad still strong, though past their
prime,

To curse the hopeless world they ever curs'd,
Vaunting vile deeds, and vainest of the worst.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Village Patriarch*.
Bk. IV. Pt. IV.

¹⁴
On est, quand on veut, maître de son sort.
We are, when we will it, masters of our own
fate.
FERRIER—*Adraste*.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

¹⁵
One common fate we both must prove;
You die with envy, I with love.
GAY—*Fable. The Poet and Rose*. L. 29.

¹⁶
Du musst (herrschen und gewinnen,
Oder dienen und verlieren,
Leiden oder triumphiren),
Amboss oder Hammer sein.
Thou must (in commanding and winning,
or serving and losing, suffering or triumph-
ing) be either anvil or hammer.
GOETHE—*Grosscophta*. II.

¹⁷
Der Mensch erfährt, er sei auch wer er mag,
Ein letztes Glück und einen letzten Tag.
Man, be he who he may, experiences a last
piece of good fortune and a last day.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁸
Each curs'd his fate that thus their project
cross'd;
How hard their lot who neither won nor lost.
GRAVES—*An Incident in High Life*.

¹⁹
Yet, ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.

²⁰
Though men determine, the gods doo dispose:
and oft times many things fall out betweene the
cup and the lip.
GREENE—*Perimedes the Blacksmith*.
(See also BURTON, and Quotations under God)

²¹
Why doth IT so and so, and ever so,
This viewless, voiceless Turner of the Wheel?
THOMAS HARDY—*The Dynasts. Fore Scene*.
Spirit of the Pities.

²²
'Tis writ on Paradise's gate,
"Woe to the dupe that yields to Fate!"
HAFTZ.

²³
Toil is the lot of all, and bitter woe
The fate of many.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXI. L. 646. BRY-
ANT'S trans.

²⁴
Jove lifts the golden balances that show
The fates of mortal men, and things below.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 271. POPE'S
trans.

²⁵
And not a man appears to tell their fate.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 308. POPE'S
trans.

1
With equal pace, impartial Fate
Knocks at the palace, as the cottage gate.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 17. FRANCIS' trans.

2
Sæpius ventis agitur ingens
Pinus, et celsæ graviore casu
Decidunt terres feriuntque summos
Fulgura montes.
The lofty pine is oftenest shaken by the
winds; high towers fall with a heavier crash;
and the lightning strikes the highest mountain.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 9. (Taken
from LUCULLUS.)

3
East, to the dawn, or west or south or north!
Loose rein upon the neck of—and forth!
RICHARD HOVEY—*Faith and Fate*.

4
I do not know beneath what sky
Nor on what seas shall be thy fate;
I only know it shall be high,
I only know it shall be great.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Unmanifest Destiny*.

5
Must helpless man, in ignorance sedate,
Roll darkling down the torrent of his fate?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 345.

6
Blue! Gentle cousin of the forest-green,
Married to green in all the sweetest flowers—
Forget-me-not,—the blue bell,—and, that queen
Of secrecy, the violet: what strange powers
Hast thou, as a mere shadow! But how great,
When in an Eye thou art alive with fate!
KEATS—*Answer to a Sonnet by J. H. Reynolds*.

7
Fate holds the strings, and Men like children
move
But as they're led: Success is from above.
LORD LANSDOWNE—*Heroic Love*. Act. V.
Sc. 1.

8
All are architects of Fate,
Working in these walls of Time;
Some with massive deeds and great,
Some with ornaments of rhyme.
LONGFELLOW—*Builders*. St. 1.

9
No one is so accursed by fate,
No one so utterly desolate,
But some heart, though unknown,
Responds unto his own.
LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 8.

10
A millstone and the human heart are driven ever
round,
If they have nothing else to grind, they must
themselves be ground.
LONGFELLOW. Trans. of FRIEDRICH VON
LOGAU—*Sinnegedichte*. Same idea in LU-
THER—*Table Talk*. HAZLITT'S trans. (1848)

11
Kabira wept when he beheld the millstone roll,
Of that which passes 'twixt the stones, nought
goes forth whole.
PROF. EASTWICK'S trans. of the *Bag-o-Behar*.
(*Garden and the Spring*.)

12
In se magna ruunt: lætis hunc numina rebus
Crescendi posuere modum.
Mighty things haste to destruction: this
limit have the gods assigned to human pros-
perity.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 81.

13
Sed quo fata trahunt, virtus secuta sequetur.
Whither the fates lead virtue will follow
without fear.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 287.

14
Nulla vis humana vel virtus meruisse unquam
potuit, ut, quod præscripsit fatalis ordo, non fiat.
No power or virtue of man could ever have
deserved that what has been fated should not
have taken place.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXIII.

5.

15
It lies not in our power to love or hate,
For will in us is over-ru'd by fate.
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*.
L. 167.

16
Earth loves to gibber o'er her dross,
Her golden souls, to waste;
The cup she fills for her god-men
Is a bitter cup to taste.
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*.

17
For him who fain would teach the world
The world holds hate in fee—
For Socrates, the hemlock cup;
For Christ, Gethsemane.
DON MARQUIS—*Wages*.

18
He either fears his fate too much,
Or his deserts are small,
That dares not put it to the touch
To gain or lose it all.
MARQUIS OF MONTROSE—*My Dear and only
Love*.

19
"That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all."
Version in NAPIER'S *Memorials of Montrose*.

20
Nullo fata loco possis excludere.
From no place can you exclude the fates.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 60. 5.

21
All the great things of life are swiftly done,
Creation, death, and love the double gate.
However much we dawdle in the sun
We have to hurry at the touch of Fate.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

22
And sing to those that hold the vital shears;
And turn the adamantine spindle round,
On which the fate of gods and men is wound.
MILTON—*Arcades*.

23
Fixed, fate, free will, foreknowledge absolute.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 560.

24
Necessity and chance
Approach not me, and what I will is fate.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 72.

¹
The Moving Finger writes; and having writ,
Moves on; nor all your Piety nor Wit
Shall lure it back to cancel half a Line,
Nor all your Tears wash out a Word of it.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. 71. FITZGER-
ALD's trans. ("Thy piety" in first ed.)

²
Big with the fate of Rome.
THOS. OTWAY—*Youth Preserved*. Act. III. Sc. 1.
(See also ADDISON)

³
Geminos, horoscope, varo Producis genio.
O natal star, thou producest twins of widely
different character.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. VI. 18.

⁴
"Thou shalt see me at Philippi," was the re-
mark of the spectre which appeared to Brutus
in his tent at Abydos [B. C. 42]. Brutus answered
boldly: "I will meet thee there." At Philippi
the spectre reappeared, and Brutus, after being
defeated, died upon his own sword.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*. *Life of Marcus
Brutus*.

⁵
But blind to former as to future fate,
What mortal knows his pre-existent state?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 47.

⁶
Heaven from all creatures hides the book of fate.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 77.

⁷
A brave man struggling in the storms of fate.
POPE—*Prologue to Addison's Cato*.

⁸
As the bird by wandering, as the swallow by
flying, so the curse causeless shall not come.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 2.

⁹
He putteth down one and setteth up another.
PSALMS. LXXV. 7.

¹⁰
Fate sits on these dark battlements, and frowns;
And as the portals open to receive me,
Her voice, in sullen echoes, through the courts,
Tells of a nameless deed.
ANN RADCLIFFE—*The Motto to "The Mysteries
of Udolpho"*.

¹¹
Sæpe calamitas solatium est nosse sortem suam.
It is often a comfort in misfortune to know
our own fate.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 10. 27.

¹²
Der Zug des Herzens ist des Schicksals Stimme.
The heart's impulse is the voice of fate.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. III. 8. 82.

¹³
Mach deine Rechnung mit dem Himmel, Vogt!
Fort musst du, deine Uhr ist abgelaufen.
Make thine account with Heaven, governor,
Thou must away, thy sand is run.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 7.

¹⁴
Fata volentem ducunt, nolentem trahunt.
The fates lead the willing, and drag the un-
willing.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CVII.

¹⁵ Multi ad fatum
Venere suum dum fata timent.
Many have reached their fate while dreading
fate.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. 993.

¹⁶
Nemo fit fato nocens.
No one becomes guilty by fate.
SENECA—*Ædipus*. 1,019.

¹⁷
Eat, speak, and move, under the influence of
the most received star; and though the devil lead
the measure such are to be followed.
ALL'S *Well That Ends Well*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 56.

¹⁸ My fate cries out,
And makes each petty artery in this body
As hardy as the Numean lion's nerve.
HAMLET. Act. I. Sc. 4. L. 81.

¹⁹
Our wills and fates do so contrary run
That our devices still are overthrown;
Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our
own.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 221.

²⁰
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 45.

²¹
What fates impose, that men must needs abide;
It boots not to resist both wind and tide.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²²
If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou mayst live;
If not, the Fates with traitors do contrive.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

²³
Fates, we will know your pleasures:
That we shall die we know; 'tis but the time
And drawing days out, that men stand upon.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 98.

²⁴
What should be spoken here, where our fate,
Hid within an auger-hole, may rush, and seize
us?
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 127.

²⁵
But yet I'll make assurance double sure,
And take a bond of fate: thou shalt not live.
MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 83.

²⁶
But, O vain boast!
Who can control his fate?
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 264.

²⁷
You fools! I and my fellows
Are ministers of Fate; the elements
Of whom your swords are temper'd, may as well
Wound the loud winds, or with bemock'd-at
stabs
Kill the still-closing waters, as diminish
One dowe! that's in my plume.
TEMPEST. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 60.

²⁸
Fate, show thy force; ourselves we do not owe;
What is decreed must be, and be this so.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 329.

¹
As the old hermit of Prague . . . said,
"That that is is."
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 2. (Referring to
Jerome, called "The Hermit of Camaldoli,"
in Tuscany.)

²
Yet what are they, the learned and the great?
Awhile of longer wonderment the theme!
Who shall presume to prophesy their date,
Where nought is certain save the uncertainty of
fate?
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
By Lord Cui Bono.

³
Two shall be born, the whole wide world apart,
And speak in different tongues, and have no
thought
Each of the other's being; and have no heed;
And these, o'er unknown seas to unknown lands
Shall cross, escaping wreck, defying death;
And, all unconsciously, shape every act to this
one end:
That one day out of darkness they shall meet
And read life's meanings in each other's eyes.
SUSAN M. SPAULDING—*Fate*. In *Wings of*
Icarus. (1802) Falsely claimed by G. E.
EDMUNDSON.

⁴
Jacta alea esto. (Jacta est alea.)
Let the die be cast.
SUETONIUS—*Cæsar*. 32. (Cæsar, on crossing
the Rubicon.) Quoted as a proverb used
by Cæsar in PLUTARCH—*Apophthegms*.
Opp. Mor.

⁵
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be
That no life lives forever;
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.
SWINBURNE—*Garden of Proserpine*.

⁶
Sometimes an hour of Fate's serenest weather
Strikes through our changeful sky its coming
beams;
Somewhere above us, in elusive ether,
Waits the fulfilment of our dearest dreams.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ad Amicos*.

⁷
Ad restim mihi quidem res rediit planissime.
Nothing indeed remains for me but that I
should hang myself.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 4. 5.

⁸
Dare fatis vela.
To give the sails to fate.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 9.

⁹
Quo fata trahunt retrahuntque sequamur.
Wherever the fates lead us let us follow.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 709.

¹⁰
Fata viam invenient.
Fate will find a way.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 113.

¹¹
Perge; decet. Forsan miseros meliora sequentur.
Persevere: It is fitting, for a better fate
awaits the afflicted.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. XII. 153.

¹²
Fata vocant.
The fates call.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. IV. 496.

¹³
I saw him even now going the way of all flesh.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁴
"Ah me! what boots us all our boasted power,
Our golden treasure, and our purple state.
They cannot ward the inevitable hour,
Nor stay the fearful violence of fate."
WEST—*Monody on Queen Caroline*.

¹⁵
This day we fashion Destiny, our web of Fate we
spin.
WHITTIER—*The Crisis*. St. 10.

¹⁶
Blindlings that er bloß den Willen des Ge-
schickes.
Man blindly works the will of fate.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. IV. 59.

¹⁷
Des Schicksals Zwang ist bitter.
The compulsion of fate is bitter.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. V. 60.

¹⁸
My fearful trust "en vogant la galère." (Come
what may.)
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*The Lover Prayeth Venus*.
Vogue la galée. See MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*.
Act I. Sc. 1. MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk.
I. Ch. XL. RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I.
Ch. XX.

FAULTS

¹⁹
Then farewell, Horace; whom I hated so,
Not for thy faults, but mine.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 77.

²⁰
The greatest of faults, I should say, is to be
conscious of none.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Ch. II.

²¹
Suus quoque attributus est error:
Sed non videmus, manticae quid in tergo est.
Every one has his faults: but we do not see
the wallet on our own backs.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. XXII. 20.
(See also PERSIUS, PHÆDRUS)

²²
Ea molestissime ferre homines debent quæ
ipsorum culpa ferenda sunt.
Men ought to be most annoyed by the suf-
ferings which come from their own faults.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem*. I. 1.

²³
Est proprium stultitiæ aliorum vitia cernere,
oblivisci suorum.
It is the peculiar quality of a fool to perceive
the faults of others, and to forget his own.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
30.

1
Thou hast no faults, or I no faults can spy;
Thou art all beauty, or all blindness I.
CHRISTOPHER CODRINGTON—*On Garth's Dispensary*.

2
Men still had faults, and men will have them still;
He that hath none, and lives as angels do,
Must be an angel.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Miscellanies. On Mr. Dryden's Religio Laici.* L. 8.

3
The defects of great men are the consolation of the dunces.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Essay on the Literary Character.* Preface. P. XXIX and Vol. I. P. 187.
(See also IRVING)

4
Heureux l'homme quand il n'a pas les défauts de ses qualités.

Happy the man when he has not the defects of his qualities.

BISHOP DUPANLOUP.

5
Who mix'd reason with pleasure, and wisdom with mirth;

If he had any faults, he has left us in doubt.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 24.

6
Do you wish to find out a person's weak points? Note the failings he has the quickest eye for in others. They may not be the very failings he is himself conscious of; but they will be their next-door neighbors. No man keeps such a jealous lookout as a rival.

J. C. and W. A. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

7
His very faults smack of the raciness of his good qualities.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Sketch Book. John Bull.*
(See also D'ISRAELI)

8
Bad men excuse their faults, good men will leave them.

BEN JONSON—*Catiline.* Act III. Sc. 2.

9
Quis tulerit Gracchos de seditione querentes?
Who'd bear to hear the Gracchi chide sedition? (Listen to those who denounce what they do themselves.)

JUVENAL—*Satires.* II. 24.

10
Her new bark is worse than ten times her old bite.
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics.* L. 28.

11
You crystal break, for fear of breaking it:
Careless and careful hands like faults commit.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. XIV. Ep. 111.
Trans. by WRIGHT.

12
Qui s'excuse, s'accuse.
He who excuses himself, accuses himself.
GABRIEL MEURIER—*Tresor des Sentences.*
(See also KING JOHN)

13
Ut nemo in sese tentat descendere, nemo!
Sed præcedenti spectatur mantica tergo.

That no one, no one at all, should try to search into himself! But the wallet of the person in front is carefully kept in view.

PERSIUS—*Satires.* IV. 24.
(See also CATULLUS)

14
Peras imposuit Jupiter nobis duas.
Propriis repletam vitiis post tergum dedit;
Alienis ante pectus suspendit gravem.

Jupiter has placed upon us two wallets.
Hanging behind each person's back he has given one full of his own faults; in front he has hung a heavy one full of other people's.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* Bk. IV. 9. 1.
(See also CATULLUS)

15
Quia, qui alterum incusat probi, eum ipsum se intueri oportet.

Because those, who twit others with their faults, should look at home.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus.* I. 2. 58.

16
Nihil peccat, nisi quod nihil peccat.
He has no fault except that he has no fault.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles.* Bk. IX. 26.

17
The glorious fault of angels and of gods.
POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady.* L. 14.

18
I will chide no breather in the world but myself, against whom I know most faults.
As *You Like It.* Act III. Sc. 2. L. 298.

19
Every one fault seeming monstrous till his fellow-fault came to match it.
As *You Like It.* Act III. Sc. 2. L. 372.

20
Chide him for faults, and do it reverently,
When you perceive his blood inclined to mirth.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 37.

21
So may he rest; his faults lie gently on him!
HENRY VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 31.

22
And oftentimes, excusing of a fault
Doth make the fault the worse by the excuse,
As patches set upon a little breach,
Discredit more in hiding of the fault,
Than did the fault before it was so patched.
KING JOHN. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 30.
(See also MEURIER)

23
All's not offence that indiscretion finds.
KING LEAR. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 198.

24
Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it?
Why, every fault's condemn'd ere it be done;
Mine were the very cipher of a function,
To fine the faults whose fine stands in record,
And let go by the actor.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 37.

25
Go to your bosom;
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth know
That's like my brother's fault.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 136.

26
Roses have thorns, and silver fountains mud;
Clouds and eclipses stain both moon and sun,
And loathsome canker lives in sweetest bud.
All men make faults.
Sonnet XXXV.

1
Her only fault, and that is faults enough,
Is that she is intolerable curst
And shrewd and froward, so beyond all measure
That, were my state far worse than it is,
I would not wed her for a mine of gold.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.

2
Faults that are rich are fair.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 13.

3
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend,
you betray your own.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

4
Invitat culpam qui delictum præterit.
He who overlooks a fault, invites the com-
mission of another.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

5
For tho' the faults were thick as dust
In vacant chambers, I could trust
Your kindness.
TENNYSON—*To the Queen.* St. 5.

FAVOR

6
Gratia, quæ tarda est, ingrata est: gratia namque
Cum fieri properat, gratia grata magis.

A favor tardily bestowed is no favor; for a
favor quickly granted is a more agreeable
favor.

AUSONIUS—*Epigrams.* LXXXII. 1.

7
Nam improbus est homo qui beneficium scit
sumere et reddere nescit.

That man is worthless who knows how to re-
ceive a favor, but not how to return one.

PLAUTUS—*Persa.* V. 1. 10.

8
Nam quamlibet sæpe obligati, si quid unum
neges, hoc solum meminerunt, quod negatum est.

For however often a man may receive an ob-
ligation from you, if you refuse a request, all
former favors are effaced by this one denial.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles.* III. 4.

9
Beneficium accipere, libertatem est vendere.
To accept a favor is to sell one's freedom.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

10
Neutiquam officium liberi esse hominis puto
Cum si nihil promereat, postulare id gratiæ appo-
ni sibi.

No free man will ask as favor, what he can
not claim as reward.

TERENCE—*Andria.* II. 1. 32.

FEAR

11
No one loves the man whom he fears.
ARISTOTLE.

12
Crux est si metuas quod vincere nequeas.
It is tormenting to fear what you cannot
overcome.

AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
tenis Versibus Explicatæ.* VII. 4.

13
The brave man is not he who feels no fear,
For that were stupid and irrational;

But he, whose noble soul its fear subdues,
And bravely dares the danger nature shrinks
from.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil.* Act III. Sc. 1. L.
151.

14
An aching tooth is better out than in,
To lose a rotten member is a gain.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Hypocrisy*.

15
Dangers bring fears, and fears more dangers
bring.

RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise*.

16
The fear o' hell's the hangman's whip
To laud the wretch in order;
But where ye feel your honor grip,
Let that aye be your border.

BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

17
Fear is an ague, that forsakes
And haunts, by fits, those whom it takes;
And they'll opine they feel the pain
And blows they felt, to-day, again.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto III.

18
His fear was greater than his haste:
For fear, though fleeter than the wind,
Believes 'tis always left behind.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto III.
L. 64.

19
In summo periculo timor misericordiam non
recipit.

In extreme danger fear feels no pity.

CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum.* VII. 26.

20
El miedo tiene muchos ojos.
Fear has many eyes.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* III. 6.

21
Timor non est diuturnus magister officii.
Fear is not a lasting teacher of duty.

CICERO—*Philippicæ.* II. 36.

22
Like one, that on a lonesome road
Doth walk in fear and dread,
And having once turned round, walks on,
And turns no more his head;
Because he knows a frightful fiend
Doth close behind him tread.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner.* Pt. VI.

23
His frown was full of terror, and his voice
Shook the delinquent with such fits of awe
As left him not, till penitence had won
Lost favor back again, and clos'd the breach
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 659.

24
The clouds dispell'd, the sky resum'd her light,
And Nature stood recover'd of her fright.
But fear, the last of ills, remain'd behind,
And horror heavy sat on every mind.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria.* L. 336.

25
We are not apt to fear for the fearless, when we
are companions in their danger.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VII. Ch. V.

- 1
Fear always springs from ignorance.
EMERSON—*The American Scholar*.
- 2
Fear is the parent of cruelty.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*.
- 3
Quia me vestigia terrent
Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
I am frightened at seeing all the footprints
directed towards thy den, and none returning.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 74.
- 4
You are uneasy, * * * you never sailed
with me before, I see.
ANDREW JACKSON—*Parton's Life of Jackson*.
Vol. III. P. 493.
- 5
Shame arises from the fear of men, conscience
from the fear of God.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—FROM MISS REYNOLDS—
Recollections of Johnson.
- 6
De loin, c'est quelque chose; et de près, ce n'est
rien.
From a distance it is something; and nearby
it is nothing.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IV. 10.
- 7
Major ignotarum rerum est terror.
Apprehensions are greater in proportion as
things are unknown.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 44.
- 8
Oh, fear not in a world like this,
And thou shalt know ere long,—
Know how sublime a thing it is
To suffer and be strong.
LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St. 9.
- 9
They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak.
LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*. Last Stanza.
- 10
The direst foe of courage is the fear itself, not
the object of it; and the man who can overcome
his own terror is a hero and more.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Sir Gibbie*. Ch. XX.
- 11
Wink and shut their apprehensions up.
MARSTON—*Antonio's Revenge*. Prolog.
- 12
The thing in the world I am most afraid of is
fear, and with good reason; that passion alone, in
the trouble of it, exceeding all other accidents.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Fear*.
- 13
Imagination frames events unknown,
In wild, fantastic shapes of hideous ruin,
And what it fears creates.
HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*. Pt. II.
- 14
Quem metuit quisque, perisse cupit.
Every one wishes that the man whom he
fears would perish.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 2. 10.
- 15
Membra reformidant mollem quoque saucia
tactum:
Vanaque sollicitis incutit umbra metum.

- The wounded limb shrinks from the slightest
touch; and a slight shadow alarms the nervous.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 13.
- 16
Terretur minimo pennæ stridore columba
Unguis, accipiter, saucia facta tuis.
The dove, O hawk, that has once been
wounded by thy talons, is frightened by the
least movement of a wing.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 1. 75.
- 17
Then flash'd the living lightning from her eyes,
And screams of horror rend th' affrighted skies,
Not louder shrieks to pitying Heaven are cast,
When husbands, or when lap dogs, breathe their
last;
Or when rich China vessels fallen, from high,
In glittering dust and painted fragments lie.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 155.
- 18
A lamb appears a lion, and we fear
Each bush we see's a bear.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. Emblem XIII.
L. 19.
- 19
Fain would I climb, yet fear I to fall.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—Written on a window
pane for Queen Elizabeth to see. She wrote
under it "If thy heart fails thee, climb not at
all." FULLER—*Worthies of England*. Vol. I.
P. 419.
- 20
Ad deteriora credenda proni metu.
Fear makes men believe the worst.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 3. 22.
- 21
Ubi explorari vera non possunt, falsa per me-
tum augentur.
When the truth cannot be clearly made out,
what is false is increased through fear.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 10. 10.
- 22
Ubi intravit animos pavor, id solum metuunt,
quod primum formidare cœperunt.
When fear has seized upon the mind, man
fears that only which he first began to fear.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 16. 17.
- 23
Quem neque gloria neque pericula excitant,
nequidquam hortere; timor animi auribus officit.
The man who is roused neither by glory nor
by danger it is in vain to exhort; terror closes
the ears of the mind.
SALLUST—*Catiline*. LVIII.
- 24
Wer nichts fürchtet ist nicht weniger mächtig,
als der, den Alles fürchtet.
The man who fears nothing is not less pow-
erful than he who is feared by every one.
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 1.
- 25
Wenn ich einmal zu fürchten angefangen
Hab' ich zu fürchten aufgehört.
As soon as I have begun to fear I have
ceased to fear.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 6. 68.

1
Ich weiss, dass man vor leeren Schrecken zittert;
Doch wahres Unglück bringt der falsche Wahn.

I know that oft we tremble at an empty ter-
ror, but the false phantasm brings a real
misery.

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. V. 1. 105.

2
Scared out of his seven senses.

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXIV.

3
Necesse est multos timeat, quem multi timeant.
He must necessarily fear many, whom many
fear.

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 11.

4
Si vultis nihil timere, cogitate omnia esse ti-
menda.

If you wish to fear nothing, consider that
everything is to be feared.

SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium*. VI. 2.

5
It is a basilisk unto mine eye,
Kills me to look on't.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 107.

6
Best safety lies in fear.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 43.

7
There is not such a word
Spoke of in Scotland as this term of fear.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 84.

8
Thou tremblest; and the whiteness in thy cheek
Is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act 1. Sc. 1. L. 68.

9
Things done well,
And with a care, exempt themselves from fear;
Things done without example, in their issue
Are to be feared.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 88.

10
It is the part of men to fear and tremble,
When the most mighty gods by tokens send
Such dreadful heralds to astonish us.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 54.

11
For I am sick and capable of fears,
Oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears,
A widow, husbandless, subject to fears,
A woman, naturally born to fears.

King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 12.

12
And make my seated heart knock at my ribs.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 136.

13
Present fears
Are less than horrible imaginings.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 137.

14
Ere we will eat our meal in fear, and sleep
In the affliction of these terrible dreams
That shake us nightly.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 17.

15
Thou can'st not say I did it; never shake
Thy gory locks at me.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 49.

16
You can behold such sights,
And keep the natural ruby of your cheeks,
When mine is blanch'd with fear.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 114.

17
His flight was madness: when our actions do not,
Our fears do make us traitors.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 3.

18
Or in the night, imagining some fear,
How easy is a bush suppos'd a bear!

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 21.

19
To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength,
Gives in your weakness strength unto your foe.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 180.

20
Truly the souls of men are full of dread:
Ye cannot reason almost with a man
That looks not heavily and full of fear.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 39.

21
They spake not a word;
But, like dumb statues or breathing stones,
Gazed each on other, and look'd deadly pale.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 24.

22
I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins,
That almost freezes up the heat of life.

Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 15.

23
Tunc plurima versat
Pessimus in dubiis augur timor.

Then fear, the very worst prophet in mis-
fortunes, anticipates many evils.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 5.

24
Primus in orbe deos fecit timor.
Fear in the world first created the gods.

STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 661.

25
Do you think I was born in a wood to be
afraid of an owl?

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.

26
Etiam fortes viros subitis terreri.

Even the bravest men are frightened by
sudden terrors.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 59.

27
Bello in si bella vistà anco è l'orrore,
E di mezzo la tema esce il diletto.

Horror itself in that fair scene looks gay,
And joy springs up e'en in the midst of fear.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. XX. 30.

28
Fear
Stared in her eyes, and chalk'd her face.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. IV. L. 357.

29
Desponding Fear, of feeble fancies full,
Weak and unmanly, loosens every power.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 286.

30
Il faut tout attendre et tout craindre du temps
et des hommes.

We must expect everything and fear every-
thing from time and from men.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CII.

¹
Obstupui, steteruntque comæ, et vox faucibus
hæsit.

I was astounded, my hair stood on end, and
my voice stuck in my throat.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 774, and III. 48.

²
Degeneres animos timor arguit.
Fear is the proof of a degenerate mind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 13.

³
Pedibus timor addidit alas.
Fear gave wings to his feet.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* VIII. 224.

⁴
Full twenty times was Peter feared,
For once that Peter was respected.

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell.* Pt. I. St. 3.

⁵
Less base the fear of death than fear of life.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 441.

FEBRUARY

⁶ Come when the rains
Have glazed the snow and clothed the trees with
ice,

While the slant sun of February pours
Into the bowers a flood of light. Approach!
The incrustated surface shall upbear thy steps
And the broad arching portals of the grove
Welcome thy entering.

BRYANT—*A Winter Piece.* L. 60.

⁷
The February sunshine steeps your boughs
And tints the buds and swells the leaves within.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees.* L. 53.

⁸
February makes a bridge, and
March breaks it.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

⁹
February, fill the dyke
With what thou dost like.

TUSSER—*Hundred Points of Good Husbandry.*
February's Husbandry. (1577 Edition "With
what ye like.")

FEELING

¹⁰
He thought as a sage, though he felt as a man.

BEATTIE—*The Hermit.* L. 8.

¹¹
Era of good feeling.
Title of article in *Boston Centinel.* July 12,
1817.

¹²
But, spite of all the criticising elves,
Those who would make us feel, must feel them-
selves.

CHURCHILL—*Rosciad.* L. 961.

¹³
Thought is deeper than all speech,
Feeling deeper than all thought;
Souls to souls can never teach
What unto themselves was taught.

C. P. CRANCH—*Thought.*

¹⁴
The moment of finding a fellow-creature is
often as full of mingled doubt and exultation, as
the moment of finding an idea.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. II.
Ch. XVII.

¹⁵
Wenn ihr's nicht fühlt ihr werdet's nicht erjagen.
You'll never attain it unless you know the
feeling.

GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 1. 182.

¹⁶
Feeling is deep and still; and the word that floats
on the surface
Is as the tossing buoy, that betrays where the
anchor is hidden.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline.* Pt. II. Sc. 2. L.
212.

¹⁷
For there are moments in life, when the heart is
so full of emotion,
That if by chance it be shaken, or into its depths
like a pebble
Drops some careless word, it overflows, and its
secret,
Spilt on the ground like water, can never be
gathered together.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish.*
Pt. VI. *Priscilla.* L. 12.

¹⁸
The wealth of rich feelings—the deep—the pure;
With strength to meet sorrow, and faith to en-
dure.

FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To F. D. Maurice.*

¹⁹
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till wak'd and kindled by the master's spell,
And feeling hearts touch them but lightly—pour
A thousand melodies unheard before!

SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life.* L. 359.

²⁰
Some feelings are to mortals given,
With less of earth in them than heaven.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 22.

²¹ Sensations sweet,
Felt in the blood, and felt along the heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed a Few Miles
Above Tintern Abbey.*

FESTIVITIES

²²
On such an occasion as this,
All time and nonsense scorning,
Nothing shall come amiss,
And we won't go home till morning.

JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor.* Act I.
Sc. 2.

²³
Why should we break up
Our snug and pleasant party?
Time was made for slaves,
But never for us so hearty.

JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor.* Act I.
Sc. 2.

²⁴
As much valour is to be found in feasting as
in fighting, and some of our city captains and
carpet knights will make this good, and prove it.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 2.

²⁵
Let us have wine and woman, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 178.

¹
There was a sound of revelry by night,
And Belgium's capital had gather'd then
Her Beauty and her Chivalry, and bright
The lamps shone o'er fair women and brave
men.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

²
The music, and the banquet, and the wine—
The garlands, the rose odors, and the flowers,
The sparkling eyes, and flashing ornaments—
The white arms and the raven hair—the braids,
And bracelets; swan-like bosoms, and the neck-
lace,

An India in itself, yet dazzling not.

BYRON—*Marino Faliero*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 51.

³
Then I commended mirth, because a man hath
no better thing under the sun, than to eat, and
to drink, and to be merry.

Ecclesiastes. VIII. 15. See also *Luke*. XII. 19.

⁴
Neque pauciores tribus, neque plures novem.
Not fewer than three nor more than nine.
Quoted by ERASMUS—*Fam. Coll.* The num-
ber for a dinner, according to a proverb.

⁵
The service was of great array,
That they were served with that day.
Thus they ate, and made them glad,
With such service as they had—
When they had dined, as I you say,
Lordis and ladies yede to play;
Some to tables and some to chess,
With other games more and less.

The Life of Ipomydon. *Harleian Library*.
(British Museum.) MS. No. 2,252.

⁶
Non ampliter, sed munditer convivium; plus
salis quam sumptus.

A feast not profuse but elegant; more of
salt [refinement] than of expense.

Quoted by MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch.
IX. From an ancient poet, cited by NON-
NIUS MARCELLUS. XI. 19. Also from
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Life of Atticus*. Ch.
XIII.

⁷
This night I hold an old accustom'd feast,
Whereto I have invited many a guest,
Such as I love; and you among the store,
One more, most welcome, makes my number
more.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 20.

⁸
We keep the day. With festal cheer,
With books and music, surely we
Will drink to him, whate'er he be,
And sing the songs he loved to hear.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CVII.

⁹
Oh, leave the gay and festive scenes,
The halls of dazzling light.

H. S. VAN DYKE—*The Light Guitar*.

¹⁰
Feast, and your halls are crowded;
Fast, and the world goes by.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude*.

FIDELITY (See also FAITH)

¹¹
No man can mortgage his injustice as a pawn
for his fidelity.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹²
I never will desert Mr. Micawber.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XII.

¹³
Thou givest life and love for Greece and Right:
I will stand by thee lest thou shouldst be weak,
Not weak of soul.—I will but hold in sight
Thy marvelous beauty.—Here is
She you seek!

W. J. LINTON—*Iphigenia at Aulis*.

¹⁴
So spake the seraph Abdiel, faithful found,
Among the faithless faithful only he.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 896.

¹⁵
Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 336.

¹⁶
Pleas'd to the last he crops the flowery food,
And licks the hand just rais'd to shed his blood.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 83.

(See also POMFRET under HAND)

¹⁷
Pretio parata vincitur pretio fides.

Fidelity bought with money is overcome by
money.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 287.

¹⁸
Poscunt fidem secunda, at adversa exigunt.

Prosperity asks for fidelity; adversity exacts it.

SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 934.

¹⁹
O, where is loyalty?
If it be banish'd from the frosty head,
Where shall it find a harbour in the earth?

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 166.

²⁰
You draw me, you hard-hearted adamant;
But yet you draw not iron, for my heart
Is true as steel.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 195.

²¹
To be true to each other, let 'appen what maäy
Till the end o' the daäy
An the last loäd hoäm.

TENNYSON—*The Promise of May*. Song. Act
II.

²²
To God, thy countrie, and thy friend be true.

VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons*. St. 8.

FIG

Ficus

²³
Close by a rock, of less enormous height,
Breaks the wild waves, and forms a dangerous
strait;

Full on its crown, a fig's green branches rise,
And shoot a leafy forest to the skies.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 125. POPE's
trans.

²⁴
So counsel'd he, and both together went
Into the thickest wood; there soon they chose
The fig-tree, not that kind for fruit renowned,

But such as at this day to Indians known
In Malabar or Decan spreads her arms,
Branching so broad and long, that in the ground
The bended twigs take root, and daughters grow
About the mother tree, a pillar'd shade
High overarch'd, and echoing walks between.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 1,099.

FIR

Abies

1
A lonely fir-tree is standing
On a northern barren height;
It sleeps, and the ice and snow-drift
Cast round it a garment of white.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude*.
No. 34.

2
I remember, I remember
The fir-trees dark and high;
I used to think their slender tops
Were close against the sky.
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

3
In a drear-nighted December,
Too happy, happy tree,
Thy branches ne'er remember
Their green felicity.
KEATS—*Stanzas*.

4
Kindles the gummy bark of fir or pine,
And sends a comfortable heat from far,
Which might supply the sun.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 1,076.

FIRE

5
Yet in oure asshen olde is fyr yreke.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Reves Prologue*. L. 3,881.
(See also GRAY, SIDNEY)

6
Words pregnant with celestial fire.
COWPER—*Boadicea*. 33.
(See also GRAY)

7
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. 23.
GRAY says it was suggested by PETRARCH
—*Sonnet*. 169. Same phrase in SHAKES-
PEARE—*Antony and Cleopatra*. Act V. Sc. 2.
(See also CHAUCER)

8
Some heart once pregnant with celestial fire.
GRAY—*Elegy*. 46.
(See also COWPER)

9
A crooked log makes a straight fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10
Well may he smell fire, whose gown burns.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11
Tua res agitur, paries cum proximus ardet.
Your own property is concerned when your
neighbor's house is on fire.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 84.

12
The burnt child dreads the fire.
BEN JONSON—*The Devil is an Ass*. Act I. Sc.
2.

13
How great a matter a little fire kindleth!
James. III. 5.

14
Be of good comfort, Master Ridley, play the
man! We shall this day light such a candle, by
God's grace, in England, as I trust shall never
be put out.

LATIMER—*The Martyrdom*. P. 523.

15
There can no great smoke arise, but there
must be some fire.

LYLY—*Euphues and his Emphæbus*. P. 153.
(Arber's Reprint.)
(See also PERSIUS, PLAUTUS)

16
All the fatt's in the fire.
MARSTON—*What You Will*. 1607.

17
Whirlwinds of tempestuous fire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 77.

18
They lepe lyke a flounder out of a fryenge
panne into the fyre.

THOMAS MORE—*Dial*. Bk. II. Ch. I. Folio
LXIII. b. (See also PLATO)

19
Dare pondus idonea fumo.
Fit to give weight to smoke.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 20.
(See also LYLY)

20
Out of the frying pan into the fire.
Idea in PLATO—*De Repub*. VIII. P. 569. B.
THEODORET—*Therap*. III. 773.
(See also MORE)

21
Flamma fumo est proxima.
Flame is very near to smoke.
PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. Act I. 1. 53.
(See also LYLY)

22
Divert her eyes with pictures in the fire.
POPE—*Epistle to Mrs. Teresa Blount, on her
leaving the Town after the Coronation*.

23
Heap coals of fire upon his head.
Proverbs. XXV. 22.

24
Parva sæpe scintilla contempta magnum exci-
tavit incendium.

A spark neglected has often raised a con-
flagration.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandria Magni*. VI. 3. 11.

25
A little fire is quickly trodden out;
Which, being suffer'd, rivers cannot quench.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 6.

26
The fire i' the flint
Shows not till it be struck.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 22.

27
Fire that's closest kept burns most of all.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 30.

28
In ashes of despaire, though burnt, shall make
thee live.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*.
(See also CHAUCER)

1
O joy! that in our embers
Is something that doth live.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. IV. 53.* (Knight's ed.)

FIREFLY

2
Before, beside us, and above
The firefly lights his lamp of love.
BISHOP HEBER—*Tour Through Ceylon.*
3
Is it where the flow'r of the orange blows,
And the fireflies dance thro' the myrtle boughs?
MRS. HEMANS—*The Better Land.*

4
And the fireflies, Wah-wah-taysee,
Waved their torches to mislead him.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha.*

5
The fireflies o'er the meadow
In pulses come and go.
LOWELL—*Midnight. St. 3.*

6
Tiny Salmonsens of the air
His mimic bolts the firefly threw.
LOWELL—*The Lesson.*

7
Now, motionless and dark, eluded search
Self-shrouded: and anon, starring the sky,
Rose like a shower of fire.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc. Pt. II.* (Confounds the
firefly with the lantern-fly.)

8
Many a night I saw the Pleiads rising thro' the
mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fireflies tangled in a
silver braid.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall. 9.*

FISH

9 (See also ANGLING)
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
The're no brought here without brave darin'
Buy my caller herrin', Ye little ken their worth.
Wha'll buy my caller herrin'?
O you may ca' them vulgar farin',
Wives and mithers maist despairin'
Ca' them lives o' men.
Caller Herrin'. *Old Scotch Song.* Credited to
LADY NAIRN. Claimed for NEIL GOW,
who probably only wrote the music.
(See also SCOTT)

10
"Will you walk a little faster?" said a whiting
to a snail,
"There's a porpoise close behind us, and he's
treading on my tail!
See how eagerly the lobsters and the turtles all
advance:
They are waiting on the shingle—will you come
and join the dance?"
LEWIS CARROLL—*Song in Alice in Wonderland.*

11
Here when the labouring fish does at the foot
arrive,
And finds that by his strength but vainly he
doth strive;
His tail takes in his teeth, and bending like a bow,
That's to the compass drawn, aloft himself doth
throw:
Then springing at his height, as doth a little
wand,

That, bended end to end, and flerted from the
hand,
Far off itself doth cast, so does the salmon vault.
And if at first he fail, his second summersaut
He instantly assays and from his nimble ring,
Still yarking never leaves, until himself he fling
Above the streamful top of the surrounded heap.
DRAYTON—*Poly-Olbion. Sixth Song. L. 45.*

12
O scaly, slippery, wet, swift, staring wights,
What is 't ye do? what life lead? eh, dull goggles?
How do ye vary your vile days and nights?
How pass your Sundays? Are ye still but joggles
In ceaseless wash? Still nought but gapes and
bites,
And drinks, and stares, diversified with boggles.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnets. The Fish, the Man,
and the Spirit.*

13
Fishes that tipple in the deepe,
Know no such liberty.
LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison. St. 2.*

14
Cut off my head, and singular I am,
Cut off my tail, and plural I appear;
Although my middle's left, there's nothing there!
What is my head cut off? A sounding sea;
What is my tail cut off? A rushing river;
And in their mingling depths I fearless play,
Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma. On the Codfish.*

15
Ye monsters of the bubbling deep,
Your Maker's praises spout;
Up from the sands ye codlings peep,
And wag your tails about.
COTTON MATHER—*Hymn.*

16
Our plenteous streams a various race supply,
The bright-eyed perch with fins of Tyrian dye,
The silver eel, in shining volumes roll'd,
The yellow carp, in scales bedropp'd with gold,
Swift trouts, diversified with crimson stains,
And pikes, the tyrants of the wat'ry plains.
POPE—*Windsor Forest. L. 141.*

17
'Tis true, no turbots dignify my boards,
But gudgeons, flounders, what my Thames
affords.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace. Satire II. L. 141.*

18
We have here other fish to fry.
RABELAIS—*Works. Bk. V. Ch. 12.*

19
It's no fish ye're buying—it's men's lives.
SCOTT—*The Antiquary. Ch. XI.*
(See also CALLER HERRIN')

20
Master, I marvel how the fishes live in the sea.
Why, as men do a-land: the great ones eat up
the little ones.
PERICLES. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 29.
(See also DE MORGAN, SWIFT under FLEA)

21
Blue, darkly, deeply, beautifully blue.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales. Pt. V.* (Referring
to dolphins.) BYRON erroneously quotes this
as referring to the sky.
(See also BYRON under SKY)

¹
They say fish should swim thrice * * * first
it should swim in the sea (do you mind me?)
then it should swim in butter, and at last,
sirrah, it should swim in good claret.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

²
All's fish they get that cometh to net.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. February Abstract. GASCOIGNE—*Steele Glas*.

³
Now at the close of this soft summer's day,
Inclined upon the river's flowery side,
I pause to see the sportive fishes play,
And cut with finny oars the sparkling tide.
VALDARNE. In THOMAS FORSTER'S *Perennial Calendar*.

FLAG

⁴
Uncover when the flag goes by, boys,
'Tis freedom's starry banner that you greet,
Flag famed in song and story
Long may it wave, old glory
The flag that has never known defeat.
CHARLES L. BENJAMIN AND GEORGE D. SUTTON. *The Flag That Has Never Known Defeat*.

⁵
Hats off!
Along the street there comes
A blare of bugles, a ruffle of drums,
A flash of color beneath the sky:
Hats off!
The flag is passing by.
HENRY H. BENNETT—*The Flag Goes By*.

⁶
United States, your banner wears
Two emblems—one of fame;
Alas! the other that it bears
Reminds us of your shame.

Your banner's constellation types
White freedom with its stars,
But what's the meaning of the stripes?
They mean your negroes' scars.
CAMPBELL—*To the United States of North America*. (1838)
(See also LUNT for answer to same)

⁷
The meteor flag of England.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.
(See also MILTON under WAR)

⁸
Ye mariners of England!
That guard our native seas;
Whose flag has braved a thousand years,
The battle and the breeze!
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

⁹
Fling out, fling out, with cheer and shout,
To all the winds Our Country's Banner!
Be every bar, and every star,
Displayed in full and glorious manner!
Blow, zephyrs, blow, keep the dear ensign
flying!
Blow, zephyrs, sweetly mournful, sighing, sigh-
ing, sighing!
ABRAHAM COLES—*The Microcosm and other Poems*. P. 191.

¹⁰
If any one attempts to haul down the American
flag, shoot him on the spot.
JOHN A. DIX—*Speeches and Addresses*. Vol.
II. P. 440. *An Official Dispatch*. Jan. 29,
1861.

¹¹
When Freedom from her mountain height
Unfurled her standard to the air,
She tore the azure robe of night,
And set the stars of glory there.
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag*. St. 1.

¹²
Flag of the free heart's hope and home!
By angel hands to valour given,
Thy stars have lit the welkin dome;
And all thy hues were born in heaven.
JOSEPH RODMAN DRAKE—*The Croakers*. *The American Flag*. St. 5.

¹³
A moth-eaten rag on a worm-eaten pole,
It does not look likely to stir a man's soul.
'Tis the deeds that were done 'neath the moth-
eaten rag,
When the pole was a staff, and the rag was a flag.
GEN. SIR E. HAMLEY. Referring to the
Colors of the 43rd Monmouth Light In-
fantry.

¹⁴
Ay, tear her tattered ensign down!
Long has it waved on high,
And many an eye has danced to see
That banner in the sky.
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*.

¹⁵
Nail to the mast her holy flag,
Set every threadbare sail,
And give her to the God of storms,
The lightning and the gale.
HOLMES—*A Metrical Essay*.

¹⁶
Oh! say can you see by the dawn's early light
What so proudly we hail'd at the twilight's last
gleaming,
Whose stripes and bright stars, thro' the perilous
fight,
O'er the ramparts we watch'd, were so gallantly
streaming;
And the rocket's red glare, the bombs bursting
in air,
Gave proof thro' the night that our flag was still
there!

CHORUS

Oh! say, does that star spangled banner yet wave,
O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave!
F. S. KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*.
To Anacreon in heaven, where he sat in full glee,
A few Sons of Harmony sent a petition,
That he their inspirer and patron would be.
RALPH TOMLINSON—*To Anacreon in Heaven*.
Music by JOHN STAFFORD SMITH. Tune of
The Star-Spangled Banner (between 1770
and 1775) to which F. S. KEY set his words.

¹⁷
Praise the Power that hath made and preserved
us a nation!
Then conquer we must when our cause it is just.
And this be our motto, "In God is our trust!"

And the star-spangled banner in triumph shall
wave

O'er the land of the free and the home of the
brave.

F. S. KEY—*Star-Spangled Banner*.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
What is the flag of England? Ye have but my
breath to dare,

Ye have but my waves to conquer. Go forth,
for it is there.

KIPLING—*The English Flag*.

²
England! Whence came each glowing hue
That tints your flag of meteor light,—
The streaming red, the deeper blue,
Crossed with the moonbeams' pearly white?
The blood, the bruise—the blue, the red—
Let Asia's groaning millions speak;
The white it tells of colour fled
From starving Erin's pallid cheek.

GEORGE LUNT. *Answer to Campbell*. In
Newburyport News (Mass.)
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
Under the sooty flag of Acheron,
Harpies and Hydras.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 604.

⁴
The imperial ensign; which, full high advanced,
Shone like a meteor streaming to the wind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 536.
(See also WEBSTER)

⁵
Under spreading ensigns moving nigh, in slow
But firm battalion.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 533.

⁶
Bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.

MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*.

⁷
"A song for our banner?"—The watchword
recall

Which gave the Republic her station;

"United we stand—divided we fall!"

It made and preserves us a nation!

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

Probably inspired by DICKINSON. See under
UNITY.

(See also KEY)

⁸
The flag of our Union forever!

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

⁹
Your flag and my flag,
And how it flies today
In your land and my land
And half a world away!

Rose-red and blood-red

The stripes forever gleam;

Snow-white and soul-white—

The good forefathers' dream;

Sky-blue and true-blue, with stars to gleam
aright—

The gloried guidon of the day, a shelter through
the night.

WILBUR D. NESBIT—*Your Flag and My Flag*.

¹⁰
This is the song of the wind as it came,
Tossing the flags of the Nations to flame.

ALFRED NOYES—*Avenue of the Allies*.

¹¹
Yes, we'll rally round the flag, boys, we'll rally
once again,
Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom,
We will rally from the hill-side, we'll gather
from the plain,
Shouting the battle-cry of Freedom.
GEORGE F. ROOT—*Battle-Cry of Freedom*.

¹²
A garish flag,
To be the aim of every dangerous shot.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 89.

¹³
This token serveth for a flag of truce
Betwixt ourselves and our followers.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 138.

¹⁴
She's up there—Old Glory—where lightnings
are sped,
She dazzles the nations with ripples of red,
And she'll wave for us living, or droop o'er us
dead—

The flag of our country forever.

FRANK L. STANTON—*Our Flag Forever*.

¹⁵
Banner of England, not for a season,
O Banner of Britain, hast thou
Floated in conquering battle or flapt to the
battle-cry!

Never with mightier glory than when we had
rear'd thee on high,

Flying at top of the roofs in the ghastly siege
of Lucknow—

Shot thro' the staff or the halyard, but ever we
raised thee anew,

And ever upon the topmost roof our banner of
England blew.

TENNYSON—*The Defence of Lucknow*.

¹⁶
Might his last glance behold the glorious
ensign of the Republic still full high advanced, its
arms and trophies streaming in all their original
lustre.

WEBSTER—*Peroration of the reply to Hayne*.
(See also MILTON)

¹⁷
"Shoot, if you must, this old gray head,
But spare your country's flag," she said.
WHITTIER—*Barbara Frietchie*.

¹⁸
A star for every State, and a State for every star.
ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Address on Boston*
Common. (1862)

FLAG

Iris

¹⁹
The yellow flags * * * would stand
Up to their chins in water.

JEAN INGELOW—*Song of the Night Watches*.
Watch I.

²⁰
And nearer to the river's trembling edge
There grew broad flag-flowers, purple, pranked
with white;
And starry river buds among the sedge;
And floating water-lilies, broad and bright.
SHELLEY—*The Question*.

FLATTERY

¹ It has been well said that "the arch-flatterer with whom all the petty flatterers have intelligence is a man's self."

Quoted by BACON—*Essays* X. *Of Love*.
Variation in *Essay* XXVII. *Of Friendship*;
LIII. *Of Praise*. From PLUTARCH—*De Adul. et Amico*.

² Assentatio, vitiorum adjutrix, procul amoveatur.
Let flattery, the handmaid of the vices, be far removed (from friendship).
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXIV.

³ Imitation is the sincerest of flattery.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 127.

⁴ Of praise a mere glutton, he swallow'd what came,
And the puff of a dunce, he mistook it for fame;
Till his relish grown callous, almost to displease,
Who pepper'd the highest was surest to please.
GOLDSMITH—*Relaxation*. L. 109.

⁵ Adulandi gens prudentissima laudat
Sermonem indocti, faciem deformis amici.
The skilful class of flatterers praise the discourse of an ignorant friend and the face of a deformed one.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 86.

⁶ Gallantry of mind consists in saying flattering things in an agreeable manner.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 103.

⁷ On croit quelquefois haïr la flatterie; mais on ne hait que la manière de flatter.

We sometimes think that we hate flattery, but we only hate the manner in which it is done.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 329.

⁸ No adulation; 'tis the death of virtue;
Who flatters, is of all mankind the lowest
Save he who courts the flattery.

HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*.

⁹ Qu se laudari gaudent verbis subdolis,
Sera dant pœnas turpes pœnitentia.

They who delight to be flattered, pay for their folly by a late repentance.

PHEDRUS—*Fables*. I. 13. 1.

¹⁰ By flatterers besieged
And so obliging that he ne'er obliged.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 207.

¹¹ Their throat is an open sepulchre; they flatter with their tongue.
PSALMS. V. 9.

¹² Es ist dem Menschen leichter und geläufiger,
zu schmeicheln als zu loben.

It is easier and handier for men to flatter than to praise.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

¹³ Mine eyes
Were not in fault, for she was beautiful;
Mine ears, that heard her flattery; nor my heart,

That thought her like her seeming; it had been vicious

To have mistrusted her.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 63.

¹⁴ Why should the poor be flatter'd?
No, let the candied tongue lick absurd pomp,
And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee,
Where thrift may follow fawning.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 65.

¹⁵ By God, I cannot flatter; I do defy
The tongues of soothers; but a braver place
In my heart's love, hath no man than yourself;
Nay, task me to my word; approve me, lord.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 6.

¹⁶ What drink'st thou oft, instead of homage sweet,
But poison'd flattery?

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 267.

¹⁷ But when I tell him he hates flatterers,
He says he does, being then most flattered.

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹⁸ They do abuse the king that flatter him:
For flattery is the bellows blows up sin.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 38.

¹⁹ O, that men's ears should be
To counsel deaf, but not to flattery!
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 256.

²⁰ Take no repulse, whatever she doth say;
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels' faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100.

²¹ 'Tis an old maxim in the schools,
That flattery's the food of fools;
Yet now and then your men of wit
Will condescend to take a bit.

SWIFT—*Cadenus and Vanessa*. L. 769.

²² Where Young must torture his invention
To flatter knaves, or lose his pension.

SWIFT—*Poetry, a Rhapsody*. L. 279.

²³ Vitium fuit, nunc mos est, adsentatio.

Flattery was formerly a vice; it has now become the fashion.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴ Pessimum genus inimicorum laudantes.

Flatterers are the worst kind of enemies.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XLI.

²⁵ Of folly, vice, disease, men proud we see;
And, (stranger still,) of blockheads' flattery;
Whose praise defames; as if a fool should mean,
By spitting on your face, to make it clean.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 755.

²⁶ With your own heart confer;
And dread even there to find a flatterer.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI.

FLEA

1
Great fleas have little fleas upon their backs to bite 'em,
And little fleas have lesser fleas, and so *ad infinitum*.
And the great fleas themselves, in turn, have greater fleas to go on;
While these again have greater still, and greater still, and so on.
AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN—*A Budget of Paradoxes*. P. 377.
(See also SWIFT, also PERICLES under FISH)

2
"I cannot raise my worth too high;
Of what vast consequence am I!"
"Not of the importance you suppose,"
Replies a Flea upon his nose;
"Be humble, learn thyself to scan;
Know, pride was never made for man."
GAY—*The Man and the Flea*.

3
A blockhead, bit by fleas, put out the light,
And chuckling cried, "Now you can't see to bite."
In *Greek Anthology*.

4
It was many and many a year ago,
In a District styled E. C.,
That a monster dwelt whom I came to know
By the name of Cannibal Flea,
And the brute was possessed with no other thought
Than to live—and to live on me.
THOS. HOOD, JR.—*The Cannibal Flea*. Parody on POE'S *Annabel Lee*.

5
I do honour the very flea of his dog.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

6
Then mimick'd my voice with satyirical sneer,
And sent me away with a Flea in my ear.
MOCHUS—*Idyll IX. Eunice*. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 3.

7
Panurge auoyt la pulee en l' oreille.
Panurge had a flea in his ear.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXXI. SIMON FORMAN—*Notes to Marriage of Wit and Wisdom*.

8
So, naturalists observe, a flea
Has smaller fleas that on him prey;
And these have smaller still to bite 'em,
And so proceed *ad infinitum*.
Thus every poet in his kind
Is bit by him that comes behind.
SWIFT—*Poetry. A Rhapsody*.
(See also DE MORGAN)

FLIRTATION (See also COQUETRY)

9
I assisted at the birth of that most significant word flirtation, which dropped from the most beautiful mouth in the world, and which has since received the sanction of our most accurate Laureate in one of his comedies.
CHESTERFIELD—*The World*. No. 101. (LADY FRANCES SHIRLEY referred to. Poet-Laureate, COLLEY CIBBER.)

10
Flirtation, attention without intention.
MAX O'RELL—*John Bull and his Island*.
11
From a grave thinking mouser, she was grown
The gayest flirt that coach'd it round the town.
PRIT—*Fable. The Young Man and His Cat*.
12
Ye belles, and ye flirts, and ye pert little things,
Who trip in this frolicsome round,
Pray tell me from whence this impertinence springs,
The sexes at once to confound?
WHITEHEAD—*Song for Ranelagh*.

FLORENCE

13
Ungrateful Florence! Dante sleeps afar,
Like Scipio, buried by the upbraiding shore.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 57.

FLOWERS (Unclassified)

14
Sweet letters of the angel tongue,
I've loved ye long and well,
And never have failed in your fragrance sweet
To find some secret spell,—
A charm that has bound me with witching power,
For mine is the old belief,
That midst your sweets and midst your bloom,
There's a soul in every leaf!
M. M. BALLOU—*Flowers*.

15
Take the flower from my breast, I pray thee,
Take the flower, too, from out my tresses;
And then go hence; for, see, the night is fair,
The stars rejoice to watch thee on thy way.
Third Poem in *Bard of the Dimbovitza: Rumanian Folksongs*. Collected by HÉLÈNE VACARESCO. English by CARMEN SYLVA and ALMA STRETTTELL. (Quoted by GALS-WORTHY, on fly leaf of *The Dark Flower*.)

16
As for marigolds, poppies, hollyhocks, and
valorous sunflowers, we shall never have a
garden without them, both for their own sake,
and for the sake of old-fashioned folks, who
used to love them.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers. A Discourse of Flowers*.

17
Flowers have an expression of countenance as
much as men or animals. Some seem to smile;
some have a sad expression; some are pensive
and diffident; others again are plain, honest
and upright, like the broad-faced sunflower and
the hollyhock.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers. A Discourse of Flowers*.

18
Flowers are Love's truest language; they betray,
Like the divining rods of Magi old,
Where precious wealth lies buried, not of gold,
But love—strong love, that never can decay!
PARK BENJAMIN—*Sonnet. Flowers, Love's Truest Language*.

19
Thick on the woodland floor
Gay company shall be,
Primrose and Hyacinth
And frail Anemone,

Perennial Strawberry-bloom,
Woodsorrel's pencilled veil,
Dishevel'd Willow-weed
And Orchis purple and pale.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Idle Flowers*.

1
I have loved flowers that fade,
Within whose magic tents
Rich hues have marriage made
With sweet unmemorial scents.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Shorter Poems*. Bk. II. 13.

2
Brazen helm of daffodillies,
With a glitter toward the light.
Purple violets for the mouth,
Breathing perfumes west and south;
And a sword of flashing lilies,
Holden ready for the fight.
E. B. BROWNING—*Hector in the Garden*.

3
Ah, ah, Cytherea! Adonis is dead.
She wept tear after tear, with the blood which
was shed,—
And both turned into flowers for the earth's
garden-close;
Her tears, to the wind-flower,—his blood, to the
rose.
E. B. BROWNING—*Lament for Adonis*. St. 6.

4
The flower-girl's prayer to buy roses and pinks,
Held out in the smoke, like stars by day.
E. B. BROWNING—*The Soul's Travelling*.

5
Yet here's eglantine,
Here's ivy!—take them as I used to do
Thy flowers, and keep them where they shall
not pine.
Instruct thine eyes to keep their colours true,
And tell thy soul their roots are left in mine.
E. B. BROWNING—*Trans. from the Portuguese*.
XLIV.

6
The windflower and the violet, they perished long
ago,
And the brier-rose and the orchis died amid the
summer glow;
But on the hills the golden-rod, and the aster in
the wood,
And the yellow sunflower by the brook, in
autumn beauty stood,
Till fell the frost from the clear cold heaven, as
falls the plague on men,
And the brightness of their smile was gone, from
upland glade and glen.
BRYANT—*Death of the Flowers*.

7
Where fall the tears of love the rose appears,
And where the ground is bright with friendship's
tears,
Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring glittering with the cheerful drops like dew.
BRYANT—*Trans. of N. MÜLLER's Paradise of
Tears*.

8
Who that has loved knows not the tender tale
Which flowers reveal, when lips are coy to tell?
BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers*. *The First
Violets*. Bk. I. St. 1.

9
Mourn, little harebells, o'er the lea;
Ye stately foxgloves fair to see!
Ye woodbines, hanging bonnilie
In scented bowers!
Ye roses on your thorny tree
The first o' flow'rs.
BURNS—*Elegy on Capt. Matthew Henderson*.

10
Now blooms the lily by the bank,
The primrose down the brae;
The hawthorn's budding in the glen,
And milkwhite is the slae.
BURNS—*Lament of Mary, Queen of Scots*.

11
The snowdrop and primrose our woodlands
adorn,
And violets bathe in the wet o' the morn.
BURNS—*My Nannie's Awa*.

12
Rose, what is become of thy delicate hue?
And where is the violet's beautiful blue?
Does aught of its sweetness the blossom beguile?
That meadow, those daisies, why do they not
smile?
JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral*. St. 8.

13
Ye field flowers! the gardens eclipse you 'tis
true:
Yet wildings of nature, I dote upon you,
For ye waft me to summers of old,
When the earth teem'd around me with fairy
delight,
And when daisies and buttercups gladden'd my
sight,
Like treasures of silver and gold.
CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

14
The berries of the brier rose
Have lost their rounded pride:
The bitter-sweet chrysanthemums
Are drooping heavy-eyed.
ALICE CARY—*Faded Leaves*.

15
I know not which I love the most,
Nor which the comeliest shows,
The timid, bashful violet
Or the royal-hearted rose:

The pansy in her purple dress,
The pink with cheek of red,
Or the faint, fair heliotrope, who hangs,
Like a bashful maid her head.
PHEBE CARY—*Spring Flowers*.

16
They know the time to go!
The fairy clocks strike their inaudible hour
In field and woodland, and each punctual
flower
Bows at the signal an obedient head
And hastes to bed.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*.

17
Not a flower
But shows some touch, in freckle, streak or stain,
Of his unrivall'd pencil.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 241.

18
Flowers are words
Which even a babe may understand.
BISHOP COXE—*The Singing of Birds*.

1
And all the meadows, wide unrolled,
Were green and silver, green and gold,
Where buttercups and daisies spun
Their shining tissues in the sun.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Unanswered*.

2
The harebells nod as she passes by,
The violet lifts its tender eye,
The ferns bend her steps to greet,
And the mosses creep to her dancing feet.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Over the Wall*.

3
Up from the gardens floated the perfume
Of roses and myrtle, in their perfect bloom.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Vashti's Scroll*. L. 91.

4
The rose is fragrant, but it fades in time:
The violet sweet, but quickly past the prime:
White lilies hang their heads, and soon decay,
And white snow in minutes melts away.

DRYDEN—*Trans. from Theocritus. The Despairing Lover*. L. 57.

5
The flowers of the forest are a' wede away.

JANE ELLIOTT—*The Flowers of the Forest*.

6
Why does the rose her grateful fragrance yield,
And yellow cowslips paint the smiling field?

GAY—*Panthea*. L. 71.

7
They speak of hope to the fainting heart,
With a voice of promise they come and part,
They sleep in dust through the wintry hours,
They break forth in glory—bring flowers, bright flowers!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Bring Flowers*.

8
Through the laburnum's dropping gold
Rose the light shaft of orient mould,
And Europe's violets, faintly sweet,
Purple the moss-beds at its feet.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Palm-Tree*.

9
Faire pledges of a fruitful tree
Why do yee fall so fast?
Your date is not so past
But you may stay yet here awhile
To blush and gently smile
And go at last.

HERRICK—*To Blossoms*.

10
The daisy is fair, the day-lily rare,
The bud o' the rose as sweet as it's bonnie.

HOGG—*Auld Joe Nicolson's Nannie*.

11
What are the flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel?
The lovely flowers of Scotland,
All others that excel!
The thistle's purple bonnet,
And bonny heather bell,
Oh, they're the flowers of Scotland.
All others that excel!

HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*.

12
Yellow jappaned buttercups and star-disked
dandelions,—just as we see them lying in the

grass, like sparks that have leaped from the
kindling sun of summer.

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast-Table*. X.

13
I remember, I remember
The roses, red and white,
The violets, and the lily-cups,
Those flowers made of light!
The lilacs, where the robin built,
And where my brother set
The laburnum on his birthday,—
The tree is living yet.
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.

14
I may not to the world impart
The secret of its power,
But treasured in my inmost heart
I keep my faded flower.
ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*.

15
'Tis but a little faded flower,
But oh, how fondly dear!
'Twill bring me back one golden hour,
Through many a weary year.
ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded Flower*.

16
Growing one's own choice words and fancies
In orange tubs, and beds of pansies;
One's sighs and passionate declarations,
In odorous rhetoric of carnations.

LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*.

17
Roses, and pinks, and violets, to adorn
The shrine of Flora in her early May.
KEATS—*Dedication to Leigh Hunt*.

18
Above his head
Four lily stalks did their white honours wed
To make a coronal; and round him grew
All tendrils green, of every bloom and hue,
Together intertwined and trammell'd fresh;
The vine of glossy sprout; the ivy mesh,
Shading its Ethiop berries.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II. L. 413.

19
Young playmates of the rose and daffodil,
Be careful ere ye enter in, to fill
Your baskets high
With fennel green, and balm, and golden pines
Savory latter-mint, and columbines.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV. L. 575.

20
* * * the rose
Blendeth its odor with the violet,—
Solution sweet.

KEATS—*Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 36.

21
And O and O,
The daisies blow,
And the primroses are waken'd;
And the violets white
Sit in silver plight,
And the green bud's as long as the spike end.
KEATS—*In a Letter to Haydon*.

22
Underneath large blue-bells tented
Where the daisies are rose-scented,

And the rose herself has got
Perfume which on earth is not.

KEATS—*Ode. Bards of Passion and of Mirth.*

¹
The loveliest flowers the closest cling to earth,
And they first feel the sun: so violets blue;
So the soft star-like primrose—drenched in
dew—

The happiest of Spring's happy, fragrant birth.

KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems. Spring Show-
ers.*

²
Spake full well, in language quaint and olden,
One who dwelleth by the castled Rhine,
When he called the flowers, so blue and golden,
Stars, that in the earth's firmament do shine.
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers. St. 1.*

³
Gorgeous flowerets in the sunlight shining,
Blossoms flaunting in the eye of day,
Tremulous leaves, with soft and silver lining,
Buds that open only to decay.
LONGFELLOW—*Flowers. St. 6.*

⁴
The flaming rose gloomed swarthy red;
The borage gleams more blue;
And low white flowers, with starry head,
Glimmer the rich dusk through.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Night. Pt. III.*

⁵
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love.*

⁶
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 256.*

⁷
A wilderness of sweets.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 294.*

⁸
The bright consummate flower.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 481.*

⁹
And touched by her fair tendance, gladlier grew.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VIII. L. 47.*

¹⁰
* * * at shut of evening flowers.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IX. L. 278.*

¹¹
The foxglove, with its stately bells
Of purple, shall adorn thy dells;
The wallflower, on each rifted rock,
From liberal blossoms shall breathe down,
(Gold blossoms frecked with iron-brown,)
Its fragrance; while the hollyhock,
The pink, and the carnation vie
With lupin and with lavender,
To decorate the fading year;
And larkspurs, many-hued, shall drive
Gloom from the groves, where red leaves lie,
And Nature seems but half alive.

D. M. MOIR—*The Birth of the Flowers. St.
14.*

¹²
Anemones and seas of gold,
And new-blown lilies of the river,
And those sweet flow'rets that unfold
Their buds on Camadera's quiver.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem.*

¹³
Yet, no—not words, for they
But half can tell love's feeling;
Sweet flowers alone can say
What passion fears revealing:
A once bright rose's wither'd leaf,
A tow'ring lily broken,—
Oh, these may paint a grief
No words could e'er have spoken.
MOORE—*The Language of Flowers.*

¹⁴
The Wreath's of brightest myrtle wove
With brilliant tears of bliss among it,
And many a rose leaf cull'd by Love
To heal his lips when bees have stung it.
MOORE—*The Wreath and the Chain.*

¹⁵
Forget-me-not, and violets, heavenly blue,
Spring, glittering with the cheerful drops like
dew.
N. MÜLLER—*The Paradise of Tears. Trans.
by BRYANT.*

¹⁶
"A milkweed, and a buttercup, and cowslip,"
said sweet Mary,
"Are growing in my garden-plot, and this I call
my dairy."
PETER NEWELL—*Her Dairy.*

¹⁷
"Of what are you afraid, my child?" inquired
the kindly teacher.
"Oh, sir! the flowers, they are wild," replied the
timid creature.
PETER NEWELL—*Wild Flowers.*

¹⁸
I sometimes think that never blows so red
The Rose as where some buried Cæsar bled;
That every Hyacinth the Garden wears
Dropt in her Lap from some once lovely Head.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. St. 19. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.*

¹⁹
One thing is certain and the rest is lies;
The Flower that once has blown for ever dies.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. St. 63. FITZ-
GERALD'S Trans.*

²⁰
He bore a simple wild-flower wreath:
Narcissus, and the sweet brier rose;
Vervain, and flexile thyme, that breathe
Rich fragrance; modest heath, that glows
With purple bells; the amaranth bright,
That no decay, nor fading knows,
Like true love's holiest, rarest light;
And every purest flower, that blows
In that sweet time, which Love most blesses,
When spring on summer's confines presses.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne. Can-
to I. L. 107.*

²¹
In Eastern lands they talk in flowers,
And they tell in a garland their loves and cares;
Each blossom that blooms in their garden bowers,
On its leaves a mystic language bears.
PERCIVAL—*The Language of Flowers.*

²²
Here blushing Flora paints th' enamell'd ground.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.*

1
Here eglantine embalm'd the air,
Hawthorne and hazel mingled there;
The primrose pale, and violet flower,
Found in each cliff a narrow bower;
Fox-glove and nightshade, side by side,
Emblems of punishment and pride,
Group'd their dark hues with every stain
The weather-beaten crags retain.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 12.

2 Thou shalt not lack
The flower that's like thy face, pale primrose, nor
The azur'd harebell, like thy veins.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 220.

3
These flowers are like the pleasures of the world.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 296.

4
When daisies pied, and violets blue,
And lady-smocks all silver-white,
And cuckoo-buds of yellow hue
Do paint the meadows with delight.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 904.

5
In emerald tufts, flowers purple, blue, and white;
Like sapphire, pearl and rich embroidery.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 74.

6
I know a bank, where the wild thyme blows
Where ox-lips, and the nodding violet grows;
Quite over-canopied with luscious woodbine,
With sweet musk-roses, and with eglantine.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 251. Changed by STEEVENS to "whereon the wild thyme blows," and "luscious woodbine" to "lush woodbine."

7
To strew thy green with flowers; the yellows,
blues,
The purple violets, and marigolds.
Pericles. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 15.

8 The fairest flowers o' the season
Are our carnations and streak'd gillyvors.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 81.

9
There grew pied wind-flowers and violets,
Daisies, those pearly Arcturi of the earth,
The constellated flower that never sets.
SHELLEY—*The Question*.

10
Day stars! that ope your frownless eyes to twinkle
From rainbow galaxies of earth's creation,
And dew-drops on her lonely altars sprinkle
As a libation.
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*.

11
Ye bright Mosaics! that with storied beauty,
The floor of Nature's temple tessellate,
What numerous emblems of instructive duty
Your forms create!
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*.

12
Sweet is the rose, but grows upon a brere;
Sweet is the juniper, but sharp his bough;
Sweet is the eglantine, but sticketh nere;
Sweet is the firbloom, but its branches rough;
Sweet is the cypress, but its rynd is tough;
Sweet is the nut, but bitter is his pill;

Sweet is the broome-flowre, but yet sowre enough;
And sweet is moly, but his root is ill.
SPENSER—*Amoretti*. Sonnet XXVI.

13 Roses red and violets blew,
And all the sweetest flowres that in the forrest
grew.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VI. St. 6.

14
The violets ope their purple heads;
The roses blow, the cowslip springs.
SWIFT—*Answer to a Scandalous Poem*. L. 150.

15
Primrose-eyes each morning ope
In their cool, deep beds of grass;
Violets make the air that pass
Tell-tales of their fragrant slope.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. Ariel in the Cloven Pine. L. 57.

16
The aquilegia sprinkled on the rocks
A scarlet rain; the yellow violet
Sat in the chariot of its leaves; the phlox
Held spikes of purple flame in meadows wet,
And all the streams with vernal-scented reed
Were fringed, and streaky bells of miskodeed.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. Mon-Da-Min. St. 17.

17
With roses musky-breathed,
And drooping daffodilly,
And silver-leaved lily.
And ivy darkly-wreathed,
I wove a crown before her,
For her I love so dearly.
TENNYSON—*Anacreontics*.

18
The gold-eyed kingcups fine,
The frail bluebell peereth over
Rare broiery of the purple clover.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*. St. 6.

19
Here are cool mosses deep,
And thro' the moss the ivies creep,
And in the stream the long-leaved flowers weep,
And from the craggy ledge the poppy hangs in sleep.
TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters*. Choric Song. Pt. I.

20
The slender acacia would not shake
One long milk-bloom on the tree;
The white lake-blossom fell into the lake
As the pimpernel dozed on the lea;
But the rose was awake all night for your sake,
Knowing your promise to me;
The lilies and roses were all awake,
They sighed for the dawn and thee.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 8.

21
The daisy, primrose, violet darkly blue;
And polyanthus of unnumbered dyes.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 529.

22
Along the river's summer walk,
The withered tufts of asters nod;
And trembles on its arid stalk
The hoar plume of the golden-rod.
And on a ground of sombre fir,
And azure-studded juniper,

The silver birch its buds of purple shows,
And scarlet berries tell where bloomed the sweet
wild-rose!

WHITTIER—*The Last Walk in Autumn.*

1
But when they had unloosed the linen band,
Which swathed the Egyptian's body,—lo! was
found,
Closed in the wasted hollow of her hand,
A little seed, which, sown in English ground,
Did wondrous snow of starry blossoms bear,
And spread rich odours through our springtide air.
OSCAR WILDE—*Athanasia.* St. 2.

2
The very flowers are sacred to the poor.
WORDSWORTH—*Admonition.*

3
To me the meanest flower that blows can give
Thoughts that do often lie too deep for tears.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality.*

4
And 'tis my faith that every flower
Enjoys the air it breathes.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines Written in Early Spring.*

5
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Not Love, Not War,
Nor, etc.*

6
Hope smiled when your nativity was cast,
Children of Summer!
WORDSWORTH—*Staffa Sonnets. Flowers on the
Top of the Pillars at the Entrance of the Cave.*

7
The mysteries that cups of flowers infold
And all the gorgeous sights which fairies do be-
hold.
WORDSWORTH—*Stanzas written in Thomson's
Castle of Indolence.*

8
There bloomed the strawberry of the wilderness;
The trembling eyebright showed her sapphire
blue,
The thyme her purple, like the blush of Even;
And if the breath of some to no caress
Invited, forth they peeped so fair to view,
All kinds alike seemed favourites of Heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*The River Duddon. Flowers.*
VI.

9
Pansies, lilies, kingcups, daisies,
Let them live upon their praises.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine.*

FLOWER-DE-LUCE

IRIS

10
Born in the purple, born to joy and pleasance,
Thou dost not toil nor spin,
But makest glad and radiant with thy presence
The meadow and the lin.
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce.* St. 3.

11
O flower-de-luce, bloom on, and let the river
Linger to kiss thy feet!
O flower of song, bloom on, and make forever
The world more fair and sweet.
LONGFELLOW—*Flower-de-Luce.* St. 8.

12
Lilies of all kinds,
The flower-de-luce being one!
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 126.

FLY

13
We see spiders, flies, or ants entombed and pre-
served forever in amber, a more than royal tomb.
BACON—*Historia Vitæ et Mortis.*
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

14
It was prettily devised of Æsop: The fly sat
upon the axle-tree of the chariot-wheel, and said,
What a dust do I raise!
BACON—*Of Vain-Glory*, attributed to Æsop
but found in *Fables* of LAURENTIUS AB-
STEMIUS.
(See also LA FONTAINE)

15
We see how flies, and spiders, and the like, get a
sepulchre in amber, more durable than the monu-
ment and embalming of the body of any king.
BACON—*Sylvia Sylvarum.* Century I. Ex-
periment 100.
(Same idea under ANT, BEE)

16
Haceos miel, y paparos han moscas.
Make yourself honey and the flies will devour
you.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* II. 43.

17
The fly that sips treacle is lost in the sweets.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera.* Act. II. Sc. 2.
L. 35.

18
To a boiling pot flies come not.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

19
I saw a fie within a beade
Of amber cleanly buried.
HERRICK—*The Amber Bead.*
(See also BACON)

20
The Lord shall hiss for the fly that is in the
uttermost part of the rivers of Egypt.
ISAIAH. VII. 18.

21
A fly sat on the chariot wheel
And said "what a dust I raise."
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* Bk. VII. 9. PHÆ-
DRUS. III. 6. *Musca et Mula.*
(See also BACON)

22
Busy, curious, thirsty fly,
Drink with me and drink as I!
Freely welcome to my cup,
Could'st thou sip and sip it up;
Make the most of life you may;
Life is short and wears away.
WILLIAM OLDYS—*The Fly.*

23
Oh! that the memories which survive us here
Were half so lovely as these wings of thine!
Pure relics of a blameless life, that shine
Now thou art gone.

CHARLES (TENNYSON) TURNER—*On Finding a
Small Fly Crushed in a Book.*

24
Baby bye
Here's a fly,
Let us watch him, you and I,
How he crawls
Up the walls
Yet he never falls.
THEODORE TILTON—*Baby Bye.*

FOLLY

¹
The folly of one man is the fortune of another.
BACON—*Of Fortune*.

²
Un sot trouve toujours un plus sot qui l'admire.
A fool always finds one still more foolish to admire him.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 232.

³
Fool me no fools.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii*. Bk. III. Ch. 6.

⁴
To swallow gudgeons ere they're catch'd.
And count their chickens ere they're hatch'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 923.

⁵
Fools are my theme, let satire be my song.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 6.

⁶
Folly loves the martyrdom of Fame.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. L. 68.

⁷
More knave than fool.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. 2.

⁸
Mas acompañados y paniguados debe di tener la locura que la discrecion.
Folly is wont to have more followers and comrades than discretion.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 13.

⁹
Young men think old men are fools; but old men know young men are fools.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 292. (See also METCALF)

¹⁰
Les plus courtes folies sont les meilleures.
The shortest follies are the best.
CHARRON—*Las Sagesse*. Bk. I. Ch. 3.
(See also LA GIRONDIÈRE; also MOLIERE under ERROR)

¹¹
Fool beckons fool, and dunce awakens dunce.
CHURCHILL—*Apology*. L. 42.

¹²
Stultorum plena sunt omnia.
All places are filled with fools.
CICERO—*Epistles*. IX. 22.

¹³
Culpa enim illa, bis ad eundem, vulgari reprehensa proverbio est.
To stumble twice against the same stone, is a proverbial disgrace.
CICERO—*Epistles*. X. 20.

¹⁴
Hain't we got all the fools in town on our side?
And ain't that a big enough majority in any town?
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Huckleberry Finn*. Ch. 26.

¹⁵
A fool must now and then be right by chance.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 96.

¹⁶
The solemn fog; significant and budge;
A fool with judges, amongst fools a judge.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 299.
(See also QUINTILIAN, also JOHNSON under WIT)

¹⁷
Defend me, therefore, common sense, say
From reveries so airy, from the toil
Of dropping buckets into empty wells,
And growing old in drawing nothing up.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 187.
(See also SMITH, YOUNG)

¹⁸
L'exactitude est le sublime des sots.
Exactness is the sublimity of fools.
Attributed to FONTENELLE, who disclaimed it.

¹⁹
A fool and a wise man are alike both in the starting-place—their birth, and at the post—their death; only they differ in the race of their lives.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of *Natural Fools*. Maxim IV.

²⁰
A rational reaction against irrational excesses and vagaries of skepticism may * * * readily degenerate into the rival folly of credulity.
GLADSTONE—*Time and Place of Homer*. Introductory.

²¹
He is a fool
Who only sees the mischiefs that are past.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 39. BRYANT'S trans.

²²
Stultorum incurata malus pudor ulcera celat.
The shame of fools conceals their open wounds.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 24.

²³
Addde cruorem
Stultitiæ, atque ignem gladio scrutare.
To your folly add bloodshed, and stir the fire with the sword.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 275.

²⁴
A man may be as much a fool from the want of sensibility as the want of sense.
MRS. JAMESON—*Studies*. *Detached Thoughts*. P. 122.

²⁵
Fears of the brave and follies of the wise.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Vanity of Human Wishes*.

²⁶
Un fat celui que les sots croient un homme de mérite.

A fool is one whom simpletons believe to be a man of merit.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

²⁷
Hélas! on voit que de tout temps
Les Petits ont pâti des sottises des grands.
Alas! we see that the small have always suffered for the follies of the great.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 4.

²⁸
Ce livre n'est pas long, on le voit en une heure;
La plus courte folie est toujours la meilleure.
This book is not long, one may run over it in an hour; the shortest folly is always the best.
LA GIRANDIÈRE—*Le Recueil des Voyeux Epigrammes*. (See also CHARRON)

- ¹
Qui vit sans folie n'est pas si sage qu'il croit.
He who lives without committing any folly
is not so wise as he thinks.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 209.
- ²
Un sot n'a pas assez d'étoffe pour être bon.
A fool has not material enough to be good.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 387.
- ³
The right to be a cussed fool
Is safe from all devices human,
It's common (ez a gin'l rule)
To every critter born of woman.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 16.
- ⁴
A fool! a fool! my coxcomb for a fool!
MARSTON—*Parasitaster*.
- ⁵
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain.
MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V. Sc.
2.
- ⁶
Young men think old men fools, and old men
know young men to be so.
Quoted by CAMDEN as a saying of DR. METCALF.
- ⁷
Quantum est in rebus inane!
How much folly there is in human affairs.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 1.
- ⁸
An old doting fool, with one foot already in
the grave.
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. On the Training of
Children.
- ⁹
The rest on outside merit but presume,
Or serve (like other fools) to fill a room.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 136.
- ¹⁰
So by false learning is good sense defac'd;
Some are bewilder'd in the maze of schools,
And some made coxcombs Nature meant but
fools.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 25.
- ¹¹
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 438.
- ¹²
For fools rush in where angels fear to tread.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 66.
- ¹³
The fool is happy that he knows no more.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 264.
- ¹⁴
Whether the charmer sinner it, or saint it,
If folly grow romantic, I must paint it.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 15.
- ¹⁵
Die and endow a college or a cat.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. To Bathurst.
L. 96.
- ¹⁶
No creature smarts so little as a fool.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 84.

- ¹⁷
Leave such to trifle with more grace and ease,
Whom Folly pleases, and whose Follies please.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. II. L. 326.
- ¹⁸
Even a fool, when he holdeth his peace, is
counted wise.
Proverbs. XVII. 28.
- ¹⁹
Every fool will be meddling.
Proverbs. XX. 3.
- ²⁰
Answer a fool according to his folly.
Proverbs. XXVI. 5.
- ²¹
Though thou shouldst bray a fool in a mortar
among wheat with a pestle, yet will not his fool-
ishness depart from him.
Proverbs. XXVII. 22.
- ²²
The fool hath said in his heart, There is no God.
Psalms. XIV. 1; LIII. 1.
- ²³
Qui stultis videri eruditi volunt, stulti eruditus
videntur.
Those who wish to appear wise among fools,
among the wise seem foolish.
QUINTILIAN. X. 7. 22.
(See also COWPER)
- ²⁴
After a man has sown his wild oats in the years
of his youth, he has still every year to get over a
few weeks and days of folly.
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Bk. II. Ch. V.
- ²⁵
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur.
He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 8.
- ²⁶
Insipientis est dicere, Non putaram.
It is the part of a fool to say, I should not
have thought.
SCIPIO AFRICANUS. See Cicero. *De Off*.
XXIII. 81. VALERIUS. Bk. VII. 2. 2.
- ²⁷
Where lives the man that has not tried,
How mirth can into folly glide,
And folly into sin!
SCOTT—*Bridal of Triermain*. Canto I. St. 21.
- ²⁸
Inter cætera mala hoc quoque habet
Stultitia semper incipit vivere.
Among other evils folly has also this, that
it is always beginning to live.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. 13.
- ²⁹
Sir, for a *quart d'écu* he will sell the fee-simple
of his salvation, the inheritance of it; and cut
the entail from all remainders.
ALL'S Well That Ends Well. Act. IV. Sc. 3.
L. 311.
- ³⁰
A fool, a fool! I met a fool i' the forest,
A motley fool; a miserable world!
As I do live by food, I met a fool;
Who laid him down and bask'd him in the sun.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 12.

1 O noble fool!
A worthy fool! Motley's the only wear.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 33.

2 I had rather have a fool to make me merry
than experience to make me sad; and to travel
for it too!

As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 26.

3 The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise
man knows himself to be a fool.

As *You Like It*. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 34.

4 Fools are not mad folks.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

5 Let the doors be shut upon him, that he may
play the fool nowhere but in's own house.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 134.

6 Well, thus we play the fools with the time, and
the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock
us.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 154.

7 How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 52.

8 A fool's bolt is soon shot.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 132.

9 The fool hath planted in his memory
An army of good words; and I do know
A many fools, that stand in better place,
Garnish'd like him, that for a tricky word
Defy the matter.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 71.

10 Lord, what fools these mortals be!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 115.

11 To wisdom he's a fool that will not yield.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 54.

12 This fellow is wise enough to play the fool;
And to do that well craves a kind of wit.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 67.

13 Marry, sir, they praise me and make an ass
of me; now my foes tell me plainly I am an ass;
so that by my foes, sir, I profit in the knowledge
of myself.

Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

14 I hold him but a fool that will endanger
His body for a girl that loves him not.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
133.

15 You may as well
Forbid the sea for to obey the moon
As or by oath remove or counsel shake
The fabric of his folly.

Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 426.

16 'Tis not by guilt the onward sweep
Of truth and right, O Lord, we stay;
'Tis by our follies that so long
We hold the earth from heaven away.
E. R. SILL—*The Fool's Prayer*.

17 He has spent all his life in letting down empty
buckets into empty wells, and he is frittering
away his age in trying to draw them up again.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 259.

(See also COWPER)

18 For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow;
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 43.

19 He had been eight years upon a project for
extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which
were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and
let out to warm the air in raw, inclement sum-
mers.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. III. Ch. V.
Voyage to Laputa.

20 Chi conta i colpi e la dovuta offesa,
Mentr' arde la tenzon, misura e pesa?
A fool is he that comes to preach or prate,
When men with swords their right and wrong
debate.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. V. 57.

21 Le sot est comme le peuple, qui se croit riche
de peu.

The fool is like those people who think them-
selves rich with little.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. CCLX.

22 Qui se croit sage, ô ciel! est un grand fou.
He who thinks himself wise, O heavens! is a
great fool.

VOLTAIRE—*Le Droit du Seigneur*. IV. 1.

23 The greatest men
May ask a foolish question, now and then.
JOHN WOLCOT—*The Apple Dumpling and the
King*.

24 Be wise with speed;
A fool at forty is a fool indeed.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 281.

25 At thirty man suspects himself a fool;
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 417.

26 To climb life's worn, heavy wheel
Which draws up nothing new.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III.
(See also COWPER)

27 Men may live fools, but fools they cannot die.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. Last
line.

28 We bleed, we tremble; we forget, we smile—
The mind turns fool, before the cheek is dry.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 511.

FOOT

1
My feet, they haul me Round the House,
They Hoist me up the Stairs;
I only have to steer them, and
They Ride me Everywheres.
GELETT BURGESS—*My Feet*.

2
And the prettiest foot! Oh, if a man could
but fasten his eyes to her feet, as they steal in
and out, and play at bo-peep under her petti-
coats!

CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also HERRICK)

3
It is a suggestive idea to track those worn feet
backward through all the paths they have trod-
den ever since they were the tender and rosy
little feet of a baby, and (cold as they now are)
were kept warm in his mother's hand.

HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol. I. Ch.
XXI.

4
Better a barefoot than none.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

5
Her pretty feet
Like snails did creep
A little out, and then,
As if they played at bo-peep
Did soon draw in agen.

HERRICK—*Upon her Feet*.
(See also CONGREVE, SUCKLING)

6
Feet that run on willing errands!

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's*
Wooring. L. 33.

7
'Tis all one as if they should make the Stand-
ard for the measure, we call a Foot, a Chancel-
lor's Foot; what an uncertain Measure would
this be! one Chancellor has a long Foot, another
a short Foot, a Third an indifferent Foot. 'Tis
the same thing in the Chancellor's Conscience.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Equity*.

8
Nay, her foot speaks.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 56.

9
O, so light a foot
Will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 16.

10
O happy earth,
Whereon thy innocent feet doe ever tread!

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto X.
St. 9.

11
Her feet beneath her petticoat,
Like little mice, stole in and out,
As if they feared the light:
But oh! she dances such a way!

No sun upon an Easter day
Is half so fine a sight.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Ballad Upon a Wed-
ding*. St. 8.

(See also HERRICK)

12
And feet like sunny gems on an English green.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. V. St. 2.

FOOTSTEPS

13
The tread
Of coming footsteps cheats the midnight watcher
Who holds her heart and waits to hear them
pause,
And hears them never pause, but pass and die.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

14
There scatter'd oft the earliest of ye Year
By Hands unseen are showers of V'lets found;
The Redbreast loves to build and warble there,
And little Footsteps lightly print the ground.

GRAY—MS of *Elegy in a Country Church-
yard*. Corrections made by Gray are
"year" for "Spring", "showers" for "fre-
quent", "redbreast" for "robin".

15
Vestigia terrent

Omnia te adversum spectantia, nulla retrorsum.
The footsteps are terrifying, all coming
towards you and none going back again.

HORACE—*Ep*. Bk. I. 1. 74. *Quoted Vestigia*
nulla retrorsum.

16
And so to tread
As if the wind, not she, did walk;
Nor prest a flower, nor bow'd a stalk.

BEN JONSON—*Masques*. *The Vision of Delight*.

17
Her treading would not bend a blade of grass,
Or shake the downy blow-ball from his stalk!
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*.

18
A foot more light, a step more true,
Ne'er from the heath-flower dashed the dew.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 18.

19
The grass stoops not, she treads on it so light.
Venus and Adonis. L. 1,028.

20
Steps with a tender foot, light as on air,
The lovely, lordly creature floated on.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI. L. 72.

21
Sed summa sequare fastigia rerum.

But I will trace the footsteps of the chief
events.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. I. 342.

22
Methought I saw the footsteps of a throne.

WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. *Me-
thought I Saw the Footsteps of a Throne*.

FOPPERY

23
'Tis mean for empty praise of wit to write,
As foppings grin to show their teeth are white.
BROWN—*Essay on Satire*. St. 2.

24
I marched the lobby, twirled my stick,
* * * *

The girls all cried, "He's quite the kick."

GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
Song. St. 1.

25
Of all the fools that pride can boast,
A Coxcomb claims distinction most.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 5.

¹
A beau is one who arranges his curled locks gracefully, who ever smells of balm, and cinnamon; who hums the songs of the Nile, and Cadiz; who throws his sleek arms into various attitudes; who idles away the whole day among the chairs of the ladies, and is ever whispering into some one's ear; who reads little billets-doux from this quarter and that, and writes them in return; who avoids ruffling his dress by contact with his neighbour's sleeve, who knows with whom everybody is in love; who flutters from feast to feast, who can recount exactly the pedigree of Hirpinus. What do you tell me? is this a beau, Cotilus? Then a beau, Cotilus, is a very trifling thing.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. III. Ep. 6.

²
Nature made every fop to plague his brother,
Just as one beauty mortifies another.

POPE—*Satire IV*. L. 258.

³
A lofty cane, a sword with silver hilt,
A ring, two watches, and a snuff box gilt.
Recipe—"To Make a Modern Fop." (About 1770)

⁴
This is the excellent foppery of the world.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 128.

⁵
A fop? In this brave, licentious age
To bring his musty morals on the stage?
Rhyme us to reason? and our lives redress
In metre, as Druids did the savages.

TIKE—*The Adventures of Five Hours*. Act V.

⁶
Has death his fopperies?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 231.

FORGETFULNESS (See also OBLIVION)

⁷
But my thoughts ran a wool-gathering; and I
did like the countryman, who looked for his ass
while he was mounted on his back.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVII.

⁸
The pyramids themselves, doting with age,
have forgotten the names of their founders.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *Of Tombs*.
Maxim VI.

⁹
A man must get a thing before he can forget it.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 300.

¹⁰
The wind blows out, the bubble dies;
The spring entomb'd in autumn lies;
The dew dries up; the star is shot;
The flight is past—and man forgot.
Attributed to Dr. HENRY KING. Credited to
FRANCIS BEAUMONT (1600) in a periodical
pub. about 1828.

¹¹
God of our fathers, known of old,
Lord of our far-flung battle-line,
Beneath whose awful Hand we hold
Dominion over palm and pine—
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet,
Lest we forget—lest we forget!
KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

¹²
The tumult and the shouting dies,
The captains and the kings depart;
Still stands thine ancient sacrifice,
A humble and a contrite heart.
Lord God of Hosts, be with us yet
Lest we forget,—lest we forget.

KIPLING—*Recessional Hymn*.

Perhaps of Biblical inspiration. "He smelleth
the battle afar off, the thunder of the captains,
and the shouting."

Job. XXXIX. 25.

¹³
Forgotten? No, we never do forget:
We let the years go; wash them clean with tears,
Leave them to bleach out in the open day,
Or lock them careful by, like dead friends'
clothes,

Till we shall dare unfold them without pain,—
But we forget not, never can forget.

D. M. MULOCK—*A Flower of a Day*.

¹⁴
Mistakes remember'd are not faults forgot.
R. H. NEWELL—*The Orpheus C. Kerr Papers*.
Second Series. *Columbia's Agony*. St. 9.

¹⁵
Intransit medici facies tres esse videntur
Ægrotanti; hominis, Dæmonis, atque Dei.
Cum primum accessit medicus dixitque salutem,
En Deus aut custos angelus, æger ait.

To the sick man the physician when he enters
seems to have three faces, those of a man,
a devil, a god. When the physician first comes
and announces the safety of the patient, then
the sick man says: "Behold a God or a guardian
angel!"

JOHN OWEN—*Works*.

¹⁶
God and the Doctor we alike adore
But only when in danger, not before;
The danger o'er, both are alike requited,
God is forgotten, and the Doctor slighted.
JOHN OWEN—*Epigram*.

¹⁷
Our God and soldier we alike adore,
When at the brink of ruin, not before;
After deliverance both alike requited,
Our God forgotten, and our soldiers slighted.
QUARLES—*Epigram*.

(See also KIPLING under SOLDIERS)

¹⁸
If I forget thee, O Jerusalem, let my right hand
forget her tuning.
Psalms. CXXXVII. 5.

¹⁹
We bury love,
Forgetfulness grows over it like grass;
That is a thing to weep for, not the dead.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems*. *A Boy's
Poem*. Pt. III.

²⁰
One day I wrote her name upon the strand,
But came the waves and washed it away;
Agayne I wrote it with a second hand,
But came the tyde and made my paynes his
prey.
SPENSER—*Sonnet LXXV*.

1
Etiam oblivisci quod scis interdum expedit.
It is sometimes expedient to forget what you know.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

2
And have you been to Borderland?
Its country lies on either hand
Beyond the river I-forget.
One crosses by a single stone
So narrow one must pass alone,
And all about its waters fret—
The laughing river I-forget.
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELE—*Borderland*.

3
Go, forget me—why should sorrow
O'er that brow a shadow fling?
Go, forget me—and to-morrow
Brightly smile and sweetly sing.
Smile—though I shall not be near thee;
Sing—though I shall never hear thee.
CHARLES WOLFE—*Song. Go, Forget Me!*

FORGET-ME-NOT

Myosotis
4
The blue and bright-eyed floweret of the brook,
Hope's gentle gem, the sweet Forget-me-not.
COLERIDGE—*The Keepsake*.
5
The sweet forget-me-nots,
That grow for happy lovers.
TENNYSON—*The Brook*. L. 172.

FORGIVENESS

6
Good, to forgive;
Best to forget.
ROBERT BROWNING—*La Saisiaz. Prologue*.
7
The fairest action of our human life
Is scorning to revenge an injury;
For who forgives without a further strife,
His adversary's heart to him doth tie:
And 'tis a firmer conquest, truly said,
To win the heart than overthrow the head.
LADY ELIZABETH CAREW—*Chorus from "Maxiam."*
8
Qui pardonne aisément invite à l'offenseur.
He who forgives readily only invites offense.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. IV. 4.
9
We read that we ought to forgive our enemies;
but we do not read that we ought to forgive our friends.
Attributed to COSMUS, Duke of Florence, by
BACON. *Apothegms*. No. 206.
10
Thou whom avenging pow'rs obey,
Cancel my debt (too great to pay)
Before the sad accounting day.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment*. St. 11.
11
Forgiveness to the injured does belong,
But they ne'er pardon who have done the wrong.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada*. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also HERBERT, SENECA)

12
She hugged the offender, and forgave the offense,
Sex to the last.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 367.
13
His heart was as great as the world, but there
was no room in it to hold the memory of a wrong.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Greatness*.
14
Bear and forbear.
EPICTETUS. See GELLIUS. Bk. XVII. 6.
15
The offender never pardons.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 563.
16
Æquum est
Peccatis veniam poscentem reddere rursus.
It is right for him who asks forgiveness for
his offenses to grant it to others.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 74.
17
Ex humili magna ad fastigia rerum
Extollit, quoties voluit fortuna jocari.
Whenever fortune wishes to joke, she lifts
people from what is humble to the highest ex-
tremity of affairs.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 39.
18
Know all and you will pardon all.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*.
(See also DE STAËL)
19
For 'tis sweet to stammer one letter
Of the Eternal's language;—on earth it is called
Forgiveness!
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 214.
20
These evils I deserve, and more
* * * * *
Justly, yet despair not of his final pardon,
Whose ear is ever open, and his eye
Gracious to re-admit the suppliant.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,170.
21
Oh Thou, who Man of baser Earth didst make,
And ev'n with Paradise devise the snake;
For all the Sin wherewith the Face of Man
Is blackened—Man's forgiveness give and take!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 81. (later ed.)
Stanza an interpolation of FITZGERALD's
OWN.
22
Forgiveness is better than revenge.
PITTACUS—*Quoted by Heracitus*.
23
Humanum amare est, humanum autem igno-
scere est.
To love is human, it is also human to for-
give.
PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. II. 2. 46.
(See also under ERROR)
24
Good-nature and good-sense must ever join;
To err is human, to forgive, divine.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 522.
25
What if this cursed hand
Were thicker than itself with brother's blood?
Is there not rain enough in the sweet heavens
To wash it white as snow?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 43.

¹
I pardon him, as God shall pardon me.
RICHARD II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 131.

²
Tout comprendre rend tres-indulgent.
To understand makes one very indulgent.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*.—Bk. XVIII.
Ch. V. (See also À KEMPIS)

³
Pardon, not wrath, is God's best attribute.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*.
Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled. St. 11.
L. 31.

⁴ The sin
That neither God nor man can well forgive.
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*.

⁵
Ignoscito sæpe alter, nunquam tibi.
Forgive others often, yourself never.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Menschlich ist es bloss zu strafen
Aber göttlich zu verzeihn.
It is manlike to punish but godlike to forgive.
P. VON WINTER.

FORTUNE

⁷
To be fortunate is God, and more than God to mortals.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Choëphoræ*. 60.

⁸
Si fortuna juvat, caveto tolli;
Si fortuna tonat, caveto mergi.
If fortune favors you do not be elated; if she frowns do not despond.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientium Sententiæ Septenis Versibus Explicatæ*. IV. 6.

⁹
That conceit, elegantly expressed by the Emperor Charles V., in his instructions to the King, his son, "that fortune hath somewhat the nature of a woman, that if she be too much wooed she is the farther off."

BACON—*Adv. Learning*. Bk. II.

¹⁰
Therefore if a man look sharply and attentively, he shall see Fortune; for though she be blind, yet she is not invisible.

BACON—*Essays. Of Fortune*.

¹¹ Fortune, now see, now proudly
Pluck off thy veil, and view thy triumph; look,
Look what thou hast brought this land to!—
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of Bonduca*. Act V. Sc. 5.

¹²
Just for a handful of silver he left us,
Just for a ribbon to stick in his coat;
Found the one gift of which Fortune bereft us,
Lost all the others she lets us devote.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Lost Leader*. Referring to WORDSWORTH when he turned Tory.
(See also GOLDSMITH under GENIUS)

¹³
Cæsarem vehis, Cæsarisque fortunam.
You carry Cæsar and Cæsar's fortune.
CÆSAR's remark to a pilot in a storm. Sometimes given: Cæsarem portas et fortunam ejus. See BACON—*Essays. Of Fortune*.

¹⁴
Fortune, the great commandress of the world,
Hath divers ways to advance her followers:
To some she gives honor without deserving;
To other some, deserving without honor;
Some wit, some wealth,—and some, wit without wealth;

Some wealth without wit; some nor wit nor wealth.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Vitam regit fortuna, non sapientia.

It is fortune, not wisdom, that rules man's life.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. LIX.

¹⁶
Fors juvat audentes.
Fortune favors the brave.

CLAUDIANUS—*Epistles*. IV. 9. CICERO—*De Finibus*. Bk. III. Div. 4. STOBÆUS—*Floril.* Tit. XXX. P. 135. SOPHOCLES—*Deperditorum Dramatum. Fragmenta*.

(See also EURIPIDES, OVID, SOMERVILLE, STATIUS, VERGIL, also TIBULLUS under DARING)

¹⁷
Eheu! quam brevibus pereunt ingentia fatis.
Alas! by what slight means are great affairs brought to destruction.

CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum*. II. 49.

¹⁸
If hindrances obstruct thy way,
Thy magnanimity display.
And let thy strength be seen:
But O, if Fortune fill thy sail
With more than a propitious gale,
Take half thy canvas in.

COWPER—*Trans. of Horace*. Bk. II. Ode 10.

¹⁹
Ill fortune seldom comes alone.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 592.

²⁰
Let fortune empty her whole quiver on me.
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.

DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also GRAY under HELL)

²¹
Neuer thinke you fortune can beare the sway,
Where Virtue's force, can cause her to obey.
QUEEN ELIZABETH—Preserved by GEO. PUTTENHAM in his "*Art of Poesie*." Bk. III. *Of Ornament*, "which" (he says) "our souveraigne Lady wrote in defiance of Fortune."

²²
Fortune truly helps those who are of good judgment.

EURIPIDES—*Pirithous*.

(See also CLAUDIAMUS)

²³
Multa intersunt calicem et labrum summum.

Many things happen between the cup and the upper lip.

AULUS GELLIUS—*Trans. of Greek Proverb*. Bk. XIII. 17. 3.

²⁴
Vicissitudes of fortune, which spares neither man nor the proudest of his works, which buries empires and cities in a common grave.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. LXXI.

- ¹
Das Glück erhebe billig der Beglückte.
It is the fortunate who should extol fortune.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 115.
- ²
Ein Tag der Gunst ist wie ein Tag der Ernte,
Man muss geschäftig sein sobald sie reift.
The day of fortune is like a harvest day,
We must be busy when the corn is ripe.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 62.
- ³
Too poor for a bribe, and too proud to importune;
He had not the method of making a fortune.
GRAY—*On his own Character*.
- ⁴
Fortune, men say, doth give too much to many,
But yet she never gave enough to any.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigram. Of Fortune*.
- ⁵
The bitter dregs of Fortune's cup to drain.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 85. POPE's trans.
- ⁶
Laudo manentem; si celeres quatit
Pennas, resigno quæ dedit, et mea
Virtute me involvo, probamque
Pauperiem sine dote quero.
I praise her (Fortune) while she lasts; if she
shakes her quick wings, I resign what she has
given, and take refuge in my own virtue, and
seek honest undowered Poverty.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29.
- ⁷
Curtæ nescio quid semper abest rei.
Something is always wanting to incomplete
fortune.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 24. 64.
- ⁸
Cui non conveniet sua res, ut calceus olim,
Si pede major erit subvertet; si minor, uret.
If a man's fortune does not fit him, it is like
the shoe in the story; if too large it trips him
up, if too small it pinches him.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 42.
- ⁹ Horæ
Memento cita mors venit aut victoria læta.
In a moment comes either death or joyful
victory.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 7.
- ¹⁰
Fortune, that favours fools.
BEN JONSON—*Alchemist. Prologue. Every
Man Out of His Humour*. I. 1. GOOGE—*Eglogs*. (Quoted as a saying.)
(See also CLAUDIANUS)
- ¹¹
Fortune aveugle suit aveugle hardiesse.
Blind fortune pursues inconsiderate rashness.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. X. 14.
- ¹²
Il lit au front de ceux qu'un vain luxe environne,
Que la fortune vend ce qu'on croit qu'elle donne.
We read on the forehead of those who are
surrounded by a foolish luxury, that Fortune
sells what she is thought to give.
LA FONTAINE—*Phlémon et Baucis*.
- ¹³
La fortune ne paraît jamais si aveugle qu' a
ceux à qui elle ne fait pas de bien.

- Fortune never seems so blind as to those
upon whom she confers no favors.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 391.
- ¹⁴
Barbaris ex fortuna pendet fides.
The fidelity of barbarians depends on fortune.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 17.
- ¹⁵
Non semper temeritas est felix.
Rashness is not always fortunate.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 42.
- ¹⁶
Non temere incerta casuum reputat, quem
fortuna numquam decept.
He whom fortune has never deceived, rarely
considers the uncertainty of human events.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 30.
- ¹⁷
Raro simul hominibus bonam fortunam bo-
namque mentem dari.
Men are seldom blessed with good fortune
and good sense at the same time.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 42.
- ¹⁸
Fortune comes well to all that comes not late.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc.
5. L. 281.
- ¹⁹
Posteraque in dubio est fortunam quam
vehat ætas.
It is doubtful what fortune to-morrow will
bring.
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 10. 98.
- ²⁰
Quivis beatus, versa rota fortunæ, ante vespe-
rum potest esse miserrimus.
Any one who is prosperous may by the turn
of fortune's wheel become most wretched be-
fore evening.
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Historia*. XXVI.
8.
- ²¹
You are sad in the midst of every blessing.
Take care that Fortune does not observe—or she
will call you ungrateful.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 79.
- ²²
Fortuna multis dat nimis, satis nulli.
Fortune gives too much to many, enough to
none.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XII. 10. 2.
- ²³
Audentem forsque Venusque juvant.
Fortune and Love befriend the bold.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 608.
(See also CLAUDIANUS)
- ²⁴
Casus ubique valet: semper tibi pendeat hamus,
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.
Luck affects everything; let your hook
always be cast; in the stream where you least
expect it, there will be a fish.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 425.
- ²⁵
Fortuna miserrima tuta est:
Nam timor eventus deterioris abest.
The most wretched fortune is safe; for there
is no fear of anything worse.
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. I. 2. 113.

¹
Donec eris felix, multos numerabis amicos;
Tempora si fuerint nubila solus eris.

As long as you are fortunate you will have many friends, but if the times become cloudy you will be alone.

ovid—*Tristium*. I. 9. 5.

²
Intera fortunam quisque debet manere suam.
Every man should stay within his own fortune.

ovid—*Tristium*. III. 4. 26.

³
I wish thy lot, now bad, still worse, my friend,
For when at worst, they say, things always mend.
owen—*To a Friend in Distress*. cowper's trans.

⁴
C'est la fortune de France.
It is the fortune of France.
philip the fortunate.

⁵
Fortuna humana fingit artatque ut lubet.
Fortune moulds and circumscribes human affairs as she pleases.
plautus—*Captivi*. II. 2. 54.

⁶
Nulli est homini perpetuum bonum.
No man has perpetual good fortune.
plautus—*Curculio*. I. 3. 32.

⁷
Actutum fortunæ solent mutarier; varia vita est.

Man's fortune is usually changed at once; life is changeable.

plautus—*Truculentus*. II. 1. 9.

⁸
Fortune had so favoured me in this war that I feared, the rather, that some tempest would follow so favourable a gale.
plutarch quoting paulus æmilius.

⁹
The wheel goes round and round,
And some are up and some are on the down,
And still the wheel goes round.
josephine pollard—*Wheel of Fortune*.

¹⁰
Fortune in men has some small diff'rence made,
One flaunts in rags, one flutters in brocade;
The cobbler apron'd, and the parson gown'd,
The friar hooded, and the monarch crown'd.
pope—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 195.

¹¹
Who thinks that fortune cannot change her mind,
Prepares a dreadful jest for all mankind.
And who stands safest? Tell me, is it he
That spreads and swells in puff'd prosperity,
Or bless'd with little, whose preventing care
In peace provides fit arms against a war?
pope—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire II. L. 123.

¹²
The lines are fallen unto me in pleasant places;
yea, I have a goodly heritage.
psalms. XVI. 6.

¹³
Præsentē fortuna peior est futuri metus.
Fear of the future is worse than one's present fortune.
quintilian—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII. 5.

¹⁴
Nihil est periculosius in hominibus mutata subito fortuna.

Nothing is more dangerous to men than a sudden change of fortune.

quintilian—*De Institutione Oratoria*. CCLX.

¹⁵
Centre fortune, la diverse un chartier rompit
nazardes son fouet.

Against fortune the carter cracks his whip in vain.

rabelais—*Pantagruel*. Bk. II. Ch. XI.

¹⁶
Chacun est artisan de sa bonne fortune.
Every one is the architect of his own fortune.
regnier—*Satire*. XIII. pseudo-sallust—*Ep. de Rep. Ordin.* II. 1. Quoting appius claudius cæcus, the Censor. Same idea in plautus—*Trinummus*. II. 2. 84. cer-vantes—*Don Quixote*. 1. 4. schiller—*Wallenstein's Death*. XII. 8. 77. metas-tasio—*Morte d'Abele*. II.

¹⁷
Sed profecto Fortuna in omni re dominatur; ea res cunctas ex lubricine magis, quam ex vero, celebrat, obscuratque.

But assuredly Fortune rules in all things; she raises to eminence or buries in oblivion everything from caprice rather than from well-regulated principle.

sallust—*Catilina*. VIII.

¹⁸
Breves et mutabiles vices rerum sunt, et fortuna nunquam simpliciter indulget.

The fashions of human affairs are brief and changeable, and fortune never remains long indulgent.

quintus curtius rufus—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. IV. 14. 20.

¹⁹
Præcipites regum casus
Fortuna rotat.

Fortune turns on her wheel the fate of kings.
seneca—*Agamemnon*. LXXI.

²⁰
Quidquid in altum, fortuna tulit, ruitura levat.
Whatever fortune has raised to a height, she has raised only to cast it down.
seneca—*Agamemnon*. C.

²¹
Quid non dedit fortuna non eripit.
Fortune cannot take away what she did not give.

seneca—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LIX.

²²
Felix, quisquis novit famulum
Rogemque pati,
Vultusque potest variare suos!
Rapuit vires pondusque malis,
Casus animo qui tulit æquo.

Happy the man who can endure the highest and the lowest fortune. He, who has endured such vicissitudes with equanimity, has deprived misfortune of its power.

seneca—*Hercules Etæus*. 228.

²³
Aurea rumpunt tecta quietem,
Vigilesque trahit purpura noctes.
O si pateant pectora ditum,
Quantos intus sublimis agit
Fortuna metus.

Golden palaces break man's rest, and purple robes cause watchful nights.
Oh, if the breasts of the rich could be seen into, what terrors high fortune places within!
SENECA—*Hercules Cætus*. 646.

¹
Iniqua raro maximis virtutibus
Fortuna pareit. Nemo se tuto diu
Periculis offerre tam crebris potest,
Quem sæpe transit casus, aliquando invenit.
Adverse fortune seldom spares men of the noblest virtues. No one can with safety expose himself often to dangers. The man who has often escaped is at last caught.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 325.

²
O Fortuna, viris invida fortibus,
Quam non æque bonis præmia dividis!
O Fortune, that enviest the brave, what unequal rewards thou bestowest on the righteous!
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 524.

³
Minor in parvis Fortuna furit,
Levisque ferit leviora deus.
Fortune is gentle to the lowly, and heaven strikes the humble with a light hand.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1,124.

⁴
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora; nec ulli
Præstat velox Fortuna fidem.
The shifting hour flies with doubtful wings; nor does swift Fortune keep faith with anyone.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1,141.

⁵ Fortune knows,
We scorn her most, when most she offers blows.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 11. L. 73.

⁶
And rail'd on Lady Fortune in good terms.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 16.

⁷
Fortune brings in some boats, that are not steer'd.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 46.

⁸
That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger
To sound what stop she please.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

⁹
The great man down, you mark his favorite flies,
The poor advanced makes friends of enemies.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 214.

¹⁰
Will Fortune never come with both hands full,
But write her fair words still in foulest letters?
She either gives a stomach, and no food;
Such are the poor, in health: or else a feast,
And takes away the stomach; such are the rich,
That have abundance, and enjoy it not.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 103.

¹¹ Fortune is merry,
And in this mood will give us anything.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 271.

¹²
When Fortune means to men most good,
She looks upon them with a threatening eye.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 119.

¹³
A good man's fortune may grow out at heels.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 164.

¹⁴
Fortune, that arrant whore,
Ne'er turns the key to the poor.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 52.

¹⁵
O fortune, fortune! all men call thee fickle.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 60.

¹⁶
I find my zenith doth depend upon
A most auspicious star; whose influence
If now I court not, but omit, my fortunes
Will ever after droop.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 181.

¹⁷
How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall,
While others play the idiots in her eyes!
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 134.

¹⁸ So is Hope
Changed for Despair—one laid upon the shelf,
We take the other. Under heaven's high cope
Fortune is god—all you endure and do
Depends on circumstance as much as you.
SHELLEY—*Epigrams*. From the Greek.

¹⁹
Fortune, my friend, I've often thought,
Is weak, if Art assist her not:
So equally all Arts are vain,
If Fortune help them not again.
SHERIDAN—*Love Epistles of Aristænetus*. Ep. XIII.

²⁰
In losing fortune, many a lucky elf
Has found himself.
HORACE SMITH—*Moral Alchemy*. St. 12.

²¹
Fortune is like a widow won,
And truckles to the bold alone.
WILLIAM SOMERVILLE—*The Fortune-Hunter*.
Canto II.
(See also CLAUDIANUS, also BUTLER under HONOR)

²²
Fors æqua merentes
Respicit.
A just fortune awaits the deserving.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. I. 661.

²³
Fortuna nimium quem favet, stultum facit.
When fortune favors a man too much, she makes him a fool.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
Fortuna vitrea est, tum cum splendet frangitur.
Fortune is like glass; when she shines, she is broken.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 283.

²⁵
Miserrima est fortuna quæ inimico caret.
That is a very wretched fortune which has no enemy.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁶
Felicitate corrumpimur.
We are corrupted by good fortune.
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. I. 15.

¹
Che sovente addivien che'l saggio è'l forte.
Fabro a se stesso è di beata sorte.

They make their fortune who are stout and
wise,
Wit rules the heavens, discretion guides the
skies.

TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. X. 20.

²
By wondrous accident perchance one may
Grope out a needle in a load of hay;
And though a white crow be exceedingly rare,
A blind man may, by fortune, catch a hare.

J. TAYLOR—*A Kicksey Winsey*. Pt. VII.

³
The lovely young Lavinia once had friends;
And fortune smil'd, deceitful, on her birth.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*.

⁴
Forever, Fortune, wilt thou prove
An unrelenting foe to love,
And, when we meet a mutual heart,
Come in between, and bid us part?

THOMSON—*Song*. *To Fortune*.

⁵
For fortune's wheel is on the turn,
And some go up and some go down.

MARY F. TUCKER—*Going Up and Coming
Down*.

⁶
Tollimur in cælum curvato gurgite, et idem
Subducta ad manes imos descendimus unda.

We are carried up to the heaven by the
circling wave, and immediately the wave sub-
siding, we descend to the lowest depths.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. III. 564.

⁷
Audentes fortuna juvat.
Fortune helps the bold.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 284.

(See also CLAUDIANUS)

⁸
Non eedem invideo: miror magis.

Indeed, I do not envy your fortune; I rather
am surprised at it.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 11.

FOX

⁹
Multa novit vulpes, verum echinus unum
magnum.

The fox has many tricks, the hedgehog only
one.

ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

¹⁰
Tar-baby ain't sayin' nuthin', en brer Fox, he
lay low.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Tar-Baby Story*.
Legends of the Old Plantation. Ch. XII

¹¹
The little foxes, that spoil the vines.
Song of Solomon. IV. 15.

¹²
Honteux comme un renard qu'une poule
aurait pris.

As sheepish as a fox captured by a fowl.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 18.

¹³
Where the lion's skin falls short it must be
eked out with the fox's.

LYSANDER—PLUTARCH'S *Life of Lysander*.

FRAILTY

¹⁴
Glass antique! 'twixt thee and Nell
Draw we here a parallel.

She, like thee, was forced to bear
All reflections, foul or fair.

Thou art deep and bright within,—
Depths as bright belong'd to Gwynne;

Thou art very frail as well,
Frail as flesh is,—so was Nell.

L. BLANCHARD—*Nell Gwynne's Looking Glass*.
St. 1.

¹⁵
This is the porcelain clay of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
Unthought-of Frailties cheat us in the Wise.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. *To Temple*. L. 69.

¹⁷
Frailty, thy name is woman!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

¹⁸
Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency.
Troilus and Cressida. Act. IV. Sc. 4. L. 96.

¹⁹
Alas! our frailty is the cause, not we;
For, such as we are made of, such we be.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 32.

FRANCE

²⁰
La France est une monarchie absolue, tempérée
par des chansons.

France is an absolute monarchy, tempered
by ballads.

Quoted by CHAMFORT.

²¹
The Frenchman, easy, debonair, and brisk,
Give him his lass, his fiddle, and his frisk,
Is always happy, reign whoever may,
And laughs the sense of mis'ry far away.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 237.

²²
I hate the French because they are all slaves
and wear wooden shoes.

GOLDSMITH—*Essays*. 24. (Ed. 1765) Ap-
peared in the *British Magazine*, June, 1760.
Also in *Essay on the History of a Disabled
Soldier*. DOVE—*English Classics*.

²³
Gay, sprightly, land of mirth and social ease
Pleased with thyself, whom all the world can
please.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 241. (Of
France.)

²⁴
Adieu, plaisant pays de France!
O, ma patrie
La plus chérie,
Qui a nourrie ma jeune enfance!

Adieu, France—adieu, mes beaux jours.

Adieu, delightful land of France! O my
country so dear, which nourished my infancy!

Adieu France—adieu my beautiful days!
Lines attributed to MARY QUEEN OF SCOTS,
but a forgery of DE QUERLON.

¹
Yet, who can help loving the land that has taught
us
Six hundred and eighty-five ways to dress eggs?
MOORE—*Fudge Family*. 8.
(See also REGNIÈRE)

²
Have the French for friends, but not for neighbors.
EMPEROR NICEPHORUS (803) while treating
with ambassadors of CHARLEMAGNE.

³
On connoit en France 685 manières différentes
d'accommoder les œufs.
One knows in France 685 different ways of
preparing eggs.
DE LA REYNIÈRE.

⁴
Ye sons of France, awake to glory!
Hark! Hark! what myriads bid you rise!
Your children, wives, and grandsires hoary,
Behold their tears and hear their cries!
ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles Hymn*.
(1792)

⁵
Une nation de singes à larynx de perroquets.
A nation of monkeys with the throat of parrots.
SIÈYES—*Note to Mirabeau*. (Of France.)

FRAUD

⁵
The first and worst of all frauds is to cheat
one's self.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Anywhere.

⁷
Perplexed and troubled at his bad success
The Tempter stood, nor had what to reply,
Discovered in his fraud, thrown from his hope.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 1.

⁸
So glistered the dire Snake, and into fraud
Led Eve, our credulous mother, to the Tree
Of Prohibition, root of all our woe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 643.

⁹
Some cursed fraud
Of enemy hath beguiled thee, yet unknown,
And me with thee hath ruined.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 904.

¹⁰
His heart as far from fraud as heaven from earth.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 78.

FREEDOM

¹¹
Freedom all solace to man gives:
He lives at ease that freely lives.
JOHN BARBOUR—*The Bruce*. Bk. I. 225.

¹²
Whose service is perfect freedom.
Book of Common Prayer. Collect for Peace.

¹³
. . . for righteous monarchs,
Justly to judge, with their own eyes should see;
To rule o'er freemen, should themselves be free.
HENRY BROOKE—*Earl of Essex*. Act I.
(See also JOHNSON under Ox for parody of same)

¹⁴
Here the free spirit of mankind, at length,
Throws its last fetters off; and who shall place
A limit to the giant's unchained strength,
Or curb his swiftness in the forward race?
BRYANT—*The Ages*. XXXIII.

¹⁵
Hereditary bondsmen! Know ye not
Who would be free themselves must strike the
blow?

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 76.

¹⁶
Yet, Freedom! yet thy banner, torn, but flying,
Streams like the thunder-storm *against* the wind.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 98.

¹⁷
For Freedom's battle once begun,
Bequeath'd by bleeding sire to son,
Though baffled oft is ever won.
BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 123.

¹⁸
Sound the loud timbrel o'er Egypt's dark sea!
Jehovah hath triumphed—his people are free.
BYRON—*Sacred Songs*. Sound the loud Timbrel.

¹⁹
Hope for a season bade the world farewell,
And Freedom shrieked as Kosciusko fell!

* * * * *

O'er Prague's proud arch the fires of ruin glow.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. L. 381.
(See also COLERIDGE)

²⁰
England may as well dam up the waters of
the Nile with bulrushes as to fetter the step of
Freedom, more proud and firm in this youthful
land than where she treads the sequestered glens
of Scotland, or couches herself among the mag-
nificent mountains of Switzerland.

LYDIA MARIA CHILD—*Supposititious Speech of*
James Otis. *The Rebels*. Ch. IV.

²¹
Nulla enim minantis auctoritas apud liberos
est.

To freemen, threats are impotent.

CICERO—*Epistles*. XI. 3.

²²
O what a loud and fearful shriek was there!

Ah me! they view'd beneath an hireling's sword
Fallen Kosciusko.

COLERIDGE—*Sonnet*

(See also CAMPBELL)

²³
No, Freedom has a thousand charms to show
That slaves, howe'er contented, never know.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 260.

²⁴
He is the freeman whom the truth makes free,
And all are slaves besides.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 733.

²⁵
I want free life, and I want fresh air;
And I sigh for the canter after the cattle,
The crack of the whip like shots in battle,
The medley of horns, and hoofs, and heads
That wars, and wrangles, and scatters and
spreads;

The green beneath and the blue above,
And dash, and danger, and life and love.

F. DESPREZ—*Lasca*.

²⁶
I am as free as nature first made man,
Ere the base laws of servitude began,
When wild in woods the noble savage ran.
DRYDEN—*Conquest of Granada*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹
My angel,—his name is Freedom,—
Choose him to be your king;
He shall cut pathways east and west,
And fend you with his wing.
EMERSON—*Boston Hymn*.

²
We grant no dukedoms to the few,
We hold like rights and shall;
Equal on Sunday in the pew,
On Monday in the mall.
For what avail the plough or sail,
Or land, or life, if freedom fail?
EMERSON—*Boston*. St. 5.

³
I gave my life for freedom—This I know;
For who gave me fight had told me so.
W. N. EWER—*Five Souls*.

⁴
Bred in the lap of Republican Freedom.
GODWIN—*Enquirer*. II. XII. 402.

⁵
Yes! to this thought I hold with firm persistence;
The last result of wisdom stamps it true;
He only earns his freedom and existence
Who daily conquers them anew.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Act V. Sc. 6.

⁶
Frei athmen macht das Leben nicht allein.
Merely to breathe freely does not mean to live.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 54.

⁷
Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod,
They have left unstained, what there they
found,—
Freedom to worship God.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

⁸
Quisnam igitur liber? Sapiens, sibi qui im-
periosus;
Quem neque pauperies, neque mors, neque vin-
cula terrent
Responsare cupidinibus, contemnere honores
Fortis; et in se ipso totus, teres atque rotundus.
Who then is free? the wise man who is lord
over himself;
Whom neither poverty nor death, nor chains
alarm; strong to withstand his passions
and despise honors, and who is completely
finished and rounded off in himself.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. II. VII. 83.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁹
In the beauty of the lilies Christ was born across
the sea,
With a glory in his bosom that transfigures you
and me;
As he died to make men holy, let us die to make
men free,
While God is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*.

¹⁰
One should never put on one's best trousers
to go out to fight for freedom.
IBSEN—*Enemy of the People*.

¹¹
All we have of freedom—all we use or know—
This our fathers bought for us, long and long ago.
KIPLING—*The Old Issue*.

¹² . . That this nation, under God shall
have a new birth of freedom.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*.

¹³
I intend no modification of my oft-expressed
wish that all men everywhere could be free.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Letter to Horace Greeley*.
Aug. 22, 1862. See RAYMOND'S *History of Lincoln's Administration*.

¹⁴
Freedom needs all her poets; it is they
Who give her aspirations wings,
And to the wiser law of music sway
Her wild imaginings.
LOWELL—*Memorial Verses. To the Memory of Hood*. St. 4.

¹⁵
Quicquid multis peccatur, inultum est.
All go free when multitudes offend.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 260.

¹⁶
Libertas ultima mundi
Quo steterit ferienda loco.
The remaining liberty of the world was to
be destroyed in the place where it stood.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 580.

¹⁷
Non bene, crede mihi, servo servitur amico;
Sit liber, dominus qui volet esse meus.
Service cannot be expected from a friend in
service; let him be a freeman who wishes to be
my master.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 32. 7.

¹⁸
Sufficient to have stood, though free to fall.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 99.

¹⁹
They can only set free men free . . .
And there is no need of that:
Free men set themselves free.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Slave*.
(See also BROOKE)

²⁰
An quisquam est alius liber, nisi ducere vitam
Cui licet, ut voluit?
Is any man free except the one who can
pass his life as he pleases?
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 83.

²¹
Oh! let me live my own, and die so too!
(To live and die is all I have to do.)
Maintain a poet's dignity and ease,
And see what friends, and read what books I
please.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 261.

²²
Blandishments will not fascinate us, nor will
threats of a "halter" intimidate. For, under
God, we are determined that whosoever, when-
soever, or howsoever we shall be called to make
our exit, we will die free men.

JOSIAH QUINCY—*Observations on the Boston Port Bill*, 1774.

²³
Free soil, free men, free speech, Fremont.
Republican Rallying Cry, 1856.

¹
O, nur eine freie Seele wird nicht alt.
Oh, only a free soul will never grow old!
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 140.

²
Freiheit ist nur in dem Reich der Träume
Und das Schöne blüht nur im Gesang.
Freedom is only in the land of dreams, and
the beautiful only blooms in song.
SCHILLER—*The Beginning of the New Century*.
St. 9.

³
Der Mensch ist frei geschaffen, ist frei
Und würd' er in Ketten geboren.
Man is created free, and is free, even though
born in chains.
SCHILLER—*Die Worte des Glaubens*. St. 2.

⁴
Nemo liber est, qui corpori servit.
No man is free who is a slave to the flesh.
SENECA—*Epistola Ad Lucilium*. XCII.

⁵
When the mind's free,
The body's delicate.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.

⁶
The last link is broken
That bound me to thee,
And the words thou hast spoken
Have render'd me free.
FANNY STEERS—*Song*.

⁷
Rara temporum felicitate, ubi sentire quæ velis,
et quæ sentias dicere licet.
Such being the happiness of the times, that
you may think as you wish, and speak as you
think.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 1.

⁸
Of old sat Freedom on the heights
The thunders breaking at her feet;
Above her shook the starry lights;
She heard the torrents meet.
TENNYSON—*Of old sat Freedom*.

⁹
Red of the Dawn
Is it turning a fainter red? so be it, but when
shall we lay
The ghost of the Brute that is walking and ham-
mering us yet and be free?
TENNYSON—*The Dawn*.

¹⁰
The nations lift their right hands up and swear
Their oath of freedom.
WHITTIER—*Garibaldi*.

¹¹
Freedom exists only where the people take
care of the government.
WOODROW WILSON. At the Workingman's
Dinner, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1912.

¹²
Our object now, as then, is to vindicate the
principles of peace and justice in the life of the
world as against selfish and autocratic power,
and to set up among the really free and self
governed peoples of the world such a concert of
purpose and of action as will henceforth insure
the observance of those principles.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917.

¹³
Only free peoples can hold their purpose and
their honor steady to a common end, and prefer
the interests of mankind to any narrow interest
of their own.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
(War with Germany being declared.) April
2, 1917.

¹⁴
How does the Meadow flower its bloom unfold?
Because the lovely little flower is free
Down to its root, and in that freedom, bold.
WORDSWORTH—*A Poet! He hath put his Heart
to School*.

¹⁵
We must be free or die, who speak the tongue
That Shakespeare spake; the faith and morals
hold
Which Milton held.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnets to National Independ-
ence and Liberty*. Pt. XVI.

FRIENDS (See also FRIENDSHIP)

¹⁶
No friend's a friend till [he shall] prove a friend.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful
Friends*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 50.

¹⁷
It is better to avenge a friend than to mourn
for him.
Beowulf. VII.

¹⁸
Friend, of my infinite dreams
Little enough endures;
Little howe'er it seems,
It is yours, all yours.
ARTHUR BENSON—*The Gift*.

¹⁹
I have loved my friends as I do virtue, my
soul, my God.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. V.

²⁰
Now with my friend I desire not to share or
participate, but to engross his sorrows, that, by
making them mine own, I may more easily dis-
cuss them; for in mine own reason, and within
myself, I can command that which I cannot en-
treat without myself, and within the circle of
another.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. V.

²¹
Let my hand,
This hand, lie in your own—my own true friend;
Aprile! Hand-in-hand with you, Aprile!

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 5.

²²
There is no man so friendless but what he can
find a friend sincere enough to tell him disagree-
able truths.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Ch. XIV.

²³
We twa hae run about the braes,
And pu'd the gowans fine.
BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*.

²⁴
His ancient, trusty, drouthy crony,
Tam lo'ed him like a vera brither—
They had been fou for weeks thegither!
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

1
Ah! were I sever'd from thy side,
Where were thy friend and who my guide?
Years have not seen, Time shall not see
The hour that tears my soul from thee.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 11.

2
'Twas sung, how they were lovely in their lives,
And in their deaths had not divided been.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. III.
St. 33.

3
Give me the avowed, the erect, the manly foe;
Bold I can meet—perhaps may turn his blow;
But of all plagues, good Heaven, thy wrath can
send,
Save, save, oh! save me from the candid friend.
GEORGE CANNING—*New Morality*.

4
Greatly his foes he dreads, but more his friends,
He hurts me most who lavishly commends.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology*. L. 19.

5
Friends I have made, whom Envy must com-
mend,
But not one foe whom I would wish a friend.
CHURCHILL—*Conference*. L. 297.

6
Amicus est tanquam alter idem.
A friend is, as it were, a second self.
CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXI. 80. (Adapted.)

7
You must therefore love me, myself, and not
my circumstances, if we are to be real friends.
CICERO—*De Finibus*. YONGE's trans.

8
Our very best friends have a tincture of jeal-
ousy even in their friendship; and when they
hear us praised by others, will ascribe it to sinis-
ter and interested motives if they can.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 80.

9
Soyons amis, Cinna, c'est moi qui t'en convie.
Let us be friends, Cinna, it is I who invite
you to be so.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. V. 3.

10
I would not enter on my list of friends
(Though graced with polish'd manners and fine
sense,
Yet wanting sensibility) the man
Who needlessly sets foot upon a worm.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 560.

11
She that asks
Her dear five hundred friends, contemns them
all,
And hates their coming.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 642.

12
The man that hails you Tom or Jack,
And proves by thumps upon your back
How he esteems your merit,
Is such a friend, that one had need
Be very much his friend indeed
To pardon or to bear it.
COWPER—*On Friendship*. 169.
(See also YOUNG)

13
Le sort fait les parents, le choix fait les amis.
Chance makes our parents, but choice makes
our friends.
DELILLE—*Pitié*.

14
Les amis—ces parents que l'on se fait soi-même.
Friends, those relations that one makes for
one's self.
DESCHAMPS—*L'Ami*.

15
"Wal'r, my boy," replied the captain; "in the
Proverbs of Solomon you will find the following
words: 'May we never want a friend in need,
nor a bottle to give him!' When found, make a
note of."

DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Vol. I. Ch. XV.

16
Be kind to my remains; and O defend,
Against your judgment, your departed friend.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to Congreve*. L. 72.

17
The poor make no new friends;
But oh, they love the better still
The few our Father sends.
LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-
grant*.

18
Forsake not an old friend, for the new is not
comparable unto him. A new friend is as new
wine: when it is old thou shalt drink it with
pleasure.
ECCLESIASTICUS. IX. 10.

19
The fallying out of faithful friends is the
reunying of love.
RICHARD EDWARDS—*The Paradise of Dainty
Devices*. No. 42. St. 1.

20
Animals are such agreeable friends—they ask
no questions, they pass no criticisms.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Mr. Gilfil's Love-Story*. Ch.
VII.

21
Best friend, my well-spring in the wilderness!
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

22
Friend more divine than all divinities.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

23
To act the part of a true friend requires more
conscientious feeling than to fill with credit and
complacency any other station or capacity in
social life.

MRS. ELLIS—*Pictures of Private Life*. Second
Series. *The Pains of Pleasing*. Ch. IV.

24
A day for toil, an hour for sport,
But for a friend is life too short.
EMERSON—*Considerations by the Way*.

25
Our friends early appear to us as representa-
tives of certain ideas, which they never pass or
exceed. They stand on the brink of the ocean
of thought and power, but they never take a sin-
gle step that would bring them there.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Experience*.

26
The only way to have a friend is to be one.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*.

- 1
'Tis thus that on the choice of friends
Our good or evil name depends.
GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*. Pt. I.
- 2
An open foe may prove a curse,
But a pretended friend is worse.
GAY—*Shepherd's Dog and the Wolf*. L. 33.
- 3
Wer nicht die Welt in seinen Freunden sieht
Verdient nicht, dass die Welt von ihm erfahre.
He who does not see the whole world in his
friends, does not deserve that the world should
hear of him.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 3. 68.
- 4
He cast off his friends, as a huntsman his pack;
For he knew, when he pleas'd, he could whistle
them back.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 107.
- 5
Dear lost companions of my tuneful art,
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.
GRAY—*The Bard*. St. 3.
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR. II. 1)
- 6
A favourite has no friend.
GRAY—*On a Favourite Cat Drowned*. St. 6.
- 7
We never know the true value of friends.
While they live, we are too sensitive of their
faults; when we have lost them, we only see
their virtues.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
- 8
Devout, yet cheerful; pious, not austere;
To others lenient, to himself sincere.
J. M. HARVEY—*On a Friend*.
(See also POPE, ROGERS)
- 9
Before you make a friend eat a bushel of salt
with him.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 10
For my boyhood's friend hath fallen, the pillar
of my trust,
The true, the wise, the beautiful, is sleeping in
the dust.
HILLARD—*On Death of Motley*.
- 11
Two friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 267. POPE'S
trans.
(See also BELLINGHAUSEN under LOVE)
- 12
Dulcis inexpertis cultura potentis amici;
Expertus metuit.
To have a great man for an intimate friend
seems pleasant to those who have never tried
it; those who have, fear it.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 86.
- 13
True friends appear less mov'd than counterfeit.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 486. WENT-
WORTH DILLON'S trans.
- 14
The new is older than the old;
And newest friend is oldest friend in this:
That, waiting him, we longest grieved to miss
One thing we sought.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*My New Friend*.

- 15
True happiness
Consists not in the multitude of friends,
But in the worth and choice. Nor would I have
Virtue a popular regard pursue:
Let them be good that love me, though but few.
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- 16
'Tis sweet, as year by year we lose
Friends out of sight, in faith to muse
How grows in Paradise our store.
KEBLE—*Burial of the Dead*. St. 11.
- 17
One faithful Friend is enough for a man's self;
'tis much to meet with such an one, yet we can't
have too many for the sake of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. V.
- 18
Friend of my bosom, thou more than a brother,
Why wert not thou born in my father's dwelling?
LAMB—*The Old Familiar Faces*.
- 19
I desire so to conduct the affairs of this admin-
istration that if at the end, when I come to lay
down the reins of power, I have lost every other
friend on earth, I shall at least have one friend
left, and that friend shall be down inside of me.
LINCOLN—*Reply to Missouri Committee of
Seventy*. (1864)
- 20
O friend! O best of friends! Thy absence more
Than the impending night darkens the landscape
o'er!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden
Legend*. I.
- 21
Yes, we must ever be friends; and of all who
offer you friendship
Let me be ever the first, the truest, the nearest
and dearest!
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. VI. *Priscilla*. L. 72.
- 22
Alas! to-day I would give everything
To see a friend's face, or hear a voice
That had the slightest tone of comfort in it.
LONGFELLOW—*Judas Maccabeus*. Act IV.
Sc. 3. L. 32.
- 23
My designs and labors
And aspirations are my only friends.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. *Tower of
Prometheus on Mount Caucasus*. Pt. III. L.
74.
- 24
Ah, how good it feels!
The hand of an old friend.
LONGFELLOW—*New England Tragedies*. *John
Endicott*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- 25
Quien te conseja encobria de tus amigos.
Engañar te quiere assaz, y sin testigos.
He who advises you to be reserved to your
friends wishes to betray you without wit-
nesses.
MANUEL CONDE LUCANOR.
- 26
Let the falling out of friends be a renewing of
affection.
LYLY—*Euphues*.
(See also BURTON under LOVE)

1
Women, like princes, find few real friends.
LORD LYTTELTON—*Advice to a Lady*. St. 2.

2
Friends are like melons. Shall I tell you why?
To find one good, you must a hundred try.
CLAUDE MERMET—*Epigram on Friends*.

3
As we sail through life towards death,
Bound unto the same port—heaven,—
Friend, what years could us divide?
D. M. MULOCK—*Thirty Years. A Christmas Blessing*.

4
We have been friends together
In sunshine and in shade.
CAROLINE EL. S. NORTON—*We Have Been Friends*.

5
Cætera fortunæ, non mea, turba fuit.
The rest of the crowd were friends of my
fortune, not of me.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 5. 34.

6
Prosperity makes friends and adversity tries
them.
Idea found in PLAUTUS—*Stich*. IV. 1. 16.

OVID—*Ep. ex Ponto*. II. 3. 23. OVID—*Trist.* I. 9. 5. ENNIUS—*Cic. Amicit.* Ch. XVII. METASTASTIO—*Olimpiade*. III. 3. HERDER—*Denksprüche*. CALDERON—*Secret in Words*. Act III. Sc. 3. MENANDER—*Ex Incest. Comoed.* P. 272. ARISTOTLE—*Ethics* VIII. 4. EURIPIDES—*Hecuba*. L. 1226.

7
For all are friends in heaven, all faithful friends;
And many friendships in the days of time
Began, are lasting here, and growing still.
POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. V. L. 336.

8
Friends given by God in mercy and in love;
My counsellors, my comforters, and guides;
My joy in grief, my second bliss in joy;
Companions of my young desires; in doubt
My oracles; my wings in high pursuit.
Oh! I remember, and will ne'er forget
Our meeting spots, our chosen sacred hours;
Our burning words, that utter'd all the soul,
Our faces beaming with unearthly love;—
Sorrow with sorrow sighing, hope with hope
Exulting, heart embracing heart entire.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. V. L. 315.
9
Absent or dead, still let a friend be dear,
(A sigh the absent claims, the dead a tear.)
POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl of Oxford*.

10
Trust not yourself; but your defects to know,
Make use of ev'ry friend—and ev'ry foe.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 214.

11
Ah, friend! to dazzle let the vain design;
To raise the thought and touch the heart be
thine.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 248.

12
A man that hath friends must show himself
friendly; and there is a friend that sticketh closer
than a brother.
Proverbs. XVIII. 24.

13
Faithful are the wounds of a friend.
Proverbs. XXVII. 6.

14
Iron sharpeneth iron; so a man sharpeneth the
countenance of his friend.
Proverbs. XXVII. 17.

15
Mine own familiar friend.
Psalms. XLI. 9.

16
There is no treasure the which may be compared
unto a faithful friend;
Gold soone decayeth, and worldly wealth con-
sumeth, and wasteth in the winde;
But love once planted in a perfect and pure
minde indureth weale and woe;
The frownes of fortune, come they never so un-
kinde, cannot the same overthrowe.
Roxburghe Ballads. *The Bride's Good-Morrow*.
Ed. by JOHN PAYNE COLLIER.

17
Dear is my friend—yet from my foe, as from my
friend, comes good:
My friend shows what I can do, and my foe what
I should.
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Friend and Foe*.

18 Keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 75.

19 We still have slept together,
Rose at an instant, learn'd, play'd, eat together;
And wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans,
Still we went coupl'd and inseparable.

As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 75.
20
Those friends thou hast, and their adoption tried,
Grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel;
But do not dull thy palm with entertainment
Of each new-hatch'd, unfledg'd comrade.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

21
For who not needs shall never lack a friend,
And who in want a hollow friend doth try,
Directly seasons him his enemy.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 217.

22
Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels
Be sure you be not loose; for those you make
friends

And give your hearts to, when they once perceive
The least rub in your fortunes, fall away
Like water from ye, never found again
But where they mean to sink ye.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 126.

23
As dear to me as are the ruddy drops
That visit my sad heart.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 290.
(See also GRAY)

24
A friend should bear his friend's infirmities,
But Brutus makes mine greater than they are.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 86.

25 To wail friends lost
Is not by much so wholesome—profitable,
As to rejoice at friends but newly found.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 759.

¹
I would be friends with you and have your love.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 139.

²
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 211.

³
Words are easy, like the wind;
Faithful friends are hard to find.
Attributed to SHAKESPEARE—*Passionate Pilgrim*. In *Notes and Queries*, June, 1918. P. 174, it is suggested that the lines are by BARNFIELD, being a piracy from JAGGARD's publication, (1599) a volume containing little of Shakespeare, the majority being pieces by MARLOWE, RALEIGH, BARNFIELD, and others.

⁴
I am not of that feather to shake off
My friend when he must need me.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

⁵ For by these
Shall I try friends: you shall perceive how you
Mistake my fortunes; I am wealthy in my friends.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 191.

⁶
To hear him speak, and sweetly smile
You were in Paradise the while.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Friend's Passion for his Astrophel*. Attributed also to SPENSER and ROYDON.

⁷
For to cast away a virtuous friend, I call as
bad as to cast away one's own life, which one
loves best.
SOPHOCLES—*Ædipus Tyrannus*. OXFORD trans.
Revised by BUCKLEY.

⁸
For whoever knows how to return a kindness
he has received must be a friend above all price.
SOPHOCLES—*Philoctetes*. OXFORD trans. Re-
vised by BUCKLEY.

⁹
'Tis something to be willing to commend;
But my best praise is, that I am your friend.
SOUTHERNE—*To MR. CONGREVE on the Old Bachelor*. Last lines.

¹⁰
It's an owercome sooth fo' age an' youth,
And it brooks wi' nae denial,
That the dearest friends are the auldest friends,
And the young are just on trial.
STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. *It's an Owercome Sooth*.

¹¹
Amici vitium ni feras, prodis tuum.
Unless you bear with the faults of a friend
you betray your own.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹²
Amicum lædere ne joco quidem licet.
A friend must not be injured, even in jest.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³
Secrete amicos admone, lauda palam.
Reprove your friends in secret, praise them
openly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁴
A good man is the best friend, and therefore
soonest to be chosen, longer to be retained; and
indeed, never to be parted with, unless he cease
to be that for which he was chosen.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁵
Choose for your friend him that is wise and
good, and secret and just, ingenious and honest,
and in those things which have a latitude, use
your own liberty.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁶
When I choose my friend, I will not stay till I
have received a kindness; but I will choose such
a one that can do me many if I need them; but
I mean such kindnesses which make me wiser,
and which make me better.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁷
Then came your new friend: you began to
change—

I saw it and grieved.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. IV. L. 279.

¹⁸
Ego meorum solus sum meus.
Of my friends I am the only one I have
left.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. IV. 1. 21.

¹⁹
Fidus Achates.
Faithful Achates (companion of Æneas).
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 158.

²⁰
God save me from my friends, I can protect
myself from my enemies.
Attributed to MARSHAL DE VILLARS on taking
leave of LOUIS XIV.

²¹
A slender acquaintance with the world must
convince every man, that actions, not words,
are the true criterion of the attachment of friends;
and that the most liberal professions of good-will
are very far from being the surest marks of it.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*.
Friendship. Actions, not Words.

²²
I have friends in Spirit Land,—
Not shadows in a shadowy band,
Not others but themselves are they,
And still I think of them the same
As when the Master's summons came.
WHITTIER—*Lucy Hooper*.

²³
Poets, like friends to whom you are in debt,
you hate.
WYCHERLEY—*The Plain Dealer*. Prologue.

²⁴
And friend received with thumps upon the back.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I.
(See also COWPER)

²⁵
A friend is worth all hazards we can run.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 571.

²⁶
A foe to God was ne'er true friend to man,
Some sinister intent taints all he does.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 704.

FRIENDSHIP (See also FRIENDS)

1 Great souls by instinct to each other turn,
Demand alliance, and in friendship burn.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. L. 102.

2 The friendships of the world are oft
Confederacies in vice, or leagues of pleasure;
Ours has severest virtue for its basis,
And such a friendship ends not but with life.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

3 The friendship between me and you I will not
compare to a chain; for that the rains might
rust, or the falling tree might break.

BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Wm.
Penn's Treaty with the Indians.

4 Friendship! mysterious cement of the soul,
Sweet'ner of life, and solder of society.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 87.

5 Hand
Grasps at hand, eye lights eye in good friendship,
And great hearts expand
And grow one in the sense of this world's life.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Saul*. St. 7.

6 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And never brought to mind?
Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
And days o' lang syne?

BURNS—*Auld Lang Syne*. BURNS refers to
these words as an old folk song. Early ver-
sion in JAMES WATSON'S *Collection of Scot-
tish Songs*. (1711)

7 Should old acquaintance be forgot,
And never thought upon.
From an old poem by ROBERT ATTON of Kin-
caldie.

8 Should auld acquaintance be forgot,
Though they return with scars.
ALLAN RAMSAY'S *Version*. See his *Tea-Table
Miscellany*. (1724) Transferred after to
JOHNSON'S *Musical Museum*. See S. J. A.
FITZGERALD'S *Stories of Famous Songs*.

9 Friendship is Love without his wings!
BYRON—*L'Amitié est l'Amour sans Ailes*. St. 1.
(See also HARE)

10 In friendship I early was taught to believe;
* * * * *
I have found that a friend may profess, yet de-
ceive.
BYRON—*Lines addressed to the Rev. J. T.
Becher*. St. 7.

11 Oh, how you wrong our friendship, valiant youth.
With friends there is not such a word as debt:
Where amity is ty'd with band of truth,
All benefits are there in common set.
LADY CAREW—*Marian*.

12 Secundas res splendiores facit amicitia, et
adversas partiens communicansque leviores.

Friendship makes prosperity brighter, while
it lightens adversity by sharing its griefs and
anxieties.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. VI.

13 Vulgo dicitur multos modios salis simul eden-
dos esse, ut amicitia munus expletum sit.

It is a common saying that many pecks of
salt must be eaten before the duties of friend-
ship can be discharged.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XIX.

14 Friendship is a sheltering tree.
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

15 Then come the wild weather, come sleet or come
snow,
We will stand by each other, however it blow.

SIMON DACH—*Annie of Tharaw*. LONGFEL-
LOW'S trans. L. 7.

16 What is the odds so long as the fire of souls is
kindled at the taper of conviviality, and the
wing of friendship never moults a feather?

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. II.

17 Fan the sinking flame of hilarity with the wing
of friendship; and pass the rosy wine.

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. VII.

18 For friendship, of itself a holy tie,
Is made more sacred by adversity.

DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. III.
L. 47.

19 Friendships begin with liking or gratitude—
roots that can be pulled up.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXXII.

20 So, if I live or die to serve my friend,
'Tis for my love—'tis for my friend alone,
And not for any rate that friendship bears
In heaven or on earth.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*.

21 Friendship should be surrounded with cere-
monies and respects, and not crushed into cor-
ners. Friendship requires more time than poor,
busy men can usually command.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Behavior*.

22 The highest compact we can make with our
fellow is,—Let there be truth between us two
forevermore. * * * It is sublime to feel and
say of another, I need never meet, or speak, or
write to him; we need not reinforce ourselves or
send tokens of remembrance; I rely on him as
on myself; if he did thus or thus, I know it was
right.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Behavior*.

23 I hate the prostitution of the name of friend-
ship to signify modish and worldly alliances.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

24 The condition which high friendship demands
is ability to do without it.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

25 There can never be deep peace between two
spirits, never mutual respect, until, in their dia-
logue, each stands for the whole world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Friendship*.

1
A sudden thought strikes me—Let us swear
an eternal friendship.

JOHN H. FRERE—*The Rovers*. Act I.
(See also MOLIERE, SMITH, also OTWAY under
Vows)

2
Friendship, like love, is but a name,
Unless to one you stint the flame.

GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

3
To friendship every burden's light.
GAY—*The Hare with Many Friends*.

4
Who friendship with a knave hath made,
Is judg'd a partner in the trade.

GAY—*Old Woman and Her Cats*.

5
And what is friendship but a name,
A charm that lulls to sleep;
A shade that follows wealth or fame,
And leaves the wretch to weep?
GOLDSMITH—*Edwin and Angelina, or The Her-
mit*. St. 19.
(See also GAY)

6
Friendship closes its eye, rather than see the
moon elipst; while malice denies that it is ever
at the full.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

7
Friendship is Love, without either flowers or
veil.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
(See also BYRON)

8
Fast as the rolling seasons bring
The hour of fate to those we love,
Each pearl that leaves the broken string
Is set in Friendship's crown above.
As narrower grows the earthly chain,
The circle widens in the sky;
These are our treasures that remain,
But those are stars that beam on high.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons. Our Class-
mate, F. W. C., 1864*.

9
A generous friendship no cold medium knows,
Burns with one love, with one resentment glows;
One should our interests and our passions be,
My friend must hate the man that injures me.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 725. POPE's
trans.

10
If a man does not make new acquaintances,
as he advances through life, he will soon find
himself left alone. A man, Sir, should keep his
friendship in constant repair.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1755)

11
Friendship, peculiar boon of Heaven,
The noble mind's delight and pride,
To men and angels only given,
To all the lower world denied.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Friendship. An Ode*.

12
The endearing elegance of female friendship.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XLVI.

13
In Friendship we only see those faults which
may be prejudicial to our friends. In love we
see no faults but those by which we suffer our-
selves.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

14
Love and friendship exclude each other.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

15
Pure friendship is something which men of an
inferior intellect can never taste.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Characters or Manners of the
Present Age*. Ch. V.

16
Come back! ye friendships long departed!
That like o'erflowing streamlets started,
And now are dwindled, one by one,
To stony channels in the sun!
Come back! ye friends, whose lives are ended,
Come back, with all that light attended,
Which seemed to darken and decay
When ye arose and went away!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. II. *The Golden
Legend*. I.

17
"You will forgive me, I hope, for the sake of the
friendship between us,
Which is too true and too sacred to be so easily
broken!"

LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Stand-
ish*. *Priscilla*. Pt. VI. L. 22.

18
Nulla fides regni sociis omnisque potestas
Impatiens consortis erit.

There is no friendship between those asso-
ciated in power; he who rules will always be
impatient of an associate.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 92.

19
My fair one, let us swear an eternal friendship.
MOLIERE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. (See also FRERE)

20
Oh, call it by some better name,
For Friendship sounds too cold.
MOORE—*Oh, call it by some better Name*.

21
Forsooth, brethren, fellowship is heaven and
lack of fellowship is hell; fellowship is life and
lack of fellowship is death; and the deeds that
ye do upon the earth, it is for fellowship's sake
that ye do them.

WILLIAM MORRIS—*Dream of John Ball*. Ch.
IV.

22
Vulgus amicitias utilitate probat.
The vulgar herd estimate friendship by its
advantages.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 3. 8.

23
Scilicet ut fulvum spectatur in ignibus aurum
Tempore in duro est inspicenda fides.

As the yellow gold is tried in fire, so the
faith of friendship must be seen in adversity.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 5. 25.

¹ Quod tuum'st meum'st; omne meum est autem tuum.

What is thine is mine, and all mine is thine.
PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 2. 47.

² What ill-starr'd rage
Divides a friendship long confirm'd by age?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 173.

³ There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue and friendship; and indeed friendship itself is only a part of virtue.

POPE—*Johnson's Lives of the Poets; Life of Pope*.

⁴ Idem velle et idem nolle ea demum firma amicitia est.

To desire the same things and to reject the same things, constitutes true friendship.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. XX. From Cataline's Oration to his Associates.

⁵ Saul and Jonathan were lovely and pleasant in their lives, and in their death they were not divided.

II Samuel. I. 23.

⁶ Amicitia semper prodest, amor etiam aliquando nocet.

Friendship always benefits; love sometimes injures.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXV.

⁷ Most friendship is feigning.
As You Like It. Song. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 181.

⁸ Out upon this half-fac'd fellowship!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 208.

⁹ Call you that backing of your friends? A plague upon such backing! give me them that will face me.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 165.

¹⁰ When did friendship take
A breed for barren metal of his friend?
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 134.

¹¹ Friendship is constant in all other things,
Save in the office and affairs of love:
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own tongues;
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 182.

¹² Friendship's full of dregs.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 240.

¹³ The amity that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untie.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 110.

¹⁴ Madam, I have been looking for a person who disliked gravity all my life; let us swear eternal friendship.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. P. 257. Let us swear an eternal friendship.
Poetry of the *Anti-Jacobin*. *The Rovers*.
(See also FRERE)

¹⁵ Life is to be fortified by many friendships. To love, and to be loved, is the greatest happiness of existence.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Of Friendship*. *Lady Holland's Memoir*.

¹⁶ I thought you and he were hand-in-glove.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

¹⁷ Friendship is like rivers, and the strand of seas, and the air, common to all the world; but tyrants, and evil customs, wars, and want of love, have made them proper and peculiar.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁸ Nature and religion are the bands of friendship, excellence and usefulness are its great endearments.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

¹⁹ Some friendships are made by nature, some by contract, some by interest, and some by souls.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*A Discourse of the Nature, Measures, and Offices of Friendship*.

²⁰ O friendship, equal-poised control,
O heart, with kindest motion warm,
O sacred essence, other form,
O solemn ghost, O crowned soul!

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²¹ True friendship is a plant of slow growth, and must undergo and withstand the shocks of adversity, before it is entitled to the appellation.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims*. *Friendship*.

²² Friendship's the wine of life: but friendship new
* * * is neither strong nor pure.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 582.

FRUITS (UNCLASSIFIED)

²³ The kindly fruits of the earth.
Book of Common Prayer. *Litany*.

²⁴ Nothing great is produced suddenly, since not even the grape or the fig is. If you say to me now that you want a fig, I will answer to you that it requires time: let it flower first, then put forth fruit, and then ripen.

EPICETUS—*Discourses*. *What Philosophy Promises*. Ch. XV. GEO. LONG's trans

²⁵ Eve, with her basket, was
Deep in the bells and grass
Wading in bells and grass
Up to her knees,
Picking a dish of sweet
Berries and plums to eat,
Down in the bells and grass
Under the trees.

RALPH HODGSON—*Eve*.

²⁶ Ye shall know them by their fruits.
Do men gather grapes of thorns, or figs of thistles?
Matthew. VII. 16; 20.

1 Each tree
Laden with fairest fruit, that hung to th' eye
Tempting, stirr'd in me sudden appetite
To pluck and eat.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 30.

2 But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Answered for*.

3 Thus do I live, from pleasure quite debarred,
Nor taste the fruits that the sun's genial rays
Mature, john-apple, nor the downy peach.
JOHN PHILIPS—*The Splendid Shilling*. L. 115.

4 The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

5 Fruits that blossom first will first be ripe.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 383.

6 Before thee stands this fair Hesperides,
With golden fruit, but dangerous to be touched.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 27.

7 The ripest fruit first falls.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 153.

8 Superfluous branches
We lop away, that bearing boughs may live.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 63.

9 The barberry and currant must escape
Though her small clusters imitate the grape.
Tate—*Cowley*.

10 Let other lands, exulting, glean
The apple from the pine,
The orange from its glossy green,
The cluster from the vine.
WHITTIER—*The Corn Song*.

FURNITURE

11 Carved with figures strange and sweet,
All made out of the carver's brain.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I.

12 I love it, I love it, and who shall dare
To chide me for loving that old arm-chair?
ELIZA COOK—*Old Arm-Chair*.

13 Joint-stools were then created; on three legs
Upborne they stood. Three legs upholding firm
A massy slab, in fashion square or round.
On such a stool immortal Alfred sat.
COWPER—*Sofa*. Bk. I. L. 19.

14 Ingenious Fancy, never better pleased
Than when employ'd t' accommodate the fair,
Heard the sweet moan of pity, and devised
The soft settee; one elbow at each end,
And in the midst an elbow it received,
United yet divided, twain at once.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 71.

15 Necessity invented stools,
Convenience next suggested elbow-chairs,
And Luxury the accomplish'd Sofa last.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 86.

16 A three-legged table, O ye fates!
HORACE.

17 When on my three-foot stool I sit.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 89.

FURY (See ANGER)

FUTURE; FUTURITY

18 That what will come, and must come, shall come
well.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 274.

19 Making all futures fruits of all the pasts.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. V. L. 432.

20 Some day Love shall claim his own
Some day Right ascend his throne,
Some day hidden Truth be known;
Some day—some sweet day.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Some Sweet Day*.

21 The year goes wrong, and tares grow strong,
Hope starves without a crumb;
But God's time is our harvest time,
And that is sure to come.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Our Better Day*.

22 Dear Land to which Desire forever flees;
Time doth no present to our grasp allow,
Say in the fixed Eternal shall we seize
At last the fleeting Now?
BULWER-LYTTON—*Corn Flowers*. Bk. I. *The First Violets*.

23 You can never plan the future by the past.
BURKE—*Letter to a Member of the National Assembly*. Vol. IV. P. 55.

24 With mortal crisis doth portend,
My days to appropinquate an end.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 589.

25 'Tis the sunset of life gives me mystical lore,
And coming events cast their shadows before.
CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

26 Certis rebus certa signa præcurrunt.
Certain signs precede certain events.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. I. 52.

27 * * * So often do the spirits
Of great events stride on before the events,
And in to-day already walks to-morrow.
COLERIDGE—*Death of Wallenstein*. Act V. Sc. 1.

28 There shall be no more snow
No weary noontide heat,
So we lift our trusting eyes
From the hills our Fathers trod:
To the quiet of the skies:
To the Sabbath of our God.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Evening Song of the Tyrolese Peasants*.

¹
Quid sit futurum cras, fuge quærere: et
Quem Fors dierum cunque dabit, lucro
Appone.

Cease to inquire what the future has in
store, and to take as a gift whatever the day
brings forth.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 9. 13.

²
Prudens futuri temporis exitum
Caliginosa nocte premit deus.

A wise God shrouds the future in obscure
darkness.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 29.

³
You'll see that, since our fate is ruled by chance,
Each man, unknowing, great,
Should frame life so that at some future hour
Fact and his dreamings meet.

VICTOR HUGO—*To His Orphan Grandchildren*.

⁴
With whom there is no place of toil, no burning
heat, no piercing cold, nor any briars there . . .
this place we call the Bosom of Abraham.

JOSEPHUS—*Discourse to the Greeks concerning
Hades*. HOMER—*Odyssey*. VI. 42.

⁵
When Earth's last picture is painted, and the
tubes are twisted and dried,
When the oldest colours have faded, and the
youngest critic has died,
We shall rest, and faith, we shall need it—lie
down for an æon or two,
Till the Master of All Good Workmen shall set
us to work anew.

KIPLING—*When Earth's Last Picture Is
Painted*.

⁶
Le présent est gros de l'avenir.
The present is big with the future.
LEIBNITZ.

⁷
Look not mournfully into the Past; it comes
not back again. Wisely improve the Present;
it is thine.

Go forth to meet the shadowy Future without
fear and with a manly heart.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*.

⁸
Trust no Future, howe'er pleasant!
Let the dead Past bury its dead!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*.

⁹
There's a good time coming, boys;
A good time coming:
We may not live to see the day,
But earth shall glisten in the ray
Of the good time coming.
Cannon-balls may aid the truth,
But thought's a weapon stronger;
We'll win our battle by its aid,
Wait a little longer.

CHAS. MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming*.

¹⁰
The future is a world limited by ourselves; in
it we discover only what concerns us and, some-
times, by chance, what interests those whom we
love the most.

MAETERLINCK—*Joyzelle*. Act I.

¹¹
Take therefore no thought for the morrow; for
the morrow shall take thought for the things of
itself. Sufficient unto the day is the evil thereof.
MATTHEW. VI. 34.

¹² The never-ending flight
Of future days.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 221.

¹³
There was the Door to which I found no key;
There was the Veil through which I might not
see.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 32. (Later
ed.) FITZ-GERALD'S trans.

¹⁴
Venator sequitur fugientia; capta relinquit;
Semper et inventis ulteriora petit.

The hunter follows things which flee from
him; he leaves them when they are taken;
and ever seeks for that which is beyond what
he has found.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. II. 9. 9.

¹⁵
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.

Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 49.

¹⁶
Nos duo turba sumus.

We two [Deucalion and Pyrrha, after the
deluge] form a multitude.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 355.

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁷
Après nous le déluge.

After us the deluge.

MME. POMPADOUR. After the battle of Ross-
bach. See LAROUSSE—*Fleurs Historiques*.

MADAME DE HAUSSET—*Memoirs*. (Ed.
1824) P. 19. Also attributed to LOUIS
XV by the French. Compare CICERO—*De
Finibus*. XI. 16.

(See also SÆTONTIUS)

¹⁸
Oh, blindness to the future! kindly giv'n,
That each may fill the circle mark'd by heaven.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 85.

¹⁹
In adamantine chains shall Death be bound,
And Hell's grim tyrant feel th' eternal wound.
POPE—*Messiah*. L. 47.

²⁰
And better skilled in dark events to come.
POPE—*Odyssey*. Bk. V. 219.

²¹
Etwas fürchten und hoffen und sorgen,
Muss der Mensch für den kommenden Morgen.
Man must have some fears, hopes, and cares,
for the coming morrow.

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*.

²²
But there's a gude time coming.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXII.

²³
Calamitosus est animus futuri anxius.

The mind that is anxious about the future
is miserable.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVIII.

1 How many ages hence
Shall this our lofty scene be acted over
In states unborn and accents yet unknown.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 111.

2 God, if Thy will be so,
Enrich the time to come with smooth-faced
peace,
With smiling plenty and fair prosperous days!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 32.

3 Quid crastina volueret ætas,
Scire nefas homini.
Man is not allowed to know what will
happen to-morrow.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. III. 562.

4 Could we but know
The land that ends our dark, uncertain travel.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Undiscovered Country*.

5 When the Rudyards cease from Kipling
And the Haggards ride no more.
J. K. STEPHEN—*Lapsus Calami*.

6 When I am dead let the earth be dissolved in fire.
SUETONIUS. Quoting Nero. Nero. 38. Quoted
by MILTON from TIBERIUS in his *Church
Government*. Bk. I. Ch. V. TIBERIUS,

quoting an unknown Greek poet. See note
of LEUTSCH, Appendix II. 56, to *Proverbs*
LVIII. 23. EURIPIDES—*Fragment Inc. B.*
XXVII.

(See also OVID, POMPADOUR)

7 Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*.

8 Istuc est sapere, non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre, sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prospicere.

That is to be wise to see not merely that
which lies before your feet, but to foresee even
those things which are in the womb of futurity.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 32.

9 I hear a voice you cannot hear,
Which says, I must not stay;
I see a hand you cannot see,
Which beckons me away.
TICKELL—*Colin and Lucy*.

10 Dabit deus his quoque finem.
God will put an end to these also.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 199.

G

GAIN

11 Everywhere in life, the true question is not
what we gain, but what we do.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Goethe's *Helena*.

12 And if you mean to profit, learn to please.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham*. Bk. II. L. 88.

13 Little pains
In a due hour employ'd great profit yields.
JOHN PHILIPS—*Cider*. Bk. I. L. 126.

14 Necessæ est facere sumptum, qui quærit lucrum.
He who seeks for gain, must be at some expense.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. I. 3. 65.

15 Share the advice betwixt you: if both gain, all
The gift doth stretch itself as 'tis receiv'd,
And is enough for both.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 3.

16 Men that hazard all
Do it in hope of fair advantages:
A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 18.

17 No profit grows where is no pleasure ta'en;
In brief, sir, study what you most affect.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 39.

18 Lucrum malum æquale dispendio.
An evil gain equals a loss.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

19 Hoc scitum'st periculum ex aliis facere, tibi
quid ex usu sit.

From others' slips some profit from one's
self to gain.

TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. I. 2.

20 As to pay, Sir, I beg leave to assure the Con-
gress that as no pecuniary consideration could
have tempted me to accept this arduous employ-
ment at the expense of my domestic ease and
happiness, I do not wish to make any profit
from it.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*In Congress on his Ap-
pointment as Commander-in-Chief*, June 16,
1775.

GAMBLING (See also CARDS)

21 Whose game was empires, and whose stakes were
thrones;

Whose table earth, whose dice were human bones.
BYRON—*The Age of Bronze*. St. 3.

22 The gamester, if he die a martyr to his pro-
fession, is doubly ruined. He adds his soul to
every other loss, and by the act of suicide, re-
nounces earth to forfeit Heaven.

C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. *Reflection*.

23 Our Quixote bard sets out a monster taming.
Arm'd at all points to fight that hydra, gaming.
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed. Moore's
Gamester*.

1
Shake off the shackles of this tyrant vice;
Hear other calls than those of cards and dice:
Be learn'd in nobler arts than arts of play;
And other debts than those of honour pay.

DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed. Moore's Gamester*.

2
Look round, the wrecks of play behold;
Estates dismember'd, mortgag'd, sold!
Their owners now to jails confin'd,
Show equal poverty of mind.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 12.

3
Oh, this pernicious vice of gaming!
ED. MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4
I'll tell thee what it says; it calls me villain,
a treacherous husband, a cruel father, a false
brother; one lost to nature and her charities;
or to say all in one short word, it calls me—
gamester.

ED. MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act II. Sc. 1.

5
Ay, rail at gaming—'tis a rich topic, and affords
noble declamation. Go, preach against it in the
city—you'll find a congregation in every tavern.

ED. MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

6
How, sir! not damn the sharper, but the dice?
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. Dialogue II.
L. 13.

7
It [gaming] is the child of avarice, the brother
of iniquity, and the father of mischief.
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Letter to Bushrod*
Washington. Jan. 15, 1783.

GARDEN

8
God Almighty first planted a garden.
BACON—*Of Gardens*.
(See also COWPER under CITIES)

9
My garden is a lovesome thing—God wot!
Rose plot,
Fringed pool,
Fern grot—
The veriest school
Of peace; and yet the fool
Contentds that God is not.—
Not God in gardens! When the sun is cool?
Nay, but I have a sign!
'Tis very sure God walks in mine.
THOS. EDWARD BROWN—*My Garden*.

10
God the first garden made, and the first city Cain.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Garden*. Essay V.
(See also BACON)

11
My garden is a forest ledge
Which older forests bound;
The banks slope down to the blue lake-edge,
Then plunge to depths profound!
EMERSON—*My Garden*. St. 3.

12
One is nearer God's heart in a garden
Than anywhere else on earth.
DOROTHY FRANCES GURNEY—*God's Garden*.

13
An album is a garden, not for show
Planted, but use; where wholesome herbs should
grow.

LAMB—*In an Album to a Clergyman's Lady*.

14
I walk down the garden paths,
And all the daffodils
Are blowing, and the bright blue squills.
I walk down the patterned garden-paths
In my stiff, brocaded gown.
With my powdered hair, and jewelled fan,
I too am a rare
Pattern. As I wander down
The garden paths.

AMY LOWELL—*Patterns*.

15
And add to these retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 49.

16
Grove nods at grove, each alley has a brother,
And half the platform just reflects the other.
The suff'ring eye inverted nature sees,
Trees cut in statues, statues thick as trees;
With here a fountain never to be play'd,
And there a summer-house that knows no shade.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 117.

17
A little garden square and wall'd;
And in it throve an ancient evergreen,
A yew-tree, and all round it ran a walk
Of shingle, and a walk divided it.
TENNYSON—*Enoch Arden*. L. 731.

18
The garden lies,
A league of grass, wash'd by a slow broad stream.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*. L. 40.

19
Come into the garden, Maud,
For the black bat, night, has flown.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. XXII. 1.

20
The splash and stir
Of fountains spouted up and showering down
In meshes of the jasmine and the rose:
And all about us peal'd the nightingale,
Rapt in her song, and careless of the snare.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Pt. I. L. 214.

21
A little garden Little Jowett made,
And fenced it with a little palisade;
If you would know the mind of little Jowett,
This little garden don't a little show it.
FRANCIS WRANGHAM—*Epigram on Dr. Joseph*
Jowett. Familiarly known as "Jowett's
little garden." Claimed for WILLIAM LORT
MANSEL and MR. HORRY.

GAZELLE

22
I never nursed a dear Gazelle to glad me with
its soft black eye, but when it came to know me
well, and love me, it was sure to marry a market-
gardener.

DICKENS—*Old Curiosity Shop*. Ch. LVI.
Saying of Dick Swiveller.
(See also MOORE)

23
The gazelles so gentle and clever
Skip lightly in frolicsome mood.
HEINE—*Book of Songs, Lyrical*. Interlude
No. 9.

1
I never nurs'd a dear gazelle,
To glad me with its soft black eye,
But when it came to know me well
And love me, it was sure to die.
MOORE—*The Fire Worshipers*.
(See also DICKENS, PAYN, also MIDDLETON
under LOVE)

2
I never had a piece of toast particularly long and
wide,
But fell upon the sanded floor,
And always on the buttered side.
Parody of MOORE. Probably by JAMES
PAYN. Appeared in Chambers' Journal.

GENEROSITY (See GIFTS)

GENIUS

3
Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura de-
mentia.

There is no great genius without a mixture
of madness.

ARISTOTLE. Quoted by BURTON—*Anatomy of
Melancholy*. Assigned to ARISTOTLE also
by SENECA—*Problem*. 30. Same idea in
SENECA—*De Tranquillitate Animi*. XVII.
10. CICERO—*Tusculum*. I. 33. 80; also
in *De Div*. I. 37.

4
Doing easily what others find it difficult is
talent; doing what is impossible for talent is
genius.

HENRI-FREDERIC AMIEL—*Journal*.

5
As diamond cuts diamond, and one hone
smooths a second, all the parts of intellect are
whetstones to each other; and genius, which is
but the result of their mutual sharpening, is
character too.

C. A. BARTOL—*Radical Problems. Individu-
alism*.

6
Le Génie, c'est la patience.
Genius is only patience.

BUFFON, as quoted by MADAME DE STAËL in
A. STEVENS' *Study of the Life and Times
of Mme. de Staël*. Ch. III. P. 61. (Ed.
1881.) Le génie n'est qu'une plus grande
aptitude à la patience. As narrated by
HERAULT DE SÉCHELLES—*Voyage à Mont-
bar*. P. 15, when speaking of a talk with
BUFFON in 1785. (Not in BUFFON's works.)

7
Genius . . . means the transcendent capacity
of taking trouble.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.
Genius is a capacity for taking trouble.
LESLIE STEPHEN. Genius is an intuitive
talent for labor. JAN WALEŮS.
(See also HOPKINS)

8
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming*. Pt. IV.
Ch. 5.

9
Fortune has rarely condescended to be the
companion of genius.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature.
Poverty of the Learned*.

10
Many men of genius must arise before a
particular man of genius can appear.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*.

11
To think, and to feel, constitute the two grand
divisions of men of genius—the men of reason-
ing and the men of imagination.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. II.

12
Philosophy becomes poetry, and science imag-
ination, in the enthusiasm of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XII.

13
Every work of Genius is tinged by the feel-
ings, and often originates in the events of times.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XXV.

14
But genius must be born, and never can be
taught.

DRYDEN—*Epistle X. To Congreve*. L. 60.

15
When Nature has work to be done, she creates
a genius to do it.

EMERSON—*Method of Nature*.

16
The hearing ear is always found close to the
speaking tongue; and no genius can long or
often utter anything which is not invited and
gladly entertained by men around him.

EMERSON—*Race*.

17
Vivitur ingenio, that damn'd motto there
Seduced me first to be a wicked player.

FARQUHAR—*Love and a Bottle. Epilogue
written and spoken by JOSEPH HAYNES*.
The motto "Vivitur ingenio" appears to
have been displayed in Drury Lane Theatre.
(See also SPENSER)

18
Genius and its rewards are briefly told:
A liberal nature and a niggard doom,
A difficult journey to a splendid tomb.

FORSTER—*Dedication of the Life and Adven-
tures of Oliver Goldsmith*.

19
Genius is the power of lighting one's own fire.
JOHN FOSTER.

20
Das erste und letzte, was vom Genie gefor-
dert wird, ist Wahrheits-Liebe.

The first and last thing required of genius is
the love of truth.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

21
Here lies our good Edmund, whose genius was
such

We scarcely can praise it or blame it too much;
Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for
mankind.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 29.

(See also BROWNING under FORTUNE)

22
Perhaps, moreover, he whose genius appears
deepest and truest excels his fellows in nothing
save the knack of expression; he throws out

occasionally a lucky hint at truths of which every human soul is profoundly though unutterably conscious.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse. The Procession of Life.*

1
Genius, like humanity, rusts for want of use.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On Application to Study.*

2
Nature is the master of talents; genius is the master of nature.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talk on Familiar Subjects. Art and Life.*

3
Gift, like genius, I often think only means an infinite capacity for taking pains.

ELLICE HOPKINS—*Work amongst Working Men.* In *Notes and Queries*, Sept. 13, 1879. P. 213, a correspondent, H. P. states that he was the first to use the exact phrase, "Genius is the capacity for taking pains." (See also CARLYLE)

4
At ingenium ingens
Inculto latet sub hoc corpore.

Yet a mighty genius lies hid under this rough exterior.

HORACE—*Satires. Bk. I. 3. 33.*

5
Genius is a promontory jutting out into the infinite.

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm. Shakespeare.*

6
We declare to you that the earth has exhausted its contingent of master-spirits. Now for decadence and general closing. We must make up our minds to it. We shall have no more men of genius.

VICTOR HUGO—*Wm. Shakespeare. Bk. V. Ch. I.*

7
The true Genius is a mind of large general powers, accidentally determined to some particular direction.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley.*

8
Entre esprit et talent il y a la proportion du tout à sa partie.

Intelligence is to genius as the whole is in proportion to its part.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Opinions.*

9
Many a genius has been slow of growth. Oaks that flourish for a thousand years do not spring up into beauty like a reed.

G. H. LEWES—*Spanish Drama. Life of Lope De Vega. Ch. II.*

10
All the means of action—
The shapeless masses, the materials—
Lie everywhere about us. What we need
Is the celestial fire to change the flint
Into transparent crystal, bright and clear.
That fire is genius!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student. Act I. Sc. 5.*

11
There is no work of genius which has not been the delight of mankind, no word of genius to

which the human heart and soul have not, sooner or later, responded.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

12
Talent is that which is in a man's power! genius is that in whose power a man is.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Rousseau and the Sentimentalists.*

13
Three-fifths of him genius and two-fifths sheer fudge.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics. L. 1,296.*

14
Ubi jam valideis quassatum est viribus ævi
Corpus, et obtuseis ceciderunt viribus artus,
Claudicat ingenium delirat linguaque mensque.

When the body is assailed by the strong force of time and the limbs weaken from exhausted force, genius breaks down, and mind and speech fail.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura. III. 452.*

15
Talk not of genius baffled. Genius is master of man;

Genius does what it must, and talent does what it can.

Blot out my name, that the spirits of Shakespeare and Milton and Burns

Look not down on the praises of fools with a pity my soul yet spurns.

OWEN MEREDITH—*Last Words. Pub. in Cornhill Mag. Nov. 1860. P. 516.*

16
Ingenio stat sine morte decus.

The honors of genius are eternal.

PROPERTIUS—*Ælegiæ. III. 2. 24.*

17
Illud ingeniorum velut præcox genus, non temere unquam pervenit ad frugem.

It seldom happens that a premature shoot of genius ever arrives at maturity.

QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. I. 3. 1.*

18
Das Licht des Genie's bekam weniger Fett, als das Licht des Lebens.

The lamp of genius burns quicker than the lamp of life.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco. II. 17.*

19
Nullum sæculum magnis ingeniis clausum est.

No age is shut against great genius.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. CII.*

20
There is none but he
Whose being I do fear; and, under him,
My Genius is rebuk'd: as, it is said,
Mark Antony's was by Cæsar.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 54.

21
Marmora Mæonii vincunt monumenta libelli
Vivitur ingenio; cætera mortis erunt.

The poets' scrolls will outlive the monuments of stone. Genius survives; all else is claimed by death.

SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar. Colin's Emblem. End. (1715) Quoted. PEACHAM—Minerva Britanna I. (1612) Said to be from Consolatio ad Liviam, by an anonymous author, written shortly after Mæcenus' death. Attributed to VERGIL and OVID. See*

Notes and Queries, Jan., 1918, p. 12. ROBINSON ELLIS—*Appendix Vergiliana*. RIESE—*Anthologia Latina*.

(See also FARQUHAR, also HORACE under MONUMENTS)

1
Genius is essentially creative; it bears the stamp of the individual who possesses it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VII. Ch. I.

2
Genius inspires this thirst for fame: there is no blessing undesired by those to whom Heaven gave the means of winning it.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

3
Genius can never despise labour.

ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch. XXXVIII.

4
Genius loci.

The presiding genius of the place.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 136. Genius signifies a divinity. Monumental stones were inscribed by the ancient Romans, "Genio loci"—"To the Divinity of the locality." Altar to the Unknown God. (See ACTS XVII. 23.)

GENTIAN

Gentiana

5
And the blue gentian-flower, that, in the breeze,
Nods lonely, of her beauteous race the last.

BRYANT—*November*.

6
Thou blossom! bright with autumn dew,
And colour'd with the heaven's own blue,
That openest when the quiet light
Succeeds the keen and frosty night.

BRYANT—*To the Fringed Gentian*.

7
Blue thou art, intensely blue;
Flower, whence came thy dazzling hue?
MONTGOMERY—*The Gentianella*.

8
Beside the brook and on the umbered meadow,
Where yellow fern-tufts fleck the faded ground,

With folded lids beneath their palmy shadow
The gentian nods in dewy slumbers bound.

SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*A Still Day in Autumn*. St. 6.

GENTLEMEN

9
Oh! St. Patrick was a gentleman,
Who came of decent people.

HENRY BENNETT—*St. Patrick was a Gentleman*.

10
Of the offspring of the gentilman Jafeth come
Habraham, Moyse, Aron, and the profetys;
also the Kyng of the right lyne of Mary, of whom
that gentilman Jhesus was borne.

JULIANA BERNERS—*Heraldic Blazonry*.

11
Tho' modest, on his unembarrass'd brow
Nature had written—"Gentleman."

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 83.

12
I was ne'er so thrummed since I was a gentleman.

THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2.

13
The best of men
That e'er wore earth about him was a sufferer;
A soft, meek, patient, humble, tranquil spirit,
The first true gentleman that ever breathed.

THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2.

14
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 645.

15
A gentleman I could never make him, though
I could make him a lord.

JAMES I, to his old nurse, who begged him to make her son a gentleman. See SELDON—*Table Talk*.

16
My master hath been an honourable gentleman; tricks he hath had in him, which gentlemen have.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 238.

17
I freely told you, all the wealth I had
Ran in my veins, I was a gentleman.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 257.

18
A gentleman born, master parson; who writes himself 'Armigero;' in any bill, warrant, quit-tance, or obligation, 'Armigero.'

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

19
We are gentlemen,
That neither in our hearts, nor outward eyes
Envy the great, nor do the low despise.

Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 25.

20
Since every Jack became a gentleman,
There's many a gentle person made a Jack.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 72.

21
An affable and courteous gentleman.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 98.

22
"I am a gentleman." I'll be sworn thou art;
Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and spirit,
Do give thee five-fold blazon.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 310.

23
He is complete in feature, and in mind,
With all good grace to grace a gentleman.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 73.

24
You are not like Cerberus, three gentlemen
at once, are you?

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

25
The gentle minde by gentle deeds is knowne;
For a man by nothing is so well bewrayed
As by his manners.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VI. Canto III. St. 1.

26
And thus he bore without abuse
The grand old name of gentleman,
Defamed by every charlatan
And soiled with all ignoble use.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CX. St. 6.

GENTLENESS

¹
Suaviter in modo, fortiter in re.
Gentle in manner, firm in reality.
AQUAVIVA—*Industriae ad Curandos Animæ Morbos*.

²
He is gentil that doth gentil dedis.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Wyf of Bathes Tale*. L. 6,695.

³
Peragit tranquilla potestas
Quod violenta nequit; mandataque fortius urget
Imperiosa quies.

Power can do by gentleness that which
violence fails to accomplish; and calmness
best enforces the imperial mandate.

CLAUDIUS—*De Consulatu Malli Theodori Panegyris*. CCXXXIX.

⁴
La violence est juste où la douceur est vaine.
Severity is allowable where gentleness has
no effect.
CORNEILLE—*Héraclius*. I. 1.

⁵
The mildest manners and the gentlest heart.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 756. POPE's trans.

⁶
Plus fait douceur que violence.
Gentleness succeeds better than violence.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 3.

⁷
At caret insidiis hominum, quia mitis, hirundo.
The swallow is not ensnared by men be-
cause of its gentle nature.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 149.

⁸
Gentle to others, to himself severe.
ROGERS—*Voyage of Columbus*. Canto VI.

⁹
What would you have? your gentleness shall
force
More than your force move us to gentleness.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 102.

¹⁰
Let gentleness my strong enforcement be.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 113.

¹¹
They are as gentle
As zephyrs blowing below the violet.
CYMBELINE. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 171.

¹²
Those that do teach young babes
Do it with gentle means and easy tasks:
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 111.

GERMANY

¹³
Setzen wir Deutschland, so zu sagen, in den
Sattel! Reiten wird es schon können.
Let us put Germany, so to speak, in the sad-
dle! you will see that she can ride.
BISMARCK. In the Parliament of the Con-
federation. March 11, 1867.

¹⁴
Wir Deutschen fürchten Gott, sonst aber
Nichts in der Welt.

We Germans fear God, but nothing else in
the world.

BISMARCK—*In the Reichstag*. (1887)
(See also RACINE under God)

¹⁵
In sight of peace—from the Narrow Seas
O'er half the world to run—
With a cheated crew, to league anew
With the Goth and the shameless Hun.

KIPLING—*The Rowers*. In *The Times*, Dec. 22,
1902. Given as bringing into vogue the term
"Hun" for the Germans. BYRON used the
term for the Austrians. See MOORE—
Letters and Journals of Lord Byron. Letters
400, 412. See also MRS. HUMPHRY WARD's
introd. to EMILY BRONTË's *Wuthering
Heights*. Lines written by HANNAH MORE
(1800) protesting against the performance of
SCHILLER's — *Räuber*. *Notes and Queries*,
Feb., 1918. P. 56.

GHOSTS (See APPARITIONS)

GIFTS (See also BENEFITS)

¹⁶
It is more blessed to give than to receive.
Acts. XX. 35

¹⁷
Like giving a pair of laced ruffles to a man
that has never a shirt on his back.
TOM BROWN—*Laconics*.

¹⁸
He ne'er consider'd it as loth
To look a gift-horse in the mouth,
And very wisely would lay forth
No more upon it than 'twas worth;
But as he got it freely, so
He spent it frank and freely too:
For saints themselves will sometimes be,
Of gifts that cost them nothing, free.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 489.
(See also JEROME)

¹⁹
It is not the weight of jewel or plate,
Or the fondle of silk or fur;
'Tis the spirit in which the gift is rich,
As the gifts of the Wise Ones were,
And we are not told whose gift was gold,
Or whose was the gift of myrrh.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Spirit of the Gift*.

²⁰
The gift, to be true, must be the flowing of
the giver unto me, correspondent to my flowing
unto him.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Gifts*.

²¹
It is said that gifts persuade even the gods.
EURIPIDES—*Medea*. 964.

²²
Gleich schenken? das ist brav. Da wird er
reüssieren.

Presents at once? That's good. He is sure
to succeed.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 7. 73.

²³
Denn Geben ist Sache des Reichen.
For to give is the business of the rich.
GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. I. 15.

²⁴
Die Gaben
Kommen von oben herab, in ihren eignen Ge-
stalten.

Gifts come from above in their own peculiar
forms.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. Canto V.
L. 69.

- 1
Der Mutter schenk' ich,
Die Tochter denk' ich.
I make presents to the mother, but think
of the daughter.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.
- 2
Give an inch, he'll take an ell.
HOBBS—*Liberty and Necessity*. No. 111.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Sir Thomas Wyatt*.
- 3
Rare gift! but oh, what gift to fools avails!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 10. L. 29. POPE'S
trans.
- 4
Omne supervacuum pleno de pectore manat.
Everything that is superfluous overflows
from the full bosom.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 337.
- 5
Noli equi dentes inspicere donati.
Never look a gift horse in the mouth.
ST. JEROME—*On the Epistle to the Ephesians*.
According to ARCHBISHOP TRENCH, explana-
tion that his writings were free-will offerings,
when fault was found with them. Found
also in *Vulgaria Stambrigi*. (About 1510)
(See also BUTLER, RABELAIS)
- 6
"Presents," I often say, "endear Absents."
LAMB—*A Dissertation upon Roast Pig*.
- 7
Denn der Wille
Und nicht die Gabe macht den Geber.
For the will and not the gift makes the giver.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. I. 5.
- 8
Parvis mobilis rebus animus muliebris.
A woman's mind is affected by the meanest
gifts.
LIVY—*Annales*. VI. 34.
- 9
Not what we give, but what we share,—
For the gift without the giver is bare.
LOWELL—*Vision of Sir Launfal*. Pt. II. St. 8.
- 10
In giving, a man receives more than he gives,
and the more is in proportion to the worth of the
thing given.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
V.
- 11
Quisquis magna dedit, voluit sibi magna
remitti.
Whoever makes great presents, expects
great presents in return.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 59. 3.
- 12
Or what man is there of you, whom if his son
ask bread, will he give him a stone?
Matthew. VII. 9.
(See also PLAUTUS, SENECA)
- 13
And wisest he in this whole wide land
Of hoarding till bent and gray;
For all you can hold in your cold, dead hand
Is what you have given away.
He gave with a zest and he gave his best;
Give him the best to come.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Peter Coper*.

- 14
All we can hold in our cold dead hands is what
we have given away.
Old Sanscrit proverb.
(See also COURTENAY under EPITAPHS; QUARLES
under POSSESSION)
- 15
Take gifts with a sigh: most men give to be paid.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.
- 16
Rest est ingeniosa dare.
Giving requires good sense.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 62.
- 17
Majestatem res data dantis habet.
The gift derives its value from the rank of
the giver.
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. IV. 9. 68.
(See also SENECA)
- 18
Acceptissima semper munera sunt auctor quæ
pretiosa facit.
Those gifts are ever the most acceptable
which the giver makes precious.
OVID—*Heriodes*. XVII. 71.
- 19
Dicta docta pro datis
Smooth words in place of gifts.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act III.
- 20
Altera manu fert lapidem, panem ostentat
altera.
In one hand he bears a stone, with the other
offers bread.
PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. Act II. 2. 18.
(See also MATTHEW)
- 21
The horseleech hath two daughters, crying
Give, give.
Proverbs. XXX. 15.
- 22
Bis dat qui cito dat.
He gives twice who gives quickly.
Credited to PUBLIUS MIMUS by LANGIUS, in
Polyanth. Noviss. P. 382. ERASMUS—
Adagia. P. 265, (Ed. 1579) quoting SENECA.
Compare SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 1.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 98. Title of epi-
gram in a book entitled *Joannis Owen,*
Oxenensis Angli Epigrammatum. (1632)
P. 148. Also in MANIPULUS SACER—*Con-*
cionum Marabium, Collectus ex Voluminibus
R. P. Hieremie Drexelii. (1644) EURIP-
IDES—*Rhes*. 333. AUSONIUS—*Epigram*.
83. 1. (Trans.) ALCIATUS—*Emblemata*.
162.
- 23
He always looked a given horse in the mouth.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. I. Ch. XI.
(See also JEROME)
- 24
Back of the sound broods the silence, back of the
gift stands the giving;
Back of the hand that receives thrill the sensitive
nerves of receiving.
RICHARD REALF—*Indirection*.
- 25
Fabius Verrucosus beneficium ab homine duro
aspero datum, panem lapidosum vocabat.
Fabius Verrucosus called a favor roughly
bestowed by a hard man, bread made of stone.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 7.
(See also MATTHEW)

¹ Deus quædam munera universo humano generi
dedit, a quibus excluditur nemo.

God has given some gifts to the whole human
race, from which no one is excluded.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. IV. 28.

² Cum quod datur spectabis, et dantem adspice!
While you look at what is given, look also at
the giver.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCXVI.

(See also OVID)

³ Let us sit and mock the good housewife For-
tune from her wheel, that her gifts may hence-
forth be bestowed equally.

I would we could do so, for her benefits are
mightily misplaced, and the bountiful blind
woman doth most mistake in her gifts to women.

As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 34.

⁴ Rich gifts wax poor when givers prove unkind.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

⁵ All other gifts appertinent to man, as the
malice of this age shapes them, are not worth a
gooseberry.

Henry IV. Part II. Act 1. Sc. 2. L. 194.

⁶ Win her with gifts, if she respect not words;
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 89.

⁷ Timeo Danaos et dona ferentes.

I fear the Greeks, even when they bring gifts.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 49.

⁸ Parta meæ Veneri sunt munera; namque notavi
Ipse locum aëriæ quo congestere palumbes.

I have found out a gift for my fair;

I have found where the wood-pigeons breed.

VERGIL—*Eclog*. III. 68. English by SHEN-
STONE. *Pastoral*. II. Hope. Erroneously
attributed to ROWE by THOMAS HUGHES in
Tom Brown's School Days.

⁹ Denn was ein Mensch auch hat, so sind's am
Ende Gaben.

For whatever a man has, is in reality only a
gift.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 19.

¹⁰ Behold, I do not give lectures or a little charity,
When I give I give myself.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of
Myself*. 40.

¹¹ Give all thou canst; high Heaven rejects the lore
Of nicely calculated less or more.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
No. 43.

¹² She gave me eyes, she gave me ears;
And humble cares, and delicate fears;
A heart, the fountain of sweet tears;
And love, and thought, and joy.

WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest*.

¹³ That every gift of noble origin
Is breathed upon by Hope's perpetual breath.

WORDSWORTH—*These Times Strike Monied
Worldlings*.

GLORY

¹⁴ So may glory from defect arise.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Deaf and Dumb*.

¹⁵ The glory dies not, and the grief is past.

BYRDGES—*On the Death of Sir Walter Scott*.

¹⁶ Who track the steps of Glory to the grave.

BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Right Hon.
R. B. Sheridan*.

(See also GRAY, LOWELL, MOORE)

¹⁷ Gloria virtutem tanquam umbra sequitur.

Glory follows virtue as if it were its shadow.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
45.

¹⁸ Pater sancte, sic transit gloria mundi.

Holy Father, so passes away the glory of
the world.

See CORNELIUS À LAPIDE—*Commentaria*, 2nd.

Epist. ad Cor. Ch. XII. 7. The sentence
is used in the Service of the Pope's en-
thronement after the burning of flax. Rite
used in the triumphal processions of the
Roman republic. According to ZONARÆ—
Annals. (1553)

(See also À KEMPIS)

¹⁹ * * * glory built

On selfish principles is shame and guilt.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 1.

²⁰ The paths of glory lead but to the grave.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 9.
(See also BYRON)

²¹ The first in glory, as the first in place.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 441. POPE's
trans.

²² Fulgente trahit constrictos Gloria curru
Non minus ignotos generosis.

Glory drags all men along, low as well as
high, bound captive at the wheels of her glitter-
ing car.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 6. 23.

²³ O quam cito transit gloria mundi.

O how quickly passes away the glory of the
earth.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk.
I. Ch. III. 6.

(See also CORNELIUS)

²⁴ Aucun chemin de fleurs ne conduit à la gloire.

No flowery road leads to glory.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. X. 14.

²⁵ La gloire n'est jamais où la vertu n'est pas.

Glory is never where virtue is not.

LE FRANC—*Didon*.

²⁶ The glory of Him who
Hung His masonry pendant on naught, when
the world He created.

LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per*. L. 177.

- 1
Those glories come too late
That on our ashes wait.
LOVELACE—*Inscription on Title-page of Posthumous Poems.* (1659)
(See also MARTIAL)
- 2
This goin' ware glory waits ye haint one agreeable
feetur.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers.* First Series.
No. II.
(See also BYRON)
- 3
Cineri gloria sera est.
Glory paid to our ashes comes too late
MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* I. 26. 8.
(See also LOVELACE)
- 4
Go where glory waits thee;
But while fame elates thee,
Oh! still remember me.
MOORE—*Go Where Glory Waits Thee.*
(See also BYRON)
- 5
Immensum gloria calcar habet.
The love of glory gives an immense stimulus.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto.* IV. 2. 36.
- 6
Nisi utile est quod facimus, stulta est gloria.
Unless what we do is useful, our glory is vain.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* III. 17. 12.
- 7
Who pants for glory, finds but short repose;
A breath revives him, or a breath o'erthrows.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. I. L. 300.
- 8
Magnum iter adscendo; sed dat mihi gloria vires.
I am climbing a difficult road; but the glory
gives me strength.
PROPERTIUS—*Ælegia.* IV. 10. 3.
- 9
Sound, sound the clarion, fill the foe!
To all the sensual world proclaim,
One crowded hour of glorious life
Is worth an age without a name.
SCOTT—*Old Mortality.* Ch. XXXIV. *Introductory Stanza.* Recently discovered in *The Bee*, Edinburgh, Oct. 12, 1791. Said to have
been written by MAJOR MORDAUNT. Whole
poem reproduced in *Literary Digest*, Sept.
11, 1920, P. 38.
- 10
Glory is like a circle in the water,
Which never ceaseth to enlarge itself
Till, by broad spreading it disperse to nought.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 133.
- 11
When the moon shone, we did not see the candle;
So doth the greater glory dim the less.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 92.
- 12
Some glory in their birth, some in their skill,
Some in their wealth, some in their bodies' force,
Some in their garments, though new-fangled ill;
Some in their hawks and hounds, some in their
horse;
And every humor hath his adjunct pleasure,
Wherein it finds a joy above the rest.
Sonnet XCI.
- 13
Like madness is the glory of this life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 139.

- 14
Who would be so mock'd with glory?
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 33.
- 15
Avoid shame, but do not seek glory,—nothing
so expensive as glory.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 86.
- 16
Heu, quam difficilis gloriæ custodia est.
Alas! how difficult it is to retain glory!
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- 17
Et ipse quidem, quamquam medio in spatio
integræ ætatis ereptus, quantum ad gloriam, lon-
gissimum ævum peregit.
As he, though carried off in the prime of life,
had lived long enough for glory.
TACITUS—*Agricola.* XLIV.
- 18
Twas glory once to be a Roman;
She makes it glory, now, to be a man.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The National Ode.*
- 19
I never learned how to tune a harp, or play
upon a lute; but I know how to raise a small and
inconsiderable city to glory and greatness.
THEMISTOCLES. On being taunted with his
want of social accomplishments. PLU-
TARCH'S *Life.*
- 20
Glories, like glow-worms, afar off shine bright,
But look'd to near have neither heat nor light.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil.* Act V.
Sc. 1.
- 21
Great is the glory, for the strife is hard!
WORDSWORTH—*To B. R. Haydon.* L. 14.
- 22
We rise in glory, as we sink in pride:
Where boasting ends, there dignity begins.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 508.

GLOWWORM

- 23
Till glowworms light owl-watchmen's flight
Through our green metropolis.
WILLIAM ALLINGHAM—*Greenwood Tree.*
- 24
My star, God's glowworm.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Popularity.*
- 25
Tasteful illumination of the night,
Bright scattered, twinkling star of spangled earth.
JOHN CLARE—*To the Glowworm.*
- 26
While many a glowworm in the shade
Lights up her love torch.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale.*
- 27
Glow-worms on the ground are moving,
As if in the torch-dance circling.
HEINE—*Book of Songs.* Donna Clara. St. 17.
- 28
Ye living lamps, by whose dear light
The nightingale does sit so late;
And studying all the summer night,
Her matchless songs does meditate.
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm.*

¹
Ye country comets, that portend
No war nor princes' funeral
Shining unto no other end
Than to presage the grass's fall.
MARVELL—*The Mower to the Glow-worm.*

²
Here's a health to the glow-worm, Death's
sober lamplighter.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Au Café.*
XXXIX.

³
When evening closes Nature's eye,
The glow-worm lights her little spark
To captivate her favorite fly
And tempt the rover through the dark.
MONTGOMERY—*The Glow-worm.*

⁴
The glow-worm shows the matin to be near,
And 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 89.

⁵
Like a glowworm golden, in a dell of dew,
Scattering un beholden its aërial blue
Among the flowers and grass which screen it from
the view.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark.*

⁶
Among the crooked lanes, on every hedge,
The glow-worm lights his gem; and through the
dark,
A moving radiance twinkles.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer.* L. 1,682.

GNAT

⁷
A work of skill, surpassing sense,
A labor of Omnipotence;
Though frail as dust it meet thine eye,
He form'd this gnat who built the sky.
MONTGOMERY—*The Gnat.*

GOD

⁸
Ye men of Athens, I perceive that in all things
ye are too superstitious. For as I passed by,
and beheld your devotions, I found an altar with
this inscription, TO THE UNKNOWN GOD.
Whom therefore ye ignorantly worship, him de-
clare I unto you.

Acts. XVII. 23.

(See also VERGIL under GENIUS)

⁹
Nearer, my God, to Thee—
Nearer to Thee—
E'en though it be a cross
That raiseth me;
Still all my song shall be
Nearer, my God, to Thee,
Nearer to Thee!

SARAH FLOWER ADAMS—*Nearer, my God, to Thee!* An article in *Notes and Queries* states that the words were written by her sister, MRS. BYRDES FLOWER ADAMS, and the music only by SARAH FLOWER ADAMS.

¹⁰
Homo cogitat, Deus indicat.
Man thinks, God directs.
ALCUIN—*Epistles.*

(See also LANGLAND)

¹¹
At Athens, wise men propose, and fools dispose.
ANACHARSIS.

(See also LANGLAND)

¹²
Ordina l'uomo, e dio dispone.
Man proposes, and God disposes.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso.* Ch. XLVI. 35.
(See also LANGLAND)

¹³
Man says—"So, so."
Heaven says—"No, no."
Chinese Aphorism.

¹⁴
God's Wisdom and God's Goodness!—Ah, but fools
Mis-define thee, till God knows them no more.
Wisdom and goodness they are God!—what
schools

Have yet so much as heard this simpler lore.
This no Saint preaches, and this no Church rules:
'Tis in the desert, now and heretofore.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Divinity.* St. 3.

¹⁵
Deus scitur melius nesciendo.
God is best known in not knowing him.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*De Ordine.* II. 16.

¹⁶
They that deny a God destroy man's nobility;
for certainly man is of kin to the beasts by his
body; and, if he be not of kin to God by his
spirit, he is a base and ignoble creature.
BACON—*Essays. Of Atheism.*

¹⁷
From thee all human actions take their springs,
The rise of empires, and the fall of kings.
SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity.*

¹⁸
O Rock of Israel, Rock of Salvation, Rock
struck and cleft for me, let those two streams of
blood and water which once gushed out of thy
side . . . bring down with them salvation
and holiness into my soul.

BREVINT—*Works.* P. 17. (Ed. 1679)
(See also TOPLADY)

¹⁹
He made little, too little of sacraments and
priests, because God was so intensely real to him.
What should he do with lenses who stood thus
full in the torrent of the sunshine.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons. The Seriousness of Life.*

²⁰
It never frightened a Puritan when you bade
him stand still and listen to the speech of God.
His closet and his church were full of the reverber-
ations of the awful, gracious, beautiful voice for
which he listened.

PHILLIPS BROOKS—*Sermons. The Seriousness of Life.*

²¹
That we devote ourselves to God is seen
In living just as though no God there were.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. I.

²²
God is the perfect poet,
Who in his person acts his own creations.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. II.

²³
God's in His Heaven—
All's right with the world!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes.* Pt. I.
(See also WHITTIER)

1
All service is the same with God,
With God, whose puppets, best and worst,
Are we: there is no last nor first.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes*. Pt. IV.

2 Of what I call God,
And fools call Nature.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Pope. L. 1,073.

3
"There is no god but God!—to prayer—lo!
God is great!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 59.
(See also KORAN)

4
A picket frozen on duty—
A mother starved for her brood—
Socrates drinking the hemlock,
And Jesus on the rood;
And millions who, humble and nameless,
The straight, hard pathway trod—
Some call it Consecration,
And others call it God.
W. H. CARRUTH—*Evolution*.

5
Nihil est quod deus efficere non possit.
There is nothing which God cannot do.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 41.

6
God! sing, ye meadow-streams, with gladsome
voice!
Ye pine-groves, with your soft and soul-like
sounds!
And they too have a voice, yon piles of snow,
And in their perilous fall shall thunder, God!
COLERIDGE—*Hymn before Sunrise in the Vale*
of Chamouni.

7
God hath chosen the foolish things of the world
to confound the wise; and God hath chosen the
weak things of the world to confound the things
that are mighty.
I Corinthians. I. 27.

8
I have planted, Apollos watered; but God gave
the increase.
I Corinthians. III. 6.

9
God moves in a mysterious way
His wonders to perform;
He plants his footsteps in the sea
And rides upon the storm.
COWPER—*Hymn. Light Shining out of Dark-*
ness. (See also POPE)

10
God never meant that man should scale the
Heavens
By strides of human wisdom. In his works,
Though wondrous, he commands us in his word
To seek him rather where his mercy shines.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 217.

11
But who with filial confidence inspired,
Can lift to Heaven an unpresumptuous eye,
And smiling say, My Father made them all.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter Morning*
Walk. L. 745.

12
Acquaint thyself with God, if thou would'st taste
His works. Admitted once to his embrace,
Thou shalt perceive that thou wast blind before:
Thine eye shall be instructed; and thine heart
Made pure shall relish with divine delight
Till then unfelt, what hands divine have wrought.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 782.

13
There is a God! the sky his presence shares,
His hand upheaves the billows in their mirth,
Destroys the mighty, yet the humble spares
And with contentment crowns the thought of
worth.
CHARLOTTE CUSHMAN—*There is a God*.

14
My God, my Father, and my Friend,
Do not forsake me in the end.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Translation of Dies Iræ*.

15
'Twas much, that man was made like God before:
But, that God should be made like man, much
more.
DONNE—*Holy Sonnets*. Sonnet XXII.

16
By tracing Heaven his footsteps may be found:
Behold! how awfully he walks the round!
God is abroad, and wondrous in his ways
The rise of empires, and their fall surveys.
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva*. L. 75.

17
Too wise to err, too good to be unkind,—
Are all the movements of the Eternal Mind.
REV. JOHN EAST—*Songs of My Pilgrimage*.
(See also MEDLEY)

18
God is divine Principle, supreme incorporeal
Being, Mind, Spirit, Soul, Life, Truth, Love.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV. Ed. 1906. P. 465.

19
There is no life, truth, intelligence, nor sub-
stance in matter. All is infinite Mind, and its
infinite manifestation, for God is All in All.
Spirit is immortal Truth; Matter is mortal error.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV. Ed. 1906. P. 468.
(See also KORAN)

20
When the Master of the universe has points to
carry in his government he impresses his will in
the structure of minds.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Immor-*
*tal*ity.

21
He was a wise man who originated the idea of
God.
EURIPIDES—*Sisyphus*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

22
Henceforth the Majesty of God revere;
Fear him and you have nothing else to fear.
FORDYCE—*Answer to a Gentleman who Apol-*
ogized to the Author for Swearing.
(See also RACINE)

23
Wie einer ist, so ist sein Gott,
Darum ward Gott so oft zu Spott.
As a man is, so is his God; therefore God was
so often an object of mockery.
GOETHE—*Gedichte*.

¹
My God commands, whose power no power resists.

ROBERT GREENE—*Looking-Glass for London and England*.

²
Some men treat the God of their fathers as they treat their father's friend. They do not deny him; by no means: they only deny themselves to him, when he is good enough to call upon them.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

³
Restore to God His due in tithe and time;
A tithe purloin'd cankers the whole estate.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*.
St. 65.

⁴
I askt the seas and all the deeps below
My God to know,

I askt the reptiles, and whatever is
In the abyss;

Even from the shrimps to the leviathan
Enquiry ran;

But in those deserts that no line can sound
The God I sought for was not to be found.

THOS. HEYWOOD—*Searching after God*.

⁵
Forgetful youth! but know, the Power above
With ease can save each object of his love;
Wide as his will, extends his boundless grace.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 285. POPE'S trans.

⁶
O thou, whose certain eye foresees
The fix'd event of fate's remote decrees.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 627. POPE'S trans.

⁷
Dangerous it were for the feeble brain of man
to wade far into the doings of the Most High;
whom although to know be life, and joy to make
mention of his name, yet our soundest knowledge
is to know that we know him not as indeed he is,
neither can know him; and our safest eloquence
concerning him is our silence, when we confess
without confession that his glory is inexplicable,
his greatness above our capacity and reach.

HOOKE—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. II. 3.

⁸
Could we with ink the ocean fill,
And were the heavens of parchment made,
Were every stalk on earth a quill,
And every man a scribe by trade;

To write the love of God above,
Would drain the ocean dry;

Nor could the scroll contain the whole,
Though stretch'd from sky to sky.

RABBI MAYIR BEN ISAAC. Trans. of *Chaldee Ode*, sung in Jewish Synagogues during the service of the first day of the Feast of the Pentecost. Given in the original Chaldee in *Notes and Queries*, Dec. 31, 1853. P. 648. In GROSE's *Olio*. P. 292, and in *Book of Jewish Thoughts*. P. 155. Same idea in CHAUCER—*Balade Warnynge Men to Beware of Deceitful Women*. Also in *Remedie of Love*. See *Modern Universal History*. P. 430. Note. MISS C. SINCLAIR—*Hill and*

Valley. P. 35. (Same idea.) SMART given as English translator by one authority. See also *Des Knaben Wunderhorn*.

⁹
But if the sky were paper and a scribe each star above,
And every scribe had seven hands, they could not write all my love.

Dürsli und Babeli. Old public house ditty of the Canton de Soleure or Solothurn. Original in Swiss dialect. Given in *Notes and Queries*, Feb. 10, 1872. P. 114.

¹⁰
From thee, great God, we spring, to thee we tend,—

Path, motive, guide, original, and end.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Motto to The Rambler*. No. 7.

¹¹
The sun and every vassal star,
All space, beyond the soar of angel's wings,
Wait on His word: and yet He stays His car
For every sigh a contrite suppliant brings.

KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Ascension Day*.

¹²
Nam homo proponit, sed Deus disponit.
Man proposes, but God disposes.

THOS. à KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I. Ch. XIX. THOS. DIBDIN'S trans.

(See also LANGLAND)

¹³
O God, I am thinking Thy thoughts after Thee.
KEPLER—*When Studying Astronomy*.

¹⁴
All but God is changing day by day.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Saints' Tragedy. Prometheus*.

¹⁵
God! there is no God but he, the living, the self-subsisting.

Koran. Ch. II. Pt. III.

(See also EDDY)

¹⁶
There is no god but God.
Koran. Ch. III.

¹⁷
L'impossibilité où je suis de prouver que Dieu n'est pas, me decouvre son existence.

The very impossibility in which I find myself to prove that God is not, discloses to me His existence.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XVI.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁸
Homo proponit et Deus disponit.
And governeth alle goode virtues.

LANGLAND—*Vision of Piers Ploughman*. Vol. II. P. 427. L. 13,984. (Ed. 1824) JOHN GERSON is credited with same. Saying quoted in *Chronicles of Battel Abbey*. (1066 to 1177) Trans. by LOWER, 1851. P. 27. HOMER—*Iliad*. XVII. 515. PINDAR—*Olymp*. XIII. 149. DEMOSTHENES—*De Corona*. 209. PLAUTUS—*Bacchid*. I. 2. 36. AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Hist*. XXV. 3. FENELON—*Sermon on the Epiphany*. 1685. MONTAIGNE—*Essay*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXVII. SENECA—*Epistles*. 107. CLEANTHUS—*Fragment*. CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 22. DANTE—*Paradise*. VIII. L. 134. SCHILLER

—*Wallenstein's Death*. I. 7. 32. ORDERICUS VITALIS—*Ecclesiastica Historia*. Bk. III. (1075)

(See also ALCUIN, ANACHARSIS, ARISTO, à KEMPIS)

1
Sire, je n'avais besoin de cet hypothèse.
Sire, I had no need for that hypothesis.

LA PLACE to NAPOLEON, who asked why God was not mentioned in *Traite de la Méchanique Céleste*.

2
Denn Gott lohnt Gutes, hier gethan, auch hier noch.

For God rewards good deeds done here below—rewards them here.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. I. 2.

3
"We trust, Sir, that God is on our side." "It is more important to know that we are on God's side."

LINCOLN—Reply to deputation of Southerners during Civil War.

(See also WHATELY under TRUTH)

4
God had sifted three kingdoms to find the wheat for this planting.

LONGFELLOW—*The Courtship of Miles Standish*. IV.

5
An' you've gut to git up airly
Ef you want to take in God.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series. No. 1. St. 5.

6
Estne dei sedes nisi terra et pontus et aër
Et cœlum et virtus? Superos quid quærimus ultra?

Jupiter est quodcumque vides, quodcumque moveris.

Is there any other seat of the Divinity than the earth, sea, air, the heavens, and virtuous minds? why do we seek God elsewhere? He is whatever you see; he is wherever you move.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 578.

7
Ein feste Burg ist unser Gott

Ein gute Wehr und Waffen,

Er hilft uns frei aus aller Not,

Die uns jetzt hat betroffen.

A mighty fortress is our God,

A bulwark never failing,

Our helper he amid the flood

Of mortal ills prevailing.

MARTIN LUTHER—*Ein feste Burg*. Trans. by

F. H. HEDGE.

8
I fear no foe with Thee at hand to bless;
Ills have no weight, and tears no bitterness.

HENRY FRANCIS LYTE—*Eventide*.

9
A voice in the wind I do not know;
A meaning on the face of the high hills
Whose utterance I cannot comprehend.
A something is behind them; that is God.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*. Pt. I. Sc. 1.

10
Exemplumque dei quisque est in imagine parva.
Every one is in a small way the image of God.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 895.

11
Quis cœlum possit nisi cœli munera nosse?
Et reperire deum nisi qui pars ipse deorum est?
Who can know heaven except by its gifts?
and who can find out God, unless the man who is himself an emanation from God?

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. II. 115.

12
The Lord who gave us Earth and Heaven
Takes that as thanks for all He's given.
The book he lent is given back
All blotted red and smutted black.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 27.

13
One sole God;
One sole ruler,—his Law;
One sole interpreter of that law—Humanity.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. *Young Europe*. *General Principles*. No. 1.

14
Too wise to be mistaken still
Too good to be unkind.

SAMUEL MEDLEY—*Hymn of God*.

(See also EAST)

15
What in me is dark,
Illumine; what is low, raise and support;
That to the height of this great argument
I may assert eternal Providence,
And justify the ways of God to men.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 22.

(See also POPE)

16
These are thy glorious works, Parent of good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 153.

17
Who best
Bear his mild yoke, they serve him best: his state
Is kingly; thousands at his bidding speed,
And post o'er land and ocean without rest.

MILTON—*Sonnet. On His Blindness*.

18
Gott-trunkener Mensch.
A God-intoxicated man.
NOVALIS (*of Spinoza*).

19
Trumpeter, sound for the splendour of God!

Trumpeter, rally us, up to the heights of it!
Sound for the City of God.

ALFRED NOYES—*Trumpet Call*. Last lines.

20
Est deus in nobis; et sunt commercia cœli.
There is a God within us and intercourse with heaven.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 549.

(Milton's "Looks commercing with the skies" said to be inspired by this phrase.)
(See also MILTON under EYES)

21
Est deus in nobis: agitante calescimus illo.

There is a God within us, and we glow when he stirs us.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. VI. 5.

22
Sed tamen ut fuso taurorum sanguine centum,
Sic capitur minimo thuris honore deus.

As God is propitiated by the blood of a hundred bulls, so also is he by the smallest offering of incense.

OVID—*Tristium*. II. 75.

¹
Nihil ita sublime est, supraque pericula tendit
Non sit ut inferius suppositumque deo.

Nothing is so high and above all danger that
is not below and in the power of God.

OID—*Tristium*. IV. 8. 47.

²
Fear God. Honour the King.

I Peter. II. 17.

³
One on God's side is a majority.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Harper's Ferry.
Nov. 1, 1859.

⁴
God is truth and light his shadow.

PLATO.

⁵
God is a geometrician.

Attributed to PLATO, but not found in his
works.

⁶
Est profecto deus, qui, quæ nos gerimus,
auditque et videt.

There is indeed a God that hears and sees
whate'er we do.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. II. 2. 63.

⁷
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 15.

(See also MILTON)

⁸
Lo, the poor Indian! whose untutored mind
Sees God in clouds, or hears him in the wind.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 99.

⁹
To Him no high, no low, no great, no small;
He fills, He bounds, connects and equals all!

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 277.

¹⁰
He mounts the storm, and walks upon the wind.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 110.

(See also COWPER)

¹¹
Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through nature up to nature's God.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 330.

¹²
He from thick films shall purge the visual ray,
And on the sightless eyeball pour the day.

POPE—*Messiah*.

¹³
Thou Great First Cause, least understood.

POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

¹⁴
The heavens declare the glory of God; and the
firmament sheweth his handiwork.

Psalms. XIX. 1.

¹⁵
He maketh me to lie down in green pastures:
he leadeth me beside the still waters.

Psalms. XXIII. 2.

¹⁶
God is our refuge and strength, a very present
help in trouble.

Psalms. XLVI. 1.

¹⁷
Je crains Dieu, cher Abner, et n'ai point
d'autre crainte.

I fear God, dear Abner, and I have no other
fear.

RACINE—*Athalie*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also FORDYCE, SMYTH, also BISMARCK under
GERMANY)

¹⁸
There is no respect of persons with God.

Romans. II. 11. Acts X. 34.

¹⁹
Fear of God before their eyes.

Romans. III. 18.

²⁰
If God be for us, who can be against us?

Romans. VIII. 31.

²¹
Give us a God—a living God,

One to wake the sleeping soul,

One to cleanse the tainted blood

Whose pulses in our bosoms roll.

C. G. ROSENBERG—*The Winged Horn*. St. 7.

²²
We may scavenge the dross of the nation, we may
shudder past bloody sod,

But we thrill to the new revelation that we are
parts of God.

ROBERT HAVEN SCHAUFFLER—*New Gods for
Old*.

²³
Es lebt ein Gott zu strafen und zu rächen.

There is a God to punish and avenge.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 37.

²⁴
Nihil ab illo [*i.e.* a Deo] vacat; opus suum ipse
implet.

Nothing is void of God; He Himself fills His
work.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. IV. 8.

²⁵
Deum non immolationibus et sanguine multo
colendum: quæ enim ex trucidatione immerenti-
um voluptas est? sed mente pura, bono hones-
toque proposito. Non templa illi, congestis in
altitudinem saxis, struenda sunt; in suo cuique
consecrandus est pectore.

God is not to be worshipped with sacrifices
and blood; for what pleasure can He have in
the slaughter of the innocent? but with a pure
mind, a good and honest purpose. Temples
are not to be built for Him with stones piled
on high; God is to be consecrated in the breast
of each.

SENECA—*Fragment*. V. 204.

²⁶
God is our fortress, in whose conquering name
Let us resolve to scale their flinty bulwarks.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 26.

(See also LUTHER)

²⁷
God shall be my hope,
My stay, my guide and lantern to my feet.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 24.

²⁸
And to add greater honours to his age
Than man could give him, he died fearing God.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 67.

²⁹
God helps those who help themselves.

ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Gov-
ernment*. Ch. II. OVID—*Metamorphoses*. X.
586. PLINY THE ELDER, *viewing the Erup-
tion of Vesuvius*, Aug., 79. SCHILLER—

William Tell. I. 2. SIMONIDES is quoted as author by CLAUDIAN. SOPHOCLES—*Fragments*. TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 4. VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 284. Quoted as a proverb by old and modern writers.

1
From Piety, whose soul sincere
Fears God, and knows no other fear.

W. SMYTH—*Ode for the Installation of the Duke of Gloucester as Chancellor of Cambridge*.
(See also RACINE)

2
Ad majorem Dei gloriam.
For the greater glory of God.
Motto of the Society of Jesus.

3
The divine essence itself is love and wisdom.
SWEDENBORG—*Divine Love and Wisdom*. Par. 28.

4
God, the Great Giver, can open the whole
universe to our gaze in the narrow space of a
single lane.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Jivan-smitri*.

5
Ha sotto i piedi il Fato e la Natura.
Ministri umili; e'l moto e chi'l misura.
Under whose feet (subjected to His grace),
Sit nature, fortune, motion, time, and place.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. IX. 56.

6
At last I heard a voice upon the slope
Cry to the summit, "Is there any hope?"
To which an answer pealed from that high land,
But in a tongue no man could understand;
And on the glimmering limit far withdrawn,
God made himself an awful rose of dawn.
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin*. V.

7
I fled Him, down the nights and down the days;
I fled Him, down the arches of the years;
I fled Him, down the labyrinthine ways
Of my own mind; and in the midst of tears
I hid from Him, and under running laughter.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Hound of Heaven*.

8
But I lose
Myself in Him, in Light ineffable!
Come then, expressive Silence, muse His praise.
These, as they change, Almighty Father, these
Are but the varied God. The rolling Year
Is full of Thee.

THOMSON—*Hymn*. L. 116.

9
What, but God?
Inspiring God! who boundless Spirit all,
And unremitting Energy, pervades,
Adjusts, sustains, and agitates the whole.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 849.

10
The being of God is so comfortable, so convenient,
so necessary to the felicity of Mankind,
that, (as Tully admirably says) Dii immortales
ad usum hominum fabricati pene videantur, if
God were not a necessary being of himself, he
might almost seem to be made on purpose for
the use and benefit of men.

ARCHBISHOP TILLOTSON—*Works*. *Sermon* 93.
Vol. I. P. 696. (Ed. 1712) Probable
origin of Voltaire's phrase.

(See also VOLTAIRE, also MILLAUD under DEATH
and OVID under GODS.)

11
Rock of Ages, cleft for me,
Let me hide myself in thee.
AUGUSTUS TOPLADY—*Living and Dying Prayer*.
"Rock of Ages" is trans. from the Hebrew of
"everlasting strength." *Isaiah*. XXVI. 4.
(See also BREVINT)

12
None but God can satisfy the longings of an
immortal soul; that as the heart was made for
Him, so He only can fill it.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*Notes on the
Parables*. *Prodigal Son*.

13
God, from a beautiful necessity, is Love.
TUPPER—*Of Immortality*.

14
I believe that there is no God, but that matter
is God and God is matter; and that it is no matter
whether there is any God or no.
The Unbeliever's Creed. *Connoisseur* No. IX,
March 28, 1754.

(See also BYRON under MIND)

15
Si genus humanum et mortalia temnitis arma,
At sperate deos memores fandi atque nefandi.
If ye despise the human race, and mortal
arms, yet remember that there is a God who
is mindful of right and wrong.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 542.

16
Si Dieu n'existait pas, il faudrait l'inventer.
If there were no God, it would be necessary
to invent him.
VOLTAIRE—*Épître à l'Auteur du Livre des
Trois Imposteurs*. CXI. See *Œuvres Com-
plètes de Voltaire*. Vol. I. P. 1076. Ed.
Didot, 1827. Also in letter to FREDERICK,
Prince Royal of Prussia.
(See also EURIPIDES, TILLOTSON)

17
Je voudrais que vous écrasassiez l'infâme.
I wish that you would crush this infamy.
VOLTAIRE to D'ALEMBERT June 23, 1760.
Attributed to VOLTAIRE by ABBÉ BARRUCH
—*Memoirs Illustrating the History of Jacob-
inism*. Generally quoted "Écrasez l'in-
fâme." A. DE MORGAN contends that the
popular idea that it refers to God is incorrect.
It refers probably to the Roman Catholic
Church, or the traditions in the church.

18
God on His throne is eldest of poets:
Unto His measures moveth the Whole.
WILLIAM WATSON—*England my Mother*. Pt. II.

19
The God I know of, I shall ne'er
Know, though he dwells exceeding nigh.
Raise thou the stone and find me there,
Cleave thou the wood and there am I.
Yea, in my flesh his spirit doth flow,
Too near, too far, for me to know.

WILLIAM WATSON—*The Unknown God*. Third
and fourth lines are from "newly discovered
sayings of Jesus." Probably an ancient
Oriental proverb.

20
The Somewhat which we name but cannot know.
Ev'n as we name a star and only see

Its quenchless flashings forth, which ever show
And ever hide him, and which are not he.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. I.
St. 6.

1
God is and all is well.
WHITTIER—*My Birthday*.
(See also BROWNING)

2
I know not where His islands lift
Their fronded palms in air;
I only know I cannot drift
Beyond His love and care.
WHITTIER—*The Eternal Goodness*. St. 20.

3
A God all mercy is a God unjust.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 234.

4
By night an atheist half believes a God.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 177.

5
A Deity believed, is joy begun;
A Deity adored, is joy advanced;
A Deity beloved, is joy matured.
Each branch of piety delight inspires.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 720.

6
A God alone can comprehend a God.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 835.

7 Thou, my all!
My theme! my inspiration! and my crown!
My strength in age—my rise in low estate!
My soul's ambition, pleasure, wealth!—my
world!
My light in darkness! and my life in death!
My boast through time! bliss through eternity!
Eternity, too short to speak thy praise!
Or fathom thy profound of love to man!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 586.

8
Though man sits still, and takes his ease,
God is at work on man;
No means, no moment unemploy'd,
To bless him, if he can.
YOUNG—*Resignation*. Pt. I. St. 119.

GODS (THE)

9
Great is Diana of the Ephesians.
Acts. XIX. 28.

10
The Ethiop gods have Ethiop lips,
Bronze cheeks, and woolly hair;
The Grecian gods are like the Greeks,
As keen-eyed, cold and fair.
WALTER BAGEHOT—*Literary Studies*. II. 410.
Ignorance of Man.

11
Speak of the gods as they are.
BIAS.

12
And that dismal cry rose slowly
And sank slowly through the air,
Full of spirit's melancholy
And eternity's despair!
And they heard the words it said—
Pan is dead! great Pan is dead!
Pan, Pan is dead!
E. B. BROWNING—*The Dead Pan*.

13
The Graces, three erewhile, are three no more;
A fourth is come with perfume sprinkled o'er.
'Tis Berenice blest and fair; were she
Away the Graces would no Graces be.

CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. GOLDWIN SMITH'S
rendering.

14
Two goddesses now must Cyprus adore;
The Muses are ten, and the Graces are four;
Stella's wit is so charming, so sweet her fair face,
She shines a new Venus, a Muse, and a Grace.

CALLIMACHUS—*Epigram*. V. SWIFT'S ren-
dering. See MELEAGER OF GADARA, in
Anthologia Græca. IX. 16. Vol. II. P.
62. (Ed. 1672)
(See also GREEK ANTHOLOGY)

15
Omnia fanda, nefanda, malo permista furore,
Justificam nobis mentem avertere deorum.
The confounding of all right and wrong, in
wild fury, has averted from us the gracious
favor of the gods.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXIV. 406.

16
O dii immortales! ubinam gentium sumus?
Ye immortal gods! where in the world are we?
CICERO—*In Catilinam*. I. 4.

17
Never, believe me,
Appear the Immortals,
Never alone.
COLERIDGE—*The Visits of the Gods*. Imitated
from Schiller.

18
Nature's self's thy Ganymede.
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. *The Grasshopper*. L. 8.

19
With ravish'd ears
The monarch hears,
Assumes the god,
Affects to nod,
And seems to shake the spheres.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 37.

20
Creator Venus, genial power of love,
The bliss of men below, and gods above!
Beneath the sliding sun thou runn'st thy race,
Dost fairest shine, and best become thy place;
For thee the winds their eastern blasts forbear,
Thy mouth reveals the spring, and opens all the
year;
Thee, goddess, thee, the storms of winter fly,
Earthsmites with flowers renewing, laughs the sky.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L.
1405.

21
Cupid is a casuist, a mystic, and a cabalist,—
Can your lurking thought surprise,
And interpret your device,

* * * * *

All things wait for and divine him,—
How shall I dare to malign him?
EMERSON—*Initial Demoniac and Celestial Love*.
Pt. I.

22
Either Zeus came to earth to shew his form to
thee,
Phidias, or thou to heaven hast gone the god to
see.
In *Greek Anthology*.

- ¹
I, Phœbus, sang those songs that gained so-much
renown
I, Phœbus, sang them; Homer only wrote them
down.
In *Greek Anthology*.
- ²
Say, Bacchus, why so placid? What can there be
In commune held by Pallas and by thee?
Her pleasure is in darts and battles; thine
In joyous feasts and draughts of rosy wine.
In *Greek Anthology*.
- ³
Some thoughtlessly proclaim the Muses nine:
A tenth is Sappho, maid divine.
In *Greek Anthology*.
(See also CALLIMACHUS)
- ⁴
Though men determine, the gods do dispose.
GREENE—*Perimedes*. (1588)
(See also LANGLAND under God)
- ⁵
There's a one-eyed yellow idol to the north of
Khatmandu,
There's a little marble cross below the town,
There's a broken-hearted woman tends the grave
of Mad Carew,
And the yellow god forever gazes down.
J. MILTON HAYES—*The Green Eye of the Yellow
God*.
- ⁶
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
- ⁷
Who hearkens to the gods, the gods give ear.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 280. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁸
The son of Saturn gave
The nod with his dark brows. The ambrosial
curls
Upon the Sovereign One's immortal head
Were shaken, and with them the mighty mount,
Olympus trembled.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 666. BRYANT'S
trans.
- ⁹
Shakes his ambrosial curls, and gives the nod,
The stamp of fate, and sanction of the god.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 684. POPE'S trans.
- ¹⁰
The ox-eyed awful Juno.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 144, also Bk. VII.
L. 10; Bk. XVIII. L. 40.
- ¹¹
Yet verily these issues lie on the lap of the gods.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. 514. *Odyssey*. I.
267. BUTCHER and LANG'S trans. That
lies in the laps of the gods. (Nearest to the
original, which is "in" not "on.") Other
translations are:
But these things in the God's Knees are repos'd.
And yet the period of these designs, lye in the
Knees of Gods.
It lies in the lap of the Norns. [Fates.] From
the Scandinavian.
- ¹²
Where'er he moves, the goddess shone before.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 127. POPE'S
trans.

- ¹³
The matchless Ganymede, divinely fair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 278. POPE'S
trans.
- ¹⁴
Jove weighs affairs of earth in dubious scales,
And the good suffers while the bad prevails.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 229. POPE'S
trans.
- ¹⁵
Nec deus intersit nisi dignus vindice nodus.
Nor let a god come in, unless the difficulty
be worthy of such an intervention.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXCI.
- ¹⁶
Junctæque Nymphis Gratia decentes.
And joined with the Nymphs the lovely Graces.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 6.
- ¹⁷
Di me tuentur.
The gods my protectors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 17. 13.
- ¹⁸
Neque semper arcum
Tendit Apollo.
Nor does Apollo keep his bow continually
drawn.
HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10.
- ¹⁹
Quanto quisque sibi plura negaverit,
A dis plura feret.
The more we deny ourselves, the more the
gods supply our wants.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 16. 21.
- ²⁰
Scire, deos quoniam propius contingis, oportet.
Thou oughtest to know, since thou livest
near the gods.
HORACE—*Satires*. XXI. 6. 52.
- ²¹
Of Pan we sing, the best of leaders Pan,
That leads the Naiads and the Dryads forth;
And to their dances more than Hermes can,
Hear, O you groves, and hills resound his
worth.
BEN JONSON—*Pan's Anniversary Hymn*. I.
- ²²
Nam pro jucundis aptissima quæque dabunt di,
Carior est illis homo quam sibi.
For the gods, instead of what is most pleas-
ing, will give what is most proper. Man is
dearer to them than he is to himself.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 349.
- ²³
To that large utterance of the early gods!
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I.
- ²⁴
High in the home of the summers, the seats of
the happy immortals,
Shrouded in knee-deep blaze, unapproachable;
there ever youthful
Hebé, Harmonié, and the daughter of Jove,
Aphrodité,
Whirled in the white-linked dance, with the gold-
crowned Hours and Graces.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Andromeda*.
- ²⁵
Le trident de Neptune est le sceptre du monde.
The trident of Neptune is the sceptre of the
world.
LEMERRE.

1
Hoeder, the blind old god
Whose feet are shod with silence.
LONGFELLOW—*Tegner's Drapa*. St. 6.

2
Janus am I; oldest of potentates!
Forward I look and backward and below
I count—as god of avenues and gates—
The years that through my portals come and go.
I block the roads and drift the fields with snow,
I chase the wild-fowl from the frozen fen;
My frosts congeal the rivers in their flow,
My fires light up the hearths and hearts of men.
LONGFELLOW—*Written for the Children's Almanac*.

3
Estne Dei sedes nisi terra, et pontus, et aer,
Et cœlum, et virtus? Superos quid quærimus
ultra?
Jupiter est, quodcunque vides, quodcunque mo-
veris.
Has God any habitation except earth, and
sea, and air, and heaven, and virtue? Why do
we seek the highest beyond these? Jupiter is
wheresoever you look, wheresoever you move.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. IX. 578.

4
A boy of five years old serene and gay,
Unpitying Hades hurried me away.
Yet weep not for Callimachus: if few
The days I lived, few were my sorrows too.
LUCIAN—*In Greek Anthology*.

5
Apparet divora numen, sedesque quietæ;
Quas neque concutiunt ventei, nec nubila nim-
beis.

Aspergunt, neque nix acri concreta pruina
Cana cadens violat; semper sine nubibus æther
Integer, et large diffuso lumine ridet.

The gods and their tranquil abodes appear,
which no winds disturb, nor clouds bedew with
showers, nor does the white snow, hardened by
frost, annoy them; the heaven, always pure, is
without clouds, and smiles with pleasant light
diffused.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 18.

6
No wonder Cupid is a murderous boy;
A fiery archer making pain his joy.
His dam, while fond of Mars, is Vulcan's wife,
And thus 'twixt fire and sword divides her life.
MELEAGER—*In Greek Anthology*.

7
Deus ex machina.
A god from a machine (artificial or mechan-
ical contrivance).
MENANDER. (From the Greek.) *Theop*. 5.
LUCAN—*Hermo*. PLATO—*Bratylus*. 425.
Quoted by SOCRATES.

8
Who knows not Circe,
The daughter of the Sun, whose charmed cup
Whoever tasted, lost his upright shape,
And downward fell into a groveling swine?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 50.

9
That moly
That Hermes once to wise Ulysses gave.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 637.

10
Le seigneur Jupiter sait dorer la pilule.
My lord Jupiter knows how to gild the pill.
MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. III. 11.

11
Man is certainly stark mad; he cannot make a
flea, and yet he will be making gods by dozens.
MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond*.
Bk. II. Ch. XII.

12
To be a god
First I must be a god-maker:
We are what we create.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Jottings*. *To Be a God*.
In War and Laughter.

13
Expediit esse deos: et, ut expediit, esse putemus.
It is expedient there should be gods, and as
it is expedient, let us believe them to exist.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. L. 637. Ac-
cording to TERTULLIAN—*Ad Nationes*. Bk.
II. Ch. 2, DIOGENES said, "I do not know,
only there ought to be gods."
(See also TILLOTSON under God)

14
Vilia miretur vulgus; mihi flavus Apollo
Pocula Castalia plena ministret aqua.

Let the crowd delight in things of no value;
to me let the golden-haired Apollo minister
full cups from the Castalian spring (the foun-
tain of Parnassus).

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. I. 15. 35.
Motto on title-page of Shakespeare's "Venus
and Adonis." Another reading: "Castaliae
aquæ," of the Castalian spring.

15
The god we now behold with opened eyes,
A herd of spotted panthers round him lies
In glaring forms; the grapy clusters spread
On his fair brows, and dangle on his head.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. L. 789. AD-
DISON'S trans.

16
Jocos et Dii amant.
Even the gods love jokes.
PLATO—*Cratylus*. (Trans. from Greek.)

17
The Graces sought some holy ground,
Whose sight should ever please;
And in their search the soul they found
Of Aristophanes.
PLATO—*In Greek Anthology*.

18
Di nos quasi pilas homines habent.
The gods play games with men as balls.
PLAUTUS—*Captiv Prologue*. XXII.
(See also KING LEAR)

19
Cui homini dii propitii sunt aliquid objiciunt
lucris.

The gods give that man some profit to whom
they are propitious.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. IV. 3. 1.

20
Miris modis Di ludos faciunt hominibus.
In wondrous ways do the gods make sport
with men.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act III. 1. 1; *Mercator*.
Act II. (See also KING LEAR)

1
Keep what goods the Gods provide you.
PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. Act IV. Sc. 8. RILEY'S
trans.

2
Dum homo est infirmus, tunc deos, tunc ho-
minem esse se meminit: invidet nemini, neminem
miratur, neminem despicit, ac ne sermonibus
quidem malignis aut attendit, aut alitur.

When a man is laboring under the pain of
any distemper, it is then that he recollects
there are gods, and that he himself is but a
man; no mortal is then the object of his envy,
his admiration, or his contempt, and having
no malice to gratify, the tales of slander excite
not his attention.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. VII. 26.

3
Themistocles told the Adrians that he brought
two gods with him, Persuasion and Force. They
replied: "We also, have two gods on our side,
Poverty and Despair."

PLUTARCH—*Herodotus*.

4
Thamus . . . uttered with a loud voice
his message, "The great Pan is dead."

PLUTARCH—*Why the Oracles cease to give An-
swers*.

5
Or ask of yonder argent fields above
Why Jove's satellites are less than Jove.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. I. 42.

6
Mundus est ingens deorum omnium templum.
The world is the mighty temple of the gods.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. X.

7
The basest horn of his hoof is more musical
than the pipe of Hermes.
HENRY V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 17.

8
As flies to wanton boys, are we to the gods;
They kill us for their sport.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 38.
(See also PLAUTUS)

9
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.

10
This senior-junior, giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid:
Regent of love-rhymes, lord of folded arms,
The anointed sovereign of sighs and groans,
Liege of all loiterers and malcontents.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 182.

11
Cupid is a knavish lad,
Thus to make poor females mad.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 440.

12
Wilt thou draw near the nature of the gods?
Draw near them in being merciful;
Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 117.

13
Me goatfoot Pan of Arcady—the Median fear,
The Athenian's friend, Miltiades placed here.
SIMONIDES—In *Greek Anthology*.

14
A glimpse of Breidablick, whose walls are light
As e'en the silver on the cliff it shone;
Of dark blue steel its columns azure height
And the big altar was one agate stone.
It seemed as if the air upheld alone
Its dome, unless supporting spirits bore it,
Studded with stars Odin's spangled throne,
A light inscrutable burned fiercely o'er it;
In sky-blue mantles,
Sat the gold-crowned gods before it.

TEGNER—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto XXIII.
St. 13.

15
Speak to Him, thou, for He hears, and Spirit with
Spirit can meet;
Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
hands and feet.

TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

16
But a bevy of Eroses apple-cheeked
In a shallop of crystal ivory-beaked.
TENNYSON—*The Islet*.

17
Here comes to-day
Pallas and Aphrodite, claiming each
This meed of fairest.
TENNYSON—*Cenone*. St. 9.

18
Or sweet Europa's mantle blew unclasped
From off her shoulder backward borne;
From one hand drooped a crocus: one hand
grasped
The mild bull's golden horn.
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 30.

19
Or else flushed Ganymede, his rosy thigh
Half buried in the Eagle's down,
Sole as a flying star, shot thro' the sky,
Above the pillared town.
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. St. 31.

20
Atlas, we read in ancient song,
Was so exceeding tall and strong,
He bore the skies upon his back,
Just as the pedler does his pack;
But, as the pedler overpress'd
Unloads upon a stall to rest,
Or, when he can no longer stand,
Desires a friend to lend a hand,
So Atlas, lest the ponderous spheres
Should sink, and fall about his ears,
Got Hercules to bear the pile,
That he might sit and rest awhile.
SWIFT—*Atlas; or, the Minister of State*.

21
Volente Deo.
The god so willing.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 303.

22
Incessu patuit Dea.
By her gait the goddess was known.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 405.

23
Heu nihil invitis fas quemquam fidere divis.
Alas! it is not well for anyone to be confident
when the gods are adverse.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 402.

¹
Jamque dies, ni fallor adest quem semper acerbum
Semper honoratum (sic dii voluistis) habeo.

That day I shall always recollect with grief;
with reverence also, for the gods so willed it.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 49.

²
Vocat in certamina Divos.
He calls the gods to arms.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 172.

³
Habitant Di quoque sylvas.
The gods also dwell in the woods.
VERGIL—*Eclogues*. II. 60.

⁴
Oh, meet is the reverence unto Bacchus paid!
We will praise him still in the songs of our fatherland,
We will pour the sacred wine, the chargers lade,
And the victim kid shall unresisting stand,
Led by his horns to the altar, where we turn
The hazel spits while the dripping entrails burn.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. St. 17. L. 31.
H. W. PRESTON'S trans.

GOLD (See also BRIBERY, MONEY)

⁵
You shall not press down upon the brow of
labor this crown of thorns—you shall not crucify
mankind upon a cross of gold!
W. J. BRYAN. Democratic Convention. July
9, 1896.

⁶
A thirst for gold,
The beggar's vice, which can but overwhelm
The meanest hearts.
BYRON—*The Vision of Judgment*. St. 43.

⁷
And yet he hadde "a thombe of gold" pardee.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
563.

⁸
Every honest miller has a golden thumb.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Old saying,
referred to No. 7.

⁹
For gold in phisik is a cordial;
Therefore he lovede gold in special.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
443.

¹⁰
Gold begets in brethren hate;
Gold in families debate;
Gold does friendship separate;
Gold does civil wars create.
COWLEY—*Anacreontics*. Gold. L. 17.

¹¹
What female heart can gold despise?
What cat's averse to fish?
GRAY—*On the Death of a Favorite Cat*.

¹²
That is gold which is worth gold.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹³
Gold! Gold! Gold! Gold!
Bright and yellow, hard and cold.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*. Her Moral.

¹⁴
Aurum per medios ire satellites
Et perumpere amat saxa potentius
Ictu fulmineo.

Stronger than thunder's winged force
All-powerful gold can speed its course;
Through watchful guards its passage make,
And loves through solid walls to break.
HORACE—*Ode XVI*. Bk. III. L. 12. FRANCIS' trans.

¹⁵
The lust of gold succeeds the rage of conquest;
The lust of gold, unfeeling and remorseless!
The last corruption of degenerate man.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
L'or donne aux plus laids certain charme pour
plaire,
Et que sans lui le reste est une triste affaire.
Gold gives to the ugliest thing a certain charming air,
For that without it were else a miserable affair.
MOLIÈRE—*Sganarelle*. I.

¹⁷
Aurea nunc vere sunt sæcula; plurimus auro
Venit honos; auro conciliatur amor.
Truly now is the golden age; the highest
honour comes by means of gold; by gold love
is procured.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 277.

¹⁸
Not Philip, but Philip's gold, took the cities of
Greece.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Paulus Æmilius*. Quoted
as a common saying. It refers to PHILIP II.
of Macedon.

¹⁹
What nature wants, commodious gold bestows;
'Tis thus we cut the bread another sows.
POPE—*Moral Essay*. Ep. III. L. 21.

²⁰
L'or est une chimère.
Gold is a vain and foolish fancy.
SCRIBE AND DELAVIGNE—*Robert le Diable*.
Ch. I. Sc. 7.

²¹
How quickly nature falls into revolt
When gold becomes her object!
For this the foolish over-careful fathers
Have broke their sleep with thoughts, their brains
with care,
Their bones with industry:
For this they have engrossed and pil'd up
The canker'd heaps of strange-achieved gold;
For this they have been thoughtful to invest
Their sons with arts and martial exercises.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 66.

²²
Thou that so stoutly hast resisted me,
Give me thy gold, if thou hast any gold;
For I have bought it with an hundred blows.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 79.

²³
Commerce has set the mark of selfishness,
The signet of its all-enslaving power
Upon a shining ore, and called it gold;
Before whose image bow the vulgar great,
The vainly rich, the miserable proud,
The mob of peasants, nobles, priests, and kings,
And with blind feelings reverence the power
That grinds them to the dust of misery.
But in the temple of their hireling hearts
Gold is a living god, and rules in scorn
All earthly things but virtue.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 4.

¹
 Quid non mortalia pectora cogis,
 Auri sacra fames?
 Accursed thirst for gold! what dost thou not
 compel mortals to do?
 VERGIL—*Aeneid*. III. 56.

GOLDENROD

Solidago
²
 Still the Goldenrod of the roadside clod
 Is of all, the best!

SIMEON TUCKER CLARK—*Goldenrod*.

³
 I lie amid the Goldenrod,
 I love to see it lean and nod;
 I love to feel the grassy sod
 Whose kindly breast will hold me last,
 Whose patient arms will fold me fast!—
 Fold me from sunshine and from song,
 Fold me from sorrow and from wrong:
 Through gleaming gates of Goldenrod
 I'll pass into the rest of God.

MARY CLEMMER—*Goldenrod*. Last stanza.

⁴
 Nature lies disheveled, pale,
 With her feverish lips apart,—
 Day by day the pulses fail,
 Nearer to her bounding heart;
 Yet that slackened grasp doth hold
 Store of pure and genuine gold;
 Quick thou comest, strong and free,
 Type of all the wealth to be,—
 Goldenrod!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Goldenrod*.

⁵
 I know the lands are lit
 With all the autumn blaze of Goldenrod.
 HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Asters and Goldenrod*.

⁶
 Because its myriad glimmering plumes
 Like a great army's stir and wave;
 Because its golden billows bloom,
 The poor man's barren walks to lave:
 Because its sun-shaped blossoms show
 How souls receive the light of God,
 And unto earth give back that glow—
 I thank him for the Goldenrod.
 LUCY LARCOM—*Goldenrod*.

⁷
 Welcome, dear Goldenrod, once more,
 Thou mimic, flowering elm!
 I always think that Summer's store
 Hangs from thy laden stem.
 HORACE H. SCUDDER—*To the Goldenrod at
 Midsummer*.

⁸
 And in the evening, everywhere
 Along the roadside, up and down,
 I see the golden torches flare
 Like lighted street-lamps in the town.
 FRANK DEMSTER SHERMAN—*Golden-Rod*.

⁹
 The hollows are heavy and dank
 With the steam of the Goldenrods.
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

¹⁰
 Graceful, tossing plume of glowing gold,
 Waving lonely on the rocky ledge;
 Leaning seaward, lovely to behold,
 Clinging to the high cliff's ragged edge.
 CELIA THAXTER—*Seaside Goldenrod*.

GOODNESS

¹¹
 Whatever any one does or says, I must be good.
 AURELIUS ANTONINUS—*Meditations*. Ch. VII.

¹²
 What good I see humbly I seek to do,
 And live obedient to the law, in trust
 That what will come, and must come, shall come
 well.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
 L. 273.

¹³
 Because indeed there was never law, or sect,
 or opinion, did so much magnify goodness, as the
 Christian religion doth.

BACON—*Essays*. Of Goodness and Goodness of
 Nature.

¹⁴
 For the cause that lacks assistance,
 The wrong that needs resistance,
 For the future in the distance,
 And the good that I can do.
 GEO. LINNEUS BANKS—*What I Live For*.

¹⁵
 The good he scorned
 Stalked off reluctant, like an ill-used ghost,
 Not to return; or if it did, in visits
 Like those of angels, short and far between.
 BLAIR—*The Grave*. Pt. II. L. 586.
 (See also CAMPBELL under ANGELS; NORRIS
 under JOY)

¹⁶
 One may not doubt that, somehow Good
 Shall come of Water and of Mud;
 And sure, the reverent eye must see
 A purpose in Liquidity.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.
 (See also TENNYSON)

¹⁷
 There shall never be one lost good! What was
 shall live as before;
 The evil is null, is nought, is silence implying
 sound;
 What was good shall be good, with, for evil, so
 much good more;
 On the earth the broken arcs; in the heaven a
 perfect round.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Abt Vogler*. IX.

¹⁸
 No good Book, or good thing of any sort,
 shows its best face at first.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Novalis*.

¹⁹
 Can one desire too much of a good thing?
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I.
 Ch. VI. As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1.
 L. 123.

²⁰
 Ergo hoc proprium est animi bene constituti,
 et lætari bonis rebus, et dolere contrariis.

This is a proof of a well-trained mind, to re-
 joice in what is good and to grieve at the op-
 posite.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XIII.

²¹
 Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt,
 quam salutem hominibus dando.

Men in no way approach so nearly to the
 gods as in doing good to men.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Ligario*. XII.

¹
Cui bono?

What's the good of it? for whose advantage?

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Sextio Roscio Amerino*.

XXX. Quoted from LUCIUS CASSIUS—*Second Philippic*. ("Qui bono fueret.")

See *Life of Cicero*. II. 292. Note.

²
That good diffused may more abundant grow.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 441.

³ Doing good,
Disinterested good, is not our trade.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. *The Sofa*. L. 673.

⁴
Now, at a certain time, in pleasant mood,
He tried the luxury of doing good.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. III.

(See also GOLDSMITH, GARTH)

⁵
Who soweth good seed shall surely reap;
The year grows rich as it groweth old,
And life's latest sands are its sands of gold!

JULIA C. R. DORR—*To the "Bouquet Club."*

⁶
Look around the habitable world, how few
Know their own good, or knowing it, pursue.

DRYDEN—*Juvenal*. Satire X.

⁷
If you wish to be good, first believe that you
are bad.

EPICETUS—*Fragments*. LONG's trans.

⁸
For all their luxury was doing good.

SAMUEL GARTH—*Cleremont*. L. 149.

(See also CRABBE)

⁹
Ein guter Mensch, in seinem dunkeln Drange,
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst.

A good man, through obscurest aspirations

Has still an instinct of the one true way.

GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel.

¹⁰
And learn the luxury of doing good.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 22.

(See also CRABBE)

¹¹
Impell'd with steps unceasing to pursue
Some fleeting good, that mocks me with the view,
That, like the circle bounding earth and skies,
Allures from far, yet, as I follow, flies.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 25.

¹²
If goodness leade him not, yet wearinesse
May tosse him to my breast.

HERBERT—*The Pulley*. St. 4.

¹³ Vir bonus est quis?
Qui consulta patrum, qui leges juraque servat.
Who is a good man? He who keeps the
decrees of the fathers, and both human and
divine laws.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 40.

¹⁴
God whose gifts in gracious flood
Unto all who seek are sent,
Only asks you to be good
And is content.

VICTOR HUGO—*God whose Gifts in Gracious
Flood*.

¹⁵
He was so good he would pour rose-water on a
toad.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. A Charitable Man*.

¹⁶
Can there any good thing come out of Nazareth?
John. I. 46.

¹⁷
How near to good is what is fair!

BEN JONSON—*Love Freed from Ignorance and Folly*.

¹⁸
Rari quippe boni: numero vix sunt totidem quot
Thebarum portæ, vel divitis ostia Nili.

The good, alas! are few; they are scarcely as
many as the gates of Thebes or the mouths of
the Nile.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 26.

¹⁹
Be good, sweet maid, and let who will be clever;
Do noble things, not dream them all day long;
And so make life, death, and that vast forever
One grand, sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell*. To C. E. G.

²⁰
Be good, sweet maid, and let who can be clever;
Do lovely things, not dream them, all day long;
And so make life, and Death, and that For Ever,
One grand sweet song.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Farewell*. Version in ed.
of 1889. Also in *Life*. Ed. by his wife. Vol.
I. P. 487, with line: "And so make Life,
Death, and that vast For Ever."

²¹ Weiss
Dass alle Länder gute Menschen tragen.

Know this, that every country can produce
good men.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. II. 5.

²²
Segnius homines bona quam mala sentiunt.
Men have less lively perception of good than
of evil.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 21.

²³
The soil out of which such men as he are made
is good to be born on, good to live on, good to
die for and to be buried in.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. Second Series*.
Garfield.

²⁴ Si veris magna paratur
Fama bonis, et si successu nuda remoto
Inspiciunt virtus, quicquid laudamus in ullo
Majorum, fortuna fuit.

If honest fame awaits the truly good; if set-
ting aside the ultimate success of excellence
alone is to be considered, then was his fortune
as proud as any to be found in the records of
our ancestry.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 593.

²⁵
The crest and crowning of all good,
Life's final star, is Brotherhood.

EDWIN MARKHAM—*Brotherhood*.

²⁶ None
But such as are good men can give good things,
And that which is not good, is not delicious
To a well-governed and wise appetite.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 702.

- ¹
* * * his providence
Out of our evil seek to bring forth good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 162.
(See also TENNYSON)
- ²
Since good, the more
Communicated, more abundant grows.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 71.
- ³
A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good, and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- ⁴
I know and love the good, yet ah! the worst pursue.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Life*. Canzone XXI.
- ⁵
Itidemque ut sæpe jam in multis locis,
Plus insciens quis fecit quam prodens boni.
And so it happens oft in many instances;
more good is done without our knowledge than
by us intended.
PLAUTUS—*Captivi Prologue*. XLIV.
- ⁶
Bono ingenio me esse ornatam, quam auro multo
mavolo.
Aurum fortuna invenitur, natura ingenium
donum.
Bonam ego, quam beatam me esse nimio dici
mavolo.
A good disposition I far prefer to gold; for
gold is the gift of fortune; goodness of disposition
is the gift of nature. I prefer much rather
to be called good than fortunate.
PLAUTUS—*Phænulus*. I. 2. 90.
- ⁷
Gute Menschen können sich leichter in
schlimme hineindenken als diese injene.
Good men can more easily see through bad
men than the latter can the former.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IV.
- ⁸
You're good for Madge or good for Cis
Or good for Kate, maybe:
But what's to me the good of this
While you're not good for me?
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Jessie Cameron*. St. 3.
- ⁹
Esse quam videri bonus malebat.
He preferred to be good, rather than to seem
so.
SALLUST—*Catlina*. LIV.
- ¹⁰
What is beautiful is good, and who is good will
soon also be beautiful.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. 101.
- ¹¹
Bonitas non est pessimis esse meliorem.
It is not goodness to be better than the
very worst.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*.
- ¹²
There lives within the very flame of love
A kind of wick or snuff that will abate it;
And nothing is at a like goodness still;

- For goodness, growing to a pleurisy,
Dies in his own too much.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 115.
- ¹³
There is some soul of goodness in things evil,
Would men observingly distil it out.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 4.
- ¹⁴
Your great goodness, out of holy pity,
Absolv'd him with an axe.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 263.
- ¹⁵
I am in this earthly world; where to do harm,
Is often laudable, to do good sometime
Accounted dangerous folly.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 75.
- ¹⁶
My meaning in saying he is a good man is to
have you understand me that he is sufficient.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 14.
- ¹⁷
For the Lord Jesus Christ's sake,
Do all the good you can,
To all the people you can,
In all the ways you can,
As long as ever you can.
Tombstone Inscription in Shrewsbury, Eng-
land. Favorite of Mr. MOODY.
- ¹⁸
For who is there but you? who not only claim
to be a good man and a gentleman, for many are
this, and yet have not the power of making others
good. Whereas you are not only good yourself,
but also the cause of goodness in others.
SOCRATES to PROTAGORAS. See PLATO.
JOWETT'S trans.
(See also HENRY IV under WIT)
- ¹⁹
How pleasant is Saturday night,
When I've tried all the week to be good,
Not spoken a word that is bad,
And obliged every one that I could.
NANCY DENNIS SPROAT—*How Pleasant is
Saturday Night*.
- ²⁰
One person I have to make good; myself. But
my duty to my neighbor is much more nearly ex-
pressed by saying that I have to make him happy
—if I may.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon*.
- ²¹
She has more goodness in her little finger than
he has in his whole body.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.
- ²²
O, yet we trust that somehow good
Will be the final goal of ill,
To pangs of nature, sins of will
Defects of doubt and taints of blood.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LIV. 1.
(See also BRGOKÉ, MILTON, THOMSON)
- ²³
'Tis only noble to be good.
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. Same
in JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 24.
- ²⁴
From seeming evil still educing good.
THOMSON—*Hymn*. L. 114.
(See also TENNYSON)

¹
Man should be ever better than he seems.
SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith*.

²
Roaming in thought over the Universe, I saw
the little that is
Good steadily hastening towards immortality,
And the vast all that is called Evil I saw hasten-
ing to merge itself and become lost and dead.
WALT WHITMAN—*Roaming in Thought*. (After
reading HEGEL.)

³
Bene facere et male audire regium est.
To do good and be evil spoken of, is kingly.
On the Town Hall of Zittau, Saxony. Noted
in CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. XV. 13.

GOOSE

⁴
I dare not hope to please a Cinna's ear.
Or sing what Varus might vouchsafe to hear;
Harsh are the sweetest lays that I can bring,
So screams a goose where swans melodious sing.
BEATTIE—*Trans. of Vergil*. Pastoral 9.

⁵
Shall I, like Curtius, desperate in my zeal,
O'er head and ears plunge for the common weal?
Or rob Rome's ancient geese of all their glories,
And cackling save the monarchies of Tories?
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 209.

⁶
As wild geese that the creeping fowler eye,
Or russet-pated choughs, many in sort,
Rising and cawing at the gun's report,
Sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 20.

⁷
Idem Accio quod Titio jus esto.
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for the
gander.
VARRO, quoting GELLIUS. III. XVI. 13.
Same used by SWIFT. Jan. 24, 1710.

GORSE

Ulex

⁸
Mountain gorses, do ye teach us
* * * * *
That the wisest word man reaches
Is the humblest he can speak?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*.

⁹
Mountain gorses, ever-golden.
Cankered not the whole year long!
Do ye teach us to be strong,
Howsoever pricked and holden
Like your thorny blooms and so
Trodden on by rain and snow,
Up the hillside of this life, as bleak as where ye
grow?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lessons from the Gorse*.

¹⁰
Love you not, then, to list and hear
The crackling of the gorse-flower near,
Pouring an orange-scented tide
Of fragrance o'er the desert wide?
WM. HOWITT—*A June Day*.

GOSSIP (See also SCANDAL)

¹¹
Whoever keeps an open ear
For tattlers will be sure to hear
The trumpet of contention.
COWPER—*Friendship*. St. 17.
¹²
Gossip is a sort of smoke that comes from the
dirty tobacco-pipes of those who diffuse it; it
proves nothing but the bad taste of the smoker.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. II. Ch.
XIII.

¹³
Tell tales out of school.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

¹⁴
He's gone, and who knows how may he report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,350.

¹⁵
Fabula (nec sentis) tota jactaris in urba.
You do not know it but you are the talk of
all the town.
OVID—*Art of Love*. III. 1. 21.
¹⁶
He that repeateth a matter separateth very
friends.
Proverbs. XVII. 9.

¹⁷
This act is as an ancient tale new told;
And, in the last repeating, troublesome,
Being urged at a time unseasonable.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 18.

¹⁸
Foul whisperings are abroad.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

¹⁹
If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her
word.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 7.

²⁰
I heard the little bird say so.
SWIFT—*Letter to Stella*. May 23, 1711.

²¹
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.
I Timothy. V. 13.

²²
Fama, malum quo non aliud velocius ullum,
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo.
Report, that which no evil thing of any
kind is more swift, increases with travel and
gains strength by its progress.
VERGIL—*Eneid*. IV. 174.

GOVERNMENT (See also DEMOCRACY, POLITICS, STATESMANSHIP, TRUST [PUBLIC])

²³
The declaration that our People are hostile
to a government made by themselves, for them-
selves, and conducted by themselves, is an insult.
JOHN ADAMS—*Address to the citizens of West-
moreland Co., Virginia*. Answered July 11,
1798. See also THOMAS COOPER—*Some in-
formation respecting America*. (1794) In
Report of a Meeting of the Mass. Historical
Society by SAMUEL A. GREEN, May 9, 1901.
(See also LINCOLN)

²⁴
* * * The manners of women are the surest
criterion by which to determine whether a

republican government is practicable in a nation or not.

JOHN ADAMS—*Diary*. June 2, 1778. CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS' *Life of Adams*. Vol. III. P. 171.

1 Yesterday the greatest question was decided which was ever debated in America; and a greater perhaps never was, nor will be, decided among men. A resolution was passed without one dissenting colony, that those United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, free and independent States.

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3, 1776.

2 Not stones, nor wood, nor the art of artisans make a state; but where men are who know how to take care of themselves, these are cities and walls.

Attributed to ALCÆUS by ARISTIDES—*Oration*s. Vol. II. (Jebb's edition. AUSTIN's trans.)

3 States are great engines moving slowly.
BACON—*Advancement of Learning*. Bk. II.

4 Adeo ut omnes imperii virga sive bacillum vere superius inflexum sit.

So that every wand or staff of empire is forsooth curved at top.
BACON—*De Sapientia Veterum*. (1609) 6. *Pan, sive Natura*. Sometimes translated, "All sceptres are crooked at top." Referring to the shepherd's crook of Pan, and implying that government needs to be roundabout in method.

5 It [Calvinism] established a religion without a prelate, a government without a king.

GEORGE BANCROFT—*History of the United States*. Vol. III. Ch. VI.

6 Oh, we are weary pilgrims; to this wilderness we bring
A Church without a bishop, a State without a King.

ANON.—*Puritan's Mistake*. (1844)
(See also CHOATE, JUNIUS)

7 Yet if thou didst but know how little wit governs this mighty universe.

MRS. A. BEHN—*Comedy of The Round Heads*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also OXENSTIERNA)

8 "Whatever is, is not," is the maxim of the anarchist, as often as anything comes across him in the shape of a law which he happens not to like.

RICHARD BENTLEY—*Declaration of Rights*.

9 England is the mother of parliaments.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*, Jan. 18, 1865. See THOROLD ROGERS' ed. of BRIGHT's *Speeches*. Vol. II. P. 112. Appeared in *London Times*, Jan. 19, 1865.

10 I am for Peace, for Retrenchment, and for Reform,—thirty years ago the great watchwords of the great Liberal Party.

JOHN BRIGHT. *Speech at Birmingham Town Hall*, April 28, 1859. Attributed to JOSEPH HUME by SIR CHARLES DILKE in the *Morning Herald*, Aug. 2, 1899. Probably said by WILLIAM IV to EARL GRAY, in an interview, Nov. 17, 1830. Found in *H. B.'s Cartoons*, No. 93, pub. Nov. 26, 1830. Also in a letter of PRINCESS LIEVEN, Nov., 1830. See WARREN's *Ten Thousand a Year*. (Inscribed on the banner of Tittlebat Titmouse.) Referred to in MOLESWORTH's *Hist. of the Reform Bill of 1832*. P. 98.
(See also IRVING)

11 Well, will anybody deny now that the Government at Washington, as regards its own people, is the strongest government in the world at this hour? And for this simple reason, that it is based on the will, and the good will, of an instructed people.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Rochdale*. Nov. 24, 1863.

12 So then because some towns in England are not represented, America is to have no representative at all. They are "our children"; but when children ask for bread we are not to give a stone.

BURKE—*Speech on American Taxation*. Vol. II. P. 74.

13 And having looked to Government for bread, on the very first scarcity they will turn and bite the hand that fed them.

BURKE—*Thoughts and Details on Scarcity*. Vol. V. P. 156.

14 When bad men combine, the good must associate.
BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*.

15 Support a compatriot against a native, however the former may blunder or plunder.

R. F. BURTON—*Explorations of the Highroads of Brazil*. I. P. 11. (About 1869)
(See also DISRAELI)

16 Nothing's more dull and negligent
Than an old, lazy government,
That knows no interest of state,
But such as serves a present strait.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 159.

17 A thousand years scarce serve to form a state;
An hour may lay it in the dust.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 84.

18 A power has arisen up in the Government greater than the people themselves, consisting of many and various and powerful interests, combined into one mass, and held together by the cohesive power of the vast surplus in the banks.

JOHN C. CALHOUN—*In the U. S. Senate*. May 28, 1836. "Cohesive power of public plunder." As quoted by GROVER CLEVELAND.

19 Consider in fact, a body of six hundred and fifty-eight miscellaneous persons, set to consult about "business," with twenty-seven millions,

mostly fools, assiduously listening to them, and checking and criticising them. Was there ever, since the world began, will there ever be till the world end, any "business" accomplished in these circumstances?

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets. Parliaments.* (Referring to the relation of the Parliament to the British people. June 1, 1850.)

(See also CARLYLE under JOURNALISM)

1 There are but two ways of paying debt—increase of industry in raising income, increase of thrift in laying out.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present. Government.* Ch. X.

2 And the first thing I would do in my government, I would have nobody to control me, I would be absolute; and who but I: now, he that is absolute, can do what he likes; he that can do what he likes, can take his pleasure; he that can take his pleasure, can be content; and he that can be content, has no more to desire; so the matter's over.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. XXIII.

3 There was a State without kings or nobles; there was a church without a bishop; there was a people governed by grave magistrates which it had elected, and equal laws which it had framed.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Speech before the New England Society.* December 22, 1843.

(See also BANCROFT)

4 Who's in or out, who moves this grand machine, Nor stirs my curiosity nor spleen: Secrets of state no more I wish to know Than secret movements of a puppet show: Let but the puppets move, I've my desire, Unseen the hand which guides the master wire.

CHURCHILL—*Night.* L. 257.

5 They have proved themselves offensive partisans and unscrupulous manipulators of local party management.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter to GEORGE WILLIAM CURTIS.* Dec. 25, 1884.

6 Though the people support the government the government should not support the people. GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Texas Seed-bill.* Feb. 16, 1887.

7 I have considered the pension list of the republic a roll of honor.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Veto of Mary Ann Dougherty's Pension.* July 5, 1888.

8 The communism of combined wealth and capital, the outgrowth of overweening cupidity and selfishness which assiduously undermines the justice and integrity of free institutions, is not less dangerous than the communism of oppressed poverty and toil which, exasperated by injustice and discontent, attacks with wild disorder the citadel of misrule.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Annual Message.* (1888)

9 Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving how not to do it.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit.* Bk. III. Ch. X.

10 The country has, I think, made up its mind to close this career of plundering and blundering.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Letter to LORD GREY DE WELTON.* Oct., 1873.

(See also BURTON)

11 The divine right of kings may have been a plea for feeble tyrants, but the divine right of government is the keystone of human progress, and without it governments sink into police, and a nation is degraded into a mob.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair. General Preface.* (1870)

12 A Conservative Government is an organized hypocrisy.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* March 17, 1845.

13 Individualities may form communities, but it is institutions alone that can create a nation.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Manchester.* (1866)

14 Resolv'd to ruin or to rule the state.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L. 174.

15 For where's the State beneath the Firmament, That doth excell the Bees for Government?

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.* First Week. Fifth Day. Pt. I.

16 Shall we judge a country by the majority, or by the minority? By the minority, surely.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Considerations by the Way.*

(See also LINCOLN)

17 Fellow-citizens: Clouds and darkness are around Him; His pavilion is dark waters and thick clouds; justice and judgment are the establishment of His throne; mercy and truth shall go before His face! Fellow citizens! God reigns and the Government at Washington lives.

JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Address.* April, 1865.

From the balcony of the New York Custom House to a crowd, excited by the news of President Lincoln's assassination.

18 When constabulary duty's to be done A policeman's lot is not a happy one. W. S. GILBERT—*Pirates of Penzance.*

19 Welche Regierung die beste sei? Diejenige die uns lehrt uns selbst zu regieren.

What government is the best? That which teaches us to govern ourselves.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

20 For just experience tells, in every soil, That those who think must govern those that toil.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 372.

(See also BYRON under LABOR)

¹
Perish commerce. Let the constitution live!
GEORGE HARDINGE. *Debate on the Traitorous
Correspondence Bill*. March 22, 1793.
Quoted by WILLIAM WINDHAM.

²
Unnecessary taxation is unjust taxation.
ABRAM S. HEWITT—*Democratic Platform*. 1884.

³
No sooner does he hear any of his brothers
mention reform or retrenchment, than up he
jumps.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *John
Bull*. (1820)
(See also BRIGHT)

⁴
There was one species of despotism under
which he had long groaned, and that was petti-
coat government.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle*.

⁵
Of the various executive abilities, no one ex-
cited more anxious concern than that of placing
the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands
of honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time more
difficult to fulfill. The knowledge of character
possessed by a single individual is of necessity
limited. To seek out the best through the whole
Union, we must resort to the information which
from the best of men, acting disinterestedly and
with the purest motives, is sometimes incorrect.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and others of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased by JOHN B. McMASTER in his
History of the People of the United States.
II. 586. One sentence will undoubtedly be
remembered till our republic ceases to
exist. 'No duty the Executive had to perform
was so trying,' he observed, 'as to put the
right man in the right place.'

⁶
The trappings of a monarchy would set up
an ordinary commonwealth.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

⁷
Excise, a hateful tax levied upon commodities.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Definition of Excise in his
Dictionary*.

⁸
What constitutes a state?

Men who their duties know,
But know their rights, and knowing, dare main-
tain.

And sovereign law, that state's collected will,
O'er thrones and globes elate,
Sits empress, crowning good, repressing ill.
SIR WILLIAM JONES—*Ode in Imitation of
Alcæus*.

⁹
The Americans equally detest the pageantry
of a king and the supercilious hypocrisy of a
bishop.

JUNIUS—*Letter XXXV*. Dec. 19, 1769.

¹⁰
Salus populi suprema lex.
The safety of the State is the highest law.
JUSTINIAN—*Twelve Tables*.

¹¹
This end (Robespierre's theories) was the
representative sovereignty of all the citizens
concentrated in an election as extensive as the
people themselves, and acting by the people,
and for the people in an elective council, which
should be all the government.

LAMARTINE—*History of the Girondists*. Vol.
III. P. 104. Bohn's ed. 1850.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹²
Misera contribuens plebs.

The poor taxpaying people.

Law of the HUNGARIAN DIET of 1751. Article
37.

¹³
The Congress of Vienna does not walk, but
it dances.

PRINCE DE LIGNE.

¹⁴
I go for all sharing the privileges of the govern-
ment who assist in bearing its burdens. Conse-
quently I go for admitting all whites to the right
of suffrage who pay taxes or bear arms, by no
means excluding females.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN. Written in 1836.

¹⁵
A house divided against itself cannot stand-
I believe this government cannot endure per-
manently half-slave and half-free.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech*. June 17, 1858.
See W. O. STODDARD'S *Life of Lincoln*.

¹⁶
If by the mere force of numbers a majority
should deprive a minority of any clearly written
constitutional right, it might in a moral point
of view, justify revolution—certainly would if
such a right were a vital one.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1861. (See also EMERSON)

¹⁷
That this nation, under God, shall have a
new birth of freedom, and that government of
the people, by the people, for the people, shall
not perish from the earth.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech at Gettysburg*.
1863. The phrase "of the people, for the
people and by the people" is not original
with Lincoln. There is a tradition that the
phrase, "The Bible shall be for the govern-
ment of the people, for the people and by
the people," appears in the preface of
the Wyclif Bible of 1384, or in the Here-
ford Bible, or in a pamphlet of the period
treating of that version. See *Notes and
Queries*, Feb. 12, 1916. P. 127. Albert
Mathews, of Boston, examined the reprint
of 1850 of the Wyclif Bible, and finds
no reference to it. There is a preface to
the Old and the New Testament, and a
prologue to each book, probably written by
John Purvey. Isaac Markens, of New York
city, published a pamphlet on the Gettys-
burg address, showing comparisons with
EVERETT'S *Orations*. Articles in the *Dial*,
Oct. 25, 1917, by O. H. CARMICHAEL; and
in the *Outlook*, July 12, 1913, by JESSE W.
WEIK.

(See also ADAMS, LAMARTINE, MARSHALL,

PARKER, THOMPSON, WEBSTER; and also DICKENS under LITERATURE; DISRAELI under TRUST [PUBLIC]

1
All your strength is in your union,
All your danger is in discord.

LONGFELLOW—*The Song of Hiawatha*. I. L. 112.

2
L'état!—c'est moi!
The state!—it is I!

Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France. DULAURE—*History of Paris*. P. 387. See CHÉRUÉL—*Histoire de l'Administration Monarchique en France*. II. 32.

3
That is the best government which desires to make the people happy, and knows how to make them happy.

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*, 1824.

4
The Commons, faithful to their system, remained in a wise and masterly inactivity.

SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*. Sec. I.

5
The government of the Union, then, is emphatically and truly a government of the people. In form and in substance it emanates from them. Its powers are granted by them, and are to be exercised directly on them and for their benefit.

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL. *Case of McCulloch vs. Maryland*. 1819. 4. Wheaton. 316.

6
The all-men power; government over all, by all, and for the sake of all.

CHIEF JUSTICE MARSHALL. *Pamphlet. The Relation of Slavery to a Republican Form of Government*. Speech delivered at the New England Anti-Slavery Convention, May 26, 1858. Pamphlet used by Lincoln when preparing speeches. This phrase was underlined by him. (See also LINCOLN)

7
To make a bank, was a great plot of state;
Invent a shovel, and be a magistrate.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Character of Holland*.

8
States are not made, nor patched; they grow:
Grow slow through centuries of pain,
And grow correctly in the main;
But only grow by certain laws,
Of certain bits in certain jaws.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 60.

9
Hope nothing from foreign governments.
They will never be really willing to aid you until you have shown that you are strong enough to conquer without them.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. *Young Italy*.

10
If the prince of a State love benevolence, he will have no opponent in all the empire.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. I. Ch. 7.

11
Unearned increment.

JOHN STUART MILL—*Political Economy*. Bk. V. Ch. II. Sec. 5. Phrase used in the land agitation of 1870-71. Undoubtedly original with Mill.

12
La corruption de chaque gouvernement commence presque toujours par celle des principes.

The deterioration of a government begins almost always by the decay of its principles.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. VIII. Ch. I.

13
Les républiques finissent par le luxe; les monarchies, par la pauvreté.

Republics end through luxury; monarchies through poverty.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit*. VII. Ch. IV.

14
Nescis, mi fili, quantilla sapientia regitur mundus.

Learn, my son, with how little wisdom the world is governed.

Attributed to AXEL VON OXENSTIERNA. BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, attributes it as likely to POPE JULIUS III, also to ORSELAER, tutor to the sons of a Markgraf of Baden. LORD CHATHAM claims it for POPE ALEXANDER VI, JULES or LEO, in Letter to LORD SHELburne, Jan. 25, 1775. CONRAD VON BENNINGTON, Dutch Statesman, also given credit. Quoted by DR. ARBUTHNOT—*Letter to Swift*, 1732-3.

(See also BEHN, SELDEN)

15
There is what I call the American idea. * * * This idea demands, as the proximate organization thereof, a democracy,—that is, a government of all the people, by all the people, for all the people; of course, a government of the principles of eternal justice, the unchanging law of God; for shortness' sake I will call it the idea of Freedom.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech at the N. E. Anti-Slavery Convention*. Boston, May 29, 1850.

16
First there is the democratic idea; that all men are endowed by their creator with certain natural rights; that these rights are alienable only by the possessor thereof; that they are equal in men; that government is to organize these natural, unalienable and equal rights into institutions designed for the good of the governed, and therefore government is to be of all the people, by all the people, and for all the people. Here government is development, not exploitation.

THEODORE PARKER—*Speech in Boston*. May 31, 1854.

17
Democracy is direct self-government, over all the people, for all the people, by all the people.
THEODORE PARKER. *Sermon*. Delivered at Music Hall, Boston, July 4, 1858. *On the Effect of Slavery on the American People*. P. 5. (Read and underlined by Lincoln.)

18
Slavery is in flagrant violation of the institutions of America—direct government—over all the people, by all the people, for all the people.

THEODORE PARKER. *Sermon*. Delivered at Music Hall, Boston. July 4, 1858. P. 14. (Read and underlined by Lincoln.)

(See also LINCOLN)

- 1
In principatu commutando civium
Nil præter domini nomen mutant pauperes.
In a change of government the poor change
nothing but the name of their masters.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 15. 1.
- 2
Three millions of people, so dead to all the
feelings of liberty as voluntarily to submit to
be slaves, would have been fit instruments to
make slaves of the rest.
PITT (THE ELDER)—*Speech on America*.
- 3
Themistocles said, "The Athenians govern the
Greeks; I govern the Athenians; you, my wife,
govern me; your son governs you."
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.
- 4
The government will take the fairest of names,
but the worst of realities—mob rule.
POLYBIUS. VI. 57.
- 5
The right divine of kings to govern wrong.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 188. (In quota-
tion marks, but probably his own.)
- 6
For forms of government let fools contest;
Whate'er is best administer'd is best.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 303.
- 7
He shall rule them with a rod of iron.
Revelations. II. 27.
- 8
The labor unions shall have a square deal, and
the corporations shall have a square deal, and
in addition, all private citizens shall have a
square deal.
ROOSEVELT—*Address*.
- 9
Le despotisme tempéré par l'assassinat, c'est
notre magna charta.
Despotism tempered by assassination, that
is our Magna Charta.
A RUSSIAN NOBLE to COUNT MÜNSTER on
the assassination of PAUL I., Emperor of
Russia. (1800)
- 10
Say to the seceded States—*Wayward sisters*,
depart in peace!
WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter to W. H. Seward*.
March 3, 1861.
- 11
The Pope sends for him . . . and (says he)
"We will be merry as we were before, for thou
little thinkest what a little foolery governs the
whole world."
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Pope.
(See also OXENSTIERNA)
- 12
Invisa numquam imperia retinentur diu.
A hated government does not last long.
SENECA—*Phænisæ*. VI. 60.
- 13
For government, through high and low and
lower,
Put into parts, doth keep in one consent,
Congreering in a full and natural close,
Like music.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 190.

- 14
How, in one house,
Should many people, under two commands,
Hold amity? 'Tis hard; almost impossible.
* *King Lear*. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 243.
- 15
Why, this it is, when men are rul'd by women.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 62.
- 16
What a man that would be had he a particle
of gall or the least knowledge of the value of red
tape. As Curran said of Grattan, "he would
have governed the world."
SYDNEY SMITH. *Of Sir John Mackintosh*.
LADY HOLLAND's *Memoir*. P. 245. (Ed. 4.)
- 17
Men who prefer any load of infamy, however
great, to any pressure of taxation, however light.
SYDNEY SMITH—*On American Debts*.
- 18
The schoolboy whips his taxed top, the beard-
less youth manages his taxed horse, with a taxed
bridle, on a taxed road; and the dying English-
man, pouring his medicine, which has paid seven
per cent., flings himself back on his chintz bed,
which has paid twenty-two per cent., and expires
in the arms of an apothecary who has paid a
license of a hundred pounds for the privilege of
putting him to death.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Review of Seybert's Annals*.
United States.
- 19
Ill can he rule the great that cannot reach the
small.
SPENSER—*Fæerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 51.
- 20
Omnium consensu capax imperii, nisi im-
perasset.
In the opinion of all men he would have
been regarded as capable of governing, if he
had never governed.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 49.
- 21
In the parliament of man, the Federation of
the world.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. L. 129.
- 22
Et errat longe mea quidem sententia
Qui imperium credit gravius esse aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.
It is a great error, in my opinion, to believe
that a government is more firm or assured
when it is supported by force, than when
founded on affection.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. I. 1. 40.
- 23
We preach Democracy in vain while Tory and
Conservative can point to the opposite side of
the Atlantic and say: "There are Nineteen
millions of the human race free absolutely, every
man heir to the throne, governing themselves—
the government of all, by all, for all; but instead
of being a consistent republic it is one widespread
confederacy of free men for the enslavement of
a nation of another complexion."
GEORGE THOMPSON, M.P. *Speech*, 1851.
(See also LINCOLN)

¹
Hæ tibi erunt artes, pacisque imponere morem
Parcere subjectis et debellare superbos.

This shall be thy work: to impose conditions of peace, to spare the lowly, and to overthrow the proud.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 852.

²
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God.
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional Convention*. (1787)

³
A National debt is a National blessing.
Attributed to DANIEL WEBSTER. Repudiated by him. See *Speech*. Jan. 26, 1830.

⁴
The people's government made for the people, made by the people, and answerable to the people.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.
(See also LINCOLN)

⁵
When my eyes shall be turned to behold, for the last time, the sun in heaven, may I not see him shining on the broken and dishonored fragments of a once glorious Union; on States dissevered, discordant, belligerent; on a land rent with civil feuds, or drenched, it may be, in fraternal blood!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's Resolution*. Jan. 26, 1830.

⁶
He touched the dead corpse of Public Credit, and it sprang upon its feet.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on Hamilton*. March 10, 1831.

⁷
We have been taught to regard a representative of the people as a sentinel on the watch-tower of liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER. *To the Senate*. May 7, 1834.

⁸
[He would do his duty as he saw it] without regard to scraps of paper called constitutions.

KING WILLIAM to the Prussian Diet disregarding the refusal of the Representatives to grant appropriations. *Harper's Weekly*, March 26, 1887. Article on EMPEROR WILLIAM I, of Germany.

(See also BETHMANN-HOLLWEG under WAR)

⁹
No man ever saw the people of whom he forms a part. No man ever saw a government. I live in the midst of the Government of the United States, but I never saw the Government of the United States. Its personnel extends through all the nations, and across the seas, and into every corner of the world in the persons of the representatives of the United States in foreign capitals and in foreign centres of commerce.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh*. Jan. 29, 1916.

¹⁰
Wherever magistrates were appointed from among those who complied with the injunctions of the laws, he (Socrates) considered the government to be an aristocracy.

XENOPHON—*Memorabilia of Socrates*. Bk. IV. Ch. VI.

GRACE

¹¹
There, but for the grace of God, goes John Bradford.

JOHN BRADFORD (seeing a criminal pass by), in his *Writings*. Vol. II. Pub. by PARKER SOCIETY, Cambridge, 1853. Biog. notice. P. 13. Credited to him also by DEAN FARRAR—*Eternal Hope*. Fourth Sermon. S. O. VII. 269. 351. Credited also to BAXTER, BUNYAN, JOHN WESLEY.

¹²
An outward and visible sign of an inward and spiritual grace.

Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.

¹³
Whatever he did, was done with so much ease, In him alone 'twas natural to please.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 27.

¹⁴
Ye are fallen from grace.
Galatians. V. 4.

¹⁵
Stately and tall he moves in the hall,
The chief of a thousand for grace.

KATE FRANKLIN—*Life at Olympus*. *Godey's Lady's Book*. Vol. XXIII. P. 33.

¹⁶
And grace that won who saw to wish her stay.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 43.

¹⁷
From vulgar bounds with brave disorder part,
And snatch a grace beyond the reach of art.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 152.

¹⁸
God give him grace to groan!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act. IV. Sc. 3. L. 21.

¹⁹
O, then, what graces in my love do dwell,
That he hath turn'd a heaven unto a hell!
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 206.

²⁰
Hail to thee, lady! and the grace of heaven,
Before, behind thee and on every hand,
Enwheel thee round!

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

²¹
For several virtues
Have I lik'd several women; never any
With so full soul, but some defect in her
Did quarrel with the noblest grace she ow'd,
And put it to the foil.

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

²²
He does it with a better grace, but I do it more natural.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 88.

²³
The three black graces, Law, Physic, and Divinity.
HORACE and JAMES SMITH—*Punch's Holiday*.

²⁴
Narcissus is the glory of his race:
For who does nothing with a better grace?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV. L. 85.

GRAFT (See BRIBERY, CORRUPTION, POLITICS)

GRAPES

1 Nay, in death's hand, the grape-stone proves
As strong as thunder is in Jove's.

COWLEY—*Elegy upon Anacreon*. L. 106.

2 The fathers have eaten sour grapes, and the
children's teeth are set on edge.

Ezekiel. XVIII. 2; Jeremiah. XXXI. 29.

3 Is not the gleanings of the grapes of Ephraim
better than the vintage of Abi-ezer?

Judges. VIII. 2.

4 Uvaeque conspecta livorem ducit ab uva.

The grape gains its purple tinge by looking
at another grape.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 81.

GRASS

5 The scented wild-weeds and enamell'd moss.

CAMPBELL—*Theodric*.

(See also MILTON)

6 Grass grows at last above all graves.

JULIA C. R. DORR—*Grass-Grown*.

7 We say of the oak, "How grand of girth!"
Of the willow we say, "How slender!"

And yet to the soft grass clothing the earth

How slight is the praise we render.

EDGAR FAWCETT—*The Grass*.

8 All flesh is grass.

Isaiah. XL. 6.

9 A blade of grass is always a blade of grass,
whether in one country or another.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of
Johnson*. P. 100.

10 The green grass floweth like a stream
Into the ocean's blue.

LOWELL—*The Sirens*. L. 87.

11 O'er the smooth enamell'd green
Where no print of step hath been.

MILTON—*Arcades*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

12 And pile them high at Gettysburg
And pile them high at Ypres and Verdun.
Shovel them under and let me work.

* * * * *

I am the grass.

Let me work.

CARL SANDBURG—*Grass*.

13 While the grass grows—
The proverb is something musty.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 358.

14 How lush and lusty the grass looks! how green!

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 52.

15 Whylst grass doth grow, oft sterves the seely
steede.

WHETSTONE—*Promos and Cassandra*. (1578)

GRASSHOPPER

16 Happy insect! what can be
In happiness compared to thee?
Fed with nourishment divine,
The dewy morning's gentle wine!
Nature waits upon thee still,
And thy verdant cup does fill;
'Tis fill'd wherever thou dost tread,
Nature's self's thy Ganyমেদে.

COWLEY—*Anacreontiques*. No. 10. *Grasshopper*.

17 Green little vaulter, in the sunny grass,
Catching your heart up at the feel of June,
Sole noise that's heard amidst the lazy noon,
When ev'n the bees lag at the summoning brass.

LEIGH HUNT—*To the Grasshopper and the
Cricket*.

18 When all the birds are faint with the hot sun,
And hide in cooling trees, a voice will run
From hedge to hedge about the new-mown mead;
That is the grasshopper's—he takes the lead
In summer luxury—he has never done
With his delights, for when tired out with fun,
He rests at ease beneath some pleasant weed.

KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

GRATITUDE

19 If hush'd the loud whirlwind that ruffled the
deep,

The sky if no longer dark tempests deform;
When our perils are past shall our gratitude sleep?
No! Here's to the pilot that weather'd the
storm!

GEORGE CANNING—*Song* (on "Billy Pitt").

Sung at a public dinner, May 28, 1802.

20 Gratus animus est una virtus non solum maxi-
ma, sed etiam mater virtutum omnium reliqua-
rum.

A thankful heart is not only the greatest
virtue, but the parent of all the other virtues.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXXIII.

21 Praise the bridge that carried you over.

GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heir-at-Law*.

Act I. Sc. 1.

22 Gratitude is expensive.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*.

23 The still small voice of gratitude.

GRAY—*For Music*. St. 5.

24 The gratitude of most men is but a secret desire
of receiving greater benefits.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxim*. 298.

25 La reconnaissance est la mémoire du cœur.
Gratitude is the memory of the heart.

MASSIEU to the ABBÉ SICARD.

26 A grateful mind
By owing owes not, but still pays, at once
Indebted and discharg'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 55.

1
Gratia pro rebus merito debetur inemtis.
Thanks are justly due for things got without purchase.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 10. 43.

2
Conveniens homini est hominem servare voluptas.

Et melius nulla quæritur arte favor.

It is a pleasure appropriate to man, for him to save a fellow-man, and gratitude is acquired in no better way.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 9. 39.

3
Th' unwilling gratitude of base mankind!
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 14.

4
Non est diuturna possessio in quam gladio ducimus; beneficiorum gratia sempiterna est.

That possession which we gain by the sword is not lasting; gratitude for benefits is eternal.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VIII. 8. 11.

5
Qui gratus futurus est statim dum accipit de reddendo cogitet.

Let the man, who would be grateful, think of repaying a kindness, even while receiving it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 25.

6
L'ingratitude attire les reproches comme la reconnaissance attire de nouveaux bienfaits.

Ingratitude calls forth reproaches as gratitude brings renewed kindnesses.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*.

7
Now the good gods forbid
That our renowned Rome, whose gratitude
Towards her deserved children is enroll'd
In Jove's own book, like an unnatural dam
Should now eat up her own!

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 290.

8
Let but the commons hear this testament—
Which, pardon me, I do not mean to read—
And they would go and kiss dead Cæsar's wounds
And dip their napkins in his sacred blood,
Yea, beg a hair of him for memory,
And, dying, mention it within their wills,
Bequeathing it as a rich legacy
Unto their issue.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 135.

9
I've heard of hearts unkind, kind deeds
With coldness still returning;
Alas! the gratitude of men
Hath often left me mourning.

WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

GRAVE (THE)

10
And he buried him in a valley in the land of Moab, over against Beth-peor; but no man knoweth of his sepulcher unto this day.

Deut. XXXIV. 6.

By Nebo's lonely mountain,
On this side Jordan's wave,
In a vale in the land of Moab,
There lies a lonely grave;
But no man built that sepulcher,
And no man saw it e'er,

For the angels of God upturned the sod
And laid the dead man there.

CECIL FRANCES ALEXANDER—*Burial of Moses*.

11
Inn of a traveller on his way to Jerusalem.
Translation of the Latin on the monument of
DEAN ALFORD. St. Martin's Churchyard,
Canterbury.

(See also SCOTT)

12
Mine be the breezy hill that skirts the down;
Where a green grassy turf is all I crave,
With here and there a violet bestrown,
Fast by a brook or fountain's murmuring wave;
And many an evening sun shine sweetly on my grave!

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 17.

13
Here's an acre sown indeed,
With the richest royalest seed.

FRANCIS BEAUMONT. On the Tombs in Westminster Abbey.

(See also LONGFELLOW, TAYLOR)

14
One foot in the grave.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Little French Lawyer*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also ERASMUS)

15
See yonder maker of the dead man's bed,
The sexton, hoary-headed chronicle,
Of hard, unmeaning face, down which ne'er stole
A gentle tear.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 451.

16
The grave, dread thing!
Men shiver when thou'rt named: Nature appalled,
Shakes off her wonted firmness.

BLAIR—*The Grave*.

17
Nigh to a grave that was newly made,
Leaned a sexton old on his earth-worn spade.

PARK BENJAMIN—*The Old Sexton*.

18
The grave is Heaven's golden gate,
And rich and poor around it wait;
O Shepherdess of England's fold,
Behold this gate of pearl and gold!
WM. BLAKE—*Dedication of the Designs to Blair's "Grave."* To Queen Charlotte.

19
Build me a shrine, and I could kneel
To rural Gods, or prostrate fall;
Did I not see, did I not feel.
That one GREAT SPIRIT governs all.
O Heaven, permit that I may lie
Where o'er my corse green branches wave;
And those who from life's tumults fly
With kindred feelings press my grave.

BLOOMFIELD—*Love of the Country*. St. 4.

20
Gravestones tell truth scarce forty years.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

21
He that unburied lies wants not his hearse,
For unto him a tomb's the Universe.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sec. XLI.
(See also LUCANUS under MONUMENTS)

- 1
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant that in flowery June
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*.
- 2
I would rather sleep in the southern corner of
a little country churchyard, than in the tombs
of the Capulets.
BURKE—*Letter to Matthew Smith*.
- 3
Perhaps the early grave
Which men weep over may be meant to save.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 12.
- 4
Of all
The fools who flock'd to swell or see the show
Who car'd about the corpse? The funeral
Made the attraction, and the black the woe;
There throb'd not there a thought which
pierc'd the pall.
BYRON—*Vision of Judgment*. St. 10.
- 5
What's hallow'd ground? Has earth a clod
Its Maker mean'd not should be trod
By man, the image of his God,
Erect and free,
Unscourged by Superstition's rod
To bow the knee.
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground*.
- 6
But an untimely grave.
CAREW—*On the Duke of Buckingham*.
- 7
The grave's the market place.
Death and the Lady. Ballad in DIXON'S *Bal-*
lads. The Percy Society.
- 8
The solitary, silent, solemn scene,
Where Cæsars, heroes, peasants, hermits lie,
Blended in dust together; where the slave
Rests from his labors; where th' insulting proud
Resigns his powers; the miser drops his hoard:
Where human folly sleeps.
DYER—*Ruins of Rome*. L. 540.
- 9
Etsi alterum pedem in sepulchro haberem.
(Julian would learn something) even if he
had one foot in the grave.
ERASMUS. Quoting POMPONIUS, of JULIAN.
Original phrase one foot in the ferry boat,
meaning Charon's boat.
(See also BEAUMONT, WORDSWORTH)
- 10
Alas, poor Tom! how oft, with merry heart,
Have we beheld thee play the Sexton's part;
Each comic heart must now be grieved to see
The Sexton's dreary part performed on thee.
ROBERT FERGUSON—*Epigram on the Death*
of Mr. Thomas Lancashire, Comedian.
- 11
Some village Hampden, that, with dauntless
breast,
The little tyrant of his fields withstood,

- Some mute inglorious Milton here may rest,
Some Cromwell guiltless of his country's blood.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
- 12
The boast of heraldry, the pomp of power,
And all that beauty, all that wealth e'er gave,
Await alike th' inevitable hour,
The paths of glory lead but to the grave.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*.
- 13
Fond fool! six feet shall serve for all thy store,
And he that cares for most shall find no more.
JOSEPH HALL — *Satires*. No. III. Second
Series.
(See also HERBERT, LUCANUS)
- 14
Such graves as his are pilgrim shrines,
Shrines to no code or creed confined,—
The Delphian vales, the Palestines,
The Meccas of the mind.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Burns*. St. 32.
- 15
Green be the turf above thee,
Friend of my better days;
None knew thee but to love thee
Nor named thee but to praise.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*On the death of J.*
R. Drake.
(See also POPE, also BURNS under LOVE)
- 16
Graves they say are warm'd by glory;
Foolish words and empty story.
HEINE—*Latest Poems*. Epilogue. L. 1.
- 17
Where shall we make her grave?
Oh! where the wild flowers wave
In the free air!
When shower and singing-bird
'Midst the young leaves are heard,
There—lay her there!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Dirge*. *Where Shall we*
Make her Grave?
- 18
A piece of a Churchyard fits everybody.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also HALL)
- 19
The house appointed for all living.
Job. XXX. 23.
- 20
Teach me to live that I may dread
The grave as little as my bed.
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn*. The same is
found in THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.
Both are taken from the old *Hymni Ec-*
clesiastice.
- 21
Then to the grave I turned me to see what there-
in lay;
'Twas the garment of the Christian, worn out
and thrown away.
KRUMMACHER—*Death and the Christian*.
- 22
I like that ancient Saxon phrase, which calls
The burial-ground *God's Acre*. It is just.
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- 23
This is the field and Acre of our God,
This is the place where human harvests grow!
LONGFELLOW—*God's Acre*.

1
I see their scattered gravestones gleaming white
Through the pale dusk of the impending night.
O'er all alike the imperial sunset throws
Its golden lilies mingled with the rose;
We give to each a tender thought and pass
Out of the graveyards with their tangled grass.

LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 120.

2
Take them, O Grave! and let them lie
Folded upon thy narrow shelves,
As garments by the soul laid by,
And precious only to ourselves!

LONGFELLOW—*Suspiria*.

(See also MACDONALD, PEARSON)

3
There are slave-drivers quietly whipped under-
ground,
There bookbinders, done up in boards, are fast
bound,
There card-players wait till the last trump be
played,
There all the choice spirits get finally laid,
There the babe that's unborn is supplied with a
berth,
There men without legs get their six feet of
earth,
There lawyers repose, each wrapped up in his
case,

There seekers of office are sure of a place,
There defendant and plaintiff get equally cast,
There shoemakers quietly stick to the last.

LOWELL—*Fables for Critics*. L. 1,656.

4
As life runs on, the road grows strange
With faces new,—and near the end
The milestones into headstones change:—
'Neath every one a friend.

LOWELL. Written on his 68th birthday.

5
We should teach our children to think no more
of their bodies when dead than they do of their
hair when cut off, or of their old clothes when
they have done with them.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Annals of a Quiet
Neighborhood*. P. 481.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

6
Your seventh wife, Phileros, is now being
buried in your field. No man's field brings him
greater profit than yours, Phileros.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 43.

7
And so sepulchred in such pomp dost lie;
That kings for such a tomb would wish to die.

MILTON—*Epitaph on Shakespeare*.

8
There is a calm for those who weep,
A rest for weary pilgrims found,
They softly lie and sweetly sleep
Low in the ground.

MONTGOMERY—*The Grave*.

9
of the grave.

BISHOP PEARSON—*Exposition of the Creed*.
Article IV.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

10
Pabulum Acheruntis.

Food of Acheron. (Grave.)

PLAUTUS—*Casina*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 11.

11
Yet shall thy grave with rising flow'rs be dressed,
And the green turf lie lightly on thy breast;
There shall the morn her earliest tears bestow,
There the first roses of the year shall blow.

POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 65.

(See also HALLECK)

12
The grave unites; where e'en the great find rest,
And blended lie th' oppressor and th' oppressed!

POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 317.

13
Ruhe eines Kirchhofs!

The churchyard's peace.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. III. 10. 220.

14
Never the grave gives back what it has won!

SCHILLER—*Funeral Fantasy*. Last line.

15
To that dark inn, the Grave!

SCOTT—*The Lord of the Isles*. VI. L. 26.

(See also ALFORD)

16
Bear from hence his body;
And mourn you for him: let him be regarded
As the most noble corse that ever herald
Did follow to his urn.

Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 143.

17
The sepulchre,
Wherein we saw thee quietly inurn'd,
Hath op'd his ponderous and marble jaws.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 48.

18
They bore him barefac'd on the bier;

* * * * *

And in his grave rain'd many a tear.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 164.

19
Lay her i' the earth;
And from her fair and unpolluted flesh
May violets spring!

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 261.

20
Has this fellow no feeling of his business that
he sings at grave-making?

Custom hath made it in him a property of
easiness.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 73.

21
Gilded tombs do worms infold.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 69.

22
Let's choose executors and talk of wills:
And yet not so, for what can we bequeath
Save our deposed bodies to the ground?

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 148.

23
Taking the measure of an unmade grave.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 70.

24
The lone couch of his everlasting sleep.

SHELLEY—*Alastor*. L. 57.

25
O heart, and mind, and thoughts! what thing do
you

Hope to inherit in the grave below?

SHELLEY—*Sonnet*. *Ye Hasten to the Dead!*

- 1 The grave
Is but the threshold of eternity.
SOUTHEY—*Vision of the Maid of Orleans*. Bk. II. (Originally the 9th book of *Joan of Arc*; later published as separate poem.)
- 2 There is an acre sown with royal seed.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living and Dying*. Ch. I. (See also BEAUMONT)
- 3 Kings have no such couch as thine,
As the green that folds thy grave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*. St. 6.
- 4 Our father's dust is left alone
And silent under other snows.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CV.
- 5 Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. *Funeral Thoughts*. Bk. II. Vol. IX. Hymn 63.
- 6 . . . The low green tent
Whose curtain never outward swings.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound*.
- 7 But the grandsire's chair is empty,
The cottage is dark and still;
There's a nameless grave on the battle-field,
And a new one under the hill.
WM. WINTER—*After All*.
- 8 . . . In shepherd's phrase
With one foot in the grave.
WORDSWORTH—*Michael*.
(See also ERASMUS)

GREATNESS

- 9 Burn to be great,
Pay not thy praise to lofty things alone.
The plains are everlasting as the hills,
The bard cannot have two pursuits; aught else
Comes on the mind with the like shock as though
Two worlds had gone to war, and met in air.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.
- 10 Nothing can cover his high fame but heaven;
No pyramids set off his memories,
But the eternal substance of his greatness,—
To which I leave him.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The False One*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 11 Man's Unhappiness, as I construe, comes of
his Greatness; it is because there is an Infinite
in him, which with all his cunning he cannot
quite bury under the Finite.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting Yea*. Bk. II. Ch. IX.
- 12 We have not the love of greatness, but the
love of the love of greatness.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*. Vol. III.
- 13 Nemo vir magnus aliquo afflatu divino unquam fuit.
No man was ever great without divine inspiration.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 66.
- 14 The great man who thinks greatly of himself,
is not diminishing that greatness in heaping fuel
on his fire.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XV.
- 15 So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,
Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great.
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private of the Buffs*.
- 16 No great deed is done
By falterers who ask for certainty.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I. 56th line from end.
- 17 He is great who is what he is from Nature,
and who never reminds us of others.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Second Series*. *Uses of Great Men*.
- 18 Nature never sends a great man into the plan-
et, without confiding the secret to another soul.
EMERSON—*Uses of Great Men*.
- 19 He who comes up to his own idea of greatness,
must always have had a very low standard of it
in his mind.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *Whether Genius is Con-
scious of its own Power*.
- 20 No really great man ever thought himself so.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *Whether Genius is Con-
scious of its own Power*.
- 21 Ajax the great * * *
Himself a host.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 293. POPE's
trans.
- 22 For he that once is good, is ever great.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest*. *To Lady Aubigny*.
- 23 Urit enim fulgore suo qui prægravat artes
Intra se positas; extinctus amabitur idem.
That man scorches with his brightness, who
overpowers inferior capacities, yet he shall be
revered when dead.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 1. 13.
- 24 Greatnesse on goodnesse loves to slide, not stand,
And leaves, for fortune's ice, vertue's firme land.
RICHARD KNOLLES—*Turkish History*. Under
a portrait of Mustapha I. L. 13.
(See also DRYDEN under AMBITION)
- 25 Great is advertisement! 'tis almost fate;
But, little mushroom-men, of puff-ball fame.
Ah, do you dream to be mistaken great
And to be really great are just the same?
RICHARD LE GALLIENNE—*Alfred Tennyson*.
- 26 Il n'appartient qu'aux grands hommes d'avoir
de grands défauts.
It is the prerogative of great men only to
have great defects.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

¹
The great man is the man who can get himself made and who will get himself made out of anything he finds at hand.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. II. Ch. XV.

²
Great men stand like solitary towers in the city of God.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. I.

³
A great man is made up of qualities that meet or make great occasions.

LOWELL—*My Study Windows*. Garfield.

⁴
The great man is he who does not lose his child's heart.

MENCIUS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Pt. II. Ch. XII.

⁵
That man is great, and he alone,
Who serves a greatness not his own,
For neither praise nor pelf:

Content to know and be unknown:
Whole in himself.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*A Great Man*.

⁶
Are not great
Men the models of nations?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI. St. 29.

⁷
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous, les portons sur nos épaules; nous n'avons qu'à les secouer pour en joncher la terre.

The great are only great because we carry them on our shoulders; when we throw them off they sprawl on the ground.

MONTANDRÉ—*Point de l'Ovale*.

⁸
Lives obscurely great.

HENRY J. NEWBOLDT—*Minora Sidera*.

⁹
Les grands ne sont grands que parceque nous sommes à genoux: relevons nous.

The great are only great because we are on our knees. Let us rise up.

PRUD'HOMME—*Révolutions de Paris*. Motto.

¹⁰
As if Misfortune made the throne her seat,
And none could be unhappy but the great.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Fair Penitent*. Prolog.
(See also YOUNG)

¹¹
Es ist der Fluch der Hohen, dass die Niedern
Sich ihres offenen Ohrs bemächtigen.

The curse of greatness:

Ears ever open to the babblers's tale.

SCHILLER—*Die Braut von Messina*. I.

¹²
Si vir es, suspice, etiam si decidunt, magna conantes.

If thou art a man, admire those who attempt great things, even though they fail.

SENECA—*De Brevitate*. XX.

¹³
Greatness knows itself.

HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 74.

¹⁴
I have touched the highest point of all my greatness:

And, from that full meridian of my glory,

I haste now to my setting.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 223.

¹⁵
Farewell! a long farewell, to all my greatness!
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do.

HENRY VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 351.

¹⁶
Why, man, he doth bestride the narrow world
Like a Colossus, and we petty men
Walk under his huge legs and peep about
To find ourselves dishonorable graves.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 135.

¹⁷
Are yet two Romans living such as these?
The last of all the Romans, fare thee well!

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 98.

¹⁸
But thou art fair, and at thy birth, dear boy,
Nature and Fortune join'd to make thee great.

KING JOHN. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 51.

¹⁹
Your name is great
In mouths of wisest censure.

OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 192.

²⁰
They that stand high have many blasts to shake
them;

And if they fall, they dash themselves to pieces.

RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 259.

²¹
Some are born great, some achieve greatness,
and some have greatness thrust upon 'em.

TWELFTH NIGHT. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 157.

²²
Not that the heavens the little can make great,
But many a man has lived an age too late.

R. H. STODDARD—*To Edmund Clarence Stedman*.

²³
Censure is the tax a man pays to the public
for being eminent.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

²⁴
The world knows nothing of its greatest men.

HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Act I. Sc. 5.

²⁵
He fought a thousand glorious wars,
And more than half the world was his,
And somewhere, now, in yonder stars,
Can tell, mayhap, what greatness is.

THACKERAY—*The Chronicle of the Drum*. Last verse.

²⁶
O, happy they that never saw the court,
Nor ever knew great men but by report!

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil; or, Vittoria Corombona*. Act V. Sc. VI.

²⁷
Great let me call him, for he conquered me.

YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act I. Sc. 1.

1

High stations, tumult, but not bliss, create;
None think the great unhappy, but the great.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 237.

GREECE

2

Know ye the land where the cypress and myrtle
Are emblems of deeds that are done in their clime,
Where the rage of the vulture, the love of the turtle,

Now melt into sorrow, now madden to crime?

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I.

3

Fair Greece! sad relic of departed worth!
Immortal, though no more; though fallen great!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 73.

4

The isles of Greece, the isles of Greece!
Where burning Sappho loved and sung.
Where grew the arts of war and peace,—
Where Delos rose, and Phœbus sprung!
Eternal summer gilds them yet,
But all, except their sun, is set.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86.

5

Such is the aspect of this shore;
'Tis Greece, but living Greece no more!
So coldly sweet, so deadly fair,
We start, for soul is wanting there.

BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 90.

6

To Greece we give our shining blades.

MOORE—*Evenings in Greece*. *First Evening*.

GREETING (See FAREWELL, MEETING, PART-
ING)

GRIEF

7

Why wilt thou add to all the griefs I suffer
Imaginary ills, and fancy'd tortures?

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

8

O, brothers! let us leave the shame and sin
Of taking vainly in a plaintive mood,

The holy name of *Grief*—holy herein,

That, by the grief of One, came all our good.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets*. *Exaggeration*.

9

Thank God, bless God, all ye who suffer not
More grief than ye can weep for. That is well—
That is light grieving!

E. B. BROWNING—*Tears*.

10

Nullus dolor est quem non longinquitas tem-
poris minuat ac molliat.

There is no grief which time does not lessen
and soften.

CICERO—*Epistles*. IV. 5. Said by SERVIUS
SUPLICIUS to CICERO.

11

Were floods of tears to be unloosed
In tribute to my grief,

The doves of Noah ne'er had roost
Nor found an olive-leaf.

IBN EZRA.

(See also MONTROSE)

12

In all the silent manliness of grief.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 384.

13

Grief tears his heart, and drives him to and fro,
In all the raging impotence of woe.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 526. POPE'S
trans.

14

Quis desiderio sit pudor aut modus
Tam cari capitis?

What impropriety or limit can there be in
our grief for a man so beloved?

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 1.

15

On me, on me
Time and change can heap no more!

The painful past with blighting grief

Hath left my heart a withered leaf.

Time and change can do no more.

RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*Dirge*.

16

Ponamus nimios gemitus: flagrantior æquo
Non debet dolor esse viri, nec vulnere major.

Let us moderate our sorrows. The grief of
a man should not exceed proper bounds, but
be in proportion to the blow he has received.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 11.

17

The only cure for grief is action.

G. H. LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*. *Life of*
Lope De Vega. Ch. II.

18

Oh, well has it been said, that there is no grief
like the grief which does not speak!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. II.

(See also SPENSER)

19

Illa dolet vere qui sine teste dolet.

She grieves sincerely who grieves unseen.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 34. 4.

20

There is a solemn luxury in grief.

WM. MASON—*The English Garden*. L. 596.

21

Se a ciascun l'interno affanno

Si leggesse in fronte scritto,

Quanti mai, che invidia fanno,

Ci farebbero pietà!

If our inward griefs were seen written on
our brow, how many would be pitied who are
now envied!

METASTASIO—*Giuseppe Riconosciuto*. I.

22

What need a man forestall his date of grief,
And run to meet what he would most avoid?

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 362.

23

Great, good, and just, could I but rate

My grief with thy too rigid fate,

I'd weep the world in such a strain

As it should deluge once again;

But since thy loud-tongued blood demands sup-
plies

More from Briareus' hands than Argus' eyes,
I'll sing thy obsequies with trumpet sounds
And write thy epitaph in blood and wounds.

MONTROSE. On Charles I.

(See also IBN EZRA)

24

Strangulat inclusus dolor, atque exæstuat intus,
Cogitur et vires multiplicare suas.

Suppressed grief suffocates, it rages within
the breast, and is forced to multiply its strength.

OVID—*Tristium*. V. 1. 63.

¹
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light griefs are communicative, great ones
stupefy.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 607.

²
Levis est dolor qui capere consilium potest.
That grief is light which can take counsel.
SENECA—*Medea*. I. 55.

³
Magnus sibi ipse non facit finem dolor.
Great grief does not of itself put an end to
itself.
SENECA—*Troades*. 786.

⁴
If thou engrossest all the griefs are thine,
Thou robb'st me of a moiety.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 68.

⁵
For grief is crowned with consolation.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 173.

⁶
O, grief hath chang'd me since you saw me last,
And careful hours with time's deform'd hand
Have written strange defeatures in my face.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 297.

⁷
That we two are asunder; let that grieve him;
Some griefs are medicinable.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 32.

⁸
Great griefs, I see, medicine the less.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 243.

⁹
Oft have I heard that grief softens the mind
And makes it fearful and degenerate.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹⁰
What private griefs they have, alas, I know not,
That made them do it.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 216.

¹¹
For grief is proud and makes his owner stoop.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹²
I am not mad; I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself:
O, if I could, what grief should I forget!
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

¹³
Grief fills the room up of my absent child,
Lies in his bed, walks up and down with me,
Puts on his pretty looks, repeats his words,
Remembers me of all his gracious parts,
Stuffs out his vacant garments with his form;
Then, have I reason to be fond of grief?
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 93.

¹⁴
But then the mind much sufferance doth o'er-
skip,
When grief hath mates.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 113.

¹⁵
Every one can master a grief but he that has it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 29.

¹⁶ Men
Can counsel and speak comfort to that grief
Which they themselves not feel; but, tasting it,
Their counsel turns to passion, which before

Would give preceptual medicine to rage,
Fetter strong madness in a silken thread,
Charm ache, with air and agony with words.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
20.

¹⁷ Nor doth the general care
Take hold on me, for my particular grief
Is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature
That it engulfs and swallows other sorrows
And it is still itself.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 54.

¹⁸
When remedies are past, the griefs are ended
By seeing the worst, which late on hopes de-
pended.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 202.

¹⁹
Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows,
Which shows like grief itself, but is not so;
For sorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears,
Divides one thing entire to many objects.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²⁰
You may my glories and my state depose,
But not my griefs; still am I king of those.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 192.

²¹ My grief lies all within;
And these external manners of laments
Are merely shadows to the unseen grief
That swells with silence in the tortur'd soul.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 295.

²²
Griefs of mine own lie heavy in my breast,
Which thou wilt propagate, to have it prest
With more of thine.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 193.

²³ Some griefs show much of love;
But much of grief shows still some want of wit.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 73.

²⁴
My grief lies onward and my joy behind.
Sonnet L.

²⁵
Alas, poor man! grief has so wrought on him,
He takes false shadows for true substances.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 79.

²⁶ But I have
That honourable grief lodg'd here which burns
Worse than tears drown.
Winter's Tale. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 110.

²⁷ What's gone and what's past help
Should be past grief.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 223.

²⁸ Winter is come and gone,
But grief returns with the revolving year.
SHELLEY—*Adonais*. St. 18.

²⁹
Dark is the realm of grief: but human things
Those may not know of who cannot weep for
them.

SHELLEY—*Otho*. (A projected poem.)

³⁰ "Oh, but," quoth she, "great griefe will not be
tould,
And can more easily be thought than said."
SPENSER—*Fæerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VII.
St. 41. (See also LONGFELLOW)

¹
He gave a deep sigh; I saw the iron enter into
his soul.

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. The Captive.*

²
Nulli jactantius moerent quam qui maxime
lātantur.

None grieve so ostentatiously as those who
rejoice most in heart.

TACITUS—*Annales. II. 77.*

³
Men are we, and must grieve when even the
Shade

Of that which once was great is passed away.

WORDSWORTH—*On the Extinction of the Vene-
tian Republic.*

GROWTH (See also EVOLUTION, PROGRESS,
SUCCESS)

⁴
What? Was man made a wheel-work to wind up,
And be discharged, and straight wound up anew?
No! grown, his growth lasts; taught, he ne'er
forgets;

May learn a thousand things, not twice the same.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert.*
L. 447.

⁵
Treading beneath their feet all visible things,
As steps that upwards to their Father's throne
Lead gradual.

COLERIDGE—*Religious Musings.*

(See also TENNYSON)

⁶
Jeshurun waxed fat, and kicked.

Deuteronomy. XXXII. 15.

⁷
The lofty oak from a small acorn grows.

LEWIS DUNCOMBE—*Translation of De Mini-
mis Maxima.*

(See also EVERETT under ORATORY)

⁸
Man seems the only growth that dwindles here.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller. L. 126.*

⁹
It is not growing like a tree
In bulk, doth make man better be;
Or standing long an oak, three hundred year,
To fall a log at last, dry, bald, and sere:

A lily of a day

Is fairer far in May,

Although it falls and die that night—

It was the plant and flower of Light.

BEN JONSON—*Pindaric Ode on the Death of
Sir H. Morison.*

¹⁰
Nor deem the irrevocable Past,
As wholly wasted, wholly vain,
If, rising on its wrecks, at last

To something nobler we attain.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine.*

(See also TENNYSON)

¹¹
Our pleasures and our discontents,
Are rounds by which we may ascend.

LONGFELLOW—*Ladder of St. Augustine. St. 2.*

(See also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

¹²
And so all growth that is not towards God
Is growing to decay.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without.*
Pt. I. Sc. 3.

¹³
Arts and sciences are not cast in a mould, but
are found and perfected by degrees, by often
handling and polishing, as bears leisurely lick
their cubs into shape.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond.*

Bk. II. Ch. XII.

(See also VERGIL)

¹⁴
"Oh! what a vile and abject thing is man un-
less he can erect himself above humanity." Here
is a *bon mot* and a useful desire, but equally ab-
surd. For to make the handful bigger than the
hand, the armful bigger than the arm, and to
hope to stride further than the stretch of our
legs, is impossible and monstrous. . . . He
may lift himself if God lend him His hand of
special grace; he may lift himself . . . by
means wholly celestial. It is for our Christian
religion, and not for his Stoic virtue, to pretend
to this divine and miraculous metamorphosis.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. II. Ch. XII.*

(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁵
Heu quotidie pejus! haec colonia retroversus
crescit tanquam coda vituli.

Alas! worse every day! this colony grows
backward like the tail of a calf.

PETRONIUS—*Cena. 44.*

¹⁶
Fungino genere est; capite se totum tegit.

He is of the race of the mushroom; he cov-
ers himself altogether with his head.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 2. 9.*

¹⁷
Post id, frumenti quum alibi messis maxima'st
Tribus tantis illi minus reddit, quam obseveris.
Heu! istic oportet obseri mores malos,
Si in obserendo possint interferi.

Besides that, when elsewhere the harvest of
wheat is most abundant, there it comes up less
by one-fourth than what you have sowed.
There, methinks, it were a proper place for
men to sow their wild oats, where they would
not spring up.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus. IV. 4. 128.*

¹⁸
Grows with his growth, and strengthens with his
strength.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. II. L. 136.*

¹⁹
'Tis thus the mercury of man is fix'd,
Strong grows the virtue with his nature mix'd.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. II. L. 178.*

²⁰
Im engen Kreis verengert sich der Sinn.
Es wächst der Mensch mit seinen grössern Zwec-
ken.

In a narrow circle the mind contracts.

Man grows with his expanded needs.

SCHILLER—*Prolog. I. 59.*

²¹
Jock, when ye hae naething else to do, ye may
be aye sticking in a tree; it will be growing, Jock,
when ye're sleeping.

SCOTT—*The Heart of Midlothian. Ch. VIII.*

²²
Gardener, for telling me these news of woe,
Pray God the plants thou graft'st may never
grow.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 100.

1 "Ay," quoth my uncle Gloucester,
"Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace:"

And since, methinks, I would not grow so fast,
Because sweet flowers are slow and weeds make
haste.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 12.

2 O, my lord,
You said that idle weeds are fast in growth:
The prince my brother hath outgrown me far.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 102.

3 I held it truth, with him who sings
To one clear harp in divers tones,
That men may rise on stepping-stones
Of their dead selves to higher things.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. I.

(See also COLERIDGE, LONGFELLOW, MONTAIGNE, WORDSWORTH, YOUNG, also LONGFELLOW under VICE)

4 The great world's altar stairs
That slope through darkness up to God.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LV.

5 Then bless thy secret growth, nor catch
At noise, but thrive unseen and dumb;
Keep clean, be as fruit, earn life, and watch
Till the white-wing'd reapers come.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Seed Growing Secretly*.

6 Lambendo effingere.
Lick into shape.

VERGIL. See Suetonius—*Life of Vergil*.
Lambendo paulatim figurant. Licking a
cub into shape. PLINY—*Nat. Hist.* VIII. 36.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

7 And that unless above himself he can
Erect himself, how poor a thing is man.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. V. 158. (Knight's
ed.) From DANIEL'S *Essay XIV*, in COLERIDGE—*Friend. Introductory*. *Quam contempta res est homo, nisi super humana se erexerit*. As said by SENECA.

Amator Jesu et veritatis . . . potest se
. . . elevare supra seipsum in spiritu.

A lover of Jesus and of the truth . . .
can lift himself above himself in spirit.

THOMAS À KEMPIS—*Imitatio*. II. 1.
(See also MONTAIGNE, TENNYSON)

8 Teach me, by this stupendous scaffolding,
Creation's golden steps, to climb to Thee.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.
(See also TENNYSON)

GUESTS (See also HOSPITALITY, WELCOME)

9 Hail, guest, we ask not what thou art;
If friend, we greet thee, hand and heart;
If stranger, such no longer be;
If foe, our love shall conquer thee.

PAUL ELMER MORE says this is an Old Welsh
door Verse.

10 For whom he means to make an often guest,
One dish shall serve; and welcome make the rest.

JOSEPH HALL—*Come Dine with Me*.

11 Quo me cumque rapit tempestas deferor hospes.
Wherever the storm carries me, I go a willing
guest.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 15.

12 Sometimes, when guests have gone, the host re-
members

Sweet courteous things unsaid.

We two have talked our hearts out to the embers,
And now go hand in hand down to the dead.

MASEFIELD—*The Faithful*.

13 Unbidden guests
Are often welcomest when they are gone.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 55.

14 Here's our chief guest.
If he had been forgotten,
It had been as a gap in our great feast.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 11.

15 Be bright and jovial among your guests to-night.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 28.

16 See, your guests approach:
Address yourself to entertain them sprightly,
And let's be red with mirth.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 52.

17 Methinks a father
Is at the nuptial of his son a guest
That best becomes the table.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 405.

18 You must come home with me and be my guest;
You will give joy to me, and I will do
All that is in my power to honour you.

SHELLEY—*Hymn to Mercury*. St. 5.

19 To the guests that must go, bid God's speed
and brush away all traces of their steps.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 45.

GUILT

20 In ipsa dubitatione facinus inest, etiamsi ad id
non pervenerint.

Guilt is present in the very hesitation, even
though the deed be not committed.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 8.

21 Let no guilty man escape, if it can be avoided.
No personal consideration should stand in the
way of performing a public duty.

ULYSSES S. GRANT—*Indorsement of a Letter
relating to the Whiskey Ring*, July 29, 1875.

22 What we call real estate—the solid ground to
build a house on—is the broad foundation on
which nearly all the guilt of this world rests.

HAWTHORNE—*The House of the Seven Gables*.
The Flight of Two Owls.

23 How guilt once harbour'd in the conscious breast,
Intimidates the brave, degrades the great.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act IV. Sc. 8.

24 The gods
Grow angry with your patience. 'Tis their care,
And must be yours, that guilty men escape not:
As crimes do grow, justice should rouse itself.

BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 5.

¹
Exemplo quodcumque malo committitur, ipsi
Dispicet auctori. Prima est hæc ultio, quod se
Judice nemo nocens absolvitur.

Whatever guilt is perpetrated by some evil
prompting, is grievous to the author of the
crime. This is the first punishment of guilt
that no one who is guilty is acquitted at the
judgment seat of his own conscience.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 1.

²
Ingenia humana sunt ad suam cuique levandam
culpam nimio plus facunda.

Men's minds are too ingenious in palliating
guilt in themselves.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXVIII. 25.

³
Facinus quos inquinat æquat.
Those whom guilt stains it equals.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 290.

⁴
Nulla manus belli, mutato iudice, pura est.

Neither side is guiltless if its adversary is
appointed judge.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 263.

⁵
These false pretexes and varnished colours failing,
Rare in thy guilt how foul must thou appear.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 901.

⁶
Heu! quam difficile est crimen non prodere
vultu.

Alas! how difficult it is to prevent the coun-
tenance from betraying guilt.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 447.

⁷
Dum ne ob male facta peream, parvi æstimo.
I esteem death a trifle, if not caused by guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. III. 5. 24.

⁸
Nihil est miserius quam animus hominis con-
sciūs.

Nothing is more wretched than the mind of
a man conscious of guilt.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 1. 13.

HABIT

¹⁸ A civil habit
Of covers a good man.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Beggar's Bush*.
Act II. Sc. 3. L. 210.

¹⁹
Consuetudo quasi altera natura efficit.
Habit is, as it were, a second nature.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. V.
25. *Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II. 17.

²⁰
Habit with him was all the test of truth;
"It must be right: I've done it from my
youth."

CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter III.

²¹
We sow our thoughts, and we reap our actions;
we sow our actions, and we reap our habits; we

⁹
How glowing guilt exalts the keen delight!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 230.

¹⁰
Haste, holy Friar,
Haste, ere the sinner shall expire!
Of all his guilt let him be shriven,
And smooth his path from earth to heaven!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V.
St. 22.

¹¹
Haud est nocens, quicumque non sponte est
nocens.

He is not guilty who is not guilty of his own
free will.

SENECA—*Hercules Cætareus*. 886.

¹²
Multa trepidus solet
Detegere vultus.
The fearful face usually betrays great guilt.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCXXX.

¹³
And then it started like a guilty thing
Upon a fearful summons.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 148.

¹⁴
O, she is fallen
Into a pit of ink, that the wide sea
Hath drops too few to wash her clean again.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 141.

¹⁵
Fatetur facinus is qui iudicium fugit.
He who flees from trial confesses his guilt.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁶
Let guilty men remember, their black deeds
Do lean on crutches made of slender reeds.
JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil; or, Vittoria*
Corombona. Act V. Sc. 6.

¹⁷
A land of levity is a land of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. Pref-
ace.

H

sow our habits, and we reap our characters; we
sow our characters, and we reap our destiny.

C. A. HALL.
(See also KAINES, MURRAY, READE, also BORD-
MAN under THOUGHT)

²²
Clavus clavo pellitur, consuetudo consuetu-
dine vincitur.

A nail is driven out by another nail, habit is
overcome by habit.

ERASMUS—*Diluculum*.
(See also A KEMPIS)

²³
A man used to vicissitudes is not easily dejected.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

²⁴
Habits form character and character is destiny.
JOSEPH KAINES—*Address*. Oct. 21, 1883. *Our*
Daily Faults and Failings.
(See also HALL)

¹
 Consuetudo consuetudine vincitur.
 Habit is overcome by habit.
 THOMAS À KEMPIS. Bk. I. 21.
 (See also ERASMUS)

²
 Small habits, well pursued betimes,
 May reach the dignity of crimes.
 HANNAH MORE—*Florio*. Pt. I.

³
 Sow an action, reap a habit.
 DAVID CHRISTY MURRAY.
 (See also HALL)

⁴
 Nil consuetudine majus.
 Nothing is stronger than habit.
 OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. II. 345.

⁵
 Abeunt studia in mores.
 Pursuits become habits.
 OVID—*Heroides*. XV. 83.

⁶
 Morem fecerat usus.
 Habit had made the custom.
 OVID—*Metamorphoses*. II. 345.

⁷
 Ill habits gather by unseen degrees,
 As brooks make rivers, rivers run to seas.
 OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. XV. L. 155.
 DRYDEN'S trans.

⁸
 Frangas enim citius quam corrigas quæ in
 prævum induerunt.
 Where evil habits are once settled, they are
 more easily broken than mended.
 QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 3.
 3.

⁹
 Sow an act and you reap a habit. Sow a habit
 and you reap a character. Sow a character and
 you reap a destiny.
 CHAS. READE.
 (See also HALL)

¹⁰
 Consuetudo natura potentior est.
 Habit is stronger than nature.
 QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
 Alexandri Magni*. V. 5. 21.

¹¹
 How use doth breed a habit in a man!
 This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods,
 I better brook than flourishing peopled towns.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹²
 Vulpem pilum mutare, non mores.
 The fox changes his skin but not his habits.
 SUETONIUS—*Vespasianus*. 16.

¹³
 Ineptæ hæc esse, nos quæ facimus sentio;
 Verum quid facias? ut homo est, ita morem geras.
 I perceive that the things that we do are
 silly; but what can one do? According to
 men's habits and dispositions, so one must
 yield to them.
 TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 76.

¹⁴
 Quam multa injusta ac prava fiunt moribus!
 How many unjust and wicked things are
 done from mere habit.
 TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 7. 11.

¹⁵
 In ways and thoughts of weakness and of wrong,
 Threads turn to cords, and cords to cables strong.
 ISAAC WILLIAMS—*The Baptistry*. Image 18.

HAIR (See also BARBER)

¹⁶
 And from that luckless hour my tyrant fair
 Has led and turned me by a single hair.
 BLAND—*Anthology*. P. 20. (Ed. 1813)
 (See also DRYDEN)

¹⁷
 His hair stood upright like porcupine quills.
 BOCCACCIO—*Decameron*. Fifth Day. Nov. 8.
 (See also HAMLET)

¹⁸
 Dear, dead women, with such hair, too—what's
 become of all the gold
 Used to hang and brush their bosoms?
 ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women*. A
Toccata of Galuppi's. St. 15.

¹⁹
 And though it be a two-foot trout,
 'Tis with a single hair pulled out.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*.

²⁰
 Those curious locks so aptly twin'd,
 Whose every hair a soul doth bind.
 CAREW—*To A. L. Persuasions to Love*. L. 37.

²¹
 Stultum est in luctu capillum sibi evellere,
 quasi calvitio mæror levaretur.
 It is foolish to pluck out one's hair for sor-
 row, as if grief could be assuaged by baldness.
 CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. III.
 26.

²²
 Within the midnight of her hair,
 Half-hidden in its deepest deeps.
 BARRY CORNWALL—*Pearl Wearers*.
 (See also HOOD, TENNYSON)

²³
 An harmless flaming meteor shone for hair,
 And fell adown his shoulders with loose care.
 ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Davidis*. Bk. II. L. 803.
 (See also GRAY, SHAKESPEARE, also MILTON
 under WAR)

²⁴
 His head,
 Not yet by time completely silver'd o'er,
 Bespoke him past the bounds of freakish youth,
 But strong for service still, and unimpair'd.
 COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Timepiece*.
 L. 702.

²⁵
 Tresses, that wear
 Jewels, but to declare
 How much themselves more precious are.
 RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (supposed)
 Mistress*.

²⁶
 She knows her man, and when you rant and
 swear,
 Can draw you to her with a single hair.
 DRYDEN—*Persius*. Satire V. L. 246.
 (See also BLAND, HOWELL, POPE)

²⁷ When you see fair hair
 Be pitiful.
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

¹
Bring down my gray hairs with sorrow to the grave.

Genesis. XLII. 38.

²
Beware of her fair hair, for she excels
All women in the magic of her locks;
And when she winds them round a young man's neck,
She will not ever set him free again.

GOETHE—*Scenes from Faust*. Sc. *The Hartz Mountain*. L. 335. SHELLEY's trans.

³
Loose his beard, and hoary hair
Stream'd, like a meteor, to the troubled air.

GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 2. L. 5.

(See also COWLEY)

⁴
It was brown with a golden gloss, Janette,
It was finer than silk of the floss, my pet;
'Twas a beautiful mist falling down to your wrist,
'Twas a thing to be braided, and jewelled, and kissed—

'Twas the loveliest hair in the world, my pet.

CHAS. G. HALPINE (MILES O'REILLY)—
Janette's Hair.

⁵
And yonder sits a maiden,
The fairest of the fair,
With gold in her garment glittering,
And she combs her golden hair.

HEINE—*The Lorelei*. St. 3.

⁶
I pray thee let me and my fellow have
A hair of the dog that bit us last night.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
L. 424.

⁷
But she is vanish'd to her shady home
Under the deep, inscrutable; and there
Weeps in a midnight made of her own hair.

HOOD—*Hero and Leander*. 116.

(See also CORNWALL)

⁸
Cui flavam religas comam
Simplex munditiis?

For whom do you bind your hair, plain in your neatness?

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 5. 4. MILTON's trans.

⁹
One hair of a woman can draw more than a hundred pair of oxen.

JAMES HOWELL—*Familiar Letters*. Bk. 2.
Sect. 4. *To T. D., Esq.*

(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁰
The little wind that hardly shook
The silver of the sleeping brook
Blew the gold hair about her eyes,—
A mystery of mysteries.

So he must often pause, and stoop,
And all the wanton ringlets loop
Behind her dainty ear—emprise

Of slow event and many sighs.

W. D. HOWELLS—*Through the Meadow*.

¹¹
My mother bids me bind my hair
With hands of rosy hue,

Tie up my sleeves with ribbands rare,
And lace my bodice blue;

For why, she cries, sit still and weep,
While others dance and play?
Alas, I scarce can go or creep,
While Rubin is away.

ANNE HUNTER—*My Mother Bids Me Bind My Hair*.

¹²
Though time has touched it in his flight,
And changed the auburn hair to white.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. L. 388.

¹³
Her cap of velvet could not hold
The tresses of her hair of gold,
That flowed and floated like the stream.
And fell in masses down her neck.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. VI. L. 375.

¹⁴
You manufacture, with the aid of unguents, a false head of hair, and your bald and dirty skull is covered with dyed locks. There is no need to have a hairdresser for your head. A sponge, Phœbus, would do the business better.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI. Ep. 57.

¹⁵
You collect your straggling hairs on each side, Marinus, endeavoring to conceal the vast expanse of your shining bald pate by the locks which still grow on your temples. But the hairs disperse, and return to their own place with every gust of wind; flanking your bare poll on either side with crude tufts. We might imagine we saw Hermeros of Cydas standing between Speudophorus and Telesphorus. Why not confess yourself an old man? Be content to seem what you really are, and let the barber shave off the rest of your hair. There is nothing more contemptible than a bald man who pretends to have hair.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 83.

¹⁶
The very hairs of your head are all numbered.
Matthew. X. 30.

¹⁷
Munditiis capimur: non sine lege capillis.

We are charmed by neatness of person; let not thy hair be out of order.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 133.

¹⁸
Her head was bare;
But for her native ornament of hair;
Which in a simple knot was tied above,
Sweet negligence, unheeded bait of love!

OVID—*Metamorphoses. Meleager and Atalanta*. L. 68. DRYDEN's trans.

¹⁹
Fair tresses man's imperial race insnare,
And beauty draws us with a single hair.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 27.

(See also DRYDEN)

²⁰
Hoary whiskers and a forky beard.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 37.

²¹
Then cease, bright nymph! to mourn thy ravish'd hair

Which adds new glory to the shining sphere;
Not all the tresses that fair head can boast
Shall draw such envy as the lock you lost,
For after all the murders of your eye,
When, after millions slain, yourself shall die;

When those fair suns shall set, as set they must,
And all those tresses shall be laid in dust,
This Lock the Muse shall consecrate to fame,
And 'midst the stars inscribe Belinda's name.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. Last lines.

¹
Ere on thy chin the springing beard began
To spread a doubtful down, and promise man.

PRIOR—*An Ode to the Memory of the Honourable
Colonel George Villiers*. L. 5.

²
The hoary beard is a crown of glory if it be
found in the way of righteousness.

Proverbs. XVI. 31.

³
Tarry at Jericho until your beards be grown.
II Samuel. X. 5.

⁴
Golden hair, like sunlight streaming
On the marble of her shoulder.
J. G. SAXE—*The Lover's Vision*. St. 3.

⁵
His hair is of a good colour.
An excellent colour; your chestnut was ever the
only colour.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.

⁶
Thy knotted and combined locks to part,
And each particular hair to stand an-end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.
(See also BOCCACCIO)

⁷ And his chin new reap'd,
Show'd like a stubble-land at harvest-home.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 34.

⁸
How ill white hairs become a fool and jester!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 52.

⁹
Comb down his hair; look, look! it stands upright.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 15.

¹⁰
Bind up those tresses. O, what love I note
In the fair multitude of those her hairs!
Where but by chance a silver drop hath fallen,
Even to that drop ten thousand wiry friends
Do glue themselves in sociable grief,
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves,
Sticking together in calamity.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 61.

¹¹ And her sunny locks
Hang on her temples like a golden fleece.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 169.

¹²
What a beard hast thou got! thou hast got more
hair on thy chin than Dobbin my fill-horse has on
his tail.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

¹³
Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

¹⁴
Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow:
If that be all the difference in his love,
I'll get me such a colour'd periwig.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4.
L. 194.

¹⁵
Thy fair hair my heart enchained.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Neapolitan Villanell*.

¹⁶
Her long loose yellow locks lyke golden wyre,
Sprinkled with perle, and perling flowres
atweene,

Doe lyke a golden mantle her attyre.
SPENSER—*Epithalamion*. St. 9.

¹⁷
Ah, thy beautiful hair! so was it once braided for
me, for me;
Now for death is it crowned, only for death, lover
and lord of thee.

SWINBURNE—*Choriambics*. St. 5.

¹⁸ But, rising up,
Robed in the long night of her deep hair, so
To the open window moved.

TENNYSON—*PRINCESS*.
(See also CORNWALL)

¹⁹
The Father of Heaven.
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Twirl your wheel with silver din;
Spin, daughter Mary, spin,
Spin a tress for Viola.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Making of Viola*.
St. 1.

²⁰
Come let me pluck that silver hair
Which 'mid thy clustering curls I see;
The withering type of time or care
Has nothing, sure, to do with thee.
ALARIC ALEX WATTS—*The Grey Hair*.

²¹
Her hair is bound with myrtle leaves,
(Green leaves upon her golden hair!)
Green grasses through the yellow sheaves
Of Autumn corn are not more fair.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della mia
Mente*.

HAND

²²
Even to the delicacy of their hand
There was resemblance such as true blood
wears.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 45.

²³
For through the South the custom still commands
The gentleman to kiss the lady's hands.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 105.

²⁴
Bless the hand that gave the blow.
DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also POMFRET)

²⁵
Una mano lava l'altra, ed ambedue lavano il
volto.

One hand washeth another, both the face.
JOHN FLORIO—*Vocabolario Italiano & Inglese*.

²⁶
His hand will be against every man, and every
man's hand against him.
Genesis. XVI. 12.

²⁷
The voice is Jacob's voice, but the hands are
the hands of Esau.
Genesis. XXVII. 22.

²⁸
Rubente dextra.
Red right hand.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 2. 2.
(See also MILTON)

¹ 'Twas a hand
White, delicate, dimpled, warm, languid, and
bland.

The hand of a woman is often, in youth,
Somewhat rough, somewhat red, somewhat
graceless in truth;

Does its beauty refine, as its pulses grow calm,
Or as sorrow has crossed the life line in the palm?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto III. St. 18.

² His red right hand.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 174.
(See also HORACE)

³ We bear it calmly, though a ponderous woe,
And still adore the hand that gives the blow.

JOHN POMFRET—*Verses to his Friend under
Affliction*.

(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under FIDELITY)

⁴ Without the bed her other fair hand was,
On the green coverlet; whose perfect white
Shew'd like an April daisy on the grass,
With pearly sweat, resembling dew of night.
Lucrece. L. 393.

⁵ All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten
this little hand.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

⁶ They may seize
On the white wonder of dear Juliet's hand.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 35.

⁷ O, that her hand,
In whose comparison all whites are ink,
Writing their own reproach, to whose soft seizure
The cygnet's down is harsh and spirit of sense
Hard as the palm of ploughman.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

⁸ Puras deus non plenas adspicit manus.
God looks at pure, not full, hands.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁹ Dextra mihi Deus.
My right hand is to me as a god.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 773.

HAPPINESS

¹⁰ Hold him alone truly fortunate who has ended
his life in happy well-being.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 928.

¹¹ 'Twas a jolly old pedagogue, long ago,
Tall and slender, and sallow and dry;
His form was bent, and his gait was slow,
His long thin hair was white as snow,
But a wonderful twinkle shone in his eye.
And he sang every night as he went to bed,
"Let us be happy down here below;
The living should live, though the dead be dead,"
Said the jolly old pedagogue long ago.

GEORGE ARNOLD—*The Jolly Old Pedagogue*.

¹² Real happiness is cheap enough, yet how
dearly we pay for its counterfeit.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

¹³ To have been happy, madame, adds to ca-
lamity.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Fair Maid of
the Inn*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 250.

¹⁴ La massima felicità divisa nel maggior numero.
The greatest happiness of the greatest number.

BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene*
(Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment).
Introd. (1764) (See also HUTCHESON)

¹⁵ Priestly was the first (unless it was Beccaria)
who taught my lips to pronounce this sacred
truth—that the greatest happiness of the greatest
number is the foundation of morals and legisla-
tion.

BENTHAM—Vol. X. P. 142.

¹⁶ Quid enim est melius quam memoria recte
factorum, et libertate contentum negligere
humana?

What can be happier than for a man, con-
scious of virtuous acts, and content with
liberty, to despise all human affairs?

BRUTUS—to Cicero. *Cicero's Letters*. I. 16.
9.

¹⁷ Oh, Mirth and Innocence! Oh, Milk and Water!
Ye happy mixtures of more happy days!

BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 80.

¹⁸ * * * all who joy would win
Must share it,—Happiness was born a twin.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 172.

¹⁹ There comes
For ever something between us and what
We deem our happiness.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²⁰ Quid datur a divis felici optatius hora?

What is there given by the gods more desir-
able than a happy hour?

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXII. 30.

²¹ The message from the hedge-leaves,
Heed it, whoso thou art;
Under lowly eaves
Lives the happy heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Hedge-bird's Mes-
sage*.

²² In animi securitate vitam beatam ponimus.
We think a happy life consists in tranquillity
of mind.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 20.

²³ Le bonheur semble fait pour être partagé.
Happiness seems made to be shared.
CORNEILLE—*Notes par Rochefoucauld*.

²⁴ If solid happiness we prize,
Within our breast this jewel lies,
And they are fools who roam;
The world has nothing to bestow,
From our own selves our bliss must flow,
And that dear hut,—our home.
NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside*.

¹
Thus happiness depends, as Nature shows,
Less on exterior things than most suppose.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 246.

²
Domestic Happiness, thou only bliss
Of Paradise that hast survived the Fall!
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 41.

³
Who is the happiest of men? He who values the
merits of others,
And in their pleasure takes joy, even as though
t'were his own.
GOETHE—*Distichs*.

⁴
Das beste Glück, des Lebens schönste Kraft
Ermattet endlich.
The highest happiness, the purest joys of
life, wear out at last.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 5. 9.

⁵
Still to ourselves in every place consign'd,
Our own felicity to make or find.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 431.
(Lines added by JOHNSON)

⁶
Now happiness consists in activity: such is
the constitution of our nature: it is a running
stream, and not a stagnant pool.
GOOD—*The Book of Nature*. Series III. Lec-
ture VII.

⁷
The loss of wealth is loss of dirt,
As sages in all times assert;
The happy man's without a shirt.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.

⁸
And there is ev'n a happiness
That makes the heart afraid.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.

⁹
Fuge magna, licet sub paupere tecto
Reges et regum vita procurrare amicos.
Avoid greatness; in a cottage there may be
more real happiness than kings or their favor-
ites enjoy.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 32.

¹⁰
Non possidentem multa vocaveris
Recte beatum; rectius occupat
Nomen beati, qui Deorum
Muneribus sapienter uti,
Duramque callet pauperiem pati,
Pejusque leto flagitium timet.

You will not rightly call him a happy man
who possesses much; he more rightly earns the
name of happy who is skilled in wisely using
the gifts of the gods, and in suffering hard
poverty, and who fears disgrace as worse than
death.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IX. Bk. 4. 9. 45.

¹¹
That Action is best which procures the greatest
Happiness for the greatest Numbers; and that
worst, which, in like manner, occasions misery.
FRANCES HUTCHESON—*Inquiry into the Orig-
inal of our Ideas of Beauty and Virtue*.
(1725) Treatise II. Sec. 3. *An Inquiry
concerning Moral Good and Evil*.
(See also BECCARIA)

¹²
Upon the road to Romany
It's stay, friend, stay!
There's lots o' love and lots o' time
To linger on the way;
Poppies for the twilight,
Roses for the noon,
It's happy goes as lucky goes,
To Romany in June.
WALLACE IRWIN—*From Romany to Rome*.

¹³
Happiness consists in the multiplicity of agree-
able consciousness.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1766)

¹⁴
Ducimus autem
Hos quoque felices, qui ferre incommoda vita,
Nec jactare jugum vita didicere magistra.
We deem those happy who, from the experi-
ence of life, have learned to bear its ills, with-
out being overcome by them.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XII. 20.

¹⁵
On n'est jamais si heureux, ni si malheureux,
qu'on se l'imagine.
We are never so happy, nor so unhappy, as
we suppose ourselves to be.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.

¹⁶
A sound Mind in a sound Body, is a short but
full description of a happy State in this World.
LOCKE—*Thoughts Concerning Education*.

¹⁷
To be strong
Is to be happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II. L. 731.

¹⁸
The rays of happiness, like those of light, are
colorless when unbroken.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

¹⁹
Happiness, to some elation;
Is to others, mere stagnation.
AMY LOWELL—*Happiness*.

²⁰
Now the heart is so full that a drop overfills it,
We are happy now because God wills it.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*. Prelude
to Pt. I. L. 61.

²¹
Sive ad felices vadam post funera campos,
Seu ferar ardentem rapidi Phlegethontis ad un-
dam,
Nec sine te felix ero, nec tecum miser unquam.
Heaven would not be Heaven were thy soul
not with mine, nor would Hell be Hell were our
souls together.
BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Eclogue*. III. 108.
(See also SCOTT, HENRY V)

²²
Neminem, dum adhuc viveret, beatum dici
debere arbitrabatur.

He (Solon) considered that no one ought to
be called happy as long as he was alive.
VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VII. 2. Ext. 2.
Same in SOPHOCLES—*Edipus Rex*. End.
HERODOTUS—*Clio*. 32. SOLON to CRÆSUS.
Repeated by CRÆSUS to CYRUS when on
his funeral pyre, thus obtaining his pardon.
(See also OVID, also ÆSCHYLUS under DEATH)

1
And feel that I am happier than I know.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 282.

2
No eye to watch and no tongue to wound us,
All earth forgot, and all heaven around us.
MOORE—*Come o'er the Sea*.

3
The foolish man seeks happiness in the distance;
The wise grows it under his feet.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*The Wise*.

4
Dicique beatus
Ante obitum nemo supremaque funera debet.
Before he is dead and buried no one ought
to be called happy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. III. 136.
(See also MAXIMUS)

5
Thus we never live, but we hope to live; and
always disposing ourselves to be happy, it is
inevitable that we never become so.
BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. V. Sec. I.

6
Said Scopas of Thessaly, "But we rich men
count our felicity and happiness to lie in these
superfluities, and not in those necessary things."
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. II. *Of the Love of
Wealth*.
(See also HOLMES under PARADOX)

7
Oh happiness! our being's end and aim!
Good, Pleasure, Ease, Content! whate'er thy
name;
That something still which prompts th' eternal
sigh,
For which we bear to live, or dare to die.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 1.

8
Fix'd to no spot is Happiness sincere;
'Tis nowhere to be found, or ev'rywhere;
'Tis never to be bought, but always free.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 15.
(See also WYNNE)

9
Heaven to mankind impartial we confess,
If all are equal in their happiness;
But mutual wants this happiness increase,
All nature's difference keeps all nature's peace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 53.

10
Le bonheur des méchants comme un torrent
s'écoule.

The happiness of the wicked flows away as
a torrent.
RACINE—*Athalie*. II. 7.

11
Happiness lies in the consciousness we have
of it, and by no means in the way the future
keeps its promises.
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch.
III.

12
Des Menschen Wille, das ist sein Glück.
The will of a man is his happiness.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VII. 25.

13
O mother, mother, what is bliss?
O mother, what is bale?
Without my William what were heaven,
Or with him what were hell?
SCOTT. Trans. of a ballad of BÜRGER'S.
(See also MANTUANUS)

14
Non potest quisquam beate degere, qui se tan-
tum intuetur, qui omnia ad utilitates suas con-
vertit; alteri vivas oportet, si vis tibi vivere.

No man can live happily who regards him-
self alone, who turns everything to his own
advantage. Thou must live for another, if
thou wishest to live for thyself.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLVIII.

15
But, O, how bitter a thing it is to look into
happiness through another man's eyes!
As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 47.

16
Would I were with him, wheresome'er he is,
either in heaven or in hell.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 6.
(See also MANTUANUS)

17
Ye seek for happiness—alas, the day!
Ye find it not in luxury nor in gold,
Nor in the fame, nor in the envied sway
For which, O willing slaves to Custom old,
Severe taskmistress! ye your hearts have sold.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto XI. St. 17.

18
Magnificent spectacle of human happiness.
SYDNEY SMITH—*America*. *Edinburgh Re-
view*, July, 1824.

19
Mankind are always happier for having been
happy; so that if you make them happy now,
you make them happy twenty years hence by
the memory of it.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on Benevolent Affec-
tions*.

20
Be happy, but be happy through piety.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XX. Ch.
III.

21
Wealth I ask not, hope nor love,
Nor a friend to know me;
All I ask, the heavens above,
And the road below me.
STEVENSON—*The Vagabond*.

22
O terque quaterque beati.
O thrice, four times happy they!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 94.

23
For it stirs the blood in an old man's heart;
And makes his pulses fly,
To catch the thrill of a happy voice,
And the light of a pleasant eye.
N. P. WILLIS—*Saturday Afternoon*. St. 1.

24
True happiness is to no spot confined.
If you preserve a firm and constant mind,
'Tis here, 'tis everywhere.
JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE—*History of Ire-
land*. (See also POPE)

25
We're charm'd with distant views of happiness,
But near approaches make the prospect less.
THOS. YALDEN—*Against Enjoyment*. L. 23.

26
True happiness ne'er entered at an eye;
True happiness resides in things unseen.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,021.

HAREBELL

Campanula Rotundifolia

1
I love the fair lilies and roses so gay,
They are rich in their pride and their splendor;
But still more do I love to wander away
To the meadow so sweet,
Where down at my feet,
The harebell blooms modest and tender.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Queen Harebell*.

2
With drooping bells of clearest blue
Thou didst attract my childish view,
Almost resembling
The azure butterflies that flew
Where on the heath thy blossoms grew
So lightly trembling.
BISHOP HEBER—*The Harebell*.

3
Simplest of blossoms! To mine eye
Thou bring'st the summer's painted sky;
The May-thorn greening in the nook;
The minnows sporting in the brook;
The bleat of flocks; the breath of flowers;
The song of birds amid the bowers;
The crystal of the azure seas;
The music of the southern breeze;
And, over all, the blessed sun,
Telling of halcyon days begun.
MOIR—*The Harebell*.

4
High in the clefts of the rock 'mid the cedars
Hangeth the harebell the waterfall nigh;
Blue are its petals, deep-blue tinged with purple,
Mystical tintings that mirror the sky.
L. D. PYCHOWSKA—*Harebells*.

HARVEST (See also AGRICULTURE)

5
For now, the corn house filled, the harvest home,
Th' invited neighbors to the husking come;
A frolic scene, where work and mirth and play
Unite their charms to cheer the hours away.
JOEL BARLOW—*The Hasty Pudding*.

6
He that observeth the wind shall not sow;
and he that regardeth the clouds shall not reap.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 4.

7
In the morning sow thy seed, and in the evening
withhold not thine hand.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 6.

8
Whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also
reap.
Galatians. VI. 7.

9
The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers
are few.
Matthew. IX. 37.

10
Who eat their corn while yet 'tis green,
At the true harvest can but glean.
SAADI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)

11
To glean the broken ears after the man
That the main harvest reaps.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 102.

12
And thus of all my harvest-hope I have
Nought reaped but a weedy crop of care.
SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar*. December. L. 121.

13
Think, oh, grateful think!
How good the God of Harvest is to you;
Who pours abundance o'er your flowing fields,
While those unhappy partners of your kind
Wide-hover round you, like the fowls of heaven,
And ask their humble dole.

THOMSON—*Autumn*. L. 169.

14
Fancy with prophetic glance
Sees the teeming months advance;
The field, the forest, green and gay;
The dappled slope, the tedded hay;
Sees the reddening orchard blow,
The Harvest wave, the vintage flow.
WARTON—*Ode*. *The First of April*. L. 97.

HASTE

15
Festination may prove Precipitation;
Deliberating delay may be wise cunctation.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Pt. I. Sec. XXIII. (Paraphrasing CÆSAR.)

16
Then horn for horn they stretch and strive;
Deil tak the hindmost, on they drive.
BURNS—*To a Haggis*.

17
Festina lente.
Hasten deliberately.
AUGUSTUS CÆSAR. Quoting a Greek Proverb,
according to AULLUS GELLIUS. X. 11. 5.
(See also RUFUS, ROMEO AND JULIET)

18
The more haste, ever the worst speed.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. IV. L. 1,162.

19
I'll be with you in the squeezing of a lemon.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I. Sc. 2

20
Sat cito, si sat bene.
Quick enough, if good enough.
ST. JEROME—*Epistle*. LXVI. Par. 9. (Val-
ler's ed.) Quoted from CATO. Phrase used
by LORD ELDON. In TWISS's *Life of Lord*
C. Eldon. Vol. I. P. 46.

21
Haste is of the Devil.
The Koran.

22
Le trop de promptitude à l'erreur nous expose.
Too great haste leads us to error.
MOLIÈRE—*Sganarelle*. I. 12.

23
Stay awhile that we may make an end the sooner.
Attributed to SIR AMICE PAWLET by BACON.
Apothegms. No. 76.

24
On wings of winds came flying all abroad.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 208.

25
Festinatatio tarda est.
Haste is slow.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS. IX. 9. 12,
(See also CÆSAR)

¹
Celerity is never more admired
Than by the negligent.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 25.

²
Nay, but make haste; the better foot before.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 170.

³
Stand not upon the order of your going,
But go at once.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 119.

⁴
Swifter than arrow from the Tartar's bow.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 101.

⁵
He tires betimes that spurs too fast betimes;
With eager feeding food doth choke the feeder.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁶
It is too rash, too unadvised, too sudden;
Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be
Ere one can say "It lightens."
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 118.

⁷
Wisely, and slow; they stumble that run fast.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 94.
(See also CÆSAR)

HATRED

⁸
Hatred is self-punishment.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons.*

⁹
Now hatred is by far the longest pleasure;
Men love in haste, but they detest at leisure.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XII. St. 6.

¹⁰
These two hated with a hate
Found only on the stage.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 93.

¹¹
I pray that every passing hour
Your hearts may bruise and beat,
I pray that every step you take
May bruise and burn your feet.
EMILE CAMMAERTS—*Vœux du Nouvel An,*
1915, *A L'Armée Allemand.* Trans. by
LORD CURZON. *England's Response.* In
Observer, Jan. 10, 17, 1915.
(See also LISSAUER)

¹²
Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio, sed fieri sentio et excrucior.
I hate and I love. Perchance you ask why
I do that. I know not, but I feel that I do and
I am tortured.
CATULLUS—*Carmina.* LXXXV. 1.

¹³
Qui vit hâ de tous ne saurait longtemps vivre.
He who is hated by all can not expect to live
long.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna.* I. 2.

¹⁴
There are glances of hatred that stab and raise
no cry of murder.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt.* Introduction.

¹⁵
Quem metuont oderunt, quem quisque odit
perisse expetit.

Whom men fear they hate, and whom
they hate, they wish dead.
QUINTUS ENNIUS—*Thyestes.* (Atreus log.)

¹⁶
High above hate I dwell,
O storms! farewell.
LOUISE IMOGEN GUINEY—*The Sanctuary.*

¹⁷
Wir haben lang genug geliebt,
Und wollen endlich hassen.
We've practiced loving long enough,
Let's come at last to hate.
GEORG HERWEGH—*Lied vom Hasse.* Trans.
by THACKERAY in *Foreign Quarterly Review,*
April, 1843.

(See also LISSAUER)

¹⁸
Then let him know that hatred without end
Or intermission is between us two.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XV. L. 270. BRYANT'S
trans.

¹⁹
"He was a very good hater."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of*
Johnson. P. 38.

²⁰
I like a good hater.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Mrs. Piozzi's Anecdotes of*
Johnson. P. 89.

²¹
But I do hate him as I hate the devil.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of his Humour.*
Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Hass,
Wir lieben vereint, wir hassen vereint,
Wir haben nur einen einzigen Feind.
We have but one, and only hate,
We love as one, we hate as one,
We have one foe and one alone.
ERNST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen England.*
Trans. by BARBARA HENDERSON. In the
Nation, March 11, 1915.
(See also CAMMAERTS, HERWEG)

²³
There's no hate lost between us.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Witch.* Act IV. Sc.
3.

²⁴
For never can true reconciliation grow,
Where wounds of deadly hate have pierced so
deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 98.

²⁵
Hatreds are the cinders of affection.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to* SIR ROBERT
CECIL. May 10, 1593.

²⁶
Der grösste Hass ist, wie die grösste Tugend
und die schlimmsten Hunde, still.
The greatest hatred, like the greatest virtue
and the worst dogs, is silent.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus.* XII.

²⁷
Quos læserunt et oderunt.
Whom they have injured they also hate.
SENECA—*De Ira.* Bk. II. Ch. 33.
(See also TACITUS)

¹
In time we hate that which we often fear.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 12.

²
Yet 'tis greater skill
In a true hate, to pray they have their will.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 33.

³
How like a fawning publican he looks!
I hate him for he is a Christian,
But more for that in low simplicity
He lends out money gratis and brings down
The rate of usance here with us in Venice.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 42.

⁴
Though I do hate him as I do hell-pains.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 155.

⁵
Id agas tuo te merito ne quis oderit.
Take care that no one hates you justly.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Proprium humani ingenii, est odisse quem
læseris.

It is human nature to hate those whom we
have injured.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XLII. 4.
(See also SENECA)

⁷
Accerima proximorum odia.
The hatred of relatives is the most violent.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 70.

⁸
Procul O procul este profani.
Hence, far hence, ye vulgar herd!
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 258.

HATTERS

⁹
"Sye," he seyd, "be the same hatte
I can knowe yf my wyfe be badde
To me by eny other man;
If my floures ouver fade or falle,
Then doth my wyfe me wrong wyth alle
As many a woman can."

ADAM of Cobsham—*The Wright's Chaste Wife*.
L. 265.

¹⁰
So Britain's monarch once uncovered sat,
While Bradshaw bullied in a broad-brimmed hat.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste*.

¹¹
One should not talk of hatters in the house of
the hanged.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹²
A hat not much the worse for wear.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*.

¹³
My new straw hat that's trimly lin'd with green,
Let Peggy wear.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week*. Friday. L. 125.

¹⁴
I know it is a sin
For me to sit and grin
At him here;
But the old three-cornered hat
And the breeches and all that
Are so queer.
HOLMES—*The Last Leaf*.

¹⁵
The hat is the *ultimatum moriens* of respect-
ability.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VIII.

¹⁶
The Quaker loves an ample brim,
A hat that bows to no Salaam;
And dear the beaver is to him
As if it never made a dam.
Hood—*All Round my Hat*.

¹⁷
A sermon on a hat: "The hat, my boy, the hat,
whatever it may be, is in itself nothing—makes
nothing, goes for nothing; but, be sure of it,
everything in life depends upon the cock of the
hat." For how many men—we put it to your
own experience, reader—have made their way
through the thronging crowds that beset fortune,
not by the innate worth and excellence of their
hats, but simply, as Sampson Piebald has it, by
'the cock of their hats'? 'The cock's all.'

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Romance of a Key-
hole*. Ch. III.

¹⁸
He wears his faith but as the fashion of his hat;
it ever changes with the next block.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
75.

¹⁹
I never saw so many shocking bad hats in my
life.

Attributed to DUKE OF WELLINGTON, upon
seeing the first Reformed Parliament. SIR
WILLIAM FRASER, in *Words on Wellington*
(1889), P. 12, claims it for the Duke. CAP-
TAIN GRONOW, in his *Recollections*, accredits
it to the Duke of York, second son of George
III., about 1817.

HAWK

²⁰
I am but mad north-north-west: when the
wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a hand-
saw.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 395. ("Hand-
saw" is given by MALONE, COLLIER, DYCE,
CLARK and WRIGHT. Others give "hern-
shaw." The corruption was proverbial in
Shakespeare's time.)

²¹
When I bestride him I soar, I am a hawk.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 14.

²²
No marvel, an it like your majesty,
My lord protector's hawks do tower so well;
They know their master loves to be aloft
And bears his thoughts above his falcon's pitch.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

²³
Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 11.

²⁴
Dost thou love hawking? thou hast hawks will
soar
Above the morning lark.

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 45.

²⁵
The wild hawk stood with the down on his beak
And stared with his foot on the prey.

TENNYSON—*The Poet's Song*.

1
Non rete accipitri tenditur, neque miluo,
Qui male faciunt nobis: illis qui nihil faciunt ten-
ditur.

The nets not stretched to catch the hawk,
Or kite, who do us wrong; but laid for those
Who do us none at all.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 16.
COLMAN'S trans.

2
She rears her young on yonder tree;
She leaves her faithful mate to mind 'em;
Like us, for fish she sails to sea,
And, plunging, shows us where to find 'em.
Yo, ho, my hearts! let's seek the deep,
Ply every oar, and cheerly wish her,
While slow the bending net we sweep,
God bless the fish-hawk and the fisher.

ALEXANDER WILSON—*The Fisherman's Hymn*.

HAWTHORN

Crataegus Oxyacanthus

3
The hawthorn-trees blow in the dew of the
morning.

BURNS—*Chevalier's Lament*.

4
The hawthorn I will pu' wi' its lock o' siller gray,
Where, like an aged man, it stands at break o'
day.

BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.

5
Yet, all beneath the unrivall'd rose,
The lowly daisy sweetly blows;
Tho' large the forest's monarch throws

His army shade,

Yet green the juicy hawthorn grows,
Adown the glade.

BURNS—*Vision*. Duan II. St. 21.

6
Yet walk with me where hawthorns hide
The wonders of the lane.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*The Wonders of the Lane*.
L. 3.

7
The hawthorn-bush, with seats beneath the
shade
For talking age and whispering lovers made!
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 13.

8
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

9
Then sing by turns, by turns the Muses sing;
Now hawthorns blossom.
POPE—*Spring*. L. 41.

10
Gives not the hawthorn-bush a sweeter shade
To shepherds looking on their silly sheep
Than doth a rich embroider'd canopy
To kings that fear their subjects' treachery?
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 42.

11
In hawthorn-time the heart grows light.
SWINBURNE—*Tale of Balen*. I.

12
The Hawthorn whitens; and the juicy Groves
Put forth their buds, unfolding by degrees,

Till the whole leafy Forest stands displayed,
In full luxuriance, to the sighing gales.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 90.

HEALTH

13
Health and cheerfulness mutually beget each
other.

ADDISON—*The Spectator*. No. 387.

14
When health, affrighted, spreads her rosy wing,
And flies with every changing gale of spring.

BYRON—*Childish Recollections*. L. 3.

15
Homines ad deos nulla re propius accedunt
quam salutem hominibus dando.

In nothing do men more nearly approach the
gods than in giving health to men.

CICERO—*Pro Ligario*. XII.

16
Of all the garden herbes none is of greater
vertue than sage.

THOMAS COGAN—*Heaven of Health*. (1596)

Quoting from *Schola Salerni*. P. 32.

17
Cur moriatur homo, cui salvia crescit in horto?
Why should (need) a man die who has sage
in his garden?

Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum. L. 177.

Original and trans. pub. by SIR ALEX.
CROPE. (1830)

18
Nor love, nor honour, wealth nor pow'r,
Can give the heart a cheerful hour
When health is lost. Be timely wise;
With health all taste of pleasure flies.

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 31.

19
Health that snuffs the morning air.
JAMES GRAINGER—*Solitude*. An Ode. L. 35.

20
A cool mouth, and warm feet, live long.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

21
He that goes to bed thirsty rises healthy.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

22
There are three wicks you know to the lamp
of a man's life: brain, blood, and breath. Press
the brain a little, its light goes out, followed by
both the others. Stop the heart a minute, and
out go all three of the wicks. Choke the air out
of the lungs, and presently the fluid ceases to
supply the other centres of flame, and all is soon
stagnation, cold, and darkness.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. XI.

23
Orandum est ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
Our prayers should be for a sound mind in
a healthy body.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 356.

24
Preserving the health by too strict a regimen
is a wearisome malady.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 285.

25
Health consists with Temperance alone.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 81.

26
Pars sanitatis velle sanari fuit.
It is part of the cure to wish to be cured.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. CCXLIX.

1 May be he is not well:
Infirmity doth still neglect all office
Whereto our health is bound.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 107.

2 Ah! what avail the largest gifts of Heaven,
When drooping health and spirits go amiss?
How tasteless then whatever can be given!
Health is the vital principle of bliss,
And exercise of health.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St. 55.

3 Qui salubrem locum negligit, mente est captus
atque ad agnatos et gentiles deducendus.
He who overlooks a healthy spot for the site
of his house is mad and ought to be handed
over to the care of his relations and friends.
VARRO—*De Re Rustica*. I. 2.

4 Health is the second blessing that we mortals
are capable of: a blessing that money cannot
buy.
IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. XXI.

5 Gold that buys health can never be ill spent,
Nor hours laid out in harmless merriment.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 345.

HEARING

6 He ne'er presumed to make an error clearer;—
In short, there never was a better hearer.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 37

7 One eare it heard, at the other out it went.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Bk. IV. L. 435.
(See also HEYWOOD)

8 Within a bony labyrinthean cave,
Reached by the pulse of the aërial wave,
This sibyl, sweet, and Mystic Sense is found,
Muse, that presides o'er all the Powers of Sound.
ABRAHAM COLES—*Man, the Microcosm; and the Cosmos*. P. 51.

9 None so deaf as those that will not hear.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm LVIII. (See also HERBERT)

10 Little pitchers have wide ears.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11 Who is so deaf as he that will not hear?
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also HENRY)

12 Went in at the one eare and out at the other.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.
(See also CHAUCER)

13 Hear ye not the hum
Of mighty workings?
KEATS—*Addressed to Haydon*. Sonnet X.

14 Where did you get that pearly ear?
God spoke and it came out to hear.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Song. At the Back of the North Wind*. Ch. XXXIII.

15 He that hath ears to hear, let him hear.
Mark. IV. 9.

16 I was all ear,
And took in strains that might create a soul
Under the ribs of death.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 560.

17 Where more is meant than meets the ear.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 120.

18 Such an exploit have I in hand, Ligarius,
Had you a healthful ear to hear of it.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 318.

19 Hear me for my cause, and be silent, that you
may hear.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 13.

20 Friends, Romans, countrymen, lend me your ears.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 78.

21 They never would hear,
But turn the deaf ear,
As a matter they had no concern in.

SWIFT—*Dingley and Brent*.

22 He that has ears to hear, let him stuff them
with cotton.
THACKERAY—*Virginians*. Ch. XXXII.
(See also MARK)

23 Strike, but hear me.
THEMISTOCLES—*Rollin's Ancient History*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. Sec. VIII.

HEART

24 A man's first care should be to avoid the re-
proaches of his own heart.
ADDISON—*Sir Roger on the Bench*.

25 I have a heart with room for every joy.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Mountain.

26 My favoured temple is an humble heart.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Colonnade and Lawn.

27 My heart's in the Highlands, my heart is not
here;
My heart's in the Highlands a-chasing the deer.
BURNS—*My Heart's in the Highlands*. (From
an old song, *The Strong Walls of Derry*.)

28 His heart was one of those which most enamour
us,
Wax to receive, and marble to retain.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 34.

29 Maid of Athens, ere we part,
Give, oh, give me back my heart!
BYRON—*Maid of Athens*. St. 1.

30 Alma de esparto y corazon de encina.
Soul of fibre and heart of oak.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 70.
(See also OLD MEG, also GARRICK under NAVY)

31 My heart is wax to be moulded as she pleases,
but enduring as marble to retain.
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy*.

¹
No command of art,
No toil, can help you hear;
Earth's minstrelsy falls clear
But on the listening heart.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The Listening Heart*.

²
Some hearts are hidden, some have not a heart.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.

³
"There are strings," said Mr. Tappetit,
". . . in the human heart that had better not
be vibrated."
DICKENS—*Barnaby Rudge*. Ch. XXII.
(See also DICKENS under SYMPATHY)

⁴
The heart asks pleasure first,
And then, excuse from pain;
And then, those little anodynes
That deaden suffering;

And then, to go to sleep;
And then, if it should be
The will of its Inquisitor,
The liberty to die.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. IX. (Ed. 1891)

⁵
Meine Ruh ist hin,
Mein Herz ist schwer.
My peace is gone, my heart is heavy.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 15.

⁶
Ganz unbefleckt genießt sich nur das Herz.
Only the heart without a stain knows perfect ease.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 4. 123.

⁷
Doch ein gekränktes Herz erholt sich schwer.
A wounded heart can with difficulty be cured.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. 24.

⁸
There is an evening twilight of the heart,
When its wild passion-waves are lulled to rest.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Twilight*.

⁹
I caused the widow's heart to sing for joy.
Job. XXIX. 13.

¹⁰
Let not your heart be troubled.
John. XIV. 1.

¹¹
The head is always the dupe of the heart.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 105.

¹²
Wo das Herz reden darf braucht es keiner
Vorbereitung.
When the heart dares to speak, it needs no
preparation.
LESSING—*Mina von Barnhelm*. V. 4.

¹³
For his heart was in his work, and the heart
Giveth grace unto every Art.
LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L. 7.

¹⁴
Something the heart must have to cherish,
Must love, and joy, and sorrow learn;
Something with passion clasp, or perish,
And in itself to ashes burn.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Introduction.

¹⁵
Better to have the poet's heart than brain,
Feeling than song.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Within and Without*.
Pt. III. Sc. 9. L. 30.

¹⁶
The heart is like an instrument whose strings
Steal nobler music from Life's many frets:
The golden threads are spun thro' Suffering's fire,
Wherewith the marriage-ropes for heaven are
woven:
And all the rarest hues of human life
Take radiance, and are rainbow'd out in tears.
GERALD MASSEY—*Wedded Love*.

¹⁷
Where your treasure is, there will your heart
be also.
Matthew. VI. 21.

¹⁸
But the beating of my own heart
Was all the sound I heard.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*The Brookside*.

¹⁹
And when once the young heart of a maiden is
stolen,
The maiden herself will steal after it soon.
MOORE—*Ill Omens*.

²⁰
Zwei Kammern hat das Herz.
Drin wohnen,
Die Freude und der Schmerz.
Two chambers hath the heart.
There dwelling,
Live Joy and Pain apart.
HERMANN NEUMANN—*Das Herz*. Trans. by
T. W. H. ROBINSON. Found in *Echoes*
from *Kottabos*. Another trans. by ERNEST
RADFORD—*Chambers Twain*.

²¹
Yonkers that have hearts of oak at fourscore
yeares.
Old Meg of Herefordshire. (1609)
(See also CERVANTES)

²²
Oh, the heart is a free and a fetterless thing,—
A wave of the ocean, a bird on the wing.
JULIA PARDOE—*The Captive Greek Girl*.

²³
The incense of the heart may rise.
PIERPONT—*Every Place a Temple*.
(See also COTTON under RESIGNATION)

²⁴
The heart knoweth his own bitterness.
Proverbs. XIV. 10.

²⁵
A merry heart maketh a cheerful countenance.
Proverbs. XV. 13.

²⁶
He that is of a merry heart hath a continual feast.
Proverbs. XV. 15.

²⁷
A man's heart deviseth his way; but the Lord
directeth his steps.
Proverbs. XVI. 9.

²⁸
He fashioneth their hearts alike.
Psalms. XXXIII. 15.

1
The heart is a small thing, but desireth great matters. It is not sufficient for a kite's dinner, yet the whole world is not sufficient for it.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. *Hugo de Anima*.

2
This house is to be let for life or years,
Her rent is sorrow, and her income tears;
Cupid, 't has long stood void; her bills make known,
She must be dearly let, or let alone.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Epigram X.

3
My heart is like a singing bird
Whose nest is in a water'd shoot;
My heart is like an apple-tree
Whose boughs are bent with thick-set fruit;
My heart is like a rainbow shell
That paddles in a haleyon sea;
My heart is gladder than all these,
Because my love is come to me.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Birthday*.

4
Malebranche dirait qu'il n'y a plus une âme:
Nous pensons humblement qu'il reste encor des cœurs.
Malebranche would have it that not a soul is left; we humbly think that there still are hearts.
EDMOND ROSTAND—*Chantecler*. *Prélude*.

5
C'est toujours un mauvais moyen de lire dans le cœur des autres que d'affecter de cacher le sien.

It is always a poor way of reading the hearts of others to try to conceal our own.
ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. II.

6
Nicht Fleisch und Blut; das Herz macht uns zu Vätern und Söhnen.

It is not flesh and blood but the heart which makes us fathers and sons.

SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. I. 1.

7
Even at this sight
My heart is turn'd to stone: and while 'tis mine,
It shall be stony.

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

8
The very firstlings of my heart shall be
The firstlings of my hand.

MACBETH. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

9
He hath a heart as sound as a bell and his tongue is the clapper, for what his heart thinks his tongue speaks.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 12.

10
But I will wear my heart upon my sleeve
For daws to peck at; I am not what I am.
OTHELLO. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

11
Worse than a bloody hand is a hard heart.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 2.

12
My heart, the bird of the wilderness, has found its sky in your eyes.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 31.

13
Never morning wore
To evening, but some heart did break.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. VI. Same idea in LUCRETIVUS. II. 579.

14
L'oreille est le chemin du cœur.
The ear is the avenue to the heart.
VOLTAIRE—*Réponse au Roi de Prusse*.

15
La bouche obéit mal lorsque le cœur murmure.
The mouth obeys poorly when the heart murmurs.
VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède*. I. 4.

16
Who, for the poor renown of being smart,
Would leave a sting within a brother's heart?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 113.

17
Heaven's Sovereign saves all beings but himself,
That hideous sight, a naked human heart.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 226.

HEAVEN

18
Love lent me wings; my path was like a stair;
A lamp unto my feet, that sun was given;
And death was safety and great joy to find;
But dying now, I shall not climb to Heaven.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet LXIII. After Sunset*.

19
Nunc ille vivit in sinu Abraham.
Now he [Nebrius] lives in Abraham's bosom.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. IX. 3. *De Anima*. Bk. IV. 16. 24. He explains that Abraham's bosom is the remote and secret abode of quiet. Founded on *Luke*. XVI. 23.

(See also HENRY V)

20
Spend in pure converse our eternal day;
Think each in each, immediately wise;
Learn all we lacked before; hear, know, and say
What this tumultuous body now denies;
And feel, who have laid our groping hands away;
And see, no longer blinded by our eyes.
RUPERT BROOKE—*New Numbers*.

21
God keeps a niche
In Heaven, to hold our idols; and albeit
He brake them to our faces, and denied
That our close kisses should impair their white,—
I know we shall behold them raised, complete,
The dust swept from their beauty, glorified,
New Memnons singing in the great God-light.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnet. Futurity with the Departed*.

22
All places are distant from heaven alike.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Memb. 4.
(See also COLLIER)

23
In hope to merit Heaven by making earth a Hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 20.

24
To appreciate heaven well
'Tis good for a man to have some fifteen minutes of hell.
WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. Gone with a Handsomer Man*.

¹
The road to heaven lies as near by water as by land.

JEREMY COLLIER—*Ecc. Hist.* Ed. 1852. IV. 241. FRIAR ELSTON's words, when threatened with drowning by HENRY VIII, according to STOW, quoted by GASQUET. Same idea ascribed to SIR HUMPHRY GILBERT when his ship was wrecked off Newfoundland. (1583) Idea taken from an Epigram of LEONIDAS of TARENTUM. See STOBÆUS—*Greek Anthology*. JACOB's appendix. No. 48.

(See also BURTON, MORE)

²
Heaven means to be one with God.

CONFUCIUS, quoted by CANON FARRAR. *Sermons. Eternal Hopes. What Heaven Is.* Last line.

³
Where tempests never beat nor billows roar.

COWPER—*On the Receipt of My Mother's Picture.* (See also GARTH)

⁴
And so upon this wise I prayed,—
Great Spirit, give to me

A heaven not so large as yours
But large enough for me.

EMILY DICKINSON—*A Prayer.*

⁵
Nor can his blessed soul look down from heaven,
Or break the eternal sabbath of his rest.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar.* Act V. Sc. 2.

⁶
Since heaven's eternal year is thine.

DRYDEN—*Elegy on Mrs. Killegrew.* L. 15.

⁷
'Twas whispered in Heaven, 'twas muttered in hell

And echo caught faintly the sound as it fell.
On the confines of earth 'twas permitted to rest,
And the depths of the ocean its presence confessed.

CATHERINE M. FANSHAW—*Enigma.* (*The letter H.*) (" 'Twas in Heaven pronounced, it was muttered in hell." In the original MS.)

⁸
Where billows never break, nor tempests roar.

GARTH—*Dispensary.* Canto III. L. 226.

(See also COWPER)

⁹
While resignation gently slopes the way;
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 110.

¹⁰
They had finished her own crown in glory, and
she couldn't stay away from the coronation.

GRAY—*Enigmas of Life.*

¹¹
Eye hath not seen it, my gentle boy!
Ear hath not heard its deep songs of joy;
Dreams cannot picture a world so fair—
Sorrow and death may not enter there;
Time doth not breathe on its fadeless bloom,
For beyond the clouds, and beyond the tomb,

It is there, it is there, my child!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Better Land.*

¹²
All this, and Heaven too!

PHILIP HENRY—*Matthew Henry's Life of Philip Henry.* P. 70.

¹³
Just are the ways of heaven; from Heaven proceed

The woes of man; Heaven doom'd the Greeks to bleed.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. VIII. L. 128. POPE's trans.

¹⁴
Nil mortalibus arduum est;
Cælum ipsum petimus stultitia.

Nothing is difficult to mortals; we strive to reach heaven itself in our folly.

HORACE—*Carmina.* Bk. I. 3. 37.

¹⁵
There the wicked cease from troubling, and
there the weary be at rest.

JOB. III. 17.

¹⁶
In my father's house are many mansions.

JOHN. XIV. 2.

¹⁷
Sperre dich, so viel du willst!
Des Himmels Wege sind des Himmels Wege.

Struggle against it as thou wilt, yet Heaven's ways are Heaven's ways.

LESSING—*Nathan der Weise.* III. 1.

¹⁸
Booth led boldly with his big bass drum
(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
The Saints smiled gravely, and they said "He's come."

(Are you washed in the blood of the Lamb?)
NICHOLAS VACHEL LINDSAY—*General Booth Enters Heaven.*

¹⁹
The heaven of poetry and romance still lies
around us and within us.

LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood. Twice-Told Tales.*

²⁰
When Christ ascended
Triumphantly from star to star
He left the gates of Heaven ajar.

LONGFELLOW—*Golden Legend.* Pt. II.

²¹
We see but dimly through the mists and vapors;
Amid these earthly damps

What seem to us but sad, funereal tapers
May be heaven's distant lamps.

LONGFELLOW—*Resignation.* St. 4.

²²
Cedit item retro, de terra quod fuit ante,
In terras; et, quod missum est ex ætheris oreis,
Id rursum cæli relatum templa receptant.

What came from the earth returns back to the earth, and the spirit that was sent from heaven, again carried back, is received into the temple of heaven.

LUCRETIIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* II. 999.

²³
Heaven to me's a fair blue stretch of sky,
Earth's jest a dusty road.

MASEFIELD—*Vagabond.*

²⁴
Lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven.

MATTHEW. VI. 20.

²⁵
It were a journey like the path to heaven,
To help you find them.

MILTON—*Comus.* L. 302.

¹ The hasty multitude
Admiring enter'd, and the work some praise,
And some the architect: his hand was known
In heaven by many a tower'd structure high,
Where scepter'd angels held their residence,
And sat as princes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 730.

²
A heaven on earth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

³ The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.

⁴ Though in heav'n the trees
Of life ambrosial fruitage bear, and vines
Yield nectar.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 426.

⁵ Heaven open'd wide
Her ever-during gates, harmonious sound
On golden hinges moving,
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 205.

⁶
There is a world above,
Where parting is unknown;
A whole eternity of love,
Form'd for the good alone;
And faith beholds the dying here
Translated to that happier sphere.
MONTGOMERY—*Friends*.

⁷
A Persian's Heaven is eas'ly made,
'Tis but black eyes and lemonade.
MOORE—*Intercepted Letters*. Letter VI.

⁸
The way to heaven out of all places is of like
length and distance.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*Utopia*.
(See also COLLIER)

⁹
There's nae sorrow there, John,
There's neither could nor care, John,
The day is aye fair,
In the land o' the leal.
LADY NAIRNE—*The Land o' the Leal*.

¹⁰ A sea before
The Throne is spread;—its pure still glass
Pictures all earth-scenes as they pass.
We, on its shore,
Share, in the bosom of our rest,
God's knowledge, and are blest.
CARDINAL NEWMAN—*A Voice from Afar*.

¹¹
Heav'n but the Vision of fulfill'd Desire.
And Hell the Shadow from a Soul on fire.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 67. FITZ-
GERALD's trans.

¹²
A day in thy courts is better than a thousand.
I had rather be a door-keeper in the house of my
God than to dwell in the tents of wickedness.
Psalms. LXXXIV. 10.

¹³
The blessed Damozel lean'd out
From the gold bar of Heaven:
Her eyes knew more of rest and shade
Of waters still'd at even;
She had three lilies in her hand,
And the stars in her hair were seven.
ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*. (Version in
Oxford Ed. of *Golden Treasury*.)

¹⁴
It was the rampart of God's house
That she was standing on;
By God built over the sheer depth,
The which is Space begun;
So high, that looking downward thence,
She scarce could see the sun.
ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel*.

¹⁵
Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.
The ascent from earth to heaven is not easy.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCCXXXVII.

¹⁶
Heaven's face doth glow.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

¹⁷
Sure he's not in hell; he's in Arthur's bosom, if
ever man went to Arthur's bosom.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8. *Richard II.*
Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 104.
(See also ST. AUGUSTINE)

¹⁸
Were it not good your grace could fly to heaven?
The treasury of everlasting joy.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

¹⁹
And, father cardinal, I have heard you say
That we shall see and know our friends in heaven:
If that be true, I shall see my boy again;
For since the birth of Cain, the first male child,
To him that did but yesterday expire,
There was not such a gracious creature born.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

²⁰ There's husbandry in heaven;
Their candles are all out.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

²¹
Well, God's above all; and there be souls must
be saved, and there be souls must not be saved.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 105.

²²
All places that the eye of heaven visits,
Are to a wise man ports and happy havens.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 275.

²³ For the selfsame heaven
That frowns on me looks sadly upon him.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 285.

²⁴
Straight is the way to Acheron,
Whether the spirit's race is run
From Athens or from Meröe:
Weep not, far from home to die;
The wind doth blow in every sky
That wafts us to that doleful sea.
J. A. SYMONDS. Trans. P. 37 in TOMSON'S
Selections from the Greek Anthology, in the
Canterbury Poets. (Greek is found in *Pal-*
antine Anthology. No. 3.)

²⁵
Who seeks for Heaven alone to save his soul
May keep the path, but will not reach the goal;
While he who walks in love may wander far,
Yet God will bring him where the blessed are.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Story of the Other Wise*
Man. V.

²⁶
So all we know of what they do above
Is that they happy are, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*On the Death of Lady Rich.*

¹
For all we know
Of what the blessed do above
Is, that they sing, and that they love.
EDMUND WALLER—*Song. While I Listen to
Thy Voice. St. 2.*

²
I have been there, and still would go;
'Tis like a little heaven below.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs. 28.*

³
There is a land of pure delight,
Where saints immortal reign;
Infinite day excludes the night,
And pleasures banish pain.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.
Bk. II. 66.*

⁴
One eye on death, and one full fix'd on heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 838.*

HELIOTROPE

⁵
Heliotropium
I drink deep draughts of its nectar
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

⁶
O sweetest of all the flowrets
That bloom where angels tread!
But never such marvelous odor,
From heliotrope was shed.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Heliotrope.*

HELL

⁷
Curiosis fabricavit inferos.
He fashioned hell for the inquisitive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions. Bk. XI. Ch.
XII. Quoting an unnamed author.
Adapted from*

"Alta, scrutantibus gehennas parabat."
God prepared hell, for those who are in-
quisitive about high things.
(See also SOUTHEY)

⁸
Hell is more bearable than nothingness.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Heaven.*

⁹
Hell is the wrath of God—His hate of sin.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Hell. L. 194.*

¹⁰
Hell is paved with good intentions.
Quoted as BAXTER's saying by COLERIDGE.
*Notes Theol., Polit. and Miscel. P. 259.
Ed. 1853.*
(See also BERNARD, CHRYSOSTOM, DE SALES)

¹¹
Hell is paved with infants' skulls.
BAXTER. In HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. He was
stoned by the women of Kidderminster for
quoting this in the pulpit.
(See also GUEVARA)

¹²
L'enfer est plein de bonnes volontés ou désirs.
Hell is full of good wishes or desires.
ST. BERNARD of Clairvaux. Archbishop
Trench calls it "queen of all proverbs."
(See also BAXTER, DE SALES)

¹³
The heart of man is the place the devil dwells
in; I feel sometimes a hell dwells within myself.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici. Pt. I.
Sec. LI.*
(See also MILTON under MIND)

¹⁴
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell,
And there hath been thy bane.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 42.*

¹⁵
Nor ear can hear nor tongue can tell
The tortures of that inward hell!
BYRON—*The Giaour. L. 748.*

¹⁶
Quien ha infierene nula es retencio.
In hell there is no retention.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. I. 25. Sancho
Panza, misquoting the saying.*
(See also BERNARD)

¹⁷
Hell is paved with priests' skulls.
ST. CHRYSOSTOM.
(See also BAXTER, FIRMIN, WANDER)

¹⁸
Undique ad inferos tantundem viæ est.
From all sides there is equally a way to the
lower world.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst. Bk. I. 43. 104.*
Quoted as a saying of ANAXAGORAS.
(See also MORE under HEAVEN)

¹⁹
There is in hell a place stone-built throughout,
Called Malebolge, of an iron hue,
Like to the wall that circles it about.
DANTE—*Inferno. Canto XVIII. L. 1.*

²⁰
We spirits have just such natures
We had for all the world, when human creatures;
And, therefore, I, that was an actress here,
Play all my tricks in hell, a goblin there.
DRYDEN—*Tyrannick Love. Epilogue.*

²¹
The way of sinners is made plain with stones,
but at the end thereof is the pit of hell.
Ecclesiasticus. XXI. 10.

²²
Hell is paved with the skulls of great scholars,
and paled in with the bones of great men.
GILES FIRMIN—*The Real Christian. (1670)*
Quoted as a proverb.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

²³
Weave the warp, and weave the woof,
The winding sheet of Edward's race;
Give ample room and verge enough
The characters of Hell to trace.
GRAY—*Bard. Canto II.*
(See also DRYDEN under FORTUNE)

²⁴
El infierno es lleno de buenas intenciones.
Hell is full of good intentions.
Adapted probably from a saying of ANTONIO
GUEVARA, quoted by the Portuguese as "Hell
is paved with good intentions, and roofed
with lost opportunities."
(See also BAXTER, BERNARD, DE SALES)

²⁵
Hell is full of good meanings and wishings.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum. No. 176.*
(See also BERNARD)

1
Hell is no other but a soundlesse pit,
Where no one beame of comfort peeps in it.
HERRICK—*Noble Numbers*. *Hell*.

2
Hell from beneath is moved for thee to meet
thee at thy coming.
Isaiah. XIV. 9.

3
And, bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 116.

4
Hell is paved with good intentions.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—(*Quoted*) *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)
(See also BERNARD)

5
Et metus ille foras præceps Acheruntis agundus,
Funditus humanam qui vitam turbat ab imo,
Omnia suffuscans mortis nigrore, neque ullam
Esse voluptatem liquidam puramque relinquit.

The dreadful fear of hell is to be driven out,
which disturbs the life of man and renders it
miserable, overcasting all things with the
blackness of darkness, and leaving no pure, un-
alloyed pleasure.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. III. 37.

6
Look where he goes! but see he comes again
Because I stay! Techelles, let us march
And weary death with bearing souls to hell.
MARLOWE—*Tamburlane the Great*. Act V.
Sc. III. L. 75.

7
A dungeon horrible, on all sides round,
As one great furnace, flamed; yet from those
flames

No light, but rather darkness visible
Serv'd only to discover sights of woe,
Regions of sorrow, doleful shades, where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes
That comes to all; but torture without end.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 61.

8
Hail, horrors, hail,
Infernal world! and thou profoundest hell,
Receive thy new possessor.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 251.

9
Long is the way
And hard, that out of hell leads up to light.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 432.

10
Hell
Grew darker at their frown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 719.

11
On a sudden open fly
With impetuous recoil and jarring sound
Th' infernal doors, and on their hinges grate
Harsh thunder.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 879.

12
Nor from hell
One step no more than from himself can fly
By change of place.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 21.

13
Myself am Hell;
And, in the lowest deep, a lower deep,
Still threat'ning to devour me, opens wide;
To which the hell I suffer seems a heaven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 75.

14
All hell broke loose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 918.

15
The gates that now
Stood open wide, belching outrageous flame
Far into Chaos, since the fiend pass'd through.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 232.

16
In inferno nulla est redemptio.
There is no redemption from hell.
POPE PAUL III, when Michael Angelo refused
to alter a portrait introduced among the
condemned in his "Last Judgment."

17
To rest, the cushion and soft dean invite,
Who never mentions hell to ears polite.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 149.

18
He knoweth not that the dead are there; and
that her guests are in the depths of hell.
Proverbs. IX. 18.

19
Do not be troubled by St. Bernard's saying
that "Hell is full of good intentions and wills."

FRANCIS DE SALES—*Letter to MADAME DE CHANTAL*. (1605) *Letter XII*. P. 70. Selec-
tions from the *Spiritual Letters* of S. FRAN-
CIS DE SALES. Trans. by the author of
"A Dominican Artist." *Letter LXXIV* in
BLAISE ed. Quoted also in *Letter XXII*,
Bk. II. of LEONARD's ed. (1726) COLLET's
La Vraie et Solide Piété. Pt. I. Ch. LXXV.
(See also BAXTER)

20
Black is the badge of hell,
The hue of dungeons and the suit of night.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 254.

21
I think the devil will not have me damned, lest
the oil that's in me should set hell on fire.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 38.

22
Hell is empty,
And all the devils are here.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 214.

23
It has been more wittily than charitably said
that hell is paved with good intentions; they have
their place in heaven also.

SOUTHEY—*Colloquies on Society*.
(See also BERNARD)

24
St. Austin might have returned another answer
to him that asked him, "What God employed
himself about before the world was made?" "He
was making hell."

SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*, Fourth Series.
P. 591. (See also AUGUSTINE)

25
Self-love and the love of the world constitute
hell.

SWEDENBORG—*Apocalypse Explained*. Par.
1,144.

26
Nay, then, what flames are these that leap and
swell

As 'twere to show, where earth's foundations
crack,

The secrets of the sepulchres of hell

On Dante's track?

SWINBURNE—*In Guernsey*. Pt. IV. St. 3.

1 Facilis descensus Averno est;
Noctes atque dies patet atri janua Ditis;
Sed revocare gradum, superasque evadere ad
auras,
Hoc opus, hic labor est.

Easy is the descent to Lake Avernus (mouth of Hades); night and day the gate of gloomy Dis (god of Hades) is open; but to retrace one's steps, and escape to the upper air, this indeed is a task; this indeed is a toil.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 26. ("Averni" in some editions.)

2 In the throat
Of Hell, before the very vestibule
Of opening Orcus, sit Remorse and Grief,
And pale Disease, and sad Old Age and Fear,
And Hunger that persuades to crime, and Want:
Forms terrible to see. Suffering and Death
Inhabit here, and Death's own brother Sleep;
And the mind's evil lusts and deadly War,
Lie at the threshold, and the iron beds
Of the Eumenides; and Discord wild
Her viper-locks with bloody fillets bound.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. Bk. VI. L. 336. C. P.
CRANCH'S trans.

3 In the deepest pits of 'Eli,
Where the worst defaulters dwell
(Charcoal devils used as fuel as you require 'em),
There's some lovely coloured rays,
Pyrotechnical displays,
But you can't expect the burning to admire 'em!
EDGAR WALLACE—*Nature Fails*. *L'Envoi*.

4 Die Helle ist mit Mönchskappen, Pfaffenfal-
ten, und Pickelhauben gepflastert.
Hell is paved with monks' cowls, priests'
drapery, and spike-helmets.

WANDER traces the saying to 1605.
(See also CHRYSOSTOM)

5 That's the greatest torture souls feel in hell,
In hell, that they must live, and cannot die.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act IV.
Sc. 1. L. 84.

HELP

6 To the man who himself strives earnestly,
God also lends a helping hand.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Persæ*. 742.
(See also CERVANTES)

7 The foolish oft-times teach the wise:
I strain too much this string of life, belike,
Meaning to make such music as shall save.
Mine eyes are dim now that they see the truth,
My strength is waned now that my need is most;
Would that I had such help as man must have,
For I shall die, whose life was all men's hope.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L.
109.

8 He that wrestles with us strengthens our
nerves, and sharpens our skill. Our antagonist
is our helper.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

9 The careful pilot of my proper woe.
BYRON—*Epistle to Augusta*. No. 3. St. 3.

10 Ayude Dios con lo suyo á cada uno.
God helps everyone with what is his own.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. 26.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS, EURIPIDES, SIDNEY)

11 Heaven's help is better than early rising.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II.
Ch. XXXIV.

12 If I can stop one heart from breaking,
I shall not live in vain;
If I can ease one life the aching,
Or cool one pain,
Or help one fainting robin
Into his nest again,
I shall not live in vain.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Life*.

13 Homo qui erranti comiter monstrat viam,
Quasi lumen de suo lumine accendit, facit:
Nihilominus ipsi luceat, cum illi accenderit.
He who civilly shows the way to one who has
missed it, is as one who has lighted another's
lamp from his own lamp; it none the less gives
light to himself when it burns for the other.
ENNIUS. Quoted by CICERO. *De Officiis*. 1. 16.

14 God helps him who strives hard.
EURIPIDES—*Eumenides*.
(See also CERVANTES)

15 Turn, gentle Hermit of the Dale,
And guide my lonely way
To where yon taper cheers the vale
With hospitable ray.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. *The Hermit*.
Ch. VIII.

16 Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S
trans.

17 Nabis sine cortice.
You will swim without cork (without help).
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 4. 120.

18 Make two grins grow where there was only a
grouch before.
ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete*. *Why I Ride
Horseback*.

19 Is not a patron, my lord, one who looks with
unconcern on a man struggling for life in the
water, and when he has reached ground encum-
bers him with help?
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1754)

20 I want to help you to grow as beautiful as God
meant you to be when he thought of you first.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXII.

21 Aid the dawning, tongue and pen:
Aid it, hopes of honest men!
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*.

22 Truths would you teach, or save a sinking land?
All fear, none aid you, and few understand.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 264.

¹
In man's most dark extremity
Oft succor dawns from Heaven.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I. St. 20.

²
Now, ye familiar spirits, that are cull'd
Out of the powerful regions under earth,
Help me this once.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 10.

³
Help me, Cassius, or I sink!
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 111.

⁴
And he that stands upon a slippery place
Makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 138.

⁵
God helps those who help themselves.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourse Concerning Government*. Ch. II. Pt. XXIII.
(See also CERVANTES)

HEMLOCK

Tsuga Canadensis

⁶
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
Du grünst nicht nur zur Sommerzeit,
Nein, auch im Winter wenn es schneit,
O Tannenbaum, O Tannenbaum,
Wie treu sind deine Blätter.
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faithful are thy branches!
Green not alone in summer time,
But in the winter's frost and rime!
O hemlock-tree! O hemlock-tree! how faithful are thy branches!
AUGUST ZARNACK's version of Old German Folk Song. Trans. by LONGFELLOW—*The Hemlock-Tree*.

HEN

⁷
Alas! my child, where is the Pen
That can do justice to the Hen?
Like Royalty, she goes her way,
Laying foundations every day,
Though not for Public Buildings, yet
For Custard, Cake and Omelette.
Or if too old for such a use
They have their fling at some abuse,
As when to censure Plays Unfit
Upon the stage they make a Hit
Or at elections seal the Fate
Of an Obnoxious Candidate.
No wonder, Child, we prize the Hen,
Whose Egg is Mightier than the Pen.
OLIVER HERFORD—*The Hen*.

HEPATICA

Hepatica

⁸
All the woodland path is broken
By warm tints along the way,
And the low and sunny slope
Is alive with sudden hope
When there comes the silent token
Of an April day,—
Blue hepatica!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Hepatica*.

HEROES

⁹
My valet-de-chambre sings me no such song.
ANTIGONUS I. See PLUTARCH—*Apothegms*.
Also *Concerning Isis and Osiris*. Ch. XXIV.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁰
The hero is the world-man, in whose heart
One passion stands for all, the most indulged.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 114.

¹¹
Tel maître, tel valet.
As the master so the valet.
Like master, like man.
Attributed to CHEVALIER BAYARD by M.
CINIBER.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹²
Ferryman ho! In the night so black
Hark to the clank of iron;
'Tis heroes of the Yser,
'Tis sweethearts of glory,
'Tis lads who are unafraid!
Ferryman, ho!
LUCIEN BOYER—*La Maison du Passeur*.

¹³
I want a hero: an uncommon want,
When every year and month sends forth a new
one.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 1.

¹⁴
Worship of a hero is transcendent admiration
of a great man.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture 1.

¹⁵
If Hero mean *sincere man*, why may not every
one of us be a Hero?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture IV.

¹⁶
Hero-worship exists, has existed, and will forever exist, universally among Mankind.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Organic Filaments.

¹⁷
Il faut être bien héros pour l'être aux yeux de son valet-de-chambre.

A man must indeed be a hero to appear such in the eyes of his valet.

MARSHAL CATINAT.
(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁸
He's of stature somewhat low—
Your hero always should be tall, you know.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 1,029.

¹⁹
Il n'y a pas de grand homme pour son valet-de-chambre.

No man is a hero to his valet.
MME. DE CORNUEL. See Mlle. AISSÉ—*Lettres*. 161. (Paris, 1853.)
(See also ANTIGONUS, BAYARD, GOETHE, LA BRUYÈRE, MONTAIGNE, PLUTARCH)

²⁰
The hero is not fed on sweets,
Daily his own heart he eats;
Chambers of the great are jails,
And head-winds right for royal sails.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Heroism*. Introduction.

¹
Self-trust is the essence of heroism.

EMERSON—*Essay. Heroism.*

²
Each man is a hero and an oracle to somebody,
and to that person whatever he says has an en-
hanced value.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quota-
tion and Originality.*

³
Es gibt für den Kammerdiener keinen Helden.

To a valet no man is a hero.

GOETHE—*Wahlverwandtschaften. II. 5. Aus
Ottilien's Tagebüche.*

(See also CORNUEL)

⁴
But to the hero, when his sword
Has won the battle for the free,
Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word,
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

⁵
It hath been an antient custom among them
[Hungarians] that none should wear a fether but
he who had killed a Turk, to whom onlie yt was
lawful to shew the number of his slaine enemys
by the number of fethers in his cappe.

RICHARD HANSARD—*Description of Hungary,
Anno 1599. Lansdowne MS. 775. Vol. 149.
British Museum.*

⁶
The boy stood on the burning deck
Whence all but he had fled;
The flame that lit the battle's wreck,
Shone round him o'er the dead.
* * * * *

The flames roll'd on—he would not go
Without his Father's word;
That Father, faint in death below,
His voice no longer heard.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Casabianca.*

⁷
Heroes as great have died, and yet shall fall.

HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XV. L. 157. POPE's
trans.*

⁸
Hail, Columbia! happy land!
Hail, ye heroes! heaven-born band!
Who fought and bled in Freedom's cause.

JOSEPH HOPKINSON—*Hail, Columbia!*

⁹
Vixere fortes ante Agamemnona
Multi: sed omnes illacrimabiles
Urgentur, ignotique longa
Nocte, carent quia vate sacro.

Many heroes lived before Agamemnon, but
they are all unmourned, and consigned to ob-
livion, because they had no bard to sing their
praises.

HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 9. 25.*

¹⁰
The idol of to-day pushes the hero of yester-
day out of our recollection; and will, in turn, be
supplanted by his successor of to-morrow.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book. West-
minster Abbey.*

¹¹
Still the race of hero spirits pass the lamp from
hand to hand.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The World's Age.*

¹²
Rarement ils sont grands vis-à-vis de leur
valets-de-chambre.

Rarely do they appear great before their
valets.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Caractères.*

(See also CORNUEL)

¹³
There are heroes in evil as well as in good.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims. No. 194.*

¹⁴
Crowds speak in heroes.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. IV. Ch.
III.*

¹⁵
There is never any real danger in allowing a
pedestal for a hero. He never has time to sit on
it. One sees him always over and over again
kicking his pedestal out from under him, and
using it to batter a world with.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. V. Pt.
III. Ch. XVI.*

¹⁶
Dost thou know what a hero is? Why, a hero
is as much as one should say,—a hero.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. I. Ch. I.*

¹⁷
'Tis as easy to be heroes as to sit the idle slaves
Of a legendary virtue carved upon our father's
graves.

LOWELL—*The Present Crisis. St. 15.*

¹⁸
Tel a esté miraculeux au monde, auquel sa
femme et son valet n'ont rien veu seulement de
remarquable; peu d'hommes ont esté admirez
par leur domestiques.

Such an one has been, as it were, miraculous
in the world, in whom his wife and valet have
seen nothing even remarkable; few men have
been admired by their servants.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. II.*

(See also CORNUEL)

¹⁹
See the conquering hero comes!
Sound the trumpets, beat the drums!

DR. THOS. MORELL—Words used by HANDEL
in *Joshua*, and *Judas Maccabæus*. (Intro-
duced in stage version of LEE's *Rival Queens*.
Act II. Sc. 1.)

²⁰
My personal attendant does not think so much
of these things as I do.

PLUTARCH—*De Iside. Ch. XXIV. Also in
Regnum et Imperatorum. Apothegmata. II.
28. (Tauchnitz Ed.)*

(See also CORNUEL)

²¹
Do we weep for the heroes who died for us,
Who living were true and tried for us,
And dying sleep side by side for us;

The martyr band

That hallowed our land

With the blood they shed in a tide for us?

ABRAM J. RYAN—*C. S. A.*

²²
The last flash . . . and the hideous attack
Dies like a wisp of storm—discouraged flame;
And soon these battered heroes will come back,
The same but yet not the same.

LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*Return of the Soldiers.*

HILLS (See MOUNTAINS)

HISTORY

¹ Happy is the nation without a history.

BECCARIA—*Trattato dei Delitti e delle Pene* (Treatise of Crimes and of Punishment).

² Introduction.

History is a pageant, not a philosophy.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta. The Muse of History.*

³ I have read somewhere or other, in Dionysius of Halicarnassus, I think, that history is philosophy teaching by examples.

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John)—*On the Study and Use of History.* Letter 2. Also quoted by CARLYLE—*Essays. History.* (See also DIONYSIUS)

⁴ The dignity of history.

LORD BOLINGBROKE (Henry St. John)—*On the Study and Use of History.* Letter V. FIELDING—*Tom Jones.* Bk. XI. Ch. II. (See also MACAULAY)

⁵ What want these outlaws conquerors should have But History's purchased page to call them great? BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 48.

⁶ And history with all her volumes vast, Hath but one page.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto IV. St. 108.

⁷ Histories are as perfect as the Historian is wise, and is gifted with an eye and a soul.

CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches.* Introduction. Ch. I.

⁸ History, a distillation of rumor.

CARLYLE—*French Revolution.* Pt. I. Bk. VII. Ch. V.

⁹ History is the essence of innumerable Biographies.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.* (See also EMERSON)

¹⁰ In a certain sense all men are historians.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

¹¹ History, as it lies at the root of all science, is also the first distinct product of man's spiritual nature; his earliest expression of what can be called Thought.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

¹² All history . . . is an inarticulate Bible.

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets.* 405.

¹³ All history is a Bible—a thing stated in words by me more than once.

CARLYLE—Quoted in FROUDE's *Early Life of Carlyle.*

¹⁴ Happy the People whose Annals are blank in History-Books.

CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great.* Bk. XVI. Ch. I.

¹⁵ Que voulez-vous de plus? Il a inventé l'histoire.

What more would you have? He has invented history.

MADAME DU DEFFAND of Voltaire, who was accused by critics of lack of invention. See FOURIER—*L'Esprit dans Histoire.* P. 141.

¹⁶ The contact with manners then is education; and this Thucydides appears to assert when he says history is philosophy learned from examples.

DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS—*Ars Rhetorica.* XI. 2. P. 212. (Tauchnitz Ed.) See THUCYDIDES—*Works.* I. 22.

(See also BOLINGBROKE)

¹⁷ Assassination has never changed the history of the world.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech.* May, 1865.

¹⁸ There is properly no history, only biography.

EMERSON—*Essays. History.* (See also CARLYLE)

¹⁹ The reign of Antoninus is marked by the rare advantage of furnishing very few materials for history, which is indeed little more than the register of the crimes, follies, and misfortunes of mankind.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire.* (1776) Ch. III.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁰ And read their history in a nation's eyes.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 16.

²¹ The long historian of my country's woes.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 142. POPE's trans.

²² History casts its shadow far into the land of song.

LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer. Ancient Spanish Ballads.*

²³ They who live in history only seemed to walk the earth again.

LONGFELLOW—*The Belfry of Bruges.* St. 9.

²⁴ I shall cheerfully bear the reproach of having descended below the dignity of history.

MACAULAY—*History of England.* Vol. I. Ch. I. (See also BOLINGBROKE)

²⁵ Happy the people whose annals are tiresome.

MONTESQUIEU.

²⁶ [History] hath triumphed over Time, which besides it, nothing but Eternity hath triumphed over.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The History of the World.* Preface.

²⁷ In a word, we may gather out of history a policy no less wise than eternal; by the comparison and application of other men's forepassed miseries with our own like errors and ill deservings.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*History of the World* Preface. Par. IX.

(See also TACITUS)

¹
Die Weltgeschichte ist das Weltgericht.
The world's history is the world's judgment.
SCHILLER—*Resignation*. 17.

²
Der Historiker ist ein rückwärts gekehrter
Prophet.
The historian is a prophet looking backwards.
SCHLEGEL—*Athenæum*. *Berlin*. I. 2. 20.
(See also CARLYLE)

³
Præcipium munus annalium reor, ne virtutes
sileantur, utque pravis dictis, factisque ex poster-
itate et infamia metus sit.

The principal office of history I take to be
this: to prevent virtuous actions from being
forgotten, and that evil words and deeds should
fear an infamous reputation with posterity.

TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 65.
(See also RALEIGH)

⁴
L'histoire n'est que le tableau des crimes et des
malheurs.

History is only the register of crimes and
misfortunes.

VOLTAIRE—*L'Ingénu*. X.
(See also GIBBON)

⁵
Oh do not read history, for that I know must
be false.

ROBERT WALPOLE. I. *Walpoliana*. No.
CXLI. Also in *Advertisement to Letters to*
Horace Mann.

⁶
Those old credulities, to nature dear,
Shall they no longer bloom upon the stock
Of History.

WORDSWORTH—*Memorials of a Tour in Italy*.
IV. *At Rome*.

HOLIDAYS

⁷
The second day of July, 1776, will be the most
memorable epoch in the history of America. I
am apt to believe that it will be celebrated by
succeeding generations as the great anniversary
festival. It ought to be commemorated as the
day of deliverance, by solemn acts of devotion to
God Almighty. It ought to be solemnized with
pomp and parade, with shows, games, sports,
guns, bells, bonfires, and illuminations, from one
end of this continent to the other, from this time
forward forevermore.

JOHN ADAMS—*Letter to Mrs. Adams*. July 3,
1776.

⁸
There were his young barbarians all at play
There was their Dacian mother—he, their sire,
Butcher'd to make a Roman holiday.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 141.

⁹
And that was the way
The deuce was to pay
As it always is, at the close of the day
That gave us—

Hurray! Hurray! Hurray!

(With some restrictions, the fault-finders say)
That which, please God, we will keep for aye
Our National Independence!

WILL CARLETON—*How We Keep the Day*.

¹⁰
The holiest of all holidays are those
Kept by ourselves in silence and apart;
The secret anniversaries of the heart,
When the full river of feeling overflows;—
The happy days unclouded to their close;
The sudden joys that out of darkness start
As flames from ashes; swift desires that dart
Like swallows singing down each wind that
blows!

LONGFELLOW—*Holidays*. L. 1.

¹¹
For now I am in a holiday humour.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹²
If all the year were playing holidays,
To sport would be as tedious as to work.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 228.

¹³
Being holiday, the beggar's shop is shut.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 56.

¹⁴
You sunburnt sicklemen, of August weary,
Come hither from the furrow and be merry:
Make holiday; your rye-straw hats put on
And these fresh nymphs encounter every one
In country footing.

Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 134.

¹⁵
Time for work,—yet take
Much holiday for art's and friendship's sake.
GEORGE JAMES DE WILDE—*Sonnet*. *On the*
Arrival of Spring.

HOLINESS

¹⁶
Might make a saintship of an anchorite.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 11.

¹⁷
Where'er we tread 'tis haunted, holy ground.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 88.

¹⁸
God attributes to place
No sanctity, if none be thither brought
By men who there frequent.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 836.

¹⁹
Whoso lives the holiest life
Is fittest far to die.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Ready*.

²⁰
But all his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads;
His champions are the prophets and apostles,
His weapons holy saw of sacred writ,
His study is his tilt-yard, and his loves
Are brazen images of canonized saints.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

²¹
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More or less to others paying
Than by self-offences weighing.
Shame to him whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 275.

1
Our holy lives must win a new world's crown.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 24.

2
Holiness is the architectural plan upon which
God buildeth up His living temple.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves.*
Holiness.

HOLLY

(Hex)

3
Green, slender, leaf-clad holly-boughs
Were twisted gracefu' round her brows,
I took her for some Scottish Muse,
By that same token,
An' come to stop those reckless vows,
Would soon be broken.
BURNS—*The Vision.* Duan I. St. 9.

4
Those hollies of themselves a shape
As of an arbor took.
COLERIDGE—*The Three Graves.* Pt. IV. St. 24.

5
All green was vanished save of pine and yew,
That still displayed their melancholy hue;
Save the green holly with its berries red,
And the green moss that o'er the gravel spread.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall.*

6
And as, when all the summer trees are seen
So bright and green,
The Holly leaves a sober hue display
Less bright than they,
But when the bare and wintry woods we see,
What then so cheerful as the Holly-tree?
SOUTHEY—*The Holly-Tree.*

7
O Reader! hast thou ever stood to see
The Holly-tree?
The eye that contemplates it well perceives
Its glossy leaves
Ordered by an Intelligence so wise
As might confound the Atheist's sophistries.
SOUTHEY—*The Holly-Tree.* St. 1.

HOME

8
No outward doors of a man's house can in
general be broken open to execute any civil
process; though in criminal cases the public
safety supersedes the private.

BLACKSTONE (STEPHEN'S) Vol. IV. P. 108.
(Ed. 1880)
(See also COKE, EMERSON, INGALLS, LAMBARD,
MASSINGER, PITT, STAUNFORD)

9
At length his lonely cot appears in view,
Beneath the shelter of an aged tree;
Th' expectant wee-things, toddlin, stacher thro'
To meet their Dad, wi' flichterin noise an'
glee.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 3.

10
To make a happy fireside clime
To weans and wife,
That's the true pathos and sublime
Of human life.
BURNS—*Epistle to Dr. Blacklock.*

11
I've read in many a novel, that unless they've
souls that grovel—
Folks prefer in fact a hovel to your dreary
marble halls.

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming.*

12
My whinstone house my castle is,
I have my own four walls.

CARLYLE—*My Own Four Walls.*

13
When the hornet hangs in the holly hock,
And the brown bee drones i' the rose,
And the west is a red-streaked four-o'clock,
And summer is near its close—
It's—Oh, for the gate, and the locust lane;
And dusk, and dew, and home again!
MADISON CAWEIN—*In the Lane.*

14
Old homes! old hearts! Upon my soul forever
Their peace and gladness lie like tears and
laughter.

MADISON CAWEIN—*Old Homes.*

15
Nullus est locus domestica sede jucundior.
There is no place more delightful than one's
own fireside.
CICERO—*Epistles.* IV. 8.

16
Home is home, though it be never so homely.
JOHN CLARKE—*Paroemiologia.* P. 101.

17
For a man's house is his castle.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*Institutes.* Pt. III.
Against Going, or Riding Armed. P. 162.

18
The house of every one is to him as his castle
and fortress, as well for his defence against
injury and violence, as for his repose.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*Reports, Semaynes' Case.*
Vol. III. Pt. V. P. 185.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

19
For the whole world, without a native home,
Is nothing but a prison of larger room.
COWLEY—*To the Bishop of Lincoln.* L. 27.

20
I am far frae my hame, an' I'm weary aften
whiles,
For the long-for'd hame-bringing an' my Father's
welcome smiles.
ERASTUS ELLSWORTH—*My Ain Countrie.*
See MOODY and SANKEY'S *Hymns*, No. 5.

21
The house is a castle which the King cannot
enter.
EMERSON—*English Traits.* Wealth.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

22
There's nobody at home
But Jumping Joan,
And father and mother and I.
GEORGE GASCOIGNE—*Tale of Ieronimi.* (1577)

23
The whitewash'd wall, the nicely sanded floor,
The varnish'd clock that click'd behind the
door;
The chest contriv'd a double debt to pay,
A bed by night, a chest of drawers by day.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village.* L. 227.
(See also GREENE)

1
At night returning, every labour sped,
He sits him down, the monarch of a shed;
Smiles by his cheerful fire, and round surveys
His children's looks, that brighten at the blaze;
While his lov'd partner, boastful of her hoard,
Displays her cleanly platter on the board.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 191.

2
How small of all that human hearts endure,
That part which laws or kings can cause or cure!
Still to ourselves in every place consigned,
Our own felicity we make or find.
With secret course, which no loud storms annoy,
Glides the smooth current of domestic joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 429.

3
What if in Scotland's wilds we veil'd our head,
Where tempests whistle round the sordid bed;
Where the rug's two-fold use we might display,
By night a blanket, and a plaid by day.
E. B. G.—*Attributed in the British Museum Cat. to EDWARD BURNABY GREENE. (1764)*
The Satires of Juvenal Paraphrastically
Imitated, and adapted to the Times.

4
The stately Homes of England,
How beautiful they stand!
Amidst their tall ancestral trees,
O'er all the pleasant land.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Homes of England*.

5
My house, my house, though thou art small,
Thou art to me the Escorial.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 416.

6
His native home deep imag'd in his soul.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIII. L. 38. POPE's
trans.

7
Peace and rest at length have come,
All the day's long toil is past;
And each heart is whispering, "Home,
Home at last!"
HOOD—*Home At Last*.

8
Who hath not met with home-made bread,
A heavy compound of putty and lead—
And home-made wines that rack the head,
And home-made liquors and waters?
Home-made pop that will not foam,
And home-made dishes that drive one from
home—

* * * * *
Home-made by the homely daughters.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.

9
The beauty of the house is order,
The blessing of the house is contentment,
The glory of the house is hospitality.
House Motto.

10
Appeles us'd to paint a good housewife upon a
snayl; which intimated that she should be as slow
from gadding abroad, and when she went she
should carry her house upon her back; that is,
she should make all sure at home.
HOWELL—*Party of Beasts*. (1660) P. 58.
(See also BRITAIN under WOMAN)

11
I think some orator commenting upon that fate
said that though the winds of heaven might
whistle around an Englishman's cottage, the
King of England could not.
JOHN J. INGALLS. *In the U. S. Senate*. May
10, 1880.
(See also EMERSON)

12
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers.
ISAIAH. I. 8.

13
Our law calleth a man's house, his castle,
meaning that he may defend himself therein.
LAMBARD—*Eiren*. II. VII. (1588)
(See also BLACKSTONE)

14
Cling to thy home! If there the meanest shed
Yield thee a hearth and shelter for thy head,
And some poor plot, with vegetables stored,
Be all that Heaven allots thee for thy board,
Unsavoury bread, and herbs that scatter'd grow
Wild on the river-brink or mountain-brow;
Yet e'en this cheerless mansion shall provide
More heart's repose than all the world beside.
LEONIDAS—*Home*.

15
Stay, stay at home, my heart, and rest;
Home-keeping hearts are happiest,
For those that wander they know not where
Are full of trouble and full of care;
To stay at home is best.
LONGFELLOW—*Song*. St. 1.

16
A house of dreams untold,
It looks out over the whispering treetops,
And faces the setting sun.
EDWARD MACDOWELL. Heading to *From a*
Log Cabin. Inscribed on memorial tablet
near his grave.

17
I in my own house am an emperor,
And will defend what's mine.
MASSINGER—*Roman Actor*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BLACKSTONE)

18
It is for homely features to keep home.
They had their name thence.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 748.

19
Far from all resort of mirth,
Save the cricket on the hearth.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 81.

20
His home, the spot of earth supremely blest,
A dearer, sweeter spot than all the rest.
MONTGOMERY—*West Indies*. Pt. III. L. 67.

21
Who has not felt how sadly sweet
The dream of home, the dream of home,
Steals o'er the heart, too soon to fleet,
When far o'er sea or land we roam?
MOORE—*The Dream of Home*. St. 1.

22
Subduing and subdued, the petty strife,
Which clouds the colour of domestic life;
The sober comfort, all the peace which springs
From the large aggregate of little things;
On these small cares of daughter, wife or friend,
The almost sacred joys of home depend.
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*.

¹
 'Mid pleasures and palaces though we may
 roam,
 Be it ever so humble, there's no place like Home.
 J. HOWARD PAYNE—*Home Sweet Home*.
 Song in *Clari, The Maid of Milan*.

²
 The poorest man may in his cottage bid defiance
 to all the force of the Crown. It may be
 frail, its roof may shake; the wind may blow
 through it; the storms may enter,—the rain
 may enter,—but the King of England cannot
 enter; all his forces dare not cross the threshold
 of the ruined tenement!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech
 on the Excise Bill*.
 (See also BLACKSTONE)

³
 Home is where the heart is.
 PLINY.

⁴
 My lodging is in Leather-Lane,
 A parlor that's next to the sky;
 'Tis exposed to the wind and the rain,
 But the wind and the rain I defy.
 W. B. RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*. Sc. 4.

⁵
 Just the wee cot—the cricket's chirr—
 Love and the smiling face of her.
 JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Ike Walton's Prayer*.

⁶
 To fireside happiness, to hours of ease
 Blest with that charm, the certainty to please.
 SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 347.

⁷
 Gallus in sterquilinio suo plurimum potest.
 The cock is at his best on his own dunghill
 SENECA—*De Morte Claudii*.

⁸
 And I'll still stay, to have thee still forget,
 Forgetting any other home but this.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

⁹
 That is my home of love.
Sonnet CIX.

¹⁰
 Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 2.

¹¹
 Ma meason est a moy come mon castel, hors
 de quel le ley ne moy arta a fuer.

My house is to me as my castle, since the
 law has not the art to destroy it.
 STAUNFORD—*Plees del Coron*. 14 B. (1567)

¹²
 Home is the resort
 Of love, of joy, of peace, and plenty; where
 Supporting and supported, polished friends
 And dear relations mingle into bliss.
 THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 65.

¹³
 Though home be but homely, yet huswife is
 taught

That home hath no fellow to such as have aught.
 TUSSEER—*Points of Huswifery*. Instructions to
 Huswifery. VIII. P. 243. (1561)

¹⁴
 I read within a poet's book
 A word that starred the page,
 "Stone walls do not a prison make,
 Nor iron bars a cage."

Yes, that is true, and something more:

You'll find, where'er you roam,
 That marble floors and gilded walls
 Can never make a home.

But every house where Love abides
 And Friendship is a guest,
 Is surely home, and home, sweet home;
 For there the heart can rest.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Home Song*.
 (See also LOVEFACE under PRISON)

¹⁵
 They dreamt not of a perishable home.
 WORDSWORTH—*Inside of King's College Chapel,
 Cambridge*.

¹⁶
 The man who builds, and wants wherewith to
 pay,

Provides a home from which to run away.
 YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 171.

HONESTY

¹⁷
 Honesty is the best policy.
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
 XXXIII.

(See also WHATELY)

¹⁸
 A honest man's word is as good as his bond.
 CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. III. Pt. II.
 Ch. XXXIV.

(See also GAY)

¹⁹
 Omnia quæ vindicaris in altero, tibi ipsi
 vehementer fugienda sunt.

Everything that thou reprovest in another,
 thou must most carefully avoid in thyself.

CICERO—*In Verrem*. II. 3. 2.

²⁰
 Barring that natural expression of villainy
 which we all have, the man looked honest
 enough.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*A Mysterious
 Visit*.

²¹
 He is one that will not plead that cause wherein
 his tongue must be confuted by his conscience.
 FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The Good
 Advocate*. Bk. II. Ch. I.

²²
 When rogues fall out, honest men get into
 their own.

SIR MATTHEW HALE.

²³
 He that departs with his own honesty
 For vulgar praise, doth it too dearly buy.
 BEN JONSON—*Epigram II*.

²⁴
 The measure of life is not length, but honestie.
 LYL—*Euphues*. *The Anatomy of Wit*. *Let-
 ters of Euphues*. *Euphues and Eubulus*.

²⁵
 Friends, if we be honest with ourselves, we
 shall be honest with each other.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
 Ch. LXXI.

²⁶
 Semper bonus homo tiro est.
 An honest man is always a child.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XII. 51. 2.

²⁷
 An honest man's the noblest work of God.
 POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 247.

¹
Yet Heav'n, that made me honest, made me
more
Than ever king did, when he made a lord.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 261.

²
Mens regnum bona possidet.
An honest heart possesses a kingdom.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCLXXX

³
No legacy is so rich as honesty.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 5. L.
13.

⁴
Ay, sir; to be honest, as this world goes, is
to be one man picked out of ten thousand.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 178. "Two
Thousand" in Folio "ten" in quartos.)

⁵ What's the news?
None, my lord, but that the world's grown
honest.
Then is doomsday near.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 240.

⁶
There is no terror, Cassius, in your threats,
For I am arm'd so strong in honesty
That they pass by me as the idle wind,
Which I respect not.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 66.

⁷
Take note, take note, O world,
To be direct and honest is not safe.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 378.

⁸
An honest tale speeds best being plainly told.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 358.

⁹
At many times I brought in my accounts,
Laid them before you; you would throw them off,
And say, you found them in mine honesty.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 142.

¹⁰
I hope I shall always possess firmness and
virtue enough to maintain what I consider the
most enviable of all titles, the character of an
"Honest Man."
GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Moral Maxims*.

¹¹
Let us raise a standard to which the wise and
honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God.
WASHINGTON—*Speech to the Constitutional
Convention*. (1787)

¹²
Were there no heaven nor hell
I should be honest.

JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act I.
Sc. I.

¹³
"Honesty is the best policy," but he who
acts on that principle is not an honest man.
ARCHBISHOP WHATELY—*Thoughts and Apo-
thegms*. Pt. II. Ch. XVIII. *Pious Frauds*.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁴
How happy is he born and taught
That serveth not another's will;
Whose armour is his honest thought,
And simple truth his utmost skill.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*.

HONEYSUCKLE

Loniceræ

¹⁵
Around in silent grandeur stood
The stately children of the wood;
Maple and elm and towering pine
Mantled in folds of dark woodbine.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*At the Gate*.

¹⁶
I sat me down to watch upon a bank
With ivy canopied and interwove
With flaunting honeysuckle.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 543.

¹⁷
I plucked a honeysuckle where
The hedge on high is quick with thorn,
And climbing for the prize, was torn,
And fouled my feet in quag-water;
And by the thorns and by the wind
The blossom that I took was thinn'd,
And yet I found it sweet and fair.
D. G. ROSSETTI—*The Honeysuckle*.

¹⁸
And honeysuckle loved to crawl
Up the low crag and ruin'd wall.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. *Introduction*.

¹⁹
And bid her steal into the pleached bower,
Where honeysuckles, ripen'd by the sun,
Forbid the sun to enter, like favorites,
Made proud by princes, that advance their pride
Against that power that bred it.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 7.

HONOR

²⁰
Better to die ten thousand deaths,
Than wound my honour.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.

²¹
Content thyself to be obscurely good.
When vice prevails and impious men bear sway,
The post of honor is a private station.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

²²
The sense of honour is of so fine and delicate
a nature, that it is only to be met with in minds
which are naturally noble, or in such as have
been cultivated by good examples, or a refined
education.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 161.

²³
Turpe quid ausurus, te sine teste time.

When about to commit a base deed, respect
thyself, though there is no witness.

AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Sep-
tenis Veribus Explicatæ*. III. 7.

²⁴
The best memorial for a mighty man is to gain
honor ere death.
Beowulf. VII.

²⁵
L'honneur est comme une île escarpée et sans
bords;
On n'y peut plus rentrer dès qu'on en est dehors.
Honor is like an island, rugged and with-
out shores; we can never re-enter it once we
are on the outside.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. X. 167.

¹
Honour is like a widow, won
With brisk attempt and putting on.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I.
(See also SOMERVILLE under FORTUNE)

²
Now, while the honour thou hast got
Is spick and span new.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
397.

³
If he that in the field is slain
Be in the bed of honour lain,
He that is beaten may be said
To lie in Honour's truckle-bed.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
1,047.

⁴
As quick as lightning, in the breach
Just in the place where honour's lodged,
As wise philosophers have judged,
Because a kick in that place more
Hurts honour than deep wounds before.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
1,066.

⁵
Semper in fide quid senseris, non quid dixeris,
cogitandum.

In honorable dealing you should consider
what you intended, not what you said or
thought.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 13.

⁶
Nulla est laus ibi esse integrum, ubi nemo
est, qui aut possit aut conetur rumpere.

There is no praise in being upright, where
no one can, or tries to corrupt you.

CICERO—*In Verrem*. II. 1. 16.

⁷
Nec tibi quid liceat, sed quid fecisse decebit
Occurrat, mentemque domet respectus honesti.

Do not consider what you may do, but
what it will become you to have done, and
let the sense of honor subdue your mind.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augusti Panegyris*. CCLXVII.

⁸
Honor lies in honest toil.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter Accepting Nomi-
nation for President*. Aug. 18, 1884. WM.
Q. STODDARD. *Life of Grover Cleveland*.
Ch. XV.

⁹
Ici l'honneur m'oblige, et j'y veux satisfaire.
Here honor binds me, and I wish to satisfy it.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. IV. 3.

¹⁰
And all at Worcester but the honour lost.
DRYDEN—*Astraea Redux*.
(See also FRANCIS I)

¹¹
These were honoured in their generations, and
were the glory of the times.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 7.

¹²
Titles of honour add not to his worth,
Who is himself an honour to his titles.
JOHN FORD—*The Lady's Trial*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 30.

¹³
Madame, pour vous faire savoir comme se
porte le resté de mon infortune, de toutes choses
m'est demeuré que l'honneur et la vie qui est
sauvé.

Madame, that you may know the state of
the rest of my misfortune, there is nothing left
to me but honor, and my life, which is saved.
FRANCIS I—to his mother. Written in the
Letter of safe conduct given to the Viceroy
of Naples for the Commander Penalosa the
morning after Pavia. See AIMÉ CHAMPOL-
LION—*Captivité de François I*. Figeac P. 129
(Ed. 1847) In MARTIN—*Histoire de France*.
Vol. VIII. SISMONDI. Vol. XVI. P. 241.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁴
Give me, kind Heaven, a private station,
A mind serene for contemplation:
Title and profit I resign;
The post of honor shall be mine.
GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. *The Vulture, the Sparrow
and other Birds*.
(See also ADDISON)

¹⁵
Your word is as good as the Bank, sir.
HOLCROFT—*The Road to Ruin*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 235. (See also CERVANTES)

¹⁶
Honour is but an itch in youthful blood
Of doing acts extravagantly good.
HOWARD—*Indian Queen*.

¹⁷
Great honours are great burdens, but on whom
They are cast with envy, he doth bear two loads.
His cares must still be double to his joys,
In any dignity.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline. His Conspiracy*. Act
III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹⁸
Summum crede nefas, animum præferre pudori,
Et propter vitam vivendi perdere causas.

Believe it to be the greatest of all infamies,
to prefer your existence to your honor, and for
the sake of life to lose every inducement to
live.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 83.

¹⁹
Dead on the field of honour.
Answer given in the roll-call of LA TOUR
D'AUVERGNE'S regiment after his death.

²⁰
Quod pulcherrimum idem tutissimum est.
What is honorable is also safest.
LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 14.

²¹
Perchè non i titoli illustrano gli uomini, ma
gli uomini i titoli.

For titles do not reflect honor on men, but
rather men on their titles.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. III. 38.

²²
Honour is purchas'd by the deeds we do;
* * * honour is not won,
Until some honourable deed be done.
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander. First Sistiad*.
L. 276.

²³
To set the cause above renown,
To love the game beyond the prize,
To honor while you strike him down,

The foe that comes with fearless eyes;
To count the life of battle good
And dear the land that gave you birth,
And dearer yet the brotherhood
That binds the brave of all the earth.
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*Clifton Chapel*.

1
When honor comes to you be ready to take it;
But reach not to seize it before it is near.
JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*.

2
Honour, the spur that pricks the princely mind,
To follow rule and climb the stately chair.
GEORGE PEELE—*The Battle of Alcazar*. Act I.

3
We'll shine in more substantial honours,
And to be noble, we'll be good.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *Winifreda*.

4
Et ille quidem plenus annis abiit, plenus
honoribus, illis etiam quos recusavit.

He died full of years and of honors, equally
illustrious by those he refused as by those he
accepted.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. II. 1.

5
A Quixotic sense of the honorable—of the
chivalrous.
POE—*Letter to Mrs. Whitman*. Oct. 18, 1848.

6
Honour and shame from no condition rise;
Act well your part, there all the honour lies.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 193.

7
A bon entendeur ne faut qu'un parole.
A good intention does not mean honor.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. VII.

8
Faisons ce que l'honneur exige.
Let us do what honor demands.
RACINE—*Bérénice*. IV. 4.

9
Mais sans argent l'honneur n'est qu'une
maladie.

But without money honor is nothing but
a malady.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

10
Nichtswürdig ist die Nation, die nicht
Ihr alles freudig setzt an ihre Ehre.

That nation is worthless which does not
joyfully stake everything on her honor.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 5. 81.

11
Das Herz und nicht die Meinung ehrt den
Mann.

What he feels and not what he does honors
a man.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 8. 70.

12
See that you come
Not to woo honour, but to wed it.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 14.

13
Honours thrive,
When rather from our acts we them derive
Than our foregoers.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 3. L.
142.

14
A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good
livery of honour.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 5. L.
105.

15
If I lose mine honour,
I lose myself; better I were not yours
Than yours so branchless.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 22.

16
For he's honourable
And doubling that, most holy.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 179.

17
Methinks it were an easy leap,
To pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 201.

18
And pluck up drowned honour by the locks.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 205.

19
Well, 'tis no matter; honour pricks me on.
Yea, but how if honour prick me off, when I
come on? how then? Can honour set to a leg?
no: or an arm? no: or take away the grief of a
wound? no: Honour hath no skill in surgery,
then? no. What is honour? a word. What is
that word honour? air. A trim reckoning! Who
hath it? he that died o' Wednesday. Doth he
feel it? no. Doth he hear it? no. Is it insensible,
then? Yea, to the dead. But will it not live
with the living? no. Why? detraction will not
suffer it. Therefore, I'll none of it. Honour is a
mere scutcheon; and so ends my catechism.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 129.

20
For Brutus is an honourable man;
So are they all, all honourable men.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 87.

21
Thou art a fellow of a good respect;
Thy life hath had some smatch of honour in it.
Julius Caesar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 45.

22
Let none presume
To wear an undeserv'd dignity.
O, that estates, degrees and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour
Were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 39.

23
Mine honour let me try:
In that I live, and for that will I die.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 184.

24
And as the sun breaks through the darkest clouds,
So honour peereth in the meanest habit.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 175.

25
I had rather crack my sinews, break my back,
Than you should such dishonour undergo.
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

26
For honour travels in a strait so narrow,
Where one but goes abreast.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 154.

27
Honour sits smiling at the sale of truth.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Canto IV. L. 218.

1
His honor rooted in dishonor stood,
And faith unfaithful kept him falsely true.
TENNYSON—*Idyls of the King. Lancelot and Elaine.* L. 886.

2
The nation's honor is dearer than the nation's
comfort; yes, than the nation's life itself.
WOODROW WILSON—*Speech.* Jan. 29, 1916.

HOPE

3
Know then, whatever cheerful and serene
Supports the mind, supports the body too:
Hence, the most vital movement mortals feel
Is hope, the balm and lifeblood of the soul.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 310.

4
Our greatest good, and what we least can spare,
Is hope: the last of all our evils, fear.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 318.

5
It is to hope, though hope were lost.
MRS. BARBAULD—*Come here, Fond Youth.*

6
For the hopes of men have been justly called
waking dreams.
BASIL, BISHOP OF CÆSAREA. (About 370)
Letter to Gregory of Nazianzus. Found in
A. VON HUMBOLDT'S *Cosmos*.
(See also DIOGENES, QUINTILIAN)

7
Hope! thou nurse of young desire.
BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village.* Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 1.

8
The heart bowed down by weight of woe
To weakest hope will cling.
ALFRED BUNN—*Bohemian Girl.*

9
Hope springs exulting on triumphant wing.
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night.* St. 16.

10
Hope, withering, fled—and Mercy sighed fare-
well.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto I. St. 9.

11
Farewell!
For in that word that fatal word,—howe'er
We promise, hope, believe,—there breathes de-
spair.
BYRON—*Corsair.* St. 15.

12
Auspicious Hope! in thy sweet garden grow
Wreaths for each toil, a charm for every woe.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. I. L. 45.

13
Cease, every joy, to glimmer in my mind,
But leave,—oh! leave the light of Hope behind!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. L. 375.

14
Con la vida muchas cosas se remedian.
With life many things are remedied.
(While there's life there's hope.)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*

15
Hasta la muerte todo es vida.
Until death all is life.
(While there's life there's hope.)
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*
(See also CICERO)

16
I laugh, for hope hath happy place with me,
If my bark sinks, 'tis to another sea.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*A Poet's Hope.* St.
13.

17
Ægrotō dum anima est, spes est.
To the sick, while there is life there is
hope.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum.* IX. 10.
(See also CERVANTES, GAY, MÆCENAS, MON-
TAIGNE)

18
Maxima illecebra est peccandi impunitatis
spes.

The hope of impunity is the greatest in-
ducement to do wrong.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Animo Milone.* XVI.

19
Work without hope draws nectar in a sieve,
And hope without an object cannot live.
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope.* St. 2.

20
And Hope enchanted smiled, and waved her
golden hair.
COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions.* L. 3.

21
But thou, O Hope, with eyes so fair,
What was thy delighted measure?
Still it whisper'd promised pleasure,
And bade the lovely scenes at distance hail!
COLLINS—*Ode on the Passions.* L. 29.

22
Hope! of all ills that men endure,
The only cheap and universal cure.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Mistress.* For Hope.

23
Lasciate ogni speranza voi ch'entrate.
Abandon hope, all ye who enter here
DANTE—*Inferno.* III. 1. 9.

24
Senza speme vivemo in desio.
Still desiring, we live without hope.
DANTE—*Inferno.* IV. 42.

25
You ask what hope is. He (Aristotle) says it
is a waking dream.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Bk. V. 18. Ascribed
to PINDAR by STOBÆUS—*Sermon* CIX; to
PLATO by ÆLIAN—*Var. Hist.* XIII. 29.
(See also BASIL)

26
Hopes have precarious life.
They are oft blighted, withered, snapped sheer
off
In vigorous growth and turned to rottenness.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. III.

27
While there is life there's hope (he cried),
Then why such haste?—so groan'd and died
GAY—*The Sick Man and The Angel.*
(See also CICERO)

28
Bei so grosser Gefahr kommt die leichteste
Hoffnung in Anschlag.
In so great a danger the faintest hope
should be considered.
GOETHE—*Egmont.* II.

¹
Wir hoffen immer, und in allen Dingen
Ist besser hoffen als verzweifeln.

We always hope, and in all things it is
better to hope than to despair.

GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. III. 4. 197.

²
Hope, like the gleaming taper's light,
Adorns and cheers our way;

And still, as darker grows the night,
Emits a brighter ray.

GOLDSMITH—*The Captivity*. Act II. Sc. 1.

³
In all my wanderings round this world of care,
In all my griefs—and God has given my share—
I still had hopes my latest hours to crown,
Amidst these humble bowers to lay me down.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 81.

⁴
The wretch condemn'd with life to part,
Still, still on hope relies;
And every pang that rends the heart
Bids expectation rise.

GOLDSMITH—*Captivity*. Song.

⁵
Gay hope is theirs by fancy fed,
Less pleasing when possess;
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 5.

⁶
Youth fades; love droops, the leaves of friend-
ship fall;

A mother's secret hope outlives them all.
HOLMES—*A Mother's Secret*.

⁷
In all the wedding cake, hope is the sweetest
of the plums.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit*. *The Cats-
paw*.

⁸
When there is no hope, there can be no en-
deavor.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Rambler*. No. 110.

⁹
So, when dark thoughts my boding spirit shroud,
Sweet Hope! celestial influence round me shed
Waving thy silver pinions o'er my head.

KEATS—*Hope*. St. 8.

¹⁰
L'espérance, toute trompeuse qu'elle est, sert
au moins à nous mener à la fin de la vie par un
chemin agréable.

Hope, deceitful as it is, serves at least to
lead us to the end of life along an agreeable
road.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 168.

¹¹
One only hope my heart can cheer,—
The hope to meet again.

GEO. LINLEY—*Song*.

¹²
Races, better than we, have leaned on her waver-
ing promise,
Having naught else but Hope.

LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's
Supper*. L. 230.

¹³
The setting of a great hope is like the setting
of the sun. The brightness of our life is gone.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. I.

¹⁴
Who bids me Hope, and in that charming word
Has peace and transport to my soul restor'd.

LORD LYTTLETON—*The Progress of Love*.
Hope. Eclogue II. L. 41.

¹⁵
Vita dum superest, bene est.
While life remains it is well.

MÆCENAS, quoted by SENECA, *Epist.*, 101.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
Our dearest hopes in pangs are born,
The kingliest Kings are crown'd with thorn.
GERALD MASSEY—*The Kingliest Kings*.

¹⁷ Where peace
And rest can never dwell, hope never comes,
That comes to all.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 65.

¹⁸
What reinforcement we may gain from hope;
If not, what resolution from despair.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 190.

¹⁹
So farewell hope, and with hope farewell fear,
Farewell remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 108.
(See also HENRY VI)

²⁰ Hope elevates, and joy
Brightens his crest.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 633.

²¹
Toutes choses, disoit un mot ancien, sont
esperables à un homme, pendant qu'il vit.

All things, said an ancient saw, may be
hoped for by a man as long as he lives.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.
(See also CICERO)

²²
Hope against hope, and ask till ye receive.
MONTGOMERY—*The World before the Flood*.
Canto V.

²³
Oh! ever thus, from childhood's hour,
I've seen my fondest hopes decay;
I never loved a tree or flower,
But 'twas the first to fade away.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fire Worshippers*.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

²⁴
The Worldly Hope men set their Hearts upon
Turns Ashes—or it prospers; and anon,
Like Snow upon the Desert's dusty Face,
Lighting a little hour or two—is gone.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 16. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

²⁵
Et res non semper, spes mihi semper adest.
My hopes are not always realized, but I
always hope.
OVID—*Heroides*. XVIII. 178.

¹
Nam multa præter spem scio multis bona
evenisse,
At ego etiam qui speraverint, spem decepisse
multos.

For I know that many good things have
happened to many, when least expected; and
that many hopes have been disappointed.

PLAUTUS—*Rudens*. II. 3. 69; *Mostellaria*.
Act I. Sc. 3. L. 71.

²
Hope springs eternal in the human breast;
Man never is, but always to be blest.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 95.
(See also BROWNING under PROGRESS)

³
Hope travels through, nor quits us when we
die.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 273.

⁴
For hope is but the dream of those that wake!
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World*.
Bk. III. L. 102.

(See also QUINTILIAN)

⁵
Our hopes, like tow'ring falcons, aim
At objects in an airy height;

The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.

PRIOR—*To Hon. Chas. Montague*.

⁶
Hope deferred maketh the heart sick.
Proverbs. XIII. 12.

⁷
Et spes inanes, et velut somnia quædam, vigil-
antium.

Vain hopes are like certain dreams of those
who wake.

QUINTILIAN. VI. 2. 27.

(See also BASIL, PRIOR)

⁸
Who against hope believed in hope.
Romans. IV. 18.

⁹
Hope dead lives nevermore,
No, not in heaven.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Dead Hope*.

¹⁰
Who in Life's battle firm doth stand
Shall bear Hope's tender blossoms
Into the Silent Land.
J. G. VAN SALIS—*Song of the Silent Land*.

¹¹
Verzweifle keiner je, dem in der trübsten Nacht
Der Hoffnung letzte Sterne schwinden.

Let no one despair, even though in the
darkest night the last star of hope may dis-
appear.

SCHILLER—*Oberon*. I. 27.

¹²
The sickening pang of hope deferr'd.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹³
Hope is brightest when it dawns from fears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV. St. 1.

¹⁴
Omnia homini, dum vivit, speranda sunt.
All things are to be hoped by a man as long
as he is alive. ("A very effeminate saying.")
SENECA—*Epistles*. 70.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁵
Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 9.
(See also MILTON)

¹⁶
Farewell
The hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 458.

¹⁷
The miserable have no other medicine
But only hope:
I've hope to live, and am prepar'd to die.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 2.

¹⁸
True hope is swift, and flies with swallow's
wings:
Kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures
kings.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 23.

¹⁹
Hope is a lover's staff; walk hence with that
And manage it against despairing thoughts.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
246.

²⁰
Worse than despair,
Worse than the bitterness of death, is hope.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²¹
Through the sunset of hope,
Like the shapes of a dream,
What paradise islands of glory gleam!
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. Semi-chorus I.

²²
To hope till hope creates
From its own wreck the thing it contemplates.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus*. Act IV. Last stanza.

²³
But hope will make thee young, for Hope and
Youth
Are children of one mother, even Love.
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto VIII. St. 27.

²⁴
It is never right to consider that a man has
been made happy by fate, until his life is ab-
solutely finished, and he has ended his existence.
SOPHOCLES—*Frag. Tyndarus*.

²⁵
We do not stray out of all words into the ever
silent;

We do not raise our hands to the void for things
beyond hope.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 16.

²⁶
Behold, we know not anything;
I can but trust that good shall fall
At last—far off—at last, to all,
And every winter change to spring.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LIV

²⁷
The mighty hopes that make us men.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. LXXXV.

²⁸
Ego spem pretio non emo.
I do not buy hope with money.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 12.

²⁹
Væ misero mihi! quanta de spe decidi.
Woe to my wretched self! from what a
height of hope have I fallen!
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. II. 3. 9.

¹
For the living there is hope, for the dead there
is none.

THEOCRITUS—*Idyl.* IV. 42.

²
Spes fovet, et fore cras semper ait melius.

Hope ever urges on, and tells us to-morrow
will be better.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* II. 6. 20.

³
Vestras spes uritis.

You burn your hopes.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 68.

⁴
Dum fortuna fuit.
Speravimus ista

Such hopes I had while fortune was kind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* X. 42.

⁵
Behind the cloud the starlight lurks,
Through showers the sunbeams fall;
For God, who loveth all his works,
Has left his Hope with all.

WHITTIER—*Dream of Summer.*

⁶
Hope told a flattering tale
That joy would soon return;

Ah, naught my sighs avail
For love is doomed to mourn.

JOHN WOLCOT. Song introduced into the
Opera, *Artaxerxes.*

(See also WROTHER)

⁷
Is Man
A child of hope? Do generations press
On generations, without progress made?
Halts the individual, ere his hairs be gray,
Perforce?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. V.

⁸
Hopes, what are they?—Beads of morning
Strung on slender blades of grass;
Or a spider's web adorning
In a straight and treacherous pass.

WORDSWORTH—*Hopes, What are They?*

⁹
Hope tells a flattering tale,
Delusive, vain and hollow.

Ah! let not hope prevail,
Lest disappointment follow.

MISS WROTHER—*In the Universal Songster.*
Vol. II. P. 86.

(See also WOLCOT)

¹⁰
Hope of all passions, most befriends us here.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L.
1,470.

¹¹
Hope, like a cordial, innocent, though strong,
Man's heart, at once, inspirits, and serenest;
Nor makes him pay his wisdom for his joys.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 1,514

¹²
Confiding, though confounded; hoping on,
Untaught by trial, unconvinced by proof,
And ever looking for the never-seen.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L. 116.

¹³
Prisoners of hope.

ZACHARIAH. IX. 12.

HORSE

¹⁴
Then I cast loose my buff coat, each halter let fall,
Shook off both my jack-boots, let go belt and all,
Stood up in the stirrup, leaned, patted his ear,
Called my Roland his pet name, my horse with-
out peer;

Clapped my hands, laughed and sang, any noise
bad or good,

'Til at length into Aix Roland galloped and stood.

ROBERT BROWNING—*How They Brought the
News from Ghent.*

¹⁵
Gamaun is a dainty steed,
Strong, black, and of a noble breed,
Full of fire, and full of bone,
With all his line of fathers known;
Fine his nose, his nostrils thin,
But blown abroad by the pride within;
His mane is like a river flowing,
And his eyes like embers glowing
In the darkness of the night,
And his pace as swift as light.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Blood Horse.*

¹⁶
Morgan!—She ain't nothing else, and I've got
the papers to prove it.
Sired by Chippewa Chief, and twelve hundred
dollars won't buy her.

Briggs of Turlumne owned her. Did you know
Briggs of Turlumne?—

Busted hisself in White Pine and blew out his
brains down in Frisco?

BRET HARTE—*Chiquita.*

¹⁷
Like the driving of Jehu, the son of Nimshi:
for he driveth furiously.
II Kings. IX. 20.

¹⁸
Villain, a horse—Villain, I say, give me a horse
to fly,
To swim the river, villain, and to fly.

GEORGE PEELE—*Battle of Alcazar.* Act V.
L. 104. (1588-9)

¹⁹
Steed threatens steed, in high and boastful
neighs,
Piercing the night's dull ear.

HENRY V. Chorus to Act IV. L. 10.

²⁰
An two men ride of a horse, one must ride behind.
Much Ado About Nothing. III. 5.

²¹
For young hot colts being rag'd, do rage the
more.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 70.

²²
Give me another horse: bind up my wounds.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 177.

²³
A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7. Taken from
an old play, *The True Tragedy of Richard
the Third.* (1594) In *Shakespeare Society
Reprint.* P. 64.

²⁴
Round-hoof'd, short-jointed, fetlocks shag and
long,
Broad breast, full eye, small head and nostril
wide,

High crest, short ears, straight legs and passing strong,
Thin mane, thick tail, broad buttock, tender hide:
Look, what a horse should have he did not lack,
Save a proud rider on so proud a back.

Venus and Adonis. L. 295.

1
I saw them go; one horse was blind,
The tails of both hung down behind,
Their shoes were on their feet.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. The Baby's Début.* (Parody of
WORDSWORTH.)

2
Quadrupedumque putrem cursu quatit ungula
campum.

And the hoof of the horses shakes the
crumbling field as they run.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* XI. 875. Cited as an ex-
ample of onomatopœia.

3
Ardua cervix,
Argutumque caput, brevis alvos, obesaque
terga,
Luxuriatque toris animosum pectus.

His neck is high and erect, his head replete
with intelligence, his belly short, his back full,
and his proud chest swells with hard muscle.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* III. 79.

HOSPITALITY (See also GUESTS, WELCOME)

4
When friends are at your hearthside met,
Sweet courtesy has done its most
If you have made each guest forget
That he himself is not the host.
ALDRICH—*Hospitality.*

5
If my best wines mislike thy taste,
And my best service win thy frown,
Then tarry not, I bid thee haste;
There's many another Inn in town.
ALDRICH—*Quits.*

6
There are hermit souls that live withdrawn
In the place of their self-content;
There are souls like stars that dwell apart,
In a fellowless firmament;
There are pioneer souls that blaze their paths
Where highways never ran,—
But let me live by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road.*
(See also HOMER, JEREMIAH, TAGORE)

7
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
Where the race of men go by;
They are good, they are bad; they are weak, they
are strong,
Wise, foolish,—so am I;
Then why should I sit in the scorner's seat,
Or hurl the cynic's ban?
Let me live in my house by the side of the road,
And be a friend to man.
SAM WALTER FOSS—*House by the Side of the
Road.*

8
He kept no Christmas-house for once a yeere,
Each day his boards were filld with Lordly fare:
He fed a rout of yeoman with his cheer,
Nor was his bread and beefe kept in with care;
His wine and beere to strangers were not spare,
And yet beside to all that hunger greved,
His gates were ope, and they were there relived.

ROBERT GREENE—*A Maiden's Dream.* L. 232.

9
Axylos, Teuthranos's son that dwelt in stab-
lished Arisbe; a man of substance dear to his
fellows; for his dwelling was by the road-side and
he entertained all men.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VI. L. 12. LANG's Trans.
(See also FOSS)

10
True friendship's laws are by this rule express'd,
Welcome the coming, speed the parting guest.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 83. POPE's
trans. (See also POPE)

11
For 't is always fair weather
When good fellows get together
With a stein on the table and a good song ringing
clear.

RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring.*

12
Oh that I had in the wilderness a lodging-place
of wayfaring men!

JEREMIAH. IX. 2.
(See also FOSS)

13
Hospitality sitting with gladness.

LONGFELLOW—*Translation from Frithiof's
Saga.*

14
So saying, with despatchful looks in haste
She turns, on hospitable thoughts intent.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 331.

15
Hospes nullus tam in amici hospitium diverti
potest,
Quin ubi triduum continuum fuerit jam odiosus
siet.

No one can be so welcome a guest that he
will not become an annoyance when he has
stayed three continuous days in a friend's
house.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus.* III. 3. 12.

16
For I, who hold sage Homer's rule the best,
Welcome the coming, speed the going guest.

POPE—*Satire II.* Bk. II. L. 159.
(See also HOMER)

17
Given to hospitality.
Romans. XII. 13.

18
My master is of churlish disposition
And little recks to find the way to heaven
By doing deeds of hospitality.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 80.

19
I am your host;
With robbers' hands my hospitable favours
You should not ruffle thus.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 39.

20
I charge thee, invite them all: let in the tide
Of knaves once more; my cook and I'll provide.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 118.

1
Ah me, why did they build my house by the road
to the market town?

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 4.
(See also FOSS)

2
The lintel low enough to keep out pomp and
pride;

The threshold high enough to turn deceit aside;
The doorband strong enough from robbers to de-
fend;

This door will open at a touch to welcome every
friend.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Inscription for a Friend's
House*.

3
A host in himself.

WELLINGTON. Of LORD JOHN RUSSELL. Re-
lated by SAMUEL ROGERS. (1839) *Para-
phrase of HOMER's epithet of AJAX*. See
POPE's trans. of *Iliad*. III. 293.

HOUSE (See HOME, HOSPITALITY)

HUMANITY (See also PHILANTHROPY)

4
Love, hope, fear, faith—these make humanity;
These are its sign and note and character.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

5
An inadvertent step may crush the snail
That crawls at evening in the public path.
But he that has humanity, forewarned,
Will turn aside and let the reptile live.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI.

6
W'en you see a man in woe,
Walk right up and say "hullo."
Say "hullo" and "how d'ye do,"
"How's the world a-usin' you?"

W'en you travel through the strange
Country t'other side the range,
Then the souls you've cheered will know
Who you be, an' say "hullo."

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Hullo*.

7
He held his seat; a friend to human race.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 18. POPE's trans.

8
Respect us, human, and relieve us, poor.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 338. POPE's
trans.

9
Over the brink of it
Picture it—think of it,
Dissolute man.

Lave in it—drink of it
Then, if you can.

HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

10
Oh, God! that bread should be so dear,
And flesh and blood so cheap!

HOOD—*Song of a Shirt*.

11
For He, who gave this vast machine to roll,
Breathed *Life* in them, in us a *Reasoning Soul*;
That kindred feelings might our state improve,
And mutual wants conduct to mutual love.

JUVENAL—*Satire XV*. L. 203.

12
Every human heart is human.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. *Introduction*. L. 91.

13
Laborin' man an' laborin' woman
Hev one glory an' one shame;

Ev'ythin' thet's done inhuman
Injers all on 'em the same.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. 1. St. 10.

14
It is good to be often reminded of the incon-
sistency of human nature, and to learn to look
without wonder or disgust on the weaknesses
which are found in the strongest minds.

MACAULAY—*Warren Hastings*.

15
For nothing human foreign was to him.

THOMSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.
Translation of "Humani nihil a me alienum
puto."

16
For the interesting and inspiring thing about
America, gentlemen, is that she asks nothing for
herself except what she has a right to ask for
humanity itself.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*, at the luncheon
of the Mayor of New York, May 17, 1915.

17
Never to blend our pleasure or our pride
With sorrow of the meanest thing that feels.

WORDSWORTH—*Hart-leap Well*. Pt. II.

18 But hearing oftentimes
The still, sad music of humanity.

WORDSWORTH—*Tintern Abbey*.

HUMILITY

19 Lowliness is the base of every virtue,
And he who goes the lowest builds the safest.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

20
He saw a cottage with a double coach-house,
A cottage of gentility!

And the Devil did grin, for his darling sin
Is pride that apes humility.

COLERIDGE—*Devil's Walk*. Original title,
Devil's Thoughts. Written jointly by COLE-
RIDGE and SOUTHEY.

(See also SOUTHEY under DEVIL)

21
I am well aware that I am the 'umblest per-
son going * * * let the other be where he may.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVI.

22
'Umble we are, 'umble we have been, 'umble
we shall ever be.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Vol. I. Ch.
XVII.

23
Parvum parva decent.

Humble things become the humble.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 7. 44.

24
God hath sworn to lift on high
Who sinks himself by true humility.

KEBLE—*Miscellaneous Poems*. At Hooker's
Tomb.

1 O be very sure
That no man will learn anything at all,
Unless he first will learn humility.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanini*. L.
327.

2 One may be humble out of pride.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Presumption*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.

3 Fairest and best adorned is she
Whose clothing is humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

4 Nearest the throne itself must be
The footstool of humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

5 Humility, that low, sweet root,
From which all heavenly virtues shoot.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Third Angel's
Story*. St. 11.

6 I was not born for Courts or great affairs;
I pay my debts, believe, and say my pray'rs.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 268.

7 Humility is to make a right estimate of one's
self. It is no humility for a man to think less of
himself than he ought, though it might rather
puzzle him to do that.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. Hu-
mility*.

8 The higher a man is in grace, the lower he will
be in his own esteem.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves. The
Right Estimate*.

9 Da locum melioribus.
Give place to your betters.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 37.

HUMMING-BIRD

10 Jewelled coryphée
With quivering wings like shielding gauze out-
spread.
EDNAH PROCTOR CLARKE—*Humming-Bird*.

11 Quick as a humming bird is my love,
Dipping into the hearts of flowers—
She darts so eagerly, swiftly, sweetly
Dipping into the flowers of my heart.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Quick as a Humming Bird*.

12 And the humming-bird that hung
Like a jewel up among
The tilted honeysuckle horns
They mesmerized and swung
In the palpitating air,
Drowsed with odors strange and rare,
And, with whispered laughter, slipped away
And left him hanging there.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind
and the Sun*.

13 A flash of harmless lightning,
A mist of rainbow dyes,
The burnished sunbeams brightening
From flower to flower he flies.
JOHN BANISTER TABB—*Humming Bird*.

HUMOR (See also JESTING, RIDICULE)

14 Unconscious humor.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Life and Habit*. (Pub.
1877) BUTLER claims to have been the
first user of the phrase as a synonym for
dullness.

15 Humor has justly been regarded as the finest
perfection of poetic genius.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Schiller*.

16 I never dare to write
As funny as I can.
HOLMES—*The Height of the Ridiculous*.

17 Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh;
And 'tis no marvel he is so humorous.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 233.

18 There's the humour of it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. (In-
serted by THEOBALD from the quarto.)

HUNGER (See also APPETITE, COOKERY, EAT-
ING)

19 Hunger is sharper than the sword.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's
Fortune*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

20 Bone and Skin, two millers thin,
Would starve us all, or near it;
But be it known to Skin and Bone
That Flesh and Blood can't bear it.
JOHN BYROM—*Epigram on Two Monopolists*.

21 It is difficult to speak to the belly, because it
has no ears.
CATO THE CENSOR, when the Romans demand-
ed corn. See PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato the
Censor*. (See also RABELAIS)

22 La mejor salsa del mundo es la hambre.
Hunger is the best sauce in the world.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.
(See also CICERO, CYMBELINE)

23 Enough is as good as a feast.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho!* Act III.
Sc. 2. Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON,
MARSTON.

24 Socratem audio dicentem, cibi condimentum
esse famem, potionis sitim.

I hear Socrates saying that the best season-
ing for food is hunger; for drink, thirst.
CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II.
23. (See also CERVANTES)

25 Oliver Twist has asked for more.
DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. II.

26 A fishmonger's wife may feed of a conger; but
a serving-man's wife may starve for hunger.
*Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-
men*. (1598)

27 They that die by famine die by inches.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalm
LIX.

- ¹
Græculus esuriens in cœlum, jusseris, ibit.
Bid the hungry Greek go to heaven, he will go.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 78.
- ²
Magister artis ingeniique largitor venter.
The belly is the teacher of art and the bestower of genius.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. Prologue. X.
- ³
Famem fuisse suspicor matrem mihi.
I suspect that hunger was my mother.
PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act II. 1. 1.
(See also FRANCK under NECESSITY)
- ⁴
Obliged by hunger and request of friends.
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot*. Prologue to the *Satires*. L. 44.
- ⁵
La ventre affamé n'point d'oreilles.
Hungry bellies have no ears.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. XV.
(See also CATO)
- ⁶
Nec rationem patitur, nec æquitate mitigatur
nec ulla prece flectitur, populus esuriens.
A hungry people listens not to reason, nor cares for justice, nor is bent by any prayers.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. XVIII.
- ⁷
They said they were an-hungry; sigh'd forth
proverbs,
That hunger broke stone walls, that dogs must eat,
That meat was made for mouths, that the gods sent not
Corn for the rich men only: with these shreds
They vented their complainings.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 209.
- ⁸
Our stomachs
Will make what's homely savoury.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 32.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ⁹
Yond Cassius has a lean and hungry look.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 194.
- ¹⁰
My more-having would be as a sauce
To make me hunger more.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.
- ¹¹
Cruel as death, and hungry as the grave.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Winter. L. 393.
- ¹²
Malesuada fames.
Hunger that persuades to evil.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 276.
- HUSBAND** (See also MATRIMONY)
- ¹³
But O ye lords of ladies intellectual,
Inform us truly, have they not henpecked you all?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 22.
- ¹⁴
And truant husband should return, and say,
"My dear, I was the first who came away."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 141.
- ¹⁵
The lover in the husband may be lost.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. L. 112.

- ¹⁶
God is thy law, thou mine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 637.
- ¹⁷
The wife, where danger or dishonour lurks,
Safest and seemliest by her husband stays,
Who guards her, or with her the worst endures.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 267.
- ¹⁸
And to thy husband's will
Thine shall submit; he over thee shall rule.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 195.
- ¹⁹
With thee goes
Thy husband, him to follow thou art bound;
Where he abides, think there thy native soil.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 290.
- ²⁰
The stoic husband was the glorious thing.
The man had courage, was a sage, 'tis true,
And lov'd his country.
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*.
- ²¹
Well, if our author in the wife offends
He has a husband that will make amends;
He draws him gentle, tender, and forgiving,
And sure such kind good creatures may be living.
POPE—*Epilogue to Rowe's Jane Shore*.
- ²²
No worse a husband than the best of men.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 131.
- ²³
I will attend my husband, be his nurse,
Diet his sickness, for it is my office.
Comedy of Errors. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 98.
- ²⁴
That lord whose hand must take my plight shall
carry
Half my love with him, half my care and duty.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 103.
- ²⁵
If I should marry him, I should marry twenty
husbands.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 67.
- ²⁶
Thy husband is thy lord, thy life, thy keeper,
Thy head, thy sovereign; one that cares for thee,
And for thy maintenance.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 146.
- ²⁷
Such duty as the subject owes the prince,
Even such a woman oweth to her husband.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 155.

HYACINTH

- Hyacinthus*
- ²⁸
The hyacinth for constancy wi' its unchanging
blue.
BURNS—*O Luve Will Venture In*.
- ²⁹
Art thou a hyacinth blossom
The shepherds upon the hills
Have trodden into the ground?
Shall I not lift thee?
BLISS CARMAN. Trans. of SAPPHO.
- ³⁰
Come, evening gale! the crimson rose
Is drooping for thy sigh of dew;
The hyacinth woos thy kisse to close
In slumber sweet its eye of blue.
GEORGE CROLY—*Inscription for a Grotto*.

¹
By field and by fell, and by mountain gorge,
Shone Hyacinths blue and clear.

LUCY HOOPER—*Legends of Flowers*. St. 3.

²
Here hyacinths of heavenly blue
Shed their rich tresses to the morn.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

³
If of thy mortal goods thou art bereft,
And from thy slender store two leaves alone to
thee are left,
Sell one, and with the dole
Buy hyacinths to feed thy soul.

MOSLEH EDDIN SAAFI—*Gulistan*. (*Garden of Roses*.)
(See also CRAWFURD under NARCISSUS)

⁴
And the hyacinth purple, and white, and blue,
Which flung from its bells a sweet peal anew
Of music so delicate, soft, and intense,
It was felt like an odour within the sense.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

HYPOCRISY (See also DECEIT)

⁵ And the veil
Spun from the cobweb fashion of the times,
To hide the feeling heart?
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of Imagination*. Bk. II.
L. 147.

⁶
Saint abroad, and a devil at home.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I.

⁷
Oh, for a *forty-parson* power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy! Oh, for a hymn
Loud as the virtues thou dost loudly vaunt,
Not practise!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 34.

⁸
Be hypocritical, be cautious, be
Not what you *seem* but always what you *see*.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 86.

⁹
And prate and preach about what others prove,
As if the world and they were hand and glove.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 173.

¹⁰
A hypocrite is in himself both the archer and
the mark, in all actions shooting at his own
praise or profit.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. *The Hypocrite*. Maxim 1. Bk. V. Ch. VIII.

¹¹
Thus 'tis with all; their chief and constant care
Is to seem everything but what they are.

GOLDSMITH—*Epilogue to The Sisters*. L. 25.

¹²
When a man puts on a Character he is a
stranger to, there's as much difference between
what he appears, and what he is really in him-
self, as there is between a Vizor and a Face.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Of Men. Ch. XI.

¹³
Some hypocrites and seeming mortified men,
that held down their heads, were like the little
images that they place in the very bowing of the

vaults of churches, that look as if they held up
the church, but are but puppets.

Attributed to DR. LAUD by BACON—*Apo-
thegms*. No. 273.

¹⁴
L'hypocrisie est un hommage que le vice rend
à la vertu.

Hypocrisy is the homage which vice renders
to virtue.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 218.

¹⁵
For neither man nor angel can discern
Hypocrisy, the only evil that walks
Invisible, except to God alone,
By his permissive will, through heav'n and earth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 682.

¹⁶ He was a man
Who stole the livery of the court of Heaven
To serve the Devil in.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VIII. L. 616.

¹⁷
Constant at Church and 'Change; his gains were
sure;
His givings rare, save farthings to the poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 347.

¹⁸
Thou hast prevaricated with thy friend,
By underhand contrivances undone me;
And while my open nature trusted in thee,
Thou hast stept in between me and my hopes,
And ravish'd from me all my soul held dear.
Thou hast betray'd me.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Lady Jane Grey*. Act II.
Sc. 1. L. 235.

¹⁹
Not he who scorns the Saviour's yoke
Should wear his cross upon the heart.
SCHILLER—*The Fight with the Dragon*. St. 24.

²⁰
'Tis too much proved—that with devotion's
visage
And pious action we do sugar o'er
The devil himself.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 47.

²¹
I will speak daggers to her, but use none;
My tongue and soul in this be hypocrites.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 414.

²²
Away, and mock the time with fairest show;
False face must hide what the false heart doth
know.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 81.

²³
O, what may man within him hide,
Though angel on the outward side!
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 285.

²⁴
So smooth he daub'd his vice with show of virtue,
* * * * *
He liv'd from all attainder of suspect.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 29.

²⁵
O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face!
Did ever a dragon keep so fair a cave?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 73.

¹
How inexpressible is the meanness of being a hypocrite! how horrible is it to be a mischievous and malignant hypocrite.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Philosopher. Sec. I.*

²
I hope you have not been leading a double

life, pretending to be wicked and being really good all the time. That would be hypocrisy.

OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest. Act II.*

³
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him; he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night VIII. L. 336.*

I

IDEAS (See THOUGHT)

IDLENESS

⁴
Idleness is emptiness; the tree in which the sap is stagnant, remains fruitless.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons.*

⁵
Diligenter per vacuitatem suam.
In the diligence of his idleness.
Book of Wisdom. XIII. 13. (Vulgate LXX.)
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁶
For idleness is an appendix to nobility.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 6.*

⁷
An idler is a watch that wants both hands;
As useless if it goes as when it stands.
COWPER—*Retirement.*

⁸
How various his employments whom the world
Calls idle; and who justly in return
Esteems that busy world an idler too!
COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. The Garden. L. 342.*

⁹
Thus idly busy rolls their world away.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller. L. 256.*

¹⁰
What heart can think, or tongue express,
The harm that growth of idleness?
JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness.*

¹¹
I live an idle burden to the ground.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XVIII. L. 134. POPE's trans.*

¹²
Strenua nos exercet inertia.
Busy idleness urges us on.
HORACE—*Epistles. Bk. I. XI. 28. Same idea in PHÆDRUS—Fables. II. V. 3; SENECA—De Brevitate Vitæ. Ch. XIII and XV.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹³
Vitanda est improba syren—desidia.
That destructive siren, sloth, is ever to be avoided.
HORACE—*Satires. II. 3. 14.*

¹⁴
Gloomy calm of idle vacancy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. Dec. 8, 1763.*

¹⁵
Variam semper dant otia mentem.
An idle life always produces varied inclinations.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. IV. 704.*

¹⁶
The frivolous work of polished idleness.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Dissertation on Ethical Philosophy. Remarks on Thomas Brown.*

¹⁷
Cernis ut ignavum corrumpant otia corpus
Ut capiant vitium ni moveantur aquæ.
Thou seest how sloth wastes the sluggish body, as water is corrupted unless it moves.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. I. 5. 5.*

¹⁸
Thee too, my Paridel! she mark'd thee there,
Stretch'd on the rack of a too easy chair,
And heard thy everlasting yawn confess
The Pains and Penalties of Idleness.
POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. IV. L. 341.*

¹⁹
Difficultas patrocina præteximus segnitæ.
We excuse our sloth under the pretext of difficulty.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. I. 12.*

²⁰
I rather would entreat thy company,
To see the wonders of the world abroad
Than living, dully sluggardized at home,
Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.

²¹
Blandoque veneno
Desidiæ virtus paulatim evicta senescit.
Valor, gradually overpowered by the delicious poison of sloth, grows torpid.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica. III. 580.*

²²
Utque alios industria, ita hunc ignavia ad famam protulerat.
Other men have acquired fame by industry, but this man by indolence.
TACITUS—*Annales. XVI. 18.*

²³
Their only labour was to kill the time;
And labour dire it is, and weary woe,
They sit, they loll, turn o'er some idle rhyme,
Then, rising sudden, to the glass they go,
Or saunter forth, with tottering steps and slow.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence. Canto I. 72.*

²⁴
L'indolence est le sommeil des esprits.
Indolence is the sleep of the mind.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions. 390.*

²⁵
There is no remedy for time misspent;
No healing for the waste of idleness,
Whose very languor is a punishment

Heavier than active souls can feel or guess.

SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith, Devout Exercises, and Sonnets.*

1
For Satan finds some mischief still
For idle hands to do.

WATTS—*Against Idleness.*

2
'Tis the voice of the sluggard, I heard him complain:
"You have waked me too soon, I must slumber again";
As the door on its hinges, so he on his bed,
Turns his sides, and his shoulders and his heavy head.

WATTS—*The Sluggard.*

3
But how can he expect that others should
Build for him, sow for him, and at his call
Love him, who for himself will take no heed at all?

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence.*
St. 6.

4
Worldlings revelling in the fields
Of strenuous idleness.

WORDSWORTH—*This Lawn, a Carpet all alive.*
(See also BOOK OF WISDOM, HORACE)

IGNORANCE

5
Be ignorance thy choice, where knowledge
leads to woe.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. II. St. 30.

6
For "ignorance is the mother of devotion," as
all the world knows.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 1. Subsect. 2. Phrase
used by DR. COLE—*Disputation with the
Papists at Westminster,* March 31, 1559.
Quoted from COLE by BISHOP JEWEL—
Works. Vol. III. Pt. II. P. 1202. Quoted
as a "Popish maxim" by THOS. VINCENT—
Explicatory Catechism. Epistle to the Reader
about 1622. Said by JEREMY TAYLOR—
*To a person newly converted to the Church of
England.* (1657) Same found in *New Cus-
tome.* I. I. A Morality printed 1573.
(True devotion.)

(See also DRYDEN)

7
The truest characters of ignorance
Are vanity, and pride, and annoyance.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.*

8
Causarum ignoratio in re nova mirationem facit.
In extraordinary events ignorance of their
causes produces astonishment.

CICERO—*De Divinatione.* II. 22.

9
Ignorantione rerum bonarum et malarum
maxime hominum vita vexatur.

Through ignorance of what is good and what
is bad, the life of men is greatly perplexed.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum.* I.
13.

10
Non me pudet fateri nescire quod nesciam.

I am not ashamed to confess that I am ig-
norant of what I do not know.

CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I. 25. 60.

11
Ignorance seldom vaults into knowledge, but
passes into it through an intermediate state of
obscurity, even as night into day through twi-
light.

COLERIDGE—*Essay XVI.*

12
Ignorance never settles a question.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech in House of Com-
mons,* May 14, 1866.

13
Mr. Kremlin himself was distinguished for ig-
norance, for he had only one idea, and that was
wrong.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil.* Bk. IV. Ch. V.

14
For your ignorance is the mother of your de-
votion to me.

DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen.* Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BURTON)

15
Ignorance gives one a large range of probabilities.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda.* Bk. II.
Ch. XIII.

16
Ignorance is the dominion of absurdity.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects.* Par-
ty Politics.

17
Often the cock-loft is empty, in those whom
nature hath built many stories high.

FULLER—*Andronicus.* Sec. VI. Par. 18. 1.

18
Es ist nichts schrecklicher als eine thätige
Unwissenheit.

There is nothing more frightful than an
active ignorance.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

19
And his best riches, ignorance of wealth.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 61.

20
Where ignorance is bliss,
'Tis folly to be wise.

GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College.*
St. 10. Same idea in EURIPIDES—*Fragment.*
Antip. XIII.

(See also PRIOR)

21
Who ne'er knew salt, or heard the billows roar.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XI. L. 153. POPE's
trans.

22
It was a childish ignorance,
But now 'tis little joy
To know I'm further off from heaven
Than when I was a boy.
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember.*

23
Ignorance, madam, pure ignorance.
SAMUEL JOHNSON, in reply to the lady who
asked why "pastern" was defined in the
dictionary as "the knee of the horse." BOS-
WELL'S—*Life.* (1755)

24
Rien n'est si dangereux qu'un ignorant ami:
Mieux vaudrait un sage ennemi.

Nothing is so dangerous as an ignorant
friend; a wise enemy is worth more.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* VIII. 10.

¹
A man may live long, and die at last in ignorance of many truths, which his mind was capable of knowing, and that with certainty.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

²
But let a man know that there are things to be known, of which he is ignorant, and it is so much carved out of his domain of universal knowledge.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education*. Lecture VI.

³
Not to know me argues yourselves unknown,
The lowest of your throng.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 830.

⁴
The living man who does not learn, is dark,
dark, like one walking in the night.

MING LUM PAOU KEËN. Trans. for *Chinese Repository* by Dr. WM. MILNE.

⁵
Quod latet ignotum est; ignoti nulla cupido.

What is hid is unknown: for what is unknown there is no desire.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 397.

⁶
It is better to be unborn than untaught: for ignorance is the root of misfortune.

PLATO.

⁷
Etiam illud quod scies nesciveris;
Ne videris quod videris.

Know not what you know, and see not what you see.

PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. II. 6. 89.

⁸
From ignorance our comfort flows,
The only wretched are the wise.

PRIOR—*To the Hon. Chas. Montague*. (1692)
(See also GRAY)

⁹
Illi mors gravis incubat qui notus nimis omnibus
ignotus moritur sibi.

Death presses heavily on that man, who, being but too well known to others, dies in ignorance of himself.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCCC.

¹⁰
O thou monster, Ignorance, how deformed
dost thou look!

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 21.

¹¹
Madam, thou errest: I say, there is no darkness, but ignorance; in which thou art more puzzled, than the Egyptians in their fog.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 44.

¹²
The more we study, we the more discover our ignorance.

SHELLEY—*Scenes from the Magico Prodigioso of Calderon*. Sc. 1.

¹³
Omne ignotum pro magnifico est.
Everything unknown is magnified.

TACITUS—*Agricola*. XXX. Quoting GALGACUS, the British leader, to his subjects before the battle of the Grampian Hills. RITTER says the sentence may be a "marginal gloss" and brackets it. Anticipated by THUCYDIDES—*Speech of Nicias*. VI. 11. 4.

¹⁴
* * * Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. Vivien. L. 515.

¹⁵
Homine imperito nunquam quidquid injustius,
Qui nisi quod ipse facit nihil rectum putat.

Nothing can be more unjust than the ignorant man, who thinks that nothing is well done by himself.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. I. 2. 18.

¹⁶
Ita me dii ament, ast ubi sim nescio.

As God loves me, I know not where I am.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. II. 3. 67.

¹⁷
Namque incitiae est,
Adversum stimulum calces.

It is consummate ignorance to kick against the pricks.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. 2. 27.

IMAGINATION

¹⁸
Imagination is the air of mind.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Another and a Better World.

¹⁹
Build castles in the air.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3. Also in *Romaunt of the Rose*.

Come nous dicimus in nubibus.

(As we said in the clouds.)

JOHN RASTELL—*Les Termes de la Ley*. (1527)
* * * his master was in a manner always in a wrong Boxe and building castels in the ayre or catching Hares with Tabers.

Letter by F. A. to L. B. 1575-76. Repr. in *Miscell. Antiq. Anglic.*

(See also GASCOIGNE, HERBERT, STORER, VILLARS, WATSON)

²⁰
Thou hast the keys of Paradise, O just, subtle, and mighty opium!

DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt. II.

²¹
And castels buylt above in lofty skies,
Which never yet had good foundation.

GASCOIGNE—*Steel Glass*. ARBER's reprint. P. 55. (See also BURTON)

²²
Es ist nichts fürchterlicher als Einbildungskraft ohne Geschmack.

There is nothing more fearful than imagination without taste.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²³
Build castles in Spain.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. Lors feras chastiaus en Espagne. GUILLAUME DE LORRIS—*Roman de la Rose*. 2452. Et fais chasteaux en Espagne et en France. CHARLES D'ORLEANS—*Rondeau*. Et le songer fait chasteaux en Asie. PIERRE GRANGOIRE—*Menus Propos*. Tout fin seulet les chasteaux d'Albanye. *Le Verger d'Honneur*. (See also BURTON)

¹
Seem'd washing his hands with invisible soap
In imperceptible water.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Christening.*

²
Delphinum appingit sylvis, in fluctibus aprum.
He paints a dolphin in the woods, and a
boar in the waves.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica. XXX.*

³
Celui qui a de l'imagination sans érudition a
des ailes, et n'a pas de pieds.
He who has imagination without learning
has wings but no feet.
JOUBERT.

⁴
These are the gloomy comparisons of a dis-
turbed imagination; the melancholy madness of
poetry, without the inspiration.
JUNIUS—*Letter VIII. To Sir W. Draper.*

⁵
When I could not sleep for cold
I had fire enough in my brain,
And builded with roofs of gold
My beautiful castles in Spain!
LOWELL—*Aladdin. St. 1.*
(See also HERBERT)

⁶
His imagination resembled the wings of an
ostrich. "It enabled him to run, though not to
soar."
MACAULAY—*On John Dryden. (1828)*

⁷
C'est l'imagination qui gouverne le genre humain.
The human race is governed by its imagination.
NAPOLEON I.

⁸
In my mind's eye, Horatio.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 186.

⁹
This is the very coinage of your brain:
This bodiless creation ecstasy.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 137.

¹⁰
This is a gift that I have, simple, simple; a
foolish extravagant spirit, full of forms, figures,
shapes, objects, ideas, apprehensions, motions,
revolutions; these are begot in the ventricle of
memory, nourished in the womb of *pia mater*,
and delivered upon the mellowing of occasion.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 67.

¹¹
The lunatic, the lover and the poet
Are of imagination all compact.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 7.

¹²
And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 14.

¹³
The best in this kind are but shadows; and
the worst are no worse, if imagination amend
them.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 213.

¹⁴
Look, what thy soul holds dear, imagine it
To lie that way thou go'st, not whence thou
com'st:

Suppose the singing birds musicians;
The grass whereon thou tread'st the presence
strew'd;

The flowers fair ladies, and thy steps no more
Than a delightful measure or a dance.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 236.

¹⁵
Castles in Spain.

STORER—*Peter the Cruel. P. 280*, ascribes the
origin of this phrase to the time of DON
ENRIQUE of SPAIN, on account of his favors
being lavishly bestowed before they were
earned. *Mercurie Français. (1616)* Given
as source by LITTRÉ.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁶
It is only in France that one builds castles in
Spain.

MME. DE VILLARS, when made dame d'hon-
neur to the wife of PHILIP V, of Spain,
grandson of LOUIS XIV. of France.

(See also HERBERT)

¹⁷
I build nought els but castles in the ayre.

THOS. WATSON—*Poems. ARBER's reprint.*
P. 82. See also LYLY—*Mother Bombe.*
Act V. Sc. 3.

(See also BURTON)

¹⁸
But thou, that did'st appear so fair
To fond imagination,

Dost rival in the light of day

Her delicate creation.

WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited.*

IMITATION (See also FLATTERY)

¹⁹
L'imitazione del male supera sempre l'e-
sempio; comme per il contrario, l'imitazione
del bene è sempre inferiore.

He who imitates what is evil always goes
beyond the example that is set; on the con-
trary, he who imitates what is good always falls
short.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d' Italia.*

²⁰
Respicere exemplar vitæ morumque jubebo
Doctum imitatore, et veras hinc ducere voces.

I would advise him who wishes to imitate
well, to look closely into life and manners,
and thereby to learn to express them with
truth.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica. CCCXVII.*

²¹
Pindarum quisquis studet æmulari,
Iule ceratis ope Dædalea
Nititur pennis, vitreo daturus
Nomina ponto.

He who studies to imitate the poet Pindar,
O Julius, relies on artificial wings fastened
on with wax, and is sure to give his name
to a glassy sea.

HORACE—*Carmina. IV. 2. 1.*

²²
Dociles imitandis
Turpibus ac pravis omnes sumus.

We are all easily taught to imitate what
is base and depraved.

JUVENAL—*Satires. XIV. 40.*

¹
C'est un bétail servile et sot à mon avis
Que les imitateurs.

Imitators are a slavish herd and fools in
my opinion.

LA FONTAINE—*Clymène*. V. 54.

²
Der Mensch ist ein nachahmendes Geschöpf.
Und wer der Vorderste ist, führt die Heerde.

An imitative creature is man; whoever is
foremost, leads the herd.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 4. 9.

IMMORTALITY (See also DEATH)

³
It must be so—Plato, thou reasonest well!—
Else whence this pleasing hope, this fond desire,
This longing after immortality?

Or whence this secret dread, and inward horror,
Of falling into nought? Why shrinks the soul
Back on herself, and startles at destruction?

'Tis the divinity that stirs within us;
'Tis heaven itself, that points out an hereafter,
And intimates eternity to man.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁴
The stars shall fade away, the sun himself
Grow dim with age, and nature sink in years,
But thou shalt flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁵
No, no! The energy of life may be
Kept on after the grave, but not begun;
And he who flagg'd not in the earthly strife,
From strength to strength advancing—only he
His soul well-knit, and all his battles won,
Mounts, and that hardly, to eternal life.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet*. *Immortality*.

⁶
On the cold cheek of Death smiles and roses are
blending,
And beauty immortal awakes from the tomb.

JAMES BEATTIE—*The Hermit*. St. 6. Last
lines.

⁷
Fish say, they have their Stream and Pond;
But is there anything Beyond?

RUPERT BROOKE—*Heaven*.

⁸
There is nothing strictly immortal, but im-
mortality. Whatever hath no beginning may
be confident of no end.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁹ If I stoop
Into a dark tremendous sea of cloud,
It is but for a time; I press God's lamp
Close to my breast; its splendor soon or late
Will pierce the gloom; I shall emerge one day.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Last lines.

¹⁰
I have been dying for twenty years, now I
am going to live.

JAS. DRUMMOND BURNS—*His Last Words*.

¹¹
A good man never dies.

CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams*. X.

¹²
Immortality is the glorious discovery of
Christianity.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*Immortality*.

¹³
'Tis immortality to die aspiring,
As if a man were taken quick to heaven.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Byron's Conspiracy*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 254.

¹⁴
Nemo unquam sine magna spe immortalitatis
se pro patria offerret ad mortem.

No one could ever meet death for his
country without the hope of immortality.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 15.

¹⁵
For I never have seen, and never shall see,
that the cessation of the evidence of existence is
necessarily evidence of the cessation of existence.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch.
XL.

¹⁶
Then shall the dust return to the earth as it
was; and the spirit shall return unto God who
gave it.

ECCLESIASTES. XII. 7.

¹⁷
Thus God's children are immortal whilcs their
Father hath anything for them to do on earth.

FULLER—*Church History*. Bk. II. Century
VIII. 18. *On Bede's Death*.

(See also LIVINGSTON, WILLIAMS)

¹⁸
Yet spirit immortal, the tomb cannot bind thee,
But like thine own eagle that soars to the sun
Thou springest from bondage and leavest behind
thee

A name which before thee no mortal hath won.

Attributed to LYMAN HEATH—*The Grave of
Bonaparte*.

¹⁹
'Tis true; 'tis certain; man though dead retains
Part of himself; the immortal mind remains.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 122. POPE's
trans.

²⁰
Dignum laude virum Musa vetat mori;
Cælo Musa beat.

The muse does not allow the praise-de-
serving hero to die: she enthrones him in
the heavens.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 8. 28.

²¹
But all lost things are in the angels' keeping,
Love;

No past is dead for us, but only sleeping, Love;
The years of Heaven with all earth's little pain
Make good,

Together there we can begin again

In babyhood.

HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*At Last*. St. 6.

²²
No, no, I'm sure,
My restless spirit never could endure
To brood so long upon one luxury,
Unless it did, though fearfully, espy
A hope beyond the shadow of a dream.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I.

¹
He ne'er is crowned with immortality
Who fears to follow where airy voices lead.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II.

²
I long to believe in immortality. * * *
If I am destined to be happy with you here—
how short is the longest life. I wish to believe
in immortality—I wish to live with you forever.

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne*. XXXVI.

³
Men are immortal till their work is done.

DAVID LIVINGSTONE—*Letter*. Describing the
death of BISHOP MACKENZIE in Africa.
March, 1862.

(See also FULLER)

⁴
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives.

LONGFELLOW—*The Building of the Ship*. L.
375.

⁵
Safe from temptation, safe from sin's pollution,
She lives, whom we call dead.

LONGFELLOW—*Resignation*. St. 7.

⁶
I came from God, and I'm going back to
God, and I won't have any gaps of death in
the middle of my life.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston*. Ch.
LVII.

⁷
Of such as he was, there be few on earth;
Of such as he is, there are few in Heaven:
And life is all the sweeter that he lived,
And all he loved more sacred for his sake;
And Death is all the brighter that he died,
And Heaven is all the happier that he's there.

GERALD MASSEY—*In Memoriam for Earl*
Brownlow.

⁸
For who would lose,
Though full of pain, this intellectual being,
Those thoughts that wander through eternity,
To perish rather, swallow'd up and lost
In the wide womb of uncreated night,
Devoid of sense and motion?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 146.

⁹
They eat, they drink, and in communion sweet
Quaff immortality and joy.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 637.

¹⁰
For spirits that live throughout
Vital in every part, not as frail man,
In entrails, heart or head, liver or reins,
Cannot but by annihilating die.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 345.

¹¹
When the good man yields his breath
(For the good man never dies).

MONTGOMERY—*The Wanderer of Switzerland*.
Pt. V.

¹²
Immortality
Alone could teach this mortal how to die.

D. M. MULOCK—*Looking Death in the Face*.
L. 77.

¹³
Tamque opus exegi quod nec Jovis ira nec ignes
Nec poterit ferrum, nec edax abolere vetustas.
Cum volet illa dies quæ nil nisi corporis hujus
Jus habet, incerti spatium mihi siniat ævi;

Parte tamen meliore mei super alta perennis
Astra ferar, nomenque erit indelebile nostrum.

And now have I finished a work which
neither the wrath of Jove, nor fire, nor steel,
nor all-consuming time can destroy. Wel-
come the day which can destroy only my
physical man in ending my uncertain life.
In my better part I shall be raised to im-
mortality above the lofty stars, and my
name shall never die.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 871.

¹⁴
Sunt aliquid Manes; letum non omnia finit.
Luridaque evictos effugit umbra rogos.

There is something beyond the grave;
death does not put an end to everything;
the dark shade escapes from the consumed
pile.

PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. IV. 7. 1.

¹⁵
Look, here's the warrant, Claudio, for thy
death:

'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight tomorrow
Thou must be made immortal.

Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

¹⁶
I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches: careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend;
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god.

Pericles. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 26.

¹⁷
And her immortal part with angels lives.

Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 19.

¹⁸
What a world were this,
How unendurable its weight, if they
Whom Death hath sundered did not meet again!
SOUTHEY—*Inscription XVII. Epitaph*.

¹⁹
Thy lord shall never die, the whiles this verse
Shall live, and surely it shall live for ever:
For ever it shall live, and shall rehearse
His worthy praise, and virtues dying never,
Though death his soule do from his bodie sever:
And thou thyselfe herein shalt also live;
Such grace the heavens doe to my verses give.

SPENSER—*The Ruines of Time*. L. 253.

²⁰
I am restless. I am athirst for faraway things.
My soul goes out in a longing to touch the skirt of
the dim distance.

O Great Beyond, O the keen call of thy flute!
I forget, I ever forget, that I have no wings to
fly, that I am bound in this spot evermore.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 5.

²¹
Ah, Christ, that it were possible,
For one short hour to see
The souls we loved, that they might tell us
What and where they be.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXVI.

²²
It may be we shall touch the Happy Isles,
And see the great Achilles, whom we knew.

TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 65.

²³
But felt through all this fleshly dresse
Bright shootes of everlastingnesse.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Retreat*.

1
Facte nova virtute, puer; sic itur ad astra.
Go on and increase in valor, O boy! this is
the path to immortality.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. IX. 641.

2
Happy he whose inward ear
Angel comfortings can hear,
O'er the rabble's laughter;
And, while Hatred's fagots burn,
Glimpses through the smoke discern
Of the good hereafter.
WHITTIER—*Barclay of Ury*.

3
Man is immortal till his work is done.
JAMES WILLIAMS—*Sonnet Ethandune*. Claimed
for WILLIAMS in the *Guardian*, Nov. 17,
1911; also Nov. 24.
(See also FULLER)

4
Though inland far we be,
Our souls have sight of that immortal sea
Which brought us hither.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immor-*
tality. St. 9.

5
'Tis immortality, 'tis that alone,
Amid life's pains, abasements, emptiness,
The soul can comfort, elevate, and fill.
That only, and that amply this performs.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 573.

IMPATIENCE

6
Impatient straight to flesh his virgin sword.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. 20. L. 381. POPE's
trans.

7
I wish, and I wish that the spring would go
faster,
Nor long summer bide so late;
And I could grow on like the foxglove and aster,
For some things are ill to wait.
JEAN INGELOW—*Song of Seven*. *Seven Times*
Two.

8
I am on fire
To hear this rich reprisal is so nigh
And yet not ours.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 117.

IMPOSSIBILITY (See also DIFFICULTIES)

9
You cannot make a crab walk straight.
ARISTOPHANES—*Pax*. 1083.

10
It is not a lucky word, this same *impossible*;
no good comes of those that have it so often in
their mouth.

CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. III. Bk.
III. Ch. X.

11
And what's impossible, can't be,
And never, never comes to pass.
GEO. COLMAN (The Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
The Maid of the Moor.

12
Hope not for impossibilities.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Expecting Preferment. Maxim I.

13
Few things are impossible to diligence and
skill.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XII.

14
Simul flare sorbereque haud facile
Est: ego hic esse et illic simul, haud potui.

To blow and to swallow at the same time
is not easy; I cannot at the same time be here
and also there.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. Act III. 2. 105.

15
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not
physically impossible.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 1.

16
Certum est quia impossibile est.

The fact is certain because it is impossible.

TERTULLIAN—*De Carne Christi*. Ch. V. Pt.

II. Called "Tertullian's rule of faith."

Also given "Credo quia impossibile." I

believe because it is impossible. Same idea

in ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. VI. 5. (7)

Credo quia absurdum est. An anonymous

rendering of the same.

17
You cannot make, my Lord, I fear, a velvet
purse of a sow's ear.

JOHN WALCOT—*Lord B. and his Notions*.

INCONSTANCY

18
I hate inconstancy—I loathe, detest,
Abhor, condemn, abjure the mortal made
Of such quicksilver clay that in his breast
No permanent foundation can be laid.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 209.

19
They are not constant but are changing still.
CYMBELINE. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 30.

20
O, swear not by the moon, the inconstant moon,
That monthly changes in her circled orb,
Least that thy love prove likewise variable.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 109.

21
Love is not love
Which alters when it alteration finds,
Or bends with the remover to remove;
O, no! it is an ever-fixed mark
That looks on tempests and is never shaken;
It is the star to every wandering bark,
Whose worth's unknown, although his height
be taken.
SONNET CXVI.

22
Or as one nail by strength drives out another,
So the remembrance of my former love
Is by a newer object quite forgotten.
TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 193.

23
I loved a lass, a fair one,
As fair as e'er was seen;
She was indeed a rare one,
Another Sheba queen:
But, fool as then I was,
I thought she loved me too:
But now, alas! she's left me,
Falero, lero, loo!
GEORGE WITHER—*I Loved a Lass*.

INDEPENDENCE

1 I never thrust my nose into other men's porridge. It is no bread and butter of mine: Every man for himself and God for us all.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. XI.

2 All we ask is to be let alone.

JEFFERSON DAVIS—*First Message to the Confederate Congress*. April 29, 1861.

3 When in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume among the powers of the earth the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence*.

4 The whole trouble is that we won't let God help us.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*. Ch. XXVII.

5 Voyager upon life's sea:—

To yourself be true,
And whate'er your lot may be,
Paddle your own canoe.

DR. EDWARD P. PHILPOTS—*Paddle your own Canoe*. Written for HARRY CLIFTON. Appeared in *Harper's Monthly*, May 1854. See *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901. P. 414. Another song written by Mrs. S. K. BOLTON has same refrain. Pub. in *Family Herald*, 1853. Also in *SONG* by Mrs. SARAH TITTLE. (BARRITT.)

I'll never

Be such a gosling to obey instinct, but stand,
As if a man were author of himself
And knew no other kin.

Coriolanus. Act. V. Sc. 3. L. 34.

7 Speak then to me, who neither beg nor fear
Your favours nor your hate.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 60.

8 Thy spirit, Independence, let me share!
Lord of the lion-heart and eagle-eye,

Thy steps I follow with my bosom bare,
Nor heed the storm that howls along the sky.

SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence*. L. 1.

* * * but while

I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,

And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul.

TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

10 Hail! Independence, hail! Heaven's next best
gift,
To that of life and an immortal soul!

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. V. L. 124.

11 L'injustice à la fin produit l'indépendance.

Injustice in the end produces independence.

VOLTAIRE—*Tancrède*. III. 2.

12 Independence now: and INDEPENDENCE FOREVER.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*, Aug. 2, 1826.

INDIAN PIPE

Monotropa Uniflora

13 Pale, mournful flower, that hidest in shade
Mid dewy damps and murky glade,
With moss and mould,
Why dost thou hang thy ghastly head,
So sad and cold?

CATHERINE E. BEECHER—*To the Monotropa, or Ghost Flower*.

14 Where the long, slant rays are beaming,
Where the shadows cool lie dreaming,
Pale the Indian pipes are gleaming—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

15 I hear, I hear
The twang of harps, the leap
Of fairy feet and know the revel's ripe,
While like a coral stripe
The lizard cool doth creep,
Monster, but monarch there, up the pale Indian
Pipe.

CHARLES DE KAY—*Arcana Sylvarum*.

16 Death in the wood,—
In the death-pale lips apart;
Death in a whiteness that curdled the blood,
Now black to the very heart:

The wonder by her was formed

Who stands supreme in power;

To show that life by the spirit comes

She gave us a soulless flower!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Indian Pipe*. St. 4.

INDOLENCE (See IDLENESS)

INFLUENCE

17 God in making man intended by him to reduce
all His Works back again to Himself.

MATTHEW BARKER—*Natural Theology*. P. 85.
(See also HOMER)

18 My heart is feminine, nor can forget—
To all, except one image, madly blind;
So shakes the needle, and so stands the pole,
As vibrates my fond heart to my fix'd soul.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 196.

(See also NORRIS)

19 The work an unknown good man has done
is like a vein of water flowing hidden under-
ground, secretly making the ground green.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs*.

20 Be a pattern to others, and then all will go
well; for as a whole city is affected by the licen-
tious passions and vices of great men, so it is
likewise reformed by their moderation.

CICERO.

¹
He raised a mortal to the skies;
She drew an angel down.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 169.
(See also WEBSTER)

²
Blessed influence of one true loving human
soul on another.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Janet's Repentance*. Ch.
XIX.

³
O may I join the choir invisible
Of those immortal dead who live again
In minds made better by their presence; live
In pulses stirred to generosity,
In deeds of daring rectitude, in scorn
For miserable aims that end with self.
In thoughts sublime that pierce the night like
stars,
And with their mild persistence urge man's
search
To vaster issues.
GEORGE ELIOT—*O May I Join the Choir
Invisible*.

⁴
Nor knowest thou what argument
Thy life to thy neighbor's creed has lent,
All are needed by each one;
Nothing is fair or good alone
EMERSON—*Each and All*.

⁵
Ah, qui jamais auroit pu dire
Que ce petit nez retroussé
Changerait les lois d'un empire.
Ah, who could have ever foretold that that
little retroussé nose would change the laws
of an empire.
CHARLES SIMON FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*.
(1710) FAVART used the story of *Soleiman*,
by MARMONTEL.
(See also PASCAL)

⁶
A little leaven leaveneth the whole lump.
Galatians. V. 9.

⁷
Nor ease nor peace that heart can know,
That like the needle true,
Turns at the touch of joy or woe;
But turning, trembles too.
MRS. GREVILLE—*Prayer for Indifference*.
Same idea in BISHOP LEIGHTON'S *Works*.
(See also NORRIS)

⁸
Lay ye down the golden chain
From Heaven, and pull at its inferior links
Both Goddesses and Gods.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. 8. COWLEY'S trans. See
also in MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II.
I. 1004; I. 1050. COTTON MATHER. Treat-
ise entitled *Schola et Scala Naturæ*. Idea
found in LUCAN. "Aurea Catena Homeri,"
sometimes called "The Hermetic or Mer-
curial chain." Idea used by JOHN ARNDT—
True Christianity. Bk. I. Ch. 4. SOUTHEY,
quoting WESLEY in *Life of Wesley*. PRO-
FESSOR SEDGWICK—*Review of a Free Inquiry
into the Nature and Origin of Evil*.
(See also PLATO, TENNYSON, also BUTLER under
LOVE)

⁹
Spontaneously to God should turn the soul,
Like the magnetic needle to the pole;
But what were that intrinsic virtue worth,
Suppose some fellow, with more zeal than knowl-
edge,
Fresh from St. Andrew's College,
Should nail the conscious needle to the north?
HOOD—*Poem addressed to Rae Wilson*.
(See also NORRIS)

¹⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God the pole,
The needle pointing to Him is our soul.
On a slab in BISHOP JOCELINE'S crypt in Glas-
gow Cathedral.

¹¹
So when a great man dies,
For years beyond our ken,
The light he leaves behind him lies
Upon the paths of men.
LONGFELLOW—*Charles Sumner*. St. 9.

¹²
The very room, coz she was in,
Seemed warm f'om floor to ceilin'.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
The Courtin'. St. 6.

¹³
You've got to save your own soul first, and
then the souls of your neighbors if they will let
you; and for that reason you must cultivate, not
a spirit of criticism, but the talents that attract
people to the hearing of the Word.
GEO. MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XXVII.

¹⁴
No life
Can be pure in its purpose or strong in its strife
And all life not be purer and stronger thereby.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 40.

¹⁵
No star ever rose or set without influence
somewhere.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto VI.

¹⁶
Even here Thy strong magnetic charms I feel,
And pant and tremble like the amorous steel.
To lower good, and beauties less divine,
Sometimes my erroneous needle does incline;
But yet (so strong the sympathy)
It turns, and points again to Thee.
NORRIS of BEMERTON—*Aspiration*. Same
idea in his *Contemplation and Love*, and *The
Prayer*. Simile of the magnetic needle and
the soul found in: ROBERT CAWDRAY'S—
Treasure or Store-house of Similes, printed in
London, 1609. Vol. VI and VII. GREGORY
—*Works*. Ch. XXXVII; also Ch. XII.
(Ed. 1684) RAIMOND LULL of Majorica—
Memorials of Christian Life. (Before 1315)
SOUTHEY—*The Partidas*. In his *Omniana*.
Vol. I. P. 210.
(See also GREVILLE, HOOD, POPE, QUARLES)

¹⁷
Si possem sanior essem.
Sed trahit invitam nova vis; aliudque Cupido,
Mens aliud.
If it were in my power, I would be wiser; but
a newly felt power carries me off in spite of
myself; love leads me one way, my understand-
ing another.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 18.

¹
If the nose of Cleopatra had been shorter, the
whole face of the earth would have been changed.
PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. VIII. 29. (1623)
(See also FAVART)

²
Thus does the Muse herself move men divinely
inspired, and through them thus inspired a Chain
hangs together of others inspired divinely like-
wise.

PLATO—*Ion*. Par. V. Simile called "Plato's
Rings." (See also HOMER)

³
By the golden chain Homer meant nothing else
than the sun.

PLATO in KIRCHER's *Magnes Sive de Arte Mag-
netica*. See also HARE's *Guesses at Truth*.
2nd Series. Ed. 3. P. 377.

(See also HOMER)

⁴
Thou wert my guide, philosopher, and friend.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 390.

⁵
And the touch'd needle trembles to the pole.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 431.
(See also NORRIS)

⁶
They are like the deaf adder that stoppeth her
ear; which will not hearken to the voice of charm-
ers, charming never so wisely.
Psalms. LVIII. 4. 5.

⁷
Even as the needle that directs the hour,
(Touched with the loadstone) by the secret
power
Of hidden Nature, points upon the pole;
Even so the wavering powers of my soul,
Touch'd by the virtue of Thy spirit, flee
From what is earth, and point alone to Thee.

QUARLES—*Job Mil. Med*. IV. Also in *Em-
blems*. Bk. I. Emblem 13.
(See also NORRIS)

⁸ Such souls,
Whose sudden visitations daze the world,
Vanish like lightning, but they leave behind
A voice that in the distance far away
Wakens the slumbering ages.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 7.

⁹
For so the whole round Earth is every way
Bound by Gold Chains about the Feet of God.
TENNYSON—*Morte D'Arthur*.
(See also HOMER)

¹⁰
I am a part of all that I have met.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 18.

¹¹
I thank God that if I am gifted with little of
the spirit which is said to be able to raise mortals
to the skies, I have yet none, as I trust, of that
other spirit, which would drag angels down.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foot's
Resolution*, Jan. 26, 1830.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹²
It is very true that I have said that I considered
Napoleon's presence in the field equal to forty
thousand men in the balance. This is a very loose
way of talking; but the idea is a very different

one from that of his presence at a battle being
equal to a reinforcement of forty thousand men.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Memorandum*. Sept.
18, 1836.

¹³
Controls them and subdues, transmutes, bereaves
Of their bad influence, and their good receives.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy War-
rior*.

¹⁴
Whose powers shed round him in the common
strife,
Or mild concerns of ordinary life,
A constant influence, a peculiar grace.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of the Happy War-
rior*.

INGRATITUDE

¹⁵
Nil homine terra pejus ingrato creat.
Earth produces nothing worse than an un-
grateful man.
AUSONIUS—*Epigrams*. CXL. 1.

¹⁶
Deserted, at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth exposed he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. St. 4.

¹⁷
Ingratitude's a weed of every clime,
It thrives too fast at first, but fades in time.
SAM'L GARTH—*Epistle to the Earl of Godolphin*.
L. 27.

¹⁸
That man may last, but never lives,
Who much receives, but nothing gives;
Whom none can love, whom none can thank,
Creation's blot, creation's blank.
THOMAS GIBBONS—*When Jesus Dwelt*.

¹⁹
A man is very apt to complain of the ingrati-
tude of those who have risen far above him.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
1776.

²⁰
Nihil amas, cum ingratum amas.
You love a nothing when you love an ingrate.
PLAUTUS—*Persa*. II. 2. 46.

²¹
Ingratus est, qui beneficium accepisse se negat,
quod accepit: ingratus est, qui dissimulat; ingra-
tus, qui non reddit; ingratissimus omnium, qui
oblitus est.

He is ungrateful who denies that he has re-
ceived a kindness which has been bestowed
upon him; he is ungrateful who conceals it; he
is ungrateful who makes no return for it; most
ungrateful of all is he who forgets it.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. III. 1.

²²
Blow, blow, thou winter wind,
Thou art not so unkind
As man's ingratitude:
Thy tooth is not so keen,
Because thou art not seen,
Although thy breath be rude.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 174.

¹
Ingratitude is monstrous; and for the multitude to be ingrateful, were to make a monster of the multitude.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 8.

²
This was the most unkindest cut of all;
For when the noble Cæsar saw him stab,
Ingratitude, more strong than traitor's arms,
Quite vanquish'd him; then burst his mighty heart;

And, in his mantle muffing, up his face,
Even at the base of Pompey's statue,
Which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 187.

³
Ingratitude! thou marble-hearted fiend,
More hideous, when thou show'st thee in a child,
Than the sea-monster!

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 28.

⁴
All the stor'd vengeance of heaven fall
On her ungrateful top.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 164.

⁵
What, would'st thou have a serpent sting thee twice?

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 69.

⁶
I hate ingratitude more in a man,
Than lying, vainness, babbling, drunkenness,
Or any taint of vice.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 388.

⁷
Ingratus unus miseris omnibus nocet.

One ungrateful man does an injury to all
who are in suffering.

SRUS—*Maxims.*

⁸
He that's ungrateful, has no guilt but one;
All other crimes may pass for virtues in him.

YOUNG—*Busiris.*

INHERITANCE

⁹
And all to leave what with his toil he won,
To that unfeather'd two-legged thing, a son.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L. 169.

¹⁰
What we have inherited from our fathers and mothers is not all that 'walks in us.' There are all sorts of dead ideas and lifeless old beliefs. They have no tangibility, but they haunt us all the same and we can not get rid of them. Whenever I take up a newspaper I seem to see Ghosts gliding between the lines. Ghosts must be all over the country, as thick as the sands of the sea.

IBSEN—*Ghosts.*

¹¹
He lives to build, not boast, a generous race;
No tenth transmitter of a foolish face.

RICHARD SAVAGE—*The Bastard.* L. 7.

¹²
De male quæsitis vix gaudet tertius pæres,
Nec habet eventus sordida præda bonos.

What's ill-got scarce to a third heir descends,
Nor wrongful booty meets with prosperous ends.

Quoted by WALSHINGHAM—*History.* P. 260.

INJURY

¹³
'Twas he
Gave heat unto the injury, which returned
Like a petard ill lighted, unto the bosom
Of him gave fire to it.

BEAUMONT—*Fair Maid of the Inn.* Act II.
(See also HAMLET, HERBERT)

¹⁴
Accipere quam facere injuriam præstat.
It is better to receive than to do an injury.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* V. 19.

¹⁵
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer.

HERBERT—*Church Porch.*
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁶
Plerumque dolor etiam venustos facit.

A strong sense of injury often gives point to the expression of our feelings.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles.* III. 9.

¹⁷
Aut potentior te, aut imbecillior læsit: si imbecillior, parce illi; si potentior, tibi.

He who has injured thee was either stronger or weaker. If weaker, spare him; if stronger, spare thyself.

SENECA—*De Ira.* III. 5.

¹⁸
For 'tis the sport to have the engineer
Hoist with his own petar.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also BEAUMONT)

INJUSTICE (See JUSTICE, LAW)

INN, TAVERN

¹⁹
You may go to Carlisle's and to Almanac's too;
And I'll give you my Head if you find such a Host,

For Coffee, Tea, Chocolate, Butter, or Toast;
How he welcomes at once all the World and his Wife,

And how civil to Folks he ne'er saw in his Life.
ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide.* Fourth Ed. (1767) P. 130. Phrase "the world and his wife" also found in SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Third Dialogue. Another version "All the world and Little Billing." A parish in Northamptonshire.

²⁰
He who has not been at a tavern knows not what a paradise it is. O holy tavern! O miraculous tavern!—holy, because no carking cares are there, nor weariness, nor pain; and miraculous, because of the spits, which themselves turn round and round!

ARETINO—Quoted by Longfellow in *Hyperion.* Bk. III. Ch. II.

²¹
He had scarcely gone a short league, when Fortune, that was conducting his affairs from good to better, discovered to him the road, where he also espied an Inn. Sancho positively maintained it was an Inn, and his master that it was a castle; and the dispute lasted so long that it was arrived there before it was determined.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Ch. XV.

¹
Now musing o'er the changing scene
Farmers behind the tavern screen
Collect; with elbows idly press'd
On hob, reclines the corner's guest,
Reading the news to mark again
The bankrupt lists or price of grain.
Puffing the while his red-tipt pipe
He dreams o'er troubles nearly ripe,
Yet, winter's leisure to regale,
Hopes better times, and sips his ale.
CLARE—*Shepherd's Calendar*.

²
Along the varying road of life,
In calm content, in toil or strife,
At morn or noon, by night or day,
As time conducts him on his way,
How oft doth man, by care oppressed,
Find in an Inn a place of rest.
WM. COMBE—*Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*. Canto IX. L. 1.
(See also SHENSTONE)

³
Where'er his fancy bids him roam,
In ev'ry Inn he finds a home—
* * * * *
Will not an Inn his cares beguile,
Where on each face he sees a smile?
WM. COMBE—*Dr. Syntax in Search of the Picturesque*. Canto IX. L. 13.

⁴
Where you have friends you should not go to
inns.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Agatha*.

⁵
There is nothing which has yet been contrived
by man, by which so much happiness is produced
as by a good tavern or inn.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1776)

⁶
Souls of poets dead and gone,
What Elysium have ye known,
Happy field or mossy cavern,
Choicer than the Mermaid Tavern?
KEATS—*Mermaid Tavern*.

⁷ The atmosphere
Breathes rest and comfort and the many cham-
bers
Seem full of welcomes.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. V.
L. 33.

⁸
A region of repose it seems,
A place of slumber and of dreams.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
Prelude. L. 18.

⁹
In the worst inn's worst room, with mat half
hung.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. 3. L. 299.

¹⁰
Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn?
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 92.

¹¹
The west yet glimmers with some streaks of day:
Now spurs the lated traveler apace
To gain the timely inn.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 7.

¹²
Whoe'er has travel'd life's dull round,
Where'er his stages may have been,
May sigh to think he still has found
The warmest welcome, at an inn.
SHENSTONE—*Written at an Inn at Henley*.
Different version in DODSLEY's *Collection*.
(See also COMBE)

¹³
What care if the day
Be turned to gray,
What care if the night come soon!
We may choose the pace
Who bow for grace,
At the Inn of the Silver Moon.
HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER VIELÉ—*The Good Inn*.

INNOCENCE

¹⁴
To see a world in a grain of sand,
And a heaven in a wild flower:
Hold infinity in the palm of your hand,
And eternity in an hour.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Auguries of Innocence*.

¹⁵
E'en drunken Andrew felt the blow
That innocence can give,
When its resistless accents flow
To bid affection live.
BLOOMFIELD—*The Drunken Father*. St. 18.

¹⁶
O mon Dieu, conserve-moi innocente, donne la
grandeur aux autres!
O God, keep me innocent; make others great!
CAROLINE MATILDA—*Scratched on a window of
the Castle Fredericksburg, Denmark*.

¹⁷
As innocent as a new-laid egg.
W. S. GILBERT—*Engaged*. Act I.

¹⁸
An age that melts with unperceiv'd decay,
And glides in modest innocence away.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 293.

¹⁹
On devient innocent quand on est malheureux.
We become innocent when we are unfor-
tunate.
LA FONTAINE—*Nymphes de Vaux*.

²⁰ What can innocence hope for,
When such as sit her judges are corrupted!
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honor*. Act V. Sc. 2.

²¹
He's armed without that's innocent within.
POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. I. L.
93.

²²
Mais l'innocence enfin n'a rien à redouter.
But innocence has nothing to dread.
RACINE—*Phèdre*. III. 6.

²³
Quam angusta innocentia est, ad legem bonum
esse.

What narrow innocence it is for one to be
good only according to the law.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 27.

²⁴
O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence,
Love takes the meaning in love's conference.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act II. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

¹ Hence, bashful cunning!
And prompt me, plain and holy innocence!
Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 81.

² We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the sun,
And bleat the one at the other; what we chang'd
Was innocence for innocence; we knew not
The doctrine of ill-doing, nor dream'd
That any did.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 67.

³ I doubt not then but innocence shall make
False accusation blush, and tyranny
Tremble at patience.
Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 31.

⁴ O, white innocence,
That thou shouldst wear the mask of guilt to hide
Thine awful and serenest countenance
From those who know thee not!
SHELLEY—*The Cenci.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 24.

INSANITY

⁵ Like men condemned to thunderbolts,
Who, ere the blow, become mere dolts.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto II. L. 565.
(See also EURIPIDES)

⁶ Much madness is divinest sense
To a discerning eye;
Much sense the starkest madness.
'Tis the majority
In this, as all, prevails
Assent, and you are sane;
Demur,—you're straightway dangerous,
And handled with a chain.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems.* XI. (Ed. 1891)

⁷ For those whom God to ruin has designed
He fits for fate, and first destroys their mind.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Hind and the Panther.*
Pt. III. L. 2,387.
(See also EURIPIDES)

⁸ There is a pleasure, sure,
In being mad, which none but madmen know!
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar.* Act II. St. 1.
(See also COWPER under POETS)

⁹ The alleged power to charm down insanity, or
ferocity in beasts, is a power behind the eye.
EMERSON—*Essays. Conduct of Life. Of Behav-
iour.*

¹⁰ At dæmon, homini quum struit aliquid malum,
Pervertit illi primitus mentem suam.

But the devil when he purports any evil
against man, first perverts his mind.

EURIPIDES. *Fragment 25.* BARNES Ed. At-
tributed to ATHENAGORUS. Also ed. pub.
at Padua, 1743-53. Vol. X. P. 268. The
Translator, P. CARMELI, gives the Italian
as: Quando vogliono gli Dei far perire al-
cuno, gli tiglie la mente.

(See also DRYDEN, FRASER, SOPHOCLES)

¹¹ But when Fate destines one to ruin it begins
by blinding the eyes of his understanding.
JAMES FRASER—*Short Hist. of the Hindostan*

Emperors of the Moghol Race. (1742) P. 57.
See also story of the *Christian Broker.* *Arabian Nights.* LANE'S trans. Ed. 1859. Vol. I. P. 307.

(See also EURIPIDES)

¹² Mad as a March hare.
HALLIWELL—*Archaic Diet.* Vol. II. Art.
"March Hare." HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. II. Ch. V. SKELTON—*Replaycation Agaynst Certayne Yong Scolers, etc.* L. 35.
(See also THACKERAY)

¹³ Doceo insanire omnes.
I teach that all men are mad.
HORACE—*Satires.* II. 3. 81.
(See also MANTUANUS)

¹⁴ Nimirum insanus paucis videatur, eo quod
Maxima pars hominum morbo jactatur eodem.
He appears mad indeed but to a few, be-
cause the majority is infected with the same
disease.
HORACE—*Satires.* II. 3. 120.

¹⁵ Quisnam igitur sanus? Qui non stultus.
Who then is sane? He who is not a fool.
HORACE—*Satires.* II. 3. 158.

¹⁶ O major tandem parcas, insane, minori.
Oh! thou who art greatly mad, deign to spare
me who am less mad.
HORACE—*Satires.* II. 3. 326.

¹⁷ I demens! et sævas curre per Alpes,
Ut pueris placeas et declamatio fias.
Go, madman! rush over the wildest Alps,
that you may please children and be made the
subject of declamation.
JUVENAL—*Satires.* X. 166.

¹⁸ O, hark! what mean those yells and cries?
His chain some furious madman breaks;
He comes—I see his glaring eyes;
Now, now, my dungeon grate he shakes.
Help! Help! He's gone!—O fearful woe,
Such screams to hear, such sights to see!
My brain, my brain,—I know, I know
I am not mad but soon shall be.
MATTHEW GREGORY LEWIS ("Monk Lewis")
—*The Maniac.*

¹⁹ Id commune malum; semel insanivimus omnes.
It is a common calamity; at some one time
we have all been mad.
JOH. BAPTISTA MANTUANUS—*Ecl.* I.

²⁰ My dear Sir, take any road, you can't go amiss.
The whole state is one vast insane asylum.
JAMES L. PETIGRU—*On being asked the way to
the Charleston, S. C., Insane Asylum.* (1860)

²¹ Hei mihi, insanire me ajunt, ultro cum ipsi insa-
niunt.
They call me mad, while they are all mad
themselves.
PLAUTUS—*Menæchmi.* V. 2. 90.
(See also HORACE)

¹ Nullum magnum ingenium sine mixtura demæntiæ fuit.

There has never been any great genius without a spice of madness.

SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate*. XV. 10.

² Quid est dementius quam bilem in homines collectam in res effundere.

What is more insane than to vent on senseless things the anger that is felt towards men?

SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 26.

³ Madam, I swear I use no art at all.
That he is mad, 'tis true, 'tis true 'tis pity;
And pity 'tis 'tis true.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 96.

⁴ Though this be madness, yet there is method in 't.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 208.

⁵ It shall be so:
Madness in great ones must not unwatch'd go.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 196.

⁶ I am not mad; I would to heaven I were!
For then, 'tis like I should forget myself.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 48.

⁷ We are not ourselves
When nature, being oppress'd, commands the mind

To suffer with the body.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 109.

⁸ Were such things here as we do speak about?
Or have we eaten on the insane root
That takes the reason prisoner?

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 83.

⁹ You will never run mad, niece;
No, not till a hot January.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 93.

¹⁰ Fetter strong madness in a silken thread.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 25.

¹¹ Quem Jupiter vult perdere, dementat primus.
Whom Jupiter would destroy he first drives mad.

SOPHOCLES—*Antigone*. JOHNSON'S ed. (1758) L. 632. Sophocles quotes it as a saying. The passage in *Antigone* is explained by Tricinius as "The gods lead to error him whom they intend to make miserable." Quoted by ATHENAGORAS in *Legat*. P. 106. OXON ED. Found in a fragment of ÆSCHYLUS preserved by PLUTARCH—*De Audiend. Poet*. P. 63. OXON ED. See also CONSTANTINUS MANASSES. *Fragments*. Bk. VIII. L. 40. Ed. by BOISSONADE. (1819) DUPORT'S *Gnomologia Homerica*. P. 282. (1660) *Oracula Sibylliana*. Bk. VIII. L. 14. LEUTSCH AND SCHNEIDEWIN—*Corpus Paræmiographorum Græcorum* Vol. I. P. 444. SEXTUS EMPIRICUS is given as the first writer to present the whole of the adage as cited by PLUTARCH. ("Con-

cerning such whom God is slow to punish.") HESIOD—*Scutum Herculis*. V. 89. Note by ROBINSON gives it to PLATO. See also STOBÆUS—*Germ*. II. *de Malitia*.

(See also EURIPIDES)

¹² Insanus omnis furere credit ceteros.
Every madman thinks all other men mad.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³ Mad as a hatter.
THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Ch. X.
(See also HALLIWELL)

INSTINCT

¹⁴ Instinct is untaught ability.
BAIN—*Senses and Intellect*. (1855) P. 256.

¹⁵ Ein guter Mensch in seinem dunkeln Drange
Ist sich des rechten Weges wohl bewusst.
A good man, through obscurest aspirations,
Has still an instinct of the one true way.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Prolog im Himmel. Der Herr. L. 88.

¹⁶ Nous n'écoutons d'instincts que ceux qui sont
les nôtres.

Et ne croyons le mal que quand il est venu.
'Tis thus we heed no instincts but our own,
Believe no evil, till the evil's done.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 8.

¹⁷ A fierce unrest seethes at the core
Of all existing things:
It was the eager wish to soar
That gave the gods their wings.
* * * *

There throbs through all the worlds that are
This heart-beat hot and strong,
And shaken systems, star by star,
Awake and glow in song.
DON MARQUIS—*Unrest*.

¹⁸ Great thoughts, great feelings, came to them,
Like instincts, unawares.

RICH. MONCKTON MILNES—*The Men of Old*.

¹⁹ But honest instinct comes a volunteer;
Sure never to o'er-shoot, but just to hit,
While still too wide or short in human wit.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 85.

²⁰ How instinct varies in the grov'ling swine,
Compar'd, half-reasoning elephant, with thine!
'Twixt that and reason what a nice barrier!
Forever sep'rate, yet forever near!

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 221.

²¹ Instinct and reason how can we divide?
'Tis the fool's ignorance, and the pedant's pride.
PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vices of the World*. Bk. I. L. 231.

²² Instinct is a great matter; I was a coward
on instinct.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 299.

²³ A few strong instincts and a few plain rules.
WORDSWORTH—*Alas! What Boots the Long Laborious Quest!*

INSTRUCTION (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

INSULT

¹
Qui se laisse outrager, mérite qu'on l'outrage
Et l'audace impunie enfle trop un courage.

He who allows himself to be insulted deserves to be so; and insolence, if unpunished, increases!

CORNEILLE—*Heraclius*. I. 2.

²
Kein Heiligthum heisst uns den Schimpf ertragen.
No sacred fane requires us to submit to insult.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. III. 3. 191.

³
Quid facies tibi,
Injuriae qui addideris contumeliam?
What wilt thou do to thyself, who hast
added insult to injury?
PHEDRUS—*Fables*. V. 3. 4.

⁴
Contumeliam si dices, audies.
If you speak insults you will hear them also.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act IV. 7. 77.

⁵
Sæpe satius fuit dissimulare quam ulcisci.
It is often better not to see an insult than
to avenge it.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 32.

INTELLECT

⁶
The hand that follows intellect can achieve.
MICHAEL ANGELO—*The Artist*. LONGFELLOW'S
trans.

⁷
In short, intelligence, considered in what seems
to be its original feature, is the faculty of manu-
facturing artificial objects, especially tools to
make tools, and of indefinitely urging the
manufacture.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II.

⁸
Instinct perfected is a faculty of using and
even constructing organized instruments; in-
telligence perfected is the faculty of making and
using unorganized instruments.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. II.

⁹
For the eye of the intellect "sees in all ob-
jects what it brought with it the means of
seeing."

CARLYLE—*Varnhagen Von Ense's Memoirs*.
London and Westminster Review. 1838.
(See also CARLYLE under EYES)

¹⁰
The growth of the intellect is spontaneous
in every expansion. The mind that grows
could not predict the times, the means, the
mode of that spontaneity. God enters by a
private door into every individual.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Intellect*.

¹¹
'Tis good-will makes intelligence.
EMERSON—*The Titmouse*. L. 65.

¹²
Works of the intellect are great only by
comparison with each other.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*.

¹³
Thou living ray of intellectual fire.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck*. Canto I. L. 104.

¹⁴
Glorious indeed is the world of God around
us, but more glorious the world of God within
us. There lies the Land of Song; there lies
the poet's native land.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

¹⁵
A man is not a wall, whose stones are crushed
upon the road; or a pipe, whose fragments are
thrown away at a street corner. The fragments
of an intellect are always good.

GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence*. Ch. II.

¹⁶
The march of intellect.
SOUTHEY—*Sir Thos. More; or, Colloquies on the
Progress and Prospects of Society*. Vol. II.
P. 361.

¹⁷
The intellectual power, through words and
things,
Went sounding on, a dim and perilous way!
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. III.

¹⁸
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous
way.

WORDSWORTH—*Borderers*. Written eighteen
years before *Excursion*.

INTEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, WINE)

¹⁹
Beware the deadly fumes of that insane elation
Which rises from the cup of mad impiety,
And go, get drunk with that divine intoxication
Which is more sober far than all sobriety.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *The Sober
Drunkenness*.

²⁰
Man, being reasonable, must get drunk;
The best of life is but intoxication:
Glory, the grape, love, gold, in these are sunk
The hopes of all men and of every nation;
Without their sap, how branchless were the trunk
Of life's strange tree, so fruitful on occasion:
But to return,—Get very drunk; and when
You wake with headache, you shall see what
then.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 179.

²¹
Libidinoso etenim et intemperans adole-
scentia effectum corpus tradit senectuti.

A sensual and intemperate youth hands
over a worn-out body to old age.
CICERO—*De Senectute*. IX.

²²
Ha! see where the wild-blazing Grog-Shop
appears,
As the red waves of wretchedness swell,
How it burns on the edge of tempestuous years
The horrible Light-House of Hell!
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rum Hole*.

²³
All learned, and all drunk!
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 478.

²⁴
Gloriously drunk, obey the important call.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 510.

1
He calls drunkenness an expression identical
with ruin.

DIAGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers.*
Pythagoras. VI.

2
Then hasten to be drunk, the business of the day.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia.* L. 407.

3
Petition me no petitions, Sir, to-day;
Let other hours be set apart for business,
To-day it is our pleasure to be drunk;
And this our queen shall be as drunk as we.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great.*
Act I. Sc. 2.

4 He that is drunken * * *
Is outlawed by himself; all kind of ill
Did with his liquor slide into his veins.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 6.

5
Shall I, to please another wine-sprung minde,
Lose all mine own? God hath giv'n me a
measure
Short of His can and body; must I find
A pain in that, wherein he finds a pleasure?
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 7.

6
Quid non ebrietas designat? Operta recludit;
Spes jubet esse ratas; in praelia trudit inermem.
What does drunkenness not accomplish?
It discloses secrets, it ratifies hopes, and
urges even the unarmed to battle.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 5. 16.

7
Touch the goblet no more!
It will make thy heart sore
To its very core!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. I.

8
Soon as the potion works, their human count'-
nance,
Th' express resemblance of the gods, is chang'd
Into some brutish form of wolf or bear,
Or ounce or tiger, hog, or bearded goat,
All other parts remaining as they were;
And they, so perfect in their misery,
Not once perceive their foul disfigurement.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 64.

9 And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 500.

10
In vain I trusted that the flowing bowl
Would banish sorrow, and enlarge the soul.
To the late revel, and protracted feast,
Wild dreams succeeded, and disorder'd rest.
PRIOR—*Solomon.* Bk. II. L. 106.

11
Nihil aliud est ebrietas quam voluntaria in-
sania.
Drunkenness is nothing but voluntary
madness.
SENECA—*Epistole Ad Lucilium.* LXXXIII.

12
O monstrous! but one half-penny-worth of
bread to this intolerable deal of sack!
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 591.

13 Sweet fellowship in shame!
One drunkard loves another of the name.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 48.

14 Boundless intemperance
In nature is a tyranny, it hath been
Th' untimely emptying of the happy throne,
And fall of many kings.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 66.

15 And now, in madness,
Being full of supper and distempering draughts,
Upon malicious bravery, dost thou come
To start my quiet.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 98.

16
O God, that men should put an enemy in
their mouths to steal away their brains! that we
should, with joy, pleasance, revel, and applause,
transform ourselves into beasts!
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 293.

17
I will ask him for my place again; he shall tell
me, I am a drunkard! Had I as many mouths as
Hydra, such an answer would stop them all.
To be now a sensible man, by and by a fool,
and presently a beast!
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 305.

18
Every inordinate cup is unblessed and the in-
gredient is a devil.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 309.

19
I told you, sir, they were red-hot with drinking;
So full of valour that they smote the air
For breathing in their faces; beat the ground
For kissing of their feet.
Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 171.

20
What's a drunken man like, fool?
Like a drowned man, a fool and a madman:
one draught above heat makes him a fool; the
second mads him; and a third drowns him.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 136.

21
Drunkenness is an immoderate affection and
use of drink. That I call immoderation that is
besides or beyond that order of good things for
which God hath given us the use of drink.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living. Of Drunken-*
ness. Ch. II. Pt. 2.

22
The wine of Love is music,
And the feast of Love is song:
And when Love sits down to the banquet,
Love sits long:
* * * * *

Sits long and rises drunken,
But not with the feast and the wine;
He reeleth with his own heart,
That great, rich Vine.
JAMES THOMSON—*The Vine.*

23
A drunkard clasp his teeth and not undo 'em,
To suffer wet damnation to run through 'em.
CYRIL TOURNEUR—*The Revenger's Tragedy.*
Act III. Sc. 1.

INTENTION (See MOTIVE)

INVENTION

1
A tool is but the extension of a man's hand, and a machine is but a complex tool. And he that invents a machine augments the power of a man and the well-being of mankind.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Proverbs from Plymouth Pulpit. Business.*

2
Se non è vere è ben trovato.
It is not true, it is a happy invention.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Gli Froici Furori*. Attributed erroneously to CARDINAL D'ESTE. Quoted in PASQUER *Recherches* (1600) as "Si cela n'est vray, il est bien trouve."

3
Want, the mistress of invention.
MRS. CENTLIVRE—*The Busy Body*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4
The golden hour of invention must terminate like other hours, and when the man of genius returns to the cares, the duties, the vexations, and the amusements of life, his companions behold him as one of themselves—the creature of habits and infirmities.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XVI.

5
God hath made man upright; but they have sought out many inventions.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 29.

6
Only an inventor knows how to borrow, and every man is or should be an inventor.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation and Originality.

7
Take the advice of a faithful friend, and submit thy inventions to his censure.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. Of Fancy.

8
Electric telegraphs, printing, gas,
Tobacco, balloons, and steam,
Are little events that have come to pass
Since the days of the old régime.
And, spite of Lempière's dazzling page,
I'd give—though it might seem bold—
A hundred years of the Golden Age
For a year of the Age of Gold.
HENRY S. LEIGH—*The Two Ages*.

9
This is a man's invention and his hand.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 29.

10
He had been eight years upon a project for extracting sunbeams out of cucumbers, which were to be put in phials hermetically sealed, and let out to warm the air in raw, inclement summers.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. III. Ch. V. Voyage to Laputa.

11
We issued gorged with knowledge, and I spoke: "Why, Sirs, they do all this as well as we." "They hunt old trails" said Cyril, "very well; But when did woman ever yet invent?"
TENNYSON—*Princess*. II. L. 366.

INVESTIGATION

12
Nothing has such power to broaden the mind as the ability to investigate systematically and truly all that comes under thy observation in life.
MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. II.

13
Attempt the end and never stand to doubt; Nothing's so hard but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. Seeke and Finde.

14
Hail, fellow, well met,
All dirty and wet:
Find out, if you can,
Who's master, who's man.
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.

IRELAND

15
There came to the beach a poor exile of Erin,

* * * * *
But the day star attracted his eyes' sad devotion,
For it rose o'er his own native isle of the ocean,
Where once in the fire of his youthful emotion
He sang the bold anthem of Erin-go-bragh.
CAMPBELL—*The Exile of Erin*.

16
There's a dear little plant that grows in our isle,
'Twas St. Patrick himself sure that set it;
And the sun on his labor with pleasure did smile,
And with dew from his eye often wet it.
It thrives through the bog, through the brake,
and the mireland;
And he called it the dear little shamrock of Ireland—
The sweet little shamrock, the dear little shamrock,
The sweet little, green little, shamrock of Ireland!
ANDREW CHERRY—*Green little Shamrock of Ireland*.

17
Dear Erin, how sweetly thy green bosom rises!
An emerald set in the ring of the sea.
Each blade of thy meadows my faithful heart prizes,
Thou queen of the west, the world's cushla ma chree.
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Cushla ma Chree*.

18
When Erin first rose from the dark-swelling flood,
God blessed the green island, he saw it was good.
The Emerald of Europe, it sparkled and shone
In the ring of this world, the most precious stone.

WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*. Supposed to be origin of term "Emerald Isle." Phrase taken from an old song, "*Erin to her own Tune*." (1795)

19
Arm of Erin, prove strong, but be gentle as brave,
And, uplifted to strike, still be ready to save;
Nor one feeling of vengeance presume to defile
The cause or the men of the Emerald Isle.

WILLIAM DRENNAN—*Erin*.

20
Every Irishman has a potatoe in his head.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹
The dust of some is Irish earth,
Among their own they rest.
JOHN KELLS INGRAM—*Who dares to speak of*
ninety-eight.
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND)

²
Old Dublin City there is no doubtin'
Bates every city upon the say.
'Tis there you'd hear O'Connell spoutin'
And Lady Morgan making tay.
For 'tis the capital of the finest nation,
With charmin' pisintry upon a fruitful sod,
Fightin' like devils for conciliation,
And hatin' each other for the Love of God.
CHARLES J. LEVER. Attributed to him in
article in *Notes and Queries*, Jan. 2, 1897.
P. 14. Claimed to be an old Irish song by
LADY MORGAN in her *Diary*, Oct. 10, 1826.

³
Th' an'am an Dhia, but there it is—
The dawn on the hills of Ireland.
God's angels lifting the night's black veil
From the fair sweet face of my sireland!
O Ireland, isn't it grand, you look
Like a bride in her rich adornin',
And with all the pent up love of my heart
I bid you the top of the morning.
JOHN LOCKE—*The Exile's Return.*

⁴
The groves of Blarney
They look so charming
Down by the purling
Of sweet, silent brooks.
RICHARD ALFRED MILLIKEN—*Groves of Blar-*
ney.

⁵
There is a stone there,
That whoever kisses,
Oh! he never misses
To grow eloquent.
'Tis he may clamber
To a lady's chamber
Or become a member
Of Parliament.
FATHER PROUT's addition to *Groves of Blar-*
ney. In *Reliques of Father Prout.*

⁶
When law can stop the blades of grass from
growing as they grow;
And when the leaves in Summer-time their
colour dare not show;
Then will I change the colour too, I wear in my
caubeen;
But till that day, plaze God, I'll stick to wearin'
o' the Green.
Wearin' o' the Green. (Shan-Van-Voght.)
Old Irish Song found in W. STEUART
TRENCH's *Realities of Irish Life.* DION
BOUCAULT used first four lines, and added
the rest himself, in *Arrah-na-Pogue.* See
article in *The Citizen*, Dublin, 1841. Vol.
III. P. 65.

⁷
For dear is the Emerald Isle of the ocean,
Whose daughters are fair as the foam of the
wave,
Whose sons unaccustom'd to rebel commotion,
Tho' joyous, are sober—tho' peaceful, are brave.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-*
dresses. Imitation of MOORE.

⁸
O, love is the soul of a true Irishman;
He loves all that's lovely, loves all that he can,
With his sprig of shillelagh and shamrock so
green.
Sprig of Shillelagh. Claimed for LYSAGHT.

⁹
Whether on the scaffold high
Or on the battle-field we die,
Oh, what matter, when for Erin dear we fall.
T. D. SULLIVAN—*God Save Ireland.*

¹⁰
ISAR (RIVER)
On Linden, when the sun was low,
All bloodless lay the untrodden snow,
And dark as winter was the flow
Of Isar, rolling rapidly.
CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden.*

ISLANDS
¹¹
From the sprinkled isles,
Lily on lily, that o'erlace the sea.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon.*
¹²
Beautiful isle of the sea,
Smile on the brow of the waters.
GEO. COOPER—*Song.*
¹³
Fast-anchor'd isle.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. *The Timepiece.*
L. 151.
¹⁴
O, it's a snug little island!
A right little, tight little island!
THOS. DIBDIN—*The Snug Little Island.*

¹⁵
Sprinkled along the waste of years
Full many a soft green isle appears:
Pause where we may upon the desert road,
Some shelter is in sight, some sacred safe abode.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year.* *The First Sun-*
day in Advent. St. 8.

¹⁶
Your isle, which stands
As Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in
With rocks unscalable, and roaring waters.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 18.

¹⁷
Ay, many flowering islands lie
In the waters of wide Agony.
SHELLEY—*Lines written among the Euganean*
Hills. L. 66.

¹⁸
Sark, fairer than aught in the world that the lit
skies cover,
Laughs inly behind her cliffs, and the seafarers
mark
As a shrine where the sunlight serves, though the
blown clouds hover, Sark.
SWINBURNE—*Insularum Ocellæ.*

¹⁹
Summer isles of Eden, lying in dark purple
spheres of sea.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* 164.

²⁰
Island of bliss! amid the subject Seas,
That thunder round thy rocky coasts, set up,
At once the wonder, terror, and delight
Of distant nations; whose remotest shore

Can soon be shaken by thy naval arm;
Not to be shook thyself, but all assaults
Baffling, like thy hoar cliffs the loud sea-wave.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,597.*

ITALY

1
For whereso'er I turn my ravished eyes,
Gay gilded scenes and shining prospects rise;
Poetic fields encompass me around,
And still I seem to tread on classic ground.
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy.*

2
Italy, my Italy!
Queen Mary's saying serves for me—
(When fortune's malice
Lost her Calais)—
Open my heart and you will see
Graved inside of it, "Italy."
ROBERT BROWNING—*Men and Women. "De Gustibus."*

3
Italia, Italia, O tu cui feo la sorte,
Dono infelice di bellezza, ond' hai
Funesta dote d'infiniti guai
Che in fronte scritti per gran doglia porte.
Italia! O Italia! thou who hast
The fatal gift of beauty, which became
A funeral dower of present woes and past,
On thy sweet brow is sorrow plough'd by
shame,
And annals graved in characters of flame.
VICENZO FILICAJA—*Italia. English rendering
by BYRON—Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 42.*

4
Beyond the Alps lies Italy.
J. W. FOLEY—*Graduation Time. Expression
found in LIVY—Ab Urbe. Bk. 21. 30.*

5
L'Italie est un nom géographique.
Italy is only a geographical expression.
PRINCE METTERNICH to LORD PALMERSTON,
1847. See his Letter to COUNT PROKESCH-
OSTEN, Nov. 19, 1849. *Correspondence of
Prokesch. II. 343.* First used by METTER-
NICH in his *Memorandum to the Great
Powers*, Aug. 2, 1814.

6
Gli Italiani tutti ladroni.
All Italians are plunderers.
NAPOLEON BONAPARTE *when in Italy.*
Non tutti, ma buona parte.
Not all but a good part.
Response by a lady who overheard him.
See COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria. Saty-
rane's Letters. No. 2. (Ed. 1870)*

I Francesci son tutti ladri—Non tutti—ma
buona parte.
PASQUIN when the French were in possession
of Rome. See CATHERINE TAYLOR's *Letters
from Italy. Vol. I. P. 239. (Ed. 1840)*
*Quoted also by CHARLOTTE EATON—Rome in
the Nineteenth Cent. Vol. II. P. 120. (Ed.
1852)*

7
On desperate seas long wont to roam,
Thy hyacinth hair, thy classic face,
Thy naiad airs have brought me home
To the glory that was Greece
And the grandeur that was Rome.
POE—*Helen.*

8
My soul to-day
Is far away
Sailing the Vesuvian Bay.
T. B. READ—*Drifting.*

IVY

Hedera Helix

9
For ivy climbs the crumbling hall
To decorate decay.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Large Party and En-
tertainment.*

10
That headlong ivy! not a leaf will grow
But thinking of a wreath, * * *
I like such ivy; bold to leap a height
'Twas strong to climb! as good to grow on graves
As twist about a thyrsus; pretty too
(And that's not ill) when twisted round a comb.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

11
Walls must get the weather stain
Before they grow the ivy.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. VIII.*

12
The rugged trees are mingling
Their flowery sprays in love;
The ivy climbs the laurel
To clasp the boughs above.
BRYANT—*The Serenade.*

13
As creeping ivy clings to wood or stone,
And hides the ruin that it feeds upon.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error. L. 285.*

14
Oh, a dainty plant is the ivy green,
That creepeth o'er ruins old!
Of right choice food are his meals I ween,
In his cell so lone and cold.
* * * *

Creeping where no life is seen,
A rare old plant is the ivy green.
DICKENS—*Pickwick. Ch. VI.*

15
Direct
The clasping ivy where to climb.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IX. L. 216.*

16
On my velvet couch reclining,
Ivy leaves my brow entwining,
While my soul expands with glee,
What are kings and crowns to me?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XLVIII.*

17
Bring, bring the madding Bay, the drunken
vine;
The creeping, dirty, courtly Ivy join.
POPE—*The Dunciad. Bk. I. L. 303.*

18
Round broken columns clasping ivy twin'd.
POPE—*Windsor Forest. L. 69.*

19
Where round some mould'ring tow'r pale ivy
creeps,
And low-brow'd rocks hang nodding o'er the
deeps.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 243.*

J

JACKDAW

¹
The Jackdaw sat in the Cardinal's chair!
Bishop and Abbot and Prior were there,
Many a monk and many a friar,
Many a knight and many a squire,
With a great many more of lesser degree,—
In sooth a goodly company;
And they served the Lord Primate on bended
knee.

Never, I ween,
Was a prouder seen,
Read of in books or dreamt of in dreams,
Than the Cardinal Lord Archbishop of Rheims.
R. H. BARHAM—*Ingoldsby Legends. The Jack-*
daw of Rheims.

²
An old miser kept a tame jackdaw, that used
to steal pieces of money, and hide them in a
hole, which a cat observing, asked, "Why he
would hoard up those round shining things that
he could make no use of?" "Why," said the
jackdaw, "my master has a whole chestfull, and
makes no more use of them than I do."

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

JANUARY

³
Janus was invoked at the commencement of
most actions; even in the worship of the other
gods the votary began by offering wine and in-
cense to Janus. The first month in the year was
named from him; and under the title of Matu-
tinus he was regarded as the opener of the day.
Hence he had charge of the gates of Heaven,
and hence, too, all gates, *Januæ*, were called
after him, and supposed to be under his care.
Hence, perhaps, it was, that he was represented
with a staff and key, and that he was named the
Opener (*Patulcius*), and the Shutter (*Clusius*).

M. A. DWIGHT—*Grecian and Roman Myth-*
ology. Janus.

⁴
That blasts of January
Would blow you through and through.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 111.

JASMINE

Jasminum

⁵
And at my silent window-sill
The jessamine peeps in.
BRYANT—*The Hunter's Serenade.*

⁶
Jasmine is sweet, and has many loves.
HOOD—*Flowers.*

⁷
Jas in the Arab language is despair,
And *Min* the darkest meaning of a lie.
Thus cried the Jessamine among the flowers,
How justly doth a lie
Draw on its head despair!
Among the fragrant spirits of the bowers
The boldest and the strongest still was I.

Although so fair,
Therefore from Heaven
A stronger perfume unto me was given
Than any blossom of the summer hours.
LELAND—*Jessamine.*

⁸
Among the flowers no perfume is like mine;
That which is best in me comes from within.
So those in this world who would rise and shine
Should seek internal excellence to win.
And though 'tis true that falsehood and despair
Meet in my name, yet bear it still in mind
That where they meet they perish. All is fair
When they are gone and nought remains be-
hind.

LELAND—*Jessamine.*

⁹
And the jasmine flower in her fair young breast,
(O the faint, sweet smell of that jasmine
flower!)
And the one bird singing alone to his nest.
And the one star over the tower.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-*
iens. St. 13.

¹⁰
It smelt so faint, and it smelt so sweet,
It made me creep and it made me cold.
Like the scent that steals from the crumbling
sheet

Where a mummy is half unroll'd.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Aux Ital-*
iens.

(See also HARTE under PERFUME)

¹¹
Out in the lonely woods the jasmine burns
Its fragrant lamps, and turns
Into a royal court with green festoons
The banks of dark lagoons.
HENRY TIMROD—*Spring.*

JAY

¹²
What, is the jay more precious than the lark,
Because his feathers are more beautiful?
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 177.

JEALOUSY

¹³
The damning tho't stuck in my throat and cut
me like a knife,
That she, whom all my life I'd loved, should be
another's wife.

H. G. BELL—*The Uncle.* Written for and re-
cited by HENRY IRVING.

¹⁴
Yet he was jealous, though he did not show it,
For jealousy dislikes the world to know it.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 65.*

¹⁵
Anger and jealousy can no more bear to lose
sight of their objects than love.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk.*
I. Ch. X.

¹⁶
Jealousy is never satisfied with anything short
of an omniscience that would detect the subtlest
fold of the heart.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss. Bk.*
VI. Ch. X.

¹⁷
Then grew a wrinkle on fair Venus' brow,
The amber sweet of love is turn'd to gall!
Gloomy was Heaven; bright Phœbus bid avow
He would be coy, and would not love at all;

Swearing no greater mischief could be wrought,
Than love united to a jealous thought.

ROBERT GREENE—*Jealousy*.

Jealousy is said to be the offspring of Love.
Yet, unless the parent makes haste to strangle
the child, the child will not rest till it has poisoned
the parent.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

Les hommes sont la cause que les femmes ne
s'aiment point.

Men are the cause of women not loving one
another.

LA BRUYÈRE.

In jealousy there is more self-love than love.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 334.

No true love there can be without
Its dread penalty—jealousy.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.

II. Canto I. St. 24. L. 8.

Nor jealousy
Was understood, the injur'd lover's hell.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 449.

Can't I another's face commend,
Or to her virtues be a friend,
But instantly your forehead louers,
As if her merit lessen'd yours?

EDWARD MOORE—*The Farmer, the Spaniel,
and the Cat*. Table 9. L. 5.

O jealousy,
Thou ugliest fiend of hell! thy deadly venom
Preys on my vitals, turns the healthful hue
Of my fresh cheek to haggard sallowness,
And drinks my spirit up!

HANNAH MORE—*David and Goliath*. Pt. V.

Bear, like the Turk, no brother near the throne.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 197.

O, der alles vergrößernden Eifersucht.
O jealousy! thou magnifier of trifles.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. I. 1.

So full of artless jealousy is guilt,
It spills itself in fearing to be spilt!

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 19.

Though I perchance am vicious in my guess,
As, I confess, it is my nature's plague
To spy into abuses, and oft my jealousy
Shapes faults that are not.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 146.

O, beware, my lord of jealousy;
It is the green-eyed monster which doth mock
The meat it feeds on; that cuckold lives in bliss,
Who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger;
But, O, what damned minutes tells he o'er,
Who dotes, yet doubts, suspects, yet strongly
loves!

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 166. ("Fondly
loves" in some editions.)

Trifles light as air
Are to the jealous confirmations strong
As proofs of holy writ.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 322.

But jealous souls will not be answer'd so;
They are not ever jealous for the cause,
But jealous for they are jealous.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 158.

If I shall be condemn'd
Upon surmises, all proofs sleeping else
But what your jealousies awake, I tell you,
'Tis rigour, and not law.

Winter's Tale. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 112.

Entire affection hateth nicer hands.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VIII.
St. 40.

But through the heart
Should Jealousy its venom once diffuse,
'Tis then delightful misery no more,
But agony unmix'd, incessant gall,
Corroding every thought, and blasting all
Love's paradise.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 1,073.

JESTING

A joke's a very serious thing.
CHURCHILL—*Ghost*. Bk. 4.

A man who could make so vile a pun would
not scruple to pick a pocket.

JOHN DENNIS—In *The Gentleman's Magazine*.
Vol. LI. P. 324. Claimed for DANIEL
PURCELL but given to DENNIS by HOOD,
also by VICTOR in an Epistle to STEELE.
(See also HOOD)

Jest not with the two-edged sword of God's
word.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim II.

He that will lose his friend for a jest, deserves
to die a beggar by the bargain.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim VII.

No time to break jests when the heartstrings
are about to be broken.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Jesting. Maxim VIII.

Less at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance,
Make not thy sport abuses: for the fly
That feeds on dung is colored thereby.

HERBERT—*Temple*. Church Porch. St. 39.

People that make puns are like wanton boys
that put coppers on the railroad tracks.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. I.

And however our Dennises take offence,
A double meaning shows double sense;
And if proverbs tell truth,
A double tooth
Is wisdom's adopted dwelling.

HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.
(See also DENNIS)

¹
Of all the griefs that harass the distress'd,
Sure the most bitter is a scornful jest;
Fate never wounds more deep the generous
heart,
Than when a blockhead's insult points the dart.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 165. *Imitation of Juvenal. Satire. III. V. 152.*

²
La moquerie est souvent une indigence d'esprit.
Jesting, often, only proves a want of intellect.
LA BRUYÈRE.

³
Joking decides great things,
Stronger and better oft than earnest can.
MILTON—*Horace*.

⁴
That's a good joke but we do it much better
in England.

GENERAL OGLETHORPE to a Prince of Würtemberg who at dinner flicked some wine in Oglethorpe's face. *Assuming the insult to be a joke* Oglethorpe threw a whole wine glass in the Prince's face in return. BOSWELL'S—*Life of Johnson*. (1772)

⁵
Diseur de bon mots, mauvais caractère.
A jester, a bad character.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI. 22.

⁶
Si quid dictum est per jocum,
Non æquum est id te serio pravortier.
If anything is spoken in jest, it is not fair
to turn it to earnest.
PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. III. 2. 39.

⁷
Omissis jocis.
Joking set aside.
PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Epistles*. I. 21.

⁸
Der Spass verliert Alles, wenn der Spass-
macher selber lacht.
A jest loses its point when the jester laughs
himself.
SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. I. 7.

⁹
Alas, poor Yorick! I knew him, Horatio: a
fellow of infinite jest, of most excellent fancy.
HAMLET—Act V. Sc. 1. L. 203.

¹⁰
Jesters do often prove prophets.
KING LEAR. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 71.

¹¹
A jest's prosperity lies in the ear
Of him that hears it, never in the tongue
Of him that makes it.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 871.

¹²
A dry jest, sir. . . . I have them at my
fingers' end.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 80.

¹³
A college joke to cure the dumps.
SWIFT—*Cassinus and Peter*.

¹⁴
Asperæ facetiæ, ubi nimis ex vero traxere,
Acram sui memoriam relinquunt.
A bitter jest, when it comes too near the
truth, leaves a sharp sting behind it.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 68.

JEWELS; JEWELRY

¹⁵ *January*
By her who in this month is born,
No gems save *Garnets* should be worn;
They will insure her constancy,
True friendship and fidelity.

February
The February born will find
Sincerity and peace of mind;
Freedom from passion and from care,
If they the *Pearl* (also green *amethyst*) will wear.

March
Who in this world of ours their eyes
In March first open shall be wise;
In days of peril firm and brave,
And wear a *Bloodstone* to their grave.

April
She who from April dates her years,
Diamonds should wear, lest bitter tears
For vain repentance flow; this stone,
Emblem of innocence is known.

May
Who first beholds the light of day
In Spring's sweet flowery month of May
And wears an *Emerald* all her life,
Shall be a loved and happy wife.

June
Who comes with Summer to this earth
And owes to June her day of birth,
With ring of *Agate* on her hand,
Can health, wealth, and long life command.

July
The glowing *Ruby* should adorn
Those who in warm July are born,
Then will they be exempt and free
From love's doubt and anxiety.

August
Wear a *Sardonyx* or for thee
No conjugal felicity.
The August-born without this stone
'Tis said must live unloved and lone.

September
A maiden born when Autumn leaves
Are rustling in September's breeze,
A *Sapphire* on her brow should bind,
'Twill cure diseases of the mind.

October
October's child is born for woe,
And life's vicissitudes must know;
But lay an *Opal* on her breast,
And hope will lull those woes to rest.

November
Who first comes to this world below
With drear November's fog and snow
Should prize the *Topaz'* amber hue—
Emblem of friends and lovers true.

December
If cold December gave you birth,
The month of snow and ice and mirth,
Place on your hand a *Turquoise* blue,
Success will bless whate'er you do.

In *Notes and Queries*, May 11, 1889. P. 371.

¹⁶
If that a pearl may in a toad's head dwell,
And may be found too in an oyster shell.
BUNYAN—*Apology for his Book*. L. 89.

¹⁷
Black is a pearl in a woman's eye.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's*
Mirth.

1
Stones of small worth may lie unseen by day,
But night itself does the rich gem betray.

ABRAHAM COWLEY— *Davideis*. Bk. III. L. 37.

2
These gems have life in them: their colors speak,
Say what words fail of.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

3
And I had lent my watch last night to one
That dines to-day at the sheriff's.

BEN JONSON—*Alchemist*. Act I. Sc. 1.

4
It strikes! one, two,
Three, four, five, six. Enough, enough, dear
watch,

Thy pulse hath beat enough. Now sleep and rest;
Would thou could'st make the time to do so too;
I'll wind thee up no more.

BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5
Après l'esprit de discernement, ce qu'il y a
au monde de plus rare, ce sont les diamants et
les perles.

The rarest things in the world, next to a
spirit of discernment, are diamonds and pearls.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

6
Pearl of great price.
Matthew. XIII. 46.

7
Rich and rare were the gems she wore,
And a bright gold ring on her wand she bore.
MOORE—*Irish Melodies*. *Rich and Rare were
the Gems She Wore*.

8
On her white breast a sparkling cross she wore,
Which Jews might kiss and Infidels adore.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto II. L. 7.

9
Nay, tarry a moment, my charming girl;
Here is a jewel of gold and pearl;
A beautiful cross it is I ween
As ever on beauty's breast was seen;
There's nothing at all but love to pay;
Take it and wear it, but only stay!
Ah! Sir Hunter, what excellent taste!
I'm not—in such—particular—haste.
J. G. SAXE—*The Hunter and the Milkmaid*.
Trans.

10
I see the jewel best enameled
Will lose his beauty; and the gold 'bides still,
That others touch, and often touching will
Wear gold.

Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 109.

11
'Tis plate of rare device, and jewels
Of rich and exquisite form; their value's great;
And I am something curious, being strange,
To have them in safe stowage.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 189.

12
Your ring first;
And here the bracelet of the truest princess
That ever swore her faith.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 416.

13
Ever out of frame,
And never going right, being a watch,
But being watch'd that it may still go right!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 193.

14
And jewels, two stones, two rich and precious
stones,
Stol'n by my daughter!
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 20.

15
A quarrel * * *
About a hoop of gold, a paltry ring.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 146.

16
I'll give my jewels for a set of beads.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 147.

17
The clock upbraids me with the waste of time.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 141.

18
The tip no jewel needs to wear:
The tip is jewel of the ear.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*. *What Tongue
can Her Perfection Tell?*

19
The lively Diamond drinks thy purest rays,
Collected light, compact.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 142.

JEWS

20
The Jews are among the aristocracy of every
land; if a literature is called rich in the pos-
session of a few classic tragedies, what shall we
say to a national tragedy lasting for fifteen
hundred years, in which the poets and the ac-
tors were also the heroes.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VI. Ch.
XLII.

21
The Jews spend at Easter.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 244.

22
A Hebrew knelt in the dying light,
His eye was dim and cold;
The hairs on his brow were silver white,
And his blood was thin and old.
THOMAS K. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

23
Who hateth me but for my happiness?
Or who is honored now but for his wealth?
Rather had I, a Jew, be hated thus,
Than pitied in a Christian poverty.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

24
To undo a Jew is charity, and not sin.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 6.

25
This is the Jew that Shakespeare drew.
Attributed to POPE when MACKLIN was per-
forming *Shylock*. Feb. 14, 1741. See
Biographia Dramatica. Vol. I. Pt. II. P. 469.

26
Still have I borne it with a patient shrug,
(For sufferance is the badge of all our tribe.)
You call me misbeliever, cut-throat dog.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 110.

27
I am a Jew: Hath not a Jew eyes? hath not a
Jew hands, organs, dimensions, senses, affec-
tions, passions? fed with the same food, hurt with
the same weapons, subject to the same diseases,
healed by the same means, warmed and cooled
by the same winter and summer, as a Christian is?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 60.

JOURNALISM (See also **AUTHORSHIP, CRITICS, NEWS**)

¹ I would * * * earnestly advise them for their good to order this paper to be punctually served up, and to be looked upon as a part of the tea equipage.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 10.

² They consume a considerable quantity of our paper manufacture, employ our artisans in printing, and find business for great numbers of indigent persons.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 367.

³ Advertisements are of great use to the vulgar. First of all, as they are instruments of ambition. A man that is by no means big enough for the *Gazette*, may easily creep into the advertisements; by which means we often see an apothecary in the same paper of news with a plenipotentiary, or a running footman with an ambassador.

ADDISON—*Tatler*. No. 224.

⁴ The great art in writing advertisements is the finding out a proper method to catch the reader's eye; without which a good thing may pass over unobserved, or be lost among commissions of bankrupt.

ADDISON—*Tatler*. No. 224.

⁵ Ask how to live? Write, write, write, anything; The world's a fine believing world, write news. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money*. Act II.

⁶ [The opposition Press] which is in the hands of malecontents who have failed in their career. BISMARCK. To a deputation from Rügen to the King. Nov. 10, 1862.

⁷ Hear, land o' cakes, and brither Scots,
Frae Maidenkirke to Johnny Groat's;
If there's a hole in a' your coats,
I rede you tent it:
A chiel's amang you taking notes,
And, faith, he'll prent it.
BURNS—*On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations Through Scotland*.

⁸ A would-be satirist, a hired buffoon,
A monthly scribbler of some low lampoon,
Condemn'd to drudge, the meanest of the mean,
And furnish falsehoods for a magazine.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 975.

⁹ The editor sat in his sanctum, his countenance furrowed with care,
His mind at the bottom of business, his feet at the top of a chair,
His chair-arm an elbow supporting, his right hand upholding his head,
His eyes on his dusty old table, with different documents spread.
WILL CARLETON—*Farm Ballads. The Editor's Guest*.

¹⁰ A Fourth Estate, of Able Editors, springs up.
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. I. Bk. VI. Ch. 5.

¹¹ Great is journalism. Is not every able editor a ruler of the world, being the persuader of it?
CARLYLE—*French Revolution*. Pt. II. Bk. 1. Ch. 4.

¹² Burke said there were Three Estates in Parliament; but, in the Reporter's gallery yonder, there sat a fourth estate more important far than they all.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture V. Burke is credited with having invented the term, but it does not appear in his published works. The "three estates of the realm" are the Lords Spiritual, The Lords Temporal, and the Commons. DAVID LINDSLAY—*Ane pleasant satyre of the Three Estatis*. (1535) RABELAIS—in *Pantagruel*, 4-48 describes a monk, a falconer, a lawyer, and a husbandman called the "four estates of the island." (Les quatre estatz de l'isle.)

¹³ A parliament speaking through reporters to Buncombe and the Twenty-seven millions, mostly fools.

CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets*. No. VI. *Parliaments*.
(See also CARLYLE under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴ Get your facts first, and then you can distort 'em as much as you please.
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Interview with KIPLING*. In *From Sea to Sea*. Epistle 37.

¹⁵ Only a newspaper! Quick read, quick lost,
Who sums the treasure that it carries hence?
Torn, trampled under feet, who counts thy cost,
Star-eyed intelligence?
MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist*. St. 9.

¹⁶ To serve thy generation, this thy fate:
"Written in water," swiftly fades thy name;
But he who loves his kind does, first and late,
A work too great for fame.
MARY CLEMMER—*The Journalist*. Last Stanza.

¹⁷ I believe it has been said that one copy of the *Times* contains more useful information than the whole of the historical works of Thucydides.
RICHARD COBDEN—*Speech at the Manchester Athenaeum*, Dec. 27, 1850. See *The Times*, Dec. 30, 1830. P. 7. Quoted in MORLEY's *Life of Cobden*. Note. Vol. II. P. 429. Also reference to same. P. 428.

¹⁸ Did Charity prevail, the press would prove
A vehicle of virtue, truth, and love.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 624.

¹⁹ How shall I speak thee, or thy power address,
Thou God of our idolatry, the Press.
* * * * *
Like Eden's dead probationary tree,
Knowledge of good and evil is from thee.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 452.

1
He comes, the herald of a noisy world,
With spatter'd boots, strapp'd waist, and frozen
locks;
News from all nations lumbering at his back.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 5.

2
When found, make a note of.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Ch. 15.

3
Miscellanists are the most popular writers
among every people; for it is they who form a
communication between the learned and the
unlearned, and, as it were, throw a bridge between
those two great divisions of the public.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius. Miscellanists*.

4
None of our political writers . . . take
notice of any more than three estates, namely,
Kings, Lords and Commons . . . passing by
in silence that very large and powerful body
which form the fourth estate in the community
. . . the Mob.

FIELDING—*Covent Garden Journal*. June 13,
1752.

(See also CARLYLE)

5
Caused by a dearth of scandal should the vapors
Distress our fair ones—let them read the papers.
GARRICK—Prologue to *SHERIDAN'S School for
Scandal*.

6
The liberty of the press is the *palladium* of all
the civil, political, and religious rights of an
Englishman.

JUNIUS—*Dedication to Letters*.

7
The highest reach of a news-writer is an empty
Reasoning on Policy, and vain Conjectures on
the public Management.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. I.

8
The News-writer lies down at Night in great
Tranquillity, upon a piece of News which cor-
rupts before-Morning, and which he is obliged
to throw away as soon as he awakes.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Ch. I.

9
Tout faiseur de journaux doit tribut au Malin.
Every newspaper editor owes tribute to
the devil.

LA FONTAINE—*Lettre à Simon de Troyes*.
1686.

10
Newspapers always excite curiosity. No
one ever lays one down without a feeling of
disappointment.

CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia. Detached
Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

11
Behold the whole huge earth sent to me heb-
domadally in a brown paper wrapper.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Series I. No. 6.

12
I fear three newspapers more than a hundred
thousand bayonets.

NAPOLEON I.

13
The penny-papers of New York do more to
govern this country than the White House at
Washington.

WENDELL PHILLIPS.

14
We live under a government of men and
morning newspapers.

WENDELL PHILLIPS.

15
The press is like the air, a chartered libertine.

PITT—*To Lord Grenville*. (About 1757)

(See also HENRY V under SPEECH)

16
The mob of gentlemen who wrote with ease.

POPE—*Epistles of Horace*. Ep. I. Bk. II.
L. 108.

17
Cela est écrit. Il est vray.

The thing is written. It is true.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*.

18
Can it be maintained that a person of any edu-
cation can learn anything worth knowing from a
penny paper? It may be said that people may
learn what is said in Parliament. Well, will
that contribute to their education?

SALISBURY (Lord Robert Cecil)—*Speeches*.
House of Commons, 1861. On the Repeal
of the Paper Duties.

19
But I'll report it
Where senators shall mingle tears with smiles.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 9. L. 2.

20
Report me and my cause aright
To the unsatisfied.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 350.

21
Bring me no more reports.

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 1.

22
The newspapers! Sir, they are the most villan-
ous—licentious—abominable—infernal—not that
I ever read them—no—I make it a rule never to
look into a newspaper.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 1.

23
Trade hardly deems the busy day begun
Till his keen eye along the sheet has run;
The blooming daughter throws her needle by,
And reads her schoolmate's marriage with a sigh;
While the grave mother puts her glasses on,
And gives a tear to some old crony gone.
The preacher, too, his Sunday theme lays down
To know what last new folly fills the town;
Lively or sad, life's meanest, mightiest things,
The fate of fighting cocks, or fighting kings.

SPRAGUE—*Curiosity*.

24
Here shall the Press the People's right maintain,
Unawed by influence and unbribed by gain;
Here Patriot Truth her glorious precepts draw,
Pledged to Religion, Liberty, and Law.

JOSEPH STORY—*Motto of the Salem Register*.
Adopted 1802. WM. W. STORY'S *Life of
Joseph Story*. Vol. I. Ch. VI.

25
The thorn in the cushion of the editorial chair.
THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers. The Thorn
in the Cushion*.

JOY

¹
And these are joys, like beauty, but skin deep.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Village Feast*. L. 26.

²
Joys
Are bubble-like—what makes them bursts them
too.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Library and Balcony*.
A *Summer Night*. L. 62.

³
The joy late coming late departs.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Some Sweet Day*.

⁴
Capacity for joy
Admits temptation.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
703.

⁵
An infant when it gazes on a light,
A child the moment when it drains the breast,
A devotee when soars the Host in sight,
An Arab with a stranger for a guest,
A sailor when the prize has struck in fight,
A miser filling his most hoarded chest,
Feel rapture; but not such true joy are reaping
As they who watch o'er what they love while
sleeping.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 196.

⁶
There's not a joy the world can give like that it
takes away.
BYRON—*Stanzas for Music*. *There's not a
joy*, etc.

⁷
Oh, frabjous day! Callooh. Callay!
He chortled in his joy.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Jabberwocky*. *Alice Through
the Looking Glass*.

⁸
Sing out my soul, thy songs of joy;
Such as a happy bird will sing,
Beneath a Rainbow's lovely arch,
In early spring.
W. H. DAVIES—*Songs of Joy*.

⁹
Joy rul'd the day, and Love the night.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque*. L. 82.

¹⁰
Our joy is dead, and only smiles on us.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹¹
All human joys are swift of wing,
For heaven doth so allot it;
That when you get an easy thing,
You find you haven't got it.
EUGENE FIELD—*Ways of Life*.

¹²
There's a hope for every woe,
And a balm for every pain,
But the first joys of our heart
Come never back again!
ROBERT GILFILLAN—*The Exile's Song*.

¹³
And, e'en while fashion's brightest arts decoy,
The heart, distrusting, asks if this be joy.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 263.

¹⁴
They hear a voice in every wind,
And snatch a fearful joy.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College*.
St. 4.

¹⁵
But were there ever any
Writhed not at passed joy?
KEATS—*Stanzas*. In *Drear Nighted December*.

¹⁶
Die Freude macht drehend, wirblicht.
Joy makes us giddy, dizzy.
LESSING—*Minna von Barnhelm*. II. 3.

¹⁷
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
Full from the fount of joy's delicious springs
Some bitter o'er the flowers its bubbling
venom flings.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 1,129.
BYRON's trans. in *Childe Harold*. I. 82.

¹⁸
Gaudia non remanent, sed fugitiva volant.
Joys do not stay, but take wing and fly
away.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. 16. 8.

¹⁹
Joys too exquisite to last,
And yet more exquisite when past.
MONTGOMERY—*The Little Cloud*.

²⁰
How fading are the joys we dote upon!
Like apparitions seen and gone;
But those which soonest take their flight
Are the most exquisite and strong;
Like angel's visits short and bright,
Mortality's too weak to bear them long.
JOHN NORRIS—*The Parting*. St. 4.
(See also BLAIR under GOODNESS, CAMPBELL
under ANGELS)

²¹
Joy, in Nature's wide dominion,
Mightiest cause of all is found;
And 'tis joy that moves the pinion
When the wheel of time goes round.
SCHILLER—*Hymn to Joy*. BOWRING's trans.

²²
At Earth's great market where Joy is trafficked
in,
Buy while thy purse yet swells with golden
Youth.
ALAN SEEGER—*Ode to Antares*. Last lines.

²³
For bonny sweet Robin is all my joy.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 186.

²⁴
My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 35.

²⁵
'Tis safer to be that which we destroy
Than by destruction dwell in doubtful joy.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 9.

²⁶
I wish you all the joy that you can wish.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 192.

²⁷
Sweets with sweets war not, joy delights in joy.
Sonnet VIII.

²⁸
I have drunken deep of joy,
And I will taste no other wine to-night.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 92.

1
There is a sweet joy which comes to us through
sorrow.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves.*
Sweetness in Sorrow.

2
Beauty for Ashes, and oil of joy!
WHITTIER—*The Preacher.* St. 26. Quoting
Isaiah LXI. 3.

3
And often, glad no more,
We wear a face of joy, because
We have been glad of yore.
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain.*

4
Joys season'd high, and tasting strong of guilt.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VIII. L.
835.

JUDGES (See also JUDGMENT)

5
Judges ought to be more learned than witty,
more reverend than plausible, and more advised
than confident. Above all things, integrity is
their portion and proper virtue.
BACON—*Essays. Of Judicature.*

6
The cold neutrality of an impartial judge.
BURKE—*Preface to Brissot's Address.* Vol.
V. P. 67.

7
A justice with grave justices shall sit;
He praise their wisdom, they admire his wit.
GAY—*The Birth of the Squire.* L. 77.

8
Art thou a magistrate? then be severe:
If stoudious, copy fair what time hath blurr'd,
Redeem truth from his jaws; if soldier,
Chase brave employments with a naked sword
Throughout the world. Fool not, for all may
have
If they dare try, a glorious life, or grave.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch.* St. 15.

9
Male verum examinat omnis
Corruptus iudex.
A corrupt judge does not carefully search
for the truth.
HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 8.

10
So wise, so grave, of so perplex'd a tongue,
And loud withal, that would not wag, nor scarce
Lie still without a fee.
BEN JONSON—*Volpone.* Act I. Sc. 1.

11
Le devoir des juges est de rendre justice, leur
métier est de la différer; quelques uns savent
leur devoir, et font leur métier.

A judge's duty is to grant justice, but his
practice is to delay it: even those judges who
know their duty adhere to the general practice.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.*

12
Half as sober as a judge.
CHARLES LAMB—*Letter to Mr. and Mrs.*
Moxon. August, 1833.

13
Bisogna che i giudici siano assai, perchè pochi
sempre fanno a modo de' pochi.

There should be many judges, for few will
always do the will of few.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi.* I. 7.

14
My suit has nothing to do with the assault,
or battery, or poisoning, but is about three goats,
which, I complain, have been stolen by my
neighbor. This the judge desires to have proved
to him; but you, with swelling words and ex-
travagant gestures, dilate on the Battle of
Cannæ, the Mithridatic war, and the perjuries
of the insensate Carthaginians, the Syllæ, the
Marii, and the Mucii. It is time, Postumus,
to say something about my three goats.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VI. Ep. 19.

15
I pleaded your cause, Sextus, having agreed
to do so for two thousand sesterces. How is
it that you have sent me only a thousand?
"You said nothing," you tell me; "and this
cause was lost through you." You ought to
give me so much the more, Sextus, as I had to
blush for you.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* Bk. VIII. Ep. 18.

16
Judicis officium est ut res ita tempora rerum
Quærere.

The judge's duty is to inquire about the
time, as well as the facts.

OVID—*Tristium.* I. 1. 37.

17
The hungry judges soon the sentence sign,
And wretches hang that jury-men may dine.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock.* Canto III. L. 21.

18
Since twelve honest men have decided the cause,
And were judges of fact, tho' not judges of laws.
PULTENEY—*The Honest Jury.* In the *Crafts-*
man. Vol. 5. 337. Refers to SIR PHILIP
YORKE's unsuccessful prosecution of *The*
Craftsman. (1792) Quoted by LORD
MANSFIELD.

19
Si judicas, cognosce: si regnas, jube.

If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command.

SENECA—*Medea.* CXCIV.

20
Therefore I say again,
I utterly abhor, yea from my soul
Refuse you for my judge; whom, yet once more,
I hold my most malicious foe, and think not
At all a friend to truth.

Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 80.

21
Heaven is above all yet; there sits a judge,
That no king can corrupt.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 100.

22
Thieves for their robbery have authority
When judges steal themselves.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 176.

23
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go;
More nor less to others paying
Than by self-offenses weighing.
Shame to him, whose cruel striking
Kills for faults of his own liking!

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 275.

¹
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 61.

²
It doth appear you are a worthy judge;
You know the law; your exposition
Hath been most sound.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 236.

³ What is my offence?
Where are the evidence that do accuse me?
What lawful quest have given their verdict up
Unto the frowning judge?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 187.

⁴
Four things belong to a judge: to hear court-
teously, to answer wisely, to consider soberly,
and to decide impartially.
SOCRATES.

⁵
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

⁶
Initia magistratuum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat.
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning; and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 31.

⁷ JUDGMENT (See also JUDGES)
On you, my lord, with anxious fear I wait,
And from your judgment must expect my fate.
ADDISON—*A Poem to His Majesty*. L. 21.

⁸
Cruel and cold is the judgment of man,
Cruel as winter, and cold as the snow;
But by-and-by will the deed and the plan
Be judged by the motive that lieth below.
LEWIS J. BATES—*By-and-By*.

⁹
Meanwhile "Black sheep, black sheep!" we cry,
Safe in the inner fold;
And maybe they hear, and wonder why,
And marvel, out in the cold.
RICHARD BURTON—*Black Sheep*.

¹⁰
My friend, judge not me,
Thou seest I judge not thee;
Betwixt the stirrop and the ground,
Mercy I askt, mercy I found.
CAMDEN—*Remaines Concerning Britaine*.
1637. P. 392. Quoted by DR. HILL on
epitaph to a man killed by a fall from his
horse.

¹¹
Woe to him, * * * who has no court of
appeal against the world's judgment.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Mirabeau*.

¹²
Thou art weighed in the balances, and art
found wanting.
Daniel. V. 27.

¹³
We judge others according to results; how
else?—not knowing the process by which results
are arrived at.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss*. Bk.
VII. Ch. II.

¹⁴
In other men we faults can spy,
And blame the mote that dims their eye;
Each little speck and blemish find,
To our own stronger errors blind.
GAY—*The Turkey and the Ant*. Pt. I. L. 1.

¹⁵
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and men smile no more.
GAY—*The What D'ye Call It*. Act II. Sc. 9.

¹⁶
I know of no way of judging the future but
by the past.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech in the Virginia Con-
vention*. (1775)

¹⁷ Demens
Judicio vulgi, sanus fortasse tuo.
Mad in the judgment of the mob, sane, per-
haps, in yours.
HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 6. 97.

¹⁸
Verso pollice.
With thumb turned.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 36.
"Vertere" or "convertere pollicem" was the
sign of condemnation; "premere" or "comprimere pollicem" (to press or press down the
thumb) signified popular favour. To press down
both thumbs (utroque pollice compresso) signi-
fied a desire to caress one who had fought well.
See HORACE. Ep. I. 18. 66. PRUDENTIUS—
Ado. Sym. 1098, gives it "Converso pollice."

¹⁹
Quid tam dextro pede conceipis ut te conatus
non pœniteat votique peracti?

What is there that you enter upon so favor-
ably as not to repent of the undertaking and
the accomplishment of your wish?
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 5.

²⁰
On est quelquefois un sot avec de l'esprit;
mais on ne l'est jamais avec du jugement.
We sometimes see a fool possessed of talent,
but never of judgment.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 456.

²¹
He that judges without informing himself to
the utmost that he is capable, cannot acquit him-
self of judging amiss.
LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
XXI.

²²
We judge ourselves by what we feel capable
of doing, while others judge us by what we have
already done.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. I.

²³
Give your decisions, never your reasons; your
decisions may be right, your reasons are sure to
be wrong.
LORD MANSFIELD'S *Advice*.

²⁴
When thou attended gloriously from heaven,
Shalt in the sky appear, and from thee send
Thy summoning archangels to proclaim
Thy dread tribunal.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 323.

1 *There* written all
Black as the damning drops that fall
From the denouncing Angel's pen,
Ere Mercy weeps them out again.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*
St. 28.

2
'Tis with our judgments as our watches, none
Go just alike, yet each believes his own.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 9.

(See also SUCKLING)

3
Denn aller Ausgang ist ein Gottesurtheil.
For every event is a judgment of God.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I. 7. 32.

4
Commonly we say a Judgment falls upon a
Man for something in him we cannot abide.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Judgments.*

5
For I do not distinguish by the eye, but by
the mind, which is the proper judge of the man.

SENECA—*On a Happy Life.* Ch. I.

6
We shall be judged, not by what we might
have been, but what we have been.

SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Sym-*
pathy in Gladness.

7
He that of greatest works is finisher
Oft does them by the weakest minister:
So holy writ in babes hath judgment shown,
When judges have been babes.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 139.

8 I see men's judgments are
A parcel of their fortunes; and things outward
Do draw the inward quality after them,
To suffer all alike.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 31.

9
Give every man thy ear, but few thy voice;
Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judg-
ment.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 68.

10
Forbear to judge, for we are sinners all.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 31.

11 What we oft do best,
By sick interpreters, once weak ones, is
Not ours, or not allow'd; what worst, as oft,
Hitting a grosser quality, is cried up
For our best act.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 81.

12
O judgment! thou art fled to brutish beasts,
And men have lost their reason!

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 109.

13
The jury, passing on the prisoner's life,
May in the sworn twelve have a thief or two
Guiltier than him they try.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 19.

14 How would you be,
If He, which is the top of judgment, should
But judge you as you are?

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 76.

15
I stand for judgment: answer: shall I have it?

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 103.

16
A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 223.

17 I charge you by the law,
Whereof you are a well deserving pillar,
Proceed to judgment.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 238.

18
The urging of that word, judgment, hath bred
a kind of remorse in me.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 109.

19
But as when an authentic watch is shown,
Each man winds up and rectifies his own,
So in our very judgments.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Aglaure.* Epilogue.
(See also POPE)

20 Though our works
Find righteous or unrighteous judgment, this
At least is ours, to make them righteous.

SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero.* Act III. Sc. 1.

21 Where blind and naked Ignorance
Delivers brawling judgments, unashamed,
On all things all day long.

TENNYSON—*Idyls of the King. Merlin and*
Vivien. L. 662.

22
Ita comparatam esse naturam omnium, aliena
ut melius videant et dijudicent, quam sua.

The nature of all men is so formed that they
see and discriminate in the affairs of others,
much better than in their own.

TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* III. 1. 94.

23
One cool judgment is worth a thousand hasty
councils. The thing to do is to supply light and
not heat. At any rate, if it is heat it ought to
be white heat and not sputter, because sputter-
ing heat is apt to spread the fire. There ought,
if there is any heat at all, to be that warmth of
the heart which makes every man thrust aside
his own personal feeling, his own personal inter-
est, and take thought of the welfare and benefit
of others.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech at Pittsburgh, Jan.*
29, 1916.

JULY

24 The linden, in the fervors of July,
Hums with a louder concert. When the wind
Sweeps the broad forest in its summer prime,
As when some master-hand exulting sweeps
The keys of some great organ, ye give forth
The music of the woodland depths, a hymn
Of gladness and of thanks.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees.* L. 62.

25
Loud is the summer's busy song
The smallest breeze can find a tongue,
While insects of each tiny size
Grow teasing with their melodies,
Till noon burns with its blistering breath
Around, and day lies still as death.

CLARE—*July.*

26
The Summer looks out from her brazen tower,
Through the flashing bars of July.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Au-*
turn. St. 3.

JUNE

¹
Do you recall that night in June
Upon the Danube River;
We listened to the ländler-tune,
We watched the moonbeams quiver.
CHARLES A. AIDÉ—*Danube River*.

²
I gazed upon the glorious sky
And the green mountains round,
And thought that when I came to lie
At rest within the ground,
'Twere pleasant, that in flowery June,
When brooks send up a cheerful tune,
And groves a joyous sound,
The sexton's hand, my grave to make,
The rich, green mountain-turf should break.
BRYANT—*June*.

³
What joy have I in June's return?
My feet are parched—my eyeballs burn,
I scent no flowery gust;
But faint the flagging Zephyr springs,
With dry Macadam on its wings,
And turns me "dust to dust."
HOOD—*Town and Country. Ode Imitated from Horace*.

⁴
June falls asleep upon her bier of flowers;
In vain are dewdrops sprinkled o'er her,
In vain would fond winds fan her back to life,
Her hours are numbered on the floral dial.
LUCY LARCOM—*Death of June. L. 1.*

⁵
And what is so rare as a day in June?
Then, if ever, come perfect days;
Then Heaven tries earth if it be in tune,
And over it softly her warm ear lays.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*.

⁶
So sweet, so sweet the roses in their blowing,
So sweet the daffodils, so fair to see;
So blithe and gay the humming-bird a-going
From flower to flower, a-hunting with the bee.
NORA PERRY—*In June*.

⁷
It is the month of June,
The month of leaves and roses,
When pleasant sights salute the eyes
And pleasant scents the noses.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Month of June*.

JUSTICE

⁸
Justice discards party, friendship, kindred,
and is therefore always represented as blind
ADDISON—*The Guardian. No. 99.*

⁹
There is no virtue so truly great and godlike
as justice.
ADDISON—*The Guardian. No. 99.*

¹⁰
Justice is that virtue of the soul which is dis-
tributive according to desert.
ARISTOTLE—*Metaphysics. On the Virtues and Vices. Justice*.

¹¹
God's justice, tardy though it prove perchance,
Rests never on the track until it reach
Delinquency.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Ceuciaja*.

¹²
Justice is itself the great standing policy of
civil society; and any eminent departure from it,
under any circumstances, lies under the suspi-
cion of being no policy at all.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹³
It looks to me to be narrow and pedantic to
apply the ordinary ideas of criminal justice to
this great public contest. I do not know the
method of drawing up an indictment against a
whole people.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.
Works. Vol. II. P. 136.

¹⁴
So justice while she winks at crimes,
Stumbles on innocence sometimes.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Canto II. Pt. I. L. 1177.*

¹⁵
Amongst the sons of men how few are known
Who dare be just to merit not their own.

CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth. L. 1.*

¹⁶
Justitia suum cuique distribuit.
Justice renders to every one his due.

CICERO—*De Legibus. I. 15.*

¹⁷
Justitia nihil exprimit præmii, nihil pretii: per
se igitur expetitur.

Justice extorts no reward, no kind of price:
she is sought, therefore, for her own sake.

CICERO—*De Legibus. I. 18.*

¹⁸
Meminerimus etiam adversus infimos justitiam
esse servandam.

Let us remember that justice must be ob-
served even to the lowest.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum. III. 15.*

¹⁹
Summum jus, summa injuria.

Extreme justice is extreme injustice.

CICERO—*De Officiis. I. 10.* Also in *De Re-
publica. V. Ch. III.* Same idea in ARIS-
TOTLE—*Ethics V. 14.* TERENCE—*Heauton
timorumenos. Act IV. Sc. 5. 48.* COLU-
MELLA—*De Re Rustica. Bk. I. Ch. VII.*
(Ed. Bipont, 1787.) RACINE—*La Thébaïde.*
Act IV. Sc. 3. *Les Frères Ennemis. IV. 3.*
(See also SOPHOCLES)

²⁰
Fundamenta justitiæ sunt, ut ne cui noceatur,
deinde ut communi utilitati serviatur.

The foundations of justice are that no one
shall suffer wrong; then, that the public good
be promoted.

CICERO—*De Officiis. I. 10.*

²¹
Observantior æqui
Fit populus, nec ferre negat, cum viderit ipsum
Auctorem parere sibi.

The people become more observant of jus-
tice, and do not refuse to submit to the laws
when they see them obeyed by their enactor.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augusti Panegyris. CCXC VII.*

²²
Cima di giudizio non s'avvalla.

Justice does not descend from its pinnacle.

DANTE—*Purgatorio. VI. 37.*

- 1
Justice is truth in action.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*, Feb. 11, 1851.
- 2
Whoever fights, whoever falls,
Justice conquers evermore.
EMERSON—*Voluntaries*.
- 3
Justice without wisdom is impossible.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Party Politics*.
- 4
That which is unjust can really profit no one;
that which is just can really harm no one.
HENRY GEORGE—*The Land Question*. Ch. XIV.
- 5
Dilexi justitiam et odi iniquitatem, propterea
morior in exilio.
I have loved justice and hated iniquity; and
therefore I die in exile.
POPE GREGORY VII. (HILDEBRAND.) *Bowden's Life of Gregory VII.* Vol. II. Bk. III. Ch. XX.
- 6
The spirits of just men made perfect.
Hebrews. XII. 23.
- 7
Raro antecedentem scelestum
Deseruit pede pœna claudo.
Justice, though moving with tardy pace, has
seldom failed to overtake the wicked in their
flight.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 31.
- 8
L'amour de la justice n'est, en la plupart des
hommes, que la crainte de souffrir l'injustice.
The love of justice is, in most men, nothing
more than the fear of suffering injustice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.
- 9
Man is unjust, but God is just; and finally
justice
Triumphs.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. 3. L. 34.
- 10
Arma tenenti
Omnia dat qui justa negat.
He who refuses what is just, gives up every-
thing to him who is armed.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 348.
- 11
But the sunshine aye shall light the sky,
As round and round we run;
And the Truth shall ever come uppermost,
And Justice shall be done.
CHARLES MACKAY—*Eternal Justice*. St. 4.
- 12
I'm armed with more than complete steel,—
The justice of my quarrel.
MARLOWE—*Lust's Dominion*. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also HENRY VI., SHAW)
- 13
Yet I shall temper so
Justice with mercy, as may illustrate most
Them fully satisfied, and thee appease.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 77.
- 14
Just are the ways of God,
And justifiable to men.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 293.

- 15
Prompt sense of equity! to thee belongs
The swift redress of unexamined wrongs!
Eager to serve, the cause perhaps untried,
But always apt to choose the suffering side!
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility*. L. 243.
- 16
A just man is not one who does no ill,
But he, who with the power, has not the will.
PHILEMON—*Sententiae*. II.
- 17
The path of the just is as the shining light,
that shineth more and more unto the perfect day.
Proverbs. IV. 18.
- 18
Render therefore to all their dues.
Romans. XIII. 7.
- 19
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit.
He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just.
SENECA—*Medea*. CXCIX.
- 20
There is more owing her than is paid; and
more shall be paid her than she'll demand.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 107.
- 21
Use every man after his desert, and who should
'Scape whipping!
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 554.
- 22
Thrice is he arm'd that hath his quarrel just,
And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel,
Whose conscience with injustice is corrupted.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 232.
(See also MARLOWE)
- 23
This shows you are above
Your justicers; that these our nether crimes
So speedily can venge!
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 78.
- 24
This even-handed justice
Commends the ingredients of our poison'd
chalice
To our own lips.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 9.
- 25
I show it most of all when I show justice;
For then I pity those I do not know,
Which a dismiss'd offence would after gall;
And do him right that, answering one foul wrong,
Lives not to act another.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99
- 26
This bond is forfeit;
And lawfully by this the Jew may claim
A pound of flesh.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 230.
- 27
Thyself shalt see the act:
For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd
Thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 315.
- 28
He shall have merely justice and his bond.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 339.

¹
O, I were damn'd beneath all depth in hell,
But that I did proceed upon just grounds
To this extremity.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 137.

²
I have done the state some service, and they
know't;

No more of that, I pray you, in your letters,
When you shall these unlucky deeds relate,
Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate,
Nor set down aught in malice.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 339.

³
Thrice is he armed that hath his quarrel just;
And four times he who gets his fist in fust.

Accredited to HENRY WHEELER SHAW. (Josh Billings.)

(See also MARLOWE)

⁴
Truth is its [justice's] handmaid, freedom
is its child, peace is its companion, safety
walks in its steps, victory follows in its train;
it is the brightest emanation from the gospel;
it is the attribute of God.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*.
Vol. I. P. 29.

⁵
There is a point at which even justice does injury.
SOPHOCLES—*Electra*.

(See also CICERO)

⁶
A sense of justice is a noble fancy.

TEGNER—*Frithjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

⁷
Suo sibi gladio hunc jugulo.

With his own sword do I stab this man
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. V. 8. 35.

KATYDID

¹²
Thou art a female, Katydid!
I know it by the trill
That quivers through thy piercing notes
So petulant and shrill.

I think there is a knot of you
Beneath the hollow tree,
A knot of spinster Katydids,—
Do Katydids drink tea?
HOLMES—*To an Insect*.

¹³
Where the katydid works her chromatic reed on
the walnut-tree over the well.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of Myself*. Pt. 33. L. 61.

KEEDRON (RIVER)

¹⁴
Thou soft-flowing Keedron by thy silver stream
Our Saviour at midnight when Cynthia's pale
beam
Shone bright on the waters, would oftentimes
stray

And lose in thy murmurs the toils of the day.
MARIA DE FLEURY—*Thou soft-flowing Keedron*.

KINDNESS

¹⁵
Kindness is wisdom. There is none in life
But needs it and may learn.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

⁸
On ne peut être juste si on n'est pas humain.
One can not be just if one is not humane.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. XXVIII.

⁹
Discite justitiam moniti et non temnere divos.
Being admonished, learn justice and despise
not the gods.

VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 620.

¹⁰
Fiat justitia, ruat cælum.

Let justice be done, though the heavens fall.

WILLIAM WATSON—*Decacordon of Ten Quodlibeticall Questions*. (1602) PRYNNE—*Fresh Discovery of Prodigious New Wandering-Blazing Stars*. Sec. ed. London, 1646.
WARD—*Simple Cobbler of Aggawam in America*. (1647) Motto of the EMPEROR FERDINAND. DUKE OF RICHMOND—*Speech before the House of Lords*. Jan. 31, 1642. See *Parliamentary History*. Vo. X. P. 28.
Idea in THEOGNIS V. 869. In *Anthologia Lyrica*. 1868 ed. P. 72. TERENCE—*Heut*. IV, III, 41. VARRO—*Ap. Nonn*. Ch. IX, 7. HORACE—*Carmina*. III, III, 8.

Fiat Justitia et ruat Mundus.—*Egerton Papers* (1552) P. 25. *Camden Society*. (1840)
AIKIN—*Court and Times of James I*. Vol. II. P. 500. (1625)

¹¹
Justice, sir, is the great interest of man on earth.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*On Mr. Justice Story*. (1845)

K

¹⁶
Both man and womankind belie their nature
When they are not kind.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁷
Have you had a kindness shown?

Pass it on;

'Twas not given for thee alone,

Pass it on;

Let it travel down the years,

Let it wipe another's tears,

'Till in Heaven the deed appears—

Pass it on.

REV. HENRY BURTON—*Pass It On*.

¹⁸
I would help others out of a fellow-feeling.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus to the Reader*.

(See also GARRICK)

¹⁹
Sed tamen difficile dictu est, quantopere
conciat animos hominum comitas affabilitasque
sermonis.

It is difficult to tell how much men's
minds are conciliated by a kind manner and
gentle speech.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 14.

¹ Their cause I plead—plead it in heart and mind;
A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind.

DAVID GARRICK—*Epilogue on Quitting the Stage*. June, 1776.

(See also BURTON)

² And Heaven, that every virtue bears in mind,
E'en to the ashes of the just is kind.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIV. L. 523. POPE's trans.

³ Though he was rough, he was kindly.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. III.

⁴ The greater the kindred is, the lesse the kin-
nesse must bee.

LYLY—*Mother Bombe*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also HAMLET)

⁵ There's no dearth of kindness
In this world of ours;
Only in our blindness

We gather thorns for flowers.

GERALD MASSEY—*There's no Dearth of Kind-
ness*.

⁶ Colubram sustulit
SINUQUE fovet, contra se ipse misericors.

He carried and nourished in his breast
a snake, tender-hearted against his own
interest.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. IV. 18.

⁷ Sociis atque amicis auxilia portabant Ro-
mani, magisque dandis quam accipiundis
beneficiis amicitias parabant.

The Romans assisted their allies and
friends, and acquired friendships by giving
rather than receiving kindness.

SALLUST—*Catiline*. VI.

⁸ Ubi cumque homo est, ibi beneficio locus est.

Wherever there is a human being there is
an opportunity for a kindness.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. CCXIV.

⁹ A little more than kin, and less than kind.

HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 65.

(See also LYLY)

¹⁰ When your head did but ache,
I knit my handkerchief about your brows,
The best I had, a princess wrought it me,
And I did never ask it you again;
And with my hand at midnight held your head,
And, like the watchful minutes to the hour,
Still and anon cheer'd up the heavy time,
Saying, "What lack you?" and, "Where lies
your grief?"

KING JOHN. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 41.

¹¹ Yet do I fear thy nature;
It is too full o' the milk of human kindness.

MACBETH. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 14.

¹² Bis gratum est, quod dato opus est, ultro si
offeras.

If what must be given is given willingly the
kindness is doubled.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹³ Pars beneficii est, quod petitur, si cito neges.

It is kindness immediately to refuse what
you intend to deny.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁴ On that best portion of a good man's life,
His little, nameless, unremembered acts
Of kindness and of love.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern
Abbey*.

KISSES

¹⁵ Blush, happy maiden, when you feel
The lips which press love's glowing seal;
But as the slow years darklier roll,
Grown wiser, the experienced soul
Will own as dearer far than they
The lips which kiss the tears away.

ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN—*Kisses*.

¹⁶ But is there nothing else,
That we may do but only walk? Methinks,
Brothers and sisters lawfully may kiss.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No
King*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

¹⁷ Kiss till the cows come home.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁸ Remember the Viper:—'twas close at your feet,
How you started and threw yourself into my
arms;

Not a strawberry there was so ripe nor so sweet
As the lips which I kiss'd to subdue your
alarms.

BLOOMFIELD—*Nancy*. St. 4.

¹⁹ * * * And when my lips meet thine
Thy very soul is wedded unto mine.

H. H. BOYSEN—*Thy Gracious Face I Greet
with Glad Surprise*.

²⁰ Thy lips which spake wrong counsel, I kiss
close.

E. B. BROWNING—*Drama of Exile*. Sc.
Farther on, etc. L. 992.

²¹ I was betrothed that day;
I wore a troth kiss on my lips I could not give
away.

E. B. BROWNING—*Lay of the Brown Rosary*.
Pt. II.

²² First time he kiss'd me, he but only kiss'd
The fingers of this hand wherewith I write;
And ever since it grew more clean and white.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Sonnet XXXVIII.

²³ Something made of nothing, tasting very sweet,
A most delicious compound, with ingredients
complete;

But if as on occasion the heart and mind are sour,
It has no great significance, it loses half its
power.

MARY E. BUELL—*The Kiss*.

1
Comin' through the rye, poor body,
Comin' through the rye,
She draigh't a' her petticoatie,
Comin' through the rye
* * * *

Gin a body meet a body
Comin' through the rye,
Gin a body kiss a body
Need a body cry?

BURNS. Taken from an old song, *The Bob-tailed Lass*. Found in *Ane Pleasant Garden of Sweet-scented Flowers*. Also in JOHNSON'S *Scots Musical Museum*, in the British Museum. Vol. V. P. 430. Ed. 1787. While it seems evident that the river Rye is referred to, the Editor of the *Scottish American* decides it is a field of grain that is meant, not the river.

(See also BLAMIRE, CROSS)

2
Jenny, she's aw weet, peer body,
Jenny's like to cry;
For she hes weet her petticoats
In gangin' thro' the rye,
Peer body.
Said to be the joint production of Miss
BLAMIRE AND MISS GILPIN, before 1794.
(See also BURNS)

3
Come, lay thy head upon my breast,
And I will kiss thee into rest.
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 11.

4
A long, long kiss, a kiss of youth, and love.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 186.

5
When age chills the blood, when our pleasures
are past—
For years fleet away with the wings of the
dove—
The dearest remembrance will still be the last,
Our sweetest memorial the first kiss of love.
BYRON—*The First Kiss of Love*. St. 7.

6
Kisses kept are wasted;
Love is to be tasted.
There are some you love, I know;
Be not loath to tell them so.
Lips go dry and eyes grow wet
Waiting to be warmly met,
Keep them not in waiting yet;
Kisses kept are wasted.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Kisses Kept Are Wasted*.

7
If a body meet a body going to the Fair,
If a body kiss a body need a body care?
JAMES C. CROSS. Written for the pantomime,
Harlequin Mariner. (1796)
(See also BURNS)

8
Since there's no help, come let us kiss and part.
DRAYTON—*Sonnet*.

9
Kisses honeyed by oblivion.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
L. 251 from end of Bk.

10
It was thy kiss, Love, that made me immortal.
MARGARET W. FULLER—*Dryad Song*.
(See also WEST)

11
The kiss you take is paid by that you give:
The joy is mutual, and I'm still in debt.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Heroic Love*. Act V. Sc. 1.

12
Tell me who first did kisses suggest?
It was a mouth all glowing and blest;
It kissed and it thought of nothing beside.
The fair month of May was then in its pride,
The flowers were all from the earth fast spring-
ing,
The sun was laughing, the birds were singing.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. Prologue*. No. 25. St. 2.

13
Give me a kisse, and to that kisse a score;
Then to that twenty, adde a hundred more;
A thousand to that hundred; so kiss on,
To make that thousand up a million;
Treble that million, and when that is done,
Let's kisse afresh, as when we first begun.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. To Anthea*.

14
What is a kisse? Why this, as some approve:
The sure sweet cement, glue, and lime of love.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. A Kiss*.

15
Then press my lips, where plays a flame of bliss,—
A pure and holy love-light,—and forsake
The angel for the woman in a kiss,
At once I wis,
My soul will wake!

VICTOR HUGO—*Come When I Sleep*.

16
Jenny kissed me when we met,
Jumping from the chair she sat in;
Time, you thief, who love to get
Sweets into your list, put that in.
Say I'm weary, say I'm sad,
Say that health and wealth have missed me;
Say I'm growing old, but add
Jenny kissed me.
LEIGH HUNT—*Jenny Kissed Me*. ("Jenny"
was Mrs. Carlyle.)

17
Drink to me only with thine eyes
And I'll not ask for wine
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I will pledge with mine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia*.
(See also PHILOSTRATUS)

18
A soft lip,
Would tempt you to eternity of kissing!
BEN JONSON—*Volpone; or, the Fox*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

19
Favouritism governed kissage,
Even as it does in this age.
KIPLING—*Departmental Ditties. General Summary*.

20
My lips the sextons are
Of thy slain kisses.
GEORGE ERIC LANCASTER—*In Pygmalion in Cyprus*. P. 18. (Ed. 1880)

1
When she kissed me once in play,
Rubies were less bright than they;
And less bright were those which shone
In the palace of the Sun.
Will they be as bright again?
Not if kiss'd by other men.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Rubies*.

2
What is a kiss? Alacke! at worst,
A single Dropp to quenche a Thirst,
Tho' oft it prooves, in happie Hour,
The first swete Dropp of our long Showre.
LELAND—*In the Old Time*.

3
Says he—"I'd better call agin;"
Says she—"Think likely, Mister!"
Thet last word prick'd him like a pin,
An'—Wal, he up an' kist her.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

4
The kiss, in which he half forgets even such a
yoke as yours.
MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome. Virginia*.
L. 138.

5
Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are bald.
Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are car-
rotty. Why do I not kiss you, Philænis? you are
one-eyed. He who kisses you, Philænis, sins
against nature.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. II. Ep. 33*.

6
I throw a kiss across the sea,
I drink the winds as drinking wine,
And dream they all are blown from thee,
I catch the whisper'd kiss of thine.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*England. 1871. Intro-
duction*.

7
I rest content; I kiss your eyes,
I kiss your hair in my delight;
I kiss my hand and say "Good-night."
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Songs of the Sun-Lands*.
Isles of the Amazons. Pt. V. Introd. St.

8
One kiss the maiden gives, one last,
Long kiss, which she expires in giving.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.
L. 200.

9
Kiss—kiss—thou hast won me,
Bright, beautiful sin.
MOTHERWELL—*The Demon Lady*.

10
How should great Jove himself do else than miss
To win the woman he forgets to kiss.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*De Natura Deorum*.

11
Drink to me with thine eyes alone; or if thou
wilt, having put it to thy lips, fill the cup with
kisses, and so give it me.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Epistles. 24*.
(See also JONSON)

12
A kiss, when all is said, what is it?
a rosy dot
Placed on the "i" in loving; 'tis a secret
Told to the mouth instead of to the ear.
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

13
Young gentlemen, pray recollect, if you please,
Not to make appointments near mulberry trees.
Should your mistress be missing, it shows a weak
head
To be stabbing yourself, till you know she is dead.
Young ladies, you should not go strolling about
When your ancient mammas don't know you are
out;
And remember that accidents often befall
From kissing young fellows through holes in the
wall!

J. G. SAXE—*Pyramus and Thisbe*.

14
Give me kisses! Nay, 'tis true
I am just as rich as you;
And for every kiss I owe,
I can pay you back, you know.
Kiss me, then,
Every moment—and again.
J. G. SAXE—*To Lesbia*.

15
Thou knowest the maiden who ventures to
kiss a sleeping man, wins of him a pair of gloves.
SCOTT—*Fair Maid of Perth. Ch. V*.

16
Yet whoop, Jack! kiss Gillian the quicker,
Till she bloom like a rose, and a fig for the vicar!
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. VI. 5*.

17
Strangers and foes do sunder, and not kiss.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 91.

18 We have kiss'd away
Kingdoms and provinces.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 10. L. 5.
19
And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the
touch of holy bread.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 17.

20 O, a kiss,
Long as my exile, sweet as my revenge!
Now, by the jealous queen of heaven, that kiss
I carried from thee, dear.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 44.

21 Or ere I could
Give him that parting kiss, which I had set
Betwixt two charming words, comes in my father
And like the tyrannous breathing of the north
Shakes all our buds from growing.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 33.

22
I understand thy kisses, and thou mine,
And that's a feeling disputation.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 205.

23
It is not a fashion for the maids in France to
kiss before they are married.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 286.

24
Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss,
As seal to this indenture of my love.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 19.

25
Take, O take those lips away,
That so sweetly were foresworn;
And those eyes, the break of day,
Lights that do mislead the morn;

But my kisses bring again,
Seals of love, but sealed in vain.

Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 1.
This stanza, with an additional one, is found
in BEAUMONT and FLETCHER'S *Rollo*. Act
V. 2. Possibly a ballad current in Shakes-
peare's time. Malone and other editors claim
it is by Shakespeare.

¹ But, thou know'st this,
'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 78.

² Teach not thy lips such scorn; for they were
made
For kissing, lady, not for such contempt.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 172.

³ Their lips were four red roses on a stalk,
Which in their summer beauty kiss'd each other.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 12.

⁴ And steal immortal blessing from her lips;
Who, even in pure and vestal modesty,
Still blush, as thinking their own kisses sin.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 36.

⁵ This done, he took the bride about the neck
And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack
That at the parting, all the church did echo.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 179.

⁶ I'll take that winter from your lips.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

⁷ Why, then we'll make exchange; here, take you
this,
And seal the bargain with a holy kiss.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 6.

⁸ Kissing with inside lip? stopping the career
Of laughter with a sigh?
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 287.

⁹ Kiss me, so long but as a kiss may live;
And in my heartless breast and burning brain
That word, that kiss shall all thoughts else sur-
vive,
With food of saddest memory kept alive.
SHELLEY—*Adonais.* St. 26.

¹⁰ As in the soft and sweet eclipse,
When soul meets soul on lover's lips.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.*

¹¹ My lips till then had only known
The kiss of mother and of sister,
But somehow, full upon her own
Sweet, rosy, darling mouth,—I kissed her.
E. C. STEDMAN—*The Door-Step.*

¹² My love and I for kisses played;
She would keep stakes; I was content;
But when I won she would be paid;
This made me ask her what she meant.
Pray, since I see (quoth she) "your wrangling
vain,
Take your own kisses; give me mine again."
DR. WILLIAM STRODE. Verses in *Gentleman's*
Magazine, July, 1823. "Wrangling vayne,"

or "wrangle in vane." Also found in
DRYDEN—*Miscellany*. Poems pub. 1716,
with three lines added by DRYDEN.

¹³ Lord! I wonder what fool it was that first in-
vented kissing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

¹⁴ Once he drew
With one long kiss my whole soul thro'
My lips, as sunlight drinketh dew.
TENNYSON—*Fatima*. St. 3.

¹⁵ And our spirits rushed together at the touching
of the lips.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 19.

¹⁶ Girl, when he gives you kisses twain,
Use one, and let the other stay;
And hoard it, for moons may die, red fades,
And you may need a kiss—some day.
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred*
Lights.

¹⁷ A kiss from my mother made me a painter.
BENJAMIN WEST.
(See also FULLER)

KNAVERY

¹⁸ Now I will show myself
To have more of the serpent than the dove;
That is—more knave than fool.
MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁹ Zeno first started that doctrine, that knavery
is the best defence against a knave.
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. I. *Of Boshfulness*.

²⁰ There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark
But he's an arrant knave.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 124.

²¹ A knave; a rascal; an eater of broken meats.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²² Whip me such honest knaves.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

²³ His nunc præmium est qui recta prava faciunt.
Knavery's now its own reward.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. V. 1. 6.

KNOWLEDGE

²⁴ Knowledge is, indeed, that which, next to vir-
tue, truly and essentially raises one man above
another.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. Letter of Alexander
to Aristotle. No. 111.

²⁵ There are four kinds of people, three of which
are to be avoided and the fourth cultivated:
those who don't know that they don't know;
those who know that they don't know; those who
don't know that they know; and those who know
that they know.

ANON. Rendering of the Arab Proverb.
(See also SIDGEWICK)

¹ For all knowledge and wonder (which is the seed of knowledge) is an impression of pleasure in itself.

BACON—*Advancement of Learning*. Bk. I.

² Knowledge and human power are synonymous, since the ignorance of the cause frustrates the effect.

BACON—*Novum Organum*. Aphorism III.

³ Knowledge bloweth up, but charity buildeth up.

BACON—*Rendering of I Cor. VIII*. I.

⁴ Nam et ipsa scientia potestas est.
For knowledge, too, is itself a power.

BACON—*Treatise. De Haeresiis*. HOBBS—*Leviathan*. Ch. IX; Ch. X. Used phrase "Knowledge is power."

(See also EMERSON, JOHNSON)

⁵ Pursuit of knowledge under difficulties.

Title given by LORD BROUGHAM to a book published under the superintendence of the Society for the Diffusion of Useful Knowledge. (1830) DUKE OF SUSSEX—*Address to the Royal Society*. (1839) PROF. CRAIK—Volume bearing this title. (1828)

⁶ Men are four:

He who knows not and knows not he knows not, he is a fool—shun him;

He who knows not and knows he knows not, he is simple—teach him;

He who knows and knows not he knows, he is asleep—wake him;

He who knows and knows he knows, he is wise—follow him!

LADY BURTON—*Life of Sir Richard Burton*. Given as an Arabian Proverb. Another rendering in the *Spectator*, Aug. 11, 1894. P. 176. In HESIOD—*Works and Days*. 293.

7. Quoted by ARISTOTLE—*Nic. Eth.* I. 4. CICERO—*Pro Cluent.* 31. LIVY—*Works*. XXII. 29.

⁷ He knew what's what, and that's as high
As metaphysic wit can fly.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 149.

⁸ Deep sighted in intelligences,
Ideas, atoms, influences.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 533.

⁹ Nor do I know what is become
Of him, more than the Pope of Rome.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 263.

¹⁰ He knew what's ever 's to be known,
But much more than he knew would own.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 297.

(See also SKELTON)

¹¹ The tree of knowledge is not that of life.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹² Knowledge is not happiness, and science
But an exchange of ignorance for that
Which is another kind of ignorance.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc. 4.

¹³ There's lots of people—this town wouldn't hold them;

Who don't know much excepting what's told them.

WILL CARLETON—*City Ballads*. P. 143.

¹⁴ For love is ever the beginning of Knowledge,
as fire is of light.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Death of Goethe*.

¹⁵ What is all Knowledge too but recorded Experience, and a product of History; of which, therefore, Reasoning and Belief, no less than Action and Passion, are essential materials?

CARLYLE—*Essays*. On History.

¹⁶ Ne quis nimis. (*From the Greek*.)
Know thyself.

Inscription attributed to CHILO OF THALES, PYTHAGORAS, SOLON, on the Temple of Apollo at Delphi.

(See also CICERO, COLERIDGE, DIOGENES, JUVENAL, LA FONTAINE, TERENCE)

¹⁷ Nam non solum scire aliquid, artis est, sed quadam ars etiam docendi.

Not only is there an art in knowing a thing, but also a certain art in teaching it.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. II. 19.

¹⁸ Minime sibi quisque notus est, et difficillime de se quisque sentit.

Every one is least known to himself, and it is very difficult for a man to know himself.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 9.

(See also CHILO)

¹⁹ Nescire autem quid ante quam natus sis acciderit, id est semper esse puerum.

Not to know what happened before one was born is always to be a child.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. XXXIV.

²⁰ And is this the prime
And heaven-sprung message of the olden time?
COLERIDGE. Referring to "Know thyself."
(See also CHILO)

²¹ When you know a thing, to hold that you know it; and when you do not know a thing, to allow that you do not know it; this is knowledge.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.

(See also SOCRATES)

²² Knowledge and Wisdom, far from being one,
Have oft-times no connexion. Knowledge dwells
In heads replete with thoughts of other men,
Wisdom in minds attentive to their own.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 88. "Knowledge dwells," etc., found in: MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. VII. SELDON—*Table Talk*. YOUNG—*Satires*. VI. Night Thoughts. V.

²³ Many shall run to and fro, and knowledge shall be increased.

Daniel. XII. 4.

²⁴ Knowledge comes
Of learning well retain'd, unfruitful else.
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise*. Canto V. L. 41.

¹
But ask not bodies (doomed to die),
To what abode they go;
Since knowledge is but sorrow's spy,
It is not safe to know.
DAVENANT—*The Just Italian*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²
Thales was asked what was very difficult; he
said: "To know one's self."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Thales*. IX.
(See also CHILO)

³
To be conscious that you are ignorant is a
great step to knowledge.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

⁴
He that increaseth knowledge increaseth sorrow.
ECCLESIASTES. I. 18.

⁵
Our knowledge is the amassed thought and
experience of innumerable minds.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation
and Originality.

⁶
Knowledge is the antidote to fear,—
Knowledge, Use and Reason, with its higher aids.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Courage.

⁷
There is no knowledge that is not power.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Old Age.
(See also BACON)

⁸
Was man nicht versteht, besitzt man nicht.
What we do not understand we do not possess.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.

⁹
Eigentlich weiss man nur wenn man wenig
weiss; mit dem Wissen wächst der Zweifel.
We know accurately only when we know
little; with knowledge doubt increases.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*.

¹⁰
Who can direct, when all pretend to know?
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 64.

¹¹
The first step to self-knowledge is self-distrust.
Nor can we attain to any kind of knowledge,
except by a like process.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.
P. 454.

¹²
Nec scire fas est omnia.
One cannot know everything.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 4. 22.

¹³
Si quid novisti rectius istis.
Candidus imperti, si non, his utere mecum.
If you know anything better than this can-
didly impart it; if not, use this with me.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 67.

¹⁴
A desire of knowledge is the natural feeling of
mankind; and every human being whose mind is
not debauched, will be willing to give all that he
has to get knowledge.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
Conversation on Saturday, July 30, 1763.

¹⁵
Knowledge is of two kinds. We know a sub-
ject ourselves, or we know where we can find
information upon it.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

¹⁶
Knowledge is more than equivalent to force.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. XIII.
(See also BACON)

¹⁷
E cælo descendit nosce te ipsum.
This precept descended from Heaven: know
thyself.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI. 27.
(See also CHILO)

¹⁸
There are gems of wondrous brightness
Ofttimes lying at our feet,
And we pass them, walking thoughtless,
Down the busy, crowded street.
If we knew, our pace would slacken,
We would step more oft with care,
Lest our careless feet be treading
To the earth some jewel rare.
KIPLING—*If We Only Understood*. Attributed
to him in *Masonic Standard*, May 16, 1908.
Not found. Claimed for BESSIE SMITH.

¹⁹
Laissez dire les sots: le savoir a son prix.
Let fools the studious despise,
There's nothing lost by being wise.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 19.

²⁰
Il connoît l'univers, et ne se connoît pas.
He knoweth the universe, and himself he
knoweth not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 26.
(See also CHILO)

²¹
Not if I know myself at all.
CHARLES LAMB—*Essays of Elia*. *The Old and
the New Schoolmaster*.

²²
Wer viel weiss
Hat viel zu sorgen.
He who knows much has many cares.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. IV. 2.

²³
The improvement of the understanding is for
two ends: first, for our own increase of knowledge;
secondly, to enable us to deliver and make out
that knowledge to others.
LOCKE—*Some Thoughts Concerning Reading
and Study*. Appendix B.

²⁴
'Tain't a knowin' kind of cattle
Thet is ketchted with mouldy corn.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 1. L. 3.

²⁵
Scire est nescire, nisi id me scire alius scierit.
To know is not to know, unless someone else
has known that I know.
LUCILIUS—*Fragment*.
(See also PERSIUS)

²⁶
Quid nobis certius ipsis
Sensibus esse potest? qui vera ac falso notemus.
What can give us more sure knowledge than
our senses? How else can we distinguish be-
tween the true and the false?
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 700.

1
A kind of semi-Solomon, half-knowing every-
thing, from the cedar to the hyssop.

MACAULAY—(*About Brougham*). *Life and Let-
ters*. Vol. I. P. 175.

2
Diffused knowledge immortalizes itself.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ*.

3
Every addition to true knowledge is an addi-
tion to human power.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture I.

4
Et teneo melius ista quam meum nomen.
I know all that better than my own name.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. IV. 37. 7.

5
Only by knowledge of that which is not Thy-
self, shall thyself be learned.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Know Thy-
self*. (See also CHILO)

6
I went into the temple, there to hear
The teachers of our law, and to propose
What might improve my knowledge or their own.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 211.

7
Vous parlez devant un homme à qui tout
Naples est connu.

You speak before a man to whom all Naples
is known.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V. 5.

8
Faites comme si je ne le savais pas.
Act as though I knew nothing.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Bourgeois Gentilhomme*. II. 6.

9
All things I thought I knew; but now confess
The more I know I know, I know the less.

OWEN—*Works*. Bk. VI. 39.
(See also SOCRATES)

10
Scire tuum nihil est, nisi te scire hoc sciat alter?
Is then thy knowledge of no value, unless
another know that thou possessest that knowl-
edge?

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 27.
(See also LUCILIUS)

11
Ego te intus et in cute novi.
I know you even under the skin.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 30. Same in ERAS-
MUS—*Adagia*.

12
Plus scire satius est, quam loqui.
It is well for one to know more than he says.

PLAUTUS—*Epideucus*. I. 1. 60.

13
That virtue only makes our bliss below,
And all our knowledge is ourselves to know.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 397.
(See also CHILO)

14
In vain sedate reflections we would make
When half our knowledge we must snatch, not
take.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 39.

15
He that hath knowledge spareth his words.
Proverbs. XVII. 27.

16
I may tell all my bones.
Psalms. XXII. 17.

17
Que nuist savoir tousjours et tousjours appren-
dre, fust ce
D'un sot, d'une pot, d'une que—doufle
D'un mouffe, d'un pantoufle.

What harm in learning and getting knowl-
edge even from a sot, a pot, a fool, a mitten,
or a slipper.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. III. 16.

18
Then I began to think, that it is very true
which is commonly said, that the one-half of the
world knoweth not how the other half liveth.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXII.

19
For the more a man knows, the more worthy
he is.

ROBERT OF GLOUCESTER—*Rhyming Chron-
icle*.

20
Far must thy researches go
Wouldst thou learn the world to know;
Thou must tempt the dark abyss
Wouldst thou prove what *Being* is;
Naught but firmness gains the prize,
Naught but fullness makes us wise,
Buried deep truth e'er lies.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. BOWRING'S
trans.

21
Willst du dich selber erkennen, so sieh' wie die
andern es treiben;
Willst du die andern versteh'n, blick in dein
eigenes Herz.

If you wish to know yourself observe how
others act.

If you wish to understand others look into
your own heart.

SCHILLER—*Votire Tablets*. *Xenien*.

22
Natura semina scientiæ nobis dedit, scientiam
non dedit.

Nature has given us the seeds of knowledge,
not knowledge itself.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CXX.

23
Crowns have their compass—length of days their
date—

Triumphs their tomb—felicity, her fate—
Of nought but earth can earth make us partaker,
But knowledge makes a king most like his Maker.

SHAKESPEARE on KING JAMES I. See PAYNE
COLLIER—*Life of Shakespeare*.

24
We know what we are, but know not what we
may be.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 42.

25
And seeing ignorance is the curse of God,
Knowledge the wing wherewith we fly to heaven.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 78.

26
Too much to know is to know naught but fame.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 92.

¹
If you can look into the seeds of time,
And say which grain will grow and which will not;
Speak then to me.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

²
But the full sum of me * *
Is an unlesson'd girl, unschooled, unpractis'd;
Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 159.

³
We think so because all other people think so;
Or because—or because—after all, we do think
so;
Or because we were told so, and think we must
think so;
Or because we once thought so, and think we
still think so;
Or because, having thought so, we think we will
think so.

HENRY SIDGEWICK. Lines which came to him
in his sleep. Referred to by DR. WILLIAM
OSLER—*Harveian Oration*, given in the *South
Place Magazine*, Feb., 1907.
(See also BURTON)

⁴
And thou my minde aspire to higher things;
Grow rich in that which never taketh rust.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet.* *Leave me, O
Love.*

⁵
Sweet food of sweetly uttered knowledge.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Defence of Poesy.*

⁶
He knew what is what.

SKELTON—*Why Come Ye nat to Courte.* L.
1,106.

(See also BUTLER)

⁷
A life of knowledge is not often a life of injury
and crime.
SIDNEY SMITH—*Pleasures of Knowledge.*

⁸
As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.
SOCRATES—*Plato. Phædrus.* Sec. CCXXXV
(See also CONFUCIUS, OWEN, STIRLING)

⁹
Yet all that I have learn'd (hugh toyles now past)
By long experience, and in famous schooles,
Is but to know my ignorance at last,

Who think themselves most wise are greatest
fools.

WILLIAM, EARL OF STIRLING—*Recreation
with the Muses.* London. Fol. 1637. P. 7.
(See also SOCRATES)

¹⁰
Knowledge alone is the being of Nature,
Giving a soul to her manifold features,
Lighting through paths of the primitive darkness,
The footsteps of Truth and the vision of Song.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Kilimandjaro.* St. 2.

¹¹
Knowledge comes, but wisdom lingers.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 71.

¹²
Who loves not Knowledge? Who shall rail
Against her beauty? May she mix
With men and prosper! Who shall fix
Her pillars? Let her work prevail.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* CXIV.

¹³
Faciant næ intelligendo, ut nihil intelligant.
By too much knowledge they bring it about
that they know nothing.
TERENCE—*Andria. Prologue.* XVII.

¹⁴
Namque inescitia est,
Adversum stimulum calces.
For it shows want of knowledge to kick
against the goad.
TERENCE—*Phormio.* I. 24. 27.

¹⁵
Knowledge, in truth, is the great sun in the
firmament. Life and power are scattered with
all its beams.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address.* Delivered at
the Laying of the Corner-Stone of Bunker
Hill Monument, 1825.

¹⁶
Knowledge is the only fountain, both of the
love and the principles of human liberty.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address Delivered on Bun-
ker Hill, June 17, 1843.*

¹⁷
He who binds
His soul to knowledge, steals the key of heaven.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet Ben
Khorat.* II.

¹⁸
Oh, be wise, Thou!
Instructed that true knowledge leads to love.
WORDSWORTH—*Lines left upon a Seat in a
Yew-tree.*

L

¹⁹
LABOR (See also WORK)
Labour in vain; or coals to Newcastle.

ANON. In a sermon to the people of Queen-
Hith. Advertised in the *Daily Courant*, Oct.
6, 1709. Published in Paternoster Row,
London. "Coals to Newcastle," or "from
Newcastle," found in HEYWOOD—*If you
Know Not Me.* Pt. II. (1606) GAUNT—*Bills
of Mortality* (1661) MIDDLETON—*Phæ-
nix.* Act I. Sc. 5. R. THORESBY—*Cor-
respondence.* Letter June 29, 1682. Owls
to Athens. (Athenian coins were stamped

with the owl.) ARISTOPHANES—*Aves.* 301.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent
Philosophers.* *Plato.* XXXII. You are
importing pepper into Hindostan. From the
Bustan of SADI.

(See also FULLER, HORACE)

²⁰
Qui laborat, orat.
He who labours, prays.
Attr. to ST. AUGUSTINE.
(See also BERNARD, MULOCK, also TENNYSON
under PRAYER)

¹
Qui orat et laborat, cor levat ad Deum cum manibus.

He who prays and labours lifts his heart to God with his hands.

ST. BERNARD—*Ad sororem*. A similar expression is found in the works of GREGORY the Great—*Moral in Libr. Job*. Bk. XVIII. Also in *Pseudo-Hieron*, in *Jerem.*, Thren. III. 41. See also "What worship, for example, is there not in mere washing!" CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. XV., referring to "Work is prayer."

²
Such hath it been—shall be—beneath the sun
The many still must labour for the one.

BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.

(See also SHELLEY, THOMPSON, TUPPER, WATSON, also GOLDSMITH under GOVERNMENT)

³
Not all the labor of the earth
Is done by hardened hands.

WILL CARLETON—*A Working Woman*.

⁴
And yet without labour there were no ease, no rest, so much as conceivable.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics*.

⁵
They can expect nothing but their labor for their pains.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. Author's Preface*.

EDWARD MOORE—*Boy and the Rainbow*.

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁶
Labor is discovered to be the grand conqueror, enriching and building up nations more surely than the proudest battles.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*War*.

⁷
Vulgo enim dicitur, *Jucundi acti labores: nec male Euripides: concludam, si potero, Latine: Græcum enim hunc versum nostis omnes: Suavis laborum est præteritorum memoria.*

It is generally said, "Past labors are pleasant," Euripides says, for you all know the Greek verse, "The recollection of past labors is pleasant."

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. II. 32.

⁸
A truly American sentiment recognises the dignity of labor and the fact that honor lies in honest toil.

CLEVELAND—*Letter accepting the nomination for President*. Aug. 18, 1884.

⁹
American labor, which is the capital of our workingmen.

CLEVELAND—*Annual Message*. Dec., 1885.

¹⁰
When admirals extoll'd for standing still,
Of doing nothing with a deal of skill.

COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 192.

(See also WOODWARD)

¹¹
Honest labour bears a lovely face.

THOS. DEKKER—*Patient Grissell*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹²
Labour itself is but a sorrowful song,
The protest of the weak against the strong.
F. W. FABER—*The Sorrowful World*.

¹³
It is so far from being needless pains, that it may bring considerable profit, to carry Charcoals to Newcastle.

FULLER—*Pisgah. Sight of Palestine*. Ed. 1650. P. 128. *Worthies*. P. 302. (Ed. 1661) (See also first Quotation.)

¹⁴
For as labor cannot produce without the use of land, the denial of the equal right to the use of land is necessarily the denial of the right of labor to its own produce.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty*. Bk. VII. Ch. I.

¹⁵
How blest is he who crowns in shades like these,
A youth of labour with an age of ease.

GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 99.

¹⁶
Vitam perdidit laboricose agendo.
I have spent my life laboriously doing nothing.
Quoted by GROTIUS on his death bed.
(See also WOODWARD)

¹⁷
If little labour, little are our gains:
Man's fortunes are according to his pains.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. No Paines, No Gains*.

¹⁸
To labour is the lot of man below;
And when Jove gave us life, he gave us woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. X. L. 78. POPE's trans.

¹⁹
Our fruitless labours mourn,
And only rich in barren fame return.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 46. POPE's trans.

²⁰
With fingers weary and worn,
With eyelids heavy and red,
A woman sat in unwomanly rags,
Plying her needle and thread.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

²¹
Qui studet optatam cursu contingere metam
Multa tulit fecitque puer, sudavit et alsit.
He who would reach the desired goal must, while a boy, suffer and labor much and bear both heat and cold.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CCCCXII.

²²
O laborum
Dulce lenimen.
O sweet solace of labors.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 32. 14.

²³
In silvam ligna ferre.
To carry timber into the wood.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 10. 24.
(See also ARISTOPHANES)

²⁴
Cur quæris quietem, quam natus sis ad laborem?
Why seekest thou rest, since thou art born to labor?
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatione Christi*. II. 10. 1.

¹
The heights by great men reached and kept
Were not attained by sudden flight,
But they, while their companions slept,
Were toiling upward in the night.
LONGFELLOW—*Birds of Passage. The Ladder*
of St. Augustine. St. 10.

² Taste the joy
That springs from labor.
LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora.* Pt. VI.
In the Garden.

³
From labor there shall come forth rest.
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child.* L. 162.

⁴
Labor est etiam ipsa voluptas.
Labor is itself a pleasure.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica.* IV. 155.

⁵
Bowed by the weight of centuries he leans
Upon his hoe and gazes on the ground,
The emptiness of ages in his face,
And on his back the burden of the world.
EDWIN MARKHAM—*The Man with the Hoe.*
Written after seeing Millet's picture "Angelus."

⁶
But now my task is smoothly done,
I can fly, or I can run.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 1,012.

⁷
Lo! all life this truth declares,
Laborare est orare;
And the whole earth rings with prayers.
MISS MULLOCK—*Labour is Prayer.* St. 4.
(See also AUGUSTINE)

⁸
Labor is life! 'Tis the still water faileth;
Idleness ever despaireth, bewaileth;
Keep the watch wound, for the dark rust assail-
eth.
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray.*

⁹
Labor is rest—from the sorrows that greet us;
Rest from all petty vexations that meet us,
Rest from sin-promptings that ever entreat us,
Rest from the world-sirens that hire us to ill.
Work—and pure slumbers shall wait on thy pil-
low;
Work—thou shalt ride over Care's coming bil-
low;
Lie not down wearied 'neath Woe's weeping wil-
low!
Work with a stout heart and resolute will!
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*To Labor is to Pray.*

¹⁰
Dum vires annique sinunt, tolerate labores.
Jam veniet tacito curva senecta pede.
While strength and years permit, endure
labor; soon bent old age will come with silent
foot.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* II. 669.

¹¹
And all labor without any play, boys,
Makes Jack a dull boy in the end.
H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société.*

¹²
Grex venalium.
The herd of hirelings. (A venal pack.)
PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria.* IV. 2. 67.

¹³
Oleum et operam perdidi.
I have lost my oil and my labor. (Labored
in vain.)
PLAUTUS—*Panulus.* I. 2. 119.

¹⁴
The man who by his labour gets
His bread, in independent state,
Who never begs, and seldom eats,
Himself can fix or change his fate
PRIOR—*The Old Gentry.*

¹⁵
Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation. Hal: 'tis no sin
for a man to labour in his vocation.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 116.

¹⁶
The labour we delight in physics pain.
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 55.

¹⁷
I have had my labour for my travail.
TROILUS and CRESSIDA. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.
(See also CERVANTES)

¹⁸ Many faint with toil,
That few may know the cares and woe of sloth.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Canto III.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁹
Labour of love.
I THESALONIANS. I. 3.

²⁰
With starving labor pampering idle waste;
To tear at pleasure the defected land.
THOMSON—*Liberty.* Pt. IV. L. 1160.
(See also BYRON)

²¹
The labourer is worthy of his reward.
I TIMOTHY. V. 18; LUKE. X. 7. (hire)

²² Clamorous pauperism feasteth
While honest Labor, pining, hideth his sharp ribs.
MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Discretion.*
(See also BYRON)

²³
Labor omnia vincit improbus.
Stubborn labor conquers everything.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* I. 145.

²⁴
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.
WILLIAM WATSON—*New National Anthem.*
(See also BYRON)

²⁵
Labor in this country is independent and
proud. It has not to ask the patronage of capi-
tal, but capital solicits the aid of labor.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech.* April, 1824.

²⁶
Ah, little recks the laborer,
How near his work is holding him to God,
The loving Laborer through space and time.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Exposition.* I.

²⁷
Ah vitam perdidi operse nihil agendo.
Ah, my life is lost in laboriously doing nothing.
JOSIAH WOODWARD—*Fair Warnings to a Care-
less World.* P. 97. Ed. 1736, quoting
Merick Casaubon.
(See also COWPER, GROTJUS; also HORACE under
IDLENESS)

LAMB

- ¹
Mary had a little lamb
Its fleece was white as snow,
And everywhere that Mary went
The lamb was sure to go.
MRS. SARAH J. HALE—*Mary's Little Lamb*.
First pub. in her Poems for our Children,
1830. Claimed for JOHN ROULSTON by Mary
Sawyer Tyler. Disproved by Mrs. Hale's
son, in Letter to *Boston Transcript*, April 10,
1889. Mrs. Hale definitely asserted her
claim to authorship before her death.

LANGUAGE (See also LINGUIST, SPEECH,
WORDS)

- ²
Well languag'd Danyel.
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*.
Bk. II. Song 2. L. 303.
- ³
Pedantry consists in the use of words unsuit-
able to the time, place, and company.
COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria*. Ch. X.
- ⁴
And who in time knows whither we may vent
The treasure of our tongue? To what strange
shores
This gain of our best glory shall be sent,
T' enrich unknowing nations with our stores?
What words in th' yet unformed Occident
May come refin'd with th' accents that are ours?
SAM. DANIEL—*Musophilus*. Last lines.
- ⁵
Who climbs the grammar-tree, distinctly knows
Where noun, and verb, and participle grows.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. L. 583.
- ⁶
Language is fossil poetry.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.
- ⁷
Language is a city to the building of which
every human being brought a stone.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation
and Originality*.
- ⁸
And don't confound the language of the nation
With long-tailed words in *osity* and *ation*.
J. HOOKHAM FRERE—*King Arthur and his
Round Table. Introduction*. St. 6.
- ⁹
Language is the only instrument of science,
and words are but the signs of ideas.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his English Dic-
tionary*.
- ¹⁰
L'accent du pays où l'on est né demeure dans
l'esprit et dans le cœur comme dans le langage.
The accent of one's country dwells in the
mind and in the heart as much as in the lan-
guage.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 342.
- ¹¹
Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels.
LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Sup-
per*. L. 262.
- ¹²
La grammaire, qui sait régenter jusqu'aux rois,
Et les fait, la main haute, obéir à ses lois.
Grammar, which knows how to lord it over

- kings, and with high hands makes them obey
its laws.
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. II. 6.
- ¹³
Une louange en grec est d'une merveilleuse
efficace à la tête d'un livre.
A laudation in Greek is of marvellous effi-
cacy on the title-page of a book.
MOLIÈRE—*Preface. Les Précieuses Ridicules*.
- ¹⁴
L'accent est l'âme du discours, il lui donne le
sentiment et la vérité.
Accent is the soul of a language; it gives the
feeling and truth to it.
ROUSSEAU—*Emile*. I.
- ¹⁵
Syllables govern the world.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Power*.
- ¹⁶
He has strangled
His language in his tears.
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 153.
- ¹⁷
Thou whoreson Zed! thou unnecessary letter!
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 66.
- ¹⁸
You taught me language; and my profit on't
Is, I know how to curse. The red plague rid you
For learning me your language!
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 363.
- ¹⁹
Fie, fie upon her!
There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip,
Nay, her foot speaks; her wanton spirits look out
At every joint and motive of her body.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 55.
- ²⁰
There was speech in their dumbness, language
in their very gesture.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 12.
- ²¹
Ego sum rex Romanus, et supra grammaticam.
I am the King of Rome, and above grammar.
SIGISMUND. At the Council of Constance.
(1414) To a prelate who objected to his
grammar.
(See also MOLIÈRE)
- ²²
Don Chaucer, well of English undefyled
On Fame's eternal beadroll worthy to be fyled.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. IV. 2. 32.
(See also WHITTIER)
- ²³
Language is the expression of ideas, and if the
people of one country cannot preserve an iden-
tity of ideas they cannot retain an identity of
language.
NOAH WEBSTER—*Preface to Dictionary*. Ed.
of 1828.
- ²⁴
From purest wells of English undefiled
None deeper drank than he, the New World's
Child,
Who in the language of their farm field spoke
The wit and wisdom of New England folk.
WHITTIER—*James Russell Lowell*.
(See also SPENSER)
- ²⁵
Oft on the dappled turf at ease
I sit, and play with similes,
Loose type of things through all degrees.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Daisy*.

LAPWING

¹
Changed to a lapwing by th' avenging god,
He made the barren waste his lone abode,
And oft on soaring pinions hover'd o'er
The lofty palace then his own no more.

BEATTIE—*Vergil*. Pastoral 6.

²
The false lapwyng, full of trecherye.
CHAUCER—*The Parlement of Fowles*. L. 47.

³
Amid thy desert-walks the lapwing flies,
And tires their echoes with unvaried cries.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 44.

⁴
For look where Beatrice, like a lapwing, runs
Close by the ground, to hear our conference.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 25.

LARK

⁵
The music soars within the little lark,
And the lark soars.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 155.

⁶
Oh, stay, sweet warbling woodlark, stay,
Nor quit for me the trembling spray,
A hapless lover courts thy lay,
Thy soothing, fond complaining.
BURNS—*Address to the Woodlark*.

⁷
The merry lark he soars on high,
No worldly thought o'ertakes him.
He sings aloud to the clear blue sky,
And the daylight that awakes him.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*.

⁸
The lark now leaves his watery nest,
And climbing, shakes his dewy wings.
He takes your window for the East
And to implore your light he sings.
SIR WILLIAM DAVENANT—*The Lark now Leaves his Watery Nest*.

⁹
The pretty Lark, climbing the Welkin cleer,
Chants with a cheer, Heer peer—I neer my
Deer;
Then stooping thence (seeming her fall to rew)
Adieu (she saith) adieu, deer Deer, adieu.
DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes*. Fifth Day.

¹⁰
Musical cherub, soar, singing, away!
Then, when the gloaming comes,
Low in the heather blooms
Sweet will thy welcome and bed of love be!
Emblem of happiness,
Blest is thy dwelling-place—
O, to abide in the desert with thee!
HOGG—*The Skylark*.

¹¹
Rise with the lark, and with the lark to bed.
HURDIS—*The Village Curate*. L. 276.

¹²
None but the lark so shrill and clear;
Now at heaven's gate she claps her wings,
The morn not waking till she sings.
LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also CYMBELINE)

¹³
To hear the lark begin his flight,
And singing startle the dull Night,
From his watch-tower in the skies,
Till the dappled dawn doth rise.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 41.

¹⁴
And now the herald lark
Left his ground-nest, high tow'ring to descry
The morn's approach, and greet her with his song.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 279.

¹⁵
The bird that soars on highest wing,
Builds on the ground her lowly nest;
And she that doth most sweetly sing,
Sings in the shade when all things rest:
In lark and nightingale we see
What honor hath humility.
MONTGOMERY—*Humility*.

¹⁶
I said to the sky-poised Lark:
"Hark—hark!
Thy note is more loud and free
Because there lies safe for thee
A little nest on the ground."
D. M. MULOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*.

¹⁷
No more the mounting larks, while Daphne sings,
Shall, list'ning, in mid-air suspend their wings.
POPE—*Pastorals*. Winter. L. 53.

¹⁸
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures*.

¹⁹
O happy skylark springing
Up to the broad, blue sky,
Too fearless in thy winging,
Too gladsome in thy singing,
Thou also soon shalt lie
Where no sweet notes are ringing.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Gone Forever*. St. 2.

²⁰
Then my dial goes not true; I took this lark for
a bunting.
All's Well That Ends Well—Act II. Sc. 5.
L. 5.

²¹
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings,
And Phœbus 'gins arise,
His steeds to water at those springs
On chalic'd flowers that lies.
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes;
With everything that pretty is,
My lady sweet, arise!
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. *Song*. L. 21.
(See also LYLY)

²²
Some say, that ever 'gainst that season comes
Wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated,
The bird of dawning singeth all night long;
And then, they say, no spirit dare stir abroad;
The nights are wholesome; then no planets strike,
No fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm,
So hallow'd and so gracious is the time.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 158.

²³
It was the lark, the herald of the morn.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 6.

¹
It is the lark that sings so out of tune,
Straining harsh discords and unpleasing sharps.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 27

²
Lo! here the gentle lark, weary of rest,
From his moist cabinet mounts up on high,
And wakes the morning, from whose silver breast
The sun ariseth in his majesty.
Venus and Adonis. L. 853.

³
Hail to thee blithe Spirit!
Bird thou never wert,
That from Heaven, or near it,
Pourest thy full heart
In profuse strains of unpremeditated art.
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark.* St. 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CUCKOO)

⁴
Better than all measures
Of delightful sound,
Better than all treasures
That in books are found,
Thy skill to poet were, thou scorner of the ground!
SHELLEY—*To a Skylark.* St. 20.

⁵ Up springs the lark,
Shrill-voiced, and loud, the messenger of morn;
Ere yet the shadows fly, he mounted sings
Amid the dawning clouds, and from their haunts
Calls up the tuneful nations.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring. L. 587.

⁶
The lark that shuns on lofty boughs to build
Her humble nest, lies silent in the field.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Queen.*

⁷
Ethereal minstrel! pilgrim of the sky!
Dost thou despise the earth where cares abound?
Or, while the wings aspire, are heart and eye
Both with thy nest upon the dewy ground?
Thy nest which thou canst drop into at will,
Those quivering wings composed, that music
still!

WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination.* To
a Skylark.

⁸
Leave to the nightingale her shady wood;
A privacy of glorious light is thine:
Whence thou dost pour upon the world a flood
Of harmony, with instinct more divine:
Type of the wise who soar, but never roam:
True to the kindred points of Heaven and Home!
WORDSWORTH—*Poems of the Imagination.* To
a Skylark.

LAUGHTER

⁹
He laughs best who laughs last.
Old English Proverb.
Better the last smile than the first laughter.
RAY—*Collection of Old English Proverbs.*
Il rit bien qui rit le dernier. (French)
Rira bien que rira le dernier. (French)
Ride bene chi ride l'ultimo. (Italian)
Wer zuletzt lacht, lacht am besten. (German)
Den leer bedst som leer sidst. (Danish)
(See also OTHELLO)

¹⁰
Je me hâte de me moquer de tous, de peur
d'être obligé d'en pleurer.

I hasten to laugh at everything, for fear of
being obliged to weep.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville.* Act I.
Sc. 2. (See also BYRON)

¹¹
When the green woods laugh with the voice of
joy,
And the dimpling stream runs laughing by;
When the air does laugh with our merry wit,
And the green hill laughs with the noise of it.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Laughing Song.*

¹²
Truth's sacred fort th' exploded laugh shall win,
And coxcombs vanquish Berkeley with a grin.
JOHN BROWN—*Essay on Satire.* Pt. II. V.
224. *On the death of Pope.* Prefixed to
POPE's *Essay on Man*, in WARBURTON's
Ed. of POPE's Works.

¹³
The landlord's laugh was ready chorus.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter.*

¹⁴
And if I laugh at any mortal thing,
'Tis that I may not weep.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 4.
(See also BEAUMARCHAIS)

¹⁵
How much lies in Laughter: the cipher-key,
wherewith we decipher the whole man.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus.* Bk. I. Ch. IV.

¹⁶
Nam risu inepto res ineptior nulla est.
Nothing is more silly than silly laughter.
CATULLUS—*Carmina.* XXXIX. 16.

¹⁷
La plus perdue de toutes les journées est celle
où l'on n'a pas rit.

The most completely lost of all days is that
on which one has not laughed.

CHAMFORT.

¹⁸
The vulgar only laugh, but never smile;
whereas well-bred people often smile, but seldom
laugh.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son.* Feb. 17,
1754.

(See also HERBERT, MEYNELL)

¹⁹
Loud laughter is the mirth of the mob, who
are only pleased with silly things; for true wit or
good sense never excited a laugh since the crea-
tion of the world.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters.* Vol. I. P. 211.
Ed. by MAHON.

²⁰
A gentleman is often seen, but very seldom
heard to laugh.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters.* Vol. II. P. 164;
also 404. Ed. by MAHON.

²¹
Cio ch'io vedeva ni sembrava un riso
Dell'universo.

What I saw was equal ecstasy:
One universal smile it seemed of all things.

DANTE—*Paradiso.* XXVII. 5.

²²
As the crackling of thorns under a pot, so is
the laughter of a fool.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 6.

¹
Ce n'est pas être bien aisé que de rire.
He is not always at ease who laughs.
ST. EVREMOND.

²
I have known sorrow—therefore I
May laugh with you, O friend, more merrily
Than those who never sorrowed upon earth
And know not laughter's worth.

I have known laughter—therefore I
May sorrow with you far more tenderly
Than those who never guess how sad a thing
Seems merriment to one heart's suffering.
THEODOSIA GARRISON—*Knowledge*.

³
I am the laughter of the new-born child
On whose soft-breathing sleep an angel smiled.
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*.

⁴
Your laugh is of the sardonic kind.
CAIUS GRACCHUS. When his adversaries
laughed at his defeat.

⁵
Low gurgling laughter, as sweet
As the swallow's song i' the South,
And a ripple of dimples that, dancing, meet
By the curves of a perfect mouth.
PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Ariel*.

⁶
Laugh not too much; the witty man laughs least:
For wit is news only to ignorance.
Lesse at thine own things laugh; lest in the jest
Thy person share, and the conceit advance.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Church Porch. St.*
39. (See also CHESTERFIELD)

⁷
And unextinguish'd laughter shakes the skies.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 771. *Odyssey*.
Bk. VIII. L. 116. POPE's trans.

⁸
Discit enim citius, meminitque libentius ilud
Quod quis deridet, quam quod probat et
veneratur.
For a man learns more quickly and re-
members more easily that which he laughs
at, than that which he approves and reveres.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. II. 1. 262.

⁹
Laugh, and be fat, sir, your penance is known.
They that love mirth, let them heartily drink,
'Tis the only receipt to make sorrow sink.
BEN JONSON—*Entertainments. The Penates*.

¹⁰
We must laugh before we are happy, for fear
we die before we laugh at all.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. IV.

¹¹
The sense of humor has other things to do than
to make itself conspicuous in the act of laughter.
ALICE MEYNELL—*Laughter*.
(See also CHESTERFIELD)

¹²
Haste thee, Nymph, and bring with thee
Jest, and youthful Jollity,
Quips, and Cranks, and wanton Wiles,
Nods, and Becks, and wreathed Smiles,
Such as hang on Hebe's cheek,
And love to live in dimple sleek;

Sport that wrinkled Care derides,
And Laughter holding both his sides.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 25.

¹³
To laugh, if but for an instant only, has never
been granted to man before the fortieth day
from his birth, and then it is looked upon as a
miracle of precocity.

PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. VII.
Ch. I. HOLLAND's trans.

¹⁴
Laugh at your friends, and if your friends are
sore;
So much the better, you may laugh the more.
POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 55.

¹⁵
The man that loves and laughs must sure do
well.
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Ep. VI. Bk. I.
L. 129.

¹⁶
To laugh were want of goodness and of grace;
And to be grave, exceeds all pow'r of face.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 35.

¹⁷
Ninium risus pretium est, si probitatis im-
pendio constat.
A laugh costs too much when bought at the
expense of virtue.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. VI.
3. 5.

¹⁸
One inch of joy surmounts of grief a span,
Because to laugh is proper to the man.
RABELAIS—*To the Readers*.

¹⁹
Tel qui rit vendredi, dimanche pleurera.
He who laughs on Friday will weep on
Sunday.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

²⁰
Has he gone to the land of no laughter,
The man who made mirth for us all?
JAMES RHODES—*Death of Artemus Ward*.

²¹
Niemand wird tiefer traurig als wer zu viel
lächelt.

No one will be more profoundly sad than
he who laughs too much.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XIX.

²²
Castigat ridendo mores.
He chastizes manners with a laugh.
SANTEUIL—*Motto of the Comédie Italienne, and*
Opéra Comique. Paris.

²³
With his eyes in flood with laughter.
Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 74.

²⁴
O, you shall see him laugh till his face be like
a wet cloak ill laid up.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 88.

²⁵
The brain of this foolish-compounded clay,
man, is not able to invent anything that tends
to laughter, more than I invent or is invented
on me.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 6.

²⁶
O, I am stabb'd with laughter.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 79.

¹
They laugh that win.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.
(See also first quotation)

²
Laughter almost ever cometh of things most
disproportioned to ourselves and nature: delight
hath a joy in it either permanent or present;
laughter hath only a scornful tickling.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defence of Poesy*.

³
Laugh and be fat.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Title of a Tract*. (1615)

⁴
For still the World prevail'd, and its dread
laugh,
Which scarce the firm Philosopher can scorn.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 233.

⁵
Fight Virtue's cause, stand up in Wit's defence,
Win us from vice and laugh us into sense.
TICKELL—*On the Prospect of Peace*. St. 38.

⁶
Laugh and the world laughs with you,
Weep and you weep alone;
For the sad old earth must borrow its mirth,
But has trouble enough of its own.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Solitude*. Claimed
by COL. JOHN A. JOYCE, who had it en-
graved on his tombstone.

⁷
Care to our coffin adds a nail, no doubt;
And every Grin, so merry, draws one out.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Expostulatory
Odes*. Ode 15.

⁸
The house of laughter makes a house of woe.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
757.

LAUREL

⁹ *Laurus Nobilis*
The laurel-tree grew large and strong,
Its roots went searching deeply down;
It split the marble walls of Wrong,
And blossomed o'er the Despot's crown.
RICHARD HENGIST HORNE—*The Laurel Seed*.

¹⁰
This flower that smells of honey and the sea,
White laurustine, seems in my hand to be
A white star made of memory long ago
Lit in the heaven of dear times dead to me.
SWINBURNE—*Relics*.

LAW

¹¹ Ove son leggi,
Tremar non dee chi leggi non infranse.
Where there are laws, he who has not
broken them need not tremble.
ALFIERI—*Virginia*. II. 1.

¹²
Law is king of all.
HENRY ALFORD—*School of the Heart*. Lesson 6.

¹³
Written laws are like spiders' webs, and will
like them only entangle and hold the poor and
weak, while the rich and powerful will easily
break through them.

ANACHARSIS to SOLON when writing his laws.
(See also SOLON for answer; and BACON, SHEN-
STONE, SWIFT)

¹⁴
Law is a bottomless pit.
J. ARBUTHNOT—*Title of a Pamphlet*. (About
1700)

¹⁵
One of the Seven was wont to say: "That
laws were like cobwebs; where the small flies
were caught, and the great brake through."
BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 181.
(See also ANACHARSIS)

¹⁶
All this is but a web of the wit; it can work
nothing.
BACON—*Essays on Empire*.

¹⁷
There was an ancient Roman lawyer, of great
fame in the history of Roman jurisprudence,
whom they called Cui Bono, from his having first
introduced into judicial proceedings the argu-
ment, "What end or object could the party have
had in the act with which he is accused."

BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.

¹⁸
I do not know the method of drawing up an
indictment against an whole people.
BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.

¹⁹
A good parson once said that where mystery
begins religion ends. Cannot I say, as truly at
least, of human laws, that where mystery be-
gins, justice ends?

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*.

²⁰
The law of England is the greatest grievance
of the nation, very expensive and dilatory.
BISHOP BURNET—*History of His Own Times*.

²¹
Our wrangling lawyers * * * are so liti-
gious and busy here on earth, that I think they
will plead their clients' causes hereafter, some of
them in hell.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus
to the Reader.

²²
Your pettifoggers damn their souls,
To share with knaves in cheating fools.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 515.

²³
Is not the winding up witnesses,
And nicking, more than half the bus'nness?
For witnesses, like watches, go
Just as they're set, too fast or slow;
And where in Conscience they're strait-lac'd,
'Tis ten to one that side is cast.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 359.

²⁴
The law of heaven and earth is life for life.
BYRON—*The Curse of Minerva*. St. 15.

²⁵
Arms and laws do not flourish together.
JULIUS CÆSAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*.
(See also CICERO, MARIUS, MONTAIGNE)

²⁶
Who to himself is law, no law doth need,
Offends no law, and is a king indeed.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act II.
Sc. 1.

²⁷
Jus gentium.
The law of nations.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 17.

¹ For as the law is set over the magistrate, even so are the magistrates set over the people. And therefore, it may be truly said, "that the magistrate is a speaking law, and the law is a silent magistrate."

CICERO—*On the Laws*. Bk. III. I.

² Silent enim leges inter arma.
For the laws are dumb in the midst of arms.
CICERO—*Pro Milone*. IV.
(See also CÆSAR)

³ After an existence of nearly twenty years of almost innocuous desuetude these laws are brought forth.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Message*. March 1, 1886.

⁴ Magna Charta is such a fellow that he will have no sovereign.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*Debate in the Commons*.
May 17, 1628.

⁵ Reason is the life of the law; nay, the common law itself is nothing else but reason. * * *
The law which is perfection of reason.

SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.
(See also POWELL)

⁶ The gladsome light of jurisprudence.
SIR EDWARD COKE—*First Institute*.

⁷ According to the law of the Medes and Persians, which altereth not.
Daniel. VI. 8.

⁸ Trial by jury itself, instead of being a security to persons who are accused, shall be a delusion, a mockery, and a snare.

LORD DENMAN—In his *Judgment in O'Connell vs. the Queen*. II. C. and F., 351. Sept. 4, 1894.

⁹ Whatever was required to be done, the Circumlocution Office was beforehand with all the public departments in the art of perceiving—HOW NOT TO DO IT.

DICKENS—*Little Dorrit*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

¹⁰ "If the law supposes that," said Mr. Bumble, "the law is a ass, a idiot."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. LI.

¹¹ If it's near dinner time, the foreman takes out his watch when the jury have retired and says: "Dear me, gentlemen, ten minutes to five, I declare! I dine at five, gentlemen." "So do I," says everybody else except two men who ought to have dined at three, and seem more than half disposed to stand out in consequence. The foreman smiles, and puts up his watch: "Well, gentlemen, what do we say? Plaintiff, defendant, gentlemen? I rather think so far as I am concerned, gentlemen—I say I rather think—but don't let that influence you—I rather think the plaintiff's the man." Upon this two or three other men are sure to say they think so too—as of course they do; and then they get on very unanimously and comfortably.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹² I know'd what 'ud come o' this here mode o' doin' business. Oh, Sammy, Sammy, vy worn't there a alleybi!

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Vol. II. Ch. VI.

¹³ When the judges shall be obliged to go armed, it will be time for the courts to be closed.

S. J. FIELD—*When advised to arm himself*. *California*. (1889)

¹⁴ Our human laws are but the copies, more or less imperfect, of the eternal laws, so far as we can read them.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Calvinism*.

¹⁵ Just laws are no restraint upon the freedom of the good, for the good man desires nothing which a just law will interfere with.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Reciprocal Duties of State and Subject*.

¹⁶ Whenever the offence inspires less horror than the punishment, the rigour of penal law is obliged to give way to the common feelings of mankind.

GIBBON—*The Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XIV. Vol. I.

¹⁷ Es erben sich Gesetz und Rechte
Wie eine ew'ge Krankheit fort.

All rights and laws are still transmitted,
Like an eternal sickness to the race.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 449.

¹⁸ Laws grind the poor, and rich men rule the law.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 386. Same in *Vicar of Wakefield*.

¹⁹ I know no method to secure the repeal of bad or obnoxious laws so effective as their stringent execution.

U. S. GRANT—*Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1869.

²⁰ A cloud of witnesses.
Hebrews. XII. 1.

²¹ Quid leges sine moribus
Vanae proficiunt?

Of what use are laws, inoperative through public immorality?
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 24. 35.

²² To the law and to the testimony.
Isaiah. VIII. 20.

²³ The law is the last result of human wisdom acting upon human experience for the benefit of the public.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. *Johnsoniana*. Piozzi's *Anecdotes*, 58.

²⁴ Dat veniam corvis, vexat censura columbas.
The verdict acquits the raven, but condemns the dove.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 63.

1
Ad quæstionem juris respondeant iudices ad
quæstionem facti respondeant juratores.

Let the judges answer to the question of
law, and the jurors to the matter of the fact.
Law Maxim.

2
We must never assume that which is incapable
of proof.

G. H. LEWES—*The Physiology of Common Life*.
Ch. XIII.

3
Hominem improbum non accusari tutius est
quam absolvi.

It is safer that a bad man should not be
accused, than that he should be acquitted.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXXIV. 4.

4
La charte sera désormais une vérité.

The charter will henceforth be a reality.

LOUIS PHILIPPE.

5
And folks are beginning to think it looks odd,
To choke a poor scamp for the glory of God.

LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 492.

6
Perchè, così come i buoni costumi, per man-
tenersi, hanno bisogno delli leggi; così le leggi per
ossevarsi, hanno bisogno de' buoni costumi.

For as laws are necessary that good manners
may be preserved, so there is need of good
manners that laws may be maintained.

MACHIAVELLI—*Dei Discorsi*. I. 18.

7
The law is a sort of hocus-pocus science, that
smiles in yeer face while it picks yeer pocket:
and the glorious uncertainty of it is of mair use
to the professors than the justice of it.

MACKLIN—*Love à la Mode*. Act II. Sc. 1.

8
Nisi per legale iudicium parum suorum.

Unless by the lawful judgment of their
peers.

*Magna Charta. Privilege of Barons of Parlia-
ment.*

9
Certis * * * legibus omnia parent.

All things obey fixed laws.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 479.

10
The law speaks too softly to be heard amidst
the din of arms.

CAIUS MARIUS. When complaint was made
of his granting the freedom of Rome to a
thousand Camerians. In PLUTARCH'S *Life*
of Caius Marius.

(See also CÆSAR)

11
Render therefore unto Cæsar the things which
are Cæsar's.

Matthew. XXII. 21.

12
As the case stands.

MIDDLETON—*Old Law*. Act II. Sc. 1.

13
Litigious terms, fat contentions, and flowing
fees.

MILTON—*Prose Works*. Vol. I. *Of Education*.

14
Le bruit des armes l'empeschoit d'entendre la
voix des lois.

The clatter of arms drowns the voice of the
law.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. I.

(See also CÆSAR)

15
There is no man so good, who, were he to
submit all his thoughts and actions to the laws
would not deserve hanging ten times in his life.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity*.

16
Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.

Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own
plot.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 665.

(See also BYRON)

17
Sunt superis sua jura.

The gods have their own laws.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IX. 499.

18
Where law ends, there tyranny begins.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Case of*
Wilkes. Speech. Jan. 9, 1770. Last line.

19
Nescis tu quam meticulosa res sit ire ad iudicem.

You little know what a ticklish thing it is to
go to law.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. V. 1. 52.

20
Non est princeps super leges, sed leges supra
principem.

The prince is not above the laws, but the
laws above the prince.

PLINY THE YOUNGER—*Paneg. Traj.* 65.

21
Curse on all laws but those which love has made.

POPE—*Eloisa to Abeldar*. L. 74.

22
All, look up with reverential awe,
At crimes that 'scape, or triumph o'er the law.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satire*. Dialogue I. L. 167.

23
Mark what unvary'd laws preserve each state,
Laws wise as Nature, and as fixed as Fate.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 189.

24
Piecemeal they win this acre first then, that,
Glean on, and gather up the whole estate.

POPE—*Satires of Dr. Donne*. Satire II. L. 91.

25
Once (says an Author; where, I need not say)
Two Trav'lers found an Oyster in their way;
Both fierce, both hungry; the dispute grew strong,
While Scale in hand Dame Justice pass'd along.
Before her each with clamour pleads the Laws.
Explain'd the matter, and would win the cause,
Dame Justice weighing long the doubtful Right,
Takes, open, swallows it, before their sight.
The cause of strife remov'd so rarely well,
"There take" (says Justice), "take ye each a
shell.

We thrive at Westminster on Fools like you:
'Twas a fat oyster—live in peace—Adieu."

POPE—*Verbatim from Boileau*.

26
Let us consider the reasons of the case. For
nothing is law that is not reason.

SIR JOHN POWELL—*Coggs vs. Bernard*. 2 Ld.
Raym. 911.

(See also COKE)

¹
He that is surety for a stranger shall smart
for it.

Proverbs. XI. 15.

²
That very law which moulds a tear,
And bids it trickle from its source,
That law preserves the earth a sphere,
And guides the planets in their course.

SAM'L ROGERS—*On a Tear. St. 6.*

³
La loi permet souvent ce que défend l'honneur.
The law often allows what honor forbids.

SAURIN—*Spartacus. III. 3.*

⁴
Si judicas, cognosce; si regnas, jube.

If you judge, investigate; if you reign,
command.

SENECA—*Medea. CXCIV.*

⁵
Qui statuit aliquid, parte inaudita altera,
Æquum licet statuerit, haud æquus fuerit.

He who decides a case without hearing the
other side, though he decide justly, cannot be
considered just.

SENECA—*Medea. CXCIX.*

⁶
Inertis est nescire, quid liceat sibi.
Id facere, laus est, quod decet; non, quod licet.

It is the act of the indolent not to know what
he may lawfully do. It is praiseworthy to do
what is becoming, and not merely what is
lawful.

SENECA—*Octavia. CCCCLIII.*

⁷
There is a higher law than the Constitution.
W. H. SEWARD—*Speech. March 11, 1850.*

⁸
You who wear out a good wholesome forenoon
in hearing a cause between an orange-wife and
a fosset-seller; and then rejoin the controversy
of three pence to a second day of audience.

Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 77.

⁹
He hath resisted law,
And therefore law shall scorn him further trial
Than the severity of the public power.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 267.

¹⁰
In the corrupted currents of this world,
Offence's gilded hand may shove by justice;
And oft 'tis seen the wicked prize itself
Buys out the law; but 'tis not so above;
There is no shuffling, there the action lies
In his true nature; and we ourselves compell'd,
Even to the teeth and forehead of our faults,
To give in evidence.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 57.

¹¹
But is this law?
Ay, marry is 't; crowner's quest law.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 23.

¹²
But, I prithee, sweet wag, shall there be gal-
lows standing in England when thou art king?
and resolution thus fobbed as it is with the rusty
curb of old father antic the law?

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 65.

¹³
Faith, I have been a truant in the law,
And never yet could frame my will to it;
And therefore frame the law unto my will.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 7.

¹⁴
But in these nice sharp quillets of the law,
Good faith, I am no wiser than a daw.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 11.

¹⁵
The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 84.

¹⁶
Press not a falling man too far! 'tis virtue:
His faults lie open to the laws; let them,
Not you, correct him.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 333.

¹⁷
When law can do no right,
Let it be lawful that law bar no wrong.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 185.

¹⁸
'Tis like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer; you
gave me nothing for 't.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 142.

¹⁹
Bold of your worthiness, we single you
As our best-moving fair solicitor.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²⁰
We have strict statutes and most biting laws.
Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²¹
We must not make a scarecrow of the law,
Setting it up to fear the birds of prey,
And let it keep one shape, till custom make it
Their perch and not their terror.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 1.

²²
To offend, and judge, are distinct offices
And of opposed natures.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 61.

²³
In law, what plea so tainted and corrupt
But, being season'd with a gracious voice,
Obscures the show of evil?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

²⁴
It must not be; there is no power in Venice
Can alter a decree established:
'Twill be recorded for a precedent;
And many an error by the same example
Will rush into the state.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 218.

²⁵
The bloody book of law
You shall yourself read in the bitter letter
After your own sense.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 67.

²⁶
I am a subject,
And I challenge law: attorneys are denied me;
And therefore personally I lay my claim
To my inheritance of free descent.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 133.

²⁷
Before I be convict by course of law,
To threaten me with death is most unlawful.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 192.

- ¹
Do as adversaries do in law,
Strive mightily, but eat and drink as friends.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 278.
- ²
We are for law; he dies.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 86.
- ³
They have been grand-jurymen since before
Noah was a sailor.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 16.
- ⁴
Still you keep o' the windy side of the law.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 181.
- ⁵
Laws are generally found to be nets of such a
texture, as the little creep through, the great
break through, and the middle-sized alone are
entangled in.
SHENSTONE—*On Politics.*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁶
When to raise the wind some lawyer tries,
Mysterious skins of parchment meet our eyes;
On speeds the smiling suit—
- Till stript—nonsuited—he is doomed to toss
In legal shipwreck, and redeemless loss,
Lucky, if like Ulysses, he can keep
His head above the waters of the deep.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses.*
Architectural Atoms. Trans. by Dr. B. T.
- ⁷
Men keep their engagements when it is an ad-
vantage to both parties not to break them.
SOLON—*Answer to Anacharsis.* In PLUTARCH—
Life of Solon.
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁸
Laws are like cobwebs, which may catch small
flies, but let wasps and hornets break through.
SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind.*
(See also ANACHARSIS)
- ⁹
Bonis nocet quisquis pepercerit malis.
He hurts the good who spares the bad.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹⁰
Judex damnatur cum nocens absolvitur.
The judge is condemned when the guilty is
acquitted.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ¹¹
Corruptissima republica, plurimæ leges.
The more corrupt the state, the more laws.
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 27.
- ¹²
Rebus cunctis inest quidam velut orbis.
In all things there is a kind of law of cycles
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 55.
- ¹³
Initia magistratum nostrorum meliora, ferme
finis inclinat.
Our magistrates discharge their duties best
at the beginning; and fall off toward the end.
TACITUS—*Annales.* XV. 31.
- ¹⁴
A man must not go to law because the mu-
sician keeps false time with his foot.
JEREMY TAYLOR—Vol. VIII. P. 145. *The*

- Worthy Communicant.* Chap. IV. Sect. IV.
Quoted from SCHOTT—*Adagia.* P. 351.
Prov. E, Suida. Cent. II. 17.
- ¹⁵
Quod vos jus cogit, id voluntate impetret.
What the law insists upon, let it have of your
own free will.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 4. 44.
- ¹⁶
Jus summum sæpe summa est malitia.
The strictest law sometimes becomes the
severest injustice.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* IV. 5. 48.
- ¹⁷
The law is good, if a man use it lawfully.
I Timothy. I. 8.
- ¹⁸
No man e'er felt the halter draw,
With good opinion of the law.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto III. L.
489.
- ¹⁹
The Law: It has honored us, may we honor it.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Toast at the Charleston Bar*
Dinner. May 10, 1847.
- ²⁰
The glorious uncertainty of law.
Toast of WILBRAHAM at a dinner of judges and
counsel at Serjeants' Inn Hall, 1756. Quoted
by MR. SHERIDAN in 1802.
- ²¹
And he that gives us in these days
New Lords may give us new laws.
GEORGE WITHER—*Contented Man's Morrice.*
- ²²
And through the heat of conflict keeps the law
In calmness made, and sees what he foresaw.
WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior.*
L. 53.
- ²³
He it was that first gave to the law the air of
a science. He found it a skeleton, and clothed it
with life, colour, and complexion; he embraced
the cold statue, and by his touch it grew into
youth, health, and beauty.
BARRY YELVERTON (Lord Avonmore)—*On*
Blackstone.
(See also WEBSTER under CREDIT)

LEARNING

- ²⁴
Much learning doth make thee mad.
Acts. XXVI. 24.
(See also BURTON)
- ²⁵
It is always in season for old men to learn.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.*
- ²⁶
The green retreats
Of Academus.
AKENSIDE—*Pleasures of the Imagination.*
Canto I. L. 591.
- ²⁷
Learning hath his infancy, when it is but be-
ginning and almost childish; then his youth,
when it is luxuriant and juvenile; then his
strength of years, when it is solid and reduced;
and lastly his old age, when it waxeth dry and
exhaust.
BACON—*Essays Civil and Moral. Of Vicis-*
situde of Things.

1
Reading maketh a full man; conference a
ready man; and writing an exact man.
BACON—*Essays. Of Studies.*

2
The king to Oxford sent a troop of horse,
For Tories own no argument but force;
With equal care, to Cambridge books he sent,
For Whigs allow no force but argument.
SIR WILLIAM BROWNE—*Epigram. In reply to
Dr. Trapp.*
(See also TRAPP)

3
Learning will be cast into the mire and trodden
down under the hoofs of a swinish multitude.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

4
Out of too much learning become mad.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.*
(See also ACTS)

5
In mathematics he was greater
Than Tycho Brahe, or Erra Pater;
For he, by geometric scale,
Could take the size of pots of ale.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 119.*

6
And wisely tell what hour o' th' day
The clock does strike by Algebra.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 125.*

7
The languages, especially the dead,
The sciences, and most of all the abstruse,
The arts, at least all such as could be said
To be the most remote from common use,
In all these he was much and deeply read.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto I. St. 40.*

8
And gladly wolde he lerne and gladly teche.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue. L.
308.*

9
Doctrina est ingenii naturale quoddam pabulum.
Learning is a kind of natural food for the mind.
CICERO—*Adapted from Acad. Quaest. 4. 41,
and De Sen. 14.*
(See also CICERO under MIND)

10
When Honor's sun declines, and Wealth takes
wings,
Then Learning shines, the best of precious
things.
COCKER—*Urania. (1670)*

11
Learning without thought is labor lost;
thought without learning is perilous.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. II. Ch. XV.*

12
There is the love of knowing without the love
of learning; the beclouding here leads to dissipa-
tion of mind.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. XVII. Ch. VIII.*

13
Here the heart
May give a useful lesson to the head,
And learning wiser grow without his books.
COWPER—*The Task. Bk. VI. Winter Walk at
Noon. L. 85.*

14
Next these learn'd Jonson in this list I bring
Who had drunk deep of the Pierian Spring.
DRAYTON—*Of Poets and Poesie.*
(See also POPE)

15
Consider that I laboured not for myself only,
but for all them that seek learning.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XXXIII. 17.

16
Extremæ est dementiæ discere dediscenda.
It is the worst of madness to learn what has
to be unlearned.
ERASMUS—*De Ratione Studii.*

17
There is no other Royal path which leads to
geometry.
EUCLID to PTOLEMY I. See Proclus' *Commen-
taries on Euclid's Elements. Bk. II. Ch. IV.*

18
Learning by study must be won;
'Twas ne'er entail'd from son to son.
GAY—*The Pack Horse and Carrier. L. 41.*

19
Whence is thy learning? Hath thy toil
O'er books consum'd the midnight oil?
GAY—*Shepherd and Philosopher. L. 15.*

20
Walkers at leisure learning's flowers may spoil
Nor watch the wasting of the midnight oil.
GAY—*Trivia. Bk. II. L. 553.*
(See also SHENSTONE)

21
I've studied now Philosophy
And Jurisprudence, Medicine
And even, alas, Theology
From end to end with labor keen;
And here, poor fool; with all my lore
I stand no wiser than before.
GOETHE—*Faust. I. Night. BAYARD TAYLOR'S
trans.*

22
Yet, he was kind, or, if severe in aught,
The love he bore to learning was in fault;
The village all declar'd how much he knew,
'Twas certain he could write and cipher too.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 205.*

23
While words of learned length and thundering
sound
Amaz'd the gazing rustics rang'd around.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 211.*

24
And still they gazed, and still the wonder grew,
That one small head should carry all it knew.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 215.*
Ed. 1822, printed for John Sharp. Other
editions give "could" for "should," "brain"
for "head."

25
Men of polite learning and a liberal education.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries. The Acts.
Ch. X.*

26
Deign on the passing world to turn thine eyes
And pause awhile from Learning to be wise;
Yet think what ills the scholar's life assail,
Toil, envy, want, the patron, and the goal.
See nations, slowly wise and meanly just,

To buried merit raise the tardy bust.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 157. *Imitation of Juvenal. Satire X.*
"Garret" instead of "patron" in 4th Ed.
See BOSWELL'S—*Life*. (1754)

1
Nosse velint omnes, mercedem solvere nemo.
All wish to be learned, but no one is willing
to pay the price.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 157.

2
The Lord of Learning who upraised mankind
From being silent brutes to singing men.

LELAND—*The Music-lesson of Confucius*.

3
Thou art an heyre to fayre lyving, that is
nothing, if thou be disherited of learning, for
better were it to thee to inherite righteousness
then riches, and far more seemly were it for thee
to haue thy Studie full of bookes, then thy purse
full of mony.

LYLY—*Euphuus. Letters to a Young Gentleman
in Naples named Alcuius*.

4
He [Steele] was a rake among scholars, and a
scholar among rakes.

MACAULAY—*Review of Aikin's Life of Addison*.
(See also SANNAZARIUS)

5
He [Temple] was a man of the world among
men of letters, a man of letters among men of
the world.

MACAULAY—*Review of Life and Writings of
Sir William Temple*.

6
Il ne l'en fault pas arrouser, il l'en fault teindre.
Not merely giving the mind a slight tincture
but a thorough and perfect dye.

MONTAIGNE.
(See also POPE)

7
Ils n'ont rien appris, ni rien oublie.
They have learned nothing, and forgotten
nothing.

CHEVALIER DE PANET to MALLET DU PAN.
Jan., 1796. (Of the Bourbons.) Attributed
also to TALLEYRAND.

8
A little learning is a dangerous thing;
Drink deep, or taste not the Pierian spring;
Their shallow draughts intoxicate the brain,
And drinking largely sobers us again.

POPE—*Essays on Criticism*. L. 215.
(See also DRAYTON, MONTAIGNE)

9
Learn from the birds what food the thickets yield;
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field;
The arts of building from the bee receive;
Learn of the mole to plough, the worm to weave.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 173.

10
Ask of the Learn'd the way? The Learn'd are
blind;

This bids to serve, and that to shun mankind;
Some place the bliss in action, some in ease,
Those call it Pleasure, and Contentment these.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 19.

11
Ein Gelehrter hat keine Langweile.
A scholar knows no ennui.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. 8.

12
Delle belle eruditissima, delle erudite bellissima.
Most learned of the fair, most fair of the
learned.

SANNAZARIUS—Inscription to CASSANDRA
MARCHESIA in an edition of the latter's
poems. See GRESWELL—*Memoirs of Poli-
titan*. (See also MACAULAY)

13
Few men make themselves Masters of the
things they write or speak.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Learning*.

14
No man is the wiser for his Learning * * *
Wit and Wisdom are born with a man.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Learning*.

15
Homines, dum docent, discunt.
Men learn while they teach.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucitium*. VII.

16
Learning is but an adjunct to ourself
And where we are our learning likewise is.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 314.

17
Well, for your favour, sir, why, give God
thanks, and make no boast of it; and for your
writing and reading, let that appear when there
is no need of such vanity.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
17.

18
O this learning, what a thing it is!
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 160.

19
I trimmed my lamp, consumed the midnight oil.
SHENSTONE—*Elegies*. XI. St. 7.
(See also GAY; also PLUTARCH under ARGUMENT)

20
I would by no means wish a daughter of mine
to be a progeny of learning.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act I. Sc. 2.

21
Learn to live, and live to learn,
Ignorance like a fire doth burn,
Little tasks make large return.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To My Daughter*.

22
Wearing his wisdom lightly.
TENNYSON—*A Dedication*.

23
Wearing all that weight
Of learning lightly like a flower.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Conclusion*. St.
10.

24
The King, observing with judicious eyes,
The state of both his universities,
To one he sent a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty;
To the other he sent books, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning.

JOSEPH TRAPP—*Epigram*. On George I.'s
Donation of Bishop Ely's Library to
Cambridge University.

(See also BROWNE)

25
Our gracious monarch viewed with equal eye
The wants of either university;
Troops he to Oxford sent, well knowing why,
That learned body wanted loyalty;

But books to Cambridge sent, as well discerning
That that right loyal body wanted learning.

Another version of TRAPP.

1
Our royal master saw with heedful eyes
The state of his two universities;
To one he sends a regiment, for why?
That learned body wanted loyalty.
To the other books he gave, as well discerning,
How much that loyal body wanted learning.

Version attributed to THOS. WARTON.
(See also BROWNE for answer.)

2
Ab uno disce omnes.
From one learn all.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 65.

3
Disce, puer, virtutem ex me, verumque laborem;
Fortunam ex aliis.
Learn, O youth, virtue from me and true
labor; fortune from others.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* XII. 435.

4
Aut disce, aut discede; manet sors tertia, cædi.
Either learn, or depart; a third course is
open to you, and that is, submit to be flogged.
Winchester College. Motto of the Schoolroom.

5
Much learning shows how little mortals know,
Much wealth, how little worldings can enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VI. L. 519.

6
Were man to live coeval with the sun,
The patriarch-pupil would be learning still.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night VII. L. 86.

LEE (RIVER)

7
On this I ponder
Where'er I wander,
And thus grow fonder,
Sweet Cork, of thee,—
With thy bells of Shandon,
That sounds so grand on
The pleasant waters
Of the river Lee.
FATHER PROUT (Francis Mahoney)—*The Bells
of Shandon.*

LEISURE

8
And leave us leisure to be good.
GRAY—*Hymn. Adversity.* Sc. 3.

9
No blessed leisure for Love or Hope,
But only time for Grief.
HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt.*

10
Retired Leisure,
That in trim gardens takes his pleasure.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 49.

11
Mend when thou canst; be better at thy leisure.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 232.

12
Leisure is pain; take off our chariot wheels,
How heavily we drag the load of life!
Blest leisure is our curse; like that of Cain,
It makes us wander, wander earth around
To fly that tyrant, thought.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 125.

LEMON

13
My living in Yorkshire was so far out of the
way, that it was actually twelve miles from a
lemon.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 262.

LETTERS (See POST, WRITING)

LEVEN (RIVER)

14
On Leven's banks, while free to rove,
And tune the rural pipe to love,
I envied not the happiest swain
That ever trod the Arcadian plain.
Pure stream! in whose transparent wave
My youthful limbs I wont to lave;
No torrents stain thy limpid source,
No rocks impede thy dimpling course,
That sweetly warbles o'er its bed,
With white, round, polish'd pebbles spread.
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Leven Water.*

LIBERALITY (See also GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

15
He that's liberal
To all alike, may do a good by chance,
But never out of judgment.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate.* Act I. Sc. 1.

16
Then gently scan your brother man,
Still gentler sister woman;
Tho' they may gang a kennin' wrang,
To step aside is human.
BURNS—*Address to the Unco Guid.*

17
It is better to believe that a man does possess
good qualities than to assert that he does not.
Chinese Moral Maxims. Compiled by JOHN
FRANCIS DAVIS, F. R. S. China, 1823.

18
The liberal soul shall be made fat.
Proverbs. XI. 25.

19
Shall I say to Cæsar
What you require of him? for he partly begs
To be desir'd to give. It much would please him,
That of his fortunes you should make a staff
To lean upon.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L. 67.

LIBERTY

20
A day, an hour, of virtuous liberty
Is worth a whole eternity in bondage.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act II. Sc. 1.

21
L'arbre de la liberté ne croit qu'arrosé par le
sang des tyrans.
The tree of liberty grows only when watered
by the blood of tyrants.
BARÈRE—*Speech in the Convention Nationale.*
(1792)

22
But what is liberty without wisdom, and with-
out virtue? It is the greatest of all possible evils;
for it is folly, vice, and madness, without tuition
or restraint.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France.*

1
My vigour relents. I pardon something to the spirit of liberty.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*. Vol. II. P. 118.

2
The people never give up their liberties but under some delusion.

BURKE—*Speech at a County Meeting at Bucks*. (1784)

3
Liberty's in every blow!
Let us do or die.

BURNS—*Bruce to His Men at Bannockburn*.

4
Eternal Spirit of the chainless Mind!
Brightest in dungeons, Liberty! thou art,
For there thy habitation is the heart—
The heart which love of thee alone can bind;
And when thy sons to fetters are consign'd—
To fetters and damp vault's dayless gloom,
Their country conquers with their martyrdom.
BYRON—*Sonnet. Introductory to Prisoner of Chillon*.

5
When Liberty from Greece withdrew,
And o'er the Adriatic flew,
To where the Tiber pours his urn,
She struck the rude Tarpeian rock;
Sparks were kindled by the shock—
Again thy fires began to burn.
HENRY F. CARY—*Power of Eloquence*.

6
Yes, while I stood and gazed, my temples bare,
And shot my being through earth, sea, and air,
Possessing all things with intensest love,
O Liberty! my spirit felt thee there.
COLERIDGE—*France. An Ode*. V.

7
Where the spirit of the Lord is, there is Liberty.
II Corinthians. III. 17.

8
'Tis liberty alone that gives the flower
Of fleeting life its lustre and perfume;
And we are weeds without it.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 446.

9
Then liberty, like day,
Breaks on the soul, and by a flash from Heaven
Fires all the faculties with glorious joy.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 882.

10
The condition upon which God hath given
liberty to man is eternal vigilance.

JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech*. July 10, 1790.

11
Eternal vigilance is the price of liberty.
JOHN PHILPOT CURRAN—*Speech*. Dublin. (1808)

12
Rendre l'homme infâme, et le laisser libre, est
une absurdité qui peuple nos forêts d'assassins.
To brand man with infamy, and let him free,
is an absurdity that peoples our forests with
assassins.
DIDEROT.

13
The love of liberty with life is given,
And life itself the inferior gift of Heaven.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. II. L. 291.

14
The sun of liberty is set; you must light up the
candle of industry and economy.
BENJ. FRANKLIN. In Correspondence.

15
Those who would give up essential liberty to
purchase a little temporary safety deserve neither
liberty nor safety.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Motto to Historical Review of Pennsylvania*.

16
Where liberty dwells, there is my country.
BENJ. FRANKLIN.

17
Give me liberty, or give me death.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech*. March, 1775.

18
The God who gave us life, gave us liberty at
the same time.
THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Summary View of the Rights of British America*.

19
As so often before, liberty has been wounded
in the house of its friends. Liberty in the wild
and freakish hands of fanatics has once more,
as frequently in the past, proved the effective
helpmate of autocracy and the twin-brother of
tyranny.

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*. Jan. 14, 1918.

20
The deadliest foe of democracy is not autocracy
but liberty frenzied. Liberty is not fool-proof.
For its beneficent working it demands self-restraint,
a sane and clear recognition of the practical
and attainable, and of the fact that there are
laws of nature which are beyond our power to change.

OTTO KAHN—*Speech at University of Wisconsin*. Jan. 14, 1918.

21
Libertas, inquit, populi quem regna coercent,
Libertate perit.

The liberty of the people, he says, whom
power restrains unduly, perishes through liberty.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. III. 146.

22
License they mean when they cry, Liberty!
For who loves that, must first be wise and good.
MILTON—*On the Detraction which followed upon my Writing Certain Treatises*.

23
Justly thou abhorr'st
That son, who on the quiet state of men
Such trouble brought, affecting to subdue
Rational liberty; yet know withal,
Since thy original lapse, true liberty
Is lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 79.

24
Oh! if there be, on this earthly sphere,
A boon, an offering Heaven holds dear,
'Tis the last libation Liberty draws
From the heart that bleeds and breaks in her
cause!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*. St. 11.

¹
Give me again my hollow tree
A crust of bread, and liberty!
POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire
VI. L. 220.

²
O liberté! que de crimes on commêtet dans ton
nom!
O liberty! how many crimes are committed
in thy name!
MADAME ROLAND—*Memoirs. Appendix*. The
actual expression used is said to have been
"O liberté, comme on t'a jouée!"—"O
Liberty, how thou hast been played with!"
Spoken as she stood before a statue of
Liberty.

³
That treacherous phantom which men call
Liberty.
RUSKIN—*Seven Lamps of Architecture*. Ch.
VIII. Sect. XXI.

⁴ I must have liberty
Withal, as large a charter as the wind,
To blow on whom I please.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 47.

⁵
Why, headstrong liberty is lash'd with woe;
There's nothing, situate under heaven's eye
But hath his bound, in earth, in sea, in sky.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

⁶
So every bondman in his own hand bears
The power to cancel his captivity.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 101.

⁷
Deep in the frozen regions of the north,
A goddess violated brought thee forth,
Immortal Liberty!
SMOLLETT—*Ode to Independence*. L. 5.

⁸
Behold! in Liberty's unclouded blaze
We lift our heads, a race of other days.
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*Centennial Ode*. St. 22.

⁹
Libertatem natura etiam mutis animalibus
datam.

Liberty is given by nature even to mute
animals.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17.

¹⁰
Eloquentia, alumna licentiæ, quam stulti liber-
tatem vocabant.

[That form of] eloquence, the foster-child of
licence, which fools call liberty.

TACITUS—*Dialogus de Oratoribus*. 46.

¹¹
If the true spark of religious and civil liberty
be kindled, it will burn.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address*. Charlestown,
Mass. June 17, 1825. Bunker Hill Monu-
ment.

¹²
On the light of Liberty you saw arise the light
of Peace, like

"another morn,
Risen on mid-noon,"

and the sky on which you closed your eye was
cloudless.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speeches*. The Bunker
Hill Monument. (1825)

¹³
God grants liberty only to those who love it,
and are always ready to guard and defend it.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. June 3, 1834.

¹⁴
Liberty exists in proportion to wholesome re-
straint.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Charleston
Bar Dinner*. May 10, 1847.

¹⁵
I shall defer my visit to Faneuil Hall, the
cradle of American liberty, until its doors shall
fly open, on golden hinges, to lovers of Union as
well as of Liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Letter*. April, 1851. When
refused the use of the Hall after his speech
on the Compromise Measures. (March 7,
1850) The Aldermen reversed their deci-
sion. MR. WEBSTER began his speech:
"This is Faneuil Hall—Open!"

LIBRARIES (See also Books)

¹⁶
The medicine chest of the soul.
Inscription on a Library. From the Greek.

¹⁷
Nutrimentum spiritus.
Food for the soul.
Inscription on Berlin Royal Library.
(See also CICERO under LEARNING, MIND)

¹⁸
The richest minds need not large libraries.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table Talk*. Bk. I.
Learning-Books.

¹⁹
Libraries are as the shrines where all the relics
of the ancient saints, full of true virtue, and that
without delusion or imposture, are preserved and
reposed.

BACON—*Libraries*.

²⁰ That place that does contain
My books, the best companions, is to me
A glorious court, where hourly I converse
With the old sages and philosophers;
And sometimes, for variety, I confer
With kings and emperors, and weigh their coun-
sels;
Calling their victories, if unjustly got,
Unto a strict account, and, in my fancy,
Deface their ill-placed statues.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Elder Brother*.
Act I. Sc. 2. L. 177.

²¹
A library is but the soul's burial-ground. It
is the land of shadows.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Star Papers*. Ox-
ford. Bodleian Library.

²²
All round the room my silent servants wait,
My friends in every season, bright and dim.
BARRY CORNWALL—*My Books*.

²³
A great library contains the diary of the human
race.

DAWSON—*Address on Opening the Birmingham
Free Library*.

²⁴
It is a vanity to persuade the world one hath
much learning, by getting a great library.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Of
Books. Maxim 1.

1
Every library should try to be complete on something, if it were only the history of pin-heads.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. VIII.

2
The first thing naturally when one enters a scholar's study or library, is to look at his books. One gets a notion very speedily of his tastes and the range of his pursuits by a glance round his book-shelves.

HOLMES—*Poet at the Breakfast Table*. VIII.

3
What a place to be in is an old library! It seems as though all the souls of all the writers that have bequeathed their labours to these Bodleians were reposing here as in some dormitory, or middle state. I do not want to handle, to profane the leaves, their winding-sheets. I could as soon dislodge a shade. I seem to inhale learning, walking amid their foliage; and the odor of their old moth-scented coverings is fragrant as the first bloom of those sciential apples which grew amid the happy orchard.

LAMB—*Essays of Elia*. *Oxford in the Vacation*.

4
I love vast libraries; yet there is a doubt, If one be better with them or without,— Unless he use them wisely, and, indeed, Knows the high art of what and how to read.

J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

5
'Tis well to borrow from the good and great; 'Tis wise to learn; 'tis God-like to create!

J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

6
Come, and take choice of all my library, And so beguile thy sorrow.

Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 34.

7
A circulating library in a town is as an ever-green tree of diabolical knowledge.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act I. Sc. 2.

8
Shelved around us lie The mummied authors.

BEYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. Third Evening.

9
Thou can'st not die. Here thou art more than safe

Where every book is thy epitaph.

HENRY VAUGHAN. On SIR THOMAS BODLEY'S Library.

LIES (See LYING)

LIFE

10
I expect to pass through this world but once. Any good therefore that I can do, or any kindness that I can show to any fellow creature, let me do it now. Let me not defer or neglect it, for I shall not pass this way again.

Author unknown. General proof lies with STEPHEN GRELLET as author. Not found in his writings. Same idea found in *The Spectator*. (Addison.) No. I. Vol. I. March 1, 1710. CANON JEPSON positively claimed it for EMERSON. Attributed to EDWARD COURTENAY, due to the resemblance of the Earl's epitaph. See *Literary World*,

March 15, 1905. Also to CARLYLE, MISS A. B. HAGEMAN, ROWLAND HILL, MARCUS AURELIUS.

(See also CHESTERFIELD)

11
If you will do some deed before you die,
Remember not this caravan of death,
But have belief that every little breath
Will stay with you for an eternity.

ABU'L ALA.

(See also BACCHYLIDES, VAUVENARGUES)

12
Spesso è da forte,
Più che il morire, il vivere.
Ofttimes the test of courage becomes rather to live than to die.

ALFIERI—*Oreste*. IV. 2.

13
I know not if the dark or bright
Shall be my lot;
If that wherein my hopes delight
Be best or not.

HENRY M. ALFORD—*Life's Answer*.

14
Every man's life is a fairy-tale written by God's fingers.

HANS CHRISTIAN ANDERSEN—*Preface to Works*.

15
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain,
But who can get another life again?

ARCHILOCHUS—See PLUTARCH'S *Morals*. Vol. I. *Essay on the Laws, etc., of the Lacedaemonians*.

16
There is a cropping-time in the races of men, as in the fruits of the field; and sometimes, if the stock be good, there springs up for a time a succession of splendid men; and then comes a period of barrenness.

ARISTOTLE—*Rhetoric*. II. 15. Par. III. Quoted by BISHOP FRASER. *Sermon*. Feb. 9, 1879.

17
We are the voices of the wandering wind,
Which moan for rest and rest can never find;
Lo! as the wind is so is mortal life,
A moan, a sigh, a sob, a storm, a strife.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*.

18
Life, which all creatures love and strive to keep
Wonderful, dear and pleasant unto each,
Even to the meanest; yea, a boon to all
Where pity is, for pity makes the world
Soft to the weak and noble for the strong.

EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*.

19
With aching hands and bleeding feet
We dig and heap, lay stone on stone;
We bear the burden and the heat
Of the long day, and wish 'twere done.
Not till the hours of light return
All we have built do we discern.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Morality*. St. 2.

20
Saw life steadily and saw it whole.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Sonnet to a Friend*. (Said of SOPHOCLES.)

¹
This strange disease of modern life,
With its sick hurry, its divided aims.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Scholar-Gypsy*. St. 21.

²
They live that they may eat, but he himself
[Socrates] eats that he may live.
ATHENÆUS. IV. 15. See AULUS GELLIUS.
XVIII. 2. 8.

³
As a mortal, thou must nourish each of two
forebodings—that tomorrow's sunlight will be
the last that thou shalt see; and that for fifty
years thou wilt live out thy life in ample wealth.
BACCHYLIDES.

(See also ABU)

⁴
I would live to study, and not study to live.
BACON—*Memorial of Access*. From a Letter
to KING JAMES I. See Birch's ed. of
BACON—*Letters, Speeches, etc.* P. 321. (Ed.
1763) (See also JOHNSON)

⁵
The World's a bubble, and the Life of Man less
than a span:
In his conception wretched, from the womb so to
the tomb;
Curst from his cradle, and brought up to years
with cares and fears.
Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns the water, or but writes in dust.
BACON—*Life*. Preface to the Translation of
Certain Psalms. For "Man's a Bubble," see
PETRONIUS under MAN. For "Writ in
Water," see BEAUMONT under DEEDS.
(See also BROWNE, COOKE, GORDON, OMAR,
POPE, YOUNG, also BACON. P. 912¹)

⁶
We live in deeds, not years: in thoughts, not
breaths;
In feelings, not in figures on a dial.
We should count time by heart-throbs. He
most lives
Who thinks most, feels the noblest, acts the best.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

⁷
It matters not how long we live, but how.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water.

⁸
Life hath more awe than death.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Wood and Water.

⁹
I live for those who love me,
For those who know me true;
For the heaven so blue above me,
And the good that I can do.
GEORGE LINNÆUS BANKS—*My Aim*. In
Daisies of the Grass. P. 21. (Ed. 1865)

¹⁰
Life! we've been long together
Through pleasant and through cloudy weather:
'Tis hard to part when friends are dear:
Perhaps 'twill cost a sigh, a tear;
Then steal away, give little warning,
Choose thine own time,
Say not Good-night,—but in some brighter clime
Bid me Good-morning.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Life*.

¹¹
Life is a long lesson in humility.
BARRIE—*Little Minister*. Ch. III.

¹²
Loin des sépultures célèbres
Vers un cimetière isolé
Mon cœur, comme un tambour voilé
Va battant des marches funèbres.

To the solemn graves, near a lonely ceme-
tery, my heart like a muffled drum is beating
funeral marches.

BAUDELAIRE—*Les Fleurs du Mal. Le Guignon*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Our lives are but our marches to the grave.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*The Humorous
Lieutenant*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 76.

¹⁴
We sleep, but the loom of life never stops and
the pattern which was weaving when the sun
went down is weaving when it comes up to-mor-
row.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*. P.
12.

¹⁵
The day is short, the work is much.
Saying of BEN SYRA. (From the Hebrew.)

¹⁶
We are all but Fellow-Travelers,
Along Life's weary way;
If any man can play the pipes,
In God's name, let him play.
JOHN BENNETT—Poem in *The Century*.

¹⁷
Life does not proceed by the association and
addition of elements, but by dissociation and
division.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.

¹⁸
For life is tendency, and the essence of a tend-
ency is to develop in the form of a sheaf, creat-
ing, by its very growth, divergent directions
among which its impetus is divided.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Revolution*. Ch. II.

¹⁹
Nasci miserum, vivere poena, angustia mori.
It is a misery to be born, a pain to live, a
trouble to die.
ST. BERNARD—Ch. III.

²⁰
Alas, how scant the sheaves for all the trouble,
The toil, the pain and the resolve sublime—
A few full ears; the rest but weeds and stubble,
And withered wild-flowers plucked before their
time.

A. B. BRAGDON—*The Old Campus*.

²¹
For life is the mirror of king and slave,
'Tis just what we are and do;
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you.

MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*.

²²
There are loyal hearts, there are spirits brave,
There are souls that are pure and true;
Then give to the world the best you have,
And the best will come back to you.

MADELEINE BRIDGES—*Life's Mirror*.

²³
Life, believe, is not a dream,
So dark as sages say;
Oft a little morning rain
Foretells a pleasant day!
CHARLOTTE BRONTË—*Life*.

¹
A little sun, a little rain,
A soft wind blowing from the west,
And woods and fields are sweet again,
And warmth within the mountain's breast

A little love, a little trust,
A soft impulse, a sudden dream,
And life as dry as desert dust,
Is fresher than a mountain stream.
STOPFORD A. BROOKE—*Earth and Man*.

²
I would not live over my hours past . . .
not unto Cicero's ground because I have lived
them well, but for fear I should live them worse.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE.
(See also FRANKLIN, GORDON, MONTAIGNE)

³
Life is a pure flame, and we live by an invisible
sun within us.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

⁴
The long habit of living indisposeth us for
dying.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*.
(See also DICKENS)

⁵
Whose life is a bubble, and in length a span.
WM. BROWNE—*Britannia Pastoralis*. Bk. I.
Song II. (See also BACON)

⁶
I know—is all the mourner saith,
Knowledge by suffering entereth;
And Life is perfected by Death.
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets*. St. 321.

⁷
Have you found your life distasteful?
My life did, and does, smack sweet.
Was your youth of pleasure wasteful?
Mine I saved and hold complete.
Do your joys with age diminish?
When mine fail me, I'll complain.
Must in death your daylight finish?
My sun sets to rise again.
ROBERT BROWNING—*At the "Mermaid."* St.
10.

⁸
I count life just a stuff
To try the soul's strength on.
ROBERT BROWNING—*In a Balcony*.

⁹
No! let me taste the whole of it, fare like my peers,
The heroes of old,
Bear the brunt, in a minute pay glad life's arrears
Of pain, darkness and cold.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Prospice*.

¹⁰
O Life! thou art a galling load,
Along a rough, a weary road,
To wretches such as I!
BURNS—*Despondency*.

¹¹
O, Life! how pleasant is thy morning,
Young Fancy's rays the hills adorning!
Cold pausing Caution's lesson scorning,
We frisk away,
Like schoolboys, at the expected warning,
To joy and play.
BURNS—*Epistle to James Smith*.

¹²
Life is but a day at most.
BURNS—*Friars' Carse Hermitage*.

¹³
Did man compute
Existence by enjoyment, and count o'er
Such hours 'gainst years of life, say, would he
name threescore?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 34.

¹⁴
All is concentrated in a life intense,
Where not a beam, nor air, nor leaf is lost,
But hath a part of being.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 89.

¹⁵
Through life's road, so dim and dirty,
I have dragged to three and thirty;
What have these years left to me?
Nothing, except thirty-three.
BYRON—*Diary*. Jan. 22, 1821. In MOORE'S
Life of Byron. Vol. II. P. 414. First Ed.

¹⁶
Our life is two-fold; sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence.
BYRON—*Dream*. St. 1. L. 1.

¹⁷
The dust we tread upon was once alive.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

¹⁸
Life is with such all beer and skittles.
They are not difficult to please
About their victuals.
C. S. CALVERLEY—*Contentment*.
(See also DICKENS, HUGHES)

¹⁹
Heaven gives our years of fading strength
Indemnifying fleetness;
And those of Youth a seeming length,
Proportioned to their sweetness.
CAMPELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New
Year*.

²⁰
A well-written life is almost as rare as a well-
spent one.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Jean Paul Friedrich Rich-
ter.

²¹
There is no life of a man, faithfully recorded,
but is a heroic poem of its sort, rhymed or un-
rhymed.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoirs on the Life of
Scott*.

²²
One life;—a little gleam of Time between two
Eternities.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship. The
Hero as a Man of Letters*.
(See also LILLO)

²³
How many lives we live in one,
And how much less than one, in all.
ALICE CARY—*Life's Mysteries*.

²⁴
Bien predica quien bien vive.
He who lives well is the best preacher.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. VI. 19.

¹
On entre, on crie,
Et c'est la vie!
On bâille, on sort,
Et c'est la mort!
We come and we cry, and that is life; we
yawn and we depart, and that is death!
AUSONE DE CHANCEL—*Lines in an Album*.
(1836) (See also DE PRIS, SAXE)

²
However, while I crawl upon this planet I
think myself obliged to do what good I can in
my narrow domestic sphere, to all my fellow-
creatures, and to wish them all the good I can-
not do.

CHESTERFIELD—In a letter to the Bishop of
Waterford, Jan. 22, 1780.
(See First Quotation)

³
Brevis a natura nobis vita data est; at me-
moria bene reditæ vitæ sempiterna.
The life given us by nature is short; but the
memory of a well-spent life is eternal.
CICERO—*Philippicæ*. XIV. 12.

⁴
Natura dedit usuram vitæ tanquam pecuniæ
nulla præstituta die.
Nature has lent us life at interest, like
money, and has fixed no day for its payment.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 39.

⁵
Nemo parum diu vixit, qui virtutis perfectæ
perfecto functus est munere.
No one has lived a short life who has per-
formed its duties with unblemished character.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
45.

⁶
To know, to esteem, to love,—and then to part,
Makes up life's tale to many a feeling heart.
COLERIDGE—*On Taking Leave of—*.

⁷
Life is but thought.
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

⁸
This life's a hollow bubble,
Don't you know?
Just a painted piece of trouble,
Don't you know?
We come to earth to cry,
We grow older and we sigh,
Older still, and then we die!
Don't you know?

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Fin de Siècle*.
(See also BACON)

⁹
Life for delays and doubts no time does give,
None ever yet made haste enough to live.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Martial*. Lib. II. XC.

¹⁰
His faith, perhaps, in some nice tenets might
Be wrong; his life, I'm sure, was in the right.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Death of Mr.*
Crashaw. L. 56.

¹¹
Life is an incurable disease.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*To Dr. Scarborough*.

¹²
Men deal with life as children with their play,
Who first misuse, then cast their toys away.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 127.

¹³
Still ending, and beginning still.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. III. L. 627.

¹⁴
What is it but a map of busy life,
Its fluctuations, and its vast concerns?
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 55.

¹⁵
Let's learn to live, for we must die alone.
CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter X.

¹⁶
Shall he who soars, inspired by loftier views,
Life's little cares and little pains refuse?
Shall he not rather feel a double share
Of mortal woe, when doubly arm'd to bear?
CRABBE—*Library*.

¹⁷
Life's bloomy flush was lost.
CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. II. 453.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

¹⁸
Life is not measured by the time we live.
CRABBE—*Village*. Bk. II.

¹⁹
Chaque instant de la vie est un pas vers la
mort.
Every moment of life is a step toward the
grave.
CRÉBILLON—*Tite et Bérénice*. I. 5.

²⁰
Non è necessario .
Vivere, si sculpire olte quel termine
Nostro nome: quæsto è necessario.
It is not necessary to live,
But to carve our names beyond that point,
This is necessary.
GABRIELE D'ANNUNZIO—*Canzone di Umberto*
Cagni.

²¹
Nel mezzo del cammin di nostra vita
Mi ritrovai per una selva oscura,
Che la diritta via era smarrita.
In the midway of this our mortal life,
I found me in a gloomy wood, astray,
Gone from the path direct.

DANTE—*Inferno*. I.
²²
Questo misero modo
Tengon l'anime triste di coloro
Che visser senza infamia e senza lodo.

This sorrow weighs upon the melancholy
souls of those who lived without infamy or
praise.

DANTE—*Inferno*. III. 36.

²³
There are two distinct classes of
people in the world; those that feel that they
themselves are *in* a body; and those that feel
that they themselves *are* a body, with something
working it. I feel like the contents of a bottle,
and am curious to know what will happen when
the bottle is uncorked. Perhaps I shall be
mousseux—who knows? Now I *know* that many
people feel like a strong moving engine, self-
stoking, and often so anxious to keep the fire
going that they put too much fuel on, and it has
to be raked out and have the bars cleared.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XL.

²⁴
Learn to live well, that thou may'st die so too;
To live and die is all we have to do.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*. L. 93.

¹ Cette longue et cruelle maladie qu'on appelle la vie.

That long and cruel malady which one calls life.
DESCHAMPS.

² Mr. Wopsle's great-aunt conquered a confirmed habit of living into which she had fallen.
DICKENS—*Great Expectations*. Ch. 16.
(See also BROWNE, OLDHAM, THACKERAY)

³ My life is one demd horrid grind.
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Vol. II. Ch. XXXII.

⁴ They don't mind it: its a reg'lar holiday to them—all porter and skittles.
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XL, of original Ed.
(See also CALVERLY)

⁵ "Live, while you live," the epicure would say,
"And seize the pleasures of the present day;"
"Live, while you live," the sacred preacher cries,
"And give to God each moment as it flies."
"Lord, in my views let both united be;
I live in pleasure, when I live to Thee."
PHILIP DODDRIDGE—"Dum vivimus vivamus."
Lines written under Motto of his Family Arms.

⁶ So that my life be brave, what though not long?
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*.

⁷ Bankrupt of life, yet prodigal of ease.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. L. 168.

⁸ 'Tis not for nothing that we life pursue;
It pays our hopes with something still that's new.
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁹ When I consider life, 'tis all a cheat;
Yet, fooled with hope, men favour the deceit.
DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹⁰ Like pilgrims to th' appointed place we tend;
The World's an Inn, and Death the journey's end.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. III. 887.
(See also ELLIS, JENKINS, QUARLES, SENECA;
also COMBE and SHENSTONE under INN)

¹¹ Take not away the life you cannot give:
For all things have an equal right to live.
DRYDEN—*Pythagorean Phil.* L. 705.

¹² The wheels of weary life at last stood still.
DRYDEN and LEE—*Ædipus*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹³ Living from hand to mouth.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Second Week. First Day. Pt. IV.

¹⁴ A little rule, a little sway,
A sunbeam in a winter's day,
Is all the proud and mighty have
Between the cradle and the grave.
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill*. L. 89.
(See also MONTENAEGIN)

¹⁵ A man's ingress into the world is naked and bare,
His progress through the world is trouble and care;
And lastly, his egress out of the world, is nobody knows where.
If we do well here, we shall do well there;
I can tell you no more if I preach a whole year.
JOHN EDWIN—*The Eccentricities of John Edwin* (second edition). Vol. I. P. 74.
Quoted in LONGFELLOW's *Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. II. *Student's Tale*.

¹⁶ Life's a vast sea
That does its mighty errand without fail,
Painting in unchanged strength though waves are changing.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁷ Life is short, and time is swift;
Roses fade, and shadows shift.
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigram*.

¹⁸ Sooner or later that which is now life shall be poetry, and every fair and manly trait shall add a richer strain to the song.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination*.

¹⁹ When life is true to the poles of nature, the streams of truth will roll through us in song.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Poetry and Imagination*.

²⁰ Life's like an inn where travelers stay,
Some only breakfast and away;
Others to dinner stop, and are full fed;
The oldest only sup and go to bed.
Epitaph on tomb in Silkstone, England, to the memory of JOHN ELLIS. (1766)
(See also DRYDEN)

²¹ Life's an Inn, my house will shew it;—
I thought so once, but now I know it.
Epitaphs printed by Mr. FAIRLEY. *Epitaphiana*. (Ed. 1875) On an Innkeeper at Eton.
The lines that follow are like those of Quarles.
(See also GAY under EPITAPHS)

²² This world's a city full of crooked streets,
Death's the market-place where all men meet;
If life were merchandise that men should buy,
The rich would always live, the poor might die.
Epitaph to JOHN GADSDEN, died 1739, in Stoke Goldington, England. See E. R. SUFFLING—*Epitaphia*. P. 401. On P. 405 is a Scotch version of 1689. Same idea in GAY. *The Messenger of Mortality, in Ancient Poems, Ballads, and Songs of the Peasantry*. A suggestion from CHAUCER's *Knight's Tale*. L. 2487. SHAKESPEARE and FLETCHER. *Two Noble Kinsmen*. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.
WALLER—*Divine Poems*.

²³ Nulli desperandum, quam diu spirat.
No one is to be despaired of as long as he breathes. (While there is life there is hope.)
ERASMUS—*Colloq. Epicureus*.
(See also CICERO under HOPE)

¹
So likewise all this life of martall men,
What is it but a certaine kynde of stage plaie?
Where men come forthe disguised one in one
arraie,

An other in an other eche playeing his part.
ERASMUS—*Praise of Folie*. CHALLONER'S
Trans. (1549) P. 43.
(See also ACTING)

²
Life is short, yet sweet.
EURIPIDES.

³
For like a child, sent with a fluttering light
To feel his way along a gusty night,
Man walks the world. Again, and yet again,
The lamp shall be by fits of passion slain;
But shall not He who sent him from the door
Relight the lamp once more, and yet once more?
EDWARD FITZGERALD—(Translation of AT-
TAR'S *Mantik-ut-Tair*. (Bird Parliament.)
In *Letters and Literary Remains of Fitz-
Gerald*. Vol. II. P. 457.

⁴
The King in a carriage may ride,
And the Beggar may crawl at his side;
But in the general race,
They are traveling all the same pace.
EDWARD FITZGERALD—*Chrononoros*.

⁵
Were the offer made true, I would engage to
run again, from beginning to end, the same ca-
reer of life. All I would ask should be the privi-
lege of an author, to correct, in a second edition,
certain errors of the first.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. In his *Life*.
(See also BROWNE)

⁶
Dost thou love life? Then do not squander
time, for that is the stuff life is made of.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*.

⁷
We live merely on the crust or rind of things.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Lu-
cian.

⁸
The old Quaker was right: "I expect to pass
through life but once. If there is any kindness,
or any good thing I can do to my fellow beings,
let me do it now. I shall pass this way but once."
W. C. GANNETT—*Blessed be Drudgery*.
(See First Quotation.)

⁹
How short is life! how frail is human trust!
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III. L. 235.

¹⁰
Lebe, wie Du, wenn du stirbst,
Wünschen wirst, gelebt zu haben.
Live in such a way as, when you come to
die, you will wish to have lived.
C. F. GELLERT—*Geistliche Oden und Lieder*.
Vom Tode.

¹¹
We are in this life as it were in another man's
house. . . . In heaven is our home, in the
world is our Inn: do not so entertain thyself in
the Inn of this world for a day as to have thy
mind withdrawn from longing after thy heavenly
home.
GERHARD—*Meditations*. XXXVIII. (About
1630)
(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

¹²
Die uns das Leben gaben, herrliche Gefühle,
Erstarren in dem irdischen Gewühle.
The fine emotions whence our lives we mold
Lie in the earthly tumult dumb and cold.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 286.

¹³
Grau, theurer Freund, ist alle Theorie
Und grün des Lebens goldner Baum.
My worthy friend, gray are all theories
And green alone Life's golden tree.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 515.

¹⁴
Ein unnütz Leben ist ein früher Tod.
A useless life is an early death.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 63.

¹⁵
Singen nicht in Trauertönen.
Sing it not in mournful numbers.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. *Philine*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁶
All the bloomy flush of life is fled.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. 128.
(See also CRABBE)

¹⁷
The pregnant quarry teem'd with human form.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 138.

¹⁸
I would live the same life over if I had to live
again,
And the chances are I go where most men go.
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON.
(See also BROWNE)

¹⁹
Life is mostly froth and bubble;
Two things stand like stone:
Kindness in another's trouble
Courage in our own.
ADAM LINDSAY GORDON—*Ye Weary Way-
farer*. *Finis Exoptatus*.
(See also BACON)

²⁰
Along the cool sequestered vale of life,
They kept the noiseless tenour of their way.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.
(See also PORTEUS)

²¹
Qui n'a pas vécu dans les années voisines de
1789 ne sait pas ce que c'est le palisir de vivre.
Whoever did not live in the years neighbor-
ing 1789 does not know what the pleasure of
living means.
TALLEYRAND to GUIZOT. GUIZOT—*Memoirs
pour Servir a l'histoire de nous Temps*. Vol.
I. P. 6.

²²
Life's little ironies.
THOS. HARDY. Title of a collection of stories.

²³
[George Herbert] a conspicuous example of
plain living and high thinking.
HAWES—*Sermon on George Herbert*. In
Evenings for the People.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

²⁴
Who but knows
How it goes!
Life's a last year's Nightingale,
Love's a last year's rose.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. XLV.

1
Life is a smoke that curls—
Curls in a flickering skein,
That winds and whisks and whirls,
A figment thin and vain,
Into the vast inane.
One end for hut and hall.
HENLEY—*Of the Nothingness of Things*.

2
One doth but break-fast here, another dine; he
that lives longest does but suppe; we must all
goe to bed in another World.

BISHOP HENSHAW—*Horæ Subcessivæ*. (1631)
P. 80.

(See also DRYDEN, QUARLES)

3
Let all live as they would die.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

4
I made a posy, while the day ran by:
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.
But time did beckon to the flowers, and they
By noon most cunningly did steal away,
And wither'd in my hand.
HERBERT—*Life*.

5
No arts; no letters; no society; and which is
worst of all, continual fear, and danger of violent
death; and the life of man, solitary, poor,
nasty, brutish, and short.

THOMAS HOBBS—*Leviathan*. Pt. I. *Of Man*.
Ch. XVIII.

6
Life is not to be bought with heaps of gold;
Not all Apollo's Pythian treasures hold,
Or Troy once held, in peace and pride of sway,
Can bribe the poor possession of the day.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 524. POPE's
trans.

7
For Fate has wove the thread of life with pain,
And twins ev'n from the birth are Misery and
Man!

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VII. L. 263. POPE's
trans.

8
Vitæ summa brevis spem nos vetat inchoare
longam.

Jam te premet nox, fabulæque Manes,
Et domus exilis Plutonia.

The short span of life forbids us to spin
out hope to any length. Soon will night be
upon you, and the fabled Shades, and the
shadowy Plutonian home.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 4. 15.

9
Ille potens sui
Lætusque deget, cui licet in diem
Dixisse Vixi; cras vel atra
Nube polum pater occupato,
Vel sole puro, non tamen irritum
Quodcunque retro est efficiet.

That man lives happy and in command of
himself, who from day to day can say I have
lived. Whether clouds obscure, or the sun il-
luminates the following day, that which is past
is beyond recall.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 29. 41.

10
Vivendi recte qui prorogat horam
Rusticus expectat dum defuait amnis; at ille
Labitur et labetur in omne volubilis ævum.

He who postpones the hour of living as he
ought, is like the rustic who waits for the
river to pass along (before he crosses); but it
glides on and will glide on forever.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 41.

11
Nec vixit male qui natus moriensque fefellit.

Nor has he spent his life badly who has
passed it in privacy.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 10.

12
Exacto contentus tempore vita cedat uti con-
viva satur.

Content with his past life, let him take leave
of life like a satiated guest.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 118.

13
Life isn't all beer and skittles; but beer and
skittles or something better of the same sort,
must form a good part of every Englishman's
education.

THOMAS HUGHES—*Tom Brown's Schooldays*.

Ch. II. (See also CALVERLY)

14
The chess-board is the world, the pieces are
the phenomena of the universe, the rules of the
game are what we call the laws of Nature. The
player on the other side is hidden from us.

HUXLEY—*Liberal Education*. In *Science and
Education*.

(See also OMAR, TERENCE, WARE)

15
There is but halting for the wearied foot;
The better way is hidden. Faith hath failed;
One stronger far than reason mastered her.
It is not reason makes faith hard, but life.

JEAN INGELOW—*A Pastor's Letter to a Young
Poet*. Pt. II. L. 231.

16
Study as if you were to live forever. Live as
if you were to die tomorrow.

ISIDORE OF SEVILLE.

17
A fair, where thousands meet, but none can stay;
An inn, where travellers bait, then post away.

SOAME JENKYNs—*Immortality of the Soul*.

Translated from the Latin of ISAAC HAWKINS
BROWNE.

(See also DRYDEN)

18
All that a man hath will he give for his life.

Job. II. 4.

19
I would not live alway.

Job. VII. 16.

20
The land of the living.

Job. XXVIII. 13.

21
Learn that the present hour alone is man's.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 33.

22
Reflect that life, like every other blessing,
Derives its value from its use alone.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Irene*. Act III. Sc. 8.
L. 28.

¹
The drama's laws the drama's patrons give.
For we that live to please must please to live.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Prologue to opening of
Drury Lane Theatre. (1747)
(See also BACON)

²
"Enlarge my life with multitude of days!"

¹³
In health, in sickness, thus the suppliant prays:
Hides from himself its state, and shuns to know,
That life protracted is protracted woe.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 255.

³
In life's last scene what prodigies surprise,
Fears of the brave, and follies of the wise!
From Marlborough's eyes the streams of dotage
flow,

And Swift expires a driveller and a show.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*.
L. 315.

⁴
Catch, then, oh! catch the transient hour,
Improve each moment as it flies;
Life's a short summer—man a flower;
He dies—alas! how soon he dies!

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Winter. An Ode*. L. 33.

⁵
Our whole life is like a play.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries de Vita Humana*.

⁶
Festinat enim decurrere velox
Flosculus angustæ miseræque brevissima vitæ
Portio; dum bibimus dum certa unguenta puellas
Poscinus obrepit non intellecta senectus.

The short bloom of our brief and narrow life
flies fast away. While we are calling for flow-
ers and wine and women, old age is upon us.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 127.

⁷
A sacred burden is this life ye bear,
Look on it, lift it, bear it solemnly,
Stand up and walk beneath it steadfastly;
Fail not for sorrow, falter not for sin,
But onward, upward, till the goal ye win.

FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Lines to the Young
Gentlemen leaving the Lennox Academy, Mass.*

⁸
I have fought my fight, I have lived my life,
I have drunk my share of wine;
From Trier to Coln there was never a knight
Led a merrier life than mine.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Knight's Leap*.
Similar lines appear under the picture of
FRANZ HALS, The Laughing Cavalier.

⁹
La plupart des hommes emploient la première
partie de leur vie à rendre l'autre misérable.
Most men employ the first part of life to
make the other part miserable.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XI.

¹⁰
Life will be lengthened while growing, for
Thought is the measure of life.

LELAND—*The Return of the Gods*. L. 85.

¹¹
What shall we call this undetermin'd state,
This narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless oceans,
That whence we came, and that to which we tend?

LILLO—*Arden of Feversham*. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also CARLYLE, MOORE, POPE, PRIOR,
WESLEY, YOUNG)

¹²
This life of ours is a wild æolian harp of many a
joyous strain,
But under them all there runs a loud perpetual
wail, as of souls in pain.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. St. 2.

¹³
Love is sunshine, hate is shadow,
Life is checkered shade and sunshine.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's
Wooring*. L. 265.

¹⁴
Life hath quicksands, Life hath snares!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*. St. 9.

¹⁵
Tell me not, in mournful numbers,
Life is but an empty dream!
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 1.
(See also GOETHE)

¹⁶
Art is long, and Time is fleeting,
And our hearts, though stout and brave,
Still, like muffled drums, are beating
Funeral marches to the grave.

LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 4.
(See also BAUDELAIRE)

¹⁷
Thus at the flaming forge of life
Our fortunes must be wrought;
Thus on its sounding anvil shaped
Each burning deed and thought!

LONGFELLOW—*The Village Blacksmith*. St. 8.

¹⁸
Live and think.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Father Roach*.

¹⁹
Truly there is a tide in the affairs of men; but
there is no gulf-stream setting forever in one
direction.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. First Series*.
New England Two Centuries Ago.

²⁰
Our life must once have end; in vain we fly
From following Fate; e'en now, e'en now, we die.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*, 3, 1093 (*Creech tr.*).

²¹
Vita dum superest, bene est.
Whilst life remains it is well.
MECENAS. Quoted by SENECA. Ep. 101.
(See also Quotations under HOPE.)

²²
An ardent throng, we have wandered long,
We have searched the centuries through,
In flaming pride, we have fought and died,
To keep its memory true.
We fight and die, but our hopes beat high,
In spite of the toil and tears,
For we catch the gleam of our vanished dream
Down the path of the Untrod Years.

WILMA KATE MCFARLAND—*The Untrod
Years*. Pub. in *Methodist Journal*. July,
1912.

²³
Victuros agimus semper, nec vivimus unquam.
We are always beginning to live, but are
never living.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. IV. 899.

1
Non est, crede mihi sapientis dicere "vivam."
Sera nimis vita est crastina, vive hodie.

It is not, believe me, the act of a wise man to say, "I will live." To-morrow's life is too late; live to-day.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 16. 11.

2
Cras vives; hodie jam vivere, Postume, serum est.
Ille sapit, quisquis, Postume, vixit heri.

To-morrow I will live, the fool does say;
To-day itself's too late, the wise lived yesterday.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 58. COWLEY'S
Trans. *Danger of Procrastination*. Quoted
by VOLTAIRE in *Letter to Thieriot*.

3
He who thinks that the lives of Priam and of
Nestor were long is much deceived and mistaken.
Life consists not in living, but in enjoying health.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VI.

4
Ampliat aetatis spatium sibi vir bonus: hoc est
vivere bis, vita posse priore frui.

A good man doubles the length of his existence; to have lived so as to look back with pleasure on our past existence is to live twice.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. X. 23. 7.

5
On the long dusty ribbon of the long city street,
The pageant of life is passing me on multitudinous feet,

With a word here of the hills, and a song there
of the sea

And—the great movement changes—the pageant
passes me.

MASEFIELD—*All ye that pass by!*

6
While we least think it he prepares his Mate.
Mate, and the King's pawn played, it never
ceases,

Though all the earth is dust of taken pieces.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. I.
Last lines.

7
Man cannot call the brimming instant back;
Time's an affair of instants spun to days;
If man must make an instant gold, or black,
Let him, he may; but Time must go his ways.
Life may be duller for an instant's blaze.
Life's an affair of instants spun to years,
Instants are only cause of all these tears.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. V.

8
Wide is the gate and broad is the way that
leadeth to destruction.

Matthew. VII. 13.

9
Strait is the gate and narrow is the way
which leadeth unto life.

Matthew. VII. 14.

10
Life is a mission. Every other definition of
life is false, and leads all who accept it astray.
Religion, science, philosophy, though still at
variance upon many points, all agree in this,
that every existence is an aim.

MAZZINI—*Life and Writings*. Ch. V.

11 Life hath set
No landmarks before us.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 14.

12
When life leaps in the veins, when it beats in the
heart,

When it thrills as it fills every animate part,
Where lurks it? how works it? * * * we
scarcely detect it.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto I. St. 5.

13 Il torre altrui la vita
È facoltà commune
Al più vil della terra; il darla è solo
De' Numi, e de' Regnanti.

To take away life is a power which the
vilest of the earth have in common; to give
it belongs to gods and kings alone.

METASTASIO—*La Clemenza di Tito*. III. 7.

14
A man's best things are nearest him,
Lie close about his feet.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*The Men of Old*. St. 7.

(See also WORDSWORTH under WISDOM)

15
For men to tell how human life began
Is hard; for who himself beginning knew?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 250.

16
Nor love thy life, nor hate; but what thou liv'st
Live well; how long or short permit to heav'n.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 553.

17
Were I to live my life over again, I should
live it just as I have done. I neither complain
of the past, nor do I fear the future.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays On Repentance*. Bk.
III. Ch. II.

(See also BROWNE, MOORE)

18
La vie est vaine:
Un peu d'amour,
Un peu de haine—
Et puis—bonjour!

La vie est brève:
Un peu d'espoir,
Un peu de rêve—
Et puis—bon soir!

Life is but jest:
A dream, a doom;
A gleam, a gloom—
And then—good rest!

Life is but play;
A throb, a tear:
A sob, a sneer;
And then—good day.

LEON DE MONTENAËKEN—*Peu de Chose et
Presque Trop*. (Nought and too Much.)
English Trans. by Author. Quoted by
DU MAURIER in *Trilby*
(See also CHANCEL, DE PIIS)

19
'Tis not the whole of life to live;
Nor all of death to die.
MONTGOMERY—*The Issues of Life and Death*.

¹
Vain were the man, and false as vain,
Who said, were he ordained to run
His long career of life again
He would do all that he had done.

MOORE—*My Birthday*. In a footnote Moore refers to FONTENELLE, "Si je recommençais ma carrière, je ferais tout ce que j'ai fait."
(See also MONTAIGNE)

²
The longer one lives the more he learns.
MOORE—*Dream of Hindoostan*.

³
A narrow isthmus 'twixt two boundless seas,
The past, the future, two eternities.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Veiled Prophet*. Idea given as a quotation in the *Spectator*. No. 590, Sept. 6, 1714.
(See also LILLO)

⁴
Life is a waste of wearisome hours,
Which seldom the rose of enjoyment adorns,
And the heart that is soonest awake to the flowers,
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns.
MOORE—*Oh! Think not My Spirits are always as Light*.

⁵
Nor on one string are all life's jewels strung.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Life and Death of Jason*. Bk. 17. L. 1170.

⁶
I would not live alway; I ask not to stay
Where storm after storm rises dark o'er the way.
WILLIAM A. MUHLENBERG—*I would not Live Alway*.

⁷
Our days begin with trouble here, our life is but a span,
And cruel death is always near, so frail a thing is man.
New England Primer. (1777)

⁸
While some no other cause for life can give
But a dull habitude to live.
OLDHAM—*To the Memory of Norwent*. Par. 5.
(See also DICKENS)

⁹
You know how little while we have to stay,
And, once departed, may return no more.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. III. FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹⁰
Ah Love! could you and I with him conspire
To grasp this sorry Scheme of Things entire
Would we not shatter it to bits—and then
Re-mould it nearer to the Heart's Desire?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. IX. FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹¹
Think, in this batter'd Caravanserai
Whose portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultan after Sultan with his Pomp
Abode his destin'd Hour and went his way.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XVII. FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹²
I came like Water, and like Wind I go.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XXVIII.

¹³
A Moment's Halt—a momentary taste
Of BEING from the Well amid the Waste—

And, Lo! the phantom Caravan has reach'd
The NOTHING it set out from. Oh, make haste!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. XLVIII.
FITZGERALD'S Trans.

¹⁴
But helpless Pieces of the Game He plays
Upon this Checker-board of Nights and Days;
Hither and thither moves, and checks, and slays,
And one by one back in the Closet lays.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. LXIX. FITZGERALD'S Trans.
(See also HUXLEY)

¹⁵
And fear not lest Existence closing your
Account should lose or know the type no more:
The Eternal Sâki from that Bowl has poured
Millions of Bubbles like us and will pour.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S Trans. (In the edition of 1889 the second line reads: Account and mine, should know the like no more.)
(See also BACON)

¹⁶
My life is like the summer rose
That opens to the morning sky,
But ere the shade of evening close
Is scatter'd on the ground to die.
Claimed by PATRICK O'KELLY. *The Simile*. Pub. 1824. Authorship doubted. The lines appeared in a Philadelphia paper about 1815-16, attributed to RICHARD HENRY WILDE.

¹⁷
Id quoque, quod vivam, munus habere dei.
This also, that I live, I consider a gift of God.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 1. 20.

¹⁸
This life a theatre we well may call,
Where very actor must perform with art,
Or laugh it through, and make a farce of all,
Or learn to bear with grace his tragic part.
PALLADAS. Epitaph in *Palatine Anthology*. X. 72. As translated by ROBERT BLAND. (From the Greek.) Part of this SIR THOMAS SHADWELL wished to have inscribed on the monument in Westminster Abbey to his father, THOMAS SHADWELL.
(See Quotations under ACTING, WORLD)

¹⁹
Condition de l'homme, inconstance, ennui, inquietude.
The state of man is inconstancy, ennui, anxiety.
PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. VI. 46.

²⁰
On s'éveille, on se lève, on s'habille, et l'on sort;
On rentre, on dine, on soupe, on se couche, et l'on dort.
One awakens, one rises, one dresses, and one goes forth;
One returns, one dines, one sups, one retires and one sleeps.
DE PIIIS.
(See also MONTENAËKEN)

²¹
Natura vero nihil hominibus brevitate vitæ præstitit melius.
Nature has given man no better thing than shortness of life.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. VII. 51. 3.

1

She went from opera, park, assembly, play,
To morning walks, and prayers three hours a day.
To part her time 'twixt reading and bohea,
To muse, and spill her solitary tea,
Or o'er cold coffee trifle with the spoon,
Count the slow clock, and dine exact at noon.

POPE—*Ep. to Miss Blount on Leaving Town.*
L. 13.

2

Let us (since life can little more supply
Than just to look about us and to die)
Expatiate free o'er all this scene of man;
A mighty maze! but not without a plan.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 1.

3

Placed on this isthmus of a middle state.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 3.
(See also LILLO)

4

Fix'd like a plant on his peculiar spot,
To draw nutrition, propagate and rot.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 63.
(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

5

On life's vast ocean diversely we sail,
Reason the card, but passion is the gale.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 107.

6

Like bubbles on the sea of matter borne,
They rise, they break, and to that sea return.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 19.
(See also OMAR)

7

Like following life through creatures you dissect,
You lose it in the moment you detect.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. I. L. 29.

8

See how the World its Veterans rewards!
A Youth of Frolics, an old Age of Cards;
Fair to no purpose, artful to no end,
Young without Lovers, old without a Friend;
A Fop their Passion, but their Prize a Sot;
Alive ridiculous, and dead forgot.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. II. L. 243.

9

Learn to live well, or fairly make your will;
You've play'd, and lov'd, and ate, and drank
your fill:

Walk sober off, before a sprightlier age
Comes titt'ring on, and shoves you from the
stage.

POPE—*Second Book of Horace.* Ep. II. L.
322.

10

Through the sequester'd vale of rural life
The venerable patriarch guileless held
The tenor of his way.

PORTEUS—*Death.* L. 109.
(See also GAY)

11

Amid two seas, on one small point of land,
Wearied, uncertain, and amazed we stand.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of Human
Wishes.* Pt. III. L. 616.
(See also LILLO)

12

Who breathes must suffer; and who thinks, must
mourn;

And he alone is bless'd who ne'er was born.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III. L. 240.

13

So vanishes our state; so pass our days;
So life but opens now, and now decays;
The cradle and the tomb, alas! so nigh,
To live is scarce distinguish'd from to die.

PRIOR—*Solomon on the Vanity of the World.*
Bk. III. L. 527.

14

Half my life is full of sorrow,
Half of joy, still fresh and new;
One of these lives is a fancy,
But the other one is true.

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Dream-Life.*

15

Lord, make me to know mine end, and the
measure of my days, what it is; that I may know
how frail I am.

Psalms. XXXIX. 4.

16

As for man his days are as grass; as a flower
of the field so he flourisheth.

Psalms. CIII. 15.

17

The wind passeth over it, and it is gone;
and the place thereof shall know it no more.

Psalms. CIII. 16.

18

Our Life is nothing but a Winter's day;
Some only break their Fast, and so away:
Others stay to Dinner, and depart full fed:
The deepest Age but Sups, and goes to Bed:
He's most in debt that lingers out the Day:
Who dies betime, has less, and less to pay.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies. On The Life of
Man.* (1633) Quoted in different forms
for epitaphs.

(See also DRYDEN, GERHARD, HENSLAW,
JENKYNs, SENECA)

19

Man's life is like a Winter's day:
Some only breakfast and away;
Others to dinner stay and are full fed,
The oldest man but sups and goes to bed.
Long is his life who lingers out the day,
Who goes the soonest has the least to pay;
Death is the Waiter, some few run on tick,
And some alas! must pay the bill to Nick!
Tho' I owed much, I hope long trust is given,
And truly mean to pay all bills in Heaven.

*Epitaph in Barnwell Churchyard, near Cam-
bridge, England.*

20

Et là commençay à penser qu'il est bien vray
ce que l'on dit, que la moitié du monde ne sçait
comment l'autre vit.

And there I began to think that it is very
true, which is said, that half the world does
not know how the other half lives.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Ch. XXXII.

21

Vivat, fifat, pipat, bibat.

May he live, fife, pipe, drink.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel.* Bk. IV. Ch. 53.

Called by Epistemon, "O secret apocalyp-
tique." It suggests "Old King Cole."

22

The romance of life begins and ends with two
blank pages. Age and extreme old age.

PAUL JEAN RICHTER.

¹
Der Mensch hat hier dritthalb Minuten, eine zu lächeln—eine zu seufzen—und eine halbe zu lieben: denn mitten in dieser Minute stirbt er.

Man has here two and a half minutes—one to smile, one to sigh, and a half to love: for in the midst of this minute he dies.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IV.

²
Jeder Mensch hat eine Regen-Ecke seines Lebens aus der ihm das schlimme Wetter nachzieht.

Every man has a rainy corner of his life out of which foul weather proceeds and follows after him.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 123.

³
Die Parzen und Furien ziehen auch mit verbundenen Händen um das Leben, wie die Grazien und die Sirenen.

The Fates and Furies, as well as the Graces and Sirens, glide with linked hands over life.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 140.

⁴
Nur Thaten geben dem Leben Stärke, nur Maas ihm Reiz.

Only deeds give strength to life, only moderation gives it charm.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 145.

⁵
I bargained with Life for a penny,
And Life would pay no more,
However I begged at evening
When I counted my scanty store.
JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

⁶
I worked for a menial's hire,
Only to learn, dismayed,
That any wage I had asked of Life,
Life would have paid.
JESSIE B. RITTENHOUSE—*My Wage*.

⁷
In speaking to you men of the greatest city of the West, men of the state which gave to the country Lincoln and Grant, men who pre-eminently and distinctly embody all that is most American in the American character, I wish to preach not the doctrine of ignoble ease, but the doctrine of the strenuous life.

ROOSEVELT. At Appomattox Day celebration of the Hamilton Club of Chicago. April 10, 1899.

⁸
This life is but the passage of a day,
This life is but a pang and all is over;
But in the life to come which fades not away
Every love shall abide and every lover.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*.

⁹
Life's but a span, or a tale, or a word,
That in a trice, or suddaine, is rehearsed.
The Roxburghe Ballads. A Friend's Advice.
Pt. II. Edited by Wm. Chappell.
(See also KING LEAR, NEW ENGLAND PRIMER)

¹⁰
Vita ipsa qua fruimur brevis est.
The very life which we enjoy is short.
SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.

¹¹
Ignavia nemo immortalis factus: neque quisquam parens liberis, uti æterni forent, optavit; magis, uti boni honestique vitam exigent.

No one has become immortal by sloth; nor has any parent prayed that his children should live forever; but rather that they should lead an honorable and upright life.

SALLUST—*Jugurtha*. LXXXV.

¹²
Say, what is life? 'Tis to be born,
A helpless Babe, to greet the light
With a sharp wail, as if the morn
Foretold a cloudy noon and night;
To weep, to sleep, and weep again,
With sunny smiles between; and then?

J. G. SAXE—*The Story of Life*.

(See also DYER, KING LEAR, also TENNYSON under BABYHOOD)

¹³
Wir, wir leben! Unser sind die Stunden
Und der Lebende hat Recht.

We, we live! ours are the hours, and the living have their claims.

SCHILLER—*An die Freude*. St. 1.

¹⁴
Nicht der Tummelplatz des Lebens—sein
Gehalt bestimmt seinen Werth.

'Tis not the mere stage of life but the part we play thereon that gives the value.

SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 2.

¹⁵
Nicht seine Freudenseite kehrte dir
Das Leben zu.
Life did not present its sunny side to thee.
SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. II. 3. 136.

¹⁶
Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make;
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe.
SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. E. A. BOWRING's trans.

¹⁷
Des Lebens Mai blüht einmal und nicht
wieder.

The May of life blooms once and never again.

SCHILLER—*Resignation*. St. 2.

¹⁸
O'er Ocean, with a thousand masts, sails forth
the stripling bold—
One boat, hard rescued from the deep, draws
into port the old!

SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Expectation and Fulfilment*.

¹⁹
I've lived and loved.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein*. Pt. I. Piccolomini.
Song in Act II. Sc. 6. COLERIDGE's trans.

²⁰
Das Spiel des Lebens sieht sich heiter an,
Wenn man den sichern Schatz im Herzen
trägt.

The game of life looks cheerful when one carries a treasure safe in his heart.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein*. Pt. I. Piccolomini.
Act III. 4.

¹
Sein Spruch war: leben und leben lassen.
His saying was: live and let live.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. VI. 106.
110.

²
I gloated on existence. Earth to me
Seemed all-sufficient and my sojourn there
One trembling opportunity for joy.
ALAN SEEGER—*Sonnet. I Loved*.

³
Tota vita nihil aliud quam ad mortem iter est.
The whole of life is nothing but a journey
to death.
SENECA—*Consol. ad Polybium*. 29.

⁴
Vita, si scias uti, longa est.
Life, if thou knowest how to use it, is long
enough.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. II.

⁵
Exigua pars est vitæ quam nos vivimus.
The part of life which we really live is short.
SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. II.

⁶
Si ad naturam vivas, nunquam eris pauper;
si ad opinionem, nunquam dives.

If you live according to nature, you never
will be poor; if according to the world's
caprice, you will never be rich.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XVI.

⁷
Molestum est, semper vitam inchoare; male
vivunt qui semper vivere incipiunt.

It is a tedious thing to be always begin-
ning life; they live badly who always begin
to live.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXIII.

⁸
Ante senectutem curavi ut bene viverem, in
senectute (curo) ut bene moriar; bene autem
mori est libenter mori.

Before old age I took care to live well; in
old age I take care to die well; but to die well
is to die willingly.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXI.

⁹
Non vivere bonum est, sed bene vivere.
To live is not a blessing, but to live well.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXX.

¹⁰
Atqui vivere, militare est.
But life is a warfare.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVI.

¹¹
Propra vivere et singulos dies singulas vitas
puta.

Make haste to live, and consider each day
a life.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CI.

¹²
Non domus hoc corpus sed hospitium et
quidem breve.

This body is not a home, but an inn; and
that only for a short time.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. CXX.

(See also DRYDEN)

¹³
Quomodo fabula, sic vita: non quam diu, sed
quam bene acta sit, refert.

As is a tale, so is life: not how long it is, but
how good it is, is what matters.

SENECA—*Epistles*. LXXXVII.

(See also AS YOU LIKE IT)

¹⁴
Prima quæ vitam dedit hora, carpit.

The hour which gives us life begins to
take it away.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. VIII. 74.

¹⁵
The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good
and ill together.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 80.

¹⁶
O excellent! I love long life better than figs.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 32.

¹⁷
And this our life, exempt from public haunt,
Finds tongues in trees, books in the running
brooks,
Sermons in stones, and good in everything.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 15.

¹⁸
And so, from hour to hour, we ripe and ripe.
And then, from hour to hour, we rot and rot;
And thereby hangs a tale.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 26.

Last phrase in *The Taming of the Shrew*. Act
IV. Sc. 1; *Othello*. Act III. Sc. 1. *The
Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act I. Sc. 4.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. RABELAIS.

Bk. V. Ch. IV.

(See also POPE, SENECA)

¹⁹
Why, what should be the fear?
I do not set my life at a pin's fee.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 66.

²⁰
And a man's life's no more than to say "One."
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 74.

²¹
O gentlemen, the time of life is short!
To spend that shortness basely were too long,
If life did ride upon a dial's point,
Still ending at the arrival of an hour.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 82.

²²
Let life be short; else shame will be too long.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

²³
The sands are number'd that make up my life;
Here must I stay, and here my life must end.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 25

²⁴
I cannot tell what you and other men
Think of this life; but, for my single self,
I had as lief not be as live to be
In awe of such a thing as I myself.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 93.

²⁵
This day I breathed first: time is come round,
And where I did begin there shall I end;
My life is run his compass.

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 23.

¹
Life is as tedious as a twice-told tale,
Vexing the dull ear of a drowsy man.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 108.
(See also HOMER under STORY TELLING)

²
Thy life's a miracle.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 55.

³
When we are born, we cry, that we are come
To this great stage of fools.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 186.
(See also SAXE)

⁴
Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 93.

⁵ That but this blow
Might be the be-all and the end-all here,
But here, upon this bank and shoal of time,
We'd jump the life to come.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 4.

⁶
Had I but died an hour before this chance,
I had liv'd a blessed time; for, from this instant,
There's nothing serious in mortality:
All is but toys; renown, and grace is dead;
The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees
Is left this vault to brag of.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 96.

⁷
So weary with disasters, tugg'd with fortune,
That I would set my life on any chance,
To mend, or be rid on't.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. I. L. 113.

⁸ Out, out, brief candle!
Life's but a walking shadow.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 23.

⁹
I bear a charmed life.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 12.

¹⁰ Reason thus with life:
If I do lose thee, I do lose a thing
That none but fools would keep.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 6.

¹¹
Life is a shuttle.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 20.

¹²
Her father lov'd me; oft invited me;
Still question'd me the story of my life,
From year to year, the battles, sieges, fortunes,
That I have pass'd.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 128.

¹³
It is silliness to live when to live is torment;
and then have we a prescription to die when
death is our physician.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 309.

¹⁴
Life was driving at brains—at its darling
object: an organ by which it can attain not only
self-consciousness but self-understanding.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act
III.

¹⁵
J'ai vécu.
I have survived.
SIÈYES. After the Reign of Terror, when
asked what he had done.

¹⁶ We have two lives;
The soul of man is like the rolling world,
One half in day, the other dipt in night;
The one has music and the flying cloud,
The other, silence and the wakeful stars.
ALEX. SMITH—*Horton.* L. 76.

¹⁷
Yes, this is life; and everywhere we meet,
Not victor crowns, but wailings of defeat.
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Sonnet. The Un-
attained.*

¹⁸
"Life is not lost," said she, "for which is bought
Endlesse renowne."
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
XI. St. 19.

¹⁹
Away with funeral music—set
The pipe to powerful lips—
The cup of life's for him that drinks
And not for him that sips.
STEVENSON. At Boulogne. (1872)

²⁰
To be honest, to be kind—to earn a little and
to spend a little less, to make upon the whole a
family happier for his presence, to renounce
when that shall be necessary and not be em-
bittered, to keep a few friends but these without
capitulation—above all, on the same grim condi-
tion to keep friends with himself—here is a task
for all that a man has of fortitude and delicacy.
STEVENSON—*Christmas Sermon.*

²¹
Man is an organ of life, and God alone is life.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion.* Par.
504.

²²
Gaudeamus igitur,
Juvenes dum sumus
Post jucundam juventutem.
Post molestam senectutem.
Nos habebit humus.

Let us live then, and be glad
While young life's before us
After youthful pastime had,
After old age hard and sad,
Earth will slumber over us.
Author Unknown. JOHN ADDINGTON SY-
MONDS' Trans.

²³
O vita, misero longa! felici brevis!
O life! long to the wretched, short to the
happy.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

²⁴
Let your life lightly dance on the edges of
Time like dew on the tip of a leaf.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener.* 45.

²⁵
. . . The wise man warns me that life is
but a dewdrop on the lotus leaf.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener.* 46.

1 So his life has flowed
From its mysterious urn a sacred stream,
In whose calm depth the beautiful and pure
Alone are mirrored; which, though shapes of ill
May hover round its surface, glides in light,
And takes no shadow from them.

THOMAS NOON TALFOURD—*Ion*. Act I. Sc.
1. L. 138.

2 For life lives only in success.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Amran's Wooing*. St. 5.

3 Our life is scarce the twinkle of a star
In God's eternal day.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Autumnal Vespers*.

4 The white flower of a blameless life.

TENNYSON—*Dedication to Idylls of the King*.

5 Life is not as idle ore,
But iron dug from central gloom,
And heated hot with burning fears,
And dipt in baths of hissing tears,
And batter'd with the shocks of doom,
To shape and use.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXVIII.
St. 5.

6 I cannot rest from travel: I will drink
Life to the lees.

TENNYSON—*Ulysses*. L. 6.

7 Life is like a game of tables, the chances are
not in our power, but the playing is.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*; also PLATO—*Common-wealth*. Quoted by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sec. VI. *Of Contentedness*.
(See also HUXLEY)

8 No particular motive for living, except the
custom and habit of it.

THACKERAY. Article on Thackeray and his
Novels in *Blackwood's Mag.* Jan. 1854.
(See also DICKENS)

9 My life is like a stroll upon the beach.

THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*.

10 The tree of deepest root is found
Least willing still to quit the ground;
'Twas therefore said by ancient sages,
That love of life increased with years
So much, that in our latter stages,
When pain grows sharp, and sickness rages,
The greatest love of life appears.

HESTER L. THRALE—*Three Warnings*.

11 We live not in our moments or our years:
The present we fling from us like the rind
Of some sweet future, which we after find
Bitter to taste.

RICHARD CHENEVIX TRENCH—*To*——.

12 Life let us cherish, while yet the taper glows,
And the fresh flow'ret pluck ere it close;
Why are we fond of toil and care?
Why choose the rankling thorn to wear?

J. M. USTERI—*Life let us Cherish*.

13 Pour exécuter de grandes choses, il faut vivre
comme si on ne devait jamais mourir.

To execute great things, one should live as
though one would never die.

VAUVENARGUES.

14 Qu'est-ce qu'une grande vie? C'est un rêve
de jeunesse réalisé dans l'âge mûr.

What is a great life? It is the dreams of
youth realised in old age.

ALFRED DE VIGNY, quoted by LOUIS RATIS-
BONNE in an article in the *Journal des*
Débats, Oct. 4, 1863.

15 Ma vie est un combat.
My life is a struggle.

VOLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme*. II. 4.

16 Life is a comedy.

WALPOLE—Letter to SIR HORACE MANN,
Dec. 31, 1769. In a letter to same, March
5, 1772. "This world is a comedy, not
Life."

(See also WALPOLE under WORLD)

17 Life is a game of whist. From unseen sources
The cards are shuffled, and the hands are
dealt.

Blind are our efforts to control the forces
That, though unseen, are no less strongly felt.

I do not like the way the cards are shuffled,
But still I like the game and want to play;
And through the long, long night will I, un-
ruffled,

Play what I get, until the break of day.

EUGENE F. WARE—*Whist*.

(See also HUXLEY)

18 Since the bounty of Providence is new every day,
As we journey through life let us live by the way.

WALTER WATSON—*Drinking Song*.

19 Yet I know that I dwell in the midst of the roar
of the Cosmic Wheel

In the hot collision of Forces, and the clangor
of boundless Strife,

Mid the sound of the speed of worlds, the rushing
worlds, and the peal
Of the thunder of Life.

WILLIAM WATSON—*Dawn on the Headland*.

20 Our life contains a thousand springs,
And dies if one be gone.

Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.

WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
Hymn XIX.

21 Lo! on a narrow neck of land,
'Twixt two unbounded seas, I stand.
Secure, insensible.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*. (1749)
(See also LILLO)

22 I desire to have both heaven and hell ever in
my eye, while I stand on this isthmus of life,
between two boundless oceans.

JOHN WESLEY—*Letter to Charles Wesley*.
(1747) (See also LILLO)

1
Long and long has the grass been growing,
Long and long has the rain been falling,
Long has the globe been rolling round.

WALT WHITMAN—*Exposition*. I.

2
I swear the earth shall surely be complete to
him or her who shall be complete,
The earth remains jagged and broken only to
him or her who remains jagged and broken.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth*. 3.

3
Our lives are albums written through
With good or ill, with false or true;
And as the blessed angels turn
The pages of our years,
God grant they read the good with smiles,
And blot the ill with tears!

WHITTIER—*Written in a Lady's Album*.

4
The days grow shorter, the nights grow longer,
The headstones thicken along the way;
And life grows sadder, but love grows stronger
For those who walk with us day by day.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Interlude*.

5
Our lives are songs; God writes the words
And we set them to music at pleasure;
And the song grows glad, or sweet or sad,
As we choose to fashion the measure.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Our Lives*. St. 102.
Claimed for REV. THOMAS GIBBONS. Appears
in his 18th Century Book. See *Notes and*
Queries, April 1, 1905. P. 249.

6
Ah! somehow life is bigger after all
Than any painted angel could we see
The God that is within us!

OSCAR WILDE—*Humanitad*. St. 60.

7
The Book of Life begins with a man and a
woman in a garden.

It ends with Revelations.

OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act I.

8
We live by Admiration, Hope, and Love;
And, even as these are well and wisely fixed,
In dignity of being we ascend.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. IV.

9
Plain living and high thinking are no more.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet dedicated to National*
Independence and Liberty. No. XIII.
Written in London, Sept. 1802.
(See also HAWES)

10
For what are men who grasp at praise sublime,
But bubbles on the rapid stream of time,
That rise, and fall, that swell, and are no more,
Born, and forgot, ten thousand in an hour?

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 285.
(See also OMAR)

11
While man is growing, life is in decrease.
And cradles rock us nearer to the tomb:
Our birth is nothing but our death begun.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 718.

12
That life is long, which answers life's great end.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 773.

13
Still seems it strange, that thou shouldst live
forever?

Is it less strange, that thou shouldst live at all?
This is a miracle; and that no more.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L.
1,396.

14
A narrow isthmus betwixt time and eternity.

YOUNG—*On Pleasure*. Letter. III.
(See also LILLO)

LIGHT

15
Now that the sun is gleaming bright,
Implore we, bending low,
That He, the Uncreated Light,
May guide us as we go.
Attributed to ADAM DE SAINT VICTOR. Old
Latin Hymn said to have been sung at the
death-bed of WILLIAM THE CONQUEROR.

16
Corruption springs from light: 'tis one same
power

Creates, preserves, destroys; matter whereon
It works, on e'er self-transmutative form,
Common to now the living, now the dead.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Water and Wood*.

17
Misled by Fancy's meteor-ray,
By passion driven;
But yet the light that led astray,
Was light from Heaven.

BURNS—*The Vision*.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

18
For I light my candle from their torches.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sect. II. Memb. 5. Subsec. 1.

19
Hinc lucem et pocula sacra.
Hence light and the sacred vessels.
Motto of Cambridge University.

20
Light is the first of painters. There is no
object so foul that intense light will not make it
beautiful.

EMERSON—*Nature*. Ch. III.

21
I shall light a candle of understanding in thine
heart, which shall not be put out.
II Esdras. XIV. 25.

22
Light (God's eldest daughter!).
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk.
III. *Of Building*.

23
And God said, Let there be light: and there
was light.

Genesis. I. 3.

(See also POPE)

24
Against the darkness outer
God's light his likeness takes,
And he from the mighty doubter
The great believer makes.
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. *Song*
XV.

- 1
Mehr Licht!
More light!
Said to be the last words of GOETHE.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 2
Wo viel Licht is, ist starker Schatten.
Where there is much light, the shadows are
deepest.
GOETHE—*Götz von Berlichingen*. I. 24.
- 3
Blasted with excess of light.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*.
(See also MILTON)
- 4
Like our dawn, merely a sob of light.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 5
The true light, which lighteth every man that
cometh into the world.
JOHN. I. 9.
- 6
He was a burning and a shining light.
JOHN. V. 35.
- 7
Walk while ye have the light, lest darkness
come upon you.
JOHN. XII. 35.
- 8
The Light that Failed.
KIPLING—*Title of Story*.
- 9
The prayer of Ajax was for light;
Through all that dark and desperate fight,
The blackness of that noonday night.
LONGFELLOW—*The Goblet of Life*. St. 8.
(See also GOETHE, TENNYSON)
- 10
Fra l' ombre un lampo solo
Basta al nocchier fugace
Che già ritrova il polo,
Già riconosce il mar.
In the dark a glimmering light is often suf-
ficient for the pilot to find the polar star and
to fix his course.
METASTASIO—*Achille*. I. 6.
- 11
With thy long levell'd rule of streaming light.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 340.
- 12
He that has light within his own clear breast
May sit i' th' centre and enjoy bright day;
But he that hides a dark soul and foul thoughts
Benighted walks under the mid-day sun.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 381.
- 13
Where glowing embers through the room
Teach light to counterfeit a gloom.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 79.
- 14
But let my due feet never fail
To walk the studious cloisters pale,
And love the high embowed roof,
With antique pillars massy proof,
And storied windows richly dight;
Casting a dim religious light.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 155.
Compare EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ*. 486.
- 15
Hail, holy light! offspring of heaven firstborn!
Or of th' eternal co-eternal beam,
May I express thee unblam'd? since God is light
And never but in unapproached light
Dwelt from eternity, dwelt then in thee.
Bright effluence of bright essence increate!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 1.
- 16
Dark with excessive bright.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 380.
(See also GRAY)
- 17
And from her native east,
To journey through the aery gloom began,
Spher'd in a radiant cloud, for yet the sun
Was not.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 245.
- 18
There swift return
Diurnal, merely to officiate light
Round this opacous earth, this punctual spot.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 21.
- 19
And this I know; whether the one True Light
Kindle to Love, or Wrath consume me quite,
One flash of it within the Tavern caught
Better than in the temple lost outright.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 77. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.
- 20
Where art thou, beam of light? Hunters from
the mossy rock, saw ye the blue-eyed fair?
OSSIAN—*Temora*. Bk. VI.
- 21
Ex luce lucellum.
Out of light a little profit.
PITT'S description of the Window Tax. Also
suggested by ROBERT LOWE, Chancellor, as
a motto for matchboxes, when the British
Government introduced a match tax, 1871.
- 22
Those having lamps will pass them on to others.
PLATO—*Republic*. 328.
- 23
Nature and Nature's laws lay hid in night:
God said, "Let Newton be!" and all was light.
POPE—*Epitaph Intended for Sir Isaac Newton*
(See also *Genesis*)
- 24
Nur der Gewissenswurm schwärmt mit der
Eule. Sünder und böse Geister scheun das Licht.
Only the worm of conscience consorts with
the owl. Sinners and evil spirits shun the light.
SCHILLER—*Liebe und Cabale*. V. I.
- 25
Light seeking light doth light of light beguile:
So, ere you find where light in darkness lies,
Your light grows dark by losing of your eyes.
LOVE'S *Labour's Lost*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 77.
- 26
But it is not necessary to light a candle to the
sun.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*.
Ch. II. Sec. XXIII.
- 27
'Twas a light that made
Darkness itself appear
A thing of comfort.
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama*. *Padalon*.
St. 2.

¹
An unreflected light did never yet
Dazzle the vision feminine.

SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 88.

²
Thy prayer was "Light—more Light"—while
Time shall last

Thou sawest a glory growing on the night,
But not the shadows which that light would cast,
Till shadows vanish in the Light of Light.

TENNYSON—*Inscription on the Window in
memory of CAXTON*, in St. Margaret's
Church, Westminster, London.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

³
Where God and Nature met in light.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXI. St. 5.

⁴
A remnant of uneasy light.
WORDSWORTH—*The Matron of Jedborough, and
Her Husband*.

⁵
The light that never was on sea or land,
The consecration, and the poet's dream.
WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas*. Suggested by
a picture of Peele Castle in a storm.

⁶
But ne'er to a seductive lay let faith be given;
Nor deem that "light that leads astray" is light
from Heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*To the Sons of Burns*.
(See also BURNS)

LILAC

Syringa Vulgaris

⁷
The lilac spread
Odorous essence.
JEAN INGELow—*Laurance*. Pt. III.

⁸
Go down to Kew in lilac-time, in lilac-time, in
lilac-time;
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London).
And you shall wander hand in hand with love in
summer's wonderland;
Go down to Kew in lilac-time (it isn't far from
London).
ALFRED NOYES—*The Barrel Organ*.

⁹
I am thinking of the lilac-trees,
That shook their purple plumes,
And when the sash was open,
Shed fragrance through the room.
MRS. ANNA S. STEPHENS—*The Old Apple-Tree*.

¹⁰
The purple clusters load the lilac-bushes.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*.

¹¹
When lilacs last in the door-yard bloom'd,
And the great star early droop'd in the western
sky in the night,
I mourn'd—and yet shall mourn with ever-
returning spring.
WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the
Door-Yard Bloom'd*. I. *Leaves of Grass*.

¹²
With every leaf a miracle . . . and from
this bush in the door-yard,

With delicate-colour'd blossoms, and heart-
shaped leaves of rich green
A sprig, with its flower, I break.

WALT WHITMAN—*When Lilacs Last in the
Door-Yard Bloom'd*. III. *Leaves of Grass*.

LILY

Lilium

¹³
I like not lady-shippers,
Nor yet the sweet-pea blossoms,
Nor yet the flaky roses,
Red or white as snow;
I like the chalcid lilies,
The heavy Eastern lilies,
The gorgeous tiger-lilies,
That in our garden grow.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Tiger Lilies*. St. 1.

¹⁴
And lilies are still lilies, pulled
By smutty hands, though spotted from their
white.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III.

¹⁵
* * * Purple lilies Dante blew
To a larger bubble with his prophet breath.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

¹⁶
And lilies white, prepared to touch
The whitest thought, nor soil it much,
Of dreamer turned to lover.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

¹⁷
Very whitely still
The lilies of our lives may reassure
Their blossoms from their roots, accessible
Alone to heavenly dews that drop not fewer;
Growing straight out of man's reach, on the hill.
God only, who made us rich, can make us poor.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
XXIV.

¹⁸
I wish I were the lily's leaf
To fade upon that bosom warm,
Content to wither, pale and brief,
The trophy of thy paler form.
DIONYSIUS.

¹⁹
And the stately lilies stand
Fair in the silvery light,
Like saintly vestals, pale in prayer;
Their pure breath sanctifies the air,
As its fragrance fills the night.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*A Red Rose*.

²⁰
Yet, the great ocean hath no tone of power
Mightier to reach the soul, in thought's hushed
hour,
Than yours, ye Lilies! chosen thus and graced!
MRS. HEMANS—*Sonnet. The Lilies of the Field*.

²¹
The lily is all in white, like a saint,
And so is no mate for me.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

²²
We are Lilies fair,
The flower of virgin light;
Nature held us forth, and said,
"Lo! my thoughts of white."
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*.
Lilies.

- 1
O lovely lily clean,
O lily springing green,
O lily bursting white,
Dear lily of delight,
Spring in my heart agen
That I may flower to men.
MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. Last St.
- 2
Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow;
they toil not, neither do they spin.
Matthew. VI. 28.
- 3
"Look to the lilies how they grow!"
'Twas thus the Saviour said, that we,
Even in the simplest flowers that blow,
God's ever-watchful care might see.
MOIR—*Lilies*.
- 4
For her, the lilies hang their heads and die.
POPE—*Pastorals*. Autumn. L. 26.
- 5
Gracious as sunshine, sweet as dew
Shut in a lily's golden core.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Ages*.
- 6
Is not this lily pure?
What fuller can procure
A white so perfect, spotless clear
As in this flower doth appear?
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. Ode XXX. St. 4.
- 7
How bravely thou becomest thy bed, fresh lily.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 15
- 8
Like the lily,
That once was mistress of the field and flourish'd,
I'll hang my head and perish.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 151.
- 9
And the wand-like lily which lifted up,
As a Manad, its moonlight-coloured cup,
Till the fiery star, which is its eye,
Gazed through clear dew on the tender sky.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
- 10
"Thou wert not, Solomon! in all thy glory
Array'd," the lilies cry, "in robes like ours;
How vain your grandeur! Ah, how transitory
Are human flowers!"
HORACE SMITH—*Hymn to the Flowers*. St. 10.
- 11
But who will watch my lilies,
When their blossoms open white?
By day the sun shall be sentry,
And the moon and the stars by night!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poets' Journal*. The Garden of Roses. St. 14.
- 12
But lilies, stolen from grassy mold,
No more curl'd state unfold,
Translated to a vase of gold;
In burning throne though they keep still
Serenities unthawed and chill.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Gilded Gold*. St. 1.
- 13
Yet in that bulb, those sapless scales,
The lily wraps her silver vest,
Till vernal suns and vernal gales
Shall kiss once more her fragrant breast.
MARY TIGHE—*The Lily*.

LILY-OF-THE-VALLEY

- Convallaria Majalis
- 14
The lily of the vale, of flowers the queen,
Puts on the robe she neither sew'd nor spun.
MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy*.
- 15
White bud! that in meek beauty dost lean
Thy cloistered cheek as pale as moonlight
snow,
Thou seem'st, beneath thy huge, high leaf of
green,
An Eremite beneath his mountain's brow.
GEORGE CROLY—*The Lily of the Valley*.
- 16
And in his left he held a basket full
Of all sweet herbs that searching eye could cull
Wild thyme, and valley-lilies whiter still
Than Leda's love, and cresses from the rill.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 155.
- 17
And the Naiad-like lily of the vale,
Whom youth makes so fair and passion so pale,
That the light of its tremulous bells is seen,
Through their pavilions of tender green.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.
- 18
Where scattered wild the Lily of the Vale
Its balmy essence breathes.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 445.
- 19
And leaves of that shy plant,
(Her flowers were shed) the lily of the vale.
That loves the ground, and from the sun with-
holds
Her pensive beauty, from the breeze her sweets.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IX. L. 540.
- LINCOLN
- 20
"Railsplitter."
Lincoln and John Hanks in 1830 split 3,000
rails. Incident related in the House of
Representatives by WASHBURN, and quoted
in the Republican State Convention at De-
catur, Macon County.
- 21
Some opulent force of genius, soul, and race,
Some deep life-current from far centuries
Flowed to his mind and lighted his sad eyes,
And gave his name, among great names, high
place.
JOEL BENTON—*Another Washington*. (Lin-
coln.)
- 22
To set the stones back in the wall
Lest the divided house should fall.
The beams of peace he laid,
While kings looked on, afraid.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.
- 23
Unheralded, God's captain came
As one that answers to his name;
Nor dreamed how high his charge,
His privilege how large.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Lincoln*.

¹
If so men's memories not a monument be,
None shalt thou have. Warm hearts, and not
cold stone,
Must mark thy grave, or thou shalt lie, un-
known.
Marbles keep not themselves; how then, keep
thee?

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Thy Monument*.

²
O, Uncommon Commoner! may your name
Forever lead like a living flame!
Unschool'd scholar! how did you learn
The wisdom a lifetime may not earn?
Unsainted martyr! higher than saint!
You were a *man* with a man's constraint.
In the world, *of* the world was your lot;
With it and for it the fight you fought,
And never till Time is itself forgot
And the heart of man is a pulseless clot
Shall the blood flow slow, when we think the
thought Of Lincoln!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Uncommon
Commoner*.

³
A martyr to the cause of man,
His blood is freedom's eucharist,
And in the world's great hero list
His name shall lead the van.
CHARLES G. HALPIN—*Death of Lincoln*.

⁴
When Lincoln died, hate died—
* * * *

And anger, came to North and South
When Lincoln died.

W. J. LAMPTON—*Lincoln*.

⁵
That nation has not lived in vain which has
given the world Washington and Lincoln, the
best great men and the greatest good men whom
history can show. * * * You cry out in the
words of Bunyan, "So Valiant-for-Truth passed
over, and all the trumpets sounded for him on
the other side."

HENRY CABOT LODGE—*Lincoln*. Address be-
fore the Mass. Legislature, Feb. 12, 1909.

⁶
Nature, they say, doth dote,
And cannot make a man
Save on some worn-out plan
Repeating us by rote:
For him her Old World moulds aside she threw
And, choosing sweet clay from the breast
Of the unexhausted West,
With stuff wanting shaped a hero new.
LOWELL—*A Hero New*.

⁷
When the Norn-mother saw the Whirlwind Hour,
Greatening and darkening as it hurried on,
She bent the strenuous Heavens and came down
To make a man to meet the mortal need.
She took the tried clay of the common road—
Clay warm yet with the genial heat of Earth,
Dashed through it all a strain of prophecy;
Then mixed a laughter with the serious stuff.
It was a stuff to wear for centuries,
A man that matched the mountains, and com-
pelled

The stars to look our way and honor us.

EDWIN MARKHAM—*Lincoln, The Man of the
People*.

⁸
Look on this cast, and know the hand
That bore a nation in its hold;
From this mute witness understand
What Lincoln was—how large of mould.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln*.

⁹
Lo, as I gaze, the statured man,
Built up from yon large hand appears:
A type that nature wills to plan
But once in all a people's years.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Hand of Lincoln*.

¹⁰
No Cæsar he whom we lament,
A Man without a precedent,
Sent, it would seem, to do
His work, and perish, too.
R. H. STODDARD—*The Man We Mourn To-
day*.

¹¹
You lay a wreath on murdered Lincoln's bier,
You, who with mocking pencil wont to trace,
Broad for the self-complacent British sneer,
His length of shambling limb, his furrowed
face.

TOM TAYLOR—*Britannia Sympathizes with Co-
lumbia*. In *Punch*, May 6, 1865. Assigned
to Taylor by SHIRLEY BROOKS in his *Diary*,
May 10, 1865. See G. S. LAYARD'S *Life*,
*Letters, and Diaries of Shirley Brooks of
Punch*.

¹²
He [Lincoln] has doctrines, not hatreds, and is
without ambition except to do good and serve
his country.

E. B. WASHBURN in the House of Representa-
tives on the nomination of Lincoln, May 29,
1860.

¹³
This dust was once the man,
Gentle, plain, just and resolute, under whose
cautious hand,
Against the foulest crime in history known in
any land or age,
Was saved the Union of these States.

WALT WHITMAN—*Memories of President Lin-
coln. This Dust Was Once the Man*.

¹⁴
O captain! my captain! our fearful trip is done;
The ship has weather'd every rack; the prize we
sought is won;
The port is near, the bells I hear, the people all
exulting,
While follow eyes the steady keel, the vessel grim
and daring?
But O heart! heart! heart! O the bleeding drops
of red,
Where on the deck my captain lies, fallen cold
and dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

¹⁵
The ship is anchor'd safe and sound, its voyage
is closed and done.
From fearful trip the victor ship comes in with
object won.
Exult, O shores, and ring, O bells; but I with
mournful tread
Walk the deck my captain lies, fallen cold and
dead.

WALT WHITMAN—*Captain! My Captain!*

LINDEN

Tilia

1

The linden in the fervors of July
Hums with a louder concert.

BRYANT—*Among the Trees*.

2

If thou lookest on the lime-leaf,
Thou a heart's form will discover;
Therefore are the lindens ever
Chosen seats of each fond lover.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No. 31. St. 3.*

LINGUISTS

3

Besides 'tis known he could speak Greek
As naturally as pigs squeak;
That Latin was no more difficile
Than to a blackbird 'tis to whistle.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 51.*

4

A Babylonish dialect
Which learned pedants much affect.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 93.*

5

For though to smatter ends of Greek
Or Latin be the rhetoric
Of pedants counted, and vain-glorious,
To smatter French is meritorious.

BUTLER—*Remains in Verse and Prose. Satire. Upon Our Ridiculous Imitation of the French. Line 127. A Greek proverb condemns the man of two tongues.*

6

I love the language, that soft bastard Latin,
Which melts like kisses from a female mouth.

BYRON—*Beppo. St. 44.*

7

* * * Philologists, who chase
A panting syllable through time and space
Start it at home, and hunt it in the dark,
To Gaul, to Greece, and into Noah's Ark.

COWPER—*Retirement. L. 691.*

8

He Greek and Latin speaks with greater ease
Than hogs eat acorns, and tame pigeons peas.

CRANFIELD—*Panegyric on Tom Coriate.*

9

Lash'd into Latin by the tingling rod.

GAY—*The Birth of the Squire. L. 46.*

10

Wer fremde Sprachen nicht kennt, weiss nichts
von seiner eigenen.

He who is ignorant of foreign languages,
knows not his own.

GOETHE—*Kunst und Alterthum.*

11

Small Latin, and less Greek.

BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare.*

12

Omnia Græce!
Cum sit turpe magis nostris nescire Latine.

Everything is Greek, when it is more shameful
to be ignorant of Latin.

JUVENAL—*Satires. VI. 187. (Second line said to be spurious.)*

13

Languages are no more than the keys of
Sciences. He who despises one, slight the other.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age. Ch. XII.*

14

C'est de l'hebreu pour moi.

It is Hebrew to me.

MOIÈRE—*L'Etourdi. Act III. Sc. 3.*

15

Negatas artifex sequi voces.

He attempts to use language which he does
not know.

PERSIUS—*Satires. Prologue. XI.*

16

This is your devoted friend, sir, the manifold
linguist.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.

L. 262.

17

Away with him, away with him! he speaks
Latin.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 62.

18

O! good my lord, no Latin;

I'm not such a truant since my coming,

As not to know the language I have liv'd in.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

19

But, for my own part, it was Greek to me.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 287.

20

Speaks three or four languages word for word
without a book.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 28.

21

By your own report

A linguist.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 56.

22

Egad, I think the interpreter is the hardest to
be understood of the two!

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic. Act I. Sc. 2.*

LINNET

23

Is it for thee the linnet pours his throat?

Loves of his own, and raptures swell the note.

POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. III. L. 33.*

24

Perch'd on the cedar's topmost bough,

And gay with gilded wings,

Perchance the patron of his vow,

Some artless linnet sings.

SHENSTONE—*Valentine's Day.*

25

I do sing because I must,

And pipe but as the linnets sing.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XXI. St. 6.*

26

Linnets * * * sit

On the dead tree, a dull despondent flock.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Autumn. L. 974.*

27

Hail to thee, far above the rest

In joy of voice and pinion!

Thou, linnet! in thy green array,

Presiding spirit here to-day,

Dost lead the revels of the May;

And this is thy dominion.

WORDSWORTH—*The Green Linnet.*

LION

¹
The lion is not so fierce as they paint him.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

² Noli
Barbam vellere mortuo leoni.
Do not pluck the beard of a dead lion.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. 90.

³ They rejoice
Each with their kind, lion with lioness,
So fitly them in pairs thou hast combined.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 392.

⁴
Rouse the lion from his lair.
SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Heading of Ch. VI.

⁵
The man that once did sell the lion's skin
While the beast lived, was killed with hunting
him.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 93.

LIPS (See MOUTH)

LISTENING (See also HEARING)

⁶
But yet she listen'd—'tis enough—
Who listens once will listen twice;
Her heart, be sure, is not of ice,
And one refusal no rebuff.
BYRON—*Mazeppa*. St. 6.

⁷
He holds him with his glittering eye—
* * * * *
And listens like a three years' child.
COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. I. St. 4.
Last line claimed by Wordsworth.
See note to his *We are Seven*.

⁸ Listen, every one
That listen may, unto a tale
That's merrier than the nightingale.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. III. *The Sicilian's Tale*. Interlude Before the Monk of Casal-Maggiore.

⁹
In listening mood she seemed to stand,
The guardian Naiad of the strand.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 17.

¹⁰
And this cuff was but to knock at your ear,
and beseech listening.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 66.

LITERATURE (See also AUTHORSHIP, BOOKS)

¹¹
Literature is the thought of thinking Souls.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoirs of the Life of Scott*.

¹²
Literary Men are * * * a perpetual priesthood.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *State of German Literature*.

¹³
I made a compact with myself that in my
person literature should stand by itself, of itself,
and for itself.

DICKENS. Speech at Liverpool Banquet, 1869.
(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁴
But, indeed, we prefer books to pounds; and

we love manuscripts better than florins; and we
prefer small pamphlets to war horses.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Pamphlets.

¹⁵
Time the great destroyer of other men's hap-
piness, only enlarges the patrimony of literature
to its possessor.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men*
of Genius. Ch. XXII.

¹⁶
Literature is an avenue to glory, ever open for
those ingenious men who are deprived of honours
or of wealth.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men*
of Genius. Ch. XXIV.

¹⁷
Republic of letters.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. XIV.
Ch. I. (See also MOLIERE)

¹⁸
Our poetry in the eighteenth century was
prose; our prose in the seventeenth, poetry.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

¹⁹
The death of Dr. Hudson is a loss to the re-
public of letters.

WILLIAM KING—*Letter*. Jan. 7, 1719. Same
phrase occurs in the *Spectator*. Common-
wealth of letters is used by ADDISON—*Spec-*
tator. No. 529. Nov. 6, 1712.

(See also MOLIERE)

²⁰
* * * A man of the world amongst men
of letters, a man of letters amongst men of the
world.

MACAULAY—*On Sir William Temple*.

²¹
La république des lettres.
The republic of letters.
MOLIERE—*Le Mariage forcé*. Sc. 6. (1634)
(See also FIELDING)

²²
There is first the literature of *knowledge*, and
secondly, the literature of *power*. The function
of the first is—to *teach*; the function of the second
is—to *move*, the first is a rudder, the second an
oar or a sail. The first speaks to the mere dis-
cursive understanding; the second speaks ul-
timately, it may happen, to the higher under-
standing or reason, but always *through* affections
of pleasure and sympathy.

THOMAS DE QUINCEY—*Essays on the Poets*.
Alexander Pope.

²³
La mode d'aimer Racine passera comme la
mode du café.

The fashion of liking Racine will pass away
like that of coffee.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—According to VOLTAIRE,
Letters, Jan. 29, 1690, who connected two
remarks of hers to make the phrase; one
from a letter March 16, 1679, the other,
March 10, 1672. LA HARPE reduced the
mot to "Racine passera comme le café."

²⁴
We cultivate literature on a little oat-meal.
SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 23.

²⁵
The great Cham of literature. [Samuel Johnson.]
SMOLLETT—*Letter to Wilkes*, March 16, 1759.

LIVERY

1
Ne sait on pas où viennent ces gondoles
Parisiennes?

Does anyone know where these gondolas of
Paris came from?

BALZAC—*Physiologie du Mariage*. (1827)
N. Q. S. 5. IV. 499. V. 195.

2
Go, call a coach, and let a coach be called;
And let the man who calleth be the caller;
And in the calling, let him nothing call,
But coach! coach! coach! O for a coach, ye gods!

HENRY CAREY—*Chrononhotonthologos*. Act II.
Sc. 4. L. 46.

3
The gondola of London [a hansom].

DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXVII. H. SCHUTZ
WILSON in *Three Paths*, claims to have
originated the phrase. (1759)

4
Our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 23.

5
Come, my coach! Good-night, ladies.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 72.

6
Many carriages he hath dispatched.
King John. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 90.

7
When I am in my coach, which stays for us
At the park gate.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 82.

8
"There beauty half her glory veils,
In cabs, those gondolas on wheels."
Said to be taken from *May Fair*, a satire pub.
1827.

LONDON

9
As I came down the Highgate Hill,
The Highgate Hill, the Highgate Hill,
As I came down the Highgate Hill
I met the sun's bravado,
And saw below me, fold on fold,
Grey to pearl and pearl to gold,
This London like a land of old,
The land of Eldorado.

HENRY BASHFORD—*Romances*.

10
Veni Gotham, ubi multos,
Si non omnes, vidi stultos.
I came to Gotham, where I saw many who
were fools, if not all.
RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*Drunken Barnaby's
Journal*.

11
A mighty mass of brick, and smoke, and shipping,
Dirty and dusty, but as wide as eye
Could reach, with here and there a sail just
skipping
In sight, then lost amidst the forestry
Of masts; a wilderness of steeples peeping
On tiptoe through their sea-coal canopy;
A huge, dun cupola, like a foolscap crown
On a fool's head—and there is London Town.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 82.

12
London is the clearing-house of the world.
JOS. CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech*, Guildhall, Lon-
don. Jan. 19, 1904.

13
If the parks be "the lungs of London" we
wonder what Greenwich Fair is—a periodical
breaking out, we suppose—a sort of spring rash.

DICKENS—*Greenwich Fair*.
(See also WINDHAM)

14
London is a roost for every bird.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XI.

15
London is the epitome of our times, and the
Rome of to-day.
EMERSON—*English Traits*. Result.

16
He was born within the sound of Bow-bell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*.

17
London! the needy villain's general home,
The common sewer of Paris and of Rome!
With eager thirst, by folly or by fate,
Sucks in the dregs of each corrupted state.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London*. L. 93.

18
Then in town let me live, and in town let me die
For I own I can't relish the country, not I.
If I *must* have a villa in summer to dwell,
Oh give me the sweet shady side of Pall Mall.
CAPTAIN MORRIS—*The Contrast*.

19
The way was long and weary,
But gallantly they strode,
A country lad and lassie,
Along the heavy road.
The night was dark and stormy,
But blithe of heart were they,
For shining in the distance
The lights of London lay.
O gleaming lights of London, that gem of the
city's crown;
What fortunes be within you, O Lights of London
Town!
GEORGE R. SIMS. Song in *Lights of London*.

20
The lungs of London. (Parks)
WINDHAM. Debate in House of Commons.
June 30, 1803, attributes it to LORD CHAT-
HAM. (See also DICKENS)

LOSS

21
Losers must have leave to speak.
COLLEY CIBBER—*The Rival Fools*. Act I. L.
17.

22
Our wasted oil unprofitably burns,
Like hidden lamps in old sepulchral urns.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 357. Referring to
the story told by PANCIROLIUS and others,
of the lamp which burned for fifteen hundred
years in the tomb of TULLIA, daughter of
CICERO.
(See also BUTLER under LOVE)

23
For 'tis a truth well known to most,
That whatsoever thing is lost,
We seek it, ere it comes to light,
In every cranny but the right.
COWPER—*The Retired Cat*. L. 95.

1 Gli huomini dimenticano più teste la morte del padre, che la perdita del patrimonie.

A son could bear with great complacency, the death of his father, while the loss of his inheritance might drive him to despair.

MACHIAVELLI—*Del. Prin.* Ch. XVII. Same idea in TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. (See also BYRON under THIEVING)

2 Things that are not at all, are never lost.

MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander. First Sestiad.* L. 276. (See also WALTON)

3 What's saved affords
No indication of what's lost.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Scroll*.

4 A wise man loses nothing, if he but save himself.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Solitude*.

5 When wealth is lost, nothing is lost;
When health is lost, something is lost;
When character is lost, all is lost!

Motto Over the Walls of a School in Germany.

6 That puts it not unto the touch
To win or lose it all.

NAPIER—*Montrose and the Covenanters. Montrose's Poems.* No. 1. Vol. II. P. 566.

7 Si quis mutuum quid dederit, sit pro proprio perditum;

Cum repetas, inimicum amicum beneficio invenis tuo.

Si mage exigere cupias, duarum rerum exoritur optio;

Vel illud, quod credideris perdas, vel illum amicum, amiseris.

What you lend is lost; when you ask for it back, you may find a friend made an enemy by your kindness. If you begin to press him further, you have the choice of two things—either to lose your loan or lose your friend.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* IV. 3. 43.

8 Periere mores, jus, decus, pietas, fides,
Et qui redire nescit, cum perit, pudor.

We have lost morals, justice, honor, piety and faith, and that sense of shame which, once lost, can never be restored.

SENECA—*Agamemnon.* CXII.

9 Like the dew on the mountain,
Like the foam on the river,
Like the bubble on the fountain,

Thou art gone, and forever!

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto III. St. 16.

10 Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss,
But cheerly seek how to redress their harms.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 1.

11 That loss is common would not make
My own less bitter, rather more:

Too common! Never morning wore

To evening, but some heart did break.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. VI. St. 2.

12 But over all things brooding slept
The quiet sense of something lost.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXXVIII. St. 2.

13 No man can lose what he never had.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler.* Pt. I. Ch. V. (See also MARLOWE)

LOTUS

Zizyphus Lotus

14 Where drooping lotos-flowers, distilling balm,
Dream by the drowsy streamlets sleep hath

crown'd,
While Care forgets to sigh, and Peace hath balsamed Pain.

PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet. Pent in this Common Sphere*.

15 The lotus flower is troubled
At the sun's resplendent light;

With sunken head and sadly
She dreamily waits for the night.

HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude.* No. 10.

16 Lotos, the name; divine, nectareous juice!

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. IX. L. 106. POPE's trans.

17 Stone lotus cups, with petals dipped in sand.

JEAN INGELOW—*Gladys and her Island.* L. 460.

18 Oh! what are the brightest that e'er have blown
To the lote-tree, springing by Alla's throne,
Whose flowers have a soul in every leaf.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

19 They wove the lotus band to deck
And fan with pensile wreath their neck.

MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon.* Ode LXX.

20 A spring there is, whose silver waters show
Clear as a glass the shining sands below:
A flowering lotos spreads its arms above,
Shades all the banks, and seems itself a grove.

POPE—*Sappho to Phaon.* L. 177.

21 The lotos bowed above the tide and dreamed.

MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Rhodope's Sandal*.

22 The Lotos blooms below the barren peak:
The Lotos blooms by every winding creek:
All day the wind breathes low with mellow tone:

Thro' every hollow cave and alley lone,
Round and round the spicy downs the yellow
Lotos-dust is blown.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos-Eaters. Choric Song.* St. 8.

23 In that dusk land of mystic dream
Where dark Osiris sprung,
It bloomed beside his sacred stream
While yet the world was young;
And every secret Nature told,
Of golden wisdom's power,
Is nestled still in every fold,
Within the Lotos flower.

WM. WINTER—*A Lotos Flower*.

LOUSE

1
Ha! Whare ye gaun, ye crawlin' ferlie?
Your impudence protects you sairly;
I canna say but ye strunt rarely
Owre gauze an' lace;
Though faith! I fear ye dine but sparely
On sic a place.
BURNS—*To a Louse*.

LOVE

2
When love's well-timed 'tis not a fault to love;
The strong, the brave, the virtuous, and the wise,
Sink in the soft captivity together.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 1.

3
When love once pleads admission to our hearts,
(In spite of all the virtue we can boast),
The woman that deliberates is lost.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

4
{ Mysterious love, uncertain treasure,
Hast thou more of pain or pleasure!
* * * * *

Endless torments dwell about thee:
Yet who would live, and live without thee!
ADDISON—*Rosamond*. Act III. Sc. 2.

5
Che amar chi t'odia, ell'è impossibil cosa.
For 'tis impossible
Hate to return with love.
ALFIERI—*Polinice*. II. 4.

6
Somewhere there waiteth in this world of ours
For one lone soul another lonely soul,
Each choosing each through all the weary hours,
And meeting strangely at one sudden goal,
Then blend they, like green leaves with golden
flowers,
Into one beautiful and perfect whole;
And life's long night is ended, and the way
Lies open onward to eternal day.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Somewhere There Waiteth*.

7
Ma vie a son secret, mon âme a son mystère:
Un amour éternel en un moment conçu.
La mal est sans remède, aussi j'ai dû le taire,
Et elle qui l'a fait n'en a jamais rien su.
One sweet, sad secret holds my heart in thrall;
A mighty love within my breast has grown,
Unseen, unspoken, and of no one known;
And of my sweet, who gave it, least of all.
FELIX ARVERS—*Sonnet*. Trans. by JOSEPH
KNIGHT. In *The Athenæum*, Jan. 13, 1906.
Arvers in *Mes Heures Perdues*, says that the
sonnet was "mite de l'italien."

8
Ask not of me, love, what is love?
Ask what is good of God above;
Ask of the great sun what is light;
Ask what is darkness of the night;
Ask sin of what may be forgiven;
Ask what is happiness of heaven;
Ask what is folly of the crowd;
Ask what is fashion of the shroud;
Ask what is sweetness of thy kiss;
Ask of thyself what beauty is.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

9
Could I love less, I should be happier now.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.

10
I cannot love as I have loved,
And yet I know not why;
It is the one great woe of life
To feel all feeling die.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

11
Love spends his all, and still hath store.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Party and Entertainment.

12
{ The sweetest joy, the wildest woe is love.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Alcove and Garden.

13
How many times do I love, again?
Tell me how many beads there are
In a silver chain
Of evening rain
Unravell'd from the trembling main
And threading the eye of a yellow star:—
So many times do I love again.
THOS. LOVELL BEDDOES—*How Many Times*.

14
Mein Herz ich will dich fragen,
Was ist denn Liebe, sag?
"Zwei Seelen und ein Gedanke,
Zwei Herzen und ein Schlag."
My heart I fain would ask thee
What then is Love? say on.
"Two souls and one thought only
Two hearts that throb as one."
VON MÜNCH BELLINGHAUSEN (Friedrich Halm)
—*Der Sohn der Wildniss*. Act II. Trans.
by W. H. CHARLTON. (Commended by
author.) Popular trans. of the play is by
MARIE LOVELL—*Ingomar the Barbarian*.
Two souls with but a single thought,
Two hearts that beat as one.
(See also DU BARTAS)

15
To Chloe's breast young Cupid slyly stole,
But he crept in at Myra's pocket-hole.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Couplets and Fragments*. IV.

16
Love in a shower safe shelter took,
In a rosy bower beside a brook,
And winked and nodded with conscious pride
To his votaries drenched on the other side.
Come hither, sweet maids, there's a bridge below,
The toll-keeper, Hymen, will let you through,
Come over the stream to me.
BLOOMFIELD—*Glee*. St. 1.

17
{ Love is like fire. * * * Wounds of fire
are hard to bear; harder still are those of love.
HJALMAR HJORTH BOYESEN—*Gunnar*. Ch. IV.

18
Le premier soupir de l'amour
Est le dernier de la sagesse.
The first sigh of love is the last of wisdom.
ANTOINE BRET—*Ecole amoureuse* Sc. 7.

19
Much ado there was, God wot;
He would love, and she would not,

She said, "Never man was trewe;"
He says, "None was false to you."

NICHOLAS BRETON—*Phillida and Corydon*.

1
In your arms was still delight,
Quiet as a street at night;
And thoughts of you, I do remember,
Were green leaves in a darkened chamber,
Were dark clouds in a moonless sky.

RUPERT BROOKE—*Retrospect*.

2
There is musick, even in the beauty and the
silent note which Cupid strikes, far sweeter than
the sound of an instrument.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. II.
Sec. IX.

3
Whoever lives true life, will love true love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
1096.

4
I would not be a rose upon the wall
A queen might stop at, near the palace-door,
To say to a courtier, "Pluck that rose for me,
It's prettier than the rest." O Romney Leigh!
I'd rather far be trodden by his foot,
Than lie in a great queen's bosom.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV.

5
But I love you, sir:
And when a woman says she loves a man,
The man must hear her, though he love her not.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IX.

6
For none can express thee, though all should
approve thee.

I love thee so, Dear, that I only can love thee.
E. B. BROWNING—*Insufficiency*.

7
Behold me! I am worthy
Of thy loving, for I love thee!
E. B. BROWNING—*Lady Geraldine's Courtship*.
St. 79.

8
How do I love thee? Let me count the ways.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.

9
Who can fear
Too many stars, though each in heaven shall
roll—
Too many flowers, though each shall crown the
year?

Say thou dost love me, love me, love me—toll
The silver iterance!—only minding, Dear,
To love me also in silence, with thy soul.

E. B. BROWNING—*Sonnets from the Portuguese*.
Sonnet XXI.

10
Unless you can feel when the song is done
No other is sweet in its rhythm;
Unless you can feel when left by one
That all men else go with him.
E. B. BROWNING—*Unless*.

11
I think, am sure, a brother's love exceeds
All the world's loves in its unworldliness.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Blot on the 'Scutcheon*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

12
Never the time and the place
And the loved one all together.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Never the Time and the
Place*.

13
God be thanked, the meanest of his creatures
Boast two soul-sides, one to face the world with,
One to show a woman when he loves her.
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Word More*. St.
XVII.

14
Love has no thought of self!
Love buys not with the ruthless usurer's gold
The loathsome prostitution of a hand
Without a heart! Love sacrifices all things
To bless the thing it loves!

BULWER-LYTTON—*The Lady of Lyons*. Act V.
Sc. 2. L. 23.

15
Love thou, and if thy love be deep as mine,
Thou wilt not laugh at poets.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 177.

16
No matter what you do, if your heart is ever true,
And his heart was true to Poll.
F. C. BURNAND—*His Heart was true to Poll*.

17
To see her is to love her,
And love but her forever;
For nature made her what she is,
And never made anither!
BURNS—*Bonny Lesley*.
(See also ROGERS; also HALLECK under GRAVE)

18
The wisest man the warl' e'er saw,
He dearly loved the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashes*.

19
The golden hours on angel wings
Flew o'er me and my dearie,
For dear to me as light and life
Was my sweet Highland Mary.
BURNS—*Highland Mary*.

20
Oh my luv'e's like a red, red rose,
That's newly sprung in June;
Oh my luv'e's like the melodie
That's sweetly played in tune.
BURNS—*Red, Red Rose*.

21
What is life, when wanting love?
Night without a morning;
Love's the cloudless summer sun,
Nature gay adorning.
BURNS—*Thine am I, my Faithful Fair*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

22
And this is that Homer's golden chain, which
reacheth down from heaven to earth, by which
every creature is annexed, and depends on his
Creator.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 1. Memb. 1. Subsec. 7.
(See also SPENSER; also HOMER under
INFLUENCE)

23
No cord nor cable can so forcibly draw, or
hold so fast, as love can do with a twined thread.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

¹
The falling out of lovers is the renewing of love.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 2. TERENCE—*Andria*. III. 23.
(See also LYLly under FRIENDS)

²
Love in your hearts as idly burns
As fire in antique Roman urns.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I.
(See also COWPER under LOSS)

³
Love is a boy by poets styl'd;
Then spare the rod and spoil the child.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 843.

⁴
What mad lover ever dy'd,
To gain a soft and gentle bride?
Or for a lady tender-hearted,
In purling streams or hemp departed?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I.

⁵
When things were as fine as could possibly be
I thought 'twas the spring; but alas it was she.
JOHN BYRON—*A Pastoral*.

⁶
Oh Love! young Love! bound in thy rosy band,
Let sage or cynic prattle as he will,
These hours, and only these, redeem Life's years
of ill.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 81.

⁷
Who loves, raves—'tis youth's frenzy—but the
cure
Is bitterer still.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 123.

⁸
O! that the Desert were my dwelling place,
With one fair Spirit for my minister,
That I might all forget the human race,
And, hating no one, love but only her!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 177.

⁹
Man's love is of man's life a thing apart,
'Tis woman's whole existence: man may range
The court, camp, church, the vessel, and the
mart,

Sword, gown, gain, glory, offer in exchange
Pride, fame, ambition, to fill up his heart,
And few there are whom these cannot estrange;
Men have all these resources, we but one,
To love again, and be again undone.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 194.
(See also CROWE, DE STAËL)

¹⁰
Alas! the love of women! it is known
To be a lovely and a fearful thing.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 199.

¹¹
In her first passion woman loves her lover;
In all the others, all she loves is love.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 3. LA
ROCHEFOUCAULD. Maxims, No. 497.

¹²
And to his eye
There was but one beloved face on earth,
And that was shining on him.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2.

¹³
She knew she was by him beloved,—she knew
For quickly comes such knowledge, that his heart
Was darken'd with her shadow.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 3.

¹⁴
The cold in clime are cold in blood,
Their love can scarce deserve the name.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,099.

¹⁵
Yes, Love indeed is light from heaven;
A spark of that immortal fire
With angels shared, by Allah given
To lift from earth our low desire.
BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,131.

¹⁶
Why did she love him? Curious fool!—be still—
Is human love the growth of human will?
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto II. St. 22.

¹⁷
I'll bid the hyacinth to blow,
I'll teach my grotto green to be;
And sing my true love, all below
The holly bower and myrtle tree.
CAMPBELL—*Caroline*. Pt. I.

¹⁸
My love lies bleeding.
CAMPBELL—*O'Connor's Child*. St. 5.

¹⁹
He that loves a rosy cheek,
Or a coral lip admires,
Or from star-like eyes doth seek
Fuel to maintain his fires,
As Old Time makes these decay,
So his flames must waste away.
THOS. CAREW—*Disdain Returned*.

²⁰
Then fly betimes, for only they
Conquer love, that run away.
THOS. CAREW—*Song. Conquest by Flight*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

²¹
Of all the girls that are so smart
There's none like pretty Sally;
She is the darling of my heart,
And lives in our alley.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in our Alley*.

²²
Let Time and Chance combine, combine!
Let Time and Chance combine!
The fairest love from heaven above,
That love of yours was mine,
My Dear!
That love of yours was mine.
CARLYLE—*Adieu*.

²³
Vivamus, mea Lesbia atque amemus.
My Lesbia, let us live and love.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. V. 1.

²⁴
Mulier cupido quod dicit amanti,
In vento et rapida scribere oportet aqua.
What woman says to fond lover should be
written on air or the swift water.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXX. 3.

²⁵
Difficile est longum subito deponere amorem.
It is difficult at once to relinquish a long-
cherished love.
CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXVI. 13.

¹
Odi et amo. Quare id faciam, fortasse requiris.
Nescio: sed fieri sentio, et excrucior.

I hate and I love. Why do I do so you perhaps ask.

I cannot say; but I feel it to be so, and I am tormented accordingly.

CATULLUS—*Carmina*. LXXXV.
(See also MARTIAL)

²
There's no love lost between us.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. IV. Ch. 13.

FIELDING—*Grub Street*. Act I. Sc. 4.

GARRICK—*Correspondence*. (1759) GOLD-

SMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act IV.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*. Act II. Sc. 1. LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*.

Bk. IX. Ch. VII. As trans. by SMOLLETT.

³
It's love, it's love that makes the world go round.
Popular French song in *Chansons Nationales et Populaires de France*. Vol. II. P. 180.
(About 1821)

⁴
I tell thee Love is Nature's second sun,
Causing a spring of virtues where he shines.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 98.

⁵
None ever loved, but at first sight they loved.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*The Blind Beggar of Alexandria*.
(See also MARLOWE)

⁶
Banish that fear; my flame can never waste,
For love sincere refines upon the taste.

COLLEY CIBBER—*The Double Gallant*. Act V. Sc. 1.

⁷
So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her love.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act II.
Altered from SHAKESPEARE.

⁸
What have I done? What horrid crime committed?

To me the worst of crimes—outliv'd my liking.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act III. Sc.

2. Altered from SHAKESPEARE.
(See also CRASHAW)

⁹
Vivunt in venerem frondes omnisque vicissim
Felix arbor amat; mutant ad mutua palmæ
Fœdera.

The leaves live but to love, and in all the lofty grove the happy trees love each his neighbor.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Nuptiis Honorii et Mariæ*. LXV.

¹⁰
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are.

HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Song*. *She is not Fair*.

¹¹
Alas! they had been friends in youth;
But whispering tongues can poison truth,
And constancy lives in realms above;
And life is thorny, and youth is vain;
And to be wroth with one we love
Doth work like madness in the brain.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. II.

¹²
All thoughts, all passions, all delights,
Whatever stirs this mortal frame,
All are but ministers of Love,
And feed his sacred flame.
COLERIDGE—*Love*. St. 1.

¹³
I have heard of reasons manifold
Why love must needs be blind,
But this is the best of all I hold—
His eyes are in his mind.
COLERIDGE—*To a Lady*. St. 2.

¹⁴
He that can't live upon love deserves to die in a ditch.
CONGREVE.

¹⁵
Say what you will, 'tis better to be left
Than never to have loved.
CONGREVE—*Way of the World*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CRABBE, GUARINI, TENNYSON)

¹⁶
If there's delight in love, 'tis when I see
The heart, which others bleed for, bleed for me.
CONGREVE—*Way of the World*. Act III. Sc. 3.

¹⁷
I know not when the day shall be,
I know not when our eyes may meet;
What welcome you may give to me,
Or will your words be sad or sweet,
It may not be 'till years have passed,
'Till eyes are dim and tresses gray;
The world is wide, but, love, at last,
Our hands, our hearts, must meet some day.
HUGH CONWAY—*Some Day*.

¹⁸
How wise are they that are but fools in love!
How a man may choose a Good Wife. Act I. 1.
Attributed to JOSHUA COOKE in Dict. of Nat. Biog.

¹⁹
A mighty pain to love it is,
And 'tis a pain that pain to miss;
But, of all pains, the greatest pain
Is to love, but love in vain.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—Trans. of *Anacreontic Odes*. VII. Gold. (Anacreon's authorship doubted.)
(See also MOORE)

²⁰
Our love is principle, and has its root
In reason, is judicious, manly, free.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. L. 353.

²¹
Better to love amiss than nothing to have loved.
CRABBE—*The Struggles of Conscience*. Tale 14.
(See also CONGREVE)

²²
Heaven's great artillery.
CRASHAW—*Flaming Heart*. L. 56.

²³
Love's great artillery.
CRASHAW—*Prayer*. L. 18.

²⁴
Mighty Love's artillery.
CRASHAW—*Wounds of the Lord Jesus*. L. 2.

²⁵
And I, what is my crime I cannot tell,
Unless it be a crime to have lov'd too well.
CRASHAW—*Alexias*.
(See also CIBBER, POPE)

¹
 Poor love is lost in men's capacious minds,
 In ours, it fills up all the room it finds.
 JOHN CROWNE—*Thyestes*.
 (See also BYRON)

²
 Amor, ch'al cor gentil ratto s'apprende.
 Love, that all gentle hearts so quickly know.
 DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 100.

³
 Amor ch' a nullo amato amar perdona.
 Love, which insists that love shall mutual be.
 DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 103.

⁴
 We are all born for love. * * * It is the
 principle of existence and its only end.
 BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. V. Ch. IV.

⁵ He who, being bold
 For life to come, is false to the past sweet
 Of mortal life, hath killed the world above.
 For why to live again if not to meet?
 And why to meet if not to meet in love?
 And why in love if not in that dear love of old?
 SYDNEY DOBELL—*Sonnet. To a Friend in Be-*
reavement.

⁶ Give, you gods,
 Give to your boy, your Cæsar,
 The rattle of a globe to play withal,
 This gewgaw world, and put him cheaply off;
 I'll not be pleased with less than Cleopatra.
 DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁷ Love taught him shame, and shame with love at
 strife
 Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.
 DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 134.

⁸ How happy the lover,
 How easy his chain,
 How pleasing his pain,
 How sweet to discover
 He sighs not in vain.
 DRYDEN—*King Arthur*. IV. 1. *Song*.

⁹ Fool, not to know that love endures no tie,
 And Jove but laughs at lovers' perjury.
 DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. II.
 L. 75. *Amphitron*. Act I. Sc. 2.
 (See also MASSINGER, OVID, ROMEO and JULIET,
 TIBULLUS)

¹⁰ Pains of love be sweeter far
 Than all other pleasures are.
 DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹¹ Two souls in one, two hearts into one heart.
 DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
 First Week. Pt. I. Sixth day. L. 1,057.
 (See also BELLINGHAUSEN)

¹² I'm sitting on the stile, Mary,
 Where we sat side by side.
 LADY DUFFERIN—*Lament of the Irish Emi-*
grant.

¹³ Oh, tell me whence Love cometh!
 Love comes uncall'd, unsent.
 Oh, tell me where Love goeth!
 That was not Love that went.
Burden of a Woman. Found in J. W. EBS-
 WORTH'S *Roxburghe Ballads*.

¹⁴ The solid, solid universe
 Is pervious to Love;
 With bandaged eyes he never errs,
 Around, below, above.
 His blinding light
 He flingeth white
 On God's and Satan's brood,
 And reconciles
 By mystic wiles
 The evil and the good.
 EMERSON—*Cupido*.

¹⁵ But is it what we love, or how we love,
 That makes true good?
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁶ 'Tis what I love determines how I love.
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

¹⁷ Women know no perfect love:
 Loving the strong, they can forsake the strong;
 Man clings because the being whom he loves
 Is weak and needs him.
 GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁸ A ruddy drop of manly blood
 The surging sea outweighs;
 The world uncertain comes and goes,
 The lover rooted stays.
 EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. Epigraph*
to Friendship.

¹⁹ Love, which is the essence of God, is not for
 levity, but for the total worth of man.
 EMERSON—*Essays. Of Friendship*.

²⁰ All mankind love a lover.
 EMERSON—*Essays. Of Love*.

²¹ Venus, when her son was lost,
 Cried him up and down the coast,
 In hamlets, palaces, and parks,
 And told the truant by his marks,—
 Golden curls, and quiver, and bow.
 EMERSON—*Initial, Demoniack and Celestial*
Love. St. 1.

²² Mais on revient toujours
 A ses premières amours.
 But one always returns to one's first loves.
 Quoted by ÉTIENNE in *Joconde*. Act III. 1.
 Same idea in PLINY—*Natural History*. X. 63.

²³ Venus, thy eternal sway
 All the race of men obey.
 EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Aulis*.

²⁴ He is not a lover who does not love for ever.
 EURIPIDES—*Troades*. 1,051.

²⁵ Wedded love is founded on esteem.
 ELIJAH FENTON—*Marianne*.
 (See also VILLIERS)

²⁶ Love is the tyrant of the heart; it darkens
 Reason, confounds discretion; deaf to Counsel
 It runs a headlong course to desperate madness.
 JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
 Sc. 3. L. 105.

- ¹
If you would be loved, love and be lovable.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1755)
(See also SENECA)
- ²
Love, then, hath every bliss in store;
'Tis friendship, and 'tis something more.
Each other every wish they give;
Not to know love is not to live.
GAY—*Plutus, Cupid and Time*. L. 135.
- ³
I saw and loved.
GIBBON—*Autobiographic Memoirs*. P. 48.
- ⁴
I love her doubting and anguish;
I love the love she withholds,
I love my love that loveth her,
And anew her being moulds.
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. III.
Song XV.
- ⁵
Love, Love, my Love.
The best things are the truest!
When the earth lies shadowy dark below
Oh, then the heavens are bluest!
R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV.
Song I.
- ⁶
Not from the whole wide world I chose thee,
Sweetheart, light of the land and the sea!
The wide, wide world could not inclose thee,
For thou art the whole wide world to me.
R. W. GILDER—*Song*.
- ⁷
I seek for one as fair and gay,
But find none to remind me,
How blest the hours pass'd away
With the girl I left behind me.
The Girl I Left Behind Me. (1759)
- ⁸
Es ist eine der grössten Himmelsgaben,
So ein lieb' Ding im Arm zu haben.
It is one of Heaven's best gifts to hold such
a dear creature in one's arms.
GOETHE—*Faust*.
- ⁹
Und Lust und Liebe sind die Fittige zu gros-
sen Thaten.
Love and desire are the spirit's wings to
great deeds.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 107.
- ¹⁰
In einem Augenblick gewährt die Liebe
Was Mühe kaum in langer Zeit erreicht.
Love grants in a moment
What toil can hardly achieve in an age.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 3. 76.
- ¹¹
Man liebt an dem Mädchen was es ist,
Und an dem Jüngling was er ankündigt.
Girls we love for what they are;
Young men for what they promise to be.
GOETHE—*Die Wahrheit und Dichtung*. III.
14.
- ¹²
Wenn ich dich lieb habe, was geht's dich an? 2
If I love you, what business is that of yours?
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. IV. 9.
- ¹³
The bashful virgin's sidelong looks of love.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 29.

- ¹⁴
Thus let me hold thee to my heart,
And every care resign:
And we shall never, never part,
My life—my all that's mine!
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St. 39.
- ¹⁵
As for murmurs, mother, we grumble a little
now and then, to be sure; but there's no love
lost between us.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act IV.
L. 255.
- ¹⁶
Whoe'er thou art, thy Lord and master see,
Thou wast my Slave, thou art, or thou shalt be.
GEORGE GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*In-
scription for a Figure representing the God of
Love*. See *Genuine Works*. (1732) I. 129.
Version of a Greek couplet from the Greek
Anthology.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- ¹⁷
Dear as the light that visits these sad eyes,
Dear as the ruddy drops that warm my heart.
GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 3. L. 12.
- ¹⁸
O'er her warm cheek, and rising bosom, move
The bloom of young Desire and purple light of
love.
GRAY—*The Progress of Poesy*. I. 3. L. 16.
- ¹⁹
Love is a lock that linketh noble minds,
Faith is the key that shuts the spring of love.
ROBERT GREENE—*Alcida. Verses Written
under a Carving of Cupid Blowing Bladders
in the Air*.
- ²⁰
Greensleeves was all my joy,
Greensleeves was my delight,
Greensleeves was my heart of gold,
And who but Lady Greensleeves?
*A new Courtly Sonnet of the Lady Greensleeves,
to the new tune of "Greensleeves."* From "*A
Handful of Pleasant Delites*." (1584)
- ²¹
Che mai
Non v'averè ò provate, ò possedute.
Far worse it is
To lose than never to have tasted bliss.
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- ²²
The chemist of love
Will this perishing mould,
Were it made out of mire,
Transmute into gold.
HAFIZ—*Divan*.
- ²³
Love understands love; it needs no talk.
F. R. HAVERGAL—*Royal Commandments.
Loving Allegiance*.
- ²⁴
What a sweet reverence is that when a young
man deems his mistress a little more than mor-
tal and almost chides himself for longing to
bring her close to his heart.
HAWTHORNE—*The Marble Faun*. Vol. II. Ch.
XV.
- ²⁵
Whom the Lord loveth he chasteneth.
Hebrews. XII. 6.

- ¹
Du bist wie eine Blume, so hold, so schön und
rein;
Ich shau' dich an und Wehmut schleicht mir ins
Herz hinein.
Oh fair, oh sweet and holy as dew at morning
tide,
I gaze on thee, and yearnings, sad in my bosom
hide.
HEINE—*Du bist wie eine Blume*.
- ²
Es ist eine alte Geschichte,
Doch bleibt sie immer neu.
It is an ancient story
Yet is it ever new.
HEINE—*Lyrisches Intermezzo*. 39.
- ³
And once again we plighted our troth,
And titter'd, caress'd, kiss'd so dearly.
HEINE—*Youthful Sorrows*. No. 57. St. 2.
- ⁴
Alas! for love, if thou art all,
And nought beyond, O earth.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Graves of a House-
hold*.
- ⁵
Open your heart and take us in,
Love—love and me.
W. E. HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. V.
- ⁶
Love your neighbor, yet pull not down your hedge.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ⁷ No, not Jove
Himselfe, at one time, can be wise and love.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. To Silvia*.
(See also SPENSER)
- ⁸
You say to me—wards your affection's strong;
Pray love me little, so you love me long.
HERRICK—*Love me Little, Love me Long*.
(See also MARLOWE)
- ⁹
There is a lady sweet and kind,
Was never face so pleased my mind;
I did but see her passing by,
And yet I love her till I die.
Ascribed to HERRICK in the *Scottish Student's
Song-Book*. Found on back of leaf 53 of
Popish Kingdome or reigne of Antichrist, in
Latin verse by THOMAS NAOGEOGUS, and
Englished by BARNABE GOOGE. Printed
1570. See *Notes and Queries*. S. IX. X.
427. Lines from *Elizabethan Song-books*.
BULLEN. P. 31. Reprinted from THOMAS
FORD's *Music of Sundry Kinds*. (1607)
(See also ARVERS)
- ¹⁰
Bid me to live, and I will live
Thy Protestant to be:
Or bid me love, and I will give
A loving heart to thee,
A heart as soft, a heart as kind,
A heart as sound and free
As in the whole world thou canst find,
That heart I'll give to thee.
HERRICK—*To Anthea, who may command him
anything*. No. 268.
- ¹¹
They do not love that do not show their love.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. IX.

- ¹²
Let never man be bold enough to say,
Thus, and no farther shall my passion stray:
The first crime, past, compels us into more,
And guilt grows *fate*, that was but *choice*, before.
AARON HILL—*Athelwold*. Act V. Sc. *The
Garden*.
- ¹³
To love is to know the sacrifices which eternity
exacts from life.
JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*School for Saints*.
Ch. XXV.
- ¹⁴
O, love, love, love!
Love is like a dizziness;
It winna let a poor body
Gang about his biziness!
HOGG—*Love is like a Dizziness*. L. 9.
- ¹⁵
Cupid "the little greatest enemy."
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.
(See also SOUTHEY)
- ¹⁶
Soft is the breath of a maiden's Yes:
Not the light gossamer stirs with less;
But never a cable that holds so fast
Through all the battles of wave and blast.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons. Dorothy*.
II. St. 7.
- ¹⁷
Who love too much, hate in the like extreme.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XV. L. 79. POPE's
trans.
- ¹⁸
For love deceives the best of woman kind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XV. L. 463. POPE's
trans.
- ¹⁹ Si sine amore, jocusque
Nil est jucundum, vivas in amore jocusque.
If nothing is delightful without love and
jokes, then live in love and jokes.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 65.
- ²⁰
What's our baggage? Only vows,
Happiness, and all our care,
And the flower that sweetly shows
Nestling lightly in your hair.
VICTOR HUGO—*Evrardus*. XI.
- ²¹
If you become a Nun, dear,
The bishop Love will be;
The Cupids every one, dear!
Will chant—"We trust in thee!"
LEIGH HUNT—*The Nun*.
- ²²
From henceforth thou shalt learn that there is
love
To long for, pureness to desire, a mount
Of consecration it were good to scale.
JEAN INGELow—*A Parson's Letter to a Young
Poet*. Pt. II. L. 55.
- ²³
That divine swoon.
INGERSOLL—*Orthodoxy. Works*. Vol. II. P.
420.
- ²⁴
But great loves, to the last, have pulses red;
All great loves that have ever died dropped dead.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Dropped Dead*.

- 1
Love has a tide!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Tides*.
- 2
When love is at its best, one loves
So much that he cannot forget.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Two Truths*.
- 3
Love's like the flies, and, drawing-room or gar-
ret, goes all over a house.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Love*.
- 4
Greater love hath no man than this, that a
man lay down his life for his friends.
John. XV. 13.
- 5
There is no fear in love; but perfect love cast-
eth out fear.
I John. IV. 18.
- 6
Love in a hut, with water and a crust,
Is—Love, forgive us!—cinders, ashes, dust.
KEATS—*Lamia*. Pt. II.
- 7
I wish you could invent some means to make
me at all happy without you. Every hour I am
more and more concentrated in you; everything
else tastes like chaff in my mouth.
KEATS—*Letters*. No. XXXVII.
- 8
When late I attempted your pity to move,
Why seemed you so deaf to my prayers?
Perhaps it was right to dissemb'e your love
But—why did you kick me downstairs?
J. P. KEMBLE—*Panel*. Act I. Sc. I. Quoted
from *Asylum for Fugitive Pieces*. Vol. I. P.
15. (1785) where it appeared anonymously.
Kemble is credited with its authorship.
The Panel is adapted from BICKERSTAFF'S
'Tis Well 'Tis No Worse, but these lines are
not therein. It may also be found in *Annual*
Register. Appendix. (1783) P. 201.
- 9
What's this dull town to me?
Robin's not near—
He whom I wished to see,
Wished for to hear;
Where's all the joy and mirth
Made life a heaven on earth?
O! they're all fled with thee,
Robin Adair.
CAROLINE KEPPEL—*Robin Adair*.
- 10
The heart of a man to the heart of a maid—
Light of my tents, be fleet—
Morning awaits at the end of the world,
And the world is all at our feet.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- 11
The white moth to the closing vine,
The bee to the open clover,
And the Gypsy blood to the Gypsy blood
Ever the wide world over.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.
- 12
The wild hawk to the wind-swept sky,
The deer to the wholesome wold;
And the heart of a man to the heart of a maid,
As it was in the days of old.
KIPLING—*Gypsy Trail*.

- 13
The hawk unto the open sky,
The red deer to the wold;
The Romany lass for the Romany lad,
As in the days of old.
Given in the *N. Y. Times Review of Books* as
a previously written poem by F. C. WEATH-
ERBY. Not found.
(See also THEOCRITUS under Song)
- 14
Sing, for faith and hope are high—
None so true as you and I—
Sing the Lovers' Litany:
"Love like ours can never die!"
KIPLING—*Lovers Litany*.
- 15
By the old Moulmein Pagoda, lookin' eastward
to the sea,
There's a Burma girl a-settin', and I know she
thinks o' me;
For the wind is in the palm-trees, and the tem-
ple-bells they say:
"Come you back, you British soldier; come you
back to Mandalay!"
KIPLING—*Mandalay*.
(See also HAYES under Gods)
- 16
If Love were jester at the court of Death,
And Death the king of all, still would I pray,
"For me the motley and the bauble, yea,
Though all be vanity, as the Preacher saith,
The mirth of love be mine for one brief breath!"
FREDERIC L. KNOWLES—*If Love were Jester*
at the Court of Death.
- 17
Love begins with love.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters and Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. IV.
- 18
Le commencement et le déclin de l'amour se
font sentir par l'embarras où l'on est de se trou-
ver seuls.
The beginning and the end of love are both
marked by embarrassment when the two find
themselves alone.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. IV.
- 19
Amour! Amour! quand tu nous tiens
On peut bien dire, Adieu, prudence.
O tyrant love, when held by you,
We may to prudence bid adieu.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IV. 1.
- 20
The pleasure of love is in loving. We are hap-
pier in the passion we feel than in what we excite.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 78.
- 21
The more we love a mistress, the nearer we are
to hating her.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 114.
- 22
Ce qui fait que amants et les maitresses ne
s'ennuient point d'être ensemble; c'est qu'ils par-
lent toujours d'eux mêmes.
The reason why lovers and their mistresses
never tire of being together is that they are
always talking of themselves.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 312.

¹
Do you know you have asked for the costliest
thing

Ever made by the Hand above—
A woman's heart, and a woman's life,
And a woman's wonderful love?

MARY T. LATHROP. *A Woman's Answer to a
Man's Question*. Erroneously credited to
MRS. BROWNING.

²
I love a lassie, a bonnie, bonnie lassie,
She's as pure as the lily in the dell.
She's as sweet as the heather,
The bonnie, bloomin' heather,
Mary, ma Scotch Blue-bell.

HARRY LAUDER and GERALD GRAFTON. *I
Love a Lassie*.

³
Et c'est dans la première flamme
Qu'est tout le nectar du baiser.
And in that first flame
Is all the nectar of the kiss.

LEBRUN—*Mes Souvenirs, ou les Deux Rives de
la Seine*.

⁴
Love leads to present rapture,—then to pain;
But all through Love in time is healed again.
LELAND—*Sweet Marjoram*.

⁵
A warrior so bold, and a virgin so bright,
Conversed as they sat on the green.
They gazed on each other with tender delight,
Alonzo the Brave was the name of the knight—
The maiden's the Fair Imogene.
M. G. LEWIS—*Alonzo the Brave and the Fair
Imogene*. First appeared in his novel *Ambrosio the Monk*. Found in his *Tales of Wonder*. Vol. III. P. 63. Lewis's copy of his
poem is in the British Museum.

⁶
Ah, how skillful grows the hand
That obeyeth Love's command!
It is the heart and not the brain
That to the highest doth attain,
And he who followeth Love's behest
Far excelleth all the rest.

LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*.

⁷
Love contending with friendship, and self with
each generous impulse.
To and fro in his breast his thoughts were heav-
ing and dashing,
As in a foundering ship.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. III. L. 7.

⁸
Like Dian's kiss, unask'd, unsought,
Love gives itself, but is not bought.

LONGFELLOW—*Endymion*. St. 4.

⁹
Does not all the blood within me
Leap to meet thee, leap to meet thee,
As the springs to meet the sunshine.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Wedding Feast*. L.
153.

¹⁰
O, there is nothing holier, in this life of ours,
than the first consciousness of love,—the first
fluttering of its silken wings.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

¹¹
It is difficult to know at what moment love
begins; it is less difficult to know that it has
begun.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XXI.

¹²
I do not love thee less for what is done,
And cannot be undone. Thy very weakness
Hath brought thee nearer to me, and henceforth
My love will have a sense of pity in it,
Making it less a worship than before.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VIII.
In the Garden. L. 39.

¹³
That was the first sound in the song of love!
Scarce more than silence is, and yet a sound.
Hands of invisible spirits touch the strings
Of that mysterious instrument, the soul,
And play the prelude of our fate. We hear
The voice prophetic, and are not alone.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 109.

¹⁴
I love thee, as the good love heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 146.

¹⁵
Love keeps the cold out better than a cloak.
It serves for food and raiment.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 5.
L. 52.

¹⁶
How can I tell the signals and the signs
By which one heart another heart divines?
How can I tell the many thousand ways
By which it keeps the secret it betrays?

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *Student's Tale*. *Emma and Eginhard*.
L. 75.

¹⁷
So they grew, and they grew, to the church
steeple tops
And they couldn't grow up any higher;
So they twin'd themselves into a true lover's
knot,

For all lovers true to admire.

Lord Lovel. *Old Ballad*.

History found in Professor Child's *English and
Scottish Popular Ballads*. II. 204. Also
in *The New Comic Minstrel*. Pub. by JOHN
CAMERON, Glasgow. The original version
seems to be as given there.

¹⁸
Under floods that are deepest,
Which Neptune obey,
Over rocks that are steepest,
Love will find out the way.
Love will find out the way. Ballad in PERCY'S
Reliques.

¹⁹
Tell me not, sweet, I am unkind,
That from the nunnery
Of thy chaste breast and quiet mind
To war and arms I fly.

Yet this inconstancy is such

As you too shall adore:—

I could not love thee, dear, so much,
Loved I not honour more.

LOVELACE—*To Lucasta, on going to the Wars*.
Given erroneously to MONTROSE by SCOTT.

¹
True love is but a humble, low born thing,
And hath its food served up in earthenware;
It is a thing to walk with, hand in hand,
Through the every-dayness of this workday
world.

LOWELL—*Love*. L. 1.

²
Not as all other women are
Is she that to my soul is dear;
Her glorious fancies come from far,
Beneath the silver evening star,
And yet her heart is ever near.
LOWELL—*My Love*. St. 1.

³
Wer nicht liebt Wein, Weib, und Gesang, }
Der bleibt ein Narr sein Leben lang.
He who loves not wine, woman, and song,
Remains a fool his whole life long.
Attributed to LUTHER by UHLAND in *Die
Geisterkelter*. Found in LUTHER's *Tisch-
reden*, *Proverbs* at end. Credited to J. H.
VOSS by REDLICH, *Die poetischen Beiträge
zum Waudsbecker Bothen*, Hamburg, 1871.
P. 67.

(See BURTON under TEMPTATION)

⁴
As love knoweth no lawes, so it regardeth no
conditions.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 84.

⁵
Cupid and my Campaspe play'd
At cards for kisses; Cupid paid;
He stakes his quiver, bow and arrows,
His mother's doves, and team of sparrows;
Loses them too; then down he throws
The coral of his lip,—the rose
Growing on 's cheek (but none knows how)
With these, the crystal on his brow,
And then the dimple of his chin;
All these did my Campaspe win.
At last he set her both his eyes,
She won, and Cupid blind did rise.
O Love! hath she done this to thee?
What shall, alas! become of me?

LYLY—*Alexander and Campaspe*. Act III. Sc.
V. *Song*.

⁶
It is better to poyson hir with the sweet bait
of love.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

⁷
Nothing is more hateful than love.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

⁸
The lover in the husband may be lost.

LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. St. 13.

⁹
None without hope e'er lov'd the brightest fair:
But Love can hope where Reason would despair.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Epigram*.

¹⁰
But thou, through good and evil, praise and
blame,

Wilt not thou love me for myself alone?

Yes, thou wilt love me with exceeding love,
And I will tenfold all that love repay;

Still smiling, though the tender may reprove,
Still faithful, though the trusted may betray.

MACAULAY—*Lines Written July 30, 1847*.

¹¹
This lass so neat, with smile so sweet,
Has won my right good will,
I'd crowns resign to call her mine,
Sweet lass of Richmond Hill.

Ascribed to LEONARD McNALLY, who married
MISS I'ANSON, one of the claimants for the
"Lass," by SIR JOSEPH BARRINGTON in
Sketches of His Own Times. Vol. II. P. 47.
Also credited to WILLIAM UPTON. It ap-
peared in *Public Advertiser*, Aug. 3, 1789.
"Sweet Lass of Richmond Hill" erroneously
said to have been a sweetheart of King
George III.

¹²
When Madelon comes out to serve us drinks,
We always know she's coming by her song.
And every man he tells his little tale,
And Madelon, she listens all day long.
Our Madelon is never too severe—
A kiss or two is nothing much to her—
She laughs us up to love and life and God—
Madelon, Madelon, Madelon.

*Madelon—Song of the French Soldiers in the
Great War*.

¹³
Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight?
MARLOWE—*Hero and Leander*. *First Sestiad*.
L. 176. Quoted as a "dead shepherd's saw."
Found in *As You Like It*.

(See also CHAPMAN)

¹⁴
Love me little, love me long.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act IV. Sc. 6.
(See also HERRICK)

¹⁵
Come live with me, and be my love,
And we will all the pleasures prove,
That valleys, groves, or hills, or fields,
Or woods and steepy mountains, yield.

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his
Love*. St. 1.

¹⁶
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime, il faut aimer
ce que l'on a.

If one does not possess what one loves, one
should love what one has.

MARLONTEL. Quoted by MOORE in *Irish
Melodies*. *The Irish Peasant to His Mistress*.
Note.

¹⁷
Non amo te, Sabidi, nec possum dicere quare;
Hoc tantum posse dicere: non amo te.

I do not love thee, Sabidius, nor can I say
why; I can only say this, "I do not love thee."

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. I. 33. 1. (Name some-
times given "Savidi.")

(See also CATULLUS)

¹⁸
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.
But why I cannot tell;
But this I know full well,
I do not love thee, Dr. Fell.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by TOM BROWN, as
given in his *Works*, ed. by DRAKE. (1760)
Answer to DEAN JOHN FELL, of Oxford.
IV. 100.

¹⁹
Je ne vous aime pas, Hylas;
Je n'en saurois dire la cause;
Je sais seulement une chose.

C'est que je ne vous aime pas.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROBERT RABUTIN
(De Bussy)—Epigram 32. Bk. I.

1
I love thee not, Nell
But why I can't tell.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL in THOS. FORDE's *Vir-tus Rediviva*.

2
I love him not, but show no reason wherefore,
but this, I do not love the man.

Paraphrase of MARTIAL by ROWLAND WAT-KYNS—*Antipathy*.

3
Love is a flame to burn out human wills,
Love is a flame to set the will on fire,
Love is a flame to cheat men into mire.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. II.

4 Great men,
Till they have gained their ends, are giants in
Their promises, but, those obtained, weak pig-mies
In their performance. And it is a maxim
Allowed among them, so they may deceive,
They may swear anything; for the queen of love,
As they hold constantly, does never punish,
But smile, at lovers' perjuries.

MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act II.
Sc. 3. (See also OVID)

5
'Tis well to be merry and wise,
'Tis well to be honest and true;
'Tis well to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
As used by MATURIN, for the motto to "*Ber-tram*," produced at Drury Lane, 1816.

6
It is good to be merry and wise,
It is good to be honest and true,
It is best to be off with the old love,
Before you are on with the new.
Published in "*Songs of England and Scotland*."
London, 1835. Vol. II. P. 73.

7
I loved you ere I knew you; know you now,
And having known you, love you better still.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Vanini*.

8
Love is all in fire, and yet is ever freezing;
Love is much in winning, yet is more in leasing;
Love is ever sick, and yet is never dying;
Love is ever true, and yet is ever lying;
Love does doat in liking, and is mad in loathing;
Love indeed is anything, yet indeed is nothing.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

9
I never heard
Of any true affection but 'twas nipped.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*.
Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also MOORE under GAZELLE)

10
He who for love hath undergone
The worst that can befall,
Is happier thousandfold than one
Who never loved at all.
MONCKTON MILNES—*To Myrzhā. On Return-ing*. (See also TENNYSON)

11
Such sober certainty of waking bliss.
MILTON—*Comus*. 263.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

12
Imparadis'd in one another's arms.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 50.

13
So dear I love him, that with him all deaths
I could endure, without him live no life.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 832.

14
It is not virtue, wisdom, valour, wit,
Strength, comeliness of shape, or amplest merit,
That woman's love can win, or long inherit;
But what it is, hard is to say,
Harder to hit.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,010.

15
La fleur nommée héliotrope tourne sans cesse
vers cet astre du jour, aussi mon cœur doréna-
vant tournera-t-il toujours vers les astres res-plendissants de vos yeux adorables, ainsi que son pôle unique.

The flower called heliotrope turns without
ceasing to that star of the day, so also my
heart henceforth will turn itself always towards
the resplendent stars of your adorable eyes, as
towards its only pole.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Malade Imaginaire*. Act II.
Sc. 6. (See also MOORE)

16
L'amour est souvent un fruit de mariage.
Love is often a fruit of marriage.
MOLIÈRE—*Sganarelle*. I. 1.

17
If a man should importune me to give a reason
why I loved him, I find it could no otherwise be
expressed than by making answer, Because it was
he; because it was I. There is beyond all that I
am able to say, I know not what inexplicable and
fated power that brought on this union.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVII.

18
Celuy ayme peu qui ayme à la mesure.
He loves little who loves by rule.
MONTAIGNE. Bk. I. Ch. XXVIII.

19
Yes, loving is a painful thrill,
And not to love more painful still;
But oh, it is the worst of pain,
To love and not be lov'd again.
MOORE—*Anacreontic*. Ode 29.
(See also COWLEY)

20
No, the heart that has truly loved never forgets,
But as truly loves on to the close,
As the sunflower turns on her god, when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose.
MOORE—*Believe Me, If All Those Endearing Young Charms*. St. 2.
(See also MOLIÈRE)

21
I know not, I ask not, if guilt's in that heart,
I but know that I love thee, whatever thou art.
MOORE—*Come, Rest in This Bosom*. St. 2.

22
Love on through all ills, and love on till they die!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Harem*.
L. 653.

¹
A boat at midnight sent alone
To drift upon the moonless sea,
A lute, whose leading chord is gone,
A wounded bird, that hath but one
Imperfect wing to soar upon,
Are like what I am, without thee.
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. Second Angel's Story.*

²
But there's nothing half so sweet in life
As love's young dream.
MOORE—*Love's Young Dream. St. 1.*

³
"Tell me, what's Love," said Youth, one day,
To drooping Age, who crost his way.—
"It is a sunny hour of play;
For which repentance dear doth pay;
Repentance! Repentance!
And this is Love, as wise men say."
MOORE—*Youth and Age.*

⁴
I've wandered east, I've wandered west,
I've bourne a weary lot;
But in my wanderings far or near
Ye never were forgot.
The fount that first burst frae this heart
Still travels on its way
And channels deeper as it rins
The luvè o' life's young day.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison.*

⁵
Duty's a slave that keeps the keys,
But Love, the master goes in and out
Of his goodly chambers with song and shout,
Just as he please—just as he please.
D. M. MULOCK—*Plighted.*

⁶
Ah, dearer than my soul . . .
Dearer than light, or life, or fame.
OLDHAM—*Lament for Saul and Jonathan.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)

⁷
Militat omnis amans.
Every lover is a soldier. (Love is a warfare.)
OVID—*Amorum. I. 9. 1.*

⁸
Qui non vult fieri desidiosus, amet.
Let the man who does not wish to be idle,
fall in love.
OVID—*Amorum. I. 9. 46.*

⁹
Sic ego nec sine te nec tecum vivere possum
Et videor voti nescius esse mei.
Thus I am not able to exist either with you
or without you; and I seem not to know my
own wishes.
OVID—*Amorum. Bk. III. 10. 39.*

¹⁰
Jupiter ex alto perjuria ridet amantum.
Jupiter from on high laughs at the perjuries
of lovers.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. Bk. I. 633.*
(See also DRYDEN)

¹¹
Res est solliciti plena timoris amor.
Love is a thing full of anxious fears.
OVID—*Heroides. I. 12.*

¹²
Quicquid Amor jussit non est contemnere tutum.
Regnat, et in dominos jus habet ille deos.

It is not safe to despise what Love commands. He reigns supreme, and rules the mighty gods.
OVID—*Heroides. IV. 11.*

¹³
Hei mihi! quod nullis amor est medicabilis herbis.
Ah me! love can not be cured by herbs.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. I. 523.*

¹⁴
Non bene conveniunt, nec in una sede morantur,
Majestas et amor.
Majesty and love do not well agree, nor do they live together.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. II. 846.*

¹⁵
Credula res amor est.
Love is a credulous thing.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. VII. 826. Heroides. VI. 21.*

¹⁶
Otia si tollas, periere cupidinis arcus.
If you give up your quiet life, the bow of Cupid will lose its power.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris. CXXXIX.*

¹⁷
Qui finem quæris amoris,
(Cedit amor rebus) res age; tutus eris.
If thou wishest to put an end to love, attend to business (love yields to employment); then thou wilt be safe.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris. CXLIII.*

¹⁸
Let those love now who never lov'd before,
Let those who always loved now love the more.
THOS. PARNELL—*Trans. of the Pervigilium Veneris.* Ancient poem. Author unknown. Ascribed to CATULLUS. See also BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. II. Memb. 5. 5.*

¹⁹
The moods of love are like the wind,
And none knows whence or why they rise.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House. Sarum Plain.*

²⁰
My merry, merry, merry roundelay
Concludes with Cupid's curse,
They that do change old love for new,
Pray gods, they change for worse!
GEORGE PEELE—*Cupid's Curse; From the Arraignment of Paris.*

²¹
What thing is love?—for (well I wot) love is a thing.
It is a prick, it is a sting.
It is a pretty, pretty thing;
It is a fire, it is a coal,
Whose flame creeps in at every hole!
GEORGE PEELE—*Miscellaneous Poems. The Hunting of Cupid.*

²²
Love will make men dare to die for their beloved—love alone; and women as well as men.
PLATO—*The Symposium.*

²³
Qui amat, tamen hercle si esurit, nullum esurit.
He that is in love, faith, if he be hungry, is not hungry at all.
PLAUTUS—*Casina. IV. 2. 16.*

1
Amor et melle et felle est fœcundissimus:
Gustu dat dulce, amarum ad satietatem usque
aggerit.

Love has both its gall and honey in abundance: it has sweetness to the taste, but it presents bitterness also to satiety.

PLAUTUS—*Cistellaria*. I. 1. 71.

2
Auro contra, cedo modestum amatorem.

Find me a reasonable lover against his weight in gold.

PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. I. 3. 45.

3
Qui in amore præcipitavit pejus perit, quam si saxo saliat.

He who falls in love meets a worse fate than he who leaps from a rock.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 1. 30.

4
A lover's soul lives in the body of his mistress.
PLUTARCH.

5
Ah! what avails it me the flocks to keep,
Who lost my heart while I preserv'd my sheep.
POPE—*Autumn*. L. 79.

6
Is it, in Heav'n, a crime to love too well?
To bear too tender or too firm a heart,
To act a lover's or a Roman's part?
Is there no bright reversion in the sky
For those who greatly think, or bravely die?

POPE—*Elegy on an Unfortunate Lady*.
(See also CRASHAW)

7
Of all affliction taught a lover yet,
'Tis true the hardest science to forget.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 189.

8
One thought of thee puts all the pomp to flight;
Priests, tapers, temples, swim before my sight.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 273.
(See also SMITH)

9
Love, free as air, at sight of human ties,
Spreads his light wings, and in a moment flies.
POPE—*Epistle to Eloisa*. Last Line.

10
Ye gods, annihilate but space and time,
And make two lovers happy.
POPE—*Martinus Scriblerus on the Art of Sinking in Poetry*. Ch. XI.

11
O Love! for Sylvia let me gain the prize,
And make my tongue victorious as her eyes.
POPE—*Spring*. L. 49.

12
Sælicent insano nemo in amore videt.
Everybody in love is blind.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. II. 14. 18.
(See also MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM, MERCHANT OF VENICE)

13
Divine is Love and scorneth worldly pelf,
And can be bought with nothing but with self.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Love the Only Price of Love*.

14
If all the world and love were young,
And truth in every shepherd's tongue,
These pretty pleasures might me move

To live with thee, and be thy love.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Nymph's Reply to the Passionate Shepherd*.

15
Ach die Zeiten der Liebe rollen nicht zurück,
sondern ewig weiter hinab.

Ah! The seasons of love roll not backward but onward, downward forever.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. IX.

16
Die Liebe vermindert die weibliche
Feinheit und verstärkt die männliche.

Love lessens woman's delicacy and increases man's.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 34.

17
Ein liebendes Mädchen wird unbewust kühner.
A loving maiden grows unconsciously more bold.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 71.

18
As one who cons at evening o'er an album all
alone,
And muses on the faces of the friends that he has
known,
So I turn the leaves of Fancy, till in shadowy
design

I find the smiling features of an old sweetheart
of mine.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*An Old Sweetheart of Mine*.

19
The hours I spent with thee, dear heart,
Are as a string of pearls to me;
I count them over, every one apart,
My rosary, my rosary.
ROBERT CAMERON ROGERS—*My Rosary*.

20
Oh! she was good as she was fair.
None—none on earth above her!
As pure in thought as angels are,
To know her was to love her.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Jacqueline*. Pt. I. L. 68.
(See also BURNS, also HALLECK under GRAVE)

21
Love is the fulfilling of the law.
Romans. XIII. 10.

22
Trust thou thy Love: if she be proud, is she not
sweet?
Trust thou thy love: if she be mute, is she not
pure?

Lay thou thy soul full in her hands, low at her
feet —
Fail, Sun and Breath!—yet, for thy peace, she
shall endure.

RUSKIN—*Trust Thou Thy Love*.

23
Whither thou goest, I will go; and where thou
lodgest, I will lodge: thy people shall be my people,
and thy God my God.
Ruth. I. 16.

24
Et l'on revient toujours à ses premiers amours.
One always returns to his first love.
St. JUST.

25
L'amour est un égoïsme à deux.
Love is an egotism of two.
ANTOINE DE SALLE.

¹
Thy love to me was wonderful, passing the love
of women.

II Samuel. I. '26.

²
Raum ist in der kleinsten Hütte
Für ein glücklich liebend Paar.

In the smallest cot there is room enough for
a loving pair.

SCHILLER—*Der Jüngling am Bache. St. 4.*

³
Arm in Arm mit dir,
So fordr' ich mein Jahrhundert in die Schranken.

Thus Arm in Arm with thee I dare defy my
century into the lists.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. I. 9. 97.*

⁴
Ah, to that far distant strand
Bridge there was not to convey,
Not a bark was near at hand,
Yet true love soon found the way.

SCHILLER—*Hero and Leander. BOWRING'S*
trans.

⁵
O dass sie ewig grünen bliebe,
Die schöne Zeit der jungen Liebe.
O that it might remain eternally green,
The beautiful time of youthful love.

SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke.*

⁶
Ich habe genossen das irdische Glück,
Ich habe gelebt und geliebt.
I have enjoyed earthly happiness,
I have lived and loved.

SCHILLER—*Piccolomini. III. 7. 9.*

⁷
Mortals, while through the world you go,
Hope may succor and faith befriend,
Yet happy your hearts if you can but know,
Love awaits at the journey's end!

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Journey's End—*
Envoy.

⁸
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake. Canto IV. St. 1.*

⁹
In peace, Love tunes the shepherd's reed;
In war, he mounts the warrior's steed;
In halls, in gay attire is seen;
In hamlets, dances on the green.
Love rules the court, the camp, the grove,
And men below, and saints above;
For love is heaven, and heaven is love.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto III.*
St. 2.

¹⁰
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto III.*
St. 24.

¹¹
True love's the gift which God has given
To man alone beneath the heaven.

* * * * *

It is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind,
In body and in soul can bind.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto V.*
St. 13. (See also SPENSER)

¹²
Where shall the lover rest,
Whom the fates sever
From his true maiden's breast,
Parted for ever?
Where, through groves deep and high,
Sounds the far billow,
Where early violets die,
Under the willow.
SCOTT—*Marmion. Canto III. St. 10.*

¹³
Magis gauderes quod habueras, quam moere-
res quod amiseras.

Better to have loved and lost, than not to
have loved at all. (Free trans.)

SENECA—*Epistles. 99.*
(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁴
Odit verus amor nec patitur moras.
True love hates and will not bear delay.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens. 588.*

¹⁵
Qui blandiendo dulce nutrit vitium,
Sero recusat ferre, quod subiit, jugum.
He who has fostered the sweet poison of love
by fondling it, finds it too late to refuse the
yoke which he has of his own accord assumed.
SENECA—*Hippolytus. CXXXIV.*

¹⁶
Si vis amari, ama.
If you wish to be loved, love.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. IX. AUSO-*
NIUS—Epigrams. XCI. 6. MARTIAL—
Epigrams. VI. 11. OVID—Ars Amatoria.
II. 107. Attributed to PLATO by BURTON.
(See also FRANKLIN)

¹⁷
But love that comes too late,
Like a remorseful pardon slowly carried,
To the great sender turns a sour offence.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁸
There's beggary in the love that can be
reckoned.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 15.

¹⁹
If thou remember'st not the slightest folly
That ever love did make thee run into,
Thou hast not lov'd.

As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 34.

²⁰
It is as easy to count atomies as to resolve the
propositions of a lover.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 245

²¹
But are you so much in love as your rhymes
speak?

Neither rhyme nor reason can express how
much.

As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 418.

²²
O coz, coz, coz, my pretty little coz, that thou
didst know how many fathom deep I am in
love! But it cannot be sounded; my affection
hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portu-
gal.

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 208.

¹
No sooner met but they looked, no sooner
looked but they loved, no sooner loved but they
sighed, no sooner sighed but they asked one an-
other the reason.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 36.

²
Good shepherd, tell this youth what 'tis to love.
It is to be all made of sighs and tears;—

* * * *

It is to be all made of faith and service;—

* * * *

It is to be all made of fantasy.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 89.

³ I know not why
I love this youth; and I have heard you say,
Love's reason's without reason.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 20.

⁴
This is the very ecstasy of love,
Whose violent property foredoes itself,
And leads the will to desperate undertakings.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 102.

⁵
He is far gone, far gone: and truly in my
youth I suffered much extremity for love; very
near this.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 188.

⁶
Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear;
When little fears grow great, great love grows
there.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 181.

⁷ Forty thousand brothers
Could not, with all their quantity of love,
Make up my sum.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 292.

⁸
Love thyself last: cherish those hearts that hate
thee.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 444.

⁹
Though last, not least in love!

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 189.

¹⁰
Which of you shall we say doth love us most?
That we our largest bounty may extend
Where nature doth with merit challenge.

King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹¹
Love, whose month is ever May,
Spied a blossom passing fair,
Playing in the wanton air:
Through the velvet leaves the wind,
All unseen can passage find;
That the lover, sick to death,
Wish'd himself the heaven's breath.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. *Song.*

¹²
By heaven, I do love: and it hath taught me
to rhyme, and to be melancholy.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 10.

¹³
You would for paradise break faith and troth,
And Jove, for your love, would infringe an oath.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 143.

¹⁴
A lover's eyes will gaze an eagle blind.
A lover's ear will hear the lowest sound.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 334.

¹⁵
Love's tongue proves dainty Bacchus gross in
taste:

For valour, is not Love a Hercules,
Still climbing trees in the Hesperides?

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 339.

¹⁶
And when Love speaks, the voice of all the gods
Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 344.

¹⁷
But love is blind, and lovers cannot see
The pretty follies that themselves commit.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 36.
(See also PROPERTIUS)

¹⁸ Yet I have not seen
So likely an ambassador of love;
A day in April never came so sweet,
To show how costly summer was at hand,
As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 91.

¹⁹
And swearing till my very roof was dry
With oaths of love.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 206.

²⁰
Love like a shadow flies when substance love
pursues;

Pursuing that that flies, and flying what pursues.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L.
217.

²¹
Ay me! for aught that I ever could read,
Could ever hear by tale or history,
The course of true love never did run smooth.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
132.

²²
Love looks not with the eyes, but with the mind;
And therefore is winged Cupid painted blind.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
234. (See also PROPERTIUS)

²³
Love, therefore, and tongue-tied simplicity
In least speak most, to my capacity.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
104.

²⁴
Speak low, if you speak love.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
102.

²⁵
Friendship is constant in all other things
Save in the office and affairs of love:
Therefore, all hearts in love use their own
tongues;

Let every eye negotiate for itself
And trust no agent.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
182.

²⁶
Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
106.

²⁷ Upon this hint I spake;
She lov'd me for the dangers I had pass'd,
And I lov'd her, that she did pity them.
This only is the witchcraft I have us'd:
Here comes the lady; let her witness it.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 166.

¹ Perdition catch my soul,
But I do love thee! and when I love thee not,
Chaos is come again.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 89.

² What! keep a week away? seven days and nights?
Eight score eight hours? and lovers' absent hours,
More tedious than the dial eight score times?
O, weary reckoning!

Othello. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 173.

³ If heaven would make me such another world
Of one entire and perfect chrysolite,
I'd not have sold her for it.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 144.

⁴ Speak of me as I am; nothing extenuate
Nor set down aught in malice: then must you
speak

Of one that loved not wisely, but too well;
Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought,
Perplexed in the extreme: of one, whose hand
Like the base Indian, threw a pearl away,
Richer than all his tribe: of one, whose subdued

eyes,
Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 383. ("Base Indian" is "base Judean" in first folio.)

⁵ There is no creature loves me,
And if I die, no soul shall pity me.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 200.

⁶ From love's weak childish bow she lives un-
harm'd.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. ("Un-
charm'd" instead of "unharm'd" in Folio
and early ed.)

⁷ Love is a smoke rais'd with the fume of sighs;
Being purg'd, a fire sparkling in a lover's eyes;
Being vex'd, a sea nourish'd with lovers' tears:
What is it else? a madness most discreet,
A choking gall and a preserving sweet.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 196.

⁸ Steal love's sweet bait from fearful hooks.

Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 5. *Chorus* at
end. (Not in Folio.)

(See also *LYLY*)

⁹ Speak but one rhyme, and I am satisfied;
Cry but—"Ay me!" pronounce but "love" and
"dove."

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 9.

¹⁰ See, how she leans her cheek upon her hand!
O, that I were a glove upon that hand,
That I might touch that cheek!

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 23.

¹¹ O, Romeo, Romeo! wherefore art thou, Romeo?
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 33.

¹² For stony limits cannot hold love out,
And what love can do that dares love attempt.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 67.

¹³ At lovers' perjuries,
They say, Jove laughs.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 92.
(See also *DRYDEN*)

¹⁴ My bounty is as boundless as the sea,
My love as deep; the more I give to thee
The more I have, for both are infinite.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 133.

¹⁵ Love goes toward love as school-boys from their
books,
But love from love, toward school with heavy
looks.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 157.

¹⁶ It is my soul that calls upon my name;
How silver-sweet sound lovers' tongues by night,
Like soft music to attending ears.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 165.

¹⁷ 'Tis almost morning; I would have thee gone:
And yet no further than a wanton's bird;
Who lets it hop a little from her hand,
Like a poor prisoner in his twisted gyves,
And with a silk thread plucks it back again,
So loving-jealous of his liberty.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 177.

¹⁸ Love's heralds should be thoughts,
Which ten times faster glide than the sun's beams,
Driving back shadows over louring hills;
Therefore do nimble-pinion'd doves draw love,
And therefore hath the wind-swift Cupid wings.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 4.

¹⁹ Therefore love moderately; long love doth so;
Too swift arrives as tardy as too slow.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 14.

²⁰ Give me my Romeo; and, when he shall die,
Take him, and cut him out in little stars,
And he will make the face of heaven so fine,
And all the world will be in love with night,
And pay no worship to the garish sun.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 21.

²¹ Love's not Time's fool, though rosy lips and
cheeks

Within his bending sickle's compass come;
Love alters not with his brief hours and weeks,
But bears it out even to the edge of doom.
Sonnet CXVI.

²² They say all lovers swear more performance
than they are able, and yet reserve an ability
that they never perform.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 91.

²³ For to be wise, and love
Exceeds man's might; that dwells with gods
above.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 163.

²⁴ The noblest hateful love that e'er I heard of.

Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 33.

(See also *LYLY*)

²⁵ O spirit of love! how quick and fresh art thou,
That notwithstanding thy capacity
Receiveth as the sea, nought enters there,

Of what validity and pitch soe'er,
But falls into abatement and low price,
Even in a minute!

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

1
Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 37.

2
She never told her love,
But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud,
Feed on her damask cheek; she pin'd in thought,
And with a green and yellow melancholy
She sat like patience on a monument,
Smiling at grief.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 114.

3
Love sought is good, but given unsought is better.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 167.

4
For he was more than over shoes in love.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 23.

5
Love is your master, for he masters you;
And he that is so yoked by a fool,
Methinks, should not be chronicled for wise.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 39.

6
And writers say, as the most forward bud
Is eaten by the canker ere it blow,
Even so by love the young and tender wit
Is turn'd to folly, blasting in the bud,
Losing his verdure even in the prime.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

7
How wayward is this foolish love,
That, like a testy babe, will scratch the nurse
And presently, all humbled, kiss the rod.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 57.

8
O, how this spring of love resembleth
Th' uncertain glory of an April day,
Which now shows all the beauty of the sun,
And by and by a cloud takes all away!
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 84.

9
Didst thou but know the inly touch of love,
Thou wouldst as soon go kindle fire with snow,
As seek to quench the fire of love with words.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 18.

10
I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire,
But qualify the fire's extreme rage,
Lest it should burn above the bounds of reason.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 21.

11
Except I be by Sylvia in the night,
There is no music in the nightingale.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 178.

12
Love keeps his revels where there are but twain.
Venus and Adonis. L. 123.

13
What 'tis to love? how want of love tormenteth?
Venus and Adonis. L. 202.

14
When you loved me I gave you the whole sun
and stars to play with. I gave you eternity in a
single moment, strength of the mountains in one
clasp of your arms, the volume of all the seas in
one impulse of your soul. A moment only; but
was it not enough? Were you not paid then
for all the rest of your struggle on earth? . . .
When I opened the gates of paradise, were you
blind? Was it nothing to you? When all the
stars sang in your ears and all the winds swept
you the heart of heaven, were you deaf? were
you dull? was I no more to you than a bone to a
dog? Was it not enough? We spent eternity
together; and you ask me for a little lifetime
more. We possessed all the universe together;
and you ask me to give you my scanty wages as
well. I have given you the greatest of all things;
and you ask me to give you little things. I gave
you your own soul: you ask me for my body as
a plaything. Was it not enough? Was it not
enough?

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

15
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me.

BERNARD SHAW—*The Philanderer.* Act II.

16
Love's Pestilence, and her slow dogs of war.
SHELLEY—*Hellas.* L. 321.

17
Yet all love is sweet
Given or returned. Common as light is love,
And its familiar voice wearies not ever
* * * * *

They who inspire it most are fortunate,
As I am now: but those who feel it most
Are happier still after long sufferings
As I shall soon become.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound.* Act II. Sc. 5.

18
My true-love hath my heart, and I have his,
By just exchange, one for the other given;
I hold his dear, and mine he cannot miss,
There never was a better bargain driven.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*My True Love Hath my Heart.*

19
They love indeed who quake to say they love.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* LIV.

20
Priests, altars, victims, swam before my
sight.
EDMUND SMITH—*Phaedra and Hippolytus.* Act I. Sc. 1. (See also POPE)

21
Thy fatal shafts unerring move;
I bow before thine altar, Love!
SMOLLETT—*Roderick Random.* Ch. XL. St. 1.

22
Love is strong as death; jealousy is cruel as
the grave.
Song of Solomon. VIII. 6.

23
Many waters cannot quench love, neither can
the floods drown it.
Song of Solomon. VIII. 7.

¹
And when my own Mark Antony
Against young Caesar strove,
And Rome's whole world was set in arms,
The cause was,—all for love.
SOUTHEY—*All for Love*. Pt. II. St. 26.

²
Cupid "the little greatest god."
SOUTHEY—*Commonplace Book*. 4th Series. P. 462. (See also HOLMES)

³
They sin who tell us Love can die:
With life all other passions fly,
All others are but vanity.
In Heaven Ambition cannot dwell,
Nor Avarice in the vaults of Hell.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. *Mount Meru*. St. 10.

⁴
Together linkt with adamantine chains.
SPENSER—*Hymn in Honour of Love*. Phrase used by DRUMMOND—*Flowers of Zion*. BELVOIR, in *HARLEIAN Miscellany*. IV. 559. PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island*. Ch. XII. 64. (1633) MANILIUS. Bk. I. 921. MARINI—*Sospetto d'Herode*. Sts. 14 and 18, CRASHAW's trans. SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. III. 19.
(See also BURTON, SCOTT, also HOMER under INFLUENCE)

⁵
To be wise and eke to love,
Is granted scarce to gods above.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. *March*. (See also HERRICK)

⁶
Love is the emblem of eternity: it confounds all notion of time: effaces all memory of a beginning, all fear of an end.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VIII. Ch. II.

⁷
Where we really love, we often dread more than we desire the solemn moment that exchanges hope for certainty.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. VIII. Ch. IV.

⁸
L'amour est l'histoire de la vie des femmes; c'est un épisode dans celle des hommes.
Love is the history of a woman's life; it is an episode in man's.
MADAME DE STAËL—*De l'influence des passions*. *Works*. III. P. 135. (Ed. 1820)
(See also BYRON)

⁹
Sweetheart, when you walk my way,
Be it dark or be it day;
Dreary winter, fairy May,
I shall know and greet you.
For each day of grief or grace
Brings you nearer my embrace;
Love hath fashioned your dear face,
I shall know you when I meet you.
FRANK L. STANTON—*Greeting*.

¹⁰
To love her was a liberal education.
STEELE—*Of Lady Elizabeth Hastings*. In *The Tatler*. No. 49. AUGUSTINE BERRELL in *Obiter Dicta* calls this "the most magnificent compliment ever paid by man to a woman."

¹¹
I who all the Winter through,
Cherished other loves than you
And kept hands with hoary policy in marriage-bed and pew;
Now I know the false and true,
For the earnest sun looks through,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-ing and the dew.
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876.

¹²
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And the old love comes to meet me, in the dawn-ing and the dew.
STEVENSON. Poem written 1876

¹³
Just like Love is yonder rose,
Heavenly fragrance round it throws,
Yet tears its dewy leaves disclose,
And in the midst of briars it blows
Just like Love.
VISCOUNT STRANGFORD—*Just like Love*. Trans. of *Poems of CAMOENS*.

¹⁴
Why so pale and wan, fond lover,
Prithee, why so pale?
Will, when looking well can't move her,
Looking ill prevail?
Prithee, why so pale?
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Song*. St. 1.

¹⁵
Love in its essence is spiritual fire.
SWEDENBORG—*True Christian Religion*. Par. 31.

¹⁶
In all I wish, how happy should I be,
Thou grand Deluder, were it not for thee?
So weak thou art that fools thy power despise;
And yet so strong, thou triumph'st o'er the wise.
SWIFT—*To Love*.

¹⁷
Love, as is told by the seers of old,
Comes as a butterfly tipped with gold,
Flutters and flies in sunlit skies,
Weaving round hearts that were one time cold.
SWINBURNE—*Song*.

¹⁸
If love were what the rose is,
And I were like the leaf,
Our lives would grow together
In sad or singing weather.
SWINBURNE—*A Match*.

¹⁹
O Love, O great god Love, what have I done,
That thou shouldst hunger so after my death?
My heart is harmless as my life's first day:
Seek out some false fair woman, and plague her
Till her tears even as my tears fill her bed.
SWINBURNE—*The Complaint of Lisa*.

²⁰
Love laid his sleepless head
On a thorny rose bed:
And his eyes with tears were red,
And pale his lips as the dead.
SWINBURNE—*Love Laid his Sleepless Head*.

²¹
I that have love and no more
Give you but love of you, sweet;
He that hath more, let him give;
He that hath wings, let him soar;

Mine is the heart at your feet
Here, that must love you to live.
SWINBURNE—*The Oblation*.

1
Cogas amantem irasci, amare si velis.
You must make a lover angry if you wish
him to love.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

2
Tum, ut adsolet in amore et ira, jurgia, preces,
exprobratio, satisfactio.

Then there is the usual scene when lovers
are excited with each other, quarrels, entreat-
ies, reproaches, and then fondling reconcile-
ment.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 44.

3
When gloaming treads the heels of day
And birds sit cowering on the spray,
Along the flowery hedge I stray,
To meet mine ain dear somebody.

ROBERT TANNAHILL—*Love's Fear*.

4
I love thee, I love but thee,
With a love that shall not die
Till the sun grows cold,
And the stars are old,
And the leaves of the Judgment Book unfold!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Bedouin Song*.

5
Love better is than Fame.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Christmas Sonnets. Lyrics*.
To J. L. G.

6
Love's history, as Life's, is ended not
By marriage.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars*. Bk. III.

7
For love's humility is Love's true pride.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal. Third Eve-*
ning. The Mother.

8
And on her lover's arm she leant,
And round her waist she felt it fold,
And far across the hills they went
In that new world which is the old.
TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Departure*. I.

9
Love lieth deep; Love dwells not in lip-depths.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 466.

10
Where love could walk with banish'd Hope no
more.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 813.

11
Love's arms were wreathed about the neck of
Hope,
And Hope kiss'd Love, and Love drew in her
breath
In that close kiss and drank her whisper'd tales.
They said that Love would die when Hope was
gone.
And Love mourn'd long, and sorrow'd after
Hope;
At last she sought out Memory, and they trod
The same old paths where Love had walked with
Hope,
And Memory fed the soul of Love with tears.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 815.

12
'Tis better to have loved and lost,
Than never to have loved at all.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXVII. St.

4.
(See also CONGREVE, GUARINI, MILNE, SENECA,
THACKERAY, also CONGREVE under WOOING)

13
For love reflects the thing beloved.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LII.

14
Love's too precious to be lost,
A little grain shall not be spilt.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXV.

15
I loved you, and my love had no return,
And therefore my true love has been my death.
TENNYSON—*Lancelot and Elaine*. L. 1,298.

16
Shall it not be scorn to me to harp on such a
moulder'd string?
I am shamed through all my nature to have
lov'd so slight a thing.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 74.

17
There has fallen a splendid tear
From the passion-flower at the gate.
She is coming, my dove, my dear;
She is coming, my life, my fate;
The red rose cries, "She is near, she is near;"
And the white rose weeps, "She is late;"
The larkspur listens, "I hear; I hear;"
And the lily whispers, "I wait."
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 10.

18
She is coming, my own, my sweet;
Were it ever so airy a tread,
My heart would hear her and beat,
Were it earth in an earthly bed;
My dust would hear her and beat,
Had I lain for a century dead;
Would start and tremble under her feet,
And blossom in purple and red.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. 11.

19
Love is hurt with jar and fret;
Love is made a vague regret.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*. St. 28.

20
It is best to love wisely, no doubt; but to love
foolishly is better than not to be able to love at
all.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis*. Ch. VI.
(See also TENNYSON)

21
Werther had a love for Charlotte,
Such as words could never utter;
Would you know how first he met her?
She was cutting bread and butter.
THACKERAY—*The Sorrows of Werther*.

22
Like to a wind-blown sapling grow I from
The cliff, Sweet, of your skyward-jetting soul,—
Shook by all gusts that sweep it, overcome
By all its clouds incumbent; O be true
To your soul, dearest, as my life to you!
For if that soil grow sterile, then the whole
Of me must shrivel, from the topmost shoot
Of climbing poesy, and my life, killed through,
Dry down and perish to the foodless root.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Manus Animam Pinxit*.

¹
Why should we kill the best of passions, love?
It aids the hero, bids ambition rise
To nobler heights, inspires immortal deeds,
Even softens brutes, and adds a grace to virtue.
THOMSON—*Sophonisba*. Act V. Sc. 2.

²
O, what are you waiting for here? young man!
What are you looking for over the bridge?—
A little straw hat with the streaming blue ribbons
Is soon to come dancing over the bridge.
THOMSON—*Waiting*.

³
Nec jurare time; Veneris perjuria venti
Irrita per terras et freta summa ferunt,
Gratia magna Jovi; vetuit pater ipse valere,
Jurasset cupide quicquid ineptus amor.
Fear not to swear; the winds carry the perjuries of lovers without effect over land and sea, thanks to Jupiter. The father of the gods himself has denied effect to what foolish lovers in their eagerness have sworn.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 4. 21.

(See also DRYDEN)
⁴
Perjuria ridet amantium Jupiter et ventos irita ferre jubet.
At lovers' perjuries Jove laughs and throws them idly to the winds.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. III. 6. 49.

(See also DRYDEN)
⁵
Die Liebe wintert nicht;
Nein, nein! Ist und bleibt Frühlings-Schein.
Love knows no winter; no, no! It is, and remains the sign of spring.
LUDWIG TIECK—*Herbstlied*.

⁶
At first, she loved nought else but flowers,
And then—she only loved the rose;
And then—herself alone; and then—
She knew not what, but now—she knows.
RIDGELY TORRENCE—*House of a Hundred Lights*.

⁷
For Truth makes holy Love's illusive dreams,
And their best promise constantly redeems.
TUCKERMAN—*Sonnets*. XXII.

⁸
The warrior for the True, the Right,
Fights in Love's name;
The love that lures thee from that fight
Lures thee to shame:
That love which lifts the heart, yet leaves
The spirit free,—
That love, or none, is fit for one
Man-shaped like thee.
AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Miscellaneous Poems*. Song.

⁹
Quis fallere possit amantem?
Who can deceive a lover?
VIRGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 296.

¹⁰
Omnia vincit amor, et nos cedamus amori.
Love conquers all things; let us yield to love.
VIRGIL—*Eclogæ*. X. 69.

¹¹
For all true love is grounded on esteem.
VILLIERS (Duke of Buckingham).
(See also FENTON)

¹²
Qui que tu sois, voici ton maitre;
Il l'est—le fut—ou le doit être.
Who'er thou art, thy master see;
He was—or is—or is to be.
VOLTAIRE—*Works*. II. P. 765. (Ed. 1837)
Used as an inscription for a statue of Cupid.
(See also LANSDOWNE)

¹³
To love is to believe, to hope, to know;
'Tis an essay, a taste of Heaven below!
EDMUND WALLER—*Divine Poems*. *Divine Love*. Canto III. L. 17.

¹⁴
Could we forbear dispute, and practise love,
We should agree as angels do above.
EDMUND WALLER—*Divine Poems*. *Divine Love*. Canto III. L. 25.

¹⁵
And the King with his golden sceptre,
The Pope with Saint Peter's key,
Can never unlock the one little heart
That is opened only to me.
For I am the Lord of a Realm,
And I am Pope of a See;
Indeed I'm supreme in the kingdom
That is sitting, just now, on my knee.
C. H. WEBB—*The King and the Pope*.

¹⁶
O, rank is good, and gold is fair,
And high and low mate ill;
But love has never known a law
Beyond its own sweet will!
WHITTIER—*Amy Wentworth*. St. 18.

¹⁷
"I'm sorry that I spell'd the word;
I hate to go above you,
Because"—the brown eyes lower fell,—
"Because, you see, I love you!"
WHITTIER—*In School-Days*. St. 4.

¹⁸
Your love in a cottage is hungry,
Your vine is a nest for flies—
Your milkmaid shocks the Graces,
And simplicity talks of pies!
You lie down to your shady slumber
And wake with a bug in your ear,
And your damsel that walks in the morning
Is shod like a mountaineer.
N. P. WILLIS—*Love in a Cottage*. St. 3.

¹⁹
He loves not well whose love is bold!
I would not have thee come too nigh.
The sun's gold would not seem pure gold
Unless the sun were in the sky:
To take him thence and chain him near
Would make his beauty disappear.
WILLIAM WINTER—*Love's Queen*.

²⁰
The unconquerable pang of despised love.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VI. *Hamlet*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹
For mightier far
Than strength of nerve or sinew, or the sway
Of magic potent over sun and star,
Is love, though oft to agony distrest,
And though his favourite be feeble woman's breast.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*. St. 15.

- ¹
O dearer far than light and life are dear.
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. No. XIX. To —. VII. 114.
(Knight's ed.)
- ²
While all the future, for thy purer soul,
With "sober certainties" of love is blest.
WORDSWORTH—*Poems Founded on the Affections*. VII. 115. (Knight's ed.)
(See also MILTON)
- ³
Farewell, Love, and all thy laws for ever.
SIR THOMAS WYATT—*Songs and Sonnets*. A
Renouncing of Love.

LOVE LIES BLEEDING

Amarantus Caudatus

- ⁴
Love lies bleeding in the bed whereover
Roses lean with smiling mouths or pleading:
Earth lies laughing where the sun's dart clove
her:
Love lies bleeding.
SWINBURNE—*Love Lies Bleeding*.
- ⁵
This flower that first appeared as summer's guest
Preserves her beauty 'mid autumnal leaves
And to her mournful habits fondly cleaves.
WORDSWORTH—*Love Lies Bleeding*. (Com-
panion Poem.)

LOYALTY (See FIDELITY, PATRIOTISM, ROYALTY)

LUCK

- ⁶
O, once in each man's life, at least,
Good luck knocks at his door;
And wit to seize the fitting guest
Need never hunger more.
But while the loitering idler waits
Good luck beside his fire,
The bold heart storms at fortune's gates,
And conquers its desire.
LEWIS J. BATES—*Good Luck*.
- ⁷
As ill-luck would have it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch.
II.
- ⁸
As they who make
Good luck a god count all unlucky men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.
- ⁹
A farmer travelling with his load
Picked up a horseshoe on the road,
And nailed it fast to his barn door,
That luck might down upon him pour;
That every blessing known in life
Might crown his homestead and his wife,
And never any kind of harm
Descend upon his growing farm.
JAMES T. FIELDS—*The Lucky Horseshoe*.
- ¹⁰
Now for good lucke, cast an old shooe after mee.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX.
(See also TENNYSON)
- ¹¹
Some people are so fond of ill-luck that they
run half-way to meet it.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit*. *Meeting
Trouble Half-Way*.

- ¹²
Felix ille tamen corvo quoque rarior albo.
A lucky man is rarer than a white crow.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 202.
- ¹³
Happy art thou, as if every day thou hadst
picked up a horseshoe.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 2.
- ¹⁴
"Then here goes another," says he, "to make
sure,
For there's luck in odd numbers," says Rory
O'More.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*.
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)
- ¹⁵
Good luck befriend thee, Son; for at thy birth
The fairy ladies danced upon the hearth.
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.
- ¹⁶
By the luckiest stars.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L.
252.
- ¹⁷
When mine hours were nice and lucky.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L.
179.
- ¹⁸
And good luck go with thee.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 11.
- ¹⁹
As good luck would have it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 5. L.
83.
- ²⁰
Good luck lies in odd numbers * * * They
say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in
nativity, chance, or death.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 2.
(See also LOVER)
- ²¹
And wheresoe'er thou move, good luck
Shall fling her old shoe after.
TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Mono-
logue*. St. 27.
(See also HEYWOOD)

LUXURY

- ²²
Blesses his stars, and thinks it luxury.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 4.
- ²³
To treat a poor wretch with a bottle of Bur-
gundy, and fill his snuff-box, is like giving a pair
of laced ruffles to a man that has never a shirt
on his back.
TOM BROWN—*Laconics*.
(See also SORBIENNE)
- ²⁴
Sofas 'twas half a sin to sit upon,
So costly were they; carpets, every stitch
Of workmanship so rare, they make you wish
You could glide o'er them like a golden fish.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 65.
- ²⁵
Blest hour! It was a luxury—to be!
COLERIDGE—*Reflections on having left a Place
of Retirement*. L. 43.
- ²⁶
O Luxury! thou curst by Heaven's decree.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 385.

¹
Such dainties to them, their health it might
hurt:
It's like sending them ruffles, when wanting a
shirt.

GOLDSMITH—*Haunch of Venison*.
(See also SORBIENNE)

²
Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian in one of his
flashing moments: "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities."

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.

³
Fell luxury! more perilous to youth
Than storms or quicksands, poverty or chains.

HANNAH MORE—*Belshazzar*.

⁴
Luxury and dissipation, soft and gentle as
their approaches are, and silently as they throw
their silken chains about the heart, enslave it
more than the most active and turbulent vices.

HANNAH MORE—*Essays. Dissipation*.

⁵ On his weary couch
Fat Luxury, sick of the night's debauch,
Lay groaning, fretful at the obtrusive beam
That through his lattice peeped derisively.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VII. L. 69.

⁶
Luxury is an enticing pleasure, a bastard mirth,
which hath honey in her mouth, gall in her heart,
and a sting in her tail.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. *Hugo*.

⁷ Rings put upon his fingers,
A most delicious banquet by his bed,
And brave attendants near him when he wakes,
Would not the beggar then forget himself?

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 38.

⁸
Like sending them ruffles, when wanting a shirt.
SORBIENNE.

(See also BROWN, GOLDSMITH)

⁹
Falsely luxurious, will not man awake?
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer*. L. 67.

LYING

¹⁰
A giurar prestì i mentitor son sempre.
Liars are always most disposed to swear.
ALFIERI—*Virginia*. II. 3.

¹¹
Se non volea pulir sua scusa tanto,
Che la facesse di menzogna rea.
But that he wrought so high the specious tale,
As manifested plainly 'twas a lie.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. XVIII. 84.

¹²
And none speaks false, when there is none to hear.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 24.

¹³
And, after all, what is a lie? 'Tis but
The truth in masquerade.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XI. St. 37.

¹⁴
I tell him, if a clergyman, he lies!
If captains the remark, or critics, make,
Why they lie also—*under a mistake*.
BYRON—*Don Juan*.
(See also CALDERON, SWIFT)

¹⁵
Resolved to die in the last dyke of prevarica-
tion.

BURKE—*Impeachment of Warren Hastings*.
(May 7, 1789.)

¹⁶
Quoth Hudibras, I smell a rat;
Ralpho, thou dost prevaricate.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 821.

¹⁷
You lie—under a mistake—
For this is the most civil sort of lie
That can be given to a man's face, I now
Say what I think.

CALDERON—*El Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 1.
Trans. by SHELLEY.
(See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Ita enim finitima sunt falsa veris ut in præci-
pitem locum non debeat se sapiens committere.
So near is falsehood to truth that a wise man
would do well not to trust himself on the nar-
row edge.

CICERO—*Academici*. IV. 21.

¹⁹
Mendaci homini ne verum quidem dicenti
credere solemus.

A liar is not believed even though he tell the
truth.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 71. Same idea
in PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 10. 1.

²⁰
The silent colossal National Lie that is the
support and confederate of all the tyrannies and
shams and inequalities and unfairnesses that
afflict the peoples—that is the one to throw
bricks and sermons at.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My First Lie*.

²¹
An experienced, industrious, ambitious, and
often quite picturesque liar.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*My Military
Campaign*.

²²
Un menteur est toujours prodigue de serments.
A liar is always lavish of oaths.

CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. III. 5.

²³
Il faut bonne mémoire après qu'on a menti.
A good memory is needed once we have lied.

CORNEILLE—*Le Menteur*. IV. 5.

(See also MONTAIGNE, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

²⁴
Some truth there was, but dash'd and brew'd
with lies,

To please the fools, and puzzle all the wise.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.

²⁵
Wenn ich irre kann es jeder bemerken; wenn
ich lüge, nicht.

When I err every one can see it, but not when
I lie.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²⁶
As ten millions of circles can never make a
square, so the united voice of myriads cannot
lend the smallest foundation to falsehood.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Vol. II. Ch.
VIII.

²⁷
Half the world knows not how the other half lies.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

- ¹
Show me a liar, and I will show thee a thief.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ²
Dare to be true: nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby.
HERBERT—*Church Porch*.
(See also WATTS)
- ³
Sin has many tools, but a lie is the handle
which fits them all.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. VI.
- ⁴
Who dares think one thing, and another tell,
My heart detests him as the gates of hell.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 412. POPE'S
trans.
- ⁵
Urge him with truth to frame his fair replies;
And sure he will; for wisdom never lies.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. III. L. 25. POPE'S
trans.
- ⁶
For my part getting up seems not so easy
By half as lying.
HOOD—*Morning Meditations*.
- ⁷
Splendide mendax.
Splendidly mendacious.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 11. 35.
- ⁸
Round numbers are always false.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Johnsoniana*. *Apothegms*,
Sentiment, etc. From HAWKINS' Collective
Edition.
- ⁹
Falsus in uno, falsus in omnibus.
False in one thing, false in everything.
Law Maxim.
- ¹⁰ For no falsehood can endure
Touch of celestial temper.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 811.
- ¹¹
Qui ne sent point assez ferme de memoire, ne
se doit pas mêler d'être menteur.
Who is not sure of his memory should not
attempt lying.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Liars*. Bk. I. Ch. IX.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ¹²
Hercle audiui esse optimum mendacium.
Quicquid dei dicunt, id rectum est dicere.
By Hercules! I have often heard that your
piping-hot lie is the best of lies: what the gods
dictate, that is right.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. III. 1. 134.
- ¹³
Playing the Cretan with the Cretans (*i.e.* lying
to liars).
PLUTARCH, quoting Greek prov. used by Pau-
lus Æmilius.
- ¹⁴
Some lie beneath the churchyard stone,
And some before the Speaker.
PRAED—*School and School Fellows*.
- ¹⁵
I said in my haste, All men are liars.
Psalms. CXVI. 11.

- ¹⁶
Mendacem memorem esse oportet.
It is fitting that a liar should be a man of
good memory.
QUINTILIAN. IV. 2. 91.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ¹⁷
Ce mensonge immortel.
That immortal lie.
REV. PÈRE DE RAVIGNAN. Found in POUJOU-
LAT'S *Sa Vie, ses Œuvres*.
- ¹⁸
He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you
would think truth were a fool.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3.
L. 283.
- ¹⁹ To lapse in fulness
Is sorer than to lie for need, and falsehood
Is worse in kings than beggars.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 12.
- ²⁰
Your bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.
- ²¹
'Tis as easy as lying.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 372.
- ²²
These lies are like the father that begets them;
gross as a mountain, open, palpable.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 249.
- ²³
Lord, Lord, how this world is given to lying!
I grant you I was down and out of breath; and
so was he: but we rose both at an instant and
fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 149.
- ²⁴
For my part, if a lie may do thee grace,
I'll gild it with the happiest terms I have.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 161.
- ²⁵
Lord, Lord, how subject we old men are to the
vice of lying!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 325.
- ²⁶ Whose tongue soe'er speaks false,
Not truly speaks; who speaks not truly, lies.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 91.
- ²⁷
An evil soul producing holy witness
Is like a villain with a smiling cheek;
A goodly apple rotten at the heart:
O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath!
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 100.
- ²⁸
Had I a heart for falsehood framed.
I ne'er could injure you.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act I. Sc. 5.
- ²⁹
This shows that liars ought to have good
memories.
ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government*.
Ch. II. Sec. XV.
(See also CORNEILLE)
- ³⁰
A lie never lives to be old.
SOPHOCLES—*Acrisius*. Frag. 59.

¹
I mean you lie—under a mistake.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue 1.
Same phrase used by DE QUINCEY, SOUTHEY,
LANDOR. (See also BYRON)

²
That a lie which is half a truth is ever the black-
est of lies;
That a lie which is all a lie may be met and
fought with outright—

MAGNOLIA

Magnolia

⁵
Fragrant o'er all the western groves
The tall magnolia towers unshaded.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*.

⁶
Majestic flower! How purely beautiful
Thou art, as rising from thy bower of green,
Those dark and glossy leaves so thick and full,
Thou standest like a high-born forest queen
Among thy maidens clustering round so fair,—
I love to watch thy sculptured form unfolding,
And look into thy depths, to image there
A fairy cavern, and while thus beholding,
And while thy breeze floats o'er thee, matchless
flower,
I breathe the perfume, delicate and strong,
That comes like incense from thy petal-bower;
My fancy roams those southern woods along,
Beneath that glorious tree, where deep among
The sunnied leaves thy large white flower-
cups hung!
C. P. CRANCH—*Poem to the Magnolia Grandi-
flora*.

MAMMON (See also MONEY, WEALTH)

⁷
I rose up at the dawn of day,—
"Get thee away! get thee away!
Pray'st thou for riches? Away, away!
This is the throne of Mammon grey."
WILLIAM BLAKE—*Mammon*.

⁸
Maidens, like moths, are ever caught by glare,
And Mammon wins his way where seraphs might
despair.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 9.

⁹
Cursed Mammon be, when he with treasures
To restless action spurs our fate!
Cursed when for soft, indulgent leasures,
He lays for us the pillows straight.
GOETHE—*Faust*.

¹⁰
We cannot serve God and Mammon.
Matthew. VI. 24.

¹¹
Mammon led them on—
Mammon, the least erected Spirit that fell
From Heaven: for even in Heaven his looks and
thoughts
Were always downward bent, admiring more

But a lie which is part a truth is a harder matter
to fight.

TENNYSON—*The Grandmother*. St. 8.

³
And he that does one fault at first,
And lies to hide it, makes it two.
WATTS—*Song XV*.

(See also HERBERT)

⁴
I give him joy that's awkward at a lie.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 361.

M

The riches of Heaven's pavement, trodden gold,
Than aught divine or holy else enjoyed
In vision beatific.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 678.

¹²
Who sees pale Mammon pine amidst his store,
Sees but a backward steward for the poor.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 171.

¹³
What treasures here do Mammon's sons behold!
Yet know that all that which glitters is not gold.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Emblem V.
(See also QUOTATIONS under APPEARANCES)

MAN

¹⁴
The man forget not, though in rags he lies,
And know the mortal through a crown's disguise.
AKENSIDE—*Epistle to Curio*.

¹⁵
Man only,—rash, refined, presumptuous Man—
Starts from his rank, and mars Creation's plan!
Born the free heir of nature's wide domain,
To art's strict limits bounds his narrow'd reign;
Resigns his native rights for meaner things,
For Faith and Fetters, Laws and Priests and
Kings.
Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin. The Progress of
Man. L. 55.

¹⁶
Non è un sì bello in tante altre persone,
Natura il fece, e poi roppa la stampa.
There never was such beauty in another man.
Nature made him, and then broke the mould.
ARIOSTO—*Orlando Furioso*. Canto X. St. 84.
L'on peut dire sans hyperbole, que la nature,
que la après l'avoir fait en cassa la moule.
ANGELO CONSTANTINI—*La Vie de Scara-
mouche*. L. 107. (Ed. 1690)
(See also BYRON, MONTGOMERY)

¹⁷
Ye children of man! whose life is a span
Protracted with sorrow from day to day,
Naked and featherless, feeble and querulous,
Sickly, calamitous creatures of clay.
ARISTOPHANES—*Birds*. Trans. by JOHN
HOOKHAM FRERE.

¹⁸
Let each man think himself an act of God.
His mind a thought, his life a breath of God.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 162.

¹⁹
Man is the nobler growth our realms supply
And souls are ripened in our northern sky.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*The Invitation*.

- ¹
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 2.
(See also COWPER)
- ²
All sorts and conditions of men.
Book of Common Prayer. *Prayer for all Conditions of Men*.
- ³
Man is a noble animal, splendid in ashes and pompous in the grave.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Urn Burial*. Ch. V.
- ⁴
A man's a man for a' that!
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
- ⁵
A prince can mak a belted knight,
A marquis, duke, and a' that;
But an honest man's aboon his might:
Guid faith, he maunna fa' that.
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
(See also GOWER, WYCHERLY; also WATTS under SOUL)
- ⁶
The rank is but the guinea's stamp,
The man's the gowd for a' that.
BURNS—*For A' That and A' That*.
(See also CAREW)
- ⁷
Man,—whose heaven-erected face
The smiles of love adorn,—
Man's inhumanity to man
Makes countless thousands mourn!
BURNS—*Man Was Made to Mourn*.
- ⁸
Where the virgins are soft as the roses they twine,
And all, save the spirit of man, is divine?
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 1.
(See also HEBER)
- ⁹
Man!
Thou pendulum betwixt a smile and tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 109.
- ¹⁰
The precious porcelain of human clay.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IV. St. 11.
(See also DRYDEN)
- ¹¹
Lord of himself;—that heritage of woe!
BYRON—*Lara*. Canto I. St. 2.
- ¹²
But we, who name ourselves its sovereigns, we,
Half dust, half deity, alike unfit
To sink or soar.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 39.
- ¹³
Sighing that Nature formed but one such man,
And broke the die—in moulding Sheridan.
BYRON—*Monody on the Death of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. L. 117.
(See also ARIOSTO)
- ¹⁴
And say without our hopes, without our fears,
Without the home that plighted love endears,
Without the smile from partial beauty won,
Oh! what were man?—a world without a sun.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 21.
- ¹⁵
To lead, or brass, or some such bad
Metal, a prince's stamp may add
That value, which it never had.
But to the pure refined ore,

- The stamp of kings imparts no more
Worth, than the metal held before.
THOMAS CAREW—*To T. H. A Lady Resembling My Mistress*.
(See also BURNS)
- ¹⁶
No sadder proof can be given by a man of his own littleness than disbelief in great men.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture 1.
- ¹⁷
Charms and a man I sing, to wit—a most superior person,
Myself, who bear the fitting name of George Nathaniel Curzon.
Charma Virumque Cano. Pub. in *Poetry of the Crabbet Club*, 1892. P. 36.
(See also VERGIL under WAR)
- ¹⁸
La vraie science et le vrai étude de l'homme c'est l'homme.
The proper Science and Subject for Man's Contemplation is *Man* himself.
CHARRON—*Of Wisdom*. Bk. I. Ch. I. STANHOPE's trans.
(See also POPE)
- ¹⁹
Men the most infamous are fond of fame:
And those who fear not guilt, yet start at shame.
CHURCHILL—*The Author*. L. 233.
- ²⁰
A self-made man? Yes—and worships his creator.
HENRY CLAPP. Said also by JOHN BRIGHT of DISRAELI.
- ²¹
I am made all things to all men.
I Corinthians. IX. 22.
- ²²
The first man is of the earth, earthy.
I Corinthians. XV. 47.
- ²³
An honest man, close-buttoned to the chin,
Broadcloth without, and a warm heart within.
COWPER—*Epistle to Joseph Hill*.
- ²⁴
But strive still to be a man before your mother.
COWPER—*Motto of No. III. Connoisseur*.
(See also BEAUMONT)
- ²⁵
So man, the moth, is not afraid, it seems,
To span Omnipotence, and measure might
That knows no measure, by the scanty rule
And standard of his own, that is to-day,
And is not ere to-morrow's sun go down.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 211.
- ²⁶
A sacred spark created by his breath,
The immortal mind of man his image bears;
A spirit living 'midst the forms of death,
Oppressed, but not subdued, by mortal cares.
SIR H. DAVY—*Written After Recovery from a Dangerous Illness*.
- ²⁷
His tribe were God Almighty's gentlemen.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 645.
- ²⁸
Men are but children of a larger growth,
Our appetites as apt to change as theirs,
And full of cravings too, and full as vain.
DRYDEN—*All for Love*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also WORDSWORTH under CHILDHOOD)

1
This is the porcelain clay of humankind.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also BYRON)

2
How dull, and how insensible a beast
Is man, who yet would lord it o'er the rest.
DRYDEN—*Essay on Satire*. I. 1. Written by
DRYDEN and the EARL OF MULGRAVE.

3
There is no Theam more plentiful to scan,
Then is the glorious goodly Frame of Man.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First
Week, Sixth Day. L. 421.
(See also POPE)

4
Men's men: gentle or simple, they're much of a
muchness.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. IV.
Ch. XXXI.

5
A man is the whole encyclopedia of facts. The
creation of a thousand forests is in one acorn, and
Egypt, Greece, Rome, Gaul, Britain, America,
lie folded already in the first man.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *History*.

6
Man is his own star, and the soul that can
Render an honest and a perfect man,
Commands all light.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Upon an Honest Man's For-
tune*. L. 33.

7
Man is a tool making animal.
FRANKLIN.

8
Aye, think! since time and life began,
Your mind has only feared and slept;
Of all the beasts they called you man
Only because you toiled and wept.
ARTURO GIOVANNITTI—*The Thinker*. (On
Rodin's Statue.)

9
Stood I, O Nature! man alone in thee,
Then were it worth one's while a man to be.
GOETHE—*Faust*.

10
Die Menschen fürchtet nur, wer sie nicht kennt
Und wer sie meidet, wird sie bald verkennen.
He only fears men who does not know them,
and he who avoids them will soon misjudge
them.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 72.

11
Lass uns, geliebter Bruder, nicht vergessen,
Dass von sich selbst der Mensch nicht scheiden
kann.
Beloved brother, let us not forget that man
can never get away from himself.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 2. 85.

12
Lords of humankind.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327.

13
A king may spille, a king may save;
A king may make of lorde a knave;
And of a knave a lorde also.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*. Bk. VII. I.
1,895.
(See also WYCHERLEY)

14
We are coming we, the young men,
Strong of heart and millions strong;
We shall work where you have trifled,
Cleanse the temple, right the wrong,
Till the land our fathers visioned
Shall be spread before our ken,
We are through with politicians;
Give us Men! Give us Men!
ARTHUR GUITERMAN—*Challenge of the Young
Men*. In *Life*, Nov. 2, 1911.
(See also HOLLAND)

15
What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile.
REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.
("Java" in one version.)
(See also BYRON)

16
Man is all symmetric, one limbe to another,
Full of proportions, all to all the world besides:
Each part may call the farthest, brother:
For head with foot hath privite amitie,
And both with moons and tides.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Man*.

17
Man is one world, and hath
Another to attend him.
HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Man*.

18
God give us men. A time like this demands
Strong minds, great hearts, true faith and ready
hands!
Men whom the lust of office does not kill,
Men whom the spoils of office cannot buy,
Men who possess opinions and a will,
Men who love honor, men who cannot lie.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Wanted*.
(See also GUITERMAN, MARSTON, PHÆDRUS,
STEDMAN, TENNYSON, also FOSS under AMERICA)

19
Like leaves on trees the race of man is found,—
Now green in youth, now withering on the
ground;
Another race the following spring supplies;
They fall successive; and successive rise.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 181. POPE's trans.

20
Forget the brother and resume the man.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 732. POPE's
trans.

21
The fool of fate, thy manufacture, man.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XX. L. 254. POPE's
trans.

22
Pulvis et umbra sumus.
We are dust and shadow.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. IV. 7. L. 16.

23
Metiri se quemque suo modulo ac pede verum
est.
Every man should measure himself by his
own standard.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 7. 98.
(See also JAMESON)

- ¹
Ad unguem factus homo.
A man polished to the nail.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 5. 32.
- ²
Man dwells apart, though not alone,
He walks among his peers unread;
The best of thoughts which he hath known
For lack of listeners are not said.
JEAN INGELow—*Afternoon at a Parsonage*.
Afterthought.
- ³
Man passes away; his name perishes from
record and recollection; his history is as a tale
that is told, and his very monument becomes a
ruin.
WASHINGTON IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *West-*
minster Abbey.
- ⁴
Cease ye from man, whose breath is in his
nostrils.
ISAIAH. II. 22.
- ⁵
The only competition worthy a wise man is
with himself.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. *Wash-*
ington Allston.
(See also HORACE)
- ⁶
Man that is born of a woman is of few days,
and full of trouble.
JOB. XIV. 1.
- ⁷
Where soil is, men grow,
Whether to weeds or flowers.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. II.
- ⁸
Though I've belted you and flayed you,
By the livin' Gawd that made you,
You're a better man than I am, Gunga Din.
KIPLING—*Gunga Din*.
- ⁹
If you can keep your head when all about you
Are losing theirs and blaming it on you,
If you can trust yourself when all men doubt you,
But make allowance for their doubting too;
* * * * *
Yours is the Earth and every thing that's in it,
And—which is more—you'll be a man, my son!
KIPLING—*If*. First and Last Lines.
- ¹⁰
Limited in his nature, infinite in his desires,
man is a fallen god who remembers the heavens.
LAMARTINE—*Second Meditations*.
- ¹¹
Il est plus aisé de connaître l'homme en
général que de connaître un homme en par-
ticulier.
It is easier to know mankind in general
than man individually.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 436.
- ¹²
As man; false man, smiling destructive man.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Theodosius*. Act III. Sc.
2. L. 50.
- ¹³
A man of mark.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
The Musician's Tale. *Saga of King Olaf*.
Pt. IX. St. 2.

- ¹⁴
Before man made us citizens, great Nature
made us men.
LOWELL—*The Capture of Fugitive Slaves Near*
Washington.
- ¹⁵
The hearts of men are their books; events
are their tutors; great actions are their eloquence.
MACAULAY—*Essays*. *Conversation Touching*
the Great Civil War.
- ¹⁶
A man! A man! My kingdom for a man!
MARSTON—*Scourge of Villainy*.
(See also HOLLAND)
- ¹⁷
Hominem pagina nostra sapit.
Our page (i.e. our book) has reference to man.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. 4. 10.
- ¹⁸
But in our Sanazarro 'tis not so,
He being pure and tried gold; and any stamp
Of grace, to make him current to the world,
The duke is pleased to give him, will add honour
To the great bestower; for he, though allow'd
Companion to his master, still preserves
His majesty in full lustre.
MASSINGER—*Great Duke of Florence*. Act I.
Sc. 1. (See also WYCHERLY)
- ¹⁹
Ah! pour être devot, je n'en suis pas moins
homme.
Ah! to be devout, I am none the less human.
MOLIÈRE—*Tartuffe*. III. 3.
- ²⁰
The mould is lost wherein was made
This a *per se* of all.
ALEXANDER MONTGOMERY.
(See also ARIOSTO)
- ²¹
I teach you beyond Man [Uebermensch; over-
man-superman]. Man is something that shall
be surpassed. What have you done to surpass
him?
NIETZSCHE—*Thus Spake Zarathustra*.
(See also SHAW)
- ²²
T'is but a Tent where takes his one day's rest
A Sultan to the realm of Death address.
A Sultan rises, and the dark Ferrash
Strikes, and prepares it for another Guest.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 45. FITZ-
GERALD'S TRANS.
- ²³
Man's the bad child of the universe.
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Laughter*.
- ²⁴
Os homini sublime dedit cœlumque tueri
Jussit; et erectos ad sidera tollere vultus.
God gave man an upright countenance to
survey the heavens, and to look upward to
the stars.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I. 85.
- ²⁵
What a chimera, then, is man! what a novelty,
what a monster, what a chaos, what a subject
of contradiction, what a prodigy! A judge of all
things, feeble worm of the earth, depository of
the truth, cloaca of uncertainty and error, the
glory and the shame of the universe!
PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. X.

¹
Nos non pluris sumus quam bullæ.
We are not more than a bubble.
PETRONIUS. 42.
(See also VARRO, also BACON under LIFE)

²
Piper, non homo.
He is pepper, not a man.
PETRONIUS.

³
Hominem quæro.
I am in search of a man.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. III. 19. 9.
(See also HOLLAND)

⁴
Man is the plumeless genus of bipeds, birds
are the plumed.
PLATO—*Politicus*. 266. Diogenes produced
a plucked cock, saying, "Here is Plato's
man." DIOGENES LAËRTIUS. Bk. VI. 2.

⁵
Homo homini lupus.
Man is a wolf to man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. II. 4. 88.

⁶
A minister, but still a man.
POPE—*Epistle to James Craggs*.

⁷
So man, who here seems principal alone,
Perhaps acts second to some sphere unknown
Touches some wheel, or verges to some goal;
'Tis but a part we see, and not a whole.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 57.

⁸
Know then thyself, presume not God to scan;
The proper study of mankind is man.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 1. In
POPE's first ed. of *Moral Essays* it read "The
only science of mankind is man." For the
last phrase see GROTE—*History of Greece*.
Vol. IX. P. 573. Ascribed to SOCRATES;
also to XENOPHON—*Memor.* I. 1.
(See also CHARRON, QUARLES, also DIOGENES
under KNOWLEDGE)

⁹
Chaos of thought and passion, all confused;
Still by himself abused and disabused;
Created half to rise, and half to fall;
Great lord of all things, yet a prey to all;
Sole judge of truth, in endless error hurled;
The glory, jest and riddle of the world!

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 13.

¹⁰
Virtuous and vicious every man must be,
Few in the extreme, but all in the degree.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 231.

¹¹
An honest man's the noblest work of God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 248.

¹²
No more was seen the human form divine.
POPE—*Homer's Odyssey*. Bk. X. L. 278.

¹³
So, if unprejudiced you scan
The going of this clock-work, man,
You find a hundred movements made
By fine devices in his head;
But 'tis the stomach's solid stroke
That tells his being what's o'clock.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Pt. III. L. 272.

¹⁴
Man is the measure of all things.
PROTAGORAS. Quoted as his philosophical
principle.

¹⁵
Thou hast made him a little lower than the
angels.
Psalms. VIII. 5.

¹⁶
Mark the perfect man, and behold the upright.
Psalms. XXXVII. 37.

¹⁷
Man is man's A, B, C. There's none that can
Read God aright, unless he first spell man.
QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.
(See also POPE)

¹⁸
Quit yourselves like men.
I Samuel. IV. 9.

¹⁹
A man after his own heart.
I Samuel. XIII. 14.

²⁰
Thou art the man.
II Samuel. XII. 7.

²¹
Der Mensch ist, der lebendig fühlende,
Der leichte Raub des mächt'gen Augenblicks.
Man, living, feeling man is the easy prey
of the powerful present.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. III.
4. 54.

²²
"How poor a thing is man!" alas 'tis true,
I'd half forgot it when I chanced on you.
SCHILLER—*The Moral Poet*.
(See also DANIEL)

²³
Men have died from time to time and worms
have eaten them, but not for love.
As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 105.

²⁴
He was a man, take him for all in all,
I shall not look upon his like again.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 187.

²⁵
What a piece of work is a man! how noble
in reason! how infinite in faculty! in form
and moving how express and admirable! in
action how like an angel! in apprehension
how like a god! the beauty of the world! the
paragon of animals! And, yet, to me, what
is this quintessence of dust? man delights not
me; no, nor woman neither, though by your
smiling, you seem to say so.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 313.

²⁶
I have thought some of Nature's journey-
men had made men and not made them well,
they imitated humanity so abominably.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 37.

²⁷
Give me that man
That is not passion's slave, and I will wear him
In my heart's core, ay, in my heart of heart
As I do thee.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 76.

²⁸
What is a man,
If his chief good and market of his time
Be but to sleep and feed?

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 33.

1
This is the state of man: to-day he puts forth
The tender leaves of hope; to-morrow blossoms,
And bears his blushing honours thick upon him:
The third day comes a frost, a killing frost,
And, when he thinks, good easy man, full surely
His greatness is a-ripening, nips his root,
And then he falls, as I do.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 352.

2
Men that make
Envy and crooked malice nourishment,
Dare bite the best.

Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 43.

3
Men at some time are masters of their fates:
The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars,
But in ourselves, that we are underlings.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 139.

4
The foremost man of all this world.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 22.

5
His life was gentle, and the elements
So mix'd in him that Nature might stand up,
And say to all the world, This was a man!
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 73.

6
God made him, and therefore let him pass for a
man.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 60.

7
A proper man as one shall see in a summer's day.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 89.

8
Are you good men and true?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 3.
L. 1.

9
Why, he's a man of wax.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 76.

10
I wonder men dare trust themselves with men.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 42.

11
For men, like butterflies,
Show not their mealy wings but to the summer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 78.

12
Every man is odd.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 42.

13
Nietzsche . . . he was a confirmed Life Force
worshipper. It was he who raked up the Super-
man, who is as old as Prometheus; and the 20th
century will run after this newest of the old
crazes when it gets tired of the world, the flesh,
and your humble servant.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act.
III. (See also NIETZSCHE)

14
Man is of soul and body, formed for deeds
Of high resolve; on fancy's boldest wing.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Canto IV. L. 160.

15
Of the king's creation you may be; but he
who makes a count, ne'er made a man.

THOMAS SOUTHERNE—*Sir Anthony Love.*
Act II. Sc. 1.

(See also BURNS)

16
Man's wretched state,
That floures so fresh at morne, and fades at
evening late.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. III. Canto
IX. St. 39.

17
Give us a man of God's own mould
Born to marshall his fellow-men;
One whose fame is not bought and sold
At the stroke of a politician's pen.
Give us the man of thousands ten,
Fit to do as well as to plan;
Give us a rallying-cry, and then
Abraham Lincoln, give us a *Man*.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Give us a Man*.
(See also HOLLAND)

18
Titles of honour are like the impressions on
coin—which add no value to gold and silver,
but only render brass current.
STERNE—*Koran.* Pt. II.
(See also BURNS)

19
A man's body and his mind, with the utmost
reverence to both I speak it, are exactly like a
jerkin and a jerkin's lining;—rumple the one,—
you rumple the other.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.* Bk. III. Ch. IV.

20
When I beheld this I sighed, and said within
myself, Surely man is a Broomstick!
SWIFT—*A Meditation upon a Broomstick*.

21
Homo vitæ commodatus, non donatus est.
Man has been lent, not given, to life.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

22
Man is man, and master of his fate.
TENNYSON—*Enid. Song of Fortune and Her
Wheel*.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

23
Ah God, for a man with heart, head, hand,
Like some of the simple great gone
Forever and ever by,
One still strong man in a blatant land,
Whatever they call him, what care I,
Aristocrat, democrat, autocrat—one
Who can rule and dare not lie.
TENNYSON—*Maud.* X. 5.
(See also HOLLAND)

24
I am a part of all that I have met.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses.* L. 18.
(See also BYRON under CITIES)

25
Homo sum, humani nihil a me alienum puto.
I am a man, nothing that is human do I
think unbecoming in me.
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos.* Act I. Sc.
1. F. W. RICHARDSON'S trans.
(See also POPE)

26
Der edle Mensch ist nur ein Bild von Gott.
The noble man is only God's image.
LUDWIG TIECK—*Genoveva*.

27
Quod, ut dictur, si est homo bulla, eo magis senex.
What, if as said, man is a bubble.
VARRO—*Preface to De Re Rustica.* Found also
in SENECA—*Apocolocyntosis.* LUCAN—*Cha-*

ron. 19. CARDINAL ARMELLINI's *Epitaph in Revue des Deux Mondes*, April 15, 1892. ERASMUS—*Adagia*.

(See also PETRONIUS)

1 Silver is the king's stamp; man God's stamp, and a woman is man's stamp; we are not current till we pass from one man to another.

WEBSTER—*Northward Hoe*. I. 186. HAZLITT's ed.

(See also WYCHERLY)

2 I am an acme of things accomplished, and I am encloser of things to be.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*. 44.

3 When faith is lost, when honor dies,
The man is dead!

WHITTIER—*Ichabod*. St. 8.

4 I weigh the man, not his title: 'tis not the king's inscription can make the metal better or heavier.

WYCHERLY—*Plain Dealer*. Act I. Sc. 1. (Altered by Bickerstaff.)

(See also BURNS, CAREW, GOWER, MASSINGER, STERNE, WEBSTER)

5 How poor, how rich, how abject, how august,
How complicate, how wonderful, is man!
How passing wonder He, who made him such!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 68.

6 Ah! how unjust to nature, and himself,
Is thoughtless, thankless, inconsistent man.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 112.

MANNERS

7 He was the mildest manner'd man
That ever scuttled ship or cut a throat.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 41.

8 Now as to politeness . . . I would venture
to call it benevolence in trifles.

LORD CHATHAM—*Correspondence*. I. 79.

9 Manners must adorn knowledge, and smooth
its way through the world. Like a great rough
diamond, it may do very well in a closet by way
of curiosity, and also for its intrinsic value; but
it will never be worn, nor shine, if it is not polished.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. July 1, 1748.

10 A moral, sensible, and well-bred man
Will not affront me, and no other can.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 193.

11 Nobody ought to have been able to resist her
coaxing manner; and nobody had any business
to try. Yet she never seemed to know it was
her manner at all. That was the best of it.

DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol. II. Ch. XIV.

12 Fine manners need the support of fine manners
in others.

EMERSON—*The Conduct of Life*. Behavior.

13 Good manners are made up of petty sacrifices.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*.

14 Das Betragen ist ein Spiegel in welchem jeder
sein Bild zeigt.

Behavior is a mirror in which every one
shows his image.

GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandschaften*. II. 5.
Aus Ottiliens Tagebuche.

15 The mildest manners with the bravest mind.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIV. L. 963. POPE's
trans.

16 He was so generally civil, that nobody thanked
him for it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

17 Ah, ah Sir Thomas, Honores mutant Mores.
MANNERS (Lord Rutland). To SIR THOS.
MORE.

Not so, in faith, but have a care lest we trans-
late the proverb and say, 'Honours change Man-
ners.'

ANSWER OF SIR THOS. MORE to MANNERS.

MARGARET MORE—*Diary*. October, 1524.

18 My lords, we are vertebrate animals, we are
mammalia! My learned friend's manner would
be intolerable in Almighty God to a black beetle.

MAULE. *To the Court*. On the Authority of
LORD COLERIDGE.

19 We call it only pretty Fanny's way.
THOMAS PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*.
Compare LEIGH HUNT Trans. of *Dulces*
Amarylhidis Irc.

20 Eye nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners, living as they rise;
Laugh where we must, be candid where we can,
But vindicate the ways of God to man.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 13.

21 "What sort of a doctor is he?" "Well, I
don't know much about his ability; but he's got
a very good bedside manner."

Punch, March 15, 1884, accompanying a draw-
ing by G. DU MAURIER.

22 Quæ fuerant vitia mores sunt.
What once were vices, are now the manners
of the day.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XXXIX.

23 Men's evil manners live in brass; their virtues
We write in water.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 46.

(See also BEAUMONT under DEEDS, BACON
under LIFE)

24 Ecrivez les injures sur le sable,
Mais les bienfaits sur le marbre.

Write injuries in dust,
But kindnesses in marble.
French saying.

25 Fit for the mountains and the barb'rous caves,
Where manners ne'er were preach'd.
Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 52.

¹
Her manners had not that repose
Which stamps the caste of Vere de Vere.
TENNYSON—*Lady Clara Vere de Vere*. St. 5.

²
Ut homo est, ita morem geras.
Suit your manner to the man.
TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 78.

³
Obsequium amicos, veritas odium parit.
Obsequiousness begets friends; truth, hatred.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 41.

MAPLE

⁴
The scarlet of the maples can shake me like a cry,
Of bugles going by.
BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song*.

⁵
That was a day of delight and wonder.
While lying the shade of the maple trees under—
He felt the soft breeze at its frolicksome play;
He smelled the sweet odor of newly mown hay.
THOS. DUNN ENGLISH—*Under the Trees*.

⁶
I mark me how today the maples wear
A look of inward burgeoning, and I feel
Colours I see not in the naked air,
Lance-keen, and with the little blue of steel.
EDWARD O'BRIEN—*In Late Spring*.

MARCH

⁷
March. Its tree, Juniper. Its stone, Blood-
stone. Its motto, "Courage and strength in
times of danger."
Old Saying.

⁸
Ah, March! we know thou art
Kind-hearted, spite of ugly looks and threats,
And, out of sight, art nursing April's violets!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. March.

⁹
Slayer of the winter, art thou here again?
O welcome, thou that bring'st the summer
nigh!
The bitter wind makes not the victory vain,
Nor will we mock thee for thy faint blue sky.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*March*. St. 1.

¹⁰
The ides of March are come.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.

¹¹
In fierce March weather
White waves break tether,
And whirled together
At either hand,
Like weeds uplifted,
The tree-trunks rifted
In spars are drifted,
Like foam or sand.
SWINBURNE—*Four Songs of Four Seasons*. St. 11.

¹²
With rushing winds and gloomy skies
The dark and stubborn Winter dies:
Far-off, unseen, Spring faintly cries,
Bidding her earliest child arise;
March!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*March*.

¹³
All in the wild March-morning I heard the an-
gels call;
It was when the moon was setting, and the dark
was over all;
The trees began to whisper, and the wind began
to roll,
And in the wild March-morning I heard them
call my soul.
TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. Conclusion.

¹⁴
Up from the sea, the wild north wind is blowing
Under the sky's gray arch;
Smiling I watch the shaken elm boughs, knowing
It is the wind of March.
WHITTIER—*March*.

¹⁵
Like an army defeated
The snow hath retreated,
And now doth fare ill
On the top of the bare hill;
The Ploughboy is whooping—anon—anon!
There's joy in the mountains:
There's life in the fountains;
Small clouds are sailing,
Blue sky prevailing;
The rain is over and gone.
WORDSWORTH—*Written in March*.

MARIGOLD

Tagetes

¹⁶
The marigold, whose courtier's face
Echoes the sun, and doth unlace
Her at his rise, at his full stop
Packs and shuts up her gaudy shop.
JOHN CLEVELAND—*On Phillis Walking Before
Sunrise*.

¹⁷
The marigold abroad her leaves doth spread,
Because the sun's and her power is the same.
HENRY CONSTABLE—*Diana*.

¹⁸
No marigolds yet closed are,
No shadows great appeare.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. To Daisies. Not to
Shut so Soone.

¹⁹
Open afresh your round of starry folds,
Ye ardent marigolds!
Dry up the moisture from your golden lips.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

²⁰
The sun-observing marigold.
QUARLES—*The School of the Heart*. Ode XXX.
St. 5.

²¹
Nor shall the marigold unmentioned die,
Which Acis once found out in Sicily;
She Phæbus loves, and from him draws his hue,
And ever keeps his golden beams in view.
RAPIN—*In His Latin Poem on Gardens*. Trans.
by GARDINER in 1706.

²²
And winking Mary-buds begin
To ope their golden eyes.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. Song. L. 25.

1 Here's flowers for you:
Hot lavender, mints, savory, marjoram:
The marigold, that goes to bed w' the sun,
And with him rises weeping.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 103.

2 When with a serious musing I behold
The graceful and obsequious marigold,
How duly every morning she displays
Her open breast, when Titan spreads his rays.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Marigold.*

MARSH MARIGOLD

Caltha Palustris

3 The seal and guerdon of wealth untold
We clasp in the wild marsh marigold.
ELAINE GOODALE—*Nature's Coinage.*

4 Fair is the marigold, for pottage meet.
GAY—*Shepherd's Week.* Monday. L. 46.

5 A little marsh-plant, yellow green,
And prick'd at lip with tender red.
Tread close, and either way you tread,
Some faint black water jets between
Lest you should bruise the curious head.
SWINBURNE—*The Sundew.*

MARTLET

6 The martlet
Builds in the weather on the outward wall,
Even in the force and road of casualty.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 28.

7 This guest of summer,
The temple-haunting martlet, does approve,
By his lov'd mansionry, that the heaven's breath
Smells woingly here; no jutting, frieze,
Battress, nor coign of vantage, but this bird
Hath made its pendent bed, and procreant cradle:
Where they most breed and haunt, I have observed,
The air is delicate.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 3.

MARTYRDOM

8 For a tear is an intellectual thing;
And a sigh is the sword of an angel-king;
And the bitter groan of a martyr's woe
Is an arrow from the Almighty's bow.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Grey Monk.*

9 The noble army of martyrs.
Book of Common Prayer. Te Deum Laudamus.

10 Strangulatus pro republica.
Tortured for the Republic.
JAMES A. GARFIELD—*Last Words.* Written
as he was dying, July 17, 1882.

11 Who falls for love of God, shall rise a star.
BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. An Epistle to a Friend.*

12 He strove among God's suffering poor
One gleam of brotherhood to send;
The dungeon oped its hungry door

To give the truth one martyr more,
Then shut,—and here behold the end!
LOWELL—*On the Death of C. T. Torrey.*

13 Martyrs! who left for our reaping
Truths you had sown in your blood—
Sinners! whom long years of weeping
Chasten'd from evil to good.

MOORE—*Where is Your Dwelling, Ye Sainted?*

14 It is the cause, and not the death, that makes
the martyr.

NAPOLEON I.

15 His wife and children, being eleven in number,
ten able to walk, and one sucking on her breast,
met him by the way as he went towards Smith-
field: this sorrowful sight of his own flesh and
blood, dear as they were to him, could yet nothing
move him, but that he constantly and cheer-
fully took his death with wonderful patience, in
the defence and support of Christ's Gospel.

Martyrdom of JOHN ROGERS. See RICH-
MOND'S *Selection from the Writings of the Re-
formers and Early Protestant Divines of the
Church of England.*

16 Like a pale martyr in his shirt of fire.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama.* Sc. 2. L. 225.

MASONS

17 The elder of them, being put to nurse,
Was by a beggar-woman stolen away;
And, ignorant of his birth and parentage,
Became a bricklayer when he came to age.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 150.

18 Sir, he made a chimney in my father's house,
and the bricks are alive at this day to testify it.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 156.

19 The crowded line of masons with trowels in their
right hands, rapidly laying the long side-
wall,
The flexible rise and fall of backs, the continual
click of the trowels striking the bricks,
The bricks, one after another, each laid so work-
manlike in its place, and set with a knock of
the trowel-handle.

WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Broad-Axe.* Pt.
III. St. 4.

MATRIMONY

20 He that hath a wife and children hath given
hostages to fortune; for they are impediments to
great enterprises, either of virtue or mischief.
BACON—*Essays. Of Marriage and Single Life.*

21 No jealousy their dawn of love o'ercast,
Nor blasted were their wedded days with strife;
Each season looked delightful as it past,
To the fond husband and the faithful wife.
JAMES BEATTIE—*The Minstrel.* Bk. I. St. 14.

22 To have and to hold from this day forward,
for better, for worse, for richer, for poorer, in sick-
ness, and in health, to love and to cherish, till
death us do part.

*Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of
Matrimony.*

¹
To love, cherish, and to obey.
Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

²
With this ring I thee wed, with my body I thee worship, and with all my wordly goods I thee endow.

Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.

³
He that said it was not good for man to be alone, placed the celibate amongst the inferior states of perfection.

BOYLE—*Works*. Vol. VI. P. 292. *Letter from Mr. Evelyn.*

⁴
I'd rather die Maid, and lead apes in Hell
Than wed an inmate of Silenus' Cell.

RICHARD BRATHWAIT—*English Gentleman and Gentlewoman* (1640), in a supplemental tract, *The Turtle's Triumph*. Phrase "lead apes in hell" found in his *Drunken Barnaby's Journal*. Bessy Bell. MASSINGER—*City Madam*. Act II. Sc. 2. SHIRLEY—*School of Compliments*. (1637)

(See also TAMING OF THE SHREW)

⁵
Cursed be the man, the poorest wretch in life,
The crouching vassal, to the tyrant wife,
Who has no will but by her high permission;
Who has not sixpence but in her possession;
Who must to her his dear friend's secret tell;
Who dreads a curtain lecture worse than hell.
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit or I'd break her heart.

BURNS—*The Henpecked Husband*.

⁶
Marriage and hanging go by destiny; matches
are made in heaven.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. II. Mem. 5. Subs. 5.

(See also LILY, MERCHANT OF VENICE)

⁷
'Cause grace and virtue are within
Prohibited degrees of kin;
And therefore no true Saint allows,
They shall be suffer'd to espouse.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,293.

⁸
For talk six times with the same single lady,
And you may get the wedding dresses ready.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 59.

⁹
There was no great disparity of years,
Though much in temper; but they never
clash'd,

They moved like stars united in their spheres,
Or like the Rhône by Leman's waters wash'd,
Where mingled and yet separate appears

The river from the lake, all blueely dash'd
Through the serene and placid glassy deep,
Which fain would lull its river-child to sleep.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 87.

¹⁰
Una muger no tiene.
Valor para el consejo, y la conviene Casarse.

A woman needs a stronger head than her
own for counsel—she should marry.

CALDERON—*El Purgatorio de Sans Patricio*. III. 4.

¹¹
To sit, happy married lovers; Phillis trifling with
a plover's
Egg, while Corydon uncovers with a grace the
Sally Lunn,

Or dissects the lucky pheasant—that, I think,
were passing pleasant

As I sit alone at present, dreaming darkly of a
dun.

CALVERLEY—*In the Gloaming*. (Parody on
Mrs. Browning.)

¹²
We've been together now for forty years,
An' it don't seem a day too much;

There ain't a lady livin' in the land
As I'd swop for my dear old Dutch.

ALBERT CHEVALIER—*My Old Dutch*.

¹³ Man and wife,
Coupled together for the sake of strife.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,005.

¹⁴
Oh! how many torments lie in the small circle
of a wedding ring.

COLLEY CIBBER.

¹⁵
Prima societas in ipso conjugio est: proxima
in liberis; deinde una domus, communia omnia.

The first bond of society is marriage; the
next, our children; then the whole family and
all things in common.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 17.

¹⁶
Thus grief still treads upon the heels of pleasure,
Marry'd in haste, we may repent at leisure.

CONGREVE—*The Old Bachelor*. Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MOLIÈRE, TAMING OF THE SHREW)

¹⁷
Misses! the tale that I relate
This lesson seems to carry—

Choose not alone a proper mate,
But proper time to marry.

COWPER—*Pairing Time Anticipated*. (Moral.)

¹⁸
Wedlock, indeed, hath oft compared been
To public feasts, where meet a public rout,
Where they that are without would fain go in,
And they that are within would fain go out.
SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Contention Betwixt a Wife,*
etc.

(See also EMERSON, MONTAIGNE, QUITARD, WEBSTER)

¹⁹
At length cried she, I'll marry:
What should I tarry for?

I may lead apes in hell forever.

DIBDIN—*Tack and Tack*.

(See also BRATHWAIT)

²⁰
The victim o' connubiality

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XX.

²¹
Every woman should marry—and no man.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XXX.

²²
Is not marriage an open question, when it is
alleged, from the beginning of the world, that
such as are in the institution wish to get out, and
such as are out wish to get in.

EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.
(See also DAVIES)

¹
Magis erit animorum quam corporum conjugium.

The wedlock of minds will be greater than that of bodies.

ERASMUS—*Procus et Puella*.

²
The joys of marriage are the heaven on earth, Life's paradise, great princess, the soul's quiet, Sinews of concord, earthly immortality, Eternity of pleasures.

JOHN FORD—*The Broken Heart*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 102.

³ A bachelor
May thrive by observation on a little,
A single life's no burthen: but to draw
In yokes is chargeable, and will require
A double maintenance.

JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble*. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 82.

⁴
Where there's marriage without love, there will be love without marriage.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1734)

⁵
My son is my son till he have got him a wife,
But my daughter's my daughter all the days of her life.

Proverb from FULLER'S *Gnomologia*. (1732)

⁶
They that marry ancient people, merely in expectation to bury them, hang themselves, in hope that one will come and cut the halter.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. Of Marriage.

⁷
You are of the society of the wits and railers;
. . . the surest sign is, you are an enemy to marriage, the common butt of every railer.

GARRICK—*The Country Girl*. Act II. 1. Play taken from WYCHERLY'S *Country Wife*.

(See also WYCHERLY)

⁸
The husband's sullen, dogged, shy,
The wife grows flippant in reply;
He loves command and due restriction,
And she as well likes contradiction.
She never slavishly submits;
She'll have her way, or have her fits.
He his way tugs, she t'other draws;
The man grows jealous and with cause.

GAY—*Cupid, Hymen, and Phutus*.

⁹
It is not good that the man should be alone.
Genesis. II. 18.

¹⁰
Bone of my bones, and flesh of my flesh.
Genesis. II. 23.

¹¹
Denn ein wackerer Mann verdient ein begütertens Mädchen.

For a brave man deserves a well-endowed girl.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. III. 19.

¹²
So, with decorum all things carry'd;
Miss frown'd, and blush'd, and then was—married.

GOLDSMITH—*The Double Transformation*. St.

3.

¹³
Le divorce est le sacrement de l'adultère.

Divorce is the sacrament of adultery.

G. F. GUICHARD.

¹⁴
An unhappy gentleman, resolving to wed nothing short of perfection, keeps his heart and hand till both get so old and withered that no tolerable woman will accept them.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.

¹⁵
I should like to see any kind of a man, distinguishable from a gorilla, that some good and even pretty woman could not shape a husband out of.

HOLMES—*The Professor at the Breakfast Table*.

(See also POPE, THACKERAY)

¹⁶
Yet while my Hector still survives, I see
My father, mother, brethren, all in thee.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 544. POPE's trans.

¹⁷
Andromache! my soul's far better part.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 624. POPE's trans.

¹⁸
Felices ter et amplius
Quos irrupta tenet copula, nec malis
Divulsus querimoniis
Suprema citius solvet amor die.

Happy and thrice happy are they who enjoy an uninterrupted union, and whose love, unbroken by any complaints, shall not dissolve until the last day.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 13. 17.

¹⁹
Marriages would in general be as happy, if not more so, if they were all made by the Lord Chancellor.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1776)

²⁰
I have met with women whom I really think would like to be married to a Poem, and to be given away by a Novel.

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Brawne*. Letter II.

²¹
Ay, marriage is the life-long miracle,
The self-begetting wonder, daily fresh.

CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act II. Sc. 9.

²²
You should indeed have longer tarried
By the roadside before you married.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To One Ill-mated*.

²³
As unto the bow the cord is,
So unto the man is woman;
Though she bends him she obeys him,
Though she draws him, yet she follows,
Useless each without the other!

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. L. 1.

²⁴
Sure the shovel and tongs
To each other belongs.

SAMUEL LOVER—*Widow Machree*.

²⁵
Take heede, Camilla, that seeking al' the
Woode for a straight stick, you chuse not at the
last a crooked staffe.

LYLY—*Euphues*.

¹ Marriage is destinie, made in heaven.

LYLY's *Mother Bombe*. Same in CLARKE—*Paræmologia*. P. 230. (Ed. 1639)
(See also BURTON, TENNYSON)

² Cling closer, closer, life to life,
Cling closer, heart to heart;
The time will come, my own wed Wife,
When you and I must part!
Let nothing break our band but Death,
For in the world above
'Tis the breaker Death that soldereth
Our ring of Wedded Love.

GERALD MASSEY—*On a Wedding Day*. St. 11.

³ And, to all married men, be this a caution,
Which they should duly tender as their life,
Neither to doat too much, nor doubt a wife.
MASSINGER—*Picture*. Act V. Sc. 3.

⁴ The sum of all that makes a just man happy
Consists in the well choosing of his wife:
And there, well to discharge it, does require
Equality of years, of birth, of fortune;
For beauty being poor, and not cried up
By birth or wealth, can truly mix with neither.
And wealth, when there's such difference in years,
And fair descent, must make the yoke uneasy.

MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵ What therefore God hath joined together let
not man put asunder.
MATTHEW. XIX. 6.

⁶ Hail, wedded love, mysterious law; true source
Of human offspring.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 750.

⁷ To the nuptial bower
I led her, blushing like the morn; all Heaven,
And happy constellations on that hour
Shed their selectest influence; the earth
Gave sign of gratulation, and each hill;
Joyous the birds; fresh gales and gentle airs
Whisper'd it to the woods, and from their wings
Flung rose, flung odours from the spicy shrub.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 510.

⁸ Therefore God's universal law
Gave to the man despotic power
Over his female in due awe,
Not from that right to part an hour,
Smile she or lour.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,053.

⁹ Par un prompt désespoir souvent on se marie.
Qu'on s'en repent après tout le temps de sa vie.
Men often marry in hasty recklessness and
repent afterward all their lives.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. V. 5.

(See also CONGREVE)

¹⁰ Women when they marry buy a cat in the bag.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

¹¹ Il en advient ce qui se veoid aux cages; les
oyseaux qui en sont dehors, desesperent d'y en-
trer; et d'un pareil soing en sortir, ceulx qui sont
au dedans.

It happens as one sees in cages: the birds
which are outside despair of ever getting in,
and those within are equally desirous of getting
out.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. V.
(See also DAVIES)

¹² There's a bliss beyond all that the minstrel has
told,

When two, that are link'd in one heavenly tie,
With heart never changing, and brow never cold,
Love on thro' all ills, and love on till they die.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Light of the Harem*.
St. 42.

¹³ Drink, my jolly lads, drink with discerning,
Wedlock's a lane where there is no turning;
Never was owl more blind than a lover,
Drink and be merry, lads, half seas over.
D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 3.

¹⁴ Hac quoque de causa, si te proverbia tangunt,
Mense malos Maio nubere vulgus ait.

For this reason, if you believe proverbs, let
me tell you the common one: "It is unlucky
to marry in May."

OVID—*Fasti*. V. 489.

¹⁵ Si qua voles apte nubere, nube pari.

If thou wouldst marry wisely, marry thine
equal.

OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 32.

¹⁶ Some dish more sharply spiced than this
Milk-soup men call domestic bliss.

COVENTRY PATMORE—*Olympus*.

¹⁷ The garlands fade, the vows are worn away;
So dies her love, and so my hopes decay.
POPE—*Autumn*. L. 70.

¹⁸ Grave authors say, and witty poets sing,
That honest wedlock is a glorious thing.

POPE—*January and May*. L. 21.

¹⁹ There swims no goose so gray, but soon or late
She finds some honest gander for her mate.

POPE—*Wife of Bath*. *Her Prologue*. From
CHAUCER. L. 98.

(See also HOLMES)

²⁰ Before I trust my Fate to thee,
Or place my hand in thine,
Before I let thy Future give
Color and form to mine,
Before I peril all for thee,
Question thy soul to-night for me.

ADELAIDE ANN PROCTER—*A Woman's Question*.

²¹ A prudent wife is from the Lord.
Proverbs. XIX. 14.

²² Advice to persons about to marry—Don't.
"Punch's Almanack." (1845) Attributed to
HENRY MAYHEW.

²³ Le mariage est comme une forteresse assiégée;
ceux qui sont dehors veulent y entrer et ceux qui
sont dedans en sortir.

Marriage is like a beleaguered fortress; those

who are without want to get in, and those within want to get out.

QUITARD—*Études sur les Proverbes Français*.

P. 102. (See also DAVIES)

¹
Widowed wife and wedded maid.
SCOTT—*The Betrothed*. Ch. XV.

²
Marriage is a desperate thing.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. *Marriage*.

³
If you shall marry,
You give away this hand, and that is mine;
You give away heaven's vows, and those are mine;
You give away myself, which is known mine.
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well*. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 169.

⁴
Men are April when they woo, December when they wed; maids are May when they are maids, but the sky changes when they are wives.
AS YOU LIKE IT. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 147.

⁵
I will fasten on this sleeve of thine:
Thou art an elm, my husband, I, a vine.
COMEDY OF ERRORS. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

⁶
Men's vows are women's traitors! All good seeming,
By thy revolt, O husband, shall be thought
Put on for villany; not born where 't grows,
But worn a bait for ladies.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 55.

⁷
Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears
Had left the flushing in her galled eyes,
She married.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

⁸
The instances that second marriage move
Are base respects of thrift, but none of love.
HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 192.

⁹
God, the best maker of all marriages,
Combine your hearts in one.
HENRY V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 387.

¹⁰
He is the half part of a blessed man,
Left to be finished by such as she;
And she a fair divided excellence,
Whose fulness of perfection lies in him.
KING JOHN. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 437.

¹¹
A world-without-end bargain.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 799.

¹²
Hanging and wiving goes by destiny.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 83.
Same in *Schole House for Women*. (1541)
(See also BURTON)

¹³
As are those dulcet sounds in break of day
That creep into the dreaming bridegroom's ear
And summon him to marriage.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 51.

¹⁴
Happiest of all, is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed,
As from her lord, her governor, her king.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 162.

¹⁵

I will marry her, sir, at your request; but if there be no great love in the beginning, yet heaven may decrease it upon better acquaintance
* * * I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt: I will marry her; that I am freely dissolved, and dissolutely.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 253.

¹⁶

But earthlier happy is the rose distill'd,
Than that which with ring on the virgin thorn
Grows, lives and dies in single blessedness.

MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

¹⁷

I would not marry her, though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed: she would have made Hercules have turned spit, yea, and have cleft his club to make the fire too. * * * I would to God some scholar would conjure her; for certainly, while she is here, a man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 258.

¹⁸

No, the world must be peopled. When I said, I would die a bachelor, I did not think I should live till I were married.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 353.

¹⁹

Let husbands know,
Their wives have sense like them: they see, and smell,

And have their palates both for sweet and sour,
As husbands have.

OTHELLO. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 94.

²⁰

She is not well married that lives married long:
But she's best married that dies married young.

ROMEO AND JULIET. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 77.

²¹

She is your treasure, she must have a husband;
I must dance barefoot on her wedding day
And for your love to her lead apes in hell.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 32.
(See also BRATHWAIT)

²²

If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day
When I shall ask the banns and when be married.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 180.

²³

Who wooed in haste, and means to wed at leisure.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 11.
(See also CONGREVE)

²⁴

She shall watch all night:
And if she chance to nod I'll rail and brawl
And with the clamour keep her still awake.
This is the way to kill a wife with kindness.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 218.

²⁵

Thy husband * * * commits his body
To painful labour, both by sea and land,

* * * * *

And craves no other tribute at thy hands,
But love, fair looks, and true obedience;
Too little payment for so great a debt.

TAMING OF THE SHREW. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 152.

1 Let still the woman take
An elder than herself: so wears she to him,
So sways she level in her husband's heart:
For, boy, however we do praise ourselves,
Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm,
More longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn
Than women's are.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 29.

2 Then let thy love be younger than thyself,
Or thy affection cannot hold the bent:
For women are as roses, whose fair flower
Being once display'd, doth fall that very hour.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 37.

3 Now go with me and with this holy man
Into the chantry by: there, before him,
And underneath that consecrated roof,
Plight me the full assurance of your faith.

Twelfth Night. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 23.

4 'To disbelieve in marriage is easy: to love a
married woman is easy; but to betray a comrade,
to be disloyal to a host, to break the covenant of
bread and salt, is impossible.

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

5 What God hath joined together no man shall
ever put asunder: God will take care of that.

BERNARD SHAW—*Getting Married.*

6 The whole world is strewn with snares, traps,
gins and pitfalls for the capture of men by
women.

BERNARD SHAW—*Epistle Dedicatory to Man
and Superman.*

7 Lastly no woman should marry a teetotaller,
or a man who does not smoke. It is not for nothing
that this "ignoble tobogie" as Michelet calls it,
spreads all over the world.

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque.* Pt. I.

8 Under this window in stormy weather
I marry this man and woman together;
Let none but Him who rules the thunder
Put this man and woman asunder.

SWIFT—*Marriage Service from His Chamber
Window.*

9 The reason why so few marriages are happy is
because young ladies spend their time in making
nets, not in making cages.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

10 Celibate, like the fly in the heart of an apple,
dwells in a perpetual sweetness, but sits alone,
and is confined and dies in singularity.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon.* XVII. *The Marriage Ring.* Pt. I.

11 Marriages are made in Heaven.

TENNYSON—*Aylmer's Field.* L. 188.
(See also LYLX)

12 As the husband is the wife is; thou art mated
with a clown,
And the grossness of his nature will have weight
to drag thee down.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 24.

13 Remember, it is as easy to marry a rich woman
as a poor woman.

THACKERAY—*Pendennis.* Bk. I. Ch.
XXVIII.

14 This I set down as a positive truth. A woman
with fair opportunities and without a positive
hump, may marry whom she likes.

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair.* Ch. IV.
(See also HOLMES)

15 What woman, however old, has not the bridal-
favours and raiment stowed away, and packed
in lavender, in the inmost cupboards of her
heart?

THACKERAY—*Virginians.* Bk. I. Ch.
XXVIII.

16 But happy they, the happiest of their kind!
Whom gentler stars unite, and in one fate
Their Hearts, their Fortunes, and their Beings
blend.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Spring. L. 1,111.

17 Thrice happy is that humble pair,
Beneath the level of all care!
Over whose heads those arrows fly
Of sad distrust and jealousy.

EDMUND WALLER—*Of the Marriage of the
Dwarfs.* L. 7.

18 The happy married man dies in good stile at
home, surrounded by his weeping wife and chil-
dren. The old bachelor don't die at all—he sort
of rots away, like a pollywog's tail.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Draft in Baldinsville.*

19 'Tis just like a summer bird cage in a garden;
the birds that are without despair to get in, and
the birds that are within despair, and are in a
consumption, for fear they shall never get out.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil.* Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also DAVIES)

20 Why do not words, and kiss, and solemn pledge,
And nature that is kind in woman's breast,
And reason that in man is wise and good,
And fear of Him who is a righteous Judge,—
Why do not these prevail for human life,
To keep two hearts together, that began
Their spring-time with one love.

WORDSWORTH—*Excursion.* Bk. VI.

21 'Tis my maxim, he's a fool that marries; but
he's a greater that does not marry a fool.

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife.* Act I. Sc. 1. L.
502.

22 You are of the society of the wits and railleurs
. . . the surest sign is, since you are an enemy
to marriage,—for that, I hear, you hate as much
as business or bad wine.

WYCHERLY—*Country Wife.*
(See also GARRICK)

23 Body and soul, like peevish man and wife,
United jar, and yet are loth to part.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 175.

MAY

- 1
Hebe's here, May is here!
The air is fresh and sunny;
And the miser-bees are busy
Hoarding golden honey.
T. B. ALDRICH—*May*.
- 2
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made.
RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightin-
gale*.
- 3
Spring's last-born darling, clear-eyed, sweet,
Pauses a moment, with white twinkling feet,
And golden locks in breezy play,
Half teasing and half tender, to repeat
Her song of "May."
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*May*.
- 4
But winter lingering chills the lap of May.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 172.
- 5
Sweet May hath come to love us,
Flowers, trees, their blossoms don;
And through the blue heavens above us
The very clouds move on.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. No. 5.
- 6
O month when they who love must love and wed.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *May*.
- 7
O May, sweet-voiced one, going thus before,
Forever June may pour her warm red wine
Of life and passion,—sweeter days are thine!
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Verses*. *May*.
- 8
Oh! that we two were Maying
Down the stream of the soft spring breeze;
Like children with violets playing,
In the shade of the whispering trees.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act II.
Sc. 9.
- 9
Ah! my heart is weary waiting,
Waiting for the May;
Waiting for the pleasant rambles
Where the fragrant hawthorn brambles,
With the woodbine alternating,
Scent the dewy way;
Ah! my heart is weary, waiting,
Waiting for the May.
DENIS FLORENCE MCCARTHY—*Summer Long-
ings*.
- 10
Now the bright morning star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east, and leads with her
The flowery May, who from her green lap throws
The yellow cowslip, and the pale primrose.
Hail, bounteous May, that doth inspire
Mirth, and youth, and warm desire;
Woods and groves are of thy dressing,
Hill and dale doth boast thy blessing,
Thus we salute thee with our early song,
And welcome thee, and wish thee long.
MILTON—*Song*. *On May Morning*.
- 11
In the under-wood and the over-wood
There is murmur and trill this day,

- For every bird is in lyric mood,
And the wind will have its way.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*May Magic*.
- 12
As full of spirit as the month of May.
King Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 101.
- 13
No doubt they rose up early to observe
The rite of May.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 137.
- 14
In beauty as the first of May.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 194.
- 15
Rough winds do shake the darling buds of May.
Sonnet XVIII.
- 16
More matter for a May morning.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 145.
- 17
Another May new buds and flowers shall bring:
Ah! why has happiness no second Spring?
CHARLOTTE SMITH—*Elegiac Sonnets and Other
Poems*. Sonnet II.
- 18
When May, with cowslip-braided locks,
Walks through the land in green attire.
And burns in meadow-grass the phlox
His torch of purple fire:
* * * * *
- And when the punctual May arrives,
With cowslip-garland on her brow,
We know what once she gave our lives,
And cannot give us now!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Lost May*.
- 19
For I'm to be Queen o' the May, mother, I'm
to be Queen o' the May.
TENNYSON—*The May Queen*. St. 1.
- 20
Among the changing months, May stands confest
The sweetest, and in fairest colors dressed.
THOMSON—*On May*.
- 21
May, queen of blossoms,
And fulfilling flowers,
With what pretty music
Shall we charm the hours?
Wilt thou have pipe and reed,
Blown in the open mead?
Or to the lute give heed
In the green bowers?
LORD THURLOW—*To May*.
- 22
For every marriage then is best in tune,
When that the wife is May, the husband June.
ROWLAND WATKINS—*To the most Courteous
and Fair Gentlewoman, Mrs. Elinor Williams*.
- 23
What is so sweet and dear
As a prosperous morn in May,
The confident prime of the day,
And the dauntless youth of the year,
When nothing that asks for bliss,
Asking aright, is denied,
And half of the world a bridegroom is
And half of the world a bride?
WILLIAM WATSON—*Ode in May*.
(See also LOWELL under JUNE)

MEDICINE

(See also DISEASE, HEALTH, SICKNESS)

- 1
Medicus curat, Natura sanat morbus.
The physician heals, Nature makes well.
Idea in ARISTOTLE—*Nicomachean Ethics*. Bk. VII. 15. 7. Oxford text.
- 2
A man's own observation, what he find
good of, and what he finds hurt of, is the best
physic to preserve health.
BACON—*Essays. Of Regimen of Health*.
- 3
I find the medicine worse than the malady.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also VERGIL, also BACON under DISEASE)
- 4
Dat Galenus opes, dat Justinianus honores,
Sed genus species cogitur ire pedes;
The rich Physician, honor'd Lawyers ride,
Whil'st the poor Scholar foots it by their side.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. I. 2. 3.
15. Quoted by DR. ROBERT F. ARNOLD.
A like saying may be found in FRANCISCUS
FLORIDUS SABINUS—*Lectiones Subcivice*.
Bk. I. Ch. I. Also JOHN OWEN—*Medicus
et I. C. OVID—Fasti*. I. 217; *Amores*.
III. VIII. 55.
- 5
'Tis not amiss, ere ye're giv'n o'er,
To try one despr'ate med'cine more;
For where your case can be no worse,
The despr'at'st is the wisest course.
BUTLER—*Epistle of Hudibras to Sidrophel*.
L. 5.
- 6
Learn'd he was in medic'nal lore,
For by his side a pouch he wore,
Replete with strange hermetic powder
That wounds nine miles point-blank would solder.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 223.
- 7
This is the way that physicians mend or end us,
Secundum artem; but although we sneer
In health—when ill, we call them to attend us,
Without the least propensity to jeer.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 42.
- 8
Dios que dá la llaga, dá la medicina.
God who sends the wound sends the medicine.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 19.
- 9
Ægri quia non omnes convalescunt, idcirco
ars nulla medicina est.
Because all the sick do not recover, there-
fore medicine is not an art.
CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 4.
- 10
When taken
To be well shaken.
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
The Newcastle Apothecary. St. 12.
- 11
Take a little rum
The less you take the better,
Pour it in the lakes
Of Wener or of Wetter.

Dip a spoonful out
And mind you don't get groggy,
Pour it in the lake
Of Winnipissiegie.

Stir the mixture well
Lest it prove inferior,
Then put half a drop
Into Lake Superior.

Every other day
Take a drop in water,
You'll be better soon
Or at least you oughter.
BISHOP G. W. DOANE—*Lines on Homeopathy*.

12
Better to hunt in fields for health unbought,
Than fee the doctor for a nauseous draught.
The wise for cure on exercise depend;
God never made his work for man to mend.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden of Chesterton*.
L. 92.

13
So liv'd our sires, ere doctors learn'd to kill,
And multiplied with theirs the weekly bill.
DRYDEN—*To John Dryden, Esq.* L. 71.

14
Even as a Surgeon, minding off to cut
Some cureless limb, before in use he put
His violent Engins on the vicious member,
Bringeth his Patient in a senseless slumber,
And grief-less then (guided by use and art),
To save the whole, sawes off th' infected part.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workers*.
First Week. Sixth Day. L. 1,018.

15
For of the most High cometh healing.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII. 2.

16
One doctor, singly like the sculler plies,
The patient struggles, and by inches dies;
But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
Waft him right swiftly to the Stygian shores.
Quoted by GARTH—*The Dispensary*.

17
A single doctor like a sculler plies,
And all his art and all his physick tries;
But two physicians, like a pair of oars,
Conduct you soonest to the Stygian shores.
Epigrams Ancient and Modern. Edited by
REV. JOHN BOOTH, London, 1863. P. 144.
Another version signed D, (probably John
Dunscombe) in note to Nichols' *Select
Collection of Poems*.

18
"Is there no hope?" the sick man said,
The silent doctor shook his head,
And took his leave with signs of sorrow,
Despairing of his fee to-morrow.
GAY—*The Sick Man and the Angel*.

19
Oh, powerful bacillus,
With wonder how you fill us,
Every day!
While medical detectives,
With powerful objectives,
Watch your play.
WM. TOD HELMUTH—*Ode to the Bacillus*.

¹
I firmly believe that if the whole *materia medica* could be sunk to the bottom of the sea, it would be all the better for mankind and all the worse for the fishes.

HOLMES—*Lecture before the Harvard Medical School.*

²
A pill that the present moment is daily bread to thousands.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspan.* Act I. Sc. 1.

³
Orandum est, ut sit mens sana in corpore sano.
A sound mind in a sound body is a thing to be prayed for.

JUVENAL—*Satires.* X. 356.

(See also QUOTATIONS under DISEASE)

⁴
You behold in me
Only a travelling Physician;
One of the few who have a mission
To cure incurable diseases,
Or those that are called so.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.* Pt. I.

⁵
Physician, heal thyself.
Luke. IV. 23. Quoted as a proverb

⁶
And in requital ope his leathern scrip,
And show me simples of a thousand names,
Telling their strange and vigorous faculties.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 626.

⁷
Adrian, the Emperor, exclaimed incessantly, when dying, "That the crowd of physicians had killed him."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. II. Ch. XXXVII.

⁸
How the Doctor's brow should smile,
Crown'd with wreaths of camomile.
MOORE—*Wreaths for Ministers.*

⁹
Dulcia non ferimus; succo renovamus amaro.
We do not bear sweets; we are recruited by a bitter potion.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* III. 583.

¹⁰
Medicus nihil aliud est quam animi consolatio.
A physician is nothing but a consoler of the mind.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon.*

¹¹
I have heard that Tiberius used to say that that man was ridiculous, who after *sixty* years, appealed to a physician.

PLUTARCH—*De Sanitate tuenda.* Vol. II.
(See also TACITUS)

¹²
So modern 'pothecaries, taught the art
By doctor's bills to play the doctor's part,
Bold in the practice of mistaken rules,
Prescribe, apply, and call their masters fools.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 108.

¹³
Learn from the beasts the physic of the field.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. III. L. 174.

¹⁴
Who shall decide when doctors disagree,
And soundest casuists doubt, like you and me?
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. III.

¹⁵
Banished the doctor, and expell'd the friend.
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. III. L. 330.

¹⁶
You tell your doctor, that y' are ill
And what does he, but write a bill,
Of which you need not read one letter,
The worse the scrawl, the dose the better.
For if you knew but what you take,
Though you recover, he must break.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto III. L. 97.

¹⁷
But, when the wit began to wheeze,
And wine had warm'd the politician,
Cur'd yesterday of my disease,
I died last night of my physician.
PRIOR—*The Remedy Worse than the Disease.*

¹⁸
Physicians, of all men, are most happy:
whatever good success soever they have, the
world proclaimeth and what faults they commit,
the earth covereth.

QUARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man.*

¹⁹
Use three Physicians,
Still-first Dr. Quiet,
Next Dr. Merry-man
And Dr. Dyet.
From *Regimen Sanitatis Salernitanum.* Edition 1607.

²⁰
By medicine life may be prolonged, yet death
Will seize the doctor too.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 29.

²¹
No cataplasm so rare,
Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 144.

²²
In poison there is physic; and these news,
Having been well, that would have made me sick;
Being sick, have in some measure made me well.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 137

²³
'Tis time to give 'em physic, their diseases
Are grown so catching.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 36.

²⁴
In this point
All his tricks founder, and he brings his physic
After his patient's death.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 39.

²⁵
Take physic, pomp;
Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 33.

²⁶
How does your patient, doctor?
Not so sick, my lord,
As she is troubled with thick-coming fancies.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 37.

²⁷
Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd,
Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow,
Raze out the written troubles of the brain,
And with some sweet oblivious antidote
Cleanse the stuff'd bosom of that perilous stuff
Which weighs upon the heart?
Therein the patient

Must minister to himself.

Throw physic to the dogs; I'll none of it.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 40.

1 If thou couldst, doctor, cast
The water of my land, find her disease,
And purge it to a sound and pristine health,
I would applaud thee to the very echo,
That should applaud again.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 50.

2 In such a night
Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs
That did renew old Æson.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 12.

3 I do remember an apothecary,—
And hereabouts he dwells,—whom late I noted
In tatter'd weeds, with overwhelming brows,
Culling of simples; meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones:
And in his needy shop a tortoise hung,
An alligator stuff'd, and other skins
Of ill-shaped fishes; and about his shelves
A beggarly account of empty boxes,
Green earthen pots, bladders and musty seeds,
Remnants of packthread and old cakes of roses,
Were thinly scatter'd to make up a show.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 37.

4 You rub the sore,
When you should bring the plaster.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 138.

5 Trust not the physician;
His antidotes are poison, and he slays
More than you rob.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 434

6 When I was sick, you gave me bitter pills.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 149.

7 Crudelem medicum intemperans æger facit.
A disorderly patient makes the physician
cruel.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

8 He (Tiberius) was wont to mock at the arts
of physicians, and at those who, after thirty
years of age, needed counsel as to what was good
or bad for their bodies.

TACITUS—*Annals.* Bk. VI. Ch. XLVI.
Same told by SUTTONIUS—*Life of Tiberius.*
Ch. LXVIII.

(See also PLUTARCH)

9 Ægrescitque medendo.
The medicine increases the disease.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* XII. 46.

10 But nothing is more estimable than a physician
who, having studied nature from his youth,
knows the properties of the human body, the
diseases which assail it, the remedies which will
benefit it, exercises his art with caution, and pays
equal attention to the rich and the poor.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary.* *Physicians.*

MEDITATION

11 Thy thoughts to nobler meditations give,
And study how to die, not how to live.

GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*Meditations on Death.* St. 1.

12 Happy the heart that keeps its twilight hour,
And, in the depths of heavenly peace reclined,
Loves to commune with thoughts of tender
power,—

Thoughts that ascend, like angels beautiful,
A shining Jacob's-ladder of the mind!

PAUL H. HAYNE—*Sonnet IX.*

13 In maiden meditation, fancy-free.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 164.

14 Divinely bent to meditation;
And in no worldly suits would he be mov'd,
To draw him from his holy exercise.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 61.

MEETING

15 As two floating planks meet and part on the sea,
O friend! so I met and then drifted from thee.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Brief Chance Encounter.*
(See also ARNOLD, BULWER, LONGFELLOW,
MOORE, SMITH, STEDMAN)

16 Like a plank of driftwood
Tossed on the watery main,
Another plank encountered,
Meets, touches, parts again;
So tossed, and drifting ever,
On life's unresting sea,
Men meet, and greet, and sever,
Parting eternally.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Book of Good Counsel.* Trans.
from the Sanscrit of the *Hitopadēsa*. A
literal trans. by MAX MÜLLER appeared in
The Fortnightly, July, 1898. He also trans-
lated the same idea from the *Mahavastu*.

17 Like driftwood spars which meet and pass
Upon the boundless ocean-plain,
So on the sea of life, alas!
Man nears man, meets, and leaves again.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Terrace at Berne.*
(See also ALGER)

18 As drifting logs of wood may haply meet
On ocean's waters surging to and fro,
And having met, drift once again apart,
So, fleeting is the intercourse of men.

E'en as a traveler meeting with the shade
Of some o'erhung tree, awhile reposes,
Then leaves its shelter to pursue his ways,
So men meet friends, then part with them for
ever.
Trans. of the *Code of Manu.* In *Words of Wis-
dom.*

19 We met—'twas in a crowd.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*We Met.*

1
Two lives that once part, are as ships that divide
When, moment on moment, there rushes between
The one and the other, a sea;—
Ah, never can fall from the days that have been
A gleam on the years that shall be!
BULWER-LYTTON—*A Lament*. L. 10.
(See also ALGER)

2
As vessels starting from ports thousands of
miles apart pass close to each other in the naked
breadths of the ocean, nay, sometimes even touch
in the dark.
HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.
(See also ALGER)

3
The joy of meeting not unmixed with pain.
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 113.

4
Ships that pass in the night, and speak each
other in passing,
Only a signal shown and a distant voice in the
darkness:
So on the ocean of life, we pass and speak one
another,
Only a look and a voice, then darkness again and
a silence.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Theologian's Tale*. Elizabeth. Pt. IV.
(See also ALGER)

5
In life there are meetings which seem
Like a fate.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto III. St. 8.

6
And soon, too soon, we part with pain,
To sail o'er silent seas again.
THOMAS MOORE—*Meeting of the Ships*.
(See also ALGER)

7
Some day, some day of days, threading the street
With idle, heedless pace,
Unlooking for such grace,
I shall behold your face!
Some day, some day of days, thus may we meet.
NORA PERRY—*Some Day of Days*.

8
And so he'll die; and, rising so again,
When I shall meet him in the court of heaven
I shall not know him.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 86.

9
When shall we three meet again
In thunder, lightning, or in rain?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

10
We twain have met like the ships upon the sea,
Who behold an hour's converse, so short, so
sweet;
One little hour! and then, away they speed
On lonely paths, through mist, and cloud, and
foam,
To meet no more.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Life Drama*. Sc. IV.
(See also ALGER)

11
Alas, by what rude fate
Our lives, like ships at sea, an instant meet,
Then part forever on their courses fleet.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Blameless Prince*. St. 51.
(See also ALGER)

12
We shall meet but we shall miss her.
H. S. WASHBURN—*Song*.

MELANCHOLY

13
All my griefs to this are jolly,
Naught so damn'd as melancholy.
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*.

14
All my joys to this are folly,
Naught so sweet as melancholy.
BURTON—*Abstract to Anatomy of Melancholy*.
(See also STRODE)

15
As melancholy as an unbraced drum.
CENTLIVRE—*Wonder*. Act II. Sc. 1.

16
With eyes upraised, as one inspired,
Pale Melancholy sate retired;
And, from her wild, sequester'd seat,
In notes by distance made more sweet,
Pour'd through the mellow horn her pensive soul.
COLLINS—*The Passions*. L. 57.

17
Tell us, pray, what devil
This melancholy is, which can transform
Men into monsters.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 1. L. 107.

18
Melancholy
Is not, as you conceive, indisposition
Of body, but the mind's disease.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act III.
Sc. 1. L. 111.

19
Here rests his head upon the lap of earth,
A youth, to fortune and to fame unknown;
Fair Science frowned not on his humble birth,
And Melancholy marked him for her own.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard. The
Epitaph*.

20
There's not a string attuned to mirth
But has its chord in melancholy.
HOOD—*Ode to Melancholy*.
(See also BURTON)

21
Employment, sir, and hardships, prevent mel-
ancholy.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

22
Moping melancholy,
And moon-struck madness.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 485.

23
Go—you may call it madness, folly,
You shall not chase my gloom away.
There's such a charm in melancholy,
I would not, if I could, be gay!
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To—*. St. 1.

24
I can suck melancholy out of a song.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 12.

25
O melancholy!
Who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find
The ooze, to show what coast thy sluggish crare
Might easiliest harbour in?
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 205.

¹
The greatest note of it is his melancholy.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 53.

²
And melancholy is the nurse of frenzy.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 135.

³
Hence, all you vain delights,
As short as are the nights
Wherein you spend your folly!
There's nought in this life sweet,
If man were wise to see 't,
But only melancholy,
Oh, sweetest melancholy!
DR. STRODE—*Song in Praise of Melancholy*.
As given in MALONE'S MSS. in the Bodleian
Library. MS. No. 21. It appears in DR.
STRODE'S play, *The Floating Island*. At-
tributed to FLETCHER, who inserted it in
The Nice Valour. Act III. Sc. 3.
(See also BURTON)

MEMORY

⁴
Far from our eyes th' Enchanting Objects set,
Advantage by the friendly Distance get.
ALEXIS. *A poem against Fruition*. From *Poems*
by Several Hands. Pub. 1685.

⁵
I do perceive that the old proverb be not
alwaies trew, for I do finde that the absence of
my Nath. doth breede in me the more continuall
remembrance of him.

ANNE, LADY BACON—*To Jane Lady Cornwallis*.
(1613)
(See also BROOKE, HENDYNG, KEMPIS, LINLEY)

⁶
Out of sighte, out of mynde.
Quoted as a saying by NATHANIEL BACON. In
Private Correspondence of Lady Cornwallis.
P. 19. GOOGE. *Title of Eclog*.
(See also LADY BACON)

⁷
Tell me the tales that to me were so dear,
Long, long ago, long, long ago.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Long, Long Ago*.

⁸
Oh, I have roamed o'er many lands,
And many friends I've met;
Not one fair scene or kindly smile
Can this fond heart forget.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*O, Steer my Bark to*
Erin's Isle.

⁹
Friends depart, and memory takes them
To her caverns, pure and deep.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Teach Me to Forget*.

¹⁰
Out of mind as soon as out of sight.
LORD BROOKE—*Sonnet*. LVI.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
The mother may forget the child
That smiles sae sweetly on her knee;
But I'll remember thee, Glencairn,
And all that thou hast done for me!
BURNS—*Lament for Glencairn*.

¹²
Yet how much less it were to gain,
Though thou hast left me free,
The loveliest things that still remain,

Than thus remember thee.
BYRON—*And Thou art Dead as Young and Fair*.

¹³
To live in hearts we leave behind,
Is not to die.
CAMPBELL—*Hallowed Ground*. St. 6.

¹⁴
When promise and patience are wearing thin,
When endurance is almost driven in,
When our angels stand in a waiting hush,
Remember the Marne and Ferdinand Foch.
BLISS CARMAN—*The Man of the Marne*.

¹⁵
Though sands be black and bitter black the sea,
Night lie before me and behind me night,
And God within far Heaven refuse to light
The consolation of the dawn for me,—
Between the shadowy burns of Heaven and
Hell,
It is enough love leaves my soul to dwell
With memory.

MADISON CAWEIN—*The End of All*.

¹⁶
Les souvenirs embellissent la vie, l'oubli seul
la rend possible.

Remembrances embellish life but forgetful-
ness alone makes it possible.
GEN'L CIALDINI—*Written in an album*.

¹⁷
Memoria est thesaurus omnium rerum e
custos.

Memory is the treasury and guardian of all
things.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. I. 5.

¹⁸
Vita enim mortuorum in memoria vivorum est
posita.

The life of the dead is placed in the memory
of the living.

CICERO—*Philippicæ*. IX. 5.

¹⁹
Oh, how cruelly sweet are the echoes that start
When Memory plays an old tune on the heart!
ELIZA COOK—*Journal*. Vol. IV. *Old Dobbin*.
St. 16.

²⁰
What peaceful hours I once enjoy'd!
How sweet their memory still!

But they have left an aching void
The world can never fill.

COWPER—*Walking with God*.

²¹
Don't you remember, sweet Alice, Ben Bolt?
Sweet Alice, whose hair was so brown;
Who wept with delight when you gave her a
smile,

And trembl'd with fear at your frown!
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Ben Bolt*.

²²
But woe to him, who left to moan,
Reviews the hours of brightness gone.
EURIPIDES—*Iphigenia in Taurus*. L. 1121.
Trans. by ANSTICE.

²³
Memory [is] like a purse,—if it be over-full
that it cannot shut, all will drop out of it. Take
heed of a gluttonous curiosity to feed on many
things, lest the greediness of the appetite of thy
memory spoil the digestion thereof.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Memory.

¹
By every remove I only drag a greater length
of chain.

GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. No. 3. See
also his *Traveller*.

²
Remembrance wakes with all her busy train,
Swells at my breast, and turns the past to pain.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 81.

³
Where'er I roam, whatever realms to see,
My heart untravell'd fondly turns to thee;
Still to my brother turns, with ceaseless pain,
And drags at each remove a lengthening chain.
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 7. See also his
Citizen of the World.

⁴
A place in thy memory, Dearest!
Is all that I claim:
To pause and look back when thou hearest
The sound of my name.
GERALD GRIFFIN—*A Place in Thy Memory*,
Dearest.

⁵
Fer from eze, fer from herte,
Quoth Hendyng.
HENDYNG—*Proverbs, MSS.* (Circa 1320)
(See also BACON)

⁶
So may it be: that so dead Yesterday,
No sad-eyed ghost but generous and gay,
May serve you memories like almighty wine,
When you are old.
HENLEY—*When You Are Old*.

⁷
I remember, I remember,
The house where I was born,
The little window where the sun
Came peeping in at morn;
He never came a wink too soon,
Nor brought too long a day,
But now, I often wish the night
Had borne my breath away!
HOOD—*I Remember, I Remember*.
(See also PRAED)

⁸
Where is the heart that doth not keep,
Within its inmost core,
Some fond remembrance hidden deep,
Of days that are no more?
ELLEN C. HOWARTH—*'Tis but a Little Faded*
Flower.

⁹
And when he is out of sight, quickly also is he
out of mind.
THOS. À KEMPIS—*Imitation of Christ*. Bk. I.
Ch. XXIII.
(See also BACON)

¹⁰
Badness of memory every one complains of,
but nobody of the want of judgment.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Reflections and Moral*
Maxims. No. 463.

¹¹
Tho' lost to sight to mem'ry dear
Thou ever wilt remain.
GEO. LINLEY—*Though Lost to Sight*. First
line found as an axiom in *Monthly Magazine*,
Jan., 1827. HORACE F. CUTLER published
a poem with same refrain, calling himself
"Ruthven Jenkyns," crediting its publica-

tion in a fictitious magazine, *Greenwich Mag.*
for Marines, 1707. (Hoax.) It appeared in
MRS. MARY SHERWOOD's novel, *The Nun*.
Same idea in POPE—*Epistle to Robert, Earl*
of Oxford, and Earl Mortimer.

Though lost to sight to memory dear
The absent claim a sigh, the dead a tear.
SIR DAVID DUNDAS offered 5 shillings during
his life (1799-1877) to any one who could
produce the origin of this first line. See
Notes and Queries, Oct. 21, 1916. P. 336.
Dem Augen fern dem Herzen ewig nah'.
On a tomb in Dresden, near that of Von
WEBER's. See *Notes and Queries*, March 27,
1909. P. 249.
(See also BACON, RIDER)

¹²
I recollect a nurse called Ann,
Who carried me about the grass,
And one fine day a fine young man
Came up and kissed the pretty lass.
She did not make the least objection.

Thinks I, "Aha,
When I can talk I'll tell Mama,"
And that's my earliest recollection.
FRED. LOCKER-LAMPSON—*A Terrible Infant*.

¹³
The leaves of memory seemed to make
A mournful rustling in the dark.
LONGFELLOW—*The Fire of Drift-Wood*.

¹⁴
The heart hath its own memory, like the mind,
And in it are enshrined
The precious keepsakes, into which is wrought
The giver's loving thought.
LONGFELLOW—*From My Arm-Chair*. St. 12.

¹⁵
This memory brightens o'er the past,
As when the sun concealed
Behind some cloud that near us hangs,
Shines on a distant field.
LONGFELLOW—*A Gleam of Sunshine*.

¹⁶
There comes to me out of the Past
A voice, whose tones are sweet and wild,
Singing a song almost divine,
And with a tear in every line.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. Interlude before "The Mother's Ghost."

¹⁷ Nothing now is left
But a majestic memory.
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine*. L. 10.

¹⁸ Wakes the bitter memory
Of what he was, what is, and what must be
Worse.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 24.

¹⁹ Il se void par expérience, que les mémoires
excellentes se joignent volontiers aux jugements
débiles.

Experience teaches that a good memory is
generally joined to a weak judgment.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. I. 9.

²⁰
To live with them is far less sweet
Than to remember thee!
MOORE—*I Saw Thy Form in Youthful Prime*.

1
Oft in the stilly night
E'er slumber's chain has bound me,
Fond memory brings the light
Of other days around me.
MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night.*

2
When I remember all
The friends so link'd together,
I've seen around me fall,
Like leaves in wintry weather
I feel like one who treads alone
Some banquet hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed.
MOORE—*Oft in the Stilly Night.*

3
And the tear that we shed, though in secret it
rolls,
Shall long keep his memory green in our souls.
MOORE—*Oh, Breathe not his Name.*
(See also HAMLET)

4
When time who steals our years away
Shall steal our pleasures too,
The mem'ry of the past will stay
And half our joys renew.
MOORE—*Song. From Juvenile Poems.*

5
All to myself I think of you,
Think of the things we used to do,
Think of the things we used to say,
Think of each happy bygone day.
Sometimes I sigh, and sometimes I smile,
But I keep each olden, golden while
All to myself.

WILBUR D. NESBIT—*All to Myself.*

6
Many a man fails to become a thinker for the
sole reason that his memory is too good.
NIETZSCHE—*Maxims.*

7
At cum longa dies sedavit vulnera mentis,
Intempestive qui foveat illa novat.
When time has assuaged the wounds of the
mind, he who unseasonably reminds us of
them, opens them afresh.
OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto. IV. 11. 19.*

8
Impensa monumenti supervacua est: memoria
nostra durabit, si vita meruimus.

The erection of a monument is superfluous;
the memory of us will last, if we have deserved
it in our lives.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles. IX. 19.*

9
I remember, I remember
How my childhood fled by,—
The mirth of its December,
And the warmth of its July.
PRAED—*I Remember, I Remember.*

10
If I do not remember thee, let my tongue
cleave to the roof of my mouth.
Psalms. CXXXVII. 6.

11
Tho' lost to sight, within this filial breast
Hendrick still lives in all his might confest.
W. RIDER, in the *London Magazine*, 1755. P.
589. (See also LINLEY)

12
Hail, memory, hail! in thy exhaustless mine
From age to age unnumbered treasures shine!
Thought and her shadowy brood thy call obey,
And Place and Time are subject to thy sway!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory. Pt. II.*
L. 428.

13
I have a room whereinto no one enters
Save I myself alone:
There sits a blessed memory on a throne,
There my life centres.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Memory. Pt. II.*

14
I wept for memory.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Song. She Sat and Sang Always.*

15
Though varying wishes, hopes, and fears,
Fever'd the progress of these years,
Yet now, days, weeks, and months but seem
The recollection of a dream.
SCOTT—*Marmion. Introduction to Canto IV.*

16
Still so gently o'er me stealing,
Mem'ry will bring back the feeling,
Spite of all my grief revealing
That I love thee,—that I dearly love thee still.
SCRIBE—*Opera of La Sonnambula.*

17
Though yet of Hamlet, our dear brother's death,
The memory be green.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 1.
(See also MOORE)

18
Remember thee!
Yea, from the table of my memory
I'll wipe away all trivial fond records.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 97.

19
Die two months ago, and not forgotten yet?
Then there's hope a great man's memory may
outlive his life half a year.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 137.

20
Briefly thyself remember.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 233.

21
That memory, the warder of the brain,
Shall be a fume.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 65.

22
I cannot but remember such things were,
That were most precious to me.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 222.

23
If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb
ere he dies, he shall live no longer in monument
than the bell rings, and the widow weeps.
* * * An hour in clamour and a quarter in
rheum.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 76?

24
I count myself in nothing else so happy
As in a soul rememb'ring my good friends;
And, as my fortune ripens with thy love,
It shall be still thy true love's recompense.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 46.

25
How sharp the point of this remembrance is!
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 137.

1 Looking on the lines
Of my boy's face, my thoughts I did recoil
Twenty-three years; and saw myself unbreech'd,
In my green velvet coat, my dagger muzzled,
Lest it should bite its master, and so prove,
As ornaments oft do, too dangerous.

WINTER'S TALE. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 153.

2 Thou comest as the memory of a dream,
Which now is sad because it hath been sweet.
SHEELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3 Heu quanto minus est cum reliquis versari quam
tui meminisse.

Ah, how much less all living loves to me,
Than that one rapture of remembering thee.
The Latin is SHENSTONE'S *Epitaph* to the mem-
ory of his cousin MARY DOLMAN, on an orna-
mental Urn. The trans. is by ARTHUR J.
MUNBY.

4 The Right Honorable gentleman is indebted to
his memory for his jests and to his imagination
for his facts.

R. B. SHERIDAN—Attributed to him in report
of a *Speech in Reply to Mr. Dundas*. Not
found in his works but the idea exists in
loose sketches for a comedy.

5 Nobis meminisse relictum.
Left behind as a memory for us.
STATIUS—*Silvæ*. Bk. II. 1. 55.

6 In vain does Memory renew
The hours once tinged in transport's dye:
The sad reverse soon starts to view
And turns the past to agony.
MRS. DUGALD STEWART—*The Tear I Shed*.

7 I shall remember while the light lives yet
And in the night time I shall not forget.
SWINBURNE—*Erotion*.

8 Facietiarum apud præpotentes in longum me-
moriam est.

The powerful hold in deep remembrance an
ill-timed pleasantry.
TACITUS—*Annales*. V. 2.

9 The sweet remembrance of the just
Shall flourish when he sleeps in dust.
TATE AND BRADY—*Paraphrase of Psalm CXII*.
St. 6.

10 A land of promise, a land of memory,
A land of promise flowing with the milk
And honey of delicious memories!
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 333.

11 Faciam, hujus loci, dieique, meique semper
memineris.

I will make you always remember this place,
this day, and me.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. V. 7. 31.

12 Memory, in widow's weeds, with naked feet
stands on a tombstone.
AUBREY DE VERE—*Widowhood*.

13 Forsan et hæc olim meminisse juvabit.
Perhaps the remembrance of these things
will prove a source of future pleasure.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 203.

14 Quique sui memores alios fecere merendo.
These who have ensured their remembrance
by their deserts.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 664.

15 As the dew to the blossom, the bud to the bee,
As the scent to the rose, are those memories to
me.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Pulpit Eloquence*.

16 Out of the cradle endlessly rocking,
Out of the mocking bird's throat, the musical
shuttle,
* * * * *

A reminiscence sing.
WALT WHITMAN—*Sea-Drift*.

17 Ah! memories of sweet summer eves,
Of moonlit wave and willowy way,
Of stars and flowers, and dewy leaves,
And smiles and tones more dear than they!
WHITTIER—*Memories*. St. 4.

18 And when the stream
Which overflowed the soul was passed away,
A consciousness remained that it had left,
Deposited upon the silent shore
Of memory, images and precious thoughts,
That shall not die, and cannot be destroyed.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. VII.

19 The vapours linger round the Heights,
They melt, and soon must vanish;
One hour is theirs, nor more is mine,—
Sad thought, which I would banish,
But that I know, where'er I go,
Thy genuine image, Yarrow!
Will dwell with me,—to heighten joy,
And cheer my mind in sorrow.
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Visited*.

MERCANTILE (See BUSINESS)

MERCY

20 When all thy mercies, O my God,
My rising soul surveys,
Transported with the view I'm lost,
In wonder, love and praise.
ADDISON—*Hymn*.

21 Have mercy upon us miserable sinners.
Book of Common Prayer. Litany.

22 Mercy to him that shows it, is the rule.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 595.

23 And shut the gates of mercy on mankind.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 17.

24 A sentinel angel sitting high in glory
Heard this shrill wail ring out from Purgatory:
"Have mercy, mighty angel, hear my story!"
JOHN HAY—*A Woman's Love*.

1
Being all fashioned of the self-same dust,
Let us be merciful as well as just.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. III.
The Student's Tale. *Emma and Eginhard*.
L. 177.

2
The corn that makes the holy bread
By which the soul of man is fed,
The holy bread, the food unpriced,
Thy everlasting mercy, Christ.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 88.

3
Mercy stood in the cloud, with eye that wept
Essential love.

POLLOCK—*The Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 658.

4
To hide the fault I see:
That mercy I to others show,
That mercy show to me.
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

5
'Tis vain to flee; till gentle Mercy show
Her better eye, the farther off we go,
The swing of Justice deals the mightier blow.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. III. Emblem XVI.

6
Think not the good,
The gentle deeds of mercy thou hast done,
Shall die forgotten all; the poor, the prisoner,
The fatherless, the friendless, and the widow,
Who daily owe the bounty of thy hand,
Shall cry to Heaven, and pull a blessing on thee.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 173.

7
Mortem misericors sæpe pro vita dabit.
Mercy often inflicts death.
SENECA—*Troades*. 329.

8
Whereto serves mercy,
But to confront the visage of offence?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 46.

9
You must not dare, for shame, to talk of mercy;
For your own reasons turn into your bosoms,
As dogs upon their masters, worrying you.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 81.

10
Open thy gate of mercy, gracious God!
My soul flies through these wounds to seek out
thee.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 177.

11
Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so;
Pardon is still the nurse of second woe.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 297.

12
The quality of mercy is not strain'd
It droppeth as the gentle rain from heaven
Upon the place beneath: it is twice blest;
It blesseth him that gives and him that takes;
'Tis mightiest in the mightiest; it becomes
The throned monarch better than his crown;
His sceptre shows the force of temporal power,
The attribute to awe and majesty,
Wherein doth sit the dread and fear of kings;
But mercy is above this sceptred sway;
It is enthroned in the hearts of kings,
It is an attribute to God himself;

And earthly power doth then show likest God's
When mercy seasons justice.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 184.

13
We do pray for mercy;
And that same prayer doth teach us all to render
The deeds of mercy.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 198.

14
Mercy but murders, pardoning those that kill.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 202.

15
Who will not mercie unto others show,
How can he mercie ever hope to have?

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VI. Canto I.
St. 42.

16
Pulchrum est vitam donare minori.
It is noble to grant life to the vanquished.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. VI. 816.

17
Sweet Mercy! to the gates of Heaven
This Minstrel lead, his sins forgiven;
The rueful conflict, the heart riven
With vain endeavour,
And memory of earth's bitter leaven
Effaced forever.

WORDSWORTH—*Thoughts Suggested on the
Banks of the Nith*.

MERIT (See also WORTH)
18
Thy father's merit sets thee up to view,
And shows thee in the fairest point of light,
To make thy virtues, or thy faults, conspicuous.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 2.

19
View the whole scene, with critic judgment scan,
And then deny him merit if you can.
Where he falls short, 'tis Nature's fault alone
Where he succeeds, the merit's all his own.
CHURCHILL—*Rosciad*. L. 1,023.

20
It sounds like stories from the land of spirits,
If any man obtain that which he merits,
Or any merit that which he obtains.
COLERIDGE—*Complaint*.

21
On their own merits modest men are dumb.
GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Epilogue to
The Heir-at-Law*.

22
La faveur des princes n'exclut pas le mérite,
et ne le suppose pas aussi.

The favor of princes does not preclude the
existence of merit, and yet does not prove that
it exists.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

23
Du même fonds dont on néglige un homme de
mérite l'on sait encore admirer un sot.

The same principle leads us to neglect a man
of merit that induces us to admire a fool.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

24
Le monde récompense plus souvent les ap-
parences de mérite que le mérite même.

The world rewards the appearance of merit
oftener than merit itself.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 166.

¹
Le mérite des hommes a sa saison aussi bien
que les fruits.

There is a season for man's merit as well as
for fruit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 291.

²
Il y a du mérite sans élévation mais il n'y a
point d'élévation sans quelque mérite.

There is merit without elevation, but there
is no elevation without some merit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 401.

³
By merit raised
To that bad eminence.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 5.

⁴
Virtute ambire oportet, non favioribus.
Sat habet faviorum semper, qui recte facit.

We should try to succeed by merit, not by
favor. He who does well will always have
patrons enough.

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Prologue. LXXVIII.

⁵
The sufficiency of merit is to know that my
merit is not sufficient.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Em. I.

⁶
The spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 73.

⁷
The force of his own merit makes his way.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

MERMAIDS

⁸
O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note,
To drown me in thy sister's flood of tears.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 45.

⁹ Since once I sat upon a promontory,
And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back
Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath,
That the rude sea grew civil at her song;
And certain stars shot madly from their spheres,
To hear the sea-maid's music.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 149.

¹⁰ Who would be
A mermaid fair,
Singing alone,
Combing her hair
Under the sea,
In a golden curl
With a comb of pearl,
On a throne?

I would be a mermaid fair;
I would sing to myself the whole of the day;
With a comb of pearl I would comb my hair;
And still as I comb I would sing and say,
"Who is it loves me? who loves not me?"

TENNYSON—*The Mermaid*.

¹¹
Slow sail'd the weary mariners and saw,
Betwixt the green brink and the running foam,
Sweet faces, rounded arms, and bosoms prest
To little harps of gold; and while they mused
Whispering to each other half in fear,
Shrill music reach'd them on the middle sea.

TENNYSON—*The Sea Fairies*.

MERRIMENT

¹²
An ounce of mirth is worth a pound of sorrow.
BAXTER—*Self Denial*.

¹³
As Tammie glow' red, amazed and curious,
The mirth and fun grew fast and furious.

BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

¹⁴
Go then merrily to Heaven.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy* Pt. II.
Sec. 3. Memb. 1.

¹⁵
Plus on est de fous, plus on rit.
The more fools the more one laughs.
DANCOURT—*Maison de Campagne*. Sc. 11.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁶
Some credit in being jolly.
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Ch. V.

¹⁷
A very merry, dancing, drinking,
Laughing, quaffing, and unthinking time.
DRYDEN—*The Secular Masque*. L. 40.

¹⁸
And mo the merier is a Prouerbe eke.
GASCOIGNE—*Works*. Ed. by Hazlitt. I. 64.
(The more the merrier.)

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. VII.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Scornful Lady*.
I. 1. HENRY PARROTT—*The Sea Voyage*.
I. 2. Given credit in BRYDGES—*Censura*
Literaria. Vol. III. P. 337. KING JAMES
I., according to the *Westminster Gazette*.
(See also DANCOURT)

¹⁹
Ride si sapis.
Be merry if you are wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. II. 41. 1.

²⁰
Mirth, admit me of thy crew,
To live with her, and live with thee,
In unrepov'd pleasures free.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 38.

²¹
A merry heart doeth good like a medicine.
Proverbs. XVII. 22.

²²
Forward and frolic glee was there,
The will to do, the soul to dare.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 21.

²³
What should a man do but be merry?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 131.

²⁴
Hostess, clap to the doors; watch to-night,
pray to-morrow. Gallants, lads, boys, hearts of
gold, all the titles of good fellowship come to
you! What, shall we be merry? Shall we have
a play extempore?
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 305.

²⁵
As 'tis ever common
That men are merriest when they are from home.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 271.

²⁶
And, if you can be merry then, I'll say
A man may weep upon his wedding day.
Henry VIII. Prologue. L. 31.

²⁷
But a merrier man,
Within the limit of becoming mirth,
I never spent an hour's talk withal.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 66.

- ¹
Mirth cannot move a soul in agony.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 867.
- ²
Be large in mirth; anon we'll drink a measure
The table round.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 11.
- ³
With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come,
And let my liver rather heat with wine
Than my heart cool with mortifying groans.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 80.
- ⁴
As merry as the day is long.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 45.
- ⁵
You have a merry heart.
Yea, my lord; I thank it, poor fool, it keeps
on the windy side of care.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 323.
- ⁶
Your silence most offends me, and to be merry
best becomes you; for out of question, you were
born in a merry hour.
No, sure, my lord, my mother cried; but then
there was a star danced, and under that I was
born.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 345.
- ⁷
I am not merry; but I do beguile
The thing I am by seeming otherwise.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 123.
- ⁸
And frame your mind to mirth and merriment,
Which bars a thousand harms and lengthens life.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 137.
- ⁹
Merrily, merrily, shall I live now
Under the blossom that hangs on the bough.
Tempest. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 93.
- ¹⁰
When every room
Hath blaz'd with lights and brayed with min-
streelsy.
Timon of Athens. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 169.
- ¹¹
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way,
And merrily hent the stile-a:
A merry heart goes all the day,
Your sad tires in a mile-a.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 132.
- ¹²
And let's be red with mirth.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 54.
- ¹³
The glad circle round them yield their souls
To festive mirth, and wit that knows no gall.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 403.
- ¹⁴
'Tis merry in hall
Where beards wag all.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Hus-
bandry*. *August's Abstract*. ADAM DAVIE
—*Life of Alexander*. (About 1312) In
WARTON'S—*History of English Poetry*. Vol.
II. P. 10. Quoted by BEN JONSON—
Masque of Christmas.

MIDGE

- ¹⁵
Meanwhile, there is dancing in yonder green
bower,
A swarm of young midges, they dance high
and low;
'Tis a sweet little species that lives but one hour,
And the eldest was born half an hour ago.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Midges*.
- ¹⁶
The midge's wing beats to and fro
A thousand times ere one can utter "O."
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Cry at Midnight*.

MIDNIGHT

- ¹⁷
Is there not
A tongue in every star that talks with man,
And wooes him to be wise? nor wooes in vain;
This dead of midnight is the noon of thought,
And wisdom mounts her zenith with the stars.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Eve-
ning's Meditation*. L. 48.
- ¹⁸
That hour o' night's black arch the keystone.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.
- ¹⁹
It was evening here,
But upon earth the very noon of night.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. Canto XV. L. 5.
- ²⁰
I stood on the bridge at midnight,
As the clocks were striking the hour,
And the moon rose over the city,
Behind the dark church tower.
LONGFELLOW—*Bridge*.
- ²¹
Midnight! the outpost of advancing day!
The frontier town and citadel of night!
LONGFELLOW—*Two Rivers*. Pt. I.
- ²²
O wild and wondrous midnight,
There is a might in thee
To make the charmed body
Almost like spirit be,
And give it some faint glimpses
Of immortality!
LOWELL—*Midnight*.
- ²³
'Tis midnight now. The bent and broken moon,
Batter'd and black, as from a thousand battles,
Hangs silent on the purple walls of Heaven.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Ina*. Sc. 2.
- ²⁴
Soon as midnight brought on the dusky hour
Friendliest to sleep and silence.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 667.
- ²⁵
The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve;
Lovers, to bed; 'tis almost fairy time.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 370.
- ²⁶
Midnight, yet not a nose
From Tower Hill to Piccadilly snored!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *The Rebuilding*. (Imitation of
Southey.)
- ²⁷
Midnight, and yet no eye
Through all the Imperial City closed in sleep.
SOUTHEY—*Curse of Kehama*. Pt. I. 1.

MILITARY (See NAVY, SOLDIERS, WAR)

MIND

¹ I had rather believe all the fables in the Legends and the Talmud and the Alcoran, than that this universal frame is without a mind.

BACON—*Essays. Of Atheism.*

² That last infirmity of noble mind.

The Tragedy of SIR JOHN VAN OLDEN BARNEVELT. (1622)

(See also MILTON under FAME)

³ All the choir of heaven and furniture of earth—in a word, all those bodies which compose the mighty frame of the world—have not any subsistence without a mind.

GEORGE BERKELEY (Bishop of Cloyne)—*Principles of Human Knowledge.*

(See also EDDY)

⁴ Measure your mind's height by the shade it casts.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus. II.*

⁵ The march of the human mind is slow.

BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*

⁶ Such as take lodgings in a head
That's to be let unfurnished.

BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 161.*

⁷ I love my neighbor as myself,
Myself like him too, by his leave,
Nor to his pleasure, power or pelf
Came I to crouch, as I conceive.
Dame Nature doubtless has designed
A man the monarch of his mind.

JOHN BYROM—*Careless Content.*

(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁸ When Bishop Berkeley said "there was no matter,"

And proved it,—'Twas no matter what he said.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto IX. St. 1.* Allusion to a dissertation by BERKELEY on Mind and Matter, found in a note by DR. HAWKESWORTH to SWIFT'S *Letters*, pub. 1769.

(See also KEY; also UNBELIEVER'S CREED under GOD)

⁹ 'Tis strange the mind, that very fiery particle,
Should let itself be snuff'd out by an article.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto XI. St. 60.*

¹⁰ Constant attention wears the active mind,
Blots out our pow'rs, and leaves a blank behind.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth. L. 647.*

¹¹ Animi cultus quasi quidam humanitatis cibus.

The cultivation of the mind is a kind of food supplied for the soul of man.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum. V. 19.*

¹² Fron est animi janua.

The forehead is the gate of the mind.

CICERO—*Oratio De Provinciis Consularibus. XI.*

¹³ Morbi perniciores pluresque animi quam corporis.
The diseases of the mind are more and more destructive than those of the body.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum. III. 3.*

¹⁴ In animo perturbato, sicut in corpore, sanitas esse non potest.

In a disturbed mind, as in a body in the same state, health can not exist.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum. III. 4.* (See also EDDY)

¹⁵ Absence of occupation is not rest,
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.

COWPER—*Retirement.*

¹⁶ His mind his kingdom, and his will his law.

COWPER—*Truth. Line 405.*

(See also DYER)

¹⁷ How fleet is a glance of the mind!

Compared with the speed of its flight,

The tempest itself lags behind,

And the swift-winged arrows of light.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by Alexander Selkirk.*

¹⁸ Nature's first great title—mind.

GEORGE CROLY—*Pericles and Aspasia.*

¹⁹ As that the walls worn thin, permit the mind
To look out through, and his Frailty find.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War. Bk. IV. St. 84.*

(See also HENRY IV., WALLER)

²⁰ Babylon in all its desolation is a sight not so awful as that of the human mind in ruins.

SCROPE DAVIES—*Letter to Thomas Raikes. May 25, 1835.*

²¹ My mynde to me a kingdome is
Such preasent joyes therein I fynde

That it excells all other blisse

That earth afforde or growes by kynde

Though muche I wante which moste would have
Yet still my mynde forbiddes to crave.

EDWARD DYER—*Rawlinson MSS. 85. P.*

17. (In the Bodleian Library at Oxford.)

Words changed by Byrd when he set it to music. Quoted by BEN JONSON—*Every Man out of his Humour. I. 1.* Found in PERCY'S *Reliques. Series I. Bk. III. No. V.* And in J. SYLVESTER'S *Works. P. 651.*

²² My minde to me a kingdome is,
Such perfect joy therein I finde

As farre exceeds all earthly blisse

That God or Nature hath assignde

Though much I want that most would have

Yet still my minde forbids to crave.

WM. BYRD'S rendering of DYER'S verse, when he set it to music. See his *Psalmen, Sonets and Songs made into Musicke*. Printed by THOMAS EAST. (No date. Later edition, 1588)

²³ God is Mind, and God is all; hence all is Mind.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health. Ch. XIV.* (See also SENNAZARO)

¹
A great mind is a good sailor, as a great heart
is.

EMERSON—*English Traits. Voyage to England.*
Ch. II.

²
Each mind has its own method.

EMERSON—*Essays. Intellect.*

³
Wer fertig ist, dem ist nichts recht zu machen,
Ein Werdender wird immer dankbar sein.

A mind, once formed, is never suited after,
One yet in growth will ever grateful be.

GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater.*
L. 150.

⁴
Vain, very vain, my weary search to find
That bliss which only centers in the mind.

GOLDSMITH—*Traveler.* L. 423.

⁵
A noble mind disdains to hide his head,
And let his foes triumph in his overthrow.

ROBERT GREENE—*Aphonso, King of Arragon.*
Act I.

⁶
The mind is like a sheet of white paper in this,
that the impressions it receives the oftenest, and
retains the longest, are black ones.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

⁷
Lumen siccum optima anima.

The most perfect mind is a dry light.

The "obscurer saying" of HERACLITUS, quoted
by BACON, who explains it as a mind not
"steeped and infused in the humors of the
affections."

⁸
Whose little body lodged a mighty mind.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 999. POPE's trans.

⁹
A faultless body and a blameless mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. III. L. 138. POPE's
trans.

¹⁰
The glory of a firm capacious mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. IV. L. 262. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
And bear unmov'd the wrongs of base mankind,
The last, and hardest, conquest of the mind.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XIII. L. 353. POPE's
trans.

¹²
Sperat infestis, metuit secundis
Alteram sortem, bene preparatum
Pectus.

A well-prepared mind hopes in adversity and
fears in prosperity.

HORACE—*Carmina.* II. 10. 13.

¹³
Quæ lædunt oculum festinas demere; si quid
Est animum, differs curandi tempus in annum.

If anything affects your eye, you hasten to
have it removed; if anything affects your mind,
you postpone the cure for a year.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 238.

¹⁴
Acclinis falsis animus meliora recusat.

A mind that is charmed by false appear-
ances refuses better things.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 6.

¹⁵ Quin corpus onustum
Hesternis vitiis, animum quoque prægravat una
Atque affigit humo divinæ particulam auræ.

The body loaded by the excess of yesterday,
depresses the mind also, and fixes to the ground
this particle of divine breath.

HORACE—*Satires.* II. 2. 77.

¹⁶
The true, strong, and sound mind is the mind
that can embrace equally great things and small.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1778)

¹⁷
What is mind? No matter. What is matter?
Never mind.

T. H. KEY, once Head Master of University
School—On the authority of F. J. FURNI-
VALL.

(See also BYRON)

¹⁸
Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower,
Watching what had come upon Mankind,
Showed the Man the Glory and the Power
And bade him shape the Kingdom to his mind.

That a man's mind is wont to tell him more
Than Seven Watchmen sitting in a tower
KIPLING—*Dedication to Seven Watchmen.*

¹⁹
La gravité est un mystère du corps inventé
pour cacher les défauts de l'esprit.

Gravity is a mystery of the body invented to
conceal the defects of the mind.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 257.

²⁰
Nobody, I believe, will deny, that we are to
form our judgment of the true nature of the
human mind, not from sloth and stupidity of the
most degenerate and vilest of men, but from the
sentiments and fervent desires of the best and
wisest of the species.

ARCHBISHOP LEIGHTON—*Theological Lectures.*
No. 5. *Of the Immortality of the Soul.*

²¹
Stern men with empires in their brains.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers. Second Series.*
No. 2.

²²
O miseras hominum mentes! oh, pectora cæca!
How wretched are the minds of men, and
how blind their understandings.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* II. 14.

²³ Cum corpore ut una
Crescere sentimus pariterque senescere mentem.

We plainly perceive that the mind strength-
ens and decays with the body.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura.* III. 446.

²⁴
The conformation of his mind was such, that
whatever was little seemed to him great, and
whatever was great seemed to him little.

MACAULAY—*On Horace Walpole.*

²⁵ Rationi nulla resistunt.
Claustra nec immensæ moles, ceduntque reces-
sus:

Omnia succumbunt, ipsum est penetrabile cor-
lum.

No barriers, no masses of matter, however
enormous, can withstand the powers of the

mind the remotest corners yield to them; all things succumb, the very heaven itself is laid open.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 541.

¹ Clothed, and in his right mind.

Mark. V. 15; Luke. VIII. 35.

² The social states of human kinds
Are made by multitudes of minds,
And after multitudes of years
A little human growth appears
Worth having, even to the soul
Who sees most plain it's not the whole.

MASEFIELD—*Everlasting Mercy*. St. 60.

³ The mind is its own place, and in itself
Can make a heaven of hell, a hell of heaven.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 254.

⁴ Mensque pati durum sustinet ægra nihil.
The sick mind can not bear anything harsh.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 5. 18.

⁵ Mens sola loco non exulat.
The mind alone can not be exiled.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 9. 41.

⁶ Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit.
A mind conscious of right laughs at the
falsehoods of rumour.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. IV. 311.

⁷ Pro superi! quantum mortalia pectora cæcæ,
Noctis habent.
Heavens! what thick darkness pervades the
minds of men.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VI. 472.

⁸ It is the mind that makes the man, and our
vigour is in our immortal soul.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XIII.

(See also EDDY, SENECA)

⁹ Corpore sed mens est ægro magis ægra; malique
In circumspectu stat sine fine sui.

The mind is sicker than the sick body; in
contemplation of its sufferings it becomes hope-
less.

OVID—*Tristium*. IV. 6. 43.

¹⁰ Be ye all of one mind.

I Peter. III. 8.

¹¹ Animus quod perdidit optat,
Atque in præterita se totus imagine versat.

The mind wishes for what it has missed, and
occupies itself with retrospective contempla-
tion.

PETRONIUS ARBITER—*Satyricon*.

¹² Habet cerebrum sensus arcem; hic mentis est
regimen.

The brain is the citadel of the senses: this
guides the principle of thought.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XI. 49.

^{2.}

¹³ Strength of mind is exercise, not rest.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 104.

¹⁴

Love, Hope, and Joy, fair pleasure's smiling
train,

Hate, Fear, and Grief, the family of pain,
These mix'd with art, and to due bounds confin'd
Make and maintain the balance of the mind.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 117.

¹⁵

My mind's my kingdom.

QUARLES—*School of the Heart*. Ode IV. St. 3.
(See also DYER)

¹⁶

Mens mutatione recreabitur; sicut in cibis,
quorum diversitate reficitur stomachus, et plu-
ribus minore fastidio alitur.

Our minds are like our stomachs; they are
whetted by the change of their food, and vari-
ety supplies both with fresh appetite.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 11.

^{1.}

¹⁷

Whose cockloft is unfurnished.

RABELAIS—*The Author's Prologue to the Fifth
Book*.

¹⁸

Let every man be fully persuaded in his own
mind.

Romans. XIV. 5.

¹⁹

Un corps débile affoiblit l'âme.
A feeble body weakens the mind.

ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I.

²⁰

Tanto è miser l'uom quant' ei si riputa.

Man is only miserable so far as he thinks
himself so.

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*.

(See also EDDY)

²¹

Magnam fortunam magnus animus decet.

A great mind becomes a great fortune.

SENECA—*De Clementia*. I. 5.

²²

Valentior omni fortuna animus est: in utram-
que partem ipse res suas ducit, beatæque miseræ
vitæ sibi causa est.

The mind is the master over every kind of
fortune: itself acts in both ways, being the cause
of its own happiness and misery.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCVIII.

²³

For I do not distinguish them by the eye, but
by the mind, which is the proper judge of the
man.

SENECA—*Of a Happy Life*. Ch. I. (*L'Es-
trange's Abstract*.)

(See also OVID)

²⁴

Mens bona regnum possidet.

A good mind possesses a kingdom.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act II. 380.

²⁵

O, what a noble mind is here o'erthrown!

The courtier's, soldier's, scholar's, eye, tongue,
sword!

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 158.

²⁶

The incessant care and labour of his mind
Hath wrought the mure that should confine it in
So thin that life looks through and will break out.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 118.

¹
And when the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt,
The organs, though defunct and dead before,
Break up their drowsy grave and newly move
With casted slough and fresh legerity.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 20.

²
'Tis but a base, ignoble mind
That mounts no higher than a bird can soar.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 13.

³
For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 174.

⁴
'Tis pity bounty had not eyes behind,
That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 170.

⁵
Now, the melancholy god protect thee; and the
tailor make thy doublet of changeable taffeta, for
thy mind is a very opal.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 74.

⁶
Not body enough to cover his mind decently
with; his intellect is improperly exposed.
SYDNEY SMITH—Lady Holland's Memoir. Vol.
I. P. 258.

⁷
I feel no care of coin;
Well-doing is my wealth;
My mind to me an empire is,
While grace affordeth health.
ROBT. SOUTHWELL—Content and Rich. (Look
Home) (See also DYER)

⁸
Man's mind a mirror is of heavenly sights,
A brief wherein all marvels summ'd lie,
Of fairest forms and sweetest shapes the store,
Most graceful all, yet thought may grace them
more.
ROBT. SOUTHWELL—Content and Rich. (Look
Home.)

⁹
A flower more sacred than far-seen success
Perfumes my solitary path; I find
Sweet compensation in my humbleness,
And reap the harvest of a quiet mind.
TROWBRIDGE—Twoscore and Ten. St. 28.

¹⁰
Mens sibi conscia recti.
A mind conscious of its own rectitude.
VERGIL—Æneid. I. 604.

¹¹
Mens agitat molem.
Mind moves matter.
VERGIL—Æneid. VI. 727.

¹²
Nescia mens hominum fati sortisque futuræ,
Et servare modum, rebus sublata secundis.
The mind of man is ignorant of fate and
future destiny, and can not keep within due
bounds when elated by prosperity.
VERGIL—Æneid. X. 501.

¹³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has
made.
WALLER—Verses upon his Divine Poesy.
Compare *LONGINUS—De Sab.* Sect. XXII.
(See also DANIELS, also POPE under CRITICISM)

¹⁴
Mind is the great lever of all things; human
thought is the process by which human ends are
alternately answered.

*DANIEL WEBSTER—Address at the Laying of the
Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument.*

¹⁵
You will turn it over once more in what you
are pleased to call your mind.

*LORD WESTBURY, to a solicitor. See NASH—
Life of Lord Westbury.* Vol. II. P. 292.

¹⁶
A man of hope and forward-looking mind.
WORDSWORTH—Excursion. Bk. VII. 278.

¹⁷
In years that bring the philosophic mind.
*WORDSWORTH—Ode. Intimations of Immortal-
ity.* St. 10.

¹⁸
Minds that have nothing to confer
Find little to perceive.
WORDSWORTH—Yes! Thou Art Fair.

MIRACLE

¹⁹
Every believer is God's miracle.
BAILEY—Festus. Sc. Home.
(See also INGELOW)

²⁰
Thou water turn'st to wine, fair friend of life;
Thy foe, to cross the sweet arts of Thy reign,
Distils from thence the tears of wrath and strife,
And so turns wine to water back again.
*CRASHAW—Steps to the Temple. To Our Lord
upon the Water Made Wine.*

²¹
When Christ at Cana's feast by pow'r divine,
Inspir'd cold water, with the warmth of wine,
See! cry'd they while, in red'ning tide, it gush'd,
The bashful stream hath seen its God and
blush'd.
*AARON HILL—Translation of Crashaw's Latin
lines. Works.* Vol. III. O. 241. (Ed. 1754)
See also *VIDA—Christiad.* Bk. III. 9984,
and Bk. II. 431. Also *Hymn* of *ANDREW—
Vel Hydriis plenis Æqua.*
(See also *SEDULIUS*)

²²
Man is the miracle in nature. God
Is the One Miracle to man. Behold,
"There is a God," thou sayest. Thou sayest
well:
In that thou sayest all. To Be is more
Of wonderful, than being, to have wrought,
Or reigned, or rested.

JEAN INGELOW—Story of Doom. Bk. VII. L.
271. (See also *BAILEY*)

²³
Accept a miracle; instead of wit,—
See two dull lines by Stanhope's pencil writ.

POPE to LORD CHESTERFIELD on using his pen-
cil, according to *JOHN TAYLOR—Records of
My Life.* I. 161, and *GOLDSMITH—In
NEWBURY'S Art of Poetry on a New Plan.*
Vol. I. 57. (1762)

²⁴
The water owns a power Divine,
And conscious blushes into wine;
Its very nature changed displays
The power Divine that it obeys.
SEDULIUS ("SCOTUS HYBERNICUS"). Hymn

written in Fifth century. *A solis ortus cardine*. Found in *Lyra Hibernica Sacra*. English trans. by CANON MACILWAIN, editor of the *Lyra*.

(See also HILL)

1 Great floods have flown
From simple sources, and great seas have dried
When miracles have by the greatest been denied.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 142.

2 It must be so; for miracles are ceased
And therefore we must needs admit the means
How things are perfected.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 67.

3 What is a miracle?—'Tis a reproach,
'Tis an implicit satire on mankind;
And while it satisfies, it censures too.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,245

MISCHIEF

4 In life it is difficult to say who do you the most mischief, enemies with the worst intentions, or friends with the best.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. III. Heading to Ch. XVII.

5 What plaguy mischief and mishaps
Do dog him still with after claps!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 3.

6 Let them call it mischief:
When it is past and prospered 'twill be virtue.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 3.

7 When to mischief mortals bend their will,
How soon they find it instruments of ill.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. St. 125.

8 Now let it work: Mischief, thou art afoot,
Take thou what course thou wilt.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 265.

9 To mourn a mischief that is past and gone
Is the next way to draw new mischief on.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 204.

10 O mischief, thou art swift
To enter in the thoughts of desperate men!
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 35.

MISERS (See also AVARICE)

11 And were it not that they are loath to lay out money on a rope, they would be hanged forthwith, and sometimes die to save charges.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 12.

12 A mere madness, to live like a wretch, and die rich.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 13.

13 If I knew a miser, who gave up every kind of comfortable living, all the pleasure of doing good to others, all the esteem of his fellow-citizens, and the joys of benevolent friendship, for the

sake of accumulating wealth, Poor man, said I, you pay too much for your whistle.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*The Whistle*.

14 Hoards after hoards his rising raptures fill;
Yet still he sighs, for hoards are wanting still.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*.

15 Quærit, et inventis miser abstinet, ac timet uti.
The miser acquires, yet fears to use his gains.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 170.

16 The unsunn'd heaps
Of miser's treasures.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 398.

17 Abiturus illuc priores abierunt,
Quid mente cæca torques spiritum?
Tibi dico, avare.
Since you go where all have gone before, why do you torment your disgraceful life with such mean ambitions, O miser?
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. IV. 19. 16.

18 He sat among his bags, and, with a look
Which hell might be ashamed of, drove the poor
Away unalmsed; and midst abundance died—
Sorest of evils!—died of utter want.
POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. III. L. 276.

19 'Tis strange the miser should his cares employ
To gain those riches he can ne'er enjoy;
Is it less strange the prodigal should waste
His wealth to purchase what he ne'er can taste?
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 1.

20 Decrepit miser; base, ignoble wretch;
I am descended of a gentler blood.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7.

21 Tam deest avaro quod habet, quam quod non habet.
The miser is as much in want of what he has, as of what he has not.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

MISERY (See also SORROW, WOE)

22 Levis est consolatio ex miseria aliorum.
The comfort derived from the misery of others is slight.
CICERO—*Epistles*. VI. 3.

23 Horatio looked handsomely miserable, like Hamlet slipping on a piece of orange-peel.
DICKENS—*Sketches by Boz*. *Horatio Sparkins*.
(Omitted in some editions)

24 The worst of misery
Is when a nature framed for noblest things
Condemns itself in youth to petty joys,
And, sore athirst for air, breathes scanty life
Gasping from out the shallows.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

25 Grim-visaged, comfortless despair.
GRAY—*Ode on Eton College*.
(See also COMEDY OF ERRORS)

¹ There are a good many real miseries in life that we cannot help smiling at, but they are the smiles that make wrinkles and not dimples.

HOLMES—*The Poet at the Breakfast Table*. III.

² This, this is misery! the last, the worst,
That man can feel.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 106. POPE's trans.

³ That to live by one man's will became the cause of all men's misery.

RICHARD HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. X. 5.

⁴ Il ne se faut jamais moquer des misérables,
Car qui peut s'assurer d'être toujours heureux?
We ought never to scoff at the wretched, for
who can be sure of continued happiness?
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. V. 17.

⁵ The child of misery, baptized in tears!
J. LANGHORNE—*The Country Justice*. Pt. I. L. 166.

⁶ But O yet more miserable!
Myself my sepulchre, a moving grave.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 101.

⁷ And bear about the mockery of woe
To midnight dances and the public show.
POPE—*To the Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 57.

⁸ Frei geht das Unglück durch die ganze Erde!
Misery travels free through the whole world!
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 11. 31.

⁹ Ignis aurum probat, misera fortes viros.
Fire tries gold, misery tries brave men.
SENECA—*De Providentia*. V.

¹⁰ Miseries properant suas
Audire miseri.
The wretched hasten to hear of their own
miseries.
SENECA—*Hercules Cæteus*. 754.

¹¹ Grim and comfortless despair.
Comedy of Errors. V. I. 80.
(See also GRAY)

¹² Misery makes sport to mock itself.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

¹³ Meagre were his looks,
Sharp misery had worn him to the bones.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 40.

¹⁴ Misery acquaints a man with strange bedfel-
lows.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 40.

¹⁵ Quæque ipse misserrima vidi, et quorum pars
magna fui.
All of which misery I saw, part of which I
was.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. L. 5.

MISFORTUNE

¹⁶ It is the nature of mortals to kick a fallen man.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*. 884. (Adapted.)

¹⁷ Calamity is man's true touch-stone.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One. The Triumph of Honour*. Sc. 1. L. 67.

¹⁸ Conscentia rectæ voluntatis maxima consolatio est rerum incommodarum.
The conscioussness of good intention is the greatest solace of misfortunes.
CICERO—*Epistles*. V. 4.

¹⁹ He went like one that hath been stunn'd,
And is of sense forlorn:
A sadder and a wiser man,
He rose the morrow morn.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII. Last Stanza.

²⁰ Most of our misfortunes are more supportable
than the comments of our friends upon them.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. P. 238.

²¹ A raconter ses maux souvent on les soulage.
By speaking of our misfortunes we often
relieve them.
CORNEILLE—*Polyeucte*. I. 3.

²² I was a stricken deer that left the herd
Long since.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 108.

²³ Fallen, fallen, fallen, fallen,
Fallen from his high estate,
And welt'ring in his blood;
Deserted at his utmost need,
By those his former bounty fed;
On the bare earth expos'd he lies,
With not a friend to close his eyes.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 77.

²⁴ Quando la mala ventura se duerme, nadie la
despierte.
When Misfortune is asleep, let no one wake her.
Quoted by FULLER—*Gnomologia*. (French
proverb has "sorrow" for "Misfortune.")

²⁵ But strong of limb
And swift of foot misfortune is, and, far
Outstripping all, comes first to every land,
And there wrecks evil on mankind, which
prayers
Do afterwards redress.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 625. BRYANT'S
trans.

²⁶ Take her up tenderly,
Lift her with care;
Fashioned so slenderly,
Young and so fair!
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

²⁷ One more unfortunate
Weary of breath,
Rashly importunate,
Gone to her death.
HOOD—*Bridge of Sighs*.

¹
Let us be of good cheer, however, remembering that the misfortunes hardest to bear are those which never come.

LOWELL—*Democracy and Addresses. Democracy.*

²
Suave mari magno, turbantibus æquora ventis
E terra magnum alterius spectare laborum.

It is pleasant, when the sea runs high, to view from land the great distress of another.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura. II. 1.*
(See also TERENCE)

³
Rocks whereon greatest men have ofttest wreck'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. II. L. 228.*

⁴
Quicumque amisit dignitatem pristinam
Ignavis etiam jocus est in casu gravi.

Whoever has fallen from his former high estate is in his calamity the scorn even of the base.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables. I. 21. 1.*

⁵
Paucis temeritas est bono, multis malo.

Rashness brings success to few, misfortune to many.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables. V. 4. 12.*

⁶
I never knew any man in my life, who could not bear another's misfortunes perfectly like a Christian.

POPE. See SWIFT's *Thoughts on Various Subjects.*

⁷
As if Misfortune made the Throne her Seat,
And none could be unhappy but the Great.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent. Prologue. L. 3.*

(See also YOUNG)

⁸
Nihil infelicius eo, cui nihil unquam evenit adversi, non licuit enim illi se experiri.

There is no one more unfortunate than the man who has never been unfortunate, for it has never been in his power to try himself.

SENECA—*De Providentia. III.*

⁹
Calamitas virtutis occasio est.

Calamity is virtue's opportunity.

SENECA—*De Providentia. IV.*

¹⁰
Nil est nec miserius nec stultius quam prætimere. Quæ ista dementia est, malum suum antecedere!

There is nothing so wretched or foolish as to anticipate misfortunes. What madness it is in your expecting evil before it arrives!

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. XCVIII.*

¹¹
Quemcumque miserum videris, hominem scias.
When you see a man in distress, recognize him as a fellow man.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens. 463.*

¹²
The worst is not
So long as we can say "This is the worst."
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 29.

¹³
O, give me thy hand,
One writ with me in sour misfortune's book.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁴
Such a house broke!
So noble a master fallen! All gone! and not
One friend to take his fortune by the arm,
And go along with him.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 5.

¹⁵
We have seen better days.

TIMON OF ATHENS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹⁶
From good to bad, and from bad to worse,
From worse unto that is worst of all,
And then return to his former fall.

SPENSER—*The Shepherd's Calendar. Feb. L. 12.*

¹⁷
Misfortune had conquered her, how true it is, that sooner or later the most rebellious must bow beneath the same yoke.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne. Bk. XVII. Ch. II.*

¹⁸
Bonum est fugienda adspicere in alieno malo.

It is good to see in the misfortunes of others what we should avoid.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

¹⁹
I shall not let a sorrow die
Until I find the heart of it,

Nor let a wordless joy go by
Until it talks to me a bit;

And the ache my body knows
Shall teach me more than to another,

I shall look deep at mire and rose
Until each one becomes my brother.

SARA TEASDALE—*Servitors.*

²⁰
Hocin est credibile, aut memorabile,
Tanta vecordia innata cuiquam ut siet,
Ut malis gaudeant alienis, atque ex incommodis
Alterius, sua ut comparent commoda?

It is to be believed or told that there is such malice in men as to rejoice in misfortunes, and from another's woes to draw delight.

TERENCE—*Andria. IV. 1. 1.*

(See also LUCRETIUS)

²¹
Tu ne cede malis, sed contra audentior ito.

Yield not to misfortunes, but advance all the more boldly against them.

VERGIL—*Æneid. VI. 95.*

²²
So fallen! so lost! the light withdrawn
Which once he wore;

The glory from his gray hairs gone
For evermore!

WHITTIER—*Ichabod.*

²³
None think the great unhappy, but the great.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire.*

(See also ROWE)

MOCCASIN FLOWER

Cypripedium

²⁴
With careless joy we thread the woodland ways
And reach her broad domain.

Thro' sense of strength and beauty, free as air.

We feel our savage kin,—

And thus alone with conscious meaning wear

The Indian's moccasin!

ELAINE GOODALE—*Moccasin Flower.*

MOCKING-BIRD

¹
Then from the neighboring thicket the mocking-
bird, wildest of singers,
Swinging aloft on a willow spray that hung
o'er the water,
Shook from his little throat such floods of
delirious music,
That the whole air and the woods and the
waves seemed silent to listen.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. St. 2.

²
Winged mimic of the woods! thou motley fool!
Who shall thy gay buffoonery describe?
Thine ever-ready notes of ridicule
Pursue thy fellows still with jest and jibe:
Wit, sophist, songster, Yorick of thy tribe;
Thou sportive satirist of Nature's school;
To thee the palm of scoffing we ascribe,
Arch-mocker and mad abbot of misrule!

ROBERT WILDE, D.D.—*Sonnet. To the Mock-
ing-Bird*.

MODERATION

³
This only grant me, that my means may lie
Too low for envy, for contempt too high.

COWLEY—*Essays in Prose and Verse. Of
Myself*. (Trans. of HORACE.)

⁴
Moderation is the silken string running
through the pearl-chain of all virtues.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III.
Of Moderation. See also BISHOP HALL—
Christian Moderation. Introduction.

⁵
Aus Mässigkeit entspringt ein reines Glück.
True happiness springs from moderation.

GOETHE—*Die Naturliche Tochter*. II. 5. 79

⁶
Auream quisquis mediocritatem deligit tutus
caret obsoleti sordibus tecti, caret invidenda
sobrius aula.

Who loves the golden mean is safe from
the poverty of a tenement, is free from the
envy of a palace.

HORACE—*Carmina*. II. 10. 5.

⁷
Est modus in rebus, sunt certi denique fines
Quos ultra citraque nequit consistere rectum.

There is a mean in all things; and, more-
over, certain limits on either side of which
right cannot be found.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 106.

⁸
The moderation of fortunate people comes
from the calm which good fortune gives to
their tempers.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 18.

⁹
Le juste milieu.
The proper mean.

Phrase used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in an ad-
dress to the deputies of Gaillac. First
occurs in a letter of VOLTAIRE's to COUNT
D'ARGENTAL, Nov. 29, 1765. Also in
PASCAL—*Pensées*.

¹⁰
Medio tutissimus ibis.
Safety lies in the middle course.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. II. L. 136.

¹¹
Take this at least, this last advice, my son:
Keep a stiff rein, and move but gently on:
The coursers of themselves will run too fast,
Your art must be to moderate their haste.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. Story of Phaeton*. Bk.
II. L. 147. ADDISON's trans.

¹²
Modus omnibus in rebus, soror, optimum est
habitu;
Nimia omnia nimium exhibent negotium homini-
bus ex se.

In everything the middle course is best:
all things in excess bring trouble to men.

PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus*. I. 2. 29.

¹³
He knows to live who keeps the middle state,
And neither leans on this side nor on that.

POPE—Bk. II. Satire II. L. 61.

¹⁴
Give me neither poverty nor riches.
Proverbs. XXX. 8.

¹⁵
Souhaitez donc mediocrité.
Wish then for mediocrity.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. IV. Prologue.

¹⁶
Modica voluptas laxat animos et temperat.
Moderate pleasure relaxes the spirit, and
moderates it.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 20.

¹⁷
Be moderate, be moderate.
Why tell you me of moderation?
The grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste,
And violenteth in a sense as strong
As that which causeth it: how can I moderate it?
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 1.

¹⁸
Bonarum rerum consuetudo pessima est.
The too constant use even of good things
is hurtful.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

¹⁹
Id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile, Ut ne quid nimis.
Excess in nothing,—this I regard as a
principle of the highest value in life.
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 33.

²⁰
There is a limit to enjoyment, though the
sources of wealth be boundless,
And the choicest pleasures of life lie within
the ring of moderation.
TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Com-
pensation*. L. 15.

²¹
Give us enough but with a sparing hand.
WALLER—*Reflections*.

MODESTY

²²
Maximum ornamentum amicitiae tollit, qui
ex ea tollit verecundiam.

He takes the greatest ornament from
friendship, who takes modesty from it.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XX.

²³
Modesty is that feeling by which honorable
shame acquires a valuable and lasting authority.
CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk. II. Sec.
LVI.

¹
Modesty antedates clothes and will be resumed
when clothes are no more.
Modesty died when clothes were born.
Modesty died when false modesty was born.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Memoranda*.
PAINE'S *Biography of Mark Twain*. Vol.
III. P. 1513

²
Immodest words admit of no defence;
Sweet for want of decency is want of sense.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated*
Verse. L. 113.

³
Thy modesty's a candle to thy merit.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act
I. Sc. 3. L. 8.

⁴
Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 329.

⁵
Like the violet, which alone
Prosper in some happy shade,
My Castara lives unknown
To no looser eye betrayed.
HABINGTON—*Castara*. (1634) In ELTON'S
ed. P. 166.

⁶
Why, to hear Betsy Bobbet talk about wim-
min's throwin' their modesty away, you would
think if they ever went to the political pole, they
would have to take their dignity and modesty
and throw 'em against the pole, and go without
any all the rest of their lives.
MARIETTA HOLLEY—*My Opinions and Betsy*
Bobbet's.

⁷
Cui pudor et justitiæ soror incorrupta fides
nudaque veritas quando ullum inveniet parem?
What can be found equal to modesty, un-
corrupt faith, the sister of justice, and undis-
guised truth?
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 6.

⁸
Modesty is to merit, what shade is to figures
in a picture; it gives it strength and makes it
stand out.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. II. Sec. 17.

⁹
Adolescentem verecundum esse decet.
Modesty becomes a young man.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. V. 1. 8.

¹⁰
Wenn jemand bescheiden bleibt, nicht beim
Lobe, sondern beim Tadel, dann ist er's.
When one remains modest, not after praise
but after blame, then is he really so.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. 12.

¹¹
Can it be
That modesty may more betray our sense
Than woman's lightness? Having waste ground
enough,
Shall we desire to raze the sanctuary
And pitch our evils there?
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 167.

¹²
Not stepping o'er the bounds of modesty.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹³
Da locum melioribus.
Give place to your betters.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 37.

¹⁴
He saw her charming, but he saw not half
The charms her downcast modesty conceal'd.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 229.

MONEY (See also GOLD, MAMMON)

¹⁵
Up and down the City Road,
In and out the Eagle,
That's the way the money goes—
Pop goes the weasel!
Popular street song in England in the late
Fifties, sung at the Grecian Theatre. At-
tributed to W. R. MANDALE.

¹⁶
Money makes the man.
ARISTODEMUS. See ALCÆUS—*Fragment*. *Mis-*
cel. Songs.

¹⁷
L'argent est un bon serviteur, mais un mé-
chant maître.
Money is a good servant but a bad master.
Quoted by BACON. (French Proverb.) In
Menegiana. II. 296. 1695.

¹⁸
Money is like muck, not good except it be spread.
BACON—*Of Sedition*.

¹⁹
The sinews of business (or state).
BION. In *Life of Bion* by DIOGENES LAERTIUS
Bk. IV. Ch. VII. Sec. 3.
(See also DEMOSTHENES)

²⁰
Penny wise, pound foolish.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus*
to the Reader. P. 35. (Ed. 1887)

²¹
Still amorous, and fond, and billing,
Like Philip and Mary on a shilling.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 687.

²²
How beauteous are rouleaus! how charming chests
Containing ingots, bags of dollars, coins
(Not of old victors, all whose heads and crests
Weigh not the thin ore where their visage
shines,

But) of fine unclipt gold, where dully rests
Some likeness, which the glittering cirque con-
fines,

Of modern, reigning, sterling, stupid stamp;—
Yes! ready money is Aladdin's lamp.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 12.

²³
Money, which is of very uncertain value, and
sometimes has no value at all and even less.
CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch.
III.

²⁴
Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Sc. 1. Act
I. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARS-
TON.)

¹
The way to resumption is to resume.
SALMON P. CHASE—*Letter to Horace Greeley*.
May 17, 1866.

²
I knew once a very covetous, sordid fellow who used to say, "Take care of the pence, for the pounds will take care of themselves."

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Nov. 6, 1747; also Feb. 5, 1750. Quoting LOWNDES.
(See also LOWNDES; also CHESTERFIELD under Time)

³
As I sat at the Café I said to myself,
They may talk as they please about what they call pelf,
They may sneer as they like about eating and drinking,
But help it I cannot, I cannot help thinking
How pleasant it is to have money, heigh-ho!
How pleasant it is to have money!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Spectator Ab Extra*.

⁴
Money was made, not to command our will,
But all our lawful pleasures to fulfil.
Shame and woe to us, if we our wealth obey;
The horse doth with the horseman run away.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Imitations*. *Tenth Epistle of Horace*. Bk. I. L. 75.

⁵
Stamps God's own name upon a lie just made,
To turn a penny in the way of trade.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 421.

⁶
The sinews of affairs are cut.
Attributed to DEMOSTHENES by ÆSCHINES.
Adv. *Ctesiphon*.
(See also BION; also CICERO under WAR)

⁷
The sweet simplicity of the three per cents.
BENJ. DISRAELI. In the House of Commons,
Feb. 19, 1850. *Endymion*. Ch. XCVI.
(See also ELDON)

⁸
"The American nation in the Sixth Ward is a fine People," he says. "They love th' eagle," he says. "On the back iv a dollar."
F. P. DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace and War*.
Oratory on Politics.

⁹
Wine maketh merry: but money answereth all things.
Ecclesiastes. X. 19.

¹⁰
The elegant simplicity of the three per cents.
LORD ELDON. See CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Lord Chancellors*. Vol. X. Ch. CCXII.
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
Almighty gold.
FARQUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. III. 2.

¹²
If you would know the value of money, go and try to borrow some.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*. Same idea in HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹³
This bank-note world.
FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Alnwick Castle*.

¹⁴
Get to live;
Then live, and use it; else, it is not true
That thou hast gotten. Surely use alone
Makes money not a contemptible stone.
HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.
St. 26.

¹⁵
Fight thou with shafts of silver, and o'ercome
When no force else can get the masterdome.
HERRICK—*Money Gets the Mastery*.

¹⁶
How widely its agencies vary,—
To save, to ruin, to curse, to bless,—
As even its minted coins express,
Now stamp'd with the image of good Queen Bess,
And now of a Bloody Mary.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*. *Her Moral*.

¹⁷
Querenda pecunia primum est; virtus post nummos.

Money is to be sought for first of all; virtue after wealth.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 53.

¹⁸
Rem facias rem,
Recte si possis, si non, quocumque modo rem.
Money, make money; by honest means if you can; if not, by any means make money.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 65.
(See also JONSON)

¹⁹
Quo mihi fortunam, si non conceditur uti?
Of what use is a fortune to me, if I can not use it?

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 12.

²⁰
Et genus et formam regina pecunia donat.
All powerful money gives birth and beauty.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 37.

²¹
Licet superbus ambules pecuniæ,
Fortuna non mutat genus.
Though you strut proud of your money, yet fortune has not changed your birth.
HORACE—*Epodi*. IV. 5.

²²
Populus me sibilat, at mihi plaudo
Ipse domi, simul ac nummos contempler in arca.
The people hiss me, but I applaud myself at home, when I contemplate the money in my chest.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 66.

²³
The almighty dollar, that great object of universal devotion throughout our land, seems to have no genuine devotees in these peculiar villages.

WASHINGTON IRVING—*Creole Village*. In *Wolfert's Roost*. Appeared in *Knickerbocker Mag.* Nov., 1836.

(See also WOLCOT)

²⁴
Whilst that for which all virtue now is sold,
And almost every vice, almighty gold.
BEN JONSON—*Epistle to Elizabeth, Countess of Rutland*.

²⁵
Get money; still get money, boy;
No matter by what means.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*,
Act II. Sc. 3.
(See also HORACE, POPE)

¹
Quantum quisque sua nummorum condit in arca,
Tantum habet et fidei.

Every man's credit is proportioned to the money which he has in his chest.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 143.

²
Ploratur lacrimis amissa pecunia veris.
Money lost is bewailed with unfeigned tears.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 134.

³
Crescit amor nummi quantum ipsa pecunia crescit.

The love of money grows as the money itself grows.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 139.

⁴
Dollar Diplomacy.

Term applied to Secretary Knox's activities in securing opportunities for the investment of American capital abroad, particularly in Latin America and China; also in Honduras and Liberia. Defended by President Taft, Message to Congress, Dec. 3, 1912. Huntington Wilson aided Knox in framing the Policy. See *Harper's Weekly*, April 23, 1910. P. 8.

⁵
Luat in corpore, qui non habet in ære.

Who can not pay with money, must pay with his body.

Law Maxim.

⁶
Nec quicquam acrius quam pecuniæ damnum stimulat.

Nothing stings more deeply than the loss of money.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXX. 44.

⁷
Take care of the pence, and the pounds will take care of themselves.

WILLIAM LOWNDES, Sec. of Treasury under William III, George I.

(See also CHESTERFIELD, also CARROLL under SENSE)

⁸
Money brings honor, friends, conquest, and realms.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 422

⁹
Les beaux yeux de ma cassette!
Il parle d'elle comme un amant d'une maitresse.
The beautiful eyes of my money-box!
He speaks of it as a lover of his mistress.

MOLIÈRE—*L'Avare*. V. 3.

¹⁰
Ah, take the Cash, and let the Credit go,
Nor heed the rumble of a distant Drum!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 13. FITZGERALD's trans. ("Promise" for "credit"; "Music" for "rumble" in 2nd ed.)

¹¹
In pretio pretium nunc est; dat census honores,
Census amicitias; pauper ubique jacet.

Money nowadays is money; money brings office; money gains friends; everywhere the poor man is down.

OVID—*Fasti*. I. 217.

¹²
"Get Money, money still!
And then let virtue follow, if she will."
This, this the saving doctrine preach'd to all,
From low St. James' up to high St. Paul.

POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 79.
(See also JONSON)

¹³
Trade it may help, society extend,
But lures the Pirate, and corrupts the friend:
It raises armies in a nation's aid,
But bribes a senate, and the land's betray'd.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 29.

¹⁴
Subject to a kind of disease, which at that time they called lack of money.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

¹⁵
Point d'argent, point de Suisse.
No money, no Swiss.

RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

¹⁶
When I was stamp'd, some coiner with his tools
Made me a counterfeit.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 5.

¹⁷
For they say, if money go before, all ways do lie open.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 173.

¹⁸
Money is a good soldier, sir, and will on.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 175.

¹⁹
Why, give him gold enough and marry him to a puppet or an aglet-baby or an old trot with ne'er a tooth in her head, though she have as many diseases as two-and-fifty horses; why, nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 78.

²⁰
But the jingling of the guinea helps the hurt that Honor feels.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 53.

²¹
Pecuniam in loco negligere maximum est lucrum.
To despise money on some occasions is a very great gain.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. II. 2. 8.

²²
Not greedy of filthy lucre.

I Timothy. III. 3.

²³
The love of money is the root of all evil.

I Timothy. VI. 10.

²⁴
A fool and his money be soon at debate.

TUSSER—*Good Husbandry*.

A fool and his money are soon parted.

GEORGE BUCHANAN, tutor to James VI. of Scotland, to a courtier after winning a bet as to which could make the coarser verse. See WALSH—*Handy Book of Literary Curiosities*.

²⁵
It is money makes the mare to trot.

WOLCOT—*Ode to Pitt*.

²⁶
No, let the monarch's bags and coffers hold
The flattering, mighty, nay, all-mighty gold.

WOLCOT—*To Kieu Long*. Ode IV.

(See also IRVING)

¹
I think this piece will help to boil thy pot.
WOLCOT—*The bard complimenteth Mr. West on his Lord Nelson* (c. 1790) (Probably first use of "pot-boiler.")

² MONTHS (UNCLASSIFIED)

Fourth, eleventh, ninth, and sixth,
Thirty days to each affix;
Every other thirty-one,
Except the second month alone.
Common in Chester Co., Pa., among the Friends.

³
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
All the rest have thirty-one
Excepting February alone:
Which hath but twenty-eight, in fine,
Till leap year gives it twenty-nine.
Common in New England States.

⁴
Thirty days hath November,
April, June, and September,
February hath xxviii alone,
And all the rest have xxxi.
RICHARD GRAFTON—*Abridgement of the Chronicles of Englande*. (1570) 8vo. "A rule to knowe how many dayes every moneth in the yeare hath."

⁵
Thirty days hath September,
April, June, and November;
February eight-and-twenty all alone,
And all the rest have thirty-one:
Unless that leap-year doth combine,
And give to February twenty-nine.
Return from Parnassus. (London. 1606)

⁶ MONTREAL

Oh God! Oh Montreal!
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Psalm of Montreal*. See *Spectator*. May 18, 1878. Writer in the *Dial* Jan. 6, 1916, attributes it to W. H. HURLBERT.

⁷ MONUMENTS

The tap'ring pyramid, the Egyptian's pride,
And wonder of the world, whose spiky top
Has wounded the thick cloud.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 190.

⁸
Gold once out of the earth is no more due unto it; what was unreasonably committed to the ground, is reasonably resumed from it; let monuments and rich fabricks, not riches, adorn men's ashes.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. III.

⁹
To extend our memories by monuments, whose death we daily pray for, and whose duration we cannot hope, without injury to our expectations in the advent of the last day, were a contradiction to our belief.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

¹⁰
But monuments themselves memorials need.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter II.

¹¹
You shall not pile, with servile toil,
Your monuments upon my breast,
Nor yet within the common soil
Lay down the wreck of power to rest,
Where man can boast that he has trod
On him that was "the scourge of God."
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth*.

¹²
He made him a hut, wherein he did put
The carcass of Robinson Crusoe.
O poor Robinson Crusoe!
SAMUEL FOOTE—*Mayor of Garratt*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹³
Tombs are the clothes of the dead. A grave is but a plain suit, and a rich monument is one embroidered.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. Bk. III. *Of Tombs*.

¹⁴
Exegi monumentum ære perennius
Regalique situ pyramidum altius,
Quod non imber edax, non Aquilo impotens
Possit diruere aut innumerabilis
Annorum series et fuga temporum.
Non omnis moriar, multaue pars mei
Vitatib Libitinam.

I have reared a memorial more enduring than brass, and loftier than the regal structure of the pyramids, which neither the corroding shower nor the powerless north wind can destroy; no, not even unending years nor the flight of time itself. I shall not entirely die. The greater part of me shall escape oblivion.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 30. 1.
(See also MOORE, WEBSTER, also SPENSER under GENIUS)

¹⁵ Incisa notis marmora publicis,
Per quæ spiritus et vita redit bonis
Post mortem ducibus.

Marble statues, engraved with public inscriptions, by which the life and soul return after death to noble leaders.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 8.

¹⁶
Cœlo tegitur qui non habet urnam.
He is covered by the heavens who has no sepulchral urn.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. VII. 831.
(See also BROWNE under GRAVE)

¹⁷
Thou, in our wonder and astonishment
Hast built thyself a life-long monument.
MILTON—*Epitaph. On Shakespeare*.

¹⁸
For men use, if they have an evil tourne, to write it in marble; and whoso doth us a good tourne we will write it in duste.

THOS. MORE—*Richard III*.
(See also HORACE)

¹⁹
Towers of silence.
ROBERT X. MURPHY, according to SIR GEORGE BRDWOOD, in a letter to the *London Times*, Aug. 8, 1905.

²⁰
Soldats, du haut ces Pyramide quarante siècles vous contemplant.

Soldiers, forty centuries are looking down upon you from these pyramids.

NAPOLEON. To his army before the Battle of the Pyramids, July 2, 1797. Also quoted "twenty centuries."

¹ Factum abiit; monumenta manent.

The need has gone; the memorial thereof remains.

OVID—*Fasti*. Bk. IV. 709.

² Where London's column, pointing at the skies, Like a tall bully, lifts the head and lies.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 339.

³ Jove, thou regent of the skies.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 320.

⁴ Let it rise! let it rise, till it meet the sun in his coming; let the earliest light of the morning gild it, and the parting day linger and play on its summit.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address on Laying the Corner Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*. Works. Vol. I. P. 62.

⁵ If we work upon marble it will perish. If we work upon brass time will efface it. If we rear temples they will crumble to dust. But if we work upon men's immortal minds, if we imbue them with high principles, with the just fear of God and love of their fellow men, we engrave on those tablets something which no time can efface, and which will brighten and brighten to all eternity.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech in Faneuil Hall* (1852)

MOON (THE)

⁶ Soon as the evening shades prevail,
The moon takes up the wondrous tale,
And nightly to the listening earth
Repeats the story of her birth.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 465. *Ode*.

⁷ The moon is a silver pin-head vast,
That holds the heaven's tent-hangings fast.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. The Use of the Moon*.

⁸ The moon is at her full, and riding high,
Floods the calm fields with light.

The airs that hover in the summer sky
Are all asleep to-night.

BRYANT—*The Tides*.

⁹ Doth the moon care for the barking of a dog?

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. II. Sec. III. Mem. 7.

¹⁰ The moon pull'd off her veil of light,
That hides her face by day from sight
(Mysterious veil, of brightness made,
That's both her lustre and her shade),
And in the lantern of the night,
With shining horns hung out her light.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 905.

¹¹ He made an instrument to know
If the moon shine at full or no;
That would, as soon as e'er she shone straight,
Whether 'twere day or night demonstrate;

Tell what her d'iameter to an inch is,
And prove that she's not made of green cheese.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 261.

¹² The devil's in the moon for mischief; they
Who call'd her chaste, methinks, began too soon
Their nomenclature; there is not a day,
The longest, not the twenty-first of June,
Sees half the business in a wicked way,
On which three single hours of moonshine smile—
And then she looks so modest all the while!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 113.

¹³ Into the sunset's turquoise marge
The moon dips, like a pearly barge;
Enchantment sails through magic seas,
To fairyland Hesperides,
Over the hills and away.

MADISON CAWEIN—*At Sunset*. St. 1

¹⁴ The sun had sunk and the summer skies
Were dotted with specks of light
That melted soon in the deep moon-rise
That flowed over Groton Height.

M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Graveyard*.

¹⁵ The moving moon went up the sky,
And nowhere did abide;

Softly she was going up,
And a star or two beside.

COLERIDGE—*The Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

¹⁶ When the hollow drum has beat to bed
And the little fifer hangs his head,
When all is mute the Moorish flute,
And nodding guards watch wearily,
Oh, then let me,
From prison free,
March out by moonlight cheerily.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Mountaineers*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁷ How like a queen comes forth the lonely Moon
From the slow opening curtains of the clouds
Walking in beauty to her midnight throne!

GEORGE CROLY—*Diana*.

¹⁸ And hail their queen, fair regent of the night.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*Botanic Garden*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 90.

¹⁹ Now Cynthia, named fair regent of the night.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III.

(See also MICKLE, MORE, POPE)

²⁰ On the road, the lonely road,
Under the cold, white moon;
Under the rugged trees he strode,
Whistled and shifted his heavy load—
Whistled a foolish tune.

W. W. HARNEY—*The Stab*.

²¹ He who would see old Houghton right
Must view it by the pale moonlight.

HAZLITT—*English Proverbs and Provincial Phrases*. (1869) P. 196. (Hoghton Tower is not far from Blackburn.)

(See also SCOTT)

1
As the moon's fair image quaketh
In the raging waves of ocean,
Whilst she, in the vault of heaven,
Moves with silent peaceful motion.
HEINE—*Book of Songs, New Spring. Prologue.* No. 23.

2
Mother of light! how fairly dost thou go
Over those hoary crests, divinely led!
Art thou that huntress of the silver bow
Fabled of old? Or rather dost thou tread
Those cloudy summits thence to gaze below,
Like the wild chamois from her Alpine snow,
Where hunters never climbed—secure from
dread?
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

3
The moon, the moon, so silver and cold,
Her fickle temper has oft been told,
Now shady—now bright and sunny—
But of all the lunar things that change,
The one that shows most fickle and strange,
And takes the most eccentric range,
Is the moon—so called—of honey!
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Honeymoon.*

4
The stars were glittering in the heaven's dusk
meadows,
Far west, among those flowers of the shadows,
The thin, clear crescent lustrous over her,
Made Ruth raise question, looking through the
bars
Of heaven, with eyes half-oped, what God, what
comer
Unto the harvest of the eternal summer,
Had flung his golden hook down on the field of
stars.
VICTOR HUGO—*Boaz Asleep.*

5
Such a slender moon, going up and up,
Waxing so fast from night to night,
And swelling like an orange flower-bud, bright,
Fated, methought, to round as to a golden cup,
And hold to my two lips life's best of wine.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs of the Night Watches.*
The First Watch. Pt. II.

6
The moon looks upon many night flowers; the
night flowers see but one moon.
SIR WILLIAM JONES.
(See also MOORE)

7
Queen and huntress, chaste and fair,
Now the sun is laid to sleep,
Seated in thy silver car,
State in wonted manner keep.
Hesperus entreats thy light,
Goddess, excellently bright!
BEN JONSON—*Hymn. To Cynthia.*

8
The moon put forth a little diamond peak
No bigger than an unobserved star,
Or tiny point of fairy cimetar.
KEATS—*Endymion.* Bk. IV. L. 499.

9
See yonder fire! It is the moon
Slow rising o'er the eastern hill.

It glimmers on the forest tips,
And through the dewy foliage drips
In little rivulets of light,
And makes the heart in love with night.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. VI. L. 462.

10
It is the Harvest Moon! On gilded vanes
And roofs of villages, on woodland crests
And their aerial neighborhoods of nests
Deserted, on the curtained window-panes
Of rooms where children sleep, on country lanes
And harvest-fields, its mystic splendor rests.
LONGFELLOW—*Harvest Moon.*

11
The dews of summer night did fall;
The moon (sweet regent of the sky)
Silver'd the walls of Cumnor Hall,
And many an oak that grew thereby.
WM. J. MICKLE—*Cumnor Hall.* (Authorship
of *Cumnor Hall* claimed for JEAN ADAM.
Conceded generally to MICKLE.)
(See also DARWIN)

12
Let the air strike our tune,
Whilst we show reverence to yond peeping moon.
THOMAS MIDDLETON—*The Witch.* Act V. Sc.
2.

13
Unmuffle, ye faint stars; and thou fair Moon,
That won'tst to love the traveller's benison,
Stoop thy pale visage through an amber cloud,
And disinherit Chaos.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 331.

14
* * * now glow'd the firmament
With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led
The starry host rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length,
Apparent queen, unveil'd her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 604.

15
The moon looks
On many brooks,
The brook can see no moon but this.
MOORE—*Irish Melodies. While Gazing on the*
Moon's Light.
(See also JONES)

16
He should, as he list, be able to prove the moon
made of grene cheese.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*English Works.* P. 256.
Same phrase in BLACKLOCK—*Hatchet of Heresies.* (1565) RABELAIS. Bk. I. Ch. XI.
Jack Jugler in DODSLEY'S *Old Plays.* Ed.
by HAZLITT. Vol. II.
(See also BURTON)

17
Hail, pallid crescent, hail!
Let me look on thee where thou sitt'st for aye
Like memory—ghastly in the glare of day,
But in the evening, light.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Moon in the Morning.*

18
No rest—no dark.
Hour after hour that passionless bright face
Climbs up the desolate blue.
D. M. MULOCK—*Moon-Struck.*

- 1
 Au clair de la lune
 Mon ami Pierrot,
 Prête moi ta plume
 Pour écrire un mot;
 Ma chandelle est morte,
 Je n'ai plus de feu,
 Ouvre moi ta porte,
 Pour l'amour de Dieu.
 Lend me thy pen
 To write a word
 In the moonlight,
 Pierrot, my friend!
 My candle's out,
 I've no more fire;—
 For love of God
 Open thy door!
French Folk Song.
- 2
 Late, late yestreen I saw the new moone,
 Wi' the auld moon in hir arme.
 THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques. Sir Patrick Spens.*
 See also SCOTT—*Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.*
- 3
 Jove, thou regent of the skies.
 POPE—*Odyssey. Bk. II. L. 42.*
 (See also DARWIN)
- 4
 Day glimmer'd in the east, and the white Moon
 Hung like a vapor in the cloudless sky.
 SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy. The Lake of Geneva.*
- 5
 Again thou reignest in thy golden hall,
 Rejoicing in thy sway, fair queen of night!
 The ruddy reapers hail thee with delight:
 Theirs is the harvest, theirs the joyous call
 For tasks well ended ere the season's fall.
 ROSCOE—*Sonnet. To the Harvest Moon.*
- 6
 The sun was gone now; the curled moon was like
 a little feather
 Fluttering far down the gulf.
 D. G. ROSSETTI—*The Blessed Damozel. St. 10.*
- 7
 That I could clamber to the frozen moon
 And draw the ladder after me.
 Quoted by SCHOPENHAUER in *Parerga and Paralipomena.*
- 8
 Good even, good fair moon, good even to thee;
 I prithee, dear moon, now show to me
 The form and the features, the speech and degree,
 Of the man that true lover of mine shall be.
 SCOTT—*Heart of Mid-Lothian. Ch. XVII.*
- 9
 If thou would'st view fair Melrose aright,
 Go visit it by the pale moonlight;
 For the gay beams of lightsome day
 Gild, but to flout, the ruins gray.
 SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto II. St. 1.* (See also HAZLITT)
- 10
 The moon of Rome, chaste as the icicle
 That's curdled by the frost from purest snow.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 65.
- 11
 How slow
 This old moon wanes! she lingers my desires,
 Like to a step-dame or a dowager
 Long withering out a young man's revenue.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 3.

- 12
 Therefore the moon, the governess of floods,
 Pale in her anger, washes all the air,
 That rheumatic diseases do abound:
 And through this distemperature we see
 The seasons alter.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 103.
- 13
 It is the very error of the moon:
 She comes more nearer earth than she was wont,
 And makes men mad.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 109.
- 14
 The wat'ry star.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2.
- 15
 That orb'd maiden, with white fire laden,
 Whom mortals call the moon.
 SHELLEY—*The Cloud. IV.*
- 16
 The young moon has fed
 Her exhausted horn
 With the sunset's fire.
 SHELLEY—*Hellas. Semi-Chorus II.*
- 17
 Art thou pale for weariness
 Of climbing heaven, and gazing on the earth,
 Wandering companionless
 Among the stars that have a different birth,—
 And ever changing, like a joyous eye
 That finds no object worth its constancy?
 SHELLEY—*To the Moon.*
- 18
 With how sad steps, O moon, thou climb'st the
 skies!
 How silently, and with how wan a face!
 SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella. Sonnet XXXI.*
- 19
 The Moon arose: she shone upon the lake,
 Which lay one smooth expanse of silver light;
 She shone upon the hills and rocks, and cast
 Upon their hollows and their hidden glens
 A blacker depth of shade.
 SOUTHEY—*Madoc. Pt. II. The Close of the Century.*
- 20
 Transcendental moonshine.
 Found in *Life of John Sterling. P. 84.* (People's Ed.) Applied to the teaching of COLERIDGE. Said to have been applied by CARLYLE to EMERSON.
- 21
 I with borrow'd silver shine,
 What you see is none of mine.
 First I show you but a quarter,
 Like the bow that guards the Tartar:
 Then the half, and then the whole,
 Ever dancing round the pole.
 SWIFT—*On the Moon.*
- 22
 As like the sacred queen of night,
 Who pours a lovely, gentle light
 Wide o'er the dark, by wanderers blest,
 Conducting them to peace and rest.
 THOMSON—*Ode to Seraphina.*

¹
The crimson Moon, uprising from the-sea,
With large delight, foretells the harvest near.
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems. The Harvest Moon.*

²
Meet me by moonlight alone,
And then I will tell you a tale
Must be told by the moonlight alone,
In the grove at the end of the vale!
You must promise to come, for I said
I would show the night-flowers their queen.
Nay, turn not away that sweet head,
'T is the loveliest ever was seen.
J. AUGUSTUS WADE—*Meet Me by Moonlight.*

³
And suddenly the moon withdraws
Her sickle from the lightening skies,
And to her sombre cavern flies,
Wrapped in a veil of yellow gauze.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Faute de la Lune.*

MORALITY

⁴
Kant, as we all know, compared moral law to
the starry heavens, and found them both sub-
line. On the naturalistic hypothesis we should
rather compare it to the protective blotches on a
beetle's back, and find them both ingenious.
ARTHUR J. BALFOUR—*Foundations of Belief.*

⁵
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the Commandments.
Book of Common Prayer. *Shorter Catechism.*

⁶
Rough Johnson, the great moralist.
BYRON—*Canto Juan. Canto XIII. St. 7.*
(See also HAWTHORNE)

⁷
"Tut, tut, child," said the Duchess. "Every-
thing's got a moral if only you can find it."
LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland. Ch. VIII.*

⁸
The Bearings of this observation lays in the
application on it.
DICKENS—*Dombey and Son. Ch. XXIII.*

⁹
The moral system of the universe is like a
document written in alternate ciphers, which
change from line to line.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Calvinism.*

¹⁰
Morality, when vigorously alive, sees farther
than intellect, and provides unconsciously for
intellectual difficulties.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Divus Cæsar.*

¹¹
Dr. Johnson's morality was as English an
article as a beefsteak.

HAWTHORNE—*Our Old Home. Lichfield and Uttoxeter.* (See also BYRON)

¹²
Turning the other cheek is a kind of moral
jiu-jitsu.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds. Bk. IV. Ch. X.*

¹³
Morality without religion is only a kind of
dead reckoning,—an endeavor to find our place
on a cloudy sea by measuring the distance we
have run, but without any observation of the
heavenly bodies.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh. Ch. XIII.*

¹⁴
We know no spectacle so ridiculous as the
British public in one of its periodical fits of
morality.

MACAULAY—*On Moore's Life of Lord Byron. (1830)*

¹⁵
I find the doctors and the sages
Have differ'd in all climes and ages,
And two in fifty scarce agree
On what is pure morality.

MOORE—*Morality.*

MORNING

¹⁶
Sacrament of morning.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sabbath at Sea. St. 6. Last Line.*

¹⁷
The summer morn is bright and fresh, the birds
are darting by
As if they loved to breast the breeze that sweeps
the cool clear sky.
BRYANT—*Strange Lady.*

¹⁸
The morn is up again, the dewy morn,
With breath all incense, and with cheek all bloom,
Laughing the clouds away with playful scorn,
And living as if earth contained no tomb,—
And glowing into day.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 98.*

¹⁹
Slow buds the pink dawn like a rose
From out night's gray and cloudy sheath;
Softly and still it grows and grows,
Petal by petal, leaf by leaf.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Morning Comes Before the Sun.*

²⁰
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes.
GEORGE DARLEY—*Sylvia; or, The May Queen. Act IV. Sc. 1.*

²¹
I saw myself the lambent easy light
Gild the brown horror, and dispel the night.
DRYDEN—*Hind and Panther. Pt. II. L. 1,230.*

²²
The breezy call of incense-breathing morn.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard. St. 5.*

²³
Now from the smooth deep ocean-stream the sun
Began to climb the heavens, and with new rays
Smote the surrounding fields.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. VII. L. 525. BRYANT'S trans.*

²⁴
In saffron-colored mantle from the tides
Of Ocean rose the Morning to bright light
To gods and men.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. XIX. L. 1. BRYANT'S trans.*

1
The Morn! she is the source of sighs,
The very face to make us sad;
If but to think in other times
The same calm quiet look she had.
Hood—*Ode to Melancholy*.

2
The blessed morn has come again;
The early gray
Taps at the slumberer's window pane,
And seems to say,
Break, break from the enchanter's chain,
Away, away!
RALPH HOYT—*Snow. A Winter Sketch*.

3
I have heard the mavis singing
Its love-song to the morn;
I've seen the dew-drop clinging
To the rose just newly born.
CHARLES JEFFREYS—*Mary of Argyle*.

4
Hues of the rich unfolding morn,
That, ere the glorious sun be born,
By some soft touch invisible
Around his path are taught to swell.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year. Morning*.

5 A fine morning,
Nothing's the matter with it that I know of.
I have seen better and I have seen worse.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. Pt. III. John Endicott. Act V. Sc. 2*.

6
Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep.
LONGFELLOW—*To-morrow*.

7 Like pearl
Dropt from the opening eyelids of the morn
Upon the bashful rose.
MIDDLETON—*Game of Chess*.

8
Under the opening eyelids of the morn.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 26*.

9
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas. L. 171*.

10
Sweet is the breath of morn, her rising sweet,
With charm of earliest birds.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 641*.

11
Now morn, her rosy steps in th' eastern clime
Advancing, sow'd the earth with Orient pearl.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 1*.

12 Morn,
Wak'd by the circling hours, with rosy hand
Unbarr'd the gates of light.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VI. L. 2*.

13 Till morning fair
Came forth with pilgrim steps in amice gray.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 426*.

14
When did morning ever break,
And find such beaming eyes awake?
MOORE—*Fly not Yet*.

15
Morgen Stunde hat Gold im Munde.
The morning hour has gold in the mouth.
For history of the saying see MAX MÜLLER—
Lectures on the Science of Language. Sec. Series. P. 378. (Ed. 1864)

16
Hadn't he been blowing kisses to Earth millions
of years before I was born?
JAMES OPPENHEIM—*Morning and I*.

17
Bright chanticleer proclaims the dawn
And spangles deck the thorn.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Tzar Peter. Act I. Sc. 4.*
(Originally "bold" for "bright.")

18
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
Psalms. CXXXIX. 9.

19
At length the morn and cold indifference came.
ROWE—*Fair Penitent. Act I. 1.*
(See also SCOTT)

20
Clothing the palpable and familiar
With golden exhalations of the dawn.
SCHILLER—*The Death of Wallenstein. Act V.*
Sc. 1. COLERIDGE'S trans.

21
But with the morning cool reflection came.
SCOTT—*Highland Widow. Introductory. Ch. IV*.

22
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy. Ch. XII.*
(See also ROWE)

23
But, look, the morn, in russet mantle clad,
Walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 166.

24
The day begins to break, and night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

25
See how the morning opes her golden gates,
And takes her farewell of the glorious sun!
How well resembles it the prime of youth,
Trimm'd like a younker prancing to his love.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 21.

26
An hour before the worshipp'd sun
Peer'd from the golden window of the east.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 125.

27
The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night,
Chequering the eastern clouds with streaks of
light.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 1.

28
Night's candles are burnt out, and jocund day
Stands tiptoe on the misty mountain tops.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 9.

29
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistening coach.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

1 The busy day,
Wak'd by the lark, hath rous'd the ribald crows.
And dreaming night will hide our joys no longer.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 8.

2 Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend.

WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*. Bk. II. L. 79.

3 Now the frosty stars are gone:
I have watched them one by one,
Fading on the shores of Dawn.
Round and full the glorious sun
Walks with level step the spray,
Through his vestibule of Day.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Ariel in the Cloven Pine*.

4 And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. Third
Evening. *Morning*.

5 There in the windy flood of morning
Longing lifted its weight from me,
Lost as a sob in the midst of cheering,
Swept as a sea-bird out to sea.
SARA TEASDALE—*Leaves*.

6 Rise, happy morn, rise, holy morn,
Draw forth the cheerful day from night;
O Father, touch the east, and light
The light that shone when Hope was born.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXX.

7 Morn in the white wake of the morning star
Came furrowing all the orient into gold.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Pt. III. L. 1.

8 The meek-eyed Morn appears, mother of Dews.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 47.

9 The yellow fog came creeping down
The bridges, till the houses' walls
Seemed changed to shadows, and St. Paul's
Loomed like a bubble o'er the town.
OSCAR WILDE—*Impression du Matin*.

10 And the fresh air of incense-breathing morn
Shall wooingly embrace it.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. XL.
(See also GRAY)

MORNING-GLORY

Ipomœa

11 Wondrous interlacement!
Holding fast to threads by green and silky rings,
With the dawn it spreads its white and purple
wings;
Generous in its bloom, and sheltering while it
clings,
Sturdy morning-glory.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Morning-Glory*.

12 The morning-glory's blossoming
Will soon be coming round
We see their rows of heart-shaped leaves
Upspringing from the ground.
MARIA WHITE LOWELL—*Morning-Glory*.

MORTALITY (See also DEATH)

13 "O Charidas, what of the underworld?"
"Great darkness."
"And what of the resurrection?"
"A lie."
"And Pluto?"
"A fable; we perish utterly."
CALLIMACHUS. Trans. by MACNAIL in *Select
Epigrams from the Greek Anthology*. See
also CALLIMACHUS—*Epigrams*. XIV. L. 3.
Anthologia Palatina. VII. 524.

14 To smell to a turf of fresh earth is wholesome
for the body; no less are thoughts of mortality
cordial to the soul.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. Bk. IV.
The Court Lady.

15 That flesh is but the glasse, which holds the dust
That measures all our time; which also shall
Be crumbled into dust.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *Church Monuments*.

16 Consider
The lilies of the field whose bloom is brief:—
We are as they;
Like them we fade away
As doth a leaf.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider*.

17 Hier ist die Stelle wo ich sterblich bin.
This is the spot where I am mortal.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 6. 67.

18 The immortal could we cease to contemplate,
The mortal part suggests its every trait.
God laid His fingers on the ivories
Of her pure members as on smoothèd keys,
And there out-breathed her spirit's harmonies.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 7.

19 At thirty, man suspects himself a fool,
Knows it at forty, and reforms his plan;
At fifty, chides his infamous delay,
Pushes his prudent purpose to resolve,
In all the magnanimity of thought;
Resolves, and re-resolves, then dies the same.
And why? because he thinks himself immortal,
All men think all men mortal but themselves.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 417.

MOSQUITO

20 Fair insect! that, with threadlike legs spread out,
And blood-extracting bill and filmy wing,
Dost murmur, as thou slowly sail'st about,
In pitiless ears full many a plaintive thing,
And tell how little our large veins would bleed,
Would we but yield them to thy bitter need.
BRYANT—*To a Mosquito*.

MOTH

21 What gained we, little moth? Thy ashes,
Thy one brief parting pang may show:
And withering thoughts for soul that dashes,
From deep to deep, are but a death more slow.
CARLYLE—*Tragedy of the Night Moth*. St. 14.

MOTHERHOOD

¹
Stabat mater, dolorosa
Juxta crucem lacrymosa
Que pendebat Filius.
At the cross, her station keeping,
Stood the mournful mother, weeping,
Where He hung, the dying Lord.
ANON. Trans. by DR. IRONS.

²
Alma mater.
Fostering mother.
Applied by students to the university where
they have graduated.

³
[Milton] calls the university "A stony-hearted
step-mother."
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta*. Phrase
used also by DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of
an Opium Eater*. Pt. I. Referring to Oxford
Street, London.

⁴
A mother is a mother still,
The holiest thing alive.
COLERIDGE—*The Three Graves*. St. 10.

⁵
The mother of all living.
Genesis. III. 20.

⁶
There is none,
In all this cold and hollow world, no fount
Of deep, strong, deathless love, save that within
A mother's heart.
MRS. HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia*. Sc. Room
in a Palace of Valencia.

⁷
The mother said to her daughter, "Daughter,
bid thy daughter tell her daughter that her
daughter's daughter hath a daughter."
GEORGE HAKEWILL—*Apologie*. Bk. III. Ch.
V. Sec. 9.

Mater ait natæ die natæ filia natum
Ut moneat natæ plangere filiolum.
The mother says to her daughter: Daughter
bid thy daughter, to tell her daughter, that her
daughter's daughter is crying.
See GRESWELL—*Account of Runcorn*. P. 34.
Another trans.: Rise up daughter, and go to
thy daughter, For her daughter's daughter
hath a daughter. Another old form in WILLETS'
Hexapla, in *Leviticum*. Ch. XXVI. 9.

⁸
I arose a mother in Israel.
Judges. V. 7.

⁹
If I were hanged on the highest hill,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
I know whose love would follow me still,
Mother o' mine, O mother o' mine!
KIPLING—*Mother O' Mine*.

¹⁰
There was a place in childhood that I remember
well,
And there a voice of sweetest tone bright fairy
tales did tell.
SAMUEL LOVER—*My Mother Dear*.

¹¹
A woman's love
Is mighty, but a mother's heart is weak,
And by its weakness overcomes.
LOWELL—*Legend of Brittany*. Pt. II. , St. 43.

¹²
The bravest battle that ever was fought;
Shall I tell you where and when?
On the maps of the world you will find it not;
It was fought by the mothers of men.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*The Bravest Battle*. *Mothers
of Men*.

¹³
Her children arise up and call her blessed.
Proverbs. XXXI. 28.

¹⁴
They say man rules the universe,
That subject shore and main
Kneel down and bless the empery
Of his majestic reign;
But a sovereign, gentler, mightier,
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WILLIAM STEWART ROSS ("Saladin"). Poem
in *Woman: Her Glory, her Shame, and her
God*. Vol. II. P. 420. 1894.
(See also WALLACE)

¹⁵
So loving to my mother
That he might not esteem the winds of heaven
Visit her face too roughly.
Hamlet. Act. I. Sc. 2. L. 140.

¹⁶
And all my mother came into mine eyes
And gave me up to tears.
Henry V. Act. IV. Sc. 6. L. 32.

¹⁷
And say to mothers what a holy charge
Is theirs—with what a kingly power their love
Might rule the fountains of the new-born mind.
MRS. SIGOURNEY—*The Mother of Washington*.
L. 33.

¹⁸
Who ran to help me when I fell,
And would some pretty story tell,
Or kiss the place to make it well?
My mother.
ANNE TAYLOR—*My Mother*. St. 6.

¹⁹
The bearing and the training of a child
Is woman's wisdom.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto V. L. 456.

²⁰
Happy he
With such a mother! faith in womankind
Beats with his blood, and trust in all things high
Comes easy to him, and though he trip and fall,
He shall not blind his soul with clay.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto VII. L. 308.

²¹
Mother is the name for God in the lips and
hearts of children.
THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*. Vol. II. Ch. XII.

²²
They say that man is mighty,
He governs land and sea,
He wields a mighty scepter
O'er lesser powers that be;
But a mightier power and stronger
Man from his throne has hurled,
For the hand that rocks the cradle
Is the hand that rules the world.
WM. ROSS WALLACE—*What Rules the World*.
Written about 1865-6.
(See also ROSS, also J. A. WALLACE under
PRAYER)

¹
All women become like their mothers. That
is their tragedy. No man does. That is his.
OSCAR WILDE—*Importance of Being Earnest*.
Act I.

²
Sure I love the dear silver that shines in your hair,
And the brow that's all furrowed, and wrinkled
with care.
I kiss the dear fingers, so toil-worn for me,
Oh, God bless you and keep you, Mother
Machree.
RIDA JOHNSON YOUNG—*Mother Machree*.

MOTIVE

³
Iago's soliloquy—the motive-hunting of a mo-
tiveless malignity—how awful it is!
COLERIDGE—*Shakespeare. Notes on Othello*.

⁴
What makes life dreary is the want of motive.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. VIII.
Ch. LXV.

⁵
A good intention clothes itself with sudden power.
EMERSON—*Essays. Fate*.

⁶
For there's nothing we read of in torture's in-
ventions,
Like a well-meaning dunce, with the best of in-
tentions.
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 250.

⁷
Men's minds are as variant as their faces.
Where the motives of their actions are pure, the
operation of the former is no more to be imputed
to them as a crime, than the appearance of the
latter; for both, being the work of nature, are
alike unavoidable.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Social Maxims. Differ-
ence of Opinion no Crime*.

MOUNTAINS

⁸
Mont Blanc is the monarch of mountains;
They crown'd him long ago
On a throne of rocks, in a robe of clouds,
With a diadem of snow.
BYRON—*Manfred*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 62.

⁹
'Tis distance lends enchantment to the view,
And robes the mountain in its azure hue.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 7.

¹⁰
Whose sunbright summit mingles with the sky.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 4.

¹¹
Mountains interposed
Make enemies of nations, who had else
Like kindred drops been mingled into one.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 17.

¹²
To make a mountain of a mole-hill.
HENRY ELLIS—*Original Letters. Second Series*.
P. 312.

(See also HORACE)

¹³
Over the hills, and over the main,
To Flanders, Portugal, or Spain;
The Queen commands, and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.
GEORGE FARQUHAR—*The Recruiting Officer*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

¹⁴
Over the hills and far away.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also HENLEY, MERRY COMPANION, TENNY-
SON, also FARQUHAR under MUSIC)

¹⁵
Round its breast the rolling clouds are spread,
Eternal sunshine settles on its head.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 192.

¹⁶
What is the voice of strange command
Calling you still, as friend calls friend,
With love that cannot brook delay,
To rise and follow the ways that wend
Over the hills and far away.
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. 1.
(See also GAY)

¹⁷
Heav'd on Olympus tottering Ossa stood;
On Ossa, Pelion nods with all his wood.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 387. POPE's
trans.
(See also HORACE, OVID, RABELAIS, VERGIL)

¹⁸
Quid dignum tanto feret hic promissor hiatu?
Parturiunt montes; nascetur ridiculus mus.
What will this boaster produce worthy of
this mouthing? The mountains are in labor;
a ridiculous mouse will be born.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 138. ATHENÆUS—
Deipnosophists. 14. 7. (A preserved frag-
ment.) PHÆDRUS. IV. 22.
(See also ELLIS, TACHOS)

¹⁹
Pelion imposuisse Olympo.
To pile Pelion upon Olympus.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. III. 4. 52.
(See also HOMER)

²⁰
Daily with souls that cringe and plot,
We Sinais climb and know it not.
LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal. Prelude*
to Pt. I.

²¹
Then the Omnipotent Father with his thunder
made Olympus tremble, and from Ossa hurled
Pelion.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. I.
(See also HOMER)

²²
Over the hills and o'er the main,
To Flanders, Portugal and Spain,
Queen Anne commands and we'll obey,
Over the hills and far away.
The Merry Companion. Song 173. P. 149.
(See also GAY)

²³
Hills peep o'er hills, and Alps on Alps arise
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 32.

²⁴
I would have you call to mind the strength of
the ancient giants, that undertook to lay the high
mountain Pelion on the top of Ossa, and set
among those the shady Olympus.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XXXVIII.
(See also HOMER)

²⁵
Mountains are the beginning and the end of
all natural scenery.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Nature. Moun-
tains*. P. 91.

¹
Who digs hills because they do aspire,
Throws down one mountain to cast up a higher.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 6.

²
The mountain was in labour, and Jove was
afraid, but it brought forth a mouse.
TACHOS, King of Egypt.
(See also HORACE)

³
And o'er the hills and far away,
Beyond their utmost purple rim,
Beyond the night, across the day,
Thro' all the world she followed him.
TENNYSON—*Daydream. The Departure*. IV.
(See also GAY)

⁴
Imponere Pelio Ossam.
To pile Ossa upon Pelion.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. 281.
(See also HOMER)

MOURNING

⁵ He had kept
The whiteness of his soul, and thus men o'er him
wept.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 57.

⁶
O! sing unto my roundelay,
O! drop thy briny tear with me.
Dance no more at holiday,
Like a running river be;
My love is dead,
Gone to his death bed
All under the willow tree.
THOS. CHATTERTON—*Ælla. Minstrel's Songs*.

⁷
Each lonely scene shall thee restore;
For thee the tear be duly shed;
Belov'd till life can charm no more,
And mourn'd till Pity's self be dead.
COLLINS—*Dirge in Cymbeline*.

⁸
It is better to go to the house of mourning
than to go to the house of feasting.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 2.

⁹
When I am dead, no pageant train
Shall waste their sorrows at my bier,
Nor worthless pomp of homage vain
Stain it with hypocritic tear.
EDWARD EVERETT—*Alaric the Visigoth*.

¹⁰
Forever honour'd, and forever mourn'd.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 422. POPE's
trans.

¹¹
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.
If you wish me to weep, you must mourn
first yourself.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CII.

¹²
Seems, madam! Nay, it is; I know not "seems."
'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother,
Nor customary suits of solemn black,
Nor windy suspiration of forced breath.
No, nor the fruitful river in the eye,

Nor the dejected 'haviour of the visage,
Together with all forms, modes, shapes of grief,
That can denote me truly; these indeed seem,
For they are actions that a man might play,
But I have that within which passeth show;
These but the trappings and the suits of woe.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. ("Moods" for "modes"
in folio and quarto.)

¹³
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend.
Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁴
Let us weep in our darkness—but weep not for
him!
Not for him—who, departing, leaves millions in
tears!
Not for him—who has died full of honor and
years!
Not for him—who ascended Fame's ladder so
high.
From the round at the top he has stepped to the
sky.
N. P. WILLIS—*The Death of Harrison*. St. 6.

¹⁵
He mourns the dead who lives as they desire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 24.

MOUSE

¹⁶
I holde a mouses herte nat worth a leek.
That hath but oon hole for to sterte to.
CHAUCER—*Paraphrase of the Prologue of The
Wyves Tale of Bath*. L. 572.
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
The mouse that hath but one hole is quickly
taken.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. PLAUTUS—*Trunculentus*. IV.

¹⁸ It had need to bee
A wylie mouse that should breed in the cat's eare.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.

¹⁹
"Once on a time there was a mouse," quoth she,
"Who sick of worldly tears and laughter, grew
Enamoured of a sainted privacy;
To all terrestrial things he bade adieu,
And entered, far from mouse, or cat, or man,
A thick-walled cheese, the best of Parmesan."
LORENZO PIGNOTTI—*The Mouse Turned Her-
mit*.

²⁰
When a building is about to fall down all the
mice desert it.
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. VIII.
Sec. CIII.

²¹
The mouse that always trusts to one poor hole,
Can never be a mouse of any soul.
POPE—*The Wife of Bath. Her Prologue*. L. 298.
(See also CHAUCER)

²²
The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat as they did
budge
From rascals worse than they.
Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 44.

MOUTH

- 1
Some asked me where the rubies grew,
And nothing I did say,
But with my finger pointed to
The lips of Julia.
HERRICK—*The Rock of Rubies, and the Quarrie of Pearls*.
- 2
Lips are no part of the head, only made for
a double-leaf door for the mouth.
LXLY—*Midas*.
- 3
Divers philosophers hold that the lips is parcel
of the mouth.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. Theobald's reading is "mind." Pope changed "mouth" to "mind."
- 4
Her lips were red, and one was thin,
Compared to that was next her chin,
(Some bee had stung it newly).
SUCKLING—*A Ballad Upon a Wedding*. St. 11.
- 5
With that she dasht her on the lippes,
So dyed double red;
Hard was the heart that gave the blow,
Soft were those lippes that bled.
WILLIAM WARNER—*Albion's England*. Bk. VIII. Ch. XLI. St. 53.
- 6
As a pomegranate, cut in twain,
White-seeded is her crimson mouth.
OSCAR WILDE—*La Bella Donna della Mia Mente*.

MULBERRY TREE

Morus

- 7
O, the mulberry-tree is of trees the queen!
Bare long after the rest are green;
But as time steals onwards, while none perceives
Slowly she clothes herself with leaves—
Hides her fruit under them, hard to find.
* * * * *
- But by and by, when the flowers grow few
And the fruits are dwindling and small to view—
Out she comes in her matron grace
With the purple myriads of her race;
Full of plenty from root to crown,
Showering plenty her feet adown.
While far over head hang gorgeously
Large luscious berries of sanguine dye,
For the best grows highest, always highest,
Upon the mulberry-tree.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Mulberry-Tree*.

MURDER

- 8
Carcasses bleed at the sight of the murderer.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. I. Memb. II. Subsec. V.
- 9
Et tu, Brute fili.
You also, O son Brutus.
CÆSAR. Words on being stabbed by Brutus, according to SÆTONIUS. Quoted as "Et tu Brutus" and "Tu quoque Brute." *True Tragedy of Richard, Duke of York*. (1600) Also found in S. NICHOLSON's *Acolastus his Afterwitte*. (1600) *Cæsar's Legend*, in *Mirror*

- for *Magistrates*. (1587) MALONE suggests that the Latin words appeared in the old Latin play by RICHARD EEDES—*Epilogus Cæsaris Interfecti*, given at Christ Church Oxford. (1582)
- 10
Blood, though it sleep a time, yet never dies.
The gods on murderers fix revengeful eyes.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*The Widow's Tears*. Act V. Sc. IV.
- 11
Mordre wol out, that see we day by day.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Nonnes Preestes Tale*. L. 15,058.
- 12
Murder may pass unpunish'd for a time,
But tardy justice will o'ertake the crime.
DRYDEN—*The Cock and the Fox*. L. 285.
- 13
Murder, like talent, seems occasionally to run
in families.
GEORGE HENRY LEWES—*Physiology of Common Life*. Ch. XII.
- 14
Absolutism tempered by assassination.
COUNT MÜNSTER, Hanoverian envoy at St. Petersburg, writing of the Russian Constitution.
- 15
Neque enim lex est æquior ulla,
Quam necis artifices arte perire sua.
Nor is there any law more just, than that he
who has plotted death shall perish by his own plot.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 655.
- 16
One murder made a villain,
Millions a hero.—Princes were privileg'd
To kill, and numbers sanctified the crime.
Ah! why will kings forget that they are men,
And men that they are brethren?
BISHOP PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 154.
(See also YOUNG)
- 17
Murder most foul, as in the best it is;
But this most foul, strange and unnatural.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 27.
- 18
For murder, though it have no tongue, will speak
With most miraculous organ.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 622.
- 19
He took my father grossly, full of bread;
With all his crimes broad blown, as flush as May;
And how his audit stands who knows save heaven?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 80.
- 20
No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 128.
- 21
O, pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth,
That I am meek and gentle with these butchers!
Thou art the ruins of the noblest man
That ever lived in the tide of times.
Woe to the hand that shed this costly blood
Over thy wounds now do I prophesy.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 254.

1
Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood
Clean from my hand? No, this my hand will
rather

The multitudinous seas incarnadine,
Making the green one red.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 60.

2
Blood hath been shed ere now i' the olden time,
Ere humane statute purg'd the gentle weal;
Ay, and since too, murders have been perform'd
Too terrible for the ear: the time has been,
That, when the brains were out, the man would
die,
And there an end; but now they rise again,
With twenty mortal murders on their crowns,
And push us from our stools: this is more strange
Than such a murder is.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 76.

3 The great King of kings
Hath in the table of his law commanded
That thou shalt do no murder: and wilt thou, then,
Spurn at his edict and fulfill a man's?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 200.

4
E un incidente del mestiere.
It is one of the incidents of the profession.
UMBERTO I, of Italy, *after escaping death.*
Assassination is the perquisite of kings.
Ascribed to him by other authorities.
(Quoted "métier" erroneously.)

5
Cast not the clouded gem away,
Quench not the dim but living ray,—
My brother man, Beware!
With that deep voice which from the skies
Forbade the Patriarch's sacrifice.
God's angel, cries, Forbear!
WHITTIER—*Human Sacrifice.* Pt. VII.

6
One to destroy is murder by the law,
And gibbets keep the lifted hand in awe;
To murder thousands takes a specious name,
War's glorious art, and gives immortal fame.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire VII. L. 55.
(See also PORTEUS)

7
Killing no murder.
Title of a tract in *Harleian Miscellany*, as-
cribed to COL. SILAS TITUS, recommending
the murder of CROMWELL.

MUSIC

8
Music religious heat inspires,
It wakes the soul, and lifts it high,
And wings it with sublime desires,
And fits it to bespeak the Deity.
ADDISON—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day.* St. 4.

9
Music exalts each joy, allays each grief,
Expels diseases, softens every pain,
Subdues the rage of poison, and the plague.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health.*
Bk. IV. L. 512.

10
That rich celestial music thrilled the air
From hosts on hosts of shining ones, who thronged
Eastward and westward, making bright the night.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia.* Bk. IV. L.
418.

11
Music tells no truths.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.*

12
Rugged the breast that music cannot tame.
J. C. BAMPFYLDE—*Sonnet.*
(See also BRAMSTON)

13
If music and sweet poetry agree.
BARNFIELD—*Sonnet.*

14
Gayly the troubadour
Touched his guitar.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Welcome Me Home.*

15
I'm saddest when I sing.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*You think I have a
merry heart.*
(See also ARTEMUS WARD)

16
God is its author, and not man; he laid
The key-note of all harmonies; he planned
All perfect combinations, and he made
Us so that we could hear and understand.
J. G. BRAINARD—*Music.*

17
The rustle of the leaves in summer's hush
When wandering breezes touch them, and the
sigh
That filters through the forest, or the gush
That swells and sinks amid the branches high,—
'Tis all the music of the wind, and we
Let fancy float on this æolian breath.
J. G. BRAINARD—*Music.*

18
"Music hath charms to soothe the savage beast,"
And therefore proper at a sheriff's feast.
JAMES BRAMSTON—*Man of Taste.* First line
quoted from PRIOR.
(See also BAMPFYLDE, CONGREVE, PRIOR)

19
And sure there is music even in the beauty,
and the silent note which Cupid strikes, far
sweeter than the sound of an instrument; for
there is music wherever there is harmony, order,
or proportion; and thus far we may maintain
the music of the spheres.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
II. Sec. IX. Use of the phrase "Music of
the Spheres" given by BISHOP MARTIN
FOTHERBY—*Athconastrix.* P. 315. (Ed.
1622) Said by BISHOP JOHN WILKINS—
Discovery of a New World. I. 42. (Ed. 1694)
(See also BUTLER, BYRON, COWLEY, JOB, MIL-
TON, MONTAIGNE, MOORE)

20
Yet half the beast is the great god Pan,
To laugh, as he sits by the river,
Making a poet out of a man.
The true gods sigh for the cost and the pain—
For the reed that grows never more again
As a reed with the reeds of the river.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Musical Instrument.*

21
Her voice, the music of the spheres,
So loud, it deafens mortals' ears;
As wise philosophers have thought,
And that's the cause we hear it not.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 617.
(See also BROWNE)

1
For discords make the sweetest airs.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 919.
(See also SPENSER)

2
Soprano, basso, even the contra-alto
Wished him five fathom under the Rialto.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 32.

3
Music arose with its voluptuous swell,
Soft eyes look'd love to eyes which spake again,
And all went merry as a marriage bell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 21.

4
There's music in the sighing of a reed;
There's music in the gushing of a rill;
There's music in all things, if men had ears:
Their earth is but an echo of the spheres.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XV. St. 5.

5
And hears thy stormy music in the drum!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.

6
Merrily sang the monks in Ely
When Cnut, King, rowed thereby;
Row, my knights, near the land,
And hear we these monkes' song.
Attributed to KING CANUTE—*Song of the Monks of Ely*, in SPENS—*History of the English People. Historia Eliensis*. (1066)
Chambers' *Ency. of English Literature*.

7
Music is well said to be the speech of angels.
CARLYLE—*Essays. The Opera*.

8
When music, heavenly maid, was young,
While yet in early Greece she sung,
The Passions oft, to hear her shell,
Throng'd around her magic cell.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 1.

9
In notes by distance made more sweet.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 60.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

10
In hollow murmurs died away.
COLLINS—*Passions*. L. 68.

11
Music has charms to soothe a savage breast,
To soften rocks, or bend a knotted oak.
I've read that things inanimate have moved,
And, as with living souls, have been inform'd,
By magic numbers and persuasive sound.
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride*. Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also BRAMSTON)

12
And when the music goes te-toot,
The monkey acts so funny
That we all hurry up and scoot
To get some monkey-money.
M-double-unk for the monkey,
M-double-an for the man;
M-double unky, hunky monkey,
Hunkey monkey-man.
Ever since the world began
Children danced and children ran
When they heard the monkey-man,
The m-double-unky man.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Monkey-Man*.
I rule the House.

13
Water and air He for the Tenor chose,
Earth made the Base, the Treble Flame arose,
To th' active Moon a quick brisk stroke he gave,
To Saturn's string a touch more soft and grave.
The motions strait, and round, and swift, and slow,
And short and long, were mixt and woven so,
Did in such artful Figures smoothly fall,
As made this decent measur'd Dance of all.
And this is Musick.
COWLEY—*Davideis*. Bk. I. P. 13. (1668)
(See also BROWNE)

14
With melting airs, or martial, brisk, or grave;
Some chord in unison with what we hear
Is touch'd within us, and the heart replies.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. *Winter Walk at Noon*. L. 3.

15
The soft complaining flute
In dying notes discovers
The woes of hopeless lovers,
Whose dirge is whisper'd by the warbling lute.
DRYDEN—*A Song for St. Cecilia's Day*.

16
Music sweeps by me as a messenger
Carrying a message that is not for me.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsies*. Bk. III.

17
'Tis God gives skill,
But not without men's hands: He could not make
Antonio Stradivari's violins
Without Antonio.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Stradivarius*. L. 151.

18
The silent organ loudest chants
The master's requiem.
EMERSON—*Dirge*.

19
Our 'prentice, Tom, may now refuse
To wipe his scoundrel master's shoes;
For now he's free to sing and play
Over the hills and far away.
FARQUHAR—*Over the Hills and Far Away*. Act II. Sc. 3.
(See also STEVENSON, also GAY under MOUNTAINS, FARQUHAR under PATRICTISM)

20
But Bellenden we needs must praise,
Who as down the stairs she jumps
Sings o'er the hill and far away,
Despising doleful dumps.
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy.

21
Tom he was a piper's son,
He learned to play when he was young;
But all the tune that he could play
Was "Over the hills and far away."
Distracted Jockey's Lamentation. Pills to Purge Melancholy found in *The Nursery Rhymes of England* by HALLIWELL PHILLIPS.

22
When I was young and had no sense
I bought a fiddle for eighteen pence,
And all the tunes that I could play
Was, "Over the Hills and Far Away."
Old Ballad, in the *Pedlar's Pack of Ballads and Songs*.

1 Blasen ist nicht flöten, ihr müsst die Finger bewegen.

To blow is not to play on the flute; you must move the fingers.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

2 Jack Whaley had a cow,
And he had nought to feed her;
He took his pipe and played a tune,
And bid the cow consider.

Old Scotch and North of Ireland ballad.

LADY GRANVILLE uses it in a letter. (1836)

3 Where through the long-drawn aisle and fretted vault
The pealing anthem swells the note of praise.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Church Yard*. St. 10.

4 He stood beside a cottage lone,
And listened to a lute,

One summer's eve, when the breeze was gone,
And the nightingale was mute.

THOS. HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress*.

5 Why should the devil have all the good tunes?

ROWLAND HILL—*Sermons*. In his biography by E. W. BROOME. P. 93.

6 Music was a thing of the soul—a rose-lipped shell that murmured of the eternal sea—a strange bird singing the songs of another shore.

J. G. HOLLAND—*Plain Talks on Familiar Subjects*. *Art and Life*.

(See also ROGERS; also HAMILTON under OCEAN)

7 From thy dead lips a clearer note is born
Than ever Triton blew from wreathed horn.

HOLMES—*Chambered Nautilus*.

(See also WORDSWORTH under CHOICE)

8 Citharædus
Ridetur chorda qui semper oberrat eadem.

The musician who always plays on the same string, is laughed at.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 355.

9 Play uppe, play uppe, O Boston bells!
Ply all your changes, all your swells,

Play uppe "The Brides of Enderby."

JEAN INGELOW—*High Tide on the Coast of Lincolnshire*.

10 When the morning stars sang together, and all
the sons of God shouted for joy.

Job. XXXVIII. 7.

(See also BROWNE)

11 Ere music's golden tongue
Flattered to tears this aged man and poor.

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 3.

12 The silver, snarling trumpets 'gan to chide.

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 4.

13 Heard melodies are sweet, but those unheard
Are sweeter; therefore, ye soft pipes, play on;

Not to the sensual ear, but, more endear'd,
Pipe to the spirit ditties of no tone.

KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

14 I even think that, sentimentally, I am disposed to harmony. But organically I am incapable of a tune.

LAMB—*A Chapter on Ears*.

15 A velvet flute-note fell down pleasantly,
Upon the bosom of that harmony,
And sailed and sailed incessantly,
As if a petal from a wild-rose blown
Had fluttered down upon that pool of tone,
And boatwise dropped o' the convex side
And floated down the glassy tide
And clarified and glorified
The solemn spaces where the shadows bide.
From the warm concave of that fluted note
Somewhat, half song, half odour forth did float
As if a rose might somehow be a throat.

SIDNEY LANIER—*The Symphony*.

(See also SHERMAN)

16 Music is in all growing things;
And underneath the silky wings
Of smallest insects there is stirred
A pulse of air that must be heard;
Earth's silence lives, and throbs, and sings.

LATHROP—*Music of Growth*.

17 Writ in the climate of heaven, in the language
spoken by angels.

LONGFELLOW—*The Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 262.

18 Yea, music is the Prophet's art
Among the gifts that God hath sent,
One of the most magnificent!

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. Second Interlude. St. 5.

19 When she had passed, it seemed like the ceasing
of exquisite music.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. 1.

20 He is dead, the sweet musician!

* * * *

He has moved a little nearer
To the Master of all music.

LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. XV. L. 56.

21 Music is the universal language of mankind.

LONGFELLOW—*Outre-Mer*. *Ancient Spanish Ballads*.

22 Who, through long days of labor,
And nights devoid of ease,
Still heard in his soul the music

Of wonderful melodies.

LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 8.

23 Such sweet compulsion doth in music lie.

MILTON—*Arcades*. L. 68.

24 Who shall silence all the airs and madrigals
that whisper softness in chambers?

MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

25 Can any mortal mixture of earth's mould
Breathe such divine enchanting ravishment?

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 244.

1
Ring out ye crystal spheres!
Once bless our human ears,
If ye have power to touch our senses so:
And let your silver chime
Move in melodious time;
And let the base of Heaven's deep organ blow,
And with your ninefold harmony,
Make up full consort to the angelic symphony.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 13.

2
There let the pealing organ blow,
To the full voiced quire below,
In service high, and anthems clear,
As may with sweetness, through mine ear,
Dissolve me into ecstasies,
And bring all heaven before mine eyes.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 161.

3
Untwisting all the chains that tie the hidden
soul of harmony.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 143.

4
As in an organ from one blast of wind
To many a row of pipes the soundboard breathes.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 708.

5
And in their motions harmony divine
So smoothes her charming tones, that God's own
ear
Listens delighted.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. 620.
(See also BROWNE)

6
Mettez, pour me jouer, vos flûtes mieux d'accord.
If you want to play a trick on me, put your
flutes more in accord.
MOLÈRE—*L'Etourdi*. Act I. 4.

7
La musique celeste.
The music of the spheres.
MONTAIGNE. Bk. I. Ch. XXII.
(See also BROWNE)

8
If the pulse of the patriot, soldier, or lover,
Have throbb'd at our lay, 'tis thy glory alone;
I was but as the wind, passing heedlessly over,
And all the wild sweetness I wak'd was thy own.
MOORE—*Dear Harp of My Country*. St. 2.

9
"This *must* be music," said he, "of the spears,
For I am cursed if each note of it doesn't run
through one!"
MOORE—*Fudge Family in Paris*. Letter V. L. 28.
(See also BROWNE)

10
The harp that once through Tara's halls
The soul of music shed,
Now hangs as mute on Tara's walls,
As if that soul were fled.
MOORE—*Harp That Once*.

11
If thou would'st have me sing and play
As once I play'd and sung,
First take this time-worn lute away,
And bring one freshly strung.
MOORE—*If Thou Would'st Have Me Sing and Play*.

12
And music too—dear music! that can touch
Beyond all else the soul that loves it much—
Now heard far off, so far as but to seem
Like the faint, exquisite music of a dream.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

13
'Tis believ'd that this harp which I wake now for
thee
Was a siren of old who sung under the sea.
MOORE—*Origin of the Harp*.

14
She played upon her music-box a fancy air by
chance,
And straightway all her polka-dots began a lively
dance.
PETER NEWELL—*Her Polka Dots*.

15
Apes and ivory, skulls and roses, in junks of old
Hong-Kong,
Gliding over a sea of dreams to a haunted shore
of song.
ALFRED NOYES—*Apes and Ivory*.

16
There's a barrel-organ carolling across a golden
street
In the city as the sun sinks low;
And the music's not immortal; but the world has
made it sweet
And fulfilled it with the sunset glow.
ALFRED NOYES—*Barrel Organ*.

17
Wagner's music is better than it sounds.
BILL NYE.

18
We are the music-makers,
And we are the dreamers of dreams,
Wandering by lone sea-breakers,
And sitting by desolate streams;
World-losers and world-forsakers,
Of whom the pale moon gleams:
Yet we are the movers and shakers
Of the world for ever, it seems.
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

19
One man with a dream, at pleasure,
Shall go forth and conquer a crown
And three with a new song's measure
Can trample a kingdom down.
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Music Makers*.

20
How light the touches are that kiss
The music from the chords of life!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*By the Sea*.

21
He touched his harp, and nations heard, en-
tranced,
As some vast river of unfailing source,
Rapid, exhaustless, deep, his numbers flowed,
And opened new fountains in the human heart.
POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. IV. L. 674.

22
Music resembles poetry: in each
Are nameless graces which no methods teach
And which a master-hand alone can reach.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 143.

23
As some to Church repair,
Not for the doctrine, but the music there.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 343.

¹
What woful stuff this madrigal would be
In some starv'd hackney sonneteer, or me!
But let a Lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 418.

²
Light quirks of music, broken and uneven,
Make the soul dance upon a jig to Heav'n.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 143.

³
By music minds an equal temper know,
Nor swell too high, nor sink too low.
* * * * *
Warriors she fires with animated sounds.
Pours balm into the bleeding lover's wounds.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

⁴
Hark! the numbers soft and clear,
Gently steal upon the ear;
Now louder, and yet louder rise
And fill with spreading sounds the skies.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

⁵
In a sadly pleasing strain
Let the warbling lute complain.
POPE—*Ode on St. Cecilia's Day*.

⁶
Music's force can tame the furious beast.
PRIOR. (See also BRAMSTON)

⁷
Seated one day at the organ,
I was weary and ill at ease,
And my fingers wandered idly
Over the noisy keys.

I do not know what I was playing,
Or what I was dreaming then,
But I struck one chord of music
Like the sound of a great Amen.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Lost Chord*. (As set
to music, 5th line reads, "I know not what
I was playing.")

⁸
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof.
Psalms. CXXXVII. 2.

⁹
Above the pitch, out of tune, and off the hinges.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. XIX.

¹⁰
Musik ist Poesie der Luft.
Music is the poetry of the air.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER.

¹¹
Sie zog tief in sein Herz, wie die Melodie eines
Liedes, die aus der Kindheit heraufklingt.
It sank deep into his heart, like the melody
of a song sounding from out of childhood's days.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XII.

¹²
The soul of music slumbers in the shell,
Till waked and kindled by the Master's spell;
And feeling hearts—touch them but lightly—
pour

A thousand melodies unheard before!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 363.
(See also HOLLAND)

¹³
Give me some music; music, moody food
Of us that trade in love.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 1.

¹⁴
I am advised to give her music o' mornings;
they say it will penetrate.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 12.

¹⁵
And it will discourse most eloquent music.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 374. ("Excellent
music" in Knight's ed.)

¹⁶
You would play upon me; you would seem to
know my stops; you would pluck out the heart
of my mystery; you would sound me from my
lowest note to the top of my compass.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 379.

¹⁷
How irksome is this music to my heart!
When such strings jar, what hope of harmony?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Sc. 1. L. 56.

¹⁸
Orpheus with his lute made trees,
And the mountain-tops that freeze,
Bow themselves, when he did sing:
To his music, plants and flowers
Ever sprung; as sun and showers,
There had made a lasting spring.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹⁹
Everything that heard him play,
Even the billows of the sea,
Hung their heads, and then lay by;
In sweet music is such art:
Killing care and grief of heart
Fall asleep, or, hearing, die.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

²⁰ The choir,
With all the choicest music of the kingdom,
Together sung *Te Deum*.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 90.

²¹
One whom the music of his own vain tongue
Doth ravish like enchanting harmony.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 167.

²² Though music oft hath such a charm
To make bad good, and good provoke to harm.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 14.

²³
Let music sound while he doth make his choice;
Then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end,
Fading in music.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 43.

²⁴
How sweet the moonlight sleeps upon this bank!
Here will we sit and let the sounds of music
Creep in our ears: soft stillness, and the night
Becomes the touches of sweet harmony.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 54.

²⁵
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-eyed cherubins;
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But, whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 57.

1 Therefore the poet
Did feign that Orpheus drew trees, stones and
floods;
Since nought so stockish, hard and full of rage,
But music for the time doth change his nature.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 79.

2 The man that hath no music in himself,
Nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds,
Is fit for treasons, stratagems and spoils.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 83.

3 Music do I hear?
Ha! ha! keep time: how sour sweet music is,
When time is broke and no proportion kept!
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

4 Wilt thou have music? hark! Apollo plays
And twenty caged nightingales do sing.
Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 2. L. 37.

5 Preposterous ass, that never read so far
To know the cause why music was ordain'd!
Was it not to refresh the mind of man,
After his studies or his usual pain?
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

6 This music crept by me upon the waters,
Allaying both their fury and my passion
With its sweet air.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 391.

7 Take but degree away, untune that string,
And, hark, what discord follows!
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 109.

8 If music be the food of love, play on;
Give me excess of it, that, surfeiting,
The appetite may sicken, and so die.
That strain again! it had a dying fall:
O, it came o'er my ear like the sweet sound
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

9 Song like a rose should be;
Each rhyme a petal sweet;
For fragrance, melody,
That when her lips repeat
The words, her heart may know
What secret makes them so.
Love, only Love.
FRANK DEMPSTER SHERMAN—*Song, in Lyrics
for a Lute*.

(See also LANIER)

10 Musick! soft charm of heav'n and earth,
Whence didst thou borrow thy auspicious birth?
Or art thou of eternal date,
Sire to thyself, thyself as old as Fate.

EDMUND SMITH—*Ode in Praise of Musick*

11 See to their desks Apollo's sons repair,
Swift rides the rosin o'er the horse's hair!
In unison their various tones to tune,
Murmurs the hautboy, growls the hoarse bas-
soon;
In soft vibration sighs the whispering lute,
Tang goes the harpsichord, too-too the flute,
Brays the loud trumpet, squeaks the fiddle sharp,

Winds the French-horn, and twangs the tingling
harp;

Till, like great Jove, the leader, figuring in,
Attunes to order the chaotic din.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *The Theatre*. L. 20.

12 So dischord ofte in musick makes the sweeter lay.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto II.
St. 15. (See also BUTLER)

13 Music revives the recollections it would appease.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. IX. Ch.
II.

14 The gauger walked with willing foot,
And aye the gauger played the flute;
And what should Master Gauger play
But *Over the Hills and Far Away*.

ROBT. LOUIS STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. A
Song of the Road.
(See also FARQUHAR)

15 How her fingers went when they moved by note
Through measures fine, as she marched them o'er
The yielding plank of the ivory floor.

BENJ. F. TAYLOR—*Songs of Yesterday*. *How
the Brook Went to Mill*. St. 3.

16 It is the little rift within the lute
That by and by will make the music mute,
And ever widening slowly silence all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and
Vivien*. L. 393.

17 Music that brings sweet sleep down from the
blissful skies.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters*. *Choric Song*.
St. 1.

18 Music that gentler on the spirit lies
Than tir'd eyelids upon tir'd eyes.

TENNYSON—*The Lotos Eaters*. *Choric Song*.
St. 1.

19 I can't sing. As a singist I am not a success.
I am sadder when I sing. So are those who
hear me. They are sadder even than I am.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Lecture*.
(See also BAYLEY)

20 Strange! that a harp of thousand strings
Should keep in tune so long.

WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*. Bk. II.
19.

21 And with a secret pain,
And smiles that seem akin to tears,
We hear the wild refrain.

WHITTIER—*At Port Royal*.

22 I'm the sweetest sound in orchestra heard
Yet in orchestra never have been.

DR. WILBERFORCE—*Riddle*. First lines.

23 Her ivory hands on the ivory keys
Strayed in a fitful fantasy,
Like the silver gleam when the poplar trees
Rustle their pale leaves listlessly
Or the drifting foam of a restless sea

When the waves show their teeth in the flying breeze.

OSCAR WILDE—*In the Gold Room. A Harmony.*

1
What fairy-like music steals over the sea,
Entrancing our senses with charmed melody?

MRS. M. C. WILSON—*What Fairy-like Music.*

2
Where music dwells
Lingering, and wandering on as loth to die;
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth proof

That they were born for immortality.

WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets. Pt. III. 63. Inside of King's Chapel, Cambridge.*

3
Bright gem instinct with music, vocal spark.

WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise.*

4
Soft is the music that would charm forever:
The flower of sweetest smell is shy and lowly.

WORDSWORTH—*Not Love, Not War.*

5
Sweetest melodies
Are those that are by distance made more sweet.

WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk. St. 2.*

6
The music in my heart I bore,
Long after it was heard no more.

WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper.*

MYRTLE

Myrtus Communis

7
Nor myrtle—which means chiefly love: and love
Is something awful which one dare not touch
So early o' mornings.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

8
The myrtle (ensign of supreme command,
Consigned by Venus to Melissa's hand)
Not less capricious than a reigning fair,
Oft favors, oft rejects a lover's prayer;
In myrtle shades oft sings the happy swain,
In myrtle shades despairing ghosts complain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Written at the Request of a Gentleman. L. 3.*

9
Dark-green and gemm'd with flowers of snow,
With close uncrowded branches spread
Not proudly high, nor meanly low,
A graceful myrtle rear'd its head.

MONTGOMERY—*The Myrtle.*

10
While the myrtle, now idly entwin'd with his crown,
Like the wreath of Harmodius, shall cover his sword.

MOORE—*O, Blame Not The Bard.*

N

NAME

11
Oh! no! we never mention her,
Her name is never heard;
My lips are now forbid to speak
That once familiar word.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Melodies of Various Nations. Oh! No! We Never Mention Her.*

12
Je ne puis rien nommer si ce n'est par son nom;
J'appelle un chat un chat, et Rollet un fripon.

I can call nothing by name if that is not his name. I call a cat a cat, and Rollet a rogue.

BOILEAU—*Satires. I. 51.*

13
Call a spade a spade.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus Junior to the Reader. P. 11. SCALINGER—Note on the Priapeia Sive Diversorum Poetarum. BAXTER—Narrative of the Most Memorable Passages of Life and Times. (1696) DR. ARBUTHNOT—Dissertations on the Art of Selling Bargains. PHILIP OF MACEDON. See PLUTARCH'S Life of Philip.*

(See also BOILEAU, ERASMUS, GIFFORD, JONSON, SWIFT)

14
He left a Corsair's name to other times,
Linked with one virtue, and a thousand crimes.

BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto III. St. 24.*

15
I have a passion for the name of "Mary,"
For once it was a magic sound to me,

And still it half calls up the realms of fairy,
Where I beheld what never was to be.

BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto V. St. 4.*

16
Oh, Amos Cottle!—Phœbus! what a name!
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers. L. 399.*

17
Who hath not own'd, with rapture-smitten frame,
The power of grace, the magic of a name.

CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope. Pt. II. L. 5.*

18
Ah! replied my gentle fair,
Beloved, what are names but air?
Choose thou whatever suits the line:
Call me Sappho, call me Chloris,
Call me Lalage, or Doris,
Only, only, call me thine.

COLERIDGE—*What's in a Name.*

19
Some to the fascination of a name,
Surrender judgment hoodwinked.

COWPER—*Task. Bk. VI. L. 101.*

20
"Brooks of Sheffield": " 'Somebody's sharp,' 'Who is?'" asked the gentleman, laughing. I looked up quickly, being curious to know. "Only Brooks of Sheffield," said Mr. Murdstone. I was glad to find it was only Brooks of Sheffield; for at first I really thought that it was I.

DICKENS—*David Copperfield. Ch. 2.*

I know that man; he comes from Sheffield.

SIDNEY GRUNDY—*A Pair of Spectacles.*

¹
Known by the *sobriquet* of "The Artful Dodger."

DICKENS—*Oliver Twist*. Ch. 8.

²
The dodgerest of all the dodgers.

DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend*. Ch. XIII.

³
Called me wessel, Sammy—a wessel of wrath.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. 22.

⁴
He lives who dies to win a lasting name.

DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. XII.

⁵
Above any Greek or Roman name.

DRYDEN—*Upon the Death of Lord Hastings*. L. 76.

(See also POPE under FAME)

⁶
A good name is better than precious ointment.

ECCLESIASTES. VII. 1.

⁷
There be of them that have left a name behind them.

ECCLESIASTICUS. XLIV. 8.

⁸
Ficum vocamus ficum, et scapham scapham.

We call a fig a fig, and a skiff a skiff.

ERASMUS—*Colloquy. Philetymus et Pseudocheus*. Also in *Dilucalum Philiphnus*.

In his *Adagia* he refers to ARISTOPHANES as user of a like phrase. Quoted by LUCIAN—*Quom, Hist. sit. conscribend.* 41. Also in his *Jov. Trag.* 32. Found also in PLUTARCH—*Apopthegms.* P. 178. (Ed. 1624) Old use of same idea in TAVERNER—*Garden of Wysdom.* Pt. I. Ch. VI. (Ed. 1539)

(See also BURTON)

⁹
The blackest ink of fate was sure my lot,
And when fate writ my name it made a blot.

FIELDING—*Amelia*. II. 9.

¹⁰
I cannot say the crow is white,
But needs must call a spade a spade.

HUMPHREY GIFFORD—*A Woman's Face is Full of Wiles*.

(See also BURTON)

¹¹
"Whose name was writ in water!" What large laughter

Among the immortals when that word was brought!

Then when his fiery spirit rose flaming after,
High toward the topmost heaven of heavens up-caught!

"All hail! our younger brother!" Shakespeare said,

And Dante nodded his imperial head.

R. W. GILDER—*Keats*.

¹²
My name may have buoyancy enough to float upon the sea of time.

Quoted by GLADSTONE. *Eton Miscellany*. Nov. 1827.

¹³
One of the few, the immortal names,
That were not born to die.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

¹⁴
A nickname is the hardest stone that the devil can throw at a man.

Quoted by HAZLITT—*Essays. On Nicknames*.

¹⁵
Fate tried to conceal him by naming him Smith.

HOLMES—*The Boys*. (Of S. F. Smith)

¹⁶
My name is Norval; on the Grampian hills

My father feeds his flocks; a frugal swain,
Whose constant cares were to increase his store,
And keep his only son, myself, at home.

JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 42.

¹⁷
And, lo! Ben Adhem's name led all the rest.

LEIGH HUNT—*About Ben Adhem*.

¹⁸
He left the name, at which the world grew pale,
To point a moral, or adorn a tale.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 221.

¹⁹
Ramp up my genius, be not retrograde,
But boldly nominate a spade a spade.

JONSON—*Poetaster*. Act V. 3.

(See also BURTON)

²⁰
Have heard her sigh and soften out the name.

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir*. Bk. V. L. 145.

²¹
Stat magni nominis umbra.

He stands the shadow of a mighty name.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 135. JUNIUS adapted this as motto affixed to his *Letters*. (Stat nominis umbra) CLAUDIANUS—*Epigrams*. 42. gives "Nominis umbra manet veteris."

²²
Clarum et venerabile nomen.

An illustrious and ancient name.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IX. 203.

²³
Out of his surname they have coined an epithet for a knave, and out of his Christian name a synonym for the Devil.

MACAULAY—*On Machiavelli*. 1825.

²⁴
But unto you that fear my name shall the Sun of righteousness arise with healing in his wings.

MALACHI. IV. 2.

²⁵
The name that dwells on every tongue,
No minstrel needs.

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas de Manrique*. St. 54. LONGFELLOW's trans.

²⁶
My name is Legion.

MARK. V. 9.

²⁷
I, a parrot, am taught by you the names of others; I have learned of myself to say, "Hail! Caesar!"

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 73.

²⁸
"What is thy name, faire maid?" quoth he.
"Penelophon, O King," quoth she.

THOS. PERCY—*Reliques. King Cophetua and the Beggar-Maid*.

¹
O name forever sad! forever dear!
Still breath'd in sighs, still usher'd with a tear.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard*. L. 31.

²
A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches.

Proverbs. XXII. 1.

³
Byzantine Logothete.

Term applied by ROOSEVELT to PRESIDENT WILSON. Taken from HODGKIN'S *Italy and Her Invaders*, or BURY'S *Hist. of the Later Roman Empire*. The officials of Byzantium were called Logothetes, "men of learning," "academic"; their foes were "barbarians." These men wrote notes to their foes, who read the notes and conquered the empire. Term defined by PROF. BASIL GILDERSLEEVE as "a scrivener," a subordinate who draws up papers." See N. Y. *Tribune*, Dec. 13, 1915.

⁴
Your name hangs in my heart like a bell's tongue.

ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

⁵
Ich bin der Letzte meines Stamms; mein Name Endet mit mir.

I am the last of my race. My name ends with me.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. II. 1. 100.

⁶
My foot is on my native heath, and my name is MacGregor!

SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXXIV.

⁷
Who, noteless as the race from which he sprung,
Saved others' names, but left his own unsung.

SCOTT—*Waverley*. Ch. XIII.

⁸
The one so like the other
As could not be distinguish'd but by names.
Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 52.

⁹
I would to God thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 92.

¹⁰
Then shall our names,
Familiar in his mouth as household words—
* * * * *

Be in their flowing cups freshly remembered.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 51.

¹¹
And if his name be George, I'll call him Peter;
For new-made honour doth forget men's names.
King John. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 186.

¹²
When we were happy we had other names.
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 7.

¹³
I cannot tell what the dickens his name is.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 17.

¹⁴
Good name in man and woman, dear my lord,
Is the immediate jewel of their souls:
Who steals my purse steals trash; 'tis something,
nothing;

'Twas mine, 'tis his, and has been slave to thousands;
But he that filches from me my good name
Robs me of that which not enriches him,
And makes me poor indeed.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 157.

¹⁵
What's in a name? that which we call a rose
By any other name would smell as sweet.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 43.

("Name" is "word" in Folio, and quarto of 1609.) (See also TALMUD)

¹⁶
I do beseech you—
Chiefly, that I might set it in my prayers—
What is your name?

Tempest. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 32.

¹⁷
I am thankful that my name is obnoxious to no pun.

SEENSTONE—*Egotisms*.

¹⁸
Ye say they all have passed away,
That noble race and brave;
That their light canoes have vanished
From off the crested wave;
That mid the forests where they roamed
There rings no hunter's shout;
But their name is on your waters;
Ye may not wash it out.

LYDIA SIGOURNEY—*Indian Names*.

¹⁹
And last of all an Admiral came,
A terrible man with a terrible name,—
A name which you all know by sight very well;
But which no one can speak, and no one can spell.

SOUTHEY—*The March to Moscow*. St. 8.

²⁰
I'll give you leave to call me anything, if you don't call me spade.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II. (See also BURTON)

²¹
And the best and the worst of this is
That neither is most to blame,
If you have forgotten my kisses
And I have forgotten your name.

SWINBURNE—*An Interlude*.

²²
The myrtle that grows among thorns is a myrtle still.

Talmud. *Sanhedrin*. 44.

(See also ROMEO AND JULIET)

²³
No sound is breathed so potent to coerce
And to conciliate, as their names who dare
For that sweet mother-land which gave them birth

Nobly to do, nobly to die.

TENNYSON—*Tiresias*.

²⁴
O, Sophonisba, Sophonisba, O!
THOMSON—*Sophonisba*.

²⁵
Charmed with the foolish whistling of a name.
VERGIL—*Georgics*. Bk. II. L. 72. COWLEY'S trans.

²⁶
Neither holy, nor Roman, nor Empire.
VOLTAIRE—*Essay on the Morals of the Holy Empire of the Hapsburgs*.

NAPLES

¹
Naples sitteth by the sea, keystone of an arch
of azure.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy. Of Death.*
L. 53.

NARCISSUS

²
If thou hast a loaf of bread, sell half and buy
the flowers of the narcissus; for bread nourisheth
the body, but the flowers of the narcissus the
soul.

OSWALD CRAWFURD—*Round the Calendar in
Portugal.* P. 114. Quoting it from MO-
HAMMED.

(See also SAADI under HYACINTH)

NATURE

³
If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud

Through all her works) he must delight in virtue.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act V. Sc. 1.

⁴
No one finds fault with defects which are the
result of nature.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics.* III. 5.

⁵
Nature's great law, and law of all men's minds?—
To its own impulse every creature stirs;
Live by thy light, and earth will live by hers!

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Religious Isolation.* St. 4.

⁶
Nature means Necessity.

BAILEY—*Festus. Dedication.*

⁷
The course of Nature seems a course of Death,
And nothingness the whole substantial thing.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. *Water and Wood.*

⁸
At the close of the day, when the hamlet is still,
And mortals the sweets of forgetfulness prove,
When nought but the torrent is heard on the hill,
And nought but the nightingale's song in the
grove.

BEATTIE—*The Hermit.*

⁹
Nature too unkind;
That made no medicine for a troubled mind!

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Philaster.* Act
III. Sc. 1.

¹⁰
Rich with the spoils of nature.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XIII.

(See also GRAY under TIME)

¹¹
There are no grotesques in nature; not any-
thing framed to fill up empty cantons, and un-
necessary spaces.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XV.

¹²
Now nature is not at variance with art, nor
art with nature, they being both servants of
his providence: art is the perfection of nature;
were the world now as it was the sixth day,
there were yet a chaos; nature hath made one
world, and art another. In brief, all things
are artificial; for nature is the art of God.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici.* Pt.
XVI. (See also YOUNG)

¹³
I trust in Nature for the stable laws
Of beauty and utility. Spring shall plant
And Autumn garner to the end of time.
I trust in God—the right shall be the right
And other than the wrong, while he endures;
I trust in my own soul, that can perceive
The outward and the inward, Nature's good
And God's.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Soul's Tragedy.* Act
I.

¹⁴
Go forth under the open sky, and list
To Nature's teachings.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.*

¹⁵
To him who in the love of Nature holds
Communion with her visible forms, she speaks
A various language.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis.*

¹⁶
See one promontory (said Socrates of old)
one mountain, one sea, one river, and see all.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I.
Sec. 2. Memb. 4. Subsec. 7.

¹⁷
I am a part of all you see
In Nature: part of all you feel:
I am the impact of the bee
Upon the blossom; in the tree
I am the sap—that shall reveal
The leaf, the bloom—that flows and flutes
Up from the darkness through its roots.
MADISON CAWEIN—*Penetralia.*

¹⁸
Nature vicarye of the Almighty Lord.
CHAUCER—*Parlement of Foules.* L. 379.

¹⁹
Not without art, but yet to Nature true.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad.* L. 699.

²⁰
Ab interitu naturam abhorrere.
Nature abhors annihilation.
CICERO—*De Finibus.* V. 11. 3.
(See also RABELAIS)

²¹
Meliora sunt ea quæ natura quam illa quæ
arte perfecta sunt.

Things perfected by nature are better than
those finished by art.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum.* II. 34.

²²
All argument will vanish before one touch of
nature.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Poor Gentle-
man.* Act V. 1.

²³
Nature, exerting an unwearied power,
Forms, opens, and gives scent to every flower;
Spreads the fresh verdure of the field, and leads
The dancing Naiads through the dewy meads.

COWPER—*Table Talk.* L. 690.

²⁴
Nor rural sights alone, but rural sounds,
Exhilarate the spirit, and restore
The tone of languid Nature.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. I. *The Sofa.* L.
187.

¹
What is bred in the bone will not come out of
the flesh.

Quoted by DEFOE—*Further Adventures of
Robinson Crusoe*.

²
Chassez le naturel, il revient au galop.
Drive the natural away, it returns at a gallop.
DESTOUCHES—*Glorieux*. IV. 3. Idea in LA
FONTAINE—*Fables*. Bk. II. 18.
Chassez les préjugés par la porte, ils rentreront
par la fenêtre.

As used by FREDERICK THE GREAT. *Letter
to VOLTAIRE*. March 19, 1771.
(See also HORACE)

³
Whate'er he did, was done with so much ease,
In him alone 't was natural to please.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
27.

⁴
By viewing nature, nature's handmaid, art,
Makes mighty things from small beginnings
grow;
Thus fishes first to shipping did impart,
Their tail the rudder, and their head the prow.
DRYDEN—*Annus Mirabilis*. St. 155.

⁵
For Art may err, but Nature cannot miss.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Cock and the Fox*. L.
452.

⁶
Out of the book of Nature's learned breast.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
ond Week. Fourth Day. Bk. II. L. 566.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁷
Ever charming, ever new,
When will the landscape tire the view?
JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill*. L. 102.

⁸
Nature is a mutable cloud which is always and
never the same.

EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. History*.

⁹
By fate, not option, frugal Nature gave
One scent to hyson and to wall-flower,
One sound to pine-groves and to water-falls,
One aspect to the desert and the lake.
It was her stern necessity: all things
Are of one pattern made; bird, beast, and flower,
Song, picture, form, space, thought, and char-
acter

Deceive us, seeming to be many things,
And are but one.

EMERSON—*Xenophones*.

¹⁰
Nature seems to wear one universal grin.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Thumb the Great*. Act
I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
As distant prospects please us, but when near
We find but desert rocks and fleeting air.
GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto III. L. 27.

¹²
To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 253.

¹³
E'en from the tomb the voice of nature cries,
E'en in our ashes live their wonted fires.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 23.
(See also CHAUCER under FIRE)

¹⁴
What Nature has writ with her lusty wit
Is worded so wisely and kindly
That whoever has dipped in her manuscript
Must up and follow her blindly.
Now the summer prime is her blithest rhyme
In the being and the seeming,
And they that have heard the overword
Know life's a dream worth dreaming.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. XXXIII.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁵
That undefined and mingled hum,
Voice of the desert never dumb!
HOGG—*Verses to Lady Anne Scott*.

¹⁶
Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurrit.
You may turn nature out of doors with vio-
lence, but she will still return.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 24. ("Expelles"
in some versions.)
(See also DESTOUCHES)

¹⁷
Nunquam aliud Natura aliud Sapientia dicit.
Nature never says one thing, Wisdom another.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 321.

¹⁸
No stir of air was there,
Not so much life as on a summer's day
Robs not one light seed from the feather'd grass,
But where the dead leaf fell, there did it rest.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 7.

¹⁹
Ye marshes, how candid and simple and nothing-
with-holding and free
Ye publish yourselves to the sky and offer your-
selves to the sea!
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marshes of Glynn*.

²⁰
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
For him the wind, ay, and the yellow leaves,
Shall have a voice, and give him eloquent teach-
ings.

LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*. L. 30.

²¹
And Nature, the old nurse, took
The child upon her knee,
Saying: "Here is a story-book
Thy Father has written for thee."

"Come, wander with me," she said,
"Into regions yet untrod;
And read what is still unread
In the manuscripts of God."
LONGFELLOW—*Fiftieth Birthday of Agassiz*.
(See also DU BARTAS, ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA)

²²
The natural alone is permanent.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XIII.

²³
So Nature deals with us, and takes away
Our playthings one by one, and by the hand
Leads us to rest so gently, that we go,

Scarce knowing if we wish to go or stay,
Being too full of sleep to understand
How far the unknown transcends the what
we know.

LONGFELLOW—*Nature*. L. 9.

1 No tears
Dim the sweet look that Nature wears.
LONGFELLOW—*Sunrise on the Hills*. L. 35.

2 Nature with folded hands seemed there,
Kneeling at her evening prayer!
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night*. *Prelude*.
St. 11.

3 I'm what I seem; not any dyer gave,
But nature dyed this colour that I have.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 133.
Trans. by WRIGHT.

4 O maternal earth which rocks the fallen leaf to
sleep!
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Washington McNeely.

5 But on and up, where Nature's heart
Beats strong amid the hills.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Hough-
ton)—*Tragedy of the Lac de Gaube*. St. 2.

6 Beldam Nature.
MILTON—*At a Vacation Exercise in the College*.
1. 48.

7 Wherefore did Nature pour her bounties forth
With such a full and unwithdrawing hand,
Covering the earth with odours, fruits, and flocks,
Thronging the seas with spawn innumerable,
But all to please and sate the curious taste?

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 710.

8 And live like Nature's bastards, not her sons.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 727.

9 Into this wild abyss,
The womb of Nature and perhaps her grave.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 910.

10 Thus with the year
Seasons return, but not to me returns
Day, or the sweet approach of even or morn,
Or sight of vernal bloom, or summer's rose,
Or flocks, or herds, or human face divine;
But cloud instead, and ever-during dark
Surrounds me, from the cheerful ways of men
Cut off, and for the book of knowledge fair
Presented with a universal blank
Of Nature's works to me expunged and rased,
And wisdom at one entrance quite shut out.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 40.

11 And liquid lapse of murmuring streams.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 263.

12 Accuse not Nature, she hath done her part;
Do thou but thine!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 561.

13 Let us a little permit Nature to take her own
way; she better understands her own affairs than
we.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Experience*.

14 And not from Nature up to Nature's God,
But down from Nature's God look Nature
through.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Luther. A Landscape
of Domestic Life*.

(See also POPE)

15 There is not in the wide world a valley so sweet
As that vale in whose bosom the bright waters
meet.

MOORE—*The Meeting of the Waters*.

16 And we, with Nature's heart in tune,
Concerted harmonies.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeannie Morrison*.

17 Eye Nature's walks, shoot folly as it flies,
And catch the manners living as they rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 13.

18 Seas roll to waft me, suns to light me rise;
My footstool Earth, my canopy the skies.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 139.

19 All are but parts of one stupendous whole,
Whose body Nature is, and God the soul;
That chang'd thro' all, and yet in all the same,
Great in the earth as in th' ethereal frame;
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze,
Glow in the stars, and blossoms in the trees;
Lives thro' all life, extends thro' all extent,
Spreads undivided, operates unspent;
Breathes in our soul, informs our mortal part,
As full, as perfect, in a hair as heart.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 267.

20 See plastic Nature working to this end,
The single atoms each to other tend,
Attract, attracted to, the next in place
Form'd and impell'd its neighbor to embrace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 9.

21 Slave to no sect, who takes no private road,
But looks through Nature up to Nature's God.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 331. (Ver-
batim from BOLINGBROKE—*Letters to Pope*,
according to WARTON.)
(See also MONTGOMERY)

22 Ut natura dedit, sic omnis recta figura.
Every form as nature made it is correct.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. II. 18. 25.

23 Naturæ sequitur semina quisque suæ.
Every one follows the inclinations of his own
nature.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegiæ*. III. 9. 20.

24 Natura abhorret vacuum.
Nature abhors a vacuum.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. V.
(See also CICERO)

25 Der Schein soll nie die Wirklichkeit erreichen
Und siegt Natur, so muss die Kunst entweichen.
The ideal should never touch the real;
When nature conquers, Art must then give way.
SCHILLER. To GOETHE when he put VOL-
TAIRE'S *Mahomet* on the Stage. St. 6.

¹
Some touch of Nature's genial glow.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto III. St. 14.

²
Oh, Brignall banks are wild and fair,
And Greta woods are green,
And you may gather garlands there
Would grace a summer queen.
SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto III. St. 16.

³
In Nature's infinite book of secrecy
A little I can read.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 9.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁴
How hard it is to hide the sparks of Nature!
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 79.

⁵
To hold, as 'twere, the mirror up to Nature;
to shew virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 24.

⁶
Diseased Nature oftentimes breaks forth
In strange eruptions.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 27.

⁷
And Nature does require
Her times of preservation, which perforce
I, her frail son, amongst my brethren mortal,
Must give my tendance to.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 147.

⁸
One touch of nature makes the whole world kin.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 175.

⁹
How sometimes Nature will betray its folly,
Its tenderness, and make itself a pastime
To harder bosoms!
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 151.

¹⁰
Yet nature is made better by no mean
But nature makes that mean: so, over that art
Which, you say, adds to nature, is an art
That nature makes.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 89.

¹¹
My banks they are furnish'd with bees,
Whose murmur invites one to sleep;
My grottoes are shaded with trees,
And my hills are white over with sheep.
SHENSTONE—*A Pastoral Ballad*. Pt. II. *Hope*.

¹²
Certainly nothing is unnatural that is not phys-
ically impossible.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹³
Yet neither spinnes, nor cards, ne cares nor fretts,
But to her mother Nature all her care she letts.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. II. Canto VI.

¹⁴
For all that Nature by her mother-wit
Could frame in earth.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto X.
St. 21.

¹⁵
What more felicitie can fall to creature
Than to enjoy delight with libertie,
And to be lord of all the workes of Nature,

To raine in th' aire from earth to highest skie,
To feed on flowres and weeds of glorious feature.
SPENSER—*The Fate of the Butterfly*. L. 209.

¹⁶
Once, when the days were ages,
And the old Earth was young,
The high gods and the sages
From Nature's golden pages
Her open secrets wrung.
R. H. STODDARD—*Brahma's Answer*.

¹⁷
A voice of greeting from the wind was sent;
The mists enfolded me with soft white arms;
The birds did sing to lap me in content,
The rivers wove their charms,—
And every little daisy in the grass
Did look up in my face, and smile to see me pass!
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful*. St.

¹⁸
In the world's audience hall, the simple blade
of grass sits on the same carpet with the sun-
beams, and the stars of midnight.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 74.

¹⁹
Nothing in Nature is unbeautiful.
TENNYSON—*Lover's Tale*. L. 348.

²⁰
Myriads of rivulets hurrying through the lawn,
The moan of doves in immemorial elms,
And murmuring of innumerable bees.
TENNYSON—*Princess*. Canto VII. L. 205.

²¹
I care not, Fortune, what you me deny;
You cannot rob me of free Nature's grace,
You cannot shut the windows of the sky,
Through which Aurora shows her brightening
face;
You cannot bar my constant feet to trace
The woods and lawns, by living stream, at eve.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto II. St.

²²
O nature! * * *
Enrich me with the knowledge of thy works;
Snatch me to Heaven.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Autumn*. L. 1,352.

²³
Rocks rich in gems, and Mountains big with
mines,
That on the high Equator, ridgy, rise,
Whence many a bursting Stream auriferous plays.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 646.

²⁴
Nature is always wise in every part.
LORD THURLOW—*Select Poems*. *The Harvest
Moon*.

²⁵
Talk not of temples, there is one
Built without hands, to mankind given;
Its lamps are the meridian sun
And all the stars of heaven,
Its walls are the cerulean sky,
Its floor the earth so green and fair,
The dome its vast immensity
All Nature worships there!
DAVID VEDDER—*Temple of Nature*.

1
La Nature a toujours été en eux plus forte que l'éducation.

Nature has always had more force than education.

VOLTAIRE—*Life of Molière*.

2
And recognizes ever and anon
The breeze of Nature stirring in his soul.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IV.

3
Ah, what a warning for a thoughtless man,
Could field or grove, could any spot of earth,
Show to his eye an image of the pangs
Which it hath witnessed; render back an echo
Of the sad steps by which it hath been trod!

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VI.

4
The streams with softest sound are flowing,
The grass you almost hear it growing,
You hear it now, if e'er you can.

WORDSWORTH—*The Idiot Boy*. St. 57.

5
Nature never did betray
The heart that loved her.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines Composed Above Tintern Abbey*.

6
As in the eye of Nature he has lived,
So in the eye of Nature let him die!

WORDSWORTH—*The Old Cumberland Beggar*.
Last Lines.

7
The stars of midnight shall be dear
To her; and she shall lean her ear
In many a secret place
Where rivulets dance their wayward round,
And beauty born of murmuring sound
Shall pass into her face.

WORDSWORTH—*Three Years She Grew in Sun
and Shower*.

8
Nature's old felicities.

WORDSWORTH—*The Trosachs*.

9
To the solid ground
Of Nature trusts the Mind that builds for aye.

WORDSWORTH—*A Volant Tribe of Bards on
Earth*.

10
Such blessings Nature pours,
O'erstock'd mankind enjoy but half her stores.
In distant wilds, by human eyes unseen,
She rears her flowers, and spreads her velvet
green;

Pure gurgling rills the lonely desert trace
And waste their music on the savage race.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 232.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

11
Nothing in Nature, much less conscious being,
Was e'er created solely for itself.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 711.

12
The course of nature governs all!
The course of nature is the heart of God.
The miracles thou call'st for, this attest;
For say, could nature nature's course control?
But, miracles apart, who sees Him not?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,280.
(See also BROWNE)

NAVIGATION (See also NAVY, OCEAN, SHIPS)

13
O pilot! 'tis a fearful night,
There's danger on the deep.

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*.

14
How Bishop Aidan foretold to certain seamen
a storm that would happen, and gave them some
holy oil to lay it.

BEDE—Heading of Chapter in his *Ecclesiastical
History*. III. 15.

(See also PLINY, PLUTARCH)

15
O'er the glad waters of the deep blue sea,
Our thoughts as boundless, and our souls as free,
Far as the breeze can bear, the billows foam,
Survey our empire, and behold our home!

BYRON—*The Corsair*. Canto I. St. 1.

16
Here's to the pilot that weathered the storm.

CANNING—*The Pilot that Weathered the Storm*.

17
And as great seamen, using all their wealth
And skills in Neptune's deep invisible paths,
In tall ships richly built and ribbed with brass,
To put a girdle round about the world.

GEO. CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 20.

(See also WEBSTER, also CHAPMAN, MIDSUM-
MER NIGHT'S DREAM under ELECTRICITY)

18
A wet sheet and a flowing sea,
A wind that follows fast

And fills the white and rustling sails,
And bends the gallant mast!
And bends the gallant mast, my boys,
While, like the eagle free,
Away the good ship flies, and leaves
Old England in the lee.

ALLAN CUNNINGHAM—*Songs of Scotland*. A
Wet Sheet and a Flowing Sea.

19
Soon shall thy arm, unconquered steam, afar
Drag the slow barge, or drive the rapid car;
Or on wide waving wings expanded bear
The flying chariot through the fields of air.

ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden*. Pt.
I. 1. 289.

20
For they say there's a Providence sits up aloft
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.

CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*.

21
There's a sweet little cherub that sits up aloft,
To keep watch for the life of poor Jack.

CHARLES DIBDEN—*Poor Jack*.

22
Skill'd in the globe and sphere, he gravely stands,
And, with his compass, measures seas and lands.

DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal*. L. 760.

23
The winds and waves are always on the side of
the ablest navigators.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Ch. LXVIII.

24
Oh, I am a cook and a captain bold
And the mate of the *Nancy* brig,
And a bo'sun tight and a midshipmite
And the crew of the captain's gig.

W. S. GILBERT—*Yarn of the "Nancy Bell"*.

¹
Thus, I steer my bark, and sail
On even keel, with gentle gale.
MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen*. L. 814.

²
Though pleas'd to see the dolphins play,
I mind my compass and my way.
MATTHEW GREEN—*Spleen*. L. 826.

³
What though the sea be calm? trust to the shore,
Ships have been drown'd, where late they danc'd
before.

HERRICK—*Safety on the Shore*.

⁴
Yet the best pilots have need of mariners, be-
sides sails, anchor and other tackle.
BEN JONSON—*Discoveries*. *Iliteratus Prin-*
ceps.

⁵
—They write here one Cornelius—Son
Hath made the Hollanders an invisible eel
To swim the haven at Dunkirk, and sink all
The shipping there.
—But how is't done?
—I'll show you, sir.
It is automa, runs under water
With a snug nose, and has a nimble tail
Made like an auger, with which tail she wriggles
Betwixt the costs of a ship and sinks it straight.
BEN JONSON—*Staple of News*. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁶
Some love to roam o'er the dark sea's foam,
Where the shrill winds whistle free.

CHARLES MACKAY—*Some Love to Roam*.

⁷
Thus far we run before the wind.
ARTHUR MURPHY—*The Apprentice*. Act I.
Sc. 1. L. 344.

⁸
Nos fragili vastum ligno sulcavimus æquor.
We have ploughed the vast ocean in a
fragile bark.
OVID—*Epistolæ ex Pont*. I. 14. 35.

⁹
Ye gentlemen of England
That live at home at ease,
Ah! little do you think upon
The dangers of the seas.
MARTYN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.
(See also SOUTHEY)

¹⁰
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill!
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore now!
The Sailor's Consolation. Attributed to BILLY
PITT, COLMAN.

¹¹
And that all seas are made calme and still with
oil; and therefore the Divers under the water doe
spirt and sprinkle it aboard with their mouthes
because it dulceth and allaieth the unpleasant
nature thereof, and carrieth a light with it.
PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. II. Ch. CIII.
HOLLAND's trans.

(See also BEDE)

¹²
Why does pouring Oil on the Sea make it Clear
and Calm? Is it for that the winds, slipping the
smooth oil, have no force, nor cause any waves?
PLUTARCH—*Morals*. *Natural Questions*. XII.
(See also BEDE)

¹³
Well, then—our course is chosen—spread the
sail—
Heave oft the lead, and mark the soundings
well—

Look to the helm, good master—many a shoal
Marks this stern coast, and rocks, where sits the
Siren

Who, like ambition, lures men to their ruin.
SCOTT—*Kenilworth*. Ch. XVII. Verses at
head of Chapter.

¹⁴
Merrily, merrily goes the bark
On a breeze from the northward free,
So shoots through the morning sky the lark,
Or the swan through the summer sea.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto IV. St. 10.

¹⁵
Upon the gale she stoop'd her side,
And bounded o'er the swelling tide,
As she were dancing home;
The merry seamen laugh'd to see
Their gallant ship so lustily
Furrow the green sea-foam.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. St. 1.

¹⁶
Behold the threaden sails,
Borne with the invisible and creeping wind,
Draw the huge bottomes through the furrow'd
sea,

Breasting the lofty surge.
HENRY V. Act III. Chorus. L. 10.

¹⁷
Ye who dwell at home,
Ye do not know the terrors of the main.
SOUTHEY—*Madoc in Wales*. Pt. IV.
(See also PARKER)

¹⁸
Cease, rude Boreas, blustering railer!
List, ye landsmen all, to me:
Messmates, hear a brother sailor
Sing the dangers of the sea.
GEORGE A. STEVENS—*The Storm*.

¹⁹
Thou bringest the sailor to his wife,
And travell'd men from foreign lands,
And letters unto trembling hands;
And, thy dark freight, a vanish'd life.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. X.

²⁰
There were three sailors of Bristol City
Who took a boat and went to sea.
But first with beef and captain's biscuits
And pickled pork they loaded she.
There was gorging Jack and guzzling Jimmy,
And the youngest he was little Billee.
Now when they got as far as the Equator
They'd nothing left but one split pea.
THACKERAY—*Little Billee*.

²¹
On deck beneath the awning,
I dozing lay and yawning;
It was the gray of dawning,
Ere yet the Sun arose;
And above the funnel's roaring,
And the fitful wind's deploring,
I heard the cabin snoring
With universal noise.
THACKERAY—*The White Squall*.

¹
He hath put a girdle 'bout the world
And sounded all her quicksands.
WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CHAPMAN)

NAVY (See also SOLDIERS, WAR)

²
Britain's best bulwarks are her wooden walls.
T. AUGUSTINE ARNE—*Britain's Best Bulwarks*.
(See also BLACKSTONE, COVENTRY, LINSCHOTEN)

³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.
S. J. ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.
(See also GARRICK, also RABELAIS under HEART)

⁴
The royal navy of England has ever been its
greatest defence and ornament; it is its ancient
and natural strength; the floating bulwark of the
island.

SIR WM. BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries*. Vol. I.
Bk. I. Ch. XIII.

⁵
Cooped in their winged sea-girt citadel.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 28.

⁶
Right—that will do for the marines.
BYRON—*The Island*. II. XXI.
(See also SCOTT)

⁷
The wooden walls are the best walls of this
kingdom.
LORD KEEPER COVENTRY—*Speech to the
Judges*, June 17, 1635, given in GARDINER—
History of England. Vol. III. P. 79.
(See also ARNE)

⁸
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Gallant tars are our men.
GARRICK—*Hearts of Oak*.

⁹
Hearts of oak are our ships,
Hearts of oak are our men.
GARRICK—*Other version of Hearts of Oak*.
(See also ARNOLD)

¹⁰
All in the Downs the fleet was moor'd.
GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell to Black-Eyed
Susan*.

¹¹
Now landsmen all, whoever you may be,
If you want to rise to the top of the tree,
If your soul isn't fettered to an office stool,
Be careful to be guided by this golden rule—
Stick close to your desks and *never go to sea*,
And you all may be Rulers of the Queen's Navee.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

¹²
Scarce one tall frigate walks the sea
Or skirts the safer shores
Of all that bore to victory
Our stout old Commodores.
HOLMES—At a dinner given to ADMIRAL FAR-
RAGUT, July 6, 1865.

¹³
The credite of the Realme, by defending the
same with Wooden Walles, as Themistocles called
the Ship of Athens.
LINSCHOTEN—*London*. Preface to English
Trans. (See also ARNE)

¹⁴
Lysander when handing over the command
of the fleet to Callicratidas, the Spartan, said
to him, "I deliver you a fleet that is mistress of
the seas."

LYSANDER. See PLUTARCH—*Life of Lysander*.

¹⁵
There were gentlemen and there were sea-
men in the navy of Charles the Second. But the
seamen were not gentlemen; and the gentlemen
were not seamen.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I.
Ch. III. Pt. XXXII.

¹⁶
Now the sunset breezes shiver,
And she's fading down the river,
But in England's song forever
She's the Fighting Téméraire.
HENRY NEWBOLDT—*The Fighting Téméraire*.

¹⁷
Tell that to the Marines—the sailors won't
believe it.

Old saying quoted by SCOTT—*Redgauntlet*.
Ch. XIII. TROLLOPE—*Small House at
Allington*.

(See also BYRON)

NECESSITY

¹⁸
Necessity is stronger far than art.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained*. L. 513.

¹⁹
Thanne is it wysdom, as thynketh me,
To maken vertu of necessité,
And take it weel, that we may not eschu,
And namely that that to us alle is due.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Knight's
Tale*. L. 2,182.

(See also HADRIANUS)

²⁰
Necessity hath no law. Feigned necessities,
imaginary necessities, are the greatest cozenage
men can put upon the Providence of God, and
make pretences to break known rules by.

CROMWELL—*Speeches*. To Parliament, Sept.
12, 1654.

(See also SKELTON)

²¹
Necessità c'induce, e non diletto.
It is necessity and not pleasure that compels
us.

DANTE—*Inferno*. XII. 87.

²²
Art imitates nature, and necessity is the
mother of invention.

RICHARD FRANCK—*Northern Memoirs*. Writ-
ten in 1658. P. 52.

(See also SCOTT, WYCHERLY, also PERSIUS
under HUNGER)

²³
Necessitatem in virtutem commutatum.
To make necessity a virtue (a virtue of
necessity).

HADRIANUS JULIUS—*Addition to Adages of
Erasmus*. F. GERONIMO BERMUDEZ—*Nise
Lastimosa*. Act IV. Sc. 2. (1577) BURTON
—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec.
3. Memb. 4. Subsec. 1. DRYDEN—
Palamon and Arcite. Bk. III. L. 1,084.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Paraphrase of Psalm 37*.
HIERONYMUS—*In Ruf*. 3. Also in *Epistles*

54. PETTIE—*Civile Conversation*. I. 5.
 QUINTILIAN—*Inst. Orat.* I. 8. 14. RABELAIS
 —*Gargantua*. I. II. *Pantagruel*. Sec. 5.
 Ch. XXII.

(See also CHAUCER, RICHARD II)

1 Æqua lege necessitas

Sortitur insignes et mos.

Necessity takes impartially the highest
 and the lowest.

HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 1. 14.

2 Necessitas ultimum et maximum telum est.
 Necessity is the last and strongest weapon.

LIVY—*Annales*. IV. 28.

3 Discite quam parvo liceat producere vitam,
 Et quantum natura petat.

Learn on how little man may live, and how
 small a portion nature requires.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. IV. 377.

4 So spake the Fiend, and with necessity,
 The tyrant's plea, excused his devilish deed.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 393.

(See also PRIT)

5 C'est une violente maistresse d'eschole que la
 nécessité.

Necessity is a violent school-mistress.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. 47.

6 My steps have pressed the flowers,
 That to the Muses' bowers
 The eternal dews of Helicon have given:
 And trod the mountain height,
 Where Science, young and bright,
 Scans with poetic gaze the midnight-heaven.
 Yet have I found no power to vie
 With thine, severe necessity!

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Necessity*.

7 Necessity is the plea for every infringement of
 human freedom. It is the argument of tyrants;
 it is the creed of slaves.

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speeches*. *The
 India Bill*, November 18, 1783.

(See also MILTON)

8 Qui e nuc nucleus esse vult, frangat nucem.

He who would eat the kernel, must crack
 the shell.

PLAUTUS—*Curculio*. I. 1. 55.

9 Efficacior omni arte imminens necessitas.

Necessity when threatening is more power-
 ful than device of man.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
 Alexandri Magni*. IV. 3. 23.

10 Necessitas etiam timidos fortes facit.

Necessity makes even the timid brave.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. 58.

11 Ernst ist der Anblick der Nothwendigkeit.

Stern is the visage of necessity.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 4. 45.

12 It is in these useless and superfluous things
 that I am rich and happy.

SCOPAS. In PLUTARCH's *Life of Cato*.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

13

Necessity—thou best of peacemakers,
 As well as surest prompter of invention.

SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Heading of Ch.
 XXVI.

(See also FRANCK)

14

Malum est necessitati vivere; sed in neces-
 sitate vivere necessitas nulla est.

It is bad to live for necessity; but there is no
 necessity to live in necessity.

SENECA—*Epistles*. 58.

15

Now sit we close about this taper here,
 And call in question our necessities.

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 165.

16

Necessity's sharp pinch!

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 214.

17

Teach thy necessity to reason thus:

There is no virtue like necessity.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 277.

(See also HADRIANUS)

18

Omission to do what is necessary

Seals a commission to a blank of danger.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L.
 230.

19

Spirit of Nature! all-sufficing Power!

Necessity, thou mother of the world!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. VI.

20

Sheer necessity—the proper parent of an art
 so nearly allied to invention.

SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 2.

(See also FRANCK)

21

The gods do not fight against necessity.

SIMONIDES. 3. 20.

22

Nede hath no lawe.

SKELTON—*Colyn Cloute*. L. 865. LANGLAND

—*Piers Ploughman*. PASSUS. 23. L. 10.

(See also CROMWELL, SYRUS)

23

I hold that to need nothing is divine, and the
 less a man needs the nearer does he approach
 divinity.

SOCRATES. Quoted by XENOPHON—*Mem*.
 Bk. I. 6. 10.

24

A wise man never refuses anything to necessity.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 540.

25

Necessity knows no law except to conquer.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 553.

(See also SKELTON)

26

Le superflu, chose très nécessaire.

The superfluous, a very necessary thing.

VOLTAIRE—*Le Mondain*.

(See also SCOPAS)

27

Who, doomed to go in company with Pain
 And Fear and Bloodshed,—miserable train!—
 Turns his necessity to glorious gain.

WORDSWORTH—*Character of a Happy Warrior*.

28

Necessity, the mother of invention.

WYCHERLY—*Love in a Wood*. Act III. Sc. 3.

(See also FRANCK)

NEGLECT

¹
A wise and salutary neglect.
BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America.*
Vol. II. P. 117.

²
Give me a look, give me a face,
That makes simplicity a grace;
Robes loosely flowing, hair as free;
Such sweet neglect more taketh me
Than all the adulteries of art;
They strike mine eyes, but not my heart.
BEN JONSON—*The Silent Woman.* Act I.
Sc. 1.
(See also DENBO under BOOKS)

³
His noble negligences teach
What others' toils despair to reach.
PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto II. L. 7.

NEW YORK CITY

⁴
Stream of the living world
Where dash the billows of strife!—
One plunge in the mighty torrent
Is a year of tamer life!
City of glorious days,
Of hope, and labour and mirth,
With room and to spare, on thy splendid bays
For the ships of all the earth!
R. W. GILDER—*The City.*

⁵
Silent, grim, colossal, the Big City has ever
stood against its revilers. They call it hard as
iron; they say that nothing of pity beats in its
bosom; they compare its streets with lonely
forests and deserts of lava. But beneath the
hard crust of the lobster is found a delectable and
luscious food. Perhaps a different simile would
have been wiser. Still nobody should take of-
fence. We would call nobody a lobster with good
and sufficient claws.

O. HENRY—*Between Rounds.* In *Four Million.*

⁶
New York is the Caoutchouc City. * * *
They have the furor rubberendi.

O. HENRY—*Comedy in Rubber.* In *The Voice of the City.*

⁷
In dress, habits, manners, provincialism, rou-
tine and narrowness, he acquired that charming
insolence, that irritating completeness, that
sophisticated crassness, that overbalanced poise
that makes the Manhattan gentleman so delight-
fully small in his greatness.

O. HENRY—*Defeat of the City.* In *The Voice of the City.*

⁸
Far below and around lay the city like a
ragged purple dream. The irregular houses were
like the broken exteriors of cliffs lining deep
gulches and winding streams. Some were moun-
tainous; some lay in long, monotonous rows like,
the basalt precipices hanging over desert cañons.
Such was the background of the wonderful,
cruel, enchanting, bewildering, fatal, great city.
But into this background were cut myriads of
brilliant parallelograms and circles and squares
through which glowed many colored lights. And
out of the violet and purple depths ascended like
the city's soul, sounds and odors and thrills that

make up the civic body. There arose the breath
of gaiety unrestrained, of love, of hate, of all the
passions that man can know. There below him
lay all things, good or bad, that can be brought
from the four corners of the earth to instruct
please, thrill, enrich, elevate, cast down, nurture
or kill. Thus the flavor of it came up to him and
went into his blood.

O. HENRY—*The Duel.* In *Strictly Business.*

⁹
Well, little old Noisyville-on-the-Subway is
good enough for me * * * Me for it from
the ratskellers up. Sixth Avenue is the West
now to me.

O. HENRY—*The Duel.* In *Strictly Business.*

¹⁰
"If you don't mind me asking," came the bell-
like tones of the Golden Diana. "I'd like to know
where you got that City Hall brogue. I did not
know that Liberty was necessarily Irish." "If
ye'd studied the history of art in its foreign
complications, ye'd not need to ask," replied
Mrs. Liberty. "If ye wasn't so light and giddy
ye'd know that I was made by a Dago and pre-
sented to the American people on behalf of the
French Government for the purpose of wel-
comin' Irish immigrants into the Dutch city of
New York. 'Tis that I've been doing night and
day since I was erected."

O. HENRY—*The Lady Higher Up.* In *Sizes and Sevens.*

¹¹
GEORGE WASHINGTON, with his right arm
upraised, sits his iron horse at the lower cor-
ner of Union Square * * * Should the Gen-
eral raise his left hand as he has raised his right,
it would point to a quarter of the city that forms
a haven for the oppressed and suppressed of
foreign lands. In the cause of national or per-
sonal freedom they have found refuge here, and
the patriot who made it for them sits his steed,
overlooking their district, while he listens through
his left ear to vaudeville that caricatures the
posterity of his protégés.

O. HENRY—*A Philistine in Bohemia.* In
Voice of the City.

¹²
If there ever was an aviary overstocked with
jays it is that Yaptown-on-the-Hudson, called
New York. Cosmopolitan they call it, you bet.
So's a piece of fly-paper. You listen close
when they're buzzing and trying to pull their
feet out of the sticky stuff. "Little old New
York's good enough for us"—that's what they
sing.

O. HENRY—*A Tempered Wind.* In *The Gentle Grafter.*

¹³
You'd think New York people was all wise;
but no, they can't get a chance to learn. Every
thing's too compressed. Even the hay-seeds
are bailed hayseeds. But what else can you ex-
pect from a town that's shut off from the world
by the ocean on one side and New Jersey on the
other?

O. HENRY—*A Tempered Wind.* In *The Gentle Grafter.*

¹⁴
Not like the brazen giant of Greek fame,
With conquering limbs astride from land to land;
Here at our sea-washed, sunset gates shall stand

A mighty woman with a torch, whose flame
Is the imprisoned lightning, and her name
Mother of exiles.

EMMA LAZARUS—*The New Colossus*.

1
Some day this old Broadway shall climb to the
skies,
As a ribbon of cloud on a soul-wind shall rise,
And we shall be lifted, rejoicing by night,
Till we join with the planets who choir their de-
light.

The signs in the streets and the signs in the skies
Shall make a new Zodiac, guiding the wise,
And Broadway make one with that marvelous
stair

That is climbed by the rainbow-clad spirits of
prayer.

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Rhyme about an Electrical
Advertising Sign*.

2
Up in the heights of the evening skies I see my
City of Cities float
In sunset's golden and crimson dyes: I look and
a great joy clutches my throat!
Plateau of roofs by canyons crossed: windows by
thousands fire-furled—
O gazing, how the heart is lost in the Deepest
City in the World.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*New York from a Sky-
scraper*.

3
Just where the Treasury's marble front
Looks over Wall Street's mingled nations,—
Where Jews and Gentiles most are wont
To throng for trade and last quotations;
Where, hour, by hour, the rates of gold
Outrival, in the ears of people,
The quarter-chimes, serenely tolled
From Trinity's undaunted steeple.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Pan in Wall Street*.

4
Lo! body and soul!—this land!
Mighty Manhattan, with spires, and
The sparkling and hurrying tides, and the ships;
The varied and ample land,—the South
And the North in the light—Ohio's shores, and
flashing Missouri,
And ever the far-spreading prairies, covered with
grass and corn.

WALT WHITMAN—*Sequel to Drum-Taps. When
Lilacs Last in the Door-Yard Bloom'd*. St. 12.

NEWS (See also JOURNALISM, NOVELTY)

5
By evil report and good report
II *Corinthians*. VI. 8.

5
Ill news is wing'd with fate, and flies apace.
DRYDEN—*Threnodia Augustalis*. L. 49.
(See also MASSINGER)

7
Where village statesmen talk'd with looks pro-
found.
And news much older than their ale went round.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 223.

8
It is good news, worthy of all acception, and
yet not too good to be true.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. I Timothy.
I. 15.

9
Stay a little, and news will find you.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

10
What, what, what,
What's the news from Swat?
Sad news,
Bad news,
Comes by the cable; led
Through the Indian Ocean's bed,
Through the Persian Gulf, the Red
Sea, and the Med-
iterranean—he's dead;
The Akhoond is dead.

GEORGE THOMAS LANIGAN—*The Akhoond of
Swat*. Written after seeing the item in the
London papers, Jan. 22, 1878, "The
Akhoond of Swat is dead."

11
Who, or why, or which, or what,
Is the Akhoond of Swat?
EDWARD LEAR—*The Akhoond of Swat*.

12 Ill news, madam,
Are swallow-winged, but what's good
Walks on crutches.
MASSINGER—*Picture*. Act II. 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

13
News, news, news, my gossiping friends,
I have wonderful news to tell,
A lady by me her compliments sends;
And this is the news from Hell!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*News*.

14
He's gone, and who knows how he may report
Thy words by adding fuel to the flame?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,350.

15
For evil news rides post, while good news baits.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 1,538.

16
As cold waters to a thirsty soul, so is good
news from a far country.
Proverbs. XXV. 25.

17
Ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears,
That long time have been barren.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 24.

18 Prithee, friend,
Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear,
The good and bad together.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 53.

19
Though it be honest, it is never good
To bring bad news; give to a gracious message
An host of tongues; but let ill tidings tell
Themselves when they be felt.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 85.

20
Here comes Monsieur le Beau
With his mouth full of news,
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young.
Then shall we be news-crammed.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 96.

21 If it be summer news,
Smile to 't before: if wintery, thou need'st
But keep that countenance still.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 12.

1
There's villainous news abroad.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 365.

2
Yet the first bringer of unwelcome news
Hath but a losing office; and his tongue
Sounds ever after as a sullen bell,
Remember'd tolling a departed friend.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

3
And tidings do I bring, and lucky joys,
And golden times, and happy news of price
I pry'thee now, deliver them like a man of the
world.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 101.

4
I drown'd these news in tears.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 104.

5
News fitting to the night,
Black, fearful, comfortless and horrible.
King John. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 19.

6
My heart hath one poor string to stay it by,
Which holds but till thy news be uttered.
King John. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 55.

7
Master, master! news, old news, and such
news as you never heard of!
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 30.

8
How goes it now, sir? this news which is
called true is so like an old tale, that the verity
of it is in strong suspicion.
Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 25.

9
Ce n'est pas un événement, c'est une nouvelle.
It is not an event, it is a piece of news.
TALLEYRAND. On hearing of Napoleon's
death.

NEWSPAPERS (See JOURNALISM, NEWS)

NIAGARA

10
"Niagara! wonder of this western world,
And half the world beside! hail, beauteous queen
Of cataracts!" An angel who had been
O'er heaven and earth, spoke thus, his bright
wings furled,
And knelt to Nature first, on this wild cliff un-
seen.

MARIA BROOKS—*To Niagara.*

11
Fools-to-free-the-world, they go,
Primeval hearts from Buffalo.
Red cataracts of France to-day
Awake, three thousand miles away,
An echo of Niagara
The cataract Niagara.

VACHEL LINDSAY—*Niagara.*

12
Flow on, forever, in thy glorious robe
Of terror and of beauty. Yea, flow on
Unfathomed and resistless. God hath set
His rainbow on thy forehead: and the cloud
Mantled around thy feet. And He doth give
Thy voice of thunder power to speak of Him
Eternally—bidding the lip of man
Keep silence—and upon thine altar pour
Incense of awe-struck praise.

LYDIA H. SIGOURNEY—*Niagara.*

NIGHT

13
Night is a stealthy, evil Raven,
Wrapt to the eyes in his black wings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Day and Night.*

14
Night comes, world-jewelled, * * *
The stars rush forth in myriads as to wage
War with the lines of Darkness; and the moon,
Pale ghost of Night, comes haunting the cold
earth
After the sun's red sea-death—quietless.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.*

15
I love night more than day—she is so lovely;
But I love night the most because she brings
My love to me in dreams which scarcely lie.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Water and Wood. Mid-
night.*

16
Wan night, the shadow goer, came stepping in.
Beowulf. III.

17
When it draws near to witching time of night.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 55.*
(See also HAMLET, KEATS)

18
The Night has a thousand eyes,
The Day but one;
Yet the light of the bright world dies
With the dying sun.
F. W. BOURDILLON—*Light.*
(See also LYLY, also BOURDILLON, PLATO and
SYLVESTER under EYES)

19
Most glorious night!
Thou wert not sent for slumber!
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto III. St. 93.*

20
For the night
Shows stars and women in a better light.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II. St. 152.*

21
The stars are forth, the moon above the tops
Of the snow-shining mountains—Beautiful!
I linger yet with Nature, for the night
Hath been to me a more familiar face
Than that of man; and in her starry shade
Of dim and solitary loveliness
I learn'd the language of another world.
BYRON—*Manfred. Act III. Sc. 4.*

22
Night's black Mantle covers all alike.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes.*
First Week. First Day. L. 562.

23
Dark the Night, with breath all flowers,
And tender broken voice that fills
With ravishment the listening hours,—
Whisperings, wooings,
Liquid ripples, and soft ring-dove cooings
In low-toned rhythm that love's aching stills!
Dark the night
Yet is she bright,
For in her dark she brings the mystic star,
Trembling yet strong, as is the voice of love,
From some unknown afar.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy. Song. Bk. I.*

¹
O radiant Dark! O darkly fostered ray!
Thou hast a joy too deep for shallow Day.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

²
The watch-dog's voice that bay'd the whispering
wind,
And the loud laugh that spoke the vacant mind:
These all in sweet confusion sought the shade,
And fill'd each pause the nightingale had made.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 121.

³
A late lark twitters from the quiet skies:
And from the west,
Where the sun, his day's work ended,
Lingers as in content,
There falls on the old, gray city
An influence luminous and serene,
A shining peace.
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

⁴
The smoke ascends
In a rosy-and-golden haze. The spires
Shine and are changed. In the valley
Shadows rise. The lark sings on. The sun
Closing his benediction,
Sinks, and the darkening air
Thrills with the sense of the triumphing night,—
Night with train of stars
And her great gift of sleep.
HENLEY—*Margarita Sorori*.

⁵
Now deep in ocean sunk the lamp of light,
And drew behind the cloudy vale of night.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VIII. L. 605. POPE's
trans.

⁶
At night, to his own dark fancies a prey,
He lies like a hedgehog rolled up the wrong way,
Tormenting himself with his prickles.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg and her precious Leg*.

⁷
Watchman, what of the night?
Isaiah. XXI. 11.

⁸
Night, when deep sleep falleth on men.
Job. IV. 13; XXXIII. 15.

⁹
The night cometh when no man can work.
John. IX. 4.

¹⁰
'Tis the witching hour of night,
Orbed is the moon and bright,
And the stars they glisten, glisten,
Seeming with bright eyes to listen—
For what listen they?
KEATS—*A Prophecy*. L. 1.

¹¹
I heard the trailing garments of the Night
Sweep through her marble halls.
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*.
(See also WHITMAN)

¹²
O holy Night! from thee I learn to bear
What man has borne before!
Thou layest thy fingers on the lips of Care,
And they complain no more.
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn to the Night*.

¹³
Then stars arise, and the night is holy.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. I.

¹⁴
And the night shall be filled with music
And the cares, that infest the day,
Shall fold their tents, like the Arabs,
And as silently steal away.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*.

¹⁵
God makes sech nights, all white an' still
Fur'z you can look or listen,
Moonshine an' snow on field an' hill,
All silence an' all glisten.
LOWELL—*The Courtin'*.

¹⁶
Night hath a thousand eyes.
LYLY—*Maydes Metamorphose*. Act III. Sc. 1.
(See also BOURDILLON)

¹⁷
Quiet night, that brings
Rest to the labourer, is the outlaw's day,
In which he rises early to do wrong,
And when his work is ended dares not sleep.
MASSINGER—*The Guardian*. Act II. Sc. 4.

¹⁸
A night of tears! for the gusty rain
Had ceased, but the eaves were dripping yet;
And the moon look'd forth, as tho' in pain,
With her face all white and wet.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer*. Bk. II. *The Portrait*.

¹⁹
O thievish Night,
Why shouldst thou, but for some felonious end,
In thy dark lantern thus close up the stars,
That nature hung in heaven, and filled their
lamps
With everlasting oil, to give due light
To the misled and lonely traveller?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 195.

²⁰
* * * And when night
Darkens the streets, then wander forth the sons
Of Belial, flown with insolence and wine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 500.

²¹
Where eldest Night
And Chaos, ancestors of nature, hold
Eternal anarchy, amidst the noise
Of endless wars, and by confusion stand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 894.

²²
Sable-vested Night, eldest of things.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 962.

²³
* * * For now began
Night with her sullen wings to double-shade
The desert; fowls in their clay nests were couch'd,
And now wild beasts came forth, the woods to
roam.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. I. L. 499,

²⁴
Darkness now rose,
As daylight sunk, and brought in low'ring Night
Her shadowy offspring.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 397.

²⁵
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night*. St. 1.

¹
Then awake! the heavens look bright, my dear;
'Tis never too late for delight, my dear;
And the best of all ways
To lengthen our days
Is to steal a few hours from the night, my dear.
MOORE—*The Young May Moon*.
(See also MACBETH, ROTRON)

²
But we that have but span-long life,
The thicker must lay on the pleasure;
And since time will not stay,
We'll add night to the day,
Thus, thus we'll fill the measure.
Duet printed 1795. Probably of earlier date.

³
There never was night that had no morn.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Golden Gate*.
(See also MACBETH)

⁴
The wind was a torrent of darkness among the
gusty trees,
The moon was a ghostly galleon tossed upon
cloudy seas,
The road was a ribbon of moonlight over the
purple moor,
And the highwayman came riding.
ALFRED NOYES—*The Highwayman*.

⁵
Day is ended, Darkness shrouds
The shoreless seas and lowering clouds.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Rhododaphne*.
Canto V. L. 264.

⁶
Silence, ye wolves! while Ralph to Cynthia howls,
And makes night hideous;—Answer him, ye owls!
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 165.
(See also HAMLET)

⁷
O Night, most beautiful and rare!
Thou giv'st the heavens their holiest hue,
And through the azure fields of air
Bring'st down the gentle dew.
THOMAS BUCHANAN READ—*Night*.

⁸
Ce que j'ôte à mes nuits, je l'ajoute à mes jours.
What I take from my nights, I add to my days.
Ascribed to ROTROU in *Venceslas*. (1647)
See also (MOORE)

⁹
Qu'une nuit paraît longue à la douleur qui veille!
How long the night seems to one kept awake
by pain.
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guiscard*. V. 5.

¹⁰
On dreary night let lusty sunshine fall.
SCHILLER—*Pompeii and Herculaneum*.

¹¹
To all, to each, a fair good night,
And pleasing dreams; and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. Last lines.

¹²
In the dead vast and middle of the night.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198. ("Waist" in
many editions; afterwards printed "waste."
"Vast" in the quarto of 1603.)

¹³
Making night hideous.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 54.
(See also POPE)

¹⁴
'Tis now the very witching time of night,
When churchyards yawn and hell itself breathes
out
Contagion to this world.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 404.

¹⁵
And night is fled,
Whose pitchy mantle overveil'd the earth.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

¹⁶
I must become a borrower of the night
For a dark hour or twain.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 27.
(See also MOORE)

¹⁷
Come, seeing night,
Swarf up the tender eye of pitiful day;
And with thy bloody and invisible hand,
Cancel and tear to pieces that great bond
Which keeps me pale!
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.

¹⁸
Light thickens; and the crow
Makes wing to the rooky wood:
Good things of the day begin to droop and drowse;
Whiles night's black agents to their preys do rouse.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 50.

¹⁹
The night is long that never finds the day.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 240.
(See also MULOCK)

²⁰
Now the hungry lion roars,
And the wolf behowls the moon;
Whilst the heavy ploughman snores,
All with weary task fordone.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 378.

²¹
This is the night
That either makes me or fordoes me quite.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 128.

²²
Come, gentle night, come, loving, blackbrow'd
night.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 20.

²³
How beautiful this night! the balmiest sigh
Which Vernal Zephyrs breathe in evening's ear
Were discord to the speaking quietude
That wraps this moveless scene. Heaven's ebon

vault,
Studded with stars, unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. IV.

²⁴
Swiftly walk over the western wave,
Spirit of Night!
SHELLEY—*To Night*.

²⁵
How beautiful is night!
A dewy freshness fills the silent air;
No mist obscures, nor cloud nor speck nor stain
Breaks the serene of heaven.
SOUTHEY—*Thalaba*. Bk. I.

²⁶
Dead sounds at night come from the inmost hills,
Like footsteps upon wool.
TENNYSON—*Enone*, St. 20.

1
I was heavy with the even,
When she lit her glimmering tapers
Round the day's dead sanctities.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 84.

2
Now black and deep the Night begins to fall,
A shade immense! Sunk in the quenching Gloom,
Magnificent and vast, are heaven and earth.
Order confounded lies; all beauty void,
Distinction lost, and gay variety
One universal blot: such the fair power
Of light, to kindle and create the whole.
THOMPSON—*The Seasons*. Autumn. L. 113.

3
Come, drink the mystic wine of Night,
Brimming with silence and the stars;
While earth, bathed in this holy light,
Is seen without its scars.
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*The Wine of Night*.

4
When, upon orchard and lane, breaks the
white foam of the Spring
When, in extravagant revel, the Dawn, a
Bacchante upleaping,
Spills, on the tresses of Night, vintages
golden and red
When, as a token at parting, munificent Day
for remembrance,
Gives, unto men that forget, Ophirs of fabulous
ore.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hymn to the Sea*. Pt. III.
12.

5
Mysterious night! when our first parent knew
Thee from report divine, and heard thy name,
Did he not tremble for this lovely frame,
This glorious canopy of light and blue?
JOSEPH BLANCO WHITE—*Night and Death*.

6
The summer skies are darkly blue,
The days are still and bright,
And Evening trails her robes of gold
Through the dim halls of Night.
SARAH H. P. WHITMAN—*Summer's Call*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

7
Night begins to muffle up the day.
WITHERS—*Mistresse of Philarete*.

8
Night, sable goddess! from her ebon throne,
In rayless majesty, now stretches forth
Her leaden sceptre o'er a slumbering world.
Silence, how dead! and darkness, how profound!
Nor eye, nor list'ning ear, an object finds;
Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause;
An awful pause! prophetic of her end.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 18.

9
How is night's sable mantle labor'd o'er,
How richly wrought with attributes divine!
What wisdom shines! what love! this midnight
pomp,
This gorgeous arch, with golden worlds inlaid
Built with divine ambition!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 385.

10
Mine is the night, with all her stars.
YOUNG—*Paraphrase on Job*. L. 147.

NIGHTINGALE

11
I have heard the nightingale herself.
KING AGESILAUS when asked to listen to a
man imitate the nightingale. PLUTARCH—
Life of Agesilaus.

12
Hark! ah, the nightingale—
The tawny-throated!
Hark from that moonlit cedar what a burst!
What triumph! hark!—what pain!

* * * * *

Listen, Eugenia—
How thick the bursts come crowding through
the leaves!
Again—thou hearest?
Eternal passion!
Eternal pain!
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Philomela*. L. 32.

13
For as nightingales do upon glow-worms feed,
So poets live upon the living light.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

14
As it fell upon a day
In the merry month of May,
Sitting in a pleasant shade
Which a grove of myrtles made.
RICHARD BARNFIELD—*Address to the Nightin-
gale*.

15
It is the hour when from the boughs
The nightingale's high note is heard;
It is the hour when lovers' vows
Seem sweet in every whisper'd word.
BYRON—*Parisina*. St. 1.

16
"Most musical, most melancholy" bird!
A melancholy bird! Oh! idle thought!
In nature there is nothing melancholy.
COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*. L. 13.

17
'Tis the merry nightingale
That crowds, and hurries, and precipitates
With fast thick warble his delicious notes,
As he were fearful that an April night
Would be too short for him to utter forth
His love-chant, and disburthen his full soul
Of all its music!

COLERIDGE—*The Nightingale*. L. 43.

18
Sweet bird, that sing'st away the early hours,
Of winter's past or coming void of care,
Well pleas'd with delights which present are,
Fair seasons, budding sprays, sweet-smelling
flowers.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. To a Nightingale.

19
Like a wedding-song all-melting
Sings the nightingale, the dear one.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. Donna Clara.

20
The nightingale appear'd the first,
And as her melody she sang,
The apple into blossom burst,
To life the grass and violets sprang.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. New Spring. No. 9.

¹
Where the nightingale doth sing
Not a senseless, tranced thing,
But divine melodious truth.

KEATS—*Ode. Bards of Passion and of Mirth.*

²
Adieu! adieu! thy plaintive anthem fades
Past the near meadows, over the still stream,
Up the hill-side; and now 'tis buried deep

In the next valley-glades:
Was it a vision, or a waking dream?
Fled is that music:—do I wake or sleep?

KEATS—*To a Nightingale.*

³
Thou wast not born for death, immortal bird!
No hungry generations tread thee down;
The voice I hear this passing night was heard
In ancient days by emperor and clown.

KEATS—*To a Nightingale.*

⁴
Soft as Memnon's harp at morning,
To the inward ear devout,
Touched by light, with heavenly warning
Your transporting chords ring out.

Every leaf in every nook,
Every wave in every brook,
Chanting with a solemn voice
Minds us of our better choice.

JOHN KEBLE—*The Nightingale.*

⁵
To the red rising moon, and loud and deep
The nightingale is singing from the steep.
LONGFELLOW—*Keats.*

⁶
What bird so sings, yet does so wail?
O, 'tis the ravish'd nightingale—
Jug, jug, jug, jug—tereu—she cries,
And still her woes at midnight rise.

LYLY—*The Songs of Birds.*

⁷
Sweet bird that shunn'st the noise of folly,
Most musical, most melancholy!
Thee, chauntress, oft, the woods among,
I woo, to hear thy even-song.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso.* L. 61.

⁸
O nightingale, that on yon bloomy spray
Warblest at eve, when all the woods are still;
Thou with fresh hope the lover's heart dost fill

While the jolly hours lead on propitious May.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Nightingale.*

⁹
Thy liquid notes that close the eye of day
First heard before the shallow cuckoo's bill,
Portend success in love.

MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Nightingale.*

¹⁰
I said to the Nightingale:
"Hail, all hail!
Pierce with thy trill the dark,
Like a glittering music-spark,
When the earth grows pale and dumb."

D. M. MULOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds.*

¹¹
Yon nightingale, whose strain so sweetly flows,
Mourning her ravish'd young or much-loved
mate,
A soothing charm o'er all the valleys throws

And skies, with notes well tuned to her sad
state.

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death.* Sonnet
XLIII.

¹²
The sunrise wakes the lark to sing,
The moonrise wakes the nightingale.
Come, darkness, moonrise, everything
That is so silent, sweet, and pale:
Come, so ye wake the nightingale.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Bird Raptures.*

¹³
Hark! that's the nightingale,
Telling the self-same tale
Her song told when this ancient earth was young:
So echoes answered when her song was sung
In the first wooded vale.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Twilight Calm.* St. 7.

¹⁴
The angel of spring, the mellow-throated
nightingale.
SAPPHO. *Fragm.* 39.

¹⁵
The nightingale, if she should sing by day,
When every goose is cackling, would be thought
No better a musician than the wren.
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise, and true perfection!

Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 104.

¹⁶
Wilt thou be gone? it is not yet near day:
It was the nightingale, and not the lark,
That pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear;
Nightly she sings on yon pomegranate tree:
Believe me, love, it was the nightingale.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 1.

¹⁷
O Nightingale,
Cease from thy enamoured tale.
SHELLEY—*Scenes from "Magico Prodigioso."*
Sc. 3.

¹⁸
One nightingale in an interfluous wood
Satiates the hungry dark with melody.
SHELLEY—*Woodman and the Nightingale.*

¹⁹
The nightingale as soon as April bringeth
Unto her rested sense a perfect waking,
While late bare earth, proud of new clothing,
springeth,
Sings out her woes, a thorn her song-book
making.

And mournfully bewailing,
Her throat in tunes expresseth
What grief her breast oppresseth.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*O Philomela Fair.*

²⁰
Where beneath the ivy shade,
In the dew-besprinkled glade,
Many a love-lorn nightingale,
Warbles sweet her plaintive tale.
SOPHOCLES—*Edipus Coloneus.* Trans. by
THOMAS FRANKLIN.

²¹
Lend me your song, ye Nightingales! O, pour
The mazy-running soul of melody
Into my varied verse.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring. L. 574.

¹
The rose looks out in the valley,
And thither will I go,
To the rosy vale, where the nightingale
Sings his song of woe.
GIL VICENTE—*The Nightingale*. BOWRING'S
trans.

²
—Under the linden,
On the meadow,
Where our bed arranged was,
There now you may find e'en
In the shadow
Broken flowers and crushed grass.
—Near the woods, down in the vale,
Tandaradi!
Sweetly sang the nightingale.
WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE—Trans. in
The Minnesinger of Germany. Under the
Linden.

³
Last night the nightingale woke me,
Last night, when all was still.
It sang in the golden moonlight,
From out the woodland hill.
CHRISTIAN WINTHER—*Sehnsucht*. Trans. used
by MARZIALS in his song. *Last Night*.

⁴
NILE
It flows through old hushed Egypt and its sands,
Like some grave mighty thought threading a
dream.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet*. *The Nile*.

⁵
Son of the old moon-mountains African!
Stream of the Pyramid and Crocodile!
We call thee fruitful, and that very while
A desert fills our seeing's inward span.
KEATS—*Sonnet*. *To the Nile*.
(See also SHELLEY)

⁶
The Nile, forever new and old,
Among the living and the dead,
Its mighty, mystic stream has rolled.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. I.

⁷
The higher Nilus swells,
The more it promises; as it ebbs, the seedsman
Upon the slime and ooze scatters his grain,
And shortly comes the harvest.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 23.

⁸
Whose tongue
Outvenoms all the worms of Nile.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 33.

⁹
O'er Egypt's land of memory floods are level,
And they are thine, O Nile! and well thou
knowest
The soul-sustaining airs and blasts of evil,
And fruits, and poisons spring where'er thou
flowest.
SHELLEY—*Sonnet*. *To the Nile*.
(See also KEATS)

¹⁰
Mysterious Flood,—that through the silent sands
Hast wandered, century on century,
Watering the length of great Egyptian lands,
Which were not, but for thee.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*To the Nile*.

NOBILITY

¹¹
If there is anything good about nobility it is
that it enforces the necessity of avoiding degen-
eracy.
From the Latin of BÖETHIUS.

¹²
Inquinat egregios adjuncta superbia mores.
The noblest character is stained by the
addition of pride.
CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii
Augustii Panegyris*. 305.

¹³
Ay, these look like the workmanship of heaven;
This is the porcelain clay of human kind,
And therefore cast into these noble moulds.
DRYDEN—*Don Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
O lady, nobility is thine, and thy form is the
reflection of thy nature!
EURIPIDES—*Ion*. 238.

¹⁵
There are epidemics of nobleness as well as
epidemics of disease.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism.

¹⁶
Ein edler Mensch zieht edle Menschen an,
Und weiss sie fest zu halten, wie ihr thut.
A noble soul alone can noble souls attract;
And knows alone, as ye, to hold them.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. I. 1. 59.

¹⁷
Il sangue nobile è un accidente della for-
tuna; le azioni nobili caratterizzano il grande.
Noble blood is an accident of fortune;
noble actions characterize the great.
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 6.

¹⁸
Par nobile fratrum.
A noble pair of brothers.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 243.

¹⁹
Fond man! though all the heroes of your line
Bedeck your halls, and round your galleries shine
In proud display; yet take this truth from me—
Virtue alone is true nobility!
JUVENAL—*Satire VIII*. L. 29. GIFFORD'S
trans. "Virtus sola nobilitat," is the Latin
of last line.

²⁰
Noblesse oblige.
There are obligations to nobility.
COMTE DE LABORDE, in a notice to the French
Historical Society in 1865, attributes the
phrase to DUC DE LEVIS, who used it in 1808,
apropos of the establishment of the nobility.

²¹
Be noble in every thought
And in every deed!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.

²²
Noble by birth, yet nobler by great deeds.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Student's Tale*. Emma and Egin-
hard. L. 82.

¹
Be noble! and the nobleness that lies
In other men, sleeping, but never dead,
Will rise in majesty to meet thine own.
LOWELL—*Sonnet IV.*

²
Let wealth and commerce, laws and learning die,
But leave us still our old nobility.
LORD JOHN MANNERS—*England's Trust.* Pt. III. L. 227.

³
Be aristocracy the only joy:
Let commerce perish—let the world expire.
Modern Gulliver's Travels. P. 192. (Ed. 1796)

⁴ His nature is too noble for the world:
He would not flatter Neptune for his trident,
Or Jove for's power to thunder.
Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 255.

⁵
This was the noblest Roman of them all:
All the conspirators save only he
Did that they did in envy of great Cæsar;
He only, in a general honest thought
And common good to all, made one of them.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 68.

⁶ Better not to be at all
Than not be noble.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. II. L. 79.

⁷ Whoe'er amidst the sons
Of reason, valor, liberty, and virtue
Displays distinguished merit, is a noble
Of Nature's own creating.
THOMSON—*Coriolanus.* Act III. Sc. 3.

⁸
Titles are marks of *honest* men, and *wise*:
The fool or knave that wears a title *lies*.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 145.

NONSENSE

⁹
A little nonsense now and then
Is relished by the wisest men.
ANONYMOUS.
(See also WALPOLE)

¹⁰
He killed the noble Mudjokivis.
Of the skin he made him mittens,
Made them with the fur side inside,
Made them with the skin side outside.
He, to get the warm side inside,
Put the inside skin side outside;
He, to get the cold side outside,
Put the warm side fur side inside.
That's why he put the fur side inside,
Why he put the skin side outside,
Why he turned them inside outside.
Given as ANON. in CAROLYN WELLS—*Parody Anthology.* P. 120.
(See also STRONG)

¹¹
When Bryan O'Lynn had no shirt to put on,
He took him a sheep skin to make him a' one.
"With the skinny side out, and the wooly side in,
'Twill be warm and convanient," said Bryan
O'Lynn.
Old Irish Song.

¹²
For blocks are better cleft with wedges,
Than tools of sharp or subtle edges,
And dullest nonsense has been found
By some to be the most profound.
BUTLER—*Pindaric Ode.* IV. L. 82.

¹³
'T was brillig, and the slithy toves
Did gyre and gimble in the wabe;
All mimsy were the borogoves,
And the mome raths outgrabe.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking-glass.* Ch. I.

¹⁴
To varnish nonsense with the charms of sound.
CHURCHILL—*The Apology.* L. 219.

¹⁵
Conductor, when you receive a fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare.
A blue trip slip for an eight-cent fare,
A buff trip slip for a six-cent fare,
A pink trip slip for a three-cent fare,
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!

Chorus
Punch, brothers! punch with care!
Punch in the presence of the passenjare!
S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Punch, Brothers, Punch.* Used in *Literary Nightmare*.
Notice posted in a car and discovered by
Mark Twain. Changed into the above jingle, which became popular, by Isaac Bromley and others. See ALBERT BIGELOW PAINE—*Biography of Mark Twain.*

¹⁶
Misce stultitiam consiliis brevem:
Dulce est desipere in loco.
Mingle a little folly with your wisdom; a
little nonsense now and then is pleasant.
HORACE—*Carmina.* IV. 12. 27.

¹⁷
How pleasant to know Mr. Lear!
Who has written such volumes of stuff!
Some think him ill-tempered and queer,
But a few think him pleasant enough.
EDWARD LEAR—*Lines to a Young Lady.*

¹⁸
No one is exempt from talking nonsense; the
misfortune is to do it solemnly.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. I.

¹⁹
There's a skin without and a skin within,
A covering skin and a lining skin,
But the skin within is the skin without
Doubled and carried complete throughout.
POWER of Atherstone.
(See also STRONG)

²⁰
From the Squirrel skin Marcosseset
Made some mittens for our hero.
Mittens with the fur-side inside,
With the fur-side next his fingers
So's to keep the hand warm inside.
G. STRONG ("Marc Antony Henderson")—
Song of the Milgenwater. Parody of Hia-watha.
(See also ANON QUOTATION, POWER)

²¹
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not misbecome a monarch.
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann.* (1770)

NOSE

¹ Jolly nose! there are fools who say drink hurts the sight,

Such dullards know nothing about it;
'Tis better with wine to extinguish the light
Than live always in darkness without it.

Paraphrase of OLIVIER BASSELIN's *Vaux-de-vire*. Quoted by AINSWORTH in *Jack Sheppard*. Vol. I. P. 213.

² As clear and as manifest as the nose in a man's face.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsec. I.

³ Give me a man with a good allowance of nose,
... when I want any good head-work done I choose a man—provided his education has been suitable—with a long nose.

NAPOLEON. Related in *Notes on Noses*. P. 43. (Ed. 1847)

⁴ Plain as a nose in a man's face.

RABELAIS—*Works*. *The Author's Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

NOTHINGNESS

⁵ Nothing proceeds from nothingness, as also nothing passes away into non-existence.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. IV. 4.

⁶ Why and Wherefore set out one day,
To hunt for a wild Negation.

They agreed to meet at a cool retreat
On the Point of Interrogation.

OLIVER HERFORD—*Metaphysics*.

⁷ Nothing to do but work,
Nothing to eat but food,
Nothing to wear but clothes,
To keep one from going nude.

BEN KING—*The Pessimist*.

⁸ Nil actum credens, dum quid superasset agendum.

Believing nothing done whilst there remained anything else to be done.

LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. II. 657.

⁹ Nil igitur fieri de nilo posse putandum es
Semine quando opus est rebus.

We cannot conceive of matter being formed of nothing, since things require a seed to start from.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. Bk. I. L. 206.

¹⁰ Haud igitur redit ad Nihilum res ulla, sed omnes
Discidio redeunt in corpora materiali.

Therefore there is not anything which returns to nothing, but all things return dissolved into their elements.

LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. Bk. I. 250.

¹¹ Nothing's new, and nothing's true, and nothing matters.

Attributed to LADY MORGAN.

¹² Gigni
De nihilo nihil, in nihilum nil posse reverti.

Nothing can be born of nothing, nothing can be resolved into nothing.

PERSIUS.—*Satires*. I, 111. 83.

¹³ Gratis anhelans, multa agendo nihil agens.
Sibi molesta, et aliis odiosissima.

Out of breath to no purpose, in doing much doing nothing. A race (of busybodies) hurtful to itself and most hateful to all others.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. Bk. II. 5. 3.

¹⁴ It is, no doubt, an immense advantage to have done nothing, but one should not abuse it.

RIVAROL—Preface to *Petit Almanach de nos Grands Hommes*.

¹⁵ Nothing, thou elder brother e'en to shade.

ROCHESTER—*Poem on Nothing*.

¹⁶ Operose nihil agunt.

They laboriously do nothing.

SENECA—*De Brev. Vitæ*. Bk. I. 13.

¹⁷ Where every something, being blent together
Turns to a wild of nothing.

Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2.

¹⁸ A life of nothing's nothing worth,
From that first nothing ere his birth,
To that last nothing under earth.

TENNYSON—*Two Voices*.

NOVELTY (See also NEWS)

¹⁹ There is nothing new except what is forgotten.
MADEMOISELLE BERTIN (Milliner to Marie Antoinette.)

²⁰ Spick and span new.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVIII.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

²¹ There is no new thing under the sun.
Ecclesiastes. I. 9.

²² Is there anything whereof it may be said, See, this is new? It hath been already of old time, which was before us.
Ecclesiastes. I. 10.

²³ Wie machen wir's, dass alles frisch und neu
Und mit Bedeutung auch gefällig sei?
How shall we plan, that all be fresh and new—
Important matter yet attractive too?
GOETHE—*Faust*. Vorspiel auf dem Theater. L. 15.

²⁴ Dulcique animos novitate tenebo.
And I will capture your minds with sweet novelty.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. IV. 284.

²⁵ Est natura hominum novitatis avida.
Human nature is fond of novelty.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XII. 5. 3.

- ¹
Ex Africa semper aliquid novi.
Always something new out of Africa.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. 8. 6.
- ²
Afrique est coutumiere toujours choses pro-
duire nouvelles et monstreuuses.
It is the custom of Africa always to produce
new and monstrous things.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. V. Ch. III.
- ³
Sehen Sie, die beste Neuigkeit verliert, sobald
sie Stadtmärchen wird.
Observe, the best of novelties palls when it
becomes town talk.
SCHILLER—*Piesco*. III. 10.
- ⁴
What is valuable is not new, and what is new
is not valuable.
DANIEL WEBSTER. At Marshfield. Sept. 1,
1848. Criticism of the platform of the Free
Soil party. Phrase used in *Edinburgh Re-
view* by LORD BROUGHAM in an article on
the work of Dr. THOMAS YOUNG.

NOVEMBER

- ⁵
On my cornice linger the ripe black grapes un-
gathered;
Children fill the groves with the echoes of their
glee,
Gathering tawny chestnuts, and shouting when
beside them
Drops the heavy fruit of the tall black-walnut
tree.
BRYANT—*The Third of November*. (1861)
- ⁶
When shrieked
The bleak November winds, and smote the
woods,
And the brown fields were herbless, and the
shades
That met above the merry rivulet
Were spoiled, I sought, I loved them still; they
seemed
Like old companions in adversity.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*. L. 22.
- ⁷
The dusky waters shudder as they shine,
The russet leaves obstruct the straggling way
Of oozy brooks, which no deep banks define,
And the gaunt woods, in ragged scant array,
Wrap their old limbs with sombre ivy twine.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*November*.
- ⁸
Dry leaves upon the wall,
Which flap like rustling wings and seek escape,
A single frosted cluster on the grape
Still hangs—and that is all.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*November*.
- ⁹
Fie upon thee, November! thou dost ape
The airs of thy young sisters, * * * thou hast
stolen
The witching smile of May to grace thy lip,
And April's rare capricious loveliness
Thou'rt trying to put on!
JULIA C. R. DORR—*November*.

- ¹⁰
My sorrow when she's here with me,
Thinks these dark days of autumn rain
Are beautiful as days can be;
She loves the bare, the withered tree;
She walks the sodden pasture lane.
ROBERT FROST—*My November Guest*.
- ¹¹
No park—no ring—no afternoon gentility—
No company—no nobility—
No warmth, no cheerfulness, no healthful ease.
No comfortable feel in any member—
No shade, no shine, no butterflies, no bees,
No fruits, no flowers, no leaves, no birds,
November!
HOOD—*November*.
- ¹²
The dead leaves their rich mosaics
Of olive and gold and brown
Had laid on the rain-wet pavements,
Through all the embowered town.
SAMUEL LONGFELLOW—*November*.
- ¹³
Now Neptune's sullen month appears,
The angry night cloud swells with tears,
And savage storms infuriate driven,
Fly howling in the face of heaven!
Now, now, my friends, the gathering gloom
With roseate rays of wine illumine:
And while our wreaths of parsley spread
Their fadeless foliage round our head,
We'll hymn th' almighty power of wine,
And shed libations on his shrine!
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LXVIII*.
- ¹⁴
The wild November come at last
Beneath a veil of rain;
The night wind blows its folds aside,
Her face is full of pain.
- The latest of her race, she takes
The Autumn's vacant throne:
She has but one short moon to live,
And she must live alone.
R. H. STODDARD—*November*.
- ¹⁵
Wrapped in his sad-colored cloak, the Day, like
a Puritan, standeth
Stern in the joyless fields, rebuking the lingering
color,—
Dying hectic of leaves and the chilly blue of the
asters,—
Hearing, perchance, the croak of a crow on the
desolate tree-top.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home Pastorals. Novem-
ber. I*.
- NUREMBURG**
- ¹⁶
In the valley of the Pegnitz, where,
Across broad meadow-lands,
Rise the blue Franconian mountains,
Nuremburg, the ancient, stands.
Quaint old town of toil and traffic,
Quaint old town of art and song,
Memories haunt thy pointed gables,
Like the rooks that round thee throng.
LONGFELLOW—*Nuremburg*.

OAK

Quercus

1
A song to the oak, the brave old oak,
Who hath ruled in the greenwood long;
Here's health and renown to his broad green
crown,
And his fifty arms so strong.
There's fear in his frown when the Sun goes
down,
And the fire in the West fades out;
And he showeth his might on a wild midnight,
When the storms through his branches shout.
H. F. CHORLEY—*The Brave Old Oak*.

2
The oak, when living, monarch of the wood;
The English oak, which, dead, commands the
flood.
CHURCHILL—*Gotham*. I. 303.

3
Old noted oak! I saw thee in a mood
Of vague indifference; and yet with me
Thy memory, like thy fate, hath lingering stood
For years, thou hermit, in the lonely sea
Of grass that waves around thee!
JOHN CLARE—*The Rural Muse*. *Burthorp Oak*.

4
The monarch oak, the patriarch of the trees,
Shoots rising up, and spreads by slow degrees.
Three centuries he grows, and three he stays
Supreme in state; and in three more decays.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L.
1,058.

5
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.
DAVID EVERETT—*Lines for a School Decla-
mation*.

6
The oaks with solemnity shook their heads;
The twigs of the birch-trees, in token
Of warning, nodded,—and I exclaim'd:
"Dear Monarch, forgive what I've spoken!"
HEINE—*Songs*. *Germany*. *Caput XVII*.

7
Those green-robed senators of mighty woods,
Tall oaks, branch-charmed by the earnest stars,
Dream, and so dream all night without a stir.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 73.

8
The tall Oak, towering to the skies,
The fury of the wind defies,
From age to age, in virtue strong.
Inured to stand, and suffer wrong.
MONTGOMERY—*The Oak*.

9
There grewe an aged tree on the greene;
A goodly Oake sometime had it bene,
With armes full strong and largely displayed,
But of their leaves they were disarayde
The bodie bigge, and mightely pight,
Thoroughly rooted, and of wond'rous hight;
Whilome had bene the king of the field,
And moche mast to the husband did yielde,
And with his nuts larded many swine;
But now the gray mosse marred his rine;
His bared boughes were beaten with stormes,
His toppe was bald, and wasted with wormes,
His honour decayed, his braunches sere.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Callender*. *Februarie*.

OATHS (See also SWEARING, VOWS)

10
Oaths were not purpos'd, more than law,
To keep the Good and Just in awe,
But to confine the Bad and Sinful,
Like mortal cattle in a penfold.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
197.

11
He that imposes an Oath makes it,
Not he that for Convenience takes it.
Then how can any man be said
To break an oath he never made?
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
377.

12
I will take my corporal oath on it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV.
Ch. X.

13
Juravi lingua, mentem injuratam gero.
I have sworn with my tongue, but my mind
is unsworn.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. III. 29.

14
They fix attention, heedless of your pain,
With oaths like rivets forced into the brain;
And e'en when sober truth prevails throughout,
They swear it, till affirmance breeds a doubt.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 63.

15
And hast thou sworn on every slight pretence,
Till perjuries are common as bad pence,
While thousands, careless of the damning sin,
Kiss the book's outside, who ne'er look'd within?
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 384.

16
In lapidary inscriptions a man is not upon oath.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

17
I take the official oath to-day with no mental
reservations and with no purpose to construe
the Constitution by any hypercritical rules.
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March
4, 1861.

8
You can have no oath registered in heaven to
destroy the Government; while I shall have the
most solemn one to "preserve, protect, and
defend" it.
LINCOLN—*First Inaugural Address*. March
4, 1861.

19
He that sweareth to his own hurt and changeth
not.
Psalms. XV. 4.

20
'Tis not the many oaths that makes the truth,
But the plain single vow that is vow'd true.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2.
L. 21

21
Trust none;
For oaths are straws, men's faiths are wafer-
cakes,
And hold-fast is the only dog.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 52.

¹
It is a great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²
Or, having sworn too hard a keeping oath,
Study to break it and not break my troth.
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 65.

³ What fool is not so wise
To lose an oath to win a paradise?
LOVE'S LABOUR'S LOST. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁴
An oath, an oath, I have an oath in heaven:
Shall I lay perjury upon my soul?
No, not for Venice.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 228

⁵
I'll take thy word for faith, not ask thine oath;
Who shuns not to break one will sure crack both.
PERICLES. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

⁶
I write a woman's oaths in water.
SOPHOCLES—*Fragment*. 694.

OBEDIENCE

⁷
Obedience is the mother of success, the wife of
safety.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Septem. Duces*. 224.

⁸
The fear of some divine and supreme powers
keeps men in obedience.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. 4. Memb. 1. Subsec. 2.

⁹
Qui modeste paret, videtur qui aliquando
imperet dignus esse.
He who obeys with modesty appears
worthy of being some day a commander.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 2.

¹⁰
Tis the same, with common natures,
Use 'em kindly, they rebel,
But, be rough as nutmeg graters,
And the rogues obey you well.
AARON HILL—*Verses written on a Window in a
Journey to Scotland*.

¹¹
All arts his own, the hungry Greekling counts;
And bid him mount the skies, the skies he mounts.
JUVENAL—*Third Satire*. Trans. by GIFFORD.

¹²
All sciences a fasting Monsieur knows;
And bid him go to hell—to hell he goes.
JUVENAL—*Third Satire*. Paraphrased by
JOHNSON—*London*.

¹³
No nice extreme a true Italian knows;
But bid him go to hell, to hell he goes.
JUVENAL—*Third Satire*. Paraphrased by
PHILLIPS, in a letter to the king in reference
to the Italian witnesses at the trial of
QUEEN CAROLINE.

¹⁴
Obedience is the key to every door.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LIII.

¹⁵
I find the doing of the will of God, leaves
me no time for disputing about His plans.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LXXII.

¹⁶ Son of Heav'n and Earth,
Attend! That thou art happy, owe to God;
That thou continuest such, owe to thyself,
That is, to thy obedience; therein stand.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 519.

¹⁷
Ascend, I follow thee, safe guide, the path
Thou lead'st me, and to the hand of heav'n
submit.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 371.

¹⁸
Though a god I have learned to obey the times.
PALLADAS—*Epigram*. In *Palatine Anthology*.
IX. 441.

¹⁹
Through obedience learn to command.
Founded on a passage in PLATO—*Leges*.
762 E. Same idea in PLINY—*Letters*.
VIII. 14. 5.

²⁰
The eye that mocketh at his father, and des-
piseth to obey his mother, the ravens of the
valley shall pick it out, and the young eagles
shall eat it.
PROVERBS. XXX. 17.

²¹
Obedience decks the Christian most.
SCHILLER—*Fight with the Dragon*. BOWRING'S
trans.

²²
Let them obey that know not how to rule.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 6.

²³
It fits thee not to ask the reason why,
Because we bid it.
PERICLES. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157.

²⁴ One so small
Who knowing nothing knows but to obey.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*.
L. 183.

OBLIVION (See also FORGETFULNESS)

²⁵
Oblivion is not to be hired.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Ch. V.

²⁶ For those sacred powers
Tread on oblivion: no desert of ours
Can be entombed in their celestial breasts.
WM. BROWNE—*Britannia's Pastorals*. Bk.
III. Song II. St. 23.

²⁷
It is not in the storm nor in the strife
We feel benumb'd, and wish to be no more,
But in the after-silence on the shore,
When all is lost, except a little life.
BYRON—*Lines on Hearing that Lady Byron
was Ill*. L. 9.

²⁸
Without oblivion, there is no remembrance
possible. When both oblivion and memory
are wise, when the general soul of man is clear,

melodious, true, there may come a modern Iliad as memorial of the Past.

CARLYLE—*Cromwell's Letters and Speeches. Introduction.* Ch. I.

1
And o'er the past oblivion stretch her wing.

HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XXIV. L. 557.
POPE's trans.

2
He shall return no more to his house, neither shall his place know him any more.
Job. VII. 10.

3
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.
Oblivion is the remedy for injuries.
SENECA—*Epistles.* 94. Quoting from an old poet, also found in SYRUS.

4
What's past and what's to come is strew'd with husks
And formless ruin of oblivion.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 166.

5
Eo magis præfulgebant quod non videbantur.
They shone forth the more that they were not seen.
TACITUS. Adapted from *Annals.* Bk. III. 76.

6
But from your mind's chilled sky
It needs must drop, and lie with stiffened wings
Among your soul's forlornest things;
A speck upon your memory, alack!
A dead fly in a dusty window-crack.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—"Manus Animam Pinxit." St. 2.

OBSCURITY

7
Content thyself to be obscurely good.
ADDISON—*Cato.* Act IV. Sc. 4.
8
I give the fight up; let there be an end,
A privacy, an obscure nook for me,
I want to be forgotten even by God.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus.* Pt. V.

9
Like beauteous flowers which vainly waste their scent
Of odours in haunted deserts.
CHAMBERLAYNE—*Pharonida.* Part II. Bk. IV.
(See also GRAY, also YOUNG under NATURE,
POPE under ROSE, CHURCHILL under SWEETNESS)

10
As night the life-inclining stars best shows,
So lives obscure the starriest souls disclose.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Hymns and Epigrams of Homer. The Translator's Epilogue.* L. 74.

11
Full many a flower is born to blush unseen,
And waste its sweetness on the desert air.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 14.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE)

12
Yet still he fills affection's eye,
Obscurely wise, and coarsely kind.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Levet.*

13
Some write their wrongs in marble: he more just,
Stoop'd down serene and wrote them on the dust,
Tro'd under foot, the sport of every wind,

Swept from the earth and blotted from his mind,
There, secret in the grave, he bade them lie,
And grieved they could not 'scape the Almighty eye.

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument.*

14
The palpable obscure.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 406.

15
Bene qui latuit, bene vixit.
He who has lived obscurely and quietly has lived well.
OVID—*Tristium.* III. 4. 25.

16
Ut sæpe summa ingenia in occulto latent!
How often the highest talent lurks in obscurity!
PLAUTUS—*Captivi.* I. 2. 62.

17
How happy is the blameless vestal's lot!
The world forgetting, by the world forgot.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard.* L. 207.

18
Thus let me live, unseen, unknown,
Thus unlamented let me die;
Steal from the world, and not a stone
Tell where I lie.
POPE—*Ode on Solitude.*

19
Yet was he but a squire of low degree.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. IV. Canto VII. St. 15.

20
Eo magis præfulgebat quod non videbatur.
He shone with the greater splendor, because he was not seen.
TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 76.

21
She dwelt among the untrodden ways
Beside the springs of Dove,
A maid whom there were none to praise
And very few to love.
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways.*

OCCUPATION (See also LABOR, WORK, and Different OCCUPATIONS)

22
I hold every man a debtor to his profession; from the which as men of course do seek to receive countenance and profit, so ought they of duty to endeavor themselves, by way of amends, to be a help and ornament thereunto.
BACON—*Maxims of the Law.* Preface.

23
Quam quisque novit artem, in hac se exerceat.
Let a man practise the profession which he best knows.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum.* I. 18.

24
The ugliest of trades have their moments of pleasure. Now, if I were a grave-digger, or even a hangman, there are some people I could work for with a great deal of enjoyment.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Ugly Trades.*

25
And sure the Eternal Master found
The single talent well employ'd.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Robert Levet.* St. 7.

¹
The hand of little employment hath the daintier sense.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 77.

²
Thus Nero went up and down Greece and challenged the fiddlers at their trade. Æropus, a Macedonian king, made lanterns; Harcatius, the king of Parthia, was a mole-catcher; and Biantes, the Lydian, filed needles.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Ch. I. Sec. I. *Rules for Employing Our Time*.

OCEAN

³ Ye waves
That o'er th' interminable ocean wreath
Your crisped smiles.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometheus Chained*. L. 95.

"The multitudinous laughter of the sea."

As trans. by DE QUINCEY. "The many-twinkling smile of ocean," is used by KEBLE—*Christian Year*. 2nd Sunday After Trinity.

⁴
The sea heaves up, hangs loaded o'er the land,
Breaks there, and buries its tumultuous strength.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria*. Act I.

⁵
That make the meadows green; and, poured
round all,
Old Ocean's gray and melancholy waste,—
Are but the solemn decorations all
Of the great tomb of man.

BRYANT—*Thanatopsis*. L. 43.

⁶
Once more upon the waters! yet once more!
And the waves bound beneath me as a steed
That knows his rider.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.

⁷
Roll on, thou deep and dark blue Ocean—roll!
Ten thousand fleets sweep over thee in vain;
Man marks the earth with ruin—his control
Stops with the shore.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 179.

⁸
Time writes no wrinkle on thine azure brow,
Such as Creation's dawn beheld, thou rollest now.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 182.

Same idea found in MME. DE STAËL—*Corinne*.

Bk. I. Ch. IV. (Pub. before Byron.)

(See also MONTGOMERY)

⁹
The image of Eternity—the throne
Of the Invisible; even from out thy slime
The monsters of the deep are made; each zone
Obeys thee; thou goest forth, dread, fathomless,
alone.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 183.

¹⁰
And I have loved thee, Ocean! and my joy
Of youthful sports was on thy breast to be
Borne, like thy bubbles, onward; from a boy
I wanton'd with thy breakers.

* * * * *

And laid my hand upon thy mane—as I do here.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 184.

(See also POLLOCK)

¹¹
There's not a sea the passenger e'er pukes in,
Turns up more dangerous breakers than the
Euxine.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 5.

¹²
What are the wild waves saying,
Sister, the whole day long,
That ever amid our playing
I hear but their low, lone song?

JOSEPH E. CARPENTER—*What are the Wild Waves Saying?*

¹³
I never was on the dull, tame shore,
But I loved the great sea more and more.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea*.

¹⁴
The sea! the sea! the open sea!
The blue, the fresh, the ever free!
Without a mark, without a bound,
It runneth the earth's wide regions round;
It plays with the clouds; it mocks the skies;
Or like a cradled creature lies.

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Sea*.

¹⁵ Behold the Sea,
The opaline, the plentiful and strong,
Yet beautiful as is the rose in June,
Fresh as the trickling rainbow of July;
Sea full of food, the nourisher of kinds,
Purger of earth, and medicine of men;
Creating a sweet climate by my breath,
Washing out harms and griefs from memory,
And, in my mathematic ebb and flow,
Giving a hint of that which changes not.

EMERSON—*Sea Shore*.

¹⁶
The sea is flowing ever,
The land retains it never.

GOETHE—*Hikmet Nameh*. *Book of Proverbs*.

¹⁷
Alone I walked on the ocean strand,
A pearly shell was in my hand;
I stooped, and wrote upon the sand
My name, the year, the day.

As onward from the spot I passed,
One lingering look behind I cast,
A wave came rolling high and fast,
And washed my lines away.

HANNAH FLAGG GOULD—*A Name in the Sand*.

¹⁸
Full many a gem of purest ray serene,
The dark unfathomed caves of ocean bear.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 14.
Original found in a poem by CARDINAL
BARBERINI.

(See also HALL, MILTON, RICHARD II., YOUNG)

¹⁹
There is many a rich stone laid up in the bow-
ells of the earth, many a fair pearly in the bosom
of the sea, that never was seene nor never shall
bee.

BISHOP HALL—*Contemplations*. *Veil of Moses*.
I. VI. P. 872. See *Quarterly Review*, No.
XXII. P. 314.

(See also GRAY)

²⁰
The hollow sea-shell, which for years hath stood
On dusty shelves, when held against the ear
Proclaims its stormy parent, and we hear
The faint, far murmur of the breaking flood.

We hear the sea. The Sea? It is the blood
In our own veins, impetuous and near.
EUGENE LEE HAMILTON—*Sonnet. Sea-shell Murmurs.*

(See also LANDOR, WEBB, WORDSWORTH, also
HOLLAND under MUSIC)

1
The sea appears all golden
Beneath the sun-lit sky.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Poems. Seraphina. No. 15.*

2
The breaking waves dashed high
On a stern and rock-bound coast,
And the woods against a stormy sky,
Their giant branches toss'd.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers in New England.*

3
Praise the sea, but keep on land.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

4
Of the loud resounding sea.
HOMER—*Iliad. Bk. IX. 182.*

5
Whilst breezy waves toss up their silvery spray.
HOOD—*Ode to the Moon.*

6
Quoth the Ocean, "Dawn! O fairest, clearest,
Touch me with thy golden fingers bland;
For I have no smile till thou appearest
For the lovely land."
JEAN INGELow—*Winstanley. The Apology.*

7
The burden of the desert of the sea.
ISAIAH. XXI. 1.

8
Come o'er the moonlit sea,
The waves are brightly glowing.
CHARLES JEFFERYS—*The Moonlit Sea.*

9
Tut! the best thing I know between France
and England is the sea.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. The Anglo-French Alliance.*

10
Love the sea? I dote upon it—from the beach.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimen of Jerrold's Wit. Love of the Sea.*

11
Hitherto thou shalt come, but no further; and
here shall thy proud waves be stayed.
JOB. XXXVIII. 11.

12
He maketh the deep to boil like a pot.
JOB. XLI. 31.

13
Past are three summers since she first beheld
The ocean; all around the child await
Some exclamation of amazement here:
She coldly said, her long-lasht eyes abased,
Is this the mighty ocean? is this all?
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir. Bk. V*

14
But I have sinuous shells of pearly hue;
* * * * *

Shake one, and it awakens; then apply
Its polished lips to your attentive ear,
And it remembers its august abodes,

And murmurs as the ocean murmurs there.
WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*Gebir. Bk. V.*
(See also HAMILTON)

15
The land is dearer for the sea,
The ocean for the shore.
LUCY LARCOM—*On the Beach. St. 11.*

16
"Would'st thou,"—so the helmsman answered,
"Learn the secret of the sea?
Only those who brave its dangers
Comprehend its mystery!"
LONGFELLOW—*The Secret of the Sea. St. 8.*

17
It is a pleasure for to sit at ease
Upon the land, and safely for to see
How other folks are tossed on the seas
That with the blustering winds turmoiled be.
LUCRETIVS. Translated from AMYOT'S
Introduction to Plutarch, by SIR THOMAS NORTH. (1579)

18
Rich and various gems inlay
The unadorned bosom of the deep.
MILTON—*Comus. 22.*
(See also GRAY)

19
Distinct as the billows, yet one as the sea.
JAMES MONTGOMERY—*The Ocean. St. 6.*

20
And Thou, vast Ocean! on whose awful face
Time's iron feet can print no ruin trace.
ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*The Omnipresence of the Deity. Pt. I. St. 20.*
(See also BYRON)

21
He laid his hand upon "the Ocean's mane,"
And played familiar with his hoary locks.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time. Bk. IV. L. 689.*
(See also BYRON)

22
Deep calleth unto deep.
PSALMS. XLIII. 7.

23
If I take the wings of the morning, and dwell
in the uttermost parts of the sea.
PSALMS. CXXXIX. 9.

24
Why does the sea moan evermore?
Shut out from heaven it makes its moan,
It frets against the boundary shore;
All earth's full rivers cannot fill
The sea, that drinking thirsteth still.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*By the Sea. St. 1.*

25
Streak of silver sea.
LORD SALISBURY. Quoted from COL. CHESNEY, who also quoted it. Used by GLADSTONE, writing of the English Channel, in *Edinburgh Review*, Oct. 18, 1870.

26
The Channel is that silver strip of sea which
severs merry England from the tardy realms of
Europe.

In the *Church and State Review*, April 1, 1863.

27
A life on the ocean wave!
A home on the rolling deep;
Where the scattered waters rave,
And the winds their revels keep!
EPES SARGENT—*Life on the Ocean Wave.*

1
The always wind-obeying deep.
Comedy of Errors. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 64.

2
The precious stone set in the silver sea.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. I. L. 46.

3
There the sea I found
Calm as a cradled child in dreamless slumber
bound.
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam.* Canto I. St. 15.

4
I loved the Sea.
Whether in calm it glassed the gracious day
With all its light, the night with all its fires;
Whether in storm it lashed its sullen spray,
Wild as the heart when passionate youth expires;
Or lay, as now, a torture to my mind,
In yonder land-locked bay, unwrinkled by the wind.
R. H. STODDARD—*Carmen Naturæ Triumphale.* L. 12.

5
Thou wert before the Continents, before
The hollow heavens, which like another sea
Encircle them and thee, but whence thou wert,
And when thou wast created, is not known,
Antiquity was young when thou wast old.
R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Sea.* L. 104.

6 We follow and race
In shifting chase,
Over the boundless ocean-space!
Who hath beheld when the race begun?
Who shall behold it run?
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Waves.*

7
Break, break, break,
On thy cold gray stones, oh sea!
And I would that my tongue could utter
The thoughts that arise in me.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.*

8
Rari nantes in gurgite vasto.
A few swimming in the vast deep.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 118.

9
Littus ama; altum alii teneant.
Love the shore; let others keep to the deep sea.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 163-4. (Adapted)

10
I send thee a shell from the ocean-beach;
But listen thou well, for my shell hath speech.
Hold to thine ear
And plain thou'lt hear
Tales of ships.
CHAS. H. WEBB—*With a Nantucket Shell.*
(See also HAMILTON)

11
Rocked in the cradle of the deep,
I lay me down in peace to sleep.
EMMA WILLARD—*The Cradle of the Deep.*

12
I have seen
A curious child, who dwelt upon a tract
Of inland ground, applying to his ear
The convolutions of a smooth-lipped shell;
To which, in silence hushed, his very soul
Listened intensely; and his countenance soon
Brightened with joy; for from within were heard

Murmurings, whereby the monitor expressed
Mysterious union with its native sea.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IV.
(See also HAMILTON)

13 Ocean into tempest wrought,
To waft a feather, or to drown a fly.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 153.

14
In chambers deep,
Where waters sleep,
What unknown treasures pave the floor.
YOUNG—*Ocean.* St. 24.
(See also GRAY)

OCTOBER

15
October turned my maple's leaves to gold;
The most are gone now; here and there one lin-
gers;
Soon these will slip from out the twig's weak
hold,
Like coins between a dying miser's fingers.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Maple Leaves.*

16
And suns grow meek, and the meek suns grow
brief,
And the year smiles as it draws near its death.
BRYANT—*October.*

17
The sweet calm sunshine of October, now
Warms the low spot; upon its grassy mould
The purple oak-leaf falls; the birchen bough
Drops its bright spoil like arrow-heads of gold.
BRYANT—*October.* (1866)

18
There is something in October sets the gypsy
blood astir:
We must rise and follow her,
When from every hill of flame
She calls, and calls each vagabond by name.
BLISS CARMAN—*Vagabond Song.*

19
Is it the shrewd October wind
Brings the tears into her eyes?
Does it blow so strong that she must fetch
Her breath in sudden sighs?
W. D. HOWELLS—*Gone.*

20
October's foliage yellows with his cold.
RUSKIN—*The Months.*

21
No clouds are in the morning sky,
The vapors hug the stream,
Who says that life and love can die
In all this northern gleam?
At every turn the maples burn,
The quail is whistling free,
The partridge whirs, and the frosted burs
Are dropping for you and me.
Ho! hillyho! heigh O!
Hillyho!

In the clear October morning.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Autumn Song.*

22
And close at hand, the basket stood
With nuts from brown October's wood.
WHITTIER—*Snow-bound.*

OLIVE

Olea Europæa

¹ See there the olive grove of Academe,
Plato's retirement, where the Attic bird
Trills her thick-warbled notes the summer long.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 244.

OPINION

² Where an opinion is general, it is usually correct.
JANE AUSTEN—*Mansfield Park*. Ch. XI.
(See also CICERO)

³ Facts are cheels that winna ding,
An' downa be disputed.
BURNS—*A Dream*.
(See also SMOLLETT, TINDAL)

⁴ Sure 'tis an orthodox opinion,
That grace is founded in dominion.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
1,173.

⁵ With books and money placed, for show
Like nest eggs, to make clients lay,
And for his false opinion pay.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
624.

⁶ For most men (till by losing rendered sager)
Will back their own opinions by a wager.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 27.

⁷ Nor prints of Precedent for poore men's facts.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act I.
Sc. I.

⁸ Omni autem in re consensio omnium gentium
lex naturæ putanda est.
But in every matter the consensus of opinion
among all nations is to be regarded as the law
of nature.
CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* I. 13. 30.
(See also AUSTEN)

⁹ Stiff in opinion, always in the wrong.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. I. 545.

¹⁰ As the saying is, So many heades, so many wittes.
QUEEN ELIZABETH—*Godly Meditacyon of the
Christian Soule*. (1548)
(See also TERENCE)

¹¹ Intolerant only of intolerance.
I. S. S. G. in *Fraser's Mag.* Aug., 1863. Ar-
ticle on *Mr. Buckle in the East*.

¹² It is not often that an opinion is worth ex-
pressing, which cannot take care of itself.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 211.

¹³ Denique non omnes eadem mirantur amanti-
que.
All men do not, in fine, admire or love the
same thing.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 58.

¹⁴ Monuments of the safety with which errors of
opinion may be tolerated where reason is left
free to combat it.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*.
March 4, 1801.

¹⁵ Dogmatism is puppyism come to its full growth.
JERROLD—*Man Made of Money*. In the *Wit
and Opinions of Jerrold*. P. 28. Attributed
to DEAN MANSEL by BURGON in *Lives of
Twelve Good Men*.

¹⁶ How long halt ye between two opinions?
I Kings. XVIII. 21.

¹⁷ We hardly find any persons of good sense save
those who agree with us.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 347.
(See also SWIFT)

¹⁸ The deep slumber of a decided opinion.
Thoughts for the Cloister and Crowd. London,
1835. P. 21. Quoted by MILL—*Liberty*.

¹⁹ Even opinion is of force enough to make itself
to be espoused at the expense of life.
MONTAIGNE—*Of Good and Evil*. Ch. XL.

²⁰ There never was in the world two opinions
alike, no more than two hairs, or two grains;
the most universal quality is diversity.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of the Resemblance of
Children to their Fathers*.

²¹ Il opine du bonnet comme un moine en
Sorbonne.

He adopts the opinion of others like a monk
in the Sorbonne.

PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. II.

²² La force est la reine du monde, et non pas
l'opinion; mais l'opinion est celle qui use de la
force.

Force and not opinion is the queen of the
world; but it is opinion that uses the force.

PASCAL—*Pensées*. Art. XXIV. 92.

²³ Della opinione regina del mondo.
Opinion is the queen of the world.
PASCAL quotes this as the title of an Italian
work.

²⁴ He (Cato) never gave his opinion in the
Senate upon any other point whatever, without
adding these words, "And, in my opinion Car-
thage should be destroyed." ["Delenda est Car-
thago."]

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor*.

²⁵ Some praise at morning what they blame at
night,
But always think the last opinion right.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 230.

²⁶ I have bought
Golden opinions from all sorts of people,
Which would be worn now in their newest gloss,
Not cast aside so soon.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 32.

¹
Opinion's but a fool, that makes us scan
The outward habit by the inward man.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 56.

²
Facts are stubborn things.
SMOLLETT. *Trans. of Gil Blas*. Bk. X. Ch. I.
ELLIOT—*Essay on Field Husbandry*. P. 35.
(See also BURNS)

³
"That was excellently observed," say I when
I read a passage in another where his opinion
agrees with mine. When we differ, then I pro-
nounce him to be mistaken.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

⁴
Je connais quelqu'un qui a plus d'esprit que
Napoléon, que Voltaire, que tous les ministres
présents et futurs: c'est l'opinion.

I know where there is more wisdom than is
found in Napoleon, Voltaire, or all the minis-
ters present and to come—in public opinion.
TALEYPAN—*In the Chamber of Peers*. (1821)

⁵
Quot homines, tot sententiæ; suis cuique mos.
So many men, so many opinions; everyone
has his own fancy.

TERENCE—*Phormio*. II. 3, 14. Same idea in
GASCOIGNE—*Glass of Government*.
(See also QUEEN ELIZABETH)

⁶
Matters of fact, as Mr. Budgell somewhere
observes, are very stubborn things.

In copy of the Will of MATTHEW TINDAL.
P. 23. (1733)
(See also BURNS)

OPPORTUNITY

⁷
A thousand years a poor man watched
Before the gate of Paradise:

But while one little nap he snatched,
It oped and shut. Ah! was he wise?

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Swift Oppor-
tunity*.

⁸
There is an hour in each man's life appointed
To make his happiness, if then he seize it.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Custom of the
Country*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 85.

⁹
This could but have happened once,
And we missed it, lost it forever.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Youth and Art*. XVII.

¹⁰
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.

BURTON—*Quoted in Anatomy of Melancholy*.
Pt. III. Sec. 2. Memb. 5. Subsec. 5.

¹¹
There is a nick in Fortune's restless wheel
For each man's good.

CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*.
(See also JULIUS CÆSAR)

¹²
Holding occasion by the hand,
Not over nice 'twixt weed and flower,

Waiving what none can understand,
I take mine hour.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*This My Life*.

¹³
Who lets slip fortune, her shall never find:
Occasion once past by, is bald behind.

COWLEY—*Pyramus and Thisbe*. XV.
(See also PHÆDRUS)

¹⁴
Rem tibi quam nosces aptam dimittere noli;
Fronte capillata, post est occasio calva.

Let nothing pass which will advantage you;
Hairy in front, Occasion's bald behind.

DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus*. II.
26. (See also PHÆDRUS)

¹⁵
Observe the opportunity.
Ecclesiasticus. IV. 20.

¹⁶
Seek not for fresher founts afar,
Just drop your bucket where you are;
And while the ship right onward leaps,
Uplift it from exhaustless deeps.
Parch not your life with dry despair;
The stream of hope flows everywhere—
So under every sky and star,
Just drop your bucket where you are!

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*.

¹⁷
"Oh, ship ahoy!" rang out the cry;
"Oh, give us water or we die!"
A voice came o'er the waters far,
"Just drop your bucket where you are."
And then they dipped and drank their fill
Of water fresh from mead and hill;
And then they knew they sailed upon
The broad mouth of the Amazon.

SAM WALTER FOSS—*Opportunity*. "Let down
your buckets where you are," quoted by
Booker T. Washington. *Address at Atlanta
Exposition*. See his *Life, Up From Slavery*.

¹⁸
Der den Augenblick ergreift,
Das ist der rechte Mann.
Yet he who grasps the moment's gift,
He is the proper man.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4. 494.

¹⁹
Man's extremity is God's opportunity.
JOHN HAMILTON (Lord Belhaven). *In the
Scottish Parliament*, Nov. 2, 1706, protesting
against the Union of England and Scotland.
Also found in JOHN FLAVEL'S *Faithful and
Ancient Account of Some Late and Wonderful
Sea Deliverances*. Pub. before 1691.

²⁰
I beseech you not to blame me if I be desirous
to strike while the iron is hot.

SIR EDWARD HOBY—*To Cecil*. Oct. 14, 1587.

²¹
Rapiamus, amici,
Occasionem de die.
Let us seize, friends, our opportunity from
the day as it passes.

HORACE—*Epodon*. XIII. 3.

²²
The actual fact is that in this day Opportunity
not only knocks at your door but is playing an
anvil chorus on every man's door, and then lays
for the owner around the corner with a club.
The world is in sore need of men who can do
things. Indeed, cases can easily be recalled by
every one where Opportunity actually smashed
in the door and collared her candidate and

dragged him forth to success. These cases are exceptional, usually you have to meet Opportunity half-way. But the only place where you can get away from Opportunity is to lie down and die. Opportunity does not trouble dead men, or dead ones who flatter themselves that they are alive.

ELBERT HUBBARD. In *The Philistine*.

1
I knock unbidden once at every gate—
If sleeping, wake—if feasting, rise before
I turn away—it is the hour of fate,
And they who follow me reach every state
Mortals desire, and conquer every foe
Save death, but those who doubt or hesitate,
Condemned to failure, penury and woe,
Seek me in vain and uselessly implore,
I answer not, and I return no more.

JOHN J. INGALLS—*Opportunity*.

(See also HUBBARD, MALONE)

2
They do me wrong who say I come no more,
When once I knock and fail to find you in;
For every day I stand outside your door
And bid you wait, and rise to fight and win.
JUDGE WALTER MALONE—*Opportunity*.

(See also INGALLS)

3
Not by appointment do we meet delight
Or joy; they heed not our expectancy;
But round some corner of the streets of life
They of a sudden greet us with a smile.

GERALD MASSEY—*Bridegroom of Beauty*.

4
Danger will wink on opportunity.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 401.

5
Zeal and duty are not slow
But on occasion's forelock watchful wait.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. III. L. 172.
(See also PHÆDRUS)

6
Nostra sine auxilio fugiunt bona. Carpite
floreum.
Our advantages fly away without aid. Pluck
the flower.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 79.

7
Casus ubique valet; semper tibi pendeat hamus.
Quo minime credas gurgite, piscis erit.
Opportunity is ever worth expecting; let
your hook be ever hanging ready. The fish
will be in the pool where you least imagine it
to be.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 425.

8
Oh! Who art thou so fast proceeding,
Ne'er glancing back thine eyes of flame?
Mark'd but by few, through earth I'm speeding,
And Opportunity's my name.
What form is that which scowls beside thee?
Repentance is the form you see:
Learn then, the fate may yet betide thee.
She seizes them who seize not me.
THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Love and Opportu-*
nity, in *Headlong Hall*. Imitated from
MACHIAVELLI's *Capitolo dell' Occasione*.

9
He that would not when he might,
He shall not when he wolda.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *The Baffled Knight*.

10
Occasio prima sui parte comosa, posteriore calva
Quam si occupasis, teneas elapsam
Non isse possit Jupiter reprehendere.

Opportunity has hair on her forehead, but
is bald behind. If you meet her seize her, for
once let slip, Jove himself cannot catch her
again.

PHÆDRUS. Bk. V. Fable 8. Same idea in
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. L. 513. Also in
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. 37.

(See also COWLEY, DIONYSIUS, MILTON,
POSIDIPPUS, TASSO)

11
Why hast thou hair upon thy brow?
To seize me by, when met.

Why is thy head then bald behind?

Because men wish in vain,

When I have run past on winged feet

To catch me e'er again.

POSIDIPPUS—*Epigram* 13. In BRUNCK's ed.
of *Anthologia*. Vol. II. P. 49. Imitated by
AUSONIUS—*Epigram* 12.

(See also PHÆDRUS)

12
There's place and means for every man alive.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 3. L.
375.

13
Who seeks, and will not take when once 'tis
offer'd,
Shall never find it more.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 89.

14
A staff is quickly found to beat a dog.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 471.

15
There is a tide in the affairs of men,
Which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune;
Omitted, all the voyage of their life
Is bound in shallows and in miseries.
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 218.
(See also CHAPMAN)

16
Urge them while their souls
Are capable of this ambition,
Lest zeal, now melted by the windy breath
Of soft petitions, pity and remorse,
Cool and congeal again to what it was.
King John. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 475.

17
O opportunity, thy guilt is great!
'Tis thou that executest the traitor's treason;
Thou set'st the wolf where he the lamb may get;
Whoever plots the sin, thou 'point'st the season;
'Tis thou that spurn'st at right, at law, at
reason.

The Rape of Lucrece. L. 876.

18
Occasio ægre offertur, facile amittitur.
A good opportunity is seldom presented,
and is easily lost.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

19
Deliberando sæpe perit occasio.
The opportunity is often lost by deliberating.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

20
Crespe hà le chiome e d'oro,
E in quella guisa appunto,
Che Fortuna si pinge

Ha lunghi e folti in sulla fronte i crini;
Ma nuda hà poi la testa
Agli opposti confini.

TASSO—*Amore Fuggitivo*.

(See also PHÆDRUS for translation)

1
An opportunity well taken is the only weapon
of advantage.

JOHN UDALE—*To the Earl of Essex*. May 15,
1598.

2
L'occasion de faire du mal se trouve cent fois
par jour, et celle de faire du bien une fois dans
l'année.

The opportunity for doing mischief is found
a hundred times a day, and of doing good once
in a year.

VOLTAIRE—*Zadig*.

3
Turning for them who pass, the common dust
Of servile opportunity to gold.

WORDSWORTH—*Desultory Stanzas*.

ORACLE

4
Ibis redibis non morieris in bello.

Thou shalt go thou shalt return never in
battle shalt thou perish.

Utterance of the Oracle which through ab-
sence of punctuation and position of word
"non" may be interpreted favorably or the
reverse.

5
A Delphic sword.

ARISTOTLE—*Politica*. I. 2. (Referring to the
ambiguous Delphic Oracles.)

6
The oracles are dumb,
No voice or hideous hum
Runs thro' the arch'd roof in words deceiving.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 173.

7
I am Sir Oracle,
And when I ope my lips let no dog bark!
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 93.

ORANGE

8
The happy bells shall ring Marguerite;
The summer birds shall sing Marguerite;
You smile but you shall wear
Orange blossoms in your hair, Marguerite.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Wedded*.

9
Kennst du das Land wo die Citronen blühen,
Im dunkeln Laub die Gold-Orangen glühen,
Ein sanfter Wind vom blauen Himmel weht
Die Myrte still und hoch der Lorbeer steht?
Kennst du es wohl?

Dahin! Dahin,
Möcht' ich mit dir, O mein Geliebter, ziehn.

Knowest thou the land where the lemon-
trees flourish, where amid the shadowed leaves
the golden oranges glisten,—a gentle zephyr
breathes from the blue heavens, the myrtle is
motionless, and the laurel rises high? Dost
thou know it well? Thither, thither, fain
would I fly with thee, O my beloved!

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. *Mignon's Lied*.

10
Yes, sing the song of the orange-tree,
With its leaves of velvet green:
With its luscious fruit of sunset hue,
The fairest that ever were seen;
The grape may have its bacchanal verse,
To praise the fig we are free;
But homage I pay to the queen of all,
The glorious orange-tree.
J. K. HOYT—*The Orange-Tree*.

11
If I were yonder orange-tree
And thou the blossom blooming there,
I would not yield a breath of thee
To scent the most imploring air!
MOORE—*If I Were Yonder Wave, My Dear*.

12
'Twas noon; and every orange bud
Hung languid o'er the crystal flood,
Faint as the lids of maiden eyes
Beneath a lover's burning sighs!
MOORE—*I Stole Along the Flowery Bank*.

13
Beneath some orange-trees,
Whose fruit and blossoms in the breeze
Were wantoning together free,
Like age at play with infancy.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*.

ORATORY (See also ELOQUENCE)

14
Solon wished everybody to be ready to take
everybody else's part; but surely Chilo was wiser
in holding that public affairs go best when the
laws have much attention and the orators none.
REV. J. BEACON—*Letter to Earl Grey on Reform*.
(1831) See PLUTARCH—*Symposium*. *Sep-
tem Sapientinum Convivium*. Ch. XI. I.
(Chilo.)

15
Ce que l'on conçoit bien s'énonce clairement,
Et les mots pour le dire arrivent aisément.
Whatever we conceive well we express
clearly, and words flow with ease.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 153.

16
For rhetoric, he could not ope
His mouth, but out there flew a trope.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 81.

17
The Orator persuades and carries all with him,
he knows not how; the Rhetorician can prove
that he ought to have persuaded and carried all
with him.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.

18
Its Constitution—the glittering and sounding
generalities of natural right which make up the
Declaration of Independence.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to the Maine Whig
Committee*. (1856)
(See also DICKMAN, EMERSON)

19
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 322.

20
I asked of my dear friend Orator Prig:
"What's the first part of oratory?" He said, "A
great wig."
"And what is the second?" Then, dancing a jig
And bowing profoundly, he said, "A great wig."

"And what is the third?" Then he snored like a pig,
And puffing his cheeks out, he replied, "A great wig."

GEO. COLMAN the Younger—*Orator Prig.*
(See also PLUTARCH)

1
We fear that the glittering generalities of the speaker have left an impression more delightful than permanent.

F. J. DICKMAN—*Review of Lecture by Rufus Choate. Providence Journal*, Dec. 14, 1849.
(See also CHOATE)

2
There is no true orator who is not a hero.
EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Eloquence.*

3
Glittering generalities! They are blazing ubiquities.

EMERSON—*Remark on Choate's words.*
(See also CHOATE)

4
You'd scarce expect one of my age
To speak in public on the stage;
And if I chance to fall below
Demosthenes or Cicero,
Don't view me with a critic's eye,
But pass my imperfections by.
Large streams from little fountains flow,
Tall oaks from little acorns grow.

DAVID EVERETT—*Lines Written for a School Declamation.*
(See also DUNCOMBE under GROWTH)

5
Allein der Vortrag macht des Redners Glück,
Ich fühl es wohl noch bin ich weit zurück.
Yet through delivery orators succeed,
I feel that I am far behind indeed.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 194.

6
Es trägt Verstand und rechter Sinn,
Mit wenig Kunst sich selber vor.
With little art, clear wit and sense
Suggest their own delivery.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 198.

7
Intererit multum Davusne loquatur an heros.
It makes a great difference whether Davus
or a hero speaks.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. CXIV.

8
The passions are the only orators that always persuade: they are, as it were, a natural art, the rules of which are infallible; and the simplest man with passion is more persuasive than the most eloquent without it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 9.

9
The object of oratory alone is not truth, but persuasion.

MACAULAY—*Essay on Athenian Orators*.

10
Thence to the famous orators repair,
Those ancient, whose resistless eloquence
Wielded at will that fierce democratic,
Shook the Arsenal, and fulminated over Greece,
To Macedon, and Artaxerxes' throne.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 267.

11
The capital of the orator is in the bank of the

highest sentimentalities and the purest enthusiasms.

EDW. G. PARKER—*The Golden Age of American Oratory*. Ch. I.

12
Prætereā multo magis, ut vulgo dicitur viva, vox afficit: nam licet acriora sint, quæ legas, ultius tamen in animo sedent, quæ pronuntiatio, vultus, habitus, gestus dicentis adfigit.

Besides, as is usually the case, we are much more affected by the words which we hear, for though what you read in books may be more pointed, yet there is something in the voice, the look, the carriage, and even the gesture of the speaker, that makes a deeper impression upon the mind.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. II. 3.

13
When Demosthenes was asked what was the first part of Oratory, he answered, "Action," and which was the second, he replied, "Action," and which was the third, he still answered "Action."

PLUTARCH—*Morals. Lives of the Ten Orators*.

Referred to by CICERO—*De Oratore*. III.

214. *Oration* 55, and *Brutus*. 234.

(See also COLMAN)

14
It is a thing of no great difficulty to raise objections against another man's oration,—nay, it is a very easy matter; but to produce a better in its place is a work extremely troublesome.

PLUTARCH—*Of Hearing*. VI.

15
Fire in each eye, and papers in each hand,
They rave, recite, and madden round the land.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 5.

16
Very good orators, when they are out, they will spit.

As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 75.

17
Be not thy tongue thy own shame's orator.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 10.

18
List his discourse of war, and you shall hear
A fearful battle render'd you in music.

Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 43.

19
What means this passionate discourse,
This peroration with such circumstance?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 104.

20
I come not, friends, to steal away your hearts:
I am no orator, as Brutus is;

* * * I only speak right on.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 220.

21
Fear not, my lord, I'll play the orator
As if the golden fee for which I plead
Were for myself.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 95.

22
Bid me discourse, I will enchant thine ear,
Or, like a fairy, trip upon the green.
Venus and Adonis. L. 145.

23
Charm us, orator, till the lion look no larger
than the cat.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
L. 112.

ORCHID

Orchis

- 1
In the marsh pink orchid's faces,
With their coy and dainty graces,
Lure us to their hiding places—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!
SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.
- 2
Around the pillars of the palm-tree bower
The orchids cling, in rose and purple spheres;
Shield-broad the lily floats; the aloe flower
Foredates its hundred years.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Canopus*.

ORDER

- 3
Let all things be done decently and in order.
I Corinthians. XIV. 40.
- 4
For the world was built in order
And the atoms march in tune;
Rhyme the pipe, and Time the warder,
The sun obeys them, and the moon.
EMERSON—*Monadnock*. St. 12.
- 5
Can any man have a higher notion of the rule
of right and the eternal fitness of things?
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. IV. Ch.
IV. SAMUEL CLARKE—*Being and Attributes of God*. JOHN LELAND—*Review of Morgan's Moral Philosopher*. I. 154. (Ed. 1807) Also his *Inquiry into Lord Bolingbroke's Writings*. Letter XXII. I. 451.
- 6
Set thine house in order.
Isaiah. XXXVIII. 1.
- 7
To make the plough go before the horse.
JAMES I—*Letter to the Lord Keeper*. July, 1617.
(See also RABELAIS)
- 8
Confusion heard his voice, and wild uproar
Stood ruled, stood vast infinitude confined;
Till at his second bidding darkness fled,
Light shone, and order from disorder sprung.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 710.
- 9
Order is Heaven's first law; and this confess,
Some are and must be greater than the rest.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 49.
(See also TUSSEY)
- 10
Not chaos-like together crush'd and bruis'd,
But, as the world, harmoniously confused:
Where order in variety we see,
And where tho' all things differ, all agree.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 13.

- 11
Folie est mettre la charrue devant les bœufs.
It is folly to put the plough in front of the oxen.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Ch. XI.
(See also JAMES I)

- 12
Not a mouse
Shall disturb this hallow'd house:
I am sent with broom before,
To sweep the dust behind the door.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 394.

- 13
The heavens themselves, the planets and this
centre
Observe degree, priority and place,
Insisture, course, proportion, season, form,
Office and custom, in all line of order.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 85.
- 14
As order is heavenly, where quiet is had,
So error is hell, or a mischief as bad.
TUSSEY—*Points of Huswifery, Huswifery Admonitions*. XII. P. 251. (1561)
(See also POPE)

OWL

- 15
The large white owl that with eye is blind,
That hath sate for years in the old tree hollow.
Is carried away in a gust of wind.
E. B. BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*. St. 19.
- 16
The Roman senate, when within
The city walls an owl was seen,
Did cause their clergy, with lustrations
* * * * *
The round-fac'd prodigy t' avert,
From doing town or country hurt.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 709.
- 17
In the hollow tree, in the old gray tower,
The spectral Owl doth dwell;
Dull, hated, despised, in the sunshine hour,
But at dusk—he's abroad and well!
Not a bird of the forest e'er mates with him—
All mock him outright, by day:
But at night, when the woods grow still and dim,
The boldest will shrink away!
O, when the night falls, and roosts the fowl,
Then, then, is the reign of the Horned Owl!
BARRY CORNWALL—*The Owl*.
- 18
St. Agnes' Eve—Ah, bitter chill it was!
The owl, for all his feathers, was a-cold.
KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*.
- 19
The wailing owl
Screams solitary to the mournful moon.
MALLET—*Excursion*.
- 20
The screech-owl, with ill-boding cry,
Portends strange things, old women say;
Stops every fool that passes by,
And frights the school-boy from his play.
LADY MONTAGU—*The Politicians*. St. 4.
- 21
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;
Tu-who, a merry note.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 928.
- 22
It was the owl that shriek'd, the fatal bellman,
Which gives the stern'st good night.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 3.
- 23
The clamorous owl, that nightly hoots and
wonders
At our quaint spirits.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 6.
- 24
O you virtuous owle,
The wise Minerva's only fowle.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*A Remedy for Love*. L. 77.

¹
When cats run home and light is come,
And dew is cold upon the ground,
And the far-off stream is dumb,
And the whirring sail goes round,
And the whirring sail goes round;
Alone and warming his five wits,
The white owl in the belfry sits.
TENNYSON—*Song. The Owl.*

²
Then lady Cynthia, mistress of the shade,
Goes, with the fashionable owls, to bed.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V. L. 209.*

OX

³
The ox knoweth his owner, and the ass his
master's crib.
Isaiah. I. 3.

⁴
Who drives fat oxen should himself be fat.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Parody on "Who rules o'er
freemen should himself be free," from
HENRY BROOKE's *Earl of Essex*. In BOS-
WELL's *Life of Johnson*. (1784)

⁵
As an ox goeth to the slaughter.
Proverbs. VII. 22. *Jeremiah*. XI. 19.

⁶
And the plain ox,
That harmless, honest, guileless animal,
In what has he offended? he whose toil,
Patient and ever ready, clothes the land
With all the pomp of harvest.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*.

OYSTER

⁷
It is unseasonable and unwholesome in all
months that have not an R in their names to
eat an oyster.
BUTLER—*Dyet's Dry Dinner*. (1599)

⁸
'Twere better to be born a stone
Of ruder shape, and feeling none,
Than with a tenderness like mine
And sensibilities so fine!
Ah, hapless wretch! condemn'd to dwell
Forever in my native shell,
Ordained to move when others please,
Not for my own content or ease;
But toss'd and buffeted about,
Now *in* the water and now *out*.

COWPER—*The Poet, the Oyster and Sensitive
Plant*.

⁹
Secret, and self-contained, and solitary as an
oyster.

DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. Stave I.

¹⁰
"It's a very remarkable circumstance, sir,"
said Sam, "that poverty and oysters always
seem to go together."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XXII.

¹¹
I will not be sworn but love may transform me
to an oyster; but I'll take my oath on it, till he
have made an oyster of me, he shall never make
me such a fool.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 20.

¹²
An oyster may be crossed in love! Who says
A whale's a bird?—Ha! did you call my love?—
He's here! he's there! he's everywhere!
Ah me! he's nowhere!

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic. A Tragedy Re-
hearsed*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹³
He was a bold man that first eat an oyster.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

P

PAIN

¹⁴
World's use is cold, world's love is vain,
World's cruelty is bitter bane;
But pain is not the fruit of pain.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*. St. 146.

¹⁵
Nature knows best, and she says, *roar!*
MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Ormond*. Ch. V. *King
Corny in a Paroxysm of the Gout*.

¹⁶
So great was the extremity of his pain and
anguish, that he did not only sigh but roar.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Job III. V.
24.

¹⁷
There is purpose in pain,
Otherwise it were devilish.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto V. St. 8.

¹⁸
You purchase pain with all that joy can give,
And die of nothing but a rage to live.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 99.

¹⁹
Pain is no longer pain when it is past.
MARGARET J. PRESTON—*Old Songs and New.
Nature's Lesson*.

²⁰
Ah, to think how thin the veil that lies
Between the pain of hell and Paradise.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Janus*.

²¹
Why, all delights are vain; but that most vain,
Which, with pain purchas'd, doth inherit pain.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 72.

²²
One fire burns out another's burning,
One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish.
Romeo and Juliet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 46.

²³
The scourge of life, and death's extreme disgrace,
The smoke of hell,—that monster call'd Paine.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sidera. Paine*.

²⁴
There's a pang in all rejoicing,
And a joy in the heart of pain;

And the wind that saddens, the sea that gladdens,
Are singing the selfsame strain.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Wind and the Sea*.

1
Nothing begins, and nothing ends,
That is not paid with moan;
For we are born in others' pain,
And perish in our own.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 15.

2
The mark of rank in nature is capacity for pain,
And the anguish of the singer marks the sweetness
of the strain.

SARAH WILLIAMS—*Twilight Hours*. *Is it so, O Christ, in Heaven*.

3
A man of pleasure is a man of pains.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 793.

4
When pain can't bless, heaven quits us in despair.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 500.

PAINTING

5
And those who paint 'em truest praise 'em most.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*. Last line.

6
As certain as the Correggiosity of Correggio.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Obiter Dicta*. Emerson.
Phrase found also in STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Ch. XII.
(See also CARLYLE)

7
From the mingled strength of shade and light
A new creation rises to my sight,
Such heav'nly figures from his pencil flow,
So warm with light his blended colors glow.

* * * * *

The glowing portraits, fresh from life, that bring
Home to our hearts the truth from which they
spring.

BYRON—*Monody on the death of the Rt. Hon. R. B. Sheridan*. St. 3.

8
If they could forget for a moment the correggiosity of Correggio and the learned babble of the sale-room and varnishing Auctioneer.

CARLYLE—*Frederick the Great*. Bk. IV. Ch. III.
(See also BIRRELL)

9
A picture is a poem without words.
CORNIFICUS—*Anet. ad Her.* 4. 28.

10
Paint me as I am. If you leave out the scars
and wrinkles, I will not pay you a shilling.

CROMWELL—*Remark to the Painter, Lely*.
(See also FIELDS, GOLDSMITH, LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

11
Hard features every bungler can command:
To draw true beauty shows a master's hand.

DRYDEN—*To Mr. Lee, on his Alexander*. L. 53.

12
Pictures must not be too picturesque.
EMERSON—*Essays*. Of Art.

13
"Paint me as I am," said Cromwell,
"Rough with age and gashed with wars;
Show my visage as you find it,
Less than truth my soul abhors."
JAMES T. FIELDS—*On a Portrait of Cromwell*.
(See also CROMWELL)

14
A flattering painter, who made it his care
To draw men as they ought to be, not as they are.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 63.
(See also CROMWELL)

15
The fellow mixes blood with his colors.
Said by GUIDO RENI of RUBENS.
(See also OPIE)

16
One picture in ten thousand, perhaps, ought to
live in the applause of mankind, from generation
to generation until the colors fade and blacken
out of sight or the canvas rot entirely away.
HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. XII.

17
Well, something must be done for May,
The time is drawing nigh—
To figure in the Catalogue,
And woo the public eye.

Something I must invent and paint;
But oh my wit is not
Like one of those kind substantives
That answer Who and What?
HOOD—*The Painter Puzzled*.

18
Delphinum sylvis appingit, fluctibus aprum.
He paints a dolphin in the woods, a boar in
the waves.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. XXX.

19
He that seeks popularity in art closes the door
on his own genius: as he must needs paint for
other minds, and not for his own.
MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. *Washington Allston*.

20
Nequeo monstrare et sentio tantum.
I only feel, but want the power to paint.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. 56.

21
The only good copies are those which exhibit
the defects of bad originals.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 136.

22
The picture that approaches sculpture nearest
Is the best picture.
LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. II. 4.

23
Vain is the hope by colouring to display
The bright effulgence of the noontide ray
Or paint the full-orb'd ruler of the skies
With pencils dipt in dull terrestrial dyes.

MASON—*Fresnoy's Art of Painting*.

I mix them with my brains, sir.
JOHN OPIE. Answer when asked with what he
mixed his colors. See SAMUEL SMILES—*Self Help*. Chap. V.
(See also GUIDO RENI)

25
He best can paint them who shall feel them most.
POPE—*Eloisa and Abelard*. Last line.

26
Lely on animated canvas stole
The sleepy eye, that spoke the melting soul.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 149.

1 Painting with all its technicalities, difficulties, and peculiar ends, is nothing but a noble and expressive language, invaluable as the vehicle of thought, but by itself nothing.

RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. Painting. Introduction.*

2 If it is the love of that which your work represents—if, being a landscape painter, it is love of hills and trees that moves you—if, being a figure painter, it is love of human beauty, and human soul that moves you—if, being a flower or animal painter, it is love, and wonder, and delight in petal and in limb that move you, then the Spirit is upon you, and the earth is yours, and the fullness thereof.

RUSKIN—*The Two Paths. Lect. I.*

3 Look here, upon this picture, and on this.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

4 What demi-god
Hath come so near creation?
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 116.

5 I will say of it,
It tutors nature: artificial strife
Lives in these touches, livelier than life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

6 The painting is almost the natural man:
For since dishonour traffics with man's nature,
He is but outside; pencil'd figures are
Ev'n such as they give out.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 157.

7 Wrought he not well that painted it?
He wrought better that made the painter; and
yet he's but a filthy piece of work.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 200.

8 With hue like that when some great painter dips
His pencil in the gloom of earthquake and
eclipse.
SHELLEY—*The Revolt of Islam. Canto V. St. 23.*

9 There is no such thing as a dumb poet or a
handless painter. The essence of an artist is
that he should be articulate.
SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies. Matthew Arnold's New Poems.*

10 But who can paint
Like nature? Can Imagination boast,
Amid its gay creation, hues like hers?
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring. L. 465.*

11 They dropped into the yolk of an egg the milk
that flows from the leaf of a young fig-tree, with
which, instead of water, gum or gumdragant,
they mixed their last layer of colours.

WALPOLE—*Anecdotes of Painting. Vol. I. Ch. II.*

12 I would I were a painter, for the sake
Of a sweet picture, and of her who led,
A fitting guide, with reverential tread,
Into that mountain mystery.

WHITTIER—*Mountain Pictures. No. 2.*

PALM

Palmaceæ

12 As the palm-tree standeth so straight and so tall,
The more the hail beats, and the more the rains
fall.

LONGFELLOW—*Annie of Tharaw. Trans. from the German of SIMON DACH. L. 11.*

13 First the high palme-trees, with braunches faire,
Out of the lowly vallies did arise,
And high shoote up their heads into the skyes.
SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat. L. 191.*

14 Next to thee, O fair gazelle,
O Beddowee girl, beloved so well;

Next to the fearless Nedjidee,
Whose fleetness shall bear me again to thee;

Next to ye both I love the Palm,
With his leaves of beauty, his fruit of balm;

Next to ye both I love the Tree
Whose fluttering shadow wraps us three
With love, and silence, and mystery!

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Arab to the Palm.*

15 Of threads of palm was the carpet spun
Whereon he kneels when the day is done,
And the foreheads of Islam are bowed as one!

To him the palm is a gift divine,
Wherein all uses of man combine,—
House and raiment and food and wine!

And, in the hour of his great release,
His need of the palms shall only cease
With the shroud wherein he lieth in peace.

"Allah il Allah!" he sings his psalm,
On the Indian Sea, by the isles of balm;
"Thanks to Allah, who gives the palm!"
WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree.*

16 What does the good ship bear so well?
The cocoa-nut with its stony shell,
And the milky sap of its inner cell.

WHITTIER—*The Palm-Tree.*

PANSY

Viola Tricolor

17 Pansies for ladies all—(I wis
That none who wear such brooches miss
A jewel in the mirror).

E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter.*

18 Pansies? You praise the ones that grow today
Here in the garden; had you seen the place
When Sutherland was living!
Here they grew,
From blue to deeper blue, in midst of each
A golden dazzle like a glimmering star,
Each broader, bigger than a silver crown;
While here the weaver sat, his labor done,
Watching his azure pets and rearing them,
Until they seem'd to know his step and touch,
And stir beneath his smile like living things:
The very sunshine loved them, and would lie
Here happy, coming early, lingering late,
Because they were so fair.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Hugh Sutherland's Pansies.*

1
I pray, what flowers are these?
The pansy this,
O, that's for lover's thoughts.
GEO. CHAPMAN—*All Fools*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 248. (See also HAMLET)

2
I send thee pansies while the year is young,
Yellow as sunshine, purple as the night;
Flowers of remembrance, ever fondly sung
By all the chiefest of the Sons of Light;
And if in recollection lives regret
For wasted days and dreams that were not
true,
I tell thee that the "pansy freak'd with jet"
Is still the heart's ease that the poets knew
Take all the sweetness of a gift unsought,
And for the pansies send me back a thought.
SARAH DOWDNEY—*Pansies*.
(See also MILTON)

3
The delicate thought, that cannot find expression,
For ruder speech too fair,
That, like thy petals, trembles in possession,
And scatters on the air.
BRET HARTE—*The Mountain Heart's Ease*.

4
Heart's ease! one could look for half a day
Upon this flower, and shape in fancy out
Full twenty different tales of love and sorrow,
That gave this gentle name.
MARY HOWITT—*Heart's Ease*.

5
They are all in the lily-bed, cuddled close to-
gether—
Purple, Yellow-cap, and little Baby-blue;
How they ever got there you must ask the April
weather,
The morning and the evening winds, the sun-
shine and the dew.
NELLIE M. HUTCHINSON—*Vagrant Pansies*.

6
The pansy freaked with jet.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 144.

7
The beauteous pansies rise
In purple, gold, and blue,
With tints of rainbow hue
Mocking the sunset skies.
THOMAS J. OUSELEY—*The Angel of the Flow-
ers*.

8
Pray, love, remember: and there is pansies,
that's for thoughts.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 176.
(See also CHAPMAN)

9
The bolt of Cupid fell:
* * * upon a little western flower,
Before milk-white, now purple with love's wound,
And maidens call it love-in-idleness.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 165.

10
Heart's ease or pansy, pleasure or thought,
Which would the picture give us of these?
Surely the heart that conceived it sought
Heart's ease.
SWINBURNE—*A Flower Piece by Fanten*.

11
Pansies in soft April rains
Fill their stalks with honeyed sap
Drawn from Earth's prolific lap.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Home and Travel*. *Ariel in
the Cloven Pine*. L. 37.

12
Darker than darkest pansies.
TENNYSON—*Gardener's Daughter*.

PARADISE

13
In the nine heavens are eight Paradises;
Where is the ninth one? In the human breast.
Only the blessed dwell in th' Paradises,
But blessedness dwells in the human breast.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *The Ninth
Paradise*.

14
Or were I in the wildest waste,
Sae bleak and bare, sae bleak and bare,
The desert were a paradise
If thou wert there, if thou wert there.
BURNS—*Oh! Wert Thou in the Cold Blast*.
(See also OMAR, also MANTUANUS under HAPPY-
NESS)

15
In this fool's paradise, he drank delight.
CRABBE—*The Borough Players*. Letter XII.

16
Nor count compartments of the floors,
But mount to paradise
By the stairway of surprise.
EMERSON—*Merlin*.

17
Unto you is paradise opened.
II Esdras. VIII. 52.

18
The meanest floweret of the vale,
The simplest note that swells the gale,
The common sun, the air, the skies,
To him are open paradise.
GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vicis-
situdes*. L. 53.

19
Dry your eyes—O dry your eyes,
For I was taught in Paradise
To ease my breast of melodies.
KEATS—*Fairy Song*.

20
Mahomet was taking his afternoon nap in his
Paradise. An hour had rolled a cloud under his
head, and he was snoring serenely near the foun-
tain of Salsabil.

ERNEST L'ÉPINE—*Croquemitaine*. Bk. II.
Ch. IX. Hood's trans.

21
A limbo large and broad, since call'd
The Paradise of Fools to few unknown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 495.

22
So on he fares, and to the border comes,
Of Eden, where delicious Paradise,
Now nearer, crowns with her enclosure green,
As with a rural mound, the champain head
Of a steep wilderness.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 131.

23
One morn a Peri at the gate
Of Eden stood disconsolate.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*.

¹
A Book of Verses underneath the Bough,
A Jug of Wine, a Loaf of Bread—and Thou
Beside me singing in the Wilderness—
Oh, Wilderness were Paradise enow!
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 12. FITZ-
GERALD'S trans.

²
The loves that meet in Paradise shall cast out
fear,
And Paradise hath room for you and me and all.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Saints and Angels*.
St. 10.

³
There is no expeditious road
To pack and label men for God,
And save them by the barrel-load.
Some may, perchance, with strange surprise,
Have blundered into Paradise.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Epilogue*. St. 2.

PARADOX

⁴ For thence,—a paradox
Which comforts while it mocks,—
Shall life succeed in that it seems to fail:
What I aspired to be,
And was not, comforts me:
A brute I might have been, but would not sink i'
the scale.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Rabbi-Ben-Ezra*. St. 7.

⁵ Then there is that glorious Epicurean paradox,
uttered by my friend, the Historian, in one of his
flashing moments: "Give us the luxuries of life,
and we will dispense with its necessities."

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.

VI.

(See also PLUTARCH under HAPPINESS)

⁶ These are old fond paradoxes to make fools laugh
i' the alehouse.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 139.

⁷ You undergo too strict a paradox,
Striving to make an ugly deed look fair.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 24.

⁸ The mind begins to boggle at unnatural sub-
stances as things paradoxical and incomprehen-
sible.

BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermons*.

PARDON (See FORGIVENESS, UNDERSTANDING)

PARIS

⁹ Good Americans when they die go to Paris.
Attributed to THOS. APPLETON by O. W.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
VI.

¹⁰ When you've walked up the Rue la Paix at Paris,
Been to the Louvre and the Tuileries,
And to Versailles, although to go so far is
A thing not quite consistent with your ease,
And—but the mass of objects quite a bar is
To my describing what the traveller sees.
You who have ever been to Paris, know;
And you who have not been to Paris—go!
RUSKIN—*A Tour Through France*. St. 12.

¹¹
Prince, give praise to our French ladies
For the sweet sound their speaking carries;
'Twixt Rome and Cadiz many a maid is,
But no good girl's lip out of Paris.
SWINBURNE—*Translation from Villon. Ballad
of the Women of Paris*.

PARTING

¹² Till then, good-night!
You wish the time were now? And I.
You do not blush to wish it so?
You would have blush'd yourself to death
To own so much a year ago.
What! both these snowy hands? ah, then
I'll have to say, Good-night again.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Palabras Carinosas*.

¹³ Good night! I have to say good night,
To such a host of peerless things!
T. B. ALDRICH—*Palabras Carinosas*.

¹⁴ Adieu! 'tis love's last greeting,
The parting hour is come!
And fast thy soul is fleeting
To seek its starry home.
BERANGER—*L'Adieu*. Free translation.

¹⁵ Such partings break the heart they fondly hope
to heal.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 10.

¹⁶ Fare thee well! and if for ever,
Still for ever, fare thee well.

BYRON—*Fare Thee Well*.

¹⁷ Let's not unman each other—part at once;
All farewells should be sudden, when forever,
Else they make an eternity of moments,
And clog the last sad sands of life with tears.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁸ We two parted
In silence and tears,
Half broken-hearted
To sever for years.
BYRON—*When We Two Parted*.

¹⁹ Kathleen Mavourneen, the gray dawn is break-
ing,
The horn of the hunter is heard on the hill,
The lark from her light wing the bright dew is
shaking—

Kathleen Mavourneen, what, slumbering still?
Oh hast thou forgotten how soon we must sever?
Oh hast thou forgotten this day we must part?
It may be for years and it may be forever;
Oh why art thou silent, thou voice of my heart?
Ascribed to MRS. JULIA CRAWFORD—*Kathleen
Mavourneen*. First pub. in *Metropolitan
Magazine*. London, between 1830 and 1840.

²⁰ One kind kiss before we part,
Drop a tear, and bid adieu;
Though we sever, my fond heart
Till we meet shall pant for you.
DODSLEY—*Colin's Kisses. The Parting Kiss*.

²¹ In every parting there is an image of death.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Amos Barton*. Ch. X.

¹
The king of Babylon stood at the parting of the way.

Ezekiel. XXI. 21. See also XENOPHON—*Memorabilia*. II. 1. "Choice of Hercules." Referred to by CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. II.

²
We only part to meet again.
GAY—*Black-eyed Susan*. St. 4.

³
Excuse me, then! you know my heart;
But dearest friends, alas! must part.
GAY—*The Hare and Many Friends*. L. 61.

⁴
Good-night! good-night! as we so oft have said
Beneath this roof at midnight, in the days
That are no more, and shall no more return.
Thou hast but taken up thy lamp and gone to bed;
I stay a little longer, as one stays
To cover up the embers that still burn.
LONGFELLOW—*Three Friends of Mine*. Pt. IV.

⁵
My Book and Heart
Shall never part.
New England Primer. (1814)

⁶
If we must part forever,
Give me but one kind word to think upon,
And please myself with, while my heart's breaking.

THOS. OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁷
Shall I bid her goe? what and if I doe?
Shall I bid her goe and spare not?
Oh no, no, no, I dare not.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques*. *Corydon's Farewell to Phillis*.

⁸
Now fitted the halter, now travers'd the cart,
And often took leave; but was loth to part.
PRIOR—*The Thief and the Cordelier*.

⁹
But in vain she did conjure him,
To depart her presence so,
Having a thousand tongues t' allure him
And but one to bid him go.

When lips invite,
And eyes delight,
And cheeks as fresh as rose in June,
Persuade delay,—
What boots to say

Forego me now, come to me soon.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcina*. See CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹⁰
Say good-bye er howdy-do—
What's the odds betwixt the two?
Comin'—goin'—every day—
Best friends first to go away—
Grasp of hands you'd ruther hold
Than their weight in solid gold,
Slips their grip while greetin' you,—
Say good-bye er howdy-do?

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Good-Bye er Howdy-Do*.

¹¹
If we do meet again, we'll smile indeed;
If not, 'tis true this parting was well made.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 121.

¹²
They say he parted well, and paid his score;
And so, God be with him!
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 52.

¹³
Good-night, good-night! parting is such sweet sorrow,
That I shall say good-night till it be morrow.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 185.

¹⁴
Gone—flitted away,
Taken the stars from the night and the sun
From the day!
Gone, and a cloud in my heart.
TENNYSON—*The Window*. *Gone*.

¹⁵
She went her unremembering way,
She went and left in me
The pang of all the partings gone,
And partings yet to be.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 12.

¹⁶
But fate ordains that dearest friends must part.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 232.

PARTRIDGE

¹⁷
Ah, nut-brown partridges! Ah, brilliant pheasants!
And ah, ye poachers!—'Tis no sport for peasants.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 75.

¹⁸
Or have you mark'd a partridge quake,
Viewing the towering falcon nigh?
She cuddles low behind the brake:
Nor would she stay; nor dares she fly.
PRIOR—*The Dove*. St. 14.

¹⁹
Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest,
But may imagine how the bird was dead,
Although the kite soar with unbloodied beak?
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 191.

²⁰
Like as a feareful partridge, that is fledd
From the sharpe hauke which her attacked neare,
And falls to ground to seeke for succor theare,
Whereas the hungry spaniells she does spy,
With greedy jawes her ready for to teare.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto VIII. St. 33.

PASSION

²¹
Fountain-heads and pathless groves,
Places which pale passion loves!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Nice Valour*.
Song. Act III. Sc. 3.

²²
Only I discern
Infinite passion, and the pain
Of finite hearts that yearn.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Two in the Campagna*.
St. 12.

²³
For one heat, all know, doth drive out another,
One passion doth expel another still.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 8.

²⁴
Filled with fury, rapt, inspir'd.
COLLINS—*The Passions*. L. 10.

¹
We are ne'er like angels till our passion dies.
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. II.
Act I. Sc. 2.

²
Bee to the blossom, moth to the flame;
Each to his passion; what's in a name?
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Vanity of Vanities*.

³
If we resist our passions it is more from their
weakness than from our strength.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 125.

⁴
Toutes les passions ne sont autre chose que
les divers degrés de la chaleur et de la froideur
du sang.

All the passions are nothing else than different
degrees of heat and cold of the blood.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Premier Supplement*.
VIII.

⁵
Where passion leads or prudence points the way.
ROBERT LOWTH—*Choice of Hercules*.

⁶
Take heed lest passion sway
Thy judgment to do aught, which else free will
Would not admit.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 634.

⁷
Search then the ruling passion; there alone,
The wild are constant, and the cunning known;
The fool consistent, and the false sincere;
Priests, princes, women, no dissemblers here.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 174.

⁸
And you, brave Cobham! to the latest breath
Shall feel your ruling passion strong in death.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 262.

⁹
In men, we various ruling passions find;
In women two almost divide the kind;
Those only fix'd, they first or last obey.
The love of pleasure, and the love of sway.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 207.

¹⁰
The ruling passion, be it what it will,
The ruling passion conquers reason still.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 153.

¹¹
May I govern my passions with absolute sway,
And grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away.

WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*.

¹²
Passions are likened best to floods and streams,
The shallow murmur, but the deep are dumb.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*. See
CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹³
Give me that man
That is not passion's slave.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 75.

¹⁴
What to ourselves in passion we propose,
The passion ending, doth the purpose lose.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 204.

¹⁵
O, that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth!
Then with a passion would I shake the world.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 38.

¹⁶
Alas, why gnaw you so your nether lip?
Some bloody passion shakes your very frame;
These are portents; but yet I hope, I hope,
They do not point on me.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 43.

¹⁷
He will hold thee, when his passion shall have
spent its novel force,
Something better than his dog, a little dearer
than his horse.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 25.

¹⁸
The seas are quiet when the winds give o'er;
So calm are we when passions are no more!

EDMUND WALLER—*On Divine Poems*. L. 7.

¹⁹
But, children, you should never let
Such angry passions rise;
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes.

ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs*. Song XVI.

²⁰
And beauty, for confiding youth,
Those shocks of passion can prepare
That kill the bloom before its time,
And blanch, without the owner's crime,
The most resplendent hair.
WORDSWORTH—*Lament of Mary, Queen of
Scots*.

PASSION FLOWER

Passiflora

²¹
Art thou a type of beauty, or of power,
Of sweet enjoyment, or disastrous sin?
For each thy name denoteth, Passion flower!
O no! thy pure corolla's depth within
We trace a holier symbol; yea, a sign
"Twixt God and man; a record of that hour
When the expiatory act divine
Cancelled that curse which was our mortal
dower.

It is the Cross!

SIR AUBREY DE VERE—*A Song of Faith. De-
vout Exercises and Sonnets. The Passion
Flower*.

PAST (See also Time, To-Day)

²²
Therefore Agathon rightly says: "Of this
alone even God is deprived, the power of making
things that are past never to have been."

ARISTOTLE—*Ethics*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. R. W.
BROWNE'S trans. Same idea in MILTON—
Paradise Lost. 9. 926. PINDAR—*Olympia*.
2. 17. PLINY the Elder—*Historia Natu-
ralis*. 2. 5. 10.

²³
The present contains nothing more than the
past, and what is found in the effect was already
in the cause.

HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.
(See also CARLYLE)

²⁴
No traces left of all the busy scene,
But that remembrances says: The things have
been.

SAMUEL BOYSE—*The Deity*.

²⁵
But how carve way i' the life that lies before,
If bent on groaning ever for the past?

ROBERT BROWNING—*Balaustion's Adventure*.

- 1
Thou unrelenting past.
BRYANT—*To the Past*.
- 2
The light of other days is faded,
And all their glories past.
ALFRED BUNN—*The Maid of Artois*.
- 3
The age of chivalry is gone.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
(See also KINGSLEY)
- 4
John Anderson, my jo, John,
When we were first acquent,
Your locks were like the raven,
Your bonny brow was brent.
BURNS—*John Anderson*.
- 5
Gone—glimmering through the dream of things
that were.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.
- 6
The best of prophets of the future is the past.
BYRON—*Letter*. Jan. 28, 1821.
- 7
The Present is the living sum-total of the whole
Past.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics*.
(See also BERGSON)
- 8
O, to bring back the great Homeric time,
The simple manners and the deeds sublime:
When the wise Wanderer, often foiled by Fate,
Through the long furrow drave the ploughshare
straight.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*Letter to the Rt. Hon. B. Disraeli, M. P.* Pub. anon. 1869. "Ploughing his lonely furrow." Used by LORD ROSEBURY. July, 1901.
- 9
Listen to the Water-Mill:
Through the live-long day
How the clicking of its wheel
Wears the hours away!
Languidly the Autumn wind
Stirs the forest leaves,
From the field the reapers sing
Binding up their sheaves:
And a proverb haunts my mind
As a spell is cast,
"The mill cannot grind
With the water that is past."
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Lesson of the Water-Mill*.
(See also TRENCH)
- 10
Not heaven itself upon the past has power;
But what has been, has been, and I have had my
hour.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III. Ode
XXIX. L. 71.
- 11
Ils sont passés ces jours de fête.
The days of rejoicing are gone forever.
DU LORENS—*Le Tableau Parlant*.
- 12
Oh le bon temps où étions si malheureux.
Oh! the good times when we were so unhappy.
DUMAS—*Le Chevalier d'Harmental*. II. 318.

- 13
Un jeune homme d'un bien beau passé.
A young man with a very good past.
HEINE of ALFRED DE MUSSET. Quoted by
SWINBURNE—*Miscellanies*. P. 233.
- 14
O Death! O Change! O Time!
Without you, O! the insufferable eyes
Of these poor Might-Have-Beens,
These fatuous, ineffectual yesterdays.
HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*. XIII.
- 15
Praise they that will times past, I joy to see
My selfe now live: this age best pleaseth mee.
HERRICK—*The Present Time Best Pleaseth*.
- 16
O God! Put back Thy universe and give me
yesterday.
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*Silver King*.
- 17
Some say that the age of chivalry is past, that
the spirit of romance is dead. The age of chiv-
alry is never past so long as there is a wrong
left undressed on earth.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Life*. Vol. II. Ch.
XXVIII.
(See also BURKE)
- 18
Enjoy the spring of love and youth,
To some good angel leave the rest;
For time will teach thee soon the truth,
There are no birds in last year's nest.
LONGFELLOW—*It is not always May*.
- 19
We remain
Safe in the hallowed quiet of the past.
LOWELL—*The Cathedral*. L. 234.
- 20
Prisca juvent alios; ego me nunc denique natum
Gratulator.
The good of other times let people state;
I think it lucky I was born so late.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 121. Trans. by
SYDNEY SMITH.
- 21
Weep no more, lady, weep no more,
Thy sorrow is in vaine,
For violets pluckt, the sweetest showers
Will ne'er make grow againe.
THOS. PERCY—*Reliques*. *The Friar of Orders*
Gray. See FLETCHER—*The Queen of Corinth*.
Act III. Sc. 2.
- 22
O there are Voices of the Past,
Links of a broken chain,
Wings that can bear me back to Times
Which cannot come again;
Yet God forbid that I should lose
The echoes that remain!
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Voices of the Past*.
- 23
In tanta inconstantia turbaque rerum nihil nisi
quod preterit certum est.
In the great inconstancy and crowd of
events, nothing is certain except the past.
SENECA—*De Consolatione ad Marciam*. XXII.
- 24
What's past is prologue.
Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 253.

¹
The past Hours weak and gray
With the spoil which their toil
Raked together
From the conquest but One could foil.
SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act IV. Sc.
1.

²
I need not ask thee if that hand, now calmed,
Has any Roman soldier mauled and knuckled,
For thou wert dead, and buried and embalmed,
Ere Romulus and Remus had been suckled:
Antiquity appears to have begun
Long after that primeval race was run.
HORACE SMITH—*Address to the Mummy in Bel-
zoni's Exhibition*.

³
Oh, had I but Aladdin's lamp
Tho' only for a day,
I'd try to find a link to bind
The joys that pass away.
CHARLES SWAIN—*Oh, Had I but Aladdin's
Lamp*.

⁴
The eternal landscape of the past.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XLVI.

⁵
Oh seize the instant time; you never will
With waters once passed by impel the mill.
TRENCH—*Poems*. (Ed. 1865) P. 303.
Proverbs, Turkish and Persian.
(See also DOUDNEY)

⁶
Many a woman has a past; but I am told she
has at least a dozen, and that they all fit.
OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan*. Act
I. A Woman with a Past. Title of a Novel
by MRS. BERENS. Pub. 1886.

⁷
Though nothing can bring back the hour
Of splendour in the grass, of glory in the flower.
WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortal-
ity*. St. 10.

⁸
For old, unhappy, far-off things,
And battles long ago.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.

⁹
That awful independent on to-morrow!
Whose work is done; who triumphs in the past;
Whose yesterdays look backward with a smile
Nor, like the Parthian, wound him as they fly.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 322.

PATIENCE

¹⁰
With strength and patience all his grievous loads
are borne,
And from the world's rose-bed he only asks a
thorn.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry, Mussud's
Praise of the Camel*.

¹¹
I worked with patience which means almost
power.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L.
205.

¹² And I must bear
What is ordained with patience, being aware
Necessity doth front the universe
With an invincible gesture.
E. B. BROWNING—*Prometheus Bound*.

¹³
But there are times when patience proves at fault.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Sc. 3.

¹⁴
There is however a limit at which forbearance
ceases to be a virtue.
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on
the Present State of the Nation*.

¹⁵
Patience and shuffle the cards.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Bk. I.
Ch. VI.

¹⁶
Thus with hir fader for a certeyn space
Dwelleth this flour of wyfly pacience,
That neither by hir wordes ne hir face
Biforn the folk, ne eek in her absence,
Ne shewed she that hir was doon offence.
CHAUCER—*The Clerkes Tale*. V. L. 13,254.

¹⁷
Patience is sorrow's salve.
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine*. L. 363.

¹⁸
His patient soul endures what Heav'n ordains,
But neither feels nor fears ideal pains.
CRABBE—*The Borough*. Letter XVII.

¹⁹
Patience is a necessary ingredient of genius.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Contarini Fleming*. Pt. IV.
Ch. V.

²⁰
But the waiting time, my brothers,
Is the hardest time of all.
SARAH DOUDNEY—*Psalms of Life. The Har-
dest Time of All*.

²¹
The worst speak something good; if all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preacheth patience.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*. St. 72.

²²
Durum! sed levius fit patientia
Quicquid corrigere est nefas.
It is hard! But what can not be removed,
becomes lighter through patience.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 19.

²³
For patience, sov'reign o'er transmuted ill.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human
Wishes*. L. 352.

²⁴
Patience et longueur de temps.
Font plus que force ni que rage.
By time and toil we sever
What strength and rage could never.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 11.

²⁵
Rule by patience, Laughing Water!
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha*. Pt. X. *Hiawatha's
Wooing*.

²⁶
Still achieving, still pursuing,
Learn to labor and to wait.
LONGFELLOW—*A Psalm of Life*. St. 9.

²⁷
All things come round to him who will but wait.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. The
Student's Tale*. Pt. I.
(See also MILTON under SERVICE)

¹
Endurance is the crowning quality,
And patience all the passion of great hearts.
LOWELL—*Columbus*. L. 241.

²
Or arm th' obdured breast
With stubborn patience as with triple steel.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 568.

³
Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.
Have patience and endure; this unhappiness
will one day be beneficial.
OVID—*Amorum*. III. 11. 7.

⁴
Sua quisque exempla debet æquo animo pati.
Every one ought to bear patiently the results
of his own conduct.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 26. 12.

⁵
La patience est amère, mais son fruit est doux.
Patience is bitter, but its fruit is sweet.
ROUSSEAU.

⁶
Nihil tam acerbum est in quo non æquus ani-
mus solatium inveniatur.

There is nothing so disagreeable, that a pa-
tient mind can not find some solace for it.
SENECA—*De Animi Tranquillitate*. X.

⁷
And makes us rather bear those ills we have
Than fly to others that we know not of?
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 81.

⁸
I will with patience hear, and find a time
Both meet to hear and answer such high things.
Till then, my noble friend, chew upon this.
Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 169.

⁹
A high hope for a low heaven: God grant us pa-
tience!
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 195.

¹⁰
Sufferance is the badge of all our tribe.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 111.

¹¹
I do oppose
My patience to his fury, and am arm'd
To suffer, with a quietness of spirit,
The very tyranny and rage of his.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 10.

¹² 'Tis all men's office to speak patience
To those that wring under the load of sorrow,
But no man's virtue nor sufficiency
To be so moral when he shall endure
The like himself.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹³
How poor are they that have not patience!
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 376.

¹⁴
Had it pleas'd heaven
To try me with affliction * * *
I should have found in some place of my soul
A drop of patience.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 47.

¹⁵
Like Patience gazing on kings' graves, and smiling
Extremity out of act.
Pericles. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 139.

¹⁶
She sat like patience on a monument
Smiling at grief.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 117.

¹⁷
Furor fit læsa sæpius patientia.
Patience, when too often outraged, is con-
verted into madness.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 289.

¹⁸
La patience est l'art d'espérer.
Patience is the art of hoping.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CCLI.

¹⁹
Durate, et vosmet rebus servate secundis.
Persevere and preserve yourselves for better
circumstances.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 207.

²⁰
Superanda omnis fortuna ferendo est.
Every misfortune is to be subdued by patience.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 710.

PATRIOTISM

²¹
The die was now cast; I had passed the Rubi-
con. Swim or sink, live or die, survive or perish
with my country was my unalterable determina-
tion.

JOHN ADAMS—*Works*. Vol. IV. P. 8. In a
conversation with Jonathan Sewell. (1774)
(PEELE in *Edward I* [1584?]) used the phrase
"Live or die, sink or swim.")

²²
Who would not be that youth? What pity is it
That we can die but once to save our country!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

²³
Our ships were British oak,
And hearts of oak our men.
S. J. ARNOLD—*Death of Nelson*.

²⁴
From distant climes, o'er wide-spread seas we
come,
Though not with much éclat or beat of drum;
True patriots all; for be it understood
We left our country for our country's good.
No private views disgraced our generous zeal,
What urged our travels was our country's weal.

GEORGE BARRINGTON—*Prologue for the Open-
ing of the Playhouse at Sydney, New South
Wales*, Jan. 16, 1796. DR. YOUNG'S *Re-
venge* was played by convicts.
(See also FARQUHAR, FITZGEEFFREY)

²⁵
The unbought grace of life, the cheap defence
of nations, the nurse of manly sentiment and he-
roic enterprise, is gone!
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.
Vol. III. P. 331.

²⁶
Be Briton still to Britain true,
Among oursel's united;
For never but by British hands
Maun British wrangs be righted.
BURNS—*Dumfries Volunteers*.

²⁷
Again to the battle, Achæians!
Our hearts bid the tyrants defiance!

Our land, the first garden of liberty's tree—
It has been, and shall yet be, the land of the free.

CAMPBELL—*Song of the Greeks.*

1
God save our gracious king,
Long live our noble king,
God save the king.

HENRY CAREY—*God Save the King.*

2
I realize that patriotism is not enough. I
must have no hatred toward any one.

EDITH CAVELL. Quoted by the Newspapers
as her last words before she was shot to
death by the Germans in Brussels, Oct. 12,
1915.

3
"My country, right or wrong," is a thing
that no patriot would think of saying except in
a desperate case. It is like saying, "My mother,
drunk or sober."

G. K. CHESTERTON—*The Defendant.*

(See also DECATUR)

4
We join ourselves to no party that does not
carry the flag and I keep step to the music of the
Union.

RUFUS CHOATE—*Letter to a Worcester Whig
Convention.* Oct. 1, 1855.

5
Patria est communis omnium parens.
Our country is the common parent of all.
CICERO—*Orationes in Cutilinam.* I. 7.

6
I have heard something said about allegiance
to the South: I know no South, no North, no
East, no West, to which I owe any allegiance.

HENRY CLAY—*In the U. S. Senate.* (1848)

7
I hope to find my country in the right: how-
ever I will stand by her, right or wrong.

JOHN J. CRITTENDEN. In Congress, when
President Polk sent a message after the de-
feat of the Mexican General Arista by Gen-
eral Taylor. May, 1846.

(See also CHESTERTON, DECATUR)

8
Our country! In her intercourse with foreign
nations, may she always be in the right; but our
country, right or wrong.

STEPHEN DECATUR—*Toast given at Norfolk,
April, 1816.* See MACKENZIE'S *Life of Ste-
phen Decatur.* Ch. XIV.

(See also CRITTENDEN, SCHURZ, WINTHROP)

9
I wish I was in de land ob cotton,
Ole times dar am not forgotten,
Look-a-way! Look-a-way! Look-a-way, Dixie
Land!

* * * * *

Den I wish I was in Dixie, Hooray! Hooray!
In Dixie Land I'll take my stand
To lib and die in Dixie.

DANIEL D. EMMETT—*Dixie Land.* See ac-
count in *Century*, Aug., 1887. A Southern
version was written by ALBERT PIKE.

10
"Twas for the good of my country that I should
be abroad. Anything for the good of one's coun-
try—I'm a Roman for that.

GEO. FARQUHAR—*The Beaux' Stratagem.* Act
III. Sc. 2. L. 89.

(See also BARRINGTON)

11
Liberté, égalité, fraternité.

Liberty, equality, fraternity.

Watchword of French Revolution.

12
And bold and hard adventures t' undertake,
Leaving his country for his country's sake.

CHARLES FITZGEFFREY—*Life and Death of Sir
Francis Drake.* St. 213. (1600)

(See also BARRINGTON)

13
Our country is the world—our countrymen are
all mankind.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Motto of the Lib-
erator.*, 1837-1839. "My country" origi-
nally—later changed to "Our country."

(See also PLUTARCH)

14
Such is the patriot's boast, where'er we roam,
His first best country ever is at home.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveler.* L. 73.

15
I only regret that I have but one life to lose for
my country.

NATHAN HALE—His Last Words, Sept. 22,
1776. STEWART'S *Life of Capt. Nathan Hale.*
Ch. VII.

16
Strike—for your altars and your fires;
Strike—for the green graves of your sires;
God—and your native land!

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris.*

17
And have they fixed the where, and when?
And shall Trelawny die?

Here's thirty thousand Cornish men
Will know the reason why!

ROBERT STEPHEN HAWKER—*Song of the
Western Men.* Mr. Hawker asserts that he
wrote the ballad in 1825, all save the chorus
and the last two lines, which since the im-
prisonment by James II, 1688, of the seven
Bishops, have been popular throughout
Cornwall. (Trelawny was Bishop of Bristol.)
First appearance in the *Royal Devonport
Telegram* and *Plymouth Chronicle*, Sept. 2,
1826. Story of the ballad in MACAULAY'S
History of England. Footnote for HAWKER.

18
He serves his party best who serves the country
best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES. *Inaugural Address,*
March 5, 1877.

(See also HOMER)

19
I am not a Virginian but an American.

PATRICK HENRY—*In the Continental Congress,*
Sept. 5, 1774.

20
One flag, one land, one heart, one hand,
One Nation evermore!

HOLMES—*Voyage of the Good Ship Union.*
Poems of the Class of '29.

21
He serves me most who serves his country best.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 206. POPE'S
trans.

(See also HAYES)

22
And for our country 'tis a bliss to die.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XV. L. 583. POPE'S trans.

¹
Who fears to speak of Ninety-eight?
Who blushes at the name?
When cowards mock the patriot's fate,
Who hangs his head for shame?
JOHN K. INGRAM—In *The Dublin Nation*.
April 1, 1843. Vol. II. P. 339.

²
Our federal Union: it must be preserved.
ANDREW JACKSON—*Toast given at the Jefferson Birthday Celebration in 1830*. See W. J. SUMNER's *Life of Jackson*.

³
Patriotism is the last refuge of a scoundrel.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1775)

⁴
That man is little to be envied, whose patriot-ism would not gain force upon the plain of Marathon, or whose piety would not grow warmer among the ruins of Iona.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Journey to the Western Islands*. *Inch Kenneth*.

⁵
Pater patriæ.
Father of his country.
JUVENAL—*Sat.* VIII. 244. Title bestowed on Cicero (B.C. 64) after his consulship, "a mark of distinction which none ever gained before." PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*. PLINY. Bk. VII, calls CICERO "Parens patriæ." Title conferred on Peter the Great by the Russian Senate. (1721) See *Post-Boy*, Dec. 28-30, 1721. Also applied to AUGUSTUS CÆSAR and MARIUS.
(See also MARTIAL, MASSINGER, SENECA, also KNOX under WASHINGTON)

⁶
Je meurs content, je meurs pour la liberté de mon pays.
I die content, I die for the liberty of my country.
Attributed to LE PELLETIER, also to MARSHAL LANNES.

⁷
The mystic chords of memory, stretching from every battlefield and patriot grave to every living heart and hearthstone all over this broad land, will yet swell the chorus of the Union, when again touched, as surely they will be, by the better angels of our nature.

LINCOLN—*Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1861.

⁸
Is it an offence, is it a mistake, is it a crime to take a hopeful view of the prospects of your own country? Why should it be? Why should patriotism and pessimism be identical? Hope is the mainspring of patriotism.

D. LOYD GEORGE—*House of Commons*, Oct. 30, 1919.

⁹
And how can man die better
Than facing fearful odds,
For the ashes of his fathers
And the temples of his gods?
MACAULAY—*Horatius keeps the Bridge*.

¹⁰
'Twere sweet to sink in death for Truth and Freedom!
Yes, who would hesitate, for who could bear
The living degradation we may know

If we do dread death for a sacred cause?
TERENCE McSWINEY—Lines written when a boy. In the *Nation*, Nov. 3, 1920.

¹¹
Our spirit is . . . to show ourselves eager to work for, and if need be, to die for the Irish Republic. Facing our enemy we must declare an attitude simply. . . . We ask for no mercy and we will make no compromise.

TERENCE McSWINEY, Lord Mayor of Cork.
From a document in his possession when he was sentenced, in August, 1920.

¹²
Vox diversa sonat: populorum esse vox tamen una,
Cum verus PATRIÆ diceris esse PATER.

There are many different voices and languages; but there is but one voice of the peoples when you are declared to be the true "Father of your country."
MARTIAL—*De Spectaculis*. III. 11.

(See also JUVENAL)

¹³
We, that would be known
The father of our people, in our study
And vigilance for their safety, must not change
Their ploughshares into swords, and force them from

The secure shade of their own vines, to be
Scorched with the flames of war.

MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour*. Act I. 1.
(See also JUVENAL)

¹⁴
Nescio qua natale solum dulcedine captos
Ducit, et immemores non sinit esse sui.

Our native land charms us with inexpressible sweetness, and never allows us to forget that we belong to it.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 3. 35.

¹⁵
Omne solum forti patria est.
The whole earth is the brave man's country.
OVID—*Fasti*. I. 501.
(See also PAINE, PLUTARCH)

¹⁶
Patria est, ubicunque est bene.
Our country is wherever we are well off.
PACUVIUS, quoted by CICERO—*Tusculan. Disputations*. V. 37. ARISTOPHANES. PLAUTUS. EURIPIDES—*Fragmenta Incerta*. PHIPISKUS—*Dion Cassius*. I. 171.
(See also QUINTUS)

¹⁷
My country is the world, and my religion is to do good.

THOS. PAINE—*Rights of Man*. Ch. V.
(See also OVID)

¹⁸
They know no country, own no lord,
Their home the camp, their law the sword.
Free rendering of passage in SILVIO PELLICO's
Enfernio de Messina. Act V. Sc. 2.

¹⁹
Millions for defence, but not one cent for tribute.
Attributed to CHAS. C. PINCKNEY when Ambassador to the French Republic. (1796)
Denied by him. Said to have been "Not a penny—not a sixpence." Attributed also to ROBERT GOODLOE HARPER, of South Carolina.

I have ten thousand for defense, but none to surrender; if you want our weapons, come and get them.

The response of an ancient General.

1 If I were an American, as I am an Englishman, while a foreign troop was landed in my country I never would lay down my arms, never! never! never!

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Speech*.
Nov. 18, 1777.

2 Socrates said he was not an Athenian or a Greek, but a citizen of the world.

PLUTARCH—*On Banishment*.

(See also GARRISON, OVID)

3 Patria est ubicumque vir fortis sedem elegerit. A brave man's country is wherever he chooses his abode.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VI. 4. 13.

4 Our country, right or wrong! When right, to be kept right; when wrong, to be put right!

CARL SCHURZ—*Speech in U. S. Senate*. (1872);
(See also DECATUR)

5 Where's the coward that would not dare
To fight for such a land?

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto IV. St. 30.

6 Servare cives, major est virtus patriæ patri.

To preserve the life of citizens, is the greatest virtue in the father of his country.

SENECA—*Octavia* 444.

7 Had I a dozen sons,—each in my love alike,
* * * I had rather have eleven die nobly
for their country, than one voluptuously surfeit out of action.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 24.

8 I do love
My country's good with a respect more tender,
More holy and profound, than mine own life.

CORIOLANUS. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 111.

9 Where liberty is, there is my country.

ALGERNON SIDNEY's motto.

10 He held it safer to be of the religion of the King or Queen that were in being, for he knew that he came raw into the world, and accounted it no point of wisdom to be broiled out of it.

JOHN TAYLOR—*The Old, Old, Very Old Man*. (Parr.)

11 A saviour of the silver-coasted isle.

TENNYSON—*Ode on Death of Duke of Wellington*. Pt. VI.

12 Put none but Americans on guard tonight.

Attributed to WASHINGTON. The only basis for this order seems to be found in Washington's circular letter to regimental commanders, dated April 30, 1777, regarding recruits for his body guard. "You will therefore send me none but natives." A few months before, Thomas Hickey, a deserter from the British army, had tried to poison Washington, had been convicted and hanged.

13 Hands across the sea,
Feet on English ground,
The old blood is bold blood, the wide world round.

BYRON WEBBER—*Hands Across the Sea*.

14 Let our object be, our country, our whole country, and nothing but our country.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Address at the Laying of the Corner-Stone of the Bunker Hill Monument*. June 17, 1825.

15 Thank God, I—I also—am an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill Monument*. June 17, 1843.

16 Sink or swim, live or die, survive or perish, I give my hand and heart to this vote.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Eulogy on Adams and Jefferson*.

17 I was born an American; I live an American; I shall die an American!

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech*. July 17, 1850.

18 Patriotism has become a mere national self assertion, a sentimentality of flag-cheering with no constructive duties.

H. G. WELLS—*Future in America*.

19 The lines of red are lines of blood, nobly and unselfishly shed by men who loved the liberty of their fellowmen more than they loved their own lives and fortunes. God forbid that we should have to use the blood of America to freshen the color of the flag. But if it should ever be necessary, that flag will be colored once more, and in being colored will be glorified and purified.

WOODROW WILSON—*Flag Day Speech*. May 7, 1915.

20 Our country—whether bounded by the St. John's and the Sabine, or however otherwise bounded or described, and be the measurements more or less;—still our country, to be cherished in all our hearts, and to be defended by all our hands.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP—*Toast at Faneuil Hall*.
July 4, 1845.

Our country, however bounded.

Toast founded on the speech of WINTHROP.
(See also DECATUR)

21 There are no points of the compass on the chart of true patriotism.

ROBT. C. WINTHROP—*Letter to Boston Commercial Club*. June 12, 1879.

22 Our land is the dearer for our sacrifices. The blood of our martyrs sanctifies and enriches it. Their spirit passes into thousands of hearts. How costly is the progress of the race. It is only by the giving of life that we can have life.

REV. E. J. YOUNG—*Lesson of the Hour*. In *Mag. of History*. Extra. No. 43. Originally pub. in *Monthly Religious Mag.*, Boston, May, 1865.

(See also LINCOLN under SOLDIERS)

23 America is the crucible of God. It is the melting pot where all the races are fusing and reforming . . . these are the fires of God you've come to. . . . Into the crucible with you all. God is making the American.

ZANGWILL—*The Melting Pot*.

PEACE

1
This hand, to tyrants ever sworn the foe,
For freedom only deals the deadly blow;
Then sheathes in calm repose the vengeful blade,
For gentle peace in freedom's hallowed shade.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Written in an Album*.

2
The fiercest agonies have shortest reign;
And after dreams of horror, comes again
The welcome morning with its rays of peace.

BRYANT—*Mutation*. L. 4.

3
The trenchant blade Toledo trusty,
For want of fighting was grown rusty,
And ate into itself for lack
Of somebody to hew and hack.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 359.

4
Mark! where his carnage and his conquests cease,
He makes a solitude and calls it—peace!

BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.

(See also COWPER, TACITUS)

5
Oh that the desert were my dwelling-place!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. L. 177.

(See also COWPER)

6
Cedant arma togæ.
War leads to peace.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 22.

7
Mihi enim omnis pax cum civibus bello civili
utilior videbatur.

For to me every sort of peace with the citizens seemed to be of more service than civil war.

CICERO—*Philippics*. 2. 15. 37.

8
Iniquissimam pacem justissimo bello antefero.

I prefer the most unfair peace to the most righteous war.

Adapted from CICERO. Same idea used by BUTLER in the Rump Parliament. See also CICERO—*Epistola ad Atticum*. 7. 14. Also said by FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincey*. Sept. 11, 1773. BISHOP COLET, St. Paul's, London, 1512. See GREEN'S *History of the English People*. *The New Learning*.

9
Mars gravior sub pace latet.

A severe war lurks under the show of peace.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Sexto Consulatu Honorii Augusti Panegyris*. 307.

10
Nec sidera pacem
Semper habent.

Nor is heaven always at peace.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Bello Getico*. LXII.

11
The gentleman [Josiah Quincy] cannot have forgotten his own sentiment, uttered even on the floor of this House, "Peaceably if we can, forcibly if we must."

HENRY CLAY—*Speech. On the New Army Bill* (1813)

12
Peace rules the day, where reason rules the mind.

COLLINS—*Eclogue II. Hassan*. L. 68.

13
O for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade;
Where rumor of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 1.
(See also BYRON, also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

14
Though peace be made, yet it's interest that
keeps peace.

Quoted by OLIVER CROMWELL, in Parliament, Sept. 4, 1654, as "a maxim not to be despised."

15
Such subtle covenants shall be made,
Till peace itself is war in masquerade.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitopel*. Pt. I. L. 752; Pt. II. L. 268.

16
At home the hateful names of parties cease,
And factious souls are wearied into peace.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 312.

17
Nothing can bring you peace but yourself.
Nothing can bring you peace but the triumph of principles.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of Self-Reliance*.

18
Breathe soft, ye winds! ye waves, in silence sleep!
GAY—*To a Lady*. Ep. I. L. 17.

19
Pax vobiscum.
Peace be with you.

Vulgate. Genesis. XLIII. 23.

20
Let us have peace.

U. S. GRANT. Accepting the Presidential nomination. May 20, 1868.

21
I accept your nomination in the confident trust that the masses of our countrymen, North and South, are eager to clasp hands across the bloody chasm which has so long divided them.

HORACE GREELEY. Accepting the Liberal Republican nomination for President. May 20, 1872.

22
But—a stirring thrills the air
Like to sounds of joyance there,
That the rages
Of the ages

Shall be cancelled, and deliverance offered from the darts that were,
Consciousness the Will informing, till it fashion all things fair.

THOMAS HARDY—*Dynasts. Semichorus I of the Years*.

23
So peaceful shalt thou end thy blissful days,
And steal thyself from life by slow decays.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 164. POPE's trans.

24
In pace ut sapiens aptarit idonea bello.

Like as a wise man in time of peace prepares for war.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 2. 111.

(See also VEGETIUS)

¹ They shall beat their swords into ploughshares, and their spears into pruning-hooks; nation shall not lift up sword against nation neither shall they learn war any more.

Isaiah. II. 4. Joel. III. 10. Micah. IV. 3.

² The wolf also shall dwell with the lamb, and the leopard shall lie down with the kid.

Isaiah. XI. 6.

³ We love peace as we abhor pusillanimity; but not peace at any price. There is a peace more destructive of the manhood of living man than war is destructive of his material body. Chains are worse than bayonets.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit. Peace.*

⁴ It is thus that mutual cowardice keeps us in peace. Were one-half of mankind brave and one-half cowards, the brave would be always beating the cowards. Were all brave, they would lead a very uneasy life; all would be continually fighting; but being all cowards, we go on very well.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life. (1778)*

⁵ *Sævis inter se convenit ursis.*

Savage bears keep at peace with one another.

JUVENAL—*Satires. XV. 164.*

⁶ The days of peace and slumberous calm are fled.

KEATS—*Hyperion. Bk. II.*

⁷ Paix à tout prix.

Peace at any price.

LAMARTINE, as quoted by A. H. CLOUGH in *Letters and Remains. (Ed. 1865) P. 105.*

Le Ministère de la Paix à tout prix. ARMAND CARREL in the *National*, March 13, 1831. (Of the Perier ministry.)

⁸ Peace will come soon and come to stay, and so come as to be worth keeping in all future time. It will then have been proved that among free men there can be no successful appeal from the ballot to the bullet, and that they who take such appeal are sure to lose their cases and pay the cost.

LINCOLN. Quoted by E. J. YOUNG—*The Lesson of the Hour. In Magazine of History. No. 43. (Extra number.)*

⁹ Peace! and no longer from its brazen portals
The blast of War's great organ shakes the skies!

But beautiful as songs of the immortals,
The holy melodies of love arise.

LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield.*

¹⁰ Buried was the bloody hatchet;
Buried was the dreadful war-club;

Buried were all warlike weapons,

And the war-cry was forgotten.

Then was peace among the nations.

LONGFELLOW—*Hionwatha. Pt. XIII. L. 7.*

¹¹ If you want peace, the thing you've got to do
Is jes' to show you're up to fightin', tu.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. 2nd Series. 2.*

¹² Glory to God in the highest, and on earth
peace, good will toward men.

Luke. II. 14.

¹³ Pax huic domui.

Peace be to this house.

Luke. X. 5; Matthew. X. 12. (Vulgate.)

¹⁴ In the inglorious arts of peace.

ANDREW MARVELL—*Upon Cromwell's Return from Ireland.*

¹⁵ Peace hath her victories,
No less renowned than war.

MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Lord General Cromwell.*

¹⁶ I knew by the smoke that so gracefully curled
Above the green elms, that a cottage was near,
And I said, "If there's peace to be found in the
world,

A heart that was humble might hope for it
here."

MOORE—*Ballad Stanzas.*

¹⁷ How calm, how beautiful comes on
The stilly hour, when storms are gone.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Fire Worshipers. Pt. III. St. 7.*

¹⁸ L'empire, c'est la paix.

The Empire means peace.

LOUIS NAPOLEON—*Speech to the Chamber of Commerce in Toulouse, Oct. 9, 1852. See B. JERROLD's Life of Louis Napoleon. "L'empire, c'est l'épée." Parody of same in Kladderdatsch, Nov. 8, 1862.*

¹⁹ Would you end war?
Create great Peace.

JAMES OPPENHEIM—*War and Laughter, 1914, And After. IV.*

²⁰ For peace do not hope; to be just you must
break it.

Still work for the minute and not for the year.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road.*

²¹ Candida pax homines, trux decet ira feras.

Fair peace becomes men; ferocious anger
belongs to beasts.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria. III. 502.*

²² His helmet now shall make a hive for bees,
And lover's sonnets turn'd to holy psalms;

A man at arms must now serve on his knees,
And feed on prayers, which are his age's alms.

GEO. PEELE—*Sonnet ad fin. Polyhymnia.*

²³ An equal doom clipp'd Time's blest wings of
peace.

PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death. Sonnet XLVIII. L. 18.*

²⁴ Allay the ferment prevailing in America by
removing the obnoxious hostile cause—obnoxious
and unserviceable—for their merit can only be
in action. "Non dimicare et vincere."

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech. Jan. 20, 1775. Referring to the American Colonies. (See also Wilson)*

¹ Concession comes with better grace and more salutary effect from superior power.

WILLIAM PITT the Elder—*Speech to Recall Troops from Boston.*

(See also WILSON)

² The peace of God, which passeth all understanding.

Philippians. IV. 7.

³ Her ways are ways of pleasantness, and all her paths are peace.

Proverbs. III. 17.

⁴ Mercy and truth are met together: righteousness and peace have kissed each other.

Psalms. LXXXV. 10.

⁵ Peace be within thy walls, and prosperity within thy palaces.

Psalms. CXXII. 7.

⁶ People are always expecting to get peace in heaven: but you know whatever peace they get there will be ready-made. Whatever making of peace *they* can be blest for, must be on the earth here.

RUSKIN—*The Eagle's Nest.* Lecture IX.

⁷ If peace cannot be maintained with honor, it is no longer peace.

LORD JOHN RUSSELL—*Speech at Greenoch.* Sept., 1853.

⁸ Es kann der Frömmste nicht im Frieden bleiben, Wenn es dem bösen Nachbar nicht gefällt.

The most pious may not live in peace, if it does not please his wicked neighbor.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell.* IV. 3. 124.

⁹ All these you may avoid but the Lie Direct; and you may avoid that too, with an If. I knew when seven justices could not take up a quarrel, but when the parties were met themselves, one of them thought but of an If, as, "If you said so then I said so"; and they shook hands and swore brothers. Your If is the only peace-maker; much virtue in If.

As You Like It. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 100.

¹⁰ That it should hold companionship in peace With honour, as in war; since that to both It stands in like request.

Coriolanus. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 49.

¹¹ A peace is of the nature of a conquest; For then both parties nobly are subdued, And neither party loser.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 89.

¹² In peace there's nothing so becomes a man As modest stillness and humility.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 3.

¹³ Peace,
Dear nurse of arts, plenties and joyful births.

Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 34.

¹⁴ Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace,
To silence envious tongues.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 445.

¹⁵ To reap the harvest of perpetual peace,
By this one bloody trial of sharp war.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 15.

¹⁶ And for the peace of you I hold such strife
As 'twixt a miser and his wealth is found.

Sonnet LXXV.

¹⁷ When it is peace, then we may view again
With new-won eyes each other's truer form
And wonder. Grown more loving-kind and warm
We'll grasp firm hands and laugh at the old pain
When it is peace. But until peace, the storm
The darkness and the thunder and the rain.

CHARLES SORLEY—*To Germany.*

¹⁸ Let the bugles sound the *Truce of God* to the whole world forever.

CHARLES SUMNER—*Oration on the True Grandeur of Nations.*

¹⁹ In this surrender—if such it may be called—the National Government does not even stoop to conquer. It simply lifts itself to the height of its original principle. The early efforts of its best negotiators, the patriotic trial of its soldiers . . . may at last prevail.

CHARLES SUMNER. *Sustaining President Lincoln in the U. S. Senate, in the Trent Affair.* Jan. 7, 1862.

(See also WILSON)

²⁰ Auferre, trucidare, rapere, falsis nominibus imperium, atque, ubi solitudinem faciunt, pacem appellant.

To rob, to ravage, to murder, in their imposing language, are the arts of civil policy. When they have made the world a solitude, they call it peace.

TACITUS—*Agricola.* XXX. Ascribing the speech to Gaius, Britain's leader against the Romans.

(See also BYRON)

²¹ Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.

A peace may be so wretched as not to be ill exchanged for war.

TACITUS—*Annales.* III. 44.

²² Bellum magis desiderat, quam pax cœperat.

It was rather a cessation of war than a beginning of peace.

TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 1.

²³ Peace the offspring is of Power.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Thousand Years.*

²⁴ No more shall * * * Peace
Pipe on her pastoral hillock a languid note,
And watch her harvest ripen.

TENNYSON—*Maud.* St. 28.

²⁵ Peace with honor.

THEOBALD, COUNT OF CHAMPAGNE—*Letter to King Louis the Great.* (1108–1137) See WALTER MAP—*De Nugis Curialium.* (Ed. Camden Society. P. 220.) SIR KENELM DIGBY—*Letter to Lord Bristol,* May 27, 1625. See his *Life*, pub. by Longmans. Same in *Coriolanus.* III. II.

¹
Si vis pacem, para bellum.
In time of peace prepare for war.
Original not found, but probably suggested by
"qui desiderat pacem, præparet bellum."
He who desires peace will prepare for war.
VEGETIUS—*Epitoma Rei Militaris*. Lib.
III. *End of Prolog.* A similar thought also
in DION CHRYSOSTOM. LIVY. VI. 18. 7.
CORNELIUS NEPOS—*Epaminondas*. V.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. VII. 554. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 465.

(See also HORACE)

²
He had rather spend £100,000 on Embassies
to keep or procure peace with dishonour, than
£100,000 on an army that would have forced
peace with honour.

SIR ANTHONY WELDON—*The Court and Character of King James*. P. 185. (1650) Used
by DISRAELI on his return from the Berlin
Congress on the Eastern Question, July, 1878.

³
But dream not helm and harness
The sign of valor true;
Peace hath higher tests of manhood
Than battle ever knew.
WHITTIER—*Poems. The Hero*. St. 19.

⁴
As on the Sea of Galilee,
The Christ is whispering "Peace."
WHITTIER—*Tent on the Beach. Kallundborg Church*.

⁵
When earth as if on evil dreams
Looks back upon her wars,
And the white light of Christ outstreams
From the red disc of Mars,
His fame, who led the stormy van
Of battle, well may cease;
But never that which crowns the man
Whose victory was peace.
WHITTIER—*William Francis Bartlett*.

⁶
The example of America must be the example
not merely of peace because it will not fight, but
of peace because peace is the healing and elevating
influence of the world, and strife is not.
There is such a thing as a man being too proud
to fight. There is such a thing as a nation being
so right that it does not need to convince others
by force that it is right.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address in Convention Hall*. Philadelphia, May 10, 1915.
(See also PITT, SUMNER)

⁷
Ne'er to meet, or ne'er to part, is peace.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 1,058.

PEA, SWEET

Lathyrus Odoratus

⁸
The pea is but a wanton witch
In too much haste to wed,
And clasps her rings on every hand.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

⁹
Here are sweet peas, on tiptoe for a flight;
With wings of gentle flush o'er delicate white,
And taper fingers catching at all things,
To bind them all about with tiny rings.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

PEACOCK

¹⁰
For everything seemed resting on his nod,
As they could read in all eyes. Now to them,
Who were accustomed, as a sort of god,
To see the sultan, rich in many a gem,
Like an imperial peacock stalk abroad
(That royal bird, whose tail's a diadem,)
With all the pomp of power, it was a doubt
How power could condescend to do without.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VII. St. 74.

¹¹
To frame the little animal, provide
All the gay hues that wait on female pride:
Let Nature guide thee; sometimes golden wire
The shining bellies of the fly require;
The peacock's plumes thy tackle must not fail,
Nor the dear purchase of the sable's tail.
GAY—*Rural Sports*. Canto I. L. 177.

¹²
To Paradise, the Arabs say,
Satan could never find the way
Until the peacock led him in.
LELAND—*The Peacock*.

¹³
"Fly pride," says the peacock.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁴
Let frantic Talbot triumph for a while
And like a peacock sweep along his tail.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁵
Why, he stalks up and down like a peacock,—
a stride and a stand.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 251.

¹⁶
And there they placed a peacock in his pride,
Before the damsel.
TENNYSON—*Gareth and Lynette*.

PEACH

¹⁷
A little peach in an orchard grew,—
A little peach of emerald hue;
Warmed by the sun and wet by the dew
It grew.

EUGENE FIELD—*The Little Peach*.

¹⁸
As touching peaches in general, the very name
in Latine whereby they are called Persica, doth
evidently show that they were brought out of
Persia first.

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XV. Ch. 13.
HOLLAND's trans.

¹⁹
The ripest peach is highest on the tree.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Ripest Peach*.
(See CARMAN under APPLES)

PEAR

²⁰
"Now, Sire," quod she, "for aught that may bityde,
I moste haue of the peres that I see,
Or I moote dye, so soore longeth me
To eten of the smalle peres grene."
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Merchant's Tale*. L. 14,669.

²¹
The great white pear-tree dropped with dew from
leaves
And blossom, under heavens of happy blue.
JEAN INGELow—*Songs with Preludes. Wedlock*.

1 A pear-tree planted nigh:
'Twas charg'd with fruit that made a goodly
show,
And hung with dangling pears was every bough.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 602.

PELICAN

2 What, wouldst thou have me turn pelican,
and feed thee out of my own vitals?
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3 By them there sat the loving pelican,
Whose young ones, poison'd by the serpent's
sting,
With her own blood to life again doth bring.
DRAYTON—*Noah's Flood*.

4 Nature's prime favourites were the Pelicans;
High-fed, long-lived, and sociable and free.
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto V. L.
144.

5 Nimble they seized and secreted their prey,
Alive and wriggling in the elastic net,
Which Nature hung beneath their grasping beaks;
Till, swoln with captures, the unwieldy burden
Clogg'd their slow flight, as heavily to land,
These mighty hunters of the deep return'd.
There on the cragged cliffs they perch'd at ease,
Gorging their hapless victims one by one;
Then full and weary, side by side, they slept,
Till evening roused them to the chase again.
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto IV. L.
141.

6 The nursery of brooding Pelicans,
The dormitory of their dead, had vanish'd,
And all the minor spots of rock and verdure,
The abodes of happy millions, were no more.
MONTGOMERY—*Pelican Island*. Canto VI. L.
74.

PEN (See also AUTHORSHIP, JOURNALISM)

7 Art thou a pen, whose task shall be
To drown in ink
What writers think?
Oh, wisely write,
That pages white
Be not the worse for ink and thee.
ETHEL LYNN BEERS—*The Gold Nugget*.

8 Whose noble praise
Deserves a quill plucked from an angel's wing.
DOROTHY BERRY—*Sonnet*. Prefixed to DIANA
PRIMROSE's *Chain of Pearls*. (1699)
(See also BYRON, CONSTABLE, DAVIES,
NETHERSOLE, WORDSWORTH)

9 Beneath the rule of men entirely great
The pen is mightier than the sword.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act II. Sc. 2.
(See also BURTON)

10 Hinc quam sit calamus sævior euse, patet.
From this it appears how much more cruel
the pen may be than the sword.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I.
Sec. XXI. Mem. 4. Subsec. 4.
(See also BULWER, MARVIN, ST. SIMON)

11 Oh! nature's noblest gift—my gray-goose quill!
Slave of my thoughts, obedient to my will,
Torn from thy parent-bird to form a pen,
That mighty instrument of little men!
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 7.
(See also BERRY, also BYRON under EAGLE)

12 The pen wherewith thou dost so heavenly sing
Made of a quill from an angel's wing.
HENRY CONSTABLE—*Sonnet*. Found in Notes
to TODD's *Milton*. Vol. V. P. 454. (Ed.
1826.) (See also BERRY)

13 For what made that in glory shine so long
But poets' Pens, pluckt from Archangels' wings?
JOHN DAVIES—*Bien Venu*.
(See also BERRY)

14 The pen is mightier than the sword.
FRANKLIN—*Oration*. (1783)
(See also BULWER)

15 Anser, apie, vitellus, populus et regna gubernant.
Goose [pen] bee [wax] and calf [parchment]
govern the world.
Quoted by JAMES HOWELL. *Letters*. Bk. II.
Letter 2.

16 The pen became a clarion.
LONGFELLOW—*Monte Cassino*. St. 13.

17 The swifter hand doth the swift words outrun:
Before the tongue hath spoke the hand hath done.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 208.
Trans. by WRIGHT. (On a shorthand
writer.)

18 The sacred Dove a quill did lend
From her high-soaring wing.
F. NETHERSOLE. Prefixed to GILES FLETCH-
ER's *Christ's Victorie*.
(See also BERRY)

19 Non sest aliena res, quæ fere ab honestis
negligi solet, cura bene ac velociter scribendi.
Men of quality are in the wrong to under-
value, as they often do, the practise of a fair
and quick hand in writing; for it is no
immaterial accomplishment.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 5.

20 Qu'on me donne six lignes écrites de la main
du plus honnête homme, j'y trouverai de quoi
le faire pendre.

If you give me six lines written by the hand
of the most honest of men, I will find some-
thing in them which will hang him.
Attributed to RICHELIEU by FOURNIER—
L'Esprit dans l'Histoire. Ch. XLI. P. 255.
(1883)

21 Tant la plume a eu sous le roi d'avantage sur
l'épée.

So far had the pen, under the king, the su-
periority over the sword.
SAINT SIMON—*Mémoires*. Vol. III. P. 517.
(1702) (Ed. 1856)
(See also BURTON)

¹
Let there be gall enough in thy ink, though
thou write with a goose-pen, no matter.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 52.

²
You write with ease, to show your breeding,
But easy writing's curst hard reading.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*Clio's Protest*. See MOORE'S
Life of Sheridan. Vol. I. P. 55.

³
The feather, whence the pen
Was shaped that traced the lives of these good
men,
Dropped from an Angel's wing.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
V. Walton's *Book of Lives*.
(See also BERRY)

PEOPLE (See PUBLIC, The)

PERCEPTION (See also MIND, SIGHT)

⁴
As men of inward light are wont
To turn their optics in upon't.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 481.

⁵
He gives us the very quintessence of perception.
LOWELL—*My Study Window*. Coleridge.

PERFECTION

⁶
Trifles make perfection, and perfection is no
trifle.
MICHAEL ANGELO. See C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*.

⁷
What's come to perfection perishes,
Things learned on earth we shall practise in
heaven;
Works done least rapidly Art most cherishes.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Old Pictures in Florence*.
St. 17.

⁸
The very pink of perfection.
GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

⁹
Whoever thinks a faultless piece to see,
Thinks what ne'er was, nor is, nor e'er shall be.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 53.

¹⁰
Whose dear perfection hearts that scorn'd to
serve
Humbly call'd mistress.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 16.

¹¹
How many things by season season'd are
To their right praise and true perfection!
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 107.

¹²
It is the witness still of excellency
To put a strange face on his own perfection.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 48.

¹³
A man cannot have an idea of perfection in
another, which he was never sensible of in
himself.
STEELE—*The Tatler*. No. 227.

¹⁴
In this broad earth of ours,
Amid the measureless grossness and the slag,
Enclosed and safe within its central heart,
Nestles the seed perfection.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Universal*.

PERFUME

¹⁵
In virtue, nothing earthly could surpass her,
Save thine "incomparable oil," Macassar!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 17.

¹⁶
And the ripe harvest of the new-mown hay
Gives it a sweet and wholesome odour.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III.* (Altered.) Act
V. Sc. 3. L. 44.

¹⁷
I cannot talk with civet in the room,
A fine puss gentleman that's all perfume.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 283.

¹⁸
Soft carpet-knights all scenting musk and amber.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Third Day. Pt. I.

¹⁹
And ever since then, when the clock strikes two,
She walks unbidden from room to room,
And the air is filled that she passes through
With a subtle, sad perfume.
The delicate odor of mignonette,
The ghost of a dead and gone bouquet,
Is all that tells of her story—yet
Could she think of a sweeter way?
BRET HARTE—*Newport Legend*. Quoted by
AUGUSTUS THOMAS in *The Witching Hour*.
(See also MEREDITH under JASMINE)

²⁰
Look not for musk in a dog's kennel.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²¹
A stream of rich distill'd perfumes.
MILTON—*Comus*. 556.

²²
Sabeian odours from the spicy shore
Of Arabia the blest.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 162.

²³
An amber scent of odorous perfume
Her harbinger.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 720.

²⁴
And all your courtly civet cats can vent
Perfume to you, to me is excrement.
POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. Dialogue II.
L. 188.

²⁵
And all Arabia breathes from yonder box.
POPE—*The Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 134.

²⁶
So perfumed that
The winds were love-sick.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 198.

²⁷
From the barge
A strange invisible perfume hits the sense
Of the adjacent wharfs.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 216.

1 Hast thou not learn'd me how
To make perfumes? distil? preserve? yea, so
That our great king himself doth woo me oft
For my confections?

Cymbeline. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 12.

2 The perfumed tincture of the roses.
Sonnet LIV.

3 Take your paper, too,
And let me have them very well perfumed,
For she is sweeter than perfume itself
To whom they go to.

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 151.

4 Perfume for a lady's chamber.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 225.

PERILS

5 Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1.

6 Ay me, how many perils doe enfold
The righteous man to make him daily fall!
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto VIII.
St. 1.

PERSEVERANCE

7 Attempt the end and never stand to doubt;
Nothing's so hard, but search will find it out.
HERRICK—*Seeke and Finde*.

8 The waters wear the stones.
Job. XIV. 19.
(See also LYLY)

9 God is with those who persevere.
Koran. Ch. VIII.

10 For thine own purpose, thou hast sent
The strife and the discouragement!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.

11 The soft droppes of rain perce the hard marble;
many strokes overthrow the tallest oaks.

LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 81. ARBER'S Reprint.
(1579)

(See also JOB, MENAGIANA, PLUTARCH,
HENRY VI)

12 Gutta cavat lapidem non vi, sed sæpe cadendo.
The drop hollows out the stone not by
strength, but by constant falling.

Quoted in the *Menagiana*, 1713. Probably
first to use it was RICHARD, MONK OF S.
VICTOR; Paris. (Died about 1172. Scotch-
man by birth.) In his *Adnotationes mysticæ
in Psalmos* he says: "Quid lapide durius,
quid aqua mollius? Verumtamen gutta
cavat lapidem non vi sed sæpe cadendo."
See MIGNE'S *Patrologia Latina*. Vol. CXCVI.
P. 389. Said to be by CHÆRILUS OF SAMOS,
by SIMPLICIUS—*Ad Aristot. Physic. Aus-
cult.* VIII. 2. P. 429. (Brand's ed.) Same
idea in LUCRETIVS I. 314; also in IV. 1282.
Trans. of a proverb quoted by GALEN.
Vol. VIII. P. 27. Ed. by KÜHN, 1821,

Given there: "Gutta cavat lapidem sæpe
cadentis aqua." Quoted by BION. Also in
OVID—*Ex Ponte*. IV. X. L. 5. Note by
Burman states CLAUDIAN was earliest user
found in MS.

(See also LYLY)

13 So Satan, whom repulse upon repulse
Met ever, and to shameful silence brought,
Yet gives not o'er, though desperate of success.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 21.

14 Water continually dropping will wear hard
rocks hollow.

PLUTARCH—*Of the Training of Children*.
(See also LYLY)

15 We shall escape the uphill by never turning back.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Amor Mundi*.

16 Many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 54.

17 Perseverance, dear my lord,
Keeps honour bright; to have done is to hang
Quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail
In monumental mockery.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 150.

PHEASANT

18 Fesaunt exceedeth all fowles in sweetnesse and
holsomnesse, and is equall to capon in nourish-
ynge.
SIR T. ELYOT—*The Castile of Helth*. Ch. VIII.

19 The fesant hens of Colchis, which have two
ears as it were consisting of feathers, which they
will set up and lay down as they list.
PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. X. Ch. XLVIII.
HOLLAND'S trans.

20 See! from the brake the whirring pheasant
springs,
And mounts exulting on triumphant wings:
Short is his joy; he feels the fiery wound,
Flutters in blood, and panting beats the ground.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 111.

PHILADELPHIA

21 They say that the lady from Philadelphia
who is staying in town is very wise. Suppose I
go ask her what is best to be done.

LUCRETIA P. HALE—*Peterkin Papers*. Ch. I.

22 Hail! Philadelphia, tho' Quaker thou be,
The birth-day of medical honors to thee
In this country belongs; 'twas thou caught the
flame,
That crossing the ocean from Englishmen came
And kindled the fires of Wisdom and Knowledge,
Inspired the student, erected a college,
First held a commencement with suitable state,
In the year of our Lord, seventeen sixty-eight.
WM. TODD HELMUTH—*The Story of a City
Doctor*.

PHILANTHROPY (See also BENEFITS,
CHARITY)

1 Now there was at Joppa a certain disciple named Tabitha, which by interpretation is called Dorcas: this woman was full of good works and almsdeeds which she did.

Acts. IX. 36.

2 Gifts and alms are the expressions, not the essence, of this virtue.

ADDISON—*The Guardian*. No. 166.

3 He scorn'd his own, who felt another's woe.

CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming*. Pt. I. St. 24.

4 Our sympathy is cold to the relation of distant misery.

GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XLIX.

5 His house was known to all the vagrant train,
He chid their wanderings but reliev'd their pain;
The long remembered beggar was his guest,
Whose beard descending swept his aged breast.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 149.

6 Careless their merits or their faults to scan,
His pity gave ere charity began.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 161.

7 A kind and gentle heart he had,
To comfort friends and foes;

The naked every day he clad
When he put on his clothes.

GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.

8 Large was his bounty, and his soul sincere,
Heaven did a recompense as largely send;
He gave to misery (all he had) a tear,
He gain'd from Heaven ('twas all he wish'd) a friend.

GRAY—*Elegy. The Epitaph*.

9 Scatter plenty o'er a smiling land.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 16.

10 Steal the hog, and give the feet for alms.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

11 By Jove the stranger and the poor are sent,
And what to those we give, to Jove is lent.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VI. L. 247. POPE's trans.

12 It never was our guise
To slight the poor, or aught humane despise.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 65. POPE's trans.

13 In every sorrowing soul I pour'd delight,
And poverty stood smiling in my sight.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 505. POPE's trans.

14 Alas! for the rarity
Of Christian charity
Under the sun.
Oh! it was pitiful!

Near a whole city full,
Home had she none.

Hood—*The Bridge of Sighs*.

15 He is one of those wise philanthropists who, in a time of famine, would vote for nothing but a supply of toothpicks.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*.

16 I was eyes to the blind, and feet was I to the lame.

Job. XXIX. 15.

17 In Misery's darkest caverns known,
His useful care was ever nigh,

Where hopeless Anguish pour'd his groan,
And lonely want retir'd to die.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr. Robert Levett*. St. 5. In BOSWELL's *Life of Johnson*. (1782) "Useful care" reads "ready help" in first ed.)

18 Shut not thy purse-strings always against painted distress.

LAMB—*Complaint of the Decay of Beggars in the Metropolis*.

19 Help thi kynne, Crist bit (biddeth), for ther bygynneth charitie.

LANGLAND—*Piers Plowman. Passus*. 18. L. 61.

20 Who gives himself with his alms feeds three,
Himself, his hungering neighbor, and me.

LOWELL—*The Vision of Sir Launfal*. Pt. II. VIII.

21 Nec sibi sed toti genitum se credere mundo.

He believed that he was born, not for himself, but for the whole world.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 383.

22 To pity distress is but human; to relieve it is Godlike.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures on Education*. Lecture VI.

23 Take heed that ye do not your alms before men, to be seen of them.

Matthew. VI. 1.

24 When thou doest alms, let not thy left hand know what thy right hand doeth.

Matthew. VI. 3.

25 Pity the sorrows of a poor old man,
Whose trembling limbs have brought him to your door.

THOS. MOSS—*The Beggar's Petition*.

26 The organized charity, scrimped and iced,
In the name of a cautious, statistical Christ.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*In Bohemia*.

27 Misero datur quodcunque, fortunæ datur.

Whatever we give to the wretched, we lend to fortune.

SENECA—*Troades*. 697.

1 For his bounty
There was no winter in't; an autumn 'twas
That grew the world by reaping: his delights
Were dolphin-like.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 87.

2 For this relief, much thanks: 'tis bitter cold,
And I am sick at heart.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

3 A tear for pity and a hand
Open as day for melting charity.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 31.

4 Speak with me, pity me, open the door:
A beggar begs that never begg'd before.

Richard II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 77.

5 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up,
But to support him after.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 107.

6 You find people ready enough to do the Sa-
maritan, without the oil and twopence.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol.
I. P. 261.

7 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water; yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by fever'd lips,
May give a shock of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarean juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours.

THOS. NOON TALFOURD—*Ion.* Act I. Sc. 2.

8 Non ignara mali miseris succurrere disco.

Being myself no stranger to suffering, I
have learned to relieve the sufferings of others.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 630.

9 The poor must be wisely visited and liberally
cared for, so that mendicity shall not be tempted
into mendacity, nor want exasperated into crime.

ROBERT C. WINTHROP—*Yorktown Oration* in
1881.

PHILOSOPHY

10 A little philosophy inclineth man's mind to
atheism; but depth in philosophy bringeth men's
minds about to religion.

BACON—*Essays. Atheism.*

11 Sublime Philosophy!
Thou art the patriarch's ladder, reaching heaven;
And bright with beckoning angels—but alas!
We see thee, like the patriarch, but in dreams,
By the first step,—dull slumbering on the earth.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu.* Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 4.

12 Beside, he was a shrewd philosopher,
And had read ev'ry text and gloss over
Whate'er the crabbed'st author hath,
He understood b' implicit faith.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 127.

13 Before Philosophy can teach by Experience,
the Philosophy has to be in readiness, the Ex-
perience must be gathered and intelligibly re-
corded.

CARLYLE—*Essays. On History.*

(See also CARLYLE under HISTORY)

14 O vitæ philosophia dux! O virtutis indagatrix,
expultrixque vitiorum! Quid non modo nos, sed
omnino vita hominum sine et esse potuisset? Tu
urbes peperisti; tu dissipatos homines in socie-
tatum vitæ convocasti.

O philosophy, life's guide! O searcher-out
of virtue and expeller of vices! What could
we and every age of men have been without
thee? Thou hast produced cities; thou hast
called men scattered about into the social en-
joyment of life.

CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* Bk. V. 2. 5.

15 The first step towards philosophy is incredulity.
DENIS DIDEROT—*Last Conversation.*

16 The Beginning of Philosophy * * * is a
Consciousness of your own Weakness and in-
ability in necessary things.

EPICETUS—*Discourses.* Bk. II. Ch. XI. St. 1.

17 Philosophy goes no further than probabilities,
and in every assertion keeps a doubt in reserve.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Cal-
vinism.*

18 This same philosophy is a good horse in the
stable, but an arrant jade on a journey.

GOLDSMITH—*The Good-Natured Man.* Act I.

19 How charming is divine philosophy!
Not harsh, and crabbed, as dull fools suppose,
But musical as is Apollo's lute,
And a perpetual feast of nectar'd sweets,
Where no crude surfeit reigns.

MILTON—*Mask of Comus.* L. 476.

20 That stone, * * *
Philosophers in vain so long have sought.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. III. L. 600.

21 Se moquer de la philosophie c'est vraiment
philosophe.

To ridicule philosophy is truly philosophical.
PASCAL—*Pensées.* Art. VII. 35.

22 Philosophy is nothing but Discretion.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Philosophy.*

23 There are more things in heaven and earth,
Horatio,
Than are dreamt of in your philosophy.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 166. ("Our phi-
losophy" in some readings.)

24 Adversity's sweet milk, philosophy.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 55.

25 The philosopher is Nature's pilot. And there
you have our difference: to be in hell is to drift:
to be in heaven is to steer.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act III.

26 La clarté est la bonne foi des philosophes.
Clearness marks the sincerity of philosophers.
VAUVENARGUES—*Pensées Diverses.* No. 372.
GILBERT's ed. 1857. Vol. I. P. 475.

1
The bosom-weight, your stubborn gift,
That no philosophy can lift.

WORDSWORTH—*Presentiments*.

2
Why should not grave Philosophy be styled,
Herself, a dreamer of a kindred stock,
A dreamer, yet more spiritless and dull?

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III.

PHRENOLOGY

3
'Tis strange how like a very dunce,
Man, with his bumps upon his scone,
Has lived so long, and yet no knowledge he
Has had, till lately, of Phrenology—
A science that by simple dint of
Head-combing he should find a hint of,
When scratching o'er those little pole-hills
The faculties throw up like mole hills.

HOOD—*Craniology*.

PIGEON

4
Wood-pigeons cooed there, stock-doves nestled
there;

My trees were full of songs and flowers and fruit,
Their branches spread a city to the air.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*From House to Home*.
St. 7.

5
With his mouth full of news
Which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their
young.

As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 98.

6
Thou pigeon-egg of discretion.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 75.

7
This fellow pecks up wit as pigeons pease.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 315.

8
'Tis a bird I love, with its brooding note,
And the trembling throb in its mottled throat;
There's a human look in its swelling breast,
And the gentle curve of its lowly crest;
And I often stop with the fear I feel—
He runs so close to the rapid wheel.

WILLIS—*The Belfry Pigeon*.

PINE

Pinus

9
Shaggy shade
Of desert-loving pine, whose emerald scalp
Nods to the storm.

BYRON—*The Prophecy of Dante*. Canto II.
L. 63.

10
Risest from forth thy silent sea of pines.
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale
of Chamouni*.

11
'Twas on the inner bark, stripped from the pine,
Our father pencilled this epistle rare;
Two blazing pine knots did his torches shine,
Two braided pallets formed his desk and chair.
DURFEE—*What-Cheer*. Canto II.

12
As sunbeams stream through liberal space
And nothing jostle or displace,
So waved the pine-tree through my thought
And fanned the dreams it never brought.

EMERSON—*Woodnotes*. II.

13
Like two cathedral towers these stately pines
Uplift their fretted summits tipped with cones;
The arch beneath them is not built with stones,
Not Art but Nature traced these lovely lines,
And carved this graceful arabasque of vines;
No organ but the wind here sighs and moans,
No sepulchre conceals a martyr's bones,
No marble bishop on his tomb reclines.
Enter! the pavement, carpeted with leaves,
Gives back a softened echo to thy tread!
Listen! the choir is singing; all the birds,
In leafy galleries beneath the eaves,
Are singing! listen, ere the sound be fled,
And learn there may be worship without words.

LONGFELLOW—*Sonnets*. *My Cathedral*.

14
Under the yaller pines I house,
When sunshine makes 'em all sweet-scented,
An' hear among their furry boughs
The baskin' west-wind purr contented.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 10.

15
The pine is the mother of legends.
LOWELL—*The Growth of a Legend*.

16
To archèd walks of twilight groves,
And shadows brown that Sylvan loves,
Of pine.

MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 133.

17
Here also grew the rougher rinded pine,
The great Argoan ship's brave ornament.
SPENSER—*Virgil's Gnat*. L. 209.

18
Ancient Pines,
Ye bear no record of the years of man.
Spring is your sole historian.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

19
Stately Pines,
But few more years around the promontory
Your chant will meet the thunders of the sea.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Pine Forest of Monterey*.

PINK

Dianthus

20
You take a pink,
You dig about its roots and water it,
And so improve it to a garden-pink,
But will not change it to a heliotrope.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VI.

21
And I will pu' the pink, the emblem o' my dear,
For she's the pink o' womankind, and blooms
without a peer.

BURNS—*O Luwe Will Venture In*.

22
The beauteous pink I would not slight,
Pride of the gardener's leisure.
GOETHE—*The Floweret Wondrous Fair*. St. 8.
JOHN S. DWIGHT's trans.

PITY

¹
Of all the paths that lead to a woman's love
Pity's the straightest.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Knight of Malta*.

Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.

(See also DRYDEN, SHERIDAN, SOUTHERNE)

²
Pity, some say, is the parent of future love.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Spanish Curate*.

Act V. Sc. 1.

³
More sweetly than a band of instruments.

BARRY CORNWALL—*Florentine Party*.

⁴
For pity melts the mind to love.
Softly sweet, in Lydian measures,
Soon he sooth'd his soul to pleasures.
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;
Honour but an empty bubble.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 96.

(See also BEAUMONT)

⁵
More helpful than all wisdom is one draught
Of simple human pity that will not forsake us.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Mill on the Floss*. Bk. VII.

Ch. I.

⁶
Taught by that Power that pities me,
I learn to pity them.

GOLDSMITH—*Hermit*. St. 6.

⁷
La plaincte et la commiseration sont meslees à
quelque estimation de la chose qu'on plaint.

Pity and commiseration are mixed with some
regard for the thing which one pities.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. L.

⁸
At length some pity warm'd the master's breast
('Twas then, his threshold first receiv'd a guest),
Slow creaking turns the door with jealous care,
And half he welcomes in the shivering pair.

PARNELL—*The Hermit*. L. 97.

⁹
O God, show compassion on the wicked.
The virtuous have already been blessed by Thee
in being virtuous.

Prayer of a Persian Dervish.

¹⁰
My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds,
My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 41.

¹¹
My friend, I spy some pity in thy looks;
O, if thine eye be not a flatterer,
Come thou on my side, and entreat for me,
As you would beg, were you in my distress:
A begging prince what beggar pities not?

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 270.

¹²
Tear-falling pity dwells not in his eye.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

¹³
I shall despair. There is no creature loves me;
And if I die, no soul shall pity me:
Nay, wherefore should they, since that I myself
Find in myself no pity to myself?

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 200.

¹⁴
Is there no pity sitting in the clouds,
That sees into the bottom of my grief?
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 198.

¹⁵
But, I perceive,
Men must learn now with pity to dispense;
For policy sits above conscience.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 92.

¹⁶
Pity is the virtue of the law,
And none but tyrants use it cruelly.
Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 8.

¹⁷
Soft pity never leaves the gentle breast
Where love has been received a welcome guest.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Duenna*. Act II.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁸
Pity's akin to love; and every thought
Of that soft kind is welcome to my soul.
THOS. SOUTHERNE—*Oroonoko*. Act II. Sc.
2. L. 64.
(See also BEAUMONT)

PLAGIARISM

¹⁹
They lard their lean books with the fat of
others' works.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus*
to the Reader.

²⁰
We can say nothing but what hath been said,
* * * Our poets steal from Homer * * *
Our storydressers do as much; he that comes last
is commonly best.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus*
to the Reader.

(See also KIPLING)

²¹
Who, to patch up his fame—or fill his purse—
Still pilfers wretched plans, and makes them
worse;

Like gypsies, lest the stolen brat be known,
Defacing first, then claiming for his own.

CHURCHILL—*The Apology*. L. 232.
(See also DAVENANT, D'ISRAELI, MONTAIGNE,
SHERIDAN, YOUNG)

²²
Because they commonly make use of treasure
found in books, as of other treasure belonging to
the dead and hidden underground; for they dis-
pose of both with great secrecy, defacing the
shape and image of the one as much as of the
other.

DAVENANT—*Gondibert*. Preface.

(See also CHURCHILL)

²³
The Plagiarism of orators is the art, or an in-
genious and easy mode, which some adroitly em-
ploy to change, or disguise, all sorts of speeches
of their own composition, or that of other au-
thors, for their pleasure, or their utility; in such
a manner that it becomes impossible even for
the author himself to recognise his own work,
his own genius, and his own style, so skilfully
shall the whole be disguised.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*.
Professors of Plagiarism and Obscurity,

1
Pereant qui ante nos nostra dixerent.
Perish those who said our good things before we did.

ÆLIUS DONATUS, according to ST. JEROME—*Commentary on Ecclesiastes*. Ch. I. Referring to the words of TERENCE.

2
When Shakespeare is charged with debts to his authors, Landor replies, "Yet he was more original than his originals. He breathed upon dead bodies and brought them into life."

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Quotation and Originality*.

3
It has come to be practically a sort of rule in literature, that a man, having once shown himself capable of original writing, is entitled thenceforth to steal from the writings of others at discretion.

EMERSON—*Shakespeare*.

4
He that readeth good writers and pickes out their flowres for his own nose, is lyke a foole.

STEPHEN GOSSON—*In the School of Abuse*. *Loyterers*.

5
When 'Omer smote 'is bloomin' lyre,
He'd 'eard men sing by land an' sea;
An' what he thought 'e might require,
'E went an' took—the same as me.

KIPLING—*Barrack-Room Ballads*. *Introduction*.

(See also BURTON)

6
My books need no one to accuse or judge you: the page which is yours stands up against you and says, "You are a thief."

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 53.

7
Why, simpleton. do you mix your verses with mine? What have you to do, foolish man, with writings that convict you of theft? Why do you attempt to associate foxes with lions, and make owls pass for eagles? Though you had one of Ladas's legs, you would not be able, blockhead, to run with the other leg of wood.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. X. Ep. 100.

8
For such kind of borrowing as this, if it be not bettered by the borrower, among good authors is accounted plagiary.

MILTON—*Iconoclastes*. XXIII.

9
Je reprends mon bien où je le trouve.
I recover my property wherever I find it.

MOLIÈRE. CYRANO DE BERGERAC incorporated a scene confidentially communicated to him by MOLIÈRE, in his *Pédant Joué*. II. 4. MOLIÈRE taking possession, used it in his *Les Fourberies de Scapin*. EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*, attributes the mot to MARMONTEL.

10
Les abeilles pillotent deçà delà les fleurs; mais elles en font aprez le miel, qui est tout leur; ce n'est plus thym, ny marjolaine: ainsi les pièces empruntées d'aultruy, il les transformera et confondra pour en faire un ouvrage tout sien.

The bees pillage the flowers here and there but they make honey of them which is all

their own; it is no longer thyme or marjolaine: so the pieces borrowed from others he will transform and mix up into a work all his own.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXV.

11
Amongst so many borrowed things, am glad if I can steal one, disguising and altering it for some new service.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Physiognomy*.
(See also CHURCHILL)

12
He liked those literary cooks
Who skim the cream of others' books;
And ruin half an author's graces
By plucking *bon-mots* from their places.

HANNAH MORE—*Florio, the Bas Blue*.

13
Take the whole range of imaginative literature, and we are all wholesale borrowers. In every matter that relates to invention, to use, or beauty or form, we are borrowers.

WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Lecture*. *The Lost Arts*.

14
Leurs écrits sont des vois qu'ils nous ont faits d'avance.

Their writings are thoughts stolen from us by anticipation.

PIRON—*La Métromanie*. III. 6.

15
Next o'er his books his eyes began to roll,
In pleasing memory of all he stole;
How here he sipp'd, how there he plunder'd snug,
And suck'd all o'er like an industrious bug.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 127.

16
With him most authors steal their works, or buy; Garth did not write his own Dispensary.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 618.

17
The seed ye sow, another reaps;
The wealth ye find, another keeps:
The robes ye weave, another wears:
The arms ye forge another bears.

SHELLEY—*To the Men of England*.

(See also VERGIL)

18
Steal!—to be sure they may; and egad, serve your best thoughts as gypsies do stolen children, disfigure them to make 'em pass for their own.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Critic*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also CHURCHILL)

19
Libertas et natale solum.
Fine words! I wonder where you stole 'em.
SWIFT. UPON CHIEF JUSTICE WHITSHED'S
Motto for his coach. (1724)

20
Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit primus.

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been said before.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. *Prologue*. XLI. As quoted by Donatus. See WARTON—*Essay on Pope*. Note I. P. 88. Ed. 1806.

(See also DONATUS)

21
Hos ego versiculos feci, tulit alter honores
Sic vos non vobis nidificatis aves:
Sic vos non vobis vellera fertis oves:
Sic vos non vobis mellificatis apes:
Sic vos non vobis fertis aratra boves.

I wrote these lines; another wears the bays:
Thus you for others build your nests, O birds:
Thus you for others bear your fleece, O sheep:
Thus you for others honey make, O bees:
Thus you for others drag the plough, O kine.
VERGIL—*Claudius Donatus*. Delphin ed. of
Life of Vergil. 1830. P. 17.
(See also SHELLEY)

1
Call them if you please bookmakers, not authors;
range them rather among second-hand dealers than plagiarists.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Plagiarism*.

2
Who borrow much, then fairly make it known,
And damn it with improvements of their own.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire III. L. 23.

PLANTS (See TREES)

PLEASURE

3
O Athenians, what toil do I undergo to please you!
ALEXANDER THE GREAT. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Essay on Voltaire*.

4
It is happy for you that you possess the talent of pleasing with delicacy. May I ask whether these pleasing attentions proceed from the impulse of the moment, or are the result of previous study?

JANE AUSTEN—*Pride and Prejudice*. Ch. XIV.
(See also LYTTELTON)

5
Pleasures lie thickest where no pleasures seem;
There's not a leaf that falls upon the ground
But holds some joy of silence or of sound,
Some sprite begotten of a summer dream.
BLANCHARD—*Sonnet VII. Hidden Joys*.

6
Every age has its pleasures, its style of wit,
and its own ways.
NICHOLAS BOILEAU-DESPREAU—*The Art of Poetry*. Canto III. L. 374.

7
But pleasures are like poppies spread;
You seize the flower, its bloom is shed.
Or like the snow falls in the river,
A moment white—then melts forever.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*. L. 59.
(See also TAGORE)

8
The rule of my life is to make business a pleasure,
and pleasure my business.

AARON BURR—*Letter to Pichon*.

9
Doubtless the pleasure is as great
Of being cheated as to cheat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 1.

10
There is a pleasure in the pathless woods,
There is a rapture on the lonely shore,
There is society where none intrudes
By the deep Sea, and music in its roar.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 178.

11
Ludendi etiam est quidam modus retinendus,
ut ne nimis omnia profundamus, elatique voluptate in aliquam turpitudinem delabamur.

In our amusements a certain limit is to be

placed that we may not devote ourselves to a life of pleasure and thence fall into immorality.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 29.

12
Omnibus in rebus voluptatibus maximis fastidium finitimum est.

In everything satiety closely follows the greatest pleasures.

CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 25.

13
Voluptas mentis (ut ita dicam) præstringit oculos, nec habet ullum cum virtute commercium.

Pleasure blinds (so to speak) the eyes of the mind, and has no fellowship with virtue.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. XII.

14
Divine Plato escam malorum appellat voluptatem, quod ea videlicet homines capiantur, ut pisces hamo.

Plato divinely calls pleasure the bait of evil, inasmuch as men are caught by it as fish by a hook.

CICERO—*De Senectute*. XIII. 44.

15
Who pleases one against his will.
CONGREVE—*The Way of the World. Epilogue*.

16
That, though on pleasure she was bent,
She had a frugal mind.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*. St. 8.

17
Pleasure admitted in undue degree
Enslaves the will, nor leaves the judgment free.
COWPER—*Progress of Error*. L. 267.

18
Rich the treasure,
Sweet the pleasure,
Sweet is pleasure after pain.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 58.
(See also HORACE, MEREDITH, SPENSER)

19
Men may scoff, and men may pray,
But they pay
Every pleasure with a pain.
HENLEY—*Ballade of Truisms*.

20
Follow pleasure, and then will pleasure flee,
Flee pleasure, and pleasure will follow thee.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. X.

21
Ficta voluptatis causa sint proxima veris.
Let the fictitious sources of pleasure be as near as possible to the true.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 338.

22
Sperne voluptates; nocet empta dolore voluptas.
Despise pleasure; pleasure bought by pain is injurious.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 55.

23
Vivo et regno, simul ista reliqui
Quæ vos ad cælum effertis rumore secundo.

I live and reign since I have abandoned those pleasures which you by your praises extol to the skies.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 8.

24
I fly from pleasure, because pleasure has ceased to please: I am lonely because I am miserable.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas*. Ch. III.

- 1
Pleasure the servant, Virtue looking on.
BEN JONSON—*Pleasure Reconciled to Virtue*.
- 2
Voluptates commendat rarior usus.
Rare indulgence produces greater pleasure.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XI. 208.
- 3
Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid, quod in ipsis floribus angat.
From the midst of the fountains of pleasures
there rises something of bitterness which torments
us amid the very flowers.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Nat.* Bk. IV. 11. 26.
- 4
Ah, no! the conquest was obtained with ease;
He pleased you by not studying to please.
GEORGE LYTTLETON—*Progress of Love*. 3.
- 5
There is a pleasure which is born of pain,
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Wanderer*. Bk. I. Prologue. Pt. I.
(See also DRYDEN)
- 6
Take all the pleasures of all the spheres,
And multiply each through endless years,
One minute of Heaven is worth them all.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.
- 7
The roses of pleasure seldom last long enough
to adorn the brow of him who plucks them; for
they are the only roses which do not retain their
sweetness after they have lost their beauty.
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects. On Dissipation*.
- 8
God made all pleasures innocent.
MRS. NORTON—*Lady of La Garaye*. Pt. I.
- 9
Quod licet est ingratum quod non licet acrius urit.
What is lawful is undesirable; what is unlawful
is very attractive.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 19. 3.
(See also QUINTILIAN, TACITUS)
- 10
Blanda truces animos fertur mollisse voluptas.
Alluring pleasure is said to have softened
the savage dispositions (of early mankind).
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 477.
- 11
Usque adeo nulli sincera voluptas,
Solicitique aliquid lætis intervenit.
No one possesses unalloyed pleasure; there
is some anxiety mingled with the joy.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VII. 453.
- 12
Pleasures are ever in our hands or eyes;
And when in act they cease, in prospect rise.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 123.
- 13
Reason's whole pleasure, all the joys of sense,
Lie in three words,—health, peace, and competence.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 79.
- 14
The little pleasure of the game
Is from afar to view the flight.
PRIOR—*To the Hon. C. Montague*.
But all the pleasure of the game,
Is afar off to view the flight. (In ed. of 1692.)
- 15
Dum licet inter nos igitur lætemur amantes;
Non satis est ullo tempore longus amor.
Let us enjoy pleasure while we can; pleasure
is never long enough.
PROPERTIUS—*Elegæ*. I. 19. 25.
- 16
Diliguntur immodice sola quæ non licent;
* * * non nutrit ardorem concupiscendi, ubi
frui licet.
Forbidden pleasures alone are loved immoderately;
when lawful, they do not excite desire.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamationes*. XIV. 18.
(See also OVID)
- 17
Continuis voluptatibus vicina satietas.
Satiety is a neighbor to continued pleasures.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamationes*. XXX. 6.
- 18
Spangling the wave with lights as vain
As pleasures in this vale of pain,
That dazzle as they fade.
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto I. St. 23.
- 19
Boys who, being mature in knowledge,
Pawn their experience to their present pleasure.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 31.
- 20
And painfull pleasure turnes to pleasing paine.
SPENSER—*Færie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto X. St. 60.
(See also DRYDEN)
- 21
Non quam multis placeas, sed qualibus stude.
Do not care how many, but whom, you please.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 22
Prævalent illicita.
Things forbidden have a secret charm.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XIII. 1.
(See also OVID)
- 23
Pleasure is frail like a dewdrop, while it laughs
it dies. But sorrow is strong and abiding. Let
sorrowful love wake in your eyes.
RABINDRATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 27.
(See also BURNS)
- 24
I built my soul a lordly pleasure-house,
Wherein at ease for aye to dwell.
TENNYSON—*The Palace of Art*. St. 1.
- 25
Nam id arbitror
Adprime in vita esse utile ut ne quid nimis.
I hold this to be the rule of life, "Too much
of anything is bad."
TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 33.
- 26
They who are pleased themselves must always
please.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 15.
- 27
Trahit sua quemque voluptas.
His own especial pleasure attracts each one.
VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. II. 65.
- 28
Zu oft ist kurze Lust die Quelle langer Schmerzen!
Too oft is transient pleasure the source of
long woes.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. II. 52.

1 Sure as night follows day,
Death treads in Pleasure's footsteps round the
world,
When Pleasure treads the paths which Reason
shuns.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 863.

2 To frown at pleasure, and to smile in pain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,045.

POETRY (See also POETS)

3 Poetry is itself a thing of God;
He made his prophets poets; and the more
We feel of poesie do we become
Like God in love and power,—under-makers.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Proem. L. 5.

4 You speak
As one who fed on poetry.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5 For rhyme the rudder is of verses,
With which, like ships, they steer their courses.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 463.

6 Some force whole regions, in despite
O' geography, to change their site;
Make former times shake hands with latter,
And that which was before come after;
But those that write in rhyme still make
The one verse for the other's sake;
For one for sense, and one for rhyme,
I think's sufficient at one time.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 23.

7 Nor florid prose, nor honied lies of rhyme,
Can blazon evil deeds, or consecrate a crime.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 3.

8 The fatal facility of the octosyllabic verse.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Preface.

9 Poetry, therefore, we will call *Musical Thought*.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. 3.

10 For there is no heroic poem in the world but
is at bottom a biography, the life of a man; also,
it may be said, there is no life of a man, faith-
fully recorded, but is a heroic poem of its sort,
rhymed or unrhymed.

CARLYLE—*Sir Walter Scott. London and West-*
minster Review. (1838)

(See also EMERSON)

11 In the hexameter rises the fountain's silvery
column:

In the pentameter aye falling in melody back.
COLERIDGE—*The Ovidian Elegiac Metre*.

12 Prose—words in their best order;—poetry—
the best words in their best order.

COLERIDGE—*Table Talk*. July 12, 1827.

13 Made poetry a mere mechanic art.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 654.

14 Feel you the barren flattery of a rhyme?
Can poets soothe you, when you pine for bread,
By winding myrtle round your ruin'd shed?
CRABBE—*The Village*. Bk. I.

15 Why then we should drop into poetry.
DICKENS—*Our Mutual Friend*. Bk. I. Ch. V.

16 When the brain gets as dry as an empty nut,
When the reason stands on its squarest toes,
When the mind (like a beard) has a "formal
cut,"—

There is a place and enough for the pains of
prose;
But whenever the May-blood stirs and glows,
And the young year draws to the "golden
prime,"
And Sir Romeo sticks in his ear a rose,—
Then hey! for the ripple of laughing rhyme!
AUSTIN DOBSON—*The Ballad of Prose and
Rhyme*.

17 Doeg, though without knowing how or why,
Made still a blundering kind of melody;
Spurr'd boldly on, and dash'd through thick and
thin,
Through sense and nonsense, never out nor in;
Free from all meaning whether good or bad,
And in one word, heroically mad.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. L.
412. "Thick and thin."

(See also BUTLER, SPENSER under CONSTANCY)

18 'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung.
EASTWICK—*Amari Suhaili*. Rendering of
BIDPAI.

(See also LOWELL, TENNYSON)

19 The true poem is the poet's mind.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of History*.

20 For it is not metres, but a metre-making ar-
gument that makes a poem.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.

21 It does not need that a poem should be long.
Every word was once a poem.
EMERSON—*Essays. The Poet*.

22 The finest poetry was first experience.
EMERSON—*Shakespeare*.
(See also CARLYLE)

23 Oh love will make a dog howl in rhyme.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.

24 What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the pearly shell
That murmurs of the far-off, murmuring sea;
A precious jewel carved most curiously;
It is a little picture painted well.
What is a Sonnet? 'Tis the tear that fell
From a great poet's hidden ecstasy;
A two-edged sword, a star, a song—ah me!
Sometimes a heavy tolling funeral bell.
R. W. GILDER—*The Sonnet*.

25 To write a verse or two, is all the praise
That I can raise.
HERBERT—*The Church. Praise*.

26 A verse may finde him who a sermon flies,
And turn delight into a sacrifice.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*.

1
For dear to gods and men is sacred song.
Self-taught I sing; by Heaven and Heaven alone,
The genuine seeds of poesy are sown.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 382. POPE'S trans.

2
Versibus exponi tragicis res comica non vult.
A comic matter cannot be expressed in tragic verse.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 89.

3
Non satis est pulchra esse poemata, dulcia suntu.
It is not enough that poetry is agreeable, it should also be interesting.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 99.

4
Versus inopes rerum, nugæque canoræ.
Verses devoid of substance, melodious trifles.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 322.

5
Ubi plura nitent in carmine, non ego paucis
Offendar maculis, quas aut incuria fudit,
Aut humana parum cavit natura.

Where there are many beauties in a poem I shall not cavil at a few faults proceeding either from negligence or from the imperfection of our nature.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 351.

6
Nonumque prematur in annum.
Let your poem be kept nine years.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 388.

7
Wheresoe'er I turn my view,
All is strange, yet nothing new:
Endless labor all along,
Endless labor to be wrong:
Phrase that Time has flung away;
Uncouth words in disarray,
Trick'd in antique ruff and bonnet,
Ode, and elegy, and sonnet.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Parody of the style of THOMAS WARTON*. See CROKER'S note to BOSWELL'S *Johnson*. Sept. 18, 1777. Also in MRS. PIOZZI'S *Anecdotes*.

8
The essence of poetry is invention; such invention as, by producing something unexpected, surprises and delights.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Lives of the English Poets. Life of Waller*.

9
Still may syllables jar with time,
Still may reason war with rhyme,
Resting never!

BEN JONSON—*Underwoods. Fit of Rhyme Against Rhyme*.

10
These are the gloomy comparisons of a disturbed imagination; the melancholy madness of poetry, without the inspiration.

JUNIUS—*Letter No. VII. To Sir W. Draper*.

11
Facit indignatio versum.

Indignation leads to the making of poetry. Quoted "Facit indignatio versus"—i.e., verses.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 79.

12
The poetry of earth is never dead;
* * * * *

The poetry of earth is ceasing never.

KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

13
A drainless shower
Of light is poesy: 'tis the supreme of power;
'Tis might half slumbering on its own right arm.

KEATS—*Sleep and Poetry*. L. 237.

14
There are nine and sixty ways of constructing
tribal lays,
And—every—single—one—of—them—is—right.

KIPLING—*In the Neolithic Age*.

15
The time for Pen and Sword was when
"My ladye fayre," for pity,
Could tend her wounded knight, and then
Grow tender at his ditty.

Some ladies now make pretty songs,
And some make pretty nurses:

Some men are good for righting wrongs,
And some for writing verses.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's Plea*.

16
It ["The Ancient Mariner"] is marvellous in its mastery over that delightfully fortuitous in-consequence that is the adamant logic of dreamland.

LOWELL—*Among My Books*. Coleridge.

17
For, of all compositions, he thought that the sonnet
Best repaid all the toil you expended upon it.

LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 368.

18
Never did Poesy appear
So full of heaven to me, as when
I saw how it would pierce through pride and fear
To the lives of coarsest men.

LOWELL—*Incident in a Railroad Car*. St. 18.

19
These pearls of thought in Persian gulfs were
bred,

Each softly lucent as a rounded moon;
The diver Omar plucked them from their bed,
FitzGerald strung them on an English thread.

LOWELL—*In a Copy of Omar Khayyam*.

(See also EASTWICK)

20
Musæo contigens cuncta lepore.
Gently touching with the charm of poetry.

LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 9.

21
The merit of poetry, in its wildest forms, still consists in its truth—truth conveyed to the understanding, not directly by the words, but circuitously by means of imaginative associations, which serve as its conductors.

MACAULAY—*Essays. On the Athenian Orators*.

22
We hold that the most wonderful and splendid proof of genius is a great poem produced in a civilized age.

MACAULAY—*On Milton*. (1825)

1
Lap me in soft Lydian airs,
Married to immortal verse,
Such as the meeting soul may pierce,
In notes, with many a winding bout
Of linked sweetness long drawn out.

MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 136.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

2
My unpremeditated verse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 24.

3
Yea, marry, now it is somewhat, for now it
is rhyme; before it was neither rhyme nor reason.
SIR THOS. MORE. Advising an author to put
his MS. into rhyme.

Rhyme nor reason.

Said by PEELE—*Edward I.* In *As You Like*
It. Act III. Sc. 2. *Comedy of Errors*.

Act II. Sc. 2. *Merry Wives of Windsor*.

Act V. Sc. 5. *Parce du Vendeur des*
Lieures. (16th Cen.) *L'avocat Patelin*

(Quoted by TYNDALE, 1530.) *The Mouse*
Trap. (1606) See BELOE *Anecdotes of*

Literature. II. 127. Also in MS. in
Cambridge University Library, England.

2. 5. Folio 9b. (Before 1500)

(See also SPENSER)

4
An erit, qui velle recuset
Os populi meruisse? et cedro digna locutus
Linquere, nec scombros metuentia carmina nec
thus.

Lives there the man with soul so dead as
to disown the wish to merit the people's
applause, and having uttered words worthy
to be kept in cedar oil to latest times, to
leave behind him rhymes that dread neither
herrings nor frankincense.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. 41.

5
Verba togæ sequeris, junctura callidis acri,
Ore teres modico, pallentes radere mores
Doctus, et ingenio culpam defigere ludo.

Confined to common life thy numbers flow,
And neither soar too high nor sink too low;
There strength and ease in graceful union
meet,

Though polished, subtle, and though poignant,
sweet;

Yet powerful to abash the front of crime
And crimson error's cheek with sportive
rhyme.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 14. GIFFORD'S trans.

6
A needless Alexandrine ends the song,
That, like a wounded snake, drags its slow
length along.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 156.

7
What woful stuff this madrigal would be,
In some starv'd hackney sonneteer or me!
But let a lord once own the happy lines,
How the wit brightens! how the style refines.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 418.

8
The varying verse, the full resounding line,
The long majestic march, and energy divine.

POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 267.

9
Curst be the verse, how well soe'er it flow,
That tends to make one worthy man my foe,
Give virtue scandal, innocence a fear,
Or from the soft-eyed virgin steal a tear!

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 283.

10
O for a Muse of fire, that would ascend
The brightest heaven of invention.

HENRY V. *Chorus*. L. 1.

11
The elegance, facility, and golden cadence of
poesy.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 126.

12
I consider poetry very subordinate to moral
and political science.

SHELLEY—*Letter to Thomas L. Peacock*.

Naples. Jan. 26, 1819.

13
A poem round and perfect as a star.

ALEX. SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.

14
I was promised on a time,
To have reason for my rhyme;
From that time unto this season,
I received nor rhyme nor reason.

SPENSER—*Lines on His Promised Pension*.

See *Fuller's Worthies*, by NUTTALL. Vol.

II. P. 379.

(See also MORE)

15
Jewels five-words-long,
That on the stretch'd forefinger of all Time
Sparkle for ever.

TENNYSON—*Princess*. Pt. II. L. 355.

(See also EASTWICK)

16
Tale tuum carmen nobis, divine poeta,
Quale sopor fessis in gramine.

Thy verses are as pleasing to me, O divine
poet, as sleep is to the wearied on the soft
turf.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. V. 45.

17
One merit of poetry few persons will deny:
it says more and in fewer words than prose.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Poets*.

18
Old-fashioned poetry, but choicely good.

IZAAK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I.

Ch. IV.

19
And so no force, however great,
Can strain a cord, however fine,
Into a horizontal line

That shall be absolutely straight.

WILLIAM WHEWELL. Given as an accidental
instance of metre and poetry.

20
Give lettered pomp to teeth of Time,
So "Bonnie Doon" but tarry:

Blot out the epic's stately rhyme,
But spare his Highland Mary!

WHITTIER—*Burns*. Last stanza.

21
The vision and the faculty divine;
Yet wanting the accomplishment of verse.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. I.

- ¹
Wisdom married to immortal verse.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VII.
(See also MILTON)
- ²
There is in Poesy a decent pride,
Which well becomes her when she speaks to
Prose,
Her younger sister.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 64.

POETS (See also POETRY)

- ³
Poets are all who love,—who feel great truths,
And tell them.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Another and a Better World*.

- ⁴
A poet not in love is out at sea;
He must have a lay-figure.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Home*.

- ⁵
Heureux qui, dans ses vers, sait d'une voix
légère
Passer du grave au doux, du plaisant au sévère
Happy the poet who with ease can steer
From grave to gay, from lively to severe.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 75.
(See also DRYDEN, also POPE under
CONVERSATION)

- ⁶
Ah, poet-dreamer, within those walls
What triumphs shall be yours!
For all are happy and rich and great
In that City of By-and-by.
A. B. BRAGDON—*Two Landscapes*.

- ⁷
"There's nothing great
Nor small," has said a poet of our day,
Whose voice will ring beyond the curfew of eve
And not be thrown out by the matin's bell.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.
Probably EMERSON—*Epigram to History*.
"There is no great and no small."

- ⁸
O brave poets, keep back nothing;
Nor mix falsehood with the whole!
Look up Godward! speak the truth in
Worthy song from earnest soul!
Hold, in high poetic duty,
Truest Truth the fairest Beauty.
E. B. BROWNING—*Dead Pan*. St. 39.

- ⁹
God's prophets of the Beautiful,
These Poets were.
E. B. BROWNING—*Vision of Poets*. St. 98.

- ¹⁰
One fine day,
Says Mister Mucklewraith to me, says he,
"So! you've a poet in your house," and smiled.
"A poet? God forbid," I cried; and then
It all came out: how Andrew slyly sent
Verse to the paper; how they printed it
In Poet's Corner.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Poet Andrew*. L. 161.

- ¹¹
Poets alone are sure of immortality; they
are the truest diviners of nature.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana*. Essay XXVII.

- ¹²
And poets by their sufferings grow,—
As if there were no more to do,
To make a poet excellent,
But only want and discontent.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*.

- ¹³
Ovid's a rake, as half his verses show him,
Anacreon's morals are a still worse sample,
Catullus scarcely has a decent poem,
I don't think Sappho's Ode a good example,
Although Longinus tells us there is no hymn
Where the sublime soars forth on wings more
ample;

But Virgil's songs are pure, except that horrid
one

Beginning with "Formosum Pastor Corydon."

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 42.

- ¹⁴
A Poet without Love were a physical and
metaphysical impossibility.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Burns.

- ¹⁵
Most joyful let the Poet be;
It is through him that all men see.
WILLIAM E. CHANNING—*The Poet of the Old
and New Times*.

- ¹⁶
He koude songes make and wel endite.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
95.

- ¹⁷
Who all in raptures their own works rehearse,
And drawl out measur'd prose, which they call
verse.
CHURCHILL—*Independence*. L. 295.

- ¹⁸
Adhuc neminem cognovi poetam, qui sibi non
optimus videretur.

I have never yet known a poet who did not
think himself super-excellent.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. V.
22.

- ¹⁹
Poets by Death are conquer'd but the wit
Of poets triumphs over it.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*On the Praise of Poetry*.
Ode I. L. 13.

- ²⁰
And spare the poet for his subject's sake.
COWPER—*Charity*. Last line.

- ²¹
Ages elapsed ere Homer's lamp appeared,
And ages ere the Mantuan Swan was heard;
To carry nature lengths unknown before,
To give a Milton birth, asked ages more.
COWPER—*Table Talk*.

(See also DRYDEN)

- ²²
Greece, sound thy Homer's, Rome thy Virgil's
name,
But England's Milton equals both in fame.

COWPER—*To John Milton*.

(See also DRYDEN)

- ²³
There is a pleasure in poetic pains,
Which only poets know.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 285. Same
in WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*.
Knight's ed. VII. 160.

- 1
They best can judge a poet's worth,
Who oft themselves have known
The pangs of a poetic birth
By labours of their own.
COWPER—*To Dr. Darwin*. St. 2.
- 2
Sure there are poets which did never dream
Upon Parnassus, nor did taste the stream
Of Helicon; we therefore may suppose
Those made not poets, but the poets those.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill*.
- 3
I can no more believe old Homer blind,
Than those who say the sun hath never shined;
The age wherein he lived was dark, but he
Could not want sight who taught the world to
see.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Progress of Learning*. L. 61.
- 4
The poet must be alike polished by an inter-
course with the world as with the studies
of taste; one to whom labour is negligence,
refinement a science, and art a nature.
ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. *Vers de Société*.
- 5
For that fine madness still he did retain,
Which rightly should possess a poet's brain.
DRAYTON—*To Henry Reynolds*. *Of Poets and
Poesy*. L. 109.
(See also DRYDEN under INSANITY)
- 6
Happy who in his verse can gently steer
From grave to light, from pleasant to severe.
DRYDEN—*The Art of Poetry*. Canto I. L. 75.
(See also BOILEAU)
- 7
Three poets in three distant ages born,
Greece, Italy, and England did adorn.
The first in loftiness of thought surpass'd;
The next, in majesty; in both, the last.
The force of nature could no further go;
To make a third, she join'd the former two.
DRYDEN—*Under Mr. Milton's Picture*. Homer,
Virgil, Milton.
(See also COWPER, SALVAGGI)
- 8
Poets should be law-givers; that is, the
boldest lyric inspiration should not chide and
insult, but should announce and lead the
civil code, and the day's work.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Prudence*.
- 9
All men are poets at heart.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics*.
- 10
"Give me a theme," the little poet cried,
"And I will do my part,"
"Tis not a theme you need," the world replied;
"You need a heart."
R. W. GILDER—*Wanted, a Theme*.
- 11
Wer den Dichter will verstehen
Muss in Dichters Lande gehen.
Whoever would understand the poet
Must go into the poet's country.
GOETHE—*Noten auf West-O. Divans*.

- 12
Neuere Poeten thun viel Wasser in die Tinte.
Modern poets mix too much water with
their ink.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III. Quoting
STERNE—*Koran*. 2. 142.
- 13
Thou best-humour'd man with the worst-hu-
mour'd muse.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. Postscript.
(See also ROCHESTER)
- 14
Singing and rejoicing,
As aye since time began,
The dying earth's last poet
Shall be the earth's last man.
ANASTASIUS GRÜN—*The Last Poet*.
- 15
His virtues formed the magic of his song.
Inscription on the Tomb of Cowper. L. 10.
See HAYLEY'S *Life of Cowper*. Vol. IV.
P. 189.
- 16
Lo! there he lies, our Patriarch Poet, dead!
The solemn angel of eternal peace
Has waved a wand of mystery o'er his head,
Touched his strong heart, and bade his pulses
cease.
PAUL H. HAYNE—*To Bryant, Dead*.
- 17
We call those poets who are first to mark
Through earth's dull mist the coming of the
dawn,—
Who see in twilight's gloom the first pale spark,
While others only note that day is gone.
HOLMES—*Memorial Verses*. *Shakespeare*.
- 18
Where go the poet's lines?—
Answer, ye evening tapers!
Ye auburn locks, ye golden curls,
Speak from your folded papers!
HOLMES—*The Poet's Lot*. St. 3.
- 19
In his own verse the poet still we find,
In his own page his memory lives enshrined,
As in their amber sweets the smothered bees,—
As the fair cedar, fallen before the breeze,
Lies self-embalmed amidst the mouldering trees.
HOLMES—*Songs of Many Seasons*. *Bryant's
Seventieth Birthday*. St. 17 and 18. For
same idea see ANT, FLY, SPIDER.
- 20
Mediocribus esse poetis
Non homines, non di, non concessere columnæ.
Neither men, nor gods, nor booksellers'
shelves permit ordinary poets to exist.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 372.
- 21
Poets, the first instructors of mankind,
Brought all things to their proper native use.
HORACE—*Of the Art of Poetry*. L. 449.
WENTWORTH DILLON'S trans.
- 22
Quod si me lyricis vatibus inseris,
Sublimi feriam sidera vertice.
If you rank me with the lyric poets, my
exalted head shall strike the stars.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 1. 35.
- 23
Genus irritabile vatum.
The irritable tribe of poets.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 102.

- ¹
Disjecti membra poetæ.
The scattered remnants of the poet.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 62.
- ²
Aut insanit homo, aut versus facit.
The man is either mad or he is making verses.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 7. 117.
- ³
Was ever poet so trusted before!
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1774)
- ⁴
For a good poet's made, as well as born.
BEN JONSON—*To the Memory of Shakespeare*.
Trans. of Solus aut rex aut poeta non quottannis nascitur. FLORUS—*De Qualitate Vitæ*. Fragment. VIII. Poeta nascitur non fit. The poet is born not made. Earliest use in CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS—*Lectiones Antiquæ*. I. VII. Ch. IV. P. 225. (Ed. 1525)
- ⁵ O 'tis a very sin
For one so weak to venture his poor verse
In such a place as this.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. III. L. 965.
- ⁶
Much have I travell'd in the realms of gold,
And many goodly states and kingdoms seen;
Round many western islands have I been
Which bards in fealty to Apollo hold.
Of one wide expanse had I been told
That deep-brow'd Homer ruled as his demesne,
Yet did I never breathe its pure serene
Till I heard Chapman speak out loud and bold:
Then felt I like some watcher of the skies
When a new planet swims into his ken;
Or like stout Cortez when with eagle eyes
He stared at the Pacific,—and all his men
Look'd at each other with a wild surmise,—
Silent, upon a peak in Darien.
KEATS. On first looking into CHAPMAN'S
HOMER. Cortez confused with Balboa.
- ⁷
Je chantaïs comme l'oiseau gémit.
I was singing as a bird mourns.
LAMARTINE—*Le Poète Mourant*.
(See also TENNYSON)
- ⁸
For next to being a great poet is the power of understanding one.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. III.
- ⁹
All that is best in the great poets of all countries is not what is national in them, but what is universal.
LONGFELLOW—*Kavanagh*. Ch. XX.
- ¹⁰
For voices pursue him by day,
And haunt him by night,—
And he listens, and needs must obey,
When the Angel says: "Write!"
LONGFELLOW—*L'Envoi. The Poet and His Songs*. St. 7.
- ¹¹
Like the river, swift and clear,
Flows his song through many a heart.
LONGFELLOW—*Oliver Basselin*. St. 11.

- ¹²
O ye dead Poets, who are living still
Immortal in your verse, though life be fled,
And ye, O living Poets, who are dead
Though ye are living, if neglect can kill,
Tell me if in the darkest hours of ill,
With drops of anguish falling fast and red
From the sharp crown of thorns upon your head,
Ye were not glad your errand to fulfill?
LONGFELLOW—*The Poets*.
- ¹³
The clear, sweet singer with the crown of snow
Not whiter than the thoughts that housed below!
LOWELL—*Epistle to George William Curtis*. L. 43. Postscript.
- ¹⁴
A terrible thing to be pestered with poets!
But, alas, she is dumb, and the proverb holds good,
She never will cry till she's out of the wood!
LOWELL—*Fable for Critics*. L. 73.
- ¹⁵
Sith of our language he was the lodesterre.
LYDGATE—*The Falls of Princes*. Referring to CHAUCER.
(See also SPENSER)
- ¹⁶
For his chaste Muse employed her heaven-taught lyre
None but the noblest passions to inspire,
Not one immoral, one corrupted thought,
One line, which dying he could wish to blot.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Prologue to Thomson's Coriolanus*.
(See also SWIFT)
- ¹⁷
Non scribit, ejus carmina nemo legit.
He does not write whose verses no one reads.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. III. 9. 2.
- ¹⁸
You admire, Vacerra, only the poets of old
and praise only those who are dead. Pardon me, I beseech you, Vacerra, if I think death too high a price to pay for your praise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. VIII. Ep. 49.
- ¹⁹
Poets are sultans, if they had their will:
For every author would his brother kill.
ORRERY—*Prologues*. (According to JOHNSON.)
- ²⁰
Valeant mendacia vatum.
Good-bye to the lies of the poets.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 253.
- ²¹
Poets utter great and wise things which they do not themselves understand.
PLATO—*The Republic*. Bk. II. Sec. V.
- ²²
Tamen poetis mentiri licet.
Nevertheless it is allowed to poets to lie. (Poetical license.)
PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. Bk. VI. 21.
- ²³
While pensive poets painful vigils keep,
Sleepless themselves to give their readers sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 93.
- ²⁴
Dulness! whose good old cause I yet defend,
With whom my muse began, with whom shall end.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. I. L. 165.

1
Poets like painters, thus unskill'd to trace
The naked nature and the living grace,
With gold and jewels cover every part,
And hide with ornaments their want of art.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 293.

2
Vain was the chief's, the sage's pride!
They had no poet, and they died.

POPE—*Odes of Horace*. Bk. IV. Ode 9.

3
Then from the Mint walks forth the man of
rhyme,

Happy to catch me, just at dinner-time.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 13.

4
The bard whom pilfer'd pastorals renown,
Who turns a Persian tale for half a crown,
Just writes to make his barrenness appear,
And strains from hard-bound brains eight lines
a year.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 179.

5
And he whose fustian's so sublimely bad,
It is not poetry, but prose run mad.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 185.

6
For pointed satire I would Buckhurst choose,
The best good man with the worst-natured muse.

EARL OF ROCHESTER. An allusion to HORACE
—*Satire X*. Bk. I.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

7
Græcia Mæonidam, jactet sibi Roma Maronem
Anglia Miltonum jactat utrique parem.

Greece boasts her Homer, Rome can Virgil
claim;

England can either match in Milton's fame.

SALVAGGI—*Ad Joannem Miltonum*.

(See also DRYDEN)

8 * * * For ne'er
Was flattery lost on Poet's ear;
A simple race! they waste their toil
For the vain tribute of a smile.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto IV.
Last stanza.

9
Call it not vain:—they do not err,
Who say that, when the Poet dies,
Mute Nature mourns her worshipper,
And celebrates his obsequies.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto V.
St. 1.

10
I would the gods had made thee poetical.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 15.

11
Never durst poet touch a pen to write
Until his ink were temper'd with Love's sighs.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 346.

12
The poet's eye, in a fine frenzy rolling,
Doth glance from heaven to earth, from earth
to heaven;

And as imagination bodies forth
The forms of things unknown, the poet's pen
Turns them to shapes and gives to airy nothing
A local habitation and a name.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 12.

13 Most wretched men
Are cradled into poetry by wrong;
They learn in suffering what they teach in song.
SHELLEY—*Julian and Maddalo*. L. 556.

14
Dan Chaucer, well of English undefyled,
On Fame's eternal beadroll worthie to be fyled.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto
II. St. 32.

(See also LYDGATE)

15
I learnt life from the poets.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. XVIII.
Ch. V.

16
With no companion but the constant Muse,
Who sought me when I needed her—ah, when
Did I not need her, solitary else?

R. H. STODDARD—*Proem*. L. 87.

17 The Poet in his Art
Must intimate the whole, and say the smallest
part.

W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed*.

18
Then, rising with Aurora's light,
The Muse invoked, sit down to write;
Blot out, correct, insert, refine,
Enlarge, diminish, interline.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*.

(See also LITTLETON, WALLER)

19
Unjustly poets we asperse:
Truth shines the brighter clad in verse,
And all the fictions they pursue
Do but insinuate what is true.

SWIFT—*To Stella*.

20
Villon, our sad bad glad mad brother's name.
SWINBURNE—*Ballad of François Villon*.

21
To have read the greatest works of any great
poet, to have beheld or heard the greatest
works of any great painter or musician, is a
possession added to the best things of life.

SWINBURNE—*Essays and Studies*. Victor Hugo.
L'Année Terrible.

22
The Poet's leaves are gathered one by one,
In the slow process of the doubtful years.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poet's Journal*. Third Even-
ing.

23
I do but sing because I must,
And pipe but as the linnets sing.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XXI. 6.

(See also LAMARTINE)

24
The poet in a golden clime was born,
With golden stars above;
Dower'd with the hate of hate, the scorn of scorn,
The love of love.

TENNYSON—*The Poet*.

25
For now the Poet cannot die,
Nor leave his music as of old,
But round him ere he scarce be cold
Begins the scandal and the cry.

TENNYSON—*To —, after Reading a Life and
Letters*. St. 4.

¹
A bard here dwelt, more fat than bard becomes
Who void of envy, guile and lust of gain,
On virtue still and nature's pleasing themes
Poured forth his unpremeditated strain.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St.
68. (*Last line said to be "writ by a friend
of the author."*)

²
Poets lose half the praise they should have got,
Could it be known what they discreetly blot.
EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellanies*. Upon the
EARL OF ROSCOMMON'S Translation of
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. L. 41.
(See also SWIFT)

³
God, eldest of Poets.
WILLIAM WATSON—*England, my England*.

⁴
He saw wan Woman toil with famished eyes;
He saw her bound, and strove to sing her free.
He saw her fall'n; and wrote "The Bridge of
Sighs";
And on it crossed to immortality.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Hood*.

⁵
Threadbare his songs seem now, to lettered ken:
They were worn threadbare next the hearts of
men.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Longfellow*.

⁶
A dreamer of the common dreams,
A fisher in familiar streams,
He chased the transitory gleams
That all pursue;
But on his lips the eternal themes
Again were new.
WILLIAM WATSON—*The Tomb of Burns*.

⁷
It was Homer who inspired the poet.
WAYLAND—*The Iliad and the Bible*.

⁸
In Spring the Poet is glad,
And in Summer the Poet is gay;
But in Autumn the Poet is sad,
And has something sad to say.
BYRON FORCEYTHE WILLSON—*Autumn Song*.

⁹ That mighty orb of song,
The divine Milton.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I. L. 252.

¹⁰ And, when a damp
Fell round the path of Milton, in his hand
The Thing became a trumpet; whence he blew
Soul-animating strains,—alas! too few.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. II.
Scorn not the Sonnet.

¹¹
Blessings be with them, and eternal praise,
Who gave us nobler loves, and nobler cares,—
The Poets, who on earth have made us heirs
Of truth and pure delight by heavenly lays!
WORDSWORTH—*Personal Talk*.

¹²
I thought of Chatterton, the marvellous Boy,
The sleepless Soul that perished in his pride;
Of him who walked in glory and in joy,
Following his plough, along the mountain side.
WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*.
St. 7.

POISON

¹³
What's one man's poison, signior,
Is another's meat or drink.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act
III. Sc. 2. Same in LUCRETIVS. IV. 627.

¹⁴
Vipera Cappadocem nocitura mormordit; at
illa Gustato perit sanguine Cappadocis.
A deadly echidna once bit a Cappadocian;
she herself died, having tasted the Poison-
flinging blood.
DEMODOCUS. Trans. of his Greek Epigram.
(See also GOLDSMITH, WOLCOT)

¹⁵
Un gros serpent mordit Aurèle.
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Qu' Aurèle en mourut? Bagatelle!
Ce fut le serpent qui creva.
In a MS. commonplace book, written probably
at end of 18th Cen. See *Notes and Queries*.
March 30, 1907. P. 246. Same attributed
to MARTINIÈRE—*Nat. ad Loc.* II. 421.

¹⁶
Hier auprès de Charenton
Un serpent morait Jean Fréron,
Que croyez-vous qu'il arriva?
Ce fut le serpent qui creva.
Imitation from the Greek. Found also in
Œuvres Complètes de VOLTAIRE. III. P.
1002. (1817) Printed as VOLTAIRE'S; at-
tributed to PIRON; claimed for FRÉRON.

¹⁷
The man recover'd of the bite,
The dog it was that died.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on the Death of a Mad Dog*.
Same idea in MANASSES—*Fragmenta*. Ed.
BOISSONADE. I. 323. (1819)
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁸
While Fell was reposing himself in the hay,
A reptile concealed bit his leg as he lay;
But, all venom himself, of the wound he made
light,
And got well, while the scorpion died of the bite.
LESSING—*Paraphrase of Demodocus*.
(See also DEMODOCUS)

¹⁹
All men carry about them that which is poy-
son to serpents: for if it be true that is reported,
they will no better abide the touching with man's
spittle than scalding water cast upon them: but
if it happen to light within their chawes or mouth,
especially if it come from a man that is fasting,
it is present death.
PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. VII. Ch. II.
HOLLAND'S trans.

²⁰
In gährend Drachengift hast du
Die Milch der frommen Denkart mir verwandelt.
To rankling poison hast thou turned in me
the milk of human kindness.
SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 3. 3.

²¹
Venenum in auro bibitur.
Poison is drunk out of gold.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act III. 453.

1 Let me have
A dram of poison, such soon-speeding gear
As will disperse itself through all the veins
That the life-weary taker may fall dead
And that the trunk may be discharg'd of breath
As violently as hasty powder fir'd
Doth hurry from the fatal cannon's womb.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 59.

2 Talk no more of the lucky escape of the head
From a flint so unhappily thrown;
I think very different from thousands; indeed
'Twas a lucky escape for the stone.
WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). On a Stone thrown
at GEORGE III.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

POLICY

3 Mahomet made the people believe that he
would call a hill to him, and from the top of it
offer up his prayers for the observers of his law.
The people assembled; Mahomet called the hill
to come to him, again and again; and when the
hill stood still, he was never a whit abashed, but
said, "If the hill will not come to Mahomet,
Mahomet will go to the hill."
BACON—*Essays. Of Boldness.*

4 Kings will be tyrants from policy, when sub-
jects are rebels from principle.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*

5 Like Æsop's fox, when he had lost his tail,
would have all his fellow foxes cut off theirs.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. Democritus
to the Reader.*

6 They had best not stir the rice, though it sticks
to the pot.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. Pt. II. Ch.
XXXVII.*

7 It is better to walk than to run; it is better to
stand than to walk; it is better to sit than to
stand; it is better to lie than to sit.
Hindu Proverb.

8 Don't throw a monkey-wrench into the ma-
chinery.
PHILANDER JOHNSON. See *Everybody's Maga-
zine. May, 1920. P. 36.*

9 Masterly inactivity.
SIR JAMES MACKINTOSH—*Vindiciæ Gallicæ.*
Probably from "Strenua inertia." HORACE
—*Epistles. XI. 28.*

10 When I see a merchant over-polite to his cus-
tomers, begging them to taste a little brandy
and throwing half his goods on the counter,—
thinks I, that man has an axe to grind.

CHARLES MINER—*Who'll turn Grindstones?*
*Essays from the Desk of Poor Robert the
Scribe. In Wilkesbarre Gleaner. (1811)*

11 The publick weal requires that a man should
betray, and lye, and massacre.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Profit and Honesty.*

12 Turn him to any cause of policy,
The Gordian knot of it he will unloose,
Familiar as his garter: that, when he speaks,
The air, a charter'd libertine, is still.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 45.

13 To beguile the time,
Look like the time; bear welcome in your eye,
Your hand, your tongue: look like the innocent
flower,
But be the serpent under 't.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 65.

14 We shall not, I believe, be obliged to alter our
policy of watchful waiting.
WOODROW WILSON—*Annual Message. Dec.
2, 1913. Alluding to Mexico.*

15 We have stood apart, studiously neutral.
WOODROW WILSON—*Message to Congress.
Dec. 7, 1915.*

POLITICS (See also GOVERNMENT,
STATESMANSHIP)

16 I consider biennial elections as a security that
the sober, second thought of the people shall be
law.
FISHER AMES—*Speech. Jan., 1788.*

17 Man is by nature a civic animal.
ARISTOTLE—*Polit. I. 2.*

18 All political parties die at last of swallowing
their own lies.
Attributed to JOHN ARBUTHNOT, M.D. In
"Life of Emerson." P. 165.

19 Listen! John A. Logan is the Head Centre,
the Hub, the King Pin, the Main Spring, Mogul,
and Mugwump of the final plot by which parti-
sanship was installed in the Commission.
ISAAC H. BROMLEY—*Editorial in the New
York Tribune. Feb. 16, 1877.*
(See also PORTER)

20 It is necessary that I should qualify the doc-
trine of its being not men, but measures, that I
am determined to support. In a monarchy it is
the duty of parliament to look at the men as well
as at the measures.

LORD BROUGHAM—*In the House of Commons.*
Nov., 1830.

(See also BURKE, CANNING, GOLDSMITH)

21 We are Republicans, and don't propose to
leave our party and identify ourselves with the
party whose antecedents have been Rum, Ro-
manism, and Rebellion.

SAMUEL D. BURCHARD—*One of the Deputa-
tion visiting Mr. Blaine. Oct. 29, 1884.*

22 You had that action and counteraction which,
in the natural and in the political world, from
the reciprocal struggle of discordant powers
draws out the harmony of the universe.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France.*
Vol. III. P. 277.

¹ Of this stamp is the cant of, not men, but measures.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present Discontent*. EARL OF SHELBURNE quotes the phrase in a letter, July 11, 1765, before Burke's use of it.

(See also BROUGHAM)

² Protection and patriotism are reciprocal.

CALHOUN—*Speech delivered in the House of Representatives*. (1812)

³ Away with the cant of "Measures, not men!"—the idle supposition that it is the harness and not the horses that draw the chariot along. No Sir, if the comparison must be made, if the distinction must be taken, men are everything, measures comparatively nothing.

CANNING—*Speech against the Addington Ministry*. (1801)

(See also BROUGHAM)

⁴ The Duty of an Opposition is to oppose.

Quoted by RANDOLPH CHURCHILL.

(See also STANLEY)

⁵ One of the greatest of Romans, when asked what were his politics, replied, "Imperium et libertas." That would not make a bad programme for a British Ministry.

RANDOLPH CHURCHILL—*Speech*. Mansion House, London. Nov. 10, 1879.

⁶ Here the two great interests IMPERIUM ET LIBERTAS, res olim insociabiles (saith Tacitus), began to encounter each other.

SIR WINSTON CHURCHILL—*Divi Britannici*. P. 849. (1675)

⁷ Nam ego in ista sum sententia, qua te fuisse semper scio, nihil ut feurit in suffragiis voce melius.

I am of the opinion which you have always held, that "viva voce" voting at elections is the best method.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 15. *Philippics*. IV. 4. TACITUS—*Agricola*. Ch. III.

⁸ It is a condition which confronts us—not a theory.

GROVER CLEVELAND — *Annual Message*. (1887)

(See also DISRAELI)

⁹ Party honesty is party expediency.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Interview in New York Commercial Advertiser*. Sept. 19, 1889.

¹⁰ Laissez faire, laissez passer.

Let it alone. Let it pass by.

COLBERT, according to LORD JOHN RUSSELL. See report of his speech in the London *Times*, April 2, 1840. Attributed to GOURNAY, Minister of Commerce, at Paris, 1751. Also to QUESNAY. Quoted by ADAM SMITH—*Wealth of Nations*.

¹¹ Free trade is not a principle, it is an expedient.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*On Import Duties*. April 25, 1843.

(See also CLEVELAND)

¹² The Right Honorable gentleman [Sir Robert Peel] caught the Whigs bathing and walked away with their clothes.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. House of Commons, Feb. 28, 1845.

¹³ Party is organized opinion.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech*. Oxford, Nov. 25, 1864.

¹⁴ Principle is ever my motto, no expediency.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. II. Ch. II. (See also CLEVELAND)

¹⁵ Information upon points of practical politics.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Gray*. Ch. XIV. Given by WALSH as first appearance of the phrase "practical politics."

¹⁶ All the ten-to-oners were in the rear, and a dark horse, which had never been thought of, and which the careless St. James had never even observed in the list, rushed past the grand stand in sweeping triumph.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*The Young Duke*. Bk. II. Ch. V.

(See also THACKERAY)

¹⁷ Damned Neuters, in their Middle way of Steering, Are neither Fish, nor Flesh, nor good Red Her-
ring.

DRYDEN—*Duke of Guise. Epilogue*. Phrase used by DR. SMITH. *Ballet*. Ch. IX. In *Musarum Deliciae*.

¹⁸ What is a Communist? One who has yearnings For equal division of unequal earnings.

EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Epigrams*.

¹⁹ All political power is a trust.

CHARLES JAMES FOX. (1788)

²⁰ Oh! we'll give 'em Jessie

When we rally round the polls.

Popular song of FREMONT's Supporters in the Presidential Campaign of 1856.

²¹ I always voted at my party's call,
And I never thought of thinking for myself at all.
W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

²² Measures, not men, have always been my mark.

GOLDSMITH—*Good-Natured Man*. Act II. (See also BURKE)

²³ Who, born for the universe, narrow'd his mind,
And to party gave up what was meant for man-
kind.

GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation*. L. 31.

²⁴ Who will burden himself with your liturgical
parterre when the burning questions [brennende
Fragen] of the day invite to very different toils?

HAGENBACH—*Grundlinien der Liturgik und Homiletik*. (1803) "Burning question" used by EDWARD MIALI, M.P., also by DISRAELI in the House of Commons, March, 1873.

¹ He serves his party best who serves the country best.

RUTHERFORD B. HAYES—*Inaugural Address*.
March 5, 1877.

² The freeman casting, with unpurchased hand,
The vote that shakes the turrets of the land.

HOLMES—*Poetry. A Metrical Essay*. L. 83.

³ Non ego ventosæ plebis suffragia venor.
I court not the votes of the fickle mob.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 19. 37.

⁴ Like an armed warrior, like a plumed knight,
James G. Blaine marched down the halls of the
American Congress and threw his shining lance
full and fair against the brazen foreheads of the
defamers of his country, and the maligners of
his honor.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—*The Plumed Knight*.
Speech in nomination of BLAINE for Pres-
ident in the Republican Convention.
Cincinnati, June 15, 1876.

(See also PHILLIPS)

⁵ Whenever a man has cast a longing eye on
offices, a rottenness begins in his conduct.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Coxe*. (1799)

⁶ If a due participation of office is a matter of
right, how are vacancies to be obtained? Those
by death are few; by resignation, none.

Usually quoted, "Few die and none resign."
THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and Merchants of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.

⁷ Of the various executive abilities, no one ex-
cited more anxious concern than that of placing
the interests of our fellow-citizens in the hands of
honest men, with understanding sufficient for
their stations. No duty is at the same time
more difficult to fulfil. The knowledge of
character possessed by a single individual is of
necessity limited. To seek out the best through
the whole Union, we must resort to the informa-
tion which from the best of men, acting disin-
terestedly and with the purest motives, is some-
times incorrect.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*Letter to Elias Shipman
and Merchants of New Haven*. July 12, 1801.
Paraphrased, "Put the right man in the
right place" by McMASTER—*History of the
People of the U. S.* Vol. II. P. 586.

⁸ We are swinging round the circle.

ANDREW JOHNSON—*Of the Presidential "Re-
construction"*. August, 1866.

⁹ I have always said the first Whig was the Devil.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Johnson*. (1778)

¹⁰ Skilled to pull wires he baffles nature's hope,
who sure intended him to stretch a rope.

LOWELL—*The Boss*. (Tweed.)

¹¹ Free trade, one of the greatest blessings
which a government can confer on a people,
is in almost every country unpopular.

MACAULAY—*On Mitford's History of Greece*.

¹² Factions among yourselves; preferring such
To offices and honors, as ne'er read
The elements of saving policy;
But deeply skilled in all the principles
That usher to destruction.

MASSINGER—*The Bondman*. Act I. Sc. 3.
L. 210.

¹³ Agitate, agitate, agitate.

LORD MELBOURNE. In TORRENS—*Life of
Lord Melbourne*. Vol. I. P. 320, and in
WALPOLE's *History of England from Conclu-
sion of the Great War*. Vol. III. P. 143.

¹⁴ Every time I fill a vacant office I make ten
malcontents and one ingrate.

MOLIÈRE. Quoting LOUIS XIV, in *Siècle de
Louis Quatorze*.

¹⁵ Those who would treat politics and morality
apart will never understand the one or the other.
JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau*. P. 380.

¹⁶ Car c'est en famille, ce n'est pas en public,
qu'un lave son linge sale.

But it is at home and not in public that one
should wash ones dirty linen.

NAPOLÉON—*On his return from Elba*. Speech
to the Legislative Assembly.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁷ Better a hundred times an honest and capable
administration of an erroneous policy than a
corrupt and incapable administration of a good
one.

E. J. PHELPS—*At Dinner of the N. Y. Chamber
of Commerce*. Nov. 19, 1889.

¹⁸ The White Plume of Navarre.
Name given to N. Y. *Tribune* during the Civil
War. See WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Under the
Flag*. Boston, April 21, 1861.
(See also INGERSOLL)

¹⁹ A weapon that comes down as still
As snowflakes fall upon the sod;
But executes a freeman's will,
As lightning does the will of God;
And from its force, nor doors nor locks
Can shield you; 'tis the ballot-box.

PIERPONT—*A Word from a Petitioner*.

²⁰ Party-spirit, which at best is but the madness
of many, for the gain of a few.

POPE—*Letter to Blount*. Aug. 27, 1714.

²¹ Old politicians chew on wisdom past,
And totter on in business to the last.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 228.

²² Party is the madness of many for the gain of a
few.

POPE in *Thoughts on Various Subjects*, written
by SWIFT and POPE. Evidence in favor of
Pope.

²³ A mugwump is a person educated beyond his
intellect.

HORACE PORTER—*A Bon-Mot in Cleveland-
Blaine Campaign*. (1884)

(See also BROMLEY)

¹
Abstain from beans.

PYTHAGORAS. Advice against political voting, which was done by means of beans. See LUCIAN GALLUS. IV. 5. *Vitarum Auctio*. Sect. 6. The superstition against beans was prevalent in Egypt however. See HERODOTUS. II. 37, also SEXTUS EMPIRICUS. Explanations to abstain from beans from lost treatise of ARISTOTLE in DIOG. LAERTES. VIII. 34. Beans had an oligarchical character on account of their use in voting. PLUTARCH gives a similar explanation in *De Educat.* Ch. XVII. Caution against entering public life, for the votes by which magistrates were elected were originally given by beans. PYTHAGORAS referred to by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living*. Sect. IV. P. 80.

²
I will drive a coach and six through the Act of Settlement.

STEPHEN RICE—Quoted by MACAULAY—*History of England*. Ch. XII. Familiarly known as "Drive a coach and six through an Act of Parliament."

³
There is a homely old adage which runs: "Speak softly and carry a big stick; you will go far." If the American nation will speak softly and yet build and keep at a pitch of the highest training a thoroughly efficient navy, the Monroe Doctrine will go far.

ROOSEVELT. *Address at Minnesota State Fair*, Sept. 2, 1901.

⁴
The first advice I have to give the party is that it should clean its slate.

LORD ROSEBURY (Fifth Earl)—*Speech*. Chesham. Dec. 16, 1901.

⁵
Something is rotten in the state of Denmark.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 90.

⁶
Get thee glass eyes;
And, like a scurvy politician, seem
To see the things thou dost not.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 174.

⁷
O, that estates, degrees, and offices
Were not deriv'd corruptly, and that clear
honour

Were purchased by the merit of the wearer!
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 41.

⁸
Persuade me not; I will make a Star-chamber
matter of it.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.

⁹
When I first came into Parliament, Mr. Tierney, a great Whig authority, used always to say that the duty of an Opposition was very simple—it was to oppose everything and propose nothing.

LORD STANLEY—*Debate*, June 4, 1841. See *Hansard's Parliamentary Debates*.
(See also CHURCHILL)

¹⁰
Who is the dark horse he has in his stable?
THACKERAY—*Adventures of Philip*
(See also DISRAELI)

¹¹
As long as I count the votes what are you going to do about it? Say.
WM. M. TWEED—*The Ballot in 1871*.

¹²
Defence, not defiance.
Motto adopted by the "VOLUNTEERS," when there was fear of an invasion of England by Napoleon. (1859)

¹³
The king [Frederick] has sent me some of his dirty linen to wash; I will wash yours another time.

VOLTAIRE—*Reply to General Manstein*. CXI.
(See also NAPOLEON)

¹⁴
The gratitude of place expectants is a lively sense of future favours.

Ascribed to WALPOLE by HAZLITT—*Wit and Humour*. Same in LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*.

¹⁵
I am not a politician, and my other habits air good.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Fourth of July Oration*.

¹⁶
Politics I conceive to be nothing more than the science of the ordered progress of society along the lines of greatest usefulness and convenience to itself.

WOODROW WILSON. *To the Pan-American Scientific Congress*. Washington, Jan. 6, 1916.

¹⁷
Tippecanoe and Tyler too.
Political slogan, attributed to ORSON E. WOODBURY. (1840)

POLLUTION (See CORRUPTION)

POPPY

Papaver

¹⁸
I sing the Poppy! The frail snowy weed!
The flower of Mercy! that within its heart
Doth keep "a drop serene" for human need,
A drowsy balm for every bitter smart.
For happy hours the Rose will idly blow—
The Poppy hath a charm for pain and woe.
MARY A. BARR—*White Poppies*.

¹⁹
Central depth of purple,
Leaves more bright than rose,
Who shall tell what brightest thought
Out of darkness grows?
Who, through what funereal pain,
Souls to love and peace attain?

LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers. Poppies*.

²⁰
We are slumberous poppies,
Lords of Lethe downs,
Some awake and some asleep,
Sleeping in our crowns.
What perchance our dreams may know,
Let our serious beauty show.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers. Poppies*.

1

The poppy opes her scarlet purse of dreams.
 SCHARMEL IRIS—*Early Nightfall*.

2

Through the dancing poppies stole
 A breeze most softly lulling to my soul.
 KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 565.

3

The poppies hung
 Dew-dabbled on their stalks.
 KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 681.

4

Every castle of the air
 Sleeps in the fine black grains, and there
 Are seeds for every romance, or light
 Whiff of a dream for a summer night.
 AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*.

5

Visions for those too tired to sleep,
 These seeds cast a film over eyes which weep.
 AMY LOWELL—*Sword Blades and Poppy Seed*.

6

In Flanders' fields the poppies blow
 Between the crosses, row on row,
 That mark our place, and in the sky,
 The larks, still bravely singing, fly
 Scarce heard among the guns below.
 COL. JOHN MCCRAE—*In Flander's Fields*.
 (*We shall not Sleep*).
 (See also MCCRAE under WAR)

7

Find me next a Poppy posy,
 Type of his harangues so dozy.
 MOORE—*Wreaths for the Ministers*.

8

And would it not be proud romance
 Falling in some obscure advance,
 To rise, a poppy field of France?
 WILLIAM A. PERCY—*Poppy Fields*.

9

Let but my scarlet head appear
 And I am held in scorn;
 Yet juice of subtile virtue lies
 Within my cup of curious dyes.
 CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*"Consider the Lilies
 of the Field."*

10

Gentle sleep!
 Scatter thy drowsiest poppies from above;
 And in new dreams not soon to vanish, bless
 My senses with the sight of her I love.
 HORACE SMITH—*Poppies and Sleep*.

11

And far and wide, in a scarlet tide,
 The poppy's bonfire spread.
 BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient. The
 Poet in the East*. St. 4.

12

Summer set lip to earth's bosom bare,
 And left the flushed print in a poppy there:
 Like a yawn of fire from the grass it came,
 And the fanning wind puffed it to flapping
 flame.
 With burnt mouth red like a lion's it drank
 The blood of the sun as he slaughtered sank,
 And dipped its cup in the purpurate shine
 When the eastern conduits ran with wine.
 FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Poppy*.

13

Bring poppies for a weary mind
 That saddens in a senseless din.
 WM. WINTER—*The White Flag*.

POPLAR

Populus Fastigiata

14

Trees that, like the poplar, lift upward all
 their boughs, give no shade and no shelter,
 whatever their height. Trees the most lov-
 ingly shelter and shade us, when, like the
 willow, the higher soar their summits, the
 lowlier droop their boughs.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
 Bk. XI. Ch. X. Introductory lines.

POPULARITY

15

Their poet, a sad trimmer, but no less
 In company a very pleasant fellow,
 Had been the favorite of full many a mess
 Of men, and made them speeches when half
 mellow;
 And though his meaning they could rarely guess,
 Yet still they deign'd to hiccup or to bellow
 The glorious meed of popular applause,
 Of which the first ne'er knows the second cause.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 82.

16

Some shout him, and some hang upon his car,
 To gaze in his eyes, and bless him. Maidens
 wave
 Their 'kerchiefs, and old women weep for joy;
 While others, not so satisfied, unhorse
 The gilded equipage, and turning loose
 His steeds, usurp a place they well deserve.
 COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 708.

17

And to some men popularity is always sus-
 picious. Enjoying none themselves, they are
 prone to suspect the validity of those attain-
 ments which command it.

GEO. HENRY LEWES—*The Spanish Drama*.
 Ch. III.

18

There was ease in Casey's manner as he stepped
 into his place,
 There was pride in Casey's bearing and a smile
 on Casey's face,
 And when responding to the cheers he lightly
 doft his hat,
 No stranger in the crowd could doubt, 't was
 Casey at the bat.
 ERNEST L. THAYER—*Casey at the Bat*.

19

All tongues speak of him, and the bleared sights
 Are spectaclad to see him.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 221.

20

I have seen the dumb men throng to see him,
 and
 The blind to hear him speak: matrons flung
 gloves,
 Ladies and maids their scarfs and handkerchers
 Upon him as he passed; the nobles bended,
 As to Jove's statue, and the commons made
 A shower and thunder with their caps and
 shouts.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 278.

21

The ladies call him sweet;
 The stairs, as he treads on them, kiss his feet.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 329.

POSSESSION

1
When I behold what pleasure is Pursuit,
What life, what glorious eagerness it is,
Then mark how full Possession falls from this,
How fairer seems the blossom than the fruit,—
I am perplexed, and often stricken mute.
Wondering which attained the higher bliss,
The wing'd insect, or the chrysalis
It thrust aside with unreluctant foot.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet. Pursuit and Possession.*

2
La propriété exclusive est un vol dans la nature.
Exclusive property is a theft against nature.
BRISOT. (See also PRUD'HON)

3
Quand on n'a pas ce que l'on aime,
Il faut aimer ce que l'on a.
When we have not what we love, we must
love what we have.
BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Lettre à Mme. de Sevigné.*
(1667)

4
I die,—but first I have possess'd,
And come what may, I have been bless'd.
BYRON—*The Giaour.* L. 1,114.

5
Britannia needs no bulwarks, no towers along
the steep:
Her march is o'er the mountain waves; her home
is on the deep.
CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England.*
(See also CARLYLE)

6
Providence has given to the French the em-
pire of the land, to the English that of the sea,
to the Germans that of—the air!
CARLYLE—*Essays. Richter.*
(See also CAMPBELL, LOUIS XVIII, WALLER,
WEBSTER)

7
This is the truth as I see it, my dear,
Out in the wind and the rain:
They who have nothing have little to fear,
Nothing to lose or to gain.
MADISON CAWEIN—*The Bellman.*

8
Male parta, male dilabuntur.
What is dishonorably got, is dishonorably
squandered.
CICERO—*Philippicæ.* II. 27.

9
As having nothing, and yet possessing all things.
II Corinthians. VI. 10.

10
Ah, yet, e'er I descend to th' grave,
May I a small House and a large Garden have.
And a few Friends, and many Books both true,
Both wise, and both delightful too.
And since Love ne'er will from me flee,
A Mistress moderately fair,
And good as Guardian angels are,
Only belov'd and loving me.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Wish.* St. 2.

11
Of a rich man who was mean and niggardly,
he said, "That man does not possess his estate,
but his estate possesses him."
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of Eminent Philosophers.* Bion. III.

12
Property has its duties as well as its rights.

THOMAS DRUMMOND—*Letter to the Tipperary Magistrates.* May 22, 1838. Letter composed jointly by DRUMMOND, WOLFE and PIGOT. Phrase quoted by GLADSTONE, also by DISRAELI—*Sybil.* Bk. I. Ch. 11.

13
My apple trees will never get across
And eat the cones under his pines, I tell him.
He only says, "Good fences make good neighbors."

ROBERT FROST—*Mending Wall.*

14
It maybe said of them [the Hollanders], as of
the Spaniards, that the sun never sets upon their
Dominions.

THOS. GAGE—*New Survey of the West Indies. Epistle Dedicatory.* London, 1648. ALEXANDER THE GREAT claimed the same for his dominions. See WILLIAMS—*Life*—Ch. XIII. HOWELL—*Familiar Letters* claimed for PHILIP II. Also in FULLER—*Life of Drake*; in *The Holy State*, and in CAMDEN—*Summary of Career of Philip.* II. *Annals.* Ed. HEARNE. P. 778. Claimed for Portugal by CAMOENS—*Luciad.* I. 8. Claimed for Rome by CLAUDIAN. XXIV. 138. MINUTIUS FELIX—*Octavius.* VI. 3. OVID—*Fasti.* II. 136. RUTILIUS. I. 53. TIBULLUS—*Elegia.* Bk. II. V. VERGIL—*Æneid:* VI. 795.

(See also GUARINI, PASCAL, SCHILLER, SCHUPPIUS, SCOTT, SMITH, WEBSTER, WILHELM II)

15
Denn was man schwarz auf weiss besitzt
Kann man getrost nach Hause tragen.
For what one has in black and white,
One can carry home in comfort.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 4. 42.

16
Altera figlia
Di quel monarca a cui
Nè anco, quando annotta, il Sol tramonta.
The proud daughter of that monarch to
whom when it grows dark [elsewhere] the sun
never sets.
GUARINI—*Pastor Fido.* (1590) On the marriage of the Duke of Savoy with Catherine of Austria.

(See also GAGE)

17
Wouldst thou both eat thy cake and have it?
HERBERT—*The Church. The Size.*
(See also PLAUTUS)

18
Possession means to sit astride the world
Instead of having it astride of you.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy.* I. 4.

19
Un tiens vaut, ce dit-on, mieux que deux tu
l'auras.
L'un est sûr, l'autre ne l'est pas.

It is said, that the thing you possess is
worth more than two you may have in the
future. The one is sure and the other is not.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables.* V. 3.

20
Les Anglais, nation trop fière,
S'arrogent l'empire des mers;

Les Français, nation légère,
S'emparent de celui des airs.

The English, a spirited nation, claim the empire of the sea; the French, a calmer nation, claim that of the air.

LOUIS XVIII, when Comte de Provence, 1783.

Imprompter sur nos decouverte aerostatiques.
Year of the aeronautical experiments of the brothers MONTGOLFIER, PILATRE DE ROZIER, and MARQUIS D'ARLANDES.

(See also CARLYLE)

1 Aspiration sees only one side of every question; possession, many.

LOWELL—*Among my Books. New England Two Centuries Ago.*

2 Cleon hath ten thousand acres,—
Ne'er a one have I;

Cleon dwelleth in a palace,—
In a cottage I.

CHARLES MACKAY—*Cleon and I.*

3 Property in land is capital; property in the funds is income without capital; property in mortgage is both capital and income.

LORD MANSFIELD.

4 Extra fortunam est, quidquid donatur amicis;
Quas dederis, selas semper habebis opes.
Who gives to friends so much from Fate secures,

That is the only wealth for ever yours.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams.* V. 42.
(See also QUARLES)

5 Is it not lawful for me to do what I will with mine own?

MATTHEW. XX. 15.

6 Unto every one that hath shall be given, and he shall have abundance; but from him that hath not shall be taken away even that which he hath.

MATTHEW. XXV. 29.

7 Ce chien est à moi, disaient ces pauvres enfants; c'est là ma place au soleil. Voilà le commencement et l'image de l'usurpation de toute la terre.

That dog is mine said those poor children; that place in the sun is mine; such is the beginning and type of usurpation throughout the earth.

PASCAL—*La Pensées.* Ch. VII. 1.
(See also GAGE)

8 Male partum, male disperit.
Badly gotten, badly spent.

PLAUTUS—*Pæn.* IV. 2. 22.

9 What is yours is mine, and all mine is yours.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* Act II. Sc. 2. RILEY'S trans.

10 Non tibi illud apparere si sumas potest.
If you spend a thing you can not have it.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus.* II. 4. 12.
(See also HERBERT)

11 Nihil enim æque gratum est adeptis, quam concupiscentibus.

An object in possession seldom retains the same charms which it had when it was longed for.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles.* II. 15.

12 La propriété, c'est le vol.
Property, it is theft.

PRUD'HON—*Principle of Right.* Ch. I. Attributed to FOURNIER by LOUIS BLANC—*Organization du Travail.*

(See also BRISSOT)

13 The goods we spend we keep; and what we save we lose; and only what we lose we have.

QUARLES—*Divine Fancies.* Bk. IV. Art. 70.
Early instances of same in SENECA—*De Beneficiis.* LVI. Ch. III. *Gesta Romanorum.* Ch. XVI. Ed. 1872. P. 300. JEREMY TAYLOR. Note to *Holy Dying.* Ch. II. Sec. XIII. Vol. III. of Works. C. P. Eden's ed.

(See also MARTIAL, also COURTENAY under EPIGRAMS, MILLER under GIFTS)

14 Ich heisse
Der reichste Mann in der getauften Welt;
Die Sonne geht in meinem Staat nicht unter.

I am called the richest man in Christendom.
The sun never sets on my dominions.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos.* I. 6. 60.
(See also GAGE)

15 The king of Spain is a great potentate, who stands with one foot in the east and the other in the west; and the sun never sets that it does not shine on some of his dominions.

BALTHASAR SCHUPPIUS—*Abgenötigte Ehrenrettung.* (1660)

(See also GAGE)

16 The sun never sets on the immense empire of Charles V.

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon.* Ch. LIX.
(See also GAGE)

17 That what we have we prize not to the worth Whiles we enjoy it, but being lack'd and lost, Why, then we rack the value, then we find The virtue that possession would not show us While it was ours.

MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 220.

18 I ne'er could any lustre see
In eyes that would not look on me;
I ne'er saw nectar on a lip

But where my own did hope to sip.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*Duenna.* Air. Act I. Sc. 2.

19 Why should the brave Spanish soldiers brag? The sunne never sets in the Spanish dominions, but ever shineth on one part or other we have conquered for our king.

CAPTAIN JOHN SMITH—*Advertisements for the Unexperienced, etc.* Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll. Third Series. Vol. III. P. 49.

(See also GAGE)

¹
Possession, they say, is eleven points of the law.
SWIFT—*Works*. Vol. XVII. P. 270. COLLEY
CIBBER—*Woman's Wit*. Act I.

²
Others may use the ocean as their road;
Only the English make it their abode.

WALLER—*On a War with Spain*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

³
A power which has dotted over the surface of
the whole globe with her possessions and mili-
tary posts, whose morning drum-beat, following
the sun, and keeping company with the hours,
circles the earth with one continuous and un-
broken strain of the martial airs of England.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech. The Presidential
Protest*. May 7, 1834.

⁴
Germany must have her place in the sun.
Attributed to WILHELM II., German Kaiser,
July, 1908.
(See also GAGE)

⁵
People may have *too much* of a good thing:
Full as an egg of wisdom thus I sing.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Subjects for
Painters. The Gentleman and his Wife*.

⁶
For why? because the good old rule
Sufficeth them, the simple plan
That they should take, who have the power,
And they should keep, who can.
WORDSWORTH—*Rob Roy's Grave*. Motto of
SCOTT'S *Rob Roy*.

⁷
Lord of himselfe, though not of lands,
And having nothing, yet hath all.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a
Happy Life*. St. 6.

POST (LETTERS)

⁸
(He) put that which was most material in the
postscript.
BACON—*Essays*. Arber's Ed. 93.
(See also STEELE)

⁹
He whistles as he goes, light-hearted wretch,
Cold and yet cheerful; messenger of grief
Perhaps to thousands, and of joy to some.
COWPER—*Winter Evening*. Bk. IV. L. 12.
(Of the Postman.)

¹⁰
Belshazzar had a letter,—
He never had but one;
Belshazzar's correspondence
Concluded and begun
In that immortal copy
The conscience of us all
Can read without its glasses
On revelation's wall.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. XXV. (Ed.
1891) *Belshazzar had a Letter*.

¹¹
The welcome news is in the letter found;
The carrier's not commission'd to expound;
It speaks itself, and what it does contain,
In all things needful to be known, is plain.
DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 366.

¹²
Carrier of news and knowledge,
Instrument of trade and industry,
Promoter of mutual acquaintance,
Of peace and good-will
Among men and nations.

CHARLES W. ELIOT—*Inscription on South-
east corner of Post-office, Washington, D. C.*

¹³
Messenger of sympathy and love,
Servant of parted friends,
Consoler of the lonely,
Bond of the scattered family,
Enlarger of the common life.

CHARLES W. ELIOT—*Inscription on South-
west corner of Post-office, Washington, D. C.*

¹⁴
Every day brings a ship,
Every ship brings a word;
Well for those who have no fear,
Looking seaward well assured
That the word the vessel brings
Is the word they wish to hear.
EMERSON—*Letters*.

¹⁵
Sent letters by posts . . . being hastened
and pressed on.
Esther. VIII. 10. 14.

¹⁶
Thy letter sent to prove me,
Inflicts no sense of wrong;
No longer wilt thou love me,—
Thy letter, though, is long.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring*. No. 34.

¹⁷
Neither snow, nor rain, nor heat, nor night
stays these couriers from the swift completion of
their appointed rounds.

HERODOTUS—*Inscription on the front of the
Post office, New York City*.

¹⁸
Letters, from *absent* friends, extinguish fear,
Unite *division*, and draw distance near;
Their *magic* force each *silent* wish conveys,
And wafts *embodied* thought, a thousand ways:
Could souls to *bodies* write, *death's* pow'r were
mean,
For minds could then *meet* minds with heav'n
between.

AARON HILL—*Verses Written on a Window in
a Journey to Scotland*.

¹⁹
An exquisite invention this,
Worthy of Love's most honeyed kiss,—
This art of writing billet-doux—
In buds, and odors, and bright hues!
In saying all one feels and thinks
In clever daffodils and pinks;
In puns of tulips; and in phrases,
Charming for their truth, of daisies.

LEIGH HUNT—*Love-Letters Made of Flowers*.

²⁰
A piece of simple goodness—a letter gushing
from the heart; a beautiful unstudied vindica-
tion of the worth and untiring sweetness of
human nature—a record of the invulnerability
of man, armed with high purpose, sanctified by
truth.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. The Postman's Budget*.

1
A strange volume of real life in the daily
packet of the postman. Eternal love and in-
stant payment!

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit. The Postman's Budget.*

2
My days are swifter than a post.
Job. IX. 25.

3
Kind messages, that pass from land to land;
Kind letters, that betray the heart's deep his-
tory,
In which we feel the pressure of a hand,—
One touch of fire,—and all the rest is mystery!
LONGFELLOW—*The Seaside and Fireside. Dedi-
cation. St. 5.*

4
Good-bye—my paper's out so nearly,
I've only room for, Yours sincerely.
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in Paris. Letter
VI.*

5
Je n'ai fait celle-ci plus longue que parceque
je n'ai pas eu le loisir de la faire plus courte.

I have only made this letter rather long be-
cause I have not had time to make it shorter.

PASCAL—*Lettres provinciales. 16. Dec. 14,
1656.*

6
Soon as thy letters trembling I unclose,
That well-known name awakens all my woes.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 29.*

7
Line after line my gushing eyes o'erflow,
Led thro' a sad variety of woe:
Now warm in love, now with'ring in my bloom,
Lost in a convent's solitary gloom!
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 35.*

8
Heav'n first taught letters for some wretch's aid,
Some banish'd lover, or some captive maid.
POPE—*Eloisa to Abelard. L. 51.*

9
Ev'n so, with all submission, I
* * * * *
Send you each year a homely letter,
Who may return me much a better.
PRIOR—*Epistle to Fleetwood Shepherd. L. 23.*

10
And oft the pangs of absence to remove
By letters, soft interpreters of love.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma. L. 147.*

11
I will touch
My mouth unto the leaves, caressingly;
And so wilt thou. Thus, from these lips of mine
My message will go kissingly to thine,
With more than Fancy's load of luxury,
And prove a true love-letter.
J. G. SAXE—*Sonnet. (With a Letter.)*

12
The letter is too long by half a mile.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 54.

13
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

14
Tell him there's a post come from my master,
with his horn full of good news.

Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 46.

15
What! have I 'scaped love-letters in the holi-
day-time of my beauty, and am I now a subject
for them?

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 1.

16
I have a letter from her
Of such contents as you will wonder at:
The mirth whereof so larded with my matter,
That neither singly can be manifested,
Without the show of both.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 12.

17
Jove and my stars be praised! Here is yet a
postscript.

Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 187.

18
If this letter move him not, his legs cannot.
I'll give 't him.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 188.

19
Let me hear from thee by letters.

*Two Gentlemen from Verona. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 57.*

20
A woman seldom writes her Mind, but in her
Postscript.

STEELE—*Spectator. No. 79.*

(See also BACON)

21
Go, little letter, apace, apace,
Fly;
Fly to the light in the valley below—
Tell my wish to her dewy blue eye.
TENNYSON—*The Letter. St. 2.*

22
I read
Of that glad year that once had been,
In those fall'n leaves which kept their green,
The noble letters of the dead:
And strangely on the silence broke
The silent-speaking words.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XCV.*

23
Thou bringest * * * * *
* * * letters unto trembling hands.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. X.*

24
POSTERITY (See also ANCESTRY)
Think of your forefathers! Think of your pos-
terity!

JOHN Q. ADAMS—*Speech at Plymouth. Dec.
22, 1802.*

25
Herself the solitary scion left
Of a time-honour'd race.

BYRON—*The Dream. St. 2.*

26
He thinks posterity is a pack-horse, always
ready to be loaded.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech. June 3, 1862.*

27
Posterity is a most limited assembly. Those
gentlemen who reach posterity are not much
more numerous than the planets.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech. June 3, 1862.*

¹
Was glänzt ist für den Augenblick geboren;
Das Aechte bleibt der Nachwelt unverloren.
What dazzles, for the moment spends its spirit;
What's genuine, shall posterity inherit.
GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater.*
L. 41.

²
Muore per metà chi lascia un' immagine di se
stesso nei figli.

He only half dies who leaves an image of
himself in his sons.

GOLDONI—*Pamela.* II. 2.

³
As to posterity, I may ask (with somebody
whom I have forgot) what has it ever done to
oblige me?

GRAY—*Letter to Dr. Wharton.* March 8, 1758.
(See also ROCHE)

⁴
Audiet pugnās, vitio parentum
Rara juvenus.

Posterity, thinned by the crime of its ances-
tors, shall hear of those battles.

HORACE—*Odes.* Bk. I. 2. 23.

⁵
Ich verachte die Menschheit in allen ihren
Schichten; ich sehe es voraus, dass unsere Nach-
kommen noch weit unglücklicher sein werden, als
wir. Sollte ich nicht ein Sünder sein, wenn ich
trotz dieser Ansicht für Nachkommen, d. h. für
Unglückliche sorgte?

I despise mankind in all its strata; I foresee
that our descendants will be still far unhap-
pier than we are. Would I not be a criminal
if, notwithstanding this view, I should provide
for progeny, i. e. for unfortunates?

ALEXANDER VON HUMBOLDT, during a con-
versation with ARAGO in 1812.

⁶
The man was laughed at as a blunderer who
said in a public business: "We do much for pos-
terity; I would fain see them do something for
us."

MRS. ELIZABETH MONTAGU—*Letters.* Jan. 1,
1742. (See also ROCHE)

⁷
Why should we put ourselves out of our way
to do anything for posterity; for what has pos-
terity done for us?

SIR BOYLE ROCHE. During *Grattan's Parlia-
ment.* See C. LITTON FLAKINER'S *Studies
in Irish History and Biography.*
(See also GRAY, MONTAGUE, STEELE, TRUM-
BULL)

⁸
Culpa majorum posteri luunt.
Posterity pays for the sins of their fathers.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni.* VII. 5.

⁹
Quid quæris, quamdiu vixit? Vixit ad posteros.
Why do you ask, how long has he lived? He
has lived to posterity.

SENECA—*Epistles.* XCIII.

¹⁰
Les étrangers sont la postérité contemporaine.
Strangers are contemporary posterity.
MADAME DE STAËL. See the *Journal of CA-
MILLE DESMOULINS.*
(See also WALLACE)

¹¹
The survivorship of a worthy man in his son
is a pleasure scarce inferior to the hopes of the
continuance of his own life.

STEELE—*Spectator.* Oct. 10, 1711.

¹²
We are always doing, says he, something for
Posterity, but I would fain see Posterity do
something for us.

STEELE—*Spectator.* Vol. VIII. No. 583.

(See also ROCHE)

¹³
Sum cuique decus posteritas rependet.
Posterity gives to every man his true honor.

TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 35.

¹⁴
What has poster'ty done for us,
That we, lest they their rights should lose,
Should trust our necks to gripe of noose?

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal.* Canto II. L.
121. (See also ROCHE)

¹⁵
A foreign nation is a kind of contemporaneous
posterity.

H. B. WALLACE—*Stanley.* Vol. II. P. 89.

(See also DE STAËL. Same idea in FRANKLIN'S
Letter to Wm. STRAHAN, 1745.)

POTOMAC (RIVER)

¹⁶
And Potomac flowed calmly, scarce heaving her
breast,

With her low-lying billows all bright in the west,
For a charm as from God lulled the waters to rest
Of the fair rolling river.

PAUL HAMILTON HAYNE—*Beyond the Poto-
mac.*

POTTERY

¹⁷
I am content to be a *bric-a-bracker* and a Cera-
miker.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

¹⁸
For a male person *bric-a-brac* hunting is about
as robust a business as making doll-clothes.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

¹⁹
The very "marks" on the bottom of a piece
of rare crockery are able to throw me into a gib-
bering ecstasy.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Tramp Abroad.*
Ch. XX.

²⁰
Thou spring'st a leak already in thy crown,
A flaw is in thy ill-bak'd vessel found;
'Tis hollow, and returns a jarring sound,
Yet thy moist clay is pliant to command,
Unwrought, and easy to the potter's hand:
Now take the mould; now bend thy mind to feel
The first sharp motions of the forming wheel.

DRYDEN—*Third Satire of Persius.* L. 35.

²¹
There's a joy without canker or cark,
There's a pleasure eternally new,

'Tis to gloat on the glaze and the mark
Of china that's ancient and blue;
Unchipp'd, all the centuries through
It has pass'd, since the chime of it rang,
And they fashion'd it, figures and hue,
In the reign of the Emperor Hwang.

Here's a pot with a cot in a park,
 In a park where the peach-blossoms blew,
 Where the lovers eloped in the dark,
 Lived, died, and were changed into two
 Bright birds that eternally flew
 Through the boughs of the May, as they sang;
 'Tis a tale was undoubtedly true
 In the reign of the Emperor Hwang.
 ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Blue China*.

1
 Turn, turn, my wheel! Turn round and round
 Without a pause, without a sound:
 So spins the flying world away!
 This clay, well mixed with marl and sand,
 Follows the motion of my hand;
 For some must follow, and some command,
 Though all are made of clay!
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 1.

2
 Figures that almost move and speak.
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 236.

3
 And wonder by Nankin, behold!
 The Tower of Porcelain, strange and old,
 Uplifting to the astonished skies
 Its ninefold painted balconies,
 With balustrades of twining leaves,
 And roofs of tile, beneath whose eaves
 Hang porcelain bells that all the time
 Ring with a soft, melodious chime;
 While the whole fabric is ablaze
 With varied tints, all fused in one
 Great mass of color, like a maze
 Of flowers illumined by the sun.
 LONGFELLOW—*Keramos*. L. 336.

4
 Said one among them: "Surely not in vain
 My substance of the common Earth was ta'en
 And to this Figure moulded, to be broke,
 Or trampled back to shapeless Earth again."
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 84. FITZ-
 GERALD'S trans.

5
 All this of Pot and Potter—Tell me then,
 Who is the Potter, pray, and who the Pot?
 OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 87. FITZ-
 GERALD'S trans.

6
 Hath not the potter power over the clay, of
 the same lump to make one vessel unto honour,
 and another unto dishonour?
Romans. IX. 21.

POVERTY

7
 Paupertas omnium artium reperitrix.
 Poverty is the discoverer of all the arts.
 APOLLONIUS—*De Magia*. P. 285. 35.

8
 Leave the poor
 Some time for self-improvement. Let them not
 Be forced to grind the bones out of their arms
 For bread, but have some space to think and feel
 Like moral and immortal creatures.
 BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A Country Town.

9
 L'or même à la laideur donne un teint de beauté:
 Mais tout devient affreux avec la pauvreté.
 Gold gives an appearance of beauty even to
 ugliness: but with poverty everything be-
 comes frightful.
 BOILEAU—*Satires*. VIII. 209.

10
 Oh, the little more, and how much it is!
 And the little less, and what worlds away.
 ROBERT BROWNING—*By the Fireside*. St. 39.

11
 Needy knife-grinder! whither are ye going?
 Rough is the road, your wheel is out of order;
 Bleak blows the blast—your hat has got a hole
 in it.
 So have your breeches.
 CANNING—*The Friend of Humanity and the
 Knife-Grinder*.

12
 Thank God for poverty
 That makes and keeps us free,
 And lets us go our unobtrusive way,
 Glad of the sun and rain,
 Upright, serene, humane,
 Contented with the fortune of a day.
 BLISS CARMAN—*The Word at Saint Kevin's*.

13
 Paupertatis onus patienter ferre memento.
 Patiently bear the burden of poverty.
 DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha*. Lib. I. 21.

14
 He is now fast rising from affluence to poverty.
 S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Henry Ward
 Beecher's Farm*.

15
 The beggarly last doit.
 COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. V. *The Winter
 Morning Walk*. L. 316.

16
 And plenty makes us poor.
 DRYDEN—*The Medal*. L. 126.

17
 Content with poverty, my soul I arm;
 And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
 DRYDEN—*Third Book of Horace*. Ode 29.

18
 Living from hand to mouth.
 DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Sec-
 ond Week. First Day. Pt. IV.

19
 The greatest man in history was the poorest.
 EMERSON—*Domestic Life*.

20
 Thou source of all my bliss and all my woe,
 That found'st me poor at first, and keep'st me so.
 GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 413.

21
 The nakedness of the indigent world may be
 clothed from the trimmings of the vain.
 GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. IV.
 (See also SHELLEY under LABOR)

22
 Chill penury repress'd their noble rage,
 And froze the genial current of the soul.
 GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 13.

23
 Poverty is no sin.
 HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

24
 Yes, child of suffering, thou may'st well be sure
 He who ordained the Sabbath loves the poor!
 O. W. HOLMES—*Urania; or, A Rhymed Les-
 son*. L. 325.

25
 O God! that bread should be so dear,
 And flesh and blood so cheap!
 HOOD—*The Song of the Shirt*.

1 Stitch! stitch! stitch!
In poverty, hunger, and dirt,
And still with a voice of dolorous pitch,
Would that its tone could reach the Rich,
She sang this "Song of the Shirt!"
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*. St. 11.

2
Magnas inter opes inops.
Penniless amid great plenty.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 16. 28.

3
Pauper enim non est cui rerum suppetet usus.
He is not poor who has the use of necessary things.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 12. 4.

4
Ibit eo quo vis qui zonam perdidit.
The man who has lost his purse will go
wherever you wish.
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 40.

5
Grind the faces of the poor.
ISAIAH. III. 15.

6
The poor always ye have with you.
JOHN. XII. 8.

7
All this [wealth] excludes but one evil,—pov-
erty.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1777)

8
Nil habet infelix paupertas durius in se
Quam quod ridiculos homines facit.
Cheerless poverty has no harder trial than
this, that it makes men the subject of ridicule.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. V. 152.

9
Haud facile emergunt quorum virtutibus obstat
Res angusta domi.
They do not easily rise whose abilities are
repressed by poverty at home.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 164.

10
Hic vivimus ambitiosa
Paupertate omnes.
Here we all live in ambitious poverty.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. 182.

11
O Poverty, thy thousand ills combined
Sink not so deep into the generous mind,
As the contempt and laughter of mankind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. III. L. 226. GIFFORD'S
trans.

12
Cantabit vacuus coram latrone viator.
The traveler without money will sing before
the robber.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 22.

13
Paupertas fugitur, totoque arcessitur orbe.
Poverty is shunned and persecuted all over
the globe.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 166.

14
If you are poor now, Æmilianus, you will al-
ways be poor. Riches are now given to none
but the rich.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 8.

15
Non est paupertas, Nestor, habere nihil.
To have nothing is not poverty.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. XI. 32. 8.

16
La pauvreté des biens est aysee à guerir; la
pauvreté de l'âme, impossible.
The lack of wealth is easily repaired; but
the poverty of the soul is irreparable.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. III. 10.

17
Rattle his bones over the stones!
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns!
THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*.

18
Horrea formicæ tendunt ad inania nunquam
Nullus ad amissas ibit amicus opes.
Ants do not bend their ways to empty
barns, so no friend will visit the place of de-
parted wealth.
OVID—*Tristium*. I. 9. 9.

19
Inops, potentem dum vult imitari, perit.
The poor, trying to imitate the powerful, perish.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 24. 1.

20
Paupertas . . . omnes artes perdocet.
Poverty is a thorough instructress in all the
arts.
PLAUTUS—*Stichus*. Act II. 1.

21
But to the world no bugbear is so great,
As want of figure and a small estate.
POPE—*First Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 67.

22
Where are those troops of poor, that throng'd of
yore
The good old landlord's hospitable door?
POPE—*Satires of Dr. Donne*. Satire II. L. 113.

23
So shall thy poverty come as one that travel-
leth, and thy want as an armed man.
PROVERBS. VI. 11.

24
The destruction of the poor is their poverty.
PROVERBS. X. 15.

25
He that hath pity upon the poor lendeth unto
the Lord.
PROVERBS. XIX. 17.

26
Blessed is he that considereth the poor.
PSALMS. XLI. 1.

27
Whene'er I walk the public ways,
How many poor that lack ablution
Do probe my heart with pensive gaze,
And beg a trivial contribution.
OWEN SEAMAN—*Bitter Cry of the Great Unpaid*.
(See also WATTS)

28
Non qui parum habet, sed qui plus cupit,
pauper est.
Not he who has little, but he who wishes for
more, is poor.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. II.

29
Nemo tam pauper vivit quam natus est.
No one lives so poor as he is born.
SENECA—*Quare bonis viris*.

¹
No, madam, 'tis not so well that I am poor,
though many of the rich are damned.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 3. L.
17.

²
I am as poor as Job, my lord, but not so patient.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 144.

³
It is still her use
To let the wretched man outlive his wealth,
To view with hollow eye and wrinkled brow
An age of poverty.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 268.

⁴
Poor and content is rich and rich enough,
But riches fineless is as poor as winter
To him that ever fears he shall be poor.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 172.

⁵
Steep'd me in poverty to the very lips.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 50.

⁶
The world affords no law to make thee rich;
Then be not poor, but break it, and take this.
My poverty, but not my will, consents.
I pay thy poverty, and not thy will.
Romeo and Juliet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 73.

⁷
Whose plenty made him pore.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto IV.
St. 29.

⁸
His rawbone cheekes, through penurie and pine,
Were shronke into his jawes, as he did never dyne.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. I. Canto IX.
St. 35.

⁹
Paupertas sanitatis mater.
Poverty is the mother of health.
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS—*Speculum Historiale.*
Bk. X. Ch. LXXI. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*

¹⁰
Whene'er I take my walks abroad,
How many poor I see!
WATTS—*Praise for Mercies.*
(See also SEAMAN)

POWER

¹¹
Give me a lever long enough
And a prop strong enough,
I can single handed move the world.
ARCHIMEDES.

¹²
Odin, thou whirlwind, what a threat is this
Thou threatenest what transcends thy might,
even thine,
For of all powers the mightiest far art thou,
Lord over men on earth, and Gods in Heaven;
Yet even from thee thyself hath been withheld
One thing—to undo what thou thyself hast ruled.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Balder Dead. The Funeral.*

¹³
He hath no power that hath not power to use.
BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A Visit.

¹⁴
Then, everlasting Love, restrain thy will;
'Tis god-like to have power, but not to kill.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Chances.*
Act II. Sc. 2. *Song.*

¹⁵
The balance of power.
BURKE—*Speech.* (1741) SIR ROBT. WAL-
POLE—*Speech.* (1741) JOHN WESLEY—
Journal. Sept. 20, 1790, ascribes it to "the
King of Sweden." A German Diet, or the
Ballance of Europe. Title of a Folio of 1653.
(See also WELLINGTON)

¹⁶
Dim with the mist of years, gray flits the shade
of power.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 2.

¹⁷
Men are never very wise and select in the ex-
ercise of a new power.
WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*The Present Age.*
An Address. (1841)

¹⁸
Iron hand in a velvet glove.
Attributed to CHARLES V. Used also by
NAPOLEON. See CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pam-
phlets, No. II.*

¹⁹
To know the pains of power, we must go to
those who have it; to know its pleasures, we
must go to those who are seeking it: the pains
of power are real, its pleasures imaginary.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon.* P. 255.

²⁰
Qui peut ce qui lui plaît, commande alors qu'il
prie.
Whoever can do as he pleases, commands
when he entreats.
CORNEILLE—*Sertorius.* IV. 2.

²¹
So mightiest powers by deepest calms are fed,
And sleep, how oft, in things that gentlest be!
BARRY CORNWALL—*Songs. The Sea in Calm.*
L. 13.

²²
For what can power give more than food and
drink,
To live at ease, and not be bound to think?
DRYDEN—*Medal.* L. 235.

²³
Du bist noch nicht der Mann den Teufel fest-
zuhalten.

Neither art thou the man to catch the fiend
and hold him!
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 3. 336.

²⁴
Patience and Gentleness is Power.
LEIGH HUNT—*Sonnet. On a Lock of Milton's
Hair.*

²⁵
O what is it proud slime will not believe
Of his own worth, to hear it equal praised
Thus with the gods?

BEN JONSON—*Sejanus.* Act I.

²⁶
Nihil est quod credere de se
Non possit, quum laudatur ad æqua potestas.
There is nothing which power cannot believe
of itself, when it is praised as equal to the gods.
JUVENAL—*Satires.* IV. 70.

- ¹
Et qui nolunt occidere quemquam
Posse volunt.
Those who do not wish to kill any one, wish
they had the power.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 96.
- ²
Without his rod revers'd,
And backward mutters of dissevering power.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 816.
- ³
Ut desint vires tamen est laudanda voluntas.
Though the power be wanting, yet the wish
is praiseworthy.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. III. 4. 79.
- ⁴
A cane non magno sæpe tenetur aper.
The wild boar is often held by a small dog.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 422.
- ⁵
Nunquam est fidelis cum potente societas.
A partnership with men in power is never safe.
PHÆDRUS—*Fables*. I. 5. 1.
- ⁶
Unlimited power corrupts the possessor.
PITT—*Speaking of the case of John Wilkes*.
(1770)
- ⁷
And deal damnation round the land.
POPE—*The Universal Prayer*. St. 7.
- ⁸
The powers that be are ordained of God.
ROMANS. XIII. 1.
- ⁹
Kann ich Armeen aus der Erde stampfen?
Wächst mir ein Kornfeld in der flachen Hand?
Can I summon armies from the earth?
Or grow a cornfield on my open palm?
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. I. 3.
- ¹⁰
Ich fühle eine Armee in meiner Faust.
I feel an army in my fist.
SCHILLER—*Die Räuber*. II. 3.
- ¹¹
Quod non potest vult posse, qui nimium potest.
He who is too powerful, is still aiming at
that degree of power which is unattainable.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 215.
- ¹²
Minimum decet libere cui multum licet.
He who has great power should use it lightly.
SENECA—*Troades*. 336.
- ¹³
No pent-up Utica contracts your powers,
But the whole boundless continent is yours.
JONATHAN SEWALL—*Epilogue to ADDISON'S*
Ca'o. Written for the performance at the
Bow Street Theatre, Portsmouth, N. H.
- ¹⁴
The awful shadow of some unseen Power
Floats, tho' unseen, amongst us.
SHELLEY—*Hymn to Intellectual Beauty*.
- ¹⁵
Power, like a desolating pestilence,
Pollutes whate'er it touches; and obedience,
Bane of all genius, virtue, freedom, truth,
Makes slaves of men, and of the human frame
A mechanized automaton.
SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. III.

- ¹⁶
Male imperando summum imperium amittitur.
The highest power may be lost by misrule.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- ¹⁷
Suspectum semper invisumque dominantibus
qui proximus destinaretur.
Rulers always hate and suspect the next in
succession.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 21.
- ¹⁸
Imperium flagitio acquisitum nemo unquam
bonis artibus exercuit.
Power acquired by guilt was never used for
a good purpose.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 30.
- ¹⁹
Imperium cupientibus nihil medium inter
summa et præcipitia.
In the struggle between those seeking power
there is no middle course.
TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 74.
- ²⁰
Potentiam cautis quam acribus consiliis tutius
haberi.
Power is more safely retained by cautious
than by severe councils.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XI. 29.
- ²¹
Cupido dominandi cunctis affectibus flagran-
tior est.
Lust of power is the most flagrant of all the
passions.
TACITUS—*Annales*. XV. 53.
- ²²
I thought that my invincible power would
hold the world captive, leaving me in a freedom
undisturbed. Thus night and day I worked at
the chain with huge fires and cruel hard strokes.
When at last the work was done and the links
were complete and unbreakable, I found that it
held me in its grip.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 31.
- ²³
He never sold the truth to serve the hour,
Nor paltered with Eternal God for power.
TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of*
Wellington.
- ²⁴
Et errat longe, mea quidem sententia,
Qui imperium credat esse gravius, aut stabilius,
Vi quod fit, quam illud quod amicitia adjungitur.
And he makes a great mistake, in my opin-
ion at least, who supposes that authority is
firmer or better established when it is founded
by force than that which is welded by affection.
TERENCE—*Adelph*. Act I. 1. L. 40.
- ²⁵
Flectere si nequeo superos, Acheronta movebo.
If I can not influence the gods, I shall move
all hell.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 312.
- ²⁶
An untoward event. (Threatening to disturb
the balance of power.)
WELLINGTON. On the destruction of the Turk-
ish Navy at the battle of Navarino, Oct. 20,
1827. (See also BURKE)

¹
A power is passing from the earth.
WORDSWORTH. *Lines on the Expected Dissolution of Mr. Fox.*

PRAISE

²
Praise undeserved is satire in disguise.
BROADHURST—*British Beauties. Epigram in the Garland* signed B. (1721) Attributed also to DR. KENDRICK. Appears also in TONSON'S *Miscellanies*. Anon. *The Celebrated Beauties of the British Court.*
(See also POPE)

³
Trahimur omnes laudis studio, et optimus quisque maxime gloria ducitur.
We are all excited by the love of praise, and the noblest are most influenced by glory.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia.* XI.

⁴ Lætus sum
Laudari me abs te, pater, laudato viro.
I am pleased to be praised by a man so praised as you, father. [Words used by Hector.]
Quoted by CICERO—*Tusc. Quæst.* IV. 31, 67; *Epist.* Bk. XV. 6.

⁵
Earth, with her thousand voices, praises God.
COLERIDGE—*Hymn Before Sunrise in the Vale of Chamouni.* Last line.

⁶
Praise the bridge that carried you over.
GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Heir-at-Law.* Act I. Sc. 1.

⁷ Praise enough
To fill the ambition of a private man,
That Chatham's language was his mother-tongue.
COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. II. L. 235.

⁸
When needs he must, yet faintly then he praises;
Somewhat the deed, much more the means he raises:
So marreth what he makes, and praising most, dispraises.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*The Purple Island.* Canto VII. St. 67.

⁹
Long open panegyric drags at best,
And praise is only praise when well address'd.
GAY. *Ep. I.* L. 29.

¹⁰
Good people all, with one accord,
Lament for Madame Blaize,
Who never wanted a good word—
From those who spoke her praise.
GOLDSMITH—*Elegy on Mrs. Mary Blaize.*

¹¹ Praise me not too much,
Nor blame me, for thou speakest to the Greeks
Who know me.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 289. BRYANT'S trans.

¹²
Praise from a friend, or censure from a foe,
Are lost on hearers that our merits know.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 293. POPE'S trans.

¹³
Laudator temporis acti.
A eulogist of past times.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 173.

¹⁴
Principibus placuisse viris non ultima laus est.
To please great men is not the last degree of praise.
HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 17. 35.

¹⁵
A refusal of praise is a desire to be praised twice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 152.

¹⁶
Cela est beau, et je vous louerais davantage si vous m'aviez loué moins.

That is fine, and I would have praised you more had you praised me less.
Attributed to LOUIS XIV.

¹⁷
The sweeter sound of woman's praise.
MACAULAY—*Lines Written on the Night of 30th of July, 1847.*

¹⁸
Join voices, all ye living souls: ye birds,
That singing up to heaven-gate ascend,
Bear on your wings and in your notes his praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. V. L. 197.

¹⁹
And touch'd their golden harps, and hymning praised
God and his works.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. VII. L. 258.

²⁰
Of whom to be disprais'd were no small praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. III. L. 56.

²¹
Approbation from Sir Hubert Stanley is praise indeed.
THOS. MORTON—*Cure for the Heartache.* Act V. Sc. 2.

²²
Solid pudding against empty praise.
POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 54.

²³
To what base ends, and by what abject ways,
Are mortals urg'd through sacred lust of praise!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 520.

²⁴
Praise undeserved is scandal in disguise.
POPE—*First Epistle of Second Book of Horace.*
(See also BROADHURST)

²⁵
Delightful praise!—like summer rose,
That brighter in the dew-drop glows,
The bashful maiden's cheek appear'd,
For Douglas spoke, and Malcolm heard.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto II. St. 24.

²⁶
Id facere laus est quod decet, non quod licet.
He deserves praise who does not what he may, but what he ought.
SENECA—*Octavia.* 454.

²⁷ Praising what is lost
Makes the remembrance dear.
ALL'S *Well That Ends Well.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 19.

²⁸
Thou wilt say anon he is some kin to thee,
Thou spend'st such high-day wit in praising him.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 97.

²⁹
Our praises are our wages.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

¹
We bow our heads before Thee, and we laud
And magnify Thy name, Almighty God!
But Man is Thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent.

WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Imagination ne'er before Content.*

²
With faint praises one another damn.
WYCHERLEY—*Plain Dealer. Prologue.*
(See also POPE under SATIRE)

³
The love of praise, howe'er conceal'd by art,
Reigns more or less, and glows, in ev'ry heart.
YOUNG—*The Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 51.*

⁴
I grant the man is vain who writes for praise.
Praise no man e'er deserved who sought no more.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts. Night V. L. 3.*

⁵
The most pleasing of all sounds that of your own
praise.
XENOPHON—*Hiero. I. 14. WATSON's trans.*

PRAYER

⁶
Yet then from all my grief, O Lord,
Thy mercy set me free,
Whilst in the confidence of pray'r
My soul took hold on thee.
ADDISON—*Miscellaneous Poems. Divine Ode,*
made by a Gentleman on the Conclusion of his
Travels. Verse 6.

⁷
Prayer is the spirit speaking truth to Truth.
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. Elsewhere.*

⁸
And from the prayer of Want, and plaint of Woe,
O never, never turn away thine ear!
Forlorn, in this bleak wilderness below,
Ah! what were man, should Heaven refuse
to hear!
BEATTIE—*Minstrel. Bk. I. St. 29.*

⁹
God answers sharp and sudden on some prayers,
And thrusts the thing we have prayed for in our
face,
A gauntlet with a gift in 't.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

¹⁰
Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. II.*

¹¹
Hope, he called, belief
In God,—work, worship * * * therefore let
us pray!
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh. Bk. III.*

¹²
She knows omnipotence has heard her prayer
And cries, "It shall be done—sometime,
somewhere."
OPHELIA G. BROWNING—*Unanswered.*

¹³
Just my vengeance complete,
The man sprang to his feet,
Stood erect, caught at God's skirts, and prayed!
So, I was afraid!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Instans Tyrannus. VII.*

¹⁴
They never sought in vain that sought the Lord
aright!
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night. St. 6.*

¹⁵
Father! no prophet's laws I seek,—
Thy laws in Nature's works appear;—
I own myself corrupt and weak,
Yet will I pray, for thou wilt hear.
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature.*

¹⁶
Father of Light! great God of Heaven!
Hear'st thou the accents of despair?
Can guilt like man's be e'er forgiven?
Can vice atone for crimes by prayer?
BYRON—*Prayer of Nature.*

¹⁷
Pray to be perfect, though material leaven
Forbid the spirit so on earth to be;
But if for any wish thou darest not pray,
Then pray to God to cast that wish away.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems. (Posthumous.)*
Prayer.

¹⁸
He prayeth best who loveth best
All things, both great and small.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt. VII.*

¹⁹
He prayeth well who loveth well
Both man and bird and beast.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner. Pt. VII.*

²⁰
The saints will aid if men will call:
For the blue sky bends over all.
COLERIDGE—*Christabel. Conclusion to Pt. 1.*

²¹
But maybe prayer is a road to rise,
A mountain path leading toward the skies
To assist the spirit who truly tries.
But it isn't a shibboleth, creed, nor code,
It isn't a pack-horse to carry your load,
It isn't a wagon, it's *only* a road.
And perhaps the reward of the spirit who tries
Is not the goal, but the exercise!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Prayer. The Un-*
common Commoner.

²²
Not as we wanted it,
But as God granted it.
QUILLER COUCH—*To Bearers.*

²³
And Satan trembles when he sees
The weakest saint upon his knees.
COWPER—*Hymns. Exhortation to Prayer.*

²⁴
I ask not a life for the dear ones,
All radiant, as others have done,
But that life may have just enough shadow
To temper the glare of the sun;
I would pray God to guard them from evil,
But my prayer would bound back to myself:
Ah! a seraph may pray for a sinner,
But a sinner must pray for himself.
CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children.*

²⁵
Our vows are heard betimes! and Heaven takes
care
To grant, before we can conclude the prayer:
Preventing angels met it half the way,
And sent us back to praise, who came to pray.
DRYDEN—*Britannia Rediviva. First lines.*
(See also GOLDSMITH)

1
Grant folly's prayers that hinder folly's wish,
And serve the ends of wisdom.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. IV.

2
Almighty Father! let thy lowly child,
Strong in his love of truth, be wisely bold,—
A patriot bard, by sycophants reviled,
Let him live usefully, and not die old!
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Corn Law Rhymes*. A
Poet's Prayer.

3
Though I am weak, yet God, when prayed,
Cannot withhold his conquering aid.
EMERSON—*The Nun's Aspiration*.

4
To pray, * * * is to desire; but it is to
desire what God would have us desire.
He who desires not from the bottom of his
heart, offers a deceitful prayer.
FÉNELON—*Pious Thoughts. Advice Concern-*
ing Prayer. MRS. MANT'S trans.

5
Ejaculations are short prayers darted up to
God on emergent occasions.
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Medi-*
tations on all Kinds of Prayers. Ejaculations,
their Use. V.

6
So a good prayer, though often used, is still
fresh and fair in the ears and eyes of Heaven.
FULLER—*Good Thoughts in Bad Times. Medi-*
tations on all Kinds of Prayers. XII.

7
O Lord of Courage grave,
O Master of this night of Spring!
Make firm in me a heart too brave
To ask Thee anything.
JOHN GALSWORTHY.

8
At church, with meek and unaffected grace,
His looks adorn'd the venerable place;
Truth from his lips prevailed with double sway,
And fools, who came to scoff, remain'd to pray.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 177.
(See also DRYDEN)

9
He that will learn to pray, let him go to Sea.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. No. 89.

10
Who goes to bed, and doth not pray,
Maketh two nights to every day!
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church. Charms*
and Knots. St. 4.

11
Resort to sermons, but to prayers most:
Praying's the end of preaching.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church Porch*. St.
69.

12
In prayer the lips ne'er act the winning part
Without the sweet concurrence of the heart.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. The Heart*.

13
The prayer of Noah,
He cried out in the darkness, Hear, O God,
Hear HIM: hear this one; through the gates of
death,
If life be all past praying for, O give

To Thy great multitude a way to peace;
Give them to HIM.

JEAN INGELow—*A Story of Doom*. Bk. IX.
St. 6.

14
Is there never a chink in the world above
Where they listen for words from below?
JEAN INGELow—*Supper at the Mill*.

15
O God, if in the day of battle I forget Thee,
do not Thou forget me.

WILLIAM KING attributes the prayer to a sol-
dier, in his *Anecdotes of his own time*. P 7.
(Ed. 1818)

16
My brother kneels, so saith Kabir,
To stone and brass in heathen-wise,
But in my brother's voice I hear
My own unanswered agonies.
His God is as his fates assign
His prayer is all the world's—and mine.

KIPLING—*Song of Kabir*.

(See also DON MARQUIS under WORSHIP)

17
I ask and wish not to appear
More beauteous, rich or gay:
Lord, make me wiser every year,
And better every day.
LAMB—*A Birthday Thought*.

18
You know I say
Just what I think, and nothing more nor less,
And, when I pray, my heart is in my prayer.
I cannot say one thing and mean another:
If I can't pray, I will not make believe!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *Giles Corey*.
Act II. Sc. 3.

19
Let one unceasing, earnest prayer
Be, too, for light,—for strength to bear
Our portion of the weight of care,
That crushes into dumb despair
One half the human race.
LONGFELLOW—*Goblet of Life*. St. 10.

20
Like one in prayer I stood.
LONGFELLOW—*Voices of the Night. Prelude*.
St. 11.

21
Vigilate et orate.
Watch and pray.
Mark. XIII. 33. (From the Vulgate.)

22
O Domine Deus! speravi in te;
O care mi Jesu! nunc libera me.
In dura catena, in misera poena,
Disidero te.
Languendo, jemendo, et genuflectendo,
Adoro, imploro, ut liberares me!

O Lord, my God,
I have trusted in Thee;
O Jesu, my dearest One,
Now set me free.

In prison's oppression,
In sorrow's obsession,
I weary for Thee.
With sighing and crying,
Bowed down in dying,
I adore Thee, I implore Thee, set me free.

MARY, QUEEN OF SCOTS. Written in her Book
of Devotion before her execution. Trans.
by SWINBURNE, in *Mary Stuart*.

1
God warms his hands at man's heart when he prays.

MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. VI.

2
Ask, and it shall be given you; seek, and ye shall find; knock, and it shall be opened unto you.

Matthew. VII. 7.

3
Every one that asketh receiveth; and he that seeketh findeth.

Matthew. VII. 8.

4
Not what we wish, but what we want,
Oh! let thy grace supply,
The good unask'd, in mercy grant;
The ill, though ask'd, deny.
MERRICK—*Hymn*.

5
Hear his sighs though mute;
Unskillful with what words to pray, let me Interpret for him.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 31.

6
But that from us aught should ascend to Heav'n
So prevalent as to concern the mind
Of God, high-bless'd, or to incline His will,
Hard to belief may seem; yet this will prayer.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 143.

7
And if by prayer
Incessant I could hope to change the will
Of Him who all things can, I would not cease
To weary Him with my assiduous cries.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 307.

8
Prayer is the soul's sincere desire,
Uttered or unexpressed,
The motion of a hidden fire
That trembles in the breast.
JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Original Hymns*. *What is Prayer?*

9
Prayer moves the arm
Which moves the world,
And brings salvation down.

JAMES MONTGOMERY—*Prayer*.

10
As down in the sunless retreats of the ocean
Sweet flowers are springing no mortal can see,
So deep in my soul the still prayer of devotion
Unheard by the world, rises silent to Thee.
MOORE—*As Down in the Sunless Retreats*.

11
O sad estate
Of human wretchedness; so weak is man,
So ignorant and blind, that did not God
Sometimes withhold in mercy what we ask,
We should be ruined at our own request.

HANNAH MORE—*Moses in the Bulrushes*. Pt. I.

12
Now I lay me down to take my sleep,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to keep;
If I should die before I wake,
I pray thee, Lord, my soul to take.
New England Primer. (1814)

13
He pray'd by quantity,
And with his repetitions, long and loud,
All knees were weary.

POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Pt. VIII. L. 628.

14
Father of All! in every age,
In every clime ador'd,
By saint, by savage, and by sage,
Jehovah, Jove, or Lord!
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

15
If I am right, Thy grace impart,
Still in the right to stay;
If I am wrong, O teach my heart
To find that better way!
POPE—*Universal Prayer*.

16
In all thou dost first let thy Prayers ascend,
And to the Gods thy Labours first commend,
From them implore Success, and hope a prosperous End.
PYTHAGORAS—*Golden Verses*. L. 49. See M.
DACIER's *Life of Pythagoras*.

17
They were ordinary soldiers, just the common
Jean and Hans,
One from the valley of the Rhine and one from
fair Provence.
They were simple-hearted fellows—every night
each said his prayer:
The one prayed Vater Unser and the other
Notre Père.
C. A. RICHMOND—*Lord's Prayer*.

18
At the muezzin's call for prayer,
The kneeling faithful thronged the square,
And on Pushkara's lofty height
The dark priest chanted Brahma's might.
Amid a monastery's weeds
An old Franciscan told his beads;
While to the synagogue there came
A Jew to praise Jehovah's name.
The one great God looked down and smiled
And counted each His loving child;
For Turk and Brahmin, monk and Jew
Had reached Him through the gods they knew.
HARRY ROMAINE—*Ad Cælum*. In *Munsey's Mag.* Jan. 1895.

19
I pray the prayer the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you;
Wherever you stay, wherever you go,
May the beautiful palms of Allah grow;
Through days of labor, and nights of rest,
The love of Good Allah make you blest;
So I touch my heart—as the Easterners do,
May the peace of Allah abide with you.
Salaam Alaikum. (Peace be with you).
Author unknown.

20
In vota miseros ultimus cogit timor.
Fear of death drives the wretched to prayer.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 560.

21
Nulla res carius constat quam quæ precibus
empta est.
Nothing costs so much as what is bought
by prayers.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 1.

1 The first petition that we are to make to Almighty God is for a good *conscience*, the next for *health of mind*, and then of *body*.
SENECA—*Epistles*. XIV.

2 Bow, stubborn knees; and, heart, with strings of steel,
Be soft as sinews of the new-born babe.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 70.

3 All his mind is bent to holiness,
To number Ave-Maries on his beads.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 58.

4 Rather let my head
Sloop to the block than these knees bow to any
Save to the God of heaven and to my king.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 124.

5 Go with me, like good angels, to my end;
And, as the long divorce of steel falls on me,
Make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice,
And lift my soul to heaven.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 75.

6 My prayers
Are not words duly hallow'd nor my wishes
More worth than empty vanities; yet prayers
and wishes
Are all I can return.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 67.

7 "Amen"
Stuck in my throat.
Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 32.

8 When I would pray and think, I think and pray
To several subjects; Heaven hath my empty
words.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 1.

9 His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer;
he is something peevish that way; but nobody
but has his fault; but let that pass.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 4. L.
13.

10 Well, if my wind were but long enough to say
my prayers, I would repent.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 104.

11 If you bethink yourself of any crime
Unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace,
Solicit for it straight.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 26.

12 Earth bears no balsams for mistakes;
Men crown the knave, and scourge the tool
That did his will; but thou, O Lord,
Be merciful to me, a fool.
EDWARD ROWLAND SILL—*The Fool's Prayer*.

13 Four things which are not in thy treasury,
I lay before thee, Lord, with this petition:—
My nothingness, my wants,
My sins, and my contrition.
SOUTHEY—*Occasional Pieces*. XIX. Imitated
from the Persian.

14 Prayers are heard in heaven very much in
proportion to our faith. Little faith will get
very great mercies, but great faith still greater.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings Among the Sheaves*.
Believing Prayer.

15 To pray together, in whatever tongue or
ritual, is the most tender brotherhood of hope
and sympathy that men can contract in this life.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch. V.

16 Holy Father, in thy mercy,
Hear our anxious prayer.
Keep our loved ones, now far absent,
'Neath Thy care.
ISABELLA S. STEPHENSON—*Hymn*. Sung
universally among the British troops in the
Great War.

17 Lord, thy most pointed pleasure take,
And stab my spirit broad awake;
Or, Lord, if too obdurate I,
Choose Thou, before that spirit die,
A piercing pain, a killing sin,
And to my dead heart turn them in.
STEVENSON—*Celestial Surgeon*.

18 My debts are large, my failures great, my
shame secret and heavy; yet when I come to ask
for my good, I quake in fear lest my prayer be
granted.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 28.

19 Speak to Him thou for He hears, and spirit with
spirit can meet—
Closer is He than breathing, and nearer than
hands and feet.
TENNYSON—*Higher Pantheism*.

20 More things are wrought by prayer
Than this world dreams of. Wherefore, let thy
voice
Rise like a fountain for me night and day.
For what are men better than sheep or goats
That nourish a blind life within the brain,
If, knowing God, they lift not hands of prayer
Both for themselves and those who call them
friend?
TENNYSON—*Morte d'Arthur*. L. 247.

21 Battering the gates of heaven with storms of
prayer.
TENNYSON—*St. Simeon Stylites*. L. 7.

22 "Twas then belike," Honourous cried,
"When you the public fast defied,
Refused to heav'n to raise a prayer,
Because you'd no connections there."
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L.
541.

23 From compromise and things half done,
Keep me with stern and stubborn pride;
And when at last the fight is won,
God, keep me still unsatisfied.
LOUIS UNTERMEYER—*Prayer*.

24 God, though this life is but a wraith,
Although we know not what we use,

Although we grope with little faith,
Give me the heart to fight—and lose.
LOUIS UNTERMAYER—*Prayer*.

1 Prayer is
The world in tune,
A spirit-voice,
And vocal joyes,
Whose Echo is heaven's blisse.
HENRY VAUGHAN—*The Morning Watch*.

2
Desine fata deum flecti sperare precando.
Cease to think that the decrees of the gods
can be changed by prayers.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. VI. 376.

3
Audiit, et voti Phœbus succedere partem
Mente didit, partem volucres dispersit in auras.
Ae half the prayer w' Phœbus grace did find
The t'other half he whistled down the wind.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. XI. 794. Trans. by SCOTT
—*Waverley*. Ch. XLIII. Same idea in HO-
MER—*Iliad*. XVI. 250.

4
Prayer moves the Hand which moves the world.
JOHN AIKMAN WALLACE—*There is an Eye
that Never Sleeps*. L. 19.
(See also W. R. WALLACE under MOTHERHOOD)

5
Who is this before whose presence idols tumble
to the sod?
While he cries out—"Allah Akbar! and there is
no god but God!"
WM. ROSS WALLACE—*El Amin. The Faith-
ful*.

6
Making their lives a prayer.
WHITTIER—*To A. K. on Receiving a Basket of
Sea Mosses*.

7
Though smooth be the heartless prayer, no ear
in heaven will mind it;
And the finest phrase falls dead, if there is no
feeling behind it.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Art and Heart*. St.
2.

8
The imperfect offices of prayer and praise.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. Bk. I.

9
"What is good for a bootless bene?"
With these dark words begins my Tale;
And their meaning is, whence can comfort spring
When Prayer is of no avail?
WORDSWORTH—*Force of Prayer*.

10
The bells of Ryleston seemed to say,
While she sat listening in the shade,
With vocal music, "God us ayde!"
And all the hills were glad to bear
Their part in this effectual prayer.
WORDSWORTH—*White Doe of Rylstone*. Canto
VII. St. 11.

11
Prayer ardent opens heaven.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 721.

12
Doubt not but God who sits on high,
Thy secret prayers can hear;
When a dead wall thus cunningly

Conveys soft whispers to the ear.
Verse inscribed in the Whispering Gallery of
Gloucester Cathedral.

PREACHING

13 Of right and wrong he taught
Truths as refined as ever Athens heard;
And (strange to tell) he practis'd what he
preach'd.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving
Health*. Bk. IV. L. 301.

14
I met a preacher there I knew, and said,
Ill and overworked, how fare you in this scene?
Bravely! said he; for I of late have been
Much cheered with thoughts of Christ, the liv-
ing bread.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*East London*.

15
I preached as never sure to preach again,
And as a dying man to dying men.
RICHARD BAXTER—*Love Breathing Thanks
and Praise*. Pt. 2. St. 29.

16
Faites ce que nous disons, et ne faites pas ce
que nous faisons.
Do as we say, and not as we do.
BOCCACCIO—*Decameron*. From the French of
SABATIER DE CASTRES—*Troisième Journée*.
Novelle VII.
(See also VILLIERS)

17
For the preacher's merit or demerit,
It were to be wished that the flaws were fewer
In the earthen vessel, holding treasure,
But the main thing is, does it hold good meas-
ure?
Heaven soon sets right all other matters!
ROBERT BROWNING—*Christmas Eve*. Canto
XXII. (See also HERBERT)

18
Hear how he clears the points o' Faith
Wi' rattlin' an' thumpin'!
Now meekly calm, now wild in wrath,
He's stampin', an' he's jumpin'!
BURNS—*Holy Fair*. St. 13.

19
And pulpit, drum ecclesiastic,
Was beat with fist instead of a stick.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 11.
(See also STANLEY)

20
Take time enough: all other graces
Will soon fill up their proper places.
JOHN BYROM—*Advice to Preach Slow*.
(See also WALKER under READING)

21
Oh, for a forty-parson power to chant
Thy praise, Hypocrisy!
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 34. SYD-
NEY SMITH quotes this as "a twelve-parson
power of conversation."

22
But Cristes loore, and his Apostles twelve,
He taughte, but first he folowed it hymselfe.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L.
527.

¹
There goes the parson, oh illustrious spark!
And there, scarce less illustrious, goes the clerk.
COWPER—*On Observing Some Names of Little Note.*

²
I venerate the man whose heart is warm,
Whose hands are pure, whose doctrine and whose
life,
Coincident, exhibit lucid proof
That he is honest in the sacred cause.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 372.

³
Would I describe a preacher,
* * *

I would express him simple, grave, sincere;
In doctrine uncorrupt; in language plain,
And plain in manner; decent, solemn, chaste,
And natural in gesture; much impress'd
Himself, as conscious of his awful charge,
And anxious mainly that the flock he feeds
May feel it too; affectionate in look,
And tender in address, as well becomes
A messenger of grace to guilty men.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 394.

⁴
The things that mount the rostrum with a skip,
And then skip down again, pronounce a text,
Cry hem; and reading what they never wrote
Just fifteen minutes, huddle up their work,
And with a well-bred whisper close the scene!
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 408.

⁵
He that negotiates between God and man,
As God's ambassador, the grand concerns
Of judgment and of mercy, should beware
Of lightness in his speech.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 463.

⁶
The priest he merry is, and blithe
Three-quarters of a year,
But oh! it cuts him like a scythe
When tithing time draws near.
COWPER—*Yearly Distress.* St. 2.

⁷
A kick that scarce would move a horse,
May kill a sound divine.
COWPER—*Yearly Distress.* St. 16.

⁸
Go forth and preach impostures to the world,
But give them truth to build on.
DANTE—*Vision of Paradise.* Canto XXIX.
L. 116.

⁹
God preaches, a noted clergyman,
And the sermon is never long;
So instead of getting to heaven at last,
I'm going all along.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems.* VI. *A Service of Song.*

¹⁰
The proud he tam'd, the penitent he cheer'd:
Nor to rebuke the rich offender fear'd.
His preaching much, but more his practice
wrought;
(A living sermon of the truths he taught;)
For this by rules severe his life he squar'd:
That all might see the doctrines which they
heard.
DRYDEN—*Character of a Good Parson.* L. 75.

¹¹
Alas for the unhappy man that is called to
stand in the pulpit, and *not* give the bread of life.
EMERSON—*An Address to the Senior Class in
Divinity College, Cambridge.* July 15, 1838.

¹²
But in his duty prompt at every call,
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 165.

¹³
They shall know a file, and flee unto the moun-
tains of Hepsidam whar the lion roareth and the
Wang Doodle mourneth for its first born—ah!
Burlesque Sermon in Cole's Fun Doctor. At-
tributed to ANDREW HARPER as a travesty
on sermons preached by itinerant preachers
on the Mississippi. Found in *Speaker's Gar-
land.* Vol. VIII. Also claimed for Dow—
Patent Sermons.

¹⁴
Judge not the preacher; for he is thy judge:
If thou mislike him, thou conceiv'st him not.
God calleth preaching folly. Do not grudge
To pick out treasures from an earthen pot.
The worst speak something good. If all want
sense,
God takes a text, and preaches patience.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*
St. 72. Quoting, "But we have this treasure
in earthen vessels." *II Corinthians.* IV. 7.
(See also BROWNING)

¹⁵
Even ministers of good things are like torches,
a light to others, waste and destruction to them-
selves.

HOOVER. Quoted by GLADSTONE, 1880. See
MORLEY'S "*Life of Gladstone.*" Bk. VIII.
Ch. I.

¹⁶
Sir, a woman preaching is like a dog's walking
on his hind legs. It is not done well: but you
are surprised to find it done at all.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1763)

¹⁷
And he played on a harp of a thousand strings,
Spirits of just men made perfect.
Burlesque Sermon, ascribed to REV. HENRY
TALIAFERRO LEWIS, in the Brandon (Miss.)
Republic (1854) Claimed for ST. GEORGE
LEE and WILLIAM P. BRANNAN. Found in
Dow's *Patent Sermons.* T. L. MASSON'S
Masterpieces of Humor.

¹⁸
As pleasant songs, at morning sung,
The words that dropped from his sweet tongue
Strengthened our hearts; or, heard at night,
Made all our slumbers soft and light.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.*
Pt. I.

¹⁹
Skilful alike with tongue and pen,
He preached to all men everywhere
The Gospel of the Golden Rule,
The New Commandment given to men,
Thinking the deed, and not the creed,
Would help us in our utmost need.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside
Inn.* L. 217.

¹
It is by the Vicar's skirts that the
Devil climbs into the Belfry.

LONGFELLOW—*The Spanish Student*. Act I.
Sc. 2.

²
So clomb the first grand thief into God's fold;
So since into his church lewd hirelings climb.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 192.

³
He of their wicked ways
Shall them admonish, and before them set
The paths of righteousness.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 812.

⁴
And truths divine came mended from that tongue.

POPE—*Eloisa to Abeldar*. L. 66.

⁵
The gracious Dew of Pulpit Eloquence,
And all the well-whip'd Cream of Courtly Sense.

POPE—*Epilogue to the Satires*. *Dialogue I*. L. 70.

⁶
He was a shrewd and sound divine
Of loud Dissent the mortal terror;
And when, by dint of page and line,
He 'stablished Truth, or startled Error,
The Baptist found him far too deep,
The Deist sighed with saving sorrow,
And the lean Levite went to sleep,
And dreamt of eating pork to-morrow.

PRÆD—*The Vicar*.

⁷
His sermon never said or showed
That Earth is foul, that Heaven is gracious,
Without refreshment on the road
From Jerome, or from Athanasius.
And sure a righteous zeal inspired,
The hand and head that penned and planned
them,

For all who understood, admired—
And some who did not understand them.

PRÆD—*The Vicar*.

⁸
The lilies say: Behold how we
Preach without words of purity.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*.

⁹
I have taught you, my dear flock, for above
thirty years how to live; and I will show you in
a very short time how to die.

SANDYS—*Anglorum Speculum*. P. 903.

¹⁰
Sermons in stones and good in every thing.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 17.

¹¹
Show me the steep and thorny way to heaven,
Whiles, like a puff'd and reckless libertine,
Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads,
And reck's not his own rede.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.

¹²
He who the sword of heaven will bear
Should be as holy as severe;
Pattern in himself to know,
Grace to stand, and virtue go.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 275.

¹³
It is a good divine that follows his own in-
structions; I can easier teach twenty what were
good to be done, than be one of the twenty to
follow mine own teaching.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 15.

¹⁴
Perhaps thou wert a priest,—if so, my struggles
Are vain, for priestcraft never owns its juggles.

HORACE SMITH—*Address to a Mummy*. St. 4.

¹⁵
He taught them how to live and how to die.

WM. SOMERVILLE—*In Memory of the Rev. Mr.
Moore*. L. 21.

¹⁶
By thy language cabalistic,
By thy cymbal, drum, and his stick.

THOMAS STANLEY—*The Debauchée*. (1651)
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
With a little hoard of maxims preaching down a
daughter's heart.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. L. 94.

¹⁸
A little, round, fat, oily man of God.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 69.

¹⁹
"Dear sinners all," the fool began, "man's life is
but a jest,
A dream, a shadow, bubble, air, a vapour at the
best.

In a thousand pounds of law I find not a single
ounce of love,
A blind man killed the parson's cow in shooting
at the dove;
The fool that eats till he is sick must fast till he
is well,

The wooer who can flatter most will bear away
the belle."

* * * * *

And then again the women screamed, and every
staghound bayed;
And why? because the motley fool so wise a ser-
mon made.

GEORGE W. THORNBURY—*The Jester's Ser-
mon*.

²⁰
Le sermon edifie, et l'exemple detruit.

The sermon edifies, the example destroys.

(Practice what you preach)

ABBÉ DE VILLIERS. From a story in *L'Art
de Prêcher*.

(See also BOCCACCIO)

PREJUDICE

²¹
He hears but half who hears one party only.

ÆSCHYLUS—*Eum*. 428.

²²
Prejudice renders a man's virtue his habit,
and not a series of unconnected acts. Through
just prejudice, his duty becomes a part of his
nature.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

²³
Chi non esce dal suo paese, vive pieno di pre-
giudizi.

He who never leaves his country is full of
prejudices.

GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 14.

1
Remember, when the judgment's weak,
The prejudice is strong.
KANE O'HARA—*Midas*. *Air*. Act I. Sc. 3.

PRESENT (See TODAY)

PRESENTS (See GENEROSITY, GIFTS)

PRESUMPTION

2
Presume to lay their hand upon the ark
Of her magnificent and awful cause.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Timepiece*.
L. 231.

3
It is not so with Him that all things knows
As 'tis with us that square our guess by shows:
But most it is presumption in us when
The help of heaven we count the act of men.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
152.

4
He will steal himself into a man's favour and
for a week escape a great deal of discoveries; but
when you find him out, you have him ever after.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 6.
L. 97.

5
How dare the plants look up to heaven, from
whence
They have their nourishment?
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 55.

PRIDE

6
As proud as Lucifer.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. A *Country Town*.

7
Ay, do despise me, I'm the prouder for it;
I like to be despised.
BICKERSTAFF—*The Hypocrite*. Act V. Sc. 1.

8
They are proud in humility, proud in that
they are not proud.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 14.

9
Let pride go afore, shame will follow after.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act III.
Sc. 1. (Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, and
MARSTON.)

10
Pride (of all others the most dang'rous fault)
Proceeds from want of sense, or want of thought.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. L. 161.

11
Lord of human kind.
DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also GOLDSMITH, SHULDHAM)

12
Zu strenge Ford'rung ist verborgner Stolz.
Too rigid scruples are concealed pride.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. IV. 4. 120.

13
Pride in their port, defiance in their eye,
I see the lords of humankind pass by.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 327.
(See also DRYDEN)

14
Oh! Why should the spirit of mortal be proud?
Like a swift-fleeting meteor, a fast flying cloud,
A flash of the lightning, a break of the wave,
Man passes from life to his rest in the grave.
WM. KNOX—*Mortality*. (Lincoln's favorite
hymn.)

15
What the weak head with strongest bias rules,
Is pride, the never-failing vice of fools.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 203.

16
In pride, in reas'ning pride, our error lies;
All quit their sphere and rush into the skies.
Pride still is aiming at the bless'd abodes,
Men would be angels, angels would be gods.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 124.

17
Thus unlamented pass the proud away,
The gaze of fools and pageant of a day;
So perish all, whose breast ne'er learn'd to glow
For others' good, or melt at others' woe.
POPE—*Memory of an Unfortunate Lady*. L. 4.

18
Pride goeth before destruction, and an haughty
spirit before a fall.
PROVERBS. XVI. 18.

19
Is this that haughty, gallant, gay Lothario?
NICHOLAS ROWE—*The Fair Penitent*. Act V.
Sc. 1. L. 37. Taken from MASSINGER'S
Fatal Dowry.

20
In general, pride is at the bottom of all great
mistakes.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful. . . Morals and Re-
ligion. Conception of God*. P. 426.

21
Why, who cries out on pride,
That can therein tax any private party?
Doth it not flow as hugely as the sea.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 70.

22
Prouder than rustling in unpaid-for silk.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 24.

23
She bears a duke's revenues on her back,
And in her heart she scorns our poverty.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 83.

24
I have ventur'd,
Like little wanton boys that swim on bladders,
This many summers in a sea of glory,
But far beyond my depth: my high-blown pride
At length broke under me.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 358.

25
He that is proud eats up himself: pride is his
own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle;
and whatever praises itself but in the deed, de-
vours the deed in the praise.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 164.

26
I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engender-
ing of toads.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 169.

27
He is so plaguy proud that the death tokens of it
Cry "No recovery."
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 187.

- 1 Pride hath no other glass
To show itself but pride, for supple knees
Feed arrogance and are the proud man's fees.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 2 O world, how apt the poor are to be proud!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 138.
- 3 The Lords of creation men we call.
EMILY ANNE SHULDHAM—*Lords of Creation*.
(See also DRYDEN)
- 4 Pride, like hooded hawks, in darkness soars
From blindness bold, and towering to the skies.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 324.

PRIMROSE

Primula

- 5 Ring-ting! I wish I were a primrose,
A bright yellow primrose blowing in the spring!
The stooping boughs above me,
The wandering bee to love me,
The fern and moss to creep across,
And the elm-tree for our king!
WM. ALLINGHAM—*Wishing*. *A Child's Song*.
- 6 The primrose banks how fair!
BURNS—*My Chloris, Mark How Green the Groves*.
- 7 "I could have brought you some primroses,
but I do not like to mix violets with anything."
"They say primroses make a capital salad,"
said Lord St. Jerome.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Lothair*. Ch. XIII.
- 8 Her modest looks the cottage might adorn,
Sweet as the primrose peeps beneath the thorn.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 329.
- 9 Why doe ye weep, sweet babes? Can tears
Speak griefe in you,
Who were but borne
Just as the modest morne
Teemed her refreshing dew?
HERRICK—*To Primroses*.
- 10 A tuft of evening primroses,
O'er which the mind may hover till it dozes;
O'er which it well might take a pleasant sleep,
But that 'tis ever startled by the leap
Of buds into ripe flowers.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.
- 11 Bountiful Primroses,
With outspread heart that needs the rough
leaves' care.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Wild Flowers*.
- 12 Mild offspring of a dark and sullen sire!
Whose modest form, so delicately fine,
Was nursed in whirling storms,
And cradled in the winds.
Thee when young spring first question'd win-
ter's sway,
And dared the sturdy blusterer to the fight,
Thee on his bank he threw
To mark his victory.
HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*To an Early Primrose*.

- 13 A primrose by a river's brim,
A yellow primrose was to him,
And it was nothing more.
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt. I. St. 12.

- 14 Primroses, the Spring may love them;
Summer knows but little of them.

WORDSWORTH—*Foresight*.

- 15 The Primrose for a veil had spread
The largest of her upright leaves;
And thus for purposes benign,
A simple flower deceives.
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest*.

PRINCIPLE

- 16 A precedent embalms a principle.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech on the Expenditures of the Country*. Feb. 22, 1848.
- 17 I don't believe in princerples,
But, oh, I *du* in interest.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. VI. St. 9.
- 18 Ez to my princerples, I glory
In hevin' nothin' o' the sort.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. First Series.
No. VII. St. 10.

PRINTING

- 19 Memoriae sacrum
Typographia
Ars artium omnium
Conservatrix
Hic primum inventa
Circa annum mccccxl.
Sacred to the memory of printing, the art
preservative of all arts. This was first in-
vented about the year 1440.
Inscription on the façade of the house once
occupied by LAURENT KOSTER at Harlem.
"The art preservative of all arts," prob-
ably taken from this.
- 20 He who first shortened the labor of Copyists
by device of *Movable Types* was disbanding hired
Armies and cashiering most Kings and Senates,
and creating a whole new Democratic world: he
had invented the Art of printing.
CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. V.
- 21 Transforms old print
To zigzag manuscript, and cheats the eyes
Of gallery critics by a thousand arts.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Time Piece*.
L. 363.
- 22 Every school boy and school girl who has ar-
rived at the age of reflection ought to know
something about the history of the art of print-
ing.
HORACE MANN—*The Common School Journal*.
February, 1843. *Printing and Paper Mak-
ing*.
- 23 Though an angel should write, still 'tis devils
must print.
MOORE—*The Fudge Family in England*. Let-
ter III.

1 I'll print it,
And shame the fools.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 61.

2 Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm in erecting a grammar school: and whereas, before, our forefathers had no other books but the score and the tally, thou hast caused printing to be used, and, contrary to the king, his crown and dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 35.

3 The jour printer with gray head and gaunt jaws works at his case,
He turns his quid of tobacco, while his eyes blur with the manuscript.

WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. Walt Whitman. Pt. XV. St. 77.

PRISON

4 In durance vile here must I wake and weep,
And all my frowsty couch in sorrow steep.

BURNS—*Epistle from Esopus to Maria in Chambers' Burns' Life and Work*. Vol. IV. P. 54. (See also KENDRICK)

5 Whene'er with haggard eyes I view
This dungeon that I'm rotting in,

I think of those companions true
Who studied with me at the U-
Niversity of Göttingen.

GEORGE CANNING—*Song. Of One Eleven Years in Prison*. Found in *The Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*. Also in *Burlesque Plays and Poems*, edited by HENRY MORLEY.

6 Prison'd in a parlour snug and small,
Like bottled wasps upon a southern wall.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 493.

7 "And a bird-cage, sir," said Sam. "Veels vithin veels, a prison in a prison."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XL.

8 As a wheel had been in the midst of a wheel.
Ezekiel. X. 10.

9 In durance vile.

WILLIAM KENDRICK—*Falstaff's Wedding*. Act I. Sc. 2. BURKE—*Thoughts on the Present Discontent*.

(See also BURNS)

10 That which the world miscalls a jail,
A private closet is to me.

Locks, bars, and solitude together met,
Make me no prisoner, but an anchorite.
Attributed to SIR ROGER L'ESTRANGE. Also to LORD CAPEL. Found in the *New Foundling Hospital for Wit*. (Ed. 1786) IV. 40, as a supplementary stanza. See *Notes and Queries*, April 10, 1909. P. 288.

11 Stone walls do not a prison make,
Nor iron bars a cage,
Minds innocent and quiet take
That for an hermitage.
LOVELACE—*To Althea, from Prison*. IV.

12 Doubles grilles à gros cloux,
Triples portes, forts verroux,
Aux âmes vraiment méchantes
Vous représentez l'enfer;
Mais aux âmes innocentes

Vous n'êtes que du bois, des pierres, du fer.

Fast closed with double grills

And triple gates—the cell

To wicked souls is hell;

But to a mind that's innocent

'Tis only iron, wood and stone.

PELISSON—*Written on the walls of his cell in the Bastille*. (About 1661)

13 Nor stony tower, nor walls of beaten brass,
Nor airless dungeon, nor strong links of iron,
Can be retentive to the strength of spirit;
But life, being weary of these worldly bars,
Never lacks power to dismiss itself.

Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 93.

14 I have been studying how I may compare
This prison where I live unto the world:
And for because the world is populous
And here is not a creature but myself,
I cannot do it; yet I'll hammer it out.

Richard II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 1.

PROBABILITY

15 Probability is the very guide of life.

CICERO—*De Natura*. 5. 12. Quoted by BISHOP BUTLER. Also used by HOOKER—*Ecclesiastical Polity*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII., and Bk. II. Ch. VII. Found in LOCKE—*Essays*. Bk. IV. Ch. XV. Also in HOBBS' *Leviathan*.

PROCRASTINATION (See TIME, TO-MORROW)

PROGRESS (See also EVOLUTION, GROWTH)

16 Westward the star of empire takes its way.

JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*Oration at Plymouth*. (1802) Misquoted from BERKELEY on inside cover of an early edition of BANCROFT'S *History of United States*.

(See also BERKELEY)

17 Laws and institutions are constantly tending to gravitate. Like clocks, they must be occasionally cleansed, and wound up, and set to true time.

HENRY WARD BEECHER—*Life Thoughts*.

18 Westward the course of empire takes its way;
The four first Acts already past,
A fifth shall close the Drama with the day;
Time's noblest offspring is the last.

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Verses, on the Prospect of Planting Arts and Learning in America*. (See also ADAMS)

19 What is art
But life upon the larger scale, the higher,
When, graduating up in a spiral line
Of still expanding and ascending gyres,
It pushed toward the intense significance
Of all things, hungry for the Infinite?

Art's life—and where we live, we suffer and toil.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. IV. L. 1150.

(See also EMERSON, GOETHE, MEREDITH, DE STAËL)

1

Finds progress, man's distinctive mark alone,
Not God's, and not the beast's;
God is, they are,
Man partly is, and wholly hopes to be.

ROBERT BROWNING—*A Death in the Desert*.
(See also POPE under HOPE)

2

Progress is
The law of life, man is not
Man as yet.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. V.

3

Like plants in mines, which never saw the sun,
But dream of him, and guess where he may be,
And do their best to climb, and get to him.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Last page.

4

Hombre apercebido medio combatido.
A man prepared has half fought the battle.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. 2. 17.

5

All things journey: sun and moon,
Morning, noon, and afternoon,
Night and all her stars;
'Twixt the east and western bars
Round they journey,
Come and go!

We go with them!

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
Song.

6

And striving to be Man, the worm
Mounts through all the spires of form.

EMERSON—*Mayday*.

(See also BROWNING)

7

So long as all the increased wealth which
modern progress brings, goes but to build up
great fortunes, to increase luxury, and make
sharper the contest between the House of Have
and the House of Want, progress is not real and
cannot be permanent.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty*. Intro-
ductory. *The Problem*.

8

Progress has not followed a straight ascending
line, but a spiral with rhythms of progress and
retrogression, of evolution and dissolution.

GOETHE.

(See also BROWNING)

9

He who moves not forward goes backward!
A capital saying!

GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea*. Canto III.
L. 66.

10

To look up and not down,
To look forward and not back,
To look out and not in—and
To lend a hand.

EDWARD EVERETT HALE—*Rule of the "Harry
Wadsworth Club."* From *Ten Times One is
Ten*. (1870) Ch. IV.

11

I have seen that Man moves over with each
new generation into a bigger body, more awful,
more reverent and more free than he has had
before.

GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Pt. II. Ch.
III.

12

From lower to the higher next,
Not to the top, is Nature's text;
And embryo good, to reach full stature,
Absorbs the evil in its nature.

LOWELL—*Festina Lente*. *Moral*.

13

New occasions teach new duties, time makes
ancient good uncouth;
They must upward still and onward, who would
keep abreast of truth.

LOWELL—*Present Crisis*.

14

"Spiral" the memorable Lady terms
Our mind's ascent.

GEORGE MEREDITH—*The World's Advance*.
G. M. TREVELYAN in notes to MEREDITH'S
Poetical Works says the "memorable Lady"
is MRS. BROWNING.

(See also E. B. BROWNING)

15

That in our proper motion we ascend
Up to our native seat; descent and fall
To us is adverse.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 75.

16

Quod sequitur, fugio; quod fugit, usque sequor.
What follows I flee; what flees I ever pursue.
OVID—*Amorum*. II. 19, 36.

17

Vogue la galère.

Row on [whatever happens].

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. I. 3.

18

Il est un terme de la vie au-delà duquel en
rétrograde en avançant.

There is a period of life when we go back
as we advance.

ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. II.

19

The march of intellect.

ROBERT SOUTHY—*Sir T. More, or Colloquies
on the Progress and Prospects of Society*. Vol.
II. P. 361. Quoted by CARLYLE—*Miscel.
Essays*. Vol. I. P. 162. (Ed. 1888)

20

L'esprit humain fait progrès toujours, mais
c'est progrès en spirale.

The human mind always makes progress,
but it is a progress in spirals.

MADAME DE STAËL.

(See also BROWNING)

21

If you strike a thorn or rose,
Keep a-goin'!

If it hails or if it snows,
Keep a-goin'!

'Tain't no use to sit and whine
'Cause the fish ain't on your line;
Bait you hook an' keep on tryin',
Keep a-goin'!

FRANK L. STANTON—*Keep a-goin'.*

¹ When old words die out on the tongue, new melodies break forth from the heart; and where the old tracks are lost, new country is revealed with its wonders.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 37.

² The stone that is rolling, can gather no moss.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *Huswifery Admonitions*. GOSSON—*Ephemerides of Phialo*. MARSTON—*The Faun*. SYRUS—*Maxims*. 524. Pierre volage ne queult mousse. *De l'hermite qui se désespéra pour le larron que ala en paradis avant que lui*. 13th Cent.

³ Qui n'a pas l'esprit de son âge,
De son âge a tout le malheur.
He who has not the spirit of his age, has all the misery of it.
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Cideville*.

⁴ Press on!—"for in the grave there is no work And no device"—Press on! while yet ye may!
N. P. WILLIS—*From a Poem Delivered at Yale College*, 1827. L. 45.

PROMISES

⁵ Promise is most given when the least is said.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Trans. of MUSEUS—Hero and Leander*. L. 234.

⁶ Promettre c'est donner, espérer c'est jouir.
To promise is to give, to hope is to enjoy.
DELILLE—*Jardins*. I.

⁷ You never bade me hope, 'tis true;
I asked you not to swear:
But I looked in those eyes of blue,
And read a promise there.
GERALD GRIFFIN—*You Never Bade Me Hope*.

⁸ We promise according to our hopes, and perform according to our fears.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 39.
(See also MACBETH)

⁹ Giants in
Their promises, but those obtained, weak pigmies
In their performance.
MASSINGER—*Great Duke*. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹⁰ Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens
That one day bloomed and fruitful were the next.
HENRY VI. Pt. Act I. Sc. 6. L. 6.

¹¹ His promises were, as he then was, mighty;
But his performance, as he is now, nothing.
HENRY VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 41.

¹² And be these juggling fiends no more believ'd,
That palter with us in a double sense:
That keep the word of promise to our ear,
And break it to our hope.
MACBETH. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 19.
(See also LA ROCHEFOUCAULD)

¹³ There buds the promise of celestial worth.
YOUNG—*The Last Day*. Bk. III. L. 317.

PROOF

¹⁴ You may prove anything by figures.
Quoted by CARLYLE—*Chartism*. No. 2.

¹⁵ You cannot demonstrate an emotion or prove an aspiration.
JOHN MORLEY—*Rousseau*. P. 402.

¹⁶ For when one's proofs are aptly chosen,
Four are as valid as four dozen.
PRIOR—*Alma*. Canto I. End.

¹⁷ Prove all things; hold fast that which is good.
I Thessalonians. V. 21.

PROPERTY (See POSSESSION)

PROPHECY

¹⁸ Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away,
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto II. St. 20.

¹⁹ Of all the horrid, hideous notes of woe,
Sadder than owl-songs or the midnight blast;
Is that portentous phrase, "I told you so."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 50.

²⁰ The prophet's mantle, ere his flight began,
Dropt on the world—a sacred gift to man.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I. L. 43.

²¹ Bene qui conjiciet, vatem hunc perhibebo optimum.

I shall always consider the best guesser the best prophet.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 5. (Greek adage.)

(See also LOWELL, WALPOLE)

²² Ancestral voices prophesying war.
COLERIDGE—*Kubla Khan*.

²³ We know in part, and we prophesy in part.
I Corinthians. XIII. 9.

²⁴ From hence, no question, has sprung an observation . . . confirmed now into a settled opinion, that some long experienced souls in the world, before their dislodging, arrive to the height of prophetic spirits.

ERASMUS—*Praise of Folly*. (Old translation.)
(See also MILTON)

²⁵ Thy voice sounds like a prophet's word;
And in its hollow tones are heard
The thanks of millions yet to be.

FITZ-GREENE HALLECK—*Marco Bozzaris*.

²⁶ Prophet of evil! never hadst thou yet
A cheerful word for me. To mark the signs
Of coming mischief is thy great delight,
Good dost thou ne'er foretell nor bring to pass.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 138. BRYANT'S trans.

¹
A tunnel underneath the sea from Calais straight
to Dover, Sir,
The squeamish folks may cross by land from
shore to shore,
With sluices made to drown the French, if e'er
they would come over, Sir,
Has long been talk'd of, till at length 'tis
thought a monstrous bore.
THEODORE HOOK—*Bubbles of 1825*. In *John Bull*, 1825.

²
This solemn moment of triumph, one of the
greatest moments in the history of the world
... this great hour which rings in a new
era ... and which is going to lift up hu-
manity to a higher plane of existence for all the
ages of the future.

DAVID LLOYD GEORGE. *Speech at Guildhall*
after the signing of the Armistice, Nov. 11,
1918.

³
My gran'ther's rule was safer 'n 't is to crow:
Don't never prophesy—unless ye know.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 2. *Mason and*
Slidell. (See also CICERO)

⁴
It takes a mind like Dannel's, fact, ez big ez all
ou'doors
To find out thet it looks like rain arter it fairly
pours.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 9. I. 97.

⁵
A prophet is not without honour, save in his
own country and in his own house.
Matthew. XIII. 57.

⁶
No mighty trance, or breathed spell
Inspires the pale-eyed priest from the prophetic
cell.
MILTON—*Hymn on Christ's Nativity*. L. 173.

⁷
Till old experience do attain
To something like prophetic strain.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 173.
(See also ERASMUS)

⁸
Is Saul also among the prophets?
I Samuel. X. 11.

⁹
O my prophetic soul!
My uncle!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 40.

¹⁰
There is a history in all men's lives,
Figuring the nature of the times deceas'd,
The which observed, a man may prophesy
With a near aim, of the main chance of things
As yet not come to life, which in their seeds
And weak beginnings lie intreasured.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 80.

¹¹
Prognostics do not always prove prophecies,
at least the wisest prophets make sure of the
event first.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Thos. Walpole*.
Feb. 9, 1785.
(See also CICERO)

¹²
Your fathers, where are they? And the proph-
ets, do they live forever?
Zechariah. I. 5.

PROPRIETY (See MANNERS)

PROSPERITY (See also SUCCESS)

¹³
In rebus prosperis, superbiam, fastidium ar-
rogantiamque magno opere fugiamus.

In prosperity let us most carefully avoid
pride, disdain, and arrogance.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 26.

¹⁴
Ut adversas res, secundas immoderate ferre,
levitatis est.

It shows a weak mind not to bear prosperity
as well as adversity with moderation.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 26.

¹⁵
C'est un faible roseau que la prospérité.
Prosperity is a feeble reed.

DANIEL D'ANCHÈRES—*Tyr et Sidon*.

¹⁶
Alles in der Welt lässt sich ertragen,
Nur nicht eine Reihe von schönen Tagen.
Everything in the world may be endured,
except only a succession of prosperous days.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁷
Prosperity lets go the bridle.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁸
The desert shall rejoice, and blossom as the rose.
Isaiah. XXXV. 1.

¹⁹
I wish you every kind of prosperity, with a
little more taste.
ALAIN RENÉ LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. VII.
Ch. IV. HENRI VAN LAUN'S trans.

²⁰
Felix se nescit amari.
The prosperous man does not know whether
he is loved.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. VII. 727.

²¹
They shall sit every man under his vine and
under his fig-tree.
Micah. IV. 4.

²²
Surer to prosper than prosperity could have
assur'd us.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 39.

²³
Length of days is in her right hand; and in her
left hand riches and honour.
Proverbs. III. 16.

²⁴
Est felicibus difficilis miserarium vera æstimatio.
The prosperous can not easily form a right
idea of misery.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. IX. 6.

²⁵
Res secundæ valent commutare naturam, et
raro quisquam erga bona sua satis cautus est.
Prosperity can change man's nature; and
seldom is any one cautious enough to resist
the effects of good fortune.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. X. 1. 40.

¹
Quantum caliginis mentibus nostris obicit magna felicitas!

How much does great prosperity overspread the mind with darkness.

SENECA—*De Brevitate Vitæ*. XIII.

²
Semel profecto premere felices deus
Cum cœpit, urget; hos habent magna exitus.

When God has once begun to throw down the prosperous, He overthrows them altogether: such is the end of the mighty.

SENECA—*Hercules Etræus*. 713.

³
There shall be in England seven halfpenny loaves sold for a penny: the three-hooped pot shall have ten hoops; and I will make it felony to drink small beer.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 70.

⁴
Prosperity's the very bond of love.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 584.

⁵
La prospérité fait peu d'amis.
Prosperity makes few friends.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. XVII.

⁶
Prosperity doth bewitch men, seeming clear;
As seas do laugh, show white, when rocks are near.

JOHN WEBSTER—*White Devil*. Act V. Sc. 6.

⁷
Oh, how portentous is prosperity!
How comet-like, it threatens while it shines.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 915.

PROVERBS (Introduction)

⁸
I'll tell the names and sayings and the places of their birth,
Of the seven great ancient sages so renowned on Grecian earth,
The Lindian Cleobulus said, "The mean was still the best";
The Spartan Chilo, "Know thyself," a heaven-born phrase confessed.
Corinthian Periander taught "Our anger to command,"
"Too much of nothing," Pittacus, from Mitylene's strand;
Athenian Solon this advised, "Look to the end of life,"
And Bias from Priene showed, "Bad men are the most rife";
Milesian Thales urged that "None should e'er a surety be";
Few were their words, but if you look, you'll much in little see.

From the *Greek*. Author unknown.

⁹
Know thyself.—*SOLON*.
Consider the end.—*CHILO*.
Know thy opportunity.—*PITTACUS*.
Most men are bad.—*BIAS*.
Nothing is impossible to industry.—*PERIANDER*.
Avoid excess.—*CLEOBULUS*.
Suretyship is the precursor of ruin.—*THALES*.
Mottoes of the Seven Wise Men of Greece. Inscribed in later days in the Delphian Temple.

¹⁰
The genius, wit, and spirit of a nation are discovered in its proverbs.

BACON.

¹¹
Proverbs are short sentences drawn from long and wise experience.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹²
No hay refran que no sea verdadero.
There is no proverb which is not true.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*.

¹³
As Love and I late harbour'd in one inn,
With proverbs thus each other entertain:
"In love there is no lack," thus I begin;
"Fair words make fools," replieth he again;
"Who spares to speak doth spare to speed," quoth I;

"As well," saith he, "too forward as too slow";
"Fortune assists the boldest," I reply;
"A hasty man," quoth he, "ne'er wanted woe";
"Labour is light where love," quoth I, "doth pay";

Saith he, "Light burden's heavy, if far borne";
Quoth I, "The main lost, cast the by away";
"Y'have spun a fair thread," he replies in scorn.
And having thus awhile each other thwarted
Fools as we met, so fools again we parted.

MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Proverbs*.

¹⁴
Proverbs like the sacred books of each nation,
are the sanctuary of the intuitions.

EMERSON—*Compensation*.

¹⁵
Much matter decocted into few words.
FULLER—*Definition of a proverb*. *Worthies*. Ch. II.

¹⁶
A proverb and a byword among all people.
I Kings. IX. 7.

¹⁷
Maxims are the condensed good sense of nations.
SIR J. MACKINTOSH. Quoted on the title page of *Broom's Legal Maxims*. (1911)

¹⁸
This formal fool, your man, speaks naught but proverbs,
And speak men what they can to him he'll answer

With some rhyme, rotten sentence, or old saying,
Such spokes as ye ancient of ye parish use.

HENRY PORTER—*The Proverb Monger*. From *Two Angry Women of Abindon*.

¹⁹
A proverb is one man's wit and all men's wisdom.
LORD JOHN RUSSELL. In Notes to ROGER'S *Italy*. (1848) Claimed by him as his original definition of a proverb.

²⁰
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel. XXIV. 13. Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

²¹
I can tell thee where that saying was born.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 9.

²²
Scoundrel maxim.
THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 50.

¹
Les maximes des hommes décelent leur cœur.
The maxims of men reveal their characters.
VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. CVII.

PROVERBS AND POPULAR PHRASES

(Alphabetically arranged)

²
A baker's dozen.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXII.

³
Add to golden numbers golden numbers.
THOS. DEKKER—*Patient Grissell*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁴
A flea in his ear.
R. ARMIN—*Nest of Ninnies*. (1608) T.
NASH—*Pierce Penniless*. (1592) R.
GREENE—*Quip for an upstart Courier*.
(1592) TEUTON—*Tragicall Discourses*.
(1579) FRANCIS DE L'ISLE—*Legendarie Life*
and Behavior of Charles, Cardinal of Lorraine.
(1577)
(See also RABELAIS under FLEA)

⁵
After supper walk a mile.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Philaster*. II. 4.

⁶
A new broome sweepeth cleane.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. P. 89.

⁷
An inch in a miss is as good as an ell.
CAMDEN's *Remains*. (1614)

⁸
An inch in missing is as bad as an ell.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*. (1732)

⁹
As clear as a whistle.
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to Lloyd*. I.

¹⁰
As cold as cucumbers.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Cupid's Revenge*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

¹¹
As high as Heaven, as deep as Hell.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Honest Man's*
Fortune. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹²
A thorn in the flesh.
II Corinthians. XII. 7.

¹³
Bag and baggage.
RICHARD HULOET—*Abecedarium Anglico-Lat-
inum pro Tyrunculas*. (1552) *As You Like*
It. III. 2. How erst wee did them thence,
sans bag and baggage, tosse. BURDET—
Mirror for Magistrates. St. 75.
With bag and baggage, selye wretch,
I yelded into Beautie's hand.
TOTTIEL's *Miscellany*. Arber's Reprint. P.
173. Appears in trans. of POLYDORE VER-
GIL's *English History*, edited by SIR HENRY
ELLIS, Camden Society (1844) MS., in the
handwriting of the reign of HENRY VIII.
(About 1540-50) Also in Camden Society
Reprint, No. 53. P. 47. (1500) In Life
of LORD GREY, Camden Society MS. P. 37.
(About 1570) Credited to FROISSART,
in LORD BERNER's trans. Vol. I. Ch.
CCCXX. P. 497. (Ed. 1523)
(See also GLADSTONE under TURKEY)

¹⁴
Barkis is willin'.
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. I.

¹⁵
Beat all your feathers as flat as pancakes.
MIDDLETON—*Roaring Girl*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
Better a bad excuse, than none at all.
CAMDEN—*Remaines*. *Proverbs*. P. 293.

¹⁷
Big-endians and small-endians.
SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
Voyage to Lilliput.

¹⁸
But me no buts.
HENRY FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act II.
Sc. 2. AARON HILL—*Snake in the Grass*.
Sc. 1.

¹⁹
By all that's good and glorious.
BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²⁰
By hooke or crooke.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. In a
letter of SIR RICHARD MORYSIN to the Privy
Council in LODGE's *Illustrations &c.* I. 154.
HOLLAND's *Suetonius*. P. 169. JOHN WY-
CLIF—*Works*. Ed. by ARNOLD. III. 331.
RABELAIS—Bk. V. Ch. XIII. DU BARTAS—
The Map of Man. SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*.
Bk. III. Canto I. St. 17. BEAUMONT and
FLETCHER—*Women Pleased*. Act I. Sc. 3.
SHELTON—*Duke of Clout*. See also "Which
he by hook or crook."

²¹
Curses are like young chickens,
And still come home to roost!
Arabian Proverb quoted by BULWER-LYTTON—
The Lady of Lyons. Act V. Sc. 2. CHAUCER—
Persones Tale. Sec. 41.
(See also HESIOD under WISH)

²²
Cut and come again.
CRABBE—*Tales VII*. L. 26.

²³
Se couper le nez pour faire dépit à son visage.
Cut off your nose to spite your face.
TALLEMENT DES RÉAUX—*Historiettes*. Vol. I.
Ch. I. (About 1657-1659)

²⁴
Diamonds cut diamonds.
JOHN FORD—*The Lover's Melancholy*. Act I.
Sc. 3.

²⁵
Every fat (vat) must stand upon his bottom.
BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress*. Pt. I

²⁶
Every one stretcheth his legs according to his
coverlet.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²⁷
Every why hath a wherefore.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 44.

²⁸
Facts are stubborn things.
LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. Bk. X. Ch. I. SMOLLET's
trans.

²⁹
Every tub must stand upon its bottom.
MACKLIN—*Man of the World*. Act I. Sc. 2.

- 1 Fast bind, fast find;
A proverb never stale in thrifty mind.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 54.
- 2 First come, first served.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. II. 1.
- 3 Fitted him to a T.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1784) (See also "performed, etc.")
- 4 From the crown of our head to the sole of our foot.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's Fortune*. Act II. Sc. 2. THOS. MIDDLETON—*A Mad World, My Masters*. Act I. Sc. 3. PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. VII. Ch. XVII. *Much Ado About Nothing*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- 5 Glass, China, and Reputation, are easily crack'd and never well mended.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1750)
- 6 God save the mark!
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 57.
- 7 Going as if he trod upon eggs.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sect. II. Memb. 3.
- 8 Go to Jericho.
Let them all go to Jericho,
And ne'er be seen againe.
MERCURIUS AULICUS. (1648) Quoted in the *Athenæum*, Nov. 14, 1874.
- 9 Go West, young man! Go West.
JOHN L. B. SOULE—*In the Terre Haute Express*. (1851)
- 10 Go West, young man, and grow up with the country.
HORACE GREELEY—*Hints toward Reform*. In an editorial in the *Tribune*.
(See also "WESTWARD HO")
- 11 Hail, fellow, well met.
SWIFT—*My Lady's Lamentation*.
- 12 Harp not on that string.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 366.
- 13 He can give little to his servant that licks his knife.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 14 He comes not in my books.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Widow*.
- 15 He did not care a button for it.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVI.
- 16 Here's metal more attractive.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 115.
- 17 Hide their diminished heads.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 35.

- 18 Hier lies that should fetch a perfect woman over the coles.
SIR GYLES GOOSECAPPE. (1606)
- 19 His bark is worse than his bite.
HERBERT—*Country Parson*. Ch. XXIX.
- 20 Hit the nail on the head.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 21 Hold one another's noses to the grindstone hard.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III. Sec. I. Memb. 3.
- 22 Hold their noses to the grindstone.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*. Act III. Sc. 3.
- 23 Honey of Hybla.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 47.
- 24 How well I feathered my nest.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XVII.
- 25 I have other fish to fry.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXV.
- 26 I have you on the hip.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 334.
- 27 I'll have a fling.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Rule a Wife and Have a Wife*. III. 5.
- 28 I'll make the fur
Fly 'bout the ears of the old cur.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 278.
- 29 I'll put a spoke among your wheels.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. III. 5.
- 30 In the name of the Prophet—figs.
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*. *Johnson's Ghost*.
- 31 Leap out of the frying pan into the fire.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IV.
- 32 Let the worst come to the worst.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. III. Ch. V.
MARSTON—*Dutch Courtesan*. Act III. Sc. 1.
- 33 Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.
- 34 Love, and a Cough, cannot be hid.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- 35 Made no more bones.
DU BARTAS—*The Maiden Blush*.
- 36 Make ducks and drakes with shillings.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho*. Act 1, Sc. I.

- 1
Make three bites of a cherry.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.
- 2
Many a smale maketh a grate.
CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*.
- 3
Many go out for wool, and come home shorn themselves.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. XXXVII.
- 4
Mariana in the moated grange.
TENNYSON. Motto for *Mariana*. Taken from "There, at the moated grange, resides this dejected Mariana." *Comedy of Errors*. Act II. Sc. 1.
- 5
Mind your P's and Q's.
Said to be due to the old custom of hanging up a slate in the tavern with P. and Q. (for pints and quarts), under which were written the names of customers and ticks for the number of "P's and Q's." Another explanation is that the expression referred to "toupées" (artificial locks of hair) and "queues" (tails).
- 6
Moche Crye and no Wull.
FORTESCUE—*De Laudibus Leg. Angliæ*. Ch. X.
- 7
Much of a muchness.
VANBRUGH—*The Provoked Husband*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- 8
Needle in a bottle of hay.
FIELD—*A Woman's a Weathercock*. Reprint 1612. P. 20.
- 9
Neither fish, flesh nor good red herring.
TOM BROWNE—*Æneus Sylvius*. Letter.
DRYDEN—*Epilogue to Duke of Guise*. MARS-DEN—*History of Christian Churches*. Vol. I. P. 267. In SIR JOHN MENNES' (Mennis) *Musarum Deliciæ*. (1651) THOS. NASH—*Lenten Stuff*. (1599) Reprinted in *Harleian Miscellany*. SIR H. SHEERES—*Satyr on the sea officers. Rede me and be nott wrothe*. I. III. (1528)
- 10
No better than you should be.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*. Act IV. Sc. 3.
- 11
No rule is so general, which admits not some exception.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 2. Subsect. 3.
- 12
Nought venter nought have.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. THOS. TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *October's Extract*.
- 13
Old Lady of Threadneedle Street.
WILLIAM COBBETT. Also Gilray *Caricature*. May 22, 1797, after the bank stopped cash payments, Feb. 26, 1797. SHERIDAN—*Life* by WALTER SICHEL. P. 16. Refers to the bank as an elderly lady in the city, of great

- credit and long standing, who had recently made a *faux pas* which was not altogether inexcusable.
- 14
On his last legs.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Old Law*. Act V. Sc. 1.
- 15
One good turn deserves another.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. III. 2.
- 16
Originality provokes originality.
GOETHE.
- 17
Passing the Rubicon.
When he arrived at the banks of the Rubicon, which divides Cisalpine Gaul from the rest of Italy . . . he stopped to deliberate. . . . At last he cried out: "The die is cast" and immediately passed the river.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Cæsar*.
- 18
Performed to a T.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. LI. See also "Fitted, etc."
- 19
Pons Asinorum.
The asses' bridge.
Applied to Proposition 5 of the first book of Euclid.
- 20
Present company excepted.
O'KEEFE—*London Hermit*. (1793)
- 21
Push on—keep moving.
THOS. MORTON—*A Cure for the Heartache*. Act III. Sc. 1.
- 22
Put himself upon his good behaviour.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 47.
- 23
Put your toong in your purse.
HEYWOOD—*Dialogue of Wit and Folly*. Pt. II. L. 263.
- 24
Quo vadis?
Whither goest thou?
From The *Vulgate*. John. XIII. 36. Domine, quo vadis? [St. Peter's question.] Sr. THOMAS asks a similar question in John. XIV. 5. The traditional story is told by ST. AMBROSE—*Contra Auxentium*. (Ed. Paris, 1690) II. 867.
- 25
Safe bind, safe find.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandry*. *Washing*.
- 26
Scared out of his seven senses.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XXIV.
- 27
Set all at sixe and seven.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI. CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cresseide*. L. 623. Also *Towneley Mysteries*. 143. *Morte Arture*. MS. at Lincoln. DEGREVANT. (1279) *Richard II*. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 122.

- ¹
Smell a rat.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 821.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. IV. Ch. X. BEN JONSON—*Tale of a Tub*. Act IV. Sc. 3. THOS. MIDDLETON—*Blurt, Master Constable*. Act III. Sc. 3.
- ²
Snug as a bug in a rug.
The Stratford Jubilee. II. 1. 1779. *Letter to Miss Georgiana Shipley*. September, 1772.
- ³
Something given that way.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Lovers' Progress*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- ⁴
So obliging that he ne'er oblig'd.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 207.
- ⁵
Sop to Cerebus.
If I can find that Cerebus a sop, I shall be at rest for one day.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- ⁶
So was hir jolly whistel wel y-wette.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Reeve's Tale*. L. 4,155.
- ⁷
Spare your breath to cool your porridge.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. V. RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.
- ⁸
Strike the iron whilst it is hot.
RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. II. Ch. XXXI.
- ⁹
Strike while the iron is hot.
FARQUHAR—*The Beau's Stratagem*. Act IV. Sc. 2. SCOTT—*The Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch. V. WEBSTER—*Westward Ho*. III. 2. CHAUCER—*Troilus and Cresseyde*. Bk. II. St. 178.
- ¹⁰
That was laid on with a trowel.
As You Like It. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 112.
- ¹¹
The coast was clear.
MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Nymphidia*.
- ¹²
The fat's all in the fire.
COBBE—*Prophecies*. BULLEN's reprint. (1614) MARSTON—*What You Will*. (1607) *The Balancing Captain*. Whole poem quoted by WALPOLE in a letter to MANN, Nov. 2, 1741.
- ¹³
The finest edge is made with the blunt whetstone.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. (1579) P. 47.
- ¹⁴
The foule Toade hath a faire stone in his head.
LYLY—*Euphues*. Arber's Reprint. (1679) P. 53.
- ¹⁵
The man that heweth over high,
Some chip falleth in his eye.
Story of Sir Eglamour of Artoys. MSS. in *Garrick Collection*.
- ¹⁶
The more thou stir it the worse it will be.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. III. Ch. VIII.

- ¹⁷
The next way home's the farthest way about.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. Em. 2. Ep. 2.
- ¹⁸
The point is plain as a pike staff.
JOHN BYROM—*Epistle to a Friend*.
- ¹⁹
The short and the long of it.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 60.
- ²⁰
The total depravity of inanimate things.
KATHERINE K. C. WALKER—*Title of an Essay in the Atlantic Monthly*. Sept., 1864. MARY ABIGAIL DODGE—*Epigram*.
- ²¹
This is a pretty flimflam.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. III. 3.
- ²²
Though this may be play to you,
'Tis death to us.
ROGER L'ESTRANGE—*Fables*. 398.
- ²³
Thou wilt scarce be a man before thy mother.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act II. Sc. 2.
- ²⁴
Three things are men most likely to be cheated in, a horse, a wig, and a wife.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. 1736.
- ²⁵
Through thick and thin, both over bank and bush.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto I. St. 17.
- ²⁶
Through thick and thin, both over Hill and Plain.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Bk. IV.
- ²⁷
Through thick and thin.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 370. COWPER—*John Gilpin*. DRAYTON—*Nymphidia*. DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. II. L. 414. KEMP—*Nine Days' Wonder*. MIDDLETON—*The Roaring Girl*. Act IV. Sc. 2. POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. II. (See also BUTLER under CONSTANCY)
- ²⁸
Though last, not least in love.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 189. Although the last, not least.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 85. SPENSER—*Colin Clout*. L. 444.
- ²⁹
Thursday come, and the week is gone.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
- ³⁰
'Tis as cheap sitting as standing.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue I.
- ³¹
'Tis a stinger.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*More Dissemblers Besides Women*. Act III. Sc. 2.
- ³²
'Tis in grain, sir, 'twill endure wind and weather.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 253.
- ³³
'Tis neither here nor there.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

¹
To rise with the lark, and go to bed with the lamb.
BRETON—*Court and Country*. (1618)

²
To take the nuts from the fire with the dog's foot.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
Tirer les marrons de la patte du chat.
To pull the chestnuts from the fire with the cat's paw.
MOLIÈRE—*L'Étourdi*. Act III. 6.

³
Turn over a new leaf.
BURKE—*Letter to Miss Haviland*. THOS. DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. Also *A Health to the Gentlemanly Profession of Serving-Men*. (1598) MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*. Act III. Sc. 3.

⁴
Two heads are better than one.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX.

⁵
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears.
SWIFT—*Pastoral Dialogue*. L. 7. HAZLITT—*English Proverbs, etc.* (Ed. 1869) P. 446.
Wode has erys, felde has sigt.
King Edward and the Shepherd, MS. (Circa 1300)
Felde hath eyen, and wode hath eres.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Knight's Tale*. L. 1,522.
Fieldes have eies and woodes have eares.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.

⁶
Westward-ho!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 146.

⁷
What is bred in the bone will never come out of the flesh.
PILPAY—*The Two Fishermen*. Fable XIV.
It will never come out of the flesh that's bred in the bone.
JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁸
What is not in a man cannot come out of him surely.
GOETHE—*Herman and Dorothea*. Canto III. L. 3.

⁹
What is sauce for the goose is sauce for a gander.
TOM BROWN—*New Maxims*. P. 123.
(See also VARRO under Goose)

¹⁰
What is the matter with Kansas?
W. A. WHITE. Title of an editorial in the *Emporia Gazette*, August 15, 1896.

¹¹
What mare's nest hast thou found?
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca*. IV. 2.

¹²
What you would not have done to yourselves, never do unto others.
ALEXANDER SEVERUS. See also "Golden Rule." *Matthew*. VII. 12.

¹³
When a dog is drowning, every one offers him drink.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁴
Where McGregor sits, there is the head of the table.
Quoted in *American Scholar* by EMERSON. Attributed to The McGregor, a Highland Chief.

¹⁵
Whether the pitcher hits the stone or the stone hits the pitcher, it goes ill with the pitcher.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Vol. II. Ch. XLIII.

¹⁶
Which he by hook or crook has gather'd
And by his own inventions father'd.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 109. See also "By hooke or crooke."

¹⁷
Whistle, and I'll come to you, my lad.
BURNS—*Whistle, and I'll Come to You*.

¹⁸
Whistle, and she'll come to you.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

¹⁹
Wind puffs up empty bladders; opinion, fools.
SOCRATES.

²⁰
With tooth and nail.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First Week. Second Day.

²¹
Within a stone's throw of it.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III. Ch. IX.

²²
Whose house is of glass, must not throw stones at another.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²³
Why, then, do you walk as if you had swallowed a ramrod?
EPICETUS—*Discourses*. Ch. XXI.

²⁴
You shall never want rope enough.
RABELAIS—*Works. Prologue to the Fifth Book*.

²⁵
You whirled them to the back of beyond.
SCOTT—*Antiquary*.

PROVIDENCE

²⁶
And pleas'd th' Almighty's orders to perform,
Rides in the whirlwind and directs the storm.
ADDISON—*The Campaign*.

²⁷
Fear not, but trust in Providence,
Wherever thou may'st be.
THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*The Pilot*.

²⁸
But they that are above
Have ends in everything.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Tragedy*. Act V. Sc. 4.

²⁹
If heaven send no supplies,
The fairest blossom of the garden dies.
WILLIAM BROWNE—*Visions*. Ch. V.

³⁰
In some time, his good time, I shall arrive;
He guides me and the bird
In his good time.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Paracelsus*. Pt. I.

- ¹
Le hasard est un sobriquet de la Providence.
Chance is a nickname for Providence.
CHAMFORT.
- ²
'Tis Providence alone secures
In every change both mine and yours.
COWPER—*A Fable. Moral.*
- ³
Behind a frowning Providence
He hides a smiling face.
COWPER—*Light Shining Out of Darkness.*
- ⁴
God made bees, and bees made honey,
God made man, and man made money,
Pride made the devil, and the devil made sin;
So God made a cole-pit to put the devil in.
Transcribed by JAMES HENRY DIXON, from
the fly-sheet of a Bible, belonging to a pit-
man who resided near Hutton-Henry, in
County of Denham.
- ⁵
Whatever is, is in its causes just.
DRYDEN—*Edipus. Act III. Sc. 1.*
- ⁶
Dieu mesure le froid à la brebis tondue.
God tempers the cold to the shorn sheep.
HENRI ÉTIENNE—*Le Livre de Proverbs Epi-
grammatique.* Quoted from an older collec-
tion, possibly LEBON'S. (1557. Reprint of
1610)
(See also HERBERT, STERNE, also GIBBON under
NAVIGATION)
- ⁷
We sometimes had those little rubs which
Providence sends to enhance the value of its
favours.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield. Ch. I.*
- ⁸
To a close shorn sheep, God gives wind by
measure.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
(See also ÉTIENNE)
- ⁹
God sends cold according to clothes.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
God sendeth cold after clothes.
As given in CAMDEN'S *Remains.*
(See also ÉTIENNE)
- ¹⁰
Deus haec fortasse benigna
Reducet in sedem vice.
Perhaps Providence by some happy change
will restore these things to their proper places.
HORACE—*Epodi. XIII. 7.*
- ¹¹
 Behind the dim unknown,
Standeth God within the shadow, keeping watch
above his own.
LOWELL—*The Present Crisis. St. 8.*
- ¹²
Eye me, blest Providence, and square my trial
To my proportion'd strength.
MILTON—*Comus. L. 329.*
- ¹³
Who sees with equal eye, as God of all,
A hero perish, or a sparrow fall,
Atoms or systems into ruin hurl'd,
And now a bubble burst, and now a world.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 87.*

- ¹⁴
Destroy all creatures for thy sport or gust,
Yet cry, if man's unhappy, God's unjust.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 117.*
- ¹⁵
Who finds not Providence all good and wise,
Alike in what it gives, and what denies.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 205.*
- ¹⁶
Warms in the sun, refreshes in the breeze.
Glows in the stars, and blossoms in the trees.
POPE—*Essay on Man. Ep. I. L. 271.*
- ¹⁷
Lap of providence.
PRIDEAUX—*Directions to Churchwardens. P.*
105. (Ed. 1712)
(See also HOMER under Gods)
- ¹⁸
The sun shall not smite thee by day, nor the
moon by night.
PSALM. CXXI. 6.
- ¹⁹
Mutos enim nasci, et egere omni ratione satius
fuisse, quam providentiae munera in mutuum
perniciem convertere.
For it would have been better that man
should have been born dumb, nay, void of all
reason, rather than that he should employ the
gifts of Providence to the destruction of his
neighbor.
QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. XII.*
1. 1.
- ²⁰
Dieu modère tout à son plaisir.
God moderates all at His pleasure.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. (1533)*
- ²¹
He that doth the ravens feed,
Yea, providently caters for the sparrow,
Be comfort to my age!
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 43.
- ²²
There is a divinity that shapes our ends,
Rough-hew them how we will.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 10.
- ²³
We defy augury: there's a special providence
in the fall of a sparrow. If it be now, 'tis not
to come; if it be not to come, it will be now; if
it be not now, yet it will come; the readiness is
all.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 230.
- ²⁴
O God, thy arm was here;
And not to us, but to thy arm alone,
Ascribe we all!
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 111.
- ²⁵
For nought so vile that on the earth doth live
But to the earth some special good doth give.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 17.
- ²⁶
He maketh kings to sit in sovereignty;
He maketh subjects to their powre obey;
He pulleth downe, he setteth up on hy:
He gives to this, from that he takes away;
For all we have is his: what he list doe he may.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. V. Canto II.*
St. 41.

¹
God tempers the wind to the shorn lamb.
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey*. (Given in Italics as a quotation.)
(See also ÉTIENNE)

²
And I will trust that He who heeds
The life that hides in mead and wold,
Who hangs yon alder's crimson beads,
And stains these mosses green and gold,
Will still, as He hath done, incline
His gracious care to me and mine.
WHITTIER—*Last Walk in Autumn*. St. 26.

PRUDENCE

³
Multis terribilis, caveto multos.
If thou art terrible to many, then beware of many.
AUSONIUS—*Septem Sapientum Sententiæ Septenis Versibus Explicatæ*. IV. 5.

⁴
It is always good
When a man has two irons in the fire.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Faithful Friends*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Et vulgariter dicitur, quod primum oportet
cervum capere, et postea, cum captus fuerit, il-
lum excoriare.
And it is a common saying that it is best
first to catch the stag, and afterwards, when
he has been caught, to skin him.
BRAXTON—*Works*. Bk. IV. Tit. I. C. 2.
Sec. IV.
(See also GLASSE under COOKERY)

⁶
Look before you ere you leap.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. II. TOTTEL
—*Miscellany*. (1557)
(See also TRAPP)

⁷
'Tis true no lover has that pow'r
T' enforce a desperate amour,
As he that has two strings t' his bow,
And burns for love and money too.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. IV.
(See also BEAUMONT, CHAPMAN, ELIZABETH,
FIELDING, HEYWOOD, HOOKER, PARKER,
TERENCE)

⁸
No arrojemos la sogá tras el caldero.
Let us not throw the rope after the bucket.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 9.

⁹
Archers ever
Have two strings to a bow; and shall great Cupid
(Archer of archers both in men and women),
Be worse provided than a common archer?
CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁰
Prudentia est rerum expectandarum fugien-
darumque scientia.
Prudence is the knowledge of things to be
sought, and those to be shunned.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 43.

¹¹
Malo indisertam prudentiam, quam loquacem
stultitiam.
I prefer silent prudence to loquacious folly.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 35.

¹²
Præstat cautela quam medela.
Precaution is better than cure.
COKE.
(See also RALEIGH)

¹³
According to her cloth she cut her coat.
DRYDEN—*Fables*. *Cock and the Fox*. L. 20.
(See also GODLY QUEEN HESTER under
ECONOMY)

¹⁴
* * * Therefore I am wel pleased to take
any coulour to defend your honour and hope you
wyl remember that who seaketh two strings to
one bowe, he may shute strong but neuer strait.
QUEEN ELIZABETH TO JAMES VI.—*Letter X*.
Edited by JOHN BRUCE.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁵
For chance fights ever on the side of the prudent.
EURIPIDES—*Pirithous*. (Adapted.)

¹⁶
Yes, I had two strings to my bow; both golden
ones, egad! and both cracked.
FIELDING—*Love in Several Masques*. Act V.
Sc. 13.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
Great Estates may venture more. Little Boats
must keep near Shore.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1751)
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Wer sich nicht nach der Decke streckt,
Dem bleiben die Füße unbedeckt.
He who does not stretch himself according
to the coverlet finds his feet uncovered.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. III.

¹⁹
Better is to bow than breake.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. IX. CHRIS-
TYNE—*Morale Proverbs*.
(See also LA FONTAINE)

²⁰
It is good to have a hatch before the durre.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.

²¹
Yee have many strings to your bowe.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. XI.
(See also BUTLER)

²²
So that every man lawfully ordained must
bring a bow which hath two strings, a title of
present right and another to provide for future
possibility or chance.
RICHARD HOOKER—*Laws of Ecclesiastical Pol-
ity*. Bk. V. Ch. LXXX. No. 9.
(See also BUTLER)

²³
Fœnum habet in cornu, longe fuge.
He is a dangerous fellow, keep clear of him.
(That is: he has hay on his horns, showing he
is dangerous.)
HORACE—*Satires*. I. IV. 34.

- ¹
Fasten him as a nail in a sure place.
Isaiah. XXII. 23.
- ²
The first years of man must make provision
for the last.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas. Ch. XVII.*
- ³
Nullum numen habes si sit prudentia.
One has no protecting power save prudence.
JUVENAL—*Satires. X. 365. Also Satires. XIV. 315.*
- ⁴
Je plie et ne romps pas.
I bend and do not break.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. I. 22.*
(See also HEYWOOD)
- ⁵
Le trop d'expédients peut gâter une affaire.
Too many expedients may spoil an affair.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables. IX. 14.*
- ⁶
Don't cross the bridge till you come to it,
Is a proverb old, and of excellent wit.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend. Pt. VI.*
- ⁷
Let your loins be girded about, and your lights
burning.
Luke. XII. 35.
- ⁸
Entre l'arbre et l'écorce il n'y faut pas mettre
le doigt.
Between the tree and the bark it is better
not to put your finger.
MOLIÈRE—*Médecin Malgre Lui. Act I. Sc. 2.*
- ⁹
Il faut reculer pour mieux sauter.
One must draw back in order to leap better.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. I. Ch. XXXVIII.*
- ¹⁰
Credo mihi; miseros prudentia prima relinquit.
Believe me; it is prudence that first forsakes
the wretched.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto. IV. 12. 47.*
- ¹¹
In ancient times all things were cheape,
'Tis good to looke before thou leape,
When corne is ripe 'tis time to reape.
MARTYN PARKER—*The Roxburghe Ballads. An Excellent New Medley.*
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹²
Cito rumpes arcum, semper si tensus habueris.
You will soon break the bow if you keep it
always stretched.
PHÆDRUS—*Fab. Bk. III. 14. 10. SYRUS—Maxims. 388.*
- ¹³
Cum grano salis.
With a grain of salt.
PLINY—*Natural History. XXIII. 8. 77.*
Giving the story of POMPEY, who when he
took the palace of MITHRIDATES, found hid-
den the antidote against poison, "to be
taken fasting, addite salis grano."
- ¹⁴
Ne clochez pas devant les boyteux. (Old French.)
Do not limp before the lame.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua.*

- ¹⁵
Prevention is the daughter of intelligence.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Letter to Sir Robert Cecil. May 10, 1593.*
(See also COKE)
- ¹⁶
Be prudent, and if you hear, * * * some in-
sult or some threat, * * * have the appearance
of not hearing it.
GEORGE SAND—*Handsome Lawrence. Ch. II.*
- ¹⁷
Love all, trust a few,
Do wrong to none: be able for thine enemy
Rather in power than use, and keep thy friend
Under thy own life's key: be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 73.
- ¹⁸
Think him as a serpent's egg
Which, hatch'd, would, as his kind, grow mis-
chievous,
And kill him in the shell.
Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 32.
- ¹⁹
In my school days, when I had lost one shaft,
I shot his fellow of the self-same flight
The self-same way with more advised watch,
To find the other forth, and by adventuring both
I oft found both.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 139.
- ²⁰
I won't quarrel with my bread and butter.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue I.*
- ²¹
Consilio melius vinces quam iracundia.
You will conquer more surely by prudence
than by passion.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ²²
Deliberandum est diu, quod statuendum semel.
That should be considered long which can
be decided but once.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*
- ²³
It is well to moor your bark with two anchors.
SYRUS—*Maxims. 119.*
- ²⁴
Plura consilio quam vi perficimus.
We accomplish more by prudence than by
force.
TACITUS—*Annales. II. 26.*
- ²⁵
Ratio et consilium, propriæ ducis artes.
Forethought and prudence are the proper
qualities of a leader.
TACITUS—*Annales. XIII. 20.*
- ²⁶
Ut quimus, aiunt, quando ut volumus, non licet.
As we can, according to the old saying,
when we can not, as we would.
TERENCE—*Andria. IV. 5. 10.*
- ²⁷
Commodius esse opinor duplici spe utier.
I think it better to have two strings to my bow.
TERENCE—*Phormio. IV. 2. 13.*
(See also BUTLER)
- ²⁸
Try therefor before ye trust; look before ye
leap.
JOHN TRAPP—*Commentary on I Peter. III. 17.*
Tracing the saying to ST. BERNARD.
(See also BUTLER, PARKER)

¹
Litus ama: * * * altum alii teneant.
Keep close to the shore: let others venture
on the deep.
VERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 163.
(See also FRANKLIN)

PUBLIC (The)

²
Report uttered by the people is everywhere of
great power.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.* 938.
(See also HESIOD)

³
Nec audiendi sunt qui solent dicere vox populi,
vox dei; cum tumultus vulgi semper insanæ
proxima sit.

We would not listen to those who were wont
to say the voice of the people is the voice of
God, for the voice of the mob is near akin to
madness.

ALCUIN—*Epistle to Charlemagne.* FROBEN'S
Ed. Vol. I. P. 191. (Ed. 1771) Also
credited to EADMER.
(See also REYNOLDS)

⁴
Vox populi habet aliquid divinum: nam quomo
do aliter tot capita in unum conspirare possint?
The voice of the people has about it something
divine: for how otherwise can so many heads
agree together as one?

BACON—9. *Laus, Existimatio.*
(See also ALCUIN)

⁵
The great unwashed.
Attributed to LORD BROUGHAM.

⁶
The individual is foolish; the multitude, for
the moment is foolish, when they act without
deliberation; but the species is wise, and, when
time is given to it, as a species it always acts
right.

BURKE—*Speech.* Reform of Representation
in the House of Commons. May 7, 1782.

⁷
The tyranny of a multitude is a multiplied
tyranny.
BURKE—*To Thomas Mercer.* Feb. 26, 1790.

⁸
The public! why, the public's nothing better
than a great baby.
THOS. CHALMERS—*Letter.* Quoted by RUSKIN—
Sesame and Lilies. Sec. I. 40.

⁹
Le public! le public! combien faut-il de sots
pour faire un public?
The public! the public! how many fools does
it require to make the public?
CHAMFORT.

¹⁰
Qui ex errore imperitæ multitudinis pendet,
hic in magnis viris non est habendus.

He who hangs on the errors of the ignorant
multitude, must not be counted among great
men.

CICERO—*De Officiis.* I. 19.

¹¹
Vulgus ex veritate pauca, ex opinione multa
æstimat.
The rabble estimate few things according to

their real value, most things according to their
prejudices.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo.*
X. 29.

¹²
Mobile mutatur semper cum principe vulgus.
The fickle populace always change with the
prince.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatū Honorii
Augusti Panegyris.* CCCII.

¹³
Hence ye profane; I hate you all;
Both the great vulgar, and the small.

COWLEY—*Of Greatness.* Translation of HOR-
ACE, Ode I. Bk. III.
(See also HORACE, JUVENAL)

¹⁴
This many-headed monster, Multitude.
DANIEL—*History of the Civil War.* Bk. II.
St. 13.

(See also PSEUDO-PHO CYL, SCOTT, SIDNEY)

¹⁵
La clef des champs.
The key of the fields (street).
Used by DICKENS in *Pickwick Papers.* Ch.
XLVII. Also by GEORGE AUGUSTUS SALA
in *Household Words*, Sept. 6, 1851.

¹⁶
The multitude is always in the wrong.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse.* L. 184.

¹⁷
For who can be secure of private right,
If sovereign sway may be dissolved by might?
Nor is the people's judgment always true:
The most may err as grossly as the few.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L.
779.

¹⁸
The man in the street does not know a star
in the sky.
EMERSON—*Conduct of Life. Worship.*
(See also GREVILLE)

¹⁹
Bona prudentiæ pars est nosse stultas vulgi
cupiditates, et absurdas opiniones.

It is a good part of sagacity to have known
the foolish desires of the crowd and their un-
reasonable notions.

ERASMUS—*De Utilitate Colloquiorum.* Preface.

²⁰
A stiff-necked people.
EXODUS. XXXIII. 3.

²¹
Classes and masses.
Used by GLADSTONE. See MOORE—*Fudges in
England.* Letter 4.

²²
Ich wünschte sehr, der Menge zu behagen,
Besonders weil sie lebt und leben lässt.
I wish the crowd to feel itself well treated,
Especially since it lives and lets me live.
GOETHE—*Faust Vorspiel auf dem Theater.* L. 5.

²³
Wer dem Publicum dient, ist ein armes Thier;
Er quält sich ab, niemand bedankt sich dafür.
He who serves the public is a poor animal;
he worries himself to death and no one thanks
him for it.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen.* III.

1
Knowing as "the man in the street" (as we call him at Newmarket) always does, the greatest secrets of kings, and being the confidant of their most hidden thoughts.

GREVILLE—*Memoirs*. March 22, 1830.
(See also EMERSON)

2
No whispered rumours which the many spread can wholly perish.

HESIOD—*Works and Days*. I. 763.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS)

3
The leader, mingling with the vulgar host,
Is with the common mass of matter lost!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 397. POPE's trans.

4
Mobiliū turba Quiritium.
The crowd of changeable citizens.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. I. 1. 7.

5
Malignum
Spemere vulgus.
To scorn the ill-conditioned rabble.
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. II. 16, 39.

6
Odi profanum vulgus et arceo.
Favete linguis.
I hate the uncultivated crowd and keep them at a distance. Favour me by your tongues (keep silence).
HORACE—*Odes*. Bk. III. 1. ("Favete linguis" also found in CICERO, OVID.)
(See also COWLEY)

7
Reason stands aghast at the sight of an "unprincipled, immoral, incorrigible" publick; And the word of God abounds in such threats and denunciations, as must strike terror into the heart of every believer.

RICHARD HURD—*Works*. Vol. IV. Sermon 1.

8
Venale pecus.
The venal herd.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 62.
(See also COWLEY, Suetonius)

9
Paucite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.
Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 9.

10
The people's voice is odd,
It is, and it is not, the voice of God.
POPE—*To Augustus*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 89.

11
Trust not the populace; the crowd is many-minded.
PSEUDO-PHOCYL. 89.
(See also DANIEL)

12
The proverbial wisdom of the populace in the streets, on the roads, and in the markets, instructs the ear of him who studies man more fully than a thousand rules ostentatiously arranged.

Proverbs, or the Manual of Wisdom. On the Title Page. Printed for Tabart & Co., London. (1804)

13
The public is a bad guesser.
DE QUINCEY—*Essays*. *Protestantism*.

14
Vox Populi, vox Dei.
The voice of the people, the voice of God.
WALTER REYNOLDS, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Text of Sermon when EDWARD III ascended the throne*, Feb. 1, 1327. (Called also DE REYNEL and REGINALD.) See JOHN TOLAND—*Angelia Libera*. Attributed also to WALTER MEPHAN. See G. C. LEWIS—*Essay on Influence of Authority*. P. 172. See *Aphorismi Politici*, (Simon given erroneously for Walter.) Collected by LAMBERTUM DANÆUM. Alluded to as an old proverb by WILLIAM OF MALMESBURY—*De Gestis Pont.* Folio 114. (About 920)
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. 763.
(See also ALCUIN)

15
Who o'er the herd would wish to reign,
Fantastic, fickle, fierce, and vain?
Vain as the leaf upon the stream,
And fickle as a changeful dream;
Fantastic as a woman's mood,
And fierce as Frenzy's fever'd blood—
Thou many-headed monster thing,
Oh, who would wish to be thy king?
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto V. St. 30.
(See also DANIEL)

16
Faith, there have been many great men that have flattered the people, who ne'er loved them; and there be many that they have loved, they know not wherefore; so that, if they love they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground.

CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 7.

17
He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude.
CORIOLANUS. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 14.
(See also DANIEL, also SCOTT under ACTING)

18
The play, I remember, pleased not the million; 'twas caviare to the general.
HAMLET. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 456.

19
Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro as this multitude?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 8. L. 57.

20
Look, as I blow this feather from my face,
And as the air blows it to me again,
Obeying with my wind when I do blow,
And yielding to another when it blows,
Commanded always by the greater gust;
Such is the lightness of you common men.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 85.

21
Many-headed multitude.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. II.
(See also CORIOLANUS, DANIEL)

22
Laymen say, indeed,
How they take no heed
Their sely sheep to feed,
But pluck away and pull
The fleeces of their wool.
SKELTON—*Colin Clout*. Partly from WALTER MAPES—*Apocalypse of Goliath*.

- 1
Gre^x venalium.
A flock of hirelings (venal pack).
S^UETONIUS—*De Clar. Rhet.* I.
(See also JUVENAL.)
- 2
Vul^gus ignavum et nihil ultra verba ausurum.
A cowardly populace which will dare nothing beyond talk.
T^ACITUS—*Annales.* Bk. III. 58.
- 3
Neque mala, vel bona, quæ vulgus putet.
The views of the multitude are neither bad nor good.
T^ACITUS—*Annales.* Bk. VI. 22.
- 4
It is to the middle class we must look for the safety of England.
T^HACKERAY—*Four Georges. George the Third.*
- 5
The public be damned.
W. H. VANDERBILT's amused retort when asked whether the public should be consulted about luxury trains. As reported by CLARENCE DRESSER in *Chicago Tribune*, about 1883. See Letter by ASHLEY W. COLE in *N. Y. Times*, Aug. 25, 1918. Also Letter in *Herald*, Oct. 1, 1918, which was answered in same, Oct. 28, 1918.
- 6
Sæviturque animis ignobile vulgus,
Jamque faces et saxa volant.
The rude rabble are enraged; now firebrands and stones fly.
V^ERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 149.
- 7
Scinditur incertum studia in contraria vulgus.
The uncertain multitude is divided by opposite opinions.
V^ERGIL—*Æneid.* II. 39.
- 8
Vox omnibus una.
One cry was common to them all.
V^ERGIL—*Æneid.* V. 616.
- 9
Les préjugés, ami, sont les rois du vulgaire.
Prejudices, friend, govern the vulgar crowd.
V^OLTAIRE—*Le Fanatisme.* II. 4.
- 10
Our supreme governors, the mob.
H^ORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Horace Mann.* Sept. 7, 1743.
- 11 [The] public path of life
Is dirty.
Y^OUNG—*Night Thoughts.* VIII. 373.

PUBLISHING (See also BOOKS, PRINTING)

- 12
But I account the use that a man should seek of the publishing of his own writings before his death, to be but an untimely anticipation of that which is proper to follow a man, and not to go along with him.
B^ACON—*An Advertisement Touching a Holy War. Epistle Dedicatory.*
- 13
Yon second-hand bookseller is second to none in the worth of the treasures which he dispenses.
L^EIGH HUNT—*On the Beneficence of Book-stalls.*

- 14
If I publish this poem for you, speaking as a trader, I shall be a considerable loser. Did I publish all I admire, out of sympathy with the author, I should be a ruined man.
B^ULWER-LYTTON—*My Novel.* Bk. VI. Ch. XIV.
- 15
If the bookseller happens to desire a privilege for his merchandize, whether he is selling Rabelais or the Fathers of the Church, the magistrate grants the privilege without answering for the contents of the book.
V^OLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary. Books.* Sec. 1.

PUMPKIN

- 16
I don't know how to tell it—but ef such a thing could be
As the angels wantin' boardin', and they'd call around on me—
I'd want to 'commode'ate 'em—all the whole-in-durin' flock—
When the frost is on the punkin and the fodder's in the shock.
J^AMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*When the Frost is on the Punkin.*
- 17
And the Creole of Cuba laughs out to behold,
Through orange leaves shining the broad spheres of gold.
W^HITTIER—*The Pumpkin.*
- 18
O,—fruit loved of boyhood!—the old days recalling,
When wood-grapes were purpling and brown nuts were falling!
When wild, ugly faces we carved in its skin,
Glaring out through the dark with a candle within!
When we laughed round the corn-heap, with hearts all in tune,
Our chair a broad pumpkin,—our lantern the moon,
Telling tales of the fairy who travelled like steam
In a pumpkin-shell coach, with two rats for her team!
W^HITTIER—*The Pumpkin.*

PUN (See HUMOR, JESTING, WIT)

PUNISHMENT

- 19
See they suffer death,
But in their deaths remember they are men,
Strain not the laws to make their tortures grievous.
A^DDISON—*Cato.* Act III. Sc 5.
- 20
Let them stew in their own grease (or juice).
B^ISMARCK, at the time of the Franco-German war, to Mr. Malet at Meaux. See LABOUCHERE—*Diary of a Besieged Resident.* Stewing in our own gravy. N^ED W^AR—*London Spy.* Pt. IX. P. 219. (1709) (Describing a Turkish bath.) Idea in P^LAUTUS—*Captives.* Act I. Ver. 80–84. T^EUBNER's ed.
(See also CHAUCER)

¹
Some have been beaten till they know
What wood a cudgel's of by th' blow:
Some kick'd until they can feel whether
A shoe be Spanish or neat's leather.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 221.

²
Frieth in his own grease.

CHAUCER—*Wife of Bathes Tale*. V. 6069.
Prologue. L. 487. MORRIS' ed. HEYWOOD—
Proverbs. Pt. I. Ch. XI. ("her" for "his.")
(See also BISMARCK, COTTON)

³
Noxiæ poena par esto.

Let the punishment be equal with the offence.
CICERO—*De Legibus*. Bk. III. 20.
(See also GILBERT)

⁴
Cavendum est ne major poena quam culpa sit;
et ne iisdem de causis alii plectantur, alii ne
appellentur quidem.

Care should be taken that the punishment
does not exceed the guilt; and also that some
men do not suffer for offenses for which others
are not even indicted.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 23.

⁵ Diis proximus ille est
Quem ratio non ira movet: qui factor rependens
Consilio punire potest.

He is next to the gods whom reason, and
not passion, impels; and who, after weighing
the facts, can measure the punishment with
discretion.

CLAUDINAUS—*De Consulatu Malii Theodori
Panegyris*. CCXXVII.

⁶
I stew all night in my own grease.

COTTON—*Virgil Travestie*. P. 35. (Ed. 1807)
Fat enough to be stewed in their own
liquor. FULLER—*Holy State and the Profane
State*. P. 396. (Ed. 1840)
(See also CHAUCER)

⁷
Eye for eye, tooth for tooth, hand for hand,
foot for foot.
Deuteronomy. XIX. 21.

⁸
'Tis I that call, remember Milo's end,
Wedged in that timber which he strove to rend.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated
Verse*. *Ovid*.

⁹
That is the bitterest of all,—to wear the yoke
of our own wrong-doing.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. V.
Ch. XXXVI.

¹⁰
Send them into everlasting Coventry.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Manners*. During the
Civil War in England officers were sent for
punishment to the garrison at Coventry.

¹¹
Vengeance comes not slowly either upon you
or any other wicked man, but steals silently and
imperceptibly, placing its foot on the bad.
EURIPIDES—*Fragment*.

¹²
My punishment is greater than I can bear.
Genesis. IV. 13.

¹³
Whoso sheddeth man's blood, by man shall
his blood be shed.

Genesis. IX. 6.

¹⁴
Something lingering with boiling oil in it
. . . . something humorous but lingering—
with either boiling oil or melted lead.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*.

¹⁵
My object all sublime
I shall achieve in time—
To let the punishment fit the crime.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*.

(See also CICERO)

¹⁶
The wolf must die in his own skin.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁷
Culpam poena premit comes.
Punishment follows close on crime.
HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 5. 24.

¹⁸
Ne scutica dignum horribili sectere flagello.

Do not pursue with the terrible scourge him
who deserves a slight whip.

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 3. 119.

¹⁹
For whoso spareth the spring [switch] spillet
his children.

LANGLAND—*Piers Ploughman*.

(See also PROVERBS)

²⁰
Breach for breach, eye for eye, tooth for tooth.
Leviticus. XXIV. 20.

²¹
Quidquid multis peccatur inultum est.
The sins committed by many pass unpunished.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. V. 260.

²²
It were better for him that a millstone were
hanged about his neck, and he cast into the sea.
Luke. XVII. 2.

²³
The object of punishment is, prevention from
evil; it never can be made impulsive to good.

HORACE MANN—*Lectures and Reports on Edu-
cation*. Lecture VII.

²⁴
Where their worm dieth not, and the fire is
not quenched.

MARK. IX. 44.

²⁵
Unrespited, unpitied, unrepriev'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 185.

²⁶
Our torments also may in length of time
Become our elements.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 274.

²⁷
Back to thy punishment,
False fugitive, and to thy speed add wings.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 699.

²⁸
Just prophet, let the damn'd one dwell
Full in the sight of Paradise,
Beholding heaven and feeling hell.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Fire Worshippers*. L.
1,028.

¹
Ay—down to the dust with them, slaves as they are,

From this hour, let the blood in their dastardly veins,

That shrunk at the first touch of Liberty's war,
Be wasted for tyrants, or stagnant in chains.

MOORE—*Lines on the Entry of the Austrians into Naples*. (1821)

²
Die and be damned.

THOMAS MORTIMER—*Against the Calvinistic doctrine of eternal punishment*.

³
Æquo animo poenam, qui meruere, ferant.

Let those who have deserved their punishment, bear it patiently.

OVID—*Amorum*. II. 7. 12.

⁴
Paucite paucarum diffundere crimen in omnes.

Do not lay on the multitude the blame that is due to a few.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. III. 9.

⁵
Estque pati poenas quam meruisse minus.

It is less to suffer punishment than to deserve it.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 62.

⁶
Deos agere curam rerum humanarum credi, ex usu vitæ est: poenasque maleficiis, aliquando seras, nunquam autem irritas esse.

It is advantageous that the gods should be believed to attend to the affairs of man; and the punishment for evil deeds, though sometimes late, is never fruitless.

PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. II. 5. 10.

⁷
Heaven is not always angry when he strikes,
But most chastises those whom most he likes.

JOHN POMFRET—*To a Friend Under Affliction*. L. 89.

⁸
But if the first Eve
Hard doom did receive

When only one apple had she,
What a punishment new

Must be found out for you,

Who eating hath robb'd the whole tree.

POPE—*To Lady Montague*.

⁹
He that spareth his rod hateth his son.

Proverbs. XIII. 24.

(See also LANGLAND, SKELTON, VENNING)

¹⁰
To kiss the rod.

History of Reynard the Fox. WILLIAM CAXTON's trans., printed by him. (1481)

ARBER's *English Scholar's Library*. Ch. XII. (See also TWO GENTLEMEN OF VERONA)

¹¹
Quod antecedit tempus, maxima venturi supplicii pars est.

The time that precedes punishment is the severest part of it.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. II. 5.

¹²
Corrigendus est, qui peccet, et admonitione et vi, et molliter et aspere, meliorque tam sibi quam alii faciendus, non sine castigatione, sed sine ira.

He, who has committed a fault, is to be corrected both by advice and by force, kindly and harshly, and to be made better for himself as well as for another, not without chastisement, but without passion.

SENECA—*De Ira*. I. 14.

¹³
Maxima est factæ injuriæ pæna, fecisse: nec quisquam gravius adficitur, quam qui ad supplicium poenitentiae traditur.

The severest punishment a man can receive who has injured another, is to have committed the injury; and no man is more severely punished than he who is subject to the whip of his own repentance.

SENECA—*De Ira*. III. 26.

¹⁴
Nec ulla major pœna nequitiae est, quam quod sibi et suis displicet.

There is no greater punishment of wickedness than that it is dissatisfied with itself and its deeds.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLII.

¹⁵
Sequitur superbos ultor a tergo deus.

An avenging God closely follows the haughty.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 385.

¹⁶
Minor in parvis fortuna furit,
Levisque ferit leviora Deus.

Fortune is less severe against those of lesser degree, and God strikes what is weak with less power.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act IV. 1124.

¹⁷
Thou shalt be whipp'd with wire, and stew'd in brine,
Smarting in ling'ring pickle.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 65.

¹⁸
Vex not his ghost: Oh; let him pass! he hates him,
That would upon the rack of this tough world
Stretch him out longer.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 2. "Tough world" altered by Pope to "rough world."

¹⁹
Some of us will smart for it.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 109.

²⁰
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 3. As altered by COLLEY CIBBER.

²¹
A testy babe will scratch the nurse,
And presently all humbled kiss the rod.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. 59. (See also REYNARD THE FOX)

²²
There is nothynge that more dyspleaseth God
Than from theyr children to spare the rod.

SKELTON—*Magnificence*. L. 1,954. (See also PROVERBS)

²³
Punitis ingeniis, gliscit auctoritas.

When men of talents are punished, authority is strengthened.

TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 35.

1
Habet aliquid ex iniquo omne magnum exemplum, quod contra singulos, utilitate publica rependitur.

Every great example of punishment has in it some injustice, but the suffering individual is compensated by the public good.

TACITUS—*Annales*. XIV. 44.

2
The woman, Spaniel, the walnut tree.
The more you beat them the better they be.

JOHN TAYLOR. From an early song. Same idea in GILBERTUS COGNATUS—*Adagia*. Included in GRYNÆUS—*Adagia*. P. 484. (Ed. 1629)

3
Verbera sed audi.
Strike, but hear.

THEMISTOCLES. When EURYBIADES, commander of the Spartan fleet, raised his staff to strike him. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Themistocles*. Ch. XI.

4
Ah, miser! et si quis primo perjuriam celat,
Sera tamen tacitis Poena venit pedibus.

Ah, wretch! even though one may be able at first to conceal his perjuries, yet punishment creeps on, though late, with noiseless step.

TIBULLUS—*Carmina*. I. 9. 3.

5
They spare the rod, and spoyle the child.

RALPH VENNING—*Mysteries and Revelations*. P. 5. (1649)

(See also PROVERBS)

6
What heavy guilt upon him lies!
How cursed is his name!

The ravens shall pick out his eyes,
And eagles eat the same.

ISAAC WATTS—*Obedience*.

7
Du spottest noch? Erzittre! Immer schlafen
Des Rächers Blitze nicht.

QUACKERY (See also MEDICINE)

15
Void of all honor, avaricious, rash,
The daring tribe compound their boasted trash—
Tincture of syrup, lotion, drop, or pill;
All tempt the sick to trust the lying bill.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 75.

16
From powerful causes spring the empiric's gains,
Man's love of life, his weakness, and his pains;
These first induce him the vile trash to try,
Then lend his name, that other men may buy.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter VII. L. 124.

17
Out, you impostors!
Quack salving, cheating mountebanks! your skill
Is to make sound men sick, and sick men kill.

MASSINGER—*Virgin-Martyr*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

18
I bought an unction of a mountebank,
So mortal that, but dip a knife in it,
Where it draws blood no cataplasm so rare,

Thou mockest? Tremble! the avenger's
lightning bolts do not forever dormant lie.
WIELAND—*Oberon*. I. 50.

8
Hanging was the worst use a man could be put to.
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Disparity between Buckingham and Essex*.

9
Jupiter is late in looking into his note-book.
ZENOBIUS—*Cent*. IV. 11. Same idea in
HORACE—*Odes*. III. 2. 30. PERSIUS—*Satires*. II. 24.

PURITY (See also CHASTITY)

10
Quell' onda, che ruina
Dalla pendice alpina,
Balza, si frange, e mormora
Ma limpida si fa.

That water which falls from some Alpine
height is dashed, broken, and will murmur
loudly, but grows limpid by its fall.

METASTASIO—*Alcide al Bivio*.

11
Qual diverrà quel fiume,
Nel lungo suo cammino,
Se al fonte ancor vicino
È torbido così?

What will the stream become in its length-
ened course, if it be so turbid at its source?

METASTASIO—*Morte d' Abele*. I.

12
Les choses valent toujours mieux dans leur
source.

The stream is always purer at its source.

PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales*. IV.

13
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 19.

14
Unto the pure all things are pure.
Titus. I. 15.

Q

Collected from all simples that have virtue
Under the moon, can save the thing from death
That is but scratch'd withal.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 142.

QUAIL

19
In jalousie I rede eek thou hym bynde
And thou shalt make him couche as doeth a
quaille.

CHAUCER—*The Clerke's Tale*. L. 13,541.

20
The song-birds leave us at the summer's close,
Only the empty nests are left behind,
And pipings of the quail among the sheaves.

LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*.

21
An honest fellow enough, and one that loves
quails.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 58.

QUALITY

1 Things that have a common quality ever quickly seek their kind.

MARCUS AURELIUS—*Meditations*. Ch. IX. 9.

2 A demd, damp, moist, unpleasant body!
DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*. Ch. XXXIV.

3 Hard as a piece of the nether millstone.
Job. XLI. 24.

4 Ye are the salt of the earth: but if the salt have lost his savour, wherewith shall it be salted?
Matthew. V. 13.

5 Fine by defect, and delicately weak.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 43.

6 That air and harmony of shape express,
Fine by degrees, and beautifully less.
PRIOR—*Henry and Emma*. L. 432.

7 Come, give us a taste of your quality.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 451.

8 Innocence in genius, and candor in power, are both noble qualities.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. II. Ch. VIII.

9 Nothing endures but personal qualities.
WALT WHITMAN—*Leaves of Grass*. *Song of the Broad-Axe*. St. 4.

QUARRELING (See also CONTENTION, DISSENSION)

10 Those who in quarrels interpose,
Must often wipe a bloody nose.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Mastiffs*. L. 1.

11 L'aimable siècle où l'homme dit à l'homme,
Soyons frères, ou je t'assomme.

Those glorious days, when man said to man,
Let us be brothers, or I will knock you down.
LE BRUN.

12 Cadit statim simultas, ab altera parte deserta;
nisi pariter, non pugnant.

A quarrel is quickly settled when deserted by one party: there is no battle unless there be two.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 34.

13 But greatly to find quarrel in a straw
When honour's at the stake.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 55.

14 In a false quarrel there is no true valour.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 120.

15 Thou! why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more, or a hair less, in his beard than thou hast: thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes.
Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 18.

16 Thy head is as full of quarrels as an egg is full of meat.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.

17 The quarrel is a very pretty quarrel as it stands; we should only spoil it by trying to explain it.

R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals*. Act IV. Sc. 3.

18 I won't quarrel with my bread and butter.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue I*.

19 O we fell out, I know not why,
And kiss'd again with tears.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Canto II. *Song*.

20 Weakness on both sides is, as we know, the motto of all quarrels.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. *Weakness on Both Sides*.

21 Let dogs delight to bark and bite,
For God hath made them so;
Let bears and lions growl and fight,
For 'tis their nature too.
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

22 But children you should never let
Such angry passions rise,
Your little hands were never made
To tear each other's eyes.
ISAAC WATTS—*Against Quarrelling*.

QUOTATION

23 There is not less wit nor invention in applying rightly a thought one finds in a book, than in being the first author of that thought. Cardinal du Perron has been heard to say that the happy application of a verse of Virgil has deserved a talent.

BAYLE—*Works*. Vol. II. P. 779.
(See also EMERSON)

24 One whom it is easier to hate, but still easier to quote—Alexander Pope.
AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*Alexander Pope*.

25 All which he understood by rote,
And, as occasion serv'd, would quote.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 135.

26 With just enough of learning to misquote.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 66.

27 Perverts the Prophets, and purloins the Psalms.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 326.

28 To copy beauties, forfeits all pretence
To fame—to copy faults, is want of sense.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 457.

29 The greater part of our writers, * * * have become so original, that no one cares to imitate them: and those who never quote in return are seldom quoted.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature*. *Quotation*.

¹ The art of quotation requires more delicacy in the practice than those conceive who can see nothing more in a quotation than an extract.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

² One may quote till one compiles.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

³ The wisdom of the wise and the experience of ages may be preserved by QUOTATION.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Curiosities of Literature. Quotation.*

⁴ A book which hath been culled from the flowers of all books.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy. Bk. II. (See also MONTAIGNE)*

⁵ A great man quotes bravely, and will not draw on his invention when his memory serves him with a word as good.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁶ By necessity, by proclivity, and by delight, we quote. We quote not only books and proverbs, but arts, sciences, religion, customs, and laws; nay, we quote temples and houses, tables and chairs by imitation.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁷ Next to the originator of a good sentence is the first quoter of it.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

(See also BAYLE, LOWELL)

⁸ We are as much informed of a writer's genius by what he selects as by what he originates.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality.*

⁹ Every quotation contributes something to the stability or enlargement of the language.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Dictionary.*

¹⁰ Classical quotation is the parole of literary men all over the world.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark to Wilkes. (1781)*

¹¹ C'est souvent hasarder un bon mot et vouloir le perdre que de le donner pour sien.

A good saying often runs the risk of being thrown away when quoted as the speaker's own.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères. II.*

¹² 'Twas not an Age ago since most of our Books were nothing but Collections of Latin Quotations; there was not above a line or two of French in a Page.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Character or Manners of the Present Age. Ch. XV. Of the Pulpit.*

¹³ Though old the thought and oft exprest,
'Tis his at last who says it best.

LOWELL—*For an Autograph. St. 1. (See also EMERSON)*

¹⁴ Comme quelqu'un pourroit dire de moy, que j'ay seulement faict icy un amas de fleurs estrangieres, n'y ayantourny du mien que le filet à les lier.

As one might say of me that I have only made here a collection of other people's flowers, having provided nothing of my own but the cord to bind them together.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. XII. (See also ELIOT)*

¹⁵ . . . I have seen books made of things neither studied nor ever understood . . . the author contenting himself for his own part, to have cast the plot and projected the design of it, and by his industry to have bound up the fagot of unknown provisions; at least the ink and paper his own. This may be said to be a buying or borrowing, and not a making or compiling of a book.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Bk. III. Ch. XII.*

¹⁶ Nor suffers Horace more in wrong translations By wits, than critics in as wrong quotations.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. III. L. 104.*

¹⁷ He ranged his tropes, and preached up patience, Backed his opinion with quotations.

PRIOR—*Paulo Purganti and his Wife. L. 143.*

¹⁸ Always to verify your references.

REV. DR. ROUTH—to Dean Burgon. Nov. 29, 1847. See VERY REV. JOHN BURGON—*Lives of Twenty Good Men. "Reference" in ed. of 1891; "quotation" in earlier ed.*

¹⁹ The little honesty existing among authors is to be seen in the outrageous way in which they misquote from the writings of others.

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Authorship.*

²⁰ They had been at a great feast of languages, and stolen the scraps.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 39.

²¹ The devil can cite Scripture for his purpose.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 99.

²² A forward critic often dupes us
With sham quotations *peri hupsos*,
And if we have not read Longinus,
Will magisterially outshine us.

Then, lest with Greek he over-run ye,
Procure the book for love or money,
Translated from Boileau's translation,
And quote quotation on quotation.

SWIFT—*On Poetry.*

²³ I am but a gatherer and disposer of other men's stuff.

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*Preface to the Elements of Architecture.*

²⁴ To patchwork learn'd quotations are allied,
Both strive to make our poverty our pride.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I.*

²⁵ Some, for renown, on scraps of learning dote,
And think they grow immortal as they quote.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 89.*

R

RAIN

1
We knew it would rain, for the poplars showed
The white of their leaves, the amber grain
Shrunk in the wind,—and the lightning now
Is tangled in tremulous skeins of rain.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Before the Rain*.

2 A little rain will fill
The lily's cup which hardly moistens the field.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*The Light of Asia*. Bk. VI.
L. 215.

3 She waits for me, my lady Earth,
Smiles and waits and sighs;
I'll say her nay, and hide away,
Then take her by surprise.
MARY MAPES DODGE—*How the Rain Comes*.
April.

4 How it pours, pours, pours,
In a never-ending sheet!
How it drives beneath the doors!
How it soaks the passer's feet!
How it rattles on the shutter!
How it rumples up the lawn!
How 'twill sigh, and moan, and mutter,
From darkness until dawn.
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Rhyme of the Rain*.

5 Be still, sad heart, and cease repining;
Behind the clouds the sun is shining;
Thy fate is the common fate of all,
Into each life some rain must fall,
Some days must be dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*An April Day*.

6 And the hooded clouds, like friars,
Tell their beads in drops of rain.
LONGFELLOW—*Midnight Mass for the Dying*
Year. St. 4.

7 The day is cold, and dark, and dreary;
It rains, and the wind is never weary;
The vine still clings to the mouldering wall,
But at every gust the dead leaves fall,
And the day is dark and dreary.
LONGFELLOW—*The Rainy Day*.

8 The ceaseless rain is falling fast,
And yonder gilded vane,
Immovable for three days past,
Points to the misty main.
LONGFELLOW—*Travels by the Fireside*. St. 1.

9 It is not raining rain to me,
It's raining daffodils;
In every dimpled drop I see
Wild flowers on distant hills.
ROBERT LOVEMAN—*April Rain*. Appeared
in *Harper's Mag.* May, 1901. Erroneously
attributed to SWAMA RAMA, who copied it
in the *Thundering Dawn*. Lahore.
(See also ELIOT under *Rose*)

10 He shall come down like rain upon the mown
grass.
Psalms. LXXII. 6.

11 For the rain it raineth every day.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. Song. L. 401.

12 I bring fresh showers for the thirsting flowers,
From the seas and the streams;
I bear light shade for the leaves when laid
In their noonday dreams.
SHELLEY—*The Cloud*.

13 I know Sir John will go, though he was sure
it would rain cats and dogs.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue II.

14 The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields;
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool
Prelusive drops; let all their moisture flow,
In large effusion, o'er the fresher'd world.
THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Spring. L. 172.

RAINBOW

15 God's glowing covenant.
HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

16 And, lo! in the dark east, expanded high,
The rainbow brightens to the setting Sun.
BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 30.

17 'Tis sweet to listen as the night winds creep
From leaf to leaf; 'tis sweet to view on high
The rainbow, based on ocean, span the sky.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 122.

18 Triumphant arch, that fill'st the sky
When storms prepare to part,
I ask not proud Philosophy
To teach me what thou art.
CAMPBELL—*To the Rainbow*.

19 Over her hung a canopy of state,
Not of rich tissue, nor of spangled gold,
But of a substance, though not animate,
Yet of a heavenly and spiritual mould,
That only eyes of spirits might behold.
GILES FLETCHER—*The Rainbow*. L. 33.

20 O beautiful rainbow;—all woven of light!
There's not in thy tissue one shadow of night;
Heaven surely is open when thou dost appear,
And, bending above thee, the angels draw near,
And sing,—“The rainbow! the rainbow!
The smile of God is here.”

MRS. SARAH J. HALE—*Poems*.

21 God loves an idle rainbow,
No less than laboring seas.
RALPH HODGSON—*Three Poems*. II.

22 There was an awful rainbow once in heaven;
We know her woof, her texture; she is given
In the dull catalogue of common things.
Philosophy will clip an Angel's wings.
KEATS—*Lamia*. Pt. II. L. 231.

23 Pride of the dewy morning,
The swain's experienced eye
From thee takes timely warning,

Nor trusts the gorgeous sky.

KEBLE—*Christian Year*. (25th Sunday after Trinity.) *On the Rainbow*.

1
A rainbow in the morning
Is the Shepherd's warning;
But a rainbow at night
Is the Shepherd's delight.
Old Weather Rhyme.

2
What skilful limner e'er would choose
To paint the rainbow's varying hues,
Unless to mortal it were given
To dip his brush in dyes of heaven?
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 5.

3
Mild arch of promise! on the evening sky
Thou shinest fair with many a lovely ray,
Each in the other melting.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnets. The Evening Rainbow*.

4
Rain, rain, and sun! a rainbow in the sky!
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. The Coming of Arthur*. L. 401.

5
Hung on the shower that fronts the golden West,
The rainbow bursts like magic on mine eyes!
In hues of ancient promise there imprest;
Frail in its date, eternal in its guise.
CHARLES TENNYSON TURNER—*Sonnets and Fugitive Pieces. The Rainbow*.

6
Bright pledge of peace and sunshine! the sure tie
Of thy Lord's hand, the object of His eye!
When I behold thee, though my light be dim,
Distinct, and low, I can in thine see Him
Who looks upon thee from His glorious throne,
And minds the covenant between all and One.
VAUGHAN—*The Rainbow*.

RAVEN

7
That Raven on yon left-hand oak
(Curse on his ill-betiding croak)
Bodes me no good.
GAY—*Fables. The Farmer's Wife and the Raven*.

8
The Raven's house is built with reeds,—
Sing woe, and alas is me!
And the Raven's couch is spread with weeds,
High on the hollow tree;
And the Raven himself, telling his beads
In penance for his past misdeeds,
Upon the top I see.
THOS. DARCY MCGEE—*The Penitent Raven*.

9
The raven once in snowy plumes was drest,
White as the whitest dove's unsullied breast,
Fair as the guardian of the Capitol,
Soft as the swan; a large and lovely fowl
His tongue, his prating tongue had changed him quite
To sooty blackness from the purest white.
OVID—*Metamorphoses. Story of Coronis*. AD-
DISON'S trans.

10
Ghastly, grim, and ancient Raven, wandering
from the Nightly shore,—
Tell me what thy lordly name is on the Night's
Plutonian shore!

Quoth the Raven "Nevermore!"
POE—*The Raven*. St. 8.

11
And the Raven, never flitting,
Still is sitting, still is sitting
On the pallid bust of Pallas
Just above my chamber door;
And his eyes have all the seeming
Of a demon's that is dreaming,
And the lamplight o'er him streaming
Throws his shadow on the floor,
And my soul from out that shadow,
That lies floating on the floor,
Shall be lifted—nevermore.
POE—*The Raven*. St. 18.

12
The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 264.

13
The raven himself is hoarse
That croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan
Under my battlements.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 40.

14
O, it comes o'er my memory,
As doth the raven o'er the infected house,
Boding to all.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 20.

15
Did ever raven sing so like a lark,
That gives sweet tidings of the sun's uprise?
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 158.

READING

16
Reading is to the mind, what exercise is to the body. As by the one, health is preserved, strengthened, and invigorated: by the other, virtue (which is the health of the mind) is kept alive, cherished, and confirmed.

ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 147.

17
Reading maketh a full man.
BACON—*Of Studies*.

18
Read, mark, learn, and inwardly digest.
Book of Common Prayer. Collect for the Second Sunday in Advent.

19
In science, read, by preference, the newest works; in literature, the oldest. The classic literature is always modern.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartooniana. Hints on Mental Culture*.

20
If time is precious, no book that will not improve by repeated readings deserves to be read at all.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Helena*.

21
We have not read an author till we have seen his object, whatever it may be, as he saw it.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Helena*.

22
The mind, relaxing into needful sport,
Should turn to writers of an abler sort,
Whose wit well managed, and whose classic style,
Give truth a lustre, and make wisdom smile.

COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 715.

¹
But truths on which depends our main concern,
That 'tis our shame and misery not to learn,
Shine by the side of every path we tread
With such a lustre he that runs may read.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 77.

(See also HABAKKUK)

²
The delight of opening a new pursuit, or a new
course of reading, imparts the vivacity and nov-
elty of youth even to old age.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. XXII.

³
I like to be beholden to the great metropolitan
English speech, the sea which receives tribu-
taries from every region under heaven. I should
as soon think of swimming across the Charles
river when I wish to go to Boston, as of reading
all my books in originals, when I have them ren-
dered for me in my mother tongue.

EMERSON—*Essays*. Books.

⁴
If we encountered a man of rare intellect, we
should ask him what books he read.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Quota-
tion and Originality*.

⁵
Our high respect for a well-read man is praise
enough of literature.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. *Quota-
tion and Originality*.

⁶
My early and invincible love of reading,
* * * I would not exchange for the treasures
of India.

GIBBON—*Memoirs*.

⁷
The sagacious reader who is capable of read-
ing between these lines what does not stand
written in them, but is nevertheless implied, will
be able to form some conception.

GOETHE—*Autobiography*. Bk. XVIII. *Truth
and Beauty*.

⁸
Zwar sind sie an das Beste nicht gewöhnt,
Allein sie haben schrecklich viel gelesen.

What they're accustomed to is no great mat-
ter,

But then, alas! they've read an awful deal.

GOETHE—*Faust*. *Vorspiel auf dem Theater*. L.

13. BAYARD TAYLOR'S trans.

⁹
In a polite age almost every person becomes a
reader, and receives more instruction from the
Press than the Pulpit.

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World*. Letter
LXXXV.

¹⁰
The first time I read an excellent book, it is
to me just as if I had gained a new friend. When
I read over a book I have perused before, it re-
sembles the meeting with an old one.

GOLDSMITH—*The Citizen of the World*. Letter
LXXXIII.

¹¹
Write the vision, and make it plain upon ta-
bles, that he may run that readeth it.

HABAKKUK. II. 2.

Ut percurrat qui legerit eum.

That he that readeth it may run over it.
Rendering in the Vulgate.

(See also COWPER, TENNYSON)

¹²
Books have always a secret influence on the
understanding; we cannot at pleasure obliterate
ideas: he that reads books of science, though
without any desire fixed of improvement, will
grow more knowing; he that entertains himself
with moral or religious treatises, will impercep-
tibly advance in goodness; the ideas which are
often offered to the mind, will at last find a
lucky moment when it is disposed to receive
them.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Adventurer*. No. 137.

¹³
A man ought to read just as inclination leads
him; for what he reads as a task will do him lit-
tle good.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1763)

¹⁴
What is twice read is commonly better remem-
bered than what is transcribed.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Idler*. No. 74.

¹⁵
It may be well to wait a century for a reader,
as God has waited six thousand years for an
observer.

JOHN KEPLER—In *Martyrs of Science*. P. 197.

¹⁶
I love to lose myself in other men's minds.
When I am not walking, I am reading;
I cannot sit and think. Books think for me.

CHARLES LAMB—*Last Essays of Elia*. *De-
tached Thoughts on Books and Reading*.

¹⁷
Night after night,
He sat and bleared his eyes with books.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. I.

¹⁸
Many readers judge of the power of a book by
the shock it gives their feelings.

LONGFELLOW—*Kavanaugh*. Ch. XIII.

¹⁹
Seria cum possim, quod delectantia malim
Scribere, tu causa es lector.

Thou art the cause, O reader, of my dwell-
ing on lighter topics, when I would rather han-
dle serious ones.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. V. 16. 1.

²⁰
His classical reading is great: he can quote
Horace, Juvenal, Ovid, and Martial by rote.
He has read Metaphysics * * * Spinoza and

Kant
And Theology too: I have heard him descant
Upon Basil and Jerome. Antiquities, art,

He is fond of. He knows the old masters by
heart,

And his taste is refined.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*.
Canto II. Pt. IV.

²¹
Who reads
Incessantly, and to his reading brings not
A spirit and judgment equal or superior,
(And what he brings what need he elsewhere
seek?)

Uncertain and unsettled still remains,
Deep versed in books and shallow in himself,

Crude or intoxicate, collecting toys
And trifles for choice matters, worth a sponge,
As children gathering pebbles on the shore.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 322.

1 He that I am reading seems always to have
the most force.

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond*

2 And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.

SCOTT—*The Monastery*. Ch. XII.

3 He hath never fed of the dainties that are
bred in a book; he hath not eat paper, as it
were; he hath not drunk ink: his intellect is not
replenished; he is only an animal, only sensible
in the duller parts.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 26.

4 Read Homer once, and you can read no more,
For all books else appear so mean, so poor,
Verse will seem prose; but still persist to read,
And Homer will be all the books you need.

JOHN SHEFFIELD (Duke of Buckinghamshire)
—*An Essay on Poetry*. L. 323.

5 He that runs may read.

TENNYSON—*The Flower*. St. 5.
(See also HABAKKUK)

6 Studious let me sit,
And hold high converse with the mighty Dead.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Winter*. L. 431.

7 Learn to read slow; all other graces
Will follow in their proper places.

WM. WALKER—*Art of Reading*.

REASON

8 Il n'est pas nécessaire de tenir les choses pour
en raisonner.

It is not necessary to retain facts that we
may reason concerning them.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville*. V. 4.

9 Domina omnium et regina ratio.

Reason is the mistress and queen of all
things.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. II.
21.

10 Aristophanes turns Socrates into ridicule
. . . as making the worse appear the better
reason.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Socrates*. V.
(See also MILTON, QUINTILIAN)

11 He who will not reason, is a bigot; he who
cannot is a fool; and he who dares not, is a slave.

WILLIAM DRUMMOND—*Academical Question*.
End of preface.

12 Two angels guide
The path of man, both aged and yet young,
As angels are, ripening through endless years,
On one he leans: some call her Memory,
And some Tradition; and her voice is sweet,
With deep mysterious accords: the other,
Floating above, holds down a lamp which streams
A light divine and searching on the earth,

Compelling eyes and footsteps. Memory yields,
Yet clings with loving cheek, and shines anew,
Reflecting all the rays of that bright lamp
Our angel Reason holds. We had not walked
But for Tradition; we walk evermore
To higher paths by brightening Reason's lamp.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

13 Reasons are not like garments, the worse for
wearing.

EARL OF ESSEX to Lord Willoughby. Jan. 4,
1598-9.

14 Setting themselves against reason, as often as
reason is against them.

HOBBS—*Works*. III. P. 91. Ed. 1839. Also
in *Epistle Dedicatory to Tripes*. IV. XIII.

15 Hoc volo, sic jubeo, sit pro ratione voluntas.

I will it, I so order, let my will stand for a
reason.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 223.

16 You have ravished me away by a Power I
cannot resist; and yet I could resist till I saw
you; and even since I have seen you I have en-
deavored often "to reason against the reasons of
my Love."

KEATS—*Letters to Fanny Braune*. VIII.

17 La raison du plus fort est toujours la meilleure.
The reasoning of the strongest is always the
best.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. I. 10.

18 To be rational is so glorious a thing, that two-
legged creatures generally content themselves
with the title.

LOCKE—*Letter to Antony Collins, Esq.*

19 But all was false and hollow; though his tongue
Dropt manna, and could make the worse appear
The better reason, to perplex and dash
Maturest counsels.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 112.
(See also QUINTILIAN)

20 Subdue
By force, who reason for their law refuse,
Right reason for their law.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 40

21 Indu'd
With sanctity of reason.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 507.

22 Mais la raison n'est pas ce qui règle l'amour.
But it is not reason that governs love.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Misanthrope*. I. 1.

23 La parfaite raison fuit toute extrémité,
Et veut que l'on soit sage avec sobriété.

All extremes does perfect reason flee,

And wishes to be wise quite soberly.

MOLIÈRE—*Le Misanthrope*. I. 1.

24 Say first, of God above or man below,
What can we reason but from what we know?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 17.

¹
Reason, however able, cool at best,
Cares not for service, or but serves when prest,
Stays till we call, and then not often near.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 85.

²
Who reasons wisely is not therefore wise;
His pride in reasoning, not in acting lies.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 117.

³
Omnia sunt risus, sunt pulvis, et omnia nil sunt:
Res hominum cunctæ, nam ratione carent.
All is but a jest, all dust, all not worth two
reason:

For why in man's matters is neither rime nor
reason.

PUTTENHAM—*Arte of English Poesie*. P. 125.

Attributed by him to DEMOCRITUS.
(See also MORE under POETRY)

⁴
Nam et Socrati objiciunt comici, docere eum
quomodo pejorem causam meliorem faciat.

For comic writers charge Socrates with
making the worse appear the better reason.

QUINTILLIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. II. 17.

¹.
(See also DIOGENES, MILTON)

⁵
On aime sans raison, et sans raison l'on hait.
We love without reason, and without reason
we hate.

REGNARD—*Les Folies Amoureuses*.

⁶
Nihil potest esse diuturnum cui non subest
ratio.

Nothing can be lasting when reason does not
rule.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFINUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. IV. 14. 19.

⁷
Id nobis maxime nocet, quod non ad rationis
lumen sed ad similitudinem aliorum vivimus.

This is our chief bane, that we live not ac-
cording to the light of reason, but after the
fashion of others.

SENECA—*Octavia*. Act II. 454.

⁸
Every why hath a wherefore.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 44.

⁹
Sure, he that made us with such large discourse,
Looking before and after, gave us not
That capability and god-like reason
To fust in us unus'd.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 36.

¹⁰
Give you a reason on compulsion! if reasons
were as plentiful as blackberries, I would give
no man a reason upon compulsion, I.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 263.

¹¹
Good reasons must, of force, give place to better.
Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 203.

¹²
But since the affairs of men rest still incertain,
Let's reason with the worst that may befall.

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 96.

¹³
Strong reasons make strong actions.
King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 182.

¹⁴
His reasons are as two grains of wheat hid in
two bushels of chaff; you shall seek all day ere
you find them; and when you have them, they
are not worth the search.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 16.

¹⁵
I have no other but a woman's reason
I think him so because I think him so.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 23

¹⁶
While Reason drew the plan, the Heart inform'd
The moral page and Fancy lent it grace.

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. IV. L. 262.

¹⁷
Reason progressive, Instinct is complete;
Swift Instinct leaps; slow reason feebly climbs.
Brutes soon their zenith reach. * * * In
ages they no more

Could know, do, covet or enjoy.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 81.

¹⁸
And what is reason? Be she thus defined:

Reason is upright stature in the soul.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 1,526.

REBELLION (See also REVOLUTION)

¹⁹
The worst of rebels never arm
To do their king or country harm,
But draw their swords to do them good,
As doctors cure by letting blood.

BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 181.

²⁰
Men seldom, or rather never for a length of
time and deliberately, rebel against anything
that does not deserve rebelling against.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

²¹
Rebellion to tyrants is obedience to God.

Inscription on a Cannon near which the ashes
of President John Bradshaw were lodged, on
the top of hill near Martha Bay in Jamaica.
See STILES—*History of the Three Judges of
Charles I*. Attributed also to FRANKLIN in
RANDALL'S *Life of Jefferson*. Vol. III. P.
585. Motto on Jefferson's seal.

²²
Rebellion in this land shall lose his sway,
Meeting the check of such another day.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 41.

²³
Unthread the rude eye of rebellion.
King John. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 11.

RECKLESSNESS

²⁴
I tell thee, be not rash; a golden bridge
Is for a flying enemy.

BYRON—*The Deformed Transformed*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

²⁵
Who falls from all he knows of bliss,
Cares little into what abyss.

BYRON—*The Giaour*. L. 1,091.

²⁶
I am one, my liege,
Whom the vile blows and buffets of the world
Have so incens'd that I am reckless what
I do to spite the world.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 108.

REDEMPTION

- ¹
In cruce salus.
Salvation by the cross.
THOMAS À KEMPIS—*De Imitatio Christi*. Bk. II. 2. Adapted from "A cruce salus."
- ²
Say, heavenly pow'rs, where shall we find such love?
Which of ye will be mortal to redeem
Man's mortal crime, and just th' unjust to save.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 213.
- ³
And now without redemption all mankind
Must have been lost, adjudged to death and hell
By doom severe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 222.
- ⁴
Why, all the souls that are were forfeit once;
And He that might the vantage best have took
Found out the remedy.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 73.
- ⁵
Condemned into everlasting redemption for this.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 58.

REED

Phragmites

- ⁶
Those tall flowering-reeds which stand,
In Arno like a sheaf of sceptres, left
By some remote dynasty of dead gods.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VII.

REFLECTION

- ⁷
The next time you go out to a smoking party,
young feller, fill your pipe with that 'ere re-
flection.
DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XVI.
(See also RICHMOND ENQUIRER)
- ⁸
The solitary side of our nature demands leisure
for reflection upon subjects on which the dash
and whirl of daily business, so long as its clouds
rise thick about us, forbid the intellect to fasten
itself.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Sea
Studies*.
- ⁹
The learn'd reflect on what before they knew.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 180.
- ¹⁰
Let the *Tribune* put all this in its pipe and
smoke it.
Richmond, Va., *Enquirer*. Feb. 7. 1860.
(See also DICKENS)
- ¹¹
For take thy ballaunce if thou be so wise,
And weigh the winde that under heaven doth
blow;
Or weigh the light that in the east doth rise;
Or weigh the thought that from man's mind doth
flow.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. V. Canto II.
St. 43.
- ¹²
A soul without reflection, like a pile
Without inhabitant, to ruin runs.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 596.

REFORM; REFORMATION

- ¹³
Grant that the old Adam in these persons may

be so buried, that the new man may be raised
up in them.

*Book of Common Prayer. Baptism of those of
Riper Years.*

- ¹⁴
The oyster-women lock'd their fish up,
And trudged away to cry, No Bishop.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto II. L. 537.
- ¹⁵
All zeal for a reform, that gives offence
To peace and charity, is mere pretence.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 533.

¹⁶
But 'tis the talent of our English nation,
Still to be plotting some new reformation.
DRYDEN—*Prologue to Sophonisba*. L. 9.

- ¹⁷
He bought a Bible of the new translation,
And in his life he show'd great reformation;
He walked mannerly and talk'd meekly;
He heard three lectures and two sermons weekly;
He vow'd to shun all companions unruly,
And in his speech he used no oath but "truly;"
And zealously to keep the Sabbath's rest.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor*.

¹⁸
The Bolsheviks would blow up the fabric
with high explosive, with horror. Others would
pull down with the crowbars and with cranks—
especially with cranks. . . . Sweating, slums,
the sense of semi-slavery in labour, must go. We
must cultivate a sense of manhood by treating
men as men.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, Dec. 6, 1919.

- ¹⁹
My desolation does begin to make
A better life.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 1.
- ²⁰
And like bright metal on a sullen ground,
My reformation, glittering o'er my fault,
Shall show more goodly and attract more eyes
Than that which hath no foil to set it off.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 236.

²¹
Never came reformation in a flood.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 33.

²²
I do not mean to be disrespectful, but the at-
tempt of the Lords to stop the progress of reform,
reminds me very forcibly of the great storm of
Sidmouth, and of the conduct of the excellent
Mrs. Partington on that occasion. In the winter
of 1824, there set in a great flood upon that
town—the tide rose to an incredible height: the
waves rushed in upon the houses, and everything
was threatened with destruction. In the midst
of this sublime and terrible storm, Dame Par-
tington, who lived upon the beach, was seen at
the door of her house with mop and pattens,
trundling her mop, squeezing out the sea water,
and vigorously pushing away the Atlantic
Ocean. The Atlantic was roused. Mrs. Parting-
ton's spirit was up; but I need not tell you that
the contest was unequal. The Atlantic Ocean
beat Mrs. Partington. She was excellent at a
slop or a puddle, but she should not have meddled
with a tempest.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Speech at Trunton*. Oct.,
1831.

REGRET

1
Keen were his pangs, but keener far to feel,
He nursed the pinion, which impell'd the steel.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.
L. 823.

2 Thou wilt lament
Hereafter, when the evil shall be done
And shall admit no cure.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. IX. L. 308. BRYANT'S
trans.

3 No simple word
That shall be uttered at our mirthful board,
Shall make us sad next morning; or affright
The liberty that we'll enjoy to-night.
BEN JONSON—*Epigram CI*.

4
O lost days of delight, that are wasted in doubt-
ing and waiting!
O lost hours and days in which we might have
been happy!
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt.
III. *The Theologian's Tale*. Elizabeth.

5 For who, alas! has lived,
Nor in the watches of the night recalled
Words he has wished unsaid and deeds undone.
SAM'L ROGERS—*Reflections*. L. 52.

6
I could have better spar'd a better man.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 104.

RELIGION

7
Children of men! the unseen Power, whose eye
Forever doth accompany mankind,
Hath look'd on no religion scornfully
That men did ever find.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Progress*. St. 10.

8
There was never law, or sect, or opinion did
so much magnify goodness, as the Christain re-
ligion doth.
BACON—*Essays. Of Goodness, and Goodness of
Nature*.

9
The greatest vicissitude of things amongst men,
is the vicissitude of sects and religions.
BACON—*Of Vicissitude of Things*.
(See also GIFFORD under SONG)

10
Religio peperit divitias et filia devoravit matrem.
Religion brought forth riches, and the
daughter devoured the mother.
Saying of ST. BERNARD. Religio census pep-
erit, sed filia matri caussa suæ leti perni-
tosa fuit. See REUSNER'S *Ænigmatographia*.
Ed. 2. 1602. Pt. I. Page 361. *Heading
of an epigram ascribed to HENRICUS MEI-
BOMIUS*.

11
Tant de fiel entre-t-il dans l'âme des dévots?
Can such bitterness enter into the heart of
the devout?
BOILEAU—*Lutrin*. I. 12.

12
No mere man since the Fall, is able in this life
perfectly to keep the commandments.
Book of Common Prayer. *Shorter Catechism*.

13
Curva trahit mites, pars pungit acuta rebelles.
The crooked end obedient spirits draws,
The pointed, those rebels who spurn at Chris-
tian laws.

BROUGHTON—*Dictionary of all Religions*.
(1756) The croisier is pointed at one end
and crooked at the other. "Curva trahit,
quos virga regit, pars ultima pungit"; is the
Motto on the Episcopal staff said to be pre-
served at Toulouse.
(See also BACON under GOVERNMENT)

14
Persecution is a bad and indirect way to plant
religion.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. XXV.

15
Speak low to me, my Saviour, low and sweet
From out the hallelujahs, sweet and low,
Lest I should fear and fall, and miss Thee so
Who art not missed by any that entreat.
E. B. BROWNING—*Comfort*.

16
The body of all true religion consists, to be
sure, in obedience to the will of the Sovereign
of the world, in a confidence in His declara-
tions, and in imitation of His perfections.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in
France*.

17
But the religion most prevalent in our northern
colonies is a refinement on the principle of re-
sistance, it is the dissidence of dissent, and the
protestantism of the Protestant religion.

BURKE—*Speech on Conciliation with America*.

18
The writers against religion, whilst they oppose
every system, are wisely careful never to set up
any of their own.

BURKE—*A Vindication of Natural Society*.
Preface. Vol. I. P. 7.

19
People differ in their discourse and profession
about these matters, but men of sense are really
but of one religion. * * * "What religion?"
* * * the Earl said, "Men of sense never tell it."

BISHOP BURNET—*History of his Own Times*.

Vol. I. Bk. I. Sec. 96. Footnote by ON-
slow, referring to Earl of Shaftesbury.
(See also DISRAELI, EMERSON, JOHNSON,
SHAFTESBURY)

20
An Atheist's laugh's a poor exchange
For Deity offended!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend*.

21
G— knows I'm no the thing I should be,
Nor am I even the thing I could be,
But twenty times I rather would be
An atheist clean,
Than under gospel colours hid be,
Just for a screen.

BURNS—*Epistle to Rev. John M'Math*. St. 8.

22
One religion is as true as another.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Bk. III.
Sec. IV. Memb. 2. Subsec. 1.

23
As if Religion were intended
For nothing else but to be mended.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 205.

1
Synods are mystical Bear-gardens,
Where Elders, Deputies, Church-wardens,
And other Members of the Court,
Manage the Babylonish sport.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1,095.

2
So 'ere the storm of war broke out,
Religion spawn'd a various rout
Of petulant capricious sects,
The maggots of corrupted texts,
That first run all religion down,
And after every swarm its own.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 7.

3
There's naught, no doubt, so much the spirit
calms as rum and true religion.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 34.

4
His religion at best is an anxious wish,—like
that of Rabelais, a great Perhaps.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Burns.
(See also RABELAIS under DEATH)

5
On the whole we must repeat the often re-
peated saying, that it is unworthy a religious
man to view an irreligious one either with alarm
or aversion; or with any other feeling than re-
spect, and hope, and brotherly commiseration.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Voltaire.

6
I realized that ritual will always mean throwing
away something; *Destroying* our corn or wine
upon the altar of our gods.
G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*. *Sec-
ret of a Train*.

7
The rigid saint, by whom no mercy's shown
To saints whose lives are better than his own.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 25.

8
Deos placatos pietas efficiet et sanctitas.
Piety and holiness of life will propitiate the
gods.
CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 3.

9
Res sacros non modo manibus attingi, sed ne
cogitatione quidem violari fas fuit.
Things sacred should not only be untouched
with the hands, but unviolated in thought.
CICERO—*Orationes in Verrem*. II. 4. 45

10
Forth from his dark and lonely hiding place,
(Portentous sight!) the owl atheism,
Sailing on obscene wings athwart the noon,
Drops his blue-fring'd lids, and holds them close,
And hooting at the glorious sun in Heaven,
Cries out, "Where is it?"
COLERIDGE—*Fears in Solitude*.

11
Life and the Universe show spontaneity;
Down with ridiculous notions of Deity!
Churches and creeds are lost in the mists;
Truth must be sought with the Positivists.
MORTIMER COLLINS—*The Positivists*.

12
Men will wrangle for religion; write for it;
fight for it; die for it; anything but—live for it.
C. C. COLTON—*Lacon*. Vol. I. XXV.

13
Religion, if in heavenly truths attired,
Needs only to be seen to be admired.
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 492.

14
The Cross!
There, and there only (though the deist rave,
And atheist, if Earth bears so base a slave);
There and there only, is the power to save.
COWPER—*The Progress of Error*. L. 613.

15
Religion does not censure or exclude
Unnumbered pleasures, harmlessly pursued.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 782.

16
Pity! Religion has so seldom found
A skilful guide into poetic ground!
The flowers would spring where'er she deign'd
to stray
And every muse attend her in her way.
COWPER—*Table Talk*. L. 688.

17
Sacred religion! Mother of Form and Fear!
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 47.

18
"As for that," said Waldenshare, "sensible men
are all of the same religion." "Pray, what is
that?" inquired the Prince. "Sensible men never
tell."
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LXXXI.
Borrowed from SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY
COOPER (Lord Shaftesbury.)
(See also BURNET)

19
You can and you can't,—You shall and you
shan't—You will and you won't—And you will
be damned if you do—And you will be damned
if you don't.
DOW ("Crazy Dow") defining Calvinism, in
Reflections on the Love of God, by L. D.

20
Gardez-vous bien de lui les jours qu'il com-
munie.
Beware of him the days that he takes
Communion.
DU LORENS—*Satires*. I.

21
L'institut des Jesuites est une épée dont la
poignée est à Rome et la pointe partout.
The Order of Jesuits is a sword whose
handle is at Rome and whose point is every
where.

ANDRÉ M. J. DUPIN—*Procès de tendance*.
(1825) Quoted by him as found in a
letter to M. LE VOLAND from ABBÉ RAYNAL.
ROUSSEAU quotes it from D'AUBIGNÉ—
Anti-Coton, who ascribes it to the saying of
the Society of Jesus which is "a sword, the
blade of which is in France, and the handle
in Rome."

22
I do not find that the age or country makes
the least difference; no, nor the language the ac-
tors spoke, nor the religion which they professed,
whether Arab in the desert or Frenchman in the
Academy, I see that sensible men and con-
scientious men all over the world were of one
religion.

EMERSON—*Lectures and Biographical Sketches*.
The Preacher. P. 215.
(See also BURNET)

1
I like the church, I like a cowl,
I love a prophet of the soul;
And on my heart monastic aisles
Fall like sweet strains or pensive smiles;
Yet not for all his faith can see,
Would I that cowl'd churchman be.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

2
Die Theologie ist die Anthropologie.
Theology is Anthropology.
FEUERBACH—*Wesen des Christenthums*.

3
There are at bottom but two possible religions—that which rises in the moral nature of man, and which takes shape in moral commandments, and that which grows out of the observation of the material energies which operate in the external universe.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Calvinism. P. 20.

4
Sacrifice is the first element of religion, and resolves itself in theological language into the love of God.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
Sea Studies.

5
But our captain counts the image of God, nevertheless, his image—cut in ebony as if done in ivory; and in the blackest Moors he sees the representation of the King of heaven.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The Good Sea-Captain*. Maxim 5.

6
Indeed, a little skill in antiquity inclines a man to Popery; but depth in that study brings him about again to our religion.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane States*. *The True Church Antiquary*. Maxim 1.

7
Am I my brother's keeper?
Genesis. IV. 9.

8
We do ourselves wrong, and too meanly estimate the holiness above us, when we deem that any act or enjoyment good in itself, is not good to do religiously.

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

9
From Greenland's icy mountains,
From India's coral strand,
Where Afric's sunny fountains
Roll down their golden sand;
From many an ancient river,
From many a palmy plain,
They call us to deliver
Their land from error's chain.

REGINALD HEBER—*Missionary Hymn*.

10
La couronne vaut bien une messe (Paris vaut bien une messe.)
The crown, (or Paris), is well worth a mass.
Attributed to HENRY IV.

11
Religion stands on tiptoe in our land,
Ready to pass to the American strand.
HERBERT—*The Church Militant*. L. 235.

12
Dresse and undresse thy soul: mark the decay
And growth of it: if, with thy watch, that too
Be down, then winde up both: since we shall be
Most surely judged, make thy accounts agree.

HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch*. St. 76.

13
My Fathers and Brethren, this is never to be forgotten that New England is originally a plantation of religion, not a plantation of trade.

JOHN HIGGINSON—*Election Sermon*. *The Cause of God and His People in New England*. May 27, 1663.

14
No solemn, sanctimonious face I pull,
Nor think I'm pious when I'm only bilious—
Nor study in my sanctum supercilious
To frame a Sabbath Bill or forge a Bull.
HOOD—*Ode to Rae Wilson*.

15
Should all the banks of Europe crash,
The bank of England smash,
Bring all your notes to Zion's bank,
You're sure to get your cash.

HENRY HOYT—*Zion's Bank, or Bible Promises Secured to all Believers*. Pub. in Boston, 1857.
Probably a reprint of English origin.

16
My creed is this:
Happiness is the only good.
The place to be happy is here.
The time to be happy is now.
The way to be happy is to help make others so.
ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—On the Title Page of
Vol. XII. FARRELL'S Ed. of his Works.

17
I belong to the Great Church which holds the world within its starlit aisles; that claims the great and good of every race and clime; that finds with joy the grain of gold in every creed, and floods with light and love the germs of good in every soul.

ROBERT G. INGERSOLL—Declaration in Discussion with REV. HENRY M. FELD on
Faith and Agnosticism. FARRELL'S *Life*. Vol. VI.

18
I envy them, those monks of old
Their books they read, and their beads they told.
G. P. R. JAMES—*The Monks of Old*.

19
Sir, I think all Christians, whether Papists or Protestants, agree in the essential articles, and that their religious differences are trivial, and rather political than religious.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. Ch. V. 1763.

20
To be of no Church is dangerous.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

21
Other hope had she none, nor wish in life, but to follow
Meekly, with reverent steps, the sacred feet of her Saviour.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. V. L. 35.

22
Puritanism, believing itself quick with the seed of religious liberty, laid, without knowing it, the egg of democracy.

LOWELL—*Among My Books*. *New England Two Centuries Ago*.

1
God is not dumb, that he should speak no more;
If thou hast wanderings in the wilderness
And find'st not Sinai, 'tis thy soul is poor.
LOWELL—*Bibliolatries*.

2
But he turned up his nose at their murmuring
and shamming,
And cared (shall I say?) not a d—n for their
damning;
So they first read him out of their church and
next minute
Turned round and declared he had never been
in it.
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*. L. 876.

3
Tantum religio potuit suadere malorum!
How many evils has religion caused!
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 102.

4
Blessed is the man that hath not walked in the
way of the Sacramentarians, nor sat in the seat
of the Zwinglians, nor followed the Council of
the Zurichers.

MARTIN LUTHER—*Parody of First Psalm*.

5
The Puritan hated bear-baiting, not because it
gave pain to the bear, but because it gave pleasure
to the spectators.

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch.
II.

6
No pain, no palm; no thorns, no throne; no gall,
no glory; no cross, no crown.
WILLIAM PENN—*No Cross, No Crown*.
(See also QUARLES)

7
It was a friar of orders grey
Walked forth to tell his beads.
THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Grey*.

8
Religion, which true policy befriends,
Designed by God to serve man's noblest ends,
Is by that old deceiver's subtle play
Made the chief party in its own decay,
And meets the eagle's destiny, whose breast
Felt the same shaft which his own feathers drest.
K. PHILLIPS. *On Controversies in Religion*.
(See also ÆSCHYLUS under EAGLE)

9
The Puritan did not stop to think; he recog-
nized God in his soul, and acted.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech*. Dec. 18, 1859.

10
We have a Calvinistic creed, a Popish liturgy,
and an Arminian clergy.
WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—See *Prior's
Life of Burke*. Ch. X. (1790)

11
So upright Quakers please both man and God.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 208.

12
To happy convents, bosom'd deep in vines,
Where slumber abbots purple as their wines.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 301.

13
Religion, blushing, veils her sacred fires,
And unawares Morality expires.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 649.

14
For virtue's self may too much zeal be had;
The worst of madmen is a saint run mad.
POPE—*To Murray*. Ep. VI. of *Horace*. L. 26.

15
I think while zealots fast and frown,
And fight for two or seven,
That there are fifty roads to town,
And rather more to Heaven.
PRAED—*Chant of Brazen Head*. St. 8.

16
He that hath no cross deserves no crown.
QUARLES—*Esther*.
(See also PENN)

17
Ils ont les textes pour eux; disait-il, j'en suis
fâché pour les textes.

They have the texts in their favor; said he,
so much the worse for the texts.

ROYER-COLLARD—*Words of disapproval of the
Fathers of Port Royal on their doctrine of
grace*.

18
Humanity and Immortality consist neither in
reason, nor in love; not in the body, nor in the
animation of the heart of it, nor in the thoughts
and stirrings of the brain of it;—but in the dedi-
cation of them all to Him who will raise them up
at the last day.

RUSKIN—*Stones of Venice*. Vol. I. Ch. II.

19
Religion is like the fashion, one man wears his
doublet slashed, another laced, another plain;
but every man has a doublet; so every man has
a religion. We differ about the trimming.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. P. 157. (Ed.
1696)

20
[Lord Shaftesbury said] "All wise men are of
the same religion." Whereupon a lady in the
room . . . demanded what that religion was.
To whom Lord Shaftesbury straight replied,
"Madam, wise men never tell."

LORD SHAFTESBURY (Said by first and third
Earl). JOHN TOLAND—CLIDOPHORUS. Ch.
XIII. Attributed to SAMUEL ROGERS by
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*.
*Plea for the Free Discussion of Theological
Difficulties*. Attributed also to FRANKLIN.

(See also BURNET)

21
I always thought
It was both impious and unnatural
That such immanity and bloody strife
Should reign among professors of one faith.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 11.

22
In religion,
What damned error, but some sober brow
Will bless it and approve it with a text.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 77.

23
The moon of Mahomet
Arose, and it shall set;
While, blazoned as on heaven's immortal noon,
The cross leads generations on.
SHELLEY—*Hellas*. L. 237.

24
A religious life is a struggle and not a hymn.
MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne*. Bk. X. Ch. V.

1
Religion has nothing more to fear than not
being sufficiently understood.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*. No. 36.

2
What religion is he of?
Why, he is an Anythingarian.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue I*.

3
He made it a part of his religion, never to say
grace to his meat.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*. Sec. XI.

4
We have enough religion to make us hate, but
not enough to make us love one another.

SWIFT—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*. Collected by POPE and SWIFT. Found in *Spectator* No. 459.

5
Honour your parents; worship the gods; hurt
not animals.

TRIPTOLEMUS, according to PLUTARCH. *From his traditional laws or precepts*.

6
Once I journeyd far from home
To the gate of holy Rome;
There the Pope, for my offence,
Bade me straight, in penance, thence
Wandering onward, to attain
The wondrous land that height Cokaigne.

ROBERT WACE—*The Land of Cokaigne*.

7
When I can read my title clear
To mansions in the skies,
I'll bid farewell to every fear,
And wipe my weeping eyes.

WATTS—*Songs and Hymns*. Bk. II. No. 65.

8
The world has a thousand creeds, and never a
one have I;
Nor church of my own, though a million spires
are pointing the way on high.
But I float on the bosom of faith, that bears me
along like a river;
And the lamp of my soul is alight with love, for
life, and the world, and the Giver.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Heresy*.

9
So many gods, so many creeds—
So many paths that wind and wind
While just the art of being kind
Is all the sad world needs.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*The World's Need*.

10
Who God doth late and early pray
More of his Grace than Gifts to lend;
And entertains the harmless day
With a Religious Book or Friend.

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a Happy Life*. St. 5.

11
Religion's all. Descending from the skies
To wretched man, the goddess in her left
Holds out this world, and, in her right, the next.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 550.

12
But if man loses all, when life is lost,
He lives a coward, or a fool expires.

A daring infidel (and such there are,
From pride, example, lucre, rage, revenge,
Or pure heroical defect of thought),
Of all earth's madmen, most deserves a chain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L. 199.

REMORSE

13
Cruel Remorse! where Youth and Pleasure sport,
And thoughtless Folly keeps her court,—
Crouching 'midst rosy bowers thou lurk'st un-
seen

Slumbering the festal hours away,
While Youth disports in that enchanting scene;
Till on some fated day
Thou with a tiger-spring dost leap upon thy prey,
And tear his helpless breast, o'erwhelmed with
wild dismay.

ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Ode to Remorse*. St. 6.

14
Remorse is as the heart in which it grows;
If that be gentle, it drops balmy dews
Of true repentance; but if proud and gloomy,
It is the poison tree, that pierced to the inmost,
Weeps only tears of poison.

COLERIDGE—*Remorse*. Act I. Sc. 1.

15
Man, wretched man, when'er he stoops to sin,
Feels, with the act, a strong remorse within.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. *Satire XIII*. L. 1. WM. GIFFORD'S trans.

16
Farewell, remorse: all good to me is lost;
Evil, be thou my good.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 108.

17
Le remords s'endort durant un destin pros-
père et s'aigrit dans l'adversité.

Remorse goes to sleep during a prosperous
period and wakes up in adversity.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. I. II.

18
High minds, of native pride and force,
Most deeply feel thy pangs, Remorse;
Fear, for their scourge, mean villains have,
Thou art the torturer of the brave!

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto III. St. 13.

19
Abandon all remorse;
On horror's head horrors accumulate.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 369.

REPENTANCE

20
O ye powers that search
The heart of man, and weigh his inmost thoughts,
If I have done amiss, impute it not!
The best may err, but you are good.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

21
D'uomo è il fallir, ma dal malvagio il buono
Scerne il dolor del fallo.

To err is human; but contrition felt for the
crime distinguishes the virtuous from the
wicked.

ALFIERI—*Rosmunda*. III. 1.

22
To sigh, yet not recede; to grieve, yet not repent!
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. III. *Boys at School*. Last line.

¹
When prodigals return great things are done.
A. A. DOWTY—*The Siliad*. In BEETON'S
Christmas Annual. 1873.

²
I do not buy repentance at so heavy a cost as
a thousand drachmæ.
AULUS GELLIUS. Bk. I. Ch. VI. 6. Quoting
DEMOSTHENES to LAIS.

³
When iron scourge, and tort'ring hour
The bad affright, afflict the best.
GRAY—*Ode to Adversity*. Same phrase "the
torturing hour" in CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of
Hope*. Pt. I. *Midsummer Night's Dream*.
Act V. Sc. 1.
(See also MILTON)

⁴
Restore to God his due in tithe and time:
A tithe purloin'd cankers the whole estate.
HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch*.

⁵
Who after his transgression doth repent,
Is halfe, or altogether, innocent.
HERRICK—*Hesperides. Penitence*.
(See also SENECA)

⁶
He comes never late who comes repentant.
JUAN DE HOROZCO—*Manasses, Rey de India*.
Jorn. III.

⁷
Woman, amends may never come too late.
THOS. LODGE AND ROBT. GREENE—*A Looking
Glass for London and England*.

⁸
God dropped a spark down into everyone,
And if we find and fan it to a blaze,
It'll spring up and glow, like—like the sun,
And light the wandering out of stony ways.
MASEFIELD—*Widow in the Bye Street*. Pt. VI.

⁹
When the scourge
Inexorable, and the torturing hour
Calls us to penance.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 90.
(See also GRAY)

¹⁰
He [Cato] used to say that in all his life he
never repented but of three things. The first
was that he had trusted a woman with a secret;
the second that he had gone by sea when he
might have gone by land; and the third, that he
had passed one day without having a will by him.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato*. Vol. II. P. 495.
LANGHORNE'S trans. Same in SIMPLICIUS—
*Commentary on the Enchiridion of EPICTE-
TUS*. Ch. IX. P. 52. (Ed. 1670)

¹¹
Der Wahn ist kurtz, die Reu ist lang.
The dream is short, repentance long.
SCHILLER—*Lied von der Glocke*.

¹²
But with the morning cool repentance came.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. XII. *The Monastery*.
Ch. III. Note 11. "But with the morning
cool reflection came." In *Chronicles of
Canongate*. Ch. IV. "Calm" substituted for
"cool" in *The Antiquary*. Ch. V.

¹³
Nam sera nunquam est ad bonos mores via.
Quem poenitet peccasse, paene est innocens.

It is never too late to turn from the errors of
our ways:
He who repents of his sins is almost innocent.
SENECA—*Agamemnon*. 242.
(See also HERBERT)

¹⁴
Nec unquam primi consilii deos poenitet.
God never repents of what He has first re-
solved upon.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis*. VI. 23.

¹⁵
What then? what rests?
Try what repentance can: what can it not?
Yet what can it when one cannot repent?
O wretched state! O bosom black as death!
O limed soul, that struggling to be free
Art more engag'd!

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 64.

¹⁶
Well, I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I
am in some liking; I shall be out of heart shortly,
and then I shall have no strength to repent.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹⁷
Under your good correction, I have seen,
When, after execution, judgment hath
Repented o'er his doom.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 10.

¹⁸
And wet his grave with my repentant tears.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 216.

¹⁹
Cave ne quidquam incipias, quod post poe-
niteat.

Take care not to begin anything of which
you may repent.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁰
Velox consilium sequitur poenitentia.
Repentance follows hasty counsels.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²¹
Amid the roses, fierce Repentance rears
Her snaky crest; a quick-returning pang
Shoots through the conscious heart.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 995.

²²
And while the lamp holds out to burn,
The vilest sinner may return.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs*.
Bk. I. Hymn 88.

REPOSE (See also REST)

²³
But quiet to quick bosoms is a hell.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 42.

²⁴
What sweet delight a quiet life affords.
DRUMMOND—*Sonnet*. P. 38.

²⁵
To husband out life's taper at the close,
And keep the flames from wasting by repose.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 87.

²⁶
The toils of honour dignify repose.
HOOLE—*Metastasia. Achilles in Lucias*. Act
III. Last Scene.

²⁷
The wind breath'd soft as lover's sigh,
And, oft renew'd, seem'd oft to die,
With breathless pause between,

O who, with speech of war and woes,
Would wish to break the soft repose
Of such enchanting scene!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto IV. St. 13.

1
These should be hours for necessities,
Not for delights; times to repair our nature
With comforting repose, and not for us
To waste these times.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 3.

2
Our foster-nurse of nature is repose,
The which he lacks; that to provoke in him,
Are many simples operative, whose power
Will close the eye of anguish.

KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 12.

3
Study to be quiet.

THESSALONIANS. IV. 11.

4
The best of men have ever loved repose:
They hate to mingle in the filthy fray;
Where the soul sours, and gradual rancour grows,
Imbitter'd more from peevish day to day.

THOMSON—*The Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 17.

5
Dulcis et alta quies, placidæque simillima morti.
Sweet and deep repose, very much resembling quiet death.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 522.

6
Deus nobis hæc otia fecit.
God has given us this repose.

VERGIL—*Eclogæ*. I. 6.

7
Chacun s'égare, et le moins imprudent,
Est celui-là qui plus tôt se repent.
Every one goes astray, but the least imprudent
are they who repent the soonest.

VOLTAIRE—*Nanine*. II. 10.

REPUTATION (See also NAME)

8
It is a maxim with me that no man was ever
written out of reputation but by himself.

RICHARD BENTLEY—*MONK'S Life of Bentley*. Vol. I. Ch. VI.

(See also EMERSON)

9
And reputation bleeds in ev'ry word.

CHURCHILL—*Apology*.

10
Negligere quid de se quisque sentiat, non
solum arrogantis est, sed etiam omnino dissoluti.

To disregard what the world thinks of us is
not only arrogant but utterly shameless.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 28.

11
No book was ever written down by any but
itself.

EMERSON—*Spiritual Laws*.

(See also BENTLEY)

12
Nemo me lacrymis decoret, nec funera fletu.
Faxit cur? Volito vivu' per ora virum.

Let no one honour me with tears, or bury me
with lamentation. Why? Because I fly hither
and thither, living in the mouths of men.

Attributed to ENNIUS. Quoted by CICERO—*Trusc. Quæst.* 15. 34. Latter part said to
be ENNIUS' *Epitaph*.

13
A lost good name is ne'er retriev'd.
GAY—*Fables*. *The Fox at the Point of Death*. L. 46.

14
Denn ein wanderndes Mädchen ist immer von
schwankendem Rufe.

For a strolling damsel a doubtful reputation
bears.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. VII. 93.

15
Ich halte nichts von dem, der von sich denkt
Wie ihn das Volk vielleicht erheben möchte.

I consider him of no account who esteems
himself just as the popular breath may chance
to raise him.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. II. 1. 140.

16
That man is thought a dangerous knave,
Or zealot plotting crime,
Who for advancement of his kind
Is wiser than his time.

Attributed to LORD HOUGHTON (MONCKTON
MILNES)—*Men of Old*.

17
Reputation is but a synonyme of popularity:
dependent on suffrage, to be increased or di-
minished at the will of the voters.

MRS. JAMESON—*Memoirs and Essays*. Wash-
ington Allston.

18
Reputations, like beavers and cloaks, shall last
some people twice the time of others.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's
Wit*. *Reputations*.

19
How many worthy men have we seen survive
their own reputation!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. *Of Glory*.

20
To be pointed out with the finger.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. I. L. 28.

21
In various talk th' instructive hours they past,
Who gave the ball, or paid the visit last;
One speaks the glory of the British queen,
And one describes a charming Indian screen;
A third interprets motions, looks, and eyes;
At every word a reputation dies.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Pt. III. L. 11. (This
stanza not found in his printed works.)

22
Das Aergste weiss die Welt von mir, und ich
Kann sagen, ich bin besser als mein Ruf.

The worst of me is known, and I can say
that I am better than the reputation I bear.

SCHILLER—*Marie Stuart*. III. 4. 208.

23
I have offended reputation,
A most un noble swerving.

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 11. L. 49.

24
O, I have lost my reputation! I have lost the
immortal part of myself, and what remains is
bestial.

OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 262.

¹
Reputation is an idle and most false imposition; oft got without merit, and lost without deserving.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 268.

²
The purest treasure mortal times afford
Is spotless reputation; that away,
Men are but gilded loam or painted clay.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 177.

³
Thy death-bed is no lesser than thy land
Wherein thou liest in reputation sick.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 95.

⁴
I see my reputation is at stake:
My fame is shewdly gor'd.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 227.

⁵
Convey a libel in a frown.
And wink a reputation down!

SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady.* L. 185.

RESIGNATION

⁶
To be resign'd when ills betide,
Patient when favours are denied,
And pleased with favours given;—
Dear Chloe, this is wisdom's part,
This is that incense of the heart

Whose fragrance smells to heaven.

NATHANIEL COTTON—*The Fireside.* St. 11.

(See also PIERPONT under HEART)

⁷
Give what thou canst, without thee we are poor;
And with thee rich, take what thou wilt away.

COWPER—*The Task.* Bk. V. Last lines.

⁸
Dare to look up to God and say, Deal with me
in the future as Thou wilt; I am of the same
mind as Thou art; I am Thine; I refuse nothing
that pleases Thee; lead me where Thou wilt;
clothe me in any dress Thou chooseth.

EPICTETUS—*Discourses.* Bk. II. Ch. XVI.

⁹
Bends to the grave with unperceived decay,
While resignation gently slopes the way
And, all his prospects brightening to the last,
His heaven commences ere the world be past.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 110.

¹⁰
To will what God doth will, that is the only
science

That gives us any rest.

MALHERBE—*Consolation.* St. 7. LONGFELLOW's trans.

¹¹
That's best
Which God sends. 'Twas His will: it is mine.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile.* Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 29.

¹²
The pious farmer, who ne'er misses pray'rs,
With patience suffers unexpected rain;
He blesses Heav'n for what its bounty spares,
And sees, resign'd, a crop of blighted grain.
But, spite of sermons, farmers would blaspheme,
If a star fell to set their thatch on flame.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE—*Poem.*
Written Oct., 1736.

¹³
Placato possum non miser esse deo.
If God be appeased, I can not be wretched.
OVID—*Tristium.* III. 40.

¹⁴
Unum est levamentum malorum pati et necessitatibus suis obsequi.

One alleviation in misfortune is to endure
and submit to necessity.

SENECA—*De Ira.* III. 16.

¹⁵
Placeat homini quidquid deo placuit.
Let that please man which has pleased God.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium.* LXXIV.

¹⁶
Thus ready for the way of life or death,
I wait the sharpest blow.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 54.

¹⁷
It seem'd so hard at first, mother, to leave the
blessed sun,

And now it seems as hard to stay—and yet His
will be done!

But still I think it can't be long before I find re-
lease;

And that good man, the clergyman, has told me
words of peace.

TENNYSON—*The May-Queen.* Conclusion. St.
3.

RESOLUTION

¹⁸
Videlicet,
That each man swore to do his best
To damn and perjure all the rest.

BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto II. L. 630.

¹⁹
I am in earnest—I will not equivocate—I will
not excuse—I will not retreat a single inch AND
I WILL BE HEARD.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the
Liberator.* Vol. I. No. 1. Jan. 1, 1831.

²⁰
I will be as harsh as truth and as uncompromising
as justice.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON—*Salutatory of the
Liberator.* Vol. I. No. 1. Jan. 1, 1831.

²¹
Nor cast one longing, ling'ring look behind.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard.* St. 22.

²²
In truth there is no such thing in man's nature
as a settled and full resolve either for good or
evil, except at the very moment of execution.

HAWTHORNE—*Twice-Told Tales.* *Fancy's
Show Box.*

²³
Hast thou attempted greatness?
Then go on;

Back-turning slackens resolution.

HERRICK—*Regression Spoils Resolution.*

²⁴
For when two
Join in the same adventure, one perceives
Before the other how they ought to act;
While one alone, however prompt, resolves
More tardily and with a weaker will.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. X. L. 257. BRYANT's
trans.

²⁵
Resolve, and thou art free.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora.* Pt. VI.
In the Garden.

¹
In life's small things be resolute and great
To keep thy muscle trained: know'st thou when
Fate

Thy measure takes, or when she'll say to thee,
"I find thee worthy; do this deed for me?"
LOWELL—*Epigram*.

²
Never tell your resolution beforehand.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wisdom*.

³
Be stirring as the time; be fire with fire;
Threaten the threat'ner and outface the brow
Of bragging horror: so shall inferior eyes,
That borrow their behaviours from the great,
Grow great by your example and put on
The dauntless spirit of resolution.
King John. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 48.

⁴
And hearts resolved and hands prepared
The blessings they enjoy to guard.
SMOLLETT—*Humphry Clinker. Ode to Leven Water*.

REST (See also REPOSE)

⁵
In the rest of Nirvana all sorrows surcease:
Only Buddha can guide to that city of Peace
Whose inhabitants have the eternal release.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. A Leader to Repose*.

⁶ Silken rest
Tie all thy cares up!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Four Plays in One. Sc. 4. Triumph of Love*.

⁷
O! quid solutis est beatius curis!
Cum mens onus reponit, ac peregrino
Labore fessi venimus larem ad nostrum
Desideratoque acquiescimus lecto.
Hoc est, quod unum est pro laboribus tantis.
O, what is more sweet than when the mind,
set free from care, lays its burden down; and,
when spent with distant travel, we come back
to our home, and rest our limbs on the wished-
for bed? This, this alone, repays such toils as
these!
CATULLUS—*Carmina. 31. 7*.

⁸
Absence of occupation is not rest;
A mind quite vacant is a mind distress'd.
COWPER—*Retirement. L. 623*.

⁹
Rest is not quitting the busy career;
Rest is the fitting of self to its sphere.
JOHN S. DWIGHT—*True Rest. (From his translation of GOETHE. Main part original.)*

¹⁰
Sweet is the pleasure itself cannot spoil.
Is not true leisure one with true toil?
JOHN S. DWIGHT—*True Rest*.

¹¹
Amidst these restless thoughts this rest I find,
For those that rest not here, there's rest behind.
THOMAS GATAKER—*B. D. Nat. 4. Sept., 1574*.

¹²
On every mountain height
Is rest.
GOETHE—*Ein Gleiches*.

¹³
Calm on the bosom of thy God,
Fair spirit! rest thee now!
MRS. HEMANS—*Siege of Valencia. Dirge. Sc. 9*.

¹⁴
For too much rest itself becomes a pain.
HOMER—*Odyssey. Bk. XV. L. 429. POPE's trans.*

¹⁵
Rest is sweet after strife.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile. Pt. I. Canto VI. St. 25*.

¹⁶
Anything for a quiet life.
THOMAS MIDDLETON. *Title of a Play*

¹⁷
Da requiem; requietus ager bene credita reddit.
Take rest; a field that has rested gives a
bountiful crop.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria. II. 351*.

¹⁸
Life's race well run,
Life's work well done,
Life's victory won,
Now cometh rest.
DR. EDWARD HAZEN PARKER—*Funeral Ode on President Garfield*. Claimed for him by his brother in *Notes and Queries*, May 25, 1901. P. 406. Claimed by Mrs. JOHN MILLS, for JOHN MILLS of Manchester, 1878. Appears in the Life of John Mills with account of origin. See *Notes and Queries*. Ser. 9. Vol. IV. P. 167. Also Vol. VII. P. 406.

¹⁹
Master, I've filled my contract, wrought in Thy
many lands;
Not by my sins wilt Thou judge me, but by the
work of my hands.
Master, I've done Thy bidding, and the light is
low in the west,
And the long, long shift is over . . . Master,
I've earned it—Rest.
ROBERT SERVICE—*Song of the Wage Slave*.

²⁰ Weariness
Can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth
Finds the down pillow hard.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 33.

²¹
Who, with a body filled and vacant mind,
Gets him to rest, cramm'd with distressful bread.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 286.

²²
Sleepe after toyle, port after stormie seas,
Ease after warre, death after life, does greatly
please.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene. Bk. I. Canto IX. St. 40*.

²³
Arcum intensio frangit, animum remissio.
Straining breaks the bow, and relaxation
relieves the mind.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

²⁴
And rest, that strengthens unto virtuous deeds,
Is one with Prayer.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Temptation of Hassan Ben Khaled. St. 4*.

- ¹
The camel at the close of day
Kneels down upon the sandy plain
To have his burden lifted off
And rest again.
ANNA TEMPLE—*Kneeling Camel*.
- ²
Now is done thy long day's work
Fold thy palms across thy breast,
Fold thine arms, turn to thy rest.
Let them rave.
TENNYSON—*A Dirge*.
- ³
Thou hadst, for weary feet, the gift of rest.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Wordsworth's Grave*. II.
St. 3.
- ⁴
Father Abbot, I am come to lay my weary bones
among you.
WOLSEY. At Leicester Abbey, Nov. 26, 1529.

RESULTS

- ⁵
From hence, let fierce contending nations know,
What dire effects from civil discord flow.
ADDISON—*Cato*, Act V. Sc. 4.
(See also POPE)
- ⁶
As you sow y' are like to reap.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L.
504.
(See also CICERO)
- ⁷
The thorns which I have reap'd are of the tree
I planted—they have torn me—and I bleed!
I should have known what fruit would spring
from such a seed.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 10.
- ⁸
Tantas veces va el cantarillo á la fuente.
The pitcher goes so often to the fountain
(that it gets broken).
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 30.
Tant va li poz au puis qu'il brise.
Quoted by GAUTIER DE COINCI. Early 13th
century.
- ⁹
Al freir de los huevos lo vera.
It will be seen in the frying of the eggs.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. I. 37.
- ¹⁰
Ut sementem feceris, ita metes.
As thou sowest, so shalt thou reap
CICERO—*De Oratore*. II. 65.
(See also BUTLER)
- ¹¹
O! lady, we receive but what we give,
And in our life alone doth nature live;
Ours is her wedding-garment, ours her shroud!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection. An Ode*. IV.
- ¹²
From little spark may burst a mighty flame.
DANTE—*Paradise*. Canto I. L. 34.
(See also HERBERT, POPE, SCOTT)
- ¹³
Consequences are un pitying. Our deeds carry
their terrible consequences, quite apart from any
fluctuations that went before—consequences that
are hardly ever confined to ourselves.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XVI.

- ¹⁴
A bad ending follows a bad beginning.
EURIPIDES—*Frag. Melanip.* (Stobæus.)
- ¹⁵
So comes a reck'ning when the banquet's o'er,
The dreadful reck'ning, and mer smile no more.
GAY—*What D'ye Call't?* Act II. Sc. 4.
- ¹⁶
That from small fires comes oft no small mishap.
HERBERT—*The Temple. Artillerie*.
(See also DANTE)
- ¹⁷
They have sown the wind, and they shall reap
the whirlwind.
HOSEA. VIII. 7.
- ¹⁸
By their fruits ye shall know them.
MATTHEW. VII. 20.
- ¹⁹
What dire offence from am'rous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. "Con-
tests" is "quarrels" in first ed. Same idea
in ERASMUS—*Adagia*. CLAUDIANUS—*In Re-
finum*. II. 49.
(See also ADDISON, DANTE, SCOTT, also ARI-
STOTLE under REVOLUTION)
- ²⁰
Whoso diggeth a pit shall fall therein.
PROVERBS. XXVI. 27.
- ²¹
Contentions fierce,
Ardent, and dire, spring from no petty cause.
SCOTT—*Peveril of the Peak*. Ch. XL.
- ²²
Great floods have flown
From simple sources.
ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well*. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 142.
- ²³
Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin
of an innocent lamb should be made parchment?
that parchment, being scribbled o'er, should
undo a man?
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 85.
- ²⁴
Striving to better, oft we mar what's well.
KING LEAR. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 369.
- ²⁵
Things bad begun make strong themselves by ill.
MACBETH. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 55.
- ²⁶
O most lame and impotent conclusion!
OTHELLO. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 162.
- ²⁷
Every unpunished delinquency has a family
of delinquencies.
HERBERT SPENCER—*Sociology*.
- ²⁸
The evening shows the day, and death crowns
life.
JOHN WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*.
Last line.
- ²⁹
The Fates are just: they give us but our own;
Nemesis ripens what our hands have sown.
WHITTIER—*To a Southern Statesman*. (1864)
- ³⁰
The blood will follow where the knife is driven,
The flesh will quiver where the pincers tear.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.

RESURRECTION

¹
The last loud trumpet's wondrous sound,
Shall thro' the rending tombs rebound,
And wake the nations under ground.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*On the Day of Judgment*. St. 3.

²
The trumpet! the trumpet! the dead have all
heard:
Lo, the depths of the stone-cover'd charnels are
stirr'd:

From the sea, from the land, from the south and
the north,
The vast generations of man are come forth.

MILMAN—*Hymns for Church Service*. Second
Sunday in Advent. St. 3.

³
Shall man alone, for whom all else revives,
No resurrection know? Shall man alone,
Imperial man! be sown in barren ground,
Less privileged than grain, on which he feeds?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 704.

⁴
I see the Judge enthroned; the flaming guard:
The volume open'd!—open'd every heart!

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 262.

RETALIATION

⁵
Ich bin gewohnt in der Münze wiederzuzahlen
in der man mich bezahlt.

I am accustomed to pay men back in their
own coin.

BISMARCK—*To the Ultramontanes*. (1870)

(See also SWIFT)

⁶
Repudiate the repudiators.

WM. P. FESSENDEN. Presidential Canvass
of 1868.

⁷
And would'st thou evil for his good repay?

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVI. L. 448. POPE's
trans.

⁸
She pays him in his own coin.

SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. Dialogue III.

(See also BISMARCK)

RETRIBUTION (See also PUNISHMENT)

⁹
God's mills grind slow,
But they grind woe.

WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry*. *Delayed Retribution*.

(See also EURIPIDES, JUVENAL, LOGAU, MAXIMUS)

¹⁰
The divine power moves with difficulty, but
at the same time surely.

EURIPIDES—*Bacchæ*. 382.

¹¹
The ways of the gods are long, but in the end
they are not without strength.

EURIPIDES—*Ion*. I. 1615.

(See also ALGER)

¹²
Ut sit magna tamen certe lenta ira deorum est.
But grant the wrath of Heaven be great, 'tis
slow.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 100. GIFFORD's
trans. (See also ALGER)

¹³
Though the mills of God grind slowly, yet they
grind exceeding small;
Though with patience He stands waiting, with
exactness grinds He all.

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Retribution*. From
the *Sinngedichte*. See LONGFELLOW's trans.
Poetic Aphorisms. First line from the Greek
Oracula Sibyllina. VIII. 14. Same idea
in PLUTARCH—*Sera Humanis Vindicta*. Ch.
VIII, quoting SEXTUS EMPIRICUS—*Adver-*
sus Grammaticos. I. 13. Sect. 287. Found
also in *Proverbia e cad. Coisl.* in GAISFORD.
—*Param. Græc.* Oxon. 1836. P. 164.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 31. TIBUL-

LUS—*Elegies*. I. 9.

(See also ALGER)

¹⁴ To be left alone
And face to face with my own crime, had been
Just retribution.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. VIII.
In the Garden.

¹⁵
Lento quidem gradu ad vindictam divina pro-
cedit ira, sed tarditatem supplicii gravitate com-
pensat.

The divine wrath is slow indeed in ven-
geance, but it makes up for its tardiness by
the severity of the punishment.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. I. 1. 3.

(See also ALGER)

¹⁶
Be ready, gods, with all your thunderbolts;
Dash him to pieces!

JULIUS CAESAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 81.

¹⁷
But as some muskets so contrive it
As off to miss the mark they drive at,
And though well aimed at duck or plover
Bear wide, and kick their owners over.

JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 95.

REVELATION

¹⁸
Lochiel, Lochiel! beware of the day;
For, dark and despairing, my sight I may seal
But man cannot cover what God would reveal.

CAMPBELL—*Lochiel's Warning*.

¹⁹
'Tis Revelation satisfies all doubts,
Explains all mysteries except her own,
And so illuminates the path of life,
That fools discover it, and stray no more.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. *The Time-Piece*.
L. 526.

²⁰
Nature is a revelation of God;
Art a revelation of man.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. III. Ch. V.

REVENGE

²¹
Revenge is a kind of wild justice; which the
more man's nature runs to, the more ought law
to weed it out.

BACON—*Of Revenge*.

²²
Women do most delight in revenge.

SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Part
III. Sec. XII.

(See also BYRON, JUVENAL)

- 1
Sweet is revenge—especially to women.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 124.
(See also BROWNE)
- 2
'Tis more noble to forgive, and more manly to
despise, than to revenge an Injury.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)
- 3
Revenge is profitable.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Em-
pire*. Ch. XI.
- 4
It [revenge] is sweeter far than flowing honey.
HOMER—*Iliad*. XVIII. 109.
- 5
Behold, on wrong
Swift vengeance waits; and art subdues the strong.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 367. POPE's
trans.
- 6
At vindicta bonum vita jucundius ipsa nempe
hoc inducti.
Revenge is sweeter than life itself. So think
fools.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 180.
- 7
Minuti
Semper et infirmi est animi exiguique voluptas
Ultio.
Revenge is always the weak pleasure of a
little and narrow mind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 189.
- 8
Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet quam fœmina.
No one rejoices more in revenge than woman.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 191.
(See also BROWNE)
- 9
Which, if not victory, is yet revenge.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 105.
- 10
Revenge, at first though sweet,
Bitter ere long back on itself recoils.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 171.
- 11
Je ne te quitterai point que je ne t'aie vu pendu.
I will not leave you until I have seen you
hanged.
MOLIÈRE—*Le Medecin Malgré Lui*. III. 9.
- 12
One sole desire, one passion now remains
To keep life's fever still within his veins,
Vengeance! dire vengeance on the wretch who cast
O'er him and all he lov'd that ruinous blast.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.
- 13
Sæpe intereunt aliis meditantes necem.
Those who plot the destruction of others
often fall themselves.
PÆDRUS—*Fables*. *Appendix*. VI. 11.
- 14
'Tis an old tale, and often told;
But did my fate and wish agree,
Ne'er had been read, in story old,
Of maiden true betray'd for gold,
That loved, or was avenged, like me!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. St. 27.

- 15
Vengeance to God alone belongs;
But, when I think of all my wrongs.
My blood is liquid flame!
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 7.
- 16
Inhumanum verbum est ultio.
Revenge is an inhuman word.
SENECA—*De Ira*. II. 31.
- 17
If I can catch him once upon the hip,
I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 47.
- 18
If it will feed nothing else, it will feed my re-
venge.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 55.
- 19
Now, infidel, I have you on the hip.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 334.
- 20
Vengeance is in my heart, death in my hand,
Blood and revenge are hammering in my head.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 38.
- 21
Malevolus animus abditos dentes habet.
The malevolent have hidden teeth.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.
- 22
Odia in longum jaciens, quæ reconderet, aucta-
que promeret.
Laying aside his resentment, he stores it up
to bring it forward with increased bitterness.
TACITUS—*Annales*. I. 69.
- 23
Souls made of fire and children of the sun,
With whom Revenge is virtue.
YOUNG—*The Revenge*. Act V.

REVOLUTION (See also REBELLION, WAR)

- 24
Revolutions are not about trifles, but spring
from trifles.
ARISTOTLE—*Politics*. Bk. VII. Ch. IV.
(See also POPE under RESULTS)
- 25
A reform is a correction of abuses; a revolution
is a transfer of power.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Speech*. In the House of
Commons, on the Reform Bill. (1866)
- 26
Voulez-vous donc qu'on vous fasse des révolu-
tions à l'eau-rose?
Do you think then that revolutions are
made with rose water?
SEBASTIAN CHAMFORT to MARMOTEL, who re-
gretted the excesses of the Revolution.
- 27
Ce n'est pas une révolte, c'est une révolution.
It is not a revolt, it is a revolution.
DUC DE LIANCOURT to LOUIS XVI, July 14,
1789. Found in CARLYLE'S *French Revolu-
tion*. Pt. I. Bk. V. Ch. VII.
- 28
Je suis le signet qui marque la page où la révo-
lution s'est arrêtée; mais quand je serai mort,
elle tournera le feuillet et reprendra sa marche.
I am the signet which marks the page where
the revolution has been stopped; but when I
die it will turn the page and resume its course.
NAPOLEON I. to COUNT MOLÉ.

¹
Revolutions are not made; they come.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. Public Opinion.*
Jan. 28, 1852.

²
Revolutions never go backward.
WENDELL PHILLIPS—*Speech. Progress.* Feb.
17, 1861.

³
I know and all the world knows, that revolutions never go backwards.
SEWARD—*Speech on the Irrepressible Conflict.*
Oct., 1858.

⁴
O God! that one might read the book of fate,
And see the revolutions of the times
Make mountains level, and the continent
Weary of solid firmness, melt itself
Into the sea!
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 45.

⁵
Seditiosissimus quisque ignavus.
The most seditious is the most cowardly.
TACITUS—*Annales.* IV. 34.

RHINE

⁶
Sie sollen ihn nicht haben
Den freien, deutschen Rhein.
You shall never have it,
The free German Rhine.
BECKER—*Der Rhein.* Popular in 1840. Answered by ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Nous l'avons eu, votre Rhin Allemand.* Appeared in the *Athenæum*, Aug. 13, 1870.

⁷
The castled crag of Drachenfels,
Frowns o'er the wide and winding Rhine,
Whose breast of waters broadly swells
Between the banks which bear the vine,
And hills all rich with blossom'd trees,
And fields which promise corn and wine,
And scatter'd cities crowning these,
Whose far white walls along them shine.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 55.

⁸
Am Rhein, am Rhein, da wachsen uns're Reben.
On the Rhine, on the Rhine, there grow our vines.
CLAUDIUS—*Rheinweinlied.*

⁹
The air grows cool and darkles,
The Rhine flows calmly on;
The mountain summit sparkles
In the light of the setting sun.
HEINE—*The Lorelei.*

¹⁰
The Rhine! the Rhine! a blessing on the Rhine!
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. II.

¹¹
Beneath me flows the Rhine, and, like the stream of Time, it flows amid the ruins of the Past.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. III.

¹²
I've seen the Rhine with younger wave,
O'er every obstacle to rave.
I see the Rhine in his native wild
Is still a mighty mountain child.
RUSKIN—*A Tour on the Continent. Via Mala.*

¹³
Lieb Vaterland magst ruhig sein,
Fest steht und treu die Wacht am Rhein!
Dear Fatherland no danger thine,
Firm stand thy sons to watch the Rhine!
MAX SCHNECKENBURGER—*Die Wacht am Rhein.*

¹⁴
Oh, sweet thy current by town and by tower,
The green sunny vale and the dark linden bower;
Thy waves as they dimple smile back on the plain,
And Rhine, ancient river, thou'rt German again!
HORACE WALLACE—*Ode on the Rhine's Returning into Germany from France.*

RHONE

¹⁵
Is it not better, then, to be alone,
And love Earth only for its earthly sake?
By the blue rushing of the arrowy Rhone
Or the pure bosom of its nursing lake.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 71.

¹⁶
Thou Royal River, born of sun and shower
In chambers purple with the Alpine glow,
Wrapped in the spotless ermine of the snow
And rocked by tempests!
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Rhone.*

RICHES (See MONEY, POSSESSION, WEALTH)

RIDICULE

¹⁷
It frequently happens that where the second line is sublime, the third, in which he meant to rise still higher, is perfectly bombast.

BLAIR. Commenting on Lucan's style. Borrowed from LONGINUS—*Treatise on the Sublime.* Sect. III.
(See also COLERIDGE, DESLAUDES, FONTENELLE, MARMONTEL, NAPOLEON, PAINE)

¹⁸
We have oftener than once endeavoured to attach some meaning to that aphorism, vulgarly imputed to Shaftesbury, which however we can find nowhere in his works, that "ridicule is the test of truth."

CARLYLE—*Essays.* Voltaire.

¹⁹
That passage is what I call the sublime dashed to pieces by cutting too close with the fiery four-in-hand round the corner of nonsense.

COLERIDGE—*Table Talk.* Jan. 20, 1834.
WIELAND—*Abdereiten.* III. Ch. XII.
(See also BLAIR)

²⁰
Jane borrow'd maxims from a doubting school,
And took for truth the test of ridicule;
Lucy saw no such virtue in a jest,
Truth was with her of ridicule the test.

CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall.* Bk. VIII. L. 126.

²¹
I distrust those sentiments that are too far removed from nature, and whose sublimity is blended with ridicule; which two are as near one another as extreme wisdom and folly.

DESLAUDES—*Reflexions sur les Grands Hommes qui sont morts en Plaisantant.*
(See also BLAIR)

1
L'on ne saurait mieux faire voir que le magnifique et le ridicule sont si voisins qu'ils se touchent.

There is nothing one sees oftener than the ridiculous and magnificent, such close neighbors that they touch.

DE FONTENELLE—*Œuvres. Dialogues des Morts.* (1683) IV. 32. Ed. 1825. Used by EDWARD, LORD OXFORD—*Ms. Common Place Book.*

(See also BLAIR)

2 Ridiculum acri
Fortius ac melius magnas plerumque secat res.
Ridicule more often settles things more thoroughly and better than acrimony.

HORACE—*Satires.* Bk. I. 10. 14.

(See also SHAFESBURY)

3
En général, le ridicule touche au sublime.
Generally the ridiculous touches the sublime.
MARMONTEL—*Œuvres Complètes.* (1787) V. 188.

(See also BLAIR)

4
Du sublime au ridicule il n'y a qu'un pas.
There is only one step from the sublime to the ridiculous.

NAPOLEON I to Abbé du Pradt, at Warsaw.
See *Histoire de l'Ambassade dans la Grande Duché de Vassovie.* Ed. 2. P. 219. Attributed also to TALLEYRAND. (Traced from Napoleon to Paine, Paine to Blair.)

5
The sublime and ridiculous are often so nearly related that it is difficult to class them separately. One step below the sublime makes the ridiculous, and one step above the ridiculous makes the sublime again.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Age of Reason.* Pt. II.
(See also BLAIR)

6
How comes it to pass, then, that we appear such cowards in reasoning, and are so afraid to stand the test of ridicule?

SHAFESBURY—*Characteristics. Letter Concerning Enthusiasm.* Pt. I. Sec. II.

7
'Twas the saying of an ancient sage that humour was the only test of gravity, and gravity of humour. For a subject which would not bear railery was suspicious; and a jest which would not bear a serious examination was certainly false wit.

SHAFESBURY—*Characteristics. Letter Concerning Enthusiasm.* Pt. I. Sect. V. Referring to Leontinus.

(See also LEONTINUS under ARGUMENT)

8
Truth, 'tis supposed, may bear all lights; and one of those principal lights or natural mediums by which things are to be viewed in order to a thorough recognition is ridicule itself.

SHAFESBURY—*Essay on the Freedom of Wit and Humour.* Pt. I. Sec. I.

9
I have always made one prayer to God, a very short one. Here it is: "My God, make our enemies very ridiculous!" God has granted it to me.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. Damilaville,* May 16, 1767.

RIGHT; RIGHTS

10
Among the natural rights of the colonists are these: First a right to life, secondly to liberty, thirdly to property; together with the right to defend them in the best manner they can.

SAMUEL ADAMS—*Statement of the Rights of the Colonists, etc.* (1772)
(See also ADAMS under CHARITY, LINCOLN under EQUALITY)

11
Right as a trivet.

R. H. BARHAM—*The Ingoldsby Legends. Autoda-jé.*

12
They made and recorded a sort of institute and digest of anarchy, called the rights of man.

BURKE—*On the Army Estimates.* Vol. III. P. 221.

13
Sir, I would rather be right than be President.

HENRY CLAY—*Speech.* (1850) Referring to the *Compromise Measure.*

14
He will hew to the line of right, let the chips fly where they may.

ROSCOE CONKLING—*Speech at the National Convention,* Chicago, 1880, when GENERAL GRANT was nominated for a third term.

15
But 'twas a maxim he had often tried,
That right was right, and there he would abide.
CRABBE—*Tales.* Tale XV. *The Squire and the Priest.*

16
Be sure you are right, then go ahead.

DAVID CROCKETT—*Motto.* In War of 1812.

17
The rule of the road is a paradox quite,
If you drive with a whip or a thong;
If you go to the left you are sure to be right,
If you go to the right you are wrong.

HENRY ERSKINE—*Rule of the Road.*

18
For right is right, since God is God,

And right the day must win;

To doubt would be disloyalty,

To falter would be sin.

F. W. FABER—*The Right Must Win.* St. 18.

19
Wherever there is a human being, I see God-given rights inherent in that being, whatever may be the sex or complexion.

WILLIAM LLOYD GARRISON. In his *Life.* Vol. III. P. 390.

20
The equal right of all men to the use of land is as clear as their equal right to breathe the air—it is a right proclaimed by the fact of their existence. For we cannot suppose that some men have a right to be in this world, and others no right.

HENRY GEORGE—*Progress and Poverty.* Bk. VII. Ch. I.

(See also MORE)

21
And wanting the right rule they take chalke for cheese, as the saying is.

NICHOLAS GRIMALD—*Preface* to his Trans. of MARCUS TULLIUS CICERO. *Three Bookes of Duties to Marcus his Sonne.* Same expression in GOWER—*Confessio Amantis.*

¹
For the ultimate notion of right is that which tends to the universal good; and when one's acting in a certain manner has this tendency he has a right thus to act.

FRANCIS HUTCHESON—*A System of Moral Philosophy. The General Notions of Rights and Laws Explained.* Bk. II. Ch. III.

²
Equal rights for all, special privileges for none.

THOMAS JEFFERSON.

³
We hold these truths to be self-evident,—that all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain inalienable rights; that among these are Life, Liberty, and the pursuit of happiness.

THOMAS JEFFERSON—*Declaration of Independence of the U. S. of America.*

⁴
Let us have faith that Right makes Might, and in that faith let us to the end dare to do our duty as we understand it.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Address.* New York City. Feb. 21, 1859. See HENRY J. RAYMOND'S *Life and Public Services of Lincoln.* Ch. III.

⁵
With malice toward none, with charity for all, with firmness in the right, as God gives us to see the right.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Second Inaugural Address.* March 4, 1865.

⁶
Mensuraque juris
Vis erat.

Might was the measure of right.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* I. 175. Found in THUCYDIDES. IV. 86. PLAUTUS—*Truncul.* IV. 3. 30. LUCAN. I. 175. SENECA—*Hercules Furens.* 291. SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Camp.* VI. 144.

⁷
All men are born free and equal, and have certain natural, essential, and unalienable rights.
Constitution of Massachusetts.

⁸
Every man has by the law of nature a right to such a waste portion of the earth as is necessary for his subsistence.

MORE—*Utopia.* Bk. II.
(See also GEORGE)

⁹
Reparation for our rights at home, and security against the like future violations.

WILLIAM PITT (Earl of Chatham)—*Letter to the Earl of Shelburne.* Sept. 29, 1770.

¹⁰
All Nature is but art unknown to thee;
All chance direction, which thou canst not see;
All discord, harmony not understood;
All partial evil, universal good;
And spite of pride, in erring reason's spite,
One truth is clear, Whatever is is right.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 289.

¹¹
No question is ever settled
Until it is settled right.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX.

RIGHTEOUSNESS

¹²
Be not righteous overmuch.
Ecclesiastes. VII. 16.

¹³
Every one that useth milk is unskilful in the word of righteousness: for he is a babe.
Hebrews. V. 13.

¹⁴
A righteous man regardeth the life of his beast; but the tender mercies of the wicked are cruel.
Proverbs. XII. 10.

¹⁵
Righteousness exalteth a nation.
Proverbs. XIV. 34.

¹⁶
I have been young, and now am old; yet have I not seen the righteous forsaken, nor his seed begging bread.

Psalms. XXXVII. 25.

¹⁷
The righteous shall flourish like the palm-tree: he shall grow like a cedar in Lebanon.
Psalms. XCII. 12.

RIVERS (GENERAL TOPIC)

¹⁸
And see the rivers how they run
Through woods and meads, in shade and sun,
Sometimes swift, sometimes slow,—
Wave succeeding wave, they go
A various journey to the deep,
Like human life to endless sleep!

JOHN DYER—*Grongar Hill.* L. 93.

¹⁹
The fountains of sacred rivers flow upwards,
(i.e. everything is turned topsy turvy).
EURIPIDES—*Medea.* 409.

²⁰
Two ways the rivers
Leap down to different seas, and as they roll
Grow deep and still, and their majestic presence
Becomes a benefaction to the towns
They visit, wandering silently among them,
Like patriarchs old among their shining tents.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend.* Pt. V.

²¹
By shallow rivers, to whose falls
Melodious birds sing madrigals.
MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to His Love.* Same idea in *Merry Wives of Windsor.* Act III. Sc. 1. *Passionate Shepherd* said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.

²²
Les rivières sont des chemins qui marchant et qui portent où l'on veut aller.
Rivers are roads that move and carry us whither we wish to go.
PASCAL—*Pensées.* VII. 38.

²³
Viam qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare
Eum oportet annem quærere comitem sibi.
He who does not know his way to the sea should take a river for his guide.
PLAUTUS—*Pœnulus.* III. 3. 14.

²⁴
Now scantier limits the proud arch confine,
And scarce are seen the prostrate Nile or Rhine;
A small Euphrates thro' the piece is roll'd,

And little eagles wave their wings in gold.
POPE—*Moral Essays. Epistle to Addison.*
L. 27.

1
From Stirling Castle we had seen
The mazy Forth unravelled;
Had trod the banks of Clyde and Tay,
And with the Tweed had travelled;
And when we came to Clovenford,
Then said "my winsome marrow,"
"Whate'er betide, we'll turn aside,
And see the braes of Yarrow."
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited.*

ROBIN

2
The redbreast oft, at evening hours,
Shall kindly lend his little aid,
With hoary moss, and gathered flowers,
To deck the ground where thou art laid.
WILLIAM COLLINS—*Odes. Dirge in Cymbeline.*

3
Bearing His cross, while Christ passed forth for-
lorn,
His God-like forehead by the mock crown torn,
A little bird took from that crown one thorn.
To soothe the dear Redeemer's throbbing head,
That bird did what she could; His blood, 'tis
said,
Down dropping, dyed her tender bosom red.
Since then no wanton boy disturbs her nest;
Weasel nor wild cat will her young molest;
All sacred deem the bird of ruddy breast.
HOSKYNs-ABRAHALL—*The Redbreast. A Bréton*
Legend. In English Lyrics.

4
On fair Britannia's isle, bright bird,
A legend strange is told of thee,—
'Tis said thy blithesome song was hushed
While Christ toiled up Mount Calvary,
Bowed 'neath the sins of all mankind;
And humbled to the very dust
By the vile cross, while viler men
Mocked with a crown of thorns the Just.
Pierced by our sorrows, and weighed down
By our transgressions,—faint and weak,
Crushed by an angry Judge's frown,
And agonies no word can speak,—
'Twas then, dear bird, the legend says
That thou, from out His crown, didst tear
The thorns, to lighten the distress,
And ease the pain that he must bear,
While pendant from thy tiny beak
The gory points thy bosom pressed,
And crimsoned with thy Saviour's blood
The sober brownness of thy breast!
Since which proud hour for thee and thine.
As an especial sign of grace
God pours like sacramental wine
Red signs of favor o'er thy race!
DELLE W. NORTON—*To the Robin Redbreast.*

5
You have learned, like Sir Proteus, to wreath
your arms, like a malcontent; to relish a love-
song, like a robin redbreast.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 16.

6
The Redbreast, sacred to the household gods,
Wisely regardful of the embroiling sky,
In joyless fields and thorny thickets leaves

His shivering mates, and pays to trusted Man
His annual visit.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Winter. L. 246.*

7
Call for the robin-red-breast, and the wren,
Since o'er shady groves they hover,
And with leaves and flowers do cover
The friendless bodies of unburied men.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The White Devil, or Vittoria*
Corombona. A Dirge.

8
Now when the primrose makes a splendid show,
And lilies face the March-winds in full blow,
And humbler growths as moved with one desire
Put on, to welcome spring, their best attire,
Poor Robin is yet flowerless; but how gay
With his red stalks upon this sunny day!

WORDSWORTH—*Poor Robin.*

9
Art thou the bird whom Man loves best,
The pious bird with the scarlet breast,
Our little English Robin;

The bird that comes about our doors
When autumn winds are sobbing?

WORDSWORTH—*The Redbreast Chasing the*
Butterfly.

10
Stay, little cheerful Robin! stay,
And at my casement sing,
Though it should prove a farewell lay
And this our parting spring.
* * * * *

Then, little Bird, this boon confer,
Come, and my requiem sing,
Nor fail to be the harbinger
Of everlasting spring.

WORDSWORTH—*To a Redbreast. In Sickness.*

ROMANCE

11
Parent of golden dreams, Romance!
Auspicious queen of childish joys,
Who lead'st along, in airy dance,
Thy votive train of girls and boys.
BYRON—*To Romance.*

12
Romances paint at full length people's wooings,
But only give a bust of marriages:
For no one cares for matrimonial cooings.
There's nothing wrong in a connubial kiss.
Think you, if Laura had been Petrarch's wife,
He would have written sonnets all his life?
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto III. St. 8.*

13
He loved the twilight that surrounds
The border-land of old romance;
Where glitter hauberk, helm, and lance,
And banner waves, and trumpet sounds,
And ladies ride with hawk on wrist,
And mighty warriors sweep along,
Magnified by the purple mist,
The dusk of centuries and of song.
LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn. Pt. V. L. 130.

14
Romance is the poetry of literature.
MADAME NECKER.

15
Lady of the Mere,
Sole-sitting by the shores of old romance.
WORDSWORTH—*A Narrow Girdle of Rough*
Stones and Crag.

ROOK

1
Those Rooks, dear, from morning till night,
They seem to do nothing but quarrel and fight,
And wrangle and jangle, and plunder.

D. M. MULOCK—*Thirty Years. The Black-bird and the Rooks.*

2
Invite the rook who high amid the boughs,
In early spring, his airy city builds,
And ceaseless caws amusive.

THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring. L. 756.*

3
Where in venerable rows
Widely waving oaks enclose
The moat of yonder antique hall,
Swarm the rooks with clamorous call;
And, to the toils of nature true,
Wreath their capacious nests anew.

WARTON—*Ode X.*

ROME

4
Si fueris Romæ, Romano vivito more;
Si fueris alibi, vivito sicut ibi.

If you are at Rome live in the Roman style;
if you are elsewhere live as they live elsewhere.
ST. AMBROSE to ST. AUGUSTINE. Quoted by
JEREMY TAYLOR. *Ductor Dubitantium. I.*
1. 5.

5
When I am at Rome I fast as the Romans do;
when I am at Milan I do not fast. So likewise
you, whatever church you come to, observe the
custom of the place, if you would neither give
offence to others, nor take offence from them.

Another version of ST. AMBROSE's advice.

6
When I am at Rome, I fast on a Saturday:
when I am at Milan I do not. Do the same.
Follow the custom of the church where you are.

ST. AUGUSTINE gives this as the advice of ST.
AMBROSE to him. See *Epistle to Januarius.*
II. 18. Also *Epistle 36.*

(See also BURTON, CERVANTES)

7
Now conquering Rome doth conquered Rome
inter,

And she the vanquished is, and vanquisher.

To show us where she stood there rests alone
Tiber; and that too hastens to be gone.

Learn, hence what fortune can. Towns glide
away;

And rivers, which are still in motion, stay.

JOACHIM DU BELLAY—*Antiquitez de Rome.*

(Third stanza of this poem taken from
JANUS VITALIS.) Trans. by WILLIAM
BROWNE, from a Latin version of the same
by JANUS VITALIS—*In Urbem Romam*
Qualis est hodie. See GORDON GOODWIN's
ed. of Poems of WILLIAM BROWNE. Trans.
also by SPENSER, in *Complaints.*

8
Every one soon or late comes round by Rome.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Ring and the Book. V.*
296. (See also LA FONTAINE)

9
When they are at Rome, they do there as
they see done.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy. III. 4. 2.*
(See also AUGUSTINE)

10
O Rome! my country! city of the soul!
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 78.*

11
When falls the Coliseum, Rome shall fall;
And when Rome falls—the World.
BYRON—*Childe Harold. Canto IV. St. 145.*

12
You cheer my heart, who build as if Rome
would be eternal.

AUGUSTUS CÆSAR to PISO. See PLUTARCH—
Apothegms. "Eternal Rome" said by
TIBULLUS. II. 5. 23. Repeated by AMMI-
ANUS MARCELLINUS—*Rerum Gestarum.*
XVI. Ch. X. 14.

13
Quando á Roma fueres, haz como vieres.
When you are at Rome, do as you see.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.*

(See also AUGUSTINE)

14
Y á Roma por todo.
To Rome for everything.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote. 2. 13. 55.*

15
Quod tantis Romana manus contextuit annis
Proditor unus iners angusto tempore vertit.
What Roman power slowly built, an un-
armed traitor instantly overthrew.
CLAUDIANUS—*In Rufinum. II. 52.*

16
Veuve d'un peuple-roi, mais reine encore du
monde.

[Rome] Widow of a King-people, but still
queen of the world.

GABRIEL GILBERT—*Papal Rome.*

17
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been!
On thy seven hills of yore
Thou sat'st a queen.
MRS. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song.*

18
Omitte mirari beatæ
Fumum et opes strepitumque Romæ.
Cease to admire the smoke, wealth, and noise
of prosperous Rome.

HORACE—*Carmina. III. 29. 11.*

19
In tears I tossed my coin from Trevi's edge.
A coin unsoiled as a bond of love—
And, with the instinct of the homing dove,
I gave to Rome my rendezvous and pledge.
And when imperious Death
Has quenched my flame of breath,
Oh, let me join the faithful shades that throng
that fount above.

ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Italian Rhapsody.*

20
Tous chemins vont à Rome; ainsi nos concur-
rents

Crurent pouvoir choisir des sentiers différents.
All roads lead to Rome, but our antagonists
think we should choose different paths.

LA FONTAINE—*Le Juge Arbitre. Fable XII.*
28. 4. (See also BROWNING)

1
Rome was not built in a day.
Latin in PALINGENIUS. (1537) BEAUMONT
AND FLETCHER—*Little French Lawyer*. Act
I. Sc. 3. Same idea "No se ganó Zamora en
una hora.—Zamora was not conquered in an
hour." CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 23.

2
See the wild Waste of all-devouring years!
How Rome her own sad Sepulchre appears,
With nodding arches, broken temples spread!
The very Tombs now vanish'd like their dead!
POPE—*Moral Essays*. *Epistle to Addison*.

3
I am in Rome! Oft as the morning ray
Visits these eyes, waking at once I cry,
Whence this excess of joy? What has befallen me?
And from within a thrilling voice replies,
Thou art in Rome! A thousand busy thoughts
Rush on my mind, a thousand images;
And I spring up as girt to run a race!
SAM'L ROGERS—*Rome*.

4
I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon,
Than such a Roman.
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 27.

5
Utinam populus Romanus unam cervicem hab-
eret!
Would that the Roman people had but one
neck!

SUETONIUS. In *Life of Caligula* ascribes it to
Caligula. SENECA and DION CASSIUS credit
it to the same. Ascribed to NERO by others.

ROSE

Rosa

6
She wore a wreath of roses,
The night that first we met.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*She Wore a Wreath of
Roses*.

7
The rose that all are praising
Is not the rose for me.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*The Rose That all are
Praising*.

8
Go pretty rose, go to my fair,
Go tell her all I fain would dare,
Tell her of hope; tell her of spring,
Tell her of all I fain would sing,
Oh! were I like thee, so fair a thing.
MIKE BEVERLY—*Go Pretty Rose*.

9
Thus to the Rose, the Thistle:
Why art thou not of thistle-breed?
Of use thou'dst, then, be truly,
For asses might upon thee feed.
F. N. BODENSTEDT—*The Rose and Thistle*.
Trans. from the German by FREDERICK
RICORD.

10
The full-blown rose, mid dewy sweets
Most perfect dies.
MARIA BROOKS—*Written on Seeing Phara-
mond*.

11
This guelder rose, at far too slight a beck
Of the wind, will toss about her flower-apples.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

12
O rose, who dares to name thee?
No longer roseate now, nor soft, nor sweet,
But pale, and hard, and dry, as stubblewheat,—
Kept seven years in a drawer, thy titles shame
thee.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Dead Rose*.

13
'Twas a yellow rose,
By that south window of the little house,
My cousin Romney gathered with his hand
On all my birthdays, for me, save the last;
And then I shook the tree too rough, too rough,
For roses to stay after.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VI.

14
And thus, what can we do,
Poor rose and poet too,
Who both antedate our mission
In an unprepared season?
E. B. BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

15
"For if I wait," said she,
"Till time for roses be,—
For the moss-rose and the musk-rose,
Maiden-blush and royal-dusk rose,—
"What glory then for me
In such a company?—
Roses plenty, roses plenty
And one nightingale for twenty?"
E. B. BROWNING—*A Lay of the Early Rose*.

16
Red as a rose of Harpocrate.
E. B. BROWNING—*Isobel's Child*.
(See also BURMANN under SECRECY)

17
You smell a rose through a fence:
If two should smell it, what matter?
E. B. BROWNING—*Lord Walter's Wife*.

18
A white rosebud for a guerdon.
E. B. BROWNING—*Romance of the Swan's Nest*.

19
All June I bound the rose in sheaves,
Now, rose by rose, I strip the leaves.
ROBERT BROWNING—*One Way of Love*.

20
Loveliest of lovely things are they
On earth that soonest pass away.
The rose that lives its little hour
Is prized beyond the sculptured flower.
BRYANT—*A Scene on the Banks of the Hudson*.

21
I'll pu' the budding rose, when Phœbus peeps in
view,
For its like a baumy kiss o'er her sweet bonnie
mou'!
BURNS—*The Posie*.

22
Yon rose-buds in the morning dew,
How pure among the leaves sae green!
BURNS—*To Chloris*.

23
When love came first to earth, the Spring
Spread rose-beds to receive him.
CAMPBELL—*Song. When Love Came First to
Earth*.

24
Roses were sette of swete savour,
With many roses that thei bere.
CHAUCER—*The Romannt of the Rose*.

1
Je ne suis pas la rose, mais j'ai vécu pres d'elle.
I am not the rose, but I have lived near the
rose.

Attributed to H. B. CONSTANT by A. HAYWARD in *Introduction to Letters of Mrs. Piozzi*. SAADI, the Persian poet, represents a lump of clay with perfume still clinging to it from the petals fallen from the rose-trees. In his *Gulistan*. (Rose Garden.)

2
Till the rose's lips grow pale
With her sighs.

ROSE TERRY COOKE—*Rêve Du Midi*.

3
I wish I might a rose-bud grow
And thou wouldst cull me from the bower,
To place me on that breast of snow
Where I should bloom a wintry flower.
DIONYSIUS.

4
O beautiful, royal Rose,
O Rose, so fair and sweet!
Queen of the garden art thou,
And I—the Clay at thy feet!
* * *

Yet, O thou beautiful Rose!
Queen rose, so fair and sweet,
What were lover or crown to thee
Without the Clay at thy feet?
JULIA C. R. DORR—*The Clay to the Rose*.

5
It never will rain roses: when we want
To have more roses we must plant more trees.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
(See also LOVEMAN under RAIN)

6
Oh, raise your deep-fringed lids that close
To wrap you in some sweet dream's thrall;
I am the spectre of the rose
You wore but last night at the ball.
GAUTIER—*Spectre of the Rose*. (From the
French.) See WERNER'S *Readings* No. 8.

7
In Heaven's happy bowers
There blossom two flowers,
One with fiery glow
And one as white as snow;
While lo! before them stands,
With pale and trembling hands,
A spirit who must choose
One, and one refuse.
R. W. GILDER—*The White and Red Rose*.

8
Pflücke Rosen, weil sie blühen,
Morgen ist nicht heut!
Keine Stunde lass entfliehn.
Morgen ist nicht heut.
Gather roses while they bloom,
To-morrow is yet far away.
Moments lost have no room
In to-morrow or to-day.
GLEIM—*Benutzung der Zeit*.
(See also HERRICK under TIME)

9
It is written on the rose
In its glory's full array:
Read what those buds disclose—
"Passing away."
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Passing Away*.

10
Sweet rose, whose hue, angry and brave,
Bids the rash gazer wipe his eye,
Thy root is even in the grave,
And thou must die.
HERBERT—*Vertue*. St. 2.

11
Roses at first were white,
'Till they co'd not agree,
Whether my Sappho's breast
Or they more white sho'd be.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. Found in DODD'S *Epigrammatists*.

12
But ne'er the rose without the thorn.
HERRICK—*The Rose*.

13
He came and took me by the hand,
Up to a red rose tree,
He kept His meaning to Himself,
But gave a rose to me.

I did not pray Him to lay bare
The mystery to me,
Enough the rose was Heaven to smell,
And His own face to see.
RALPH HODGSON—*The Mystery*.

14
It was not in the winter
Our loving lot was cast:
It was the time of roses
We pluck'd them as we pass'd.
HOOD—*Ballad*. *It was not in the Winter*.

15
Poor Peggy hawks nosebags from street to street
Till—think of that who find life so sweet!—
She hates the smell of roses.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg*.

16
And the guelder rose
In a great stillness dropped, and ever dropped,
Her wealth about her feet.
JEAN INGELOW—*Laurance*. Pt. III.

17
The roses that in yonder hedge appear
Outdo our garden-buds which bloom within;
But since the hand may pluck them every day,
Unmarked they bud, bloom, drop, and drift away.
JEAN INGELOW—*The Four Bridges*. St. 61.

18
The vermeil rose had blown
In frightful scarlet, and its thorns outgrown
Like spiked aloe.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 694.

19
But the rose leaves herself upon the brier,
For winds to kiss and grateful bees to feed.
KEATS—*On Fame*.

20
Woo on, with odour wooing me,
Faint rose with fading core;
For God's rose-thought, that blooms in thee,
Will bloom forevermore.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer Night*. Pt. III.

21
Mais elle était du mond, où les plus belles choses
Ont le pire destin;
Et Rose, elle a vécu ce que vivent les roses,
L'espace d'un matin.

But she bloomed on earth, where the most beautiful things have the saddest destiny; And Rose, she lived as live the roses, for the space of a morning.

FRANÇOIS DE MALHERBE. In a letter of condolence to M. DU PERRIER on the loss of his daughter.

1
And I will make thee beds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

MARLOWE—*The Passionate Shepherd to his Love*. St. 3. Said to be written by SHAKESPEARE and MARLOWE.
(See also MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR)

2
Flowers of all hue, and without thorn the rose.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 256.

3
Rose of the desert! thou art to me
An emblem of stainless purity,—
Of those who, keeping their garments white,
Walk on through life with steps aright.
D. M. MOIR—*The White Rose*.

4
While rose-buds scarcely show'd their hue,
But coyly linger'd on the thorn.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventures of a Star*.

5
Two roses on one slender spray
In sweet communion grew,
Together hailed the morning ray
And drank the evening dew.
MONTGOMERY—*The Roses*.

6
Sometimes, when on the Alpine rose
The golden sunset leaves its ray,
So like a gem the flow'ret glows,
We thither bend our headlong way;
And though we find no treasure there,
We bless the rose that shines so fair.
MOORE—*The Crystal-Hunters*.

7
Long, long be my heart with such memories fill'd!
Like the vase, in which roses have once been dis-
till'd—
You may break, you may shatter the vase if you
will,
But the scent of the roses will hang round it still.
MOORE—*Farewell! but Whenever you Welcome
the Hour*.

(See also CONSTANT)

8
There's a bower of roses by Bendemeer's stream,
And the nightingale sings round it all the day
long,
In the time of my childhood 'twas like a sweet
dream,
To sit in the roses and hear the bird's song.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.

9
No flower of her kindred,
No rosebud is nigh,
To reflect back her blushes,
Or give sigh for sigh.
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

10
'Tis the last rose of summer,
Left blooming alone.
MOORE—*Last Rose of Summer*.

11
What would the rose with all her pride be worth,
Were there no sun to call her brightness forth?
MOORE—*Love Alone*.

12
Why do we shed the rose's bloom
Upon the cold, insensate tomb?
Can flowery breeze, or odor's breath,
Affect the slumbering chill of death?
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XXXII*.

13
Rose! thou art the sweetest flower,
That ever drank the amber shower;
Rose! thou art the fondest child
Of dimpled Spring, the wood-nymph wild.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode XLIV*.

14
Oh! there is naught in nature bright
Whose roses do not shed their light;
When morning paints the Orient skies,
Her fingers burn with roseate dyes.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LV*.

15
The rose distils a healing balm
The beating pulse of pain to calm.
MOORE—*Odes of Anacreon. Ode LV*.

16
Rose of the Desert! thus should woman be
Shining uncourted, lone and safe, like thee.
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

17
Rose of the Garden! such is woman's lot—
Worshipp'd while blooming—when she fades,
forgot.
MOORE—*Rose of the Desert*.

18
Each Morn a thousand Roses brings, you say;
Yes, but where leaves the Rose of Yesterday?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans.
(See also VILLON under SNOW)

19
O rose! the sweetest blossom,
Of spring the fairest flower,
O rose! the joy of heaven.
The god of love, with roses
His yellow locks adorning,
Dances with the hours and graces.
J. G. PERCIVAL—*Anacreontic. St. 2*.

20
The sweetest flower that blows,
I give you as we part
For you it is a rose
For me it is my heart.
FREDERIC PETERSON—*At Parting*.

21
There was never a daughter of Eve but once, ere
the tale of her years be done,
Shall know the scent of the Eden Rose, but once
beneath the sun;
Though the years may bring her joy or pain,
fame, sorrow or sacrifice,
The hour that brought her the scent of the Rose,
she lived it in Paradise.
SUSAN K. PHILLIPS—*The Eden Rose*. Quoted
by KIPLING in *Mrs. Hawksbee Sits it Out*.
Published anonymously in *St. Louis Globe-
Democrat*, July 13, 1878.

1
There is no gathering the rose without being
pricked by the thorns.

PILPAY—*The Two Travellers*. Ch. II. Fable VI.

2
Let opening roses knotted oaks adorn,
And liquid amber drop from every thorn.

POPE—*Autumn*. L. 36.

3
Die of a rose in aromatic pain.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 200.

4
Like roses, that in deserts bloom and die.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto IV. L. 158.
(See also CHAMBERLAYNE under OBSCURITY)

5
And when the parent-rose decays and dies,
With a resembling face the daughter-buds arise.
PRIOR—*Celia to Damon*.

6
We bring roses, beautiful fresh roses,
Dewy as the morning and coloured like the
dawn;

Little tents of odour, where the bee reposes,
Swooning in sweetness of the bed he dreams
upon.

THOS. BUCHANAN READ—*The New Pastoral*.
Bk. VII. L. 51.

7
Die Rose blüht nicht ohne Dornen. Ja: wenn
nur aber nicht die Dornen die Rose überlebten.
The rose does not bloom without thorns.
True: but would that the thorns did not out-
live the rose.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titan*. Zykel 105.

8
The rose saith in the dewy morn,
I am most fair;
Yet all my loveliness is born
Upon a thorn.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Consider the Lilies
of the Field*.

9
I watched a rose-bud very long
Brought on by dew and sun and shower,
Waiting to see the perfect flower:
Then when I thought it should be strong
It opened at the matin hour
And fell at even-song.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Symbols*.

10
The rose is fairest when 'tis budding new,
And hope is brightest when it dawns from
fears;

The rose is sweetest wash'd with morning dew,
And love is loveliest when embalm'd in tears.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto IV.

11
From off this brier pluck a white rose with me.
HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 30.

12
Then will I raise aloft the milk-white rose,
With whose sweet smell the air shall be per-
fumed.

HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 254.

13
There will we make our peds of roses,
And a thousand fragrant posies.

MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
19. Song.

(See also MARLOWE)

14
Hoary-headed frosts
Fall in the fresh lap of the crimson rose.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 107.

15
The red rose on triumphant brier.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 96.

16
And the rose like a nymph to the bath address,
Which unveiled the depth of her glowing breast,
Till, fold after fold, to the fainting air,
The soul of her beauty and love lay bare.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

17
Should this fair rose offend thy sight,
Placed in thy bosom bare,
'Twill blush to find itself less white,
And turn Lancastrian there.
JAMES SOMERVILLE—*The White Rose*. Other
versions of traditional origin.

18
I am the one rich thing that morn
Leaves for the ardent noon to win;
Grasp me not, I have a thorn,
But bend and take my being in.
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Flower Songs*.
The Rose.

19
It was nothing but a rose I gave her,—
Nothing but a rose
Any wind might rob of half its savor,
Any wind that blows.
* * * * *

Withered, faded, pressed between these pages,
Crumpled, fold on fold,—
Once it lay upon her breast, and ages
Cannot make it old!
HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*A Sigh*.

20
The year of the rose is brief;
From the first blade blown to the sheaf,
From the thin green leaf to the gold,
It has time to be sweet and grow old,
To triumph and leave not a leaf.
SWINBURNE—*The Year of the Rose*.

21
And half in shade and half in sun;
The Rose sat in her bower,
With a passionate thrill in her crimson heart.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Poems of the Orient*. The
Poet in the East. St. 5.

22
And is there any moral shut
Within the bosom of the rose?
TENNYSON—*The Day-Dream*. Moral.

23
The fairest things have fleetest end:
Their scent survives their close,
But the rose's scent is bitterness
To him that loved the rose!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Daisy*. St. 10.

24
I saw the rose-grove blushing in pride,
I gathered the blushing rose—and sigh'd—
I come from the rose-grove, mother,
I come from the grove of roses.
GIL VICENTE—I Come from the Rose-grove,
Mother. Trans. by JOHN BOWRING.

- ¹
Go, lovely Rose!
Tell her that wastes her time and me
That now she knows.
When I resemble her to thee,
How sweet and fair she seems to be.
EDMUND WALLER—*The Rose*.
- ²
How fair is the Rose! what a beautiful flower.
The glory of April and May!
But the leaves are beginning to fade in an hour,
And they wither and die in a day.
Yet the Rose has one powerful virtue to boast,
Above all the flowers of the field;
When its leaves are all dead, and fine colours are
lost,
Still how sweet a perfume it will yield!
ISAAC WATTS—*The Rose*.
- ³
The rosebuds lay their crimson lips together.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Hopeless Love*. St. 5.
- ⁴
Let us crown ourselves with rosebuds before
they be withered.
WISDOM OF SOLOMON. II. 8.
- ⁵
The budding rose above the rose full blown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. XI.
- ⁶
Far off, most secret, and inviolate Rose,
Enfold me in my hour of hours; where those
Who sought thee in the Holy Sepulchre
Or in the wine vat, dwell beyond the stir
And tumult of defeated dreams.
W. B. YEATS—*The Secret Rose*.

ROSE, MUSK

Rosa Moschata

- ⁷
I saw the sweetest flower wild nature yields,
A fresh-blown musk-rose; 'twas the first that
threw
Its sweets upon the summer.
KEATS—*To a Friend who Sent some Roses*.
- ⁸
And mid-May's eldest child,
The coming musk-rose, full of dewy wine,
The murmurous haunt of flies on summer eyes.
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*.

ROSE, SWEETBRIER

(Eglantine), Rosa Rubiginosa

- ⁹
The fresh eglantine exhaled a breath,
Whose odours were of power to raise from death.
DRYDEN—*The Flower and the Leaf*. L. 96.
- ¹⁰
Wild-rose, Sweetbriar, Eglantine,
All these pretty names are mine,
And scent in every leaf is mine,
And a leaf for all is mine,
And the scent—Oh, that's divine!
Happy-sweet and pungent fine,
Pure as dew, and pick'd as wine.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flow-
ers. Sweetbriar*.
- ¹¹
Rain-scented eglantine
Gave temperate sweets to that well-wooing sun.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 100.

- ¹²
Its sides I'll plant with dew-sweet eglantine.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV. L. 700.
- ¹³
As through the verdant maze
Of sweetbriar hedges I pursue my walk;
Or taste the smell of dairy.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring*. L. 105.
- ¹⁴
The garden rose may richly bloom
In cultured soil and genial air,
To cloud the light of Fashion's room
Or droop in Beauty's midnight hair,
In lonelier grace, to sun and dew
The sweetbrier on the hillside shows
Its single leaf and fainter hue,
Untrained and wildly free, yet still a sister
rose!
WHITTIER—*The Bride of Pennacook*. Pt. III.
The Daughter.

ROSE, WILD

Rosa Lucida

- ¹⁵
A wild rose roofs the ruined shed,
And that and summer well agree.
COLERIDGE—*A Day Dream*.
- ¹⁶
A brier rose, whose buds
Yield fragrant harvest for the honey bee.
L. E. LANDON—*The Oak*. L. 17.
- ¹⁷
A waft from the roadside bank
Tells where the wild rose nods.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Guests of Night*.

ROSEMARY

Rosmarinus

- ¹⁸
Dreary rosemary
That always mourns the dead.
HOOD—*Flowers*.
- ¹⁹
The humble rosemary
Whose sweets so thanklessly are shed
To scent the desert and the dead.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem*.
- ²⁰
There's rosemary, that's for remembrance.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 175.

ROYALTY

- ²¹
Ten poor men sleep in peace on one straw heap,
as Saadi sings,
But the immenset empire is too narrow for two
kings.
WM. R. ALGER—*Oriental Poetry. Elbow Room*.
- ²²
Princes are like to heavenly bodies, which
cause good or evil times; and which have much
veneration, but no rest.
BACON—*Essays. Of Empire*.
- ²³
Malheureuse France! Malheureux roi!
Unhappy France! Unhappy king!
ÉTIENNE BÉQUET. Heading in the *Journal
des Débats*, when CHARLES X. was driven
from the throne.

¹
Ce n'est que lorsqu'il expira
Que le peuple, qui l'enterra, pleura.
And in the years he reigned; through all the
country wide,
There was no cause for weeping, save when
the good man died.
BERANGER—*Le Roi Yvetot*. Rendering of
THACKERAY—*King of Brentford*.
(See also PEACOCK under EPITAPH)

²
Der König herrscht aber regiert nicht.
The king reigns but does not govern.
BISMARCK—*In a debate in the Reichstag*. Jan.
24, 1882. He denied the application of this
maxim to Germany.
(See also HÉNAULT, THIERS)

³
The Prussian Sovereigns are in possession of a
crown not by the grace of the people, but by
God's grace.
BISMARCK—*Speech in the Prussian Parliament*.
(1847)

⁴
St. George he was for England; St. Dennis was
for France.
Sing, "Honi soit qui mal y pense."
Black-letter Ballad. London. (1512)

⁵
That the king can do no wrong is a necessary
and fundamental principle of the English constitu-
tion.

BLACKSTONE. Bk. III. Ch. XVII.

⁶
The king never dies.
BLACKSTONE—*Commentaries*. IV. 249.

⁷ Many a crown
Covers bald foreheads.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L.
754.

⁸
I loved no King since Forty One
When Prelacy went down,
A Cloak and Band I then put on,
And preached against the Crown.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*The Turn-Coat*. In Pos-
thumous Works.

⁹
Whatever I can say or do,
I'm sure not much avails;
I shall still Vicar be of Bray,
Whichever side prevails.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the
Vicar of Bray*. In Posthumous Works.

¹⁰
I dare be bold, you're one of those
Have took the covenant,
With cavaliers are cavaliers
And with the saints, a saint.
SAMUEL BUTLER—*Tale of the Cobbler and the
Vicar of Bray*.

¹¹
In good King Charles's golden days
When royalty no harm meant,
A zealous high-churchman was I,
And so I got preferment.
Vicar of Bray. English song. Written before
1710. Also said to have been written by
an officer in George the First's army, Col.

Fuller's regiment. The Vicar of Bray was
said to be REV. SYMON SYMONDS; also DR.
FRANCIS CASWELL. A Vicar of Bray, in
Berkshire, Eng., was alternately Catholic
and Protestant under Henry VIII., Edward
VI., Mary, and Elizabeth. See FULLER—
Worthies of Berkshire. SIMON ALEYN
(ALLEN) named in BROM's *Letters from the
Bodleian*. Vol. II. Pt. I. P. 100.

¹²
God bless the King—I mean the faith's de-
fender;

God bless (no harm in blessing) the pretender;
But who the pretender is, or who is King—
God bless us all—that's quite another thing.

JOHN BYROM—*Miscellaneous Pieces*.

¹³
Every noble crown is, and on Earth will for-
ever be, a crown of thorns.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. III. Ch.
VIII.

¹⁴
Fallitur egregio quisquis sub principe credet
Servitutum. Nunquam libertas gratior extat
Quam sub rege pio.

That man is deceived who thinks it slavery
to live under an excellent prince. Never does
liberty appear in a more gracious form than
under a pious king.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Laudibus Stilichonis*. III.
113.

¹⁵
'Tis a very fine thing to be father-in-law
To a very magnificent three-tailed bashaw.

GEORGE COLMAN (The Younger)—*Blue Beard*.
Act III. Sc. 4.

¹⁶
La clémence est la plus belle marque
Qui fasse à l'univers connaître un vrai monarque.
Clemency is the surest proof of a true monarch.
CORNEILLE—*Cinna*. IV. 4.

¹⁷
I am monarch of all I survey,
My right there is none to dispute,
From the centre all round to the sea,
I am lord of the fowl and the brute.
COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

¹⁸
Now let us sing, long live the king.
COWPER—*History of John Gilpin*.

¹⁹
And kind as kings upon their coronation day.
DRYDEN—*Fables. The Hind and the Panther*.
Pt. I. L. 271.

²⁰ A man's a man,
But when you see a king, you see the work
Of many thousand men.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

²¹
Who made thee a prince and a judge over us?
Exodus. II. 14.

²²
Tout citoyen est roi sous un roi citoyen.
Every citizen is king under a citizen king.
FAVART—*Les Trois Sultanes*. II. 3.

²³
Es war ein König in Tule
Gar treu bis an das Grab,
Dem sterbend seine Buhle

Einen gold'nen Becher gab.
There was a king of Thule,
Was faithful till the grave,
To whom his mistress dying,
A golden goblet gave.

GOETHE—*Faust. The King of Thule.* BAYARD
TAYLOR'S trans.

1
Der Kaiser of dis Faderland,
Und Gott on high all dings commands,
We two—ach! Don't you understand?
Myself—and Gott.

A. M. R. GORDON (McGregor Rose)—*Kaiser & Co.* Later called *Hoch der Kaiser*. Pub. in *Montreal Herald*, Oct., 1897, after the Kaiser's Speech on the Divine Right of Kings. Recited by CAPTAIN COGHLAN at a banquet.

2
As yourselves your empires fall,
And every kingdom hath a grave.
WILLIAM HABINGTON—*Night*.

3
Elle gouvernait, mais elle ne régnait pas.
She governs but she does not reign.
HÉNAULT—*Memoirs*. 161. Said of Mme. des Ursins, favorite of PHILIP V. of Spain.
(See also BISMARCK)

4
The Royal Crown cures not the headache.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

5 The rule
Of the many is not well. One must be chief
In war and one the king.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. II. L. 253. BRYANT'S trans.

6
Quidquid delirant reges, plectuntur Achivi.
Whenever monarchs err, the people are punished.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 14.

7
On the king's gate the moss grew gray;
The king came not. They call'd him dead;
And made his eldest son, one day,
Slave in his father's stead.
HELEN HUNT JACKSON—*Coronation*.

8
God gives not kings the stile of Gods in vaine,
For on his throne his sceptre do they sway;
And as their subjects ought them to obey,
So kings should feare and serve their God againe.
KING JAMES—*Sonnet Addressed to his son, Prince Henry*.

9
Si la bonne foi était bannie du reste du monde,
il faudrait qu'on la trouvât dans la bouche des rois.

Though good faith should be banished from
the rest of the world, it should be found in the
mouths of kings.
JEAN II. See *Biographie Universelle*.

10
The trappings of a monarchy would set up an
ordinary commonwealth.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Life of Milton*.

11
Princes that would their people should do well
Must at themselves begin, as at the head;
For men, by their example, pattern out

Their imitations, and regard of laws:
A virtuous court a world to virtue draws.

BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act V. Sc. 3.

12
A prince without letters is a Pilot without
eyes. All his government is groping.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. Illiteratus. Princeps*.

13
They say Princes learn no art truly, but the
art of horsemanship. The reason is, the brave
beast is no flatterer. He will throw a Prince as
soon as his groom.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. Illiteratus Princeps*.

14
Over all things certain, this is sure indeed,
Suffer not the old King, for we know the breed.

KIPLING—*The Old Issue*. In the *Five Nations*.

15
'Ave you 'eard o' the Widow at Windsor
With a hairy old crown on 'er 'ead?
She 'as ships on the foam—she 'as millions at 'ome,
An' she pays us poor beggars in red.
KIPLING—*The Widow at Windsor*.

16
La cour est comme un édifice bâti de marbre;
je veux dire qu'elle est composée d'hommes fort
durs mais fort polis.

The court is like a palace built of marble;
I mean that it is made up of very hard but
very polished people.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. VIII.

17
Ah! vainest of all things
Is the gratitude of kings.
LONGFELLOW—*Belisarius*. St. 8.

18
Qui ne sait dissimuler, ne sait régner.
He who knows not how to dissimulate, can
not reign.
LOUIS XI. See ROCHE ET CHASLES—*Hist. de France*. Vol. II. P. 30.

19
L'état c'est moi.
I am the State.
Attributed to LOUIS XIV of France. Prob-
ably taken from a phrase of BOSSUET's re-
ferring to the King: "tout l'état est en
lui"; which may be freely translated: "he
embodies the State."

20
Qui nescit dissimulare, nescit regnare.
He who knows how to dissimulate knows
how to reign.

VICENTIVS LUPANUS—*De Magistrat. Franc.*
Lib. I. See LIPSIVS—*Politica sive Civilis Doctrina*. Lib. IV. Cap. 14. CONRAD
LYCOSTHENES—*Apopothegmata. De Simu-
latione & Dissimulatione*. BURTON—*Anat-
omy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sect. II. Mem.
III. Subsec. 15. PALINGENIVS—*Zodiacus Vitæ*. Lib. IV. 684. Also given as a saying
of EMPEROR FREDERICK I., (Barbarossa),
LOUIS XI, and PHILIP II, of Spain. TACITUS
—*Annales*. IV. 71.

21 A crown
Golden in show, is but a wreath of thorns,
Brings dangers, troubles, cares, and sleepless
nights

To him who wears the regal diadem.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. II. L. 458.

¹
His fair large front and eye sublime declared
Absolute rule; and hyacinthine locks
Round from his parted forelock manly hung
Clustering, and not beneath his shoulders broad.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 300.

²
'Tis so much to be a king, that he only is so
by being so.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of the Inconveniences of Greatness*.

³
A crown! what is it?
It is to bear the miseries of a people!
To hear their murmurs, feel their discontents,
And sink beneath a load of splendid care!

HANNAH MORE—*Daniel*. Pt. VI.

⁴
An nescis longos regibus esse manus?
Knowest thou not that kings have long
hands?

OVID—*Heroides*. XVII. 166.

⁵
Est aliquid valida sceptrā tenere manu.
It is something to hold the scepter with a
firm hand.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 480.

⁶
The King is dead! Long live the King!
PARDOE—*Life of Louis XIV*. Vol. III. P. 457.

⁷
But all's to no end, for the times will not mend
Till the King enjoys his own again.

MARTIN PARKER. *Upon Defacing of White-Hall*. (1645)

⁸
What is a king? a man condemn'd to bear
The public burthen of the nation's care.
PRIOR—*Solomon*. Bk. III. L. 275.

⁹
Put not your trust in princes.
PSALMS. CXLVI. 3.

¹⁰
Savoir dissimuler est le savoir des rois.
To know how to dissemble is the knowledge
of kings.
RICHELIEU—*Miranne*.

¹¹
A merry monarch, scandalous and poor.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*On the King*.

¹²
Here lies our sovereign lord, the king,
Whose word no man relies on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
And never did a wise one.
ROCHESTER. To CHARLES II. "That is very
true, for my words are my own. My actions
are my minister's." Answer of CHARLES II,
according to the account in HUME's *History*
of *England*. VIII. P. 312.

¹³
Here lies our mutton-looking king,
Whose word no man relied on,
Who never said a foolish thing,
Nor ever did a wise one.
Another version of ROCHESTER's Epitaph on
CHARLES II, included in works of QUARLES.
(See also OVERBURY under WISDOM)

¹⁴
Wenn die Könige bau'n, haben die Kärner zu
thun.

When kings are building, draymen have
something to do.

SCHILLER—*Kant und Seine Ausleger*.

¹⁵
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 9.

¹⁶
O Richard! O my king!
The universe forsakes thee!
MICHEL JEAN SEDAINE—*Richard Cœur de Lion. Blondel's Song*.

¹⁷
Alieno in loco
Haud stabile regnum est.
The throne of another is not stable for thee.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCXLIV.

¹⁸
Ars prima regni posse te invidiam pati.
The first art to be learned by a ruler is to
endure envy.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. CCCLIII.

¹⁹
Omnes sub regno graviore regnum est.
Every monarch is subject to a mightier one.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. DCXIV.

²⁰
His legs bestrid the ocean; his rear'd arm
Crested the world: his voice was propertyed
As all the tuned spheres, and that to friends;
But when he meant to quail and shake the orb,
He was as rattling thunder.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 28.

²¹
The gates of monarchs
Are arch'd so high that giants may jet through
And keep their impious turbans on.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 4.

²²
There's such divinity doth hedge a king,
That treason can but peep to what it would.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 123.

²³
Uneasy lies the head that wears a crown.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 31.

²⁴
Every subject's duty is the king's; but every
subject's soul is his own.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 186.

²⁵
And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 63.

²⁶
O, how wretched
Is that poor man that hangs on princes' favors!
There is, betwixt that smile we would aspire to,
That sweet aspect of princes, and their ruin,
More pangs and fears than wars and women have;
And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer,
Never to hope again.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 366.

²⁷
She had all the royal makings of a queen;
As holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown,
The rod, and bird of peace, and all such emblems
Laid nobly on her.
Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 87.

¹
Ay, every inch a king.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 109.

²
The king-becoming graces,
As justice, verity, temperance, stableness,
Bounty, perseverance, mercy, lowliness,
Devotion, patience, courage, fortitude,
I have no relish of them.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 91.

³
A substitute shines brightly as a king
Until a king be by, and then his state
Empties itself, as doth an inland brook
Into the main waters.

Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 94.

⁴
We are enforc'd to farm our royal realm;
The revenue whereof shall furnish us
For our affairs in hand.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 45.

⁵
Let us sit upon the ground
And tell sad stories of the death of kings:
How some have been depos'd, some slain in war,
Some haunted by the ghosts they have depos'd.
Some poison'd by their wives, some sleeping
kill'd,
All murder'd.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 155.

⁶
Yet looks he like a king; behold, his eye,
As bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth
Controlling majesty.

Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 68.

⁷
I give this heavy weight from off my head,
And this unwieldy sceptre from my hand,
The pride of kingly sway from out my heart;
With mine own tears I wash away my value,
With mine own hands I give away my crown,
With mine own tongue deny my sacred state,
With mine own breath release all duteous oaths.

Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 204.

⁸
The king's name is a tower of strength,
Which they upon the adverse party want.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 12.

⁹
Kings are like stars—they rise and set, they have
The worship of the world, but no repose.

SHELLEY—*Hellas*. *Mahmud to Hassan*. L. 195.

¹⁰
Hail, glorious edifice, stupendous work!
God bless the Regent, and the Duke of York!

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *Loyal Effusion*. L. 1.

¹¹
A prince, the moment he is crown'd,
Inherits every virtue sound,
As emblems of the sovereign power,
Like other baubles in the Tower:
Is generous, valiant, just, and wise,
And so continues till he dies.

SWIFT—*On Poetry*. L. 191.

¹²
Hener was the hero-king,
Heaven-born, dear to us,
Showing his shield
A shelter for peace.

ESAIAS TEGNÉR—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto
XXI. St. 7.

¹³
Broad-based upon her people's will,
And compassed by the inviolate sea.

TENNYSON—*To the Queen*. St. 9.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁴
In that fierce light which beats upon a throne.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Dedication*.
L. 26.

¹⁵
Titles are abolished; and the American Re-
public swarms with men claiming and bearing
them.

THACKERAY—*Round Head Papers*. *On Rib-
bons*.

¹⁶
Le roi règne, il ne gouverne pas.
The king reigns but does not govern.

THIERS. In an early number of the *National*,
a newspaper under the direction of himself
and his political friends six months before
the dissolution of the monarchy. July 1,
1830. JAN ZAMOYSKI, in the Polish and
Hungarian Diets.

(See also BISMARCK)

¹⁷
Le premier qui fut roi, fut un soldat heureux;
Qui sert bien son pays, n'a pas besoin d'aïeux.

The first king was a successful soldier;
He who serves well his country has no need of
ancestors.

VOLTAIRE—*Mérope*. I. 3.

¹⁸
Hail to the crown by Freedom shaped—to gird
An English sovereign's brow! and to the throne
Whereon he sits! whose deep foundations lie
In veneration and the people's love.

WORDSWORTH—*Eccursion*. Bk. IV.

(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁹
A partial world will listen to my lays,
While Anna reigns, and sets a female name
Unrival'd in the glorious lists of fame.

YOUNG—*Force of Religion*. Bk. I. L. 6.

RUIN

²⁰
Should the whole frame of nature round him
break

In ruin and confusion hurled,

He, unconcerned, would hear the mighty crack,
And stand secure amidst a falling world.

ADDISON—*Horace*. *Ode III*. Bk. III.

²¹
And when 'midst fallen London they survey
The stone where Alexander's ashes lay,
Shall own with humble pride the lesson just
By Time's slow finger written in the dust.

MRS. BARBAULD—*Eighteen Hundred and
Eleven*.

(See also GOLDSMITH, LONDON MAGAZINE, MA-
CAULAY, SHELLEY, VOLNEY, WALPOLE, WHITE)

²²
There is a temple in ruin stands,
Fashion'd by long forgotten hands:
Two or three columns, and many a stone,
Marble and granite, with grass o'ergrown!

BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 18.

²³
While in the progress of their long decay,
Thrones sink to dust, and nations pass away.

EARL OF CARLISLE—*On the Ruins of Pæstum*.
Same idea in POPE's *Messiah*.

1
What cities, as great as this, have . . . promised themselves immortality! Posterity can hardly trace the situation of some. The sorrowful traveller wanders over the awful ruins of others. . . . Here stood their citadel, but now grown over with weeds; there their senate-house, but now the haunt of every noxious reptile; temples and theatres stood here, now only an undistinguished heap of ruins.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee*. No. IV. *A City Night-Piece*. (1759)

(See also BARBAULD)

2
The ruins of himself! now worn away
With age, yet still majestic in decay.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 271. POPE's trans.

3
For, to make deserts, God, who rules mankind,
Begins with kings, and ends the work by wind.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

4
History fades into fable; fact becomes clouded with doubt and controversy; the inscription moulders from the tablet: the statue falls from the pedestal. Columns, arches, pyramids, what are they but heaps of sand; and their epitaphs, but characters written in the dust?

IRVING—*The Sketch Book*. *Westminster Abbey*.

5
Babylon is fallen, is fallen.

ISAIAH. XXI. 9.

6
When I have been indulging this thought I have, in imagination, seen the Britons of some future century, walking by the banks of the Thames, then overgrown with weeds and almost impassable with rubbish. The father points to his son where stood St. Paul's, the Monument, the Bank, the Mansion House, and other places of the first distinction.

London Magazine, 1745. Article, *Humorous Thoughts on the Removal of the Seat of Empire and Commerce*.

(See also BARBAULD)

7
Gaudensque viam fecisse ruina.

And rejoicing that he has made his way by ruin.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 150. (Referring to Julius Cæsar.)

8
She [the Roman Catholic Church] may still exist in undiminished vigour, when some traveller from New Zealand shall, in the midst of a vast solitude, take his stand on a broken arch of London Bridge to sketch the ruins of St. Paul's.

MACAULAY—*Rankine's History of the Popes*.

Same idea in his Review of MITFORD's *Greece*. Last Par. (1824) Also in his Review of MILL's *Essay on Government*. (1829) Same thought also in *Poems of a Young Nobleman lately deceased*—supposed to be written by THOMAS, second LORD LYTTLETON, describing particularly the State of England, and the once flourishing City of London. In a letter from an American Traveller, dated from the Ruinous Portico of St. Paul's, in the year 2199, to a friend settled in Boston, the Metropolis of the Western Empire. (1771) The original said

to be taken from LOUIS S. MERCIER—*L'An Deux Mille Quatre Cent-Quarante*. Written 1768, pub. 1770. Disowned in part by his executors.

(See also BARBAULD)

9
For such a numerous host
Fled not in silence through the frightened deep
With ruin upon ruin, rout on rout,
Confusion worse confounded.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 993.

10
Prostrate the beauteous ruin lies; and all
That shared its shelter, perish in its fall.

WM. PITT—*The Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.

11
In the firm expectation that when London shall be a habitation of bitterns, when St. Paul and Westminster Abbey shall stand shapeless and nameless ruins in the midst of an unpeopled marsh, when the piers of Waterloo Bridge shall become the nuclei of islets of reeds and osiers, and cast the jagged shadows of their broken arches on the solitary stream, some Transatlantic commentator will be weighing in the scales of some new and now unimagined system of criticism the respective merits of the Bells and the Fudges and their historians.

SHELLEY—*Dedication to Peter Bell the Third*.

(See also BARBAULD)

12
Red ruin and the breaking-up of all.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*. Fifth line.

13
Behold this ruin! 'Twas a skull
Once of ethereal spirit full!
This narrow cell was Life's retreat;
This place was Thought's mysterious seat!
What beauteous pictures fill'd that spot,
What dreams of pleasure, long forgot!
Nor Love, nor Joy, nor Hope, nor Fear,
Has left one trace, one record here.

ANNA JANE VARDILL (Mrs. James Niven.) Appeared in *European Magazine*, Nov., 1816, with signature V. Since said to have been found near a skeleton in the Royal College of Surgeons, Lincoln's Inn, London. Falsely claimed for J. D. GORDMAN. ROBERT PHILIP claims it in a newspaper pub. 1826.

14
Etiam quæ sibi quisque timebat
Unius in miseri exitum conversa tulere.

What each man feared would happen to himself, did not trouble him when he saw that it would ruin another.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 130.

15
Who knows but that hereafter some traveller like myself will sit down upon the banks of the Seine, the Thames, or the Zuyder Zee, where now, in the tumult of enjoyment, the heart and the eyes are too slow to take in the multitude of sensations? Who knows but he will sit down solitary amid silent ruins, and weep a people inurned and their greatness changed into an empty name?

VOLNEY—*Ruins*. Ch. II.

(See also BARBAULD)

1
The next Augustan age will dawn on the other side of the Atlantic. There will, perhaps, be a Thucydides at Boston, a Xenophon at New York, in time a Vergil at Mexico, and a Newton at Peru. At last some curious traveller from Lima will visit England, and give a description of the ruins of St. Paul's, like the editions of Balbec and Palmyra.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to HORACE MANN.*

Nov. 24, 1774.

(See also BARBAULD)

2 I do love these ancient ruins.
We never tread upon them but we set
Our foot upon some reverend history.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi.* Act V. Sc. 3.

3
Where now is Britain?

* * * *

Even as the savage sits upon the stone
That marks where stood her capitol, and hears
The bitter booming in the weeds, he shrinks
From the dismaying solitude.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*Time.*

(See also BARBAULD)

4 Final Ruin fiercely drives
Her ploughshare o'er creation.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IX. L. 167.
(See also BURNS under DAISY)

RUMOR

5 Vana quoque ad veros accessit fama timores.

Idle rumors were also added to well-founded apprehensions.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* I. 469.

6
Hi narrata ferunt alio; mensuraque ficti
Crescit et auditus aliquid novus adjicit auctor.

Some report elsewhere whatever is told them;
the measure of fiction always increases, and
each fresh narrator adds something to what
he has heard.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* XII. 57.

7
Nam inimici famam non ita ut nata est ferunt.
Enemies carry a report in form different
from the original.

PLAUTUS—*Persa.* III. 1. 23.

8
The flying rumours gather'd as they roll'd,
Scarce any tale was sooner heard than told;
And all who told it added something new.
And all who heard it made enlargements too.

POPE—*Temple of Fame.* L. 468.

9
I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto II. St 22.

10 I will be gone;
That pitiful rumour may report my flight,
To console thee ear.

ALL'S WELL *That Ends Well.* Act III. Sc. 2. L. 129.

11 Rumour is a pipe
Blown by surmises, jealousies, conjectures,

And of so easy and so plain a stop
That the blunt monster with uncounted heads,
The still-discordant wavering multitude,
Can play upon it.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act I. Induction. L. 15.

12
Rumour doth double, like the voice and echo,
The numbers of the fear'd.

HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 97.

13
The rolling fictions grow in strength and size,
Each author adding to the former lies.

SWIFT—*Tr. of Ovid. Examiner,* No. 15.

14
What some invent the rest enlarge.
SWIFT—*Journal of a Modern Lady.*

15
Ad calamitatem quilibet rumor valet.

Every rumor is believed against the unfortunate.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

16
Haud semper erret fama; aliquando et elegit.
Rumor does not always err; it sometimes
even elects a man.

TACITUS—*Agricola.* IX.

17
There is nothing which cannot be perverted
by being told badly.

TERENCE—*Phormio.* Act IV.

18
Tattlers also and busybodies, speaking things
which they ought not.

I *Timothy.* V. 13.

19
Extemplo Libyæ magnas it Fama per urbes:
Fama malum quo non velocius ullum;
Mobilitate viget, viresque acquirit eundo;
Parva metu primo; mox sese attollit in auras,
Ingrediturque solo, et caput inter nubilia condit.

* * * *

Monstrum, horrendum ingens; cui quot sunt corpore plumæ

Tot vigiles oculi subter, mirabile dictu,

Tot linguæ, totidem ora sonant, tot subrigit aures.

Straightway throughout the Libyan cities
flies rumor;—the report of evil things than
which nothing is swifter; it flourishes by its
very activity and gains new strength by its
movements; small at first through fear, it soon
raises itself aloft and sweeps onward along the
earth. Yet its head reaches the clouds. * * *
A huge and horrid monster covered with many
feathers: and for every plume a sharp eye, for
every pinion a biting tongue. Everywhere its
voices sound, to everything its ears are open.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 173.

20
Fama volat parvam subito vulgata per urbem.

The rumor forthwith flies abroad, dispersed
throughout the small town.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* VIII. 554.

21
Linguæ centum sunt, oraque centum
Ferre vox.

It (rumor) has a hundred tongues, a hundred
mouths, a voice of iron.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* II. 44. (Adapted.)

S

SABBATH

1
On Sundays, at the matin-chime,
The Alpine peasants, two and three,
Climb up here to pray;
Burghers and dames, at summer's prime,
Ride out to church from Chambrery,
Dight with mantles gay,
But else it is a lonely time
Round the Church of Brou.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*The Church of Brou*. II.
St. 3.

2
Thou art my single day, God lends to leaven
What were all earth else, with a feel of heaven.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Pippa Passes*. Sc. 1.

3
Of all the days that's in the week,
I dearly love but one day,
And that's the day that comes betwixt
A Saturday and Monday.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in Our Alley*.

4
How still the morning of the hallow'd day!
Mute is the voice of rural labour, hush'd
The ploughboy's whistle, and the milkmaid's
song.

JAMES GRAHAME—*The Sabbath*. Song.

5
Gently on tiptoe Sunday creeps,
Cheerfully from the stars he peeps,
Mortals are all asleep below,
None in the village hears him go;
E'en chanticleer keeps very still,
For Sunday whispered, 'twas his will.
JOHN PETER HEBEL—*Sunday Morning*.

6
Sundaies observe: think when the bells do chime,
'Tis angel's musick; therefore come not late.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church Porch*. St.
65.

7
The Sundaies of man's life,
Thredded together on time's string,
Make bracelets to adorn the wife
Of the eternal, glorious King.
On Sunday heaven's gates stand ope;
Blessings are plentiful and rife,
More plentiful than hope.
HERBERT—*Temple. The Church. Sunday*.

8
Now, really, this appears the common case
Of putting too much Sabbath into Sunday—
But what is your opinion, Mrs. Grundy?
HOOD—*An Open Question*. St. 1.

9
Day of the Lord, as all our days should be!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John Endicott*. Act I. Sc. 2.

10
The Sabbath was made for man, and not man
for the Sabbath.
Mark. II. 27.

11
So sang they, and the empyrean rung
With Hallelujahs. Thus was Sabbath kept.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 632.

12
For, bless the gude mon, gin he had his ain way,
He'd na let a cat on the Sabbath say "mew;"
Nae birdie maun whistle, nae lambie maun play,
An' Phœbus himsel' could na travel that day,
As he'd find a new Joshua in Andie Agnew.
MOORE—*Sunday Ethics*. St. 3.

13
See Christians, Jews, one heavy sabbath keep,
And all the western world believe and sleep.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 99.

14
E'en Sunday shines no Sabbath day to me.
POPE—*Epistle to Dr. Arbuthnot. Prologue to the Satires*. L. 12.

15
The sabbaths of Eternity,
One sabbath deep and wide.
TENNYSON—*St. Agnes' Eve*. St. 3.

SACRIFICE

16
What millions died—that Cæsar might be great!
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II.

17
Sacrifice to the Graces.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS. Bk. IV. 6. LORD
CHESTERFIELD—*Letter*. March 9. 1748.
(See also PLUTARCH, VOLTAIRE)

18
He is brought as a lamb to the slaughter.
Isaiah. LIII. 7.

19
Sacrifice to the Muses.
PLUTARCH—*Banquet of the Seven Wise Men*.

20
Plato used to say to Xenocrates the philosopher, who was rough and morose, "Good Xenocrates, sacrifice to the Graces."
PLUTARCH—*Life of Marius*.

21
The ancients recommended us to sacrifice to the Graces, but Milton sacrificed to the Devil.
VOLTAIRE. Of Milton's Genius.

SADNESS

22
Child of mortality, whence comest thou? Why
is thy countenance sad, and why are thine eyes
red with weeping?
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*Hymns in Prose*.
XIII.

23
Of all tales 'tis the saddest—and more sad,
Because it makes us smile.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIII. St. 9.

24
A feeling of sadness and longing,
That is not akin to pain,
And resembles sorrow only
As the mist resembles the rain.
LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 3.

25
Yet be sad, good brothers,
Sorrow so royally in you appears,
That I will deeply put the fashion on.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 49.

1
We look before and after,
And pine for what is not,
Our sincerest laughter
With some pain is fraught:
Our sweetest songs are those that tell of saddest
thought.

SHELLEY—*To a Skylark*. St. 18.

2
'Tis impious in a good man to be sad.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IV. L. 676.

SAFFLOWER

Carthamus

3
And the saffron flower
Clear as a flame of sacrifice breaks out.
JEAN INGELow—*The Doom*. Bk. II.

SAILORS (See NAVY)

SAND-PIPER

4
Across the narrow beach we flit,
One little sand-piper and I;
And fast I gather, bit by bit,
The scattered drift-wood, bleached and dry,
The wild waves reach their hands for it,
The wild wind raves, the tide runs high,
As up and down the beach we flit,
One little sand-piper and I.
CELIA THAXTER—*The Sand-Piper*.

SATIRE

5
Why should we fear; and what? The laws?
They all are armed in virtue's cause;
And aiming at the self-same end,
Satire is always virtue's friend.
CHURCHILL—*Ghost*. Bk. III. L. 943.

6
Unless a love of virtue light the flame,
Satire is, more than those he brands, to blame;
He hides behind a magisterial air
His own offences, and strips others' bare.
COWPER—*Charity*. L. 490.

7
Difficile est satiram non scribere.
It is difficult not to write satire.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 29.

8
Men are more satirical from vanity than from
malice.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 508.

9
Satire should, like a polished razor keen,
Wound with a touch that's scarcely felt or seen.
Thine is an oyster knife, that hacks and hews;
The rage but not the talent to abuse.

LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE—*To the
Imitator of the First Satire of Horace*. (Pope.)

10
I wear my Pen as others do their Sword.
To each affronting sot I meet, the word
Is *Satisfaction*: straight to thrusts I go,
And pointed satire runs him through and through.
JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire upon a Printer*. L. 35.

11
Damn with faint praise, assent with civil leer,
And without sneering, teach the rest to sneer;
Willing to wound, and yet afraid to strike,
Just hint a fault, and hesitate dislike;

Alike reserv'd to blame, or to commend,
A tim'rous foe, and a suspicious friend.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 201.
(See also WYCHERLEY under PRAISE)

12
Satire or sense, alas! Can Sporus feel?
Who breaks a butterfly upon a wheel?
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 307. ("Sporus,"
LORD JOHN HERVEY.)

13
There are, to whom my satire seems too bold;
Scarce to wise Peter complaisant enough,
And something said of Chartres much too rough.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I. L. 2.

14
Satire's my weapon, but I'm too discreet
To run amuck and tilt at all I meet.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Satire I. L. 71.

15
It is a pretty mocking of the life.
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 35.

16
La satire ment sur les gens de lettres pendant
leur vie, et l'éloge ment après leur mort.
Satire lies about literary men while they live
and eulogy lies about them when they die.
VOLTAIRE—*Lettre à Bordes*. Jan. 10, 1769.

SATISFACTION

17
Il plaît à tout le monde et ne saurait se plaire.
He [Molière] pleases every one but can not
please himself.
BOILEAU—*Satires*. II.

18
Nul n'est content de sa fortune;
Ni mécontent de son esprit.
No one is satisfied with his fortune, nor dis-
satisfied with his intellect.
DESHOULIÈRES.

19
Multa petentibus
Desunt multa.
Bene est, cui Deus obtulit
Parca, quod satis est manu.

Those who seek for much are left in want
of much. Happy is he to whom God has given,
with sparing hand, as much as is enough.
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 16. 42.

20
Ohe! jam satis est.
Now, that's enough.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 12. MARTIAL—
Epigrams. IV. 91. 1.

21
Sed tacitus pasci si posset corvus, haberet
Plus dapis, et rixæ multo minus invidiaque.
If the crow had been satisfied to eat his prey
in silence, he would have had more meat and
less quarreling and envy.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 17. 50.

22
Les délicats sont malheureux,
Rien ne saurait les satisfaire.
The fastidious are unfortunate: nothing can
satisfy them.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. II. 1.

1 Est bien fou du cerveau
Qui prétend contenter tout le monde et son père.
He is very foolish who aims at satisfying all
the world and his father.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. III. 1.

2 My cup runneth over.
Psalms. XXIII. 5.

3 Mach' es Wenigen recht; vielen gefallen ist
schlimm.
Satisfy a few to please many is bad.
SCHILLER—*Volwtafeln*.

4 Nullius boni sine sociis jucunda possessio est.
There is no satisfaction in any good without
a companion.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. VI.

5 He is well paid that is well satisfied.
Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 415.

6 Enough is as good as a feast.
JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Works*. (1611)

7 Give me, indulgent gods! with mind serene,
And guiltless heart, to range the sylvan scene;
No splendid poverty, no smiling care,
No well-bred hate, or servile grandeur, there.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 235.

SCANDAL (See also GOSSIP)

8 Dead scandals form good subjects for dissection.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 31.

9 To converse with Scandal is to play at Losing
Loadum, you must lose a good name to him, be-
fore you can win it for yourself.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love*. Act I. Sc. 2.
("Losing Loadum" an old game which one
plays to lose tricks.)

10 Assail'd by scandal and the tongue of strife,
His only answer was a blameless life;
And he that forged, and he that threw the dart,
Had each a brother's interest in his heart.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 570.

11 And though you duck them ne'er so long,
Not one salt drop e'er wets their tongue;
'Tis hence they scandal have at will,
And that this member ne'er lies still.
GAY—*The Mad Dog*.

12 And there's a lust in man no charm can tame
Of loudly publishing our neighbour's shame;
On eagles' wings immortal scandals fly,
While virtuous actions are but borne to die.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. HARVEY'S trans.

13 Conscia mens recti famæ mendacia risit:
Sed nos in vitium credula turba sumus.
The mind conscious of innocence despises
false reports: but we are a set always ready
to believe a scandal.
OVID—*Fasti*. IV. 311.

14 The mightier man, the mightier is the thing
What makes him honour'd, or begets him hate;
For greatest scandal waits on greatest state.
Rape of Lucrece. L. 1,004.

15 He rams his quill with scandal and with scoff,
But 'tis so very foul, it won't go off.
YOUNG—*Epistles to Pope*. Ep. I. L. 199.

SCHELD (RIVER)

16 Remote, unfriended, melancholy, slow,
Or by the lazy Scheld or wandering Po!
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 1.

SCHOOL (See EDUCATION, TEACHING)

SCHUYLKILL (RIVER)

17 Alone by the Schuylkill a wanderer rov'd,
And bright were its flowery banks to his eye;
But far, very far, were the friends that he lov'd.
And he gaz'd on its flowery banks with a sigh.
MOORE—*Lines Written on Leaving Philadelphia*.

SCIENCE

18 'Twas thus by the glare of false science betray'd,
That leads to bewilder, and dazzles to blind.
BEATTIE—*The Hermit*.

19 O star-eyed Science, hast thou wander'd there,
To waft us home the message of despair?
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 325.

20 Respectable Professors of the Dismal Science.
CARLYLE—*Latter Day Pamphlets*. No. 1.
(1850)

21 What we might call, by way of Eminence, the
Dismal Science.
CARLYLE—*The Nigger Question*.

22 Philosophia vero omnium mater artium.
Philosophy is true mother of the arts. (Science)
CICERO—*Tusculum Disp.* Bk. I.

23 There are very few persons who pursue science
with true dignity.
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Consolations in Travel*.
Dialogue V. The Chemical Philosopher.

24 Wissenschaft und Kunst gehören der Welt an,
und vor ihnen verschwinden die Schranken der
Nationalität.

Science and art belong to the whole world,
and before them vanish the barriers of nation-
ality.
GOETHE—*In a conversation with a German his-
torian*. (1813)

25 While bright-eyed Science watches round.
GRAY—*Ode for Music*. Chorus. L. 11.

26 Science is the topography of ignorance.
HOLMES—*Medical Essays*. 211.

27 For science is * * * like virtue, its own ex-
ceeding great reward.
CHAS. KINGSLEY—*Health and Education*.
Science.

1
The science of fools with long memories.
PLANCHÉ—*Preliminary Observations. Pursuivant of Arms. Speaking of Heraldry.*

2
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.
POPE—*Dunciad. Bk. I. L. 279.*
(See also SMOLLETT)

3
One science only will one genius fit,
So vast is art, so narrow human wit.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. I. L. 60.*

4
To the natural philosopher, to whom the whole
extent of nature belongs, all the individual
branches of science constitute the links of an
endless chain, from which not one can be de-
tached without destroying the harmony of the
whole.

FRIEDRICH SCHOEDLER—*Treasury of Science. Astronomy.*

5
A mere index hunter, who held the eel of sci-
ence by the tail.
SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle. Ch. XLIII.*
(See also POPE)

6
Science is organised knowledge.
SPENCER—*Education. Ch. II.*

7
Science when well digested is nothing but good
sense and reason.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims. No. 43.*

8
Science falsely so called.
I Timothy. VI. 20.

9
But beyond the bright searchlights of science,
Out of sight of the windows of sense,
Old riddles still bid us defiance,
Old questions of Why and of Whence.
W. C. D. WHETHAM—*Recent Development of Physical Science. P. 10.*

SCORN

10
So let him stand, through ages yet unborn,
Fix'd statue on the pedestal of Scorn.
BYRON—*Curse of Minerva. L. 206.*

11
He will laugh thee to scorn.
Ecclesiasticus. XIII. 7.

12
He hears
On all sides, from innumerable tongues
A dismal universal hiss, the sound
Of public scorn.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. X. L. 506.*

13
A drop of patience: but, alas, to make me
A fixed figure, for the time of scorn
To point his slow unmoving finger at!
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 53. In the folio:
"The fixed figure for the time of scorn
To point his slow and moving finger at."

14
O, what a deal of scorn looks beautiful
In the contempt and anger of his lip!
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 156.

SCOTLAND

15
Give me but one hour of Scotland,
Let me see it ere I die.
WM. E. AYTOUN—*Lays of the Scottish Cavaliers*
—Charles Edward at Versailles. L. 111.

16
Hear, Land o' Cakes and brither Scots
Frae Maiden Kirk to Johnny Groat's.
BURNS—*On Capt. Grose's Peregrinations Thro' Scotland.*

17
O Scotia! my dear, my native soil!
For whom my warmest wish to heaven is sent;
Long may thy hardy sons of rustic toil
Be blest with health, and peace, and sweet
content.
BURNS—*Cotter's Saturday Night. St. 20.*

18
It's guid to be merry and wise,
It's guid to be honest and true,
It's guid to support Caledonia's cause,
And bide by the buff and the blue!
BURNS—*Here's a Health to Them that's Awa'.*

19
Only a few industrious Scots perhaps, who in-
deed are dispersed over the face of the whole
earth. But as for them, there are no greater
friends to Englishmen and England, when they
are out on't, in the world, than they are. And
for my own part, I would a hundred thousand
of them were there [Virginia] for we are all one
countrymen now, ye know, and we should find
ten times more comfort of them there than we
do here.

CHAPMAN—*Eastward Ho. Act III. Sc. 2.*
Written by CHAPMAN, JONSON, MARSTON.
JAMES I was offended at the reflexion on
Scotchmen and the authors were threat-
ened with imprisonment. Extract now
found only in a few editions.

20
The Scots are poor, cries surly English pride;
True is the charge, nor by themselves denied.
Are they not then in strictest reason clear,
Who wisely come to mend their fortunes here?
CHURCHILL—*Prophecy of Famine. L. 195.*

21
The noblest prospect which a Scotchman ever
sees is the high-road that leads him to England.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
Vol. II. Ch. V. 1763.

22
In all my travels I never met with any one
Scotchman but what was a man of sense. I be-
lieve everybody of that country that has any,
leaves it as fast as they can.
FRANCIS LOCKIER—*Scotchmen.*

23
O Caledonia! stern and wild,
Meet nurse for a poetic child!
Land of brown heath and shaggy wood,
Land of the mountain and the flood,
Land of my sires! what mortal hand
Can e'er untie the filial band,
That knits me to thy rugged strand!
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel. Canto VI. St. 2.*

¹
It requires a surgical operation to get a joke
weld into a Scotch understanding.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 15.

²
That knuckle-end of England—that land of
Calvin, oat-cakes, and sulphur.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
II. P. 17.

³
Now the summer's in prime
Wi' the flowers richly blooming,
And the wild mountain thyme
A' the moorlands perfuming.

To own dear native scenes
Let us journey together,
Where glad innocence reigns
'Mang the braes o' Balquithier.

ROBERT TANNAHILL—*The Braes o' Balquithier*.

⁴
In short, he and the Scotch have no way of
redeeming the credit of their understandings,
but by avowing that they have been consum-
mate villains. Stavano bene; per star meglio,
stanno qui.

HORACE WALPOLE—*To the Rev. William
Mason*. Aug. 2, or 6, 1778.

(See also ADDISON under EPITAPHES)

SCRIPTURE

⁵
His studie was but litel on the Bible.

CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. Prologue. L. 4.

⁶
A glory gilds the sacred page,
Majestic like the sun,

It gives a light to every age,
It gives, but borrows none.

COWPER—*Olney Hymns*. No. 30.

⁷
One day at least in every week,
The sects of every kind
Their doctrines here are sure to seek,
And just as sure to find.

AUGUSTUS DE MORGAN. In preface to *From
Matter to Spirit*, by C. D.

⁸
And that the Scriptures, though not everywhere
Free from corruption, or entire, or clear,
Are uncorrupt, sufficient, clear, entire
In all things which our needful faith require.

DRYDEN—*Religio Laici*. L. 297.

⁹
Out from the heart of nature rolled
The burdens of the Bible old.

EMERSON—*The Problem*.

¹⁰
The word unto the prophet spoken
Was writ on tablets yet unbroken:
The word by seers or sibyls told,
In groves of oak or fanes of gold,
Still floats upon the morning wind,
Still whispers to the willing mind.

EMERSON—*The Problem*.

¹¹
It was a common saying among the Puritans,
"Brown bread and the Gospel is good fare."

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Isaiah
XXX.

¹²
Shallows where a lamb could wade and depths
where an elephant would drown.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Of Solomon's Song*.

¹³
Bibles laid open, millions of surprises.
HERBERT—*The Church*. *Sin*.

¹⁴
Starres are poore books, and oftentimes do misse;
This book of starres lights to eternal blisse.

HERBERT—*The Church*. *The Holy Scriptures*.
Pt. II.

¹⁵
So we're all right, an' I, for one,
Don't think our cause'll lose in vally
By rammin' Scriptur' in our gun,
An' gittin' Natur' for an ally.

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7. St. 17.

¹⁶
The history of every individual man should
be a Bible.

NOVALIS—*Christianity or Europe*. CARLYLE'S
trans.

¹⁷
Most wondrous book! bright candle of the Lord!
Star of Eternity! The only star
By which the bark of man could navigate
The sea of life, and gain the coast of bliss
Securely.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. II. L. 270.

¹⁸
I have more understanding than all my teach-
ers: for thy testimonies are my meditations.
Psalms. CXIX. 99.

¹⁹
Thy word is a lamp unto my feet and a light
unto my path.

Psalms. CXIX. 105.

²⁰
The sweet psalmist of Israel.

II Samuel. XXIII. 1.

²¹
Within that awful volume lies
The mystery of mysteries!
Happiest they of human race,
To whom God has granted grace
To read, to fear, to hope, to pray,
To lift the latch, and force the way:
And better had they ne'er been born,
Who read to doubt, or read to scorn.

SCOTT—*Monastery*. Ch. XII.

²²
But Thy good word informs my soul
How I may climb to heaven.

WATTS—*Excellency of the Bible*.

²³
How glad the heathens would have been,
That worship idols, wood and stone,
If they the book of God had seen.

WATTS—*Praise for the Gospel*.

²⁴
The Bible is a book of faith, and a book of
doctrine, and a book of morals, and a book of
religion, of especial revelation from God.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill
Monument*. June 17, 1843.

²⁵
We search the world for truth; we call
The good, the pure, the beautiful,
From all old flower fields of the soul;

And, weary seekers of the best,
We come back laden from our quest,
To find that all the sages said
Is in the Book our mothers read.

WHITTIER—*Miriam*.

SCULPTURE

1
The stone unhewn and cold
Becomes a living mould,
The more the marble wastes
The more the statue grows.

MICHAEL ANGELO—*Sonnet*. MRS. HENRY
ROScoe's trans.

2
Ex quovis ligno non fit Mercurius.
A Mercury is not made out of any block of
wood.
Quoted by APPULEIUS as a saying of PYTHAG-
ORAS.

3 A sculptor wields
The chisel, and the stricken marble grows
To beauty.

BRYANT—*The Flood of Years*.

4
Not from a vain or shallow thought
His awful Jove young Phidias brought.
EMERSON—*The Problem*.

5
In sculpture did ever anybody call the Apollo
a fancy piece? Or say of the Laocoön how it
might be made different? A masterpiece of art
has in the mind a fixed place in the chain of
being, as much as a plant or a crystal.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Art.

6
Ex pede Herculem.
From the feet, Hercules.
HERODOTUS. Bk. IV. Sec. LXXXII. PLU-
TARCH. As quoted by AULUS GELLIUS. I.
1. DIOGENES. V. 15.

7
Sculpture is more divine, and more like Nature,
That fashions all her works in high relief,
And that is Sculpture. This vast ball, the Earth,
Was moulded out of clay, and baked in fire;
Men, women, and all animals that breathe
Are statues, and not paintings.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. III. 5.

8
Sculpture is more than painting. It is greater
To raise the dead to life than to create
Phantoms that seem to live.

LONGFELLOW—*Michael Angelo*. Pt. III. 5.

9
And the cold marble leapt to life a God.
H. H. MILMAN—*The Belvedere Apollo*.

10
The Paphian Queen to Cnidos made repair
Across the tide to see her image there:
Then looking up and round the prospect wide,
When did Praxiteles see me thus? she cried.

PLATO. In *Greek Anthology*.

11
Then marble, soften'd into life, grew warm.
POPE—*Second Book of Horace*. Ep. I. L. 146.

12
The sculptor does not work for the anatomist,
but for the common observer of life and nature.
RUSKIN—*True and Beautiful*. *Sculpture*.

13
So stands the statue that enchants the world,
So bending tries to veil the matchless boast,
The mingled beauties of exulting Greece.

THOMSON—*The Seasons*. Summer. L. 1,346.

14
The marble index of a mind forever
Voyaging through strange seas of thought, alone.
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. III.

SEA BIRD

15
How joyously the young sea-mew
Lay dreaming on the waters blue,
Whereon our little bark had thrown
A little shade, the only one;
But shadows ever man pursue.

E. B. BROWNING—*The Sea-Mew*.

16
Vainly the fowler's eye
Might mark thy distant flight to do thee wrong,
As, darkly painted on the crimson sky,
Thy figure floats along.

BRYANT—*To a Water Fowl*.

17
Up and down! Up and down!
From the base of the wave to the billow's crown;
And amidst the flashing and feathery foam
The Stormy Petrel finds a home,—
A home, if such a place may be,
For her who lives on the wide, wide sea,
On the craggy ice, in the frozen air,
And only seeketh her rocky lair
To warm her young and to teach them spring
At once o'er the waves on their stormy wing!

BARRY CORNWALL—*The Stormy Petrel*.

18
Between two seas the sea-bird's wing makes halt,
Wind-weary; while with lifting head he waits
For breath to reinspire him from the gates
That open still toward sunrise on the vault
High-domed of morning.

SWINBURNE—*Songs of the Spring Tides*. In-
troduutory lines to *Birthday Ode to Victor*
Hugo.

SEASONS (UNCLASSIFIED)

19
Therefore all seasons shall be sweet to thee,
Whether the summer clothe the general earth
With greenness, or the redbreast sit and sing
Betwixt the tufts of snow on the bare branch
Of mossy apple-tree, while the nigh thatch
Smokes in the sunhew; whether the eve-drops
fall,

Heard only in the trances of the blast,
Or if the secret ministry of frost
Shall hang them up in silent icicles,
Quietly shining to the quiet moon.

COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*.

20
Our seasons have no fixed returns,
Without our will they come and go;
At noon our sudden summer burns,
Ere sunset all is snow.

LOWELL—*To —*.

21
Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall.—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.

D. M. MULOCK—*Immutable*.

1
January grey is here,
Like a sexton by her grave;
February bears the bier,
March with grief doth howl and rave,
And April weeps—but, O ye hours!
Follow with May's fairest flowers.
SHELLEY—*Dirge for the Year*. St. 4.

2 Ah! well away!
Seasons flower and fade.
TENNYSON—*Every Day hath its Night*.

SECRECY

3
For this thing was not done in a corner.
Acts. XXVI. 26.

4
A man can hide all things, excepting twain—
That he is drunk, and that he is in love.
ANTIPHANES—*Fragmenta*. See MEINEKE'S
Fragmenta Comicorum Græcorum. Vol. III.
P. 3. *Seq.* Also in DIDOT'S *Poet. Com. Græ.*
P. 407.

5
When we desire to confine our words, we
commonly say they are spoken under the rose.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Vulgar Errors*. Of
Speaking Under the Rose.—*Pseudodoxia*.
5. 23.

6
Est rosa flos Veneris cujus quo furta laterent.
As given in BURMANN'S *Anthologia*. Bk. V.
217. (1778)

Sub rosa. Under the rose (i.e., secretly).
The rose was emblematic of secrecy with the
ancients. Cupid bribed Harpocrates, god of
silence, with a rose, not to divulge the amours of
Venus. Hence a host hung a rose over his tables
that his guests might know that under it words
spoken were to remain secret. Harpocrates is
Horus, god of the rising sun.

Found in GREGORY NAZIANZEN—*Carmen*. Vol.
II. P. 27. (Ed. 1611)
(See also SWIFT)

7
For thre may kepe a counsel, if twain be awaie.
CHAUCER—*The Ten Commandments of Love*.
41. HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*. HEY-
WOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
(See also FRANKLIN, SHAKESPEARE)

8
The secret things belong unto the Lord our God.
Deuteronomy. XXIX. 29.

9
Three may keep a secret if two of them are dead.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1735)
(See also CHAUCER)

10
As witnesses that the things were not done in
a corner.

GEN. THOMAS HARRISON—*Defence at his trial*.
Account of the Trial of Twenty Regicides.
(1660) P. 39.

(See also ACTS)

11
Arcanum neque tu scrutaveris ullius un-
quam, commissumve teges et vino tortus et ira.
Never inquire into another man's secret;
but conceal that which is intrusted to you,
though pressed both by wine and anger to
reveal it.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 37.

12
There is a skeleton on every house.
Saying from story in *Italian Tales of Humour*,
Gallantry and Romance.

13
L'on confie son secret dans l'amitié, mais il
échappe dans l'amour.

We trust our secrets to our friends, but they
escape from us in love.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. IV.

14
Toute révélation d'un secret est la faute de
celui qui l'a confié.

When a secret is revealed, it is the fault of
the man who confided it.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. V.

15
Rien ne pèse tant qu'un secret:
Le porter loin est difficile aux dames;
Et je sais même sur ce fait
Bon nombre d'hommes que sont femmes.

Nothing is so oppressive as a secret: women
find it difficult to keep one long; and I know a
goodly number of men who are women in this
regard.

LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 6.

16
How can we expect another to keep our
secret if we cannot keep it ourselves.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 90.

17
Vitæ poscencia celant.
Men conceal the past scenes of their lives.
LUCRETIUS—*Re Rerum Natura*. IV. 1,182.

18
Nothing is secret which shall not be made
manifest.

Luke. VIII. 17.

19
I have play'd the fool, the gross fool, to believe
The bosom of a friend will hold a secret
Mine own could not contain.

MASSINGER—*Unnatural Combat*. Act V. Sc.
2.

20
A secret at home is like rocks under tide.
D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 2.

21
Wer den kleinsten Theil eines Geheimnisses
hingibt, hat den andern nicht mehr in der
Gewalt.

He who gives up the smallest part of a secret
has the rest no longer in his power.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Titon*. Zykel 123.

22
Tell it not in Gath; publish it not in the streets
of Askelon.

II Samuel. I. 20.

23
Alium silere quod voles, primus sile.

If you wish another to keep your secret,
first keep it yourself.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 876. Also ST. MARTIN
of Braga.

24
Latere semper patere, quod latuit diu.

Leave in concealment what has long been
concealed.

SENECA—*Ædipus*. 826.

¹
If you have hitherto conceal'd this sight,
Let it be tenable in your silence still.
And whatsoever else shall hap to-night,
Give it an understanding, but no tongue.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 249.

²
But that I am forbid,
To tell the secrets of my prison-house,
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 13.

³
Two may keep counsel, putting one away.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 209.
(See also CHAUCER)

⁴
Two may keep counsel when the third's away.

Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 144.
(See also CHAUCER)

⁵
Under the rose, since here are none but friends,
(To own the truth) we have some private ends.

SWIFT—*Epilogue to a Benefit Play for the Distressed Weavers.*

(See also BROWNE)

⁶
Miserum est tacere cogi, quod cupias loqui.

You are in a pitiable condition when you
have to conceal what you wish to tell.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

⁷
Let your left hand turn away what your right
hand attracts.

Talmud. Sota. 47.

⁸
Tacitum vivit sub pectore vulnus.

The secret wound still lives within the
breast.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* IV. 67.

SELF-EXAMINATION

⁹
As I walk'd by myself, I talk'd to myself
And myself replied to me;

And the questions myself then put to myself,
With their answers I give to thee.

BARNARD BARTON—*Colloquy with Myself.*
Appeared in *Youth's Instructor*, Dec., 1826.

¹⁰
Summe up at night what thou hast done by day;
And in the morning what thou hast to do.

Dresse and undresse thy soul; mark the decay
And growth of it; if, with thy watch, that too

Be down then windle up both; since we shall be

Most surely judg'd, make thy accounts agree.

HERBERT—*The Temple. The Church Porch.*

Next to last stanza.

¹¹
One self-approving hour whole years out-weighs
Of stupid starers and of loud huzzas.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. L. 249.

¹²
Speak no more:
Thou turn'st mine eyes into my very soul;
And there I see such black and grained spots
As will not leave their tinct.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 88.

¹³
Go to your bosom;
Knock there, and ask your heart what it doth
know.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 136.

¹⁴
Let not soft slumber close your eyes,
Before you've collected thrice
The train of action through the day!
Where have my feet chose out their way?
What have I learnt, where'er I've been,
From all I've heard, from all I've seen?
What have I more that's worth the knowing?
What have I done that's worth the doing?
What have I sought that I should shun?
What duty have I left undone,
Or into what new follies run?
These self-inquiries are the road
That lead to virtue and to God.

ISAAC WATTS—*Self Examination.*

¹⁵
There is a luxury in self-dispraise;
And inward self-disparagement affords
To meditative spleen a grateful feast.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IV.

¹⁶
'Tis greatly wise to talk with our past hours;
And ask them what report they bore to heaven:
And how they might have borne more welcome
news.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 376.

SELFISHNESS

¹⁷
Chacun chez soi, chacun pour soi.

Every one for his home, every one for himself.
M. DUPIN.

¹⁸
Where all are selfish, the sage is no better than
the fool, and only rather more dangerous.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects.*
Party Politics.

¹⁹
Esto, ut nunc multi, dives tibi pauper amicis.
Be, as many now are, luxurious to yourself,
parsimonious to your friends.

JUVENAL—*Satires.* V. 115.

²⁰
As for the largest-hearted of us, what is the
word we write most often in our cheque-books?
—"Self."

EDEN PHILLPOTTS—*A Shadow Passes.*

²¹
Despite those titles, power, and pelf,
The wretch, concentrated all in self,
Living, shall forfeit fair renown,
And, doubly dying, shall go down
To the vile dust from whence he sprang,
Unwept, unhonour'd and unsung.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto VI.
St. 1.

²²
What need we any spur but our own cause,
To prick us to redress?

Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 123.

²³
Love took up the harp of Life, and smote on all
the chords with might;
Smote the chord of Self, that, trembling, pass'd
in music out of sight.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* L. 33.

²⁴
Selfishness is the only real atheism; aspiration,
unselfishness, the only real religion.

ZANGWILL—*Children of the Ghetto.* Bk. II.
Ch. 16.

SELF-LOVE

1 Self-love is a principle of action; but among no class of human beings has nature so profusely distributed this principle of life and action as through the whole sensitive family of genius.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men of Genius*. Ch. XV.

2 He was like a cock who thought the sun had risen to hear him crow.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXXIII. (See also ROSTAND)

3 Wer sich nicht zu viel dünkt ist viel mehr als er glaubt.

He who does not think too much of himself is much more esteemed than he imagines.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

4 A gentleman is one who understands and shows every mark of deference to the claims of self-love in others, and exacts it in return from them.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Look of a Gentleman*.

5 Self-love is the greatest of all flatterers.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 3.

6 Voyez le beau rendez-vous qu'il me donne; cet homme là n'a jamais aimé que lui-même.

Behold the fine appointment he makes with me; that man never did love any one but himself.

MME. DE MAINTENON, when LOUIS XIV. in dying said, "Nous nous renverrons bientôt." (We shall meet again).

7 Ofttimes nothing profits more Than self-esteem, grounded on just and right Well manag'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 571.

8 Le moi est haïssable.

Egoism is hateful.

PASCAL—*Pensées Diverses*.

9 To observations which ourselves we make, We grow more partial for th' observer's sake.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 11.

10 But respect yourself most of all.

Golden Verses of the Pythagoreans.

11 Sans doute Je peux apprendre à coqueriquer: je glouloute.

Without doubt

I can teach crowing: for I gobble.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act I. Sc. 2.

12 Et sonnant d'avance sa victoire, Mon chant jaillit si net, si fier, si peremptoire, Que l'horizon, saisi d'un rose tremblement, M'obéit.

And sounding in advance its victory, My song jets forth so clear, so proud, so peremptory,

That the horizon, seized with a rosy trembling, Obeys me.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act II. Sc. 3.

13 Je recule Ébloui de me voir moi même tout vermeil Et d'avoir, moi, le coq, fait élever le soleil.

I fall back dazzled at beholding myself all rosy red,

At having, I myself, caused the sun to rise.

ROSTAND—*Chanticleer*. Act II. Sc. 3.

(See also ELIOT)

14 Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin As self-neglecting.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 74.

15 O villainous! I have looked upon the world for four times seven years; and since I could distinguish betwixt a benefit and an injury, I never found man that knew how to love himself.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 312.

16 I to myself am dearer than a friend.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 6. L. 23.

17 I am the most concerned in my own interests.

TERENCE—*Andria*. IV. 1.

18 L'amour-propre offensé ne pardonne jamais.

Offended self-love never forgives.

VIZÉE—*Les Aveux Difficiles*. VII.

19 This self-love is the instrument of our preservation; it resembles the provision for the perpetuity of mankind:—it is necessary, it is dear to us, it gives us pleasure, and we must conceal it.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Self-Love.

SENSE; SENSES

20 I am almost frightened out of my seven senses.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.

Ch. IX.

(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

21 Take care of the sense and the sounds will take care of themselves.

LEWIS CARROLL—*Alice in Wonderland*. Ch. IX.

(See also LOWNDES under MONEY, CHESTERFIELD under TIME)

22 He had used the word in its Pickwickian sense . . . he had merely considered him a humbug in a Pickwickian point of view.

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. I. The quarrel in the Pickwick Club is a literal paraphrase of a scene in the House of Commons during a debate, April 17, 1823, when Brougham and Canning quarreled over an accusation which was decided should be taken as political, not personal.

23 Him of the western dome, whose weighty sense Flows in fit words and heavenly eloquence.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 868.

24 They received the use of the five operations of the Lord and in the sixth place he imparted them understanding, and in the seventh speech, an interpreter of the cogitations thereof.

Ecclesiasticus. XVII. 5.

(See also CERVANTES, SPECTATOR)

¹
Be sober, and to doubt prepense,
These are the sinews of good sense.
SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Notes on Reid*.
From the *Fragments of Epicharmus*. 255.

²
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna.
Generally common sense is rare in that
(higher) rank.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 73.

³
If Poverty is the Mother of Crimes, want of
Sense is the Father.
LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of
the Present Age*. Vol. II. Ch. II.

⁴
Entre le bon sens et le bon goût il y a la dif-
férence de la cause à son effet.
Between good sense and good taste there is
the difference between cause and effect.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

⁵
Il n'est rien d'inutile aux personnes de sens.
Sensible people find nothing useless.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. V. 19.

⁶
Whate'er in her Horizon doth appear,
She is one Orb of Sense, all Eye, all airy Ear.
HENRY MORE—*Antidote against Atheism*.

⁷
What thin partitions sense from thought divide.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 226. And
thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*.
(See also BURNS under BLISS)

⁸
Good sense which only is the gift of Heaven,
And though no science, fairly worth the seven.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 43.

⁹
'Tis use alone that sanctifies expense
And splendor borrows all her rays from sense.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 179.

¹⁰
Fool, 'tis in vain from wit to wit to roam:
Know, sense, like charity, begins at home.
POPE—*Umbra*.

¹¹
Oft has good nature been the fool's defence,
And honest meaning gilded want of sense.
SHENSTONE—*Ode to a Lady*.

¹²
Huzzaed out of my seven senses.
Spectator. No. 616. Nov. 5, 1774.
(See also ECCLESIASTICUS)

¹³
Le sens commun n'est pas si commun.
Common sense is not so common.
VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dict.* *Self Love*.

¹⁴
Sense is our helmet, wit is but the plume;
The plume exposes, 'tis our helmet saves.
Sense is the diamond, weighty, solid, sound;
When cut by wit, it casts a brighter beam;
Yet, wit apart, it is a diamond still.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,254.

SENSIBILITY; SENTIMENT (See also IN- FLUENCE)

¹⁵
Chords that vibrate sweetest pleasure
Thrill the deepest notes of wo.
BURNS—*Sweet Sensibility*.

¹⁶
Susceptible persons are more affected by a
change of tone than by unexpected words.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. XXVII.

¹⁷
Noli me tangere.
Do not wish to touch me. Touch me not.
JOHN. XX. 17. From the *Vulgate*.

¹⁸
And the heart that is soonest awake to the
flowers
Is always the first to be touch'd by the thorns.
MOORE—*O Think Not My Spirits*.

¹⁹
It seem'd as if each thought and look
And motion were that minute chain'd
Fast to the spot such root she took,
And—like a sunflower by a brook,
With face upturn'd—so still remain'd!
MOORE—*Loves of the Angels. First Angel's
Story*. L. 33.

²⁰
To touch the quick.
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax*. 786.

²¹
Too quick a sense of constant infelicity.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon*.

²²
I sit with my toes in a brook,
And if any one axes forwhy?
It hits them a rap with my crook,
For 'tis sentiment does it, says I.
HORACE WALPOLE. See CUNNINGHAM'S *Wal-
pole*.

SENSITIVE PLANT

Mimosa Pudica
²³
A Sensitive Plant in a garden grew,
And the young winds fed it with silver dew,
And it opened its fan-like leaves to the light,
And clothed them beneath the kisses of night.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

²⁴
For the Sensitive Plant has no bright flower;
Radiance and odour are not its dower;
It loves, even like Love, its deep heart is full,
It desires what it has not, the beautiful.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

SEPTEMBER

²⁵
O sweet September, thy first breezes bring
The dry leaf's rustle and the squirrel's laughter,
The cool fresh air whence health and vigor spring
And promise of exceeding joy hereafter.
GEORGE ARNOLD—*September Days*.

²⁶
Come out 'tis now September,
The hunter's moon's begun,
And through the wheaten stubble
Is heard the frequent gun.
All Among the Barley. Made popular by the
part-song of MRS. ELIZABETH STIRLING
BRIDGE. Pub. in *The Musical Times*, No.
187. Supplement.

¹
The morrow was a bright September morn;
The earth was beautiful as if new-born;
There was that nameless splendor everywhere,
That wild exhilaration in the air,
Which makes the passers in the city street
Congratulate each other as they meet.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I.
The Student's Tale. The Falcon of Sir
Federigo. L. 135.

SERVICE

²
If I had always served God as I have served
you, Madam, I should not have a great account
to render at my death.

BACON—*Life and Times of Francis the First*.
Vol. I. P. 46, of ed. 2.

(See also BOURDEILLE, OAKLEY, HENRY VIII)

³
And Master Kingston, this I will say—had I
but served God as diligently as I have served
the king, he would not have given me over in
my grey hairs.

PIERRE DE BOURDEILLE (Brantome), quoting
THOMAS CROMWELL to his keeper.

(See also BACON, FIRDUSI)

⁴
We are his,
To serve him nobly in the common cause,
True to the death, but not to be his slaves.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 340.

⁵
When I have attempted to join myself to
others by services, it proved an intellectual trick,
—no more. They eat your service like apples,
and leave you out. But love them, and they
feel you, and delight in you all the time.

EMERSON—*Essays. Of Gifts*.

⁶
Had I but written as many odes in praise of
Muhammad and Ali as I have composed for King
Mahmud, they would have showered a hundred
blessings on me.

FIRDUSI. (See also BACON)

⁷
Is thy servant a dog, that he should do this
great thing?

II Kings. VIII. 13.

⁸
"Sidney Godolphin," said Charles (II), "is
never in the way and never out of the way."

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. P.
265. Cabinet Ed. Phrase used later to de-
scribe a good valet.

⁹
Who seeks for aid
Must show how service sought can be repaid.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Siege of*
Constantinople.

¹⁰
Servant of God, well done.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 29.

¹¹
They also serve who only stand and wait.

MILTON—*Sonnet. On his Blindness*.

(See also MILTON under God, LONGFELLOW
under PATIENCE)

¹² They serve God well,
Who serve his creatures.

MRS. NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye. Con-*
clusion. L. 9.

¹³
God curse Moawiyah. If I had served God
so well as I have served him, he would never
have damned me to all eternity.

Found in OCKLEY's *History of the Saracens*.
An. Hegira 54, A. D. 673.

(See also BACON)

¹⁴
Domini pudet non servitutis.

I am ashamed of my master and not of my
servitude.

SENECA—*Troades*. 989.

¹⁵
Master, go on, and I will follow thee,
To the last gasp, with truth and loyalty.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 69.

¹⁶
I am an ass, indeed, you may prove it by my
long ears. I have served him from the hour of
my nativity to this instant, and have nothing
at his hands for my service but blows. When I
am cold, he heats me with beating.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 29.

¹⁷
Had I but serv'd my God with half the zeal
I serv'd my king, he would not in mine age
Have left me naked to mine enemies.

Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 455.

(See also BACON, also IBNU under ZEAL)

¹⁸
We cannot all be masters, nor all masters can-
not be truly followed.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 43.

¹⁹
My heart is ever at your service.

Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 76.

²⁰
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 31.

²¹
You know that love
Will creep in service where it cannot go.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 2. L.

19.

²²
Small service is true service while it lasts:

Of humblest friends, bright Creature! scorn
not one;

The Daisy, by the shadow that it casts,
Protects the lingering dew drop from the Sun.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Child: Written in Her*
Album.

SHADOWS

²³
The worthy gentleman [Mr. Coombe], who has
been snatched from us at the moment of the
election, and in the middle of the contest, while
his desires were as warm, and his hopes as eager
as ours, has feelingly told us, what shadows we
are, and what shadows we pursue.

BURKE—*Speech at Bristol on Declining the Poll*.
(See also HOMER, JONSON)

²⁴
Thus shadow owes its birth to light.

GAY—*The Persian, Sun, and Cloud*. L. 10.

¹ (Orion) A hunter of shadows, himself a shade.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. II. 572.
(See also BURKE)

² Follow a shadow, it still flies you;
Must to fly it, it will pursue.

BEN JONSON—*Song. That Women are but Men's Shadows*.
(See also BURKE)

³ The picture of a shadow is a positive thing.

LOCKE—*Essay concerning Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch. VIII. Par. 5.

⁴ Alas! must it ever be so?
Do we stand in our own light, wherever we go,
And fight our own shadows forever?

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt. II. Canto II. St. 5.

⁵ Shadows are in reality, when the sun is shining,
The most conspicuous thing in a landscape,
Next to the highest lights.

RUSKIN—*Painting*.

⁶ Come like shadows, so depart!

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 111.

⁷ Some there be that shadows kiss;
Such have but a shadow's bliss.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 9. L. 66.

⁸ Shadows to-night
Have struck more terror to the soul of Richard
Than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers
Armed in proof, and led by shallow Richmond.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 216.

⁹ Chequer'd shadow.

Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 15.

¹⁰ Like Hezekiah's, backward runs

The shadow of my days.

TENNYSON—*Will Waterproof's Lyrical Monologue*. (Ed. 1842) Changed in 1853 ed. to
"Against its fountain upward runs
The current of my days."

¹¹ Majoresque cadunt altis de montibus umbræ,
And the greater shadows fall from the lofty mountains.

VERGIL—*Eclogue*. I. 84.

SHAKESPEARE

¹² This Booke
When Brasse and Marble fade, shall make thee
looke

Fresh to all Ages.

Commendatory Verses prefixed to the folio of SHAKESPEARE. (1623)

¹³ This was Shakespeare's form;
Who walked in every path of human life,
Felt every passion; and to all mankind
Doth now, will ever, that experience yield
Which his own genius only could acquire.

AKENSIDE—*Inscription*. IV.

¹⁴ Others abide our question. Thou art free.
We ask and ask—Thou smilest and art still,
Out-topping knowledge.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Shakespeare*.

¹⁵ Renowned Spenser, lie a thought more nigh
To learned Chaucer, and rare Beaumont lie
A little nearer Spenser, to make room
For Shakespeare in your threefold, fourfold tomb.

WILLIAM BASSE—*On Shakespeare*.
(See also JONSON)

¹⁶ There, Shakespeare, on whose forehead climb
The crowns o' the world. Oh, eyes sublime
With tears and laughter for all time.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets*.

¹⁷ "With this same key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart," once more!
Did Shakespeare? If so, the less Shakespeare he!

ROBERT BROWNING—*House*. X.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

¹⁸ If I say that Shakespeare is the greatest of intellects,
I have said all concerning him. But
there is more in Shakespeare's intellect than we
have yet seen. It is what I call an unconscious
intellect; there is more virtue in it than he himself
is aware of.

CARLYLE—*Essays. Characteristics of Shakespeare*.

¹⁹ Voltaire and Shakespeare! He was all
The other feigned to be.

The flippant Frenchman speaks: I weep;
And Shakespeare weeps with me.

MATTHIAS CLAUDIUS—*A Comparison*.

²⁰ Our myriad-minded Shakespeare.

COLERIDGE—*Biographia Literaria*. Ch. XV.
Borrowed from a Greek monk who applied
it to a Patriarch of Constantinople.

²¹ When great poets sing,
Into the night new constellations spring,
With music in the air that dulls the craft
Of rhetoric. So when Shakespeare sang or
laughed

The world with long, sweet Alpine echoes thrilled
Voiceless to scholars' tongues no muse had filled
With melody divine.

C. P. CRANCH—*Shakespeare*.

²² But Shakespeare's magic could not copied be;
Within that circle none durst walk but he.

DRYDEN—*The Tempest. Prologue*.

²³ The passages of Shakespeare that we most
prize were never quoted until within this century.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims. Quotation and Originality*.

²⁴ Nor sequent centuries could hit
Orbit and sum of Shakespeare's wit.

EMERSON—*May Day and Other Pieces. Solution*. L. 39.

1 What point of morals, of manners, of economy, of philosophy, of religion, of taste, of the conduct of life, has he not settled? What mystery has he not signified his knowledge of? What office, or function, or district of man's work, has he not remembered? What king has he not taught state, as Talma taught Napoleon? What maiden has not found him finer than her delicacy? What lover has he not outloved? What sage has he not outseen? What gentleman has he not instructed in the rudeness of his behavior?

EMERSON—*Representative Men. Shakespeare.*

2 Now you who rhyme, and I who rhyme,
Have not we sworn it, many a time,
That we no more our verse would scrawl,
For Shakespeare he had said it all!

R. W. GILDER—*The Modern Rhymers.*

3 If we wish to know the force of human genius we should read Shakespeare. If we wish to see the insignificance of human learning we may study his commentators.

HAZLITT—*Table Talk. On the Ignorance of the Learned.*

4 Mellifluous *Shakespeare*, whose enchanting Quill Commandeth Mirth or Passion, was but *Will*.

THOMAS HEYWOOD—*Hierarchie of the Blessed Angels.*

5 The stream of Time, which is continually washing the dissoluble fabrics of other poets, passes without injury by the adamant of Shakespeare.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to Works of Shakespeare.*

6 I remember, the players have often mentioned it as an honour to Shakespeare, that in his writing (whatsoever he penned) he never blotted out a line. My answer hath been, would he had blotted a thousand.

BEN JONSON—*Discoveries. De Shakespeare nostrat.*

7 This figure that thou here seest put,
It was for gentle Shakespeare cut,
Wherein the graver had a strife
With Nature, to outdo the life:
Oh, could he but have drawn his wit
As well in brass, as he has hit
His face, the print would then surpass
All that was ever writ in brass;
But since he cannot, reader, look
Not on his picture, but his book.

BEN JONSON—*Lines on a Picture of Shakespeare.*

8 He was not of an age, but for all time!
And all the Muses still were in their prime,
When, like Apollo, he came forth to warm
Our ears, or like a Mercury to charm!

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

9 Nature herself was proud of his designs,
And joyed to wear the dressing of his lines!

Which were so richly spun, and woven so fit,
As since, she will vouchsafe no other wit.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

10 Soul of the Age!
The applause! delight! the wonder of our stage!
My Shakespeare rise! I will not lodge thee by
Chaucer, or Spenser, or bid Beaumont lie
A little further off, to make thee room:
Thou art a monument without a tomb,
And art alive still, while thy book doth live
And we have wits to read, and praise to give.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

(See also BASSE.)

11 Sweet Swan of Avon! What a sight it were
To see thee in our water yet appear.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

12 For a good poet's made, as well as born,
And such wast thou! Look how the father's face
Lives in his issue; even so the race
Of Shakespeare's mind and manners brightly
shine

In his well-turned and true-filèd lines;
In each of which he seems to shake a lance,
As brandished at the eyes of ignorance.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

13 Thou hadst small Latin and less Greek.

BEN JONSON—*Lines to the Memory of Shakespeare.*

14 Shakespeare is not our poet, but the world's,
Therefore on him no speech!

WALTER SAVAGE LANDOR—*To Robert Browning. L. 5.*

15 Then to the well-trod stage anon
If Jonson's learned sock be on,
Or sweetest Shakespeare, Fancy's child,
Warble his native wood-notes wild.

MILTON—*L'Allegro. L. 131.*

16 What needs my Shakespeare for his honored
bones

The labors of an age in piled stones?
Or that his hallowed reliques should be hid
Under a starre-y-pointing pyramid?
Dear son of Memory, great heir of fame,
What need'st thou such weak witness of thy
name?

Thou in our wonder and astonishment
Hath built thyself a livelong monument.

MILTON—*An Epitaph.* Similar phrases in the entire epitaph are found in the epitaph on SIR THOMAS STANLEY, supposed to have been written by SHAKESPEARE. Also, same ideas found in CRASHAW.

17 Shakspeare (whom you and every playhouse bill
Style the divine! the matchless! what you will),
For gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight,
And grew immortal in his own despite.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace. Ep. I. Bk. II. L. 69.*

1 Few of the university pen plaies well, they smell too much of that writer *Ovid* and that writer *Metamorphosis* and talk too much of *Proserpina* and *Jupiter*. Why, here's our fellow Shakespeare puts them all down. Aye, and Ben Jonson too. O that B. J. is a pestilent fellow, he brought up Horace giving the poets a pill, but our fellow, Shakespeare, hath given him a purge that made him beray his credit.

The Return from Parnassus; or, the Scourge of Simony. Act IV. Sc. 3.

2 Shikspur, Shikspur! Who wrote it?
No, I never read Shikspur.

Then you have an immense pleasure to come.

JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life Below Stairs.*
Act II. Sc. 1. (Ed. 1759)

3 Scorn not the Sonnet. Critic, you have frowned,
Mindless of its just honours; with this key
Shakespeare unlocked his heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Scorn not the Sonnet.*
(See also BROWNING)

SHAME

4 Shame is an ornament to the young; a disgrace to the old.

ARISTOTLE.

5 A nightingale dies for shame if another bird sings better.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec. II. Memb. 3. Subsec. 6.

6 Maggior difetto men vergogna lava.

Less shame a greater fault would palliate.

DANTE—*Inferno.* XXX. 142.

7 Love taught him shame, and shame, with love at strife,

Soon taught the sweet civilities of life.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia.* L. 133.

8 The only art her guilt to cover,
To hide her shame from every eye,

To give repentance to her lover,
And wring his bosom, is—to die.

GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield.* Ch. XXIV.

9 If yet not lost to all the sense of shame.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VI. L. 350. POPE'S trans.

10 Næ simul pudere quod non oportet cœperit;
quod oportet non pudebit.

As soon as she (woman) begins to be ashamed of what she ought not, she will not be ashamed of what she ought.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXXIV. 4.

11 Pessimus quidem pudor vel est parsimoniae vel frugalitatis.

The worst kind of shame is being ashamed of frugality or poverty.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXXIV. 4.

12 Pudet hæc opprobria nobis
Et dici potuisse et non potuisse repelli.

I am not ashamed that these reproaches can be cast upon us, and that they can not be repelled.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* Bk. I. 758.

13 Here shame dissuades him, there his fear prevails,
And each by turns his aching heart assails.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* Bk. III. *Transformation of Actæon.* L. 73. ADDISON'S trans.

14 Nam ego illum periisse duco, cui quidem perit pudor.

I count him lost, who is lost to shame.

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides.* III. 3. 80.

15 O shame! Where is thy blush?

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 82.

16 All is confounded, all!
Reproach and everlasting shame
Sits mocking in our plumes.

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 3.

17 He was not born to shame;
Upon his brow shame was asham'd to sit;
For 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd
Sole monarch of the universal earth.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 91.

18 We live in an atmosphere of shame. We are ashamed of everything that is real about us; ashamed of ourselves, of our relatives, of our incomes, of our accents, of our opinion, of our experience, just as we are ashamed of our naked skins.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.* Act I.

19 The most curious offspring of shame is shyness.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lecture on the Evil Affections.*

SHAMROCK

Trifolium Repens

20 I'll seek a four-leaved shamrock in all the fairy dells,

And if I find the charmed leaves, oh, how I'll weave my spells!

SAMUEL LOVER—*The Four-Leaved Shamrock.*

21 O, the Shamrock, the green, immortal Shamrock!
Chosen leaf

Of Bard and Chief,

Old Erin's native Shamrock.

MOORE—*Oh, the Shamrock.*

SHEEP

22 A black sheep is a biting beast.

BASTARD'S CHRESTOLEROS. P. 90. (1598)

23 She walks—the lady of my delight—
A shepherdess of sheep.

Her flocks are thoughts. She keeps them white;
She guards them from the steep.

She feeds them on the fragrant height,

And folds them in for sleep.

ALICE MEYNELL—*The Lady of the Lambs.*

- ¹
A leap year
Is never a good sheep year.
Old English Saying.
- ²
The mountain sheep are sweeter,
But the valley sheep are fatter.
We therefore deemed it meet
To carry off the latter.
THOS. L. PEACOCK—*The Misfortunes of Elphin. The War-Song of Dinas Vaur.*

SHIPS (See also NAVIGATION, NAVY, SHIP-WRECK)

- ³
She walks the waters like a thing of life,
And seems to dare the elements to strife.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto I. St. 3.*
- ⁴
She bears her down majestically near,
Speed on her prow, and terror in her tier.
BYRON—*The Corsair. Canto III. St. 15.*
- ⁵
For why drives on that ship so fast,
Without or wave or wind?
The air is cut away before,
And closes from behind.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.*
- ⁶
A strong nor'wester's blowing, Bill;
Hark! don't ye hear it roar now?
Lord help 'em, how I pities them
Unhappy folks on shore, now.
CHARLES DIBDEN—*Sailor's Consolation. Attributed to PITT (song writer) and HOOD.*
- ⁷
The true ship is the ship builder.
EMERSON—*Essays. Of History.*
- ⁸
For she is such a smart little craft,
Such a neat little, sweet little craft—
Such a bright little,
Tight little,
Slight little,
Light little,
Trim little, slim little craft!
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore.*
- ⁹
A great ship asks deep waters.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum.*
- ¹⁰
The wooden wall alone should remain unconquered.
HERODOTUS. VII. 141. Relating the second reply of the *Pythian Oracle* to the *Athenians*. B. C. 480. THEMISTOCLES interpreted this to mean the ships. See GROTE—*History of Greece*, quoted in TIMBS—*Curiosities of History*. NEPOS—*Themistocles.*
- ¹¹
Ships that sailed for sunny isles,
But never came to shore.
THOS. KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Devil's Progress.*
- ¹²
Morn on the waters, and purple and bright
Bursts on the billows the flushing of light.
O'er the glad waves, like a child of the sun,
See the tall vessel goes gallantly on.
THOMAS KIBBLE HERVEY—*The Convict Ship.*

- ¹³
Being in a ship is being in a jail, with the chance of being drowned.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1759)*
- ¹⁴
Lord, Thou hast made this world below the shadow of a dream,
An', taught by time, I tak' it so—exceptin' always steam.
From coupler-flange to spindle-guide I see thy Hand, O God—
Predestination in the stride o' yon connectin'-rod.
KIPLING—*McAndrew's Hymn.*
- ¹⁵
The Liner she's a lady, an' she never looks nor 'eeds—
The Man-o'-War's 'er 'usband an' 'e gives 'er all she needs;
But, oh, the little cargo-boats, that sail the wet seas roun',
They're just the same, as you an' me, a'-plyin' up an' down.
KIPLING—*The Liner She's a Lady.*
- ¹⁶
Her plates are scarred by the sun, dear lass,
And her ropes are taut with the dew,
For we're booming down on the old trail, our own trail, the out trail,
We're sagging south on the Long Trail, the trail that is always new.
KIPLING—*L'Envoi. There's a Whisper down the Field.*
- ¹⁷
Build me straight, O worthy Master!
Staunch and strong, a goodly vessel
That shall laugh at all disaster,
And with wave and whirlwind wrestle!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 1.*
- ¹⁸
There's not a ship that sails the ocean,
But every climate, every soil,
Must bring its tribute, great or small,
And help to build the wooden wall!
LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship. L. 66.*
- ¹⁹
And the wind plays on those great sonorous harps, the shrouds and masts of ships.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion. Bk. I. Ch. VII.*
- ²⁰
Like ships that have gone down at sea,
When heaven was all tranquillity.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Light of the Harem.*
- ²¹
They that go down to the sea in ships, that do business in great waters.
Psalms. CVII. 23.
- ²²
And let our barks across the pathless flood
Hold different courses.
SCOTT—*Kenilworth. Ch. XXIX. Introductory verses.*
- ²³
She comes majestic with her swelling sails,
The gallant Ship: along her watery way,
Homeward she drives before the favouring gales;
Now flirting at their length the streamers play,
And now they ripple with the ruffling breeze.
SOUTHEY—*Sonnet XIX.*

¹
The barge she sat in, like a burnish'd throne,
Burn'd on the water: the poop was beaten gold;
Purple the sails, and so perfumed that
The winds were love-sick with them: the oars
were silver,
Which to the tune of flutes kept stroke, and made
The water which they beat to follow faster,
As amorous of their strokes.

Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 196.

²
It would have been as though he [Pres. Johnson] were in a boat of stone with masts of steel, sails of lead, ropes of iron, the devil at the helm, the wrath of God for a breeze, and hell for his destination.

EMORY A. STORRS—*Speech in Chicago*, about 1865-6, when PRESIDENT JOHNSON threatened to imitate CROMWELL and force Congress with troops to adjourn. As reported in the *Chicago Tribune*.

³
And the stately ships go on
To their haven under the hill.
TENNYSON—*Break, Break, Break.* St. 3.

⁴
Ships, dim discover'd, dropping from the clouds.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer.* L. 946.

⁵
Whoever you are, motion and reflection are especially for you,
The divine ship sails the divine sea for you.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of the Rolling Earth.* 2.

⁶
Speed on the ship;—But let her bear
No merchandise of sin,
No groaning cargo of despair
Her roomy hold within;
No Lethean drug for Eastern lands,
Nor poison-draught for ours;
But honest fruits of toiling hands
And Nature's sun and showers.
WHITTIER—*The Ship-Builders.*

⁷
If all the ships I have at sea
Should come a-sailing home to me,
Ah, well! the harbor would not hold
So many ships as there would be
If all my ships came home from sea.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*My Ships.* From *Poems of Passion.*

⁸
One ship drives East, and one drives West,
By the selfsame wind that blows;
It's the set of the sails, and not the gales,
Which determines the way it goes.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Winds of Fate.*

⁹ **SHIPWRECK** (See also SHIPS)
Some hoisted out the boats, and there was one
That begged Pedrillo for an absolution,
Who told him to be damn'd,—in his confusion.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 44.

¹⁰
Then rose from sea to sky the wild farewell—
Then shriek'd the timid, and stood still the brave,—

Then some leap'd overboard with fearful yell,
As eager to anticipate their grave.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto II. St. 52.

¹¹
Again she plunges! hark! a second shock
Bilges the splitting vessel on the rock;
Down on the vale of death, with dismal cries,
The fated victims shuddering cast their eyes
In wild despair; while yet another stroke
With strong convulsion rends the solid oak:
Ah Heaven!—behold her crashing ribs divide!
She loosens, parts, and spreads in ruin o'er the tide.

FALCONER—*Shipwreck.* Canto III. L. 642.

¹²
And fast through the midnight dark and drear,
Through the whistling sleet and snow,
Like a sheeted ghost, the vessel swept
Towards the reef of Norman's Woe.

LONGFELLOW—*The Wreck of the Hesperus.* St. 15.

¹³
Naufragium sibi quisque facit.
Each man makes his own shipwreck.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia.* I. 499.

¹⁴
Through the black night and driving rain
A ship is struggling, all in vain,
To live upon the stormy main;—
Miserere Domine!

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*The Storm.*

¹⁵
But hark! what shriek of death comes in the gale,
And in the distant ray what glimmering sail
Bends to the storm?—Now sinks the note of fear!

Ah! wretched mariners!—no more shall day
Unclose his cheering eye to light ye on your way!
MRS. RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho.* *Shipwreck.*

¹⁶ O, I have suffer'd
With those that I saw suffer: a brave vessel,
Who had, no doubt, some noble creature in her,
Dash'd all to pieces. O, the cry did knock
Against my very heart! Poor souls, they perished.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.

¹⁷
A rotten carcass of a boat, not rigged,
Nor tackle, sail, nor mast; the very rats
Instinctively have quit it.

Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

¹⁸
Every drunken skipper trusts to Providence.
But one of the ways of Providence with drunken
skippers is to run them on the rocks.

BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House.* Act III.

¹⁹
Improbe Neptunum accusat, qui iterum naufragium facit.

He wrongly accuses Neptune, who makes shipwreck a second time.

SYRUS. GELLIUS. 17. 14; MACROBIUS—*Satires.* II. 7.

²⁰
Apparent rari nantes in gurgite vasto.

Here and there they are seen swimming in the vast flood.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 118.

²¹
Or shipwrecked, kindles on the coast
False fires, that others may be lost.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Lady Fleming.*

SHOEMAKING

1 A cobbler, * * * produced several new grins of his own invention, having been used to cut faces for many years together over his last.

ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 173.

2 To one commending an orator for his skill in amplifying petty matters, Agesilaus said: "I do not think that shoemaker a good workman that makes a great shoe for a little foot."

AGESILAUS THE GREAT—*Laconic Apophthegms*.

3 Him that makes shoes go barefoot himself.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Democritus to the Reader. P. 34. (Ed. 1887)

(See also MONTAIGNE)

4 Ye tuneful cobblers! still your notes prolong,
Compose at once a slipper and a song;
So shall the fair your handiwork peruse,
Your sonnets sure shall please—perhaps your shoes.

BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 751.

5 I can tell where my own shoe pinches me.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Ch. IV.
(See also ERASMUS, HERBERT, PLUTARCH)

6 The shoemaker makes a good shoe because he makes nothing else.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Greatness.

7 Si calceum induisses, tum demum sentires qua parte te urget.

If you had taken off the shoe then, at length you would feel in what part it pinched you.

Quoted by ERASMUS as founded on the remarks of PAULUS ÆMILIUS when he divorced his wife.

(See also CERVANTES)

8 Let firm, well hammer'd soles protect thy feet
Through freezing snows, and rains, and soaking sleet;

Should the big last extend the shoe too wide,
Each stone will wrench the unwary step aside;
The sudden turn may stretch the swelling vein,
The cracking joint unhinge, or ankle sprain;
And when too short the modish shoes are worn,
You'll judge the seasons by your shooting corn.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. I. L. 33.

9 I was not made of common calf,
Nor ever meant for country loon;
If with an axe I seem cut out,
The workman was no cobbling clown;
A good jack boot with double sole he made,
To roam the woods, or through the rivers wade.

GIUSEPPE GIUSTI—*The Chronicle of the Boot*.

10 Marry because you have drank with the king,
And the king hath so graciously pledged you,
You shall no more be called shoemakers,
But you and yours to the world's end
Shall be called the trade of the gentle craft.

Probably a play of GEORGE A. GREENE. *Time of Edward IV*.

11 As he cobbled and hammered from morning till dark,

With the footgear to mend on his knees,
Stitching patches, or pegging on soles as he sang,
Out of tune, ancient catches and glees.

OSCAR H. HARPEL—*The Haunted Cobbler*.

12 One said he wondered that leather was not dearer than any other thing. Being demanded a reason: because, saith he, it is more stood upon than any other thing in the world.

HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books*. Conceits, Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies. No. 86.

13 The title of Ultracrepidarian critics has been given to those persons who find fault with small and insignificant details.

HAZLITT—*Table-talk*. Essay. 22.

14 The wearer knows where the shoe wrings.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also CERVANTES)

15 A careless shoe string, in whose tie
I see a wilde civility.

HERRICK—*Delight in Disorder*.

16 Cinderella's lefts and rights
To Geraldine's were frights,

And I trow

The damsel, deftly shod,
Has dutifully trod

Until now.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

17 Oh, where did hunter win
So delicate a skin

For her feet?

You lucky little kid,
You perished, so you did,

For my sweet.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

18 The fairy stitching gleams
On the sides and in the seams,

And it shows

That Pixies were the wags
Who tipped these funny tags

And these toes.

FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*To My Mistress's Boots*.

19 Memento, in pellicula, cerdo, tenere tuo.

Remember, cobbler, to keep to your leather.

MARTIAL. 3. 16. 6.

(See also PLINY)

20 Quand nous veoyons un homme mal chaussé,
nous disons que ce n'est pas merveille, s'il est chaussetier.

When we see a man with bad shoes, we say it is no wonder, if he is a shoemaker.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIV.

(See also BURTON)

21 A chaque pied son soulier.
To each foot its own shoe.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. XIII.

¹
But from the hoop's bewitching round,
Her very shoe has power to wound.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Spider and the Bee*.
Fable X. L. 29.

²
Ne supra crepidam judicaret.
Shoemaker, stick to your last.
Proverb quoted by PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXXV. 10. 36. According to CARDINAL WISEMAN, it should read "a shoemaker should not go above his latchet." See his *Points of Contact between Science and Art*. Note under *Sculpture*.

Ne sutor supra crepidam.
Given by BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*, as correct phrase. Ne sutor ultra crepidam, as quoted by ERASMUS. Same idea in Non sentis, inquit, te ultra malleum loqui?

Do you not perceive that you are speaking beyond your hammer? 'To a blacksmith criticising music.

ATHENÆUS.

(See also MARTIAL)

³
* * * And holding out his shoe, asked them whether it was not new and well made. "Yet," added he, "none of you can tell where it pinches me."

PLUTARCH—*Lives*. Vol. II. *Life of Æmilius Paulus*.

(See also CERVANTES)

⁴
Hans Grovendraad, an honest clown,
By cobbling in his native town,
Had earned a living ever.
His work was strong and clean and fine,
And none who served at Crispin's shrine
Was at his trade more clever.
JAN VAN RYSWICK—*Hans Grovendraad*.
Translated from the French by F. W. RICHORD.

⁵
What trade are you?
Truly, sir, in respect of a fine workman, I am
but, as you would say, a cobbler.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.

⁶
What trade art thou? answer me directly.
A trade, sir, that, I hope, I may use with a
safe conscience; which is, indeed sir, a mender
of bad soles.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 12.

⁷
Thou art a cobbler, art thou?
Truly, sir, all that I live by is with the awl:
* * * I am indeed, sir, a surgeon to old
shoes.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 23.

⁸
Wherefore art not in thy shop to-day?
Why dost thou lead these men about the streets?
Truly, sir, to wear out their shoes, to get myself
into more work.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 31.

⁹
You cannot put the same shoe on every foot.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 596.

¹⁰
When bootes and shoes are torne up to the lefts,
Coblers must thrust their awles up to the hefts.
NATHANIEL WARD—*The Simple Cobler of Agawam in America*. Title Page.

¹¹
Rap, rap! upon the well-worn stone,
How falls the polished hammer!
Rap, rap! the measured sound has grown
A quick and merry clamor.
Now shape the sole! now deftly curl
The glassy vamp around it,
And bless the while the bright-eyed girl
Whose gentle fingers bound it!
WHITTIER—*The Shoemakers*.

SICKNESS (See also DISEASE, MEDICINE)

¹²
The best of remedies is a beefsteak
Against sea-sickness; try it, sir, before
You sneer, and I assure you this is true,
For I have found it answer—so may you.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 13.

¹³
But when ill indeed,
E'en dismissing the doctor don't *always* succeed.
GEORGE COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen. St. 7.

¹⁴
Sickness is a belief, to be annihilated by the
divine Mind.
MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV.

¹⁵
Prevention is better than cure.
ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Same idea in OVID—*De Remedia Amoris*. 91. PERSIUS—*Satires*.
III. 63. LIVY—*Works*. III. 61 and V. 36.

¹⁶
I've that within for which there are no plasters.
GARRICK—*Prologue to GOLDSMITH'S She Stoops to Conquer*.

¹⁷
Some maladies are rich and precious and only
to be acquired by the right of inheritance or
purchased with gold.

HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse*.
The Old Manse. *The Procession of Life*.

¹⁸
The whole head is sick, and the whole heart faint.
ISAIAH. I. 5.

¹⁹
A malady
Preys on my heart that med'cine cannot reach.
MATURIN—*Bertram*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

²⁰
This sickness doth infect
The very life-blood of our enterprise.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 28.

²¹
He had a fever when he was in Spain,
And when the fit was on him, I did mark
How he did shake; 'tis true, this god did shake:
His coward lips did from their colour fly,
And that same eye whose bend doth awe the
world

Did lose his lustre.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 119.

²²
What, is Brutus sick,
And will he steal out of his wholesome bed,
To dare the vile contagion of the night?
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 263.

²³
My long sickness
Of health and living now begins to mend,
And nothing brings me all things.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 189.

¹
An' I thowt 'twur the will o' the Lord, but Miss
Annie she said it wur draäins,
For she bedn't naw coomfut in 'er, an' arn'd
naw thanks fur 'er paäins.
TENNYSON—*Village Wife*.

²
I've known my lady (for she loves a tune)
For fevers take an opera in June:
And, though perhaps you'll think the practice
bold,
A midnight park is sov'reign for a cold.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 185.

SIGHs

³
Sighed and wept and said no more.
Isle of Ladies. Erroneously attributed to
CHAUCER as *Dream*. L. 931.

⁴
Sigh'd and look'd, and sigh'd again.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 120.

⁵
Implores the passing tribute of a sigh.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 20.

⁶
To sigh, yet feel no pain.
MOORE—*Songs from M. P.; or, The Blue Stock-
ing*.

⁷
My soul has rest, sweet sigh! alone in thee.
PETRARCH—*To Laura in Death*. Sonnet LIV.
L. 14.

⁸
Oh, if you knew the pensive pleasure
That fills my bosom when I sigh,
You would not rob me of a treasure
Monarchs are too poor to buy.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*To —*. St. 2.

⁹
Yet sighes, deare sighes, indeede true friends
you are
That do not leave your left friend at the wurst,
But, as you with my breast, I oft have nurst
So, gratefull now, you waite upon my care.
SR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sighes*.

¹⁰
Sighs
Which perfect Joy, perplexed for utterance,
Stole from her sister Sorrow.
TENNYSON—*The Gardener's Daughter*. L. 249.

SIGHT

¹¹
And finds with keen, discriminating sight,
Black's not so black— nor white so very white.
CANNING—*New Morality*.

¹²
And for to se, and eek for to be seye.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Wife of
Bath*. Preamble. L. 6134.

¹³
The age, wherein he lived was dark; but he
Could not want sight, who taught the world to
see.
DENHAM. In TODD's *Johnson*.

¹⁴
The rarer sene, the lesse in mynde,
The lesse in mynde, the lesser payne.
BARNABY GOOGE—*Sonnettes*. *Out of Syght*,
Out of Mynde.

¹⁵
See and to be seen.
BEN JONSON—*Epithalamion*. St. 3. L. 4.
GOLDSMITH—*Citizen of the World*. Letter 71.

¹⁶
And every eye
Gaz'd as before some brother of the sky.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 17. POPE's
trans.

¹⁷
For sight is woman-like and shuns the old.
(Ah! he can see enough, when years are told,
Who backwards looks.)
VICTOR HUGO—*Eviradnus*. IX.

¹⁸
Two men look out through the same bars:
One sees the mud, and one the stars.
FREDERICK LANGBRIDGE—In *A Cluster of
Quiet Thoughts*. Pub. by the Religious
Tract Society.

¹⁹
Then purg'd with euphrasy and rue
The visual nerve, for he had much to see.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 414.

²⁰
He that had neither beene kithe nor kin,
Might have seene a full fayre sight.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques of Ancient Poetry*.
Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne.

²¹
For any man with half an eye,
What stands before him may espy;
But optics sharp it needs I ween,
To see what is not to be seen.
JOHN TRUMBULL—*McFingal*. Canto I. L. 67.

²²
Monstrum horrendum, informe, ingens, cui
lumen ademptum.

A monster frightful, formless, immense, with
sight removed.
VERGIL—*Aeneid*. III. 658.

SILENCE

²³
But silence never shows itself to so great an
advantage, as when it is made the reply to
calumny and defamation, provided that we give
no just occasion for them.

ADDISON—*The Tatler*. No. 133.

²⁴
Alta vendetta
D'alto silenzio è figlia.

Deep vengeance is the daughter of deep
silence.

ALFIERI—*La Congiura de' Pazzi*. I. 1.

²⁵
Qui tacet, consentire videtur.
Silence gives consent.

POPE BONIFACE VIII. Taken from the
Canon Law. *Decretals*. Bk. V. 12. 43.

FULLER—*Wise Sentences*. GOLDSMITH—*The
Good-Natured Man*. Act II.

²⁶
Le silence est l'esprit des sots,
Et l'une des vertus du sage.

Silence is the genius of fools and one of the
virtues of the wise.

BONNARD.

²⁷
Three things are ever silent—Thought, Des-
tiny, and the Grave.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Harold*. Bk. X. Ch. II.

¹
All Heaven and Earth are still, though not in sleep,
But breathless, as we grow when feeling most.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 89.

²
There was silence deep as death;
And the boldest held his breath,
For a time.

CAMPBELL—*Battle of the Baltic*.

³
Speech is great; but silence is greater.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Characteristics of Shakespeare*.

⁴
Under all speech that is good for anything
there lies a silence that is better. Silence is deep
as Eternity; speech is shallow as Time.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Memoir of the Life of Scott*.

⁵
Silence is more eloquent than words.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture II.

⁶
Silence is the element in which great things
fashion themselves together; that at length they
may emerge, full-formed and majestic, into the
daylight of Life, which they are thenceforth to
rule.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. III. Ch. III.

⁷
There are haunters of the silence, ghosts that
hold the heart and brain.

MADISON CAWEIN—*Haunters of the Silence*.

⁸
Cum tacent clamant.
When they hold their tongues they cry out.
CICERO—*In Catilinam*. 1. 8.

⁹
And they three passed over the white sands,
between the rocks, silent as the shadows.
COLERIDGE—*The Wanderings of Cain*.

¹⁰
Striving to tell his woes, words would not come;
For light cares speak, when mighty griefs are
dumb.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Complaint of Rosamond*.
St. 114.

¹¹
Il ne voit que la nuit, n'entend que le silence.
He sees only night, and hears only silence.
DELILLE—*Imagination*. IV.

¹²
Silence is the mother of Truth.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Tancred*. Bk. IV. Ch. IV.

¹³
A horrid stillness first invades the ear,
And in that silence we the tempest fear.
DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 7.

¹⁴
Stillborn silence! thou that art
Flood-gate of the deeper heart!
RICHARD FLECKNO—*Silence*.

¹⁵
Take heed of still waters, they quick pass away.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.
(See also LYL))

¹⁶
Small griefs find tongues: full casques are ever
found

To give, if any, yet but little sound,
Deep waters noyseelesse are; and this we know,
That chiding streams betray small depth below.
HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *To His Mistress Ob-*
jecting to Him Neither Toying or Talking.

(See also JEWELL)

¹⁷
And silence, like a poultice, comes
To heal the blows of sound.
HOLMES—*The Music Grinder*.

¹⁸
There is a silence where hath been no sound,
There is a silence where no sound may be,
In the cold grave—under the deep, deep sea,
Or in wide desert where no life is found,
Which hath been mute, and still must sleep pro-
found.

HOOD—*Sonnets*. *Silence*.

¹⁹
Est et fideli tuta silentio merces.
There is likewise a reward for faithful silence.
HORACE—*Carmina*. III. 2. 25.

²⁰
Not much talk—a great, sweet silence.
HENRY JAMES, JR.—*A Bundle of Letters*. Let-
ter IV.

²¹
Vessels never give so great a sound as when
they are empty.
BISHOP JOHN JEWELL—*Defense of the Apology*
for the Church of England.

²²
Rarus sermo illis et magna libido tacendi.
Their conversation was brief, and their de-
sire was to be silent.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. II. 14.

²³
Thou foster-child of Silence and slow Time.
KEATS—*Ode on a Grecian Urn*.

²⁴
Les gens sans bruit sont dangereux;
Il n'en est pas ainsi des autres.
Silent people are dangerous; others are not so.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VIII. 23.

²⁵
Some sipping punch, some sipping tea,
But as you by their faces see
All silent and all damned.
LAMB—*Lines made up from a stanza in WORDS-*
WORTH'S Peter Bell.

²⁶
All was silent as before—
All silent save the dripping rain.
LONGFELLOW—*A Rainy Day*.

²⁷
What shall I say to you? What can I say
Better than silence is?
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 128.

²⁸
Three Silences there are: the first of speech,
The second of desire, the third of thought.
LONGFELLOW—*The Three Silences of Molinos*.

²⁹
Where the streame runneth smoothest, the water
is deepest.

LYLY—*Euphues and His England*. P. 287.
(See also HERBERT, RUFUS, HENRY IV, SID-
NEY)

¹
I have known the silence of the stars and of the
sea,
And the silence of the city when it pauses,
And the silence of a man and a maid,
And the silence for which music alone finds the
word.

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Silence*.

²
Dixisse me, inquit, aliquando pœnituit, tacuisse
nunquam.

He [Xenocrates] said that he had often re-
pented speaking, but never of holding his
tongue.

VALERIUS MAXIMUS. Bk. VII. 2, Ext. 7.

³
Nothing is more useful than silence.

MENANDER—*Ex Incert. Comœd.* P. 216.

⁴ You know
There are moments when silence, prolong'd and
unbroken,
More expressive may be than all words ever
spoken,

It is when the heart has an instinct of what
in the heart of another is passing.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton) — *Lucile*.
Pt. II. Canto I. St. 20.

⁵
That silence is one of the great arts of conver-
sation is allowed by Cicero himself, who says,
there is not only an art, but even an eloquence
in it.

HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects*.
Thoughts on Conversation.

⁶
Silence sweeter is than speech.

D. M. MULOCK—*Magnus and Morna*. Sc. 3.

⁷
Be silent and safe—silence never betrays you.

JOHN BOYLE O'REILLY—*Rules of the Road*. St. 2.

⁸
Sed taciti fecere tamen convicia vultus.
But still her silent looks loudly reproached me.

OVID—*Amorum*. I. 7. 21.

⁹
Sæpe tacens vocem verbaque vultus habet.
The silent countenance often speaks.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. I. 574.

¹⁰
Exigua est virtus præstare silentia rebus;
At contra, gravis est culpa tacenda loqui.

Slight is the merit of keeping silence on a
matter, on the other hand serious is the guilt
of talking on things whereon we should be
silent.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. II. 603.

¹¹
Silence sleeping on a waste of ocean.

PERCY SOMERS PAYNE—*Rest*.

¹² Remember what Simonides said,—that he
never repented that he had held his tongue, but
often that he had spoken.

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. I. *Rules for the*
Preservation of Health.

¹³ Said Periander, "Hesiod might as well have
kept his breath to cool his pottage."

PLUTARCH—*Morals*. Vol. II. *The Banquet of*
the Seven Wise Men.

¹⁴
La douleur qui se tait n'en est que plus funeste.
Silent anguish is the more dangerous.

RACINE—*Andromaque*. III. 3.

¹⁵
Silence in love bewrays more woe
Than words, though ne'er so witty;
A beggar that is dumb, you know,
May challenge double pity.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Silent Lover*.
St. 9.

¹⁶
The silent man still suffers wrong.

The Rock of Regard. J. P. COLLIER'S *Reprint*.
(1576)

¹⁷
Silence more musical than any song.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Sonnet. Rest*.

¹⁸
Altissima quæque flumina minimo sono labuntur.
The deepest rivers flow with the least sound.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis*
Alexandri Magni. VII. 4. 13.
(See also LYLY)

¹⁹
Doch grosse Seelen dulden still.

Great souls suffer in silence.

SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 4. 52.

²⁰
Bekker schweigt in sieben Sprachen.

Bekker is silent in seven languages.

SCHLEIERMACHER. See *Letter of Zelter to*
Goethe. March 15, 1830.

²¹
Wise Men say nothing in dangerous times.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wisdom*.

²²
Tacere multis discitur vitæ malis.

Silence is learned by the many misfortunes
of life.

SENECA—*Thyestes*. 319.

²³ Be check'd for silence,
But never tax'd for speech.

All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.

²⁴
I'll speak to thee in silence.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 29.

²⁵
The rest is silence.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 368.

²⁶
The saying is true "The empty vessel makes
the greatest sound."

Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 72.

²⁷
Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 58.

(See also LYLY)

²⁸ Silence is only commendable

In a neat's tongue dried and a maid not vendi-
ble.

Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 111.

²⁹
'Tis old, but true, still swine eat all the draff.

Merry Wives of Windsor. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 96.

³⁰
Silence is the perfectest herald of joy:

I were but little happy, if I could say how much.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.

317.

1 What; gone without a word?
Ay, so true love should do: it cannot speak;
For truth hath better deeds than words to grace
it.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 16.

2 Silence! Oh, well are Death and Sleep and Thou
Three brethren named, the guardians gloomy-
winged,
Of one abyss, where life and truth and joy
Are swallowed up.

SHELLEY—*Fragments.* *Silence.*

3 Shallow brookes murmur moste, deepe silent
slide away.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia.* *Thirsis
and Dorus.*

(See also LYLY)

4 Macaulay is like a book in breeches * * *
He has occasional flashes of silence, that make
his conversation perfectly delightful.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 363.

5 Le silence du peuple est la leçon des rois.
The silence of the people is a lesson for kings.
SOANEN, Bishop of Senax; also ABBÉ DE
BEAUVAIS—*Funeral oration over Louis XV.*

6 Woman, to women silence is the best ornament.
SOPHOCLES—*Ajax.* 293.

7 To me so deep a silence portends some dread
event; a clamorous sorrow wastes itself in sound.
SOPHOCLES—*Antigone.* 1251.

8 The deepest rivers make least din,
The silent soule doth most abound in care.
EARL OF STIRLING—*Aurora.* (1604) *Song.*

9 But let me silent be:
For silence is the speech of love,
The music of the spheres above.
R. H. STODDARD—*Speech of Love.* St. 4.

10 Of every noble work the silent part is best,
Of all expression, that which cannot be expressed.
W. W. STORY—*The Unexpressed.*

11 Silence, beautiful voice.
TENNYSON—*Maud.* Pt. V. St. 3.

12 And I too talk, and lose the touch
I talk of. Surely, after all,
The noblest answer unto such
Is kindly silence when they brawl.
TENNYSON—*The After Thought.* In *Punch*,
March 7, 1846. (Altered in the published
poems to: "Is perfect stillness when they
brawl.")

13 Our noisy years seem moments in the being
Of the eternal Silence.
WORDSWORTH—*Intimations of Immortality.*
IX.

14 No sound is uttered,—but a deep
And solemn harmony pervades
The hollow vale from steep to steep,
And penetrates the glades.
WORDSWORTH—*Composed upon an Evening of
Extraordinary Splendour and Beauty.*

15 The silence that is in the starry sky.
WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle.*

SIMPLICITY

16 Nothing is more simple than greatness; in-
deed, to be simple is to be great.
EMERSON—*Literary Ethics.*

17 Generally nature hangs out a sign of simplicity
in the face of a fool.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* Of
Natural Fools. *Maxim I.*

18 To me more dear, congenial to my heart,
One native charm, than all the gloss of art.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village.* L. 253.

19 The greatest truths are the simplest: and so
are the greatest men.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth.*

20 Simplicity is a state of mind.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. II.

21 A man is simple when his chief care is the
wish to be what he ought to be, that is honestly
and naturally human.

CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. II.

22 Humanity lives and always has lived on cer-
tain elemental provisions.
CHARLES WAGNER—*Simple Life.* Ch. III.

SIN

23 I waive the quantum o' the sin,
The hazard of concealing;
But, och! it hardens a' within,
And petrifies the feeling!
BURNS—*Epistle to a Young Friend.*

24 Compound for sins they are inclin'd to,
By damning those they have no mind to.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 215.

25 But, sad as angels for the good man's sin,
Weep to record, and blush to give it in.
CAMPELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. II. L. 357.

26 Sin let loose speaks punishment at hand.
COWPER—*Expostulation.* L. 160.

27 Come, now again, thy woes impart,
Tell all thy sorrows, all thy sin;
We cannot heal the throbbing heart
Till we discern the wounds within.
CRABBE—*Hell of Justice.* Pt. II.

28 I couldn't live in peace if I put the shadow of
a wilful sin between myself and God.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Mill on the Floss.* Bk.
VI. Ch. XIV.

¹
He that falls into sin is a man; that grieves at it, is a saint; that boasteth of it, is a devil.

FULLER—*Holy State. Of Self-Praising.* (1642)
(See also LOGAU)

²
Das Uebel macht eine Geschichte und das Gute keine.

Sin writes histories, goodness is silent.

GOETHE. See RIEMER—*Mittheilungen über Goethe.* II. 9. 1810.

³
Man-like is it to fall into sin,
Fiend-like is it to dwell therein,
Christ-like is it for sin to grieve,
God-like is it all sin to leave.

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU—*Sinngedichte. Sin.*
See LONGFELLOW's trans. *Poetic Aphorisms.*

⁴
Deus propitius esto mihi peccatori.
God be merciful to me a sinner.
Luke. XVIII. 13. *Vulgate.*

⁵
Nor custom, nor example, nor vast numbers
Of such as do offend, make less the sin.

MASSINGER—*The Picture.* Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁶
Her rash hand in evil hour
Forth reaching to the fruit, she pluck'd, she eat;
Earth felt the wound, and Nature from her seat
Sighing through all her works gave signs of woe
That all was lost.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IX. L. 780.

⁷
Law can discover sin, but not remove,
Save by those shadowy expiations weak.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 290.

⁸
So many laws argues so many sins.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. XII. L. 283.

⁹
But the trail of the serpent is over them all.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.* L. 206.

¹⁰
In Adam's fall—

We sinned all.

New England Primer. (1814)

¹¹
Young Timothy
Learnt sin to fly.

New England Primer. (1777)

¹²
Di faciles, peccasse semel concedite tuto;
Id satis est. Pœnam culpa secunda ferat.

Indulgent gods, grant me to sin once with impunity. That is sufficient. Let a second offence bear its punishment.

OVID—*Amorum.* Bk. II. 14. 43.

¹³
Cui peccare licet peccat minus. Ipsa potestas
Semina nequitiae languidiora facit.

He who has it in his power to commit sin, is less inclined to do so. The very idea of being able, weakens the desire.

OVID—*Amorum.* III. 4. 9.

¹⁴
Si quoties homines peccant sua fulmina mittat
Jupiter, exiguo tempore inermis erit.

If Jupiter hurled his thunderbolt as often as

men sinned, he would soon be out of thunderbolts.

OVID—*Tristium.* II. 33.

¹⁵
Palam mutire plebeio piaculum est.

It is a sin for a plebeian to grumble in public.

PHÆDRUS—*Fables.* III. *Epilogue.* 34.

¹⁶
How shall I lose the sin yet keep the sense,
And love th' offender, yet detest the offence?

POPE—*Eloise to Abelard.* L. 191.

¹⁷
See sin in state, majestically drunk;
Proud as a peeress, prouder as a punk.

POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. II. L. 69.

¹⁸
My son, if sinners entice thee, consent thou not.

Proverbs. I. 10.

¹⁹
The way of transgressors is hard.

Proverbs. XIII. 15.

²⁰
The wages of sin is death.

Romans. VI. 23.

²¹
Aliena vitia in oculis habemus; a tergo nostra sunt.

Other men's sins are before our eyes; our own behind our backs.

SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28.

²²
Magna pars hominum est, quæ non peccatis
irascitur sed peccantibus.

The greater part of mankind are angry with the sinner and not with the sin.

SENECA—*De Ira.* II. 28.

²³
Omnes mali sumus. Quidquid itaque in alio reprehenditur, id unusquisque in suo sinu inveniet.

We are all sinful. Therefore whatever we blame in another we shall find in our own bosoms.

SENECA—*De Ira.* III. 26.

²⁴
Sin is a state of mind, not an outward act.

SEWELL—*Passing Thoughts on Religion. Wilful Sin.*

²⁵
Commit
The oldest sins the newest kind of ways?

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 126.

²⁶
It is great sin to swear unto a sin,
But greater sin to keep a sinful oath.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 182.

²⁷
Some sins do bear their privilege on earth.

King John. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 261.

²⁸
I am a man
More sinn'd against than sinning.

King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 58.

²⁹
Robes and furr'd gowns hide all. Plate sin with gold,
And the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks;
Arm it in rags, a pigmy's straw doth pierce it.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 169.

¹
Some rise by sin, and some by virtue fall;
Some run from breaks of ice, and answer none:
And some condemned for a fault alone.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

²
O, fie, fie, fie!
Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 148.

³
O, what authority and show of truth
Can cunning sin cover itself withal!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁴
Few love to hear the sins they love to act.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 92.

⁵
Though some of you with Pilate wash your hands
Showing an outward pity; yet you Pilates
Have here deliver'd me to my sour cross,
And water cannot wash away your sin.
Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 239.

⁶
They say sin touches not a man so near
As shame a woman; yet he too should be
Part of the penance, being more deep than she
Set in the sin.
SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. Sailing of the Swallow.* L. 360.

⁷
To abstain from sin when a man cannot sin is
to be forsaken by sin, not to forsake it.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Works.* Vol. VII. P. 206.
Eden's Ed. Rendering of St. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon CCXCIII De Pœnitentibus.*

⁸
Nec tibi celandi spes sit peccare paranti;
Est deus, occultos spes qui vetat esse dolos.
When thou art preparing to commit a sin,
think not that thou wilt conceal it; there is a
God that forbids crimes to be hidden.
TIBULLUS—*Carmina.* I. 9. 23.

⁹
But he who never sins can little boast
Compared to him who goes and sins no more!
N. P. WILLIS—*The Lady Jane.* Canto II. St. 44.

SINCERITY

¹⁰
Loss of sincerity is loss of vital power.
BOVEE—*Summaries of Thought. Sincerity.*

¹¹
Of all the evil spirits abroad at this hour in
the world, insincerity is the most dangerous.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Education.*

¹²
Sincerity is impossible, unless it pervade the
whole being, and the pretence of it saps the very
foundation of character.
LOWELL—*Essay on Pope.*

¹³
There is no greater delight than to be con-
scious of sincerity on self-examination.
MENCIVS—*Works.* Bk. VII. Ch. IV.

¹⁴
Bashful sincerity and comely love.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 55.

¹⁵
Men should be what they seem;
Or those that be not, would they might seem
none!
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 126.

¹⁶
A little sincerity is a dangerous thing, and a
great deal of it is absolutely fatal.
OSCAR WILDE—*The Critic as Artist.* Pt. I.

SINGING (See also SONG)

¹⁷
Ce qui ne vaut pas la peine d'être dit, on le
chante.
That which is not worth speaking they sing.
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville.* I. 1.

¹⁸
Three merry boys, and three merry boys,
And three merry boys are we,
As ever did sing in a hempen string
Under the gallow-tree.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother.*
Act III. Sc. 2. *Song.*

¹⁹
Come, sing now, sing; for I know you sing well;
I see you have a singing face.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wild Goose Chase.*
Act II. 2.
(See also FARQUHAR, RHODES)

²⁰
The tenor's voice is spoilt by affectation,
And for the bass, the beast can only bellow;
In fact, he had no singing education,
An ignorant, noteless, timeless, tuneless fellow.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto IV. St. 87.

²¹
Quien canta, sus males espanta.
He who sings frightens away his ills.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* I. 22.

²²
At every close she made, th' attending throng
Replied, and bore the burden of the song:
So just, so small, yet in so sweet a note,
It seemed the music melted in the throat.
DRYDEN—*Flower and the Leaf.* L. 197.

²³
Y'ought to hyeah dat gal a-warblin'
Robins, la'ks an' all dem things
Heish de mouffs an' hides dey faces
When Malindy sings.
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*When Malindy Sings.*

²⁴
Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,
Which always find us young
And always keep us so.
EMERSON—*Ode to Beauty.*

²⁵
I see you have a singing face—a heavy, dull,
sonata face.
FARQUHAR—*The Inconstant.* Act II. 1.
(See also BEAUMONT)

²⁶
When I but hear her sing, I fare
Like one that raised, holds his ear
To some bright star in the supremest Round;
Through which, besides the light that's seen
There may be heard, from Heaven within,
The rests of Anthems, that the Angels sound.
OWEN FELLTHAM—*Lusoria.* XXXIV. Ap-

peared as a poem of SUCKLING'S—beginning
 "When dearest I but think of thee." Claimed
 by FELLTHAM in note to ed. 1690, 1696
 of his *Resolves, Divine, Moral, Biblical*.

1
 Then they began to sing
 That extremely lovely thing,
 "Scherzando! ma non troppo, ppp."
 W. S. GILBERT—*Bab Ballads. Story of Prince*
Agib.

2
 So she poured out the liquid music of her voice
 to quench the thirst of his spirit.
 HAWTHORNE—*Mosses from an Old Manse. The*
Birthmark.

3
 He the sweetest of all singers.
 LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. VI. L. 21*.

4
 Sang in tones of deep emotion,
 Songs of love and songs of longing.
 LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XI. L. 136*.

5
 God sent his Singers upon earth
 With songs of sadness and of mirth,
 That they might touch the hearts of men,
 And bring them back to heaven again.
 LONGFELLOW—*The Singers*.

6
 Ils chantent, ils payeront.
 They sing, they will pay.
 CARDINAL MAZARIN. Originally "S'ils can-
 tent la cansonette ils payeront." A patois.

7
 Who, as they sung, would take the prison'd soul
 And lap it in Elysium.
 MILTON—*Comus. L. 256*.

8
 Or bid the soul of Orpheus sing
 Such notes as, warbled to the string,
 Drew iron tears down Pluto's cheek.
 MILTON—*Il Penseroso. L. 105*.

9
 O Carril, raise again thy voice! let me hear the
 song of Selma, which was sung in my halls of
 joy, when Fingal, king of shields, was there, and
 glowed at the deeds of his fathers.
 OSSIAN—*Fingal. Bk. III. St. 1*.

10
 Sweetest the strain when in the song
 The singer has been lost.
 ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS—*The Poet and*
the Poem.

11
 But would you sing, and rival Orpheus' strain.
 The wond'ring forests soon should dance again;
 The moving mountains hear the powerful call.
 And headlong streams hang listening in their fall!
 POPE—*Summer. L. 81*.

12
 You know you haven't got a singing face.
 RHODES—*Bombastes Furioso*.
 (See also BEAUMONT)

13
 Every night he comes
 With musics of all sorts and songs compos'd
 To her unworthiness: it nothing steads us
 To chide him from our eaves; for he persists
 As if his life lay on't.
 AU'S *Well That Ends Well. Act III. Sc. 7.*
L. 39.

14
 Thou hast by moonlight at her window sung
 With feigning voice verses of feigning love.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
30.

15
 O! she will sing the savageness out of a bear.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 200.

16
 His tongue is now a stringless instrument.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 149.

17
 Nay, now you are too flat
 And mar the concord with too harsh a descant.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 94.

18
 But one puritan amongst them, and he sings
 psalms to hornpipes.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 46.

19
 Sing again, with your dear voice revealing
 A tone

Of some world far from ours,
 Where music and moonlight and feeling
 Are one.

SHELLEY—*To Jane. The Keen Stars were*
Twinkling.

SKY (THE)

20
 And they were canopied by the blue sky,
 So cloudless, clear, and purely beautiful,
 That God alone was to be seen in Heaven.
 BYRON—*The Dream. St. 4*.

21
 "Darkly, deeply, beautifully blue,"
 As some one somewhere sings about the sky.
 BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto IV. St. 110*.
 (See also SOUTHEY under FISH)

22
 Arrestment, sudden really as a bolt out of the
 blue has hit strange victims.
 CARLYLE—*French Revolution. Vol. III. P.*
347. (See also HOMER, VERGIL)

23
 The mountain at a given distance
 In amber lies;
 Approached, the amber flits a little,—
 And that's the skies!
 EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems. XIX. Second*
Series. (Ed. 1891)

24
 How bravely Autumn paints upon the sky
 The gorgeous fame of Summer which is fled!
 HOOD—*Written in a Volume of Shakspeare*.

25
 Bolt from the blue.
 HORACE—*Ode. I. 34*.
 (See also CARLYLE)

26
 The sky
 is that beautiful old parchment
 in which the sun
 and the moon
 keep their diary.
 ALFRED KREYMBORG—*Old Manuscript*.

27
 When it is evening, ye say it will be fair
 weather: for the sky is red.
Matthew. XVI. 2.

¹
The planets in their station list'ning stood.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 563.

²
And that inverted Bowl they call the Sky,
Whereunder crawling coop'd we live and die,
Lift not your hands to it for help—for it
As impotently moves as you or I.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 72.

³ From hyperborean skies,
Embodied dark, what clouds of vandals rise.
POPE—*Dunciad*. III. L. 85.

⁴
A sky full of silent suns.
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*.
Ch. II.

⁵
Sometimes gentle, sometimes capricious, some-
times awful, never the same for two moments
together; almost human in its passions, almost
spiritual in its tenderness, almost Divine in its
infinity.

RUSKIN—*The True and Beautiful*. *The Sky*.

⁶
The moon has set
In a bank of jet
That fringes the Western sky,
The pleiads seven
Have sunk from heaven
And the midnight hurries by;
My hopes are flown
And, alas! alone
On my weary couch I lie.
SAPPHO—*Fragment*. J. S. EASBY-SMITH'S trans.

⁷
This majestic roof fretted with golden fire.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 312.

⁸ Heaven's ebon vault,
Studded with stars unutterably bright,
Through which the moon's unclouded grandeur
rolls,
Seems like a canopy which love has spread
To curtain her sleeping world.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. IV.

⁹
Redeo ad illes qui aiunt: quid si cælum ruat?
I go back to those who say: what if the heav-
ens fall?
TERENCE—*Heauton timoroumenos*. IV. 3.
41.

¹⁰ Of evening tinct,
The purple-streaming Amethyst is thine.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 150.

¹¹
Non alias cælo ceciderunt plura sereno.
Never till then so many thunderbolts from
cloudless skies. (Bolt from the blue.)
VERGIL—*Georgics*. I. 487.
(See also CARLYLE)

¹²
Green calm below, blue quietness above.
WHITTIER—*The Pennsylvania Pilgrim*. St.
113.

¹³
The soft blue sky did never melt
Into his heart; he never felt
The witching of the soft blue sky!
WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Pt. I. St. 15.

SLANDER (See also GOSSIP, SCANDAL)

¹⁴
There are * * * robberies that leave man
or woman forever beggared of peace and joy,
yet kept secret by the sufferer.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. *Introduction*.

¹⁵
I hate the man who builds his name
On ruins of another's fame.

GAY—*The Poet and the Rose*.

¹⁶
A generous heart repairs a slanderous tongue.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VIII. L. 43. POPE'S
trans.

¹⁷
If slander be a snake, it is a winged one—it
flies as well as creeps.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's*
Wit. *Slander*.

¹⁸ Where it concerns himself,
Who's angry at a slander, makes it true.
BEN JONSON—*Catiline*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹⁹ Cut
Men's throats with whisperings.
BEN JONSON—*Sejanus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²⁰
For enemies carry about slander not in the
form in which it took its rise. * * * The
scandal of men is everlasting; even then does it
survive when you would suppose it to be dead.

PLAUTUS—*Persa*. Act III. Sc. 1. RILEY'S
trans.

²¹
Homines qui gestant, quique auscultant crimina,
Si meo arbitrato liceat, omnes pendeant,
Gestores linguis, auditores auribus.

Your tittle-tattlers, and those who listen to
slander, by my good will should all be hanged
—the former by their tongues, the latter by
the ears.

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. I. 5. 12.

²²
'Twas slander filled her mouth with lying words;
Slander, the foulest whelp of Sin.

POLLOK—*Course of Time*. Bk. VIII. L. 725.

²³
For slander lives upon succession,
Forever housed where it gets possession.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 105.

²⁴ 'Tis slander,
Whose edge is sharper than the sword, whose
tongue

Outvenoms all the worms of Nile, whose breath
Rides on the posting winds and doth belie
All corners of the world; kings, queens and states,
Maids, matrons, nay, the secrets of the grave
This viperous slander enters.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 35.

²⁵ One doth not know
How much an ill word may empoison liking.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
85.

²⁶ Slander'd to death by villains,
That dare as well answer a man indeed
As I dare take a serpent by the tongue:
Boys, apes, braggarts, Jacks, milksops!
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
88.

- ¹
Done to death by slanderous tongues
Was the Hero that here lies.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 3.
- ²
I will be hang'd, if some eternal villain,
Some busy and insinuating rogue,
Some cogging, cozening slave, to get some office,
Have not devis'd this slander.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 130.
- ³
I am disgrac'd, impeach'd and baffled here,—
Pierc'd to the soul with slander's venom'd spear.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 170.
- ⁴
That thou art blamed shall not be thy defect,
For slander's mark was ever yet the fair;
* * * * *
So thou be good, slander doth but approve
Thy worth the greater.
Sonnet LXX.
- ⁵ If I can do it
By aught that I can speak in his dispraise,
She shall not long continue love to him.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 46.
- ⁶
Soft-buzzing Slander; silly moths that eat
An honest name.
Thomson—Liberty. Pt. IV. L. 609.
- ⁷ **SLAVERY** (See also **FREEDOM**)
Servi peregrini, ut primum Gallia fines pene-
traverint eodem momento liberi sunt.
Foreign slaves, as soon as they come within
the limits of Gaul, that moment they are free.
BODINUS. Bk. I. Ch. V.
(See also CAMPBELL)
- ⁸
Lord Mansfield first established the grand doc-
trine that the air of England is too pure to be
breathed by a slave.
LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the Chief Justices*.
Vol. II. P. 418.
(See also BODINUS, COWPER, 'LOFFT, MANS-
FIELD)
- ⁹
No more slave States and no more slave territory.
SALMON P. CHASE—*Resolutions Adopted at
the Free-Soil National Convention*. Aug. 9,
1848.
- ¹⁰
Cotton is king; or slavery in the Light of Po-
litical Economy.
DAVID CHRISTY—*Title of Book*, pub. 1855.
(See also HAMMOND)
- ¹¹
It [Chinese Labour in South Africa] could not,
in the opinion of His Majesty's Government, be
classified as slavery in the extreme acceptance of
the word without some risk of terminological
inexactitude.
WINSTON CHURCHILL in the British House of
Commons. Feb. 22, 1906.
- ¹²
Nimias libertas et populis et privatis in nimiam
servitutem cadit.
Excessive liberty leads both nations and in-
dividuals into excessive slavery.
CICERO—*De Republica*. I. 44.

- ¹³
Fit in dominatu servitus, in servitute dominatus.
He is sometimes slave who should be mas-
ter; and sometimes master who should be slave.
CICERO—*Oratio Pro Rege Deiotaro*. XI.
- ¹⁴
I would not have a slave to till my ground,
To carry me, to fan me while I sleep,
And tremble when I wake, for all the wealth
That sinews bought and sold have ever earn'd.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 29.
- ¹⁵
Slaves cannot breathe in England; if their lungs
Receive our air, that moment they are free;
They touch our country, and their shackles fall.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 40.
(See also CAMPBELL)
- ¹⁶
I do not see how a barbarous community and
a civilized community can constitute a state. I
think we must get rid of slavery or we must get
rid of freedom.
EMERSON—*The Assault upon Mr. Sumner's
Speech*. May 26, 1856.
- ¹⁷
Corrupted freemen are the worst of slaves.
DAVID GARRICK—*Prologue to Ed. Moore's
Gamesters*.
- ¹⁸
Resolved, That the compact which exists be-
tween the North and the South is a covenant
with death and an agreement with hell; involv-
ing both parties in atrocious criminality, and
should be immediately annulled.
WM. LLOYD GARRISON—*Adopted by the Mass.
Anti-Slavery Society. Faneuil Hall*. Jan.
27, 1843.
- ¹⁹
The man who gives me employment, which I
must have or suffer, that man is my master, let
me call him what I will.
HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems*. Ch. V.
- ²⁰
The very mudsills of society. * * * We
call them slaves. * * * But I will not char-
acterize that class at the North with that term;
but you have it. It is there, it is everywhere, it
is eternal.
JAMES H. HAMMOND—*Speech in the U. S.
Senate*. March, 1858.
- ²¹
Cotton is King.
JAMES H. HAMMOND. Phrase used in the
Senate, March, 1858. GOV. MANNING of
South Carolina, Speech at Columbia, S. C.
(1858)
(See also CHRISTY)
- ²² Whatever day
Makes man a slave, takes half his worth away.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVII. L. 392. POPE's
trans.
- ²³
I believe this government cannot endure per-
manently half slave and half free.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Speech*. June 17, 1858.
- ²⁴
In giving freedom to the slave we assure free-
dom to the free,—honorable alike in what we
give and what we preserve.
ABRAHAM LINCOLN—*Annual Message to Con-
gress*. Dec. 1, 1862.

¹ [England] a soil whose air is deemed too pure for slaves to breathe in.

LOFFT—*Reports*. P. 2. *Margrave's Argument*. May 14, 1772.

(See also CAMPBELL)

² They are slaves who fear to speak
For the fallen and the weak;

* * * *

They are slaves who dare not be
In the right with two or three.

LOWELL—*Stanzas on Freedom*.

³

The air of England has long been too pure for a slave, and every man is free who breathes it.

LORD MANSFIELD. Said in the case of a negro, James Somerset, carried from Africa to Jamaica and sold.

(See also CAMPBELL)

⁴

Execrable son! so to aspire
Above his brethren, to himself assuming
Authority usurp'd, from God not given.
He gave us only over beast, fish, fowl,
Dominion absolute; that right we hold
By his donation; but man over men
He made not lord; such title to himself
Reserving, human left from human free.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 64.

⁵

Where bastard Freedom waves
Her fustian flag in mockery over slaves.

MOORE—*To the Lord Viscount Forbes*. Written from the City of Washington.

⁶

And ne'er shall the sons of Columbia be slaves,
While the earth bears a plant, or the sea rolls its waves.

ROBERT PAINE—*Ode. Adams and Liberty*. (1798)

⁷

Base is the slave that pays.

Henry V. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 100.

⁸

You have among you many a purchas'd slave,
Which, like your asses and your dogs and mules,
You use in abject and in slavish parts,
Because you bought them.

Merchant of Venice. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 90.

⁹

Englishmen never will be slaves; they are free to do whatever the Government and public opinion allow them to do.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

¹⁰

Disguise thyself as thou wilt, still,
Slavery! said I—still thou art a bitter draught.

STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. The Passport. The Hotel at Paris*.

¹¹

By the Law of Slavery, man, created in the image of God, is divested of the human character, and declared to be a mere chattel.

CHAS. SUMNER—*The Anti-Slavery Enterprise*. Address at New York. May 9, 1859.

¹²

Where Slavery is there Liberty cannot be; and where Liberty is there Slavery cannot be.

CHAS. SUMNER—*Slavery and the Rebellion*. Speech before the New York Young Men's Republican Union. Nov. 5, 1864.

¹³

They [the blacks] had no rights which the white man was bound to respect.

ROGER B. TANEY—*The Dred Scot Case*. See HOWARD'S *Rep.* Vol. XIX. P. 407.

¹⁴

Slavery is also as ancient as war, and war as human nature.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary. Slaves*.

¹⁵

I never mean, unless some particular circumstances should compel me to do it, to possess another slave by purchase, it being among my first wishes to see some plan adopted by which slavery in this country may be abolished by law.

GEORGE WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*.

¹⁶

That execrable sum of all villanies commonly called the Slave-trade.

JOHN WESLEY—*Journal*. Feb. 12, 1792.

¹⁷

A Christian! going, gone!
Who bids for God's own image?—for his grace,
Which that poor victim of the market-place
Hath in her suffering won?

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. The Christian Slave*.

¹⁸

Our fellow-countrymen in chains!
Slaves—in a land of light and law!
Slaves—crouching on the very plains
Where rolled the storm of Freedom's war!

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. Stanzas*.

¹⁹

What! mothers from their children riven!
What! God's own image bought and sold!

AMERICANS to market driven,
And bartered as the brute for gold!

WHITTIER—*Voices of Freedom. Stanzas*.

SLEEP

²⁰

What means this heaviness that hangs upon me?
This lethargy that creeps through all my senses?
Nature, oppress'd and harrass'd out with care,
Sinks down to rest.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²¹

What probing deep
Has ever solved the mystery of sleep?

T. B. ALDRICH—*Human Ignorance*.

²²

But I, in the chilling twilight stand and wait
At the portcullis, at thy castle gate,
Longing to see the charmed door of dreams
Turn on its noiseless hinges, delicate sleep!

T. B. ALDRICH—*Invocation to Sleep*.

²³

Come to me now! O, come! beniggest sleep!
And fold me up, as evening doth a flower,
From my vain self, and vain things which have power

Upon my soul to make me smile or weep.
And when thou comest, oh, like Death be deep.

PATRICK PROCTOR ALEXANDER—*Sleep*. Appeared in the *Spectator*.

²⁴

How happy he whose toil
Has o'er his languid pow'rless limbs diffus'd
A pleasing lassitude; he not in vain
Invokes the gentle Deity of dreams.

His pow'rs the most voluptuously dissolve
In soft repose; on him the balmy dews
Of Sleep with double nutriment descend.

ARMSTRONG—*The Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. III. L. 335.

1
When the sheep are in the fauld, and a' the kye
at hame,
And all the weary world to sleep are gane.
LADY ANN BARNARD—*Auld Robin Gray*.

2
Still believe that ever round you
Spirits float who watch and wait;
Nor forget the twain who found you
Sleeping nigh the Golden Gate.
BESANT AND RICE—*Case of Mr. Lucraft and
other Tales*. P. 92. (Ed. 1877)
(See also MORRIS)

3
Since the Brother of Death daily haunts us
with dying mementoes.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Hydriotaphia*. Same
idea in BUTLER—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.
P. 107. (Ed. 1849) Also in an old French
poet RACAN.

4
Sleep is a death, O make me try,
By sleeping, what it is to die:
And as gently lay my head
On my grave, as now my bed.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt.
II. Sec. XII.
(See also DANIEL, FLETCHER, HOMER, OVID,
SACKVILLE, CYMBELINE, MACBETH, SHEL-
LEY, SPENSER, VERGIL)

5
How he sleepeth! having drunken
Weary childhood's mandragore,
From his pretty eyes have sunken
Pleasures to make room for more—
Sleeping near the withered nosegay which he
pulled the day before.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Child Asleep*.

6
Of all the thoughts of God that are
Borne inward unto souls afar,
Along the Psalmist's music deep,
Now tell me if that any is.
For gift or grace, surpassing this—
"He giveth His beloved sleep."
E. B. BROWNING—*The Sleep*.

7
Sleep on, Baby, on the floor,
Tired of all the playing,
Sleep with smile the sweeter for
That you dropped away in!
On your curls' full roundness stand
Golden lights serenely—
One cheek, pushed out by the hand,
Folds the dimple inly.
E. B. BROWNING—*Sleeping and Watching*

8
Sleep hath its own world,
A boundary between the things misnamed
Death and existence: Sleep hath its own world,
And a wide realm of wild reality,
And dreams in their development have breath,
And tears, and tortures, and the touch of joy.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 1.

9
Now, blessings light on him that first invented
this same sleep! it covers a man all over, thoughts
and all, like a cloak; it is meat for the hungry,
drink for the thirsty, heat for the cold, and cold
for the hot. It is the current coin that purchases
all the pleasures of the world cheap; and the bal-
ance that sets the king and the shepherd, the fool
and the wise man, even. There is only one thing,
which somebody once put into my head, that I
dislike in sleep; it is, that it resembles death; there
is very little difference between a man in his first
sleep, and a man in his last sleep.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch.
LXVIII.

(See also SAXE)

10
It is not good a sleping hound to wake.
CHAUCER—*Troilus*. I. 640. Wake not a
sleeping lion. *The Countryman's New Com-
monwealth*. (1647) Esveiller le chat qui
dort. RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Wake not
a sleeping wolf. *Henry IV*. Pt. II.

11
O sleep! it is a gentle thing,
Beloved from pole to pole!
To Mary Queen the praise be given!
She sent the gentle sleep from Heaven
That slid into my soul.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. V. St. 1.

12
Visit her, gentle Sleep! with wings of healing,
And may this storm be but a mountain-birth,
May all the stars hang bright above her dwelling,
Silent as though they watched the sleeping Earth!
COLERIDGE—*Dejection*. An Ode. St. 8.

13
Care-charmer Sleep, son of the sable Night,
Brother to Death, in silent darkness born;
Relieve my languish, and restore the light.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Sonnet*. 46. *To Delia*.

14
Awake thee, my Lady-Love!
Wake thee, and rise!
The sun through the bower peeps
Into thine eyes.
GEORGE DARLEY—*Waking Song*.

15
Golden slumbers kiss your eyes,
Smiles awake you when you rise.
THOS. DEKKER—*The Comedy of Patient Gris-
sil*. (Play written by DEKKER, HENRY
CHETTLE, WM. HOUGHTON.)

16
Sister Simplicitie!
Sing, sing a song to me,—
Sing me to sleep!
Some legend low and long,
Slow as the summer song
Of the dull Deep.
SIDNEY DOBELL—*A Sleep Song*.

17
Two gates the silent house of Sleep adorn:
Of polished ivory this, that of transparent horn:
True visions through transparent horn arise;
Through polished ivory pass deluding lies.
DRYDEN—*Æneid*. Bk. VI. 894. Same in
POPE's trans. of *Odyssey*. Bk. XIX. 562.
(See also MORRIS)

¹
The sleep of a labouring man is sweet.
Ecclesiastes. V. 12.

²
She took the cup of life to sip,
Too bitter 'twas to drain;
She meekly put it from her lip,
And went to sleep again.
Epitaph in Meole Churchyard. Found in *Sabrine Corolla*. P. 246 of third ed.

³
If thou wilt close thy drowsy eyes,
My mulberry one, my golden son,
The rose shall sing thee lullabies,
My pretty cosset lambkin!
EUGENE FIELD—*Armenian Lullaby*.

⁴
The mill goes toiling slowly round
With steady and solemn creak,
And my little one hears in the kindly sound
The voice of the old mill speak;
While round and round those big white wings
Grimly and ghostlike creep,
My little one hears that the old mill sings,
Sleep, little tulip, sleep.
EUGENE FIELD—*Nightfall in Dordrecht*.

⁵
Care-charming Sleep, thou easer of all woes,
Brother to Death . . . thou son of Night.
JOHN FLETCHER—*The Tragedy of Valentinian*.
Act V. 2.

(See also BROWNE)

⁶
O sleep! in pity thou art made
A double boon to such as we;
Beneath closed lids and folds of deepest shade
We think we see.
FROTHINGHAM—*The Sight of the Blind*.

⁷
Sleep sweet within this quiet room,
O thou! whoe'er thou art;
And let no mournful Yesterday,
Disturb thy peaceful heart.
ELLEN M. H. GATES—*Sleep Sweet*.

⁸
Oh! lightly, lightly tread!
A holy thing is sleep,
On the worn spirit shed,
And eyes that wake to weep.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Sleeper*.
⁹
One hour's sleep before midnight is worth
three after.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹⁰
Then Sleep and Death, two twins of winged race,
Of matchless swiftness, but of silent pace.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 831. POPE'S
trans.

(See also BROWNE)

¹¹ Et idem
Indignor quandoque bonus dormitat Homerus;
Verum opere longo fas est obrepere somnum.
I, too, am indignant when the worthy Ho-
mer nods; yet in a long work it is allowable for
sleep to creep over the writer.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 358.

¹²
I lay me down to sleep,
With little thought or care
Whether my waking find

Me here, or there.

MRS. R. S. HOWLAND (Miss Woolsey)—*Rest*.
Found under the pillow of a soldier who, in
the War of the Rebellion, died in the hospi-
tal at Port Royal. For a time attributed to
this unknown soldier.

¹³
O sleep, we are beholden to thee, sleep;
Thou bearest angels to us in the night,
Saints out of heaven with palms.
Seen by thy light
Sorrow is some old tale that goeth not deep;
Love is a pouting child.

JEAN INGELOW—*Sleep*.

¹⁴
I never take a nap after dinner but when I
have had a bad night, and then the nap takes me.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1775)

¹⁵
O magic sleep! O comfortable bird,
That broodest o'er the troubled sea of the mind
Till it is hush'd and smooth! O unconfined
Restraint! imprisoned liberty! great key
To golden palaces.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I. L. 452.

¹⁶
Over the edge of the purple down,
Where the single lamplight gleams,
Know ye the road to the Merciful Town
That is hard by the Sea of Dreams—
Where the poor may lay their wrongs away,
And the sick may forget to weep?
But we—pity us! Oh pity us!
We wakeful! Ah, pity us!—
KIPLING—*City of Sleep*.

¹⁷
But who will reveal to our waiting ken
The forms that swim and the shapes that creep
under the waters of sleep?
And I would I could know what swimmeth below
when the tide comes in
On the length and the breadth of the marvelous
Marches of Glynn.
SIDNEY LANIER—*Marches of Glynn*. Last
lines.

¹⁸
Breathe thy balm upon the lonely,
Gentle Sleep!
As the twilight breezes bless
With sweet scents the wilderness,
Ah, let warm white dove-wings only
Round them sweep!
LUCY LARCOM—*Sleep Song*.

¹⁹
For I am weary, and am overwrought
With too much toil, with too much care dis-
traught,
And with the iron crown of anguish crowned.
Lay thy soft hand upon my brow and cheek,
O peaceful Sleep!

LONGFELLOW—*Sleep*.

²⁰
Dreams of the summer night!
Tell her, her lover keeps
Watch! while in slumbers light
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps!

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act I. Sc. 3.
Serenade. St. 4.

- ¹
Thou driftest gently down the tides of sleep.
LONGFELLOW—*To a Child*. L. 115.
- ²
While the bee with honied thigh,
That at her flowery work doth sing,
And the waters murmuring
With such a consort as they keep,
Entice the dewy-feather'd sleep.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 142.
- ³
The timely dew of sleep
Now falling with soft slumb'rous weight inclines
Our eyelids.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 615.
- ⁴
For his sleep
Was aery light, from pure digestion bred.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 3.
- ⁵
Dreamer of dreams, born out of my due time,
Why should I strive to set the crooked straight?
Let it suffice me that my murmuring rhyme
Beat with light wing against the ivory gate,
Telling a tale not too importunate
To those who in the sleepy region stay,
Lulled by the singer of an empty day.
WILLIAM MORRIS—*Apology to The Earthly Paradise*.
(See also BESANT, DRYDEN)
- ⁶
O, we're a' noddin', nid, nid, noddin';
O we're a' noddin' at our house at hame.
LADY NAIRNE—*We're a' Noddin'*.
- ⁷
Stulte, quid est somnus, gelidæ nisi mortis imago?
Longa quiescendi tempora fata dabunt.
Fool, what is sleep but the likeness of icy
death? The fates shall give us a long period
of rest.
OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. II. 10. 40.
(See also BROWNE)
- ⁸
Alliciunt somnos tempus motusque merumque.
Time, motion and wine cause sleep.
OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 631.
- ⁹
Somne, quies rerum, placidissime, somne, Deo-
rum,
Pax animi, quem cura fugit, qui corda diurnis
Fessa ministeriis mulces, reparasque labori!
Sleep, rest of nature, O sleep, most gentle of
the divinities, peace of the soul, thou at whose
presence care disappears, who soothest hearts
wearied with daily employments, and makest
them strong again for labour!
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XI. 624.
- ¹⁰
Balow, my babe, lye still and sleipe,
It grieves me sair to see thee weipe.
PERCY—*Reliques*. *Lady Anne Bothwell's La-ment*.
- ¹¹
Sleep, baby, sleep
Thy father's watching the sheep,
Thy mother's shaking the dreamland tree,
And down drops a little dream for thee.
ELIZABETH PRENTISS—*Sleep, Baby, Sleep*.
- ¹²
Drowsiness shall clothe a man with rags.
Proverbs. XXIII. 21.

- ¹³
I will both lay me down in peace, and sleep:
for thou, LORD, only makest me dwell in safety.
Psalms. IV. 8.
- ¹⁴
He giveth his beloved sleep.
Psalms. CXXVII. 2.
- ¹⁵
I will not give sleep to mine eyes, or slumber
to mine eyelids.
Psalms. CXXXII. 4.; Proverbs. VI. 4.
- ¹⁶
Je ne dors jamais bien à mon aise sinon quand
je suis au sermon, ou quand je prie Dieu.
I never sleep comfortably except when I am
at sermon or when I pray to God.
RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XLI.
- ¹⁷
Elle s'endormit du sommeil des justes.
She slept the sleep of the just.
RACINE—*Abrégé de l'histoire de Port Royal*.
Vol. IV. 517. Mesnard's ed.
- ¹⁸
When the Sleepy Man comes with the dust on
his eyes
(Oh, weary, my Dearie, so weary!)
He shuts up the earth, and he opens the skies.
(So hush-a-by, weary my Dearie!)
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*Sleepy Man*.
- ¹⁹
Heavy Sleep, the Cousin of Death.
SACKVILLE—*Sleep*.
(See also BROWNE)
- ²⁰
Yes; bless the man who first invented sleep
(I really can't avoid the iteration):
But blast the man with curses loud and deep,
Whate'er the rascal's name or age or station,
Who first invented, and went round advertising,
That artificial cut-off—Early Rising.
J. G. SAXE—*Early Rising*.
- ²¹
"God bless the man who first invented sleep!"
So Sancho Panza said and so say I;
And bless him, also, that he didn't keep
His great discovery to himself, nor try
To make it,—as the lucky fellow might—
A close monopoly by patent-right.
J. G. SAXE—*Early Rising*.
(See also CERVANTES)
- ²²
Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,
Morn of toil, nor night of waking.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto I. St. 31.
- ²³
To all, to each, a fair good-night.
And pleasing dreams, and slumbers light.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. *L'Envoj. To the Reader*.
- ²⁴
O sleep, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her
And be her sense but as a monument.
Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 31.
(See also BROWNE)
- ²⁵
He that sleeps feels not the tooth-ache.
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 177.
- ²⁶
To sleep! perchance to dream; ay, there's the rub;
For in that sleep of death what dreams may come,
When we have shuffled off this mortal coil,
Must give us pause.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 65.

1
On your eyelids crown the god of sleep,
Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness:
Making such difference 'twixt wake and sleep,
As is the difference betwixt day and night,
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 217.

2
O sleep, O gentle sleep,
Nature's soft nurse, how have I frighted thee,
That thou no more wilt weigh my eyelids down
And steep my senses in forgetfulness?

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 4.

3
Why rather, sleep, liest thou in smoky cribs,
Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee
And hushed with buzzing night-flies to thy slum-
ber,

Than in the perfum'd chambers of the great,
Under the canopies of costly state,
And lull'd with sound of sweetest melody?

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 9.

4
O polish'd perturbation! golden care!
That keep'st the ports of slumber open wide
To many a watchful night! sleep with it now!
Yet not so sound and half so deeply sweet
As he whose brow with homely biggen bound
SnORES out the watch of night.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 23.

5
This sleep is sound indeed, this is a sleep
That from this golden rigol hath divorc'd
So many English kings.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 35.

6
Winding up days with toil and nights with sleep.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 296.

7
Fast asleep? It is no matter;
Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber;
Thou hast no figures nor no fantasies,
Which busy care draws in the brains of men;
Therefore thou sleep'st so sound.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 229.

8
Bid them come forth and hear me,
Or at their chamber-door I'll beat the drum
Till it cry sleep to death.

King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 118.

9
Sleep shall neither night nor day
Hang upon his pent-house lid.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

10
Methought I heard a voice cry, "Sleep no more!
Macbeth does murder sleep," the innocent sleep.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 35.

11
Sleep that knits up the ravell'd sleeve of care,
The death of each day's life, sore labour's bath,
Balm of hurt minds, great nature's second course,
Chief nourisher in life's feast.

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 36.

12
Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit,
And look on death itself!

Macbeth. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 81.

(See also BROWNE)

13
He sleeps by day
More than the wild-cat.

Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 47.

14
Thou lead them thus,
Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep
With leaden legs and batty wings doth creep.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 363.

15
Sleep, that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye,
Steal me awhile from mine own company.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 435.

16
But I pray you, let none of your people stir
me: I have an exposition of sleep come upon me.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 42.

17
Not poppy, nor mandragora,
Nor all the drowsy syrups of the world
Shall ever medicine thee to that sweet sleep
Which thou ow'dst yesterday.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 330.

18
I let fall the windows of mine eyes.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 116.

19
Thy eyes' windows fall,
Like death, when he shuts up the day of life;
Each part, depriv'd of supple government,
Shall, stiff and stark and cold, appear like death.
Romeo and Juliet. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 100.

20
Sleep, the fresh dew of languid love, the rain
Whose drops quench kisses till they burn again.
SHELLEY—*Epipsychidion.* L. 571.

21
How wonderful is Death, Death and his brother
Sleep!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* L. 1.
(See also BROWNE)

22
And on their lids * * *
The baby Sleep is pillowed.

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab.* Pt. I.

23
Come, Sleep: O Sleep! the certain knot of peace,
The baiting place of wit, the balm of woe,
The poor man's wealth, the prisoner's release,
Th' indifferent judge between the high and low.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* St.
39.

24
Take thou of me, sweet pillowes, sweetest bed;
A chamber deaf of noise, and blind of light,
A rosie garland and a weary hed.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella.* St.
39.

25
Thou hast been called, O Sleep, the friend of Woe,
But 'tis the happy who have called thee so.
SOUTHEY—*The Curse of Kehama.* Canto XV.
St. 12.

26
For next to Death is Sleepe to be compared;
Therefore his house is unto his annex:
Here Sleepe, ther Richesse, and hel-gate them
both betwext.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. II. Canto VII.
St. 25.

(See also BROWNE)

1
All gifts but one the jealous God may keep
From our soul's longing, one he cannot—sleep.
This, though he grudge all other grace to prayer,
This grace his closed hand cannot choose but
spare.

SWINBURNE—*Tristram of Lyonesse. Prelude to Tristram and Iseult.* L. 205.

2
She sleeps: her breathings are not heard
In palace chambers far apart,
The fragrant tresses are not stirr'd
That lie upon her charmed heart.
She sleeps: on either hand upswells
The gold fringed pillow lightly prest:
She sleeps, nor dreams, but ever dwells
A perfect form in perfect rest.
TENNYSON—*Day Dream. The Sleeping Beauty.*
St. 3.

3
The mystery
Of folded sleep.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women.* St. 66.

4
When in the down I sink my head,
Sleep, Death's twin-brother, times my breath.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXVIII.

5
For is there aught in Sleep can charm the wise?
To lie in dead oblivion, loosing half
The fleeting moments of too short a life—
* * * * *

Who would in such a gloomy state remain
Longer than Nature craves?

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 71.

6
Who can wrestle against Sleep?—Yet is that
giant very gentleness.

MARTIN TUPPER—*Of Beauty.*

7
Yet never sleep the sun up. Prayer shou'd
Dawn with the day. There are set, awful
hours

'Twixt heaven and us. The manna was not good
After sun-rising; far day sullies flowres.
Rise to prevent the sun; sleep doth sin glut,
And heaven's gate opens when the world's is shut.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*Rules and Lessons.* St. 2.

8
Softly, O midnight hours!
Move softly o'er the bowers
Where lies in happy sleep a girl so fair:
For ye have power, men say,
Our hearts in sleep to sway
And cage cold fancies in a moonlight snare.

AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Song. Softly, O Midnight Hours.*

9
Deep rest and sweet, most like indeed to death's
own quietness.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* Bk. VI. L. 522. WM.
MORRIS' trans.

(See also BROWNE)

10
Tu dors, Brutus, et Rome est dans les fers.
Thou sleepest, Brutus, and yet Rome is in
chains.

VOLTAIRE—*La Mort de César.* II. 2.

11
Hush, my dear, lie still and slumber!
Holy angels guard thy bed!
Heavenly blessings without number
Gently falling on thy head.

WATTS—*Cradle Hymn.*

12
'Tis the voice of the sluggard I hear him com-
plain;
"You've waked me too soon, I must slumber
again."
* * * * *

A little more sleep and a little more slumber."

WATTS—*Moral Songs. The Sluggard.*

13
Come, gentle sleep! attend thy votary's prayer,
And, though death's image, to my couch repair;
How sweet, though lifeless, yet with life to lie,
And, without dying, O how sweet to die!

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar). Trans. of THOS.

WARTON's Latin Epigram on Sleep for a
statue of Somnus in the garden of Mr.
Harris.

14
And to tired limbs and over-busy thoughts,
Inviting sleep and soft forgetfulness.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion.* Bk. IV.

15
Tired Nature's sweet restorer, balmy sleep!
He, like the world, his ready visit pays
Where fortune smiles; the wretched he forsakes.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 1.

16
Creation sleeps. 'Tis as the general pulse
Of life stood still, and nature made a pause.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 23.

SLOE

Prunus Spinosa

17
From the white-blossomed sloe, my dear Chloe
requested,

A sprig her fair breast to adorn.
No! by Heav'n, I exclaim'd, may I perish,
If ever I plant in that bosom a thorn.

JOHN O'KEEFE—*The Thorn.*

SMILES

18
What's the use of worrying?
It never was worth while, so
Pack up your troubles in your old kit-bag,
And smile, smile, smile.

GEORGE ASAF—*Smile, Smile, Smile.*

19
Smiles form the channels of a future tear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto II. St. 97.

20
Cervantes smiled Spain's chivalry away;
A single laugh demolished the right arm
Of his own country;—seldom since that day
Has Spain had heroes.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto XIII. St. 11.

21
But owned that smile, if oft observed and near,
Waned in its mirth, and wither'd to a sneer.

BYRON—*Lara.* Canto I. St. 17. L. 11.

22
From thy own smile I snatched the snake.
BYRON—*Manfred.*

(See also SHELLEY)

- 1
Her very frowns are fairer far
Than smiles of other maidens are.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*She is not Fair*.
- 2
In came Mrs. Fezziwig, one vast substantial
smile.
DICKENS—*Christmas Carol*. Stave 2.
- 3
The smile of her I love is like the dawn
Whose touch makes Memnon sing:
O see where wide the golden sunlight flows—
The barren desert blossoms as the rose!
R. W. GILDER—*The Smile of Her I Love*.
- 4
With the smile that was childlike and bland.
BRET HARTE—*Language of Truthful James*.
(*Heathen Chinese*.)
- 5
Reproof on her lip, but a smile in her eye.
SAMUEL LOVER—*Rory O'More*.
(See also SCOTT)
- 6
Whence that three-cornered smile of bliss?
Three angels gave me at once a kiss.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Baby*. St. 7.
- 7
A smile that glow'd
Celestial rosy red, love's proper hue.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 618.
- 8
For smiles from reason flow
To brute deny'd, and are of love the food.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 239.
- 9
The thing that goes farthest towards making life
worth while,
That costs the least, and does the most, is just a
pleasant smile.
* * * * *
- It's full of worth and goodness too, with manly
kindness blent,
It's worth a million dollars and it doesn't cost a
cent.
W. D. NESBIT—*Let us Smile*.
- 10
Eternal smiles his emptiness betray,
As shallow streams run dimpling all the way.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires*. L. 315.
- 11
With a smile on her lips, and a tear in her eye.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 12.
(See also LOVER)
- 12
Nobly he yokes
A smiling with a sigh, as if the sigh
Was that it was, for not being such a smile:
The smile mocking the sigh, that it would fly
From so divine a temple, to commix
With winds that sailors rail at.
CYMBELINE. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 51.
- 13
My tables,—meet it is I set it down,
That one may smile, and smile, and be a villain;
At least I'm sure it may be so in Denmark.
HAMLET. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 107.
- 14
Seldom he smiles, and smiles in such a sort
As if he mock'd himself, and scorn'd his spirit
That could be mov'd to smile at anything.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 205.

- 15
Those happy smiles,
That play'd on her ripe lip, seem'd not to know
What guests were in her eyes; which parted
thence,
As pearls from diamonds dropp'd.
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 21.
- 16
There is a snake in thy smile, my dear,
And bitter poison within thy tear.
SHELLEY—*Beatrice Cenci*.
(See also BYRON)
- 17
The smile that flickers on baby's lips when he
sleeps—does anybody know where it was born?
Yes, there is a rumor that a young pale beam of
a crescent moon touched the edge of a vanishing
autumn cloud, and there the smile was first
born in the dream of a dew-washed morning.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali*. 61.
- 18
'Tis easy enough to be pleasant,
When life flows along like a song;
But the man worth while is the one who will smile
When everything goes dead wrong;
For the test of the heart is trouble,
And it always comes with the years,
But the smile that is worth the praise of earth
Is the smile that comes through tears.
* * * * *
- But the virtue that conquers passion,
And the sorrow that hides in a smile—
It is these that are worth the homage of earth,
For we find them but once in a while.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.
- 19
I feel in every smile a chain.
JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Pindariana*.
- 20
And she hath smiles to earth unknown—
Smiles that with motion of their own
Do spread, and sink, and rise.
WORDSWORTH—*I met Louisa in the Shade*. St.
2. (Afterwards cancelled by him, not found
in complete ed. of poems.)
- 21
A tender smile, our sorrows' only balm.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 108.
- 22
A man I knew who lived upon a smile,
And well it fed him; he look'd plump and fair,
While rankest venom foam'd through every vein.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 336.

SMOKING (See TOBACCO)

SNEER (See also CONTEMPT, SCORN)

- 23
Sapping a solemn creed with a solemn sneer.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 107.
- 24
There was a laughing Devil in his sneer,
That raised emotions both of rage and fear.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 9.
- 25
Who can refute a sneer?
PALEY—*Moral Philosophy*. Of Reverencing the
Deity. Vol. II. Bk. V. Ch. IX.

SNOW

1
Lo, sifted through the winds that blow,
Down comes the soft and silent snow,
White petals from the flowers that grow
In the cold atmosphere.

GEORGE W. BUNGAY—*The Artists of the Air*.

2
Through the sharp air a flaky torrent flies,
Mocks the slow sight, and hides the gloomy skies;
The fleecy clouds their chilly bosoms bare,
And shed their substance on the floating air.

CRABBE—*Inebriety*.

3
Announced by all the trumpets of the sky,
Arrives the snow, and, driving o'er the fields,
Seems nowhere to alight: the whited air
Hides hills and woods, the river, and the heaven,
And veils the farmhouse at the garden's end.
The sled and traveller stopped, the courier's feet
Delayed, all friends shut out, the housemates sit
Around the radiant fireplace, enclosed
In a tumultuous privacy of storm.

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*.

4
Come, see the north-wind's masonry.
Out of an unseen quarry evermore
Furnished with tile, the fierce artificer
Curves his white bastions with projected roof
Round every windward stake, or tree, or door.
Speeding, the myriad-handed, his wild work
So fanciful, so savage, naught cares he
For number or proportion.

EMERSON—*The Snow-Storm*.

5
Out of the bosom of the Air,
Out of the cloud-folds of her garments shaken,
Over the woodlands brown and bare,
Over the harvest-fields forsaken,
Silent, and soft, and slow
Descends the snow.

LONGFELLOW—*Snow-Flakes*.

6
Where's the snow
That fell the year that's fled—where's the snow?
LOVER—*The Snow*.

(See also VILLON)

7
Notre Dame des Neiges.
Our Lady of the Snows.
EMILE NELLIGAN. Title of a poem.

8
Sancta Maria ad Nives.
Name of the basilica dedicated to Our Lady,
now known as Santa Maria Maggiore. Many
Catholic churches so called after the famous
legend.

9
As I saw fair Chloris walk alone,
The feather'd snow came softly down,
As Jove, descending from his tow'r
To court her in a silver show'r.
The wanton snow flew to her breast,
As little birds into their nest;
But o'ercome with whiteness there,
For grief dissolv'd into a tear.
Thence falling on her garment hem,
To deck her, froze into a gem.

On Chloris walking in the Snow. In *Wit's
Recreations*. J. C. HORTEN's reprint. P.
308. (1640)

10
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan? C'estoit le
plus grand soucy qu'eust Villon, le poëte parisien.
But where are the snows of last year? That
was the greatest concern of Villon, the Parisian
poet.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XIV.

(See also VILLON)

11
A little snow, tumbled about, anon becomes a
mountain.

King John. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 176.

12
O that I were a mockery king of snow,
Standing before the sun of Bolingbroke,
To melt myself away in water drops!

Richard II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 260.

13
For thou wilt lie upon the wings of night
Whiter than new snow on a raven's back.

Romeo and Juliet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 18.

14
Lawn as white as driven snow.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 220.

15
Mais où sont les neiges d'antan?
But where are the snows of yester year?

VILLON—*Ballade des Dames du Temps Jadis*.

(See also LOVER, RABELAIS, also OMAR under
ROSE)

16
O the snow, the beautiful snow,
Filling the sky and earth below;
Over the house-tops, over the street,
Over the heads of the people you meet,
Dancing, flirting, skimming along.

JAMES W. WATSON—*Beautiful Snow*

SNOW-DROP

Galanthus Nivalis

17
At the head of Flora's dance;
Simple Snow-drop, then in thee
All thy sister-train I see;
Every brilliant bud that blows,
From the blue-bell to the rose;
All the beauties that appear,
On the bosom of the Year,
All that wreath the locks of Spring,
Summer's ardent breath perfume,
Or on the lap of Autumn bloom,
All to thee their tribute bring.

MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*.

18
The morning star of flowers.
MONTGOMERY—*Snow-Drop*.

19
Nor will I then thy modest grace forget,
Chaste Snow-drop, venturous harbinger of Spring,
And pensive monitor of fleeting years!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*.

20
Lone Flower, hemmed in with snows and white
as they

But harder far, once more I see thee bend
Thy forehead, as if fearful to offend,
Like an unbidden guest. Though day by day,
Storms, sallying from the mountain tops, waylay
The rising sun, and on the plains descend;
Yet art thou welcome, welcome as a friend
Whose zeal outruns his promise!

WORDSWORTH—*To a Snow-Drop*.

SOCIETY

1 For it is most true that a natural and secret hatred and aversion towards society in any man, hath somewhat of the savage beast.

BACON—*Essays. Civil and Moral. Of Friendship.*

2 A people is but the attempt of many
To rise to the completer life of one—
And those who live as models for the mass
Are singly of more value than they all.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria.* Act V. L. 334.

3 But now being lifted into high society,
And having pick'd up several odds and ends
Of free thoughts in his travels for variety,
He deem'd, being in a lone isle, among friends,
That without any danger of a riot, he
Might for long lying make himself amends;
And singing as he sung in his warm youth,
Agree to a short armistice with truth.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 83.

4 Those families, you know, are our upper crust,
not upper ten thousand.

COOPER—*The Ways of the Hour.* Ch. VI.
(See also WILLIS)

5 The rout is Folly's circle, which she draws
With magic wand. So potent is the spell,
That none decoy'd into that fatal ring,
Unless by Heaven's peculiar grace, escape.
There we grow early gray, but never wise.

COWPER—*Task.* Bk. II. L. 627.

6 Every man is like the company he is wont to keep.

EURIPIDES—*Phæmíssæ.* Frag. 809.

7 For every social wrong there must be a remedy. But the remedy can be nothing less than the abolition of the wrong.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems.* Ch. IX.

8 The noisy and extensive scene of crowds without company, and dissipation without pleasure.

GIBBON—*Memoirs.* Vol. I. P. 116.

9 I live in the crowds of jollity, not so much to enjoy company as to shun myself.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Rasselas.* Ch. XVI.

10 Le sage quelquefois évite le monde de peur d'être ennuyé.

The wise man sometimes flees from society from fear of being bored.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères.* V.

11 He might have proved a useful adjunct, if not an ornament to society.

LAMB—*Captain Starkey.*

12 Society is like a large piece of frozen water; and skating well is the great art of social life.

L. E. LANDON.

13 The Don Quixote of one generation may live to hear himself called the savior of society by the next.

LOWELL—*Don Quixote.*

14 A system in which the two great commandments were, to hate your neighbour and to love your neighbour's wife.

MACAULAY—*Essays. Moore's Life of Lord Byron.*

15 Old Lady T-sh-nd [Townshend] formerly observed that the human race might be divided into three separate classes—men, women and H-v-ys [Herveys].

Attributed to LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGUE in LORD WHARNCLIFFE's Ed. of her *Letters and Works.* LADY LOUISA STUART, in introductory anecdotes to the same, also credits the saying to Lady Montague. Vol. I. P. 67. Attributed to CHARLES FIGOTT in *The Jockey Club.* Pt. II. P. 4. (Ed. 1792)

(See also SMITH)

16 La Société est l'union des hommes, et non pas les hommes,

Society is the union of men and not the men themselves.

MONTESQUIEU—*De l'Esprit.* X. 3.

17 This new rage for rhyming badly,
Which late hath seized all ranks and classes,
Down to that new estate 'the masses.'

MOORE—*The Fudges in England.* Letter 4.
The classes and the masses.

A phrase used by GLADSTONE.

18 What will Mrs. Grundy say?

THOS. MORTON—*Speed the Plough.* Act I. Sc. 1. (Ed. 1808)

19 Heav'n forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of all.

POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. II. L. 249.

20 Sociale animal est.

[Man] is a social animal.

SENECA—*De Beneficiis.* Bk. VII. 1.

21 Society is no comfort
To one not sociable.

Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 12.

22 Whilst I was big in clamour came there in a man,
Who, having seen me in my worst estate,
Shunn'd my abhor'd society.

King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 208.

23 To make society
The sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself
Till supper-time alone.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 42.

24 Men lived like fishes; the great ones devoured the small.

ALGERNON SIDNEY—*Discourses on Government.* Ch. II. Sec. XVIII.

25 As the French say, there are three sexes,—men women, and clergymen.

SIDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir.* Vol. I. P. 262.

(See also MONTAGU)

¹
Ah, you flavour everything; you are the vanille
of society.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 262.

²
It is impossible, in our condition of Society,
not to be sometimes a Snob.

THACKERAY—*Book of Snobs*. Ch. III.

³
Society therefore is as ancient as the world.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Policy.

⁴
Other people are quite dreadful. The only
possible society is oneself.

OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband*. Act III.

⁵
I suppose Society is wonderfully delightful.
To be in it is merely a bore. But to be out of
it is simply a tragedy.

OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*.
Act III.

⁶
At present there is no distinction among the
upper ten thousand of the city.

N. P. WILLIS—*Necessity for a Promenade
Drive*.

(See also COOPER)

⁷
Society became my glittering bride,
And airy hopes my children.

WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III.

⁸
Nor greetings where no kindness is, nor all
The dreary intercourse of daily life.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles
above Tintern Abbey*.

⁹ There is
One great society alone on earth:
The noble Living and the noble Dead.

WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude*. Bk. XI.

¹⁰ SOLDIERS (See also NAVY, WAR)

O Dormer, how can I behold thy fate,
And not the wonders of thy youth relate;
How can I see the gay, the brave, the young,
Fall in the cloud of war, and lie unsung!
In joys of conquest he resigns his breath,
And, filled with England's glory, smiles in death.

ADDISON—*Campaign*. To Philip Dormer.

¹¹
God and a soldier all people adore
In time of war, but not before;
And when war is over and all things are righted,
God is neglected and an old soldier slighted.

ANON. Lines chalked on a sentry-box on
Europa Guard. Compare KIPLING—*Tom-
my*. OTWAY'S *Soldier's Fortune*, SHAKES-
PEARE'S *Sonnet XXV*.

(See also OWEN under FORGETFULNESS)

¹²
O little Force that in your agony
Stood fast while England girt her armour on,
Held high our honour in your wounded hands,
Carried our honour safe with bleeding feet—
We have no glory great enough for you,
The very soul of Britain keeps your day.

ANON—*Published in a London Newspaper*, 1917.

¹³
An Austrian army awfully arrayed.
Siege of Belgrade.

Poem arranged with "Apt alliteration's artful
aid." First appeared in *The Tripter*, May 7,
1817, printed at Winchester, Eng. Found
in *Bentley's Miscellany*, March, 1838. P.
313. Quoted in *Wheeler's Mag.* Winchester,
Eng. Vol. I. P. 344. (1828) Attributed
to REV. B. POULTER, of Winchester. In
the *Wild Garland* to ISAAC J. REEVE.
Claimed for ALARIC A. WATTS by his son in
a biography of Watts. Vol. I. P. 118.

¹⁴
See! There is Jackson standing like a stone wall.
BERNARD E. BEE—*Battle of Manassas (Bull
Run)*. July 21, 1861.

¹⁵
Each year his mighty armies marched forth in
gallant show,
Their enemies were targets, their bullets they
were tow.

BERENGER—*Le Roi d'Yvetot*. Trans. by
THACKERAY—*The King of Brentford*.

¹⁶
The king of France with twenty thousand men
Went up the hill, and then came down again:
The king of Spain with twenty thousand more
Climbed the same hill the French had climbed
before.

From *Sloane MS.* 1489. Written time of
CHARLES I. Later version in *Old Tarleton's
Song in Pigge's Corantol or News from the
North*. HALLIWELL gives several versions
in his *Nursery Rhymes*.

¹⁷
L'infanterie anglaise est la plus redoutable
de l'Europe; heureusement, il n'y en a pas beau-
coup.

The English Infantry is the most formidable
in Europe, but fortunately there is not much
of it.

MARSHAL BUGEAUD—*Œuvres Militaires*.
Collected by WEIL.

¹⁸
You led our sons across the haunted flood,
Into the Canaan of their high desire—
No milk and honey there, but tears and blood
Flowed where the hosts of evil trod in fire,
And left a worse than desert where they passed.

AMELIA J. BURR—*To General Pershing*.

¹⁹
Ay me! what perils do environ
The man that meddles with cold iron!
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 1.
(See also ENGLISH under WOMAN)

²⁰
Earth! render back from out thy breast
A remnant of our Spartan dead!
Of the three hundred grant but three,
To make a new Thermopylæ!

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 86.

²¹
His breast with wounds unnumber'd riven,
His back to earth, his face to heaven.

BYRON—*Giaour*. L. 675.

²²
For the army is a school in which the miser
becomes generous, and the generous prodigal;
miserly soldiers are like monsters, but very rarely
seen.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Ch. XXXIX.

1
The knight's bones are dust,
And his good sword rust;
His soul is with the saints, I trust.
COLERIDGE—*The Knight's Tomb*.

2
How sleep the brave, who sink to rest,
By all their country's wishes blest!

* * * * *

By fairy hands their knell is rung,
By forms unseen their dirge is sung.
COLLINS—*Ode Written in 1746*.

3
Who passes down this road so late?
Compagnon de la Majaloine?
Who passes down this road so late,
Always gay!

Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Compagnon de la Majaloine,
Of all the King's Knights 'tis the flower,
Always gay!
Compagnon de la Majaloine. *Old French Song*.

4
Back of the boy is Wilson,
Pledge of his high degree,
Back of the boy is Lincoln,
Lincoln and Grant and Lee;
Back of the boy is Jackson,
Jackson and Tippecanoe,
Back of each son is Washington,
And the old red, white and blue!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Back of the Boy*.

5
I have seen men march to the wars, and then
I have watched their homeward tread,
And they brought back bodies of living men,
But their eyes were cold and dead.
So, Buddy, no matter what else the fame,
No matter what else the prize,
I want you to come back thru The Flame
With the boy-look still in your eyes!
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*The Boy-Look*.

6
He stands erect; his slouch becomes a walk;
He steps right onward, martial in his air,
His form and movement.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 638.

7
Far in foreign fields from Dunkirk to Belgrade
Lie the soldiers and chiefs of the Irish Brigade.
THOMAS DAVIS—*Battle Eve of the Brigade*.
(See also BROOKE under ENGLAND, INGRAHAM
under IRELAND)

8
Terrible he rode alone,
With his yemen sword for aid;
Ornament it carried none
But the notches on the blade.
The Death Feud. An Arab War Song. St. 14.
Tait's Edinburgh Magazine. July, 1850.
Trans. signed J. S. M.

9
His helmet now shall make
A hive for bees.
ROBERT DEVEREUX—*Sonnet*.

10
So let his name through Europe ring!
A man of mean estate,

Who died as firm as Sparta's king,
Because his soul was great.
SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS DOYLE—*The Private
of the Buffs*.

11
Mouths without hands; maintained at vast ex-
pense,
In peace a charge, in war a weak defense:
Stout once a month they march, a blustering band,
And ever, but in times of need, at hand.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 401.

12
Under the sod and the dew,
Waiting the Judgment Day;
Love and tears for the Blue,
Tears and love for the Gray.
FRANCIS M. FINCH—*The Blue and the Gray*.

13
Hunde, wollt ihr ewig leben?
Dogs, would you live forever?
Traditional saying of FREDERICK THE GREAT
to his troops at Kolin, June 18, 1757 (or at
Kunersdorf, Aug. 12, 1759). Doubted by
CARLYLE.

14
We are coming, Father Abraham, three hun-
dred thousand more.
J. S. GIBBONS. Pub. anon. in New York
Evening Post, July 16, 1862.

15
The broken soldier, kindly bade to stay;
Sat by his fire, and talked the night away,
Wept o'er his wounds, or tales of sorrow done,
Shoulder'd his crutch, and show'd how fields
were won.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 155.

16
Wake, soldier wake, thy war-horse waits
To bear thee to the battle back;—
Thou slumberest at a foeman's gates,—
Thy dog would break thy bivouac;
Thy plume is trailing in the dust,
And thy red falchion gathering rust.

T. K. HERVEY—*Dead Trumpeter*.

17
He slept an iron sleep,—
Slain fighting for his country.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XI. L. 285. BRYANT'S
trans.

18
The sex is ever to a soldier kind.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 246. POPE'S
trans.

19
Ben Battle was a soldier bold,
And used to war's alarms;
But a cannon-ball took off his legs,
So he laid down his arms.
HOOD—*Faithless Nellie Gray*.

20
But for you, it shall be forever Spring,
And only you shall be forever fearless,
And only you shall have white, straight, tireless
limbs,
And only you, where the water lily swims,
Shall walk along pathways, thro' the willows
Of your West.
You who went West,

And only you on silvery twilight pillows
Shall take your rest
In the soft, sweet glooms
Of twilight rooms.

FORD MADOX HUEFFER—*One Day's List*.

1
The Seconds that tick as the clock moves along
Are Privates who march with a spirit so strong.
The Minutes are Captains. The Hours of the day
Are Officers brave, who lead on to the fray.
So, remember, when tempted to loiter and dream
You've an army at hand; your command is supreme;
And question yourself, as it goes on review—
Has it helped in the fight with the best it could do?

PHILANDER JOHNSON. Lines selected by PAYMASTER GEN. MCGOWAN to distribute to those under his command during the Great War. See *Everybody's Magazine*, May, 1920. P. 36.

2
He smote them hip and thigh.
Judges. XV. 8.

3
In a wood they call the Rouge Bouquet,
There is a new-made grave today,
Built by never a spade nor pick,
Yet covered with earth ten meters thick.
There lie many fighting men,
Dead in their youthful prime.
JOYCE KILMER—*Rouge Bouquet*.

4
Let not him that girdeth on his harness boast
himself as he that putteth it off.
I Kings. XX. 11.

5
As we pledge the health of our general, who fares
as rough as we,
What can daunt us, what can turn us, led to
death by such as he?
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*A March*.

6
"What are the bugles blowin' for?" said Files-
on-Parade.
"To turn you out, to turn you out," the Colour
Sergeant said.
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

7
"For they're hangin' Danny Deever, you can
'ear the Dead March play,
The regiment's in 'ollow square—They're hang-
in' him to-day;
They're taken of his buttons off an' cut his
stripes away,
An' they're hangin' Danny Deever in the morn-
ing."
KIPLING—*Danny Deever*.

8
The 'eathen in 'is blindness bows down to wood
an' stone;
'E don't obey no orders unless they is 'is own;
'E keeps 'is side-arms awful: 'e leaves 'em all
about,
An' then comes up the Regiment an' pokes the
'eathen out.
KIPLING—*The 'Eathen*.

9
So 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, at your 'ome in
the Soudan;
You're a pore benighted 'eathen but a first-class
fightin' man;
And 'ere's to you, Fuzzy-Wuzzy, with your 'ay-
rick 'ead of 'air;
You big black boundin' beggar—for you broke a
British square!

KIPLING—*Fuzzy-Wuzzy*.

10
For it's Tommy this an' Tommy that, an'
"Chuck 'im out, the brute!"
But it's "Savior of 'is country," when the guns
begin to shoot.
KIPLING—*Tommy*.

11
It is not the guns or armament
Or the money they can pay,
It's the close co-operation
That makes them win the day.
It is not the individual
Or the army as a whole,
But the everlastin' teamwork
Of every bloomin' soul.
J. MASON KNOX. Claimed for him by his
wife in a communication in *New York Times*.

12
But in a large sense we cannot dedicate, we
cannot hallow this ground. The brave men,
living and dead, who struggled here, have con-
secrated it far above our poor power to add or
detract.

LINCOLN—*Gettysburg Address*. Nov. 19, 1863.

13
Nulla fides pietasque viris qui castra sequuntur.
Good faith and probity are rarely found
among the followers of the camp.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. X. 407.

14
Ned has gone, he's gone away, he's gone away
for good.
He's called, he's killed.
Him and his drum lies in the rain, lies where they
was stood.
Where they was stilled.
A. NEIL LYONS ("Edwin Smallweed")—
Drums. Appeared in the *London Weekly Dispatch*.

15
Nicanor lay dead in his harness.
II Maccabees. XV. 28.

16
Here's to the Blue of the wind-swept North
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Grant be with you all
As the sons of the North advance!

* * * * *

Here's to the Gray of the sun-kissed South
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of Lee be with you all
As the sons of the South advance!

* * * * *

And here's to the Blue and the Gray as One!
When we meet on the fields of France,
May the spirit of God be with us all
As the sons of the Flag advance!
GEORGE MORROW MAYO—*A Toast*.

¹ "Companions," said he [Saturninus], "you have lost a good captain, to make of him a bad general."

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Vanity.*

² Napoleon's troops fought in bright fields where every helmet caught some beams of glory; but the British soldier conquered under the cold shade of aristocracy.

SIR W. F. P. NAPIER—*Hist. of the Peninsular War.* II. 401. (Ed. 1851)

³ The greatest general is he who makes the fewest mistakes.

Saying attributed to NAPOLEON.

⁴ Judge not that ye be not judged; we carried the torch to the goal.

The goal is won: guard the fire: it is yours: but remember our soul

Breathes through the life that we saved, when our lives went out in the night:

Your body is woven of ours: see that the torch is alight.

EDWARD J. O'BRIEN—*On the Day of Achievement.*

⁵ The muffled drum's sad roll has beat

The soldier's last tattoo;

No more on Life's parade shall meet

The brave and fallen few.

On Fame's eternal camping-ground

Their silent tents are spread,

And Glory guards, with solemn round

The bivouac of the dead.

THEODORE O'HARA—*The Bivouac of the Dead.*

⁶ Miles gloriosus.

The bragging soldier.

PLAUTUS. Title of a comedy.

⁷ But off with your hat and three times three for Columbia's true-blue sons;

The men below who batter the foe—the men behind the guns!

JOHN JEROME ROONEY—*The Men Behind the Guns.*

⁸ I want to see you shoot the way you shout.

ROOSEVELT. At the meeting of the Mayor's Committee on National Defense. Madison Square, Oct., 1917. Speech to the audience after their enthusiastic demonstration over the patriotic addresses.

⁹ A thousand leagues of ocean, a company of kings,
You came across the watching world to show
how heroes die.

When the splendour of your story
Builds the halo of its glory,

"Twill belt the earth like Saturn's rings
And diadem the sky.

"M.R.C.S." In *Anzac. On Colonial Soldiers.* (1919)

¹⁰ 'Tis a far, far cry from the "Minute-Men,"
And the times of the buff and blue
To the days of the withering Jorgensen
And the hand that holds it true.

'Tis a far, far cry from Lexington

To the isles of the China Sea,

But ever the same the man and the gun—

Ever the same are we.

EDWIN L. SABIN—*The American Soldier.* In *Munsey's Mag.* July, 1899.

¹¹ Abner . . . smote him under the fifth rib.

II Samuel. II. 23.

¹² Soldier, rest! thy warfare o'er,

Dream of fighting fields no more:

Sleep the sleep that knows not breaking,

Morn of toil, nor night of waking.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto I. St. 31.

¹³ Although too much of a soldier among sovereigns, no one could claim with better right to be a sovereign among soldiers.

SCOTT—*Life of Napoleon.*

¹⁴ Warriors!—and where are warriors found,

If not on martial Britain's ground?

And who, when waked with note of fire,

Love more than they the British lyre?

SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles.* Canto IV. St. 20.

¹⁵ Yet what can they see in the longest kingly line in Europe, save that it runs back to a successful soldier?

SCOTT—*Woodstock.* Ch. XXXVII.

¹⁶ Then a soldier,
Full of strange oaths and bearded like the pard,
Jealous in honour, sudden and quick in quarrel,
Seeking the bubble reputation
Even in the cannon's mouth.

As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 149.

¹⁷ Arm'd at point exactly, cap-à-pie.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 200.

¹⁸ I thought upon one pair of English legs
Did march three Frenchmen.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 158.

¹⁹ Give them great meals of beef and iron and steel, they will eat like wolves and fight like devils.

Henry V. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 161.

²⁰ I am a soldier and unapt to weep
Or to exclaim on fortune's fickleness.

Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 134.

²¹ I said an elder soldier, not a better.
Did I say, better?

Julius Cæsar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 56.

²² Fie, my Lord, fie! a soldier, and afeard?
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 41.

²³ Blow, wind! come, wrack!
At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.

²⁴ God's soldier be he!
Had I as many sons as I have hairs,
I would not wish them to a fairer death:
And so his knell is knoll'd.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 47.

¹
He is a soldier fit to stand by Cæsar
And give direction.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 127.

²
The painful warrior famed for fight,
After a thousand victories once foiled,
Is from the book of honour razed quite,
And all the rest forgot for which he toiled,
Sonnet XXV. "Fight" is "worth" in original.
(See also KIPLING)

³
A soldier is an anachronism of which we must
get rid.

BERNARD SHAW—*Devil's Disciple*. Act III.

⁴
When the military man approaches, the world
locks up its spoons and packs off its womankind.
BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.

⁵
Prostrate on earth the bleeding warrior lies,
And Isr'el's beauty on the mountains dies.

How are the mighty fallen!

Hush'd be my sorrow, gently fall my tears,
Lest my sad tale should reach the alien's ears:
Bid Fame be dumb, and tremble to proclaim
In heathen Gath, or Ascalon, our shame
Lest proud Philistia, lest our haughty foe,
With impious scorn insult our solemn woe.

W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Lamentation of
David over Saul and Jonathan*.

⁶
Sleep, soldiers! still in honored rest
Your truth and valor wearing:

The bravest are the tenderest,—
The loving are the daring.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Song of the Camp*.

⁷
Foremost captain of his time,
Rich in saving common sense.

TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of
Wellington*.

⁸
For this is England's greatest son,
He that gain'd a hundred fights,
And never lost an English gun.

TENNYSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of
Wellington*.

⁹
Home they brought her warrior dead.

TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Song at end of
Canto V.

¹⁰
Home they brought him slain with spears,
They brought him home at even-fall.

TENNYSON. Version of the song in *The Prin-
cess*. Canto V, as published in the *Selec-
tions*. (1865) T. J. WISE—*Bibliography
of Tennyson*. Only reprinted in the *Mini-
ature Edition*. (1870) Vol. III. P. 147.

¹¹
Dans ce pays-ci il est bon de tuer de temps
en temps un amiral pour encourager les autres.

In this country it is found necessary now
and then to put an admiral to death in order
to encourage the others.

VOLTAIRE—*Candide*. Ch. XXIII.

¹²
Old soldiers never die;
They fade away!

War Song, popular in England. (1919)

¹³
Under the tricolor, long khaki files of them
Through the Étoile, down the Champs Elysées
Marched, while grisettes blew their kisses to
miles of them,

And only the old brushed the tear stains
away—

Out where the crows spread their ominous pin-
ions

Shadowing France from Nancy to Fay,
Singing they marched 'gainst the Kaiser's gray
minions,

Singing the song of boyhood at play.

CHARLES LAW WATKINS—*The Boys who
never grew up*. To the Foreign Legion.
Written on the Somme, Dec., 1916.

¹⁴
The more we work, the more we may,
It makes no difference to our pay.

We are the Royal Sappers. *War Song*, popular
in England. (1915)

¹⁵
Our youth has stormed the hosts of hell and won;
Yet we who pay the price of their oblation
Know that the greater war is just begun
Which makes humanity the nations' Nation.
WILLARD WATTLES—*The War at Home*.

¹⁶
Where are the boys of the old Brigade,
Who fought with us side by side?

F. E. WEATHERLEY—*The Old Brigade*.

¹⁷
Oh, a strange hand writes for our dear son—O,
stricken mother's soul!

All swims before her eyes—flashes with black—
she catches the main words only;

Sentences broken—*gun-shot wound in the breast,
cavalry skirmish, taken to hospital;*

At present low, but will soon be better.

WALT WHITMAN—*Drum-Taps*. *Come up from
the Fields, Father*.

¹⁸
Not a drum was heard, not a funeral note,
As his corse to the rampart we hurried.

CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore
at Carunna*. St. 1.

¹⁹
No useless coffin enclosed his breast,
Not in sheet nor in shroud we wound him;

But he lay like a warrior taking his rest

With his martial cloak around him.

CHAS. WOLFE—*The Burial of Sir John Moore
at Carunna*. St. 3.

²⁰
Of boasting more than of a bomb afraid,
A soldier should be modest as a maid.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire IV.

²¹
Some for hard masters, broken under arms,
In battle lopt away, with half their limbs,
Beg bitter bread thro' realms their valour saved.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 250.

(See also KIPLING)

SOLITUDE

²²
Converse with men makes sharp the glittering
wit,

But God to man doth speak in solitude.

JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Sonnet*. *Highland
Solitude*.

¹
I am as one who is left alone at a banquet, the
lights dead and the flowers faded.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Last Days of Pompeii*. Ch.
V. (See also MOORE)

² *Alone!*—that worn-out word,
So idly spoken, and so coldly heard;
Yet all that poets sing, and grief hath known,
Of hope laid waste, knells in that word—*ALONE!*

BULWER-LYTTON—*New Timon*. Pt. II.

³
But 'midst the crowd, the hum, the shock of
men,
To hear, to see, to feel, and to possess,
And roam along, the world's tired denizen,
With none who bless us, none whom we can
bless.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 26.

⁴
This is to be alone; this, this is solitude!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 26.

⁵
In solitude, when we are *least* alone.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 90.
(See also CICERO)

⁶
Among them, but not of them.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

⁷
'Tis solitude should teach us how to die;
It hath no flatterers; vanity can give
No hollow aid; alone—man with his God must
strive.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 33.

⁸
Nunquam se minus otiosum esse quam cum
otiosus; nec minus solum quam cum solus esset.
That he was never less at leisure than when
at leisure; nor that he was ever less alone than
when alone.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. Bk. III. Ch. I. Also
in Rep. I. 17. 27. A saying of SCIPIO
AFRICANUS, as quoted by CATO. Also at-
tributed to ST. BERNARD of CLAIRVAUX.
(See also BYRON, DRUMMOND, GIBBON)

⁹
Alone, alone, all, all alone,
Alone on a wide, wide sea.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. IV.

¹⁰
So lonely 'twas that God himself
Scarce seemed there to be.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. VII.

¹¹
I praise the Frenchman; his remark was shrewd,—
"How sweet, how passing sweet is solitude."
But grant me still a friend in my retreat,
Whom I may whisper—Solitude is sweet.
COWPER—*Retirement*. L. 739. The quota-
tion is attributed to LA BRUYÈRE and to
JEAN GUEZ DE BALZAC.

¹²
Oh, for a lodge in some vast wilderness,
Some boundless contiguity of shade,
Where rumour of oppression and deceit,
Of unsuccessful or successful war,
Might never reach me more!

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. II. L. 1.
(See also JOHNSON under SUMMER)

¹³
O solitude, where are the charms
That sages have seen in thy face?

Better dwell in the midst of alarms,
Than reign in this horrible place.

COWPER—*Verses supposed to be written by
Alexander Selkirk*.

¹⁴
Solitude is the nurse of enthusiasm, and en-
thusiasm is the true parent of genius. In all
ages solitude has been called for—has been
flown to.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. X.

¹⁵
There is a society in the deepest solitude.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Character of Men
of Genius*. Ch. X.

¹⁶
So vain is the belief
That the sequestered path has fewest flowers.
THOMAS DOUBLEDAY—*Sonnet. The Poet's
Solitude*.

¹⁷
Thrice happy he, who by some shady grove,
Far from the clamorous world; doth live his
OWN;

Though solitary, who is not alone,
But doth converse with that eternal love.
DRUMMOND—*Urania; or, Spiritual Poems*.
(See also CICERO)

¹⁸
We enter the world alone, we leave it alone.
FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects. Sea
Studies*.

¹⁹
I was never less alone than when by myself.
GIBBON—*Memoirs*. Vol. I. P. 117.
(See also CICERO)

²⁰
Wer sich der Einsamkeit ergiebt,
Ach! der ist bald allein.
Whoever gives himself up to solitude,
Ah! he is soon alone.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. II. 13.

²¹
Nobody with me at sea but myself.
GOLDSMITH—*The Haunch of Venison*.

²²
Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife.
GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 19.

²³
O Solitude! if I must with thee dwell,
Let it not be among the jumbled heap
Of murky buildings: climb with me the steep,—
Nature's observatory—whence the dell,
In flowery slopes, its river's crystal swell,
May seem a span; let me thy vigils keep
'Mongst boughs pavilion'd, where the deer's
swift leap
Startles the wild bee from the foxglove bell.
KEATS—*Sonnet. O Solitude! If I Must With
Thee Dwell*.

²⁴
Why should we faint and fear to live alone,
Since all alone, so Heaven has willed, we die,
Nor even the tenderest heart and next our own
Knows half the reasons why we smile and sigh.
KEBLE—*Christian Year. Twenty-Fourth Sun-
day after Trinity*.

¹
Solitude is as needful to the imagination as
society is wholesome for the character.

LOWELL—*Among my Books*. Dryden.

²
And Wisdom's self
Oft seeks to sweet retired solitude,
Where, with her best nurse, Contemplation,
She plumes her feathers, and lets grow her wings,
That in the various bustle of resort
Were all too ruffled, and sometimes impaired.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 375.

³
For solitude sometimes is best society,
And short retirement urges sweet return.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 249.

⁴
I feel like one who treads alone
Some banquet hall deserted,
Whose lights are fled, whose garlands dead,
And all but he departed.

MOORE—*Oft in the Still Night*.

(See also BULWER-LYTTON)

⁵
Until I truly loved, I was alone.

MRS. NORTON—*The Lady of La Garaye*. Pt. II. L. 381.

⁶
Now the New Year reviving old Desires,
The thoughtful Soul to Solitude retires.

OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S trans. St. 4.

⁷
You must show him . . . by leaving him severely alone.

CHAS. STEWART PARNELL—*Speech at Ennis*. Sept. 19, 1880.

⁸
Far in a wild, unknown to public view,
From youth to age a reverend hermit grew;
The moss his bed, the cave his humble cell,
His food the fruits, his drink the crystal well,
Remote from man, with God he pass'd the days;
Prayer all his business, all his pleasure praise.

THOMAS PARNELL—*The Hermit*.

⁹
Whosoever is delighted in solitude, is either a wild beast or a god.

PLATO—*Protag*. I. 337.

¹⁰
Shall I, like an hermit, dwell
On a rock or in a cell?

SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Poem*. See CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. I.

¹¹
Then never less alone than when alone.

SAMUEL ROGERS—*Human Life*. L. 759.
(See also BROWNE)

¹²
When, musing on companions gone,
We doubly feel ourselves alone.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto II. *Introduction*.

¹³
Atque ubi omnia nobis mala solitudo persuadet.
And when Solitude leads us into all manner of evil.

SENECA—*Epistle 25*. Quoting GALGACUS, leader of the Britains.

¹⁴
I love tranquil solitude
And such society

As is quiet, wise, and good.

SHELLEY—*Rarely, Rarely, Comest Thou*.

¹⁵
Solitude is the best nurse of wisdom.

STERNE—*Letters*. No. 82.

¹⁶
A wise man is never less alone than when he is alone.

SWIFT—*Essay on the Faculties of the Mind*.

(See also CICERO)

¹⁷
Alone each heart must cover up its dead;
Alone, through bitter toil, achieve its rest.

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. First Evening. Conclusion.

¹⁸
'Tis not for golden eloquence I pray,
A godlike tongue to move a stony heart—
Methinks it were full well to be apart

In solitary uplands far away,
Betwixt the blossoms of a rosy spray,
Dreaming upon the wonderful sweet face
Of Nature, in a wild and pathless place.

FREDERICK TENNYSON—*Sonnet*. From *A Treasury Of English Sonnets*. Edited by DAVID M. MAIN.

¹⁹
I never found the companion that was so companionable as solitude.

THOREAU—*Solitude*.

²⁰
I could live in the woods with thee in sight,
Where never should human foot intrude:
Or with thee find light in the darkest night,
And a social crowd in solitude.

TIBULLUS—*Elegies*. Elegy I.

²¹
Impulses of deeper birth
Have come to him in solitude.

WORDSWORTH—*A Poet's Epitaph*.

²²
They flash upon that inward eye
Which is the bliss of solitude.
WORDSWORTH—*I Wandered Lonely*. Lines in the poem written by MRS. WORDSWORTH.

²³
Often have I sighed to measure
By myself a lonely pleasure,—
Sighed to think I read a book,
Only read, perhaps, by me.

WORDSWORTH—*To the Small Celandine*.

²⁴
O sacred solitude! divine retreat!
Choice of the prudent! envy of the great,
By thy pure stream, or in thy waving shade,
We court fair wisdom, that celestial maid.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire V. L. 254.

²⁵
O! lost to virtue, lost to manly thought,
Lost to the noble sallies of the soul!
Who think it solitude to be alone.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 6.

²⁶
This sacred shade and solitude, what is it?
'Tis the felt presence of the Deity,
Few are the faults we flatter when alone.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 172.

SONG (See also MUSIC, SINGING)

1 Tout finit par des chansons.

Everything ends with songs.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Mariage de Figaro*. End.

2 Sing a song of sixpence.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Bonduca*. Act V. Sc. 2.

3 I cannot sing the old songs

Though well I know the tune,

Familiar as a cradle-song

With sleep-compelling croon;

Yet though I'm filled with music,

As choirs of summer birds,

"I cannot sing the old songs"—

I do not know the words.

ROBERT J. BURDETTE—*Songs Without Words*.

(See also CALVERLEY)

4 All this for a song.

BURLEIGH—*To Queen Elizabeth* (when ordered to give £100 to Spenser).

5 I can not sing the old songs now!

It is not that I deem them low,

'Tis that I can't remember how

They go.

CHAS. S. CALVERLEY—*Changed*.

(See also BURDETTE)

6 Unlike my subject now * * * shall be my song,

It shall be witty and it sha'n't be long!

CHESTERFIELD—*Preface to Letters*. Vol. I.

7 A song of hate is a song of Hell;

Some there be who sing it well.

Let them sing it loud and long,

We lift our hearts in a loftier song:

We lift our hearts to Heaven above,

Singing the glory of her we love,

England.

HELEN GRAY CONE—*Chant of Love for England*.

(See also LISSAUER under HATRED)

8 And heaven had wanted one immortal song.

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 197.

9 Verse sweetens toil, however rude the sound;

She feels no biting pang the while she sings,

Nor as she turns the giddy wheel around,

Revolves the sad vicissitudes of things.

GIFFORD—*Contemplation*. SAMUEL JOHNSON altered the second line to: "All at her work the village maiden sings"; and in the third line substituted "while" for "as." For "sad vicissitude of things" see STERNE under CHANGE, HAWTHORNE under APPLE, BACON under RELIGION.

(See also OVERBURY, QUINTILIAN, SIDNEY)

10 He play'd an ancient ditty long since mute,

In Provence call'd, "La belle dame sans merci."

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 33. "La Belle Dame, sans Merci" is a poem by ALAIN CHARTIER. Attributed to JEAN MAROT by M. PAULIN—*Manuscript Fran-*

çais. VII. 252. In Harleian MS. 373, a translation is attributed to SIR RICHARD ROS.

11 We are tenting tonight on the old camp ground,
Give us a song to cheer.

WALTER KITTRIDGE—*Tenting on the Old Camp Ground*.

12 In the ink of our sweat we will find it yet,
The song that is fit for men!

FREDERIC L. KNOWLES.

13 The song on its mighty pinions
Took every living soul, and lifted it gently to heaven.

LONGFELLOW—*Children of the Lord's Supper*. L. 44.

14 Listen to that song, and learn it!
Half my kingdom would I give,

As I live,

If by such songs you would earn it!

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn*. Pt. I. *The Musician's Tale*. *The Saga of King Olaf*. Pt. V.

15 Such songs have power to quiet
The restless pulse of care,

And come like the benediction

That follows after prayer.

LONGFELLOW—*The Day is Done*. St. 9.

16 And grant that when I face the grisly Thing,
My song may trumpet down the gray Perhaps
Let me be as a tune-swept fiddlestring

That feels the Master Melody—and snaps.

JOHN G. NEIHARDT—*Let me live out my Years*.

17 She makes her hand hard with labour, and her heart soft with pity: and when winter evenings fall early (sitting at her merry wheel), she sings a defiance to the giddy wheel of fortune . . . and fears no manner of ill because she means none.

THOS. OVERBURY—*A Fair and Happy Milkmaid*.

(See also GIFFORD)

18 I think, whatever mortals crave,
With impotent endeavor,
A wreath—a rank—a throne—a grave—
The world goes round forever;

I think that life is not too long,

And therefore I determine,

That many people read a song,

Who will not read a sermon.

W. M. PRAED—*Chant of the Brazen Head*.

19 Odds life! must one swear to the truth of a song?
PRIOR—*A Better Answer*.

20 Etiam singulorum fatigatio quamlibet se rudi modulatione solatur.

Men, even when alone, lighten their labors by song, however rude it may be.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. I. 81.
(See also GIFFORD)

- ¹
Builders, raise the ceiling high,
Raise the dome into the sky,
Hear the wedding song!
For the happy groom is near,
Tall as Mars, and statelier,
Hear the wedding song!
SAPHO—*Fragments*. J. S. EASBY SMITH'S
trans.
- ²
Song forbids victorious deeds to die.
SCHILLER—*The Artists*.
- ³
The lively Shadow-World of Song.
SCHILLER—*The Artists*.
- ⁴
Now, good Cesario, but that piece of song,
That old and antique song we heard last night;
Methought it did relieve my passion much,
More than light airs and recollected terms
Of these most brisk and giddy-paced times:
Come, but one verse.
Twelfth Night. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 2.
- ⁵
Songs consecrate to truth and liberty.
SHELLEY—*To Wordsworth*. L. 12.
- ⁶
Knitting and withal singing, and it seemed
that her voice comforted her hands to work.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. I.
(See also GIFFORD)
- ⁷
Because the gift of Song was chiefly lent,
To give consoling music for the joys
We lack, and not for those which we possess.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal*. Third
Evening.
- ⁸
They sang of love and not of fame;
Forgot was Britain's glory;
Each heart recalled a different name,
But all sang "Annie Laurie."
BAYARD TAYLOR—*A Song of the Camp*.
- ⁹
Short swallow-flights of song, that dip
Their wings in tears, and skim away.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XLVIII. St.
4.
- ¹⁰
Cantilenam eandem canis.
You sing the same old song.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 2. 10.
- ¹¹
Cicala to cicala is dear, and ant to ant, and
hawks to hawks, but to me the muse and song.
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*. IX. Trans. by ANDREW
LANG. St. 2.
- ¹²
Grasshopper to grasshopper, ant to ant is dear,
Hawks love hawks, but I the muse and song.
THEOCRITUS—*Idyl*. IX. Trans. by MAURICE
THOMPSON.
- ¹³
Swift, swift, and bring with you
Song's Indian summer!
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Carrier Song*. St. 2.
- ¹⁴
Martem accendere cantu.
To kindle war by song.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VI. 165.

- ¹⁵
Soft words, with nothing in them, make a song.
EDMUND WALLER—*To Mr. Creech*. L. 10.
- ¹⁶
A careless song, with a little nonsense in it
now and then, does not mis-become a monarch.
HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
(1770)
- ¹⁷
Bring the good old bugle, boys! we'll sing
another song—
Sing it with a spirit that will start the world
along—
Sing it as we used to sing it, fifty thousand
strong,
While we were marching through Georgia.
HENRY CLAY WORK—*Marching Through
Georgia*.

SORROW

- ¹⁸
Oh c'était le bon temps, j'étais bien malheureuse.
Oh, that was a good time, when I was unhappy.
SOPHIE ARNOULD, the actress, accredited with
the phrase. Quoted as hers by RULHIÈRE—
Épître à Monsieur de Cha—.
- ¹⁹
Ah, nothing comes to us too soon but sorrow.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.
- ²⁰
Night brings out stars as sorrow shows us truths.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Water and Wood. Mid-
night.
- ²¹
In omni adversitate fortunæ, infelicissimum
genus est infortunii fuisse felicem.
In every adversity of fortune, to have been
happy is the most unhappy kind of misfortune.
BOETHIUS—*De Consolatione Philosophiæ*. Bk.
II. Pt. IV.
(See also CHAUCER, DANTE, MUSSET, PETRARCH,
TENNYSON, WORDSWORTH)
- ²²
Sorrow preys upon
Its solitude, and nothing more diverts it
From its sad visions of the other world
Than calling it at moments back to this.
The busy have no time for tears.
BYRON—*The Two Foscari*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- ²³
Ah, don't be sorrowful, darling,
And don't be sorrowful, pray;
Taking the year together, my dear,
There isn't more night than day.
ALICE CARY—*Don't be Sorrowful, Darling*.
- ²⁴
For of Fortune's sharpe adversite,
The worste kynde of infortune is this,
A man to hav bent in prosperite,
And it remembren whan it passed is.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Troylus and
Cryseyde*. Bk. III. L. 1,625.
(See also BOETHIUS)
- ²⁵
Men die, but sorrow never dies;
The crowding years divide in vain,
And the wide world is knit with ties
Of common brotherhood in pain.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*The Cradle Tomb in West-
minster Abbey*.

1
The path of sorrow, and that path alone,
Leads to the lands where sorrow is unknown
COWPER—*To an Afflicted Protestant Lady*.

2 Nessun maggior dolore
Che ricordarsi del tempo felice
Nella miseria.

There is no greater sorrow
Than to be mindful of the happy time
In misery.

DANTE—*Inferno*. V. 121. LONGFELLOW'S
Trans. Same in FORTINGUERRA—*Ricci-
ardetto*. Ch. XI. St. 83. MARINO—*Adone*.
Ch. XIV. St. 100.
(See also BOETHIUS)

3 Mes malheurs sont comblés, mais ma vertu me
reste.
My sorrows are overwhelming, but my virtue
is left to me.
DUCIS—*Hamlet*. Last lines.

4 In the bitter waves of woe,
Beaten and tossed about
By the sullen winds which blow
From the desolate shores of doubt.
WASHINGTON GLADDEN—*Ultima Veritas*.

5 Ach! aus dem Glück entwickelt oft sich
Schmerz.
Alas! sorrow from happiness is oft evolved.
GOETHE—*Die Natürliche Tochter*. II. 3. 17.

6 Wer nie sein Brod mit Thränen ass,
Wer nicht die kummervollen Nächte
Auf seinem Bette weinend sass,
Der kennt euch nicht, ihr himmlischen Mächte.
Who never ate his bread in sorrow,
Who never spent the darksome hours
Weeping, and watching for the morrow,—
He knows ye not, ye gloomy Powers.
GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister*. Bk. II. Ch. XIII

7 Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies.
GRAY—*Ode on a Distant Prospect of Eton
College*.

8 I walked a mile with Sorrow
And ne'er a word said she;
But, oh, the things I learned from her
When Sorrow walked with me.
ROBERT BROWNING HAMILTON—*Along the
Road*.

9 A happier lot were mine,
If I must lose thee, to go down to earth,
For I shall have no hope when thou art gone,—
Nothing but sorrow. Father have I none,
And no dear mother.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 530. BRYANT'S
trans.

10 Sinks my sad soul with sorrow to the grave.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 543. POPE'S
trans.

11 Oderunt hilarem tristes tristemque jocos.
The sorrowful dislike the gay, and the gay
the sorrowful.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 18. 89.

12 When sparrows build and the leaves break forth
My old sorrow wakes and cries.
JEAN INGELow—*Song of Old Love*.

13 Hang sorrow, care 'll kill a cat.
BEN JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*.
Act I. Sc. 3.
(See also WITHER)

14 O, sorrow!
Why dost borrow
Heart's lightness from the merriment of May?
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV.

15 To Sorrow
I bade good-morrow,
And thought to leave her far away behind;
But cheerly, cheerly,
She loves me dearly:
She is so constant to me, and so kind.
KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. IV.

16 How beautiful, if sorrow had not made
Sorrow more beautiful than Beauty's self.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. L. 36.

17 Our days and nights
Have sorrows woven with delights.
MALHERBE—*To Cardinal Richelieu*. LONG-
FELLOW'S TRANS.

18 Day-thoughts feed nightly dreams;
And sorrow tracketh wrong,
As echo follows song.
HARRIET MARTINEAU—*Hymn*.

19 A grace within his soul hath reigned
Which nothing else can bring;
Thank God for all that I have gained
By that high sorrowing.
MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton).

20 Weep on; and, as thy sorrows flow,
I'll taste the luxury of woe.
MOORE—*Anacreontic*.

21 Ecoute, moribonde! Il n'est pire douleur
Qu'un souvenir heureux dans les jour de malheur.
Listen, dying one! There is no worse sorrow
than remembering happiness in the day of
sorrow.
ALFRED DE MUSSET—*Le Saule*. (The opposite
opinion in his *Un Souvenir*.)
(See also DANTE)

22 Con dolor rimembrando il tempo lieto.
With sorrow remembering happy times.
PETRARCH—*Canzone*. 46.
(See also DANTE)

23 Sorrows remembered sweeten present joy.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time*. Bk. I. L. 464.

- 1
Do not cheat thy Heart and tell her,
"Grief will pass away,
Hope for fairer times in future,
And forget to-day."
Tell her, if you will, that sorrow
Need not come in vain;
Tell her that the lesson taught her
Far outweighs the pain.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Friend Sorrow*.
- 2
Die Leiden sind wie die Gewitterwolken; in
der Ferne sehen sie schwartz aus, über uns kaum
grau.
Sorrrows are like thunderclouds—in the
distance they look black, over our heads
scarcely gray.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Hesperus*. XIV.
- 3
Kurz ist der Schmerz, und ewig ist die Freude!
Brief is sorrow, and endless is joy.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. V. 14.
44.
- 4
Quæ fuit durum pati,
Miminnisse dulce est.
Those things which were hard to bear, are
sweet to remember.
SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. 656.
(See also DANTE)
- 5
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light sorrows speak, but deeper ones are dumb.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 607. THUCYDIDES. Bk.
VII. Ch. LXXV. Given as from ÆSCHY-
LUS. Compare ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon*.
860. OVID—*Metamorphoses*. VI. 301–312.
HERODOTUS. VII. 147; also III. 14.
(See also MACBETH)
- 6
Nulla dies mærore caret.
There is no day without sorrow.
SENECA—*Troades*. 77.
- 7
Wherever sorrow is, relief would be;
If you do sorrow at my grief in love,
By giving love, your sorrow and my grief were
both extermin'd.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 86.
- 8
When sorrows come, they come not single spies,
But in battalions.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 78.
- 9
'Tis better to be lowly born,
And range with humble livers in content,
Than to be perk'd up in a glistening grief,
And wear a golden sorrow.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 19.
- 10
I will instruct my sorrows to be proud.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 68.
- 11
Here I and sorrows sit;
Here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it.
King John. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 73.
- 12
Down, thou climbing sorrow.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 57.
- 13
Each new morn,
New widows howl, new orphans cry, new sorrows
Strike heaven on the face, that it resounds
As if it felt with Scotland and yell'd out
Like syllable of dolour.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 4.
- 14
Give sorrow words; the grief that does not speak
Whispers the o'er-fraught heart and bids it break.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 209.
(See also SENECA)
- 15
Your cause of sorrow
Must not be measur'd by his worth, for then
It hath no end.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 44.
- 16
This sorrow's heavenly;
It strikes where it doth love.
Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 21.
- 17
One sorrow never comes but brings an heir,
That may succeed as his inheritor.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 63.
(See also YOUNG under WOE)
- 18
Sorrow ends not when it seemeth done.
Richard II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 61.
- 19
Joy, being altogether wanting,
It doth remember me the more of sorrow.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 13.
- 20
Sorrow breaks seasons and reposing hours,
Makes the night morning, and the noon-tide
night.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 76.
- 21
Eighty odd years of sorrow have I seen,
And each hour's joy wrecked with a week of teen.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 96.
- 22
If sorrow can admit society,
Tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine.
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 38.
- 23
To weep with them that weep doth ease some
deal;
But sorrow flouted at is double death.
Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 245.
- 24
I have, as when the sun doth light a storm,
Buried this sigh in wrinkle of a smile:
But sorrow, that is couch'd in seeming gladness,
Is like that mirth fate turns to sudden sadness.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 37.
- 25
Forgive me, Valentine: if hearty sorrow
Be a sufficient ransom for offence,
I tender 't here: I do as truly suffer,
As e'er I did commit.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 74.
- 26
Each time we love,
We turn a nearer and a broader mark
To that keen archer, Sorrow, and he strikes.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*City Poems*. A *Boy's*
Dream.
- 27
When sorrow sleepeth, wake it not,
But let it slumber on.
MISS M. A. STODART—*Song*.

- 1
Time, thy name is sorrow, says the stricken
Heart of life, laid waste with wasting flame
Ere the change of things and thoughts requicken,
Time, thy name.
SWINBURNE—*Time and Life*. St. 1.
- 2
What shall be done for sorrow
With love whose race is run?
Where help is none to borrow,
What shall be done?
SWINBURNE—*Wasted Love*.
- 3
Joy was a flame in me
Too steady to destroy.
Lithe as a bending reed,
Loving the storm that sways her—
I found more joy in sorrow
Than you could find in joy.
SARA TEASDALE—*The Answer*.
- 4
O sorrow, wilt thou rule my blood,
Be sometimes lovely, like a bride,
And put thy harsher moods aside,
If thou wilt have me wise and good.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LVIII.
- 5
Smit with exceeding sorrow unto Death.
TENNYSON—*The Lover's Tale*. L. 597.
- 6
That a sorrow's crown of sorrow is remembering
happier things.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 38. CHURTON
COLLINS, in *Illustrations of Tennyson*. P. 62,
refers to PINDAR—*Pythian* 4. 510, and
THUCYDIDES II. 44, as inspiring these lines.
(See also DANTE)
- 7
When I was young, I said to Sorrow,
"Come and I will play with thee!"
He is near me now all day,
And at night returns to say,
"I will come again to-morrow—
I will come and stay with thee."
AUBREY THOS. DE VERE—*Song. When I was*
Young I said to Sorrow.
- 8
Past sorrows, let us moderately lament them;
For those to come, seek wisely to prevent them.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act III.
Sc. 2.
- 9
Sorrow is held the eldest child of sin.
JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. Act V.
Sc. 5.
- 10
Where there is sorrow, there is holy ground.
OSCAR WILDE—*De Profundis*.
- 11
Hang sorrow, care will kill a cat,
And therefore let's be merry.
WITHER—*Christmas*.
(See also JONSON)
- 12
Some natural sorrow, loss, or pain,
That has been and may be again.
WORDSWORTH—*The Solitary Reaper*.
- 13
So joys remembered without wish or will
Sharpen the keenest edge of present ill.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on Captivity*. VI. 172.
(See also DANTE)

SOUL (THE)

- 14
Today the journey is ended,
I have worked out the mandates of fate;
Naked, alone, undefended,
I knock at the Uttermost Gate.
Behind is life and its longing,
Its trial, its trouble, its sorrow,
Beyond is the Infinite Morning
Of a day without a tomorrow.
WENONAH STEVENS ABBOTT—*A Soul's Soliloquy*.
- 15
But thou shall flourish in immortal youth,
Unhurt amidst the wars of elements,
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.
- 16
What sculpture is to a block of marble, edu-
cation is to the soul.
ADDISON—*Spectator*. No. 215.
- 17
And see all sights from pole to pole,
And glance, and nod, and bustle by,
And never once possess our soul
Before we die.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*A Southern Night*. St. 18.
(See also *Luke*)
- 18
But each day brings its petty dust
Our soon choked souls to fill.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Switzerland*. Pt. VI.
- 19
Anima certe, quia spiritus, in sicco habitare
non potest; ideo in sanguine fertur habitare.
The soul, which is spirit, can not dwell in
dust; it is carried along to dwell in the blood.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Decretum*. IX. 32. 2.
- 20
A soul as white as Heaven.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Maid's Tragedy*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
- 21
John Brown's body lies a mould'ring in the grave,
His soul goes marching on.
THOS. BRIGHAM BISHOP—*John Brown's Body*.
- 22
And I have written three books on the soul,
Proving absurd all written hitherto,
And putting us to ignorance again.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Cleon*.
- 23
And he that makes his soul his surety,
I think, does give the best security.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 203.
- 24
The dome of Thought, the palace of the Soul.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 6.
- 25
Everywhere the human soul stands between
a hemisphere of light and another of darkness;
on the confines of two everlasting hostile em-
pires, Necessity and Freewill.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Works*.
- 26
Imago animi vultus est, indices oculi.
The countenance is the portrait of the soul,
and the eyes mark its intentions.
CICERO—*De Oratore*. III. 59.

- ¹
From the looks—not the lips, is the soul reflected.
M'DONALD CLARKE—*The Rejected Lover*.
- ²
The soul of man is larger than the sky,
Deeper than ocean, or the abysmal dark
Of the unfathomed centre.
HARTLEY COLERIDGE—*Poems. To Shakespeare*.
- ³
My father was an eminent button-maker at
Birmingham, . . . but I had a soul above
buttons.
GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Sylvester Dag-
gerwood*. Act I. 1. Also in MARRYAT'S *Peter
Simple*.
- ⁴
A happy soul, that all the way
To heaven hath a summer's day.
RICHARD CRASHAW—*In Praise of Lessius' Rule
of Health*. L. 33.
- ⁵
A fiery soul, which, working out its way,
Fretted the pygmy-body to decay,
And o'er-inform'd the tenement of clay.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L.
156. (See also FULLER)
- ⁶
Lord of oneself, uncumbered with a name.
DRYDEN—*Epistle to John Dryden*.
(See also HENLEY)
- ⁷
I have a soul that, like an ample shield,
Can take in all, and verge enough for more.
DRYDEN—*Sebastian*. Act I. Sc. 1.
- ⁸
The one thing in the world, of value, is the
active soul.
EMERSON—*American Scholar*.
- ⁹
Gravity is the ballast of the soul, which keeps
the mind steady.
FULLER—*Holy and Profane States. Gravity*.
- ¹⁰
He was one of a lean body and visage, as if his
eager soul, biting for anger at the clog of his body,
desired to fret a passage through it.
FULLER—*Life of the Duke of Awa*.
(See also DRYDEN)
- ¹¹
Animula, vagula, blandula
Hospes comesque corporis!
Quæ nunc abibis in loca,
Pallidula, frigida nudula
Nec ut soles dabis joca?
O fleeting soul of mine, my body's friend
and guest, whither goest thou, pale, fearful,
and pensive one? Why laugh not as of old?
HADRIAN—*Ad Animam*, according to ÆLIUS
SPARTIANUS. See POPE'S paraphrase, *A
Dying Christian to His Soul*.
- ¹²
It matters not how strait the gate,
How charged with punishments the scroll,
I am the master of my fate:
I am the captain of my soul.
HENLEY—*Echoes*. IV. To R. J. H. B.
(See also DRYDEN, KENTON, OLDHAM, SHELLEY,
TENNYSON, WATTS, WOTTON, also
HORACE under FREEDOM)
- ¹³
Salute thyself; see what thy soul doth wear.
HERBERT—*Church Porch*.
- ¹⁴
Build thee more stately mansions, O my soul,
As the swift seasons roll!
Leave thy low-vaulted past!
Let each new temple, nobler than the last,
Shut thee from heaven with a dome more vast,
Till thou at length art free,
Leaving thine outgrown shell by life's unresting
sea!
HOLMES—*The Chambered Nautilus*. St. 5.
- ¹⁵
And rest at last where souls unbodied dwell,
In ever-flowing meads of Asphodel.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 19. POPE'S
trans.
- ¹⁶
The production of souls is the secret of un-
fathomable depth.
VICTOR HUGO—*Shakespeare*. Bk. V. Ch. I.
- ¹⁷
The limbs will quiver and move after the soul
is gone.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—See NORTHCOTE'S *Johnson-
iana*. 487.
- ¹⁸
Awake, my soul, and with the sun
Thy daily course of duty run.
BISHOP KEN—*Evening Hymn*. Taken from
Salvator Mundi, Domine. In *Hymni Eccle-
siae*.
- ¹⁹
Arise, O Soul, and gird thee up anew,
Though the black camel Death kneel at thy
gate;
No beggar thou that thou for alms shouldst sue:
Be the proud captain still of thine own fate.
JAMES BENJAMIN KENTON.
(See also HENLEY, also ABD-EL-KADER under
DEATH)
- ²⁰
Ah, the souls of those that die
Are but sunbeams lifted higher.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV. *The Cloisters*.
- ²¹
Ignoratur enim, quæ sit natura animai;
Nata sit, an contra nascentibus insinuetur;
Et simul intereat nobiscum, morte diremta,
An tenebras Orci visat, vastasque lacunas:
An pæcudes alias divinitus insinuet se.
For it is unknown what is the real nature of
the soul, whether it be born with the bodily
frame or be infused at the moment of birth,
whether it perishes along with us, when death
separates the soul and body, or whether it
visits the shades of Pluto and bottomless pits,
or enters by divine appointment into other
animals.
LUCRETIUS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 113.
- ²²
Soul, thou hast much goods laid up for many
years; take thine ease, eat, drink, and be merry.
LUKE. XII. 19. *Ecclesiastes*. VIII. 15.
- ²³
In your patience possess ye your souls.
LUKE. XXI. 19.
(See also ARNOLD)

¹
This æ nighte, this æ nighte
Every nighte and all;

Fire and sleete, and candle lighte

And Christe receive thy saule.

Lyke-Wake Dirge. In SCOTT'S *Minstrelsy of the Border.* Vol. III. P. 163. T. F. HENDERSON'S ed. (1902) "Fire and fleet" in version given in JOHN AUBREY'S—*Remaines of Gentilisme and Judaisme.* (1686-7) Lansdowne MSS. in British Museum. ("Fleet" given as meaning water; "Sleete" meaning salt.) Compare with chant to the departing spirit in *Guy Mannering.*

²
The soul of the river had entered my soul,
And the gathered power of my soul was moving
So swiftly, it seemed to be at rest
Under cities of cloud and under
Spheres of silver and changing worlds—
Until I saw a flash of trumpets
Above the battlements over Time!

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology.*
Isaiah. Beethoven.

³
The dust's for crawling, heaven's for flying,
Wherefore, O Soul, whose wings are grown,
Soar upward to the sun!

EDGAR LEE MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology.*
Julian Scott.

⁴
What is a man profited, if he shall gain the
whole world, and lose his own soul?
Matthew. XVI. 26.

⁵
The soul, aspiring, pants its source to mount,
As streams meander level with their fount.

ROBERT MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity.* Pt. I. Ridiculed by MACAULAY as "the worst similitude in the world." Omitted in later editions.

⁶
There was a little man, and he had a little soul;
And he said, "Little Soul, let us try, try, try!"
MOORE—*Little Man and Little Soul.*

⁷
I reflected how soon in the cup of desire
The pearl of the soul may be melted away;
How quickly, alas, the pure sparkle of fire
We inherit from heaven, may be quenched in
the clay.
MOORE—*Stanzas. A Beam of Tranquillity.*

⁸
Above the vulgar flight of common souls.
ARTHUR MURPHY—*Zenobia.* Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 154.

⁹
Lord of myself, accountable to none.
But to my conscience, and my God alone.
JOHN OLDHAM—*Satire addressed to a Friend.*
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁰
I sent my Soul through the Invisible,
Some letter of that After-life to spell,
And by and by my Soul returned to me,
And answered "I Myself am Heav'n and Hell."
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat.* FITZGERALD'S
Trans.

¹¹
Est deus in nobis, et sunt commercia cœli.
Sedibus ætheriis spiritus ille venit.

There is a god within us, and we have intercourse with heaven. That spirit comes from abodes on high.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria.* III. 549.

¹²
Deus est in pectore nostro.
There is a divinity within our breast.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto.* III. 4. 93.

¹³
Egomet sum mihi imperator.
I am myself my own commander.
PLAUTUS—*Mercator.* Act V.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
No craving void left aching in the soul.
POPE—*Eloisa.*
(See also WESLEY)

¹⁵
The soul, uneasy and confin'd from home,
Rests and expatiates in a life to come.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. I. L. 97.

¹⁶
Stript to the naked soul.
POPE—*Lines to Mrs. Grace Butler.* Found in *Sussex Garland.* Nos. 9 and 10. Under Warminghurst. Attributed also to CHARLES YORKE.

¹⁷
Vital spark of heav'nly flame!
POPE—*Paraphrase of Emperor Hadrian's "Ode of the Dying Christian to His Soul."* Also inspired by SAPPHO—*Fragment.* In *Speculator*, Nov. 15, 1711.
(See also HADRIAN)

¹⁸
Or looks on heav'n with more than mortal eyes,
Bids his free soul expatiate in the skies,
Amid her kindred stars familiar roam,
Survey the region, and confess her home.
POPE—*Windsor Forest.* L. 264.

¹⁹
The iron entered into his soul.
Psalms. CV. 18. In the *Psalter.*

²⁰
Anima mea in manibus meis semper.
My soul is continually in my hand.
Psalms. CXIX. 109. (Latin in *Vulgate.*)

²¹
My soul, the seas are rough, and thou a stranger
In these false coasts; O keep aloof; there's danger;
Cast forth thy plummet; see, a rock appears;
Thy ships want sea-room; make it with thy tears.
QUARLES—*Emblems.* Bk. III. Ep. XI.

²²
Goe sowle, the bodies guesste
vpon a thankeles errant;
feare not to touche the beste,
the trueth shalbe thie warrant,
goe, since I nedes muste die
and tell them all they lie.

Generally believed to be by RALEIGH—*The Lie.* (*Souls Errand.*) *Harleian MS.* 2296. Folio 135. Also in MS. 6910. Folio 141. Assigned to him in *Chetham MS.* 8012. P. 103. *Collier MS.* Bibl. Cat. Vol. II. P. 244. Printed as DAVIDSON'S in his *Poetical Rhapsody* (Second Ed.) Pub. 1608. Claim for JOHN SYLVESTER discredited by author-

ities, although it appears in the folio of his posthumous works. (1641) Printed in LORD PEMBROKE's *Poems*. Attributed also to RICHARD EDWARDS by CAMPBELL. Not proven that Raleigh wrote it 1618 or 1603. May have been written by him 1592-3(?) during his imprisonment.

¹
Yet stab at thee who will,
No stab the soul can kill!
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*The Farewell*.

² —'Tis my soul
That I thus hold erect as if with stays,
And decked with daring deeds instead of ribbons,
Twirling my wit as it were my moustache,
The while I pass among the crowd, I make
Bold truths ring out like spurs.
ROSTAND—*Cyrano de Bergerac*.

³
Animus hoc habet argumentum divinitatis
sue, quod illum divina delectant.

The soul has this proof of its divinity: that
divine things delight it.

SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium*. Prefet ad
1 lib.

⁴ Man who man would be
Must rule the empire of himself.
SHELLEY—*Sonnet on Political Greatness*.
(See also HENLEY)

⁵ Within this wall of flesh
There is a soul counts thee her creditor.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 20.

⁶ Thy soul's flight,
If it find heaven, must find it out to-night.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 141.

⁷
Think'st thou I'll endanger my soul gratis?
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

⁸
Whate'er of earth is form'd, to earth returns,
* * * The soul
Of man alone, that partice divine,
Escapes the wreck of worlds, when all things fail.
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase*. Bk. IV. L. 1.

⁹
For of the soule the bodie forme doth take;
For soule is forme and doth the bodie make.
SPENSER—*An Hymn in Honour of Beauty*. L.
132.

¹⁰
The soul is a fire that darts its rays through all
the senses; it is in this fire that existence consists;
all the observations and all the efforts of phi-
losophers ought to turn towards this Me, the
centre and moving power of our sentiments and
our ideas.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. III. Ch. II.

¹¹
My soul is a dark ploughed field
In the cold rain;
My soul is a broken field
Ploughed by pain.
SARA TEASDALE—*The Broken Field*.

¹²
But this main-miracle that thou art thou,
With power on thine own act and on the world.
TENNYSON—*De Profundis*. Last lines.
(See also HENLEY)

¹³ * * * But while
I breathe Heaven's air, and Heaven looks down
on me,
And smiles at my best meanings, I remain
Mistress of mine own self and mine own soul.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also HENLEY)

¹⁴
What profits now to understand
The merits of a spotless shirt—
A dapper boot—a little hand—
If half the little soul is dirt.
TENNYSON—*The New Timon and the Poets*.
Appeared in *Punch*, Feb. 28, 1846. Signed
ALCIBIADES. Answer to attack made by
BULWER-LYTTON in *The New Timon* when
TENNYSON received a pension.

¹⁵
Her soul from earth to Heaven lies,
Like the ladder of the vision,
Wheron go
To and fro,
In ascension and demission,
Star-flecked feet of Paradise.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Scala Jacobi Portaque
Eburnea*. St. 1.

¹⁶
What then do you call your soul? What idea
have you of it? You cannot of yourselves, with-
out revelation, admit the existence within you of
anything but a power unknown to you of feeling
and thinking.
VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Soul.

¹⁷
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*. L. 9.

¹⁸
Were I so tall to reach the pole,
Or grasp the ocean with my span,
I must be measur'd by my soul:
The mind's the standard of the man.
WATTS—*False Greatness*. *Horæ Lyricæ*. Bk.
II.
(See also HENLEY, also OVID, SENECA under
MIND, BURNS under MAN)

¹⁹
My soul is all an aching void.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymn*.
(See also COWPER)

²⁰
A charge to keep I have,
A God to glorify:
A never-dying soul to save,
And fit it for the sky.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns*. 318.

²¹
I loafe and invite my soul,
I lean and loafe at my ease, observing a spear of
summer grass.
WALT WHITMAN—*Song of Myself*.

²²
But who would force the Soul, tilts with a straw
Against a Champion cased in adamant.
WORDSWORTH—*Ecclesiastical Sonnets*. Pt. III.
VII. *Persecution of the Scottish Covenanters*.

²³ For the Gods approve
The depth, and not the tumult, of the soul.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia*.

1

Lord of himself, though not of lands;
And having nothing, yet hath all.

SIR HENRY WOTTON—*The Character of a Happy Life.*

(See also HENLEY)

SOUND

2

A thousand trills and quivering sounds
In airy circles o'er us fly,
Till, wafted by a gentle breeze,
They faint and languish by degrees,
And at a distance die.

ADDISON—*An Ode for St. Cecilia's Day.* VI.

3

A noise like of a hidden brook
In the leafy month of June,
That to the sleeping woods all night
Singeth a quiet tune.

COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner.* Pt. V. St. 18.

4

By magic numbers and persuasive sound,
CONGREVE—*Mourning Bride.* Act I. Sc. 1.

5

I hear a sound so fine there's nothing lives
'Twixt it and silence.

JAMES SHERIDAN KNOWLES—*Virginius.* Act V. Sc. 2.

6

Parent of sweetest sounds, yet mute forever.
MACAULAY—*Enigma.* "Cut off my head, etc."
Last line.

7

And filled the air with barbarous dissonance.
MILTON—*Comus.* L. 550.

8

Sonorous metal blowing martial sounds,
At which the universal host up sent
A shout that tore hell's concave, and beyond
Frighted the reign of Chaos and old Night.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 540.

9

Their rising all at once was as the sound
Of thunder heard remote.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. II. L. 476.

10

To all proportioned terms he must dispense
And make the sound a picture of the sense.
CHRISTOPHER PITT—*Translation of Vida's Art of Poetry.*

(See also POPE)

11

The murmur that springs
From the growing of grass.
POE—*Al Aaraaf.* Pt. II. L. 124.

12

The sound must seem an echo to the sense.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 365.
(See also PRYR)

13

The empty vessel makes the greatest sound.
HENRY V. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 73.

14

What's the business,
That such a hideous trumpet calls to parley
The sleepers of the house? Speak, speak!
MACBETH. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 86.

15

Hark! from the tombs a doleful sound.
ISAAC WATTS—*Hymns and Spiritual Songs.*
Bk. II. Hymn 63.

16

My eyes are dim with childish tears,
My heart is idly stirred,
For the same sound is in my ears
Which in those days I heard.
WORDSWORTH—*The Fountain.*

SPAIN

17

Fair land! of chivalry the old domain,
Land of the vine and olive, lovely Spain!
Though not for thee with classic shores to vie
In charms that fix th' enthusiast's pensive eye;
Yet hast thou scenes of beauty richly fraught
With all that wakes the glow of lofty thought.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Abencerrage.* Canto II. L. 1.

SPARROW

18

Tell me not of joy: there's none
Now my little sparrow's gone;
He, just as you,
Would toy and woo,
He would chirp and flatter me,
He would hang the wing awhile,
Till at length he saw me smile,
Lord! how sullen he would be!
WM. CARTWRIGHT—*Lesbia and the Sparrow.*

19

The sparrows chirped as if they still were proud
Their race in Holy Writ should mentioned be.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn.* The
Poet's Tale. The Birds of Killingworth. St. 2.

20

The hedge-sparrow fed the cuckoo so long,
That it had it head bit off by it young.
KING LEAR. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 235.

21

Behold, within the leafy shade,
Those bright blue eggs together laid!
On me the chance-discovered sight
Gleamed like a vision of delight.
WORDSWORTH—*The Sparrow's Nest.*

SPEECH

22

I have but nine-pence in ready money, but I
can draw for a thousand pounds.
ADDISON, to a lady who complained of his hav-
ing talked little in company. See *Boswell's*
Life of JOHNSON. (1773)

23

And let him be sure to leave other men their
turns to speak.
BACON—*Essays.* Civil and Moral. Of Dis-
course. No. 32.

24

Discretion of speech is more than eloquence;
and to speak agreeably to him with whom we
deal is more than to speak in good words or in
good order.

BACON—*Essays.* Of Discourse.

25

Though I say't that should not say't.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several*
Weapons. Act II. Sc. 2.

26

Speak boldly, and speak truly, shame the devil.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without*
Money. Act IV. Sc. 4.

- 1
Revenons à nos moutons.
To return to the subject. (Lit. "to our mutton.")
PIERRE BLANCHET—*Pierre Pathelin*. III. 2.
Same used by BRUEYS in his *L'Avocat Patelin* (*Maitre Patelin*) which he says in the preface he took from BLANCHET'S play. JACOB'S ed. in *Recueil de Farces Soties*. P. 96 gives text as "Revenons a ces mouton." PASQUIER—*Recherches de la France* gives "nos mouton." RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. 34. ("Retournous" for "Revenons.")
- 2
Tout ce qu'on dit de trop est fade et rebutant.
That which is repeated too often becomes insipid and tedious.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 61.
- 3
Let him now speak, or else hereafter for ever hold his peace.
Book of Common Prayer. Solemnization of Matrimony.
- 4
For brevity is very good,
Where we are, or are not understood.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 669.
(See also PLINY)
- 5
He who does not make his words rather serve to conceal than discover the sense of his heart deserves to have it pulled out like a traitor's and shown publicly to the rabble.
BUTLER—*The Modern Politician*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 6
His speech was a fine sample, on the whole,
Of rhetoric, which the learn'd call "*rigmarole*."
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 174.
- 7
Le cœur sent rarement ce que la bouche exprime.
The heart seldom feels what the mouth expresses.
CAMPISTRON—*Pompeia*. XI. 5.
- 8
Speech is silvern, silence is golden.
CARLYLE—*A Swiss Inscription*. Quoted in *Sartor Resartus*. Bk. III. Ch. III.
- 9
Speak not at all, in any wise, till you have somewhat to speak; care not for the reward of your speaking, but simply and with undivided mind for the truth of your speaking.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Biography*.
- 10
Sermo hominum mores et celat et indicat idem.
The same words conceal and declare the thoughts of men.
DIONYSIUS CATO—*Disticha de Moribus ad Filium*. Bk. IV. 26.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 11
He mouths a sentence as curs mouth a bone.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosiad*. L. 322.
- 12
Ipse dixit.
He himself has said it.
Quoted by CICERO—*De Nat. Deorum*. I. 5, 10 as the unreasoning answer given by Pythagoras.
- 13
Nullum simile quatuor pedibus currit.
It is not easy to make a simile go on all-fours.
SIR EDWARD COKE. *Institutes*.
- 14
Let your speech be alway with grace, seasoned with salt.
Colossians. IV. 6.
- 15
But though I be rude in speech, yet not in knowledge.
II Corinthians. XI. 6.
(See also OTHELLO)
- 16
Seeing then that we have such hope, we use great plainness of speech.
II Corinthians. III. 12.
- 17
Lo tuo ver dir m'incuora
Buona umilta e gran tumor m'appiani.
The truth thy speech doth show, within my heart reproves the swelling pride.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XI. 118.
- 18
Think all you speak; but speak not all you think:
Thoughts are your own; your words are so no more.
Where Wisdom steers, wind cannot make you sink:
Lips never err, when she does keep the door.
DELAUNE—*Epigram*.
- 19
As a vessel is known by the sound, whether it be cracked or not; so men are proved, by their speeches, whether they be wise or foolish.
DEMOSTHENES.
- 20
That's a Blazing strange answer.
DICKENS—*A Tale of Two Cities*. Bk. I. Ch. II.
- 21
Abstruse and mystic thoughts you must express
With painful care, but seeming easiness;
For truth shines brightest thro' the plainest dress.
WENTWORTH DILLON—*Essay on Translated Verse*. L. 216.
- 22
I will sit down now, but the time will come when you will hear me.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Maiden Speech in the House of Commons*. (1837)
- 23
A sophisticated rhetorician, inebriated with the exuberance of his own verbosity.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at the Riding School*. London, July 27, 1878. (Of Gladstone.)
- 24
A series of congratulatory regrets.
BENJ. DISRAELI—July 30, 1878. In reference to Lord Harrington's resolution on the Berlin Treaty.
- 25
The hare-brained chatter of irresponsible frivolity.
BENJ. DISRAELI—*Speech at Guildhall*. London, November 9, 1878.
- 26
Miss not the discourse of the elders.
Ecclesiasticus. VIII. 9.

1 Blessed is the man who having nothing to say, abstains from giving us wordy evidence of the fact.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Impressions of Theophrastus Such.* Ch. IV. P. 97.

2 Speech is but broken light upon the depth Of the unspoken.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. I.

3 O that grave speech would cumber our quick souls,
Like bells that waste the moments with their loudness.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. III.

4 Speech is better than silence; silence is better than speech.

EMERSON—*Essay on Nominalist and Realist.*

5 When Harel wished to put a joke or witticism into circulation, he was in the habit of connecting it with some celebrated name, on the chance of reclaiming it if it took. Thus he assigned to Talleyrand, in the "Nain Jaune," the phrase, "Speech was given to man to disguise his thoughts."

FOURNIER—*L'Esprit dans l'Histoire.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

6 Mir wird von alledem so dumm,
Als ging 'mir ein Mühlrad im Kopf herum.
I feel as stupid, from all you've said
As if a mill-wheel whirled in my head.

GOETHE—*Faust.* Act I. *Schulerszene.*

7 Du sprichst ein grosses Wort gelassen aus.
Thou speakest a word of great moment calmly.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris.* I. 3. 88. 1.

8 The true use of speech is not so much to express our wants as to conceal them.

GOLDSMITH—*The Bee.* No. 3.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

9 All the heart was full of feeling: love had ripened into speech,
Like the sap that turns to nectar, in the velvet of the peach.

WM. WALLACE HARNEY—*Adonais.*

10 Know when to speake; for many times it brings Danger to give the best advice to kings.

HERRICK—*Hesperides. Caution in Council.*

11 In man speaks God.
HESIOD—*Works and Days.*

12 These authors do not avail themselves of the invention of letters for the purpose of conveying, but of concealing their ideas.

LORD HOLLAND—*Life of Lope de Vega.*
(See also VOLTAIRE)

13 I love to hear thine earnest voice,
Wherever thou art hid. * * *
Thou say'st an undisputed thing
In such a solemn way.

HOLMES—*To an Insect.*

14 The flowering moments of the mind
Drop half their petals in our speech.
HOLMES—*To My Readers.* St. 11.

15 His speech flowed from his tongue sweeter than honey.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. I. 124.

16 He spake, and into every heart his words
Carried new strength and courage.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 586. BRYANT'S trans.

17 He, from whose lips divine persuasion flows.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. VII. L. 143. POPE'S trans.

18 For that man is detested by me as the gates of hell, whose outward words conceal his inmost thoughts.

HOMER—*Iliad.* IX. 312.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

19 Persuasive speech, and more persuasive sighs,
Silence that spoke, and eloquence of eyes.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XIV. L. 251. POPE'S trans.

20 And endless are the modes of speech, and far
Extends from side to side the field of words.

HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XX. L. 315. BRYANT'S trans.

21 Brevis esse laboro, obscurus fio.
In laboring to be concise, I become obscure.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* XXV.

22 I am a man of unclean lips.
Isaiah. VI. 5.

23 That fellow would vulgarize the day of judgment.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Comic Author.*

24 Speak gently! 'tis a little thing
Dropp'd in the heart's deep well:
The good, the joy, that it may bring
Eternity shall tell.

G. W. LANGFORD—*Speak Gently.*

25 It is never so difficult to speak as when we are ashamed of our silence.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims.* No. 178.

26 L'allégorie habite un palais diaphane.
Allegory dwells in a transparent palace.

LEMIERRE—*Peinture.* III.

27 Speech was made to open man to man, and not to hide him; to promote commerce, and not betray it.

DAVID LLOYD—*State Worthies.* Vol. I. P. 503.
WHITWORTH'S Ed. (1665)
(See also VOLTAIRE)

28 In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it.
LOWELL—*To Charles Eliot Norton.*

¹
Woe unto you, when all men shall speak well of you!

Luke. VI. 26.

²
They think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

Matthew. VI. 7.

³
Out of the abundance of the heart the mouth speaketh.

Matthew. XII. 34.

⁴
Though his tongue Dropp'd manna, and could make the worse appear

The better reason, to perplex and dash Maturest counsels.

MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. II. L. 112.

⁵
When Adam first of men,
To first of women Eve, thus moving speech,

Turn'd him all ear to hear new utterance flow.

MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. IV. L. 408.

⁶
Faire de la prose sans le savoir.

To speak prose without knowing it.

MOLIÈRE—Bourgeois Gentilhomme. II. 6.

⁷
Quand on se fait entendre, on parle toujours bien,
Et tous vos beaux dictons ne servent de rien.

When we are understood, we always speak well, and then all your fine diction serves no purpose.

MOLIÈRE—Les Femmes Savantes. II. 6.

⁸
Je vous ferai un impromptu à loisir.

I shall make you an impromptu at my leisure.

MOLIÈRE—Les Précieuses Ridicules. I. 12.

⁹
If you your lips would keep from slips,
Five things observe with care;

To whom you speak, of whom you speak,

And how, and when, and where.

W. E. NORRIS—Thirby Hall. Vol. I. P. 315.

¹⁰
Barbarus hic ego sum, quia non intelligor ulli.

I am a barbarian here, because I am not understood by anyone.

OVID—Tristia. Bk. V. 10. 37.

¹¹
Voulez-vous qu'on croie du bien de vous?
N'en dites point.

Do you wish people to speak well of you?

Then do not speak at all yourself.

PASCAL—Pensées. VI. 59.

¹²
Verba togæ sequeris.

You follow words of the toga (language of the cultivated class).

PERSIUS—Satires. 5. 14.

¹³
Rhetoric is the art of ruling the minds of men.

PLATO. See PLUTARCH—Life of Pericles.

¹⁴
Odiosa est oratio, cum rem agas, longinquum loqui.

It is a tiresome way of speaking, when you should despatch the business, to beat about the bush.

PLAUTUS—Mercator. III. 4. 23.

¹⁵
Verba facit mortuo.

He speaks to a dead man (*i.e.* wastes words).

PLAUTUS—Pænulus. Act IV. 2. 18.

¹⁶
In the pleading of cases nothing pleases so much as brevity.

PLINY the Younger—Epistles. Bk. I. 20.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁷
Abstruse questions must have abstruse answers.

Saying in *PLUTARCH—Life of Alexander.*

¹⁸
Speech is like cloth of Arras opened and put abroad, whereby the imagery doth appear in figure; whereas in thoughts they lie but as in packs.

PLUTARCH—Life of Themistocles.

¹⁹
In their declamations and speeches they made use of words to veil and muffle their design.

PLUTARCH—On Hearing. V. (Of the Sophists.)

(See also VOLTAIRE)

²⁰
And empty heads console with empty sound.

POPE—Dunciad. Bk. IV. L. 542.

²¹
A soft answer turneth away wrath.

Proverbs. XV. 1.

²²
Deus ille princeps, parens rerum fabricatorque mundi, nullo magis hominem separavit a ceteris, quæ quidem mortalia sunt, animalibus, quam dicendi facultate.

God, that all-powerful Creator of nature and Architect of the world, has impressed man with no character so proper to distinguish him from other animals, as by the faculty of speech.

QUINTILIAN—De Institutione Oratoria. II.

17. 2.

²³
Il ne rend que monosyllables. Je croy qu'il feroit d'une cerise trois morceaux.

He replies nothing but monosyllables. I believe he would make three bites of a cherry.

RABELAIS—Pantagruel. Bk. V. Ch. XXVIII.

²⁴
Man lernt Verschwiegenheit am meisten unter Menschen, die Keine haben—und Plauderhaftigkeit unter Verschwiegenen.

One learns taciturnity best among people who have none, and loquacity among the taciturn.

JEAN PAUL RICHTER—Hesperus. XII.

²⁵
Speak after the manner of men.

Romans. VI. 19.

²⁶
Was ist der langen Rede kurzer Sinn?

What is the short meaning of this long harangue?

SCHILLER—Piccolomini. I. 2. 160.

²⁷
Just at the age 'twixt boy and youth,
When thought is speech, and speech is truth.

SCOTT—Marmion. Canto II. Introduction.

²⁸
Talis hominibus est oratio qualis vita.

Men's conversation is like their life.

SENECA—Epistole Ad Lucilium. 114.

1 I had a thing to say,
But I will fit it with some better time.
King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 25.

2 The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen
As is the razor's edge invisible,
Cutting a smaller hair than may be seen
Above the sense of sense; so sensible
Seemeth their conference; their conceits have
wings
Fleeter than arrows, bullets, wind, thought,
swifter things.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 256.

3 A heavy heart bears not a humble tongue.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 747.

4 It may be right; but you are i' the wrong
To speak before your time.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 86.

5 Here will be an old abusing of God's patience
and the king's English.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 4.

6 She speaks poniards, and every word stabs.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 255.

7 Rude am I in my speech,
And little blessed with the soft phrase of peace;
For since these arms of mine had seven years'
pith,
Till now some nine moons wasted, they have us'd
Their dearest action in the tented field,
And little of this great world can I speak,
More than pertains to feats of broil and battle,
And therefore little shall I grace my cause
In speaking for myself.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 81.
(See also CORINTHIANS)

8 Your fair discourse hath been as sugar,
Making the hard way sweet and delectable.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 6.

9 I would be loath to cast away my speech, for
besides that it is excellently well penn'd, I have
taken great pains to con it.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 183.

10 No one minds what Jeffrey says—it is not
more than a week ago that I heard him speak
disrespectfully of the equator.
SYDNEY SMITH. *LADY HOLLAND'S Memoir*.
Vol. I.

11 God giveth speech to all, song to the few.
WALTER C. SMITH—*Editorial*. L. 15. *Obrig
Grange*. Bk. I.

12 Speech was given to the ordinary sort of men,
whereby to communicate their mind; but to
wise men, whereby to conceal it.
BISHOP SOUTH—*Sermon*. April 30, 1676.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

13 Sæpius locutum, nunquam me tacuisse pœnitet.
I have often regretted having spoken, never
having kept silent.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

14 Sermo animi est imago; qualis vir, talis et
oratio est.

Conversation is the image of the mind; as
the man, so is his speech.

SYRUS—*Maxims*.

15 La parole a été donnée à l'homme pour dé-
guiser sa pensée.

Speech was given to man to disguise his
thoughts.

Attributed to TALLEYRAND by BARRÈRE in
Memoirs.

(See also FOURNIER, VOLTAIRE)

16 Doubtless there are men of great parts that
are guilty of downright bashfulness, that by a
strange hesitation and reluctance to speak
murder the finest and most elegant thoughts and
render the most lively conceptions flat and heavy.
The Tatler. No. 252.

17 Nullum est jam dictum quod non dictum sit
prius.

Nothing is said nowadays that has not been
said before.

TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. Prologue. XLI.

18 On the day of the dinner of the Oyster-
mongers' Company, what a noble speech I
thought of in the cab!

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*. On Two
Papers I intended to write.

19 Oh, but the heavenly grammar did I hold
Of that high speech which angels' tongues turn
gold!

So should her deathless beauty take no wrong,
Praised in her own great kindred's fit and cog-
nate tongue.

Or if that language yet with us abode
Which Adam in the garden talked with God!
But our untempered speech descends—poor heirs!
Grimy and rough-cast still from Babel's brick
layers:

Curse on the brutish jargon we inherit,
Strong but to damn, not memorise, a spirit!
A cheek, a lip, a limb, a bosom, they
Move with light ease in speech of working-day;
And women we do use to praise even so.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*.

20 Quand celui à qui l'on parle ne comprend pas
et celui qui parle ne se comprend pas, c'est de la
métaphysique.

When he to whom one speaks does not un-
derstand, and he who speaks himself does not
understand, this is Metaphysics.

VOLTAIRE.

21 Ils ne se servent de la pensée que pour auto-
riser leurs injustices, et emploient les paroles que
pour déguiser leurs pensées.

Men use thought only to justify their wrong
doings, and employ speech only to conceal
their thoughts.

VOLTAIRE—*Dialogue XIV. Le Chapon et la
Poularde*. (1766)

(See also BUTLER, CATO, FOURNIER, GOLD-
SMITH, HOLLAND, LLOYD, PLUTARCH, SOUTH,
TALLEYRAND, YOUNG)

¹ Il faut distinguer entre parler pour tromper et se taire pour être impénétrable.

We must distinguish between speaking to deceive and being silent to be reserved.

VOLTAIRE—*Essai sur les Mœurs*. Ch. CLXIII.

² Choice word and measured phrase, above the reach

Of ordinary men.

WORDSWORTH—*Resolution and Independence*. St. 14.

³ Where nature's end of language is declined,
And men talk only to conceal the mind.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 207.

Same idea in St. AUGUSTINE—*Enchiridion ad Laurentium*. HOMER—*Iliad*. IX. 313.

Traced from GOLDSMITH to BUTLER;
YOUNG to SOUTH.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

SPICE

Umbellularia Californica

⁴ The Spice-Tree lives in the garden green,
Beside it the fountain flows;
And a fair Bird sits the boughs between,
And sings his melodious woes.

* * * * *

That out-bound stem has branches three;

On each a thousand blossoms grow;

And old as aught of time can be,

The root stands fast in the rocks below.

JOHN STERLING—*The Spice-Tree*. Sts. 1 and 3.

SPIDER

⁵ I've lately had two spiders

Crawling upon my startled hopes—

Now though thy friendly hand has brushed 'em from me,

Yet still they crawl offensive to mine eyes:

I would have some kind friend to tread upon 'em.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III* (Altered). Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 15.

⁶ Much like a subtle spider, which doth sit
In middle of her web, which spreadeth wide:

If aught do touch the utmost thread of it,
She feels it instantly on every side.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*The Immortality of the Soul*. Sec. XVIII. *Feeling*.

⁷ Or (almost) like a Spider, who, confin'd
In her Web's centre, shakt to every winde,
Moves in an instant, if the buzzing Flie
Stir but a string of her Lawn Canopie.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. First Week. Sixth Day. L. 998.

⁸ "Will you walk into my parlour?"
Said a spider to a fly;

"'Tis the prettiest little parlour
That ever you did spy."

MARY HOWITT—*The Spider and the Fly*.

⁹ The spider's touch, how exquisitely fine!
Feels at each thread, and lives along the line.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 217.

SPIRIT; SPIRITS (See also APPARITIONS)

¹⁰ Why, a spirit is such a little, little thing, that I have heard a man, who was a great scholar, say that he'll dance ye a hornpipe upon the point of a needle.

ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act I. Sc. 1.

(See also CUDWORTH)

¹¹ Not of the letter, but of the spirit; for the letter killeth, but the spirit giveth life.

II Corinthians. III. 6.

¹² Some who are far from atheists, may make themselves merry with that conceit of thousands of spirits dancing at once upon a needle's point.

CUDWORTH—*True Intellectual System of the Universe*. Vol. III. P. 497. Ed. 1829.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI in *Curiosities of Literature*.

Quodlibets, quotes from AQUINAS, "How many angels can dance on the point of a very fine needle without jostling each other."

The idea, not the words, are in AQUINAS—*Summa and Sentences*. Credited also to

BERNARDO DE CARPINO and ALAGONA.

(See also ADDISON)

¹³ A Corpse or a Ghost— . . . I'd sooner be one or t'other, square and fair, than a Ghost in a Corpse, which is my feels at present.

WILLIAM DE MORGAN—*Joseph Vance*. Ch. XXXIX.

¹⁴ I am the spirit of the morning sea,
I am the awakening and the glad surprise.
R. W. GILDER—*Ode*.

¹⁵ Ich bin der Geist stets verneint.
I am the Spirit that denies.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 3. 163.

¹⁶ Aërial spirits, by great Jove design'd
To be on earth the guardians of mankind:
Invisible to mortal eyes they go,
And mark our actions, good or bad, below:
The immortal spies with watchful care preside,
And thrice ten thousand round their charges glide:

They can reward with glory or with gold,
A power they by Divine permission hold.

HESIOD—*Works and Days*. L. 164.

(See also MILTON, POPE)

¹⁷ The spirit indeed is willing, but the flesh is weak.
Matthew. XXVI. 41.

¹⁸ Millions of spiritual creatures walk the earth
Unseen, both when we wake, and when we sleep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 678.
(See also HESIOD)

¹⁹ Teloque animus præstantior omni.
A spirit superior to every weapon.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. III. 54.

²⁰ Ornament of a meek and quiet spirit.
I Peter. III. 4.

¹
Know then, unnumber'd Spirits round thee fly,
The light Militia of the lower sky.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. I. 41.

(See also HESIOD).

²
He that is slow to anger is better than the
mighty; and he that ruleth his spirit than he
that taketh a city.

Proverbs. XVI. 32. Mishna. Ethics of the
Fathers. IV. 2.

³
A wounded spirit who can bear?

Proverbs. XVIII. 14.

⁴
After the spiritual powers, there is no thing in
the world more unconquerable than the spirit
of nationality. . . . The spirit of nationality
in Ireland will persist even though the mightiest
of material powers be its neighbor.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-*
land. P. 23.

⁵
Black spirits and white,
Red spirits and grey,
Mingle, mingle, mingle,
You that mingle may.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. MIDDLETON—*The*
Witch. Act V. Sc. 2.

⁶ Spirits are not finely touched
But to fine issues.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 36.

⁷
The spirit, Sir, is one of mockery.

STEVENSON—*Suicide Club*. In *New Arabian*
Nights.

⁸
Of my own spirit let me be
In sole though feeble mastery.

SARA TEASDALE—*Mastery*.
(See also HENLEY under SOUL)

⁹
Boatman, come, thy fare receive;
Thrice thy fare I gladly give,
For unknown, unseen by thee,
Spirits twain have crossed with me.

UHLAND—*The Ferry Boat*. SKEAT's trans.

SPORT (See also AMUSEMENT)

¹⁰
By sports like these are all their cares beguil'd,
The sports of children satisfy the child.

GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 153.

¹¹
It is a poor sport that is not worth the candle.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹²
Nec luisse pudet, sed non incidere ludum.

The shame is not in having sported, but in
not having broken off the sport.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 14. 36.

¹³
When I play with my cat, who knows whether
I do not make her more sport, than she makes
me?

MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond de Sebonde*.

SPRING

¹⁴
As quickly as the ice vanishes when the
Father unlooses the frost fetters and unwounds
the icy ropes of the torrent.

Beowulf. VII.

¹⁵
Now Spring returns; but not to me returns
The vernal joy my better years have known;
Dim in my breast life's dying taper burns,
And all the joys of life with health have flown.

MICHAEL BRUCE—*Elegy, written in Spring*.

¹⁶
Now Nature hangs her mantle green
On every blooming tree,
And spreads her sheets o' daisies white
Out o'er the grassy lea.

BURNS—*Lament of Mary Queen of Scots*.

¹⁷
And the spring comes slowly up this way.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Pt. I.

¹⁸
Spring hangs her infant blossoms on the trees,
Rock'd in the cradle of the western breeze.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 43.

¹⁹
If there comes a little thaw,
Still the air is chill and raw,
Here and there a patch of snow,
Dirtier than the ground below,
Dribbles down a marshy flood;
Ankle-deep you stick in mud
In the meadows while you sing,

"This is Spring."

C. P. CRANCH—*A Spring Growl*.

²⁰
Starred forget-me-nots smile sweetly,
Ring, blue-bells, ring!
Winning eye and heart completely,
Sing, robin, sing!
All among the reeds and rushes,
Where the brook its music hushes,
Bright the caloposon blushes,—
Laugh, O murmuring Spring!

SARAH F. DAVIS—*Summer Song*.

²¹
Daughter of heaven and earth, coy Spring,
With sudden passion languishing,
Teaching barren moors to smile,
Painting pictures mile on mile,
Holds a cup of cowslip wreaths
Whence a smokeless incense breathes.

EMERSON—*May Day*. St. 1.

²²
Eternal Spring, with smiling Verdure here
Warms the mild Air, and crowns the youthful
Year.

* * * * *

The Rose still blushes, and the v'lets blow.

SIR SAM'L GARTH—*The Dispensary*. Canto IV.
L. 298.

²³
Lo! where the rosy bosom'd Hours
Fair Venus' train appear,
Disclose the long-expecting flowers,
And wake the purple year.

GRAY—*Ode on Spring*. Compare *Homeric*
Hymn to Aphrodite. (Hymn E.)

¹
When Spring unlocks the flowers to paint the
laughing soil.
BISHOP HEBER—*Hymn for Seventh Sunday
after Trinity.*

²
The spring's already at the gate
With looks my care beguiling;
The country round appeareth straight
A flower-garden smiling.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Catherine. No. 6.*

³
The beauteous eyes of the spring's fair night
With comfort are downward gazing.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. New Spring. No. 3.*

⁴
I come, I come! ye have called me long,
I come o'er the mountain with light and song:
Ye may trace my step o'er the wakening earth,
By the winds which tell of the violet's birth,
By the primrose-stars in the shadowy grass,
By the green leaves, opening as I pass.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Voice of Spring.*

⁵
Sweet Spring, full of sweet dayes and roses,
A box where sweets compacted lie,
My musick shows ye have your closes,
And all must die.
HERBERT—*The Church. Vertue. St. 3.*

⁶
For surely in the blind deep-buried roots
Of all men's souls to-day
A secret quiver shoots.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Spring.*

⁷
They know who keep a broken tryst,
Till something from the Spring be missed
We have not truly known the Spring.
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*The Wistful
Days.*

⁸
All flowers of Spring are not May's own;
The crocus cannot often kiss her;
The snow-drop, ere she comes, has flown:—
The earliest violets always miss her.
LUCY LARCOM—*The Sister Months.*

⁹
And softly came the fair young queen
O'er mountain, dale, and dell;
And where her golden light was seen
An emerald shadow fell.
The good-wife oped the window wide,
The good-man spanned his plough;
'Tis time to run, 'tis time to ride,
For Spring is with us now.
LELAND—*Spring.*

¹⁰
The lovely town was white with apple-blooms,
And the great elms o'erhead
Dark shadows wove on their aerial looms,
Shot through with golden thread.
LONGFELLOW—*Hawthorne. St. 2.*

¹¹
Came the Spring with all its splendor,
All its birds and all its blossoms,
All its flowers, and leaves, and grasses.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiawatha. Pt. XXI. L. 109.*

¹²
Thus came the lovely spring with a rush of
blossoms and music,
Flooding the earth with flowers, and the air with
melodies vernal.

LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn. Pt.
III. The Theologian's Tale. Elizabeth.*

¹³
The holy spirit of the Spring
Is working silently.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Spring
Days. Pt. II.*

¹⁴
Awake! the morning shines, and the fresh field
Calls us; we lose the prime, to mark how spring
Our tended plants, how blows the citron grove,
What drops the myrrh, and what the balmy reed.
How nature paints her colours, how the bee
Sits on the bloom, extracting liquid sweet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 20.*

¹⁵
On many a green branch swinging,
Little birdlets singing
Warble sweet notes in the air.
Flowers fair
There I found.
Green spread the meadow all around.
NITHART—*Spring-Song. Trans. in The Minne-
singer of Germany.*

¹⁶
Yet Ah, that Spring should vanish with the Rose.
That Youth's sweet-scented manuscript should
close!
The Nightingale that in the branches sang
Ah whence and whither flown again, who knows?
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat. FITZGERALD'S
Trans. St. 96.*

¹⁷
Gentle Spring!—in sunshine clad,
Well dost thou thy power display!
For Winter maketh the light heart sad,
And thou,—thou makest the sad heart gay.
CHARLES D'ORLÉANS—*Spring. LONGFELLOW'S
trans.*

¹⁸
Hark! the hours are softly calling
Bidding Spring arise,
To listen to the rain-drops falling
From the cloudy skies,
To listen to Earth's weary voices,
Louder every day,
Bidding her no longer linger
On her charm'd way;
But hasten to her task of beauty
Scarcely yet begun.
ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Spring.*

¹⁹
I wonder if the sap is stirring yet,
If wintry birds are dreaming of a mate,
If frozen snowdrops feel as yet the sun,
And crocus fires are kindling one by one.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*The First Spring
Day. St. 1.*

²⁰
There is no time like Spring,
When life's alive in everything,
Before new nestlings sing,
Before cleft swallows speed their journey back
Along the trackless track.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring. St. 3.*

¹ Spring flies, and with it all the train it leads:
And flowers, in fading, leave us but their seeds.
SCHILLER—*Farewell to the Reader*.

² I sing the first green leaf upon the bough,
The tiny kindling flame of emerald fire,
The stir amid the roots of reeds, and how
The sap will flush the briar.
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Song in March*.

³ For, lo! the winter is past, the rain is over and
gone; the flowers appear on the earth; the time
of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of
the turtle is heard in our land.
The Song of Solomon. II. 11, 12.

⁴ So forth issew'd the Seasons of the year:
First, lusty Spring, all dight in leaves of flowres
That freshly budded and new bloomes did beare,
In which a thousand birds had built their
bowres
That sweetly sung to call forth paramours;
And in his hand a javelin he did beare,
And on his head (as fit for warlike stoures)
A guilt, engraven morion he did weare:
That, as some did him love, so others did him
feare.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. VII. Canto
VII. *Legend of Constance*. St. 28.

⁵ Now the hedged meads renew
Rustic odor, smiling hue,
And the clean air shines and twinkles as the
world goes wheeling through;
And my heart springs up anew,
Bright and confident and true,
And my old love comes to meet me in the dawn-
ing and the dew.

STEVENSON—*Poem written in 1876*.

⁶ It is the season now to go
About the country high and low,
Among the lilacs hand in hand,
And two by two in fairyland.
STEVENSON—*Underwoods*. *It is the Season
Now to Go*.

⁷ O tender time that love thinks long to see,
Sweet foot of Spring that with her footfall sows
Late snow-like flowery leavings of the snows,
Be not too long irresolute to be;
O mother-month, where have they hidden thee?
SWINBURNE—*A Vision of Spring in Winter*.

⁸ Once more the Heavenly Power
Makes all things new,
And dornes the red-plough'd hills
With loving blue;
The blackbirds have their wills,
The throshles too.
TENNYSON—*Early Spring*.

⁹ The bee buzz'd up in the heat,
"I am faint for your honey, my sweet."
The flower said, "Take it, my dear,
For now is the Spring of the year.
So come, come!"
"Hum!"

And the bee buzz'd down from the heat.
TENNYSON—*The Forester*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹⁰ Dip down upon the northern shore,
O sweet new year, delaying long;
Thou doest expectant nature wrong,
Delaying long; delay no more.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*, 82.

¹¹ In the Spring a livelier iris changes on the bur-
nish'd dove;
In the Spring a young man's fancy lightly turns
to thoughts of love.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 9.

¹² The boyhood of the year.
TENNYSON—*Sir Launcelot and Queen Guine-
vere*. St. 3.

¹³ Come, gentle Spring; ethereal Mildness, come!
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 1.

¹⁴ The Clouds consign their treasures to the fields,
And, softly shaking on the dimpled pool,
Prelusive drops, let all their moisture flow
In large effusion, o'er the freshen'd world.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 173.

¹⁵ Fair-handed Spring unbosoms every grace:
Throws out the snowdrop and the crocus first.
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Spring*. L. 527.

¹⁶ 'Tis spring-time on the eastern hills!
Like torrents gush the summer rills;
Through winter's moss and dry dead leaves
The bladed grass revives and lives,
Pushes the mouldering waste away,
And glimpses to the April day.

WHITTIER—*Mogg Megone*. Pt. III.

¹⁷ And all the woods are alive with the murmur
and sound of spring,
And the rosebud breaks into pink on the
climbing briar,
And the crocus bed is a quivering moon of fire
Girdled round with the belt of an amethyst ring.
OSCAR WILDE—*Magdalen Walks*.

¹⁸ The Spring is here—the delicate footed May,
With its slight fingers full of leaves and flowers,
And with it comes a thirst to be away,
In lovelier scenes to pass these sweeter hours.
N. P. WILLIS—*Spring*.

STAGE, THE (See ACTING)

STARS

¹⁹ The spacious firmament on high,
With all the blue ethereal sky,
And spangled heavens, a shining frame,
Their great Original proclaim.
Forever singing, as they shine,
The hand that made us is divine.
ADDISON—*Ode*. *The Spacious Firmament on
High*.

²⁰ Surely the stars are images of love.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Garden and Bower by the
Sea.

1 What are ye orbs?
The words of God? the Scriptures of the skies?
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Everywhere*.

2 The stars,
Which stand as thick as dewdrops on the fields
Of heaven.

BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *Heaven*.

3 The sad and solemn night
Hath yet her multitude of cheerful fires;
The glorious host of light
Walk the dark hemisphere till she retires;
All through her silent watches, gliding slow,
Her constellations come, and climb the heavens,
and go.

BRYANT—*Hymn to the North Star*.

4 When stars are in the quiet skies,
Then most I pine for thee;
Bend on me then thy tender eyes,
As stars look on the sea.
BULWER-LYTTON—*When Stars are in the Quiet Skies*.

5 The number is certainly the cause. The apparent disorder augments the grandeur, for the appearance of care is highly contrary to our ideas of magnificence. Besides, the stars lie in such apparent confusion, as makes it impossible on ordinary occasions to reckon them. This gives them the advantage of a sort of infinity.

BURKE—*On the Sublime and the Beautiful*. *Magnificence*.

6 A grisly meteor on his face.
BUTLER—*Cobbler and Vicar of Bray*.

7 This hairy meteor did announce
The fall of sceptres and of crowns.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. 247.
(See also CAMPBELL, TASSO, TAYLOR)

8 Cry out upon the stars for doing
Ill offices, to cross their wooing.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 17.

9 Like the lost pleiad seen no more below.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 14.

10 And the sentinel stars set their watch in the sky.
CAMPBELL—*The Soldier's Dream*.
(See also LEE)

11 Where Andes, giant of the western star,
With meteor standard to the winds unfurl'd.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. I.
(See also BUTLER)

12 In yonder pensile orb, and every sphere
That gems the starry girdle of the year.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 194.

13 Now twilight lets her curtain down
And pins it with a star.
LYDIA MARIA CHILD. Adapted from M'DONALD CLARK. Appeared thus in his obituary notice.
(See also CLARK)

14 Quod est ante pedes nemo spectat: coeli scrutantur plagas.

No one sees what is before his feet: we all gaze at the stars.

CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 13.

15 While twilight's curtain gathering far,
Is pinned with a single diamond star.
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise*. L. 227.

16 Whilst twilight's curtain spreading far,
Was pinned with a single star.
M'DONALD CLARK—*Death in Disguise*. L. 227. As it appeared in Boston Ed. 1833.
(See also CHILD)

17 Hast thou a charm to stay the morning-star
In his steep course?
COLERIDGE—*Hymn in the Vale of Chamouni*.

18 Or soar aloft to be the spangled skies
And gaze upon her with a thousand eyes.
COLERIDGE—*Lines on an Autumnal Evening*.
(See also PLATO, SHELLEY)

19 All for Love, or the Lost Pleiad.
STIRLING COYNE. Title of play. Produced in London, Jan. 16, 1838.

20 The stars that have most glory have no rest.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*History of the Civil War*. Bk. VI. St. 104.

21 The stars are golden fruit upon a tree
All out of reach.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

22 Hitch your wagon to a star.
EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. *Civilization*.

23 The starres, bright sentinels of the skies.
WM. HABINGTON—*Dialogue between Night and Araphil*. L. 3.
(See also LEE)

24 Why, who shall talk of shrines, of sceptres riven?
It is too sad to think on what we are,
When from its height afar
A world sinks thus; and yon majestic Heaven
Shines not the less for that one vanish'd star!
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Lost Pleiad*.
(See also LEE)

25 The starres of the night
Will lend thee their light,
Like tapers cleare without number.
HERRICK—*The Night Piece*.

26 Micat inter omnes
Iulium sidus, velut inter ignes
Luna minores.

And yet more bright
Shines out the Julian star,
As moon outglows each lesser light.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 12. 47.
(See also WOTTON)

¹
The dawn is lonely for the sun,
And chill and drear;
The one lone star is pale and wan,
As one in fear.
RICHARD HOVEY—*Chanson de Rosemonde*.

²
When, like an Emir of tyrannic power,
Sirius appears, and on the horizon black
Bids countless stars pursue their mighty track.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

³
The morning stars sang together, and all the
sons of God shouted for joy.
Job. XXXVIII. 7.

⁴
Canst thou bind the sweet influences of
Pleiades, or loose the bands of Orion?
Job. XXXVIII. 31.

⁵
Canst thou guide Arcturus with his sons?
Job. XXXVIII. 32.

⁶
When sunset flows into golden glows,
And the breath of the night is new,
Love finds afar eve's eager star—
That is my thought of you.
ROBERT UNDERWOOD JOHNSON—*Star Song*.

⁷
Who falls for love of God shall rise a star.
JOHNSON—*Underwoods*. 32. *To a friend*.

⁸
The stars in their courses fought against Sisera.
Judges. V. 20.

⁹
God be thanked for the Milky Way that runs
across the sky.
That's the path that my feet would tread when-
ever I have to die.

Some folks call it a Silver Sword, and some a
Pearly Crown.
But the only thing I think it is, is Main Street,
Heaventown.
JOYCE KILMER—*Main Street*.

¹⁰
The stars, heav'n sentry, wink and seem to die.
LEE—*Theodosius*. Probably inspired CAMP-
BELL's lines.
(See also CAMPBELL, HABINGTON, HEMANS,
MONTGOMERY, NORRIS)

¹¹
Just above yon sandy bar,
As the day grows fainter and dimmer,
Lonely and lovely, a single star
Lights the air with a dusky glimmer.
LONGFELLOW—*Chrysaor*. St. 1.

¹²
Silently, one by one, in the infinite meadows of
heaven,
Blossomed the lovely stars, the forget-me-nots of
the angels.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 3.
(See also DE LA MARE, MOIR)

¹³
The night is calm and cloudless,
And still as still can be,
And the stars come forth to listen
To the music of the sea.
They gather, and gather, and gather,
Until they crowd the sky,

And listen, in breathless silence,
To the solemn litany.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. V.

¹⁴
There is no light in earth or heaven
But the cold light of stars;
And the first watch of night is given
To the red planet Mars.
LONGFELLOW—*Light of Stars*. St. 2.

¹⁵
Stars of the summer night!
Far in yon azure deeps
Hide, hide your golden light!
She sleeps!
My lady sleeps!
Sleeps.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student. Serenade*.

¹⁶
A wise man,
Watching the stars pass across the sky,
Remarked:
In the upper air the fireflies move more slowly.
AMY LOWELL—*Meditation*.

¹⁷
Wide are the meadows of night
And daisies are shining there,
Tossing their lovely dew,
Lustrous and fair;
And through these sweet fields go,
Wanderers amid the stars—
Venus, Mercury, Uranus, Neptune,
Saturn, Jupiter, Mars.
WALTER DE LA MARE—*The Wanderers*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹⁸
The star that bids the shepherd fold,
Now the top of heaven doth hold.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 93.

¹⁹
So sinks the day-star in the ocean-bed,
And yet anon repairs his drooping head,
And tricks his beams, and with new-spangled ore
Flames in the forehead of the morning sky.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 168.

²⁰
Brightest seraph, tell
In which of all these shining orbs hath man
His fixed seat, or fixed seat hath none,
But all these shining orbs his choice to dwell.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 667.

²¹
At whose sight all the stars
Hide their diminish'd heads.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 34.
(See also POPE)

²²
Now glowed the firmament
With living sapphires; Hesperus, that led
The starry host, rode brightest, till the Moon,
Rising in clouded majesty, at length
Apparent queen, unveiled her peerless light,
And o'er the dark her silver mantle threw.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 604.

²³
The starry cope
Of heaven.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 992.

²⁴
And made the stars,
And set them in the firmament of heav'n,
T' illuminate the earth, and rule the day
In their vicissitude, and rule the night.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 348.

¹
Hither, as to their fountain, other stars
Repairing in their golden urns draw light,
And hence the morning planet gilds her horns.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 364.

²
A broad and ample road, whose dust is gold,
And pavement stars.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 577.

³
Now the bright morning-star, day's harbinger,
Comes dancing from the east.

MILTON—*Song on May Morning*.

⁴
Stars are the Daisies that begem
The blue fields of the sky,
Beheld by all, and everywhere,
Bright prototypes on high.

MOIR—*The Daisy*. St. 5.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

⁵
The quenchless stars, so eloquently bright,
Untroubled sentries of the shadowy night.

MONTGOMERY—*Omnipresence of the Deity*.

(See also LEE)

⁶
But soon, the prospect clearing,
By cloudless starlight on he treads
And thinks no lamp so cheering
As that light which Heaven sheds.

MOORE—*I'd Mourn the Hopes*.

⁷
The stars stand sentinel by night.

JOHN NORRIS.

(See also LEE)

⁸
And the day star arise in your hearts.
II. *Peter I*. 19.

⁹
Would that I were the heaven, that I might be
All full of love-lit eyes to gaze on thee.

PLATO—*To Stella*. In *Anthologia Palat.* Vol.

V. P. 317.

(See also COLERIDGE)

¹⁰
Led by the light of the Mæonian star.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 89.

¹¹
Ye little stars, hide your diminish'd rays.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 282.

(See also MILTON)

¹²
Starry Crowns of Heaven
Set in azure night!

Linger yet a little

Ere you hide your light:—

Nay; let Starlight fade away,
Heralding the day!

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Give Place*.

¹³
No star is ever lost we once have seen,
We always may be what we might have been.

ADELAIDE A. PROCTER—*Legend of Provence*.

¹⁴
One naked star has waded through
The purple shallows of the night,
And faltering as falls the dew
It drips its misty light.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The Beetle*.

¹⁵
Thus some who have the Stars survey'd
Are ignorantly led

To think those glorious Lamps were made
To light *Tom Fool* to bed.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Song on a Fine Woman
Who Had a Dull Husband*.

¹⁶
Hesperus bringing together

All that the morning star scattered.—

SAPPHO. XIV. Trans. by BLISS CARMAN.

¹⁷
Her blue eyes sought the west afar,
For lovers love the western star.

SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto III.
St. 24.

¹⁸
Non est ad astra mollis e terris via.—

There is no easy way to the stars from the
earth.

SENECA—*Hercules Furens*. Act II. 437.

Same idea in USENER—*Scholia*. LUCAN. I.

300. PRUDENTIUS—*Cathem*. 10. 92.

¹⁹
Our Jovial star reign'd at his birth.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 105.

²⁰
Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 65.

²¹
The skies are painted with unnumber'd sparks,
They are all fire and every one doth shine,
But there's but one in all doth hold his place.
Julius Caesar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 63.

²²
The stars above us govern our conditions.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 35.

²³
The unfolding star calls up the shepherd.
Measure for Measure. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 218.

²⁴
Look how the floor of heaven
Is thick inlaid with patines of bright gold:
There's not the smallest orb which thou behold'st
But in his motion like an angel sings,
Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubins:
Such harmony is in immortal souls;
But whilst this muddy vesture of decay
Doth grossly close it in, we cannot hear it.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 58.
("Pattens" in Folio.)

²⁵
These blessed candles of the night.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 220.

²⁶
O that my spirit were yon heaven of night,
Which gazes on thee with its thousand eyes.
SHELLEY—Revolt of Islam. IV. 36.
(See also COLERIDGE)

²⁷
He that strives to touch a star,
Oft stumbles at a straw.
SPENSER—*Shepherd's Calendar*. July.

²⁸
Clamorem ad sidera mittunt.
They send their shout to the stars.
STATIUS—*Thebais*. XII. 521.

¹
As shaking terrors from his blazing hair,
A sanguine comet gleams through dusky air.
TASSO—*Jerusalem Delivered*. HOOLE'S trans.
L. 581.

(See also BUTLER)

²
Twinkle, twinkle, little star!
How I wonder what you are,
Up above the world so high,
Like a diamond in the sky!
ANNE TAYLOR—*Rhymes for the Nursery*. *The Star*.

³ Each separate star
Seems nothing, but a myriad scattered stars
Break up the Night, and make it beautiful.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Lars*. Bk. III. Last lines.

⁴
The stars shall be rent into threds of light,
And scatter'd like the beards of comets.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Sermon I. Christ's Advent to Judgment*.
(See also BUTLER)

⁵
Many a night I saw the Pleiads, rising thro'
the mellow shade,
Glitter like a swarm of fire-flies tangled in a
silver braid.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 5.

⁶
She saw the snowy poles and moons of Mars,
That marvellous field of drifted light
In mid Orion, and the married stars—
TENNYSON—*Palace of Art*. Unfinished lines
withdrawn from later editions. Appears in
foot-note to Ed. of 1833.

⁷
But who can count the stars of Heaven?
Who sing their influence on this lower world?
THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Winter*. L. 528.

⁸
The twilight hours, like birds flew by,
As lightly and as free;
Ten thousand stars were in the sky,
Ten thousand on the sea.
For every wave with dimpled face
That leap'd upon the air,
Had caught a star in its embrace
And held it trembling there.
AMELIA B. WELBY—*Musings*. *Twilight at Sea*. St. 4.

⁹
But He is risen, a later star of dawn.
WORDSWORTH—*A Morning Exercise*.

¹⁰
You meaner beauties of the night,
That poorly satisfy our eyes
More by your number than your light;
You common people of the skies,—
What are you when the moon shall rise?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*On His Mistress, the Queen of Bohemia*. ("Sun" in some editions.)
(See also HORACE)

¹¹
Hence Heaven looks down on earth with all her
eyes.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII. L.
1,103.

¹²
One sun by day, by night ten thousand shine;
And light us deep into the Deity;
How boundless in magnificence and might.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 728.

¹³
Who rounded in his palm these spacious orbs
* * * * *
Numerous as glittering gems of morning dew,
Or sparks from populous cities in a blaze,
And set the bosom of old night on fire.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L.
1,260.

STATESMANSHIP

¹⁴
It is strange so great a statesman should
Be so sublime a poet.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

¹⁵
A disposition to preserve, and an ability to
improve, taken together, would be my standard
of a statesman.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁶
Learn to think imperially.
JOSEPH CHAMBERLAIN—*Speech at Guildhall*.
Jan. 19, 1904.
(See also HAMILTON, LOWELL, ROOSEVELT)

¹⁷
No statesman e'er will find it worth his pains
To tax our labours and excise our brains.
CHURCHILL—*Night*. L. 271.

¹⁸
The people of the two nations [French and
English] must be brought into mutual dependence
by the supply of each other's wants.
There is no other way of counteracting the
antagonism of language and race. It is God's
own method of producing an *entente cordiale*,
and no other plan is worth a farthing.

RICHARD COBDEN—*Letter to M. Michel Chevalier*. Sept., 1859. "Entente cordiale,"
used by QUEEN VICTORIA to LORD JOHN
RUSSELL, Sept. 7, 1848. Littré (Dict.) dates
its use to speech in The Chamber of Deputies,
1840-41. Phrase in a letter written
by the Dutch Governor-General at Batavia
to the Bewinkebbers (directors) at Amsterdam,
Dec. 15, 1657. See *Notes and Queries*,
Sept. 11, 1909. P. 216. Early examples
given in Stanford Dict. COBDEN probably
first user to make the phrase popular.
Quoted also by LORD ABERDEEN. Phrase
appeared in the *Foreign Quarterly Review*.
Oct., 1844. Used by LOUIS PHILIPPE in a
speech from the throne, Jan., 1843, to
express friendly relations between France
and England.

¹⁹
La cordiale entente qui existe entre le gouvernement français et celui de la Grande-Bretagne.

The cordial agreement which exists between
the governments of France and Great Britain.
Le Charivari. Jan. 6, 1844. Review of a
Speech by GUIZOT.

²⁰
Si l'on n'a pas de meilleurs moyen de séduction
à lui offrir, l'entente cordiale nous paraît fort
compromise.

If one has no better method of enticement to offer, the cordial agreement seems to us to be the best compromise.

Le Charivari. Vol. XV. No. 3. P. 4. (1846), referring to the ambassador of Morocco, then in Paris.

I have the courage of my opinions, but I have not the temerity to give a political blank cheque to Lord Salisbury.

GOSCHEN. In Parliament, Feb. 19, 1884.

Spheres of influence.

Version of EARL GRANVILLE's phrase.

"Spheres of action," found in his letter to COUNT MÜNSTER, April 29, 1885. *HERTSLET'S Map of Africa by Treaty*. P. 596. Trans. May 7, 1885. See also phrase used in Convention between Great Britain and France, Aug. 10, 1889, in same. P. 562.

Gli ambasciatori sono l'occhio e l'orecchio degli stati.

Ambassadors are the eye and ear of states.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

Learn to think continentally.

ALEXANDER HAMILTON. Paraphrase of his words in a Speech to his American fellow countrymen.

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Peace, commerce, and honest friendship with all nations—entangling alliances with none.

THOS. JEFFERSON—*First Inaugural Address*. March 4, 1801.

(See also WASHINGTON)

Nursed by stern men with empires in their brains.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. *Mason and Slidell*.

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

Statesman, yet friend to truth; of soul sincere, In action faithful, and in honour clear; Who broke no promise, serv'd no private end, Who gain'd no title, and who lost no friend; Ennobled by himself, by all approv'd, And prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd.

POPE—*Epistle to Addison*. L. 67.

Who would not praise Patricio's high desert, His hand unstain'd, his uncorrupted heart, His comprehensive head? all interests weigh'd, All Europe sav'd, yet Britain not betray'd.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 82.

It is well indeed for our land that we of this generation have learned to think nationally.

ROOSEVELT—*Builders of the State*.

(See also CHAMBERLAIN)

If you wish to preserve your secret wrap it up in frankness.

ALEXANDER SMITH—*Dreamthorp*. *On the Writing of Essays*.

(See also WOTTON)

And lives to clutch the golden keys, To mould a mighty state's decrees, And shape the whisper of the throne.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. LXIII.

And statesmen at her council met Who knew the seasons when to take Occasion by the hand, and make The bounds of freedom wider yet.

TENNYSON—*To the Queen*. St. 8.

Why don't you show us a statesman who can rise up to the emergency, and cave in the emergency's head.

ARTEMUS WARD—*Things in New York*.

Why forego the advantages of so peculiar a situation?—Why quit our own to stand upon foreign ground?—Why by interweaving our destiny with that of any part of Europe, entangle our peace and prosperity in the toils of European ambition, rivalry, interest, humour or caprice?

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept. 17, 1796.

'Tis our true policy to steer clear of permanent alliances, with any portion of the foreign world—so far, I mean, as we are now at liberty to do it.

WASHINGTON—*Farewell Address*. Sept. 17, 1796.

(See also JEFFERSON)

Tell the truth, and so puzzle and confound your adversaries.

WOTTON—Advice to a young diplomat.

(See also SMITH)

Legatus est vir bonus peregre missus ad mentien-
dem rei publicæ causæ.

An ambassador is an honest man sent to lie abroad for the commonwealth.

WOTTON. In the autograph album of CHRISTOPHER FLECKAMORE. (1604) Eight years later JASPER SCIOPPIUS published it with malicious intent. WOTTON apologized, but insisted on the double meaning of *lie* as a jest. A leiger is an ambassador. So used by BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. III. 139. Also by FULLER—*Holy State*. P. 306.

STORM

Rides in the whirlwind, and directs the storm.

ADDISON—*The Campaign*.

(See also MILTON)

I have heard a greater storm in a boiling pot. ATHENÆUS—*Deipnosophistæ*. VIII. 19. Dorian, a flutist, ridiculing Timotheos, a zither player, who imitated a storm at sea.

(See also CICERO)

The earth is rocking, the skies are riven—
Jove in a passion, in god-like fashion,
Is breaking the crystal urns of heaven.

ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Horatius Cogitandibus*. St. 16.

A storm in a cream bowl.

JAMES BUTLER, First Duke of Ormond, to the EARL OF ARLINGTON, Dec. 28, 1678. *Ormond MSS. Commission New Series*. Vol. IV. P. 292.

(See also CICERO)

¹
Excitabat enim fluctus in simpulo.

He used to raise a storm in a teapot.

CICERO—*De Legibus*. III. 16. ERASMUS—*Adagia Occulta*. P. 548. (Ed. 1670) BERNARD BAYLE—*Storm in a Teacup*. Comedietta performed March 20, 1854, Princess Theatre, London.

(See also ATHENÆUS, BUTLER, PAUL)

²
Bursts as a wave that from the clouds impends,
And swell'd with tempests on the ship descends;
White are the decks with foam; the winds aloud
Howl o'er the masts, and sing through every
shroud:

Pale, trembling, tir'd, the sailors freeze with
fears;

And instant death on every wave appears.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 752. POPE's
trans.

³
Roads are wet where'er one wendeth,
And with rain the thistle bendeth,
And the brook cries like a child!
Not a rainbow shines to cheer us;
Ah! the sun comes never near us,
And the heavens look dark and wild.

MARY HOWITT—*The Wet Summer*. From the
German.

⁴
Ride the air
In whirlwind.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 545.
(See also ADDISON)

⁵
C'est une tempête dans un verre d'eau.

It is a tempest in a tumbler of water.

PAUL, GRAND-DUC DE RUSSIE—*Of the insur-*
rection in Geneva.

(See also ATHENÆUS)

⁶ The winds grow high;
Impending tempests charge the sky;
The lightning flies, the thunder roars;
And big waves lash the frightened shores.
PRIOR—*The Lady's Looking-Glass*.

⁷
Lightnings, that show the vast and foamy deep,
The rending thunders, as they onward roll,
The loud, loud winds, that o'er the billows
sweep—

Shake the firm nerve, appal the bravest soul!

MRS. RADCLIFFE—*Mysteries of Udolpho*. *The*
Mariner. St. 9.

⁸
Der Sturm ist Meister; Wind und Welle spielen
Ball mit dem Menschen.

The storm is master. Man, as a ball, is
tossed twixt winds and billows.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. IV. 1. 59.

⁹
Loud o'er my head though awful thunders roll,
And vivid lightnings flash from pole to pole,
Yet 'tis Thy voice, my God, that bids them fly,
Thy arm directs those lightnings through the sky.
Then let the good Thy mighty name revere,
And hardened sinners Thy just vengeance fear.

SCOTT—*On a Thunderstorm*. Written at the
age of twelve. Found in LOCKHART's *Life*
of Scott. Vol. I. Ch. III.

¹⁰
As far as I could ken thy chalky cliffs,
When from thy shore the tempest beat us back,
I stood upon the hatches in the storm.

Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 101.

¹¹
A little gale will soon disperse that cloud
for every cloud engenders not a storm.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 9.

¹²
I have seen tempests, when the scolding winds
Have riv'd the knotty oaks, and I have seen
The ambitious ocean swell and rage and foam,
To be exalted with the threat'ning clouds
But never till to-night, never till now,
Did I go through a tempest dropping fire.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 5.

¹³
Blow wind, swell billow, and swim bark!
The storm is up, and all is on the hazard.

Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 67.

¹⁴
Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow!
You cataracts and hurricanes, spout
Till you have drench'd our steeples.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 1.

¹⁵ Merciful Heaven,
Thou rather with thy sharp and sulphurous bolt
Split'st the unwedgeable and gnarled oak
Than the soft myrtle.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 114.

¹⁶
Swift as a shadow, short as any dream;
Brief as the lightning in the collied night,
That in a spleen, unfolds both heaven and earth,
And ere a man hath power to say "Behold"
The jaws of darkness do devour it up.

Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

¹⁷
His rash fierce blaze of riot cannot last,
For violent fires soon burn out themselves;
Small showers last long, but sudden storms are
short.

Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 33.

¹⁸
When clouds appear, wise men put on their
cloaks;

When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand;
When the sun sets, who doth not look for night?
Untimely storms make men expect a dearth.

Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 32.

¹⁹
At first, heard solemn o'er the verge of Heaven,
The Tempest growls; but as it nearer comes,
And rolls its awful burden on the wind,
The Lightnings flash a larger curve, and more
The Noise astounds; till overhead a sheet
Of livid flame discloses wide, then shuts,
And opens wider; shuts and opens still
Expansive, wrapping ether in a blaze.
Follows the loosen'd aggravated Roar,
Enlarging, deepening, mingling, peal on peal,
Crush'd, horrible, convulsing Heaven and Earth.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. *Summer*. L. 1,133.

²⁰
For many years I was self-appointed inspector
of snow-storms and rain-storms and did my duty
faithfully.

THOREAU—*Walden*.

STORY-TELLING

1
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Child Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

2
A story, in which native humour reigns,
Is often useful, always entertains;
A graver fact, enlisted on your side,
May furnish illustration, well applied;
But sedentary weavers of long tales
Give me the fidgets, and my patience fails.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 203.

3
In this spacious isle I think there is not one
But he hath heard some talk of Hood and Little
John,
Of Tuck, the merry friar, which many a sermon
made
In praise of Robin Hood, his outlaws, and their
trade.
DRAYTON—*Polyolbion*.

4
This story will never go down.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tumble-Down Dick*. Air I.

5
Ich weiss nicht was soll es bedeuten,
Dass ich so traurig bin:
Ein Märchen aus alten Zeiten
Das kommt mir nicht aus dem Sinn.
In vain would I seek to discover
Why sad and mournful am I,
My thoughts without ceasing brood over
A tale of the times gone by.
HEINE—*Die Lorelei*. E. A. BOWRING'S trans.

6
When thou dost tell another's jest, therein
Omit the oaths, which true wit cannot need;
Pick out of tales the mirth, but not the sin.
HERBERT—*Temple*. Church Porch. St. 11.

7
Soft as some song divine, thy story flows.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 458. POPE'S
trans.

8 I hate
To tell again a tale once fully told.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. L. 566. BRYANT'S
trans.

9
And what so tedious as a twice-told tale.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XII. Last line.
POPE'S trans.
(See also KING JOHN under LIFE)

10
Quid rides?
Mutato nomine de te fabula narratur.
Why do you laugh? Change but the
name, and the story is told of yourself.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 1. 69.

11
But that's another story.
KIPLING—*Mulvaney*. *Soldiers Three*. FAR-
QUHAR—*Recruiting Officer*. Last scene.
STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Ch. XVII.

12
It is a foolish thing to make a long prologue,
and to be short in the story itself.
II Maccabees. II. 32.

13
An' all us other children, when the supper things
is done,
We set around the kitchen fire an' has the
mostest fun
A-list'nin' to the witch tales 'at Annie tells
about
An' the gobble-uns 'at gits you
Ef you
Don't
Watch
Out!

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*Little Orphant
Annie*.

14
I cannot tell how the truth may be;
I say the tale as 'twas said to me.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II.
St. 22.

15
I could a tale unfold whose lightest word
Would harrow up thy soul, freeze thy young
blood,
Make thy two eyes, like stars, start from their
spheres,
Thy knotted and combined locks to part
And each particular hair to stand on end,
Like quills upon the fretful porpentine.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 15.

16
Which his fair tongue—conceit's expositor—
Delivers in such apt and gracious words,
That aged ears play truant at his tales,
And younger hearings are quite ravished.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 72.
(See also SIDNEY)

17
And thereby hangs a tale.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 60.
Also found in Othello. Act III. 1; Merry
Wives of Windsor. Act I. 4; As you Like
it. Act II. 7.

18
For seldom shall she hear a tale
So sad, so tender, yet so true.
SHENSTONE—*Jemmy Dawson*. St. 20.

19
With a tale forsooth he cometh unto you, with
a tale which holdeth children from play, and old
men from the chimney corner.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Defense of Poesy*.

20 In after-dinner talk,
Across the walnuts and the wine.
TENNYSON—*The Miller's Daughter*.

21
A tale in everything.
WORDSWORTH—*Simon Lee*.

STRATEGY (See also DECEIT)

22
There webs were spread of more than common
size,
And half-starved spiders prey'd on half-starved
flies.
CHURCHILL—*The Prophecy of Famine*. L. 327.

23
Those oft are stratagems which errors seem,
Nor is it Homer nods, but we that dream.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. I. L. 177.

1
For her own breakfast she'll project a scheme,
Nor take her tea without a stratagem.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI. L. 187.

STRAWBERRY

Fragaria

2
Like strawberry wives, that laid two or
three great strawberries at the mouth of their
pot, and all the rest were little ones.
BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 54.

3
The strawberry grows underneath the nettle
And wholesome berries thrive and ripen best
Neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 60.

STRENGTH

4
My strength is made perfect in weakness.
II Corinthians. XII. 9.

5
As thy days, so shall thy strength be.
Deuteronomy. XXXIII. 25.

6
A threefold cord is not quickly broken.
Ecclesiastes. IV. 12.

7
Like strength is felt from hope, and from despair.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XV. L. 853. POPE's
trans.

8
A mass enormous! which, in modern days
No two of earth's degenerate sons could raise.
HOMER—*The Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 338. Also
in Bk. V. 371. POPE's trans.

9
Strong are her sons, though rocky are her shores.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IX. L. 28. POPE's
trans.

10
Their strength is to sit still.
Isaiah. XXX. 7.

11
And, weaponless himself,
Made arms ridiculous.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 130.

12
Minimæ vires frangere quassa valent.
The least strength suffices to break what is
bruised.
OVID—*Tristia*. Bk. III. 11, 22.

13
Plus potest qui plus valet.
The stronger always succeeds.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. IV. 3. 30.

14
They go from strength to strength.
Psalms. LXXXIV. 7.

15
I feel like a Bull Moose.
ROOSEVELT. On landing from Cuba with his
Rough Riders, after the Spanish War.

16
Profan'd the God-given strength, and marr'd
the lofty line.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Introduction. Canto I.

17
* * * * * In that day's feats,
He prov'd best man i' the field, and for his meed
Was brow-bound with the oak.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 99.

18
O, it is excellent
To have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous
To use it like a giant.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 107.

19
So let it be in God's own might
We gird us for the coming fight,
And, strong in Him whose cause is ours
In conflict with unholy powers,
We grasp the weapons he has given,—
The Light, and Truth, and Love of Heaven.
WHITTIER—*The Moral Warfare*.

STUDENTS

20
Rocking on a lazy billow
With roaming eyes,
Cushioned on a dreamy pillow,
Thou art now wise.
Wake the power within thee slumbering,
Trim the plot that's in thy keeping,
Thou wilt bless the task when reaping
Sweet labour's prize.
JOHN STUART BLACKIE—*Address to the Edinburgh Students*. Quoted by LORD IDDES-
LEIGH—*Desultory Reading*.

21
Strange to the world, he wore a bashful look,
The fields his study, nature was his book.
BLOOMFIELD—*Farmer's Boy*. Spring. L. 31.

22
Experience is the best of schoolmasters, only
the school-fees are heavy.
CARLYLE—*Miscellaneous Essays*. I. 137.
(Ed. 1888) Same idea in FRANKLIN—*Pre-
liminary Address to the Pennsylvania Al-
manac for 1758*.
(See also quotations under EXPERIENCE)

23
The scholar who cherishes the love of com-
fort, is not fit to be deemed a scholar.
CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. XIV. Ch. III.

24
The studious class are their own victims; they
are thin and pale, their feet are cold, their heads
are hot, the night is without sleep, the day a
fear of interruption,—pallor, squalor, hunger,
and egotism. If you come near them and see
what conceits they entertain—they are abstrac-
tionists, and spend their days and nights in
dreaming some dream; in expecting the homage
of society to some precious scheme built on a
truth, but destitute of proportion in its present-
ment, of justness in its application, and of all
energy of will in the schemer to embody and
vitalize it.

EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.

25
The world's great men have not commonly
been great scholars, nor its great scholars great
men.

HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast-Table*. VI.

1
Ah, pensive scholar, what is fame?
A fitful tongue of leaping flame;
A giddy whirlwind's fickle gust,
That lifts a pinch of mortal dust;
A few swift years, and who can show
Which dust was Bill, and which was Joe?

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Bill and Joe.* St. 7.

2
Where should the scholar live? In solitude,
or in society? in the green stillness of the coun-
try, where he can hear the heart of Nature
beat, or in the dark, gray town where he can
hear and feel the throbbing heart of man?

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

3
And then the whining schoolboy, with his satchel
And shining morning face, creeping like snail
Unwillingly to school.

As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 145.

4
He was a scholar, and a ripe and good one;
Exceeding wise, fair-spoken, and persuading;
Lofty and sour to them that lov'd him not;
But to those men that sought him sweet as sum-
mer.

Henry VIII. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 51.

5
And with unwearied fingers drawing out
The lines of life, from living knowledge hid.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene.* Bk. IV. Canto II.
St. 48.

STUDY

6
O Granta! sweet Granta! where studious of ease,
I slumbered seven years, and then lost my de-
grees.

CHRISTOPHER ANSTEY—*New Bath Guide.*
Epilogue.

(See also PHILIPS)

7
Histories make men wise; poets, witty; the
mathematics, subtle; natural philosophy, deep;
morals, grave; logic and rhetoric, able to contend.
BACON—*Of Studies.*

8
When night hath set her silver lamp on high,
Then is the time for study.

BAILEY—*Festus.* Sc. A *Village Feast.*

9
Exhausting thought,
And hiving wisdom with each studious year.
BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 107.

10
Hæc studia adolescentiam alunt, senectutem
oblectant, secundas res ornant, adversis solatium
et periculum præbent, delectant domi, non im-
pediunt foris, pernoctant nobiscum, peregrinan-
tur, rusticantur.

These (literary) studies are the food of
youth, and consolation of age; they adorn
prosperity, and are the comfort and refuge of
adversity; they are pleasant at home, and are
no incumbrance abroad; they accompany us
at night, in our travels, and in our rural re-
treats.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Licinio Archia.* VII.

11
Me therefore studious of laborious ease.
COWPER—*Task.* Bk. III. *The Garden.*
(See also PHILIPS)

12
Studious of elegance and ease.
GAY—*Fables.* Pt. II. No. 8.

13
For he was studious—of his ease.
GAY—*Poems on Several Occasions.* (Ed. 1752)
II. 49. (See also PHILIPS)

14
As turning the logs will make a dull fire burn,
so changes of studies a dull brain.
LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood.* *Table Talk.*

15
You are in some brown study.
LYLY—*Euphues.* Arber's Reprint. P. 80.
(1579) The phrase is used by GREENE—
Menaphon. Arber's Reprint. P. 24. (1589)
Also in HALLIWELL's Reprint for the PERCY
SOCIETY of *Manifest Detection . . . of*
the use of Dice at Play. (1532)

16
Beholding the bright countenance of truth in
the quiet and still air of delightful studies.
MILTON—*Reason of Church Government.* *In-*
troduction. Bk. II.

17
Studious of ease, and fond of humble things.
AMBROSE PHILIPS—*Epistles from Holland, to*
a Friend in England. L. 21.
(See also ANSTEY, COWPER, GAY, VERGIL)

18
I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban.
What is your study?
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 162.

19
What is the end of study? Let me know?
Why, that to know, which else we should not
know.

Things hid and barr'd, you mean, from com-
mon sense?
Ay, that is study's god-like recompense.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

20
Study is like the heaven's glorious sun
That will not be deep-searched with saucy looks;
Small have continual plodders ever won,
Save base authority from others' books.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 84.

21
So study evermore is overshot;
While it doth study to have what it would
It doth forget to do the thing it should,
And when it hath the thing it hunteth most,
'Tis won as towns with fire, so won, so lost.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 143.

22
One of the best methods of rendering study
agreeable is to live with able men, and to suffer
all those pangs of inferiority which the want of
knowledge always inflicts.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Second Lecture on the Con-*
duct of the Understanding.

23
Studiis florentem ignobilis oti.
Priding himself in the pursuits of an inglori-
ous ease.

VERGIL—*Georgics.* 4. 564.
(See also PHILIPS)

STUPIDITY

¹ We are growing serious, and, let me tell you, that's the very next step to being dull.

ADDISON—*The Drummer*. Act IV. 6. (1715)

² With various readings stored his empty skull,
Learn'd without sense, and venerably dull.

CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 591.

³ I find we are growing serious, and then we are in great danger of being dull.

CONGREVE—*Old Bachelor*. Act II. 2. (1693)
(See also ADDISON)

⁴ The fool of nature stood with stupid eyes
And gaping mouth, that testified surprise.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 107.

⁵ La faute en est aux dieux, qui la firent si bête.
The fault rests with the gods, who have made her so stupid.

GRESSET—*Méchant*. II. 7.

⁶ Why, Sir, Sherry is dull, naturally dull; but it must have taken him a great deal of pains to become what we now see him. Such an excess of stupidity, Sir, is not in Nature.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Of SHERIDAN. *Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1763)

⁷ He is not only dull himself, but the cause of dulness in others.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1783)

⁸ The impenetrable stupidity of Prince George (son-in-law of James II.) served his turn. It was his habit, when any news was told him, to exclaim, "Est il possible?"—"Is it possible?"

MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. IX.

⁹ The bookful blockhead, ignorantly read,
With loads of learned lumber in his head.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 612.

¹⁰ Mit der Dummheit kämpfen Götter selbst vergebens.

Against stupidity the very gods
Themselves contend in vain.

SCHILLER—*Maid of Orleans*. Act III. Sc. 6.

¹¹ Schad'um die Leut'! Sind sonst wackre Brüder.
Aber das denkt, wie ein Seifensieder.

A pity about the people! they are brave enough comrades, but they have heads like a soapboiler's.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager*. XI. 347.

¹² Peter was dull; he was at first
Dull,—Oh, so dull—so very dull!

Whether he talked, wrote, or rehearsed—
Still with his dulness was he cursed—

Dull—beyond all conception—dull.

SHELLEY—*Peter Bell the Third*. Pt. VII. XI.

¹³ Personally, I have a great admiration for stupidity.

OSCAR WILDE—*An Ideal Husband*. Act II.

STYLE

¹⁴ A chaste and lucid style is indicative of the same personal traits in the author.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons*.

¹⁵ Le style c'est l'homme.
The style is the man.

BUFFON—*Discourse on taking his seat in the French Academie*. Aug. 25, 1753. Le style c'est l'homme même. *Œuvres Complètes*. (1778) *Histoire Naturelle*. (1769) Le style est de l'homme. *Discours sur Style*.

¹⁶ Style is the dress of thoughts.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letter to his Son. On Education*. Nov. 24, 1749.

¹⁷ And, after all, it is style alone by which posterity will judge of a great work, for an author can have nothing truly his own but his style.

ISAAC D'ISRAELI—*Literary Miscellanies. Style*.

¹⁸ Style! style! why, all writers will tell you that it is the very thing which can least of all be changed. A man's style is nearly as much a part of him as his physiognomy, his figure, the throbbing of his pulse,—in short, as any part of his being is at least subjected to the action of the will.

FÉNELON.

(See also BUFFON)

¹⁹ The gloomy comparisons of a disturbed imagination, the melancholy madness of poetry without the inspiration.

JUNIUS—*To Sir W. Draper*. Letter No. VIII.
(See also PRIOR)

²⁰ Neat, not gaudy.

LAMB—*Letter to Wordsworth*. June, 1806.

²¹ Che stilo oltra l'ingegno non si stende.

For style beyond the genius never dares.

PETRARCH—*Morte di Laura*. Sonnet 68.

²² Such labour'd nothings, in so strange a style,
Amaze th' learn'd, and make the learned smile.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 126.

²³ Expression is the dress of thought, and still
Appears more decent as more suitable;
A vile conceit in pompous words express'd,
Is like a clown in regal purple dress'd.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 318.

²⁴ When Croft's "Life of Dr. Young" was spoken of as a good imitation of Dr. Johnson's style, "No, no," said he, "it is not a good imitation of Johnson; it has all his pomp without his force: it has all the nodosities of the oak, without its strength; it has all the contortions of the sibyl, without the inspiration."

PRIOR—*Life of Burke*.

(See also JUNIUS)

²⁵ La clarté orne les pensées profondes.

Clearness ornaments profound thoughts.

VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maximes*. 4,

1
L'obscurité est le royaume de l'erreur.
Obscurity is the realm of error.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions et Maxims*. 5.

2
Tous les genres sont bons, hors le genre ennuyeux.

All styles are good except the tiresome kind.
VOLTAIRE—*L'Enfant Prodigue*. Preface.

3
The flowery style is not unsuitable to public speeches or addresses, which amount only to compliment. The lighter beauties are in their place when there is nothing more solid to say; but the flowery style ought to be banished from a pleading, a sermon, or a didactic work.

VOLTAIRE—*Philosophical Dictionary*. Style.

SUBMARINE (See NAVIGATION)

SUCCESS

4
'Tis not in mortals to command success,
But we'll do more, Sempronius,—
We'll deserve it.

ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 2.

5
Médiocre et rampant, et l'on arrive à tout.
Be commonplace and creeping, and you attain all things.

BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Seville*. III. 7.

6
That low man seeks a little thing to do,
Sees it and does it:
This high man with a great thing to pursue,
Dies ere he knows it.

That low man goes on adding one to one,
His hundred's soon hit:

This high man, aiming at a million,
Misses an unit.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Grammarian's Funeral*.

7
Better have failed in the high aim, as I,
Than vulgarly in the low aim succeed
As, God be thanked! I do not.

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Inn Album*. IV.

8
We are the doubles of those whose way
Was festal with fruits and flowers;

Body and brain we were sound as they,
But the prizes were not ours.

RICHARD BURTON—*Song of the Unsuccessful*.

9
They never fail who die
In a great cause.

BYRON—*Marino Faliero*. Act II. Sc. 2.

10
Be it jewel or toy,
Not the prize gives the joy,
But the striving to win the prize.

PISISTRATUS CAXTON (First Earl Lytton)—
The Boatman.

11
These poor mistaken people think they shine,
and they do indeed, but it is as putrefaction
shines,—in the dark.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters*. Compare COWPER—
Conversation. 675.

12
Now, by St. Paul, the work goes bravely on.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. Act III. Sc. 1.

13
Hast thou not learn'd what thou art often told,
A truth still sacred, and believed of old,
That no success attends on spears and swords
Unblest, and that the battle is the Lord's?

COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 350.

14
One never rises so high as when one does not
know where one is going.

CROMWELL to M. BELLÈVRE. Found in
Memoirs of CARDINAL DE RETZ.

15
Th' aspirer, once attain'd unto the top,
Cuts off those means by which himself got up.

SAMUEL DANIEL—*Civil War*. Bk. II.

16
Three men, together riding,
Can win new worlds at their will;
Resolute, ne'er dividing,
Lead, and be victors still.

Three can laugh and doom a king,
Three can make the planets sing.

MARY CAROLINE DAVIES—*Three*. Pub. in
American Mag. July, 1914.

17
Success is counted sweetest
By those who ne'er succeed.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Success*. (Ed. 1891)

18
Rien ne réussit comme le succès.
Nothing succeeds like success.

DUMAS—*Ange Pitou*. Vol. I. P. 72.

19
The race is not to the swift, nor the battle to
the strong.

ECCLESIASTES. IX. 11.

20
If the single man plant himself indomitably
on his instincts, and there abide, the huge world
will come round to him.

EMERSON—*Of the American Scholar*. In *Nature Addresses and Lectures*.

21
If a man has good corn, or wood, or boards,
or pigs to sell, or can make better chairs or
knives, crucibles, or church organs, than any-
body else, you will find a broad, hard-beaten
road to his house, tho it be in the woods. And
if a man knows the law, people will find it out,
tho he live in a pine shanty, and resort to him.
And if a man can pipe or sing, so as to wrap
the prisoned soul in an elysium; or can paint
landscape, and convey into oils and ochers all
the enchantments of spring or autumn; or can
liberate or intoxicate all people who hear him
with delicious songs and verses, 'tis certain that
the secret can not be kept: the first witness
tells it to a second, and men go by fives and
tens and fifties to his door.

EMERSON—*Works*. Vol. VIII. In his *Jour-
nal*. (1855) P. 528. (Ed. 1912)

22
If a man write a better book, preach a better
sermon, or make a better mouse-trap than his
neighbor, tho he build his house in the woods,
the world will make a beaten path to his door.

MRS. SARAH S. B. YULE credits the quota-
tion to EMERSON in her *Borrowings* (1889),
asserting that she copied this in her hand-
book from a lecture delivered by EMERSON.
The "mouse-trap" quotation was the occa-

sion of a long controversy, owing to ELBERT HUBBARD's claim to its authorship. This was asserted by him in a conversation with S. Wilbur Corman, of N. W. Ayer & Son, Philadelphia, and in a letter to Dr. Frank H. Vizetelly, Managing Editor of the *Standard Dictionary*. In *The Literary Digest* for May 15, 1915, "The Lexicographer" reaffirmed his earlier finding, "Mr. Hubbard is the author."

(See also PAXTON)

1
One thing is forever good;
That one thing is Success.

EMERSON—*Fate*.

2
Born for success, he seemed
With grace to win, with heart to hold,
With shining gifts that took all eyes.
EMERSON—*In Memoriam*. L. 60.

3
If you wish in this world to advance,
Your merits you're bound to enhance;
You must stir it and stomp it,
And blow your own trumpet,
Or trust me, you haven't a chance.
W. S. GILBERT—*Ruddigore*.

4
Successfully to accomplish any task it is necessary not only that you should give it the best there is in you, but that you should obtain for it the best there is in those under your guidance.
GEORGE W. GOETHALS. In the *Nat. Ass. of Corporation Schools Bulletin*. Feb., 1918.

5
Die That ist alles, nichts der Ruhm.
The deed is everything, the glory naught.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1.
BAYARD TAYLOR's trans.
(See also MILNES)

6
Ja, meine Liebe, wer lebt, verliert * * *
aber er gewinnt auch.
Yes, my love, who soever lives, loses, * * *
but he also wins.
GOETHE—*Stella*. I.

7
Somebody said it couldn't be done,
But he with a chuckle replied
That "maybe it couldn't," but he would be one
Who wouldn't say so till he'd tried.
So he buckled right in with the trace of a grin
On his face. If he worried he hid it.
He started to sing as he tackled the thing
That couldn't be done, and he did it.
EDGAR A. GUEST—*It Couldn't be Done*.
(See also WESLEY)

8
Ha sempre dimostrato l'esperienza, e lo dimostra la ragione, che mai succedono bene le cose che dipendono da molti.

Experience has always shown, and reason also, that affairs which depend on many seldom succeed.

GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

9
Like the British Constitution, she owes her success in practice to her inconsistencies in principle.

THOS. HARDY—*Hand of Ethelberta*. Ch. IX.

10
Sink not in spirit; who aimeth at the sky
Shoots higher much than he that means a tree.
HERBERT—*The Church Porch*.
(See also SIDNEY)

11
Omne tulit punctum qui miscuit utile dulci.
He has carried every point, who has mingled the useful with the agreeable.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 343.

12
Quid te exempta juvat spinis e pluribus una.
What does it avail you, if of many thorns only one be removed?
HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 212.

13
Peace courts his hand, but spreads her charms in vain;
"Think nothing gain'd," he cries, "till naught remain."
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*The Vanity of Human Wishes*. L. 201.

14
When the shore is won at last,
Who will count the billows past?
KEBLE—*Christian Year*. *St. John the Evangelist's Day*. St. 5.

15
Il n'y a au monde que deux manières de s'élever, ou par sa propre industrie, ou par l'imbécillité des autres.

There are but two ways of rising in the world: either by one's own industry or profiting by the foolishness of others.
LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. VI.

16
Rien ne sert de courir: il faut partir à point.
To win a race, the swiftness of a dart
Availeth not without a timely start.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. VI. 10.

17
Facile est ventis dare vela secundis,
Fecundumque solum varias agitare per artes,
Auroque atque ebori decus addere, cum rudis ipsa
Materies nitent.

It is easy to spread the sails to propitious winds, and to cultivate in different ways a rich soil, and to give lustre to gold and ivory, when the very raw material itself shines.

MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. 3.

18
Tametsi prosperitas simul utilitasque consultorum non oblique concordent, quoniam captorum eventus superæ sibi vindicant potestates.

Yet the success of plans and the advantage to be derived from them do not at all times agree, seeing the gods claim to themselves the right to decide as to the final result.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXV. 3.

19
In tauros Libyci ruunt leones;
Non sunt papilionibus molesti.

The African lions rush to attack bulls; they do not attack butterflies.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. 62. 5.

20
The virtue lies
In the struggle, not the prize.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)
—*The World to the Soul*. 9. 1.
(See also GOETHE)

1
J'ai toujours vu que, pour réussir dans le monde, il fallait avoir l'air fou et être sage.

I have always observed that to succeed in the world one should appear like a fool but be wise.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

2
Le succès de la plupart des choses dépend de savoir combien il faut de temps pour réussir.

The success of most things depends upon knowing how long it will take to succeed.

MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

3
How far high failure overleaps the bound
Of low successes.

LEWIS MORRIS—*Epic of Hades. Story of Mar-syas*.

4
Aut non tentaris, aut perforce.

Either do not attempt at all, or go through with it.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 389.

5
Acer et ad palmæ per se cursurus honores,
Si tamen horteris fortius ibit equus.

The spirited horse, which will of itself strive to beat in the race, will run still more swiftly if encouraged.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 11. 21.

6
A man can't be hid. He may be a pedler in the mountains, but the world will find him out to make him a king of finance. He may be carrying cabbages from Long Island, when the world will demand that he shall run the rail-ways of a continent. He may be a groceryman on the canal, when the country shall come to him and put him in his career of usefulness. So that there comes a time finally when all the green barrels of petroleum in the land suggest but two names and one great company.

DR. JOHN PAXTON—*Sermon. He Could not be Hid*. Aug. 25, 1889. Extract from *The Sun*. Aug. 26, 1889.

(See also EMERSON)

7
He that will not stoop for a pin will never be worth a pound.

PEPYS—*Diary*. Jan. 3, 1668. Quoted as a proverb by SIR W. COVENTRY to CHARLES II.

8
Successus improborum plures allicit.

The success of the wicked entices many more.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables*. II. 3. 7.

9
Sperat quidem animus: quo eveniat, diis in manu est.

The mind is hopeful; success is in God's hands.

PLAUTUS—*Bacchides*. I. 2. 36.

10
It may well be doubted whether human ingenuity can construct an enigma of the kind which human ingenuity may not, by proper application resolve.

POE—*The Gold Bug*.

11
The race by vigour, not by vaunts, is won.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. II. L. 59.

12
Say, shall my little bark attendant sail,
Pursue the triumph, and partake the gale?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. 4. L. 385.

13
In medio spatio mediocria firma locantur.

It is best for man not to seek to climb too high, lest he fall.

Free rendering of the Latin by LORD CHIEF JUSTICE POPHAM in sentencing RALEIGH to death, quoting NICHOLAS BACON.

(See also RALEIGH under FEAR)

14
Promotion cometh neither from the east, nor from the west, nor from the south.

PSALMS. LXXV. 6.

15
Qui bien chante et bien danse fait un métier qui peu avance.

Singing and dancing alone will not advance one in the world.

ROUSSEAU—*Confessions*. V.

16
He that climbs the tall tree has won right to the fruit,

He that leaps the wide gulf should prevail in his suit.

SCOTT—*The Talisman*. Ch. XXVI.

17
Honestæ quædam scelera successus facit.

Success makes some crimes honorable.

SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 598.

18
Such a nature,
Tickled with good success, disdains the shadow
Which he treads on at noon.

CORIOLANUS. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 263.

19
Didst thou never hear
That things ill-got had ever bad success?

HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 45.

20
To climb steep hills
Requires slow pace at first.

HENRY VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 131.

21
Ye gods, it doth amaze me,
A man of such a feeble temper should
So get the start of the majestic world,
And bear the palm alone.

JULIUS CÆSAR. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 128.

22
A great devotee of the Gospel of Getting On.

BERNARD SHAW—*Mrs. Warren's Profession*. Act IV.

23
Have I caught my heav'nly jewel.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Astrophel and Stella*. Song II. *Merry Wives of Windsor*. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 45.

24
Who shootes at the midday Sunne, though he be sure, he shall never hit the marke; yet as sure he is, he shall shoot higher than who ayms but at a bush.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Countess of Pembroke's Arcadia*. P. 118. (Ed. 1638)

(See also HERBERT)

1

And he gave it for his opinion, that whoever could make two ears of corn, or two blades of grass, to grow upon a spot of ground where only one grew before, would deserve better of mankind and do more essential service to his country, than the whole race of politicians put together.

SWIFT—*Gulliver's Travels. Voyage to Brobdingnag.* Pt. II. Ch. VII.
(See also EMERSON)

2

There may come a day
Which crowns Desire with gift, and Art with truth,
And Love with bliss, and Life with wiser youth!
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Picture of St. John.*
Bk. IV. St. 86.

3

Attain the unattainable.
TENNYSON—*Timbuctoo.*
(See also GUEST)

4

You might have painted that picture,
I might have written that song;
Not ours, but another's the triumph,
'Tis done and well done—so 'long!
EDITH M. THOMAS—*Rank-and-File.*

5

Not to the swift, the race:
Not to the strong, the fight:
Not to the righteous, perfect grace:
Not to the wise, the light.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Reliance.*

6

(He) set his heart upon the goal,
Not on the prize.
WILLIAM WATSON—*Tribute to Matthew Arnold.*
Spectator. Aug. 30, 1890.

7

Faith, mighty faith, the promise sees,
And looks to that alone;
Laughs at impossibilities,
And cries it shall be done.
CHARLES WESLEY—*Hymns.*
(See also GUEST)

8

Others may sing the song,
Others may right the wrong.
WHITTIER—*My Triumph.*

9

SUFFERING

It is hard for thee to kick against the pricks.
Acts. IX. 5. Same idea in ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.* L. 1635.

10

Knowledge by suffering entereth,
And Life is perfected by Death.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Vision of Poets. Conclusion.*

11

To each his suff'rings; all are men,
Condemn'd alike to groan;
The tender for another's pain,
Th' unfeeling for his own.
Yet ah! why should they know their fate,
Since sorrow never comes too late,
And happiness too swiftly flies?
Thought would destroy their paradise.
GRAY—*On a Distant Prospect of Eton College.*
St. 10.

12

Ho! why dost thou shiver and shake, Gaffer Grey?
And why does thy nose look so blue?
THOMAS HOLCROFT—*Gaffer Grey.*

13

And taste
The melancholy joys of evils pass'd,
For he who much has suffer'd, much will know.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XV. L. 434. POPE'S trans.

14

I have trodden the wine-press alone.
Isaiah. LXIII. 3.

15

Graviora quæ patiantur videntur jam hominibus quam quæ metuant.
Present sufferings seem far greater to men than those they merely dread.
LIVY—*Annales.* III. 39.

16

They, the holy ones and weakly,
Who the cross of suffering bore,
Folded their pale hands so meekly,
Spake with us on earth no more!
LONGFELLOW—*Footsteps of Angels.* St. 5.

17

Perfer et obdura; dolor hic tibi proderit olim.
Have patience and endure; this unhappiness will one day be beneficial.
OVID—*Amorum.* III. 11. 7.

18

Leniter ex merito quidquid patiare ferendum est,
Quæ venit indigne poena dolenda venit.
What is deservedly suffered must be borne with calmness, but when the pain is unmerited, the grief is resistless.
OVID—*Heriodes.* V. 7.

19

Si stimulos pugnīs cædis manibus plus dolet.
If you strike the goads with your fists, your hands suffer most.
PLAUTUS—*Truculentus.* IV. 2. 54.

20

Levia perpassi sumus
Si flenda patimur.
We have suffered lightly, if we have suffered what we should weep for.
SENECA—*Agamemnon.* 665.

21

Oh, I have suffered
With those that I saw suffer.
Tempest. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 5.
(See also WORDSWORTH)

22

For there are deeds
Which have no form, sufferings which have no tongue.
SHELLEY—*The Cenci.* Act III. Sc. 1.

23

Those who inflict must suffer, for they see
The work of their own hearts, and that must be
Our chastisement or recompense.
SHELLEY—*Julian and Maddalo.* L. 494.

24

Can it be, O Christ in heaven, that the holiest suffer most,
That the strongest wander furthest, and more hopelessly are lost?
SARAH WILLIAMS—*Is it so, O Christ in Heaven?*
St. 3.

- 1 He could afford to suffer
With those whom he saw suffer.
WORDSWORTH—*Excursion*. I. 370. (V. 40
in Knight's ed.)
(See also TEMPEST)

SUICIDE

- 2 Who doubting tyranny, and fainting under
Fortune's false lottery, desperately run
To death, for dread of death; that soul's most
stout,
That, bearing all mischance, dares last it out.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Honest Man's
Fortune*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

- 3 But if there be an hereafter,
And that there is, conscience, uninfluenc'd
And suffer'd to speak out, tells every man,
Then must it be an awful thing to die;
More horrid yet to die by one's own hand.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 398.

- 4 Our time is fixed, and all our days are number'd;
How long, how short, we know not:—this we
know,
Duty requires we calmly wait the summons,
Nor dare to stir till Heaven shall give permission.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 417.

- 5 The common damn'd shun their society.
BLAIR—*The Grave*. Referring to suicides in
Hell. Attributed to LAMB, but not found
in his works.

(See also LEE)

- 6 The beasts (Conservatives) had committed
suicide to save themselves from slaughter.

JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech at Birmingham*. (1867)
(See also MARTIAL)

- 7 Fool! I mean not
That poor-souled piece of heroism, self-slaughter;
Oh no! the miserablest day we live
There's many a better thing to do than die!

DARLEY—*Ethelstan*.

- 8 If suicide be supposed a crime, it is only
cowardice can impel us to it. If it be no crime,
both prudence and courage should engage us
to rid ourselves at once of existence when it
becomes a burden. It is the only way that we
can then be useful to society, by setting an
example which, if imitated, would preserve every
one his chance for happiness in life, and would
effectually free him from all danger or misery.

DAVID HUME—*Essay on Suicide*.

- 9 While foulest fiends shun thy society.
LEE—*Rival Queens*. V. I. 86.
(See also BLAIR)

- 10 Ah, yes, the sea is still and deep,
All things within its bosom sleep!
A single step, and all is o'er,
A plunge, a bubble, and no more.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. V.

- 11 When Fannius from his foe did fly
Himself with his own hands he slew;

- Who e'er a greater madness knew?
Life to destroy for fear to die.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. II. 80. Same idea
in ANTIPHANES—*Fragment. Comicorum
Græcorum*. P. 567. Meineke's ed.
(See also BRIGHT)

- 12 He
That kills himself to avoid misery, fears it,
And, at the best, shows but a bastard valour.
This life's a fort committed to my trust,
Which I must not yield up till it be forced:
Nor will I. He's not valiant that dares die,
But he that boldly bears calamity.

MASSINGER—*The Maid of Honour*. Act IV.
Sc. 3.

- 13 If you like not hanging, drown yourself;
Take some course for your reputation.
MASSINGER—*New Way to pay Old Debts*. Act
II. Sc. 1.

- 14 Bravest at the last,
She levell'd at our purposes, and, being royal,
Took her own way.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act V. Sc. 2. L.
338.

- 15 Against self-slaughter
There is a prohibition so divine
That cravens my weak hand.
CYMBELINE. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 78.

- 16 For who would bear the whips and scorns of time,
The oppressor's wrong, the proud man's con-
tumely,
The pangs of despised love, the law's delay,
The insolence of office, and the spurns
That patient merit of the unworthy takes,
When he himself might his quietus make
With a bare bodkin?

HAMLET. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76. ("Poor"
for "proud"; "despriz'd" for "despised"
in folio.)

- 17 The more pity that great folk should have
countenance in this world to drown or hang
themselves, more than their even Christian.
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 29.

- 18 He that cuts off twenty years of life
Cuts off so many years of fearing death.
JULIUS CÆSAR. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 101.

- 19 You ever-gentle gods, take my breath from me;
Let not my worse spirit tempt me again
To die before you please!
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 221.

- 20 There is no refuge from confession but suicide;
and suicide is confession.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Argument on the Murder
of Captain White*. April 6, 1830.

- 21 Britannia's shame! There took her gloomy
flight,
On wing impetuous, a black sullen soul . . .
Less base the fear of death than fear of life.
O Britain! infamous for suicide.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 436.
(See also SEWELL under COWARDICE, HAMLET
under DOUBT, HOOD under MISFORTUNE)

SUMMER

- 1
In lang, lang days o' simmer,
When the clear and cloudless sky
Refuses ae wee drap o' rain
To Nature parched and dry,
The genial night, wi' balmy breath,
Gars verdure spring anew,
An' ilka blade o' grass
Keps its ain drap o' dew.
BALLANTINE—*Its Ain Drap o' Dew*.
- 2
O thou who passest through our valleys in
Thy strength, curb thy fierce steeds, allay the heat
That flames from their large nostrils! Thou,
O Summer,
Of pitchest here thy golden tent, and oft
Beneath our oaks hast slept, while we beheld
With joy thy ruddy limbs and flourishing hair.
WM. BLAKE—*To Summer*.
- 3
Now simmer blinks on flowery braes,
And o'er the crystal streamlet plays.
BURNS—*The Birks of Aberfeldy*.
- 4
I question not if thrushes sing,
If roses load the air;
Beyond my heart I need not reach
When all is summer there.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Love's World*.
- 5
The Indian Summer, the dead Summer's soul
MARY CLEMMER—*Presence*. L. 62.
- 6
Oh, father's gone to market-town, he was up
before the day,
And Jamie's after robins, and the man is making
hay,
And whistling down the hollow goes the boy
that minds the mill,
While mother from the kitchen door is calling
with a will,
"Polly!—Polly!—The cows are in the corn!
Oh, where's Polly?"
R. W. GILDER—*A Midsummer Song*.
- 7
Here is the ghost
Of a summer that lived for us,
Here is a promise
Of summer to be.
WM. ERNEST HENLEY—*Rhymes and Rhythms*.
- 8
All labourers draw hame at even,
And can to others say,
"Thanks to the gracious God of heaven,
Whilk sent this summer day."
ALEXANDER HUME—*Evening*. St. 2.
- 9
Sumer is y cumen in.
Famous old Round. The music is the oldest
piece of polyphonic and canonical composi-
tion in existence. This portion was written
probably in 1226 by a monk, JOHN OF
FORNSETE, at the Abbey of Reading.
Original is in *Harleian MS.* 978.
- 10
As a lodge in a garden of cucumbers.
Isaiah. I. 8.
- 11
O for a lodge in a garden of cucumbers!
O for an iceberg or two at control!

- O for a vale that at midday the dew cumpers!
O for a pleasure trip up to the pole!
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*Ninety-Nine in the Shade*.
(See also COWPER under PEACE)
- 12
Summer, as my friend Coleridge waggishly
writes, has set in with its usual severity.
LAMB—*To V. Novello*. May 9, 1826.
- 13
That beautiful season
* * * the Summer of All-Saints!
Filled was the air with a dreamy and mag'cal
light; and the landscape
Lay as if new created in all the freshness of
childhood.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. St. 2.
- 14
Very hot and still the air was,
Very smooth the gliding river,
Motionless the sleeping shadows.
LONGFELLOW—*Hiwatha*. Pt. XVIII. L. 54.
- 15
O summer day beside the joyous sea!
O summer day so wonderful and white,
So full of gladness and so full of pain!
Forever and forever shalt thou be
To some the gravestone of a dead delight,
To some the landmark of a new domain.
LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea*.
- 16
Where'er you walk cool gales shall fan the glade,
Trees where you sit shall crowd into a shade.
Where'er you tread the blushing flowers shall
rise,
And all things flourish where you turn your eyes.
POPE—*Pastorals*. *Summer*.
- 17
But see, the shepherds shun the noonday heat,
The lowing herds to murmuring brooks retreat,
To closer shades the panting flocks remove;
Ye gods! and is there no relief for love?
POPE—*Pastorals*. *Summer*.
- 18
Oh, the summer night
Has a smile of light
And she sits on a sapphire throne.
B. W. PROCTER (Barry Cornwall)—*The
Nights*.
- 19
Before green apples blush,
Before green nuts embrown,
Why, one day in the country
Is worth a month in town.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Summer*.
- 20
The summer dawn's reflected hue
To purple changed Loch Katrine blue,
Mildly and soft the western breeze
Just kiss'd the lake, just stirr'd the trees,
And the pleased lake, like maiden coy,
Trembled but dimpled not for joy.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 2.
- 21
Summer's parching heat.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 81.
- 22
The middle summer's spring.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 82.

- ¹
Now is the winter of our discontent
Made glorious summer by this sun of York;
And all the clouds that lour'd upon our house
In the deep bosom of the ocean buried.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 1.
- ²
Thy eternal summer shall not fade.
Sonnet XVIII.
- ³
Heat, ma'am! it was so dreadful here, that
I found there was nothing left for it but to
take off my flesh and sit in my bones.
SYDNEY SMITH—Lady Holland's Memoir.
Vol. I. P. 267.
- ⁴
Then came the jolly sommer, being dight
In a thin silken cassock, coloured greene,
That was unlynd all, to be more light.
SPENSER—Faerie Queene. Bk. VII. Canto
VII. St. 29.
- ⁵
From brightening fields of ether fair-disclosed,
Child of the Sun, refulgent Summer comes,
In pride of youth, and felt through Nature's
depth;
He comes, attended by the sultry Hours,
And ever-fanning breezes, on his way.
THOMSON—Seasons. Summer. L. 1.
- ⁶
All-conquering Heat, O, intermit thy wrath!
And on my throbbing temples, potent thus,
Beam not so fierce! incessant still you flow,
And still another fervent flood succeeds,
Pour'd on the head profuse. In vain I sigh,
And restless turn, and look around for night;
Night is far off; and hotter Hours approach.
THOMSON—Seasons. Summer. L. 451.
- ⁷
Patient of thirst and toil,
Son of the desert, e'en the Camel feels,
Shot through his wither'd heart, the fiery blast.
THOMSON—Seasons. Summer. L. 965.
- SUN (THE)**
- ⁸
When the Sun
Clearest shineth
Serenest in the heaven,
Quickly are obscured
All over the earth
Other stars.
KING ALFRED. Trans. of BOETHIUS—Consolation.
- ⁹
The sun, which passeth through pollutions
and itself remains as pure as before.
BACON—Advancement of Learning. Bk. II.
(See also *DIOGENES, LILLY, TAYLOR*, also
AUGUSTINE under *CORRUPTION*)
- ¹⁰
The sun, centre and sire of light,
The keystone of the world-built arch of heaven.
BAILEY—Festus. Sc. *Heaven.*
- ¹¹
See the sun!
God's crest upon His azure shield, the Heavens.
BAILEY—Festus. Sc. *A Mountain.*

- ¹²
See the gold sunshine patching,
And streaming and streaking across
The gray-green oaks; and catching,
By its soft brown beard, the moss.
BAILEY—Festus. Sc. *The Surface.* L. 409.
- ¹³
Pleasantly, between the pelting showers, the
sunshine gushes down.
BRYANT—The Cloud on the Way. L. 18.
- ¹⁴
Make hay while the sun shines.
CERVANTES—Don Quixote. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. 11.
- ¹⁵
The sun, too, shines into cesspools, and is
not polluted.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—Bk. VI. Sec. 63.
(See also *BACON*)
- ¹⁶
Behold him setting in his western skies,
The shadows lengthening as the vapours rise.
DRYDEN—Absalom and Achitophel. St. 1.
L. 268.
- ¹⁷
The glorious lamp of heaven, the radiant sun,
Is Nature's eye.
*DRYDEN—The Story of Acis, Polyphemus, and
Galatea from the Thirteenth Book of Ovid's
Metamorphoses.* L. 165.
- ¹⁸
Out of the solar walk and Heaven's highway.
DRYDEN—Threnodia Augustalis.
(See also *GRAY*)
- ¹⁹
High in his chariot glow'd the lamp of day.
FALCONER—The Shipwreck. Canto I. III.
L. 3.
- ²⁰
Such words fall too often on our cold and
careless ears with the triteness of long familiarity;
but to Octavia . . . they seemed to be
written in sunbeams.
DEAN FARRAR—Darkness and Dawn. Chap.
XLVI.
(See also *JORTIN, TERTULLIAN*)
- ²¹
Let others hail the rising sun:
I bow to that whose course is run.
GARRICK—On the Death of Henry Pelham.
(See also *PLUTARCH*)
- ²²
In climes beyond the solar road.
GRAY—Progress of Poesy.
(See also *DRYDEN*)
- ²³
Failing yet gracious,
Slow pacing, soon homing,
A patriarch that strolls
Through the tents of his children,
The sun as he journeys
His round on the lower
Ascents of the blue,
Washes the roofs
And the hillsides with clarity.
W. E. HENLEY—Rhymes and Rhythms.
- ²⁴
Father of rosy day,
No more thy clouds of incense rise;
But waking flow'rs,
At morning hours,
Give out their sweets to meet thee in the skies.
HOOD—Hymn to the Sun. St. 4.

¹
She stood breast-high amid the corn,
Clasp'd by the golden light of morn,
Like the sweetheart of the sun,
Who many a glowing kiss had won.
HOOD—*Ruth*.

²
The great duties of life are written with a
sunbeam.
JORTIN—*Sermon*. (1751)
(See also FARRAR)

³
When the sun sets, shadows, that showed at noon
But small, appear most long and terrible.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Edipus*. Said to be written
by LEE and DRYDEN.
(See also VERGIL)

⁴
Thou shalt come out of a warme Sunne into
God's blessing.
LYLY—*Euphues*. HOWELL—*Instructions for
Ferrene Travell*. (1642), ARBER's reprint,
1869.

⁵
The sun shineth upon the dunghill and is
not corrupted.
LYLY—*Euphues*. P. 43.
(See also BACON)

⁶
Thou shalt sleep in thy clouds, careless of the
voice of the morning.
MACPHERSON—*Ossian*. Carthon. *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.

⁷
Whence are thy beams, O sun! thy ever-
lasting light? Thou comest forth, in thy awful
beauty; the stars hide themselves in the sky;
the moon, cold and pale, sinks in the western
wave. But thou, thyself, movest alone.
MACPHERSON—*Ossian*. Carthon. *Ossian's Ad-
dress to the Sun*.

⁸
The gay notes that people the sunbeams.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 8.

⁹
The great luminary
Aloof the vulgar constellations thick,
That from his lordly eye keep distance due,
Dispenses light from far.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 576.

¹⁰
Thou sun, of this great world both eye and soul.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 171.

¹¹
And see—the Sun himself!—on wings
Of glory up the East he springs.
Angel of Light! who from the time
Those heavens began their march sublime,
Hath first of all the starry choir
Trod in his Maker's steps of fire!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshipers*.

¹²
As sunshine, broken in the rill,
Though turn'd astray, is sunshine still!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshipers*.

¹³
Blest power of sunshine!—genial day,
What balm, what life is in thy ray!
To feel there is such real bliss,
That had the world no joy but this,
To sit in sunshine calm and sweet,—

It were a world too exquisite
For man to leave it for the gloom,
The deep, cold shadow, of the tomb.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Fire Worshipers*.

¹⁴
Finge datos currus, quid agas?
Suppose the chariot of the sun were given
you, what would you do? (Apollo's question
to Phaeton.)
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. II. 74.

¹⁵
Si numeres anno soles et nubila toto,
Invenies nitidum sæpius isse diem.
If you count the sunny and the cloudy
days of the whole year, you will find that
the sunshine predominates.
OVID—*Tristium*. V. 8. 31.

¹⁶
Pompey bade Sylla recollect that more
worshipped the rising than the setting sun.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pompey*.
(See also GARRICK, TIMON OF ATHENS, TIBERIUS)

¹⁷
And the sun had on a crown
Wrought of gilded thistledown,
And a scarf of velvet vapor
And a raveled rainbow gown;
And his tinsel-tangled hair
Tossed and lost upon the air
Was glossier and flossier
Than any anywhere.
JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind and
the Sun*.

¹⁸
It's hame, and it's hame, and it's hame we fain
would be,
Though the cloud is in the lift and the wind is
on the lea;
For the sun through the mirk blinks blithe on
mine e'e,
Says, "I'll shine on ye yet in your ain countrie."
SCOTT—*Fortunes of Nigel*. Ch. XXXI. Prob-
ably quoted.

¹⁹
When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport,
But creep in crannies when he hides his beams.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 30.

²⁰
I 'gin to be aweary of the sun,
And wish the estate o' the world were now
undone.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 49.

²¹
Shine out, fair sun, till I have bought a glass,
That I may see my shadow as I pass.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 263.

²²
Gilding pale streams with heavenly alchemy.
Sonnet XXXIII.

²³
It shall be what o'clock I say it is.
Why, so this gallant will command the sun.
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 196.

²⁴
Men shut their doors against a setting sun.
Timon of Athens. Act 1. Sc. 2. L. 129.
(See also PLUTARCH)

²⁵
That orb'd continent the fire
That severs day from night.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 278.

¹
The selfsame sun that shines upon his court
Hides not his visage from our cottage, but
Looks on alike.

Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 455.

²
In the warm shadow of her loveliness;—
He kissed her with his beams.

SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas.* St. 2.

³
"But," quoth his neighbor, "when the sun
From East to West his course has run,
How comes it that he shows his face
Next morning in his former place?"
"Ho! there's a pretty question, truly!"
Replied our wight, with an unruly
Burst of laughter and delight,
So much his triumph seemed to please him.
"Why, blockhead! he goes back at night,
And that's the reason no one sees him!"

HORACE SMITH—*The Astronomical Alderman.*
St. 5.

⁴
* * * Because as the sun reflecting upon
the wind of strands and shores is unpolluted
in its beams, so is God not dishonored when
we suppose him in every of his creatures, and
in every part of every one of them.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living.* Ch. II. Sec.
III.

(See also BACON)

⁵
There sinks the nebulous star we call the sun.
TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Pt. IV.

⁶
Written as with a sunbeam.

TERTULLIAN—*De Resurrectione Carnis.* Ch.
XLVII.

(See also FARRAR)

⁷
The sopped sun—toper as ever drank hard—
Stares foolish, hazed,
Rubicund, dazed,

Totty with thine October tankard.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn.*
St. 1.

⁸
You leave the setting to court the rising sun.
TIBERIUS. To the Romans who welcomed his
successor, CALIGULA. Also POMPEY to
SULLA.

(See also PLUTARCH)

⁹
Sol crescentes decedens duplicat umbras.

The sun when setting makes the increasing
shadows twice as large.

VERGIL—*Eclogues.* II. 67.

(See also LEE)

¹⁰
Fairest of all the lights above,
Thou sun, whose beams adorn the spheres,
And with unwearied swiftness move,
To form the circles of our years.

ISAAC WATTS—*Sun, Moon and Stars, Praise*
Ye the Lord.

¹¹
Whose dwelling is the light of setting suns.
WORDSWORTH—*On Revisiting the Banks of Wye.*

SUN DIAL MOTTOES

¹²
I go away and come again each day,
But thou shalt go away and ne'er return.
ANON. Found on Sun Dial in England.

¹³
Vivite, ait, fugie.
Live ye, he says, I flee.
BISHOP ATTERBURY'S Sun Dial.

¹⁴
True as the needle to the pole,
Or as the dial to the sun.
BARTON BOOTH—*Song.*

¹⁵
True as the dial to the sun,
Although it be not shin'd upon.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. III. Canto II. L. 175.

¹⁶
Amende to-day and slack not,
Deythe cometh and warneth not,
Tyme passeth and speketh not.
Sun Dial at Moccas Hall near Hereford, be-
longing to SIR GEORGE CORNEWALL. (1630)

¹⁷
"Horas non numero nisi serenae."
There stands in the garden of old St. Mark
A sun dial quaint and gray.

It takes no heed of the hours which in dark
Pass o'er it day by day.

It has stood for ages amid the flowers

In that land of sky and song.

"I number none but the cloudless hours,"

Its motto the live day long.

WM. C. DOANE. Of a Sun Dial in Venice.

¹⁸
Let not the sun go down upon your wrath.
Ephesians. IV. 26.

¹⁹
Give God thy heart, thy service, and thy gold;
The day wears on, and time is waxing old.
Sun Dial in the Cloister-garden of Gloucester
Cathedral.

²⁰
Our life's a flying shadow, God's the pole,
The index pointing at Him is our soul;
Death the horizon, when our sun is set,
Which will through Christ a resurrection get.
Sun Dial inscription once on the South wall of
Glasgow Cathedral.

²¹
The night cometh when no man can work.
John. IX. 9.

²²
Thou breathing dial! since thy day began
The present hour was ever mark'd with shade.
LANDOR—*Miscellaneous Poems.* Vol. VIII.
P. 92. (1846)

²³
A lumine motus.
I am moved by the light.
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours.* Motto.

²⁴
Horas non numero nisi serenae.
I count only the hours that are serene.
MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours.* Men-
tioned as found by HAZLITT on a Sun Dial
near Venice.

²⁵
L'heure de la justice ne sonne pas
Aux cadrans de ce monde:

The hour of justice does not strike
On the dials of this world.

MAETERLINCK—*Measure of the Hours*. Motto
on a Sun Dial on a church at Tourette-sur-
Loup.

1
Let others tell of storms and showers,
I'll only mark your sunny hours.
On a Sun Dial at Pittsfield, Mass.

2
Once at a potent leader's voice I stayed;
Once I went back when a good monarch prayed;
Mortals, howe'er we grieve, howe'er deplore,
The flying shadow will return no more.

In CYRUS REDDING—*Fifty Years Recollections*.
Vol. III. P. 86. Attributed to WILLIAM
HAMILTON in CHALMER'S *Poets*. Vol. XV.
P. 620.

3
The Natural Clock-work by the mighty ONE
Wound up at first, and ever since have gone.
Part of Sun Dial motto on the South Porch of
Seaham Church, Durham, England.

4
As the long hours do pass away,
So doth the life of man decay.
Inscription on a Sun Dial in the garden of the
Royal hotel at Sevenoaks, Kent, England.

5
Carve out dials, quaintly, point by point
Thereby to set the minutes, how they run,
How many make the Hour full, complete,
How many hours bring about the Day.
King Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5.

6
If o'er the dial glides a shade, redeem
The time for lo! it passes like a dream;
But if 'tis all a blank, then mark the loss
Of hours unblest by shadows from the cross.
On a Sun Dial in a churchyard at Shenstone,
England.

7
I mark my hours by shadow;
Mayest thou mark thine
By sunshine.
HILTON TURVEY. In his novel—*The Van
Havens*.

8
Begone about your business.
On a Sun Dial once in The Temple, London.

9
Hours fly,
Flowers die.
New days,
New ways,
Pass by.
Love stays.
HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun
Dial*.

10
Time is
Too Slow for those who Wait,
Too Swift for those who Fear,
Too Long for those who Grieve,
Too Short for those who Rejoice,
But for those who Love
Time is not.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Motto for Katrina's Sun
Dial*. In Mrs. Spencer Trask's Garden of
Yaddo, Saratoga Springs.

11
In the day, do the day's work.
Sun Dial against the residence of Spencer
Wells, Hamstead, England.

12
With warning hand I mark Time's rapid flight,
From Life's glad morning to its solemn night;
Yet, through the dear Lord's love, I also show
There's light above me by the shade I throw.

WHITTIER—*Inscription on a Sun Dial for the
Rev. Henry T. Bowditch*.

13
He knows but from its shade the present hour.
WORDSWORTH—*An Evening Walk*.

SUNFLOWER

Helianthus

14
Ah, Sunflower, weary of time,
Who countest the steps of the sun;
Seeking after that sweet golden clime,
Where the traveller's journey is done;

Where the youth pined away with desire,
And the pale virgin shrouded in snow,
Arise from their graves, and aspire
Where my Sunflower wishes to go!
WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Sunflower*.

15
Light-enchanted sunflower, thou
Who gazest ever true and tender
On the sun's revolving splendour.
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 3. SHEL-
LEY'S trans.

16
Restless sunflower; cease to move.
CALDERON—*Magico Prodigioso*. Sc. 3. SHEL-
LEY'S trans.

17
The Sunflow'r, thinking 'twas for him foul shame
To nap by daylight, strove t' excuse the blame;
It was not sleep that made him nod, he said,
But too great weight and largeness of his head.
COWLEY—*Of Plants*. Bk. IV. *Of Flowers*.
The Poppy. L. 102.

18
With zealous step he climbs the upland lawn,
And bows in homage to the rising dawn;
Imbibes with eagle eye the golden ray,
And watches, as it moves, the orb of day.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*Loves of the Plants*. Can-
to I. L. 225.

19
Space for the sunflower, bright with yellow glow,
To court the sky.
CAROLINE GILMAN—*To the Ursulines*.

20
Eagle of flowers! I see thee stand,
And on the sun's noon-glory gaze;
With eye like his, thy lids expand,
And fringe their disk with golden rays:
Though fix'd on earth, in darkness rooted there,
Light is thy element, thy dwelling air,
Thy prospect heaven.

MONTGOMERY—*The Sunflower*.

21
As the sunflower turns on her god when he sets,
The same look which she turn'd when he rose.
MOORE—*Believe Me, if all Those Endearing
Young Charms*.

¹
But one, the lofty follower of the Sun,
Sad when he sets, shuts up her yellow leaves
Drooping all night; and, when he warm returns,
Points her enamoured bosom to his ray.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Summer.* L. 216.

SUNRISE

²
The sun had long since in the lap
Of Thetis taken out his nap,
And, like a lobster boil'd, the morn
From black to red began to turn.
BUTLER—*Hudibras. Pt. II. Canto II.* L. 29.

³
Oh the road to Mandalay
Where the flyin'-fishes play
An' the dawn comes up like thunder outer
China 'crost the Bay!
KIPLING—*Mandalay.*
(See also THOMPSON)

⁴
The east is blossoming! Yea, a rose,
Vast as the heavens, soft as a kiss,
Sweet as the presence of woman is,
Rises and reaches, and widens and grows
Large and luminous up from the sea,
And out of the sea, as a blossoming tree,
Richer and richer, so higher and higher,
Deeper and deeper it takes its hue;
Brighter and brighter it reaches through
The space of heaven and the place of stars,
Till all is as rich as a rose can be,
And my rose-leaves fall into billows of fire.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Sunrise in Venice.*

⁵
Night is the time for rest;
How sweet, when labours close,
To gather round an aching breast
The curtain of repose,
Stretch the tired limbs, and lay the head
Down on our own delightful bed!
MONTGOMERY—*Night.* St. 1.

⁶
The whole east was flecked
With flashing streaks and shafts of amethyst,
While a light crimson mist
Went up before the mounting luminary,
And all the strips of cloud began to vary
Their hues, and all the zenith seemed to ope
As if to show a cope beyond the cope!
EPES SARGENT—*Sunrise at Sea.*

⁷
The heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 221.

⁸
He fires the proud tops of the eastern pines
And darts his light through every guilty hole.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 42.

⁹
As when the golden sun salutes the morn,
And, having gilt the ocean with his beams,
Gallops the zodiac in his glistering coach,
And overlooks the highest-peering hills.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

¹⁰
Hail, gentle Dawn! mild blushing goddess, hail!
Rejoic'd I see thy purple mantle spread
O'er half the skies, gems pave thy radiant way,
And orient pearls from ev'ry shrub depend.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase. Bk. II.* L. 79.

¹¹
And yonder fly his scattered golden arrows,
And smite the hills with day.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Poet's Journal. Third Evening. Morning.*

¹²
See! led by Morn, with dewy feet,
Apollo mounts his golden seat,
Replete with seven-fold fire;
While, dazzled by his conquering light,
Heaven's glittering host and awful night
Submissively retire.
THOMAS TAYLOR—*Ode to the Rising Sun.*

¹³
See how there
The cowl'd night
Kneels on the Eastern sanctuary-stair.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*A Corymbus for Autumn.*
St. 5.

¹⁴
East, oh, east of Himalay
Dwell the nations underground,
Hiding from the shock of day,
For the sun's uprising sound . . .
So fearfully the sun doth sound,
Clanging up beyond Cathay;
For the great earthquaking sunrise
Rolling up beyond Cathay.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*The Mistress of Vision.*
(See also KIPLING)

¹⁵
But yonder comes the powerful King of Day,
Rejoicing in the East.
THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer.* L. 81.

¹⁶
The rising sun complies with our weak sight,
First gilds the clouds, then shows his globe of
light
At such a distance from our eyes, as though
He knew what harm his hasty beams would do.
EDMUND WALLER—*To the King upon His Majesty's Happy Return.* L. 1.

SUNSET

¹⁷
Come watch with me the shaft of fire that glows
In yonder West: the fair, frail palaces,
The fading Alps and archipelagoes,
And great cloud-continents of sunset-seas.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Sonnet. Miracles.*

¹⁸
The death-bed of a day, how beautiful!
BAILEY—*Festus. Sc. A Library and Balcony.*

¹⁹
It was the cooling hour, just when the rounded
Red sun sinks down behind the azure hill,
Which then seems as if the whole earth is bounded,
Circling all nature, hush'd, and dim, and still,
With the far mountain-crescent half surrounded
On one side, and the deep sea calm and chill
Upon the other, and the rosy sky
With one star sparkling through it like an eye.
BYRON—*Don Juan. Canto II.* St. 183.

²⁰
See! he sinks
Without a word; and his ensanguined bier
Is vacant in the west, while far and near
Behold! each coward shadow eastward shrinks,
Thou dost not strive, O sun, nor dost thou cry
Amid thy cloud-built streets.
FABER—*The Rosary and Other Poems. On the Ramparts at Angoulême.*

1 The sacred lamp of day
Now dipt in western clouds his parting ray.
FALCONER—*The Shipwreck*. Canto II. L. 27.

2 Oft did I wonder why the setting sun
Should look upon us with a blushing face:
Is't not for shame of what he hath seen done,
Whilst in our hemisphere he ran his race?
HEATH—*First Century*. *On the Setting Sun*.

3 Forming and breaking in the sky,
I fancy all shapes are there;
Temple, mountain, monument, spire;
Ships rigged out with sails of fire,
And blown by the evening air.
J. K. HOYT—*A Summer Sunset*.

4 Down sank the great red sun, and in golden,
glimmering vapors
Veiled the light of his face, like the Prophet de-
scending from Sinai.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. Sec. IV.

5 Softly the evening came. The sun from the
western horizon
Like a magician extended his golden wand o'er
the landscape;
Twinkling vapors arose; and sky and water and
forest
Seemed all on fire at the touch, and melted and
mingled together.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. II. Sec. II.

6 After a day of cloud and wind and rain
Sometimes the setting sun breaks out again,
And, touching all the darksome woods with
light,
Smiles on the fields until they laugh and sing,
Then like a ruby from the horizon's ring,
Drops down into the night.
LONGFELLOW—*Hanging of the Crane*. Pt. VII.

7 And the gilded car of day,
His glowing axle doth allay
In the steep Atlantic stream.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 95.

8 Now in his Palace of the West,
Sinking to slumber, the bright Day,
Like a tired monarch fann'd to rest,
'Mid the cool airs of Evening lay;
While round his couch's golden rim
The gaudy clouds, like courtiers, crept—
Struggling each other's light to dim,
And catch his last smile e'er he slept.
MOORE—*The Summer Fête*. St. 22.

9 Long on the wave reflected lustres play.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*The Pleasures of Memory*.
Pt. I. L. 94.

10 Methought little space 'tween those hills inter-
vened,
But nearer,—more lofty,—more shaggy they
seemed.
The clouds o'er their summits they calmly did
rest,
And hung on the ether's invisible breast;
Than the vapours of earth they seemed purer,
more bright,—

Oh! could they be clouds? 'Twas the necklace
of night.

RUSKIN—*The Ileriad*. *Sunset at Low-Wood*.

11 The lonely sunsets flare forlorn
Down valleys dreadfully desolate;
The lonely mountains soar in scorn
As still as death, as stern as fate.
ROBERT SERVICE—*The Land God Forgot*.

12 The setting sun, and music at the close,
At the last taste of sweets, is sweetest last.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 12.

13 When the sun sets, who doth not look for
night?
Richard III. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 34.

14 The sun was down,
And all the west was paved with sullen fire.
I cried, "Behold! the barren beach of hell
At ebb of tide."

ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 4.

15 How fine has the day been! how bright was the
sun,
How lovely and joyful the course that he run!
Though he rose in a mist when his race he begun,
And there followed some droppings of rain:
But now the fair traveller's come to the west,
His rays are all gold, and his beauties are best;
He paints the skies gay as he sinks to his rest,
And foretells a bright rising again.
WATTS—*Moral Songs*. *A Summer Evening*.

SUPERSTITION

16 Foul Superstition! howsoe'er disguised,
Idol, saint, virgin, prophet, crescent, cross,
For whatsoever symbol thou art prized,
Thou sacerdotal gain, but general loss!
Who from true worship's gold can separate
thy dross?
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 44.

17 Superstitione tollenda religio non tollitur.
Religion is not removed by removing super-
stition.
CICERO—*De Divinatione*. II. 72.

18 Accedit etiam mors, quæ quasi saxum Tantalos
semper impendit: tum superstitio, qua qui est
imbutus quietus esse numquam potest.

Death approaches, which is always impend-
ing like the stone over Tantalus: then comes
superstition with which he who is imbued can
never have peace of mind.

CICERO—*De Finibus Bonorum et Malorum*. I.
8.

19 Superstitio, in qua inest inanis timor
Dei; religio, quæ dei pio cultu continetur.

There is in superstition a senseless fear of
God; religion consists in the pious worship of
Him.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. I. 42.

20 My right eye itches, some good luck is near.
DRYDEN—*Paraphrase of Amaryllis*. Third
Idyllium of Theocritus. L. 86.

¹
Alas! you know the cause too well;
The salt is spilt, to me it fell.
Then to contribute to my loss,
My knife and fork were laid across;
On Friday, too! the day I dread;
Would I were safe at home, in bed!
Last night (I vow to Heaven 'tis true)
Bounce from the fire a coffin flew.
Next post some fatal news shall tell:
God send my Cornish friends be well!

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. I. Fable 37.

²
Dish yer rabbit foot'll gin you good luck. De man w'at tote it mighty ap'fer ter come out right en' up wen deys any racket gwine on in de neighborhoods, let 'er be whar she will en w'en she may; mo' espeshually ef de man w'at got it know 'tactly w'at he got ter do.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and his famous Foot*.

³
Minimis etiam rebus prava religio inserit deos.

A foolish superstition introduces the influences of the gods even in the smallest matters.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXVII. 23.

⁴
Why is it that we entertain the belief that for every purpose odd numbers are the most effect-
ual?

PLINY—*Natural History*. Bk. XXVIII. Ch. V.

(See also LOVER under LUCK)

⁵
Midnight hags,
By force of potent spells, of bloody characters,
And conjurations horrible to hear,
Call fiends and spectres from the yawning deep,
And set the ministers of hell at work.

NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 240.

⁶
Some devils ask but the parings of one's nail,
A rush, a hair, a drop of blood, a pin, a nut, a
cherry stone;

But she, more covetous, would have a chain.
Master, be wise: an if you give it her,
The devil will shake her chain and fright us with
it.

Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 72.

⁷
I pull in resolution, and begin
To doubt the equivocation of the fiend
That lies like truth: "Fear not, till Birnam
wood
Do come to Dunsinane."

Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 42.

⁸
Number three is always fortunate.

SMOLLETT—*Peregrine Pickle*. Quoted as a
well-known proverb.

(See also PLINY)

⁹
Superstition is related to this life, religion to
the next; superstition is allied to fatality, reli-
gion to virtue; it is by the vivacity of earthly
desires that we become superstitious; it is, on
the contrary, by the sacrifice of these desires
that we become religious.

MADAME DE STAËL. See ABEL STEVENS' *Life
of Madame de Staël*. Ch. XXXIV.

SUSPICION

¹⁰
Quoth Sidrophel, If you suppose,
Sir Knight, that I am one of those,
I might suspect, and take th' alarm,
Your bus'ness is but to inform;
But if it be, 'tis ne'er the near,
You have a wrong sow by the ear.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 575.

¹¹
Multorum te etiam oculi et aures non sentien-
tem, sicuti adhuc fecerunt, speculabuntur atque
custodient.

Without your knowledge, the eyes and ears
of many will see and watch you, as they have
done already.

CICERO—*Orationes In Catilinam*. I. 2.

¹²
Cautus enim metuit foveam lupus, accipiterque
Suspectos laqueos, et opertum milvius hamum.

The wolf dreads the pitfall, the hawk sus-
pects the snare, and the kite the covered hook.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 16. 50.

¹³
Argwohnen folgt auf Misstrauen.
Suspicion follows close on mistrust.
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. V. 8.

¹⁴
Que diable alloit-il faire dans cette galère?

What the devil was he doing in this galley?

MOLIÈRE—*Fourberies de Scapin*. Act II. 11.

CYRANO DE BERGERAC—*Pédant Joué*. Act
II. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Julius Cæsar divorced his wife Pompeia, but
declared at the trial that he knew nothing of
what was alleged against her and Clodius.
When asked why, in that case, he had divorced
her, he replied: "Because I would have the
chastity of my wife clear even of suspicion."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Julius Cæsar*. Same in
SUETONIUS—*Life of Cæsar*.

¹⁶
As to Cæsar, when he was called upon, he
gave no testimony against Clodius, nor did he
affirm that he was certain of any injury done to
his bed. He only said, "He had divorced Pom-
peia because the wife of Cæsar ought not only
to be clear of such a crime, but of the very sus-
picion of it."

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cicero*.

¹⁷
All seems infected that the infected spy,
As all looks yellow to the jaundiced eye.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 568.

¹⁸
Les soupçons importuns
Sont d'un second hymen les fruits les plus com-
muns.

Disagreeable suspicions are usually the fruits
of a second marriage.

RACINE—*Phèdre*. II. 5.

¹⁹
All is not well;
I doubt some foul play.

Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 255.

²⁰
Suspicion always haunts the guilty mind;
The thief doth fear each bush an officer.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 6. L. 11.

¹
Would he were fatter! But I fear him not:
Yet if my name were liable to fear,
I do not know the man I should avoid
So soon as that spare Cassius.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198.

²
Ad tristem partem strenua est suspicio.

The losing side is full of suspicion.

SYRUS—*Maxims.*

³
Omnes quibus res sunt minus secundæ magis
sunt, nescio quomodo,
Suspiciosi; ad contumeliam omnia accipiunt
magis;

Propter suam impotentiam se credunt negligi.

All persons as they become less prosperous,
are the more suspicious. They take every-
thing as an affront; and from their conscious
weakness, presume that they are neglected.

TERENCE—*Adelphi.* IV. 3. 14.

SWALLOW

⁴
One swallow does not make spring.

ARISTOTLE—*Ethic. Nicom.* Bk. I.

(See also CERVANTES, NORTHBROOKE)

⁵
Una golondrina sola no hace verano.

One swallow alone does not make the summer.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Ch. XIII.

⁶
Down comes rain drop, bubble follows;
On the house-top one by one

Flock the synagogue of swallows,
Met to vote that autumn's gone.

THEOPHILE GAUTIER—*Life, a Bubble.* A
Bird's-Eye View Thereof.

⁷
But, as old Swedish legends say,
Of all the birds upon that day,
The swallow felt the deepest grief,
And longed to give her Lord relief,
And chirped when any near would come,
“*Hugsvala swala swal honom!*”

Meaning, as they who tell it deem,
Oh, cool, oh, cool and comfort Him!

LELAND—*The Swallow.*

⁸
The swallow is come!
The swallow is come!

O, fair are the seasons, and light
Are the days that she brings,

With her dusky wings,
And her bosom snowy white!

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Bk. II. Ch. I.

⁹
One swallowe proveth not that summer is neare.

NORTHBROOKE — *Treatise against Dancing.*
(1577)

(See also ARISTOTLE)

¹⁰
It's surely summer, for there's a swallow:
Come one swallow, his mate will follow,

The bird race quicken and wheel and thicken.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*A Bird Song.* St. 2.

¹¹
There goes the swallow,—
Could we but follow!
Hasty swallow, stay,

Point us out the way;
Look back swallow, turn back swallow, stop
swallow.

CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Songs in a Corn-
field.* St. 7.

¹²
The swallow follows not summer more willing
than we your lordship.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 31.

¹³
Now to the Goths as swift as swallow flies.

Titus Andronicus. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 172.

¹⁴
The swallow sweeps
The slimy pool, to build his hanging house.

THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring. L. 651.

¹⁵
When autumn scatters his departing gleams,
Warn'd of approaching winter, gather'd, play
The swallow-people; and toss'd wide around,
O'er the calm sky, in convulsion swift,
The feather'd eddy floats; rejoicing once,
Ere to their wintry slumbers they retire.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Autumn. L. 836.

SWAN

¹⁶
All our geese are swans.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. 14.

¹⁷
Place me on Sunium's marbled steep,
Where nothing save the waves and I
May hear our mutual murmurs sweep;
There, swan-like, let me sing and die.

BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto III. St. 86. 16.
(See also DOANE, FLETCHER, MARTIAL, OVID,
SHAKESPEARE, SOCRATES, TENNYSON)

¹⁸
The jealous swan, agens hire deth that syngith.

CHAUCER—*Parlement of Fowles.* L. 342.

¹⁹
Cignoni non sine causa Apoloni dicati sint,
quod ab eo divinationem habere videantur, qua
providentes quid in morte boni sit, cum cantu
et voluptate moriantur.

The swan is not without cause dedicated to
Apollo because, foreseeing his happiness in
death, he dies with singing and pleasure.

CICERO — *Tusculanarum Disputationum.* I.
30.

(See also BYRON, SOCRATES)

²⁰
Death darkens his eyes, and unplumes his wings,
Yet the sweetest song is the last he sings:

Live so, my Love, that when death shall come,
Swan-like and sweet it may waft thee home.

G. W. DOANE.

(See also BYRON)

²¹
The immortal swan that did her life deplore.

GILES FLETCHER—*Temptation and Victory of
Christ.*

²²
The dying swan, when years her temples pierce,
In music-strains breathes out her life and verse,
And, chanting her own dirge, tides on her wat'ry
hearse.

PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Purple Island.* Canto I.
(See also BYRON)

- 1
The swan in the pool is singing,
And up and down doth he steer,
And, singing gently ever,
Dips under the water clear.
HEINE—*Book of Songs. Lyrical Interlude. No. 64.*
- 2
And over the pond are sailing
Two swans all white as snow;
Sweet voices mysteriously wailing
Pierce through me as onward they go.
They sail along, and a ringing
Sweet melody rises on high;
And when the swans begin singing,
They presently must die.
HEINE—*Early Poems. Evening Songs. No. 2.*
- 3
The swan, like the soul of the poet,
By the dull world is ill understood.
HEINE—*Early Poems. Evening Songs. No. 3.*
- 4
There's a double beauty whenever a swan
Swims on a lake with her double thereon.
HOOD—*Her Honeymoon.*
(See also WORDSWORTH)
- 5
The swan murmurs sweet strains with a faltering tongue, itself the singer of its own dirge.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams. Bk. XIII. Ep. LXXVII.*
(See also BYRON)
- 6
The swan, with arched neck
Between her white wings mantling proudly, rows
Her state with oary feet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. VII. L. 438.*
- 7
Thus does the white swan, as he lies on the wet grass, when the
Fates summon him, sing at the fords of Mæander.
OVID—*Ep. VII. RILEY's trans.*
(See also BYRON)
- 8
The swan's down-feather,
That stands upon the swell at full of tide,
And neither way inclines.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 48.
- 9
As I have seen a swan
With bootless labour swim against the tide
And spend her strength with over-matching waves.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 19.
- 10
I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan,
Who chants a doleful hymn to his own death;
And, from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings
His soul and body to their lasting rest.
KING JOHN. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 21.
(See also BYRON)
- 11
(Let music sound while he doth make his choice)
Then if he lose he makes a swan-like end.
MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2.
(See also BYRON)
- 12
I will play the swan
And die in music.
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc. 2.
(See also BYRON)

- 13
For all the water in the ocean,
Can never turn the swan's black legs to white,
Although she lave them hourly in the flood.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 101.
- 14
You think that upon the score of fore-knowledge and divining I am infinitely inferior to the swans. When they perceive approaching death they sing more merrily than before, because of the joy they have in going to the God they serve.
SOCRATES. See PLATO—*Phædo. 77.*
(See also BYRON, CICERO)
- 15
The wild swan's death-hymn took the soul
Of that waste place with joy
Hidden in sorrow: at first to the ear
The warble was low, and full and clear.
TENNYSON—*The Dying Swan.*
(See also BYRON)
- 16
Some full-breasted swan
That, fluting a wild carol ere her death,
Ruffles her pure cold plume, and takes the flood
With swarthy webs.
TENNYSON—*Passing of Arthur.*
- 17
The stately-sailing swan
Gives out his snowy plumage to the gale;
And, arching proud his neck, with oary feet
Bears forward fierce, and guards his osier isle,
Protective of his young.
THOMSON—*The Seasons. Spring. L. 775.*
- 18
The swan on still St. Mary's lake
Float double, swan and shadow!
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Unvisited.*
(See also HOOD)
- SWANEE RIVER
- 19
Way down upon de Swanee Ribber,
Far, far away,
Dere's whar ma heart am turning ebber,
Dere's whar de old folks stay.
All up and down de whole creation,
Sadly I roam,
Still longing for de old plantation,
And for de old folks at home.
STEPHEN COLLINS FOSTER—*Old Folks at Home. (Swanee Ribber.)*
- SWEARING (See also OATHS, VOWS)
- 20
A demon holds a book, in which are written the sins of a particular man; an Angel drops on it from a phial, a tear which the sinner had shed in doing a good action, and his sins are washed out.
MS. of ALBERIC, Monk of Monte-Cassino.
Found in an article on DANTE. Selections from *Edinburgh Review. Vol. I. P. 67.*
(See also MOORE, STERNE)
- 21
Jack was embarrassed—never hero more,
And as he knew not what to say, he swore.
BYRON—*The Island. Canto III. St. 5.*
- 22
Bad language or abuse
I never, never use,
Whatever the emergency;

Though "Bother it" I may

Occasionally say,

I never never use a big, big D.

W. S. GILBERT—*H. M. S. Pinafore*.

1

Take not His name, who made thy mouth, in
vain;

It gets thee nothing, and hath no excuse.

HERBERT—*Temple. Church Porch. St. 10.*

2

There written all

Black as the damning drops that fall

From the denouncing Angel's pen

Ere Mercy weeps them out again.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri.*

(See also ALBERIC)

3

And each blasphemer quite escape the rod,

Because the insult's not on man, but God?

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue II. L.*

199.

4

In totum jurare, nisi ubi necesse est, gravi
viro parum convenit.

To swear, except when necessary, is unbecoming to an honorable man.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. IX. 2.*

5

And then a whoreson jackanapes must take me up for swearing; as if I borrowed mine oaths of him and might not spend them at my pleasure.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 3.

6

When a gentleman is disposed to swear, it is not for any standers-by to curtail his oaths.

Cymbeline. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 11.

7

I'll be damned for never a king's son in Christendom.

Henry IV. Part I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 109.

8

That in the captain's but a choleric word,
Which in the soldier is flat blasphemy.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 130.

9

Do not swear at all;

Or, if thou wilt, swear by thy gracious self,
Which is the god of my idolatry,

And I'll believe thee.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 112.

10

For it comes to pass oft that a terrible oath,
with a swaggering accent sharply twanged off,
gives manhood more approbation than ever
proof itself would have earned him.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 196.

11

"He shall not die, by God," cried my uncle Toby. The Accusing Spirit which flew up to heaven's chancery with the oath, blushed as he gave it in; and the Recording Angel as he wrote it down, dropped a tear upon the word and blotted it out forever.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk. VI. Ch. VIII.*

(See also ALBERIC)

12

Our armies swore terribly in Flanders.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy. Bk. III. Ch. XI.*

SWEET BASIL

Ocimum Basilicum

13

I pray your Highness mark this curious herb:

Touch it but lightly, stroke it softly, Sir,

And it gives forth an odor sweet and rare;

But crush it harshly and you'll make a scent

Most disagreeable.

LELAND—*Sweet Basil.*

SWEETNESS

14

The Greek word *euphuia*, a finely tempered nature, gives exactly the notion of perfection as culture brings us to perceive it; a harmonious perfection, a perfection in which the characters of beauty and intelligence are both present, which unites "the two noblest of things"—as Swift . . . most happily calls them in his *Battle of the Books*, "the two noblest of things, sweetness and light."

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy.*

(See also SWIFT)

15

The pursuit of the perfect, then, is the pursuit of sweetness and light.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Culture and Anarchy.*

16

Culture is the passion for sweetness and light, and (what is more) the passion for making them prevail.

MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Literature and Dogma.*

Preface.

17

Everye white will have its blacke

And everye sweete its soure.

Sir Carline. 15th century ballad.

(See also EMERSON, JONSON)

18

Nor waste their sweetness in the desert air.

CHURCHILL—*Gotham. Bk. II. L. 20.*

(See also GRAY under OBSCURITY)

19

Every sweet hath its sour, every evil its good.

EMERSON—*Compensation.*

20

Sweet meat must have sour sauce.

JONSON—*Poetaster. Act III. 3.*

(See also CARLINE)

21

To pile up honey upon sugar, and sugar upon honey, to an interminable tedious sweetness.

LAMB—*On Ears.*

22

Sweeter also than honey and the honeycomb.

Psalms. XIX. 10.

23

Sweets to the sweet: farewell.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 268.

24

Instead of dirt and poison, we have rather chosen to fill our hives with honey and wax, thus furnishing mankind with the two noblest of things, which are *sweetness and light*.

SWIFT—*Battle of the Books. Fable on the merits of the bee (the ancients) and the spider (the moderns).*

(See also ARNOLD)

25

The sweetest thing that ever grew

Beside a human door.

WORDSWORTH—*Lucy Gray. St. 2.*

SWINE

1
Shear swine, all cry and no wool.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 852.

2
You have a wrong sow by the ear.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 580. JONSON—*Every Man in his Humour*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3
Me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vises,
. . . Epicuri de grege porcum.
You may see me, fat and shining, with well-
cared for hide, . . . a hog from Epicurus' herd.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. IV. 15. 16.

4
The fattest hog in Epicurus' sty.
WILLIAM MASON—*Heroic Epistle*.

5
Neither cast ye your pearls before swine.
Matthew. VII. 6.

6
Then on the grounde
Togyder rounde
With manye a sadde stroke,
They roll and rumble,
They turne and tumble,
As pigges do in a poke.
SIR THOMAS MORE—*How a Sergeant would learn to Playe the Frere*.

7
How Instinct varies in the grov'ling swine.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. I. L. 221.

8
The hog that ploughs not, nor obeys thy call,
Lives on the labours of this lord of all.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 41.

SYMBOLS

9
With crosses, relics, crucifixes,
Beads, pictures, rosaries, and pixes;
The tools of working out salvation
By mere mechanic operation.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto I. L. 1,495.

10
Science sees signs; Poetry the thing signified.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

11
It [Catholicism] supplies a multitude of external forms in which the spiritual may be clothed and manifested.

HAWTHORNE—*Marble Faun*. Vol. II. Ch. XIII.

12
All things are symbols: the external shows
Of Nature have their image in the mind,
As flowers and fruits and falling of the leaves.
LONGFELLOW—*The Harvest Moon*.

13
Sometime we see a cloud that's dragonish;
A vapour sometime like a bear or lion,
A tower'd citadel, a pendant rock,
A forked mountain, or blue promontory
With trees upon 't, that nod unto the world,
And mock our eyes with air: thou hast seen
these signs;
They are black vesper's pageants.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. St. 14. L. 2.

14
If he be not in love with some woman, there
is no believing old signs: a' brushes his hat o'
mornings; what should that bode?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 40.

SYMPATHY

15
Strengthen me by sympathizing with my
strength not my weakness.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Table-Talk*. Sympathy.

16
Pity and need
Make all flesh kin. There is no caste in blood.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. VI. L. 73.
(See also CARLYLE, also TROILUS AND CRESIDA under NATURE)

17
But there is one thing which we are responsible for, and that is for our sympathies, for the manner in which we regard it, and for the tone in which we discuss it. What shall we say, then, with regard to it? On which side shall we stand?
JOHN BRIGHT—*Speech on Slavery and Secession*. Feb. 3, 1863.

18
In the desert a fountain is springing,
In the wide waste there still is a tree,
And a bird in the solitude singing,
Which speaks to my spirit of thee.
BYRON—*Stanzas to Augusta*.

19
Of a truth, men are mystically united: a mystic bond of brotherhood makes all men one.
CARLYLE—*Essays*. Goethe's Works.
(See also ARNOLD and BYRON under ELECTRICITY)

20
There is in souls a sympathy with sounds.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. VI. L. 1.

21
Jobling, there are chords in the human mind.
DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. XX.
(See also DICKENS under HEART)

22
Our souls sit close and silently within,
And their own web from their own entrails spin;
And when eyes meet far off, our sense is such,
That, spider like, we feel the tenderest touch.
DRYDEN—*Mariage à la Mode*. Act II. Sc. 1.

23
The secrets of life are not shown except to sympathy and likeness.
EMERSON—*Representative Men*. Montaigne.

24
The man who melts
With social sympathy, though not allied,
Is of more worth than a thousand kinsmen.
EURIPIDES—*Orestes*. L. 846.

25
He watch'd and wept, he pray'd and felt for all.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village*. L. 166.

26
The craving for sympathy is the common boundary-line between joy and sorrow.
J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

- ¹
We pine for kindred natures
To mingle with our own.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Psyche borne by Zephyrs
to the Island of Pleasure.*
- ²
Yet, taught by time, my heart has learned to
glow
For other's good, and melt at other's woe.
HOMER—*Odyssey.* Bk. XVIII. L. 269.
POPE's trans.
- ³
Bowels of compassion.
I John. III. 17.
- ⁴
World-wide apart, and yet akin,
As showing that the human heart
Beats on forever as of old.
LONGFELLOW—*Tales of a Wayside Inn.* Pt.
III. *The Theologian's Tale. Interlude.*
- ⁵
For I no sooner in my heart divin'd,
My heart, which by a secret harmony
Still moves with thine, joined in connection
sweet.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. X. L. 357.
- ⁶
Never elated while one man's oppress'd;
Never dejected while another's blessed.
POPE—*Essay on Man.* Ep. IV. L. 323.

- ⁷
Somewhere or other there must surely be
The face not seen, the voice not heard,
The heart that not yet—never yet—ah me!
Made answer to my word.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Somewhere or Other.*
- ⁸
If thou art something bring thy soul and in-
terchange with mine.
SCHILLER—*Votive Tablets. Value and Worth.*
- ⁹
It [true love] is the secret sympathy,
The silver link, the silken tie,
Which heart to heart, and mind to mind
In body and in soul can bind.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto V.
St. 13.
- ¹⁰
For thou hast given me in this beauteous face,
A world of earthly blessings to my soul,
If sympathy of love unite our thoughts.
HENRY VI. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 21.
- ¹¹
A sympathy in choice.
MIDSUMMER NIGHT'S DREAM. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
141.
- ¹²
A heart at leisure from itself,
To soothe and sympathise.
ANNA L. WARING—*Father I know that all my
Life.*

T

TAILORS (See also APPAREL)

- ¹³
'Twas when young Eustace wore his heart in's
breeches.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Elder Brother.*
Act V.
- ¹⁴
Thy clothes are all the soul thou hast.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Honest Man's
Fortune.* Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170.
- ¹⁵
May Moorland weavers boast Pindaric skill,
And tailors' lays be longer than their bill!
While punctual beaux reward the grateful notes,
And pay for poems—when they pay for coats.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers.*
L. 781.
- ¹⁶
Great is the Tailor, but not the greatest.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Goethe's Works.*
- ¹⁷
Sister, look ye,
How, by a new creation of my tailor's
I've shook off old mortality.
JOHN FORD—*The Fancies Chaste and Noble.*
Act I. Sc. 3.
- ¹⁸
A tailor, though a man of upright dealing,—
True but for lying,—honest but for stealing,—
Did fall one day extremely sick by chance
And on the sudden was in wondrous trance.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Of a Precise Tailor.*

- ¹⁹
One commending a Tayler for his dexteritie
in his profession, another standing by ratified
his opinion, saying tailors had their business at
their fingers' ends.
HAZLITT—*Shakespeare Jest Books. Conceits,
Clinches, Flashes and Whimzies.* No. 93.
- ²⁰
'Tis not the robe or garment I affect;
For who would marry with a suit of clothes?
HEYWOOD—*Royal King and Loyal Subject.*
Act II. Sc. 2.
- ²¹
Yes, if they would thank their maker,
And seek no further; but they have new creators,
God tailor and god mercer.
MASSINGER—*A Very Woman.* Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 161.
- ²²
What a fine man
Hath your tailor made you!
MASSINGER—*City Madam.* Act I. Sc. 2.
- ²³
As if thou e'er wert angry
But with thy tailor! and yet that poor shred
Can bring more to the making up of a man,
Than can be hoped from thee; thou art his crea-
ture;
And did he not, each morning, new create thee,
Thou'dst stink and be forgotten.
MASSINGER—*Fatal Dowry.* Act III. Sc. 1.
- ²⁴
Get me some French tailor
To new-create you.
MASSINGER—*Renegade.* Act III. Sc. 1.

1
King Stephen was a worthy peere,
His breeches cost him but a crowne;
He held them sixpence all too deere,
Therefore he call'd the taylor lowne.
THOMAS PERCY—*Reliques*. *Take Thy Old Cloak About Thee*. St. 7. Quoted in *Othello*. Act II. Sc. 2.

2
Thy embroider'd suit at least he deem'd his prey;
That suit an unpaid taylor snatch'd away.
POPE—*The Dunciad*. Bk. II. L. 117.

3
Thou villain base,
Know'st me not by my clothes?
No, nor thy taylor, rascal,
Who is thy grandfather: he made those clothes,
Which, as it seems, make thee.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 80.

4
Thou art a strange fellow: a taylor make a man?
Ay, a taylor, sir; a stone-cutter or a painter
could not have made him so ill, though he had
been but two hours at the trade.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 61.

5
Thy gown? why, ay;—come, taylor, let us see't.
O mercy, God! what masquing stuff is here?
What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon:
What, up and down, carv'd like an apple-tart?
Here's snip and nip and cut and slish and slash,
Like to a censer in a barber's shop:
Why, what i' devil's name, taylor, call'st thou
this!
Taming of the Shrew. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 86.

6
Il faut neuf tailleurs pour faire un homme.
It takes nine tailors to make a man.
Quoted by COMTE DE LA VILLEMARQUE as a
Breton proverb.

7
All his reverend wit
Lies in his wardrobe.
WEBSTER—*White Devil*. Act II. Sc. 1.

TALENT

8
Magni est ingenii revocare mentem a sensibus,
et cogitationem a consuetudine abducere.

It is a proof of great talents to recall the
mind from the senses, and to separate thought
from habit.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I. 16.

9
Occultæ musices nullus respectus.
Concealed talent brings no reputation.
ERASMUS—*Adagia*. Suetonius—*Nero*. 20.

10
Ne forçons point notre talent;
Nous ne ferions rien avec grâce;
Jamais un lourdaud, quoi qu'il fasse,
Ne saurait passer pour galant.
Let us not overstrain our talents, lest we do
nothing gracefully: a clown, whatever he may
do, will never pass for a gentleman.
LA FONTAINE—*Fables*. IV. 5.

11
Talent is that which is in a man's power!
Genius is that in whose power a man is.
LOWELL—*Among my Books*. *Rousseau and the Sentimentalists*.

TALK (See also CONVERSATION, SPEECH)

12
It would talk;
Lord, how it talked!
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Scornful Lady*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also LEE)

13
But still his tongue ran on, the less
Of weight it bore, with greater ease.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 443.

14
With volleys of eternal babble.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 453.

15
"The time has come," the Walrus said,
"To talk of many things:
Of shoes—and ships—and sealing-wax—
Of cabbages—and kings—
And why the sea is boiling hot—
And whether pigs have wings.
LEWIS CARROLL—*Through the Looking Glass*. Ch. III.

16
Persuasion tips his tongue whene'er he talks.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Parody on Pope's lines*.

17
Words learn'd by rote a parrot may rehearse,
But talking is not always to converse,
Not more distinct from harmony divine
The constant creaking of a country sign.
COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 7.

18
But far more numerous was the herd of such,
Who think too little, and who talk too much.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 533.

19
Whose talk is of bullocks.
Ecclesiasticus. XXXVIII. 25.

20
My tongue within my lips I rein;
For who talks much must talk in vain.
CAY—*Introduction to the Fables*. Pt. I. L. 57.

21
Chi parla troppo non può parlar sempre bene.
He who talks much cannot always talk well.
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 6.

22
Stop not, unthinking, every friend you meet
To spin your wordy fabric in the street;
While you are emptying your colloquial pack,
The fiend *Lumbago* jumps upon his back.
HOLMES—*Urania. A Rhymed Lesson*. L. 439.

23
No season now for calm, familiar talk.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXII. L. 169. POPE's
trans.

24
Talk to him of Jacob's ladder, and he would
ask the number of the steps.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*A Matter-of-Fact Man*.

1
And the talk slid north, and the talk slid south
With the sliding puffs from the hookah-mouth;
Four things greater than all things are—
Women and Horses and Power and War.
Kipling—*Ballad of the King's Jest*.

2
Then he will talk—good gods, how he will talk!
NATHANIEL LEE—*Alexander the Great*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

(See also BEAUMONT)

3
In general those who nothing have to say
Contrive to spend the longest time in doing it.
LOWELL—*An Oriental Apologue*. St. 15.

4
Oft has it been my lot to mark
A proud, conceited, talking spark.
JAMES MERRICK—*The Chameleon*.

5
His talk was like a stream which runs
With rapid change from rock to roses;
It slipped from politics to puns;
It passed from Mahomet to Moses;
Beginning with the laws that keep
The planets in their radiant courses,
And ending with some precept deep
For dressing eels or shoeing horses.
PRAED—*The Vicar*.

6
They never taste who always drink;
They always talk who never think.
PRIOR—*Upon a Passage in the Scaligerana*.

7
I prythee, take the cork out of thy mouth
that I may drink thy tidings.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 12.

8
If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me;
I had it from my father.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 26.

9
The red wine first must rise
In their fair cheeks, my lord; then we shall have
'em
Talk us to silence.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 43.

10
What cracker is this same that deafs our ears
With this abundance of superfluous breath?
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 147.

11 No, pray thee, let it serve for table-talk;
Then, howsoe'er thou speak'st, 'mong other
things
I shall digest it.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 93.

12
Talk with a man out at a window—a proper
saying.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act IV. Sc. 1
L. 190.

13
My lord shall never rest:
I'll watch him, tame and talk him out of patience:
His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 22.

14
Talkers are no good doers; be assur'd
We come to use our hands and not our tongues.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 352.

15
A gentleman, nurse, that loves to hear himself
talk, and will speak more in a minute than he
will stand to in a month.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 155.

16
She sits tormenting every guest,
Nor gives her tongue one moment's rest,
In phrases batter'd, stale, and trite,
Which modern ladies call polite.
SWIFT—*The Journal of a Modern Lady*.

17
Good talkers are only found in Paris.
FRANÇOIS VILLON—*Des Femmes de Paris*. II.

18
Le secret d'ennuyer est celui de tout dire.
The secret of being tiresome is in telling
everything.
VOLTAIRE—*Discours Preliminaire*.

19
Little said is soonest mended.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*.

TASTE

20
De gustibus non disputandum.
There is no disputing about taste.
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Also
by JEREMY TAYLOR—*Reflections upon Ridic-
ule*. P. 122. (1707)

TAXATION (See GOVERNMENT, POLITICS)

TEA

21
Matrons, who toss the cup, and see
The grounds of fate in grounds of tea.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. I. L. 117.

22
Tea! thou soft, thou sober, sage, and vener-
able liquid, * * * thou female tongue-run-
ning, smile-smoothing, heart-opening, wink-tip-
pling cordial, to whose glorious insipidity I owe
the happiest moment of my life, let me fall
prostrate.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Lady's Last Stake*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

23
Now stir the fire, and close the shutters fast,
Let fall the curtains, wheel the sofa round,
And while the bubbling and loud-hissing urn
Throws up a steamy column, and the cups,
That cheer but not inebriate, wait on each,
So let us welcome peaceful evening in.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 36.
(See also BERKELEY under TEMPERANCE)

24
Here, thou, great Anna! whom three realms obey,
Dost sometimes counsel take—and sometimes
tea.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto III. L. 7.

25
Thank God for tea! What would the world
do without tea? how did it exist? I am glad I
was not born before tea.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol.
I. P. 383.

26
Tea does our fancy aid,
Repress those vapours which the head invade
And keeps that palace of the soul serene.
EDMUND WALLER—*Of Tea*.

TEACHING (See also EDUCATION)

1 We must not contradict, but instruct him that contradicts us; for a madman is not cured by another running mad also.

ANTISTHENES.

2 What's a' your jargon o' your schools,
Your Latin names for horns and stools;
If honest nature made you fools.

BURNS—*Epistle to J. L.*—k.

(See also COWPER, POMFRET, PRIOR)

3 O ye! who teach the ingenious youth of nations,
Holland, France, England, Germany or Spain,
I pray ye flog them upon all occasions,
It mends their morals, never mind the pain.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 1.

4 'Tis pleasing to be school'd in a strange tongue
By female lips and eyes—that is, I mean,
When both the teacher and the taught are young,
As was the case, at least, where I have been;
They smile so when one's right; and when one's
wrong

They smile still more.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 164.

5 He is wise who can instruct us and assist us
in the business of daily virtuous living.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

6 You cannot teach old dogs new tricks.
Quoted by JOS. CHAMBERLAIN, at Greenock,
Oct., 1903.

7 Seek to delight, that they may mend mankind.
And, while they captivate, inform the mind.

COWPER—*Hope*. L. 770.

8 The sounding jargon of the schools.

COWPER—*Truth*. L. 367.

(See also BURNS)

9 The twig is so easily bended
I have banished the rule and the rod:
I have taught them the goodness of knowledge,
They have taught me the goodness of God;
My heart is the dungeon of darkness,
Where I shut them for breaking a rule;
My frown is sufficient correction;
My love is the law of the school.

CHARLES M. DICKINSON—*The Children*.

10 There is no teaching until the pupil is brought
into the same state or principle in which you
are; a transfusion takes place; he is you, and
you are he; there is a teaching; and by no un-
friendly chance or bad company can he ever
quite lose the benefit.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *Of Spiritual Laws*.

11 Instruction does not prevent waste of time or
mistakes; and mistakes themselves are often the
best teachers of all.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. *Education*.

12 A boy is better unborn than untaught.

GASCOIGNE.

13 Full well they laughed, with counterfeited glee,
At all his jokes, for many a joke had he:
Full well the busy whisper, circling round,
Convey'd the dismal tidings when he frown'd.

GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 201.

14 Grave is the Master's look; his forehead wears
Thick rows of wrinkles, prints of worrying cares:
Uneasy lies the heads of all that rule,
His worst of all whose kingdom is a school.
Supreme he sits; before the awful frown
That binds his brows the boldest eye goes down;
Not more submissive Israel heard and saw
At Sinai's foot the Giver of the Law.

HOLMES—*The School Boy*.

15 Doctrina sed vim promovet insitam.
Instruction enlarges the natural powers of
the mind.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 4. 33.

16 Fingit equum tenera docilem cervicem magister
Ire viam qua monstret eques.

The trainer trains the docile horse to turn,
with his sensitive neck, whichever way the
rider indicates.

HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 2. 64. ("Quam"
for "qua" in some texts.)

17 If you be a lover of instruction, you will be
well instructed.

ISOGRATES—*Ad Dæmonicum*. Inscribed in
golden letters over his school, according to
ROGER ASCHAM, in his *Schoolmaster*.

18 Speak to the earth, and it shall teach thee.
Job. XII. 8.

19 Whilst that the childe is young, let him be
instructed in vertue and lytterature.

LYLY—*Euphues*. *The Anatomy of Wit*. *Of
the Education of Youth*.

20 Adde, quod ingenuas didicisse fideliter artes
Emollit mores, nec sinit esse fervos.

To be instructed in the arts, softens the
manners and makes men gentle.

OVID—*Epistole Ex Ponto*. II. 9. 47.

21 Fas est ab hoste doceri.
It is lawful to be taught by an enemy.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. IV. 428.

22 What's all the noisy jargon of the schools?
POMFRET—*Reason*. L. 57. (1700)

(See also BURNS)

23 Men must be taught as if you taught them not,
And things unknown propos'd as things forgot.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. III. L. 15.

24 To dazzle let the vain design,
To raise the thought and touch the heart, be
thine!

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 249.

25 All jargon of the schools.

PRIOR—*An Ode on Exodus III*. 14. "I am
that I am."

(See also BURNS)

¹
When I am forgotten, as I shall be,
And sleep in dull cold marble,
* * *
Say, I taught thee.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 433.

²
We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach
thine there's no labouring i' the winter.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 67.

³
Schoolmasters will I keep within my house,
Fit to instruct her youth. * * *
* * * To cunning men
I will be very kind, and liberal
To mine own children in good bringing up.
Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 94.

⁴
I do present you with a man of mine,
Cunning in music and the mathematics,
To instruct her fully in those sciences.
Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 55.

⁵
I am not a teacher: only a fellow-traveller of
whom you asked the way. I pointed ahead—
ahead of myself as well as of you.
SHAW—*Getting Married.*

⁶
A little bench of heedless bishops here,
And there a chancellor in embryo.
SHENSTONE—*The School Mistress.* St. 28.

⁷
Whoe'er excels in what we prize,
Appears a hero in our eyes;
Each girl, when pleased with what is taught,
Will have the teacher in her thought.
* * * * *

A blockhead with melodious voice,
In boarding-schools may have his choice.
SWIFT—*Cadenus and Vanessa.* L. 733.

⁸
Better fed than taught.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Jack a Lent.*

⁹
Domi habuit unde disceret.
He need not go away from home for in-
struction.
TERENCE—*Adelphi.* III. 3. 60.

¹⁰
Delightful task! to rear the tender Thought,
To teach the young Idea how to shoot,
To pour the fresh Instruction o'er the Mind,
To breathe the enlivening Spirit, and to fix
The generous Purpose in the glowing breast.
THOMSON—*The Seasons.* Spring. L. 1,150.

TEARS

¹¹
Fons lacrymarum.
Fountains of tears.
ÆSCHYLUS—*Agamemnon.* 861. *Jeremiah.*
IX. 1. SOPHOCLES—*Antigones.* 803.

¹²
We weep when we are born,
Not when we die!
T. B. ALDRICH—*Metempsychosis.* Phrase
found in *Les Paroles Remarquables, les Bon*
Mots et les Maximes Orientaux. Ed. by
GALLAND. (1694)
(See also KING LEAR)

¹³
Dear Lord, though I be changed to senseless
clay,
And serve the Potter as he turn his wheel,
I thank Thee for the gracious gift of tears!
T. B. ALDRICH—*Two Moods.*

¹⁴
Filius istarum lacrymarum.
A child of those tears.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions.* Bk. III. 12.
It cannot be, that a child of those tears (of
mine) shall perish.
Words of his mother when ST. AUGUSTINE
was influenced by the Manichean Heresy.

¹⁵
And friends, dear friends,—when it shall be
That this low breath is gone from me,
And round my bier ye come to weep,
Let One, most loving of you all,
Say, "Not a tear must o'er her fall;
He giveth His beloved sleep."
E. B. BROWNING—*The Sleep.* St. 9.

¹⁶
Thank God for grace,
Ye who weep only! If, as some have done,
Ye grope tear-blinded in a desert place
And touch but tombs,—look up! Those tears
will run
Soon in long rivers down the lifted face,
And leave the vision clear for stars and sun.
E. B. BROWNING—*Tears.*

¹⁷
So bright the tear in Beauty's eye,
Love half regrets to kiss it dry.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos.* Canto I. St. 8.

¹⁸
Oh! too convincing—dangerously dear—
In woman's eye the unanswerable tear!
That weapon of her weakness she can wield,
To save, subdue—at once her spear and shield.
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II. St. 15.

¹⁹
What gem hath dropp'd, and sparkles o'er his
chain?
The tear most sacred, shed for other's pain,
That starts at once—bright pure—from Pity's
mine,
Already polish'd by the hand divine!
BYRON—*Corsair.* Canto II. St. 15.

²⁰
She was a good deal shock'd; not shock'd at tears,
For women shed and use them at their liking;
But there is something when man's eye appears
Wet, still more disagreeable and striking.
BYRON—*Don Juan.* Canto V. St. 118.

²¹
There is a tear for all who die,
A mourner o'er the humblest grave.
BYRON—*Elegiac Stanzas.* On the Death of Sir
Peter Parker, Bart.

²²
A stoic of the woods,—a man without a tear.
CAMPBELL—*Gertrude of Wyoming.* Pt. I. St.
23.

²³
For Beauty's tears are lovelier than her smile.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope.* Pt. I. L. 180.

1
We look through gloom and storm-drift
Beyond the years:
The soul would have no rainbow
Had the eyes no tears.
JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*Tears*.

2
Nihil enim lacryma citius arescit.
Nothing dries sooner than a tear.
CICERO—*Ad Herrenium*. II. 31. 50. *De Inventione*. I. 56. (Quoting APOLLONIUS.)

3
Words that weep and tears that speak.
ABRAHAM COWLEY—*The Prophet*. St. 2.

4
And the tear that is wiped with a little address,
May be follow'd perhaps by a smile.
COWPER—*The Rose*.

5
No radiant pearl, which crested Fortune wears,
No gem that twinkling hangs from Beauty's ears,
Not the bright stars which Night's blue arch
adorn,
Nor rising suns that gild the vernal morn,
Shine with such lustre as the tear that flows
Down Virtue's manly cheek for others' woes.
ERASMUS DARWIN—*The Botanic Garden*. Pt. II. Canto III. L. 459.

6
What precious drops are those,
Which silently each other's track pursue,
Bright as young diamonds in their infant dew?
DRYDEN—*The Conquest of Grenada*. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1.

7
Weep no more, nor sigh, nor groan,
Sorrow calls no time that's gone:
Violets plucked the sweetest rain
Makes not fresh nor grow again.
JOHN FLETCHER—*Queen of Corinth*. Act IV. Sc. 1. Not in original folio. Said to be spurious.

8
The tear forgot as soon as shed,
The sunshine of the breast.
GRAY—*Eton College*. St. 5.

9
Ope the sacred source of sympathetic tears.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 1. L. 12.

10
And weep the more, because I weep in vain.
GRAY—*Sonnet. On the Death of Mr. West*.

11
Never a tear bedims the eye
That time and patience will not dry.
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon*.

12
Accept these grateful tears! for thee they flow,
For thee, that ever felt another's woe!
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIX. L. 319. POPE'S trans.

13
My tears must stop, for every drop
Hinders needle and thread.
HOOD—*Song of the Shirt*.

14
Oh! would I were dead now,
Or up in my bed now,
To cover my head now
And have a good cry!
HOOD—*A Table of Errata*.

15
Si vis me flere, dolendum est
Primum ipsi tibi.
If you wish me to weep, you yourself must
first feel grief.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. V. 102.

16
Hinc illæ lacrymæ.
Hence these tears.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 19. 41. TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 1. 99.

17
If the man who turnips cries,
Cry not when his father dies,
'Tis a proof that he had rather
Have a turnip than his father.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. Ridiculing LOPE DE VEGA's lines, "Se acquien los leones vence," etc.

18
On parent knees, a naked new-born child
Weeping thou sat'st while all around thee smiled;
So live, that sinking in thy last long sleep
Calm thou may'st smile, while all around thee
weep.
SIR WILLIAM JONES. Taken from *Enchanted Fruit. Six Hymns to Hindu Deities*. See sketch prefixed to his *Poetical Works*. (1847) Also in his *Life*. P. 110.
(See also WESLEY)

19
E'en like the passage of an angel's tear
That falls through the clear ether silently.
KEATS—*To One Who Has Been Long in City Pent*.

20
All kin' o' smily round the lips
An' teary roun' the lashes.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. Second Series. *The Courtin'*. St. 21.

21
Tell me, ye wingèd winds
That round my pathway roar,
Know ye not some spot
Where mortals weep no more?
CHARLES MACKAY—*Tell Me Ye Winged Winds. The Inquiry*.

22
Without the meed of some melodious tear.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 14.

23
Thrice he assay'd, and, thrice in spite of scorn,
Tears, such as angels weep, burst forth.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 619.

24
The glorious Angel, who was keeping
The gates of Light, beheld her weeping;
And, as he nearer drew and listen'd
To her sad song, a tear-drop glisten'd
Within his eyelids, like the spray
From Eden's fountain, where it lies
On the blue flow'r, which—Bramins say—
Blooms nowhere but in Paradise.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Paradise and the Peri*.

25
O dear, dear Jeanie Morrison,
The thochts o' bygone years
Still fling their shadows ower my path,
And blind my een wi' tears.
WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison*.

- 1
Peter deny'd
His Lord and cry'd.
New England Primer. (1777)
- 2
If you go over desert and mountain,
Far into the country of Sorrow,
To-day and to-night and to-morrow,
And maybe for months and for years;
You shall come with a heart that is bursting
For trouble and toiling and thirsting,
You shall certainly come to the fountain
At length,—to the Fountain of Tears.
A. W. E. O'SHAUGHNESSY—*The Fountain of Tears.*
- 3
Interdum lacrymæ pondera vocis habent.
Tears are sometimes as weighty as words.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto.* III. 1. 158.
- 4
Flere licet certe: flendo diffundimus iram:
Perque sinum lacrimæ, fluminis instar enim.
Truly it is allowed us to weep: by weeping
we disperse our wrath; and tears go through
the heart, even like a stream.
OVID—*Heroides.* 8. 61.
- 5 Est quædam flere voluptas;
Expletur lacrymis egeriturque dolor.
It is some relief to weep; grief is satisfied
and carried off by tears.
OVID—*Tristium.* IV. 3. 37.
- 6
Behold who ever wept, and in his tears
Was happier far than others in their smiles.
PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Eternity!* L. 95.
(*Charlemont.*)
- 7
Sweet tears! the awful language, eloquent
Of infinite affection; far too big
For words.
POLLOCK—*Course of Time.* Bk. V. L. 633.
- 8
Sweet drop of pure and pearly light;
In thee the rays of Virtue shine;
More calmly clear, more mildly bright,
Than any gem that gilds the mine.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*On a Tear.*
- 9
But woe awaits a country, when
She sees the tears of bearded men.
SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto V. St. 16.
- 10
The tear, down childhood's cheek that flows,
Is like the dewdrop on the rose;
When next the summer breeze comes by
And waves the bush, the flower is dry.
SCOTT—*Rokeby.* Canto IV. St. 11.
- 11
'Tis the best brine a maiden can season her
praise in.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.
- 12
The tears live in an onion that should water
this sorrow.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 176.
- 13 The big round tears
Coursed one another down his innocent nose
In piteous chase.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.

- 14
I had not so much of man in me,
And all my mother came into my eyes,
And gave me up to tears.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 30.
- 15
With sad unhelpful tears; and with dimm'd eyes
Look after him, and cannot do him good.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 218.
- 16
I cannot weep; for all my body's moisture
Scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning
heart.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 79.
- 17 See, see what showers arise,
Blown with the windy tempest of my heart.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 85.
- 18 What I should say
My tears gainsay; for every word I speak,
Ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 73.
- 19
I am about to weep; but, thinking that
We are a queen, or long have dream'd so, certain
The daughter of a king, my drops of tears
I'll turn to sparks of fire.
Henry VIII. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 70.
- 20 I did not think to shed a tear
In all my miseries; but thou hast forc'd me,
Out of thy honest truth, to play the woman.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 428.
- 21 He has strangled
His language in his tears.
Henry VIII. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 157.
- 22
If you have tears, prepare to shed them now.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 173.
- 23 No, I'll not weep:
I have full cause of weeping; but this heart
Shall break into a hundred thousand flaws
Or ere I'll weep.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 286.
- 24 There she shook
The holy water from her heavenly eyes,
And clamour moisten'd.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 31.
- 25
When we are born we cry that we are come
To this great stage of fools.
King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 6. L. 186. MARSTON,
in his observations on *King Lear*, quotes this
from DRYDEN's trans. of LUCRETIUS. See
DRAKE—*Memorials of Shakespeare.* 336.
(See also ALDRICH)
- 26 That instant shut
My woeful self up in a mourning house,
Raining the tears of lamentation.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 817.
- 27 My plenteous joys,
Wanton in fullness, seek to hide themselves
In drops of sorrow.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 33.

1 And he, a marble to her tears, is washed with them, but relents not.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 238.

2 Did he break into tears?
In great measure.

A kind overflow of kindness: there are no faces truer than those that are so washed.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 24.

3 If that the earth could teem with woman's tears,
Each drop she falls would prove a crocodile.

Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 256.

4 One, whose subdu'd eyes,
Albeit unused to the melting mood,
Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees
Their medicinal gum.

Othello. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 348.

5 Those eyes of thine from mine have drawn salt tears,
Sham'd their aspect with store of childish drops.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 154.

6 The liquid drops of tears that you have shed
Shall come again, transform'd to orient pearl,
Advantaging their loan with interest
Of ten times double gain of happiness.

Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 321.

7 If the boy have not a woman's gift
To rain a shower of commanded tears,
An onion will do well for such a shift.

Taming of the Shrew. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 124.

8 Then fresh tears
Stood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew
Upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd.

Titus Andronicus. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 111.

9 Eye-offending brine.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 30.

10 Why, man, if the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears: if the wind were down, I could drive the boat with my sighs.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 57.

11 I so lively acted with my tears
That my poor mistress, moved therewithal,
Wept bitterly.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 174.

12 The silver key of the fountain of tears.
SHELLEY—*Two Fragments to Music.*

13 Heaven is not gone, but we are blind with tears,
Groping our way along the downward slope of Years!

R. H. STODDARD—*Hymn to the Beautiful.* L. 33.

14 Tears, idle tears, I know not what they mean,
Tears from the depths of some divine despair.

TENNYSON—*The Princess.* Canto IV. L. 21.

15 Why wilt thou ever scare me with thy tears,
And make me tremble lest a saying learnt,
In days far-off, on that dark earth, be true?
The gods themselves cannot recall their gifts.

TENNYSON—*Tithonus.* St. 5.

16 Two aged men, that had been foes for life,
Met by a grave, and wept—and in those tears
They washed away the memory of their strife;
Then wept again the loss of all those years.

FREDERICK TENNYSON—*The Golden City.* Pt. I.

17 The big round tears run down his dappled face;
He groans in anguish.

THOMSON—*Seasons.* Autumn. L. 454.

18 The tears of the young who go their way, last a day;
But the grief is long of the old who stay.

TROWBRIDGE—*A Home Idyll.* 15.

19 Sunt lacrymæ rerum et mentem mortalia tangunt.

Tears are due to human misery, and human sufferings touch the mind.

VERGIL—*Æneid.* I. 462.

20 Tears are the silent language of grief.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary.* Tears.

21 When summoned hence to thine eternal sleep,
Oh, may'st thou smile while all around thee weep.

CHARLES WESLEY—*On an Infant.*
(See also JONES)

22 Yet tears to human suffering are due;
And mortal hopes defeated and o'erthrown
Are mourned by man, and not by man alone.

WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia.*

23 Lorenzo! hast thou ever weigh'd a sigh?
Or studied the philosophy of tears?—

Hast thou descended deep into the breast,
And seen their source? If not, descend with me,
And trace these briny riv'lets to their springs.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 516.

TEMPERANCE (See also DRINKING, INTemperance)

24 And he that will to bed go sober,
Falls with the leaf still in October.

BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Bloody Brother.* Song. Act II. Sc. 2. (From an old "Catch.")

25 Of a nature so mild and benign and proportioned to the human constitution as to warm without heating, to cheer but not inebriate. [Tar Water.]

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Siris.* Par. 217.
(See also COWPER under Tea)

26 Call'd to the temple of impure delight
He that abstains, and he alone, does right.
If a wish wander that way, call it home;
He cannot long be safe whose wishes roam.

COWPER—*Progress of Error.* L. 557.

1
Temp'rate in every place—abroad, at home,
Thence will applause, and hence will profit come;
And health from either—he in time prepares
For sickness, age, and their attendant cares.

CRABBE—*Borough*. Letter XVII. L. 198.

2
Abstinence is whereby a man refraineth from
any thyng which he may lawfully take.

ELYOT—*Governour*. Bk. III. Ch. XVI.

3
Drink not the third glass, which thou canst not
tame,

When once it is within thee; but before
Mayst rule it, as thou list: and pour the shame,
Which it would pour on thee, upon the floor.

It is most just to throw that on the ground,
Which would throw me there, if I keep the round.

HERBERT—*Temple*. *The Church Porch*. *Perrintherium*. St. 5.

4
Abstinence is as easy to me as temperance
would be difficult.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—HANNAH MORE'S *Johnsoniana*. 467.

5
Of my merit
On that pint you yourself may jedge:
All is, I never drink no sperit,
Nor I haint never signed no pledge.

LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. First Series. No. VII. St. 9.

6
If all the world
Should in a pet of temp'rance, feed on pulse,
Drink the clear stream, and nothing wear but
frieze,
Th' All-giver would be unthank'd, would be un-
prais'd.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 720.

7
Impostor; do not charge most innocent Nature,
As if she would her children should be riotous
With her abundance; she, good cateress,
Means her provision only to the good,
That live according to her sober laws,
And holy dictate of spare temperance.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 762.

8
Well observe
The rule of Not too much, by temperance taught
In what thou eat'st and drink'st.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 531.

9
O madness to think use of strongest wines
And strongest drinks our chief support of health,
When God with these forbidden made choice to rear

His mighty champion, strong above compare,
Whose drink was only from the liquid brook.

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 553.

10
Make less thy body hence, and more thy grace;
Leave gormandizing.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 56.

11
Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance
only

Which your disease requires.

Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 124.

TEMPTATION

12
Why comes temptation but for man to meet
And master and make crouch beneath his foot,
And so be pedestaled in triumph?

ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book*.
The Pope. L. 1,185.

13
What's done we partly may compute,
But know not what's resisted.

BURNS—*Address to Unco Guid*. St. 8.

14
I may not here omit those two main plagues,
and common dotages of human kind, wine and
women, which have infatuated and besotted
myriads of people: they go commonly together.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. I. Sec.
II. Memb. 3. Subsect. XIII.

15
So you tell yourself you are pretty fine clay
To have tricked temptation and turned it away,
But wait, my friend, for a different day;
Wait till you want to want to!

EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Desire*.

16
The devil tempts us not—'tis we tempt him,
Reckoning his skill with opportunity.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Ch. XLVII.

17
Entbehren sollst du! sollst entbehren.
Thou shalt abstain,

Renounce, refrain.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 4.

18
Many a dangerous temptation comes to us in
fine gay colours, that are but skin-deep.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Genesis.
III.

19
Temptations hurt not, though they have accesse;
Satan o'ercomes none but by willingnesse.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. *Temptations*.

20
Blessed is the man that endureth temptation;
for when he is tried, he shall receive the crown
of life.

James. I. 12.

21
Honest bread is very well—it's the butter that
makes the temptation.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catpaw*.

22
Get thee behind me, Satan.
Matthew. XVI. 23.

23
But Satan now is wiser than of yore,
And tempts by making rich, not making poor.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. III. L. 351.

24
Bell, book and candle shall not drive me back,
When gold and silver beckns me to come on.

King John. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 12.

25
How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds
Makes ill deeds done!

King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 219.

26
Devils soonest tempt, resembling spirits of light.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 257.

1
I am that way going to temptation,
Where prayers cross.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 158.

2
Is that temptation that doth goad us on
To sin in loving virtue.
Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 181.

3
To beguile many and be beguil'd by one.
Othello. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 98.

4
Know'st thou not any whom corrupting gold
Would tempt unto a close exploit of death?
Richard III. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 34.

5
Sometimes we are devils to ourselves,
When we will tempt the frailty of our powers,
Presuming on their changeful potency.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 97.

6
Let a man be but in earnest in praying against
a temptation as the tempter is in pressing it, and
he needs not proceed by a surer measure.
BISHOP SOUTH. Vol. VI. Sermon 10.

7
Could'st thou boast, O child of weakness!
O'er the sons of wrong and strife,
Were their strong temptations planted
In thy path of life?
WHITTIER—*What the Voice Said.*

TEVIOT (RIVER)

8
Sweet Teviot! on thy silver tide
The glaring bale-fires blaze no more;
No longer steel-clad warriors ride
Along thy wild and willow'd shore.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel.* Canto IV.
St. 1.

THAMES

9
O, could I flow like thee! and make thy stream
My great example, as it is my theme;
Though deep yet clear, though gentle yet not
dull;
Strong without rage, without o'erflowing full.
SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Cooper's Hill.* L. 189.
Latin prose with same idea found in a letter
of ROGER ASCHAM's to SIR WILLIAM
PETRE. *Epistles.* P. 254. (Ed. 1590)

10
Serene yet strong, majestic yet sedate,
Swift without violence, without terror great.
PRIOR—*Carmen Seculare.* L. 200. Imitation
of DENHAM.

11
Slow let us trace the matchless vale of Thames;
Fair winding up to where the Muses haunt
In Twit'nham bowers, and for their Pope im-
plore.
THOMSON—*Seasons.* Summer. L. 1,425.

12
Never did sun more beautifully steep
In his first splendor, valley, rock, or hill;
Ne'er saw I, never felt, a calm so deep!
The river glideth at his own sweet will.
Dear God! the very houses seem asleep;
And all that mighty heart is lying still!
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet.* Composed upon West-
minster Bridge.

THANKFULNESS

13
Thank you for nothing.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VIII.

14
When I'm not thank'd at all, I'm thank'd enough,
I've done my duty, and I've done no more.
HENRY FIELDING—*The Life and Death of Tom
Thumb the Great.* Act I. Sc. 3.

15
I am glad that he thanks God for anything.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1775)

16
To receive honestly is the best thanks for a
good thing.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Mary Marston.* Ch.
V.

17
Your bounty is beyond my speaking;
But though my mouth be dumb, my heart shall
thank you.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore.* Act II. Sc. 1.

18
Thou thought'st to help me; and such thanks I
give
As one near death to those that wish him live.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
133.

19
Let never day nor night unhallow'd pass,
But still remember what the Lord hath done.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.

20
How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is
To have a thankless child.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 310.

21
From too much love of living,
From hope and fear set free,
We thank with brief thanksgiving
Whatever gods may be,
That no life lives forever,
That dead men rise up never;
That even the weariest river
Winds somewhere safe to sea.
SWINBURNE—*The Garden of Proserpine.* St. 11.

THANKSGIVING DAY

22
Thanksgiving-day, I fear,
If one the solemn truth must touch,
Is celebrated, not so much
To thank the Lord for blessings o'er,
As for the sake of getting more!
WILL CARLETON—*Captain Young's Thanks-
giving.*

23
And taught by thee the Church prolongs
Her hymns of high thanksgiving still.
KEBLE—*The Christian Year.* St. Luke the
Evangelist. St. 18.

24
Great as the preparations were for the dinner,
everything was so contrived that not a soul in
the house should be kept from the morning
service of Thanksgiving in the church.
H. B. STOWE—*Oldtown Folks.* P. 345.

¹
Ah! on Thanksgiving day, when from East and
from West,
From North and South, come the pilgrim and
guest,
When the gray-haired New Englander sees round
his board
The old broken links of affection restored,
When the care-wearied man seeks his mother
once more,
And the worn matron smiles where the girl
smiled before.
What moistens the lips and what brightens the
eye?
What calls back the past, like the rich pumpkin
pie?

WHITTIER—*The Pumpkin*.

²
And let these altars, wreathed with flowers
And piled with fruits, awake again
Thanksgivings for the golden hours,
The early and the latter rain!

WHITTIER—*For an Autumn Festival*.

THEOLOGY (See CHURCH, DOCTRINE, RELIGION)

THIEVING

³
Who steals a bugle-horn, a ring, a steed,
Or such like worthless thing, has some discretion;
'Tis petty larceny: not such his deed
Who robs us of our fame, our best possession.
BERNI—*Orlando Innamorata*. Canto LV.
(See also OTHELLO under NAME)

⁴
To keep my hands from picking and stealing.
Book of Common Prayer—Catechism.

⁵ —To live
On means not yours—be brave in silks and laces,
Gallant in steeds; splendid in banquets; all
Not yours. Given, uninhaerited, unpaid for;
This is to be a trickster; and to filch
Men's art and labour, which to them is wealth,
Life, daily bread;—quitting all scores with
"friend,

You're troublesome!" Why this, forgive me,
Is what, when done with a less dainty grace,
Plain folks call "Theft."

BULWER-LYTTON—*Richelieu*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁶
No Indian prince has to his palace
More followers than a thief to the gallows.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 273.

⁷
Kill a man's family, and he may brook it,
But keep your hands out of his breeches' pocket.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto X. St. 79.
(See also MACHIAVELLI under Loss)

⁸
'Tis bad enough in man or woman
To steal a goose from off a common;
But surely he's without excuse
Who steals a common from the goose.
Epigram in CAREY'S Commonplace Book of Epigrams. (1872) Different versions of the same were prompted by the Enclosure Acts.
One version given in *Sabrinæ Corolla* was

written when CHARLES PRATT, first Earl of Camden, took a common strip of land in front of Camden House. Oct. 7, 1764.

⁹
Stolen sweets are best.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Rival Fools*. Act I.
(See also PROVERBS, RANDOLPH)

¹⁰
The Friar preached against stealing, and had
a goose in his sleeve.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

¹¹
In vain we call old notions fudge
And bend our conscience to our dealing.
The Ten Commandments will not budge
And stealing will continue stealing.
Motto of American Copyright League. Written
Nov. 20, 1885.

¹²
Stolen waters are sweet, and bread eaten in
secret is pleasant.

Proverbs. IX. 17.

(See also CIBBER)

¹³
Stolen sweets are always sweeter:
Stolen kisses much completer;
Stolen looks are nice in chapels:
Stolen, stolen be your apples.

THOMAS RANDOLPH—*Song of Fairies*.
(See also CIBBER)

¹⁴
Thou hast stolen both mine office and my name;
The one ne'er got me credit, the other mickle
blame.

Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 44.

¹⁵
A cutpurse of the empire and the rule,
That from a shelf the precious diadem stole,
And put it in his pocket!

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 99.

¹⁶
A plague upon it when thieves cannot be true
one to another!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 29.

¹⁷ Let me tell you, Cassius, you yourself
Are much condemn'd to have an itching palm.
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 9.

¹⁸
The robb'd that smiles steals something from
the thief:

He robs himself that spends a bootless grief.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 208.

¹⁹
He that is robb'd, not wanting what is stol'n,
Let him not know't, and he's not robb'd at all.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 342.

²⁰
In limited professions there's boundless theft.
Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 430.

²¹
The sun's a thief, and with his great attraction
Robs the vast sea; the moon's an arrant thief,
And her pale fire she snatches from the sun;
The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves
The moon into salt tears: the earth's a thief,
That feeds and breeds by a composture stolen
From general excrement: each thing's a thief;
The laws, your curb and whip, in their rough
power

Have uncheck'd theft.

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 439

¹
Well, well, be it so, thou strongest thief of all,
For thou hast stolen my will, and made it thine.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters*. Act III. Sc. 1.

THISTLE

Cnicus

²
Up wi' the flowers o' Scotland,
The emblems o' the free,
Their guardians for a thousand years,
Their guardians still we'll be.
A foe had better brave the de'il
Within his reeky cell,
Than our thistle's purple bonnet,
Or bonny heather bell.
HOGG—*The Flowers of Scotland*.

³
When on the breath of Autumn's breeze,
From pastures dry and brown,
Goes floating, like an idle thought,
The fair, white thistle-down;
O, then what joy to walk at will,
Upon the golden harvest-hill!
MARY HOWITT—*Corn-Fields*.

THORN

Cratægus

⁴
Beneath the milk-white thorn that scents the
evening gale.
BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 9.

⁵
There is a Thorn,—it looks so old,
In truth, you'd find it hard to say
How it could ever have been young,
It looks so old and gray.
Not higher than a two years child
It stands erect, this aged Thorn;
No leaves it has, no prickly points;
It is a mass of knotted joints,
A wretched thing forlorn.
It stands erect, and like a stone
With lichens is it overgrown.
WORDSWORTH—*The Thorn*.

THOUGHT

⁶
Upon the cunning loom of thought
We weave our fancies, so and so.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Cloth of Gold*. *Prelude*.

⁷
Sempre il miglior non è il parer primiero.
First thoughts are not always the best.
ALFIERI—*Don Garzia*. III. 1.
(See also DRYDEN)

⁸
The kings of modern thought are dumb.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande
Chartreuse*.

⁹
Great thoughts, like great deeds, need
No trumpet.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. Home.

¹⁰
I'll put that in my considering cap.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Loyal Subject*.
Act II. Sc. 1.

¹¹
Qui sait si l'on ne verra pas que le phosphore
et l'esprit vont ensemble?

Who knows whether it is not true that
phosphorus and mind are not the same thing?
HENRI BEYLE (STENDHAL)—*Histoire de la
Peinture en Italie*. Ch. XCI. P. 209. (Ed.
1854)

(See also MOLESCHOTT)

¹²
Sow a thought and reap an act.
Quoted by G. D. BOARDMAN.
(See also HALL under HABIT)

¹³
Thought is valuable in proportion as it is
generative.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Caxtoniana*. Essay XIV.

¹⁴
The first thought is often the best.
BISHOP BUTLER—*Sermon on the Character of
Balaam*. *Seventh Sermon*.
(See also DRYDEN)

¹⁵
What exile from himself can flee?
To zones, though more and more remote,
Still, still pursues, where'er I be,
The blight of life—the demon Thought.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. To Inez. Canto I.
St. 84. L. 6.

¹⁶ I stood
Among them, but not of them: in a shroud
Of thoughts which were not their thoughts.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.

¹⁷ Whatsoe'er thy birth,
Thou wert a beautiful thought and softly bodied
forth.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 115.

¹⁸
The power of Thought,—the magic of the Mind!
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto I. St. 8.

¹⁹
Nay, in every epoch of the world, the great
event, parent of all others, is it not the arrival
of a Thinker in the world?
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture
I.

²⁰
Thought once awakened does not again slumber.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. Lecture
I.

²¹
My thoughts ran a wool-gathering.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LVII.

²²
With curious art the brain, too finely wrought,
Preys on herself, and is destroyed by thought.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Wm. Hogarth*. L. 645.

²³
Cujusvis hominis est errare; nullius, nisi insi-
pientis, in errore perseverare. Posteriores enim
cogitationes (ut aiunt) sapientiores solent esse.

Any man may make a mistake; none but a
fool will stick to it. Second thoughts are best
as the proverb says.

CICERO—*Philippicæ*. XII. 2.
(See also DRYDEN)

²⁴
Old things need not be therefore true,
O brother men, nor yet the new;

Ah! still awhile the old thought retain,
And yet consider it again!

ARTHUR HUGH CLOUGH—*Ah, yet Consider it Again.*

1
Perhaps 'tis pretty to force together
Thoughts so all unlike each other;
To mutter and mock a broken charm,
To dally with wrong that does no harm.

COLERIDGE—*Christabel*. Conclusion to Part II.

2
In indolent vacuity of thought.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. *The Winter Evening*.
L. 297.

3
Je pense, donc je suis.
I think, therefore I am.

DESCARTES—*Principes de la Philosophie*. I.
Sec. VII. Cogito, ergo sum. (Latin of
same.)

4
He trudg'd along, unknowing what he sought,
And whistled as he went, for want of thought.

DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 84.
(See also BLAIR under COURAGE)

5
Second thoughts, they say, are best.

DRYDEN—*The Spanish Friar*. Act II. Sc. 2.
EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*. 438.

(See also ALFIERI, BUTLER, CICERO, HENRY,
SHENSTONE, also AMES under POLITICS)

6
For thoughts are so great—aren't they, sir?
They seem to lie upon us like a deep flood.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Adam Bede*. Ch. VIII.

7
Our growing thought
Makes growing revelation.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

8
The revelation of thought takes men out of
servitude into freedom.

EMERSON—*Conduct of Life*. Fate.

9
Every thought which genius and piety throw
into the world, alters the world.

EMERSON—*Essays*. Of Politics.

10
Great men are they who see that spiritual is
stronger than any material force, that thoughts
rule the world.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Progress
of Culture.

11
Wer kann was Dummes, wer was Kluges denken,
Das nicht die Vorwelt schon gedacht.

Who can think wise or stupid things at all
that were not thought already in the past.

GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 2. 1.

12
Those who think must govern those that toil.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 372.

13
Thoughts that breathe and words that burn.
GRAY—*Progress of Poesy*. III. 3. L. 4.

(See also COWPER under WORDS)

14
Their own second and sober thoughts.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Exposition*. Job VI. 29.
(See also DRYDEN)

15

A thought is often original, though you have
uttered it a hundred times.

HOLMES—*The Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*.
I.

16

Why can't somebody give us a list of things
that everybody thinks and nobody says, and
another list of things that everybody says and
nobody thinks?

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*.

17

Every man who speaks out loud and clear is
tinting the "Zeitgeist." Every man who ex-
presses what he honestly thinks is true is chang-
ing the Spirit of the Times. Thinkers help other
people to think, for they formulate what others
are thinking. No person writes or thinks alone
—thought is in the air, but its expression is
necessary to create a tangible Spirit of the Times.

ELBERT HUBBARD—*Pig-Pen Pete*. *The Bee*.

18

That fellow seems to me to possess but one
idea, and that is a wrong one.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. BOSWELL'S *Life of John-*
son. (1770)

19

My thoughts and I were of another world.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*.
Act III. Sc. 3.

20

Sudden a thought came like a full-blown rose,
Flushing his brow.

KEATS—*The Eve of St. Agnes*. St. 16.

21

The thoughts that come often unsought, and,
as it were, drop into the mind, are commonly the
most valuable of any we have, and therefore
should be secured, because they seldom return
again.

LOCKE—*Letter to Mr. Sam'l Bold*, May 16,
1699.

22

A thought often makes us hotter than a fire.

LONGFELLOW—*Drift-Wood*. Table-Talk.

23

The surest pledge of a deathless name

Is the silent homage of thoughts unspoken.

LONGFELLOW—*Hurons of Elmwood*. St. 9.

24

My own thoughts
Are my companions.

LONGFELLOW—*Masque of Pandora*. Pt. III.
Tower of Prometheus on Mount Caucasus.

25

Thoughts so sudden, that they seem

The revelations of a dream.

LONGFELLOW—*Prelude to Tales of a Wayside*
Inn. Pt. I. L. 233.

26

All thoughts that mould the age begin

Deep down within the primitive soul.

LOWELL—*An Incident in a Railroad Car*.

27

A penny for your thought.

LYLY—*Euphues*. SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*.
Introduction.

28

Annihilating all that's made

To a green thought in a green shade.

ANDREW MARVELL—*The Garden*. Translated.

1
Grand Thoughts that never can be wearied out,
Showing the unreality of Time.

RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES (Lord Houghton)—*Sonnet To Charles Lamb*.

2
Thoughts that voluntary move
Harmonious numbers.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 37.

3
Ohne Phosphor kein Gedanke.
No thought without phosphorus.

JACOB MOLESCHOTT—*Lehre der Nahrungsmittel*. II. 1. 4.

(See also BEYLE)

4
His thoughts have a high aim, though their
dwelling be in the vale of a humble heart.

MONTAIGNE.

(See also WEBSTER)

5
It is often said that second thoughts are best.
So they are in matters of judgment, but not in
matters of conscience. In matters of duty, first
thoughts are commonly best. They have more
in them of the voice of God.

CARDINAL NEWMAN.

(See also TAYLOR)

6
Man is but a reed, the weakest in nature, but
he is a thinking reed.

BLAISE PASCAL—*Thoughts*. Ch. II. 10.

7
Thought can wing its way
Swifter than lightning-flashes or the beam
That hastens on the pinions of the morn.

PERCIVAL—*Sonnet*.

8
As he thinketh in his heart, so is he.

PROVERBS. XXIII. 7.

9
Gaily I lived as ease and nature taught,
And spent my little life without a thought,
And am amazed that Death, that tyrant grim,
Should think of me, who never thought of him.

ABBÉ REGNIER.

10
Sweetest mother, I can weave no more to-day,
For thoughts of him come thronging,
Him for whom my heart is longing—
For I know not where my weary fingers stray.

SAPPHO — *Fragment*. J. S. EASBY-SMITH'S
trans.

11
At Learning's fountain it is sweet to drink,
But 'tis a nobler privilege to think.

J. G. SAXE—*The Library*.

12
Es lebt ein anders denkendes Geschlecht!
There lives a race which otherwise does think.

SCHILLER—*Wilhelm Tell*. II. 1. 206.

13
Still are the thoughts to memory dear.

SCOTT—*Rokeby*. Canto I. St. 33.

14
Ah! comme vous dites, il faut glisser sur bien
des pensées, et ne faire pas semblant de les voir.
Ah! as you say, we should slip over many
thoughts and act as though we did not per-
ceive them.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Lettres*. 70.

15
But now behold,
In the quick forge and working-house of thought,
How London doth pour out her citizens!

HENRY V. Act V. *Prologue*. L. 22.

16
My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel.

HENRY VI. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 19.

17
A maiden hath no tongue but thought.

MERCHANT OF VENICE. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 8.

18
Men's first thoughts in this matter are gen-
erally better than their second; their natural
notions better than those refin'd by study, or
consultation with casuists.

EARL OF SHAFTESBURY—*Characteristics. Essay
on The Freedom of Wit and Humour*. Sect. I.

(See also DRYDEN, SHENSTONE)

19
Strange thoughts beget strange deeds.

SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

20
A thought by thought is piled, till some great
truth

Is loosened, and the nations echo round,
Shaken to their roots, as do the mountains now.

SHELLEY—*Prometheus Unbound*. Act II. Sc.

3.

21
Come near me! I do weave
A chain I cannot break—I am possess'd
With thoughts too swift and strong for one lone
human breast.

SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto IX. St. 33.

22
Second thoughts oftentimes are the very worst
of all thoughts.

SHENSTONE—*Detached Thoughts on Men and
Manners*.

(See also DRYDEN)

23
They are never alone that are accompanied with
noble thoughts.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia*. Bk. I.

24
If I could think how these my thoughts to leave,
Or thinking still, my thoughts might have
good end:

If rebel sense would reason's law receive;
Or reason foil'd would not in vain contend:
Then might I think what thoughts were best to
think:

Then might I wisely swim, or gladly sink.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Sonnet*.

25
Oh, the fetterless mind! how it wandereth free
Through the wildering maze of Eternity!

HENRY SMITH—*Thought*.

26
Thinking is but an idle waste of thought,
And naught is everything, and everything is
naught.

HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses. Cui Bono?* (Imitation of BYRON.)

27
Thought can never be compared with action,
but when it awakens in us the image of truth.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. I. Ch.

VIII.

1
Time to me this truth has taught,
('Tis a treasure worth revealing)
More offend from want of thought
Than from any want of feeling.
CHARLES SWAIN—*Want of Thought*.

2
What a man *thinks* in his spirit in the world,
that he *does* after his departure from the world
when he becomes a spirit.

SWEDENBORG—*Divine Providence*. 101.

3
Though man a thinking being is defined,
Few use the grand prerogative of mind.
How few think justly of the thinking few!
How many never think, who think they do.

JANE TAYLOR—*Essays in Rhyme. On Morals and Manners. Prejudice*. Essay I. St. 45.

4
In matters of conscience that is the best sense
which every wise man takes in before he hath
sullied his understanding with the designs of
sophisters and interested persons.

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Ductor Dubitantium (Rule of Conscience)* Bk. I. Ch. I. Rule VI. (1660)
(See also SHAFESBURY)

5
And Thought leapt out to wed with Thought,
Ere Thought could wed itself with Speech.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XXIII. St. 4.

6
Large elements in order brought,
And tracts of calm from tempest made,
And world-wide fluctuation sway'd,
In vassal tides that follow'd thought.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXII. St. 4.

7
Yet I doubt not thro' the ages one increasing
purpose runs,
And the thoughts of men are widened with the
process of the suns.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 69.

8
And yet, as angels in some brighter dreams
Call to the soul when man doth sleep,
So some strange thoughts transcend our wonted
themes,

And into glory peep.

HENRY VAUGHAN—*They are all gone into the World of Light*. St. 7.

9
Lorsqu'une pensée est trop faible pour porter
une expression simple, c'est la marque pour la
rejeter.

When a thought is too weak to be expressed
simply, it is a proof that it should be rejected.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. III.

10
Les grandes pensées viennent du cœur.
Great thoughts come from the heart.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. CXXVII.

11
His high-erected thoughts look'd down upon
The smiling valley of his fruitful heart.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*A Monumental Column*.
(See also MONTAIGNE)

12
But hushed be every thought that springs
From out the bitterness of things.

WORDSWORTH—*Elegiac Stanzas. Addressed to Sir G. H. B.*

13
Yet, sometimes, when the secret cup
Of still and serious thought went round,
It seemed as if he drank it up,
He felt with spirit so profound.
WORDSWORTH—*Matthew*.

14
Like thoughts whose very sweetness yieldeth
proof
That they were born for immortality.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. On King's College Chapel, Cambridge*.

15
Knocks at our hearts, and finds our thoughts
at home.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire I. L. 99*.

THRUSH

16
Across the noisy street
I hear him careless throw

One warning utterance sweet;
Then faint at first, and low,
The full notes closer grow;
Hark, what a torrent gush!

They pour, they overflow—
Sing on, sing on, O thrush!

AUSTIN DOBSON—*Ballad of the Thrush*.

17
O thrush, your song is passing sweet,
But never a song that you have sung
Is half so sweet as thrushes sang
When my dear love and I were young.

WM. MORRIS—*Other Days*.

18
In the gloamin' o' the wood
The throssil whusslit sweet.

WM. MOTHERWELL—*Jeanie Morrison*.

19
I said to the brown, brown thrush:
"Hush—hush!

Through the wood's full strains I hear
Thy monotone deep and clear,
Like a sound amid sounds most fine."

D. M. MULOCK—*A Rhyme About Birds*.

20
The throstle with his note so true,
The wren with little quill.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 1.
L. 130.

21
Sing, sweet thrushes, forth and sing!
Meet the moon upon the lea;
Are the emeralds of the spring

On the angler's trysting-tree?
Tell, sweet thrushes, tell to me,
Are there buds on our willow-tree?
Buds and buds on our trysting-tree?
THOMAS TOD STODDART—*The Angler's Trysting-Tree*.

22
Hush!
With sudden gush
As from a fountain sings in yonder bush
The Hermit Thrush.

JOHN BANNISTER TABB—*Overflow*.

23
When rosy plumelets tuft the larch,
And rarely pipes the mounted thrush.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam. Pt. XCI*.

1
At the corner of Wood Street, when daylight appears,
Hangs a thrush that sings loud, it has sung for three years.

WORDSWORTH—*Reverie of Poor Susan*.

2
And hark! how blithe the throstle sings!
He, too, is no mean preacher:
Come forth into the light of things,
Let Nature be your teacher.
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

THUNDER (See also STORM)

3
The sky is changed!—and such a change! O night,
And storm, and darkness, ye are wondrous strong,
Yet lovely in your strength, as is the light
Of a dark eye in woman! Far along,
From peak to peak the rattling crags among
Leaps the live thunder!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 92

4
Hark, hark! Deep sounds, and deeper still,
Are howling from the mountain's bosom:
There's not a breath of wind upon the hill,
Yet quivers every leaf, and drops each blossom:
Earth groans as if beneath a heavy load.

BYRON—*Heaven and Earth*. Pt. I. Sc. 3.

5
Loud roared the dreadful thunder,
The rain a deluge showers.
ANDREW CHERRY—*Bay of Biscay*.

6
Thy thunder, conscious of the new command,
Rumbles reluctant o'er our fallen house.
KEATS—*Hyperion*. L. 60.

7
As a storm-cloud lurid with lightning
And a cry of lamentation,
Repeated and again repeated,
Deep and loud
As the reverberation
Of cloud answering unto cloud,
Swells and rose away in the distance,
As if the sheeted
Lightning retreated,
Baffled and thwarted by the wind's resistance.
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Epilogue. L. 62.

8
The thunder,
Wing'd with red lightning and impetuous rage,
Perhaps hath spent his shafts, and ceases now
To bellow through the vast and boundless deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 174.

9
To stand against the deep, dread-bolted thunder?
In the most terrible and nimble stroke
Of quick, cross lightning?
KING LEAR. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 33.

10
Are there no stones in heaven
But what serve for the thunder?
OTHELLO. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 234.

11
The thunder,
That deep and dreadful organ-pipe, pronounce'd
The name of Prosper; it did bass my trespass.
TEMPEST. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 97.

12
C'est l'éclair qui paraît, la foudre va partir.
It is the flash which appears, the thunder-bolt will follow.
VOLTAIRE—*Oreste*. II. 7.

THYME

Thymus

13
I know a bank where the wild thyme blows.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 249.

TIBER (See also ROME)

14
Thou hast fair forms that move
With queenly tread;
Thou hast proud fanes above
Thy mighty dead.
Yet wears thy Tiber's shore
A mournful mien:—
Rome, Rome, thou art no more
As thou hast been.
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Roman Girl's Song*.

15
Those graceful groves that shade the plain,
Where Tiber rolls majestic to the main,
And flattens, as he runs, the fair campagne.
OVID—*Metamorphoses*. Bk. XIV. *Aeneas Arrives in Italy*. L. 8. SIR SAM'L GARTH'S trans.

16
Draw them to Tiber banks, and weep your tears
Into the channel, till the lowest stream
Do kiss the most exalted shores of all.
Julius Caesar. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 63.

TIDES

17
All night the thirsty beach has listening lain
With patience dumb,
Counting the slow, sad moments of her pain;
Now morn has come,
And with the morn the punctual tide again.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Flood-Tide*.

18
The punctual tide draws up the bay,
With ripple of wave and hiss of spray.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*On the Shore*.

19
The western tide crept up along the sand,
And o'er and o'er the sand,
And round and round the sand,
As far as eye could see
The rolling mist came down and hid the land:
And never home came she.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*The Sands o' Dee*. St. 2.

20
I saw the long line of the vacant shore,
The sea-weed and the shells upon the sand,
And the brown rocks left bare on every hand,
As if the ebbing tide would flow no more.
LONGFELLOW—*The Tides*.

21
The tide rises, the tide falls,
The twilight darkens, the curlew calls;
* * * * *
The little waves, with their soft, white hands,
Efface the footprints in the sands,
And the tide rises, the tide falls.
LONGFELLOW—*The Tide Rises, the Tide Falls*.

1
Tide flowing is feared, for many a thing,
Great danger to such as be sick, it doth bring;
Sea ebb, by long ebbing, some respite doth give,
And sendeth good comfort, to such as shall live.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie*. Ch. XIV. St. 5.

(See also DICKENS under DEATH)

TIGER

2
Tiger, tiger, burning bright
In the forests of the night,
What immortal hand or eye,
Could frame thy fearful symmetry?

WILLIAM BLAKE—*The Tiger*.

TIME

3
Six years—six little years—six drops of time.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Mycerinus*. St. 11.

4
Modo, et modo, non habebent modum.
By-and-by has no end.
St. AUGUSTINE—*Confessions*. Bk. VIII. 5.
12.

5
Backward, flow backward, O full tide of years!
I am so weary of toil and of tears,
Toil without recompense—tears all in vain,
Take them and give me my childhood again.
I have grown weary of dust and decay,
Weary of flinging my heart's wealth away—
Weary of sowing for others to reap;
Rock me to sleep, mother, rock me to sleep.
A. M. W. BALL—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*.
Attributed to ELIZABETH AKERS ALLEN.
See *Northern Monthly*. Vol. II. 1868. Pub.
by ALLEN L. BASSETT, Newark, N. J. Appendix to March, Vol. II. 1868. Ball shows
proof that he wrote it in 1856-7. Produces
witness who saw it before 1860. Mrs. Allen
says she wrote it in Italy, 1860. It was published in *The Knickerbocker Mag.*, May, 1861.

6
Backward, turn backward, then time in your
flight;
Make me a child again just for tonight.
Mother, come back from the echoless shore,
Take me again to your heart as of yore.
A. M. W. BALL—*Rock me to Sleep, Mother*.

7
Why slander we the times?
What crimes
Have days and years, that we
Thus charge them with iniquity?
If we would rightly scan,
It's not the times are bad, but man.
DR. J. BEAUMONT—*Original Poems*.

8
Wherever anything lives, there is, open somewhere,
a register in which time is being inscribed.
HENRI BERGSON—*Creative Evolution*. Ch. I.

9
Le temps fuit, et nous traîne avec soi:
Le moment où je parle est déjà loin de moi.
Time flies and draws us with it. The moment
in which I am speaking is already far
from me.
BOILEAU—*Épîtres*. III. 47.

10
What's not destroyed by Time's devouring hand?
BRAMSTON—*Art of Politicks*.

11
Think not thy time short in this world, since
the world itself is not long. The created world
is but a small parenthesis in eternity, and a
short interposition, for a time, between such a
state of duration as was before it and may be
after it.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Christian Morals*. Pt.
III. XXIX.

12
Time was made for slaves.
JOHN B. BUCKSTONE—*Billy Taylor*.
(See also EMERSON)

13
Time is money.
BULWER-LYTTON—*Money*. Act III. Sc. 3.

14
Behind, he hears Time's iron gates close faintly,
He is now far from them;
For he has reached the city of the saintly,
The New Jerusalem.
REV. JAMES D. BURNS—*Poem of a Death
Believer*. In the *Vision of Prophecy*.

15
Some wee short hour ayont the twal.
BURNS—*Death and Dr. Hornbook*.

16
Nae man can tether time or tide.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

17
How slowly time creeps till my Phoebe returns!
While amidst the soft zephyr's cool breezes I
burn.
Methinks if I knew whereabouts he would tread,
I could breathe on his wings and 'twould melt
down the lead.
Fly swifter, ye minutes, bring hither my dear,
And rest so much longer for 't when she is here.
JOHN BYROM—*A Pastoral*.

18
The good old times—all times when old are
good—
Are gone.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*.
(See also ECCLESIASTES)

19
Yet Time, who changes all, had altered him
In soul and aspect as in age; years steal
Fire from the mind as vigour from the limb;
And life's enchanted cup but sparkles near the
brim.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 8.

20
When Youth and Pleasure meet
To chase the glowing Hours with flying feet.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 22.

21
O Time! the beautifier of the dead,
Adorner of the ruin, comforter
And only healer when the heart hath bled—
Time! the corrector where our judgments err,
The test of truth, love, sole philosopher,
For all besides are sophists, from thy thrift
Which never loses though it doth defer—
Time, the avenger! unto thee I lift
My hands, and eyes, and heart, and crave of
thee a gift.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 130.

1 Spared and blessed by Time,
Looking tranquility.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. 146.
Same expression used by CONGREVE—
Mourning Bride. Act II. Sc. 1, and by
LAMB—*A Quaker's Meeting*.

2 Thinkst thou existence doth depend on time?
It doth; but actions are our epochs; mine
Have made my days and nights imperishable,
Endless, and all alike.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act II. Sc. 1.

3 Out upon Time! it will leave no more
Of the things to come than the things before!
Out upon Time! who forever will leave
But enough of the past for the future to grieve.
BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 18.

4 The more we live, more brief appear
Our life's succeeding stages;
A day to childhood seems a year,
And years like passing ages.
CAMPBELL—*A Thought Suggested by the New Year*.

5 Time's fatal wings do ever forward fly;
To every day we live, a day we die.
THOMAS CAMPION—*Come, Cheerful Day*.

6 That great mystery of TIME, were there no
other; the illimitable, silent, never-resting thing
called Time, rolling, rushing on, swift, silent,
like an all-embracing ocean tide, on which we
and all the Universe swim like exhalations, like
apparitions which *are*, and then *are not*: this is
forever very literally a miracle; a thing to strike us
dumb,—for we have no word to speak about it.
CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero-Worship*. Lecture I.

7 No ay memoria à quien el tiempo no acabe, ni
dolor que nuerte no le consuma.

There is no remembrance which time does
not obliterate, nor pain which death does not
put an end to.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. III. 1.

8 I recommend you to take care of the minutes,
for the hours will take care of themselves.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letter*. Oct. 4 1746.

(See also LOWDES under MONEY, CARROLL
under SENSE)

9 Know the true value of time; snatch, seize,
and enjoy every moment of it. No idleness, no
laziness, no procrastination: never put off till
to-morrow what you can do to-day.

CHESTERFIELD—*Letters to his Son*. Dec. 26,
1749.

10 Opinimum enim commenta delet dies; natura
judicia confirmat.

Time destroys the groundless conceits of
men; it confirms decisions founded on reality.

CICERO—*De Natura Deorum*. II. 2.

11 O tempora! O mores!
O what times (are these)! what morals!
CICERO—*Orationes in Catilinam*. I. 2.

12 No! no arresting the vast wheel of time,
That round and round still turns with onward
might,
Stern, dragging thousands to the dreaded night
Of an unknown hereafter.

CHARLES COWDEN CLARKE—*Sonnet*. *The Course of Time*.

13 Hours are Time's shafts, and one comes
winged with death.

On the clock at Keir House, near Denblane,
the Seat of Sir William Stirling Maxwell.

14 Sex horas somno, totidem des legibus æquis
Quatuor orabis, des epulisque duas;
Quod superest ultro sacris largire Camœnis.
Six hours in sleep, in law's grave study six,
Four spend in prayer, the rest on nature fix.
COKE introduced this as "ancient verses" in
Institutes of the Laws of England. Bk. II.
Ch. I. Section 85. See also GILBERT's *Law of Evidence*. (1784)

Sex horis dormire sat est juvenique senique:
Septem vix pigro; nulli concedimus octo.

Six hours in sleep is enough for youth and
age. Perhaps seven for the lazy, but we
allow eight to no one.

Version from *Collectio Salernitans*. Ed. De
Renzi. Vol. II. L. 130.

(See also FROUDE, HESIOD, JONES)

15 Now is the accepted time.
II Corinthians. VI. 2.

16 Touch us gently, Time!
Let us glide adown thy stream
Gently,—as we sometimes glide
Through a quiet dream!
BARRY CORNWALL—*A Petition to Time*.

17 Begin, be bold, and venture to be wise,
He who defers this work from day to day,
Does on a river's bank expecting stay,
Till the whole stream, which stopped him, should
be gone,
That runs, and as it runs, for ever will run on.
COWLEY—*The Danger of Procrastination*.
Translation of HORACE. 1. Ep. II. 4.

18 Nothing is there to come, and nothing past,
But an eternal Now does always last.
COWLEY—*Dauides*. Bk. I. L. 361.

19 His time's forever, everywhere his place.
COWLEY—*Friendship in Absence*. St. 3.

20 Time, as he passes us, has a dove's wing,
Unsoil'd, and swift, and of a silken sound.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 211.

21 See Time has touched me gently in his race,
And left no odious furrows in my face.
CRABBE—*Tales of the Hall*. Bk. XVII. *The Widow*. St. 3.

22 Swift speedy Time, feathered with flying hours,
Dissolves the beauty of the fairest brow.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Delia*.

¹
Che'l perder tempo a chi più sa più spiace.
The wisest are the most annoyed at the loss of time.

DANTE—*Purgatorio*. III. 78.

²
Old Time, that greatest and longest established spinner of all! . . . his factory is a secret place, his work is noiseless, and his Hands are mutes.

DICKENS—*Hard Times*. I. 14.

³
But what minutes! Count them by sensation, and not by calendars, and each moment is a day and the race a life.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Sybil*. Bk. I. Ch. II.

⁴
Time, to the nation as to the individual, is nothing absolute; its duration depends on the rate of thought and feeling.

DRAPER—*History of the Intellectual Development of Europe*. Vol. I. Ch. I.

⁵
When Time shall turne those Amber Lockes to Gray.

DRAYTON—*England's Heroical Epistles*.

(See also PEELE)

⁶
(Time) with his silent sickle.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 110.

⁷
And write whatever Time shall bring to pass
With pens of adamant on plates of brass.

DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*.

(See also YOUNG)

⁸
Who well lives, long lives: for this age of ours
Should not be numbered by years, daies and hours.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*. Second Week. Fourth Day. Bk. II.

⁹
To everything there is a season, and a time to every purpose under the heaven.

ECCLESIASTES. III. 1.

¹⁰
Say not thou, What is the cause that the former days were better than these? for thou dost not inquire wisely concerning this.

ECCLESIASTES. VII. 10.

(See also BYRON)

¹¹
Let us leave hurry to slaves.

EMERSON—*Essay on Manners*.

(See also BUCKSTONE)

¹²
Write it on your heart that every day is the best day in the year. No man has learned anything rightly, until he knows that every day is Doomsday.

EMERSON—*Society and Solitude*. Work and Days.

¹³
Dilatio damnum habet, mora periculum.
Procrastination brings loss, delay danger.

ERASMUS—*Adolescens*.

(See also YOUNG)

¹⁴
The four eights, that ideal of operative felicity, are here (New Zealand) a realized fact.

J. A. FROUDE—*Oceana*. Ch. XIV. The four

eights are explained in a footnote to be
"Eight to work, eight to play, eight to sleep, and eight shillings a day."

(See also COKE)

¹⁵
I count my time by times that I meet thee;
These are my yesterdays, my morrows, noons,
And nights, these are my old moons and my new moons.

Slow fly the hours, fast the hours flee,
If thou art far from or art near to me:

If thou art far, the bird's tunes are no tunes;

If thou art near, the wintry days are Junes.

R. W. GILDER—*The New Day*. Pt. IV. Sonnet VI.

¹⁶
So schaff' ich am sausenenden Webstuhl der Zeit.
Thus at Time's humming loom I ply.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 1. 156.

¹⁷
Ein stiller Geist ist Jahre lang geschäftig;
Die Zeit nur macht die feine Gährung kräftig.
Long is the calm brain active in creation;
Time only strengthens the fine fermentation.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 36.

¹⁸
Mein Vermächtniss, wie herrlich weit und breit;
Die Zeit ist mein Vermächtniss, mein Acker ist die Zeit.

My inheritance, how wide and fair

Time is my estate; to Time I'm heir.

GOETHE—*Wilhelm Meister's Travels*. Trans. by CARLYLE in *Sartor Resartus*.

My inheritance how lordly wide and fair;
Time is my fair seed-field, to Time I'm heir.

CARLYLE's version in *Chartism*. Ch. X.

Mein Erbteil wie herrlich, weit und breit;

Die Zeit ist mein Besitz, mein Acker ist die Zeit.

GOETHE—*Westöstliche Divan*. VI. *Buch der Sprüche*. (Original version.)

¹⁹
Die Zeit ist selbst ein Element.

Time is itself an element.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.

²⁰
Rich with the spoils of time.

GRAY—*Elegy in a Country Churchyard*. St. 13.

(See also BROWNE under NATURE)

²¹
I made a posy while the day ran by;
Here will I smell my remnant out, and tie
My life within this band.

But time did beckon to the flowers, and they

By noon most cunningly did steal away,

And wither'd in my hand.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. Life.

²²
Thus times do shift; each thing his turne does hold;

New things succeed, as former things grow old.

HERRICK—*Ceremonies for Candlemas Eve*.

²³
Gather ye rose-buds while ye may,
Old Time is still a flying,

And this same flower that smiles to-day,

To-morrow will be dying.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. 208. Same found in

AUSONIUS—*Idyllia*. 14.

(See also SPENSER, WYATT, also GLEIM under ROSE)

¹
But what says the Greek? "In the morning
of life, work; in the midday, give counsel; in the
evening, pray."

HESIOD—*Fragments*.

(See also COKE)

²
Old Time, in whose banks we deposit our notes,
Is a miser who always wants guineas for groats;
He keeps all his customers still in arrears
By lending them minutes and charging them
years.

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Our Banker*. (1874)

³
Dum loquimur, fugerit invida
Ætas: carpe diem.

While we are speaking envious time will
have fled. Seize the present day.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 11. 7.

⁴
Carpe diem, quam minime credula postero.
Enjoy the present day, trusting very little
to the morrow.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. I. 11. 8.

⁵
Eheu fugaces Postume, Postume,
Labuntur anni, nec pietas moram
Rugis et instanti senectæ
Afferet, indomitæ que morti.
Postumus, Postumus, the years glide by us:
Alas! no piety delays the wrinkles,
Nor the indomitable hand of Death.

HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. II. 14. 1.

⁶
Damnosa quid non imminuit dies?
What does not destructive time destroy?
HORACE—*Carmina*. Bk. III. 6. 45.

⁷
Quidquid sub terra est, in apricum proferet ætas;
Defodiet condetque nitentia.

Time will bring to light whatever is hidden;
it will cover up and conceal what is now shin-
ing in splendor.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 6. 24.

⁸
Singula de nobis anni prædantur euntes.
Each passing year robs us of some possession.

HORACE—*Epistles*. II. 2. 55.

(See also POPE)

⁹
Horæ
Memento cita mors venit, aut victoria læta.
In the hour's short space comes swift death,
or joyful victory.

HORACE—*Satires*. Bk. I. 1. 7.

¹⁰
How short our happy days appear!
How long the sorrowful!
JEAN INGELow—*The Mariner's Cave*. St. 38.

¹¹
To the true teacher, time's hour-glass should
still run gold-dust.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit*.
Time.

¹²
My days are swifter than a weaver's shuttle.
Job. VII. 6.

¹³
And panting Time toil'd after him in vain.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prologue on Opening the*
Drury Lane Theatre. L. 6.

¹⁴
Seven hours to law, to soothing slumber seven,
Ten to the world allot, and all to heaven.

SIR WM. JONES—*Ode in Imitation of Alcæus*.

See LORD TEIGNMOUTH—*Memoirs of the*
Life and Writings of Sir William Jones. Let-
ter to Charles Chapman. Aug. 30, 1784.
Also Errata. P. 251. "The muses claim
the rest," or "the muse claims all beside"
are the changes made by JONES, according
to ANDREW AMOS—*Four Lectures on the Ad-*
vantages of a Classical Education. London,
1846. P. 78.

(See also COKE)

¹⁵
That old bald cheater, Time.

BEN JONSON—*The Poetaster*. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁶
The noiseless foot of Time steals swiftly by
And ere we dream of manhood, age is nigh.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 129. GIFFORD'S
trans.

¹⁷
Time, that aged nurse
Rocked me to patience.

KEATS—*Endymion*. Bk. I.

¹⁸
Time's waters will not ebb nor stay.
KEBLE—*Christian Year. First Sunday after*
Christmas.

¹⁹
Memento semper finis, et quia perditum non
redit tempus.

Remember always your end, and that lost
time does not return.

THOMAS A KEMPIS. Bk. I. Ch. XXV. 11.

²⁰
Time, which strengthens Friendship, weakens
Love.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of*
the Present Age. Ch. IV.

²¹
Vingt siècles descendus dans l'éternelle nuit.
Y sont sans mouvement, sans lumière et sans
bruit.

Twenty ages sunk in eternal night. They
are without movement, without light, and
without noise.

LEMOINE—*Œuvres Poétiques. Saint Louis*.

²²
Potius sero quam nunquam.
Better late than never.

LIVY. IV. II. 11. BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Prog-*
ress. Pt. I. DIONYSIUS of Halicarnassus.
IX. 9. MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*
Matthew XXI. MURPHY—*School for Guar-*
dians. Act I. TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points*
of Good Husbandry. An Habitation enforced.

²³
Time has laid his hand
Upon my heart, gently, not smiting it,
But as a harper lays his open palm
Upon his harp, to deaden its vibrations.

LONGFELLOW—*The Golden Legend*.

²⁴
Time is the Life of the Soul.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. VI.

1
Alas! it is not till Time, with reckless hand,
has torn out half the leaves from the Book of
Human Life to light the fires of human passion
with, from day to day, that man begins to see
that the leaves which remain are few in number.

LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. IV. Ch. VIII.

2
A handful of red sand from the hot clime
Of Arab deserts brought,
Within this glass becomes the spy of Time,
The minister of Thought.

LONGFELLOW—*Sand of the Desert in an Hour-Glass*.

3
What we want, we have for our pains
The promise that if we but wait
Till the want has burned out of our brains,
Every means shall be present to state;
While we send for the napkin the soup gets cold,
Shall the bonnet is trimming the face grows old,
When we've matched our buttons the pattern is
sold,

And everything comes too late—too late.
FRIZHUGH LUDLOW—*Too Late*.

4
Volat hora per orbem.
The hours fly around in a circle.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. I. 641.

5
Æquo stat fedare tempus.
Time stands with impartial law.
MANILIUS—*Astronomica*. III. 360.

6
But at my back I always hear
Time's winged chariot hurrying near.
MARVELL—*To his coy Mistress*.

7
Such phantom blossoms palely shining
Over the lifeless boughs of Time.
E. L. MASTERS—*Spoon River Anthology*.
Russell Kincaid.

8
The signs of the times.
MATTHEW. XVI. 3.

9
Time is a feathered thing,
And, whilst I praise
The sparkling of thy looks, and call them rays,
Takes wing,
Leaving behind him as he flies
An unperceived dimness in thine eyes.
JASPER MAYNE—*Time*.

10
However we pass Time, he passes still,
Passing away whatever the pastime,
And, whether we use him well or ill,
Some day he gives us the slip for the last time.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*The Dead Pope*.

11
Who can undo
What time hath done? Who can win back the
wind?
Beckon lost music from a broken lute?
Renew the redness of a last year's rose?
Or dig the sunken sunset from the deep?
OWEN MEREDITH—*Orval, or the Fool of Time*.

Second Epoch. Sc. 1. Said to be a translation of a French translation of *The Inferno*.
See *Saturday Review*. London. Feb. 27, 1869.

12
When time is flown, how it fled
It is better neither to ask nor tell,
Leave the dead moments to bury their dead.
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Wanderer*.
Bk. IV. *Two out of the Crowd*. St. 17.

13
Time, eftsoon will tumble
All of us together like leaves in a gust,
Humbled indeed down into the dust.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Fallen Leaves Down into the Dust*. St. 5.

14
Time will run back and fetch the age of gold.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. L. 135.

15
Day and night,
Seed-time and harvest, heat and hoary frost
Shall hold their course, till fire purge all things
new.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 898.

16
Le temps . . . souverain médecin de nos
passions.
Time is the sovereign physician of our passions.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. IV. Same
idea in EURIPIDES—*Alcestis*.
(See also OVID)

17
Time softly there
Laughs through the abyss of radiance with the
gods.
W. V. MOODY—*The Fire-Bringer*. Act I.

18
A wonderful stream is the river of Time
As it runs through the realms of tears,
With a faultless rhythm and musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep and a surge sublime,
And blends with the ocean of years.
Appeared in MOORE'S *Rural New Yorker*.
May 31, 1856, probably from WHYTE MEL-
VILLE'S *Uncle John*.

19
Time, still as he flies, adds increase to her truth,
And gives to her mind what he steals from her
youth.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Happy Marriage*.

20
Surely in a matter of this kind we should en-
deavor to do something, that we may say that
we have not lived in vain, that we may leave
some impress of ourselves on the sands of time.
From an alleged Letter of NAPOLEON to his
Minister of the Interior on the Poor Laws.
Pub. in *The Press*, Feb. 1, 1868.

21
For each age is a dream that is dying,
Or one that is coming to birth.
ARTHUR O'SHAUGHNESSY—*Ode. We are the Music Makers*.

22
Labitur occulte, fallitque volubilis ætas,
Ut celer admissis labitur amnis aquis.
Time steals on and escapes us, like the swift
river that glides on with rapid stream.
OVID—*Amorum*. I. 8. 49.

¹
Dum loquor hora fugit.

While I am speaking the hour flies.

OVID—*Amorum*. Bk. I. 11. 15.

²
Tempore difficiles veniunt ad aratra iuveni;

Tempore lenta pati frena docentur equi.

In time the unmanageable young oxen
come to the plough; in time the horses are
taught to endure the restraining bit.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 471.

³
Nec, quæ præterit, iterum revocabitur unda:

Nec, quæ præterit, hora redire potest.

Neither will the wave which has passed be
called back; nor can the hour which has gone
by return.

OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. III. 63.

⁴
Ludit in humanis divina potentia rebus,
Et certam præsens vix habet hora fidem.

Heaven makes sport of human affairs, and
the present hour gives no sure promise of the
next.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 49.

⁵
Tempora labuntur, tacitisque senescimus annis;
Et fugiunt fræno non remorante dies.

Time glides by, and we grow old with the
silent years; and the days flee away with no
restraining curb.

OVID—*Fasti*. VI. 771.

⁶
Assiduo labuntur tempora motu,
Non secus ad flumen. Neque enim consistere
flumen.

Nec levis hora potest.

Time glides by with constant movement,
not unlike a stream. For neither can a stream
stay its course, nor can the fleeting hour.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 180.

⁷
Tempus edax rerum.

Time that devours all things.

OVID—*Metamorphoses*. XV. 234.

⁸
Temporis ars medicina fere est.

Time is generally the best medicine.

OVID—*Remedia Amoris*. 131.

⁹
These are the times that try men's souls.

THOMAS PAINE—*The American Crisis*. No. 1.

¹⁰
Let time that makes you homely, make you sage.

PARNELL—*An Elegy to an Old Beauty*. L. 35.

¹¹
Time, the foe of man's dominion,
Wheels around in ceaseless flight,
Scattering from his hoary pinion
Shades of everlasting night.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Genius of the
Thames*. Pt. II. St. 42.

¹²
The present is our own; but while we speak,
We cease from its possession, and resign
The stage we tread on, to another race,
As vain, and gay, and mortal as ourselves.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 9.

¹³
Man yields to death; and man's sublimest works
Must yield at length to Time.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 65.

¹⁴
Time is lord of thee:
Thy wealth, thy glory, and thy name are his.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*Time*. L. 71.

¹⁵
His golden locks Time hath to silver turned,
O time too swift! O swiftness never ceasing!
His youth 'gainst Time and Age hath ever
spurned,

But spurned in vain! Youth waneth by in-
creasing.

GEORGE PEELE—*Sonnet. Polyhymnia*. An-
other version published in SEGER's *Honor
Military and Civil*. (1602)

(See also DRAYTON)

¹⁶
Seize time by the forelock.

PITTACUS of Mitylene. THALES of Miletus.

(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)

¹⁷
Tanto brevius omne, quanto felicius tempus.
The happier the time, the quicker it passes.

PLINY the Younger—*Epistles*. VII. 14.

¹⁸
From a wild weird clime that lieth, sublime
Out of Space—out of Time.

POE—*Dreamland*. L. 7.

¹⁹
Years following years steal something ev'ry day.
At last they steal us from ourselves away.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. 2.
L. 72.

(See also HORACE, also DRYDEN under DEATH)

²⁰
Time conquers all, and we must time obey.

POPE—*Winter*. L. 88.

²¹
Gone! gone forever!—like a rushing wave
Another year has burst upon the shore
Of earthly being—and its last low tones,
Wandering in broken accents in the air,
Are dying to an echo.

GEORGE D. PRENTICE—*Flight of Years*.

²²
A thousand years in thy sight are but as yes-
terday when it is past, and as a watch in the
night.

PSALMS. XC. 4.

²³
We spend our years as a tale that is told.

PSALMS. XC. 9.

²⁴
Expect, but fear not, Death: Death cannot kill,
Till Time (that first must seal his patent) will.
Would'st thou live long? keep Time in high es-
teem:

Whom gone, if thou canst not recall, redeem.

CHARLES—*Hieroglyphics of the Life of Man*.
Ep. 6.

²⁵
Dum deliberamus quando incipiendum sit, in-
cipere jam serum est.

Whilst we deliberate how to begin a thing,
it grows too late to begin it.

QUINTILIAN. XII. 6. 3.

¹
He briskly and cheerfully asked him how a
man should kill time.

RABELAIS—*Works*. Bk. IV. Ch. LXIII.

²
E'en such is time! which takes in trust
Our youth, our joys, and all we have;
And pays us naught but age and dust,
Which, in the dark and silent grave,
When we have wandered all our ways,
Shuts up the story of our days.
And from which grave, and earth, and dust,
The Lord will raise me up, I trust.

SIR WALTER RALEIGH. Written in his Bible.

CAYLEY'S *Life of Raleigh*. Vol. II. Ch. IX.

³
Hour after hour departs,
Recklessly flying;
The golden time of our hearts
Is fast a-dying:
O, how soon it will have faded!
Joy droops, with forehead shaded;
And Memory starts.

JOHN HAMILTON REYNOLDS—*Hour After Hour*.

⁴
Time, like a flurry of wild rain,
Shall drift across the darkened pane!
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*The Unsleeping*.

⁵
By many a temple half as old as Time.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy*.
(See also BURGON under CITIES)

⁶
To vanish in the chinks that Time has made.
SAMUEL ROGERS—*Italy. Pæstum*. L. 59.
(See also WALLER)

⁷
Que pour les malheureux l'heure lentement fuit!
How slowly the hours pass to the unhappy.
SAURIN—*Blanche et Guiscard*. V. 5.

⁸
Tag wird es auf die dickste Nacht, und, kommt
Die Zeit, so reifen auch die spät'sten Früchte.
Day follows on the murkiest night, and,
when the time comes, the latest fruits will ripen.
SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans*. III. 2.
60.

⁹
O, wer weiss
Was in der Zeiten Hintergrunde schlummert.
Who knows what may be slumbering in the
background of time!
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos*. I. 1. 44.

¹⁰
Time flies on restless pinions—constant never.
Be constant—and thou chainest time forever.
SCHILLER—*Epigram*.

¹¹
Spät kommt ihr—doch ihr kommt!
You come late, yet you come!
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. I. 1. 1.

¹²
Dreifach ist der Schritt der Zeit:
Zögernd kommt die Zukunft hergezogen,
Pfeilschnell ist das Jetzt entflohen,
Ewig still steht die Vergangenheit.
Threefold the stride of Time, from first to last:
Loitering slow, the Future creepeth—
Arrow-swift, the Present sweepeth—
And motionless forever stands the Past.
SCHILLER—*Sprüche des Confucius*.

¹³
Doch zittre vor der langsamen,
Der stillen Macht der Zeit.
Yet tremble at the slow, silent power of time.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. I. 3. 32.

¹⁴
Upon my lips the breath of song,
Within my heart a rhyme,
Howe'er time trips or lags along,
I keep abreast with time!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Vagrant*.

¹⁵
Time rolls his ceaseless course.
SCOTT—*The Lady of the Lake*. Canto III. St. 1.

¹⁶
Infinita est velocitas temporis quæ magis ap-
paret respicientibus.
The swiftness of time is infinite, which is
still more evident to those who look back upon
the past.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XLIX.

¹⁷
Volat ambiguus
Mobilis alis hora.
The swift hour flies on double wings.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. 1141.

¹⁸
Nullum ad nocendum tempus angustum est
malis.

No time is too short for the wicked to in-
jure their neighbors.
SENECA—*Medea*. 292.

¹⁹
Urbes constituit ætas: hora dissolvit: mo-
mento fit cinis: diu sylvæ.

An age builds up cities: an hour destroys
them. In a moment the ashes are made, but
a forest is a long time growing.
SENECA—*Questionum Naturalium*. Bk. III.
27.

²⁰
Nemo tam divos habuit faventes,
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.
Nobody has ever found the gods so much
his friends that he can promise himself an-
other day.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. 619.

²¹
Let's take the instant by the forward top;
For we are old, and on our quick'st decrees
The inaudible and noiseless foot of Time
Steals ere we can effect them.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act V. Sc. 3. L.
39.

(See also PITTACUS)

²²
And, looking on it with lack-lustre eye,
Says very wisely, "It is ten o'clock:
Thus we may see," quoth he, "how the world
wags."
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 21.

²³
Time travels in divers paces with divers per-
sons. I'll tell you who Time ambles withal, who
Time trots withal, who Time gallops withal, and
who he stands still withal.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 326.

²⁴
Time is the old justice that examines all such
offenders, and let Time try.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 203.

¹
There's a time for all things.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 66.

²
The time is out of joint.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 189.

³
Time, that takes survey of all the world,
Must have a stop.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 82.

⁴ See the minutes, how they run,
How many make the hour full complete;
How many hours bring about the day;
How many days will finish up the year;
How many years a mortal man may live.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 25.

⁵
So many hours must I take my rest;
So many hours must I contemplate.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 32.
(See also COKE)

⁶
Minutes, hours, days, months, and years,
Pass'd over to the end they were created,
Would bring white hairs unto a quiet grave.
Ah, what a life were this!
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 35.

⁷
Time shall unfold what plighted cunning hides;
Who cover faults, at last shame them derides.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 283.

⁸ Come what come may,
Time and the hour runs through the roughest
day.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 146.

⁹ 'Gainst the tooth of time
And rasure of oblivion.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹⁰
We should hold day with the Antipodes,
If you would walk in absence of the sun.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 127.

¹¹
Time goes on crutches till love have all his rites.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1.
L. 372.

¹²
Pleasure and action make the hours seem short.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 385.

¹³ Time's the king of men,
He's both their parent, and he is their grave,
And gives them what he will, not what they
crave.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 45.

¹⁴
O, call back yesterday, bid time return.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 69.

¹⁵
Yet, do thy worst, old Time; despite thy wrong,
My love shall in my verse ever live young.
Sonnet XIX.

¹⁶
Time doth transfix the flourish set on youth
And delves the parallels in beauty's brow.
Sonnet LX.

¹⁷
O, how shall summer's honey breath hold out
Against the wreckful siege of battering days,
When rocks impregnable are not so stout,
Nor gates of steel so strong, but Time decays?
O fearful meditation! where, alack,
Shall Time's best jewel from Time's chest lie
hid?
Or what strong hand can hold his swift foot
back?
Or who his spoil of beauty can forbid?
Sonnet LXV.

¹⁸
Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back,
Wherein he puts alms for oblivion,
A great-sized monster of ingratitudes;
Those scraps are good deeds past; which are de-
vour'd
As fast as they are made, forgot as soon
As done.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 145.

¹⁹ Time is like a fashionable host
That slightly shakes his parting guest by the
hand,
And with his arms outstretch'd, as he would fly
Grasps in the comer: welcome ever smiles.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 165.

²⁰ Beauty, wit,
High birth, vigour of bone, desert in service,
Love, friendship, charity, are subjects all
To envious and calumniating time.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. St. 3. L. 171.

²¹ The end crowns all,
And that old common arbitrator, Time,
Will one day end it.
Troilus and Cressida. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 224.

²²
The whirligig of time brings in his revenges.
Twelfth Night. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 384.

²³
Time is the nurse and breeder of all good.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
243.

²⁴
Make use of time, let not advantage slip;
Beauty within itself should not be wasted:
Fair flowers that are not gather'd in their prime
Rot and consume themselves in little time.
Venus and Adonis. L. 129.

²⁵
The flood of time is rolling on;
We stand upon its brink, whilst *they* are gone
To glide in peace down death's mysterious stream.
Have ye done well?
SHELLEY—*Revolt of Islam*. Canto XII. St. 27.

²⁶
Unfathomable Sea! whose waves are years,
Ocean of Time, whose waters of deep woe
Are brackish with the salt of human tears!
Thou shoreless flood, which in thy ebb and flow
Claspest the limits of mortality!
And sick of prey, yet howling on for more,
Vomitest thy wrecks on its inhospitable shore,
Treacherous in calm, and terrible in storm,
Who shall put forth on thee,
Unfathomable sea?
SHELLEY—*Time*.

¹
Per varios præceps casus rota volvitur ævi.
The wheel of time rolls downward through
various changes.

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. VI. 121.

²
For time would, with us, 'stead of sand,
Put filings of steel in his glass,
To dry up the blots of his hand,
And spangle life's page as they pass.
Since all flesh is grass ere 'tis hay,
O may I in clover lie snug,

And when old Time mow me away,
Be stacked with defunct Lady Mugg!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Ad-
dresses*. *The Beautiful Incendiary*, by the
Hon. W. S. 10.

³
For the next inn he spurs amain,
In haste alights, and skuds away,
But time and tide for no man stay.
W. C. SOMERVILLE—*The Sweet-Scented Miser*.
L. 98.

⁴
Time wears all his locks before,
Take thou hold upon his forehead;
When he flies he turns no more,
And behind his scalp is naked.
Works adjourn'd have many stays,
Long demurs breed new delays.
ROB'T SOUTHWELL—*Loss in Delay*.
(See also PHÆDRUS under OPPORTUNITY)

⁵
Goe to my Love where she is carelesse layd
Yet in her winter's bowere not well awake;
Tell her the joyous time will not be staid
Unless she doe him by the forelock take
SPENSER—*Amoretti*. LXX.

⁶
Gather the rose of love whilst yet is time.
SPENSER—*The Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Can-
to XII. St. 75.

⁷
Too late I staid, forgive the crime,
Unheeded flew the hours;
How noiseless falls the foot of Time
That only treads on flow'rs!
What eye with clear account remarks
The ebbing of his glass,
When all its sands are diamond sparks
That dazzle as they pass?
Ah! who to sober measurement
Time's happy swiftmess brings,
When birds of Paradise have lent
Their plumage for his wings?
W. R. SPENSER—*To the Lady Anne Hamilton*.

⁸
Long ailments wear out pain, and long hopes
joy.
STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims*.

⁹
I see that time divided is never long, and that
regularity abridges all things.
ABEL STEVENS—*Life of Madame de Staël*. Ch.
XXXVIII.

¹⁰
In time take time while time doth last, for time
Is no time when time is past.

Written on the title page of MS. account
book of NICHOLAS STONE, mason to JAMES
I. In the SOANE MUSEUM.

¹¹
Nick of Time!
SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*The Goblins*. Act V.

¹²
Ever eating, never cloying,
All-devouring, all-destroying,
Never finding full repast,
Till I eat the world at last.
SWIFT—*On Time*.

¹³
Lauriger Horatius
Quam dixisti verum;
Fugit euro citius
Tempus edax rerum.
Laurel crowned Horatius
True, how true thy saying,
Swift as wind flies over us
Time devouring, slaying.
ANON. Trans. by JOHN ADDINGTON SYMONDS.

¹⁴
A wonderful stream is the River Time,
As it runs through the realms of Tears,
With a faultless rhythm, and a musical rhyme,
And a broader sweep, and a surge sublime
As it blends with the ocean of Years.
BENJAMIN F. TAYLOR—*The Long Ago*.

¹⁵
He that lacks time to mourn, lacks time to mend:
Eternity mourns that. 'Tis an ill cure
For life's worst ills to have no time to feel them.
SIR HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*.
Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁶
Come, Time, and teach me many years,
I do not suffer in dream;
For now so strange do these things seem,
Mine eyes have leisure for their tears.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. XIII.

¹⁷
Every moment dies a man,
Every moment one is born.
TENNYSON—*Vision of Sin*. St. 9. ("Minute"
for "moment" in early Ed.)
Every minute dies a man,
And one and one-sixteenth is born.
Parody on TENNYSON by a Statistician.

¹⁸
Heu! universum triduum!
Alas! three whole days to wait!
TERENCE—*Works*. II. 1. 17. (Sometimes
"totum" given for "universum.")

¹⁹
I dimly guess what Time in mists confounds;
Yet ever and anon a trumpet sounds
From the hid battlements of Eternity;
Those shaken mists a space unsettle, then
Round the half-glimpsed turrets slowly wash
again.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L. 143.

²⁰
Once in Persia reigned a king
Who upon his signet ring
Graved a maxim true and wise,
Which if held before the eyes
Gave him counsel at a glance
Fit for every change and chance.
Solemn words, and these are they:
"Even this shall pass away."

THEODORE TILTON—*The King's Ring*. (All
Things Shall Pass Away.)
(See also WILCOX)

- ¹
Time tries the troth in everything.
TUSSEY—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. The Author's Epistle.* Ch. I.
- ²
Sed fugit interea, fugit irreparabile tempus.
But meanwhile time flies; it flies never to be regained.
VERGIL—*Georgics.* III. 284.
- ³
The soul's dark cottage, batter'd and decay'd,
Lets in new light through chinks that Time has made.
WALLER—*On the Divine Poems. Epilogue.*
(See also ROGERS)
- ⁴
To wind the mighty secrets of the past,
And turn the key of time.
HENRY KIRK WHITE—*Time.* L. 249.
- ⁵
And let its meaning permeate
Whatever comes, This too shall pass away.
ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*This too shall pass away.*
(See also TILTON)
- ⁶
He was always late on principle, his principle
being that punctuality is the thief of time.
OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray.* Ch. III.
- ⁷
Our time is a very shadow that passeth away.
WISDOM OF SOLOMON. II. 5.
- ⁸
Delivered from the galling yoke of time.
WORDSWORTH—*Laodamia.*
- ⁹
Therefore fear not to assay
To gather, ye that may,
The flower that this day
Is fresher than the next.
THOS. WYATT—*That the Season of Enjoyment is Short.*
(See also HERRICK)
- ¹⁰
Nought treads so silent as the foot of Time;
Hence we mistake our autumn for our prime.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame. Satire V.* L. 497.
- ¹¹
The bell strikes one. We take no note of time
But from its loss: to give it then a tongue
Is wise in man.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 55.
- ¹²
Procrastination is the thief of time:
Year after year it steals, till all are fled,
And to the mercies of a moment leaves
The vast concerns of an eternal scene.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night I. L. 390.
(See also ERASMUS)
- ¹³
Time is eternity;
Pregnant with all eternity can give;
Pregnant with all that makes archangels smile.
Who murders Time, he crushes in the birth
A power ethereal, only not adorn'd.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 107.
- ¹⁴
Time wasted is existence, used is life.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 149.

- ¹⁵
We push time from us, and we wish him back;
* * * * *
Life we think long and short; death seek and shun.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 174.
- ¹⁶
In leaves, more durable than leaves of brass,
Writes our whole history.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 275.
(See also DRYDEN)
- ¹⁷
We see time's furrows on another's brow,
* * * * *
How few themselves in that just mirror see!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 627.
- ¹⁸
In records that defy the tooth of time.
YOUNG—*The Statesman's Creed.*

TOASTS

- ¹⁹
Lift, lift the full goblet—away with all sorrow—
The circle of friendship what freedom would sever?
To-day is our own, and a fig for to-morrow—
Here's to the Fourth and our country forever.
FRANKLIN P. ADAMS—*Impromptu Lines on July Fourth.*
- ²⁰
Waes-hael! for Lord and Dame!
O! merry be their Dole;
Drink-hael! in Jesu's name,
And fill the tawny bowl.
KING ARTHUR'S *Waes-Hael.*
- ²¹
The wind that blows, the ship that goes
And the lass that loves a sailor.
Popular Toast in England about 1820.
- ²²
Here's a health to poverty; it sticks by us
when all friends forsake us.
Toast given in the *Boston Bee.*
- ²³
Some hae meat, and canna eat,
And some wad eat that want it;
But we hae meat, and we can eat,
And sae the Lord be thankit.
BURNS—*The Selkirk Grace.* As attributed to him.
- ²⁴
Some have meat but cannot eat;
Some could eat but have no meat;
We have meat and can all eat;
Blest, therefore, be God for our meat.
The Selkirk Grace, in the MSS. of Dr. Plume, of Maldon, Essex, in a handwriting of about 1650.
- ²⁵
I am from Massachusetts,
The land of the sacred cod,
Where the Adamases snub the Abbotts
And the Cabots walk with God.
SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL—*Toast at the Harvard Alumni dinner at Waterbury.*
- ²⁶
I come from good old Boston,
The home of the bean and the cod,
Where Cabots speak only to Lowells,
And the Lowells speak only to God.
SAMUEL C. BUSHNELL. Another rendering of his *Toast.* For answer to same see JONES,

- 1
My boat is on the shore,
And my bark is on the sea:
But, before I go, Tom Moore,
Here's a double health to thee!
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore.*
- 2
Were't the last drop in the well,
As I gasp'd upon the brink,
Ere my fainting spirit fell,
'Tis to thee that I would drink.
BYRON—*To Thomas Moore.*
- 3
Drink to her that each loves best,
And if you nurse a flame
That's told but to her mutual breast,
We will not ask her name.
THOS. CAMPBELL—*A Toast.*
- 4
Here's to the red of it,
There's not a thread of it,
No, not a shred of it,
In all the spread of it,
From foot to head,
But heroes bled for it,
Faced steel and lead for it,
Precious blood shed for it,
Bathing in red.
JOHN DALY—*A Toast to the Flag.*
- 5
But the standing toast that pleased me most
Was, "The wind that blows, the ship that goes,
And the lass that loves a sailor!"
DIBDIN—*The Standing Toast.* From the Comic Opera, *The Round Robin*, produced June 21, 1811.
- 6
Ho! stand to your glasses steady!
'Tis all we have left to prize.
A cup to the dead already,—
Hurrah for the next that dies.
BARTHOLOMEW DOWLING—*Revelry in India.*
Different version of same given in DORAN's *Table Traits*. Said to have been written during first Burmese War.
- 7
And he that will this health deny,
Down among the dead men let him lie.
DYER—*From a Toast published during the reign of Queen Anne.*
- 8
Here's to Great Britain, the sun that gives
light to all nations of the earth.
An Englishman's Toast at a banquet in England.
Here's to France, the moon whose magic rays
move the tides of the world.
A Frenchman's Toast at the same.
Here's to our beloved George Washington, the
Joshua of America, who commanded the sun
and the moon to stand still—and they obeyed.
FRANKLIN's *Toast.* At the Close.
- 9
L'Abbé de Ville proposed a toast,
His master, as the rising Sun:
Reisbach then gave the Empress Queen,
As the bright Moon and much praise won.
The Earl of Stair, whose turn next came,
Gave for his toast his own King Will,
As Joshua the son of Nun,

- Who made both Sun and Moon stand still.
A metrical version of the Toast of LORD STAIR.
From the *Anecdote Library*, 1822. The Empress Maria Theresa was the "Empress Queen." Also given as a toast at a banquet during the war between England, France, and Holland. LOUIS XIV was alluded to as the rising sun, England as the moon, Holland which had broken its dikes and forced the other army to retreat, was compared to Joshua.
- 10
Here's to old Adam's crystal ale,
Clear sparkling and divine,
Fair H₂O, long may you flow,
We drink your health (in wine).
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast. Adam's Crystal Ale.*
- 11
The bubble winked at me, and said,
"You'll miss me brother, when you're dead."
OLIVER HERFORD—*Toast. The Bubble Winked.*
- 12
You to the left and I to the right,
For the ways of men must sever—
And it may be for a day and a night,
And it well may be forever.
But whether we meet or whether we part,
(For our ways are past our knowing)
A pledge from the heart to its fellow heart,
On the ways we all are going!
Here's luck!
For we know not where we are going.
RICHARD HOVEY—*At the Crossroads.*
- 13
Here's to your good health, and your family's
good health, and may you all live long and prosper.
IRVING—*Rip Van Winkle.* As used by JOSEPH JEFFERSON.
- 14
Here's to the town of New Haven,
The home of the truth and the light,
Where God speaks to Jones,
In the very same tones,
That he uses with Hadley and Dwight.
DEAN JONES—*Reply to Dr. Bushnell's Toast.*
(See also BUSHNELL)
- 15
Drink to me only with thine eyes,
And I will pledge with mine;
Or leave a kiss but in the cup,
And I'll not look for wine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia.* See also PHILOSTRATUS, from whom it was taken.
- 16
The thirst that from the soul doth rise,
Doth ask a drink divine;
But might I of Jove's nectar sup,
I would not change for thine.
BEN JONSON—*The Forest. To Celia.*
- 17
To the old, long life and treasure;
To the young, all health and pleasure.
BEN JONSON—*Metamorphosed Gipsies. Third Song.*
- 18
May all your labors be in vein.
Mining Toast in Yorkshire.

¹
A glass is good, and a lass is good,
And a pipe to smoke in cold weather;
The world is good and the people are good,
And we're all good fellows together.
JOHN O'KEEFE—*Sprigs of Laurel*. II. 1.

²
Here's a health to all those that we love,
Here's a health to all those that love us,
Here's a health to all those that love them that
love those
That love them that love those that love us.
Old Toast.

³
Here's a health to you and yours who have done
such things for us and ours.
And when we and ours have it in our powers to
do for you and yours what you and yours
have done for us and ours,
Then we and ours *will* do for you and yours what
you and yours have done for us and ours.
Old Toast.

⁴
Here's to you, as good as you are,
And here's to me, as bad as I am;
But as good as you are, and as bad as I am,
I am as good as you are, as bad as I am.
Old Scotch Toast.

⁵
Drink to me with your eyes alone. . . .
And if you will, take the cup to your lips and
fill it with kisses, and give it so to me.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters*. XXIV.
(See also JONSON)

⁶
I, whenever I see thee, thirst, and holding the
cup, apply it to my lips more for thy sake than
for drinking.
PHILOSTRATUS—*Letters*. XXV.

⁷
I fill this cup to one made up
Of loveliness alone,
A woman, of her gentle sex
The seeming paragon;
To whom the better elements
And kindly stars have given
A form so fair that, like the air,
'Tis less of earth than heaven.

EDWARD C. PINKNEY—*A Health*. To Georgi-
ana McCausland, Pinkney's wife, according
to Wm. Leggett. Also said to be written for
Peggy O'Neil, a famous beauty.

⁸
May the hinges of friendship never rust, or the
wings of love lose a feather.
Toast from DEAN RAMSEY'S *Reminiscences of
Scottish Life*.
(See also DICKENS under FRIENDSHIP)

⁹
I'll drink a cup to Scotland yet,
Wi' a' the honours three.
REV. HENRY SCOTT RIDDELL—*Toast to Scot-
land*.

¹⁰
St. Leon raised his kindling eye,
And lifts the sparkling cup on high;
"I drink to one," he said,
"Whose image never may depart,
Deep graven on this grateful heart,

Till memory be dead."

* * *
St. Leon paused, as if he would
Not breathe her name in careless mood
Thus lightly to another;
Then bent his noble head, as though
To give the word the reverence due,
And gently said, "My mother!"
SCOTT—*The Knight's Toast*.

¹¹
The cannons to the heavens, the heavens to earth,
"Now the king drinks to Hamlet."
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 288.

¹²
Here's to the maiden of bashful fifteen;
Here's to the widow of fifty;
Here's to the flaunting, extravagant quean;
And here's to the housewife that's thrifty.
Chorus: Let the toast pass,—
Drink to the lass,

I'll warrant she'll prove an excuse for the glass.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act III.
Sc. 3. *Song*.

¹³
A health to the nut-brown lass,
With the hazel eyes: let it pass.
* * * * *

As much to the lively grey
'Tis as good i' th' night as day:
* * * * *

She's a savour to the glass,
An excuse to make it pass.
SUCKLING—*Goblins*. Act III.

¹⁴
May you live all the days of your life.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation*. *Dialogue* II.

¹⁵
First pledge our Queen this solemn night,
Then drink to England, every guest;
That man's the best Cosmopolite
Who loves his native country best.
TENNYSON—*Hands All Round*.

¹⁶
Here's a health to the lass with the merry black
eyes!
Here's a health to the lad with the blue ones!
WM. WINTER—*Blue and Black*.

TOBACCO

¹⁷
It's all one thing—both tend into one scope—
To live upon Tobacco and on Hope,
The one's but smoke, the other is but wind.
SIR ROBERT AYTOUN—*Sonnet on Tobacco*.

¹⁸
The Elizabethan age might be better named
the beginning of the smoking era.
BARRIE—*My Lady Nicotine*. Ch. XIV.

¹⁹
Little tube of mighty pow'r,
Charmer of an idle hour,
Object of my warm desire,
ISAAC HAWKINS BROWNE—*A Pipe of Tobacco*.
Parody in imitation of A. PHILLIPS.

²⁰
The man who smokes, thinks like a sage and
acts like a *Samaritan*!
BULWER-LYTTON—*Night and Morning*. Bk. I.
Ch. VI.

1

He who doth not smoke hath either known no great griefs, or refuseth himself the softest consolation, next to that which comes from heaven.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. I. Ch. VI.

2

Woman in this scale, the weed in that, Jupiter, hang out thy balance, and weigh them both; and if thou give the preference to woman, all I can say is, the next time Juno ruffles thee—O Jupiter, try the weed.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. I. Ch. VI.

3

Tobacco, divine, rare superexcellent tobacco, which goes far beyond all panaceas, potable gold and philosopher's stones, a sovereign remedy to all diseases.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.

4

After he had administer'd a dose
Of snuff mundungus to his nose;
And powder'd th' inside of his skull,
Instead of th' outward jobbernoil,
He shook it with a scornful look
On th' adversary, and thus he spoke.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 1,005.

5

Sublime tobacco! which from east to west,
Cheers the tar's labour or the Turkman's rest;
Which on the Moslem's ottoman divides
His hours, and rivals opium and his brides;
Magnificent in Stamboul, but less grand,
Though not less loved, in Wapping or the Strand:
Divine in hookas, glorious in a pipe,
When tipp'd with amber, mellow, rich, and ripe;
Like other charmers wooing the caress,
More dazzlingly when daring in full dress;
Yet thy true lovers more admire by far
Thy naked beauties—Give me a cigar!

BYRON—*The Island*. Canto II. St. 19.

6

Contented I sit with my pint and my pipe,
Puffing sorrow and care far away,
And surely the brow of grief nothing can wipe,
Like smoking and moist'ning our clay;

* * * *

For tho' at my simile many may joke,
Man is but a pipe—and his life but smoke.

Content and a Pipe. Old ballad.

7

The pipe, with solemn interposing puff,
Makes half a sentence at a time enough;
The dozing sages drop the drowsy strain,
Then pause, and puff—and speak, and pause again.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 245.

8

Pernicious weed! whose scent the fair annoys
Unfriendly to society's chief joys,
Thy worst effect is banishing for hours
The sex whose presence civilizes ours.

COWPER—*Conversation*. L. 251.

9

The Indian weed, withered quite,
Green at noon, cut down at night,
Shows thy decay.
All flesh is hay.

Thus think, then drink tobacco.

* * * *

And when the smoke ascends on high,
Then thou behold'st vanity
Of worldly stuff,
Gone at a puff.

Thus think, then drink tobacco.

Attributed to ERSKINE—*Gospel Sonnets*.

Meditations on Tobacco. Pt. I. Printed in a Collection *Two Broad-sides against Tobacco*. (1672) ERSKINE claimed only Pt. II. Pt. I. is from an old poem.

(See also SCOTT, G. W.)

10

Tobacco, an outlandish weed,
Doth in the land strange wonders breed;
It taints the breath, the blood it dries,
It burns the head, it blinds the eyes;
It dries the lungs, scourgeth the lights,
It 'numbs the soul, it dulls the sprites;
It brings a man into a maze,
And makes him sit for others' gaze;
It mars a man, it mars a purse,
A lean one fat, a fat one worse;
A white man black, a black man white,
A night a day, a day a night;
It turns the brain like cat in pan,
And makes a Jack a gentleman.

FAIRHOLT—*J. Payne Collier's MS*.

11

With pipe and book at close of day,
Oh, what is sweeter? mortal say.
It matters not what book on knee,
Old Isaak or the Odyssey,
It matters not meerschauum or clay.

RICHARD LE GALLIENNE. In *Volumes in Folio*. See COPE's *Smoker's Garland*.

12

Tobacco is a traveler,
Come from the Indies hither;
It passed sea and land
Ere it came to my hand,
And 'scaped the wind and weather.

Tobacco's a musician,
And in a pipe delighteth;

It descends in a close,
Through the organ of the nose,
With a relish that inviteth.

BARTEN HOLIDAY—*Texnotamia*. (1630)

13

Some sigh for this and that;
My wishes don't go far;
The world may wag at will,
So I have my cigar.
HOOD—*The Cigar*.

14

Neither do thou lust after that tawney weed tobacco.

BEN JONSON—*Bartholomew Fair*. Act II. Sc. 6.

15

Ods me I marle what pleasure or felicity they have in taking their roughish tobacco. It is good for nothing but to choke a man, and fill him full of smoke and embers.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man in His Humour*. Act III. Sc. 2.

16

And a woman is only a woman, but a good cigar is a smoke.

KIPLING—*The Betrothed*.

¹
For Maggie has written a letter to give me my
choice between
The wee little whimpering Love and the great
god Nick O'Teen.

And I have been servant of Love for barely a
twelvemonth clear,
But I have been priest of Partagas a matter of
seven year.

And the gloom of my bachelor days is flecked
with the cherry light
Of stumps that I burned to friendship, and
pleasure and work and fight.
KIPLING—*The Betrothed*.

²
For I hate, yet love thee, so,
That, whichever thing I show,
The plain truth will seem to be
A constrained hyperbole,
And the passion to proceed
More from a mistress than a weed.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

³
For thy sake, tobacco, I
Would do anything but die.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

⁴ Nay, rather,
Plant divine, of rarest virtue;
Blisters on the tongue would hurt you.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

⁵
Thou in such a cloud dost bind us,
That our worst foes cannot find us,
And ill fortune, that would thwart us,
Shoots at rovers, shooting at us;
While each man, through thy height'ning steam,
Does like a smoking Etna seem.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

⁶
Thou through such a mist dost show us,
That our best friends do not know us.
LAMB—*A Farewell to Tobacco*.

⁷
Tobac! dont mon âme est ravie,
Lorsque je te vois te perdre en l'air,
Aussi promptement q'un éclair,
Je vois l'image de ma vie.
Tobacco, charmer of my mind,
When like the meteor's transient gleam,
Thy substance gone to air I find,
I think, alas! my life's the same.
MISSION—*Memoirs of his travels over England*.
(1697) Trans. by OZELL.

⁸
I would I were a cigarette
Between my Lady's lithe sad lips,
Where Death like Love, divinely set.
With exquisite sighs and sips,
Feeds and is fed.

* * *
For life is Love and Love is death,
It was my hap, a well-a-day!
To burn my little hour away.

H. A. PAGE—*Vers de Société. Madonna Mia*.

⁹
Old man, God bless you, does your pipe taste
sweetly?
A beauty, by my soul!

A ruddy flower-pot, rimmed with gold so neatly,
What ask you for the bowl?
O sir, that bowl for worlds I would not part with;
A brave man gave it me,
Who won it—now what think you—of a bashaw?
At Belgrade's victory.
GOTTFRIED KONRAD PFEFFEL—*The Tobacco Pipe*.

¹⁰
Sir Plume, of amber snuff-box justly vain,
And the nice conduct of a clouded cane.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto IV. L. 122.

¹¹
Just where the breath of life his nostrils drew,
A charge of snuff the wily virgin threw;
The gnomes direct, to every atom just,
The pungent grains of titillating dust,
Sudden, with starting tears each eye o'erflows,
And the high dome re-echoes to his nose.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto V. L. 81.

¹²
Tobacco's but an Indian weed,
Grows green at morn, cut down at eve;
It shows our decay, we are but clay.
Think on this when you smook Tobacco.
As quoted by SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. First printed
in *Wit and Mirth, or Pills to Purge Melan-*
choly. Vol. I. P. 315. (Ed. 1707)
(See also ERSKINE)

¹³
And 'twixt his finger and his thumb he held
A pouncet-box, which ever and anon
He gave his nose and took 't away again;
Who therefor angry, when it next came there,
Took it in snuff.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 37.

¹⁴
Divine Tobacco.
SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. III. Canto V.
St. 32.

¹⁵
Yes, social friend, I love thee well,
In learned doctors' spite;
Thy clouds all other clouds dispel
And lap me in delight.
CHARLES SPRAGUE—*To My Cigar*.

¹⁶
It is not for nothing that this "ignoble taba-
gie," as Michelet calls it, spreads over all the
world. Michelet rails against it because it ren-
ders you happily apart from thought or work;
. . . Whatever keeps a man in the front gar-
den, whatever checks wandering fancy and all
inordinate ambition, whatever makes for loung-
ing and contentment, makes just so surely for
domestic happiness.

STEVENSON—*Virginibus Puerisque*. I.
(See also STEVENSON under MATRIMONY)

¹⁷
Am I not—a smoker and a brother?
A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's*
Guide. Ch. IV. Last line.

¹⁸
Look at me—follow me—smell me! The
"stunning" cigar I am smoking is one of a sam-
ple intended for the Captain General of Cuba,
and the King of Spain, and positively cost a
shilling! Oh! * * * I have some dearer at
home. Yes, the expense is frightful, but—it!

who can smoke the monstrous rubbish of the shops?

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. IV.

To smoke a cigar through a mouthpiece is equivalent to kissing a lady through a respirator.

A VETERAN OF SMOKEDOM—*The Smoker's Guide*. Ch. V.

Dick Stoype
Was a dear friend and lover of the pipe.
He used to say one pipe of Wishart's best
Gave life a zest.

To him 'twas meat and drink and physie,
To see the friendly vapor
Curl round his midnight taper,
And the black fune
Clothe all the room,

In clouds as dark as sciences metaphysic.
CHARLES WESTMACOTT—*Points of Misery*.

A cigarette is the perfect type of a perfect pleasure. It is exquisite, and it leaves one unsatisfied. What more can you want?

OSCAR WILDE—*Picture of Dorian Gray*. Ch. IV.

Lastly, the ashes left behind,
May daily show to move the mind,
That to ashes and dust return we must:
Then think, and drink tobacco.

G. W. Probably GEORGE WITHERS, in MS. of 17th. Cent. owned by J. PAYNE COLLIER. Printed in *My Little Book of Songs and Ballads from Ancient Musick Books* MS. (1851) "Drink tobacco" means drinking in, or smoking.

(See also ERSKINE)

TO-DAY (See also TO-MORROW)

Out of Eternity
The new Day is born;
Into Eternity
At night will return.

CARLYLE—*To-day*.

To-day is ours; what do we fear?
To-day is ours; we have it here.
Let's treat it kindly, that it may
Wish, at least, with us to stay.
Let's banish business, banish sorrow;
To the gods belongs to-morrow.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*Anacreontique*. *The Epicure*. L. 7.

To-morrow let my sun his beams display,
Or in clouds hide them: I have lived to-day.

ABRAHAM COWLEY—*A Vote*. Last lines.
(See also DRYDEN)

Days that need borrow
No part of their good morrow,
From a fore-spent night of sorrow.

RICHARD CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*. St. 27.

What dost thou bring to me, O fair To-day,
That comest o'er the mountains with swift feet?

JULIA C. R. DORR—*To-Day*.

Happy the man, and happy he alone,
He, who can call to-day his own:
He who, secure within, can say,
To-morrow, do thy worst, for I have liv'd to-day.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. III. Ode XXIX. L. 65.

(See also COWLEY, also SMITH under EATING)

Die Gegenwart ist eine mächtige Göttin.
The present is a powerful deity.
GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. IV. 4. '67.

The acts of to-day become the precedents of to-morrow.

F. HERSCHELL—*Speech in support of LORD HARRINGTON'S resolution*, May 23, 1878.

What yesterday was fact to-day is doctrine.
JUNIUS. Dedication of his *Letters*.

Nothing that is can pause or stay;
The moon will wax, the moon will wane,
The mist and cloud will turn to rain,
The rain to mist and cloud again,
To-morrow be to-day.
LONGFELLOW—*Kéramos*. L. 34.

Oh, the nursery is lonely and the garden's full of rain,
And there's nobody at all who wants to play,
But I think if I should only run with all my might and main,
I could leave this dreary country of To-day.

CAROLINE McCORMICK—*Road to Yesterday*.

To-day what is there in the air
That makes December seem sweet May?
There are no swallows anywhere,
Nor crocuses to crown your hair
And hail you down my garden way.
Last night the full moon's frozen stare
Struck me, perhaps; or did you say
Really—you'd come, sweet Friend and fair!

To-day?
THEOPHILE MARZIALS—*Rondel*.

Rise! for the day is passing,
And you lie dreaming on;
The others have buckled their armour,
And forth to the fight have gone:
A place in the ranks awaits you,
Each man has some part to play;
The Past and the Future are nothing,
In the face of the stern To-day.
ADELAIDE PROCTER—*Legends and Lyrics*.

TO-MORROW

Dreaming of a to-morrow, which to-morrow
Will be as distant then as 'tis to-day.
TOME BURGUILLON—*To-morrow, and To-morrow*. JOHN BOWRING'S trans.

How oft my guardian angel gently cried,
"Soul, from thy casement look, and thou shalt see
How he persists to knock and wait for thee!"
And, O! how often to that voice of sorrow,
"To-morrow we will open," I replied,

And when the morrow came I answered still,
"To-morrow."

LOPE DE VEGA—*To-morrow* LONGFELLOW's
trans. L. 9.

1
Never do but one thing at a time, and never
put off till to-morrow what you can do today.

CHESTERFIELD. Attributed also to DeWITT,
Grand Pensionary of Holland.
(See also FRANKLIN)

2
Aliquod crastinus dies ad cogitandum dabit.
To-morrow will give some food for thought.
CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Atticum*. XV. 8.

3
A shining isle in a stormy sea,
We seek it ever with smiles and sighs;
To-day is sad. In the bland To-be,
Serene and lovely To-morrow lies.
MARY CLEMMER—*To-morrow*.

4
In the downhill of life, when I find I'm declining,
May my lot no less fortunate be
Than a snug elbow-chair can afford for reclining,
And a cot that o'erlooks the wide sea;
With an ambling pad-pony to pace o'er the lawn,
While I carol away idle sorrow,
And blithe as the lark that each day hails the
dawn,
Look forward with hope for to-morrow.
JOHN COLLINS—*To-morrow*. Found in the
*Golden Treasury of Best Songs and Lyrical
Poems*.

5
Defer not till to-morrow to be wise,
To-morrow's Sun to thee may never rise;
Or should to-morrow chance to cheer thy sight
With her enlivening and unlook'd for light,
How grateful will appear her dawning rays!
As favours unexpected doubly please.
CONGREVE—*Letter to Cobham*. L. 61.

6
To-morrow, didst thou say?
Methought I heard Horatio say, To-morrow!
Go to—I will not hear of it. To-morrow!
'Tis a sharper—who stakes his penny
Against thy plenty—takes thy ready cash,
And pays thee naught but wishes, hopes, and
promises,
The currency of idiots—injurious bankrupt,
That gulls the easy creditor!
NATHANIEL COTTON—*To-morrow*.

7
Trust on and think To-morrow will repay;
To-morrow's falser than the former day;
Lies worse; and while it says, we shall be blest
With some new Joys, cuts off what we possess.
DRYDEN—*Aureng-zebe*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

8
One today is worth two to-morrows.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

9
Never leave that till to-morrow which you
can do to-day.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

10
Oh! to be wafted away
From this black Aceldama of sorrow,
Where the dust of an earthy to-day,
Makes the earth of a dusty to-morrow.
W. S. GILBERT—*Heart-Foam*.

11
Leuconoë, close the book of fate,
For troubles are in store,
* * * *

Live today, tomorrow is not.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. XI.
(See also MARTIAL)

12
There is a budding morrow in midnight.
KEATS—*Sonnet*. *Standing alone in giant
Ignorance*.

13
Far off I hear the crowing of the cocks,
And through the opening door that time unlocks
Feel the fresh breathing of To-morrow creep.
LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*.

14
To-morrow! the mysterious, unknown guest,
Who cries to me: "Remember Barmecide,
And tremble to be happy with the rest."
And I make answer: "I am satisfied;
I dare not ask; I know not what is best;
God hath already said what shall betide."
LONGFELLOW—*To-Morrow*.

15
There's a fount about to stream,
There's a light about to beam,
There's a warmth about to glow,
There's a flower about to blow;
There's a midnight blackness changing
Into gray;

Men of thought and men of action,
Clear the way.
CHARLES MACKAY—*Clear the Way*. In *Voices
from the Crowd*.

16
To-morrow never yet
On any human being rose or set.
WILLIAM MARSDEN—*What is Time?*

17
To-morrow you will live, you always cry;
In what fair country does this morrow lie,
That 'tis so mighty long ere it arrive?
Beyond the Indies does this morrow live?
'Tis so far-fetched, this morrow, that I fear
'Twill be both very old and very dear.
"To-morrow I will live," the fool does say:
To-day itself's too late;—the wise lived yester-
day.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. LVIII.

18
To-morrow the dreams and flowers will fade.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *The Light of the
Harem*. *Song*.

19
To-morrow is, ah, whose?
D. M. MULOCK—*Between Two Worlds*.

20
This day was yesterday to-morrow nam'd:
To-morrow shall be yesterday proclaimed:
To-morrow not yet come, not far away,
What shall to-morrow then be call'd? To-day.
OWEN—*To-Day and To-Morrow*. Bk. III.
L. 50.

21
Cum altera lux venit
Jam cras hesternum consumpsimus; ecce aliud
cras
Egerit hos annos, et semper paulum erit ultra.
When another day has arrived, we will
find that we have consumed our yesterday's

to-morrow; another morrow will urge on
our years, and still be a little beyond us.
PERSIUS—*Satires*. V. 67.

1
To-morrow, what delight is in to-morrow!
What laughter and what music, breathing joy,
Float from the woods and pastures, wavering
down,
Dropping like echoes through the long to-day,
Where childhood waits with weary expectation.
T. B. READ—*The New Pastoral*. Bk. VI.
L. 163.

2
Nemo tamen divos habuit faventeis
Crastinum ut possit sibi polliceri.
No one has had gods so favourable to him
that he can promise himself a morrow.
SENECA—*Thyestes*. Act III. L. 619.

3
To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,
Creeps in this petty pace from day to day
To the last syllable of recorded time,
And all our yesterdays have lighted fools
The way to dusty death.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 19.

4
Where art thou, beloved To-morrow?
When young and old, and strong and weak,
Rich and poor, through joy and sorrow,
Thy sweet smiles we ever seek,—
In thy place—ah! well-a-day!
We find the thing we fled—To-day!
SHELLEY—*To-Morrow*.

5
To-morrow yet would reap to-day,
As we bear blossoms of the dead;
Earn well the thrifty months, nor wed
Raw Haste, half-sister to Delay.
TENNYSON—*Love Thou the Land*. St. 24.

6
Morgen, Morgen, nur nicht heute;
Sprechen immer träge Leute.
To-morrow, to-morrow, not to-day,
Hear the lazy people say.
WEISSE—*Der Aufschub*.

7
A Man he seems of cheerful yesterdays
And confident to-morrows.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. VII.

8
In human hearts what bolder thoughts can rise,
Than man's presumption on to-morrow's dawn!
Where is to-morrow?
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 374.

9
To-morrow is a satire on to-day,
And shows its weakness.
YOUNG—*The Old Man's Relapse*. L. 6.

10
Some say "to-morrow" never comes,
A saying oft thought right;
But if to-morrow never came,
No end were of "to-night."
The fact is this, time flies so fast,
That e'er we've time to say
"To-morrow's come," presto! behold!
"To-morrow" proves "To-day."
Author Unknown. From *Notes and Queries*.
Fourth Series. Vol. XII.

TONGUE

11
The first vertue, sone, if thou wilt lerne,
Is to restreynne and kepen wel thy tonge.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *The Manciple's
Tale*. L. 18,213.

12
The stroke of the tongue breaketh the bones.
Many have fallen by the edge of the sword;
but not so many as have fallen by the tongue.
Ecclesiasticus. XXVIII. 17. 18.

13
He rolls it under his tongue as a sweet morsel.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Psalms.
XXXI.

(See also JOB)

14
Better the feet slip than the tongue.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

15
The windy satisfaction of the tongue.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 1,092. POPE's
trans.

16
The tongue can no man tame; it is an unruly evil.
James. III. 8.

17
Though wickedness be sweet in his mouth,
though he hide it under his tongue.
Job. XX. 12.
(See also HENRY)

18
Lingua mali pars pessima servi.
The tongue is the vile slave's vilest part.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. IX. 120.

19
I should think your tongue had broken its chain!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *The Golden Legend*.
Pt. IV.

20
In her tongue is the law of kindness.
Proverbs. XXXI. 26.

21
From the strife of tongues.
Psalms. XXXI. 20.

22
Keep thy tongue from evil, and thy lips from
speaking guile.
Psalms. XXXIV. 13.

23
My tongue is the pen of a ready writer.
Psalms. XLV. 1.

24
Since word is thrall, and thought is free,
Keep well thy tongue, I counsel thee.
JAMES I. of Scotland. *Ballad of good Counsel*,
quoted by SCOTT in *Fair Maid of Perth*. Ch.
XXV.

25
Many a man's tongue shakes out his master's
undoing.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act II. Sc. 4.
L. 23.

26
Tongues I'll hang on every tree,
That shall civil sayings show.
As You Like It. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 135.

27
My tongue, though not my heart, shall have
his will.
Comedy of Errors. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 18.

1 You play the spaniel,
And think with wagging of your tongue to
win me.

HENRY VIII. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 126.

2 So on the tip of his subduing tongue
All kind of arguments and question deep,
All replication prompt, and reason strong,
For his advantage still did wake and sleep;
To make the weeper laugh, the laughter weep,
He had the dialect and different skill,
Catching all passions in his craft of will.
Lover's Complaint. L. 120.

3 My tongue's use is to me no more
Than an unstringed viol or a harp.
RICHARD II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 161.

4 The heart hath treble wrong
When it is barr'd the aidance of the tongue.
VENUS AND ADONIS. L. 329.

5 Is there a tongue like Delia's o'er her cup,
That runs for ages without winding up?
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire I. L. 281.

TONSorial (See BARBER, HAIR)

TRAVELING

6 The traveled mind is the catholic mind
educated from exclusiveness and egotism.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Table-Talk.* *Travel-*
ing.

7 Traveling is no fool's errand to him who
carries his eyes and itinerary along with him.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOCK—*Table-Talk.* *Travel-*
ing.

8 Travel, in the younger sort, is a part of
education; in the elder, a part of experience.
He that travelleth into a country before he
hath some entrance into the language, goeth
to school, and not to travel.

BACON—*Of Travel.*

9 Go far—too far you cannot, still the farther
The more experience finds you: And go sparing;—
One meal a week will serve you, and one suit,
Through all your travels; for you'll find it certain,
The poorer and the baser you appear,
The more you look through still.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Woman's*
Prize. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 199.

10 I depart,
Whither I know not; but the hour's gone by
When Albion's lessening shores could grieve or
glad mine eye.

BYRON—*Childe Harold.* Canto III. St. 1.

11 He travels safest in the dark night who travels
lightest.

FERNANDO CORTEZ. See PRESCOTT—*Conquest*
of Mexico. Bk. V. Ch. III.

12 In travelling
I shape myself betimes to idleness
And take fools' pleasure.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy.* Bk. I.

13 I have been a stranger in a strange land.
EXODUS. II. 22.

14 Know most of the rooms of thy native country
before thou goest over the threshold thereof.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* *Of*
Travelling. Maxim IV.

15 Un viaggiatore prudente non disprezza mai
il suo paese.

A wise traveler never despises his own
country.

GOLDONI—*Pamela.* I. 16.

16 One who journeying
Along a way he knows not, having crossed
A place of drear extent, before him sees
A river rushing swiftly toward the deep,
And all its tossing current white with foam,
And stops and turns, and measures back his way.
HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. V. L. 749. BRYANT'S
trans.

17 Coelum, non animum mutant, qui trans mare
currunt.

Strenua nos exercet inertia, navibus atque
Quadrigris petimus bene vivere; quod petis hic est.

They change their sky, not their mind,
who cross the sea. A busy idleness pos-
sesses us; we seek a happy life, with ships
and carriages: the object of our search is
present with us.

HORACE—*Epistles.* I. 11. 27.

18 I am fevered with the sunset,
I am fretful with the bay,
For the wander-thirst is on me
And my soul is in Cathay.
RICHARD HOVEY—*A Sea Gypsy.*

19 The wonders of each region view,
From frozen Lapland to Peru.

SOAME JENKYN—*Epistle to Lord Lovelace.*
Suggested JOHNSON'S lines.

(See also JOHNSON, STEELE, TENNYSON)

20 Let him go abroad to a distant country;
let him go to some place where he is not known.
Don't let him go to the devil where he is known.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1773)

21 As the Spanish proverb says, "He who
would bring home the wealth of the Indies must
carry the wealth of the Indies with him." So
it is in travelling: a man must carry knowledge
with him, if he would bring home knowledge.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson.*
(1778)

22 The use of travelling is to regulate imagina-
tion by reality, and, instead of thinking how
things may be, to see them as they are.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Piozzi's Johnsoniana.* 154.

23 Let observation with extensive view,
Survey mankind from China to Peru;
Remark each anxious toil, each eager strife,
And watch the busy scenes of crowded life.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Vanity of Human Wishes.*
(See also JENKYN, WARTON)

1
Follow the Romany Patteran
Sheer to the Austral light,
Where the bosom of God is the wild west wind,
Sweeping the sea floors white.
KIPLING—*The Gypsy Trail*.

2
Down to Gehenna or up to the throne,
He travels the fastest who travels alone.
KIPLING—*The Winners*.

3
The marquise has a disagreeable day for her
journey.
LOUIS XV.—*While Looking at Mme. de
Pompadour's Funeral*.

4
Better sit still where born, I say,
Wed one sweet woman and love her well,
Love and be loved in the old East way,
Drink sweet waters, and dream in a spell,
Than to wander in search of the Blessed Isles,
And to sail the thousands of watery miles
In search of love, and find you at last
On the edge of the world, and a curs'd outcast.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Pace Implora*.

5
We sack, we ransack to the utmost sands
Of native kingdoms, and of foreign lands:
We travel sea and soil; we pry, and prowl,
We progress, and we prog from pole to pole.
QUARLES—*Divine Emblems*. Bk. II. II.

6
Qui veut voyager loin ménage sa monture.
He who will travel far spares his steed.
RACINE—*Plaideurs*. I. 1.

7
Does the road wind up-hill all the way?
Yes, to the very end.
Will the day's journey take the whole long day?
From morn to night, my friend.
CHRISTINA ROSSETTI—*Up-Hill*.

8
Zählt der Pilger Meilen,
Wenn er zum fernen Gnadenbilde wallt?
Does the pilgrim count the miles
When he travels to some distant shrine?
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. IV. 11.

9
Nusquam est, qui ubique est.
He who is everywhere is nowhere.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. II.

10
When I was at home, I was in a better place;
but travellers must be content.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 17.

11
And in his brain,
Which is as dry as the remainder biscuit
After a voyage, he hath strange places cramm'd
With observation, the which he vents
In mangled forms.
As You Like It. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 38.

12
* * * The sundry contemplation of my
travels, in which my often rumination wraps
me in a most humorous sadness.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 17.

13
Farewell, Monsieur Traveller: look you lisp
and wear strange suits, disable all the benefits
of your own country.
As You Like It. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 33.

14
Travell'd gallants,
That fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 19.

15
I spake of most disast'r'us chances,
* * * * *
Of being taken by the insolent foe
And sold to slavery; of my redemption thence
And portance in my travellers' history;
Wherein of antres vast, and deserts idle,
Rough quarries, rocks and hills whose heads
touch heaven,
It was my hint to speak—such was the process;—
And of the cannibals that each other eat.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 134.

16
I think it was Jekyll who used to say that
the further he went west, the more convinced
he felt that the wise men came from the east.
SNYDEY SMITH—*Lady Holland's Memoir*. Vol. I.

17
'Tis nothing when a fancied scene's in view
To skip from Covent Garden to Peru.
STEELE—*Prologue to AMBROSE PHILLIP'S Dis-
tressed Mother*.
(See also JENKYNs)

18
I pity the man who can travel from Dan to
Beersheba and cry, " 'Tis all barren!"
STERNE—*Sentimental Journey. In the Street.
Calais*.

19
When we have discovered a continent, or
crossed a chain of mountains, it is only to find
another ocean or another plain upon the further
side . . . O toiling hands of mortals! O wear-
ied feet, travelling ye know not whither! Soon,
soon, it seems to you, you must come forth on
some conspicuous hilltop, and but a little way
further, against the setting sun, descry the spires
of El Dorado. Little do ye know your own
blessedness; for to travel hopefully is a better
thing than to arrive, and the true success is to
labour.

STEVENSON—*El Dorado*.

20
I always love to begin a journey on Sundays,
because I shall have the prayers of the church
to preserve all that travel by land or by water.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation. Dialogue II*.

21
'Tis a mad world (my masters) and in sadnes
I travail'd madly in these dayes of madnes.
JOHN TAYLOR—*Wandering to see the Wonders
of the West*.

22
Let observation with extended observation
observe extensively.

TENNYSON, paraphrasing JOHNSON. See LOCK-
ER-LAMPSON'S *Recollections of a tour with
Tennyson*, in *Memoirs of Tennyson* by his
son. II. 73. See also Criticism by BYRON
in his *Diary*, Jan. 9, 1821.

Let observation with observant view,
Observe mankind from China to Peru.

GOLDSMITH's paraphrase. CAROLINE SPURGEON—*Works of Dr. Johnson*. (1898) DE QUINCEY quotes it from some writer, according to DR. BIRKBECK HILL—*Boswell*. I. 194. COLERIDGE quotes it, *Lecture VI, on Shakespeare and Milton*.
(See also JENKINS)

1
For always roaming with a hungry heart,
Much have I seen and known.
TENNYSON—*Ulysses*.

2
Good company in a journey makes the way
to seem the shorter.
IZAACK WALTON—*The Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. I.

3
All human race from China to Peru,
Pleasure, howe'er disguis'd by art, pursue.
THOMAS WARTON—*The Universal Love of Pleasure*.
(See also JOHNSON)

4
The dust is old upon my "sandal-shoon,"
And still I am a pilgrim; I have roved
From wild America to Bosphor's waters,
And worshipp'd at innumerable shrines
Of beauty; and the painter's art, to me,
And sculpture, speak as with a living tongue,
And of dead kingdoms, I recall the soul,
Sitting amid their ruins.
N. P. WILLIS—*Florence Gray*. L. 46.

TREACHERY; TREASON

5
Is there not some chosen curse,
Some hidden thunder in the stores of heaven,
Red with uncommon wrath, to blast the man
Who owes his greatness to his country's ruin?
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act I. Sc. 1.

6
Nemo unquam sapiens proditori credendum
putavit.
No wise man ever thought that a traitor
should be trusted.
CICERO—*Orationes In Verrem*. II. 1. 15.

7
This principle is old, but true as fate,
Kings may love treason, but the traitor hate.
THOMAS DEKKER—*The Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 4.
(See also PLUTARCH)

8
Treason is not own'd when 'tis descried;
Successful crimes alone are justified.
DRYDEN—*Medals*. L. 207.
(See also HARRINGTON)

9
O that a soldier so glorious, ever victorious in
fight,
Passed from a daylight of honor into the terrible night;
Fell as the mighty archangel, ere the earth
glowed in space, fell—
Fell from the patriot's heaven down to the loyalist's hell!
THOS. DUNN ENGLISH—*Arnold at Stillwater*.

10
With evil omens from the harbour sails
The ill-fated ship that worthless Arnold bears;
God of the southern winds, call up thy gales,
And whistle in rude fury round his ears.
PHILIP FRENEAU—*Arnold's Departure*.

11
Rebellion must be managed with many swords;
treason to his prince's person may be with one knife.

FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States*. The Traitor.

12
Treason doth never prosper: what's the reason?
Why if it prosper, none dare call it treason.
SIR JOHN HARRINGTON—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. Ep. V.
(See also DEKKER, also SENECA under CRIME)

13
Judas had given them the slip.
MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Matthew. XXII.

14
Tarquin and Cæsar had each his Brutus—
Charles the First, his Cromwell—and George the Third—"Treasure!" shouted the Speaker may profit by their example. If this be treason, make the most of it.
PATRICK HENRY—*Speech*. (1765)

15
The man who pauses on the paths of treason,
Halts on a quicksand, the first step engulfs him.
AARON HILL—*Henry V*. Act I. Sc. 1.

16
For while the treason I detest,
The traitor still I love.
HOOLE—*Metastasio*. *Romulus and Hersilia*. Act I. Sc. 5.
(See also PLUTARCH)

17
Ipsa se fraud, etiamsi initio cautior fuerit, detegit.
Treachery, though at first very cautious, in the end betrays itself.
LIVY—*Annales*. XLIV. 15.

18
The traitor to Humanity is the traitor most accursed;
Man is more than Constitutions; better rot beneath the sod,
Than be true to Church and State while we are doubly false to God.
LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive Slaves near Washington*.

19
Hast thou betrayed my credulous innocence
With vizard'd falsehood and base forgery?
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 697.

20
Oh, colder than the wind that freezes
Founts, that but now in sunshine play'd,
Is that congealing pang which seizes
The trusting bosom, when betray'd.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. The Fire Worshipers.

21
Oh, for a tongue to curse the slave
Whose treason, like a deadly blight,
Comes o'er the councils of the brave,
And blasts them in their hour of might!
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. The Fire-Worshippers.

22
He [Cæsar] loved the treason, but hated the traitor.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Romulus*.
(See also DEKKER, HOOLE)

¹ The man was noble,
But with his last attempt he wiped it out:
Destroy'd his country, and his name remains
To the ensuing age abhorr'd.
Coriolanus. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 145.

² Though those that are betray'd
Do feel the treason sharply, yet the traitor
Stands in worse case of woe.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 87.

³ I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts,
Loud shouts and salutations from their mouths,
Even in the presence of the crowned king.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 52.

⁴ Treason is but trusted like the fox
Who, ne'er so tame, so cherish'd and locked up,
Will have a wild trick of his ancestors.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 9.

⁵ Some guard these traitors to the block of death;
Treason's true bed and yielder up of breath.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 122.

⁶ Treason and murder ever kept together,
As two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose,
Working so grossly in a natural cause,
That admiration did not hoop at them.
Henry V. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 105.

⁷ Smooth runs the water where the brook is deep;
And in his simple show he harbours treason.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 53.

⁸ To say the truth, so Judas kiss'd his master,
And cried "all hail!" whereas he meant all harm.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 7. L. 33.

⁹ *Et tu Brute!* Then fall, Cæsar!
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 77.

¹⁰ Know, my name is lost;
By treason's tooth bare-gnawn and canker-bit.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 121.

¹¹ Tellest thou me of "ifs"? Thou art a traitor:
Off with his head!
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 77.
Off with his head! so much for Buckingham!
As altered by COLLEY CIBBER.

TREES AND PLANTS

Unclassified

¹² The place is all awake with trees,
Limes, myrtles, purple-beaded,
Acacias having drunk the lees
Of the night-dew, faint headed,
And wan, grey olive-woods, which seem
The fittest foliage for a dream.
E. B. BROWNING—*An Island*.

¹³ Stranger, if thou hast learned a truth which
needs
No school of long experience, that the world
Is full of guilt and misery, and hast seen
Enough of all its sorrows, crimes and cares,
To tire thee of it, enter this wild wood
And view the haunts of Nature. The calm shade
Shall bring a kindred calm, and the sweet breeze

That makes the green leaves dance, shall waft a
balm
To thy sick heart.
BRYANT—*Inscription for the Entrance to a
Wood*.

¹⁴ The groves were God's first temples. Ere man
learned
To hew the shaft, and lay the architrave,
And spread the roof above them,—ere he framed
The lofty vault, to gather and roll back
The sound of anthems; in the darkling wood,
Amidst the cool and silence, he knelt down
And offered to the Mightiest solemn thanks
And supplication.
BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*.

¹⁵ The shad-bush, white with flowers,
Brightened the glens; the new leaved butternut
And quivering poplar to the roving breeze
Gave a balsamic fragrance.
BRYANT—*The Old Man's Counsel*. L. 28.

¹⁶ Oh, leave this barren spot to me!
Spare, woodman, spare the beechen tree!
CAMPBELL—*The Beech-Tree's Petition*.
(See also MORRIS)

¹⁷ As by the way of innuendo
Lucus is made a *non lucendo*.
CHURCHILL—*The Ghost*. Bk. II. V. 257.
Lucus a *non lucendo*.—*Lucus* (a grove), from
non lucendo (not admitting light).
A derivation given by QUINTILIAN I. 16, and
by others.

¹⁸ No tree in all the grove but has its charms,
Though each its hue peculiar.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 307.

¹⁹ Some boundless contiguity of shade.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II.
(See also THOMSON)

²⁰ In the place where the tree falleth, there it
shall be.
Ecclesiastes. XI. 3.

²¹ Es ist dafür gesorgt, dass die Bäume nicht in
den Himmel wachsen.
Care is taken that trees do not grow into
the sky.
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Pt. III.

²² Where is the pride of Summer,—the green
prime,—
The many, many leaves all twinkling?—three
On the mossed elm; three on the naked lime
Trembling,—and one upon the old oak tree!
Where is the Dryad's immortality?
HOOD—*Ode. Autumn*.

²³ Nullam vare, sacra vite prius arborem.
Plant no other tree before the vine.
HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. Imitation, in
sense and meter from ALCÆUS.

1
I think that I shall never scan
A tree as lovely as a man.

* * * * *
A tree depicts divinest plan,
But God himself lives in a man.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*.

2
I think that I shall never see
A poem lovely as a tree.

* * * * *
Poems are made by fools like me,
But only God can make a tree.
JOYCE KILMER—*Trees*.

3
It was the noise
Of ancient trees falling while all was still
Before the storm, in the long interval
Between the gathering clouds and that light
breeze
Which Germans call the Wind's bride.
LELAND—*The Fall of the Trees*.

4
This is the forest primeval.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline. Introduction*.

5
The tree is known by his fruit.
MATTHEW. XII. 33.

6
The gadding vine.
MILTON—*Lycidas*. L. 40.

7
Cedar, and pine, and fir, and branching palm,
A sylvan scene, and as the ranks ascend
Shade above shade, a woody theatre
Of stateliest view.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 139.

8
And all amid them stood the Tree of Life,
High eminent, blooming ambrosial fruit
Of vegetable gold.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 218.

9
A pillar'd shade
High over-arch'd, and echoing walks between.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 1,106.

10
Woodman, spare that tree!
Touch not a single bough!
In youth it sheltered me,
And I'll protect it now.
GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Woodman, Spare That Tree*.

(See also CAMPBELL)

11
When the sappy boughs
Attire themselves with blooms, sweet rudiments
Of future harvest.
JOHN PHILLIPS—*Cider*. Bk. II. L. 437.

12
Grove nods at grove.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. IV. L. 117.

13
Spreading himself like a green bay-tree.
PSALMS. XXXVII. 35.

14
The highest and most lofty trees have the
most reason to dread the thunder.
ROLLIN—*Ancient History*. Bk. VI. Ch. II.
Sec. I.

15
Stultus est qui fructus magnarum arborum
spectat, altitudinem non metitur.

He is a fool who looks at the fruit of lofty
trees, but does not measure their height.
QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis
Alexandri Magni*. VII. 8.

16
So bright in death I used to say,
So beautiful through frost and cold!
A lovelier thing I know to-day,
The leaf is growing old,
And wears in grace of duty done,
The gold and scarlet of the sun.
MARGARET E. SANGSTER—*A Maple Leaf*.

17
Hath not old custom made this life more sweet
Than that of painted pomp? Are not these woods
More free from peril than the envious court?
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 2.

18
But, poor old man, thou prunest a rotten tree,
That cannot so much as a blossom yield
In lieu of all thy pains and husbandry.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 63.

19
Under the greenwood tree
Who loves to lie with me,
And tune his merry note
Unto the sweet bird's throat,
Come hither, come hither, come hither:
No enemy here shall he see,
But winter and rough weather.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 1.

20
If aught possess thee from me, it is dross,
Usurping ivy, brier, or idle moss;
Who, all for want of pruning, with intrusion
Infect thy sap and live on thy confusion.
Comedy of Errors. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 179.

21
Who am no more but as the tops of trees,
Which fence the roots they grow by and defend
them.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 29.

22
A barren detested vale, you see it is;
The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean,
O'ercome with moss and baleful mistletoe.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 93.

23
Now all the tree-tops lay asleep,
Like green waves on the sea,
As still as in the silent deep
The ocean-woods may be.
SHELLEY—*The Recollection*. II.

24
Pun-provoking thyme.
SHENSTONE—*The Schoolmistress*. St. 11.

25
The trees were gazing up into the sky,
Their bare arms stretched in prayer for the snows.
ALEX. SMITH—*A Life-Drama*. Sc. 2.

26
The laurell, meed of mightie conquerours
And poets sage; the firre that weepeth still;
The willow, worne of forlorne paramours;
The eugh, obedient to the bender's will;
The birch, for shafts; the sawall for the mill;
The mirrhe sweete-bleeding in the bitter wound;
The warlike beech; the ash for nothing ill;

The fruitfull olive; and the platane round;
The carver holme; the maple seldom inward
sound.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. I. Canto I.
St. 8.

1
A temple whose transepts are measured by miles,
Whose chancel has morning for priest,
Whose floor-work the foot of no spoiler defiles,
Whose musical silence no music beguiles,
No festivals limit its feast.
SWINBURNE—*Palace of Pan*. St. 8.

2
The woods appear
With crimson blotches deeply dashed and
crossed,—

Sign of the fatal pestilence of Frost.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Mon-Da-Min*. St. 38.

3
The linden broke her ranks and rent
The woodbine wreaths that bind her,
And down the middle buzz! she went
With all her bees behind her!

The poplars, in long order due,
With cypress promenaded,
The shock-head willows two and two
By rivers galloped.

TENNYSON—*Amphion*. St. 5.

4
O Love, what hours were thine and mine,
In lands of palm and southern pine;
In lands of palm, of orange-blossom,
Of olive, aloe, and maize, and vine.

TENNYSON—*The Daisy*. St. 1.

5
The woods are hush'd, their music is no more;
The leaf is dead, the yearning past away;
New leaf, new life—the days of frost are o'er;
New life, new love, to suit the newer day:
New loves are sweet as those that went before:
Free love—free field—we love but while we
may.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. The Last
Tournament*. L. 276.

6
Now rings the woodland loud and long,
The distance takes a lovelier hue,
And drowned in yonder living blue
The lark becomes a sightless song.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CXV.

7
But see the fading many-coloured Woods,
Shade deep'ning over shade, the country round
Imbrown; crowded umbrage, dusk and dun,
Of every hue from wan declining green
To sooty dark.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Autumn*. L. 950.

8
Some to the holly hedge
Nestling repair; and to the thicket some;
Some to the rude protection of the thorn.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Spring*. L. 634.

9
Welcome, ye shades! ye bowery Thickets hail!
Ye lofty Pines! ye venerable Oaks!
Ye Ashes wild, resounding o'er the steep!
Delicious is your shelter to the soul.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer*. L. 469.

10
Or ruminat in the contiguous shade.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Winter*.

(See also COWPER)

11
Sure thou did'st flourish once! and many springs,
Many bright mornings, much dew, many
showers,
Passed o'er thy head; many light hearts and
wings,
Which now are dead, lodg'd in thy living
bowers.

And still a new succession sings and flies;
Fresh groves grow up, and their green branches
shoot

Towards the old and still-enduring skies;
While the low violet thrives at their root.
VAUGHAN—*The Timber*.

12
In such green palaces the first kings reign'd,
Slept in their shades, and angels entertain'd;
With such old counsellors they did advise,
And by frequenting sacred groves grew wise.
EDMUND WALLER—*On St. James' Park*. L. 71.

13
A brotherhood of venerable Trees.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet composed at Castle*—.

14
One impulse from a vernal wood
May teach you more of man,
Of moral evil and of good,
Than all the sages can.
WORDSWORTH—*The Tables Turned*.

TRIALS

15
Pray, pray, thou who also weepst,—
And the drops will slacken so;
Weep, weep—and the watch thou keepest,
With a quicker count will go.
Think,—the shadow on the dial
For the nature most undone,
Marks the passing of the trial,
Proves the presence of the sun.
E. B. BROWNING—*Fourfold Aspect*.

16
The child of trial, to mortality
And all its changeeful influences given;
On the green earth decreed to move and die,
And yet by such a fate prepared for heaven.
SIR HUMPHREY DAVY—*Written after Recovery
from a Dangerous Illness*.

17
'Tis a lesson you should heed,
Try, try, try again.
If at first you don't succeed,
Try, try, try again.
W. E. HICKSON—*Try and try again*.

18
But noble souls, through dust and heat,
Rise from disaster and defeat
The stronger.
LONGFELLOW—*The Sifting of Peter*. St. 7.

19
Rocks whereon greatest men have oftest wreck'd.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. 2. L. 228.

20
There are no crown-wearers in heaven who
were not cross-bearers here below.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*.
Cross-Bearers.

1
As sure as ever God puts His children in the
furnace, He will be in the furnace with them.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves.*
Privileges of Trial.

2
Trials teach us what we are; they dig up
the soil, and let us see what we are made of;
they just turn up some of the ill weeds on to
the surface.

SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves.*
The Use of Trial.

TRIFLES

3
Seeks painted trifles and fantastic toys,
And eagerly pursues imaginary joys.

AKENSIDE—*The Virtuoso.* St. 10.

4
This is a gimcrack
That can get nothing but new fashions on you.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Older Brother.*
Act III. Sc. 3.

5
Little drops of water, little grains of sand
Make the mighty ocean, and the pleasant land
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things.*
(See also YOUNG)

6
Little deeds of kindness, little words of love,
Help to make earth happy, like the heaven above.
Changed by later compilers to "make this
earth an Eden."
JULIA FLETCHER CARNEY—*Little Things.*

7
He that contemneth small things shall fall
by little and little.
Ecclesiasticus. XIX. 1.

8
He that despiseth small things will perish
by little and little.
EMERSON—*Prudence.*

9
Small things are best:
Grief and unrest
To rank and wealth are given;
But little things
On little wings
Bear little souls to Heaven.
REV. F. W. FABER—*Written in a Little Lady's*
Little Album.

10
Das kleinste Haar wirft seinen Schatten.
The smallest hair throws its shadow.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa.* III.

11
These little things are great to little man.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller.* L. 42.

12
Coups d'épingle.
Policy of pin pricks.
L. M. DE LA HAYE—*Vicomte de Cormenin.*
Des coups d'épée. . . Mais pas de coups
d'épingle.
A stroke of the sword . . . but not a pin prick.
DAUDET—*Tartarin de Tarascon.* Part of title
of Ch. XI. Phrase at end of chapter.
J'aime à rêver, mais ne veux pas
Qu'à coups d'épingle on me réveille.
I love to dream, but do not wish
To have a pin prick rouse me.

As used by JACQUES DELILLE—*La Conversa-*
tion, earlier than DAUDET.

Ce ne sont jamais les coups d'épingle qui décident
de la fortune des États.

It is never the pin pricks which decide the for-

tune of states.

DE VERGENNES—*Letter to D'Angiviller.* Aug.
11, 1777.

(See also NAPOLEON)

13
Hæ nugæ seria ducent
In mala.

These trifles will lead to serious mischief.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica.* 451.

14
For precept must be upon precept, precept
upon precept; line upon line, line upon line; here
a little, and there a little.
Isaiah. XXVIII. 10.

15
A little one shall become a thousand, and a
small one a strong nation.
Isaiah. LX. 22.

16
Atque utinam his potius nugis tota illa dedisset
Tempora sævitæ.

Would to heaven he had given up to
trifles like these all the time which he devoted
to cruelty.

JUVENAL—*Satires.* IV. 150.

17
Ex parvis sæpe magnarum momenta rerum
pendent.

Events of great consequence often spring
from trifling circumstances.

LIVY—*Annales.* XXVII. 9.

18
The soft droppes of raine perce the hard
Marble, many strokes overthrow the tallest Oke.
LYLY—*Euphues.* ARBER's reprint. P. 81.
(1579)

19
They made light of it.
Matthew. XXII. 5.

20
It was possible to live under the regulations
established by Sir George [Cockburn], but now
we are tortured to death by pin-point wounds.

NAPOLEON according to LADY MALCOLM—
Diary of St. Helena.

21
For the maintenance of peace, nations should
avoid the pin-pricks which forerun cannon-shots.
NAPOLEON to the CZAR ALEXANDER. At
Tilsit, June 22, 1807.

(See also HAYE)

22
De multis grandis acervus erit.
Ovid of many things a great heap will be formed.
OVID—*Remedia Amoris.* 424.

23
Peu de chose nous console, parceque peu de
chose nous afflige.

A little thing comforts us because a little
thing afflicts us.

PASCAL—*Pensées.* VI. 25.

24
At every trifle scorn to take offence;
That always shows great pride or little sense.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 386.

1
What dire offence from amorous causes springs,
What mighty contests rise from trivial things.

POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 1.

2
And many strokes, though with a little axe,
Hew down and fell the hardest-timber'd oak.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 54.

3
Trifles, light as air.
Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 322.

4
Come, gentlemen, we sit too long on trifles,
And waste the time, which looks for other revels.
Pericles. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 92.

5
A snapper-up of unconsidered trifles.
A Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 26.

6
A trifle makes a dream, a trifle breaks.
TENNYSON—*Sea Dreams*. L. 140.

7
Magno iam conatu magnas nugas.
By great efforts obtain great trifles.
TERENCE—*Heauton timorumenos*. IV. 1. 8.

8
Think nought a trifle, though it small appear;
Small sands the mountain, moments make the
year.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire VI. L. 205.
(See also CARNEY)

9
For who hath despised the day of small things?
Zechariah. IV. 10.

TROUBLE

10
Le chagrin monte en croupe et galope avec lui.
Trouble rides behind and gallops with him.
BOILEAU—*Épître*. V. 44

11
This peck of troubles.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. II. Ch. LIII.

12
Jucunda memoria est præteritorum malorum.
The memory of past troubles is pleasant.
CICERO—*De Finibus*. Bk. II. 32.

13
You may batter your way through the thick of
the fray,
You may sweat, you may swear, you may
grunt;

You may be a jack-fool, if you must, but this rule
Should ever be kept at the front;—
Don't fight with your pillow, but lay down your
head

And kick every worriment out of the bed.
EDMUND VANCE COOKE—*Don't take your
Troubles to Bed*.

14
I survived that trouble so likewise may I survive
this one.
Complaint of Deor. II. 7. STOPFORD
BROOKE's rendering in modern English.

15
Sweet is the remembrance of troubles when you
are in safety.
EURIPIDES—*Andromeda*. 10. 2. (Fragm.)

16
Die Müh'ist klein, der Spass ist gross.
The trouble is small, the fun is great.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 21. 218.

17
Man is born unto trouble, as the sparks fly
upward.
Job V. 7.

18
Curæ leves loquuntur, ingentes stupent.
Light troubles speak; immense troubles are
silent.
SENECA—*Hippolytus*. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 607.

19
Dubiam salutem qui dat adflictis negat.
He who tenders doubtful safety to those
in trouble refuses it.
SENECA—*Edipus*. CXXIII.

20
To take arms against a sea of troubles.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 59. Sea of
troubles found in EURIPIDES—*Hippolytus*.

TRUST

21
The greatest trust between man and man is
the trust of giving counsel.
BACON—*Essays*. *Of Counsel*.

22
Build a little fence of trust
Around to-day;
Fill the space with loving work,
And therein stay;
Look not through the sheltering bars
Upon to-morrow;
God will help thee bear what comes
Of joy or sorrow.
MARY FRANCES BUTTS—*Trust*.

23
Who would not rather trust and be deceived?
ELIZA COOK—*Love On*.

24
Trust in God, and keep your powder dry.
CROMWELL. See BLACKER—*Col. Oliver's Ad-
vice*. In *Ballads of Ireland*. I. 191.

25
A little trust that when we die
We reap our sowing, and so—Good-bye.
GEORGE B. DuMAURIER—*Trilby*. Inscribed
on his Memorial Tablet, Hampstead Church-
yard.

26
Dear, I trusted you
As holy men trust God. You could do naught
That was not pure and loving—though the deed
Might pierce me unto death.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

27
Trust men, and they will be true to you;
treat them greatly, and they will show them-
selves great.
EMERSON—*Essays*. *On Prudence*.

28
I too
Will cast the spear and leave the rest to Jove.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVII. L. 622. BRYANT's
trans.

29
Thou trustest in the staff of this broken reed.
Isaiah. XXXVI. 6.

¹
O holy trust! O endless sense of rest!
Like the beloved John
To lay his head upon the Saviour's breast,
And thus to journey on!
LONGFELLOW—*Hymn*. St. 5.

²
To be trusted is a greater compliment than
to be loved.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. IV.

³
That, in tracing the shade, I shall find out the
sun,
Trust to me!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 15.

⁴
"Eyes to the blind"
Thou art, O God! Earth I no longer see,
Yet trustfully my spirit looks to thee.
ALICE BRADLEY NEAL—*Blind*. Pt. II.

⁵
You may trust him in the dark.
Roman proverb cited by CICERO.

⁶
I well believe
Thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know;
And so far will I trust thee.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 114.

⁷
Let every eye negotiate for itself,
And trust no agent.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
185.

⁸
My life upon her faith!
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 295.

⁹
I am sorry I must never trust thee more,
But count the world a stranger for thy sake:
The private wound is deepest.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L.
69.

TRUST (PUBLIC) (See also GOVERNMENT)

¹⁰
All government is a trust. Every branch of
government is a trust, and immemorially ac-
knowledgeed to be so.
JEREMY BENTHAM.

¹¹
All persons possessing any portion of power
ought to be strongly and awfully impressed with
an idea that they act in trust, and that they are
to account for their conduct in that trust to the
one great Master, Author, and Founder of so-
ciety.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹²
To execute laws is a royal office; to execute or-
ders is not to be a king. However, a political
executive magistracy, though merely such, is a
great trust.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹³
The very essence of a free government con-
sists in considering offices as public trusts, be-
stowed for the good of the country, and not for
the benefit of an individual or a party.

JOHN C. CALHOUN—*Speech*. July 13, 1835.

¹⁴
Government is a trust, and the officers of the
government are trustees; and both the trust and
the trustees are created for the benefit of the
people.

HENRY CLAY—*Speech at Lexington*. May 16,
1829.

¹⁵
Public officers are the servants and agents of
the people, to execute laws which the people
have made and within the limits of a constitution
which they have established.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Letter of Acceptance as
Candidate for Governor*. Oct. 7, 1882. See
W. O. STODDARD'S *Life of Cleveland*. Ch. IX.

¹⁶
Your every voter, as surely as your chief
magistrate, under the same high sanction, though
in a different sphere, exercises a public trust.

GROVER CLEVELAND—*Inaugural Address*.

March 4, 1885. See also speech in accept-
ing the nomination to the Mayoralty of
Buffalo. First Message as Mayor. Reply
to the committee appointed by the Nat.
Democratic Convention to inform him of
his nomination to the Presidency, July 28,
1884.

¹⁷
The appointing power of the Pope is treated
as a public trust, and not as a personal perquisite.
W. W. CRAPO.

¹⁸
All power is a trust; that we are accountable
for its exercise; that from the people and for the
people all springs, and all must exist.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Vivian Grey*. Bk. VI. Ch.

VII.

(See also LINCOLN under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁹
Public office is a public trust, the authority
and opportunities of which must be used as ab-
solutely as the public moneys for the public
benefit, and not for the purposes of any indi-
vidual or party.

DORMAN B. EATON—*The "Spoils" System
and Civil-Service Reform*. Ch. III. *The
Merit System*.

²⁰
If you use your office as you would a private
trust, and the moneys as trust funds, if you
faithfully perform your duty, we, the people,
may put you in the Presidential chair.

HON. R. P. FLOWER. On the night of Mr.
Cleveland's election as Governor of New
York.

²¹
It is not fit the public trusts should be lodged
in the hands of any till they are first proved and
found fit for the business they are to be en-
trusted with.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Commentaries*. Timothy.
III.

²²
When a man assumes a public trust, he should
consider himself as public property.

THOS. JEFFERSON. To BARON HUMBOLDT.
See RAYNER'S *Life of Jefferson*. P. 356.

²³
The English doctrine that all power is a trust
for the public good.

MACAULAY—*Essay on Horace Walpole*. (1833)

¹ The phrase "public office is a public trust," has of late become common property.

CHAS. SUMNER—*Speech in the United States Senate*. May 31, 1872. According to COL. JOHN S. WOLF, of Champaign, it originated in a decision of JUSTICE SAMUEL D. LOCKWOOD, of the Illinois Supreme Court, prior to 1840. He served from 1825 to 1848. *Washington Star*, May 5, 1891, assigns it to THOMAS M. COOLEY. See *Constitutional Law*. (Pub. 1880.) P. 303. CHARLES JAMES FOX. (1788) SYDNEY SMITH in *Edinburgh Review*. (1825) WEBSTER—*Bunker Hill Address*. (1825) PRESIDENT ANDREW JOHNSON'S *Message*. (1867) ABRAHAM S. HEWITT—*Speech*. (1883) DANIEL S. LAMONT. *Motto of Pamphlet*. (1884)

TRUTH

² Yet the deepest truths are best read between the lines, and for the most part, refuse to be written.

AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. June. Goethe.

³ But no pleasure is comparable to the standing upon the vantage ground of Truth.
BACON—*Essays. Of Truth*.

⁴ How sweet the words of Truth, breath'd from the lips of Love.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. II. St. 53.

⁵ To say the truth, though I say 't that should not say 't.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit at Several Weapons*. Act II.

⁶ La vérité n'a point cet air impétueux.
Truth has not such an urgent air.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 198.

⁷ Le vrai peut quelquefois n'être pas vraisemblable.

At times truth may not seem probable.

BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. III. 48.

⁸ Think truly, and thy thoughts
Shall the world's famine feed.
Speak truly, and each word of thine
Shall be a fruitful seed.

Live truly, and thy life shall be
A great and noble creed.
HORATIUS BONAR—*Hymns of Faith and Hope*.
P. 113. (Ed. 1867)

⁹ Magna est veritas et prævalebit.

Truth is mighty and will prevail.

THOMAS BROOKS is said to have been the first to use the expression. (1662) Found in SCOTT—*Talisman*. Ch. XIX. Bishop JEWEL. PURCHAS—*Microcosmus*. THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers*.

O magna vis veritas. Found in CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cælio Rufo*. XXVI.

¹⁰ Se non è vero, è molto ben trovato.

If it is not true it is very well invented.

GIORDANO BRUNO—*Degli Eroici Furori*. CARDINAL D'ESTE. Of ARIOSTO'S *Orlando Furioso*.

¹¹ Truth crushed to earth shall rise again:
Th' eternal years of God are hers;

But Error, wounded, writhes in pain,
And dies among his worshippers.

BRYANT—*The Battle Field*. St. 9.

¹² Truth makes on the ocean of nature no one track of light—every eye looking on finds its own.

BULWER-LYTTON—*Cartoniana*. Essay XIV.

¹³ Arm thyself for the truth!

BULWER-LYTTON—*Lady of Lyons*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹⁴ Better be cheated to the last,
Than lose the blessed hope of truth.
MRS. BUTLER (Fanny Kemble).

¹⁵ For truth is precious and divine;
Too rich a pearl for carnal swine.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto II. L. 257.

¹⁶ 'Tis not antiquity, nor author,
That makes truth truth, altho' time's daughter.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III.
(See also GELLIUS)

¹⁷ More proselytes and converts use t' accrue
To false persuasions than the right and true;
For error and mistake are infinite,
But truth has but one way to be i' th' right.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*. L. 113.

¹⁸ No words suffice the secret soul to show,
For Truth denies all eloquence to Woe.
BYRON—*Corsair*. Canto III. St. 22.

¹⁹ 'Tis strange—but true; for truth is always
strange,
Stranger than fiction.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 101.

²⁰ A man protesting against error is on the way
towards uniting himself with all men that believe in truth.

CARLYLE—*Heroes and Hero Worship*. IV.

²¹ Truths turn into dogmas the moment they are disputed.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Heretics*.

²² When fiction rises pleasing to the eye,
Men will believe, because they love the lie;
But truth herself, if clouded with a frown,
Must have some solemn proof to pass her down.
CHURCHILL—*Epistle to Hogarth*. L. 291.

²³ Qui semel a veritate deflexit, hic non majore religione ad perjurium quam ad mendacium perducitur consuevit.

He who has once deviated from the truth, usually commits perjury with as little scruple as he would tell a lie.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Quinto Roscio Comædo*. XX.

¹ Natura inest mentibus nostris insatiabilis
quædam cupiditas veri videndi.

Our minds possess by nature an insatiable
desire to know the truth.

CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. I.
18.

² Tell the truth or trump—but get the trick.

S. L. CLEMENS (Mark Twain)—*Pudd'nhead
Wilson*.

³ For truth is unwelcome, however divine.

COWPER—*The Flitting Mill*. St. 6.

⁴ But what is truth? 'Twas Pilate's question put
To Truth itself, that deign'd him no reply.

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. III. L. 270.

⁵ Nature * * * has buried truth deep in
the bottom of the sea.

DEMOCRITUS. Quoted by CICERO—*Academic
Questions*. Bk. II. Ch. X. C. D. YONGE's
trans. Credited to DEMOCRITUS by LACTAN-
TIUS—*Institutiones*. Bk. III. Ch. XXVIII.
(See also RABELAIS)

⁶ "It was as true," said Mr. Barkis, . . .
"as taxes is. And nothing's truer than them."
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. XXI.

⁷ The first great work (a task performed by few)
Is that yourself may to yourself be true.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*An Essay on Trans-
lated Verse*. L. 71.

(See also HAMLET)

⁸ For truth has such a face and such a mien,
As to be lov'd needs only to be seen.

DRYDEN—*The Hind and the Panther*. Pt. I.
L. 33.

(See also POPE under VICE)

⁹ Truth is immortal; error is mortal.

MARY B. G. EDDY—*Science and Health*. Ch.
XIV.

¹⁰ Truth has rough flavours if we bite it through.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Armstrong*. Sc. 2.

¹¹ The greater the truth the greater the libel.

Attributed to LORD ELLENBOROUGH. (About
1789) BURNS credits it to LORD MANS-
FIELD.

(See also MOORE)

¹² The nobler the truth or sentiment, the less
imports the question of authorship.

EMERSON—*Letters and Social Aims*. Quotation
and Originality.

¹³ Though love repine and reason chafe,
There came a voice without reply,

"'Tis man's perdition to be safe,
When for the truth he ought to die."

EMERSON—*Quatrains*. *Sacrifice*.

¹⁴ Vincere veris.

I am conquered by truth.

ERASMUS—*Diluculum*.

¹⁵ But above all things truth beareth away the
victory.

I Esdras. III. 12. Inscription on the New
York Public Library.

¹⁶ Great is truth, and mighty above all things.

I Esdras. IV. 41.

¹⁷ Si je tenais toutes les vérités dans ma main,
je me donnerais bien de garde de l'ouvrir aux
hommes.

If I held all of truth in my hand I would
beware of opening it to men.

FONTENELLE.

¹⁸ Truth only smells sweet forever, and illusions,
however innocent, are deadly as the canker
worm.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Cal-
vinism.

¹⁹ Lest men suspect your tale untrue,
Keep probability in view.

GAY—*The Painter who Pleased Nobody and
Everybody*.

²⁰ Alius quidam veterum poetarum cuius nomen
mihi nunc memoriæ non est veritatem temporis
filiam esse dixit.

There is another old poet whose name I do
not now remember who said Truth is the
daughter of Time.

AULUS GELLIUS—*Noctes Atticæ*. XII. 11.

Par. 2. Veritas temporis filia. Found on
the reverse of several coins of QUEEN
MARY I.

(See also BUTLER)

²¹ Her terrible tale
You can't assail,
With truth it quite agrees;

Her taste exact

For faultless fact

Amounts to a disease.

W. S. GILBERT—*Mikado*. Act II.

²² Truth like a torch, the more 'tis shook, it
shines.

SIR WILLIAM HAMILTON—*Discussions on
Philosophy*. Title Page.

(See also LOGAN)

²³ One truth discovered is immortal, and entitles
its author to be so: for, like a new substance in
nature, it cannot be destroyed.

HAZLITT—*The Spirit of the Age*. *Jeremy Ben-
tham*.

²⁴ All truths are not to be told.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

²⁵ Dare to be true, nothing can need a lie;
A fault which needs it most, grows two thereby.

HERBERT—*The Temple*. *The Church Porch*.

²⁶ Truth is tough. It will not break, like a bub-
ble, at a touch; nay, you may kick it about all
day, like a foot-ball, and it will be round and
full at evening.

HOLMES—*Professor at the Breakfast Table*. V.

¹
Nuda veritas. (Nudaque veritas.)
The naked truth.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 24. 7.
(See also PENN)

²
Quid verum atque decens curo et rogo, et
omnis in hoc sum.

My cares and my inquiries are for decency
and truth, and in this I am wholly occupied.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 1. 11.

³
Ridentem dicere verum,
Quid vetat.

What forbids a man to speak the truth in
a laughing way?

HORACE—*Satires*. I. 24.

⁴
The truth shall make you free.
John. VIII. 32.

⁵
There is no truth in him.
John. VIII. 44.

⁶
Le contraire des bruits qui courent des affaires
ou des personnes est souvent la vérité.

The opposite of what is noised about con-
cerning men and things is often the truth.

LA BRUYÈRE—*Les Caractères*. XII.

⁷
La vérité ne fait pas tant de bien dans le
monde, que ses apparences y font de mal.

Truth does not do so much good in the
world, as the appearance of it does evil.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 59.

⁸
Veritatem laborare nimis sæpe, aiunt, extingui
nunquam.

It is said that truth is often eclipsed but
never extinguished.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXII. 39.

⁹
The best way to come to truth being to ex-
amine things as really they are, and not to con-
clude they are, as we fancy of ourselves, or have
been taught by others to imagine.

LOCKE—*Human Understanding*. Bk. II. Ch.
XII.

¹⁰
To love truth for truth's sake is the principal
part of human perfection in this world, and the
seed-plot of all other virtues.

LOCKE—*Letter to Anthony Collins, Esq.* Oct.
29, 1703.

¹¹
When by night the frogs are croaking, kindle but
a torch's fire;

Ha! how soon they all are silent! Thus Truth
silences the liar.

FRIEDRICH VON LOGAU. See LONGFELLOW'S
trans. *Poetic Aphorisms*. Truth.
(See also HAMILTON)

¹²
Who dares
To say that he alone has found the truth?
LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. Pt. III. *John Endi-*
cott. Act II. Sc. 3.

¹³
Get but the truth once uttered, and 'tis like
A star new-born that drops into its place

And which, once circling in its placid round,
Not all the tumult of the earth can shake.

LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain*. L. 173.

¹⁴
Put golden padlocks on Truth's lips, be callous
as ye will,
From soul to soul, o'er all the world, leaps one
electric thrill.

LOWELL—*On the Capture of Certain Fugitive
Slaves near Washington*.

¹⁵
Then to side with Truth is noble when we share
her wretched crust,
Ere her cause bring fame and profit, and 'tis
prosperous to be just;
Then it is the brave man chooses, while the
coward stands aside,
Doubting in his abject spirit, till his Lord is
crucified.

LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.

¹⁶
Truth forever on the scaffold. Wrong forever
on the throne.

LOWELL—*The Present Crisis*.

¹⁷
Children and fools speake true.
LYLY—*Endymion*.

¹⁸
But there is no veil like light—no adamantine
armor against hurt like the truth.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. LXXI.

¹⁹
Veritatis absolutus sermo ac semper est simplex.
The language of truth is unadorned and al-
ways simple.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XIV.
10.

²⁰
Pericula veritati sæpe contigua.
Truth is often attended with danger.

AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS—*Annales*. XXVI.
1.

²¹
Truth, when not sought after, sometimes comes
to light.

MENANDER—*Ex Verberata*. P. 160.

²²
Not a truth has to art or to science been given,
But brows have ached for it, and souls toil'd and
striven;

And many have striven, and many have fail'd,
And many died, slain by the truth they assail'd.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
II. Canto VI. St. 1.

²³
Who ever knew truth put to the worse in a
free and open encounter?

MILTON—*Areopagitica*.

²⁴
Truth is as impossible to be soiled by any out-
ward touch as the sunbeam.

MILTON—*Doctrine and Discipline of Divorce*.

²⁵
Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and
stones,
Forget not.

MILTON—*Sonnet. Massacre in Piedmont*

1
I speak truth, not so much as I would, but
as much as I dare; and I dare a little the more
as I grow older.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Of Repentance.*

2
For oh, 'twas nuts to the Father of Lies,
(As this wily fiend is named in the Bible)
To find it settled by Laws so wise
That the greater the truth, the worse the libel.
MOORE—*A Case of Libel. Odes on Cash, Corn,*
etc.

(See also ELLENBOROUGH)

3
I seem to have been only like a boy playing
on the seashore and diverting myself in now
and then finding a smoother pebble or a prettier
shell than ordinary, whilst the great ocean of
truth lay all undiscovered before me.

ISAAC NEWTON—*Statement. In BREWSTER—*
Memoirs. Vol. II. Ch. XXVII.

As children gathering pebbles on the shore.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained. Bk. IV. L. 330.*

4
In the mountains of truth, you never climb in
vain.

NIETZSCHE—*Thus spake Zarathustra.*

5
We know the truth, not only by the reason, but
also by the heart.

PASCAL—*Thoughts. Ch. X. 1.*

6
Naked Truth needs no shift.

WILLIAM PENN—*Title of a Broadside. (1674)*
(See also HORACE)

7
Ego verum amo, verum volo mihi dici; men-
dacem odi.

I love truth and wish to have it always
spoken to me: I hate a liar.

PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria. I. 3. 26.*

8
When truth or virtue an affront endures,
Th' affront is mine, my friend, and should be
yours.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue I. L. 207.*

9
'Tis not enough your counsel still be true;
Blunt truths more mischief than nice falsehoods
do.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. III. L. 13.*

10
Farewell then, verse, and love, and ev'ry toy,
The rhymes and rattles of the man or boy;
What right, what true, what fit we justly call,
Let this be all my care—for this is all.

POPE—*First Book of Horace. Ep. I. L. 17.*

11
Dum omnia quærimus, aliquando ad verum,
ubi minime expectavimus, pervenimus.

While we are examining into everything
we sometimes find truth where we least ex-
pected it.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria. XII.*
8. 3.

12
Let us seek the solution of these doubts at
the bottom of the inexhaustible well, where
Heraclitus says that truth is hidden.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel. Ch. XVIII.*

(See also DEMOCRITUS, SENECA, WOLCOT)

13
Die Treue warnt vor drohenden Verbrechen,
Die Rachgier spricht von den begangenen.
Truth warns of threatening crimes,
Malice speaks of those which were committed.
SCHILLER—*Don Carlos. III. 4. 124.*

14
Involuta veritas in alto latet.
Truth lies wrapped up and hidden in the
depths.
SENECA—*De Beneficiis. VII. 1.*
(See also RABELAIS)

15
Veritatem dies aperit.
Time discovers truth.
SENECA—*De Ira. II. 22.*

16
Veritatis simplex oratio est.
The language of truth is simple.
SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium. XLIX.*

17
Veritas odit moras.
Truth hates delays.
SENECA—*Edipus. 850.*

18
That truth should be silent I had almost forgot.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 110.

19
To thine own self be true,
And it must follow, as the night the day,
Thou canst not then be false to any man.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 78.
(See also DILLON)

20
If circumstances lead me, I will find
Where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed
Within the centre.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 157.

21
Mark now, how a plain tale shall put you down.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 281.

22
Tell truth and shame the devil.
If thou have power to raise him, bring him hither,
And I'll be sworn I have power to shame him
hence.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 59.
(See also SWIFT)

23
What, can the devil speak true?
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 107.

24
But 'tis strange:
And oftentimes, to win us to our harm,
The instruments of darkness tell us truths,
Win us with honest trifles, to betray's
In deepest consequence.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 122.

25
Truth is truth
To the end of reckoning.
Measure for Measure. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 45.

26
But wonder on, till truth make all things plain.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1.
L. 129.

27
They breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹
Methinks the truth should live from age to age,
As 'twere retail'd to all posterity,
Even to the general all-ending day.

Richard III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 76.

²
My man's as true as steel.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 209.

Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 166.

³
And simple truth miscall'd simplicity,
And captive good attending captain ill.
Sonnet LXVI.

⁴
Truth needs no colour, with his colour fix'd;
Beauty no pencil, beauty's truth to lay;
But best is best, if never intermix'd.

Sonnet CI.

⁵
When my love swears that she is made of truth,
I do believe her, though I know she lies.

Sonnet. CXXXVIII.

⁶
All great truths begin as blasphemies.

BERNARD SHAW—*Annajanska*.

⁷
My way of joking is to tell the truth. It's
the funniest joke in the world.

BERNARD SHAW—*John Bull's Other Island*.
Act II.

⁸
Truth and, by consequence, liberty, will
always be the chief power of honest men.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Coppet et Weimar*.
Letter to Gen. Moreau.

⁹
Tell truth, and shame the devil.

SWIFT—*Mary, the Cookmaid's Letter*. RABELAIS—*Works*. Author's Prologue to Bk. V. BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act IV. Sc. 1. Henry IV. Pt. I. Sc. 1. L. 59.

¹⁰
Veritas visu et mora, falsa festinatione et incertis valescunt.

Truth is confirmed by inspection and delay: falsehood by haste and uncertainty.

TACITUS—*Annales*. II. 39.

¹¹
Truth-teller was our England's Alfred named?

TEYSSON—*Ode on the Death of the Duke of Wellington*.

¹²
And friendly free discussion calling forth
From the fair jewel Truth its latent ray.

THOMSON—*Liberty*. Pt. II. L. 220.

¹³
It takes two to speak the truth—one to speak,
and another to hear.

THOREAU—*A Week on the Concord and Merrimack Rivers*. P. 283.

¹⁴
There are truths which are not for all men,
nor for all times.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Cardinal de Bernis*.
April 23, 1761.

¹⁵
There is nothing so powerful as truth; and
often nothing so strange.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Arguments on the Murder of Captain White*. Vol. VI. P. 68.

¹⁶
I have ever thought,
Nature doth nothing so great for great men,
As when she's pleas'd to make them lords of
truth.

Integrity of life is fame's best friend,
Which nobly, beyond death, shall crown the end.

JOHN WEBSTER—*The Duchess of Malfi*. Act V. Sc. 5.

¹⁷
It is one thing to wish to have truth on our
side, and another to wish sincerely to be on the
side of truth.

ARCHBISHOP WHATELEY—*Essay on some of the Difficulties in the Writings of the Apostle Paul*.—No. 1. *On the Love of Truth*.
(See also LINCOLN under God)

¹⁸
The sages say, Dame Truth delights to dwell
(Strange Mansion!) in the bottom of a well:
Questions are then the Windlass and the rope
That pull the grave old Gentlewoman up.

JOHN WOLCOT (Peter Pindar)—*Birthday Ode*.
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁹
Truths that wake
To perish never.

WORDSWORTH—*Ode. Intimations of Immortality*. St. 9.

²⁰
Truth never was indebted to a lie.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 587.

TUBEROSE

Polianthes Tuberosa

²¹
The tuberose, with her silvery light,
That in the gardens of Malay

Is call'd the Mistress of the Night,
So like a bride, scented and bright;
She comes out when the sun's away.

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. Light of the Harem*.

TULIP

Tulipa

²²
You believe
In God, for your part?—ay? that He who makes,
Can make good things from ill things, best
from worst,

As men plant tulips upon dunghills when
They wish them finest.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

²³
And tulips, children love to stretch
Their fingers down, to feel in each
Its beauty's secret nearer.

E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

²⁴
'Mid the sharp, short emerald wheat, scarce
risen three fingers well,
The wild tulip at end of its tube, blows out its
great red bell,
Like a thin clear bubble of blood, for the children
to pick and sell.

ROBERT BROWNING—*Up at a Villa. Down in the City*. St. 6.

²⁵
The tulip is a courtly quean,
Whom, therefore, I will shun.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

¹
Guarded within the old red wall's embrace,
 Marshalled like soldiers in gay company,
 The tulips stand arrayed. Here infantry
Wheels out into the sunlight.
AMY LOWELL—*A Tulip Garden*.

²
Dutch tulips from their beds
Flaunted their stately heads.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.

³
Not one of Flora's brilliant race
 A form more perfect can display;
Art could not feign more simple grace
 Nor Nature take a line away.
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*.

⁴
The tulip's petals shine in dew,
All beautiful, but none alike.
MONTGOMERY—*On Planting a Tulip-Root*.

⁵
Like tulip-beds of different shape and dyes,
Bending beneath the invisible west-wind's sighs.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh. The Veiled Prophet of Khorassan*.

TULIP-TREE

Liriodendron Tulipifera

⁶
Heed not the night; a summer lodge amid the
 wild is mine—
'Tis shadowed by the tulip-tree, 'tis mantled
 by the vine.
BRYANT—*A Strange Lady*. St. 6.

⁷
The tulip-tree, high up,
Opened, in airs of June, her multitude
Of golden chalices to humming birds
And silken-winged insects of the sky.
BRYANT—*The Fountain*. St. 3.

TURKEY; THE TURKS

⁸
The unspeakable Turk should be immediately
struck out of the question, and the country be
left to honest European guidance.

CARLYLE—*Letter*. To a meeting at St. James
Hall, London, 1876. See also his article on
Das Niebelungen Lied in *Westminster Review*.
1831. No. 29. Also his *Letter to GEORGE*
HOWARD, Nov. 24, 1876.

⁹
[Turks] one and all, bag and baggage, shall I
hope clear out from the province they have
desolated and profaned.

GLADSTONE—*Speech*. May 7, 1877.
For "Bag and baggage," see under PROVERBS.

¹⁰
The Lofty Gate of the Royal Tent.
MAHOMET II. It was translated "La Porte
Sublima" by the Italians. See E. S. CREASY
—*History of the Ottoman Turks*. P. 96, ed.
1877.

¹¹
[The Ottoman Empire] whose sick body was
not supported by a mild and regular diet, but
by a powerful treatment, which continually
exhausted it.

MONTESQUIEU—*Persian Letters*. I. 19.

¹²
We have on our hands a sick man,—a very
sick man. [The sick man of Europe, the Turk.]
NICHOLAS I, of Russia. Conversation with
SIR GEORGE HAMILTON SEYMOUR. (1853)
See *Blue Book*. (1854)

¹³
[The Ottoman Empire] has the body of a sick
old man, who tried to appear healthy, although
his end was near.

SIR THOMAS ROE, Ambassador to Constan-
tinople. See BUCHANAN—*Letter*. 375.

¹⁴
Your Majesty may think me an impatient
sick man, and that the Turks are even sicker.
VOLTAIRE to CATHERINE II. In the *Rund-
schau*. April, 1878.

TWILIGHT

¹⁵
The sunbeams dropped
Their gold, and, passing in porch and niche,
Softened to shadows, silvery, pale, and dim,
As if the very Day paused and grew Eve.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Light of Asia*. Bk. II. L.
466.

¹⁶
Fair Venus shines
Even in the eye of day; with sweetest beam
Propitious shines, and shakes a trembling flood
Of softened radiance from her dewy locks.
ANNA LETITIA BARBAULD—*A Summer Even-
ing's Meditation*. L. 10.

¹⁷
The summer day is closed, the sun is set:
Well they have done their office, those bright
 hours,
The latest of whose train goes softly out
In the red west.
BRYANT—*An Evening Reverie*.

¹⁸
Parting day
Dies like the dolphin, whom each pang imbues
With a new colour as it gasps away,
The last still loveliest, till—'tis gone—and all is
 gray.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 29.

¹⁹
'Twas twilight, and the sunless day went down
Over the waste of waters; like a veil,
Which, if withdrawn, would but disclose the
 frown
Of one whose hate is mask'd but to assail.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 49.

²⁰
How lovely are the portals of the night,
When stars come out to watch the daylight die.
THOMAS COLE—*Twilight*. See LOUIS L.
NOBLE'S *Life and Works of Cole*. Ch.
XXXV.

²¹
Beauteous Night lay dead
Under the pall of twilight, and the love-star
sickened and shrank.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.

²²
In the twilight of morning to climb to the top
 of the mountain,—
Thee to salute, kindly star, earliest herald of
 day,—
And to await, with impatience, the gaze of
 the ruler of heaven.—

Youthful delight, oh, how oft lur'st thou me
out in the night.

GOETHE—*Venetian Epigrams*.

1
Sweet shadows of twilight! how calm their repose,
While the dewdrops fall soft in the breast of the
rose!

How blest to the toiler his hour of release
When the vesper is heard with its whisper of
peace!

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Our
Banker. St. 12.*

2 The lengthening shadows wait
The first pale stars of twilight.

HOLMES—*Poems of the Class of '29. Even
Song. St. 6.*

3
The gloaming comes, the day is spent,
The sun goes out of sight,
And painted is the occident
With purple sanguine bright.

ALEXANDER HUME—*Story of a Summer Day.*

4
The sun is set; and in his latest beams
Yon little cloud of ashen gray and gold,
Slowly upon the amber air unrolled,
The falling mantle of the Prophet seems.

LONGFELLOW—*A Summer Day by the Sea.*

5
The twilight is sad and cloudy,
The wind blows wild and free,
And like the wings of sea-birds
Flash the white caps of the sea.

LONGFELLOW—*Twilight.*

6
The west is broken into bars
Of orange, gold, and gray;
Gone is the sun, come are the stars,
And night unfolds the day.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*Songs of the Summer
Nights.*

7
Dim eclipse, disastrous twilight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. I. L. 597.*

8
From that high mount of God whence light and
shade
Spring both, the face of brightest heaven had
changed

To grateful twilight.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost. Bk. V. L. 643.*

9
Our lady of the twilight,
She hath such gentle hands,
So lovely are the gifts she brings
From out the sunset-lands,
So bountiful, so merciful,
So sweet of soul is she;
And over all the world she draws
Her cloak of charity.

ALFRED NOYES—*Our Lady of the Twilight.*

10
* * * th' approach of night
The skies yet blushing with departing light,
When falling dew with spangles deck'd the glade,
And the low sun had lengthen'd ev'ry shade.

POPE—*Pastorals. Autumn. L. 98.*

11
Night was drawing and closing her curtain
up above the world, and down beneath it.

RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces.
Ch. II.*

12
Twilight's soft dews steal o'er the village-green,
With magic tints to harmonize the scene.
Stilled is the hum that through the hamlet broke
When round the ruins of their ancient oak
The peasants flocked to hear the minstrel play,
And games and carols closed the busy day.

SAM'L ROGERS—*Pleasures of Memory. Pt. I.
L. 1.*

13
Twilight, a timid fawn, went glimmering by,
And Night, the dark-blue hunter, followed fast.
G. W. RUSSELL—*Refuge.*

14
Her feet along the dewy hills
Are lighter than blown thistledown;
She bears the glamour of one star
Upon her violet crown.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*Dusk.*

15
Then the nun-like twilight came, violet-vestured
and still,
And the night's first star outshone afar on the
eve of Bunker Hill.

CLINTON SCOLLARD—*On the Eve of Bunker Hill.*

16
Ah, County Guy, the hour is nigh,
The sun has left the lea,
The orange flower perfumes the bower,
The breeze is on the sea.

SCOTT—*Quentin Durward. Ch. IV.*

17
The hour before the heavenly-harness'd team
Begins his golden progress in the east.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 221.

18
Look, the gentle day
Before the wheels of Phœbus, round about
Dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 3.
L. 25.

19
The weary sun hath made a golden set,
And, by the bright track of his fiery car,
Gives signal of a goodly day to-morrow.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 19.

20
Twilight, ascending slowly from the east,
Entwined in duskier wreaths her braided locks
O'er the fair front and radiant eyes of day;
Night followed, clad with stars.
SHELLEY—*Alastor.*

21
Now the soft hour
Of walking comes; for him who lonely loves
To seek the distant hills, and there converse
With Nature, there to harmonize his heart,
And in pathetic Song to breathe around
The harmony to others.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,378.*

22
Her eyes as stars of twilight fair,
Like twilight's too her dusky hair.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight.*

23
As pensive evening deepens into night.

WORDSWORTH—*To ———.*

TYRANNY

1 A king ruleth as he ought, a tyrant as he lists, a king to the profit of all, a tyrant only to please a few.

ARISTOTLE.

2 The tyrant now Trusts not to men: nightly within his chamber The watch-dog guards his couch, the only friend He now dare trust.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Ethwald*. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3.

3 Th' oppressive, sturdy, man-destroying villains, Who ravag'd kingdoms, and laid empires waste, And in a cruel wantonness of power, Thinn'd states of half their people, and gave up To want the rest.

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 9.

4 Tyranny Absolves all faith; and who invades our rights, Howe'er his own commence, can never be But an usurper.

HENRY BROOKE—*Gustavus Vasa*. Act IV. Sc. 1.

5 Think'st thou there is no tyranny but that Of blood and chains? The despotism of vice— The weakness and the wickedness of luxury— The negligence—the apathy—the evils Of sensual sloth—produce ten thousand tyrants, Whose delegated cruelty surpasses The worst acts of one energetic master, However harsh and hard in his own bearing.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 2.

6 Tyranny Is far the worst of treasons. Dost thou deem None rebels except subjects? The prince who Neglects or violates his trust is more A brigand than the robber-chief.

BYRON—*The Two Foscari*. Act II. Sc. 1.

7 N'est-on jamais tyran qu'avec un diadème? Is there no tyrant but the crowned one?

CHÉNIER—*Caius Gracchus*.

8 Tyran, descends du trône et fais place à ton maître.

Tyrant, step from the throne, and give place to thy master.

CORNEILLE—*Heraclius*. I. 2.

9 Tremblez, tyrans, vous êtes immortels. Tremble, ye tyrants, for ye can not die.

DEILLE—*L'Immortalité de l'Âme*.

10 There is nothing more hostile to a city than a tyrant, under whom in the first and chiefest place, there are not laws in common, but one man, keeping the law himself to himself, has the sway, and this is no longer equal.

EURIPIDES—*Suppliants*. 429. Oxford trans. (Revised by BUCKLEY.)

11 Il n'appartient, qu'aux tyrans d'être toujours en crainte.

None but tyrants have any business to be afraid.

HARDOUIN DE PÉRÉFIXE. Attributed to HENRY IV.

12 'Twixt kings and tyrants there's this difference known:

Kings seek their subjects' good, tyrants their owne.

HERRICK—*Kings and Tyrants*.

13 Men are still men. The despot's wickedness Comes of ill teaching, and of power's excess,— Comes of the purple he from childhood wears, Slaves would be tyrants if the chance were theirs.

VICTOR HUGO—*The Vanished City*.

14 Resistance to tyrants is obedience to God.

JEFFERSON. Found among his papers after his death.

15 Quid violentius aure tyranni?

What is more cruel than a tyrant's ear?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. IV. 86.

16 For how can tyrants safely govern home, Unless abroad they purchase great alliance?

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 69.

17 This tyrant, whose sole name blisters our tongues, Was once thought honest.

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 12.

18 Bleed, bleed, poor country! Great Tyranny! lay thou thy basis sure, For goodness dares not check thee!

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 31.

19 O nation miserable, With an untitled tyrant bloody-scepter'd When shalt thou see thy wholesome days again?

Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 103.

20 'Tis time to fear when tyrants seem to kiss.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 79.

21 I knew him tyrannous, and tyrants' fears Decrease not, but grow faster than the years.

Pericles. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 84.

22 For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen, A bloody tyrant, and a homicide: One rais'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd; One that made means to come by what he hath, And slaughter'd those that were the means to help him;

A base foul stone, made precious by the foil Of England's chair, where he is falsely set; One that hath ever been God's enemy.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 245.

23 Les habiles tyrans ne sont jamais punis. Clever tyrants are never punished.

VOLTAIRE—*Mérope*. V. 5.

24 A company of tyrants is inaccessible to all seductions.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Tyranny.

25 The sovereign is called a tyrant 'who knows no laws but his caprice.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Tyranny.

UMBRELLA

¹
We bear our shades about us; self-deprived
Of other screen, the thin umbrella spread,
And range an Indian waste without a tree.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. I. L. 259.

²
Of doues I haue a dainty paire
Which, when you please to take the aier,
About your head shall gently houer,
Your cleere browe from the sunne to couer,
And with their nimble wings shall fan you
That neither cold nor heate shall tan you,
And like umbrellas, with their feathers
Sheeld you in all sorts of weathers.

MICHAEL DRAYTON—*Davis*.

³
Good housewives all the winter's rage despise,
Defended by the riding-hood's disguise;
Or, underneath the umbrella's oily shade,
Safe through the wet on clinking pattens tread,
Let Persian dames the umbrella's ribs display,
To guard their beauties from the sunny ray;
Or sweating slaves support the shady load,
When eastern monarchs show their state abroad;
Britain in winter only knows its aid,
To guard from chilling showers the walking maid.
GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. I. L. 209.

⁴
When my water-proof umbrella proved a sieve,
sieve, sieve,
When my shiny new umbrella proved a sieve.
ROSSITER JOHNSON—*A Rhyme of the Rain*.

⁵
The inseparable gold umbrella which in that
country [Burma] as much denotes the grandee
as the star or garter does in England.

J. W. PALMER—*Up and Down the Irrawaddy*.

⁶
See, here's a shadow found; the human nature
Is made th' umbrella to the Deity,
To catch the sunbeams of thy just Creator;
Beneath this covert thou may'st safely lie.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. IV. 14.

⁷
It is the habitual carriage of the umbrella that
is the stamp of Respectability. The umbrella
has become the acknowledged index of social
position. . . . Crusoe was rather a moralist
than a pietist, and his leaf-umbrella is as fine an
example of the civilized mind striving to express
itself under adverse circumstances as we have
ever met with.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*. Writ-
ten in collaboration with J. W. FERRIER.

⁸
It is not for nothing, either, that the umbrella
has become the very foremost badge of modern
civilization—the Urim and Thummim of respect-
ability. . . . So strongly do we feel on this
point, indeed, that we are almost inclined to
consider all who possess really well-conditioned
umbrellas as worthy of the Franchise.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

⁹
Umbrellas, like faces, acquire a certain sym-
pathy with the individual who carries them.
. . . May it not be said of the bearers of

U

these inappropriate umbrellas, that they go
about the streets "with a lie in their right
hand?" . . . Except in a very few cases of
hypocrisy joined to a powerful intellect, men,
not by nature, *umbrellarians*, have tried again
and again to become so by art, and yet have
failed—have expended their patrimony in the
purchase of umbrella after umbrella, and yet
have systematically lost them, and have finally,
with contrite spirits and shrunken purses, given
up their vain struggle, and relied on theft and
borrowing for the remainder of their lives.

STEVENSON—*Philosophy of Umbrellas*.

¹⁰
The tucked-up sempstress walks with hasty
strides,
While streams run down her oil'd umbrella's
sides.

SWIFT—*Description of a City Shower*.

UNBELIEF

¹¹
The fearful Unbelief is unbelief in yourself.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. *The Everlasting*
No. Bk. II. Ch. VII.

¹²
There is no strength in unbelief. Even the un-
belief of what is false is no source of might. It
is the truth shining from behind that gives the
strength to disbelieve.

GEORGE MACDONALD—*The Marquis of Lossie*.
Ch. XLII.

¹³
Unbelief is blind.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 519.

¹⁴
I'm from Missouri; you must show me.
COL. WILLARD D. VANDIVER. See *Literary*
Digest, Jan. 28, 1922. P. 42, where origin
is discussed at length.

UNCERTAINTY

¹⁵
Quis scit, an adjiciant hodiernæ crastina summæ
Tempora di superi?

Who knows whether the gods will add to-
morrow to the present hour?

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 7. 17.

¹⁶
Omnia sunt hominum tenui pendentia filo:
Et subito casu, quæ valuere, ruunt.

All human things hang on a slender thread:
the strongest fall with a sudden crash.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. IV. 3. 35.

¹⁷
Nothing is but what is not.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 141.

¹⁸ This
I ever held worse than all certitude,
To know not what the worst ahead might be.
SWINBURNE—*Marino Faliero*. Act V.

¹⁹
Dum in dubio est animus, paulo momento huc
illuc impellitur.

When the mind is in a state of uncertainty
the smallest impulse directs it to either side.

TERENCE—*Andria*. I. 5. 32.

UNDERSTANDING (See KNOWLEDGE)

UNDERTAKERS

1 Ye undertakers, tell us,
'Midst all the gorgeous figures you exhibit,
Why is the principal conceal'd, for which
You make this mighty stir?

BLAIR—*The Grave*. L. 170.

2 There was a man bespake a thing,
Which when the owner home did bring,
He that made it did refuse it:
And he that brought it would not use it,
And he that hath it doth not know
Whether he hath it yea or no.

SIR JOHN DAVIES—*Riddle upon a Coffin*.

3 Why is the hearse with scutcheons blazon'd
round,
And with the nodding plume of ostrich crown'd?
No; the dead know it not, nor profit gain;
It only serves to prove the living vain.

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. III. L. 231.

4 Diaulus, lately a doctor, is now an undertaker;
what he does as an undertaker, he used to do
also as a doctor.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. I. Ep. 47.

5 There's a grim one-horse hearse in a jolly round
troty;

To the churchyard a pauper is going I wot;
The road it is rough, and the hearse has no
springs,

And hark to the dirge that the sad driver sings—
Rattle his bones over the stones,
He's only a pauper whom nobody owns.

THOMAS NOEL—*The Pauper's Drive*.

6 The houses that he makes last till doomsday.
Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 66.

UNITY (See also GOVERNMENT)

When bad men combine, the good must asso-
ciate; else they will fall, one by one, an unpitied
sacrifice in a contemptible struggle.

BURKE—*Thoughts on the Cause of the Present
Discontent*.

8 I never use the word "nation" in speaking of
the United States. I always use the word
"Union" or "Confederacy." We are not a na-
tion but a *union*, a confederacy of equal and
sovereign States.

J. C. CALHOUN—*To Oliver Dyer*. Jan. 1, 1849.

9 The Constitution in all its provisions looks to
an indestructible union composed of indestructi-
ble States.

SALMON P. CHASE—*Decision in Texas vs.
White*. See WERDEN'S *Private Life and Pub-
lic Services of Salmon P. Chase*. P. 664.

10 Neque est ullum certius amicitiae vinculum,
quam consensus et societas consiliorum et volun-
tatum.

There is no more sure tie between friends
than when they are united in their objects and
wishes.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnao Plancio*. II.

11 Like two single gentlemen rolled into one.

GEO. COLMAN (the Younger)—*Broad Grins*.
Lodgings for Single Gentlemen.

(See also SHERIDAN under GENTLEMAN)

12 Then join in hand, brave Americans all!
By uniting we stand, by dividing we fall.

JOHN DICKINSON—*The Liberty Song of 1768*.

13 When our two lives grew like two buds that kiss
At lightest thrill from the bee's swinging chime,
Because the one so near the other is.

GEORGE ELIOT—*Brother and Sister*. Pt. I.
St. 1.

14 We must all hang together or assuredly we
shall all hang separately.

BENJ. FRANKLIN. To JOHN HANCOCK. At
Signing of the Declaration of Independence.
July 4, 1776.

15 Entzwei' und gebiete! Tüchtig Wort,
Verein' und leite! Bess'rer Hort.

Divide and command, a wise maxim;
Unite and guide, a better.

GOETHE—*Sprüche in Reimen*. L. 516.

16 Was uns alle bündigt, das Gemeine.
The universal subjugator, the commonplace.
GOETHE—*Taschenbuch für Damen auf das Jahr*
1806.

17 Our Union is river, lake, ocean, and sky:
Man breaks not the medal, when God cuts the
die!

Though darkened with sulphur, though cloven
with steel,

The blue arch will brighten, the waters will heal!
HOLMES—*Brother Jonathan's Lament for Sister
Caroline*. St. 7.

18 There with commutual zeal we both had strove
In acts of dear benevolence and love;
Brothers in peace, not rivals in command.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 241. POPE's trans.

19 He that is not with me is against me.
Luke. XI. 23.

20 Then none was for a party;
Then all were for the state;
Then the great man helped the poor,
And the poor man loved the great:
Then lands were fairly portioned;
Then spoils were fairly sold:
The Romans were like brothers
In the brave days of old.

MACAULAY—*Lays of Ancient Rome*. *Horatius*.
St. 32.

21 Oh, shame to men! devil with devil damn'd
Firm concord holds, men only disagree
Of creatures rational.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 496.

22 The union of lakes—the union of lakes—
The union of States none can sever—
The union of hearts—the union of hands—
And the flag of our Union for ever!

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*The Flag of Our Union*.

1
Behold how good and how pleasant it is for
brethren to dwell together in unity.

Psalms. CXXXIII. 1.

2
Concordia res parvæ crescunt, discordia maxi-
mæ dilabantur.

By union the smallest states thrive, by dis-
cord the greatest are destroyed.

SALLUST—Jugurtha. X.

3
Wir sind ein Volk, und einig wollen wir han-
deln.

We are one people and will act as one.

SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell. II. 2. 258.

4
Seid einig—einig—einig.

Be united—united—united.

SCHILLER—Wilhelm Tell. IV. 2. 158.

5
So we grew together,
Like to a double cherry, seeming parted,
But yet a union in partition;
Two lovely berries moulded on one stem:
So, with two seeming bodies, but one heart;
Two of the first, like coats in heraldry,
Due but to one and crowned with one crest.

*Midsummer Night's Dream. Act III. Sc. 2.
L. 208.*

6
Auxilia humilia firma consensus facit.
Union gives strength to the humble.

SYRUS—Maxims.

7
Their meetings made December June.
Their every parting was to die.

TENNYSON—In Memoriam. XCVII.

8
Quo res cunque cadant, unum et commune peri-
culum,
Una salus ambobus erit.

Whatever may be the issue we shall share
one common danger, one safety.

VERGIL—Æneid. II. 709.

9
Liberty and Union, now and forever, one and
inseparable.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Second Speech on Foote's
Resolution. Jan. 26, 1830.*

10
One Country, one Constitution, one Destiny.
DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech. March 15, 1837.*

UNKINDNESS

11
As "unkindness has no remedy at law," let its
avoidance be with you a point of honor.

HOSEA BALLOU—*MS. Sermons.*

12
My lodging it is on the cold ground, and very
hard is my fare,
But that which troubles me most, is the unkind-
ness of my dear.

As it appeared in WILLIAM DAVENANT'S *Ri-
vals*, an alteration of BEAUMONT AND FLET-
CHER'S *Two Noble Kinsmen*. Attributed by
BOOSEY (publishers), to JOHN GAY.

13
Hard Unkindness' alter'd eye,
That mocks the tear it forced to flow.
GRAY—*Eton College. St. 8.*

14
Since trifles make the sum of human things,
And half our misery from our foibles springs;
Since life's best joys consist in peace and ease,
And though but few can serve, yet all may please;
Oh, let th' ungentle spirit learn from hence,
A small unkindness is a great offence.
HANNAH MORE—*Sensibility.*

15
She hath tied
Sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here.
KING LEAR. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 136.

16
Unkindness may do much;
And his unkindness may defeat my life,
But never taint my love.
OTHELLO. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 158.

17
In nature there's no blemish but the mind;
None can be call'd deform'd but the unkind.
TWELFTH NIGHT. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 401.

V

VALENTINES

18
On paper curiously shaped
Scribblers to-day of every sort,
In verses Valentines yclep'd,
To Venus chime their annual court.
I too will swell the motley throng,
And greet the all auspicious day,
Whose privilege permits my song
My love thus secret to convey.
HENRY G. BOHN—*MS. From his Dictionary
of Poetical Quotations. Valentines.*

19
Muse, bid the Morn awake!
Sad Winter now declines,
Each bird doth choose a mate;
This day's Saint Valentine's.
For that good bishop's sake

Get up and let us see
What beauty it shall be
That Fortune us assigns.
DRAYTON—*Additional Odes. To his Valentine.*

20
Oft have I heard both youths and virgins say,
Birds chuse their mates and couple too this day:
But by their flight I never can devine
When I shall couple with my valentine.
HERRICK—*To his Valentine, on St. Valentine's
Day.*

21
No popular respect will I omit
To do the honour on this happy day,
When every loyal lover tasks his wit
His simple truth in studious rhymes to pay,
And to his mistress dear his hopes convey.
Rather thou knowest I would still outrun

All calendars with Love's whose date alway
Thy bright eyes govern better than the Sun,—
For with thy favour was my life begun,

And still I reckon on from smiles to smiles,
And not by summers, for I thrive on none
But those thy cheerful countenance compiles;
Oh! if it be to choose and call thee mine,
Love, thou art every day my Valentine!

Hood—*Sonnet. For the 14th of February.*

Oh, cruel heart! ere these posthumous papers
Have met thine eyes, I shall be out of breath;
Those cruel eyes, like two funereal tapers,
Have only lighted me the way to death.
Perchance thou wilt extinguish them in vapours,
When I am gone, and green grass covereth
Thy lover, lost; but it will be in vain—
It will not bring the vital spark again.

Hood—*A Valentine.*

Hail to thy returning festival, old Bishop Valentine!
Great is thy name in the rubric, Thou
venerable arch flamen of Hymen. * * * Like
unto thee, assuredly, there is no other mitred
father in the calendar.

LAMB—*Essays. Valentine's Day.*

Apollo has peeped through the shutter,
And awaken'd the witty and fair;
The boarding-school belle's in a flutter,
The twopenny post's in despair;
The breath of the morning is flinging
A magic on blossom and spray,
And cockneys and sparrows are singing
In chorus on Valentine's day.

PRÆD—*Song for 14th of February.*

To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day,
All in the morning betime,
And I a maid at your window,
To be your Valentine.

Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 48.

Saint Valentine is past;
Begin these wood-birds but to couple now?
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act IV. Sc. 1.
L. 144.

VALOR (See also BRAVERY, COURAGE)

But where life is more terrible than death, it
is then the truest valour to dare to live.

SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici. Pt.*
XLIV.

There is always safety in valor.
EMERSON—*English Traits. The Times.*

Valor consists in the power of self-recovery.
EMERSON—*Essays. Circles.*

A valiant man
Ought not to undergo, or tempt a danger,
But worthily, and by selected ways,
He undertakes with reason, not by chance.
His valor is the salt t' his other virtues,
They're all unseason'd without it.

BEN JONSON—*New Inn. Act IV. Sc. 3.*

Stimulos dedit æmula virtus.
He was spurred on by rival valor.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia. I. 120.*

In vain doth valour bleed,
While Avarice and Rapine share the land.
MILTON—*Sonnet. To the Lord General Fairfax.*

When valour preys on reason,
It eats the sword it fights with.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 199.

What valour were it, when a cur doth grin,
For one to thrust his hand between his teeth,
When he might spurn him with his foot, away?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 56.

You are the hare of whom the proverb goes,
Whose valor plucks dead lions by the beard.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 137.

'Tis much he dares;
And, to that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 51.

He's truly valiant that can suffer wisely
The worst that man can breathe and make his
wrongs
His outsides, to wear them like his raiment, care-
lessly;
And ne'er prefer his injuries to his heart.
To bring it into danger.

Timon of Athens. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 31.

My valor is certainly going!—it is sneaking
off—I feel it oozing out, as it were, at the palms
of my hands.

SHERIDAN—*The Rivals. Act V. Sc. 3.*

Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.
Of small number, but their valour quick for
war.
VERGIL—*Æneid. V. 754.*

VALUE (See also WORTH)

That ye might learn in us not to think of men
above that which is written.
I Corinthians. IV. 6. Quoted, "not to be wise
above that which is written," by Prof.
Scholefield *Hints for an Improved Transla-
tion of the New Testament.*

We ought not to treat living creatures like
shoes or household belongings, which when worn
with use we throw away.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cato the Censor.*

A cynic, a man who knows the price of every-
thing and the value of nothing.

OSCAR WILDE—*Lady Windermere's Fan. Act*
III.

VANITY

It beareth the name of Vanity Fair, because
the town where it is kept is "lighter than van-
ity."

BUNYAN—*Pilgrim's Progress. Pt. I.*

Oh, wad some power the giftie gie us
To see oursel's as ithers see us!
It wad frae monie a blunder free us,
And foolish notion.
BURNS—*To a Louse.*

- ¹
Ecclesiastes said that "all is vanity,"
Most modern preachers say the same, or show
it
By their examples of true Christianity:
In short, all know, or very soon may know it.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VII. St. 6.
- ²
Sooth'd with the sound, the king grew vain:
Fought all his battles o'er again;
And thrice he routed all his foes, and thrice he
slew the slain.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 66.
- ³
Vanity of vanities, all is vanity.
Ecclesiastes. I. 2; XII. 8.
- ⁴
All is vanity and vexation of spirit.
Ecclesiastes. I. 14.
- ⁵
Vanity is as ill at ease under indifference as
tenderness is under a love which it cannot re-
turn.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Daniel Deronda*. Bk. I. Ch.
X.
- ⁶
How many saucy airs we meet,
From Temple Bar to Aldgate street!
GAY—*The Barley-Mow and Dunghill*. L. 1.
- ⁷
Vain? Let it be so! Nature was her teacher,
What if a lovely and unsistered creature
Loved her own harmless gift of pleasing feature.
HOLMES—*Iris, Her Book. The Professor at
the Breakfast-Table*. X.
- ⁸
On parle peu quand la vanité ne fait pas parler.
We say little if not egged on by vanity.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 137.
- ⁹
Ce qui nous rend la vanité des autres insup-
portable, c'est qu'elle blesse la nôtre.
That which makes the vanity of others un-
bearable to us is that which wounds our own.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*. 389.
- ¹⁰
"Vanitas vanitatum" has rung in the ears
Of gentle and simple for thousands of years;
The wail still is heard, yet its notes never scare
Either simple or gentle from Vanity Fair.
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*Vanity Fair*.
- ¹¹
What is your sex's earliest, latest care,
Your heart's supreme ambition? To be fair.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*. L. 17.
- ¹²
And not a vanity is given in vain.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 290.
- ¹³
Here files of pins extend their shining rows,
Puffs, powders, patches, bibles, billet-doux.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock*. Canto I. L. 137.
- ¹⁴
Every man at his best state is altogether vanity.
Psalms. XXXIX. 5.
- ¹⁵
Surely men of low degree are vanity, and men
of high degree are a lie: to be laid in the bal-
ance they are altogether lighter than vanity.
Psalms. LXII. 9.

- ¹⁶
Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity—
* * * * *
That is not quickly buzz'd into his ears?
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 24.
- ¹⁷
Light vanity, insatiate cormorant,
Consuming means, soon preys upon itself.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 38.
- ¹⁸
Hoy-day, what a sweep of vanity comes this
way!
Timon of Athens. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 137.
- ¹⁹
Il est difficile d'estimer quelqu'un comme il
veut l'être.
It is difficult to esteem a man as highly as
he would wish.
VAUVENARGUES—*Reflexions*. LXVII.
- ²⁰
Maud Muller looked and sighed: "Ah me!
That I the Judge's bride might be!
He would dress me up in silks so fine,
And praise and toast me at his wine."
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller*. L. 35.
- ²¹
Meek Nature's evening comment on the shows
That for oblivion take their daily birth
From all the fuming vanities of earth.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Sky. Prospect from
the Plain of France*.

VARIETY (See also NOVELTY)

- ²²
Amidst the soft variety I'm lost.
ADDISON—*Letter from Italy*. L. 100.
- ²³
The earth was made so various, that the mind
Of desultory man, studious of change
And pleased with novelty, might be indulged.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. I. L. 506.
- ²⁴
Variety's the very spice of life,
That gives it all its flavour.
COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. II. L. 606.
(See also PRIOR, RICHTER)
- ²⁵
The variety of all things forms a pleasure.
EURIPIDES—*Orestes*. 234.
- ²⁶
Variety's the source of joy below,
From whence still fresh-revolving pleasures flow,
In books and love the mind one end pursues,
And only change the expiring flame renews.
GAY—*Epistles. To Bernard Lintot, on a Mis-
cellany of Poems*.
- ²⁷
Countless the various species of mankind,
Countless the shades which sep'rate mind from
mind;
No general object of desire is known,
Each has his will, and each pursues his own.
WM. GIFFORD—*Perseus*.
- ²⁸
All concord's born of contraries.
BEN JONSON—*Cynthia's Revels*. Act V. Sc. 2.
- ²⁹
Diversité, c'est ma devise.
Diversity, that is my motto.
LA FONTAINE—*Paté d'Anguille*.

¹
Mille animos excipe mille modis.
Treat a thousand dispositions in a thousand ways.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 756.

²
Variety alone gives joy;
The sweetest meats the soonest cloy.
PRIOR—*The Turtle and the Sparrow*. L. 234.
(See also COWPER)

³
Weil Verschiedenheit des Nichts mehr ergötzt,
als Einerleiheit des Etwas.
For variety of mere nothings gives more pleasure than uniformity of something.
JEAN PAUL RICHTER—*Levana*. Fragment V. I. 100.
(See also COWPER)

⁴
When our old Pleasures die,
Some new One still is nigh;
Oh! fair Variety!
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Ode for the New Year*. (1717)

⁵
Omnis mutatio loci jucunda fiet.
Every change of place becomes a delight.
SENECA—*Epistles*. 28.

VENICE

⁶
I stood in Venice, on the Bridge of Sighs;
A palace and a prison on each hand;
I saw from out the wave her structure rise
As from the stroke of the enchanter's wand:
A thousand years their cloudy wings expand
Around me, and a dying Glory smiles
O'er the far times, when many a subject land
Look'd to the wing'd Lion's marble piles,
Where Venice sate in state, throned on her hundred isles.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 1.

⁷
In Venice, Tasso's echoes are no more,
And silent rows the songless gondolier;
Her palaces are crumbling to the shore,
And music meets not always now the ear.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 3.

⁸
Venice once was dear,
The pleasant place of all festivity,
The revel of the earth, the masque of Italy.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 3.

⁹
White swan of cities, slumbering in thy nest
So wonderfully built among the reeds
Of the lagoon, that fences thee and feeds,
As sayeth thy old historian and thy guest!
LONGFELLOW—*Venice*.

¹⁰
The sylphs and ondines
And the sea-kings and queens
Long ago, long ago, on the waves built a city,
As lovely as seems
To some bard in his dreams,
The soul of his latest love-ditty.
OWEN MEREDITH—*Venice*.

¹¹
Once did she hold the gorgeous East in fee,
And was the safeguard of the West.
WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet on the extinction of the Venetian Republic*.

VICE

¹²
De vitiis nostris scalam nobis facimus, si vitia ipsa calcamus.

We make a ladder for ourselves of our vices, if we trample those same vices underfoot.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Sermon 3. De Ascensione*.
(See also LONGFELLOW)

¹³
Vitia temporis; vitia hominis.
Vices of the time; vices of the man.
BACON—*Humble Submission and Supplication to the Lords of Parliament*. (1621)

¹⁴
Vice gets more in this vicious world
Than piety.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Love's Cure*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Vice itself lost half its evil, by losing all its grossness.
BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

¹⁶
To sanction Vice, and hunt Decorum down.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*. L. 621.

¹⁷
And lash the Vice and Follies of the Age.
SUSANNAH CENTLIVRE—*Prologue to The Man's Bewitched*.

¹⁸
Ne'er blush'd, unless, in spreading vice's snares,
She blunder'd on some virtue unawares.
CHURCHILL—*The Rosciad*. L. 137.

¹⁹
What maintains one vice would bring up two children.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard's Almanac*.

²⁰
Omne animi vitium tanto conspectius in se
Crimen habet, quanto major qui peccat habetur.

Every vice makes its guilt the more conspicuous in proportion to the rank of the offender.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 140.

²¹
We do not despise all those who have vices, but we despise all those who have not a single virtue.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 195.

²²
A vice is a failure of desire.
GERALD STANLEY LEE—*Crowds*. Bk. IV. Ch. XIII.

²³
Saint Augustine! well hast thou said,
That of our vices we can frame
A ladder, if we will but tread
Beneath our feet each deed of shame.
LONGFELLOW—*The Ladder of St. Augustine*. St. 1.

(See also AUGUSTINE, also LONGFELLOW under GROWTH)

²⁴
Virtue, I grant you, is an empty boast;
But shall the dignity of vice be lost?
POPE—*Epilogue to Satires*. Dialogue I.

²⁵
Vice is a monster of so frightful mien,
As to be hated needs but to be seen;

Yet seen too oft, familiar with her face,
We first endure, then pity, then embrace.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 217.
(See also DRYDEN under TRUTH)

1
The heart resolves this matter in a trice,
"Men only feel the smart, but not the vice."
POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. II. L. 216.

2
Hominum sunt ista [vitia], non temporum.
Those vices [luxury and neglect of decent
manners] are vices of men, not of the times.
SENECA—*Epistles*. 97.

3
The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices
Make instruments to plague us.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 170. ("Scourge"
for "plague" in quarto.)

4
There is no vice so simple but assumes
Some mark of virtue on his outward parts.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 81.

5
Vice repeated is like the wand'ring wind,
Blows dust in others' eyes, to spread itself.
Pericles. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 97.

6
O, what a mansion have those vices got
Which for their habitation chose out thee,
Where beauty's veil doth cover every blot,
And all things turn to fair that eyes can see!
Sonnet XCV.

VICTORY (See also SUCCESS)

7
Hannibal knows how to gain a victory, but
not how to use it.
BARCA. To HANNIBAL, according to PLU-
TARCH.

8
Kings may be blest, but Tam was glorious,
O'er a' the ills o' life victorious.
BURNS—*Tam o' Shanter*.

9
Who thought he'd won
The field as certain as a gun.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 11.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. III.
Ch. VII. DRYDEN—*Spanish Friar*. Act
III. Sc. 2. (For "sure as a gun.")

10
Out spoke the victor then,
As he hail'd them o'er the wave,
Ye are brothers! ye are men!
And we conquer but to save;
So peace instead of death let us bring;
But yield, proud foe, thy fleet,
With the crews, at England's feet,
And make submission meet
To our King.

CAMPBELL—*The Battle of the Baltic*.

11
Not one of all the purple host
Who took the flag to-day
Can tell the definition
So clear of victory,
As he, defeated, dying,
On whose forbidden ear
The distant strains of triumph
Break agonized and clear.
EMILY DICKINSON—*Poems*. *Success*.

12
Our peace must be a peace of victors, not of
the vanquished.
GEN. FOCH, as reported by G. WARD PRICE
in the *London Daily Mail* (1919).

13
Victory is a thing of the will.
A favorite maxim of GEN. FOCH.

14
A Cadmean victory. (The conquerors suffer
as much as the conquered.)
Proverb quoted by HERODOTUS. I. 66.
(See also PYRRHUS)

15
To the victors belong the spoils. (The spoils to
the victors.)
As attributed to ANDREW JACKSON.
(See also MARCY)

16
From what far, heavenly height of hope
Didst thou descend to light our way,
Cleaving with flash of snowy robe
Time's dusky veil of twilight gray?
JULIA LARNED—*The Winged Victory*.

17
Peace must be framed on so equitable a basis,
that the nations would not wish to disturb it
. . . so that the confidence of the German
people shall be put in the equity of their cause
and not in the might of their armies.
LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Glasgow*. June
29, 1917.

18
Victrix causa Diis placuit, sed victa Catoni.
The victorious cause pleased the gods, but
the victory pleased Cato.
LUCANUS—*Pharsalia*. I. 118.

19
They see nothing wrong in the rule, that to
the victors belong the spoils of the enemy.
W. L. MARCY—*Speech in the United States
Senate*. (1832)
(See also JEFFERSON)

20
Who overcomes
By force, hath overcome but half his foe.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 648.

21
There are some defeats more triumphant than
victories.

MONTAIGNE—*Of Cannibals*. Ch. XXX.

22
Then should some cloud pass over
The brow of sire or lover,
Think 'tis the shade
By Victory made

Whose wings right o'er us hover!
MOORE—*Battle Song*.

23
Before this time tomorrow I shall have gained
a peerage or Westminster Abbey.
NELSON. Before the Battle of the Nile.

24
Westminster Abbey, or Victory.
NELSON. In the battle off Cape Vincent, giv-
ing orders for boarding the San Josef. See
SOUTHEY—*Life of Nelson*. Vol. I. Ch. IV.

25
We have met the enemy and they are ours.
OLIVER HAZARD PERRY—*Letter to Gen. Har-
rison after the Victory on Lake Erie*. Sept.
10, 1813.

¹
Væ victis.
Woe to the vanquished!
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act V. Also credited to LIVY. Became a proverbial saying when Rome was conquered by the Gauls under Brennus.

²
We conquered France, but felt our captive's charms,
Her arts victorious triumph'd o'er our arms.
POPE—*Horace*. Bk. II. Ep. I. L. 263.

³ But if
We have such another victory, we are undone.
Attributed to PYRRHUS by BACON—*Apothegms*. No. 193. PYRRHUS lost 3,500 men at the battle of Asculum B. C. 279. When congratulated on his victory he was reported to have made the reply quoted. Hence a "Pyrrhic Victory."
(See also HERODOTUS)

⁴
Heil dir im Siegeskranz.
Hail! Thou as victor crowned.
B. G. SCHUMACHER. Title and refrain of Prussian Nat. Hymn. From the original song by HEINRICH HARRIES. (1790)

⁵
Hail to the Chief who in triumph advances.
SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake*. Canto II. St. 19.

⁶
With dying hand, above his head,
He shook the fragment of his blade,
And shouted "Victory!—
Charge, Chester, charge! on, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 32.

⁷
La victoire me suit, et tout suit la victoire.
Victory follows me, and all things follow victory.
SCUDÉRI—*L'Amour Tyranrique*.

⁸
Then with the losers let it sympathize;
For nothing can seem foul to those that win.
HENRY IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 8.

⁹
To whom God will, there be the victory.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 15.

¹⁰
Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course,
And we are grac'd with wreaths of victory.
HENRY VI. Pt. III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 1.

¹¹
A victory is twice itself when the achiever brings home full numbers.
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 8.

¹²
"But what good came of it at last?"
Quoth little Peterkin.

"Why, that I cannot tell," said he;
"But 'twas a famous victory."
SOUTHEY—*Battle of Blenheim*.

¹³
Victores victosque numquam solida fide coalescere.

Victor and vanquished never unite in substantial agreement.

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. II. 7.

¹⁴
Victoriam malle quam pacem.
To prefer victory to peace.
TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. III. 60.

¹⁵
There is nothing so dreadful as a great victory—except a great defeat.

Quoted as WELLINGTON'S. EMERSON ascribes it to D'ARGENSON, as reported by GRIMM. See EMERSON—*Quotation and Originality*.

¹⁶
It must be a peace without victory. . . .
Victory would mean peace forced upon the loser; a victor's terms imposed upon the vanquished. It would be accepted in humiliation, under duress, at an intolerable sacrifice, and would leave a sting, a resentment, a bitter memory upon which terms of peace would rest, not permanently, but only as upon quicksand. Only a peace between equals can last: only a peace, the very principle of which is equality, and a common participation in a common benefit.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to the U. S. Senate*, Jan. 22, 1917.

VILLAINY

¹⁷
Calm, thinking villains, whom no faith could fix,
Of crooked counsels and dark politics.
POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 410.

¹⁸
O villainy! Ho! let the door be lock'd;
Treachery! seek it out.
HAMLET. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 322.

¹⁹
And thus I clothe my naked villainy
With old odd ends, stol'n out of holy writ,
And seem a saint, when most I play the devil.
RICHARD III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 336.

²⁰
Villain and he be many miles asunder.
ROMEO AND JULIET. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 82.

²¹ The learned pate
Ducks to the golden fool: all is oblique;
There's nothing level in our cursed natures,
But direct villainy.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 17.

VIOLETS

Viola

²²
Early violets blue and white
Dying for their love of light.
EDWIN ARNOLD—*Almond Blossoms*.

²³
Deep violets, you liken to
The kindest eyes that look on you,
Without a thought disloyal.
E. B. BROWNING—*A Flower in a Letter*.

²⁴
Stars will blossom in the darkness,
Violets bloom beneath the snow.
JULIA C. R. DORR—*For a Silver Wedding*.

²⁵
Again the violet of our early days
Drinks beauteous azure from the golden sun,
And kindles into fragrance at his blaze.
EBENEZER ELLIOTT—*Miscellaneous Poems*.
Spring.

- 1
Cold blows the wind against the hill,
And cold upon the plain;
I sit me by the bank, until
The violets come again.
RICHARD GARNETT—*Violets*.
- 2
A violet on the meadow grew,
That no one saw, that no one knew,
It was a modest flower.
A shepherdess pass'd by that way—
Light-footed, pretty and so gay;
That way she came,
Softly warbling forth her lay.
GOETHE—*The Violet*. FREDERICK RICORD's
trans.
- 3
A blossom of returning light,
An April flower of sun and dew;
The earth and sky, the day and night
Are melted in her depth of blue!
DORA READ GOODALE—*Blue Violets*.
- 4
The modest, lowly violet
In leaves of tender green is set;
So rich she cannot hide from view,
But covers all the bank with blue.
DORA READ GOODALE—*Spring Scatters Far
and Wide*.
- 5
The violets prattle and titter,
And gaze on the stars high above.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *Lyrical Interlude*. 9.
- 6
The eyes of spring, so azure,
Are peeping from the ground;
They are the darling violets,
That I in nosegays bound.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. 13.
- 7
Welcome, maids of honor,
You doe bring
In the spring,
And wait upon her.
HERRICK—*To Violets*.
- 8
The violet is a nun.
HOOD—*Flowers*.
- 9
We are violets blue,
For our sweetness found
Careless in the mossy shades,
Looking on the ground.
Love's dropp'd eyelids and a kiss,—
Such our breath and blueness is.
LEIGH HUNT—*Songs and Chorus of the Flowers*.
Violets.
- 10
And shade the violets,
That they may bind the moss in leafy nets.
KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.
- 11
Violet! sweet violet!
Thine eyes are full of tears;
Are they wet
Even yet
With the thought of other years?
LOWELL—*Song*.
- 12
Winds wander, and dews drip earthward;
Rains fall, suns rise and set;

- Earth whirls, and all but to prosper
A poor little violet.
LOWELL—*The Changeling*.
- 13
The violets were past their prime,
Yet their departing breath
Was sweeter, in the blast of death,
Than all the lavish fragrance of the time.
MONTGOMERY—*The Adventure of a Star*.
- 14
Hath the pearl less whiteness
Because of its birth?
Hath the violet less brightness
For growing near earth?
MOORE—*Desmond's Song*.
- 15
Steals timidly away,
Shrinking as violets do in summer's ray.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Veiled Prophet of
Khorassan*.
- 16
Surely as cometh the Winter, I know
There are Spring violets under the snow.
R. H. NEWELL (Orpheus C. Kerr)—*Spring
Violets under the Snow*.
- 17
The violet thinks, with her timid blue eye,
To pass for a blossom enchantingly shy.
FRANCES S. OSGOOD—*Garden Gossip*. St. 3.
- 18
The violets whisper from the shade
Which their own leaves have made:
Men scent our fragrance on the air,
Yet take no heed
Of humble lessons we would read.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*"Consider the Lilies
of the Field."* L. 13.
- 19
Who are the violets now
That strew the green lap of the new come spring.
Richard II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 46.
- 20
The sweet sound,
That breathes upon a bank of violets,
Stealing and giving odour!
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 5.
- 21
Violets dim,
But sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes.
Or Cytherea's breath.
Winter's Tale. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 120.
- 22
And the violet lay dead while the odour flew
On the wings of the wind o'er the waters blue.
SHELLEY—*Music*.
- 23
Oh! faint delicious spring-time violet,
Thine odor like a key,
Turns noiselessly in memory's wards to let
A thought of sorrow free.
W. W. STORY—*The Violet*.
- 24
The smell of violets, hidden in the green,
Pour'd back into my empty soul and frame
The times when I remembered to have been
Joyful and free from blame.
TENNYSON—*Dream of Fair Women*. St. 20.
- 25
And from his ashes may be made
The violet of his native land.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. XVIII.

1 And in my breast
Spring wakens too; and my regret
Becomes an April violet,
And buds and blossoms like the rest.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. CXV.

2 A humble flower long time I pined
Upon the solitary plain,
And trembled at the angry wind,
And shrunk before the bitter rain.
And oh! 'twas in a blessed hour
A passing wanderer chanced to see,
And, pitying the lonely flower,
To stoop and gather me.
THACKERAY—*Song of the Violet*.

3 Banks that slope to the southern sky
Where languid violets love to lie.
SARAH HELEN WHITMAN—*Wood Walks in Spring*. L. 11.

4 The violets of five seasons reappear
And fade, unseen by any human eye.
WORDSWORTH—*Nutting*.

5 A violet by a mossy stone
Half hidden from the eye!
Fair as a star when only one
Is shining in the sky.
WORDSWORTH—*She Dwelt Among the Untrodden Ways*.

6 You violets that first appear,
By your pure purple mantles known,
Like the proud virgins of the year,
As if the spring were all your own—
What are you when the rose is blown?
SIR HENRY WOTTON—*To his Mistress the Queen of Bohemia*.

VIRTUE

7 Curse on his virtues! they've undone his country.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

8 If there's a power above us, (and that there is
all nature cries aloud
Through all her works) he must delight in virtue.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

9 Sweet are the slumbers of the virtuous man!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

10 One's outlook is a part of his virtue.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. April Outlook.

11 Virtue and sense are one; and, trust me, still
A faithless heart betrays the head unsound.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. IV. L. 265.

12 Virtue, the strength and beauty of the soul,
Is the best gift of Heaven: a happiness
That even above the smiles and frowns of fate
Exalts great Nature's favourites: a wealth
That ne'er encumbers, nor can be transferr'd.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk. IV. L. 284.

13 Certainly virtue is like precious odours, most
fragrant when they are incensed or crushed.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Adversity.

14 Virtue is like a rich stone, best plain set.
BACON—*Essays*. Of Beauty.

15 La vertu d'un cœur noble est la marque
certaine.

Virtue alone is the unerring sign of a noble
soul.

BOILEAU—*Satires*. V. 42.

16 Whilst shame keeps its watch, virtue is not
wholly extinguished in the heart.

BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolution in France*.

17 Virtue is not malicious; wrong done her
Is righted even when men grant they err.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Monsieur D'Olive*. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 127.

18 Nam quæ voluptate, quasi mercede aliqua,
ad officium impellitur, ea non est virtus sed
fallax imitatio simulatioque virtutis.

That which leads us to the performance
of duty by offering pleasure as its reward, is
not virtue, but a deceptive copy and imitation
of virtue.

CICERO—*Academici*. IV. 46.

19 Honor est præmium virtutis.
Honor is the reward of virtue.

CICERO—*Brutus*. LXXXI.

(See also PLAUTUS)

20 Virtute enim ipsa non tam multi præditi
esse, quam videri volunt.

Fewer possess virtue, than those who wish
us to believe that they possess it.

CICERO—*De Amicitia*. XXVI.

21 Nam ut quisque est vir optimus, ita diffi-
cillime esse alios improbos suspicatur.

The more virtuous any man is, the less
easily does he suspect others to be vicious.

CICERO—*Epistolæ Ad Fratrem*. I. 1.

22 In virtute sunt multi adscensus.

In the approach to virtue there are many
steps.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Cnæo Plancio*. XXV.

23 Est hæc sæculi labes quædam et macula
virtuti invidere, velle ipsum florem dignitatis
infringere.

It is the stain and disgrace of the age to
envy virtue, and to be anxious to crush the
very flower of dignity.

CICERO—*Gratio Pro Lucio Cornelio Balbo*. VI.

24 Virtue is a habit of the mind, consistent
with nature and moderation and reason.

CICERO—*Rhetorical Invention*. Bk. II. Sc. LIII.

25 Ipsa quidem pretium virtus sibi.
Virtue is indeed its own reward.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Consulatu Malli. Theodorii Panegyris. V. I.*
(See also PLAUTUS)

1
Vile latens virtus.

Virtue when concealed is a worthless thing.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Quarto Consulatu Honorii Augusti Panegyris. 222.*

2
Well may your heart believe the truths I tell;
'Tis virtue makes the bliss, where'er we dwell.
COLLINS—*Eclogue I. L. 5. Selim.*

3
Is virtue a thing remote? I wish to be
virtuous, and lo! virtue is at hand.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. I. Ch. IV.*

4
Virtue is not left to stand alone. *He who practices it* will have neighbors.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects. Bk. IV. Ch. XXV.*

5
Toutes grandes vertus conviennent aux grands
hommes.

All great virtues become great men.

CORNEILLE—*Notes de Corneille par La Roche-foucauld.*

6
The only amaranthine flower on earth
Is virtue.

COWPER—*Task. Bk. III. L. 268.*

7
And he by no uncommon lot
Was famed for virtues he had not.

COWPER—*To the Rev. William Bull. L. 19.*

8
Virtue alone is happiness below.
CRABBE—*The Borough. Letter XVI.*

9
Virtue was sufficient of herself for happiness.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Plato. XLII.*
(See also PLAUTUS)

10
And virtue, though in rags, will keep me warm.
DRYDEN—*Imitation of Horace. Bk. I. Ode XXIX. L. 87.*

11
The only reward of virtue is virtue.
EMERSON—*Essays. Friendship.*

12
The virtue in most request is conformity.
Self-reliance is its aversion. It loves not realities and creators, but names and customs.

EMERSON—*Essays. First Series. Self-Reliance.*

13
Shall ignorance of good and ill
Dare to direct the eternal will?
Seek virtue, and, of that possess,
To Providence resign the rest.

GAY—*The Father and Jupiter.*

14
Yet why should learning hope success at court?
Why should our patriots' virtues cause support?
Why to true merit should they have regard?
They know that virtue is its own reward.

GAY—*Epistle to Methuen. L. 39.*

(See also PLAUTUS)

15
Thus to relieve the wretched was his pride,
And e'en his failings lean'd to virtue's side.
GOLDSMITH—*The Deserted Village. L. 163.*

16
The virtuous nothing fear but life with shame,
And death's a pleasant road that leads to fame.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne). Verses
written 1690. L. 47.

17
Only a sweet and virtuous soul,
Like season'd timber, never gives;
But though the whole world turn to coal,
Then chiefly lives.
HERBERT—*The Church. Virtue.*

18
Virtus repulsæ nescia sordidæ,
Intaminatis fulget honoribus;
Nec sumit aut ponit secures
Arbitrio popularis auræ.

Virtue knowing no base repulse, shines with
untarnished honour; nor does she assume or
resign her emblems of honour by the will of
some popular breeze.

HORACE—*Carmina. III. 2. 17.*

19
Virtus, recludens immeritis mori
Cælum, negata tentat iter via.

Virtue, opening heaven to those who do
not deserve to die, makes her course by paths
untried.

HORACE—*Carmina. III. 2. 21.*

20
Virtutem incolumem odimus,
Sublatam ex oculis quærimus.

We hate virtue when it is safe; when re-
moved from our sight we diligently seek it.

HORACE—*Carmina. III. 24. 31.*

21
Mea virtute me involvo.
I wrap myself up in my virtue.
HORACE—*Carmina. III. 29. 55.*

22
Virtus est vitium fugere, et sapientia prima.
Virtue consists in avoiding vice, and is
the highest wisdom.

HORACE—*Epistles. I. 1. 41.*

23
Vilius argentum est auro virtutibus aurum.
Silver is less valuable than gold, gold than
virtue.

HORACE—*Epistles. I. 1. 52.*

24
Oderunt peccare boni virtutis amore.
The good hate sin because they love virtue.

HORACE—*Epistles. I. 16. 52.*

25
Virtue, dear friend, needs no defence,
The surest guard is innocence:
None knew, till guilt created fear,
What darts or poison'd arrows were.
HORACE—*Odes. Bk. I. Ode XII. St. 1.*
WENTWORTH DILLON's trans.

26
Some of 'em [virtues] like extinct volcanoes,
with a strong memory of fire and brimstone.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*The Catspaw. Act III.*
Sc. 1.

27
His virtues walked their narrow round,
Nor made a pause, nor left a void;
And sure th' Eternal Master found
The single talent well employed.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*On the Death of Mr. Robert Lovett.*

¹
Probitas laudatur et alget.

Virtue is praised and freezes.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. I. 74.

²
Nobilitas sola est atque unica virtus.
Virtue is the only and true nobility.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 20.

³
Tanto major famæ sitis est quam
Virtutis: quis enim virtutem amplectitur ipsam
Præmia si tollas.

The thirst for fame is much greater than
that for virtue; for who would embrace
virtue itself if you take away its rewards?

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 140.

⁴ Semita certe
Tranquillæ per virtutem patet unica vitæ.

The only path to a tranquil life is through
virtue.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. X. 363.

⁵
To be discontented with the divine discontent,
and to be ashamed with the noble shame,
is the very germ of the first upgrowth of all
virtue.

CHAS. KINGSLEY—*Health and Education. The
Science of Health*.

⁶
Our virtues are most frequently but vices
disguised.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. 179. (Ed.
1665) In 4th Ed. at head of *Reflexions*.

⁷
Virtue is an angel, but she is a blind one,
and must ask of Knowledge to show her the
pathway that leads to her goal.

HORACE MANN—*A Few Thoughts for a Young
Man*.

⁸
God sure esteems the growth and completing
of one virtuous person, more than the restraint
of ten vicious.

MILTON—*Areopagitica. A Speech for the Lib-
erty of Unlicensed Printing*.

⁹
Virtue could see to do what Virtue would
By her own radiant light, though sun and moon
Were in the flat sea sunk.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 373.

¹⁰
Virtue may be assailed, but never hurt,
Surprised by unjust force, but not intralld;
Yea, even that which mischief meant most harm
Shall in the happy trial prove most glory.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 589.

¹¹
Or, if Virtue feeble were,
Heaven itself would stoop to her.

MILTON—*Comus*. L. 1,022.

¹²
J'aime mieux un vice commode
Qu'une fatigante vertu.

I prefer an accommodating vice to an ob-
stinate virtue.

MOLIÈRE—*Amphitryon*. I. 4.

¹³
La naissance n'est rien où la vertu n'est pas.
Birth is nothing where virtue is not.

MOLIÈRE—*Don Juan*. IV. 6.

¹⁴
Où la vertu va-t-elle se nicher?
Where does virtue go to lodge?
Exclamation of MOLIÈRE.

¹⁵
I find that the best virtue I have has in it
some tincture of vice.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. That we Taste Nothing
Pure*.

¹⁶
Faut d'la vertu, pas trop n'en faut,
L'excès en tout est un défaut.

Some virtue is needed, but not too much.
Excess in anything is a defect.

MONVEL. From a comic opera. *Erreur d'un
Moment*. Quoted by DESAUGIERS. See
FOURNIER—*L'Esprit des Autres*. Ch. XXXV.

¹⁷
Judice te mercede caret, per seque petenda est
Externis virtus incomitata bonis.

In your judgment virtue requires no reward,
and is to be sought for itself, unaccompanied
by external benefits.

OVID—*Epistolæ ex Ponto*. Bk. II. 3. 35.

(See also PLAUTUS)

¹⁸
Virtutem videant, intabescantque relictæ.

Let them (the wicked) see the beauty of
virtue, and pine at having forsaken her.

PERSIUS—*Satires*. III. 38.

¹⁹
For virtue only finds eternal Fame.

PETRARCH—*The Triumph of Fame*. Pt. I. L.
183.

²⁰
Virtus præmium est optimum.
Virtus omnibus rebus anteit profecto.

Libertas, salus, vita, res, parentes,
Patria et prognati tutantur, servantur;
Virtus omnia in se habet; omnia assunt bona,
quem penes est virtus.

Virtue is the highest reward. Virtue truly
goes before all things. Liberty, safety, life,
property, parents, country and children are
protected and preserved. Virtue has all things
in herself; he who has virtue has all things
that are good attending him.

PLAUTUS—*Amphitruo*. Act II. 2. 17.

(See also CICERO, CLAUDIANUS, DIOGENES,
GAY, OVID, SILIUS)

²¹
Qui per virtutem peritat, non interit.

He who dies for virtue, does not perish.

PLAUTUS—*Captivi*. III. 5. 32.

²²
Virtue may choose the high or low degree,
'Tis just alike to virtue, and to me;
Dwell in a monk, or light upon a king,
She's still the same belov'd, contented thing.

POPE—*Epilogue to Satires. Dialogue I*. L. 137.

²³
But sometimes virtue starves while vice is fed.
What then? Is the reward of virtue bread?

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 149.

²⁴
The soul's calm sunshine and the heartfelt joy,
Is virtue's prize.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 168.

²⁵
Know then this truth (enough for man to know)
"Virtue alone is happiness below."

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 309.

¹ Court-virtues bear, like gems, the highest rate,
Born where Heav'n's influence scarce can penetrate.

In life's low vale, the soil the virtues like,
They please as beauties, here as wonders strike.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. I. L. 141.

² Virtue she finds too painful an endeavour,
Content to dwell in decencies forever.

POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 163.

³ There is nothing that is meritorious but virtue
and friendship; and indeed friendship itself is
only a part of virtue.

POPE—*On his Death-Bed*. JOHNSON'S *Life of Pope*.

⁴ O let us still the secret joy partake,
To follow virtue even for virtue's sake.

POPE—*Temple of Fame*. L. 364.

⁵ Virtus, etiamsi quosdam impetus a natura
sumit, tamen perficienda doctrina est.

Although virtue receives some of its excellencies from nature, yet it is perfected by education.

QUINTILIAN—*De Institutione Oratoria*. XII. 2. 1.

⁶ Nihil tam alte natura constituit quo virtus non
possit eniti.

Nature has placed nothing so high that virtue can not reach it.

QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS—*De Rebus Gestis Alexandri Magni*. VII. 11. 10.

⁷ Divitiarum et formæ gloria fluxa atque fragilis;
virtus clara æternaque habetur.

The glory of riches and of beauty is frail and transitory; virtue remains bright and eternal.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. I.

⁸ Marcet sine adversario virtus.

Virtue withers away if it has no opposition.

SENECA—*De Providentia*. II.

⁹ Virtus secundum naturam est; vitia inimica et
infesta sunt.

Virtue is according to nature; vices are hostile and dangerous.

SENECA—*Epistles*. L.

¹⁰ To show virtue her own feature, scorn her own
image, and the very age and body of the time
his form and pressure.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 25.

¹¹ For in the fatness of these pursy times
Virtue itself of vice must pardon beg.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 153.

¹² Assume a virtue, if you have it not.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 160.

¹³ My heart laments that virtue cannot live
Out of the teeth of emulation.

Julius Cæsar. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 13.

¹⁴ According to his virtue let us use him,
With all respect and rites of burial.
Julius Cæsar. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 76.

¹⁵ His virtues
Will plead like angels, trumpet-tongued, against
The deep damnation of his taking-off.

Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 7. L. 18.

¹⁶ Virtue is bold, and goodness never fearful.
Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 215.

¹⁷ The trumpet of his own virtues.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 87.

¹⁸ I hold it ever,
Virtue and cunning were endowments greater
Than nobleness and riches: careless heirs
May the two latter darken and expend;
But immortality attends the former,
Making a man a god.

Pericles. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 27.

¹⁹ Virtue itself turns vice, being misapplied;
And vice sometimes by action dignified.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

²⁰ Virtue that transgresses is but patched with
sin; and sin that amends is but patched with
virtue.

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 52.

²¹ Explorant adversa viros. Perque aspera dura
Nititur ad laudem virtus interrita clivo.
Adversity tries men; but virtue struggles
after fame regardless of the adverse heights.
SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. IV. 605.

²² Ipsa quidem virtus sibimet pulcherrima merces.
Virtue herself is her own fairest reward.

SILIUS ITALICUS—*Punica*. Bk. XIII. L. 663.

DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act II. Sc. 3.

HOME—*Douglas*. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 294.

HENRY MOORE—*Cupid's Conflict*. PRIOR—

Ode in Imitation of Horace. III. Ode 2. L.

146. PLATO—*Republic*.

(See also PLAUTUS)

²³ Virtue often trips and falls on the sharp-edged
rock of poverty.

EUGÈNE SUE.

²⁴ Virtue, the greatest of all monarchies.
SWIFT—*Ode. To the Hon. Sir William Temple*.

²⁵ Non tamen adeo virtutum sterile seculum, ut
non et bona exempla prodiderit.

Yet the age was not so utterly destitute of
virtues but that it produced some good exam-
ples.

TACITUS—*Annales*. Bk. I. 2.

²⁶ Forgive what seem'd my sin in me;
What seem'd my worth since I began.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Introduction.

(See also YOUNG)

²⁷ What, what is virtue, but repose of mind,
A pure ethereal calm, that knows no storm;
Above the reach of wild ambition's wind,

Above those passions that this world deform
And torture man.

THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. St. 16.

1
Stat sua cuique dies; breve et irreparabile tempus
Omnibus est vitæ; set famam extendere factis
Hoc virtutis opus.

Every man has his appointed day; life is
brief and irrevocable; but it is the work of
virtue to extend our fame by our deeds.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. X. 467.

2
Virtue's a stronger guard than brass.

EDMUND WALLER—*Epigram Upon the Golden Medal*. L. 14.

3
Good company and good discourse are the
very sinews of virtue.

IZAACK WALTON—*Compleat Angler*. Pt. I. Ch. II.

4
To Virtue's humblest son let none prefer
Vice, though descended from the conqueror.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 141.

5
Virtue alone outbuilds the pyramids:
Her monuments shall last, when Egypt's fall.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 314.

6
His crimes forgive; forgive his virtues too.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 2,290.
(See also TENNYSON)

VISIONS

7
Circa beatitudinem perfectam, quæ in Dei
visione consistit.

Concerning perfect blessedness which consists in a vision of God.

THOMAS AQUINAS—*Summa Theologie*. Probably the origin of the phrase "beatific vision."

8
And like a passing thought, she fled
In light away.

BURNS—*The Vision*. Last lines.

9
The people's prayer, the glad diviner's theme!
The young men's vision, and the old men's dream!

DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel*. Pt. I. L. 238.

10
So little distant dangers seem:
So we mistake the future's face,
Ey'd thro' Hope's deluding glass;
As yon summits soft and fair,
Clad in colours of the air,
Which to those who journey near,
Barren, brown, and rough appear.

DYER—*Gronger Hill*. L. 884.

11
Visions of glory, spare my aching sight!
Ye unborn ages, crowd not on my soul.

GRAY—*The Bard*. III. 1. L. 11.

12
I wonder if ever a song was sung but the singer's
heart sang sweeter!
I wonder if ever a rhyme was rung but the
thought surpassed the meter!

I wonder if ever a sculptor wrought till the cold
stone echoed his ardent thought!

Or, if ever a painter with light and shade the
dream of his inmost heart portrayed!

JAMES C. HARVEY—*Incompleteness*.

13
I have multiplied visions, and used similitudes.
Hosea. XII. 10.

14
Abou Ben Adhem (may his tribe increase!)
Awoke one night from a deep dream of peace,
And saw, within the moonlight in his room,
Making it rich, and like a lily in bloom,
An angel, writing in a book of gold;
Exceeding peace had made Ben Adhem bold,
And to the presence in the room he said—
"What writest thou?" The Vision raised its
head,

And, with a look made all of sweet accord,
Answered, "The names of those who love the
Lord."

LEIGH HUNT—*Abou Ben Adhem and the Angel*.

15
And it shall come to pass afterward, that I will
pour out my Spirit upon all flesh; and your sons
and your daughters shall prophesy, your old men
shall dream dreams, your young men shall see
visions.

Joel. II. 28. *Acts*. II. 17.

16
It is a dream, sweet child! a waking dream,
A blissful certainty, a vision bright,
Of that rare happiness, which even on earth
Heaven gives to those it loves.

LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act III. Sc. 5.

17
An angel stood and met my gaze,
Through the low doorway of my tent;
The tent is struck, the vision stays;
I only know she came and went.

LOWELL—*She Came and Went*.

18
Gorgons, and Hydras, and Chimæras dire.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 628.

19
O visions ill foreseen! Better had I
Liv'd ignorant of future, so had borne
My part of evil only.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 763.

20
My thoughts by night are often filled
With visions false as fair:
For in the past alone, I build
My castles in the air.

THOS. LOVE PEACOCK—*Castles in the Air*.
St. 1.

21
Hence the fool's paradise, the statesman's scheme,
The air-built castle, and the golden dream,
The maid's romantic wish, the chemist's flame,
And poet's vision of eternal fame.

POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. III. L. 9.

22
Where there is no vision, the people perish.
Proverbs. XXIX. 18.

23
Hence, dear delusion, sweet enchantment hence!
HORACE AND JAMES SMITH—*Rejected Addresses*.
An Address without a Phoenix. By "S. T. P."
(Not an imitation. Initials used to puzzle
critics.)

¹
Our revels now are ended. These, our actors,
As I foretold you, were all spirits, and
Are melted into air, into thin air;
And, like the baseless fabric of this vision,
The cloud-capped towers, the gorgeous palaces,
The solemn temples, the great globe itself,
Yea, all which it inherit, shall dissolve,
And, like this insubstantial pageant faded,
Leave not a rack behind.
Tempest. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 148.

²
But shapes that come not at an earthly call,
Will not depart when mortal voices bid.
WORDSWORTH—Dion. V.

³
Fond man! the vision of a moment made!
Dream of a dream! and shadow of a shade!
YOUNG—Paraphrase on Part of the Book of Job. L. 187. Shadow of a shade is found in the prologue of Nobody and Somebody, a play acted by the servants of QUEEN ELIZABETH. Not the shadow of the shade of history said by PAUL BOURGET—On Cœur de Femme. P. 186. (Ed. 1890) (See also FELLTHAM under WORLD)

VOICE

⁴
Her voice changed like a bird's:
There grew more of the music, and less of the words.
ROBERT BROWNING—Flight of the Duchess. St. 15.

⁵
The devil hath not, in all his quiver's choice,
An arrow for the heart like a sweet voice.
BYRON—Don Juan. Canto XV. St. 13.

⁶
His voice no touch of harmony admits,
Irregularly deep, and shrill by fits.
The two extremes appear like man and wife
Coupled together for the sake of strife.
CHURCHILL—Rosciad. L. 1,003.

⁷
He ceased: but left so charming on their ear
His voice, that listening still they seemed to hear.
HOMER—Odyssey. Bk. II. L. 414. POPE'S trans. (See also MILTON, THOMSON)

⁸
The voice so sweet, the words so fair,
As some soft chime had stroked the air;
And though the sound had parted thence,
Still left an echo in the sense.
BEN JONSON—Eupheme. IV.

⁹
A still, small voice.
I Kings. XIX. 12.

¹⁰
Oh, there is something in that voice that reaches
The innermost recesses of my spirit!
LONGFELLOW—Christus. Pt. I. The Divine Tragedy. The First Passover. Pt. VI.

¹¹ Thy voice
Is a celestial melody.
LONGFELLOW—Masque of Pandora. Pt. V.

¹² Her silver voice
Is the rich music of a summer bird,
Heard in the still night, with its passionate cadence.

LONGFELLOW—The Spirit of Poetry. L. 55.

¹³
How sweetly sounds the voice of a good woman!
It is so seldom heard that, when it speaks,
It ravishes all senses.

MASSINGER—The Old Law. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 34.

¹⁴
Vox clamantis in deserto.
The voice of one crying in the wilderness.
Matthew. III. 3; Mark. I. 3; Luke. III. 4; John. I. 23. (Vulgate.)

¹⁵
The Angel ended, and in Adam's ear
So charming left his voice, that he awhile
Thought him still speaking, still stood fix'd to hear.

MILTON—Paradise Lost. Bk. VIII. L. 1. (See also HOMER)

¹⁶
A Locanian having plucked all the feathers off
from a nightingale and seeing what a little body
it had, "surely," quoth he, "thou art all voice
and nothing else." (Vox et præterea nihil.)

PLUTARCH—Laconic Apothegms. Credited to LACON Incert. XIII, by LIPSIUS. (See also SENECA)

¹⁷
Her voice was like the voice the stars
Had when they sang together.
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—The Blessed Damozel. St. 10.

¹⁸
A sweet voice, a little indistinct and muffled,
which caresses and does not thrill; an utterance
which glides on without emphasis, and lays
stress only on what is deeply felt.

GEORGE SAND—Handsome Lawrence. Ch. III.

¹⁹
Vox nihil aliud quam ictus aer.
The voice is nothing but beaten air.
SENECA—Naturalium Quaestionum. Bk. II. 29. (See also PLUTARCH)

²⁰
I thank you for your voices: thank you:
Your most sweet voices.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 179.

²¹ Her voice was ever soft,
Gentle and low, an excellent thing in woman.
King Lear. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 272.

²²
But I will aggravate my voice so that I will
roar you as gently as any sucking dove.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 83.

²³
And rolling far along the gloomy shores
The voice of days of old and days to be.
TENNYSON—The Passing of Arthur.

²⁴
He ceased; but still their trembling ears retained
The deep vibrations of his witching song.
THOMSON—Castle of Indolence. Canto I. St. 20. (See also HOMER)

¹
Vox faucibus hæsit.
My voice stuck in my throat.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 774; III. 48; IV. 280.

²
Two voices are there; one is of the sea,
One of the mountains: each a mighty Voice.
WORDSWORTH—*Thought of a Briton on the Subjugation of Switzerland*.

VOWS

³
Vow me no vows.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Wit without Money*. Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁴
Better is it that thou shouldest not vow, than
that thou shouldest vow and not pay.
Ecclesiastes. V. 5.

⁵
Oh, why should vows so fondly made,
Be broken ere the morrow,

To one who loves as never maid
Loved in this world of sorrow?
HOGG—*The Broken Heart*.

⁶
Vows with so much passion, swears with so much
grace,
That 'tis a kind of Heaven to be deluded by him.
NATHANIEL LEE—*Rival Queens*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁷
Ease would recant
Vows made in pain, as violent and void.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 96.

⁸
Let us embrace, and from this very moment
Vow an eternal misery together.
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act IV. Sc. 1.
(See also FRERE under FRIENDSHIP)

⁹
Ay, springs to catch woodcocks. I do know
When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul
Lends the tongue vows.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. ("Lends" in quarto,
"gives" in folio.)

W

WAR

(See also HEROES, NAVY, SOLDIERS)

¹⁰
It would be superfluous in me to point out
to your Lordship that this is war.
CHARLES FRANCIS ADAMS—*Despatch to Earl Russell*. Sept. 5, 1863.

¹¹
Both Regiments or none.
SAMUEL ADAMS—(*For the Boston Town Meeting*.) To Gov. Hutchinson, demanding
the withdrawal of the British troops from
Boston after March 5, 1776.

¹²
'Twas in Trafalgar's bay
The saucy Frenchmen lay.
SAMUEL JAMES ADAMS—*Trafalgar Bay*.

¹³
My voice is still for war.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act II. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
From hence, let fierce contending nations know
What dire effects from civil discord flow.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 4.

¹⁵
Fighting men are the city's fortress.
ALCEUS—*Fragment*. XXII.

¹⁶
Fifty-four forty (54° 40' N.), or fight,
WM. ALLEN—*In the U. S. Senate*. On the
Oregon Boundary Question. (1844)

¹⁷
And by a prudent flight and cunning save
A life, which valour could not, from the grave.
A better buckler I can soon regain;
But who can get another life again?
ARCHILOCHUS—*Fragm.* VI. Quoted by PLU-
TARCH—*Customs of the Lacedæmonians*.
(See also BUTLER)

¹⁸
Let who will boast their courage in the field,
I find but little safety from my shield.

Nature's, not honour's, law we must obey:
This made me cast my useless shield away.
Another version of ARCHILOCHUS.

¹⁹
Instead of breaking that bridge, we should, if
possible, provide another, that he may retire
the sooner out of Europe.

ARISTIDES—Referring to the proposal to de-
stroy XERXES' bridge of ships over the
Hellespont. ("A bridge for a retreating
army.") See PLUTARCH—*Life of Demos-
thenes*. (See also RABELAIS)

²⁰
If I am asked what we are fighting for, I can
reply in two sentences. In the first place, to
fulfil a solemn international obligation . . .
an obligation of honor which no self-respecting
man could possibly have repudiated. I say,
secondly, we are fighting to vindicate the princi-
ple that small nationalities are not to be crushed
in defiance of international good faith at the
arbitrary will of a strong and overmastering
Power.

PREMIER ASQUITH—*Statement*, to House of
Commons, Declaration of War with Ger-
many, August 4, 1914.

²¹
They shall not pass till the stars be darkened:

Two swords crossed in front of the Hun;
Never a groan but God has harkened,
Counting their cruelties one by one.
KATHERINE LEE BATES—*Crossed Swords*.
(See also BEGBIE, DIAZ, PETAIN, SHEPARD)

²²
O great corrector of enormous times,
Shaker of o'er-rank states, thou grand decider
Of dusty and old titles, that healest with blood
The earth when it is sick, and curest the world
O' the pleurisy of people.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Two Noble
Kinsmen*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹
All quiet along the Potomac they say
Except now and then a stray picket
Is shot as he walks on his beat, to and fro,
By a rifleman hid in the thicket.
ETHEL LYNN BEERS—*The Picket Guard*.
Claimed by LAMAR FONTAINE.

²
All quiet along the Potomac.
Proverbial in 1861–62. Supposed to have
originated with GEN. MCCLELLAN.
(See also BRET HARTE)

³
She is a wall of brass;
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
Spring up like Summer grass,
Surge at her, mass on mass,
Still shall you break like glass,
Splinter and break like shivered glass,
But pass?
You shall not pass!

Germans, you shall not, shall not pass!
God's hand has written on the wall of brass—
You shall not pass! You shall not pass!
HAROLD BEGBIE—*You Shall Not Pass*. In
N. Y. *Tribune*, July 2, 1916.
(See also BATES)

⁴
Carry on, carry on, for the men and boys are
gone,
But the furrow shan't lie fallow while the women
carry on.
JANET BEGBIE—*Carry On*.

⁵
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Arm! Advance!
Hope of France!
Gaily! gaily! close our ranks!
Onward! Onward! Gauls and Franks!
BÉRANGER—*Les Gaulois et Français*. C. L.
BETT's trans.

⁶
The inevitableness, the idealism, and the blessing
of war, as an indispensable and stimulating
law of development, must be repeatedly emphasized.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. I.

⁷
War is a biological necessity of the first importance,
a regulative element in the life of mankind
which cannot be dispensed with. . . . But
it is not only a biological law but a moral obligation
and, as such, an indispensable factor in
civilization.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. I.

⁸
Our next war will be fought for the highest interests
of our country and of mankind. This
will invest it with importance in the world's history.
"World power or downfall" will be our
rallying cry.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. VII.

⁹
We Germans have a far greater and more urgent
duty towards civilization to perform than
the Great Asiatic Power. We, like the Japanese,
can only fulfil it by the sword.

BERNHARDI—*Germany and the next War*.
Ch. XIII.

¹⁰
L'affaire Herzégovinienne ne vaut pas les os
d'un fusilier poméranien.

The Herzegovina question is not worth the
bones of a Pomeranian fusilier.

BISMARCK, (1875) during the struggle between
the Christian provinces and Turkey,
which led to the Russo-Turkish war.
Another version is "The Eastern Question
is not worth," etc. See also variation of
same by BISMARCK under ART.

¹¹
Lieber Spitzkugeln als Spitzreden.
Better pointed bullets than pointed speeches.
BISMARCK—*Speech*, (1850), relative to MAN-
TEUFFEL's dealings with Austria during the
insurrection of the People of Hesse-Cassel.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹²
Ich sehe in unserm Bundesverhältnisse ein
Gebrechen Preussens, welches wir früher oder
später ferro et igne werden heilen müssen.

I see in our relations with our alliance a
fault of Prussia's, which we must cure sooner
or later ferro et igne.

BISMARCK—*Letter to BARON VON SCHLEINITZ*.
May 12, 1859.

¹³
[The great questions of the day] are not
decided by speeches and majority votes, but by
blood and iron.

BISMARCK—*Declaration to the Prussian House
of Delegates*. Sept. 30, 1862. Same idea in
SCHENKENDORF—*Das Eisene Kreuz*.

(See also QUINTILIAN, SWINBURNE, also ARNDT
under BRAVERY)

¹⁴
What a place to plunder!

FIELD MARSHAL VON BLÜCHER's comment
on viewing London from St. Paul's, after the
Peace Banquet at Oxford, 1814. Same idea
in MALCOLM—*Sketches of Persia*. P. 232.
THACKERAY—*Four Georges*. *George I*, says:
"The bold old Reiter looked down from St.
Paul's and sighed out, 'Was für Plunder!'
The German women plundered; the German
secretaries plundered; the German cooks and
intendants plundered; even Mustapha and
Mahomet, the German negroes, had a share
of the booty." The German quoted would
be correctly translated "what rubbish!"
Blücher, therefore, has been either mis-
quoted or mistranslated.

¹⁵
It is magnificent, but it is not war.
GENERAL PIERRE BOSQUET. On the Charge
of the Light Brigade. Attributed also to
MARSHAL CANROBERT.

¹⁶
He who did well in war just earns the right
To begin doing well in peace.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Luria*. Act II. L. 354.

¹⁷
The Government of the United States would
be constrained to hold the Imperial German
government to a strict accountability for such
acts of their naval authorities.
W. J. BRYAN—To the German government,
when Secretary of State. *European War
Series of Depart. of State*. No. I. P. 54.

¹
Lay down the axe; fling by the spade;
Leave in its track the toiling plough;
The rifle and the bayonet-blade
For arms like yours were fitter now;
And let the hands that ply the pen
Quit the light task, and learn to wield
The horseman's crooked brand, and rein
The charger on the battle-field.
BRYANT—*Our Country's Call*.

²
None of our soldiers would understand not
being asked to do whatever is necessary to re-
establish a situation which is humiliating to us
and unacceptable to our country's honor.—We
are going to counter-attack.

Credited to MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD, also
to MAJOR-GEN. OMAR BUNDY, in reply to the
French command to retire in the second
battle of the Marne, 1918.

³
The American flag has been forced to retire. This
is intolerable.

MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD, on leaving the
Conference of French Generals, July 15,
1918. Expressing regret that he could not
obey orders. He is called "The General of
No Retreat." See N. Y. *Herald*, Nov. 3,
1919. (Editorial)

⁴
You are there, stay there.

MAJOR-GEN. R. L. BULLARD. Citation to
American unit which captured Fay's Wood.
See N. Y. *Herald*, Nov. 3, 1919. (Editorial)

⁵
If it were possible for members of different
nationalities, with different language and cus-
toms, and an intellectual life of a different kind,
to live side by side in one and the same state,
without succumbing to the temptation of each
trying to force his own nationality on the other,
things would look a good deal more peaceful.
But it is a law of life and development in history
that where two national civilizations meet they
fight for ascendancy. In the struggle between
nationalities, one nation is the hammer and the
other the anvil: one is the victor and the other
the vanquished.

BERNHARD VON BÜLOW—*Imperial Germany*.

⁶
Justa bella quibus necessaria.

Wars are just to those to whom they are
necessary.

Quoted by BURKE—*Reflections on the Revolu-
tion in France*.

⁷
"War," says Machiavel, "ought to be the only
study of a prince"; and by a prince he means
every sort of state, however constituted. "He
ought," says this great political doctor, "to
consider peace only as a breathing-time, which
gives him leisure to contrive, and furnishes
ability to execute military plans."

BURKE—*Vindication of Natural Society*. Vol.
I. P. 15.

⁸
Scots, wha hae wi' Wallace bled;
Scots, wham Bruce has aften led,
Welcome to your gory bed,
Or to victory!

BURNS—*Bruce to his Men at Bannockburn*.

⁹
Dieu est d'ordinaire pour les gros escadrons
contre les petits.

God is generally for the big squadrons
against the little ones.

BUSSY-RABUTIN—*Letter*. Oct. 18, 1677. Anti-
cipated by TACITUS. *Deus fortioribus adesce*.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁰
In all the trade of war, no feat
Is nobler than a brave retreat.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L.
607.

¹¹
For those that run away, and fly,
Take place at least o' th' enemy.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 609.

¹²
There's but the twinkling of a star
Between a man of peace and war.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto III. L.
957.

¹³
For those that fly may fight again,
Which he can never do that's slain.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
243.

¹⁴
For he who fights and runs away
May live to fight another day;
But he who is in battle slain
Can never rise and fight again.

BUTLER's lines misquoted by GOLDSMITH in
a publication of NEWBERRY, the publisher,
The Art of Poetry on a New Plan. Vol. II.
P. 147. The first lines appear in *Musarum
Deliciae*. Collection by SIR JOHN MENNIS
and DR. JAMES SMITH. (1656) Accredited
by some authorities to SUCKLING, but not
confirmed by MENNIS.

(See also ARCHILOCHUS, DEMOSTHENES, ERAS-
MUS, MENANDER, SATYRE, SCARRON, TER-
TULLIAN.)

Off he that doth abide
Is cause of his own paine,
But he that flieth in good tide
Perhaps may fight again.

A *Pleasant Satyre or Poesie*. From the
French. (About 1595)

¹⁵
Bloody wars at first began,
The artificial plague of man,
That from his own invention rise,
To scourge his own iniquities.

BUTLER—*Satire Upon the Weakness and
Misery of Man*. L. 105.

¹⁶
O proud was our army that morning
That stood where the pine darkly towers,
When Sherman said—"Boys, you are weary,
This day fair Savannah is ours."
Then sang we a song for our chieftain
That echoed o'er river and lea,
And the stars on our banner shone brighter
When Sherman marched down to the sea.
S. H. M. BYERS—*Sherman's March to the Sea*.
Last stanza.

¹⁷
War, war is still the cry, "War even to the knife!"
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto I. St. 86.

1
And there was mounting in hot haste: the steed,
The mustering squadron, and the clattering car,
Went pouring forward with impetuous speed,
And swiftly forming in the ranks of war;
And the deep thunder peal on peal, afar
And near; the beat of the alarming drum
Roused up the soldier ere the morning star;
While throng'd the citizens with terror dumb,
Or whispering with white lips—"The foe! they
come! they come!"

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 25.

2
Battle's magnificently stern array!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 28.

3
The Assyrian came down like the wolf on the fold,
And his cohorts were gleaming in purple and gold.

BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*.

4
Like the leaves of the forest when summer is
green,

That host with their banners at sunset were seen;
Like the leaves of the forest when autumn hath
blown,

That host on the morrow lay wither'd and strown!

BYRON—*Destruction of Sennacherib*.

5
Hand to hand, and foot to foot:
Nothing there, save death, was mute;
Stroke, and thrust, and flash, and cry
For quarter or for victory,
Mingle there with the volleying thunder.

BYRON—*Siege of Corinth*. St. 24.

6
Veni, vidi, vici.

I came, I saw, I conquered.

Attributed to JULIUS CÆSAR. PLUTARCH—*Life of Cæsar*, states it was spoken after the defeat of Pharnaces, at Zela in Pontus, B. C. 47, not the Expedition to Britain, B. C. 55. According to SÆTONTIUS—*Julius Cæsar*. 37, the words were not Cæsar's but were displayed before Cæsar's title, "non acta belli significantem, sicut ceteri, sed celeriter confecti notam." Not as being a record of the events of the war, as in other cases, but as an indication of the rapidity with which it was concluded. Ne insolens barbarus dicat, "Ueni, vidi, vici." Never shall insolent barbarian say "I came, I saw, I conquered." SENECA THE ELDER—*Suæcatoria*. II. 22. BUECHMANN, quoting the above, suggests that Cæsar's words may be an adaptation of a proverb by APOSTOLIUS. XII. 58. (Or XIV, in Elzivir Ed. Leyden, 1653.)

(See also HENRY IV, SOBIESKI)

7
In bello parvis momentis magni casus intercedunt.

In war events of importance are the result of trivial causes.

CÆSAR—*Bellum Gallicum*. I. 21.

8
The combat deepens. On, ye brave,
Who rush to glory, or the grave!
Wave, Munich! all thy banners wave,
And charge with all thy chivalry.

CAMPBELL—*Hohenlinden*.

9
La Garde meurt, mais ne se rend pas.

The guard dies but does not surrender.

Attributed to LIEUT. GEN. PIERRE JACQUES, BARON DE CAMBRONNE, when called to surrender by COL. HUGH HALKETT. Cambronne disavowed the saying at a banquet at Nantes, 1835. The *London Times* on the Centenary of the battle of Waterloo published a letter, written at 11 P. M. on the evening of the battle, by CAPT. DIGBY MACKWORTH, of the 7th Fusiliers, A. D. C. to Gen. Hill. In it the phrase is quoted as already familiar. FOURNIER in *L'Esprit dans l'histoire*, pp. 412-15, ascribes it to a correspondent of the *Indépendant*, ROUGEMONT. It appeared there the next day, and afterwards in the *Journal General de France*, June 24. This seems also improbable in view of the above mentioned letter. See also VICTOR HUGO—*Les Misérables*. *Waterloo*.

10
War will never yield but to the principles of universal justice and love, and these have no sure root but in the religion of Jesus Christ.

WM. ELLERY CHANNING—*Lecture on War*. Sec. II.

11
O Chryste, it is a grief for me to telle,
How manie a noble erle and valurous knyghte
In fyghtynge for Kyngge Harrold noble fell,
Al sleyned on Hastyng's field in bloudie fyghte.
CHATTERTON—*Battle of Hastings*.

12
Bella suscipienda sunt ob eam causam, ut sine injuria in pace vivatur.

Wars are to be undertaken in order that it may be possible to live in peace without molestation.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 11.

13
Parvi enim sunt foris arma, nisi est consilium domi.

An army abroad is of little use unless there are prudent counsels at home.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 22.

14
Bellum autem ita suscipiatur, ut nihil aliud, nisi pax, quæsitæ videatur.

Let war be so carried on that no other object may seem to be sought but the acquisition of peace.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. I. 23.

15
Silent leges inter arma.

The law is silent during war.

CICERO—*Oratio Pro Annio Milone*. IV.

16
Pro aris et focis.

For your altars and your fires.

CICERO—*Oration for Roscius*. Ch. V. Also used by TIBERIUS GRACCHUS before this.

17
Nervi belli pecunia infinita.

Endless money forms the sinews of war.

CICERO—*Philippics*. V. 2. 5. LIBANIUS—*Orations*. XLVI. PHOTIUS—*Lex*. S. 5. RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XXVI. ("Corn" for "money.")

(See also HULL, PLUTARCH, also BION under MONEY)

¹
Well here's to the Maine, and I'm sorry for
Spain,
Said Kelly and Burke and Shea.

J. I. C. CLARKE—*The Fighting Race*.

²
We made war to the end—to the very end of
the end.

CLEMENCEAU—*Message to American People*.
Sept., 1918.

³
What voice did on my spirit fall,
Peschiera, when thy bridge I crossed?
"Tis better to have fought and lost,
Than never to have fought at all."

ARTHUR H. CLOUGH—*Peschiera*.

(See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

⁴
War in fact is becoming contemptible, and
ought to be put down by the great nations of
Europe, just as we put down a vulgar mob.

MORTIMER COLLINS—*Thoughts in my Garden*.
II. 243.

⁵
The flames of Moscow were the aurora of the
liberty of the world.

BENJ. CONSTANT—*Esprit de Conquête*. Pref-
ace. (1813)

⁶
Hence jarring sectaries may learn
Their real interest to discern;
That brother should not war with brother,
And worry and devour each other.

COWPER—*The Nightingale and Glow-Worm*.

⁷
But war's a game, which, were their subjects wise,
Kings would not play at.

COWPER—*Task*. Bk. V. L. 187.

⁸
General Taylor never surrenders.

THOS. L. CRITTENDEN—*Reply to Gen. Santa*
Anna. Buena Vista. Feb. 22, 1847.

⁹
We give up the fort when there's not a man
left to defend it.

GENERAL CROGHAN. At Fort Stevenson. (1812)

¹⁰
From fear in every guise,
From sloth, from love of pelf,
By war's great sacrifice

The world redeems itself.

J. DAVIDSON—*War Song*.

¹¹
Qui fugiebat, rusus præliabitur.

The man who flies shall fight again.

DEMOSTHENES, on his flight at the battle of
Charonea, B.C. 338. Credited to him by
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione*. Sec.
X. See CARDINAL NEWMAN—*Church of*
The Fathers. P. 215. Same expression in
ÆLIANUS. 1. 3. 4. 5. AULUS GELLIUS.
Bk. XVII. 21. 32. NEPOS—*Thrasbulus*.
Ch. II. JUSTINUS. 9. 6.

(See also BUTLER)

¹²
Di qui non si passa.

By here they shall not pass.

GENERAL DIAZ. Words inscribed on the Altar
of Liberty temporarily erected at Madison
Square, N. Y., on the authority of *Il Prog-*
resso Italiano.

¹³
Non si passa, passereme noi.

The words ascribed to GENERAL DIAZ by the
Italians at the battle of the Piave and
Monta Grappa, June, 1918. These words
are inscribed on the medals struck off for
the heroes of this battle.

(See also BATES, PÉTAIN)

¹⁴
What argues pride and ambition?

Soon or late death will take us in tow:

Each bullet has got its commission,

And when our time's come we must go.

CHARLES DIBDIN—*The Benevolent Tar*.

(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹⁵
A feat of chivalry, fiery with consummate
courage, and bright with flashing vigor.

BENJ. DISRAELI. Of the Charge of the Light
Brigade. In the House of Commons, Dec.
15, 1855.

¹⁶
Carry his body hence!

Kings must have slaves:

Kings climb to eminence

Over men's graves:

So this man's eye is dim;

Throw the earth over him!

HENRY AUSTIN DOBSON—*Before Sedan*.

¹⁷
They now to fight are gone;

Armor on armor shone;

Drum now to drum did groan,

To hear was wonder;

That with the cries they make,

The very earth did shake;

Trumpet to trumpet spake,

Thunder to thunder.

DRAYTON—*Ballad of Agincourt*. St. 8.

(See also TENNYSON)

¹⁸
War, he sung, is toil and trouble;

Honour but an empty bubble.

DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 99.

¹⁹
All delays are dangerous in war.

DRYDEN—*Tyrannic Love*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²⁰
When 'tis an aven thing in th' prayin', may
th' best man win . . . an' th' best man
will win.

FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*Mr. Dooley in Peace*
and War. On *Prayers for Victory*.

²¹
'Tis startin' a polis foorce to prevint war.
. . . How'll they be ar-rmed? What a fool-
ish question. They'll be ar-rmed with love, if
coorse. Who'll pay thim? That's a financyal
detail that can be arranged later on. What'll
happen if wan iv th' rough-necks reaches f'r a
gun? Don't bother me with thrifes.

FINLEY PETER DUNNE—*On Making a Will*.
Mr. Dooley's version of W. J. BRYAN's
Speech. (1920)

²²
There is no discharge in that war.
Ecclesiastes. VIII. 8.

²³
By the rude bridge that arched the flood,
Their flag to April's breeze unfurl'd;
Here once the embattl'd farmers stood,

And fired the shot heard round the world.

EMERSON—*Hymn sung at the completion of the Concord Monument.*

¹
That same man that renneth awaie
Maie fight again on other daie.

ERASMUS—*Apothegms.* Given as a saying of Demosthenes, and quoted as a "verse common in every body's mouth." Tr. by UDALL. (1542) (See also BUTLER)

²
Ares (the God of War) hates those who hesitate.
EURIPIDES—*Heracleidæ.* 722.

³
Jellicoe has all the Nelsonic attributes except one—he is totally wanting in the great gift of insubordination.

LORD FISHER—*Letter to a Privy Councillor.* Dec. 27, 1916.

⁴
My right has been rolled up. My left has been driven back. My center has been smashed. I have ordered an advance from all directions.

GEN. FOCH—*Letter to MARSHAL JOFFRE during the Battle of the Marne.*

⁵
Then came the attack in the Amiens sector on August 8. That went well, too. The moment had arrived. I ordered General Humbert to attack in his turn. "No reserves." No matter. Allez-y (Get on with it) I tell Marshal Haig to attack, too. He's short of men also. Attack all the same. There we are advancing everywhere—the whole line! En avant! Hup!

GEN. FOCH. In an interview with G. WARD PRICE, correspondent of London *Daily Mail.* (1919)

⁶
All the same, the fundamental truths which govern that art are still unchangeable; just as the principles of mechanics must always govern architecture, whether the building be made of wood, stone, iron or concrete; just as the principles of harmony govern music of whatever kind. It is still necessary, then, to establish the principles of war.

GEN. FOCH—*Principles of War.* From the preface written for the post-bellum edition.

⁷
I am going on to the Rhine. If you oppose me, so much the worse for you, but whether you sign an armistice or not, I do not stop until I reach the Rhine.

GEN. FOCH to the Germans who came to ask for an armistice. As reported by G. WARD PRICE in the London *Daily Mail.* (1919)

⁸
Keep the home fires burning, while your hearts are yearning,

Tho' your lads are far away they dream of home.

There's a silver lining through the dark cloud shining;

Turn the dark cloud inside out till the boys come home.

MRS. LENA GUILBERT FORD. Theme suggested by IVOR NOVELLO, who wrote the music. Sung by the soldiers in the Great War.

⁹
There never was a good war or a bad peace.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to Quincy.* Sept. 11, 1773.

¹⁰
Your flaming torch aloft we bear,
With burning heart an oath we swear
To keep the faith, to fight it through,
To crush the foe or sleep with you
In Flanders' fields.

C. B. GALBREATH. Answer to McCRAE's *In Flanders' Fields.*

¹¹
When the red wrath perisheth, when the dulled swords fail,

These three who have walked with Death—these shall prevail.

Hell bade all its millions rise; Paradise sends three:

Pity, and Self-sacrifice, and Charity.

THEODOSIA GARRISON—*These shall Prevail.*

¹²
Sufficeth this to prove my theme withal,
That every bullet hath a lighting place.

GASCOIGNE—*Dulce Bellum Inexpertis.*

(See also BISMARCK, DIBDIN, SMOLLETT, WILLIAM III)

¹³
O, send Lewis Gordon hame
And the lad I maune name,
Though his back be at the wa'
Here's to him that's far awa'.

O, hon! my Highlandman,

O, my bonny Highlandman,

Weel would I my true love ken

Among ten thousand Highlandmen.

Accredited to GEDDES—*Lewis Gordon.* In *Scotch Songs and Ballads.*

(See also HAIG)

¹⁴
We have 500,000 reservists in America who would rise in arms against your government.

ZIMMERMANN to AMBASSADOR GERARD.

I told him that we had five hundred thousand and one lamp posts in America, and that was where the German reservists would find themselves if they tried any uprising.

AMBASSADOR GERARD'S answer. JAMES W.

GERARD—*My Four Years in Germany.* P. 237.

¹⁵
It is an olde saw, he fighteth wele (well) that fleith faste.

Gesta Romanorum. *Wolf and the Hare.* 15th cent. MS.

(See also BUTLER)

¹⁶
Neither ridiculous shriekings for revenge by French chauvinists, nor the Englishmen's gnashing of teeth, nor the wild gestures of the Slavs will turn us from our aim of protecting and extending German influence all the world over.

Official secret report of the Germans, quoted in the *French Yellow Book.*

¹⁷
Ye living soldiers of the mighty war,

Once more from roaring cannon and the drums

And bugles blown at morn, the summons comes;

Forget the halting limb, each wound and scar:

Once more your Captain calls to you;

Come to his last review!

R. W. GILDER—*The Burial of Grant.*

¹
An attitude not only of defence, but defiance.
THOS. GILLESPIE—*The Mountain Storm*.
"Defence not defiance" became the motto
of the Volunteer Movement. (1859)

²
No terms except an unconditional and immediate surrender can be accepted. I propose to move immediately upon your works.
U. S. GRANT—*To Gen. S. B. Buckner*. Fort Donelson. Feb. 16, 1862.

³
I * * * purpose to fight it out on this line if it takes all summer.
U. S. GRANT—*Despatch from Spottsylvania Court House*. May 11, 1864.

⁴
The British army should be a projectile to be fired by the British navy.
VISCOUNT GREY. Quoted by LORD FISHER, in *Memories*, as "the splendid words of Sir Edward Grey."

⁵
Con disavvantaggio grande si fa la guerra con chi non ha che perdere.
We fight to great disadvantage when we fight with those who have nothing to lose.
GUICCIARDINI—*Storia d'Italia*.

⁶
Every position must be held to the last man. There must be no retirement. With our backs to the wall, and believing in the justice of our cause, each one of us must fight to the end.
FIELD MARSHAL HAIG. At the battle of Picardy. (1918) See also GEDDES. Song probably well known to Haig.

⁷
Yes; quaint and curious war is!
You shoot a fellow down
You'd treat if met where any bar is,
Or help to half-a-crown.
THOS. HARDY—*The Man he Killed*.

⁸
They were left in the lurch
For want of more wadding—He ran to the church—
* * * * *
With his arms full of hymnbooks . . .
Rang his voice, "Put Watts into 'em—Boys,
give 'em Watts."
BRET HARTE—*Caldwell of Springfield*.

⁹
An hour ago, a Star was falling.
A star? There's nothing strange in that.
No, nothing; but above the thicket,
Somehow it seemed to me that God
Somewhere had just relieved a picket.
BRET HARTE—*Relieving Guard*.
(See also BEERS)

¹⁰
Hark! I hear the tramp of thousands,
And of armed men the hum;
Lo, a nation's hosts have gathered
Round the quick alarming drum—
Saying, Come,
Freemen, Come!
Ere your heritage be wasted,
Said the quick alarming drum.
BRET HARTE—*The Reveille*.

¹¹
Let the only walls the foe shall scale
Be ramparts of the dead!
PAUL H. HAYNE—*Vicksburg*.

¹²
My men never retire. They go forward or they die.
COL. WILLIAM HAYWARD to a French General who cried to him to retire his troops, the 369th Infantry, colored. See *N. Y. Herald*. Feb. 3, 1919. Attributed also to MAJOR BUNDY, but denied by him.

¹³
Napoleon healed through sword and fire the sick nation.
HEINE. See SCHERER—*History of German Literature*. II. 116.

¹⁴
Hang yourself, brave Crillon. We fought at Arques, and you were not there.
HENRY IV, to Crillon after a great victory. Sept. 20, 1597. Appeared in a note to VOLTAIRE's *Henriade*. VIII. 109.

¹⁵
Just for a word—"neutrality," a word which in war-time had so often been disregarded—just for a scrap of paper, Great Britain was going to make war on a kindred nation who desired nothing better than to be friends with her.
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, German Chancellor, to SIR EDWARD GOSCHEN, British Ambassador, Aug. 4, 1914.
(See also LOYSON, and WILLIAM I. under GOVERNMENT)

¹⁶
Bleak are our shores with the blasts of December,
Fettered and chill is the rivulet's flow;
Throbbing and warm are the hearts that remember
Who was our friend when the world was our foe.
HOLMES—*Welcome to the Grand Duke Alexis*, Dec. 6, 1871. Referring to the fleet sent by Russia in Sept., 1863, an act with mixed motives, but for which we were grateful.

¹⁷
I war not with the dead.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VII. L. 485. POPE's trans. CHARLES V. *Of Luther*. Found in W. L. HERTSLET—*Der Treppenwitz der Weltgeschichte*.
(See also VERGIL)

¹⁸
Take thou thy arms and come with me,
For we must quit ourselves like men, and strive
To aid our cause, although we be but two.
Great is the strength of feeble arms combined,
And we can combat even with the brave.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIII. L. 289. BRYANT's trans.

¹⁹
The chance of war
Is equal, and the slayer oft is slain.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVIII. L. 388. BRYANT's trans.

²⁰
Our business in the field of fight
Is not to question, but to prove our might.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. L. 304. POPE's trans.

- 1
It is not right to exult over slain men.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. XII. 412. Quoted by JOHN MORLEY in a speech during the Boer War. Also by JOHN BRIGHT in his speech on America, June 29, 1867. Compare ARCHILOCHUS—*Frag. Berk.* No. 64. (HILLER. No. 60. LIEBEL. No. 41.)
(See also VERGIL)
- 2
So ends the bloody business of the day.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXII. L. 516. POPE's trans.
- 3
Nimirum hic ego sum.
Here indeed I am; this is my position.
HORACE—*Epistles*. Bk. I. 15. 42.
(See also LUTHER)
- 4
Postquam Discordia tetra
Belli ferratos postes portasque refregit.
When discord dreadful bursts her brazen bars,
And shatters locks to thunder forth her wars.
HORACE—*Satires*. I. 4. 60. Quoted. Original not known, thought to be from ENNIUS.
- 5
Ye who made war that your ships
Should lay to at the beck of no nation,
Make war now on Murder, that slips
The leash of her hounds of damnation;
Ye who remembered the Alamo,
Remember the Maine!
RICHARD HOVEY—*The Word of the Lord from Havana*.
- 6
Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord:
He is trampling out the vintage where the grapes of wrath are stored:
He hath loosed the fateful lightning of his terrible swift sword:
His truth is marching on.
JULIA WARD HOWE—*Battle Hymn of the Republic*.
- 7
L'Angleterre prit l'aigle, et l'Autriche l'aiglon.
The English took the eagle and Austrians the eaglet.
VICTOR HUGO. Napoleon adopted the lectern eagle for his imperial standard. His son was the eaglet.
- 8
Earth was the meadow, he the mower strong.
VICTOR HUGO—*La Légende des Siècles*.
- 9
The sinews of war are those two metals (gold and silver).
ARTHUR HULL to ROBERT CECIL, in a *Memo-rial*, Nov. 28, 1600. Same idea in FULLER's *Holy State*. P. 125. (Ed. 1649)
(See also CICERO)
- 10
We don't want to fight, but by jingo if we do,
We've got the ships, we've got the men, we've got the money too.
We've fought the Bear before and while we're Britons true,
The Russians shall not have Constantinople.
G. W. HUNT. (Called "the Kipling of the Halls.") As sung by the "GREAT McDERMOTT," in 1878 it made the term "Jingo"

popular. "Jingo," first used as a political term of reproach, by GEORGE JACOB HOLYOAKE, in a letter to the *London Daily News*, March 13, 1878.

He . . . falls a-fighting it out of one hand into the other, tossing it this way and that; lets it run a little upon the line, then *tanutus, high jingo, come again*. Traced by the *Oxford Dict.* to JOHN EACHARD—*Grounds and Occasion of the Contempt of Clergy*. 1670. P. 34. See also OLDHAM—*Satires upon the Jesuits*. IV. (1679) "By Jingo" found in a trans. of RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. IV. Ch. LV. Also in COWLEY—*Cutler of Coleman Street*, pub. 1663, performed, 1661. "By the living Jingo" in GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. X.

11
The closeness of their intercourse [the intercourse of nations] will assuredly render war as absurd and impossible by-and-by, as it would be for Manchester to fight with Birmingham, or Holborn Hill with the Strand.

LEIGH HUNT—*Preface to Poems*.

12
Oh! if I were Queen of France, or, still better,
Pope of Rome,
I would have no fighting men abroad and no weeping maids at home;
All the world should be at peace; or if kings must show their might,
Why, let them who make the quarrels be the only ones to fight.

CHARLES JEFFRIES—*Jeannette and Jeannot*.

13
He saith among the trumpets, Ha, ha; and he smelleth the battle afar off.
Job. XXXIX. 25.

14
The safety of the country is at stake. . . .
We must let ourselves be killed on the spot rather than retreat. . . . No faltering can be tolerated today.

GENERAL JOFFRE—*Proclamation*. Sept. 6, 1914.

15
I have prayed in her fields of poppies,
I have laughed with the men who died—
But in all my ways and through all my days
Like a friend He walked beside.
I have seen a sight under Heaven

That only God understands,
In the battles' glare I have seen Christ there
With the Sword of God in His hand.

GORDON JOHNSTONE—*On Fields of Flanders*.
(See also WHITNALL)

16
The Philistines be upon thee, Samson.
Judges. XVI. 9.

17
The people arose as one man.
Judges. XX. 8.

18
Soon the men of the column began to see that though the scarlet line was slender, it was very rigid and exact.

KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*. Vol. III. P. 455. The spruce beauty of the slender red line. KINGLAKE—*Invasion of the Crimea*. Vol. III. P. 248. Ed. 6.
(See also RUSSELL)

¹
For agony and spoil
Of nations beat to dust,
For poisoned air and tortured soil
And cold, commanded lust,
And every secret woe
The shuddering waters saw—
Willed and fulfilled by high and low—
Let them relearn the Law.
KIPLING—*Justice*. (Oct. 24, 1918)

²
For heathen heart that puts her trust
In reeking tube and iron shard—
All valiant dust that builds on dust,
And guarding calls not Thee to guard—
For frantic boast and foolish word,
Thy mercy on Thy People, Lord!
KIPLING—*Recessional*.

³
You are ordered abroad as a soldier of the
King to help our French comrades against the
invasion of a common enemy. You have to per-
form a task which will need your courage, your
energy, and your patience. Remember that the
honor of the British Army depends on your in-
dividual conduct. It will be your duty not only
to set an example of discipline and perfect steady-
ness under fire, but also to maintain the most
friendly relations with those whom you are help-
ing in this struggle. . . . Do your duty
bravely. Fear God and honor the King.

KITCHENER—*A printed address to the British
Expeditionary Force*, carried by the soldiers
on the Continent.

⁴
Friendship itself prompts it (Government of
the U. S.) to say to the Imperial Government
(Germany) that repetition by the commanders
of German naval vessels of acts in contravention
of those rights (neutral) must be regarded by
the Government of the United States, when they
affect American citizens, as deliberately un-
friendly.

Secretary of War LANSING. Reply to the Ger-
man Lusitania Note. July 21, 1915.

⁵
There is no such thing as an inevitable war.
If war comes it will be from failure of human
wisdom.

BONAR LAW. Speech before the Great War.

⁶
I have always believed that success would be
the inevitable result if the two services, the army
and the navy, had fair play, and if we sent the
right man to fill the right place.

AUSTIN H. LAYARD—*Speech in Parliament*.
Jan. 15, 1855.

⁷
When Greeks joined Greeks, then was the tug
of war!

NATHANIEL LEE—*The Rival Queens; or, Alex-
ander the Great*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

⁸
Art, thou hast many infamies,
But not an infamy like this.
O snap the fife and still the drum
And show the monster as she is.

R. LE GALLIENNE—*The Illusion of War*.

⁹
O, God assist our side: at least, avoid assist-
ing the enemy and leave the rest to me.

PRINCE LEOPOLD OF ANHALT-DESSAU, accord-
ing to CARLYLE—*Life of Frederick the Great*.
Bk. XV. Ch. XIV.

¹⁰
The ballot is stronger than the bullet.
LINCOLN. (1856)

¹¹
One month too late.
VON LINSINGEN's remark when told of Italy's
declaration of war against Austria in Great
War.

¹²
To arms! to arms! ye brave!
Th' avenging sword unsheathe,
March on! march on! all hearts resolved
On victory or death!
JOSEPH ROUGET DE LISLE—*The Marseilles
Hymn*. 7th stanza by Du Bois. See *Figaro*,
Literary Supplement, Aug. 7, 1908.

¹³
At the Captain's mess, in the Banquet-hall,
Sat feasting the officers, one and all—
Like a sabre-blow, like the swing of a sail,
One raised his glass, held high to hail,
Sharp snapped like the stroke of a rudder's play,
Spoke three words only: "To the day!"
ERNEST LISSAUER—*Hassgesang gegen Eng-
land*. (Song of Hate against England.)
(See also RICHMOND)

¹⁴
Ostendite modo bellum, pacem habebitis.
You need only a show of war to have peace.
LIVY—*History*. VI. 18. 7. Same idea in
DION CHRYSOSTOM—*De Regn. Orat.* I.
SYRUS—*Maxims*. 465.

¹⁵
Iustum est bellum, quibus necessarium; et pia
arma, quibus nulla nisi in armis relinquitur opes.
To those to whom war is necessary it is just;
and a resort to arms is righteous in those to
whom no means of assistance remain except
by arms.
LIVY—*History*. Bk. IX. 1.

¹⁶
God has chosen little nations as the vessels by
which He carries His choicest wines to the lips
of humanity to rejoice their hearts, to exalt their
vision, to strengthen their faith, and if we had
stood by when two little nations (Belgium and
Serbia) were being crushed and broken by the
brutal hands of barbarians, our shame would
have rung down the everlasting ages.
LOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*.
Sept., 1914.

¹⁷
The stern hand of Fate has scourged us to an
elevation where we can see the everlasting things
that matter for a nation—the great peaks we had
forgotten, of Honour, Duty, Patriotism, and clad
in glittering white, the pinnacles of Sacrifice,
pointing like a rugged finger to Heaven. We
shall descend into the valley again; but as long
as the men and women of this generation last,
they will carry in their hearts the image of these
mighty peaks, whose foundations are not shaken,
though Europe rock and sway in the convulsions
of a great war.

LOYD GEORGE—*Speech at Queen's Hall*.
Sept., 1914.

1
Too late in moving here, too late in arriving
there, too late in coming to this decision, too late
in starting with enterprises, too late in preparing.
In this war the footsteps of the allied forces have
been dogged by the mocking specter of Too Late!
and unless we quicken our movements, damna-
tion will fall on the sacred cause for which so
much gallant blood has flowed.

LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, in the House of
Commons. Dec. 20, 1915.

2
The last £100,000,000 will win.

LLOYD GEORGE, when Chancellor of the Ex-
chequer, at the beginning of the war. 1914.
See *Everybody's Magazine*. Jan., 1918. P. 8.

3
Is it, O man, with such discordant noises,
With such accursed instruments as these,
Thou drownest Nature's sweet and kindly voices,
And jarrest the celestial harmonies?
LONGFELLOW—*Arsenal at Springfield*. St. 8.

4
Ultima ratio regum.

Last argument of kings. [Cannon.]

LOUIS XIV ordered this engraved on cannon.
Removed by the National Assembly, Aug.
19, 1790. Found on cannon in Mantua.
(1613) On Prussian guns of today. Motto
for pieces of ordnance in use as early as
1613. BUCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte*. Ulti-
ma razon de reges. (War.) The ultimate
reason of kings. CALDERON. Don't forget
your great guns, which are the most respect-
able arguments of the rights of kings. FRED-
ERICK THE GREAT to his brother HENRY.
April 21, 1759.

5
Ez fer war, I call it murder,—
Ther you hev it plain and flat;
I don't want to go no furder
Than my Testyment fer that.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. No. 1.

6
It don't seem hardly right, John,
When both my hands was full,
To stump me to a fight, John,
Your cousin, too, John Bull!
Ole Uncle S. sez he, "I guess
We know it now," sez he,
"The lion's paw is all the law,
According to J. B.,
That's fit for you an' me."

LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. *Jonathan to
John*. St. 1.

7
We kind o' thought Christ went agin war an'
pillage.
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. No. 3.

8
Not but wut abstract war is horrid,
I sign to thet with all my heart,—
But civilisation doos git forrid
Sometimes, upon a powder-cart.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers*. No. 7.

9
The Campbells are comin'.
ROBERT T. S. LOWELL—*The Relief of Luck-
now*. Poem on same story written by
HENRY MORFORD, ALEX. MACLAGAN.

10
Pourquoi cette trombe enflammée
Qui vient foudroyer l'univers?
Cet embrasement de l'enfer?
Ce tourbillonnement d'armées
Par mille milliers de milliers?
—C'est pour un chiffon de papier.

For what this whirlwind all aflame?

This thunderstroke of hellish ire,

Setting the universe afire?

While millions upon millions came

Into a very storm of war?

For a scrap of paper.

PÈRE HYACINTHE LOYSON—*Pour un Chiffon
de Papier*. Trans. by EDWARD BRABROOK.

In *Notes and Queries*, Jan. 6, 1917. P. 5.

(See also BETHMANN-HOLLWEG)

11
Alta sedent civilis vulnera dextra.
The wounds of civil war are deeply felt.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. I. 32.

12
Omnibus hostes
Reddite nos populis—civile avertite bellum.
Make us enemies of every people on earth,
but prevent a civil war.
LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 52.

13
Non tam portas intrare patentes
Quam fregisse juvat; nec tam patiente colono
Arva premi, quam si ferro populetur et igni;
Concessa pudet ire via.

The conqueror is not so much pleased by
entering into open gates, as by forcing his
way. He desires not the fields to be culti-
vated by the patient husbandman; he would
have them laid waste by fire and sword. It
would be his shame to go by a way already
opened.

LUCAN—*Pharsalia*. II. 443.

14
'Aig [F.-M. Sir Douglas Haig] 'e don't say
much; 'e don't, so to say, say nothin'; but what
'e don't say don't mean nothin', not 'arf. But
when 'e do say something—my Gawd!
E. V. LUCAS—*Boswell of Baghdad*.

15
Here I stand. I can do no other. God help
me. Amen.

MARTIN LUTHER. End of his speech at the
Diet of Worms. April 18, 1521. Inscribed
on his monument at Worms.

(See also HORACE, WILSON)

16
I beg that the small steamers . . . be
spared if possible, or else sunk without a trace
being left. (Spurlos versenkt.)

COUNT KARL VON LUXBURG, Chargé d'Aff-
aires at Buenos Ayres. Telegram to the
Berlin Foreign Office, May 19, 1917. Also
same July 9, 1917, referring to Argentine
ships. Cablegrams disclosed by Sec. Lans-
ing as sent from the German Legation in
Buenos Ayres by way of the Swedish Lega-
tion to Berlin.

If neutrals were destroyed so that they
disappeared without leaving any trace, ter-
ror would soon keep seamen and travelers
away from the danger zones.

PROF. OSWALD FLAMM in the *Berlin Woche*.
Cited in N. Y. *Times*, May 15, 1917.

¹
Oh! wherefore come ye forth in triumph from
the North,
With your hands and your feet, and your rai-
ment all red?

And wherefore doth your rout send forth a joy-
ous shout?
And whence be the grapes of the wine-press
which ye tread?

MACAULAY—*The Battle of Naseby.*

²
The essence of war is violence. Moderation in
war is imbecility.

Attributed to LORD FISHER during the great
War. Taken from MACAULAY'S *Essay on
Lord Nugent's Memorials of Hampden.*

³
Take up our quarrel with the foe!
To you from failing hands we throw
The torch; be yours to hold it high.
If ye break faith with us who die
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow
In Flanders' fields.

JOHN McCRAE—*In Flanders' Fields.* (*We
shall not Sleep.*)

(See also GALBREATH, and McCRAE under POP-
PIES)

⁴
Di qui nacque che tutti li profeti armati vin-
sero, e li disarmati rovinarono.

Hence it happened that all the armed
prophets conquered, all the unarmed perished.
MACHIAVELLI—*Il Principe.* C. 6.

⁵
War in men's eyes shall be
A monster of iniquity

In the good time coming.
Nations shall not quarrel then,
To prove which is the stronger;
Nor slaughter men for glory's sake;—
Wait a little longer.

CHARLES MACKAY—*The Good Time Coming.*

⁶
We want no war of conquest. . . . War
should never be entered upon until every agency
of peace has failed.

WILLIAM MCKINLEY—*Inaugural Address.*
Washington, March 4, 1897.

(See also WILSON)

⁷
The warpipes are pealing, "The Campbells are
coming."
They are charging and cheering. O dinna ye
hear it?

ALEXANDER MACLAGAN—*Jennie's Dream.*
(See also LOWELL)

⁸
There's some say that we wan, some say that
they wan,
Some say that nane wan at a', man,
But one thing I'm sure that at Sheriff-Muir,
A battle there was which I saw, man.
And we ran and they ran, and they ran and we
ran,
And we ran, and they ran awa', man.
MURDOCH MCLENNAN—*Sheriff-Muir.* (An
indecisive battle, Nov. 13, 1715.)

⁹
J'y suis, et j'y reste.
Here I am and here I stay.

MACMAHON, before Malakoff. GABRIEL

HANOTAUX, in *Contemporary France*, says
that MacMahon denied this. MARQUIS DE
CASTELLANE claimed the phrase in the *Revue
Hebdomadaire*, May, 1908. Contradicted
by *L'Eclair*, which quoted a letter by GEN.
BIDDULPH to GERMAIN BAPST, in which
GEN. BIDDULPH tells that MACMAHON said
to him "Que j'y suis, et que j'y reste."

¹⁰
And, though the warrior's sun has set,
Its light shall linger round us yet,
Bright, radiant, blest.

DON JORGE MANRIQUE—*Coplas De Manrique.*
Last lines. Trans. by LONGFELLOW.

¹¹
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Mironton, mironton, mirontaine,
Marlbrough s'en va-t-en guerre,
Ne sait quand reviendra.

Marlbrough (or *Marlebrouck*) *S'en va-t-en
Guerre.* Old French Song. Attributed to
Mme. de Sévigné. Found in *Rondes avec
Jeux et Petites Chansons traditionnelles*, Pub.
by AUGENER. Said to refer to Charles,
Third Duke of Marlborough's unsuccessful
expedition against Cherbourg or Malpla-
quet, probably the latter. (1709) See
KING'S *Classical Quotations*. Air probably
sung by the Crusaders of Godfrey de Bouil-
lon, known in America "We won't go home
until morning." Sung today in the East,
tradition giving it that the ancestors of the
Arabs learned it at the battle of Mansurah,
April 5, 1250. The same appears in a
Basque Pastoral; also in *Chansons de Geste*.
Air known to the Egyptians.

¹²
And silence broods like spirit on the brae,
A glimmering moon begins, the moonlight runs
Over the grasses of the ancient way
Rutted this morning by the passing guns.
MASEFIELD—*August 14.* In *Philip the King*.

¹³
For a flying foe
Discreet and provident conquerors build up
A bridge of gold.
MASSINGER—*The Guardian.* Act I. Sc. 1.
(See also RABELAIS)

¹⁴
Some undone widow sits upon mine arm,
And takes away the use of it; and my sword,
Glued to my scabbard with wronged orphan's
tears,
Will not be drawn.
MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts.* Act
V. Sc. 1.

¹⁵
Wars and rumours of wars.
Matthew. XXIV. 6.

¹⁶
Now deeper roll the maddening drums,
And the mingling host like ocean heaves:
While from the midst a horrid wailing comes,
And high above the fight the lonely bugle
grieves.
GRANVILLE MELLEN—*The Lonely Bugle
Grieves. Ode on the Celebration of Battle of
Bunker Hill.* June 17, 1825. (Mellen is
called the "Singer of one Song" from this
Ode.)

¹
A man that runs away may fight again.
MENANDER, after the battle of Chaeronea. 338
B.C. In DIDOT—*Bib. Græca*. P. 91. Frag-
ment appended to *Aristophanes*.
(See also BUTLER)

²
There is war in the skies!
OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile*. Pt.
I. Canto IV. St. 12.

³
No war or battle sound
Was heard the world around.
MILTON—*Hymn of Christ's Nativity*. L. 31.

⁴ What though the field be lost?
All is not lost; the unconquerable will,
And study of revenge, immortal hate
And courage never to submit or yield,
And what is else not to be overcome.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 105.

⁵ Heard so oft
In worst extremes, and on the perilous edge
Of battle.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 275.

⁶
Th' imperial ensign, which, full high advanc'd,
Shone like a meteor, streaming to the wind.
With gems and golden lustre rich emblaz'd,
Seraphic arms and trophies.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. I. L. 536.
(See also COWLEY under HAIR, WEBSTER under
FLAG)

⁷
My sentence is for open war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 51.

⁸ Others more mild,
Retreated in a silent valley, sing
With notes angelical to many a harp
Their own heroic deeds and hapless fall
By doom of battle.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 546.

⁹ Black it stood as night,
Fierce as ten furies, terrible as hell,
And shook a dreadful dart.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 670.

¹⁰
So frown'd the mighty combatants, that hell
Grew darker at their frown.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 719.

¹¹ Arms on armour clashing bray'd
Horrible discord, and the maddening wheels
Of brazen chariots ray'd; dire was the noise
Of conflict.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VI. L. 209.

¹²
To overcome in battle, and subdue
Nations, and bring home spoils with infinite
Man-slaughter, shall be held the highest pitch
Of human glory.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 691.

¹³
The brazen throat of war.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 713.

¹⁴
What boots it at one gate to make defence,
And at another to let in the foe?
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 560.

¹⁵
In the wars of the European powers in matters
relating to themselves we have never taken any
part, nor does it comport with our policy so to
do. It is only when our rights are invaded or
seriously menaced that we resent injuries or
make preparation for our defence.

JAMES MONROE—*Annual Message*. Dec. 2,
1823.

¹⁶
When after many battles past,
Both tir'd with blows, make peace at last,
What is it, after all, the people get?
Why! taxes, widows, wooden legs, and debt.
FRANCIS MOORE—*Almanac. Monthly Ob-*
servations for 1829. P. 23.

¹⁷
Thrilled ye ever with the story
How on stricken fields of glory
Men have stood beneath the murderous iron hail!
HENRY MORFORD—*Coming of the Bagpipes to*
Lucknow. Poem on same story written by
R. T. S. LOWELL and ALEX. MACLAGAN.

¹⁸
We had nae heed for the parish bell,
But still—when the bugle cried,
We went for you to Neuve Chapelle,
We went for you to the yetts o' Hell,
And there for you we died!
NEIL MUNRO—*Roving Lads*. (1915)

¹⁹
'Tis a principle of war that when you can use
the lightning, 'tis better than cannon.
NAPOLEON I.

²⁰
Providence is always on the side of the last
reserve.
Attributed to NAPOLEON I.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

²¹
Baptism of fire.
NAPOLEON III in a letter to the EMPRESS
EUGENIE after Saarbruecken. Referring to
the experience of the Prince Imperial.

²²
England expects every officer and man to do
his duty this day.

NELSON—*Signal*, Oct. 21, 1805, to the fleet
before the battle of Trafalgar. As reported
in the *London Times*, Dec. 26, 1805. England
expects that every man will do his duty.
As reported by WILLIAM PRYCE CUNBY,
First Lieut. of the Bellerophon. The claim
is that Nelson gave the order "Nelson con-
fides," which was changed to "England ex-
pects." See *Notes and Queries*, Series VI,
IX, 261.283; also Nov. 4, 1905. P. 370.

²³
For bragging time was over and fighting time
was come.

HENRY NEWBOLT—*Hawke*.

²⁴
A soldier of the Legion lay dying in Algiers;
There was lack of woman's nursing, there was
dearth of woman's tears.

C. E. S. NORTON (Lady Stirling-Maxwell)
—*Bingen on the Rhine*.

²⁵
March to the battle-field,
The foe is now before us;

Each heart is Freedom's shield,
And heaven is shining o'er us.

B. E. O'MEARA—*March to the Battle-Field*.

1
"Go, with a song of peace," said Fingal; "go,
Ullin, to the king of swords. Tell him that we
are mighty in war; that the ghosts of our foes
are many."

OSSIAN—*Carithon*. L. 269.

2
Adjuvat in bello pacatæ ramus olivæ.
In war the olive branch of peace is of use.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 1. 31.

3
There is a hill in Flanders,
Heaped with a thousand slain,
Where the shells fly night and noontide
And the ghosts that died in vain,
A little hill, a hard hill
To the souls that died in pain.
EVERARD OWEN—*Three Hills*. (1915)

4
It is the object only of war that makes it hon-
orable. And if there was ever a just war since
the world began, it is this in which America is
now engaged. * * *

We fight not to enslave, but to set a country
free, and to make room upon the earth for hon-
est men to live in.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*.
(See also WILSON)

5
These are the times that try men's souls.
The Summer soldier and the sunshine patriot
will, in this crisis, shrink from the service of
their country, but he that stands it *now* deserves
the love and thanks of man and woman. Tyr-
anny, like Hell, is not easily conquered; yet we
have this consolation with us, that the harder
the conflict the more glorious the triumph. What
we obtain too cheaply we esteem too lightly; it
is dearness only that gives everything its value.
Heaven knows how to put a proper price upon
its goods; and it would be strange indeed if so
celestial an article as *freedom* should not be
highly rated.

THOMAS PAINE—*The Crisis*.

6
War even to the knife.
PALAFOX, the governor of Saragossa, when
summoned to surrender by the French, who
besieged that city in 1808. Generally
quoted "At the point of the knife."

7
It cannot be made, it shall not be made, it will
not be made; but if it were made there would be
a war between France and England for the pos-
session of Egypt.

LORD PALMERSTON—*Speech*, 1851, referring
to the Suez Canal (an example of an indis-
creet and unfulfilled prophecy).

8
Hell, Heaven or Hoboken by Christmas.
Attributed to GENERAL JOHN JOSEPH PER-
SHING. (1918)

9
Lafayette, we are here.
GEN. JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING. At the
tomb of Lafayette. (1918) On the author-
ity of a letter from the General's military
secretary to George Morgan, Jan. 4, 1919.

10
Infantry, Artillery, Aviation—all that we have
—are yours to dispose of as you will. . . . I have
come to say to you that the American people
would be proud to be engaged in the greatest
battle in history.

GEN. JOHN JOSEPH PERSHING to GEN. FOCH,
*Letter written from Office of the Commander-
in-Chief, American Expeditionary Forces,
in France*. See "Literary Digest History of
World War," Vol. V. P. 43. March 28,
1918.

11
Ils ne passeront pas.
They shall not pass.

GENERAL PÉTAIN. At the end of Feb., 1916,
Général de Castelnau was sent by General
Joffre to decide whether Verdun should be
abandoned or defended. He consulted with
GENERAL PÉTAIN, saying: "They (the
Germans) must not pass." General Pétain
said: "They shall not pass." In France
the people credit it to General Joffre. See
N. Y. Times, May 6, 1917. (See also DIAZ)

12
From the Rio Grande's waters to the icy lakes
of Maine,
Let all exult, for we have met the enemy again.
Beneath their stern old mountains we have met
them in their pride;
And rolled from Buena Vista back the battle's
bloody tide,
Where the enemy came surging swift like the
Mississippi's flood,
And the Reaper, Death, with strong arms swung
his sickle red with blood.
Santa Anna boasted loudly that before two
hours were past
His Lancers through Saltillo should pursue us
fierce and fast.
On comes his solid infantry, line marching after
line.
Lo! their great standards in the sun like sheets
of silver shine.

GEN. ALBERT PIKE—*Battle of Buena Vista*.

13
If I were an American, as I am an English-
man, while a foreign troop was landed in my
country I never would lay down my arms,—
never! never! never!

WILLIAM PITT the Elder. Nov. 18, 1777.

14
He who first called money the sinews of the
state seems to have said this with special refer-
ence to war.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Cleomenes*. 27.
(See also CICERO)

15
Sylla proceeded by persuasion, not by arms.
PLUTARCH—*Lysander and Sylla Compared*.

16
It is the province of kings to bring wars about;
it is the province of God to end them.
CARDINAL POLE—*To Henry VIII*.

17
She saw her sons with purple death expire,
Her sacred domes involved in rolling fire,
A dreadful series of intestine wars,
Inglorious triumphs and dishonest scars.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*. L. 323.

1
War its thousands slays,
Peace its ten thousands.
PORTEUS—*Death*. L. 178.

2 The waves
Of the mysterious death-river moaned;
The tramp, the shout, the fearful thunder-roar
Of red-breathed cannon, and the wailing cry
Of myriad victims, filled the air.
PRENTICE—*Lookout Mountain*. L. 16.

3
A man is known by the Company he joins.
Bad communication trenches corrupt good manners.
Never look a gift gun in the mouth.
A drop of oil in time saves time.
One swallow doesn't make a rum issue.
Where there's a war there's a way.
Proverbial sayings, popular in the Great War.
Origin about 1917.

4
If this bill passes . . . as it will be the
right of all, so it will be the duty of some, to
prepare definitely for a separation, amicably if
they can, violently if they must.
JOSIAH QUINCY—*Speech*. In Congress. Jan.
14, 1811, against the admission of Louisiana
to the Union. Quoted by Henry Clay in
Congress (1813), "Peaceably if we can,
forcibly if we must."

5
Cædes videtur significare sanguinem et ferrum.
(Slaughter) means blood and iron.
QUINTILIAN—*Declamationes*.
(See also BISMARCK)

6
Ouvrez toujours à vos ennemis toutes les
portes et chemin, et plutot leur faites un pont
d'argent, afin de les renvoyer.

Always open all gates and roads to your
enemies, and rather make for them a bridge
of silver, to get rid of them.

RABELAIS—*Gargantua*. Bk. I. Ch. XLIII.
COUNT DE PITILLAN, according to GILLES
CORROZET—*Les Divers Propos Memorables*
(1571) uses the same phrase with "golden"
bridge for "silver." The same suggestion
was made by Aristides, referring to the
proposal to destroy XERXES' bridge of ships
over the Hellespont. ("A bridge for a re-
treating army.") See PLUTARCH—*Life of*
Demosthenes. LOUIS II, BRANTOME—*Mem-*
oirs. Vol. 1. II. P. 83. Also French
trans. of THOMASI—*Life of Cæsar Borgia*.
P. 64.

(See also MASSINGER, SCIPIO, AFRICANUS)

7
He that fights and runs away,
May turn and fight another day;
But he that is in battle slain,
Will never rise to fight again.
RAY—*History of the Rebellion*. P. 48. (1752)
(See also BUTLER)

8
And he gathered them together into a place
called in the Hebrew tongue Armageddon.
Revelation. XVI. 16. Armageddon. Correct
reading is Har-Magedon, signifying Moun-
tain of Megiddo. Authorized version, City
of Megiddo. Mount Megiddo possibly

Mount Carmel. The plain of Megiddo lay
at its foot. Scene of many battles.
(See also ROOSEVELT, WHITTIER)

9
Brother Jonathan sat by the kitchen fire,
Nursin' his foot on his knee.
"It's a turrible fight they're havin' out there,
But they can't git over to me."
And Jonathan jingled the coins in his han'
An' thanked the good God for the sea.
C. A. RICHMOND—*Brother Jonathan*.

10
Twelve mailed men sat drinking late,
The wine was red as blood.
Cried one, "How long then must we wait
Ere we shall thunder at the gate,
And crush the cursed brood?"
Twelve men of iron, drinking late,
Strike hands, and pledge a cup of hate:
"The Day!"
C. A. RICHMOND—*The Day*.
(See also LISSAUER)

11
The morning came, there stood the foe;
Stark eyed them as they stood;
Few words he spoke—'twas not a time
For moralizing mood:
"See there the enemy, my boys!
Now, strong in valor's might,
Beat them or Betty Stark will sleep
In widowhood to-night."
J. P. RODMEN—*Battle of Bennington*.

12
To you men who, in your turn, have come to-
gether to spend and be spent in the endless cru-
sade against wrong; to you who face the future
resolute and confident; to you who strive in a
spirit of brotherhood for the betterment of our
nation; to you who gird yourselves for this great
new fight in the never-ending warfare for the
good of mankind, I say in closing what I said in
that speech in closing: "We stand at Armaged-
don and we battle for the Lord."

ROOSEVELT—*Speech*, at Chicago, Progressive
Convention, Aug. 5, 1912, quoting from
his speech in June.
(See also REVELATION)

13 Righteous Heaven,
In thy great day of vengeance! Blast the traitor
And his pernicious counsels, who, for wealth,
For pow'r, the pride of greatness, or revenge,
Would plunge his native land in civil wars.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act III. Sc.
1. L. 198.

14
War, the needy bankrupt's last resort.
ROWE—*Pharsalia*. Bk. I. 343.

15
He never would believe that Providence had
sent a few men into the world, ready booted and
spurred to ride, and millions ready saddled and
bridled to be ridden.

RICHARD RUMBOLD. At his execution. (1685)
See MACAULAY—*History of England*. Ch. V.

16
[The Russians] dashed on towards that thin
red line tipped with steel.

W. H. RUSSELL—*The British Expedition to*
the Crimea. (Revised edition.) P. 187.
Also in his *Letters to the London Times*,

Oct. 25, 1854. Speaking of the 93rd Highlanders at Balacava. Credit for authorship of "the thin red line" claimed by Russell in a letter printed in *Notes and Queries*, series 8. VII. P. 191.

(See also KINGLAKE)

¹
Celuy qui fuit de bonne heure
Peut combattre derechef.

He who flies at the right time can fight again.

Satyre Menippée. (1594)

(See also BUTLER)

²
Qui fuit peut revenir aussi;
Qui meurt, il n'en est pas ainsi.

He who flies can also return; but it is not so with him who dies.

SCARRON.

(See also BUTLER)

³
Ein Schlachten war's, nicht eine Schlacht, zu nennen!

It was a slaughter rather than a battle.

SCHILLER—*Die Jungfrau von Orleans.* I. 9. 50.

⁴
Est ist hier wie in den alten Zeiten
Wo die Klinge noch alles that bedeuten.

It is now as in the days of yore when the sword ruled all things.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Lager.* VI. 140.

⁵
Hosti non solum dandam esse viam fugiendi
verum etiam muniendam.

Give the enemy not only a road for flight, but also a means of defending it.

SCIPIO AFRICANUS, according to FRONTINUS—*Strateg.* IV. 7. 16.

(See also RABELAIS)

⁶
And the stern joy which warriors feel
In foemen worthy of their steel.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto V. St. 10.

⁷
One blast upon his bugle horn
Were worth a thousand men.

SCOTT—*Lady of the Lake.* Canto VI. St. 18.

(See also THOMPSON)

⁸
In the lost battle,
Borne down by the flying.

Where mingles war's rattle
With groans of the dying.

SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto III. St. 11.

⁹
"Charge, Chester, charge! On, Stanley, on!"
Were the last words of Marmion.

SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto VI. St. 32.

¹⁰
Still from the sire the son shall hear
Of the stern strife, and carnage drear,
Of Flodden's fatal field,

When shiver'd was fair Scotland's spear,
And broken was her shield!

SCOTT—*Marmion.* Canto VI. St. 34.

¹¹
Say to the seceded States: "Wayward sisters
depart in peace."

WINFIELD SCOTT—*Letter addressed to W. H.*

SEWARD. Washington, March 3, 1861.

Quoted from this letter by HORACE GREELEY, and ascribed to him.

¹²
There was a stately drama writ

By the hand that peopled the earth and air,
And set the stars in the infinite,

And made night gorgeous and morning fair;

And all that had sense to reason knew

That bloody drama must be gone through.

Some sat and watched how the action veered—

Waited, profited, trembled, cheered—

We saw not clearly nor understood,

But yielding ourselves to the masterhand,

Each in his part as best he could,

We played it through as the author planned.

ALAN SEEGER—*The Hosts.*

¹³
It's easy to fight when everything's right
And you're mad with the thrill and the glory;

It's easy to cheer when victory's near,

And wallow in fields that are gory.

It's a different song when everything's wrong,

When you're feeling infernally mortal;

When it's ten against one, and hope there is none,

Buck up, little soldier, and chortle!

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Carry On.*

¹⁴
When children's children shall talk of War as a
madness that may not be;

When we thank our God for our grief today, and
blazon from sea to sea

In the name of the Dead the banner of Peace
. . . that will be Victory.

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*The Song of the Pacifist.*

¹⁵
Fortune is always on the side of the largest
battalions.

MME. DE SÉVIGNÉ—*Letters.* 202.

(See also VOLTAIRE)

¹⁶
It is an irrepressible conflict between opposing
and enduring forces.

WILLIAM H. SEWARD—*Speech. The Irrepressible Conflict.* Oct. 25, 1858.

¹⁷
And all the gods go with you! upon your sword
Sit laurel victory! and smooth success

Be strew'd before your feet!

Antony and Cleopatra. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 99.

¹⁸
All was lost,
But that the heavens fought.

Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 3.

¹⁹
Give me the cups;
And let the kettle to the trumpet speak,
The trumpet to the cannoneer without,

The cannons to heavens, the heavens to earth.

Hamlet. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 285.

²⁰
It was great pity, so it was,
That villainous saltpetre should be digg'd
Out of the bowels of the harmless earth,

Which many a good tall fellow had destroy'd

So cowardly; and but for these vile guns

He would himself have been a soldier.

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 59.

²¹
We must have bloody noses and crack'd crowns,
And pass them current too. God's me, my horse!

Henry IV. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 96.

- 1 The fire-eyed maid of smoky war
 All hot and bleeding will we offer them.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.
- 2 Tut, tut; good enough to toss; food for powder,
 food for powder; they'll fill a pit as well as
 better.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 71.
- 3 The arms are fair,
 When the intent of bearing them is just.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 88.
- 4 Our battle is more full of names than yours,
 Our men more perfect in the use of arms,
 Our armour all as strong, our cause the best;
 Then reason will our hearts should be as good.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 154.
- 5 That I may truly say with the hook-nosed fellow
 of Rome, I came, I saw, and overcame.
Henry IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 45.
 (See also CÆSAR)
- 6 Once more unto the breach, dear friends, once
 more;
 Or close the wall up with our English dead.
Henry V. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 1.
- 7 From camp to camp through the foul womb of
 night
 The hum of either army stilly sounds.
Henry V. Act IV. Chorus. L. 4.
- 8 The armourers, accomplishing the knights,
 With busy hammers closing rivets up,
 Give dreadful note of preparation.
Henry V. Act IV. Chorus. L. 12.
 With clink of hammers closing rivets up.
 COLLEY CIBBER's altered version of *Richard*
III. Act V. Sc. 3.
- 9 There are few die well that die in a battle.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 148.
- 10 He which hath no stomach to this fight,
 Let him depart; his passport shall be made.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 35.
- 11 O war! thou son of hell,
 Whom angry heavens do make their minister,
 Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part
 Hot coals of vengeance! Let no soldier fly.
 He that is truly dedicate to war
 Hath no self-love, nor he that loves himself.
 Hath not essentially but by circumstance
 The name of valour.
Henry VI. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 33.
- 12 It is war's prize to take all vantage.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. Same in
SCHILLER—Wallenstein's Tod. Act I. Sc. 4.
- 13 Sound trumpets! let our bloody colours wave!
 And either victory, or else a grave.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 173.
- 14 They shall have wars and pay for their presumption.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 114.

- 15 Cæsar's spirit, ranging for revenge,
 With Até by his side come hot from hell,
 Shall in these confines with a monarch's voice
 Cry "Havoc," and let slip the dogs of war.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 270.
- 16 The cannons have their bowels full of wrath,
 And ready mounted are they to spit forth
 Their iron indignation 'gainst your walls.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 210.
- 17 Now for the bare-pick'd bone of majesty
 Doth dogged war bristle his angry crest
 And snarleth in the gentle eyes of peace.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 148.
- 18 Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars
 And brought in matter that should feed this fire;
 And now 'tis far too huge to be blown out
 With that same weak wind which enkindled it.
King John. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 83.
- 19 I drew this gallant head of war,
 And cull'd these fiery spirits from the world,
 To outlook conquest and to win renown
 Even in the jaws of danger and of death.
King John. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 113.
- 20 When the hurly-burly's done,
 When the battle's lost and won.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 3.
- 21 Hang out our banners on the outward walls.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 1.
- 22 Blow, wind! come, wrack!
 At least we'll die with harness on our back.
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 51.
- 23 Lay on, Macduff,
 And damn'd be him that first cries, "Hold,
 enough!"
Macbeth. Act V. Sc. 8. L. 33.
- 24 The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd
 And meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven;
 The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth
 And lean-look'd prophets whisper fearful change;
 Rich men look sad and ruffians dance and leap,
 The one in fear to lose what they enjoy,
 The other to enjoy by rage and war.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 8.
- 25 Let's march without the noise of threat'ning
 drum.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 51.
- 26 He is come to open
 The purple testament of bleeding war.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 93.
- 27 Grim-visag'd war hath smoothed his wrinkled
 front.
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 9.
- 28 Thus far into the bowels of the land
 Have we march'd without impediment.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 3.

¹
Conscience avaunt, *Richard's* himself again:
Hark! the shrill trumpet sounds, to horse, away,
My soul's in arms, and eager for the fray.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. Altered by COL-
LEY CIBBER.

²
Put in their hands thy bruising irons of wrath,
That they may crush down with heavy fall
The usurping helmets of our adversaries.

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 110.

³
Fight, gentlemen of England! fight, bold yeomen!
Draw, archers, draw your arrows to the head!
Spur your proud horses hard, and ride in blood;
Amaze the welkin with your broken staves!

Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 338.

⁴ Follow thy drum;
With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules;
Religious canons, civil laws are cruel;
Then what should war be?

Timon of Athens. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 58.

⁵
There was only one virtue, pugnacity; only
one vice, pacifism. That is an essential condi-
tion of war.

BERNARD SHAW—*Heartbreak House: Preface.*
Madness in Court.

⁶
In the arts of life man invents nothing; but in
the arts of death he outdoes Nature herself, and
produces by chemistry and machinery all the
slaughter of plague, pestilence and famine.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman.*

⁷
They shall not pass, tho' battleline
May bend, and foe with foe combine,
Tho' death rain on them from the sky
Till every fighting man shall die,
France shall not yield to German Rhine.

ALICE M. SHEPARD—*They Shall Not Pass.*
(See also BATES)

⁸
Hold the Fort! I am coming.
GEN. W. T. SHERMAN—*Signalled to Gen.*
Corse. Oct. 5, 1864.

⁹
War is Hell.
Attributed to GENERAL SHERMAN. (Not re-
membered by him.) JOHN KOOLBECK, of
Harlem, Iowa, who was Aide de Camp to
Gen. Winslow, testifies that after the bat-
tle of Vicksburg, 1861, Gen. Sherman was
watching the crossing of the army across a
pontoon bridge, at the river Pearl. Kool-
beck distinctly heard him say: "War is
Hell." See *Everybody's.* Oct., 1918. P. 71.
(See also ALEXANDER, VAN DYKE)

¹⁰
J'ai vécu.
I existed.
SIEYÈS, when asked what he did during the
Reign of Terror. See MIGNET—*Notices*
Hist. I. 81.

¹¹
Sainte Jeanne went harvesting in France,
But ah! what found she there?
The little streams were running red,
And the torn fields were bare;
And all about the ruined towers

Where once her king was crowned,
The hurtling ploughs of war and death
Had scored the desolate ground.
MARION COUTHOUY SMITH—*Sainte Jeanne of*
France.

¹²
Every shot has its commission, d'ye see? We
must all die at one time, as the saying is.
SMOLLETT—*The Reprisal.* Act III. 8.
(See also GASCOIGNE)

¹³
I came, I saw, God overcame.
JOHN SOBIESKI—to the Pope, with the cap-
tured Mussulman standards.
(See also CÆSAR)

¹⁴
Terrible as an army with banners.
Song of Solomon. VI. 4 and 10.

¹⁵ Then more fierce
The conflict grew; the din of arms, the yell
Of savage rage, the shriek of agony,
The groan of death, commingled in one sound
Of undistinguish'd horrors.

SOUTHEY—*Madoc.* Pt. II. XV.

¹⁶
Either this or upon this. (Either bring this
back or be brought back upon it.)
Said to be a Spartan mother's words to her
son on giving him his shield.

¹⁷
War! war! war!
Heaven aid the right!
God move the hero's arm in the fearful fight!
God send the women sleep in the long, long night,
When the breasts on whose strength they
leaned shall heave no more.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Alice of Monmouth.* VII.

¹⁸
The crystal-pointed tents from hill to hill.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Alice of Monmouth.* XI.

¹⁹
But, Virginians, don't do it, for I tell you that
the flagon,
Filled with blood of Old Brown's offspring,
was first poured by Southern hands;
And each drop from Old Brown's life-veins, like
the red gore of the Dragon,
May spring up a vengeful Fury, hissing through
your slave-worn lands:
And Old Brown,
Osawatomie Brown,
May trouble you worse than ever, when you've
nailed his coffin down.
E. C. STEDMAN—*How Old Brown Took Har-
per's Ferry.* Written during Brown's Trial.
Nov., 1859.

²⁰
Hobbes clearly proves that every creature
Lives in a state of war by nature.
SWIFT—*Poetry. A Rhapsody.*

²¹
War, that mad game the world so loves to play.
SWIFT—*Ode to Sir Wm. Temple.*

²²
Not with dreams, but with blood and with iron
Shall a nation be moulded to last.
SWINBURNE—*A Word for the Country.*
(See also BISMARCK)

- 1
Ratio et consilium propriæ ducis artes.
The proper qualities of a general are judgment and deliberation.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 20.
- 2
Miseram pacem vel bello bene mutari.
Even war is better than a wretched peace.
TACITUS—*Annales*. III. 44.
- 3
Deos fortioribus adesse.
The gods are on the side of the stronger.
TACITUS—*Annales*. IV. 17.
(See also VOLTAIRE)
- 4
We can start at once. We made preparations on the way.
COMMANDER JOSEPH K. TAUSSIG for the American Navy, to the British Admiral's query: "When will you be ready?" (1917)
Erroneously attributed to ADMIRAL SIMS.
- 5
A little more grape, Captain Bragg.
Attributed to GENERAL TAYLOR at Buena Vista. Feb. 23, 1847.
- 6
Half a league, half a league,
Half a league onward,
All in the valley of Death
Rode the six hundred.
"Forward the Light Brigade!
Charge for the guns!" he said,
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 1.
- 7
Forward, the Light Brigade!
Was there a man dismayed?
Not tho' the soldier knew
Some one had blunder'd.
Theirs not to make reply,
Theirs not to reason why,
Theirs but to do and die.
Into the valley of death
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 2.
- 8
Cannon to right of them,
Cannon to left of them,
Cannon in front of them
Volley'd and thunder'd;
Stormed at with shot and shell,
Boldly they rode and well,
Into the jaws of Death,
Into the mouth of Hell
Rode the six hundred.
TENNYSON—*Charge of the Light Brigade*. St. 3.
"Jaws of death" used by DU BARTAS—*Weekes and Workes*. Day I. Pt. IV.
Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 4.
(See also DRAYTON)
- 9
The children born of thee are sword and fire,
Red ruin, and the breaking up of law.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Guinevere*. L. 423.
- 10
Omnia prius experiri verbis quam armis sapientem decet.
It becomes a wise man to try negotiation before arms.
TERENCE—*Eumuchus*. V. 1. 19.

- 11
Sed omissis quidem divinis exhortationibus illum magis Græcum versiculum secularis sententiæ sibi adhibent, "Qui fugiebat, rursus præliabitur:" ut et rursus forsitan fugiat.
But overlooking the divine exhortations, they act rather upon that Greek verse of worldly significance, "He who flees will fight again," and that perhaps to betake himself again to flight.
TERTULLIAN—*De Fuga in Persecutione*. Ch. 10.
(See also BUTLER)
- 12
But what most showed the vanity of life
Was to behold the nations all on fire.
THOMSON—*Castle of Indolence*. Canto I. 55.
- 13
Ten good soldiers, wisely led,
Will beat a hundred without a head.
D. W. THOMPSON—*Paraphrase of Euripides*.
(See also SCOTT)
- 14
Fight the good fight of faith.
I Timothy. VI. 12.
- 15
A thousand touching traits testify to the sacred power of the love which a righteous war awakes in noble nations.
TREITSCHKE—*German History*. Vol. I. P. 482.
- 16
War is elevating, because the individual disappears before the great conception of the state.
. . . What a perversion of morality to wish to abolish heroism among men!
TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol. I. P. 74.
- 17
God will see to it that war always recurs as a drastic medicine for the human race.
TREITSCHKE—*Politics*. Vol. I. P. 76.
- 18
This is the soldier brave enough to tell
The glory-dazzled world that "war is hell."
HENRY VAN DYKE—*On the St. Gaudens' Statue of Gen. Sherman*.
(See also SHERMAN)
- 19
Arma virumque cano.
Arms and the man I sing.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. Bk. I. 1.
- 20
Una salus victis nullam sperare salutem.
The only safety for the conquered is to expect no safety.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 354.
- 21
Dolus an virtus quis in hoste requirat?
Who asks whether the enemy were defeated by strategy or valor?
VERGIL—*Æneid*. II. 390.
- 22
Exigui numero, sed bello vivida virtus.
Small in number, but their valor tried in war, and glowing.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 754.
- 23
Sæviti amor ferri et scelerata insania belli.
The love of arms and the mad wickedness of war are raging.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. VII. 461.

¹
Nullum cum victis certamen et æthere cassis.
Brave men ne'er warred with the dead and
vanquished.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. XI. 104.
(See also HOMER)

²
On dit que Dieu est toujours pour les gros
bataillons.

It is said that God is always on the side of
the heaviest battalions.

VOLTAIRE—*Letter to M. le Riche*. Feb. 6,
1770. Also said by MARSHAL DE LA
FERTÉ to ANNE OF AUSTRIA. See BOUR-
SAULT—*Lettres Nouvelles*. P. 384. (Ed. 1698)
Attributed to GENERAL MOREAU by ALI-
SON; to GENERAL CHARLES LEE, by HAW-
THORNE—*Life of Washington*.
(See also BUSSY-RABUTIN, NAPOLEON, SÉVIGNÉ,
ZELLER)

³
On to Richmond.

FITZ-HENRY WARREN. Used as a standing
headline in the N. Y. *Tribune*, by DANA,
June-July, 1861, before the McDowell cam-
paign.

⁴
A great and lasting war can never be supported
on this principle [patriotism] alone. It must be
aided by a prospect of interest, or some reward.
WASHINGTON—*Letter to John Banister*. Valley
Forge, April 21, 1778.

⁵
To be prepared for war is one of the most ef-
fectual means of preserving peace.

WASHINGTON—*Speech to Both Houses of Con-
gress*. Jan. 8, 1790.

⁶
We do not with God's name make wanton play;
We are not on such easy terms with Heaven;
But in Earth's hearing we can verily say,
"Our hands are pure; for peace, for peace we
have striven,"

And not by Earth shall he be soon forgiven
Who lit the fire accurst that flames to-day.

SIR W. WATSON—*To the Troubler of the
World*, Aug. 5, 1914.

⁷
They went to war against a preamble, they
fought seven years against a declaration.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech on the Presidential
Protest*. May 17, 1834.

⁸
Up Guards and at 'em!

Attributed to WELLINGTON during the Battle
of Waterloo. Denied by the Duke to Mr.
Croker, in answer to a letter written March
14, 1852. "What I must have said, and
possibly did say was, 'Stand up guards!'
and then gave the order to attack." See
J. W. CROKER's *Memoirs*. P. 544. Also
SIR HERBERT MAXWELL's *Biography of
Wellington*.

⁹
Nothing except a battle lost can be half so
melancholy as a battle won.

WELLINGTON—*Despatch*. (1815)

¹⁰
The battle of Waterloo was won on the play-
ing field of Eton.

Attributed to WELLINGTON. "The battle of

Waterloo was won here," was said by the
Duke of Wellington when present at a
cricket match at Eton. PROF. W. SELWYN
—*Waterloo, a Lay of Jubilee*. (Second Ed.)

¹¹
The whole art of war consists in getting at
what is on the other side of the hill.

DUKE OF WELLINGTON—*Saying*.

¹²
This new Katterfelto, his show to complete,
Means his boats should all sink as they pass by
our fleet;

Then as under the ocean their course they steer
right on,

They can pepper their foes from the bed of old
Triton.

HENRY KIRKE WHITE—*The Wonderful Jug-
gler*. Anticipating the submarine, in Napo-
leon's day.

¹³
Now we remember over here in Flanders,
(It isn't strange to think of You in Flanders!)

This hideous warfare seems to make things
clear.

We never thought about You much in England,
But now that we are far away from England

We have no doubts, we know that You are
here.

MRS. C. T. WHITNALL—*Christ in Flanders*.
First appeared in the London *Spectator*.
Later in the *Outlook*. July 26, 1916.

(See also JOHNSTONE)

¹⁴
We seemed to see our flag unfurled,
Our champion waiting in his place
For the last battle of the world,
The Armageddon of the race.

WHITTIER—*Rantoul*.

(See also REVELATION)

¹⁵
As long as war is regarded as wicked it will al-
ways have its fascinations. When it is looked
upon as vulgar, it will cease to be popular.

OSCAR WILDE—*Intentions*.

¹⁶
I will die in the last ditch. (Dyke.)

WILLIAM OF ORANGE. HUME—*History of En-
gland*. Ch. XLIII.

¹⁷
Germany's greatness makes it impossible for
her to do without the ocean, but the ocean also
proves that even in the distance, and on its far-
ther side, without Germany and the German
Emperor, no great decision dare henceforth be
taken.

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, July, 1900.

¹⁸
Our German Fatherland to which I hope will
be granted . . . to become in the future as
closely united, as powerful, and as authoritative
as once the Roman world-empire was, and that,
just as in the old times they said, "Civis romanus
sum," hereafter, at some time in the future,
they will say, "I am a German citizen."

WILLIAM II, the former German Emperor—
Speech, in Oct., 1900.

¹⁹
Every bullet has its billet.

KING WILLIAM III, according to WESLEY—
Journal, June 6, 1765. Also in Song by H.

R. BISHOP, sung in *The Circassian Bride*.
Quoted by STERNE—*Tristram Shandy*. Vol.
VIII. Ch. XIX.

(See also GASCOIGNE)

1
It's a long way to Tipperary, it's a long way to
go;
It's a long way to Tipperary, to the sweetest girl
I know!
Good-bye to Piccadilly, Farewell Leicester
Square;
It's a long way to Tipperary, but my Heart's
right there!

HARRY WILLIAMS AND JACK JUDGE—*It's a
Long Way to Tipperary*. Popular in The
Great War. Chorus claimed by Alice
Smythe B. Jay. Written in 1908. See N. Y.
Times, Sept. 20, 1907.

2
War is only a sort of dramatic representation,
a sort of dramatic symbol of a thousand forms of
duty. I fancy that it is just as hard to do your
duty when men are sneering at you as when
they are shooting at you.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. Brooklyn Navy
Yard, May 11, 1914.

3
You have laid upon me this double obligation:
"we are relying upon you, Mr. President, to
keep us out of war, but we are relying upon you,
Mr. President, to keep the honor of the nation
unstained."

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. At Cleveland,
Jan. 29, 1916.

4
I am the friend of peace and mean to preserve
it for America so long as I am able. . . .
No course of my choosing or of theirs (nations
at war) will lead to war. War can come only
by the wilful acts and aggressions of others.

WOODROW WILSON—*Address to Congress*.
Feb. 26, 1917.

5
It is a fearful thing to lead this great peaceful
people into war, into the most terrible and dis-
astrous of all wars, civilization itself seeming to
be in the balance. But the right is more pre-
cious than peace, and we shall fight for the
things which we have always carried nearest our
hearts—for democracy, for the right of those
who submit to authority to have a voice in their
own governments, for the rights and liberties of
small nations, for a universal dominion of right
by such a concert of free peoples as shall bring
peace and safety to all nations and make the
world itself at last free.

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress*. April 2, 1917.

6
To such a task we can dedicate our lives and
our fortunes, everything that we are and every-
thing that we have, with the pride of those who
know that the day has come when America is
privileged to spend her blood and her might for
the principles that gave her birth and happiness,
and the peace which she has treasured. God
helping her, she can do no other.

WOODROW WILSON—*War Message to Con-
gress*. April 2, 1917.

(See also LUTHER, for last words)

7
It is not an army that we must train for war;
it is a nation.

WOODROW WILSON—*Speech*. At dedication
of a Red Cross Building, May 12, 1917.

8
They came with banner, spear, and shield;
And it was proved in Bosworth field,
Not long the Avenger was withstood—
Earth help'd him with the cry of blood.

WORDSWORTH—*Song at the Feast of Brougham
Castle*. St. 3. Last line probably taken from
JOHN BEAUMONT'S *Battle of Flodden Field*.

9
But Thy most dreaded instrument
In working out a pure intent,
Is man,—arrayed for mutual slaughter,—
Yea, Carnage is Thy daughter.

WORDSWORTH. Poems dedicated to *National
Independence and Liberty*. Ode XLV.
(1815) Suppressed in later editions.
But Man is thy most awful instrument,
In working out a pure intent;
Thou cloth'st the wicked in their dazzling
mail,
And for thy righteous purpose they prevail.
Version in later editions.

10
As regards Providence, he cannot shake off
the prejudice that in war, God is on the side of
the big battalions, which at present are in the
enemy's camp.

ZELLER—*Frederick the Great as Philosopher*.
Referring to *Œuvres de Frederic*. XVIII.
186-188, the contents of a letter from FRED-
ERICK to the DUCHESS of GOTH, about
1757. CARLYLE gives the date of the letter
as May 8, 1760, in his *History of Frederick
the Great*. II. Bk. XIX. Vol. V. P. 606.
(See also VOLTAIRE)

WASHINGTON

11
The defender of his country—the founder of
liberty,

The friend of man,
History and tradition are explored in vain
For a parallel to his character.

In the annals of modern greatness

He stands alone;
And the noblest names of antiquity
Lose their lustre in his presence.
Born the benefactor of mankind,
He united all the greatness necessary
To an illustrious career.
Nature made him great,
He made himself virtuous.

Part of an Epitaph found on the back of a
portrait of WASHINGTON, sent to the family
from England. See WERNER'S *Readings*.
No. 49. P. 77.

12
Simple and brave, his faith awoke
Ploughmen to struggle with their fate;
Armies won battles when he spoke,
And out of Chaos sprang the state.
ROBERT BRIDGES—*Washington*.

13
While Washington's a watchword, such as ne'er
Shall sink while there's an echo left to air.
BYRON—*Age of Bronze*. St. 5.

1
Where may the wearied eye repose,
When gazing on the Great;
Where neither guilty glory glows,
Nor despicable state?
Yes—one the first, the last, the best,
The Cincinnatus of the West
Whom envy dared not hate,
Bequeathed the name of Washington
To make man blush; there was but one.
BYRON—*Ode to Napoleon Buonaparte*. Re-
ferring to WASHINGTON.

2
There's a star in the West that shall never go
down
Till the records of Valour decay,
We must worship its light though it is not our own,
For liberty burst in its ray.
Shall the name of a Washington ever be heard
By a freeman, and thrill not his breast?
Is there one out of bondage that hails not the
word,
As a Bethlehem Star of the West?
ELIZA COOK—*There's a Star in the West*.

3
The character, the counsels, and example of
our Washington * * * they will guide us
through the doubts and difficulties that beset
us; they will guide our children and our chil-
dren's children in the paths of prosperity and
peace, while America shall hold her place in the
family of nations.

ED. EVERETT—*Speech, Washington Abroad
and at Home*. July 5, 1858.

4
Here you would know, and enjoy, what pos-
terity will say of Washington. For a thousand
leagues have nearly the same effect with a thou-
sand years.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Letter to Washington*.
March 5, 1780.

5
O Washington! thrice glorious name,
What due rewards can man decree—
Empires are far below thy aim,
And scepters have no charms for thee;
Virtue alone has your regards,
And she must be your great reward.

PHILIP FRENEAU—*Washington's Arrival in
Philadelphia*.

6
Since ancient Time began,
Ever on some great soul God laid an infinite
burden—

The weight of all this world, the hopes of man,
Conflict and pain, and fame immortal are his
guerdon.

R. W. GILDER—*Washington*. Speech at
Trenton. Oct. 19, 1893.

7
Were an energetic and judicious system to be
proposed with your signature it would be a
circumstance highly honorable to your fame
. . . and doubly entitle you to the glorious
republican epithet,

The Father of your Country.

HENRY KNOX—*Letter to Washington*. March
19, 1787, urging that WASHINGTON attend
the Philadelphia Convention. See FORD—
Washington's Writings. Vol. XI. P. 123.
(See also *Pennsylvania Packet*)

8
A nobleness to try for,
A name to live and die for.

GEORGE PARSONS LATHEROP—*Name of Wash-
ington*.

9
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his countrymen.

GEN. HENRY LEE—*Funeral Oration on Wash-
ington*.

10
First in war, first in peace, first in the hearts
of his fellow citizens.

Resolution on Washington's Death. Prepared
by GENERAL HENRY LEE and offered in the
House of Representatives by JOHN MAR-
SHALL.

11
This is the one hundred and tenth anniversary
of the birthday of Washington. We are met to
celebrate this day. Washington is the mightiest
name on earth—long since mightiest in the cause
of civil liberty; still mightiest in moral reforma-
tion. On that name an eulogy is expected. It
can not be. To add brightness to the sun or
glory to the name of Washington is alike im-
possible. Let none attempt it. In solemn awe
pronounce the name and in its naked, deathless
splendor leave it shining on.

LINCOLN—*Speech*. Feb. 22, 1842. Closing
words. See *Sangamon Journal*, pub. at
Springfield, Ill., Feb. 25, 1842. Entire
speech was pub. in the *Sangamon Journal*,
March 26, 1842. Copies on file in the Con-
gressional Library.

12
The purely Great
Whose soul no siren passion could unsphere,
Thou nameless, now a power and mixed with
fate.

LOWELL—*Under the old Elm*. The elm near
Cambridge with the inscription "Under this
tree, Washington first took command of the
American Army, July 3, 1775."

13
Oh, Washington! thou hero, patriot sage,
Friend of all climes, and pride of every age!
THOMAS PAINE.

14
Every countenance seemed to say, "Long live
George Washington, the Father of the People."
Pennsylvania Packet, April 21, 1789. After the
election of Washington.

15
Our common Father and Deliverer, to whose
prudence, wisdom and valour we owe our Peace,
Liberty and Safety, now leads and directs in the
great councils of the nation . . . and now
we celebrate an independent Government—an
original Constitution! an independent Legisla-
ture, at the head of which we this day celebrate
The Father of his Country—We celebrate Wash-
ington! We celebrate an Independent Empire!

Pennsylvania Packet. July 9, 1789. P. 284.
See ALBERT MATTHEWS' article in Colonial
Society of Mass. Publications. *Transac-
tions*. 1902-4. Vol. 8. P. 275-287 pub.
1906. In America the term was already
familiar. GEORGE II was so-called by
GOVERNOR BELCHER, Dec. 2, 1731. GEORGE
III also, in a petition drawn up by the

Mass. House of Representatives June, 30, 1768. WINTHROP was styled thus by GOVERNOR HUTCHINSON. (1764) See *History of Mass.* I. 151.

(See also KNOX, also JUVENAL under PATRIOTISM)

1
His work well done, the leader stepped aside
Spurning a crown with more than kingly pride.
Content to wear the higher crown of worth,
While time endures, "First citizen of earth."

JAMES J. ROCHE—*Washington*.

2
'Twas his ambition, generous and great
A life to life's great end to consecrate.

SHELLEY—*Washington*.

3
While Washington hath left
His awful memory,
A light for after times.

SOUTHEY—*Ode written during the War with America*. (1814)

4
Washington—a fixed star in the firmament of
great names, shining without twinkling or ob-
scuration, with clear, beneficent light.

DANIEL WEBSTER.

5
That name was a power to rally a nation in
the hour of thick-thronging public disasters and
calamities; that name shone amid the storm of
war, a beacon light to cheer and guide the coun-
try's friends; it flamed too like a meteor to repel
her foes.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at a public dinner*.
Feb. 22, 1832.

6
That name descending with all time, spread-
ing over the whole earth, and uttered in all the
languages belonging to all tribes and races of
men, will forever be pronounced with affection-
ate gratitude by everyone in whose breast there
shall arise an aspiration for human rights and
liberty.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Speech at the Centennial*
Anniversary of WASHINGTON. Feb. 22, 1832.

7
America has furnished to the world the char-
acter of Washington! And if our American in-
stitutions had done nothing else, that alone
would have entitled them to the respect of man-
kind.

DANIEL WEBSTER—*Completion of Bunker Hill*
Monument. June 17, 1843. Vol. I. P. 105.

WATER

8
Still waters run no mills.

Quoted by AGLIONBY—*Life of Bickerstaff*. P. 5.

9
Pure water is the best of gifts that man to man
can bring,
But who am I that I should have the best of
anything?

Let princes revel at the pump, let peers with
ponds make free,
Whisky, or wine, or even beer is good enough for
me.

Anon. In the *Spectator*, July 31, 1920. At-
tributed to HON. G. W. E. RUSSELL, also
to LORD NEAVES. Several versions given
in *Notes and Queries*. Oct. 23, 1897.

10
Pouring oil on troubled water.

BEDE—*Historia Ecclesiastica*. Bk. III. Ch.
XV. P. 142. (Hussey's Ed.) BEDE says
he received the account from CYNEMUND,
who heard it from UTTA. Found also in St.
BASIL—*Hexam.* Hom. II. ERASMUS—
Adagia. PLAUTUS—*Poenulus*. V. IV. 66.
(See also BEDE under NAVIGATION)

11
A cup of cold Adam from the next purling stream.
TOM BROWN—*Works*. Vol. IV. P. 11.

12
The miller sees not all the water that goes by
his mill.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.
Sec. III. Memb. 4. Subsect. 1.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

13
Till taught by pain,
Men really know not what good water's worth;
If you had been in Turkey or in Spain,
Or with a famish'd boat's-crew had your berth,
Or in the desert heard the camel's bell,
You'd wish yourself where Truth is—in a well.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 84.

14
Water, water, everywhere,
And all the boards did shrink;
Water, water, everywhere,
Nor any drop to drink.
COLERIDGE—*Ancient Mariner*. Pt. II. St. 9.
(See also HOMER)

15
The world turns softly
Not to spill its lakes and rivers,
The water is held in its arms
And the sky is held in the water.
What is water,
That pours silver,
And can hold the sky?
HILDA CONKLING—*Water*.

16
Unstable as water, thou shalt not excel.
Genesis. XLIX. 4.

17
Water its living strength first shows,
When obstacles its course oppose.
GOETHE—*God, Soul, and World*. *Rhymed Dis-*
tichs.

18
And pines with thirst amidst a sea of waves.
HOMER—*The Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 722.
POPE's trans.
(See also COLERIDGE)

19
Water is the mother of the vine,
The nurse and fountain of fecundity,
The adorning and refresher of the world.
CHAS. MACKAY—*The Dionysia*.

20
The rising world of waters dark and deep.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 11.

21
I'm very fond of water:
It ever must delight
Each mother's son and daughter,—
When qualified aright.
LORD NEAVES—*I'm very fond of Water*.

1 Caducis
Percussu crebro saxa cavantur aquis.
Stones are hollowed out by the constant
dropping of water.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 39.

2
Est in aqua dulci non invidiosa voluptas.
There is no small pleasure in sweet water.
OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. II. 7. 73.

3 Miserum est opus,
Igitur demum fodere puteum, ubi sitis fauces
tedet.
It is wretched business to be digging a well
just as thirst is mastering you.
PLAUTUS—*Mostellaria*. II. 1. 32.

4
A Rechabite poor Will must live,
And drink of Adam's ale.
PRIOR—*The Wandering Pilgrim*.

5
The noise of many waters.
PSALMS. XCIII. 4.

6
As water spilt on the ground, which cannot be
gathered up again.
II Samuel. XIV. 14.

7
Honest water, which ne'er left man in the mire.
TIMON OF ATHENS. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 59.

8
More water glideth by the mill
Than wots the miller of.
TITUS ANDRONICUS. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 85.
(See also BUTLER)

9
'Tis rushing now adown the spout,
And gushing out below,
Half frantic in its joyousness,
And wild in eager flow.
The earth is dried and parched with heat,
And it hath long'd to be
Released from out the selfish cloud,
To cool the thirsty tree.
ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*Water*.

10
And so never ending,
But always descending.
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.

11
"How does the Water
Come down at Lodore?"
SOUTHEY—*The Cataract of Lodore*.

12 'Tis a little thing
To give a cup of water: yet its draught
Of cool refreshment, drain'd by feverish lips,
May give a thrill of pleasure to the frame
More exquisite than when nectarian juice
Renews the life of joy in happiest hours.
THOS. NOON TALFOURD—*Sonnet III*.

13
How dear to this heart are the scenes of my
childhood,
When fond recollection presents them to view.
* * * * *

The old oaken bucket, the iron-bound bucket,
The moss-covered bucket, which hung in the well.
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*.

14
How sweet from the green mossy brim to receive
it,
As, poised on the curb, it inclined to my lips!
Not a full blushing goblet could tempt me to
leave it,
The brightest that beauty or revelry sips.
SAMUEL WOODWORTH—*The Old Oaken Bucket*.

WATER-LILY

Nymphæa

15
What loved little islands, twice seen in their
lakes,
Can the wild water-lily restore.
CAMPBELL—*Field Flowers*.

16
The slender water-lily
Peeps dreamingly out of the lake;
The moon, oppress'd with love's sorrow,
Looks tenderly down for her sake.
HEINE—*Book of Songs*. *New Spring*. No. 15.
St. 1.

17
Those virgin lilies, all the night
Bathing their beauties in the lake,
That they may rise more fresh and bright,
When their beloved sun's awake.
MOORE—*Lalla Rookh*. *Paradise and the Peri*.

18
Broad water-lilies lay tremulously,
And starry river-buds glimmered by,
And around them the soft stream did glide and
dance
With a motion of sweet sound and radiance.
SHELLEY—*The Sensitive Plant*. Pt. I.

19
The water-lily starts and slides
Upon the level in little puffs of wind,
Tho' anchor'd to the bottom.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. IV. L. 236.

20
Now folds the lily all her sweetness up,
And slips into the bosom of the lake;
So fold thyself, my dearest, thou, and slip
Into my bosom, and be lost in me.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VII. L. 171.

21
Swan flocks of lilies shoreward lying,
In sweetness, not in music, dying.
WHITTIER—*The Maids of Atilash*.

22
Rapaciously we gathered flowery spoils
From land and water; lilies of each hue,—
Golden and white, that float upon the waves,
And court the wind.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. IX. L. 540.

WEAKNESS

23
The cord breaketh at last by the weakest pull.
BACON—*On Seditions*. Quoted as a Spanish
Proverb.

24
But the concessions of the weak are the con-
cessions of fear.
BURKE—*Speech on the Conciliation of America*.

25
Amiable weakness.
HENRY FIELDING—*Tom Jones*. Bk. X. Ch. VIII.
SHERIDAN—*School for Scandal*. Act V. Sc. 1.

¹
Amiable weakness of human nature.
GIBBON—*Decline and Fall of the Roman Empire*. Ch. XIV.

²
Das sterbliche Geschlecht ist viel zu schwach
In ungewohnter Höhe nicht zu schwindeln.
The mortal race is far too weak not to grow
dizzy on unwonted heights.
GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 3. 98.

³
And the weak soul, within itself unblest'd,
Leans for all pleasure on another's breast.
GOLDSMITH—*The Traveller*. L. 271.

⁴
On affaiblit toujours tout ce qu'on exagère.
We always weaken whatever we exaggerate.
LA HARPE—*Mélanie*. I. 1.

⁵
Soft-heartedness, in times like these,
Shows softness in the upper story!
LOWELL—*The Biglow Papers*. Second Series.
No. 7.

⁶ If weakness may excuse,
What murderer, what traitor, parricide,
Incestuous, sacrilegious, but may plead it?
All wickedness is weakness; that plea, therefore,
With God or man will gain thee no remission.
MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 831.

⁷
Heaven forming each on other to depend,
A master, or a servant, or a friend,
Bids each on other for assistance call,
Till one man's weakness grows the strength of
all.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. II. L. 249.

⁸
Fine by defect, and delicately weak.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 43.

⁹
Even the weakest is thrust to the wall.
In SCOGIN'S *Tests*. (1540)
The weakest goeth to the wall.
Title of a play printed 1600, and 1618.
The weakest goes to the wall.
TUVILL—*Essays Morall*. (1609)

¹⁰
Weakness to be wroth with weakness! woman's
pleasure, woman's pain—
Nature made them blinder motions bounded in
a shallower brain.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 75.

WEALTH (See also POSSESSION)

¹¹
There are, while human miseries abound,
A thousand ways to waste superfluous wealth,
Without one fool or flatterer at your board,
Without one hour of sickness or disgust.
ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*. Bk.
II. L. 195.

¹²
I have mental joys and mental health,
Mental friends and mental wealth,
I've a wife that I love and that loves me;
I've all but riches bodily.
WM. BLAKE—*Mammon*.

¹³
Since all the riches of this world
May be gifts from the devil and earthly kings,
I should suspect that I worshipped the devil

If I thanked my God for worldly things.
WM. BLAKE—*Riches*.

¹⁴
But I have learned a thing or two; I know as
sure as fate,
When we look up our lives for wealth, the gold
key comes too late.

WILL CARLETON—*The Ancient Miner's Story*.

¹⁵
Midas-eared Mammonism, double-barrelled
Dilettantism, and their thousand adjuncts and
corollaries, are *not* the Law by which God Al-
mighty has appointed this His universe to go.

CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Ch. VI.

¹⁶
Surplus wealth is a sacred trust which its pos-
sessor is bound to administer in his lifetime for
the good of the community.

ANDREW CARNEGIE—*Gospel of Wealth*.

¹⁷
Las necesidades del rico por sentencias pasan
en el mundo.

The foolish sayings of the rich pass for wise
saws in society.

CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. II. 43.

¹⁸
Non esse cupidum, pecunia est; non esse ema-
cem, vectigal est; contentum vero suis rebus
esse, maximæ sunt, certissimæque divitiæ.

Not to be avaricious is money; not to be
fond of buying is a revenue; but to be content
with our own is the greatest and most certain
wealth of all.

CICERO—*Paradoxa*. 6. 3.

¹⁹
Give no bounties: make equal laws: secure
life and prosperity and you need not give alms.
EMERSON—*Wealth*.

²⁰
Want is a growing giant whom the coat of
Have was never large enough to cover.
EMERSON—*Wealth*.

²¹
If your Riches are yours, why don't you take
them with you to t'other world?

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1751)

²²
Who hath not heard the rich complain
Of surfeits, and corporeal pain?
He barr'd from every use of wealth,
Enviés the ploughman's strength and health.

GAY—*Fables*. *The Cookmaid, Turnspit, and Ox*.

²³
The ideal social state is not that in which
each gets an equal amount of wealth, but in
which each gets in proportion to his contribu-
tion to the general stock.

HENRY GEORGE—*Social Problems*. Ch. VI.

²⁴
And to hie him home, at evening's close,
To sweet repast, and calm repose.

From toil he wins his spirits light,
From busy day the peaceful night;
Rich, from the very want of wealth,
In heaven's best treasures, peace and health.

GRAY—*Ode on the Pleasure Arising from Vici-
situde*. L. 87. Last two lines said to have
been added by the REV. WILLIAM MASON,
Gray's biographer.

¹
A little house well fill'd, a little land well till'd,
and a little wife well will'd, are great riches.

Written in a copy of the *Grete Herbal*. (1516)

A little farm well tilled,

A little barn well filled,

A little wife well will'd—

Give me, give me.

As adapted by JAMES HOOK in *The Soldier's Return*.

²
Dame Nature gave him comeliness and health,
And Fortune (for a passport) gave him wealth.

W. HARTE—*Eulogius*. 411.

³
For wealth, without contentment, climbs a hill,
To feel those tempests which fly over ditches.

HERBERT—*The Church Porch*. St. 19.

⁴
It cannot be repeated too often that the safety
of great wealth with us lies in obedience to the
new version of the Old World axiom—*Richesse oblige*.

HOLMES—*A Mortal Antipathy*. Introduction.

⁵
Base wealth preferring to eternal praise.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XXIII. L. 368. POPE'S trans.

⁶
These riches are possess'd, but not enjoy'd!

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. IV. L. 118. POPE'S trans.

⁷
Know from the bounteous heavens all riches flow;
And what man gives, the gods by man bestow.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVIII. L. 26. POPE'S trans.

⁸
Imperat aut servit collecta pecunia cuique.

Riches either serve or govern the possessor.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 10. 47.

⁹
Omnis enim res,
Virtus, fama, decus, divina, humanaque pulchris
Divitiis parent.

For everything divine and human, virtue,
fame, and honor, now obey the alluring influence of riches.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 3. 94.

¹⁰
Et genus et virtus, nisi cum re, vilior alga est.

Noble descent and worth, unless united
with wealth, are esteemed no more than seaweed.

HORACE—*Satires*. II. 5. 8.

¹¹
And you prate of the wealth of nations, as if it
were bought and sold,
The wealth of nations is men, not silk and cotton and gold.

RICHARD HOVEY—*Peace*.

¹²
We are not here to sell a parcel of boilers and
vats, but the potentiality of growing rich beyond
the dreams of avarice.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Remark on the sale of
Thrane's Brewery, 1781.

(See also MOORE)

¹³
Poor worms, they hiss at me, whilst I at home
Can be contented to applaud myself, * * *

with joy

To see how plump my bags are and my barns.

BEN JONSON—*Every Man Out of His Humour*.

Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
Private credit is wealth, public honour is security. The feather that adorns the royal bird supports his flight; strip him of his plumage, and you fix him to the earth.

JUNIUS—*Letter* 42. Jan. 30, 1771.

¹⁵
Rarus enim ferme sensus communis in illa
Fortuna.

Common sense among men of fortune is rare.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. VIII. 73.

¹⁶
Dives fieri qui vult
Et cito vult fieri.

He who wishes to become rich wishes to become so immediately.

JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIV. 176.

¹⁷
Facile est momento quo quis velit, cedere
possessione magnæ fortunæ; facere et parare
eam, difficile atque arduum est.

It is easy at any moment to resign the possession of a great fortune; to acquire it is difficult and arduous.

LIVY—*Annales*. XXIV. 22.

¹⁸
The rich man's son inherits cares;
The bank may break, the factory burn,
A breath may burst his bubble shares,
And soft, white hands could hardly earn
A living that would serve his turn.

LOWELL—*The Heritage*.

¹⁹
Our Lord commonly giveth Riches to such
gross asses, to whom he affordeth nothing else
that is good.

LUTHER—*Colloquies*. P. 90. (Ed. 1652)

(See also STEELE, SWIFT)

²⁰
Infinite riches in a little room.

MARLOWE—*The Jew of Malta*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²¹
You often ask me, Priscus, what sort of person I should be, if I were to become suddenly rich and powerful. Who can determine what would be his future conduct? Tell me, if you were to become a lion, what sort of a lion would you be?

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XII. Ep. 92.

²²
Those whom we strive to benefit
Dear to our hearts soon grow to be;
I love my Rich, and I admit
That they are very good to me.

Succor the poor, my sisters,—I

While heaven shall still vouchsafe me health

Will strive to share and mollify

The trials of abounding wealth.

EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother of the Rich*.

²³
The little sister of the Poor

* * *

The Poor, and their concerns, she has

Monopolized, because of which
It falls to me to labor as
A Little Brother of the Rich.
EDWARD SANDFORD MARTIN—*A Little Brother
of the Rich.*

¹
But wealth is a great means of refinement;
and it is a security for gentleness, since it re-
moves disturbing anxieties.

IK MARVEL—*Reveries of a Bachelor. Over
his Cigar.* III.

²
It is easier for a camel to go through the eye
of a needle, than for a rich man to enter into the
kingdom of God.

Matthew. XIX. 24.

³
Let none admire
That riches grow in hell; that soil may best
Deserve the precious bane.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. L. 690.

⁴
I am rich beyond the dreams of avarice.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester.* Act II.
Sc. 2.

(See also JOHNSON)

⁵
Opum furiata cupido.
The ungovernable passion for wealth.
OVID—*Fasti.* I. 211.

⁶
Effodiuntur opes irritamenta malorum.
Riches, the incentives to evil, are dug out
of the earth.

OVID—*Metamorphoses.* I. 140.

⁷
Embarras des richesse.
Embarrassment of riches.
Title of a French Comedy played at the Hay-
market, London, Oct. 9, 1738. Trans. by
OZELL.

⁸
Opes invisæ merito sunt forti viro,
Quia dives arca veram laudem intercipit.
Riches are deservedly despised by a man of
honor, because a well-stored chest intercepts
the truth.

PLÆDRUS—*Fables.* IV. 12. 1.

⁹
Nemini credo, qui large blandus est dives
pauperi.

I trust no rich man who is officiously kind
to a poor man.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia.* II. 2. 30.

¹⁰
Get place and wealth, if possible, with grace;
If not, by any means get wealth and place.

POPE—*Epistles of Horace.* Ep. I. Bk. I. L.
103.

¹¹
What riches give us let us then inquire:
Meat, fire, and clothes. What more? Meat,
clothes, and fire.

Is this too little?
POPE—*Moral Essays.* Ep. III. L. 79.

¹²
Riches certainly make themselves wings.
Proverbs. XXIII. 5.

¹³
He that maketh haste to be rich shall not be
innocent.

Proverbs. XXVIII. 20.

¹⁴
He heapeth up riches, and knoweth not who
shall gather them.

Psalms. XXXIX. 6.

¹⁵
All gold and silver rather turn to dirt!
As 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those
Who worship dirty gods.

Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 6. L. 54.

¹⁶
If thou art rich, thou art poor;
For, like an ass whose back with ingots bows,
Thou bear'st thy heavy riches but a journey,
And death unloads thee.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 25.

¹⁷
O what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults
Looks handsome in three hundred pounds a year!
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 4. L.
32.

¹⁸
Through life's dark road his sordid way he wends,
An incarnation of fat dividends.
SPRAGUE—*Curiosity.* St. 25.

¹⁹
No, he was no such charlatan—
Count de Hoboken Flash-in-the-Pan—
Full of gasconade and bravado,
But a regular, rich Don Rataplane,
Santa Claus de la Muscavado,
Senor Grandissimo Bastinado!

His was the rental of half Havana
And all Matanzas; and Santa Ana,
Rich as he was, could hardly hold
A candle to light the mines of gold
Our Cuban owned.

E. C. STEDMAN—*The Diamond Wedding.* St. 7.

²⁰
The man is mechanically turned, and made
for getting. . . . It was very prettily said
that we may learn the little value of fortune by
the persons on whom Heaven is pleased to be-
stow it.

STEELE—*Tatler,* No. 203.

(See also LUTHER)

²¹
If Heaven had looked upon riches to be a valu-
able thing, it would not have given them to such
a scoundrel.

SWIFT—*Letter to Miss Vanhomrigh.* Aug. 12,
1720.

(See also LUTHER)

²²
Repente dives nemo factus est bonus.
No good man ever became suddenly rich.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

²³
He that is proud of riches is a fool. For if he
be exalted above his neighbors because he hath
more gold, how much inferior is he to a gold
mine!

JEREMY TAYLOR—*Holy Living. Of Humility.*
Ch. II. Sc. 4.

²⁴
Rich in good works.
I Timothy. VI. 18.

²⁵
Can wealth give happiness? look round and see
What gay distress! what splendid misery!
Whatever fortunes lavishly can pour,
The mind annihilates, and calls for more.

YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* Satire V. L. 394.

¹
Much learning shows how little mortals know;
Much wealth, how little worldlings can enjoy.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VI. L. 519.

WEEDS (See also TREES AND PLANTS)

²
Call us not weeds, we are flowers of the sea.
E. L. AVELINE—*The Mother's Fables*.

³
Great weeds do grow apace.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Coxcomb*.
Act IV. Sc. 4.

⁴
Still must I on, for I am as a weed,
Flung from the rock, on Ocean's foam, to sail
Where'er the surge may sweep.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 2.

⁵
An ill weed grows apace.
CHAPMAN—*An Humorous Day's Mirth*.
Evyl weed ys sone y growe.
Hart. MS. (1490)
(See also RICHARD III)

⁶
In the deep shadow of the porch
A slender bind-weed springs,
And climbs, like airy acrobat,
The trellises, and swings
And dances in the golden sun
In fairy loops and rings.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Bind-Weed*.

⁷
The wolfsbane I should dread.
HOOD—*Flowers*.

⁸
To win the secret of a weed's plain heart.
LOWELL—*Sonnet XXV*.

⁹
The richest soil, if uncultivated, produces the
rankest weeds.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Caius Marcus Coriolanus*.

¹⁰ Nothing teems
But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs,
Losing both beauty and utility.
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 51.

¹¹
Now 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow-rooted;
Suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden
And choke the herbs for want of husbandry.
Henry VI. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 31.

¹² I will go root away
The noisome weeds which without profit suck
The soil's fertility from wholesome flowers.
Richard II. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 37.

¹³
Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow
apace.
Richard III. Act II. Sc. 4.
(See also BEAUMONT)

¹⁴
The summer's flower is to the summer sweet,
Though to itself it only live and die,
But if that flower with base infection meet,
The basest weed outbraves his dignity;
For sweetest things turn sourest by their deeds;
Lilies that fester smell far worse than weeds.
Sonnet XCIV.

WEEPING (See TEARS)

WELCOME (See also GUESTS, HOSPITALITY)

¹⁵
'Tis sweet to hear the watch-dog's honest bark
Bay deep-mouth'd welcome as we draw near
home;

'Tis sweet to know there is an eye will mark
Our coming, and look brighter when we come.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 123.

¹⁶
He enter'd in his house—his home no more,
For without hearts there is no home;—and felt
The solitude of passing his own door
Without a welcome.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 52.

¹⁷
Come in the evening, or come in the morning,
Come when you're looked for, or come without
warning,
Kisses and welcome you'll find here before you,
And the oftener you come here the more I'll
adore you.
THOMAS O. DAVIS—*The Welcome*.

¹⁸
Welcome, my old friend,
Welcome to a foreign fireside.
LONGFELLOW—*To an Old Danish Song-Book*.

¹⁹
Shall I meet other wayfarers at night?
Those who have gone before.
Then must I knock, or call when just in sight?
They will not keep you standing at that door.
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Up Hill*.

²⁰
Welcome as the flowers in May.
SCOTT—*Rob Roy*. Ch. VIII. JAMES HOWELL
—*Proverbs*. CHARLES MACKLIN—*Love à la
Mode*. Act I. Sc. 2.

²¹ Bid that welcome
Which comes to punish us, and we punish it
Seeming to bear it lightly.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 14. L. 136.

²²
I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your wel-
come dear.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 21.

²³
A table full of welcome makes scarce one dainty
dish.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 23.

²⁴
Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry
feast.
Comedy of Errors. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 26.

²⁵
Sir, you are very welcome to our house:
It must appear in other ways than words,
Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 139.

²⁶ Trust me, sweet,
Out of this silence yet I pick'd a welcome.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act V. Sc. 1. L.
99.

²⁷ Welcome ever smiles,
And farewell goes out sighing.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 168.

¹
His worth is warrant for his welcome.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 102.

²
I reckon this always, that a man is never undone till he be hanged, nor never welcome to a place till some certain shot be paid and the hostess say "Welcome!"
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 3.

WHIP-POOR-WILL

³
The moan of the whip-poor-will from the hill-side; the boding cry of the tree-toad, that har-binger of storm; the dreary hooting of the screechowl.

IRVING—*Sketch Book. The Legend of Sleepy Hollow.*

⁴
Where deep and misty shadows float
In forest's depths is heard thy note.
Like a lost spirit, earthbound still,
Art thou, mysterious whip-poor-will.
MARIE LE BARON—*The Whip-Poor-Will.*

WICKEDNESS

⁵
There is a method in man's wickedness,
It grows up by degrees.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King.* Act V. Sc. 4.

⁶
Animi labe nec diuturnitate vanescere nec omnibus ullis elui potest.

Mental stains can not be removed by time,
nor washed away by any waters.
CICERO—*De Legibus.* II. 10.

⁷
All wickedness is but little to the wickedness of a woman.
Ecclesiasticus. XXV. 19.

⁸
The world loves a spice of wickedness.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion.* Ch. VII. Bk. I.

⁹
Destroy his fib, or sophistry—in vain!
The creature's at his dirty work again.
POPE—*Prologue to the Satires.* L. 91.

¹⁰
The wicked flee when no man pursueth; but the righteous are bold as a lion.
Proverbs. XXVIII. 1.

¹¹
As saith the proverb of the Ancients,
Wickedness proceedeth from the wicked.
I Samuel. XXIV. 13. DAVID to SAUL. Said to be the oldest proverb on record.

¹²
Are you call'd forth from out a world of men,
To slay the innocent?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 186.

¹³
O cæca nocentum consilia!
O semper timidum scelus!
Oh, the blind counsels of the guilty!
Oh, how cowardly is wickedness always!
STATIUS—*Thebais.* II. 489.

¹⁴
'Cause I's wicked,—I is. I's mighty wicked,
anyhow, I can't help it.

HARRIET BEECHER STOWE — *Uncle Tom's Cabin.* Ch. XX.

WIFE (See also HUSBAND, MATRIMONY)

¹⁵
She would rather be an old man's darling than a young man's warling.

HARRISON AINSWORTH—*Miser's Daughter.* Bk. III. Ch. XV. SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialog. I. Also in CAMDEN's *Remaines.* P. 293. (Ed. 5.) *Ram Alley.* Act II. Sc. 1. of HAZLITT's *Doddsley.*

¹⁶
Wives are young men's mistresses; companions for middle age; and old men's nurses.

BACON—*Of Marriage and Single Life.*

¹⁷
Now voe me I can zing on my business abroad:
Though the storm do beat down on my poll,
There's a wife brighten'd vire at the end of my road,

An' her love, voe the jaÿ o' my soul.
WILLIAM BARNES—*Don't Ceare.* St. 5.

¹⁸
And while the wicket falls behind
Her steps, I thought if I could find
A wife I need not blush to show
I've little further now to go.

WILLIAM BARNES—*Not Far to Go.*

¹⁹
My fond affection thou hast seen,
Then judge of my regret
To think more happy thou hadst been
If we had never met!

And has that thought been shared by thee?

Ah, no! that smiling cheek
Proves more unchanging love for me
Than labor'd words could speak.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*To My Wife.*

²⁰
Without thee I am all unblessed,
And wholly blessed in thee alone.
G. W. BETHUNE—*To My Wife.*

²¹
So bent on self-sanctifying,—
That she never thought of trying
To save her poor husband as well.
ROBERT BUCHANAN—*Fra Giacomo.*

²²
In thy face have I seen the eternal.
BARON CHRISTIAN VON BUNSEN—*To his wife.*
When dying at Bonn. (1860) Found in
Life of Baron Bunsen. Vol. II. P. 389.

²³
Were such the wife had fallen to my part,
I'd break her spirit, or I'd break her heart.
BURNS—*Henpecked Husband.*

²⁴
She is a winsome wee thing,
She is a handsome wee thing,
She is a bonny wee thing,
This sweet wee wife o' mine.
BURNS—*My Wife's a Winsome Wee Thing.*

²⁵
Be thou the rainbow to the storms of life!
The evening beam that smiles the clouds away
And tints to-morrow with prophetic ray!
BYRON—*The Bride of Abydos.* Canto II. St. 20.

²⁶
Thy wife is a constellation of virtues; she's the moon, and thou art the man in the moon.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love.* Act II. Sc. 1.

¹
What is there in the vale of life
Half so delightful as a wife,
When friendship, love, and peace combine
To stamp the marriage-bond divine?

COWPER—*Love Abused*.

²
Oh! 'tis a precious thing, when wives are dead,
To find such numbers who will serve instead:
And in whatever state a man be thrown,
'Tis that precisely they would wish their own.

CRABBE—*Tales. The Learned Boy*.

³
The wife was pretty, trifling, childish, weak;
She could not think, but would not cease to speak.

CRABBE—*Tales. Struggles of Conscience*.

⁴
The wife of thy bosom.

Deuteronomy. XIII. 6.

⁵
In every mess I find a friend,
In every port a wife.

CHARLES DIBDIN—*Jack in his Element*.
(See also GAY)

⁶
It's my old girl that advises. She has the
head. But I never own to it before her. Dis-
cipline must be maintained.

DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. XXVII.

⁷ You know I met you,
Kist you, and prest you close within my arms,
With all the tenderness of wifely love.

DRYDEN—*Amphitryon*. Act III. Sc. 1.

⁸
Flesh of thy flesh, nor yet bone of thy bone.

DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Fourth Day. Bk. II.

⁹
An undutiful Daughter will prove an unman-
ageable Wife.

BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)

¹⁰
He knows little who will tell his wife all he
knows.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane State*. Maxim VII.
The Good Husband.

¹¹
She commandeth her husband, in any equal
matter, by constant obeying him.

FULLER—*Holy and Profane State. The Good
Wife*. Bk. I. Maxim I. Ch. I.

¹²
One wife is too much for most husbands to bear,
But two at a time there's no mortal can bear.

GAY—*Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹³
They'll tell thee, sailors, when away,
In every port a mistress find.

GAY—*Sweet William's Farewell*.
(See also DIBDIN)

¹⁴
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Roy's wife of Aldivalloch,
Wat ye how she cheated me
As I cam o'er the braes of Balloch.

Attributed to MRS. GRANT, of Carron, but
claimed for a shoemaker in Cabrach. (About
1727)

¹⁵
Now die the dream, or come the wife,
The past is not in vain,
For wholly as it was your life
Can never be again, my dear,
Can never be again.

HENLEY—*Echoes*. XIX.

¹⁶
Andromache! my soul's far better part.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. VI. L. 624. POPE's trans.

¹⁷
A wife, domestic, good, and pure,
Like snail, should keep within her door;
But not, like snail, with silver track,
Place all her wealth upon her back.

W. W. HOW—*Good Wives*.

(See also BRITAINNE under WOMAN)

¹⁸
Alas! another instance of the triumph of hope
over experience.

SAMUEL JOHNSON. Referring to the second
marriage of a friend who had been unfor-
tunate in his first wife. Sir J. Hawkins's
Collective Ed. of Johnson, 1787.

¹⁹
Being married to those sleepy-souled women
is just like playing at cards for nothing: no pas-
sion is excited and the time is filled up. I do
not, however, envy a fellow one of those honey-
suckle wives for my part, as they are but creep-
ers at best and commonly destroy the tree they
so tenderly cling about.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Remark as Recorded by
Mrs. Piozzi*.

²⁰
He knew whose gentle hand was at the latch,
Before the door had given her to his eyes.

KEATS—*Isabella*. St. 3.

²¹
Sail forth into the sea of life,
O gentle, loving, trusting wife,
And safe from all adversity
Upon the bosom of that sea
Thy comings and thy goings be!
For gentleness and love and trust
Prevail o'er angry wave and gust;
And in the wreck of noble lives
Something immortal still survives.

LONGFELLOW—*Building of the Ship*. L. 368.

²²
But thou dost make the very night itself
Brighter than day.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Divine Tragedy*.
The First Passover. Pt. III. L. 133.

²³
Le ciel me prive d'une épouse qui ne m'a ja-
mais donné d'autre chagrin que celui de sa mort.
Heaven deprives me of a wife who never
caused me any other grief than that of her
death.

LOUIS XIV.

²⁴
How much the wife is dearer than the bride.

LORD LYTTLETON—*An Irregular Ode*.

²⁵
O wretched is the dame, to whom the sound,
"Your lord will soon return," no pleasure brings.

MATURIN—*Bertram*. Act II. Sc. 5.

¹
In the election of a wife, as in
A project of war, to err but once is
To be undone forever.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*Anything for a Quiet Life*.
Act I. Sc. 1.

² What thou bidd'st
Unargu'd I obey, so God ordains;
God is thy law, thou mine; to know no more
Is woman's happiest knowledge and her praise.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 635.

³ Awake,
My fairest, my espous'd, my latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 17.

⁴ For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good,
And good works in her husband to promote.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 232.

⁵ For what thou art is mine:
Our state cannot be sever'd; we are one,
One flesh; to lose thee were to lose myself.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 957.

⁶ Here were we fallen in a greate question of ye
lawe whyther ye grey mare may be the better
horse or not.

MORE—*The Dial*. Bk. II. Ch. V. The say-
ing, "the grey mare is the better horse," is
found in CAMDEN'S *Remains*, *Proverb con-
cerning Britain*. (1605, reprint of 7th ed.
1870.) Also in *A Treatyse shewing and de-
claring the Pryde and Abuse of Women Now
a Dayse*. (1550)

⁷ Giving honour unto the wife as unto the
weaker vessel.
I Peter. III. 7.

⁸ Uxorem accepi, dote imperium vendidi.
I have taken a wife, I have sold my sov-
ereignty for a dowry.
PLAUTUS—*Asinaria*. Act I. Sc. 1.

⁹ But what so pure, which envious tongues will
spare?

Some wicked wits have libell'd all the fair.
With matchless impudence they style a wife
The dear-bought curse, and lawful plague of life;
A bosom-serpent, a domestic evil,
A night-invasion and a mid-day-devil.
Let not the wife these sland'rous words regard,
But curse the bones of ev'ry living bard.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 43.

¹⁰ All other goods by fortune's hand are given,
A wife is the peculiar gift of heaven.
POPE—*January and May*. From Chaucer. L.
51.

¹¹ She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shews she rules;
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 261.

¹² The contentions of a wife are a continual
dropping.
Proverbs. XIX. 13.

¹³ She looketh well to the ways of her household,
and eateth not the bread of idleness.
Proverbs. XXXI. 27.

¹⁴ Fat, fair and forty.
SCOTT—*St. Ronan's Well*. Ch. VII. PRINCE
REGENT'S description of what a wife should
be. Found in an old song, *The One Horse
Shay*. Sung by SAM COWELL in the sixties.
(See also TRENCH)

¹⁵ As for my wife,
I would you had her spirit in such another;
The third o' the world is yours; which with a
snaffle
You may pace easy, but not such a wife.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 61.

¹⁶ O ye gods,
Render me worthy of this noble wife!
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 303.

¹⁷ Happy in this, she is not yet so old
But she may learn; happier than this,
She is not bred so dull but she can learn;
Happiest of all is, that her gentle spirit
Commits itself to yours to be directed.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 162.

¹⁸ A light wife doth make a heavy husband.
Merchant of Venice. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 130.

¹⁹ I will be master of what is mine own;
She is my goods, my chattels; she is my house,
My household stuff, my field, my barn,
My horse, my ox, my ass, my anything;
And here she stands, touch her whoever dare.
Taming of the Shrew. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 231.

²⁰ Why, man, she is mine own,
And I as rich in having such a jewel
As twenty seas, if all their sands were pearl,
The water nectar and the rocks pure gold.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L.
168.

²¹ Should all despair
That have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind
Would hang themselves.
Winter's Tale. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 198.

²² It is a woman's business to get married as
soon as possible, and a man's to keep unmarried
as long as he can.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*.
(See also DISRAELI under MATRIMONY)

²³ My dear, my better half.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia*. Bk. III.

²⁴ Of earthly goods, the best is a good wife;
A bad, the bitterest curse of human life.
SIMONIDES.

²⁵ Light household duties, ever more inwrought
With placid fancies of one trusting heart
That lives but in her smile, and turns

From life's cold seeming and the busy mart,
With tenderness, that heavenward ever yearns
To be refreshed where one pure altar burns.
Shut out from hence the mockery of life;
Thus liveth she content, the meek, fond, trust-
ing wife.

ELIZABETH OAKES SMITH—*The Wife*.

1
Thou art mine, thou hast given thy word,
Close, close in my arms thou art clinging;
Alone for my ear thou art singing
A song which no stranger hath heard:
But afar from me yet, like a bird,
Thy soul in some region unstirr'd
On its mystical circuit is winging.
E. C. STEDMAN—*Stanzas for Music*.

2
Casta ad virum matrona parendo imperat.
A virtuous wife when she obeys her hus-
band obtains the command over him.
SYRUS—*Maxims*.

3
When choosing a wife look down the social
scale; when selecting a friend, look upwards.
TALMUD—*Yebamoth*. 63.

4
A love still burning upward, giving light
To read those laws; an accent very low
In blandishment, but a most silver flow
Of subtle-paced counsel in distress.
Right to the heart and brain, tho' undescried,
Winning its way with extreme gentleness
Thro' all the outworks of suspicious pride;
A courage to endure and to obey:
A hate of gossip parlance and of sway,
Crown'd Isabel, thro' all her placid life,
The queen of marriage, a most perfect wife.
TENNYSON—*Isabel*.

5
A fat, fair and fifty card-playing resident of
the Crescent.
MRS. TRENCH—*Letter*. Feb. 18, 1816.
(See also SCOTT)

6
The world well tried—the sweetest thing in life
Is the unclouded welcome of a wife.
N. P. WILLIS—*Lady Jane*. Canto II. St. 11.

7
My winsome marrow.
WORDSWORTH—*Yarrow Revisited*. Quoting
from "Busk ye, busk ye, my winsome mar-
row," an old song, *The Braes of Yarrow*.

WILL

8
A willing heart adds feather to the heel,
And makes the clown a winged Mercury.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*De Montfort*. Act III.
Sc. 2.

9
He that will not when he may,
When he will he shall have nay.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Also in *The
Loyal Garland*. Song 28.
The fool that will not when he may,
He shall not when he wold.
Blow the Winds, Heigho! Northumbrian
ballad.
(See also RABELAIS)

10
He that complies against his will,
Is of his own opinion still,

Which he may adhere to, yet disown,
For reasons to himself best known.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto III. L.
547.

11
The commander of the forces of a large State
may be carried off, but the will of even a com-
mon man cannot be taken from him.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. IX. Ch. XXV.

12
Barkis is willin'!
DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. I.

13
"When a man says he's willin'," said Mr.
Barkis, "it's as much as to say, that man's
a-waitin' for a answer."

DICKENS—*David Copperfield*. Ch. VIII.

14
There is nothing good or evil save in the will.
EPICTETUS.

15
Der Mensch kann was er soll; und wenn er
sagt er kann nicht, so will er nicht.

A man can do what he ought to do; and
when he says he cannot, it is because he will
not.

FICHTE—*Letter*. (1791)

16
To deny the freedom of the will is to make
morality impossible.

FROUDE—*Short Studies on Great Subjects*. Cal-
vinism.

17
Aber wer fest auf dem Sinne beharrt, der bil-
det die Welt sich.

He who is firm in will molds the world to
himself.

GOETHE—*Hermann und Dorothea*. IX. 303.

18
The only way of setting the will free is to de-
liver it from wilfulness.

J. C. AND A. W. HARE—*Guesses at Truth*.

19
The readinesse of doing doth expresse
No other but the doer's willingness.

HERRICK—*Hesperides*. Readinesse.

20
All theory is against the freedom of the will,
all experience for it.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life*. (1778)

21
The star of the unconquered will,
He rises in my breast,
Serene, and resolute, and still,
And calm, and self-possessed.

LONGFELLOW—*The Light of Stars*. St. 7.

22
A boy's will is the wind's will.
LONGFELLOW—*My Lost YOUTH*.

23
Will without power is like children playing at
soldiers.

Quoted by MACAULAY from *The Rovers*. Act
IV. Found in *Poetry of the Anti-Jacobin*.

24
Tu si animum vicisti potius quam animus te est
quod gaudias.

If you have overcome your inclination and
not been overcome by it, you have reason to
rejoice.

PLAUTUS—*Trinummus*. II. 9.

1
And binding nature fast in fate,
Left free the human will.
POPE—*The Universal Prayer*. St. 3.

2
I have known many who could not when they
would, for they had not done it when they
could.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Bk. III. Ch. XXVII.
(See also BURTON)

3
We sought therefore to amend our will, and
not to suffer it through despite to languish long
time in error.

SENECA—*Of Benefits*. Bk. V. Ch. XXV. Ep.
67.

4
My will enkindled by mine eyes and ears,
Two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores
Of will and judgment.

Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 63.

5
That what he will he does, and does so much
That proof is call'd impossibility.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 28.

6
Our wills are ours, we know not how;
Our wills are ours, to make them thine.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Introduction. St. 4.

7 All
Life needs for life is possible to will.
TENNYSON—*Love and Duty*. L. 42.

WILLOW

Salix

8
I'll hang my harp on a willow tree.
JOHN, LORD ELPHINSTONE. Also credited to
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY.

9
Willow, in thy breezy moan,
I can hear a deeper tone;
Through thy leaves come whispering low,
Faint sweet sounds of long ago—
Willow, sighing willow!

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*Willow Song*.

10
All a green willow, willow,
All a green willow is my garland.
JOHN HEYWOOD—*The Green Willow*.

11
The willow hangs with sheltering grace
And benediction o'er their sod,
And Nature, hushed, assures the soul
They rest in God.

CRAMMOND KENNEDY—*Greenwood Cemetery*.

12
Near the lake where drooped the willow,
Long time ago.

GEORGE P. MORRIS—*Near the Lake*.

13
We hanged our harps upon the willows in the
midst thereof.

Psalms. CXXXVII. 2.

14
Know ye the willow-tree,
Whose grey leaves quiver,
Whispering gloomily
To yon pale river?

Lady, at even-tide
Wander not near it:

They say its branches hide
A sad, lost spirit!
THACKERAY—*The Willow-Tree*.

15 WIND (See also ZEPHYRS)
The hushed winds wail with feeble moan
Like infant charity.

JOANNA BAILLIE—*Orra*. Act III. Sc. 1. *The
Chough and Crow*.

16
Blow, Boreas, foe to human kind!
Blow, blustering, freezing, piercing wind!
Blow, that thy force I may rehearse,
While all my thoughts congeal to verse!

JOHN BANCKS—*To Boreas*.

(See also STEVENS)

17
The faint old man shall lean his silver head
To feel thee; thou shalt kiss the child asleep,
And dry the moistened curls that overspread
His temples, while his breathing grows more
deep.

BRYANT—*Evening Wind*. St. 4.

18
Where hast thou wandered, gentle gale, to find
The perfumes thou dost bring?

BRYANT—*May Evening*. St. 2.

19
Wind of the sunny south! oh, still delay
In the gay woods and in the golden air,
Like to a good old age released from care,
Journeying, in long serenity, away.
In such a bright, late quiet, would that I
Might wear out life like thee, mid bowers and
brooks,

And, dearer yet, the sunshine of kind looks,
And music of kind voices ever nigh;
And when my last sand twinkled in the glass,
Pass silently from men as thou dost pass.

BRYANT—*October*. L. 5.

20
A breeze came wandering from the sky,
Light as the whispers of a dream;
He put the o'erhanging grasses by,
And softly stooped to kiss the stream,
The pretty stream, the flattered stream,
The shy, yet unreluctant stream.

BRYANT—*The Wind and Stream*.

21
As winds come whispering lightly from the West,
Kissing, not ruffling, the blue deep's serene.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 70.

22
When the stormy winds do blow;
When the battle rages loud and long,
And the stormy winds do blow.

CAMPBELL—*Ye Mariners of England*.

(See also PARKER)

23
The wind is awake, pretty leaves, pretty leaves,
Heed not what he says, he deceives, he deceives;
Over and over
To the lowly clover

He has lisped the same love (and forgotten it, too).
He will be lisping and pledging to you.

JOHN VANCE CHENEY—*The way of it*.

24
The wind's in the east * * * I am always
conscious of an uncomfortable sensation now
and then when the wind is blowing in the east.

DICKENS—*Bleak House*. Ch. VI.

(See also ELIOT)

1
The winds that never moderation knew,
Afraid to blow too much, too faintly blew;
Or out of breath with joy, could not enlarge
Their straighten'd lungs or conscious of their
charge.

DRYDEN—*Astræa Redux*. L. 242.

2
Perhaps the wind
Wails so in winter for the summer's dead,
And all sad sounds are nature's funeral cries
For what has been and is not.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

3
But certain winds will make men's temper bad.
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. I.

(See also DICKENS)

4
The wind moans, like a long wail from some
despairing soul shut out in the awful storm!

W. H. GIBSON—*Pastoral Days*. *Winter*.

5
The wind, the wandering wind
Of the golden summer eves—
Whence is the thrilling magic
Of its tunes amongst the leaves?
Oh, is it from the waters,
Or from the long, tall grass?
Or is it from the hollow rocks
Through which its breathings pass?
FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Wandering Wind*.

6
A little wind kindles, much puts out the fire.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

7
To a crazy ship all winds are contrary.
HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

8
An ill wind that bloweth no man good—
The blower of which blast is she.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Idleness*. St. 5.

(See also HENRY IV, HENRY VI, TUSSEY)

9
Madame, bear in mind
That princes govern all things—save the wind.
VICTOR HUGO—*The Infanta's Rose*.

10
He stayeth his rough wind in the day of the
east wind.

Isaiah. XXVII. 8.

11
The wind bloweth where it listeth.
John. III. 8.

12
I hear the wind among the trees
Playing the celestial symphonies;
I see the branches downward bent,
Like keys of some great instrument.
LONGFELLOW—*A Day of Sunshine*. St. 3.

13
Chill airs and wintry winds! my ear
Has grown familiar with your song;
I hear it in the opening year,
I listen, and it cheers me long.
LONGFELLOW—*Woods in Winter*. St. 7.

14
It's a warm wind, the west wind, full of birds'
cries;
I never hear the west wind but tears are in my
eyes.
For it comes from the west lands, the old brown
hills,

And April's in the West wind, and daffodils.

MASEFIELD—*The West Wind*.

15
The winds with wonder whist,
Smoothly the waters kisst.
MILTON—*Hymn on the Nativity*. St. 5.

16
While rocking winds are piping loud.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 126.

17
When the gust hath blown his fill,
Ending on the rustling leaves,
With minute drops from off the eaves.
MILTON—*Il Penseroso*. L. 128.

18
Never does a wilder song
Steal the breezy lyre along,
When the wind in odors dying,
Wooes it with enamor'd sighing.
MOORE—*To Rosa*.

19
Loud wind, strong wind, sweeping o'er the moun-
tains,
Fresh wind, free wind, blowing from the sea,
Pour forth thy vials like streams from airy moun-
tains,
Draughts of life to me.
D. M. MULOCK—*North Wind*.

20
When the stormy winds do blow.
MARTYN PARKER—*Ye Gentlemen of England*.
(See also CAMPBELL)

21
Cum ventis litigare.
To strive with the winds.
PETRONIUS ARBITER. 83.

22
Who walketh upon the wings of the wind.
Psalms. CIV. 3.

23
And the South Wind—he was dressed
With a ribbon round his breast
That floated, flapped, and fluttered
In a riotous unrest
And a drapery of mist
From the shoulder to the wrist
Floating backward with the motion
Of the waving hand he kissed.

JAMES WHITCOMB RILEY—*The South Wind
and the Sun*.

24
A young man who had been troubling society
with impalpable doctrines of a new civilization
which he called "the Kingdom of Heaven" had
been put out of the way; and I can imagine that
believer in material power murmuring as he
went homeward, "it will all blow over now."
Yes. The wind from the Kingdom of Heaven
has blown over the world, and shall blow for
centuries yet.

GEORGE W. RUSSELL—*The Economics of Ire-
land*. P. 23.

25
O the wind is a faun in the spring time
When the ways are green for the tread of the
May!
List! hark his lay!
Whist! mark his play!
T-r-r-r-l!
Hear how gay!
CLINTON SCOLLARD—*The Wind*.

¹ Take a straw and throw it up into the air,
you may see by that which way the wind is.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Libels.*

² What wind blew you hither, Pistol?
Not the ill wind which blows no man to good.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 89.
(See also HEYWOOD)

³ Ill blows the wind that profits nobody.

Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 55.

⁴ O wild West Wind, thou breath of Autumn's
being,

Thou, from whose unseen presence the leaves
dead

Are driven, like ghosts from an enchanter fleeing,
Yellow, and black, and pale, and hectic red,
Pestilence-stricken multitudes.

SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind. Pt. I.*

⁵ O wind,
If Winter comes, can Spring be far behind?

SHELLEY—*Ode to the West Wind. Pt. V.*

⁶ Cease, rude Boreas! blustering railer!

G. A. STEVENS—*The Storm.*

(See also BANCKS)

⁷ There are, indeed, few merrier spectacles than
that of many windmills bickering together in a
fresh breeze over a woody country; their halting
alacrity of movement, their pleasant business,
making bread all day with uncouth gesticulation;
their air, gigantically human, as of a creature
half alive, put a spirit of romance into the tame-
st landscape.

STEVENSON—*Foreigner at Home.*

⁸ Emblem of man, who, after all his moaning
And strain of dire immeasurable strife,
Has yet this consolation, all atoning—
Life, as a windmill, grinds the bread of Life.

DE TABLEY—*The Windmill.*

⁹ Sweet and low, sweet and low,
Wind of the western sea,

Low, low, breathe and blow,
Wind of the western sea!

TENNYSON—*Princess. Song. End of Pt. II.*

¹⁰ A fresher Gale
Begins to wave the wood, and stir the stream,
Sweeping with shadowy gust the fields of corn;
While the Quail clamors for his running mate.

THOMSON—*Seasons. Summer. L. 1,655.*

¹¹ Yet true it is as cow chews cud,
And trees at spring do yield forth bud,
Except wind stands as never it stood,
It is an ill wind turns none to good.

TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. Description of the Properties of Winds. Ch. XII.*

(See also HEYWOOD)

¹² I dropped my pen; and listened to the wind
That sang of trees upturn and vessels tost;
A midnight harmony and wholly lost
To the general sense of men by chains confined
Of business, care, or pleasure,—or resigned
To timely sleep.

WORDSWORTH—*Sonnet. Composed while the author was engaged in writing a tract occasioned by the Convention of Cintra.*

WINDFLOWER

Anemone

¹³ Or, bide thou where the poppy blows
With windflowers frail and fair.

BRYANT—*The Arctic Lover.*

¹⁴ The little windflower, whose just opened eye
Is blue as the spring heaven it gazes at.

BRYANT—*A Winter Piece.*

¹⁵ The starry, fragile windflower,
Poised above in airy grace,
Virgin white, suffused with blushes,
Shyly droops her lovely face.

ELAINE GOODALE—*The First Flowers.*

¹⁶ Thou lookest up with meek, confiding eye
Upon the clouded smile of April's face,
Unharm'd though Winter stands uncertain by,
Eyeing with jealous glance each opening grace.

JONES VERY—*The Windflower.*

WINE AND SPIRITS (See also DRINKING)

¹⁷ I hang no ivie out to sell my wine;
The nectar of good wits will sell itself.

ALLOT—*England's Parnassus. Sonnet to the Reader.*

(See also LILY, SYRUS)

¹⁸ Firm and erect the Caledonian stood;
Sound was his mutton, and his claret good;
"Let him drink port!" the English statesman
cried:

He drank the poison, and his spirit died.
Anon. In DODD'S *Epigrammatists. (1870)*

¹⁹ Old Simon the cellarer keeps a rare store
Of Malmsey and Malvoisie.

G. W. BELLAMY—*Simon the Cellarer.*

²⁰ John Barleycorn was a hero bold,
Of noble enterprise,

For if you do but taste his blood,
"Twill make your courage rise,
"Twill make a man forget his wo;
"Twill heighten all his joy.

BURNS—*John Barleycorn. St. 13.*

²¹ So Noah, when he anchor'd safe on
The mountain's top, his lofty haven,
And all the passengers he bore
Were on the new world set ashore,
He made it next his chief design
To plant and propagate a vine,
Which since has overwhelm'd and drown'd
Far greater numbers, on dry ground,
Of wretched mankind, one by one,
Than all the flood before had done.

BUTLER—*Satire Upon Drunkenness. L. 105.*

²² Few things surpass old wine; and they may
preach
Who please, the more because they preach in
vain,—

Let us have wine and women, mirth and laughter,
Sermons and soda-water the day after.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 178.

Which cheers the sad, revives the old, inspires
The young, makes Weariness forget his toil,
And Fear her danger; opens a new world
When this, the present, palls.

BYRON—*Sardanapalus*. Act I. Sc. 1.

Sweet is old wine in bottles, ale in barrels.

BYRON—*Sweet Things*. St. 5.

Sing! Who sings
To her who weareth a hundred rings?

Ah, who is this lady fine?
The Vine, boys, the Vine!
The mother of the mighty Wine,
A roamer is she
O'er wall and tree

And sometimes very good company.

BARRY CORNWALL—*A Bacchanalian Song*.

Ten thousand casks,
Forever dribbling out their base contents,
Touch'd by the Midas finger of the state,
Bleed gold for ministers to sport away.
Drink, and be mad then; 'tis your country bids!

COWPER—*The Task*. Bk. IV. L. 504.

The conscious water saw its God and blushed.

CRASHAW—*Translation of His Own Epigram on the Miracle of Cana*. St. John's Gospel. Ch. II.

(See also CRASHAW under MIRACLES)

"It wasn't the wine," murmured Mr. Snodgrass in a broken voice, "it was the salmon."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. VIII.

When asked what wines he liked to drink he replied, "That which belongs to another."

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives and Opinions of Eminent Philosophers*. Diogenes. VI. YONGE's trans.

Bring me wine, but wine which never grew
In the belly of the grape,
Or grew on vine whose tap-roots, reaching
through

Under the Andes to the Cape,
Suffered no savor of the earth to escape.

EMERSON—*Bacchus*. St. 1.

From wine what sudden friendship springs?

GAY—*Fables*. Pt. II. Fable 6.

Let schoolmasters puzzle their brain,
With grammar, and nonsense, and learning;
Good liquor, I stoutly maintain,
Gives genius a better discerning.

GOLDSMITH—*She Stoops to Conquer*. Act I. Sc. 1. Song.

Call things by their right names * * *
Glass of brandy and water! That is the current, but not the appropriate name; ask for a glass of liquid fire and distilled damnation.

ROBERT HALL. GREGORY'S *Life of Hall*. Vol. I. P. 59.

The wine in the bottle does not quench thirst.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

Wine makes all sorts of creatures at table.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

You cannot know wine by the barrel.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

Sparkling and bright, in liquid light,
Does the wine our goblets gleam in;
With hue as red as the rosy bed
Which a bee would choose to dream in.

CHARLES FENNO HOFFMAN—*Sparkling and Bright*.

And wine can of their wits the wise beguile,
Make the sage frolic, and the serious smile.

HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIV. L. 520. POPE's trans.

Nunc vino pellite curas.
Now drown care in wine.

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 7. 32.

Vino diffugiunt mordaces curæ.
By wine eating cares are put to flight.

Adapted from HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. 4; and 7. 31.

Quis post vina gravem militiam aut pauperiem crepat?

Who prates of war or want after his wine?

HORACE—*Carmina*. I. 18. 5.

Spes donare novas largus, amaraque Curarum eluere efficac.

Mighty to inspire new hopes, and able to drown the bitterness of cares.

HORACE—*Carmina*. IV. 12. 19.

Fœcundi calices quem non fecere disertum.

Whom has not the inspiring bowl made eloquent.

HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 5. 19.

As for the brandy, "nothing extenuate"; and the water, put nought in in malice.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Jerrold's Wit*. Shakespeare Grog.

Claret is the liquor for boys; port for men; but he who aspires to be a hero must drink brandy.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1779)

But that which most doth take my muse and me,
Is a pure cup of rich Canary wine,
Which is the mermaid's now, but shall be mine.

BEN JONSON—*Epigram* CI.

Wine it is the milk of Venus,
And the poet's horse accounted:
Ply it and you all are mounted.

BEN JONSON. From lines over the door of the "Apollo."

Wine to the poet is a wingéd steed:
Those who drink water come but little speed.

From the Greek Anthology.

(See also MOORE)

¹
Dance and Provençal song and sunburnt mirth!
Oh for a beaker full of the warm South,
Full of the true, the blushful Hippocrene!
With beaded bubbles winking at the brim,
And purple-stained mouth.
KEATS—*Ode to a Nightingale*.

²
There is a devil in every berry of the grape.
The Koran.

³ Filled with the wine
Of the vine
Benign
That flames so red in Sansavine.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Ch. VIII. (Quoted.)

⁴
When flowing cups pass swiftly round
With no allaying Thames.
RICHARD LOVELACE—*To Althea from Prison*.
II.
(See also CORIOLANUS)

⁵
Things of greatest profit are set forth with
least price. Where the wine is neat there need-
eth no ivie bush.
LYLY—*Euphues*. A. 3.
(See also ALLOT)

⁶
The produce of the vineyards has not failed
everywhere, Ovidius. The heavy rains have
been productive. Coranus made up a hundred
jars by means of the water.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IX. Ep. 98.

⁷
Bacchus, that first from out the purple grape,
Crushed the sweet poison of misused wine.
MILTON—*Comus*. II. 46.

⁸
If with water you fill up your glasses,
You'll never write anything wise;
For wine is the horse of Parnassus,
Which hurries a bard to the skies.
MOORE.
(See also JONSON)

⁹
O Roman punch! O potent Curaçoa!
O Maraschino! Maraschino O!
Delicious drams! Why have you not the art
To kill this gnawing Book-worm in my heart?
MOORE—*Twopenny Post Bag*. See Appendix,
Letter VII.

¹⁰
Better be jocund with the fruitful Grape
Than sadden after none, or bitter fruit.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 54.

¹¹
The Grape that can with Logic absolute
The Two-and-Seventy jarring Sects confute:
The sovereign Alchemist that in a trice
Life's leaden metal into Gold transmute.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. FITZGERALD'S
trans. St. 59.

¹²
Vina parat animos, faciuntque coloribus aptos:
Cura fugit multo diluiturque mero.
Wine stimulates the mind and makes it
quick with heat; care flees and is dissolved in
much drink.
OVID—*Ars Amatoria*. Bk. I. 237.

¹³
Magnum hoc vitium vino est,
Pedes captat primum; luctator dolosu est.
This is the great evil in wine, it first seizes
the feet; it is a cunning wrestler.
PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus*. Act V. 1. 5.

¹⁴
It has become quite a common proverb that
in wine there is truth.
PLINY the Elder—*Natural History*. Bk. XIV.
Sec. XIV.

¹⁵
In proverbium cessit, sapientiam vino adumbrari.
It has passed into a proverb, that wisdom is
overshadowed by wine.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. XXIII.
23. 1.

¹⁶
Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging.
Proverbs. XX. 1.

¹⁷
Look not thou upon the wine when it is red,
when it giveth his colour in the cup; . . . at
the last it biteth like a serpent, and stingeth like
an adder.
Proverbs. XXIII. 31. 32.

¹⁸
Wine that maketh glad the heart of man.
Psalms. CIV. 15.

¹⁹
We care not for money, riches, nor wealth;
Old sack is our money, old sack is our wealth.
THOMAS RANDOLPH—*The Praise of Old Sack*.

²⁰
Der Wein erfindet nichts, er schwatzt's nur aus.
Wine tells nothing, it only tattles.
SCHILLER—*Piccolomini*. IV. 7. 42.

²¹
Vinum incendit iram.
Wine kindles wrath.
SENECA—*De Ira*. Bk. II. 19.

²²
A cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying
Tiber in 't.
Coriolanus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 52.
(See also LOVELACE)

²³
Give me a bowl of wine;
In this I bury all unkindness.
Julius Caesar. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 158.

²⁴
O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no
name to be known by, let us call thee devil!
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 283.

²⁵
Come, come, good wine is a good familiar
creature, if it be well used; exclaim no more
against it.
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 313.

²⁶ Give me a bowl of wine;
I have not that alacrity of spirit,
Nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have.
Richard III. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 72.

²⁷
Like the best wine, . . . that goeth down
sweetly, causing the lips of those that are asleep
to speak.
Song of Solomon. VII. 9.

1
Day and night my thoughts incline
To the blandishments of wine,
Jars were made to drain, I think;
Wine, I know, was made to drink.
R. H. STODDARD—*A Jar of Wine*.

2
You need not hang up the ivy branch over the
wine that will sell.
SYRUS—*Maxim* 968.
(See also ALLOT)

3
When the wine's in, murder will out.
Talmud—*Erubin* 65.

4
Drink no longer water, but use a little wine
for thy stomach's sake.
I Timothy. V. 23.

5
He has had a smack of every sort of wine,
from humble port to Imperial Tokay.
REV. JAMES TOWNLEY—*High Life below Stairs*.

6
The hop for his profit I thus do exalt,
It strengtheneth drink, and it favoureth malt:
And being well brewed, long kept it will last,
And drawing abide—if you draw not too fast.
TUSSER—*Five Hundred Points of Good Husbandrie. A Lesson When and Where to Plant a Good Hop-Yard*. Ch. XLIII.

7
And must I wholly banish hence
These red and golden juices,
And pay my vows to Abstinence,
That pallidest of Muses?
WILLIAM WATSON—*To a Maiden who bade me shun Wine*.

WINTER

8
These Winter nights against my window-pane
Nature with busy pencil draws designs
Of ferns and blossoms and fine spray of pines,
Oak-leaf and acorn and fantastic vines,
Which she will make when summer comes again—
Quaint arabesques in argent, flat and cold,
Like curious Chinese etchings.
T. B. ALDRICH—*Frost-Work*.

9
O Winter! bar thine adamantine doors:
The north is thine; there hast thou built thy dark,
Deep-founded habitation. Shake not thy roofs,
Nor bend thy pillars with thine iron car.
WILLIAM BLAKE—*To Winter*.

10
When now, unsparing as the scourge of war,
Blasts follow blasts and groves dismantled roar;
Around their home the storm-pinched cattle lows,
No nourishment in frozen pasture grows;
Yet frozen pastures every morn resound
With fair abundance thund'ring to the ground.
BLOOMFIELD—*The Farmer's Boy. Winter*.
St. 2.

11
Look! the massy trunks
Are cased in the pure crystal; each light spray,
Nodding and tinkling in the breath of heaven,
Is studded with its trembling water-drops,
That glimmer with an amethystine light.
BRYANT—*A Winter Piece*. L. 66.

12
Yet all how beautiful! Pillars of pearl
Propping the cliffs above, stalactites bright
From the ice roof depending; and beneath,
Grottoes and temples with their crystal spires
And gleaming columns radiant in the sun.
WM. HENRY BURLEIGH—*Winter*.

13
The tendinous part of the mind, so to speak,
is more developed in winter; the fleshy, in summer. I should say winter had given the bone and sinew to literature, summer the tissues and the blood.
JOHN BURROUGHS—*The Snow-Walkers*.

14
The frost performs its secret ministry,
Unhelped by any wind.
COLERIDGE—*Frost at Midnight*. L. 1.

15
Every Fern is tucked and set,
'Neath coverlet,
Downy and soft and warm.
SUSAN COOLIDGE—*Time to Go*.

16
O Winter! ruler of the inverted year,
* * * * *
I crown thee king of intimate delights,
Fireside enjoyments, home-born happiness,
And all the comforts that the lowly roof
Of undisturb'd Retirement, and the hours
Of long uninterrupted evening, know.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 120.
(See also THOMSON)

17
On a lone winter evening, when the frost
Has wrought a silence.
KEATS—*On the Grasshopper and Cricket*.

18
His breath like silver arrows pierced the air,
The naked earth crouched shuddering at his feet,
His finger on all flowing waters sweet
Forbidding lay—motion nor sound was there:—
Nature was frozen dead,—and still and slow,
A winding sheet fell o'er her body fair,
Flaky and soft, from his wide wings of snow.
FRANCES ANNE KEMBLE—*Winter*. L. 9.

19
Every winter,
When the great sun has turned his face away,
The earth goes down into a vale of grief,
And fasts, and weeps, and shrouds herself in
sables,
Leaving her wedding-garlands to decay—
Then leaps in spring to his returning kisses.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Saint's Tragedy*. Act
III. Sc. 1.

20
Up rose the wild old winter-king,
And shook his beard of snow;
"I hear the first young hare-bell ring,
'Tis time for me to go!
Northward o'er the icy rocks,
Northward o'er the sea,
My daughter comes with sunny locks:
This land's too warm for me!"
LELAND—*Spring*.

21
But see, Orion sheds unwholesome dews;
Arise, the pines a noxious shade diffuse;
Sharp Boreas blows, and nature feels decay,
Time conquers all, and we must time obey.
POPE—*Ode to Winter*. L. 85.

1
Wintry boughs against a wintry sky;
Yet the sky is partly blue
And the clouds are partly bright.
Who can tell but sap is mounting high,
Out of sight,
Ready to burst through?
CHRISTINA G. ROSSETTI—*Spring signals to Winter*.

2
Here feel we but the penalty of Adam,
The seasons' difference, as the icy fang
And churlish chiding of the winter's wind,
Which, when it bites and blows upon my body,
Even till I shrink with cold, I smile and say,
"This is no flattery."
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

3
Winter's not gone yet, if the wild-geese fly that way.
King Lear. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 46.

4
When icicles hang by the wall,
And Dick, the shepherd, blows his nail,
And Tom bears logs into the hall,
And milk comes frozen home in pail,
When blood is nipp'd and ways be foul,
Then nightly sings the staring owl,
Tu-whit;
Tu-who, a merry note,
While greasy Joan doth keel the pot.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 922.

5
In winter, when the dismal rain
Came down in slanting lines,
And Wind, that grand old harper, smote
His thunder-harp of pines.
ALEXANDER SMITH—*A Life Drama*. Sc. 2.

6
Lastly came Winter clothed all in frize,
Chattering his teeth for cold that did him chill;
Whilst on his hoary beard his breath did freeze,
And the dull drops, that from his purpled bill
As from a limebeck did adown distill:
In his right hand a tipped staffe he held,
With which his feeble steps he stayed still;
For he was faint with cold, and weak with eld;
That scarce his loosed limbes he hable was to weld.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Canto VII. *Legend of Constance*. St. 31.

7
Under the snowdrifts the blossoms are sleeping,
Dreaming their dreams of sunshine and June,
Down in the hush of their quiet they're keeping
Trills from the throstle's wild summer-sung tune.

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD—*Under the Snowdrifts*.

8
See, Winter comes, to rule the varied year,
Sullen and sad, with all his rising train;
Vapors, and Clouds, and Storms.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 1.
(See also COWPER)

9
Through the hush'd air the whitening Shower
descends,
At first thin wavering; till at last the Flakes
Fall broad, and wide, and fast, dimming the day
With a continual flow. The cherished Fields

Put on their winter-robe of purest white,
'Tis brightness all; save where the new Snow
melts
Along the mazy current.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 229.

10
Dread Winter spreads his latest glooms,
And reigns, tremendous, o'er the conquer'd Year.
How dead the vegetable kingdom lies!
How dumb the tuneful! Horror wide extends
His desolate domain.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Winter. L. 1,024.

11
Make we here our camp of winter;
And, through sleet and snow,
Pitchy knot and beechen splinter
On our hearth shall glow.
Here, with mirth to lighten duty,
We shall lack alone
Woman's smile and girlhood's beauty,
Childhood's lisping tone.
WHITTIER—*Lumbermen*. St. 8.

12
What miracle of weird transforming
Is this wild work of frost and light,
This glimpse of glory infinite?
WHITTIER—*The Pageant*. St. 8.

13
Stern Winter loves a dirge-like sound.
WORDSWORTH—*On the Power of Sound*. St. 12.

WISDOM

14
To speak as the common people do, to think
as wise men do.

ROGER ASCHAM—*Dedication to All the Gentlemen and Yeomen of England*.

15
A wise man is out of the reach of fortune.
SIR THOS. BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Quoted
as "That insolent paradox."
(See also JUVENAL)

16
The wisdom of our ancestors.
BURKE—*Observations on a Late Publication on the Present State of the Nation*. Vol. I. P. 516. Also in the Discussion on the Traitorous Correspondence Bill. (1793) CICERO—*De Legibus*. II. 2. 3. LORD ELDON—*On Sir Samuel Romilly's Bill*. 1815. SYDNEY SMITH—*Plymley's Letters*. Letter V. BACON said to be first user of the phrase. Ascribed also to SIR WILLIAM GRANT, in JENNINGS' *Anecdotal History of Parliament*.

17
But these are foolish things to all the wise,
And I love wisdom more than she loves me;
My tendency is to philosophise
On most things, from a tyrant to a tree;
But still the spouseless virgin *Knowledge* flies,
What are we? and whence come we? what
shall be
Our ultimate existence? What's our present?
Are questions answerless, and yet incessant.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 63.

18
Wise men learn more from fools than fools
from the wise.
CATO. In PLUTARCH'S *Life of Cato*.
(See also TENNYSON)

- ¹
Wisdom and goodness are twin-born, one heart
Must hold both sisters, never seen apart.
COWPER—*Expostulation*. L. 634.
- ²
Some people are more nice than wise.
COWPER—*Mutual Forbearance*.
- ³
But they whom truth and wisdom lead
Can gather honey from a weed.
COWPER—*Pine-Apple and Bee*. L. 35.
- ⁴
It seems the part of wisdom.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 336.
- ⁵
Knowledge is proud that he has learn'd so much;
Wisdom is humble that he knows no more.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. VI. L. 96.
- ⁶
Who are a little wise the best fools be.
DONNE—*The Triple Fool*.
- ⁷
In much wisdom is much grief.
Ecclesiastes. I. 18.
- ⁸
The words of the wise are as goads.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 11.
- ⁹
Man thinks
Brutes have no wisdom, since they know not his:
Can we divine their world?
GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. II.
- ¹⁰
Nequicquam sapere sapientem, qui ipse sibi
prodesse non quiret.
The wise man is wise in vain who cannot be
wise to his own advantage.
ENNIUS. I. Quoted by CICERO—*De Officiis*.
3. 15.
- ¹¹
No one could be so wise as Thurlow looked.
CHARLES JAMES FOX. See CAMPBELL'S *Lives*
of the *Lord Chancellors*. Vol. V. P. 661; also
551. Said also of WEBSTER.
- ¹²
Some are weather-wise, some are otherwise.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1735)
- ¹³
Die Weisheit ist nur in der Wahrheit.
Wisdom is only found in truth.
GOETHE—*Sprüche in Prosa*. III.
- ¹⁴
Wisdom makes but a slow defence against
trouble, though at last a sure one.
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXI.
- ¹⁵
The heart is wiser than the intellect.
J. G. HOLLAND—*Kathrina*. Pt. II. St. 9.
- ¹⁶
Chiefs who no more in bloody fights engage,
But, wise through time, and narrative with age,
In summer-days like grasshoppers rejoice,
A bloodless race, that send a feeble voice.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 199. POPE'S
trans.
- ¹⁷
For never, never, wicked man was wise.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. II. L. 320. POPE'S
trans.

- ¹⁸
In youth and beauty wisdom is but rare!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. VII. L. 379. POPE'S
trans.
- ¹⁹
How prone to doubt, how cautious are the wise!
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XIII. L. 375. POPE'S
trans.
- ²⁰
Utiliumque sagax rerum et divina futuri.
Sagacious in making useful discoveries.
HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 218.
- ²¹
Sapere aude.
Dare to be wise.
HORACE—*Epistles*. I. 2. 40.
- ²²
Quis nam igitur liber? Sapiens qui sibi im-
periosus.
Who then is free? The wise man who can
govern himself.
HORACE—*Satires*. II. 7. 83.
- ²³
He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.
Job. V. 13.
- ²⁴
Wisdom shall die with you.
Job. XII. 2.
- ²⁵
The price of wisdom is above rubies.
Job. XXVIII. 18.
- ²⁶
Days should speak, and multitude of years
should teach wisdom.
Job. XXXII. 7.
- ²⁷
Great men are not always wise.
Job. XXXII. 9.
- ²⁸
Away, thou strange justifier of thyself, to be
wiser than thou wert, by the event.
BEN JONSON—*Silent Woman*. Act II. Sc. 2.
Wise after the event.
Quoted by SIR GEORGE STAUNTON in speech
replying to SIR JAMES GRAHAM'S resolu-
tion condemning the Melbourne ministry,
House of Commons, April 7, 1840. HOMER
—*Iliad*. XVII. 32. HESIOD—*Works and*
Days. V. 79 and 202. SOPHOCLES—*Anti-*
gone. V. 1270; and 1350. FABIVS—*Liv*.
XXII. 39. ERASMUS—*Epitome Chiliadrum*
Adagiorum. (Ed. 1528) P. 55; 295.
- ²⁹
Victrix fortunæ sapientia.
Wisdom is the conqueror of fortune.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 20.
(See also BROWNE)
- ³⁰
Il est plus aisé d'être sage pour les autres, que
pour soi-même.
It is easier to be wise for others than for
ourselves.
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes*.
- ³¹
Ripe in wisdom was he, but patient, and sim-
ple, and childlike.
LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. III. L. 11.
- ³²
Quisquis plus justo non sapit, ille sapit.
Whoever is not too wise is wise.
MARTIAL—*Epigrammata*. XIV. 10. 2.

1 Be wise;
Soar not too high to fall; but stoop to rise.
MASSINGER—*Duke of Milan*. Act I. Sc. 2.
L. 45.

(See also WORDSWORTH)

2 Be ye therefore wise as serpents, and harmless as doves.
MATTHEW. X. 16.

3 Wisdom is justified of her children.
MATTHEW. XI. 19; LUKE. VII. 35.

4 A little too wise they say do ne'er live long.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Phenix*. Act I. Sc. 1.

5 Though wisdom wake, suspicion sleeps
At wisdom's gate, and to simplicity
Resigns her charge, while goodness thinks no ill
Where no ill seems.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 686.

6 But to know
That which before us lies in daily life,
Is the prime wisdom.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 192.

7 Socrates * * *
Whom, well inspir'd, the oracle pronounc'd
Wise of men.
MILTON—*Paradise Regained*. Bk. IV. L. 274.

8 Il est bon de frotter et limer notre cervelle
contre celle d'autrui.

It is good to rub and polish our brain against
that of others.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXIV.

9 The most manifest sign of wisdom is a continual cheerfulness: her state is like that of things in the regions above the moon, always clear and serene.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. I. Ch. XXV.

10 Le sage vit tant qu'il doit, non pas tant qu'il peut.

A wise man sees as much as he ought, not as much as he can.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. II. Ch. III.

11 Qui aura esté une fois bien fol ne sera nulle aultre fois bien sage.

He who has once been very foolish will at no other time be very wise.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. VI.

12 Seven wise men on an old black settle,
Seven wise men of the Mermaid Inn,
Ringing blades of the one right metal,
What is the best that a blade can win?
ALFRED NOYES—*Tales of The Mermaid Tavern*. II.

13 Some men never spake a wise word, yet doe wisely; some on the other side doe never a wise deed, and yet speake wisely.

SIR THOMAS OVERBURY—*Crumms fal'n from King James Talk*. In *Works*.

(See also ROCHESTER under ROYALTY)

14 When swelling buds their od'rous foliage shed,
And gently harden into fruit, the wise
Spare not the little offsprings, if they grow
Redundant.

JOHN PHILIPS—*Cider*. Bk. I.

15 Feliciter sapit qui alieno periculo sapit.
He gains wisdom in a happy way, who gains it by another's experience.

PLAUTUS—*Mercator*. IV. 7. 40.

16 Nemo solus satis sapit.
No man is wise enough by himself.
PLAUTUS—*Miles Gloriosus*. III. 3. 12.

17 Nemo mortalium omnibus horis sapit.
No one is wise at all times.
PLINY the Elder—*Historia Naturalis*. VII. 41. 2.

18 Tell (for you can) what is it to be wise?
'Tis but to know how little can be known,
To see all other's faults, and feel our own.
POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. IV. L. 260.

19 Wisdom crieth without; she uttereth her voice in the street.
Proverbs. I. 20.

20 Wisdom is the principal thing; therefore get wisdom; and with all thy getting get understanding.

Proverbs. IV. 7.

21 Wisdom is better than rubies.
Proverbs. VIII. 11.

22 Be wisely worldly, but not worldly wise.
QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. II. Em. 2.

23 Ce n'est pas être sage
D'être plus sage qu'il ne le faut.
It is not wise to be wiser than is necessary.
QUINAULT—*Armide*.

24 Afin que ne semblons es Atheniens, qui ne consultoient jamais sinon après le cas fait.

So that we may not be like the Athenians, who never consulted except after the event done.

RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Ch. XXIV.

25 The power is yours, but not the sight;
You see not upon what you tread;
You have the ages for your guide,
But not the wisdom to be led.
EDWIN ARLINGTON ROBINSON—*Cassandra*.

26 Wouldst thou wisely, and with pleasure,
Pass the days of life's short measure,
From the slow one counsel take,
But a tool of him ne'er make;
Ne'er as friend the swift one know,
Nor the constant one as foe.

SCHILLER—*Proverbs of Confucius*. E. A. BOWRING's trans.

27 The Italian seemes wise, and is wise; the Spaniard seemes wise, and is a foole; the French

seemes a foole, and is wise; and the English
seemes a foole and is a foole.

Quoted as a common proverb by THOS. SCOT,
in *The Highwaies of God and the King*. P. 8.
(1623)

¹ Wisdom does not show itself so much in pre-
cept as in life—in a firmness of mind and mas-
tery of appetite. It teaches us to do, as well as
to talk; and to make our actions and words all
of a color.

SENECA—*Epistles*. XX.

² Nulli sapere casu obtigit.

No man was ever wise by chance.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. LXXVI.

³ Melius in malis sapimus, secunda rectum
auferunt.

We become wiser by adversity; prosperity
destroys our appreciation of the right.

SENECA—*Epistolæ Ad Lucilium*. XCIV.

⁴ Full oft we see
Cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act I. Sc. 1. L.
115.

⁵ Wisdom and fortune combating together,
If that the former dare but what it can,
No chance may shake it.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act III. Sc. 13. L.
79.

⁶ Thou shouldst not have been old till thou
hadst been wise.
King Lear. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 48.

⁷ To that dauntless temper of his mind,
He hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour
To act in safety.
Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 52.

⁸ Well, God give them wisdom that have it;
and those that are fools, let them use their tal-
ents.
Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 14.

⁹ As for me, all I know is that I know nothing.
SOCRATES. In PLATO—*Phædrus*. Sec.
CCXXXV.

¹⁰ A short saying oft contains much wisdom.
SCOPHOCLES—*Aletes*. Frag. 99.

¹¹ Happy those
Who in the after-days shall live, when Time
Hath spoken, and the multitude of years
Taught wisdom to mankind!
SOUTHEY—*Joan of Arc*. Bk. I.
(See also JOB)

¹² The doorstep to the temple of wisdom is a
knowledge of our own ignorance.
SPURGEON—*Gleanings among the Sheaves*. *The
First Lesson*.

¹³ By Wisdom wealth is won;
But riches purchased wisdom yet for none.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ali*.

¹⁴ "The Prophet's words were true;
The mouth of Ali is the golden door
Of Wisdom."

When his friends to Ali bore
These words, he smiled and said: "And should
they ask

The same until my dying day, the task
Were easy; for the stream from Wisdom's well,
Which God supplies, is inexhaustible."

BAYARD TAYLOR—*The Wisdom of Ali*.

¹⁵ 'Tis held that sorrow makes us wise.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. Pt. CVIII.

¹⁶ Nor is he the wisest man who never proved
himself a fool.

TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
St. 124.

¹⁷ Isthuc est sapere non quod ante pedes modo est
Videre sed etiam illa, quæ futura sunt
Prospicere.

True wisdom consists not in seeing what is
immediately before our eyes, but in foresee-
ing what is to come.

TERENCE—*Adelphi*. III. 3. 32.

¹⁸ The children of this world are in their genera-
tion wiser than the children of light.
I Timothy. XVI. 8.

¹⁹ Wisdom alone is true ambition's aim
Wisdom the source of virtue, and of fame,
Obtained with labour, for mankind employed,
And then, when most you share it, best enjoyed.
W. WHITEHEAD—*On Nobility*.

²⁰ Wisdom sits alone,
Topmost in heaven:—she is its light—its God;
And in the heart of man she sits as high—
Though grovelling eyes forget her oftentimes,
Seeing but this world's idols. The pure mind
Sees her forever: and in youth we come
Fill'd with her sainted ravishment, and kneel,
Worshipping God through her sweet altar fires,
And then is knowledge "good."
N. P. WILLIS—*The Scholar of Thibet*. *Ben
Khorat*. Pt. II. L. 93.

²¹ Wisdom is the gray hair unto men, and an
unspotted life is old age.
Wisdom of Solomon. IV. 8.

²² Wisdom is oftentimes nearer when we stoop
Than when we soar.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion*. Bk. III. L.
232.

(See also MASSINGER)

²³ And he is oft the wisest man
Who is not wise at all.
WORDSWORTH—*The Oak and the Broom*.

²⁴ On every thorn, delightful wisdom grows,
In every rill a sweet instruction flows.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire I. L. 249.

²⁵ Be wise to-day; 'tis madness to defer;
Next day the fatal precedent will plead;
Thus on, till wisdom is push'd out of life.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night I. L. 390.

¹
Wisdom, though richer than Peruvian mines,
And sweeter than the sweet ambrosial hive,
What is she, but the means of *happiness*?
That unobtain'd, than folly more a fool.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night II. L. 496.

²
The man of wisdom is the man of years.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night V. L. 775.

³
But wisdom, awful wisdom! which inspects,
Discerns, compares, weighs, separates, infers,
Seizes the right, and holds it to the last.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 1,253.

⁴
Teach me my days to number, and apply
My trembling heart to wisdom.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX. L. 1,312.

WISHES

⁵
"Man wants but little here below
Nor wants that little long,"
'Tis not with me exactly so;
But 'tis so in the song.
My wants are many, and, if told,
Would muster many a score;
And were each wish a mint of gold,
I still should long for more.
JOHN QUINCY ADAMS—*The Wants of Man*.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁶ Every wish
Is like a prayer—with God.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II.

⁷
O, that I were where I would be,
Then would I be where I am not;
For where I am I would not be,
And where I would be I can not.
QUILLER COUCH. Quoted in *Ship of Stars*.
Ch. XII.

⁸
If a man could half his wishes he would double
his Troubles.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. (1752)

⁹
Was man in der Jugend wünscht, hat man im
Alter die Fülle.
What one has wished for in youth, in old
age one has in abundance.
GOETHE—*Wahrheit und Dichtung*. Motto to
Part II.

¹⁰
Man wants but little here below,
Nor wants that little long.
GOLDSMITH—*The Hermit*. St. 8.
(See also ADAMS, HOLMES, YOUNG)

¹¹
And the evil wish is most evil to the wisher.
HESIOD—*Works and Days*. V. 264.

¹²
Little I ask; my wants are few;
I only wish a hut of stone
(A *very plain* brown stone will do),
That I may call my own;
And close at hand is such a one
In yonder street that fronts the sun.
HOLMES—*Contentment*.

¹³
With all thy sober charms possesst,
Whose wishes never learnt to stray.
LANGHORNE—*Poems*. II. P. 123. (PARK'S
Ed.)

¹⁴
I wish I knew the good of wishing.
HENRY S. LEIGH—*Wishing*.

¹⁵
You pursue, I fly; you fly, I pursue; such is
my humor. What you wish, Dondymus, I do
not wish, what you do not wish, I do.
MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. V. Ep. 83.

¹⁶
Vous l'avez voulu, vous l'avez voulu, George
Dandin, vous l'avez voulu.

You have wished it so, you have wished it
so, George Dandin, you have wished it so.
MOLIÈRE—*George Dandin*. Act I. Sc. 9.

¹⁷
Wert thou all that I wish thee, great, glorious
and free,
First flower of the earth, and first gem of the sea.
MOORE—*Remember Thee*.

¹⁸
If I live to grow old, as I find I go down,
Let this be my fate in a country town;
May I have a warm house, with a stone at my
gate,

And a cleanly young girl to rub my bald pate.
May I govern my passions with an absolute
sway,

Grow wiser and better as my strength wears
away,

Without gout or stone, by a gentle decay.
WALTER POPE—*The Old Man's Wish*. First
appeared in *A Collection of Thirty-one
Songs*. (1685)

¹⁹
Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought:
I stay too long by thee, I weary thee.
HENRY IV. Pt. II. Act IV. Sc. 5. L. 93.

Thy wish was father to that thought.
Idea found in ARRIAN—*Anabasis*. I. Ch.
VII. ÆSCHYLUS—*Prometh. Vinc.* I. 928.
ACHILLES TATTUS—*De Leucippes*. Bk. VI.
17. HELIODORUS. Bk. VIII. CÆSAR—*De
Bello Gallico*. III. 18. QUINTILIAN—*In-
stitutes*. Bk. VI. Ch. II. Sec. V. (Ed.
BONNELL.) (1861)

²⁰
Where nothing wants that want itself doth seek.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 237.

²¹
I've often wished that I had clear,
For life, six hundred pounds a year,
A handsome house to lodge a friend,
A river at my garden's end,
A terrace walk, and half a rood
Of land, set out to plant a wood.
SWIFT—*Imitation of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire 6.

²²
Quoniam id fieri quod vis non potest
Id velis quod possis.

As you can not do what you wish, you
should wish what you can do.
TERENCE—*Andria*. II. 1. 6.

²³
On ne peut désirer ce qu'on ne connaît pas.
We cannot wish for that we know not.
VOLTAIRE—*Zaïre*. I. 1.

¹
Wishers and woulders be small householders.
Vulgaria Stambrigi. Pub. by WYNKYN DE
WORDE. Early in the XVI. Cent.

²
What most we wish, with ease we fancy near.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame.* III.

³
Wishing, of all employments is the worst.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 71.

⁴
He calls his wish, it comes; he sends it back,
And says he called another; that arrives,
Meets the same welcome; yet he still calls on;
Till one calls him, who varies not his call,
But holds him fast, in chains of darkness bound,
Till Nature dies, and judgment sets him free;
A freedom far less welcome than this chain.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. Lines
near end.

⁵
Man wants but little, nor that little long;
How soon must he resign his very dust,
Which frugal nature lent him for an hour!
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night IV. L. 118.
(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁶
What folly can be ranker. Like our shadows,
Our wishes lengthen as our sun declines.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night V. L. 661.

WIT

⁷
An ounce of wit is worth a pound of sorrow.
RICHARD BAXTER—*Of Self-Denial.*

⁸
Que les gens d'esprit sont bêtes.
What silly people wits are!
BEAUMARCHAIS—*Barbier de Séville.* I. 1.

⁹
Good wits will jump.
BUCKINGHAM—*The Chances.* Act IV. Sc. 1.
JOHN BYROM—*The Winners.* L. 39. CER-
VANTES—*Don Quixote.* Pt. II. Ch.
XXXVIII. STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.*

¹⁰
Aristotle said * * * melancholy men of
all others are most witty.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy.* Pt. I. Sec.
III. Memb. 1. Subsect. 3.

¹¹
We grant, although he had much wit,
H' was very shy of using it,
As being loth to wear it out,
And therefore bore it not about;
Unless on holy days or so,
As men their best apparel do.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. I. Canto I. L. 45.

¹²
Great wits and valours, like great states,
Do sometimes sink with their own weights.
BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 269.

¹³
Votre esprit en donne aux autres.
Your wit makes others witty.
CATHERINE II—*Letter to Voltaire.*
(See also HENRY IV)

¹⁴
Don't put too fine a point to your wit for fear
it should get blunted.
CERVANTES—*The Little Gypsy.*

¹⁵
I am a fool, I know it; and yet, Heaven help
me, I'm poor enough to be a wit.
CONGREVE—*Love for Love.* Act I. Sc. 1.

¹⁶
His wit invites you by his looks to come,
But when you knock, it never is at home.
COWPER—*Conversation.* L. 303.
(See also POPE)

¹⁷
Wit, now and then, struck smartly, shows a
spark.
COWPER—*Table Talk.* L. 665.

¹⁸
Great wits are sure to madness near allied,
And thin partitions do their bounds divide.
DRYDEN—*Absalom and Achitophel.* Pt. I. L.
163.
(See also BURNS under BLISS, and POPE under
SENSE)

¹⁹
Ev'n wit's a burthen, when it talks too long.
DRYDEN—*Sixth Satire of Juvenal.* L. 573.

²⁰
Wit will shine
Through the harsh cadence of a rugged line.
DRYDEN—*To the Memory of Mr. Oldham.*

²¹
Their heads sometimes so little that there is
no room for wit; sometimes so long, that there
is no wit for so much room.
FULLER—*The Holy and Profane States.* Bk.
IV. Ch. XII. *Of Natural Fools.* Maxim I.

²²
Mit wenig Witz und viel Behagen
Dreht jeder sich im engen Zirkeltanz
Wie junge Katzen mit dem Schwanz.
With little wit and ease to suit them,
They whirl in narrow circling trails,
Like kittens playing with their tails.
GOETHE—*Faust.* I. 5. 94.

²³
As a wit, if not first, in the very first line.
GOLDSMITH—*Retaliation.* L. 96.

²⁴
Les beaux esprits lernen einander durch der-
gleichen rencontre erkennen.
It is by such encounters that wits come to
know each other.

ANDREAS GRYPHIUS—*Horribilicriphax.* Act
IV. Sc. 7. VOLTAIRE—*Letter to Thieriot,*
June 30, 1760, used the expression. See
BÜCHMANN—*Geflügelte Worte.* Ed. 10. P.
123.

(See also HENRY IV)

²⁵
Wit is the salt of conversation, not the food.
HAZLITT—*Lectures on the English Comic Writ-
ers.* Lecture I.

²⁶
Wit's an unruly engine, wildly striking
Sometimes a friend, sometimes the engineer:
Hast thou the knack? pamper it not with liking;
But if thou want it, buy it not too deare
Many affecting wit beyond their power,
Have got to be a deare fool for an heure.
HERBERT—*Temple.* Church Porch. St. 41.

²⁷
At our wittes end.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs.* Pt. I. Ch. VIII.
Psalms CVII. 27. ("Their wits.")

1 Wit is the clash and reconciliation of incongruities; the meeting of extremes round a corner.
LEIGH HUNT—*Wit and Humour*.

2 Wit, like money, bears an extra value when rung down immediately it is wanted. Men pay severely who require credit.

DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Specimens of Jerrold's Wit. Wit.*

3 This man [Chesterfield] I thought had been a lord among wits; but I find he is only a wit among lords.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson. (1754)*

(See also POPE, TWELFTH NIGHT, also COWPER under FOLLY)

4 Je n'ai jamais d'esprit qu'au bas de l'escalier.
I never have wit until I am below stairs.
LA BRUYÈRE, according to J. J. ROUSSEAU.
Esprit de l'escalier, backstair wit, is credited to M. DE TREVILLE by PIERRE NICOLE.
For use of this phrase see *The King's English*. P. 32. Note.

5 He must be a dull Fellow indeed, whom neither Love, Malice, nor Necessity, can inspire with Wit.

LA BRUYÈRE—*The Characters or Manners of the Present Age*. Ch. IV.

6 A man does not please long when he has only one species of wit.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 438.

7 A small degree of wit, accompanied by good sense, is less tiresome in the long run than a great amount of wit without it.

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maxims*. No. 529.

8 On peut dire que son esprit brille aux dépens de sa mémoire.

One may say that his wit shines at the expense of his memory.

LE SAGE—*Gil Blas*. III. XI. Of Carlos Alonso de la Ventoleria.

9 Medio de fonte leporum
Surgit amari aliquid quod in ipsis floribus angat.

In the midst of the fountain of wit there arises something bitter, which stings in the very flowers.

LUCRETIUS. IV. 1133.

(See also MOORE, TENNYSON)

10 Mother Wit. (Nature's mother wit.)

MARLOWE—*Prologue to Tamerlane the Great*.

Pt. I. MIDDLETON—*Your five Gallants*. Act

I. Sc. 1. DRYDEN—*Ode to St. Cecilia*.

SPENSER—*Faerie Queene*. Bk. IV. Canto X.

St. 21. *Taming of the Shrew*. Act II. Sc. 1.

11 Have you summoned your wits from wool-gathering?

THOS. MIDDLETON—*The Family of Love*. Act V. Sc. 3.

12 Nul n'aura de l'esprit, hors nous et nos amis.
No one shall have wit save we and our friends.
MOLIÈRE—*Les Femmes Savantes*. III. 2.

13 L'impromptu est justement la pierre de touche de l'esprit.

Repartee is precisely the touchstone of the man of wit.

MOLIÈRE—*Les Précieuses Ridicules*. X.

14 La raillerie est un discours en faveur de son esprit contre son bon naturel.

Raillery is a mode of speaking in favor of one's wit at the expense of one's better nature.
MONTESQUIEU—*Pensées Diverses*.

15 Whose wit, in the combat, as gentle as bright,
Ne'er carried a heart-stain away on its blade.

MOORE—*Lines on the Death of Sheridan*. St. 11.
(See also LUCRETIVUS)

16 Wit is the most rascally, contemptible, beggary thing on the face of the earth.

MURPHY—*The Apprentice*.

17 Sal Atticum.
Attic wit.

PLINY—*Natural History*. 31. 7. 41.

18 A wit with dunces, and a dunce with wits.
POPE—*Dunciad*. Bk. IV. L. 92.

(See also JOHNSON)

19 You beat your pate, and fancy wit will come;
Knock as you please, there's nobody at home.

POPE—*Epigram*. Last phrase in DICKENS—*Nicholas Nickleby*.

(See also COWPER)

20 For wit and judgment often are at strife,
Though meant each other's aid, like man and wife.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 82.

21 So modest plainness sets off sprightly wit,
For works may have more wit than does 'em good,
As bodies perish through excess of blood.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 302.

22 How the wit brightens! how the style refines!
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 421.

23 If faith itself has different dresses worn,
What wonder modes in wit should take their turn?

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. L. 446.

24 True wit is nature to advantage dress'd,
What oft was thought, but ne'er so well expressed.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 97.

Wit is that which has been often thought, but never before was well expressed.

As paraphrased by JOHNSON—*Life of Cowley*.

25 Some men's wit is like a dark lantern, which serves their own turn and guides them their own way, but is never known (according to the Scripture phrase) either to shine forth before men, or to glorify their Father in heaven.

POPE—*Thoughts on Various Subjects*.

¹ Generally speaking there is more wit than talent in this world. Society swarms with witty people who lack talent.

DE RIVAROL—*On Mme. de Staël*.

² Fine wits destroy themselves with their own plots, in meddling with great affairs of state.

JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk. Wit.*

³ You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 292.

⁴ Make the doors upon a woman's wit and it will out at the casement; shut that and 'twill out at the key-hole; stop that, 'twill fly with the smoke out at the chimney.

As *You Like It*. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 162.

⁵ Since brevity is the soul of wit, And tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes, I will be brief.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 90.

(See also SOPHOCLES under WISDOM)

⁶ They have a plentiful lack of wit.

Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 201.

⁷ I am not only witty in myself, but the cause that wit is in other men.

Henry IV. Pt. II. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 11.

(See also CATHERINE II, GRYPHIUS, also SOC-RATES under GOODNESS)

⁸ Rudeness is a sauce to his good wit, Which gives men stomach to digest his words, With better appetite.

Julius Cæsar. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 304.

⁹ His eye begets occasion for his wit; For every object that the one doth catch, The other turns to a mirth-moving jest.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 69.

¹⁰ Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 120.

¹¹ Great men may jest with saints; 'tis wit in them; But, in the less, foul profanation.

Measure for Measure. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 127.

¹² He doth, indeed, show some sparks that are like wit.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 193.

¹³ A good old man, sir: he will be talking, as they say, When the age is in, the wit is out.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act III. Sc. 5. L. 36.

¹⁴ Sir, your wit ambles well; it goes easily.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 159.

¹⁵ Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth; it catches.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 11.

¹⁶ To leave this keen encounter of our wits, And fall somewhat into a slower method.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 115.

¹⁷ Thy wit is a very bitter sweetening: it is most sharp sauce.

Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 87.

¹⁸ Look, he's winding up the watch of his wit; by and by it will strike.

Tempest. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 12.

¹⁹ Those wits that think they have thee, do very oft prove fools; and I, that am sure I lack thee, may pass for a wise man; for what says Quinalpalus? "Better a witty fool than a foolish wit."

Twelfth Night. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 37.

(See also JOHNSON)

²⁰ Man could direct his ways by plain reason, and support his life by tasteless food; but God has given us wit, and flavour, and brightness, and laughter, and perfumers, to enliven the days of man's pilgrimage, and to "charm his pained steps over the burning marle."

SYDNEY SMITH—*Dangers and Advantages of Wit*.

²¹ Surprise is so essential an ingredient of wit that no wit will bear repetition;—at least the original electrical feeling produced by any piece of wit can never be renewed.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, No. 10.

²² One wit, like a knuckle of ham in soup, gives a zest and flavour to the dish, but more than one serves only to spoil the pottage.

SMOLLETT—*Humphrey Clinker*.

²³ Wit consists in knowing the resemblance of things which differ, and the difference of things which are alike.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Germany*. Pt. III. Ch. VIII.

²⁴ It is having in some measure a sort of wit to know how to use the wit of others.

STANISLAUS (King of Poland)—*Maxims and Moral Sentences*.

²⁵ It is with wits as with razors, which are never so apt to cut those they are employed on as when they have lost their edge.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub: Author's Preface*.

(See also YOUNG, also MONTAGU under SATIRE)

²⁶ Too much wit makes the world rotten.

TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King. The Last Tournament*.

²⁷ And wit its honey lent, without the sting.

TENNYSON—*To the Memory of Lord Talbot*.

(See also LUCRETIUS)

²⁸ He had too thoughtful a wit: like a penknife in too narrow a sheath, too sharp for his body.

IZAACK WALTON—*Life of George Herbert*. Reported as Herbert's saying about himself.

1
Nae wut without a portion o' impertinence.
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianæ*.

2
Though I am young, I scorn to flit
On the wings of borrowed wit.
GEORGE WITHER—*The Shepherd's Hunting*.

3
Against their wills what numbers ruin shun,
Purely through want of wit to be undone!
Nature has shown by making it so rare,
That wit's a jewel which we need not wear.
YOUNG—*Epistle to Mr. Pope*. Ep. II. L. 80.

4
As in smooth oil the razor best is whet,
So wit is by politeness sharpest set;
Their want of edge from their offence is seen,
Both pain us least when exquisitely keen.
YOUNG—*Love of Fame*. Satire II. L. 118.
(See also SWIFT)

WOE

5
An Iliad of woes.
DEMOSTHENES. 387. 12. DIODORUS SICULUS. DE QUINCEY—*Confessions of an Opium Eater*. Pt. II.

6
Waste brings woe, and sorrow hates despair.
ROBERT GREENE—*Sonnet*.

7
When one is past, another care we have;
Thus woe succeeds a woe, as wave a wave.
HERRICK—*Sorrows Succeed*.
(See also POPE, HAMLET, YOUNG)

8
And woe succeeds to woe.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XVI. L. 139. POPE'S trans.
(See also HERRICK)

9
Long exercised in woes.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. I. L. 2. POPE'S trans.

10
Woe unto you, . . . for ye pay tithe of
mint and anise and cummin.
Matthew. XXIII. 23.

11
So perish all whose breast ne'er learned to glow
For other's good or melt at other's woe.
POPE—*Elegy to an Unfortunate Lady*. HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XVIII. 269.

12
I was not always a man of woe.
SCOTT—*Lay of the Last Minstrel*. Canto II. St. 12.

13
One woe doth tread upon another's heel
So fast they follow.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 165.
(See also HERRICK)

14
All these woes shall serve
For sweet discourses in our time to come.
Romeo and Juliet—Act III. Sc. 5. L. 52.

15
Woes cluster; rare are solitary woes;
They love a train, they tread each other's heel.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 63.
(See also HERRICK)

WOMAN (See also COQUETRY, MATRIMONY, WIFE, WOING)

16
Loveliest of women! heaven is in thy soul,
Beauty and virtue shine forever round thee,
Bright'ning each other! thou art all divine!
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act III. Sc. 2.

17
Divination seems heightened and raised to its
highest power in woman.
AMOS BRONSON ALCOTT—*Concord Days*. August. Woman.

18
Oh the gladness of their gladness when they're
glad,
And the sadness of their sadness when they're
sad;
But the gladness of their gladness, and the
sadness of their sadness,
Are as nothing to their badness when they're bad.
Anon.

19
Oh, the shrewdness of their shrewdness when
they are shrewd,
And the rudeness of their rudeness when they're
rude;
But the shrewdness of their shrewdness and
the rudeness of their rudeness,
Are as nothing to their goodness when they're
good.
Anon. Answer to preceding.

20
On one she smiled, and he was blest;
She smiles elsewhere—we make a din!
But 'twas not love which heaved her breast,
Fair child!—it was the bliss within.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Euphrosyne*.

21
Woman's love is writ in water,
Woman's faith is traced in sand.
AYTOUN—*Lays of Scottish Cavaliers*. Prince
Edward at Versailles.

22
But woman's grief is like a summer storm,
Short as it violent is.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Basil*. Act V. Sc. 3.

23
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Saviour stung,
Not she denied Him with unholy tongue;
She, while apostles shrank, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
EATON S. BARRETT—*Woman*. Pt. I. L. 141.
Not she with trait'rous kiss her Master stung,
Not she denied Him with unfaithful tongue;
She, when apostles fled, could danger brave,
Last at His cross, and earliest at His grave.
Version in ed. of 1810.

24
You see, dear, it is not true that woman was
made from man's rib; she was really made from
his funny bone.
BARRIE—*What Every Woman Knows*.
(See also DIXON)

25
Oh, woman, perfect woman! what distraction
Was meant to mankind when thou wast made
a devil!
What an inviting hell invented.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Comedy of Monsieur Thomas*. Act III. Sc. 1.

¹
Then, my good girls, be more than women, wise:
At least be more than I was; and be sure
You credit anything the light gives life to
Before a man.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Maid's Tragedy*.
Act II. Sc. 2.

²
"And now, Madam," I addressed her, "we
shall try who shall get the breeches.

WILLIAM BELOE—*Miscellanies*. (1795) Trans-
lation of a Latin story by ANTONIUS MUSA
BRASSAVOLUS. (1540)
(See also BURTON)

³
Phidias made the statue of Venus at Elis with
one foot upon the shell of a tortoise, to signify
two great duties of a virtuous woman, which are
to keep home and be silent.

W. DE BRITAINNE—*Human Prudence*. (Ed.
1726) P. 134. Referred to by BURTON—
Anatomy of Melancholy. Pt. III. Sec. III.
Mem. 4. Subs. 2.
(See also DONNE, TAYLOR)

⁴ You forget too much
That every creature, female as the male,
Stands single in responsible act and thought,
As also in birth and death.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. II. L.
472.

⁵
A worthless woman! mere cold clay
As all false things are! but so fair,
She takes the breath of men away
Who gaze upon her unaware:
I would not play her larcenous tricks
To have her looks!
E. B. BROWNING—*Bianca among the Nightin-
gales*. St. 12.

⁶
Thy daughters bright thy walks adorn,
Gay as the gilded summer sky,
Sweet as the dewy milk-white thorn,
Dear as the raptured thrill of joy.
BURNS—*Address to Edinburgh*.

⁷
Auld Nature swears, the lovely dears
Her noblest work she classes, O:
Her 'prentice hand she tried on man,
An' then she made the lasses, O.
BURNS—*Green Grow the Rashers*.
(See also CUPID'S WHIRLIGIG, LESSING)

⁸
Their tricks and craft hae put me daft,
They've ta'en me in, and a' that,
But clear your decks, and—Here's the sex!
I like the jads for a' that.
BURNS—*Jolly Beggars*.

⁹
It is a woman's reason to say I will do such a
thing because I will.
BURROUGHS—*On Hosea*. Vol. IV. (1652)
(See also HILL, TAYLOR)

¹⁰
Women wear the breeches.
BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. *Democritus
to the Reader*.
(See also BELOE)

¹¹
The souls of women are so small,
That some believe they've none at all;
Or if they have, like cripples, still
They've but one faculty, the will.
BUTLER—*Miscellaneous Thoughts*.

¹²
Heart on her lips, and soul within her eyes,
Soft as her clime, and sunny as her skies.
BYRON—*Beppo*. St. 45.

¹³
Soft as the memory of buried love,
Pure as the prayer which childhood wafts above.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 6.

¹⁴
The Niobe of nations! there she stands,
Childless and crownless, in her voiceless woe.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto IV. St. 79.

¹⁵
Her stature tall—I hate a dumpy woman.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 61.

¹⁶
A lady with her daughters or her nieces
Shine like a guinea and seven-shilling pieces.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto III. St. 60.

¹⁷
I love the sex, and sometimes would reverse
The tyrant's wish, "that mankind only had
One neck, which he with one fell stroke might
pierce,"
My wish is quite as wide, but not so bad,
And much more tender on the whole than fierce;
It being (not now, but only while a lad)
That womankind had but one rosy mouth,
To kiss them all at once, from North to South.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 27.

¹⁸
I've seen your stormy seas and stormy women,
And pity lovers rather more than seamen.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 53.

¹⁹
But she was a soft landscape of mild earth,
Where all was harmony, and calm, and quiet,
Luxuriant, budding; cheerful without mirth.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 53.

²⁰
What a strange thing is man! and what a
stranger
Is woman! What a whirlwind is her head,
And what a whirlpool full of depth and danger
Is all the rest about her.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto IX. St. 64.

²¹
And whether coldness, pride, or virtue dignify
A woman, so she's good, what does it signify?
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XIV. St. 57.

²²
She was his life,
The ocean to the river of his thoughts,
Which terminated all.
BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2. "River of his
Thought" from DANTE—*Purgatorio*. XIII.
88.

(See also LONGFELLOW)

²³
Believe a woman or an epitaph,
Or any other thing that's false.
BYRON—*English Bards and Scotch Reviewers*.

²⁴
The world was sad; the garden was a wild;
And man, the hermit, sigh'd—till woman smiled.
CAMPBELL—*Pleasures of Hope*. Pt. II. L. 37.

- ¹
Of all the girls that are so smart,
There's none like pretty Sally.
HENRY CAREY—*Sally in our Alley*.
(See also SWIFT)
- ²
La muger que se determina á ser honrada
entre un ejército de soldados lo puede ser.
The woman who is resolved to be respected
can make herself so even amidst an army of
soldiers.
CERVANTES—*La Gitanilla*.
- ³
Ther seyde oones a clerk in two vers, "what
is bettre than Gold? Jaspre. What is bettre
than Jaspre? Wisdom. And what is bettre than
Wisdom? Womman. And what is bettre than
a good Womman? No thyng."
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales*. *Melibeus*. L.
2,300.
(See also HARLEIAN MS.)
- ⁴
We shall find no fiend in hell can match the
fury of a disappointed woman,—scorn'd! slight-
ed! dismiss'd without a parting pang.
COLLEY CIBBER—*Love's Last Shift*. Act IV.
Sc. 1.
(See also CONGREVE)
- ⁵
Heaven has no rage like love to hatred turned,
Nor hell a fury like a woman scorned.
CONGREVE—*The Mourning Bride*. Act III.
Sc. 2.
(See also CIBBER, TUKE, VERGIL)
- ⁶
The sweetest noise on earth, a woman's tongue;
A string which hath no discord.
BARRY CORNWALL—*Rafaele and Fornarina*.
Sc. 2.
- ⁷
Her air, her manners, all who saw admired;
Courteous though coy, and gentle, though re-
tired:
The joy of youth and health her eyes display'd,
And ease of heart her every look convey'd.
CRABBE—*Parish Register*. Pt. II.
- ⁸
Whoe'er she be,
That not impossible she,
That shall command my heart and me.
CRASHAW—*Wishes to his (Supposed) Mistress*.
- ⁹
Man was made when Nature was but an ap-
prentice, but woman when she was a skilful mis-
tress of her art.
Cupid's Whirligig. (1607)
(See also BURNS)
- ¹⁰
Were there no women, men might live like gods.
DEKKER—*Honest Whore*. Pt. I. Act III.
Sc. 1.
- ¹¹
There's no music when a woman is in the concert.
DEKKER—*Honest Whore*. Pt. II. Act IV.
Sc. 3.
- ¹²
Les femmes ont toujours quelque arrière pensée.
Women always have some mental reservation.
DESTOUCHES—*Dissipateur*. V. 9.

- ¹³
But were it to my fancy given
To rate her charms, I'd call them heaven;
For though a mortal made of clay,
Angels must love Ann Hathaway;
She hath a way so to control,
To rapture the imprisoned soul,
And sweetest heaven on earth display,
That to be heaven Ann hath a way;
She hath a way,
Ann Hathaway,—
To be heaven's self Ann hath a way.
CHARLES DIBDIN—*A Love Dittie*. In his
novel *Hannah Hewitt*. (1795) Often at-
tributed to SHAKESPEARE.
- ¹⁴
But in some odd nook in Mrs. Todgers's breast,
up a great many steps, and in a corner easy to
be overlooked, there was a secret door, with
"Woman" written on the spring, which, at a
touch from Mercy's hand, had flown wide open,
and admitted her for shelter.
DICKENS—*Martin Chuzzlewit*. Vol. II. Ch.
XII.
- ¹⁵
She was not made out of his head, Sir,
To rule and to govern the man;
Nor was she made out of his feet, Sir,
By man to be trampled upon.
* * * * *
But she did come forth from his side, Sir,
His equal and partner to be;
And now they are coupled together,
She oft proves the top of the tree.
Ballads and Songs of the Peasantry of England.
Collected by JAMES HENRY DIXON.
(See also BARRIE, HENRY, WESLEY)
- ¹⁶
Be then thine own home, and in thyself dwell;
Inn anywhere;
And seeing the snail, which everywhere doth
roam,
Carrying his own home still, still is at home,
Follow (for he is easy-paced) this snail:
Be thine own palace, or the world's thy jail.
DONNE.
(See also BRITAINNE, also How under WIFE)
- ¹⁷
And, like another Helen, fir'd another Troy.
DRYDEN—*Alexander's Feast*. L. 154.
- ¹⁸
For women with a mischief to their kind,
Pervert with bad advice our better mind.
DRYDEN—*Cock and Fox*. L. 555.
- ¹⁹
A woman's counsel brought us first to woe,
And made her man his paradise forego,
Where at heart's ease he liv'd; and might have
been
As free from sorrow as he was from sin.
DRYDEN—*Cock and the Fox*. L. 557.
- ²⁰
She hugg'd the offender, and forgave the offence;
Sex to the last.
DRYDEN—*Cymon and Iphigenia*. L. 367.
- ²¹
I am resolved to grow fat and look young till
forty, and then slip out of the world with the
first wrinkle and the reputation of five and
twenty.
DRYDEN—*The Maiden Queen*. Act III. Sc. 1.

1
And that one hunting, which the devil design'd
For one fair female, lost him half the kind.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 427.

2
What all your sex desire is Sovereignty.
DRYDEN—*Wife of Bath*.

3
Cherchez la femme.
Find the woman.

DUMAS—*Les Mohicans de Paris*. Vol. III.
Ch. X. and elsewhere in the novel. Act
III. Sc. 7. of the play. Probably from the
Spanish. A common question of CHARPES.
See *Revue des Deux Mondes*. XI. 822.
(See also JUVENAL, RICHARDSON, VERGIL)

4
Her lot is made for her by the love she accepts.
GEORGE ELIOT—*Felix Holt*. Ch. XLIII.

5
When greater perils men environ,
Then women show a front of iron;
And, gentle in their manner, they
Do bold things in a quiet way.
THOMAS DUNN ENGLISH—*Betty Zane*.
(See also BUTLER under WAR)

6
There is no worse evil than a bad woman; and
nothing has ever been produced better than a
good one.
EURIPIDES—*Melanippe*.

7
Our sex still strikes an awe upon the brave,
And only cowards dare affront a woman.
FARQUHAR—*Constant Couple*. Act V. Sc. 1.

8
A woman friend! He that believes that weak-
ness,
Steers in a stormy night without a compass.
FLETCHER—*Woman Pleased*. Act II. Sc. 1.

9
Woman, I tell you, is a microcosm; and right-
ly to rule her, requires as great talents as to
govern a state.

SAMUEL FOOTE—*The Minor*.

10
Toute femme varie
Bien fol est qui s'y fie.

Woman is always fickle—foolish is he who
trusts her.

FRANÇOIS I. Scratched with his ring on
a window of Chambord Castle. (Quoted
also "souvent femme.") See BRANTOME—
Œuvres. VII. 395. Also *Le Livre des*
Proverbes Français, by LE ROUX DE LINCY.
I. V. 231. (Ed. 1859)
(See also OVERBURY, VERGIL)

11
Are women books? says Hodge, then would mine
were

An Almanack, to change her every year.
BENJ. FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Dec., 1737.

12
A cat has nine lives and a woman has nine
cats' lives.
FULLER—*Gnomologia*.

13
'Tis a woman that seduces all mankind;
By her we first were taught the wheedling arts.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act I. Sc. 1.

14
How happy could I be with either,
Were t'other dear charmer away!
But, while ye thus tease me together,
To neither a word will I say.

GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act II. Sc. 2.

15
If the heart of a man is depressed with cares,
The mist is dispell'd when a woman appears.
GAY—*The Beggar's Opera*. Act II.

16
And when a lady's in the case,
You know all other things give place.
GAY—*Fables. The Hare and Many Friends*.
L. 41.

17
Es ist doch den Mädchen wie angeboren, dass
sie allem gefallen wollen, was nur Augen hat.
The desire to please everything having eyes
seems inborn in maidens.
SALOMON GESSNER—*Evander und Alcima*.
III. 1.

18
I am a woman—therefore I may not
Call to him, cry to him,
Fly to him,
Bid him delay not!
R. W. GILDER—*A Woman's Thought*.

19
Denn geht es zu des Bösen Haus
Das Weib hat tausend Schritt voraus.
When toward the Devil's House we tread,
Woman's a thousand steps ahead.
GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 21. 147.

20
Denn das Naturell der Frauen
Ist so nah mit Kunst verwandt.
For the nature of women is closely allied to
art.
GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 1.

21
Das Ewig-Weibliche zieht uns hinan.
The eternal feminine doth draw us upward.
GOETHE—*Faust*. II. 5.
La Féminine Éternel
Nous attire au ciel.
French trans. of GOETHE by H. BLAZE DE
BURY.

22
'Tis Lilit.
Who?
Adam's first wife is she.
Beware the lure within her lovely tresses,
The splendid sole adornment of her hair;
When she succeeds therewith a youth to snare,
Not soon again she frees him from her jesses.
GOETHE—*Faust*. Sc. 21. *Walpurgis Night*.
BAYARD TAYLOR'S trans.
(See also ROSSETTI)

23
Ein edler Mann wird durch ein gutes Wort
Der Frauen weit geführt.
A noble man is led far by woman's gentle
words.

GOETHE—*Iphigenia auf Tauris*. I. 2. 162.

24
Der Umgang mit Frauen ist das Element guter
Sitten.

The society of women is the foundation of
good manners.

GOETHE—*Die Wahlverwandtschaften*. II. 5.

¹
When lovely woman stoops to folly,
And finds too late that men betray,
What charm can soothe her melancholy?
What art can wash her guilt away?
GOLDSMITH—*Vicar of Wakefield*. Ch. XXIV.

²
Mankind, from Adam, have been women's fools;
Women, from Eve, have been the devil's tools:
Heaven might have spar'd one torment when we fell;

Not left us women, or not threatened hell.
GEO. GRANVILLE (Lord Lansdowne)—*She-Gallants*.

³
Vente quid levius? fulgur. Quid fulgure? flamma
Flamma quid? mulier. Quid mulier? nihil.
What is lighter than the wind? A feather.
What is lighter than a feather? fire.
What lighter than fire? a woman.
What lighter than a woman? Nothing.
Harleian MS. No. 3362. Folio 47.
(See also CHAUCER, also QUARLES under WORLD)

⁴
De wimmin, dey does de talkin' en de flyin',
en de mens, dey does de walkin' en de pryin', en
betwixt en betweenst um, dey ain't much dat
don't come out.

JOEL CHANDLER HARRIS—*Brother Rabbit and His Famous Foot*.

⁵
That the woman was made of a rib out of the
side of Adam; not out of his feet to be trampled
upon by him, but out of his side to be equal
with him, under his arm to be protected, and
near his heart to be loved.

MATTHEW HENRY—*Note on Genesis II. 21 and 22*. Also in CHAUCER—*Persones Tale*.
(See also DIXON)

⁶
First, then, a woman will, or won't,—depend on't;
If she will do't, she will; and there's an end on't.
But, if she won't, since safe and sound your trust
is,

Fear is affront: and jealousy injustice.

AARON HILL—*Epilogue to Zara*.
(See also BURROUGHS)

⁷
Where is the man who has the power and skill
To stem the torrent of a woman's will?
For if she will, she will, you may depend on't;
And if she won't, she won't; so there's an end on't.
From the Pillar Erected on the Mount in the
Dane John Field, Canterbury. *Examiner*,
May 31, 1829.

(See also HILL)

⁸
Women may be whole oceans deeper than we
are, but they are also a whole paradise better.
She may have got us out of Eden, but as a com-
pensation she makes the earth very pleasant.

JOHN OLIVER HOBBS—*The Ambassador*.
Act III.

⁹
Man has his will,—but woman has her way.
HOLMES—*Autocrat of the Breakfast Table*. Pro-
logue.

¹⁰
She moves a goddess, and she looks a queen.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. III. L. 208. POPE'S
trans.

¹¹
O woman, woman, when to ill thy mind
Is bent, all hell contains no fouler fiend.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 531. POPE'S
trans.

¹²
What mighty woes
To thy imperial race from woman rose.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XI. L. 541. POPE'S
trans.

¹³
But, alas! alas! for the woman's fate,
Who has from a mob to choose a mate!
'Tis a strange and painful mystery!
But the more the eggs the worse the hatch;
The more the fish, the worse the catch;
The more the sparks the worse the match;
Is a fact in woman's history.
HOOD—*Miss Kilmansegg. Her Courtship*. St. 7.

¹⁴
God in his harmony has equal ends
For cedar that resists and reed that bends;
For good it is a woman sometimes rules,
Holds in her hand the power, and manners, schools,
And laws, and mind; succeeding master proud,
With gentle voice and smiles she leads the crowd,
The somber human troop.

VICTOR HUGO—*Evrardus*. V.

¹⁵
O woman! thou wert fashioned to beguile:
So have all sages said, all poets sung.
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges*. St. 68.

¹⁶
In that day seven women shall take hold of
one man.
ISAIAH. IV. 1.

¹⁷
Wretched, un-idea'd girls.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*.
(1752)

¹⁸
I am very fond of the company of ladies. I
like their beauty, I like their delicacy, I like
their vivacity, and I like their *silence*.
SAMUEL JOHNSON. SEWARD'S *Johnsoniana*.
617.

¹⁹
Ladies, stock and tend your hive,
Trifle not at thirty-five;
For, howe'er we boast and strive,
Life declines from thirty-five;
He that ever hopes to thrive
Must begin by thirty-five.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*To Mrs. Thrale, when
Thirty-five*. L. 11.

²⁰
One woman reads another's character
Without the tedious trouble of deciphering.
BEN JONSON—*New Inn*. Act IV.

²¹
And where she went, the flowers took thickest
root,
As she had sow'd them with her odorous foot.
BEN JONSON—*The Sad Shepherd*. Act I. Sc. 1.

²²
Nulla fere causa est in qua non femina litem
moverit.
There's scarce a case comes on but you shall
find

A woman's at the bottom.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. VI. 242.
(See also DUMAS)

- 1 Vindicta
Nemo magis gaudet, quam femina.
Revenge we find,
The abject pleasure of an abject mind
And hence so dear to poor weak woman kind.
JUVENAL—*Satires*. XIII. 191.
- 2
I met a lady in the meads
Full beautiful—a faery's child,
Her hair was long, her foot was light,
And her eyes were wild.
KEATS—*La Belle Dame sans Merci*.
- 3
When the Hymalayan peasant meets the he-
bear in his pride,
He shouts to scare the monster, who will often
turn aside.
But the she-bear thus accosted, rends the peas-
ant tooth and nail,
For the female of the species is more deadly than
the male.
KIPLING—*The Female of the Species*.
- 4
Ich hab' es immer gesagt: das Weib wollte die
Natur zu ihrem Meisterstücke machen.
I have always said it—Nature meant woman
to be her masterpiece.
LESSING—*Emilia Galotti*. V. 7.
(See also BURNS)
- 5
Was hätt ein Weiberkopf erdacht, das er
Nicht zu beschönen wüsste?
What could a woman's head contrive
Which it would not know how to excuse?
LESSING—*Nathan der Weise*. III.
- 6
The life of woman is full of woe,
Toiling on and on and on,
With breaking heart, and tearful eyes,
The secret longings that arise,
Which this world never satisfies!
Some more, some less, but of the whole
Not one quite happy, no, not one!
LONGFELLOW—*Christus. The Golden Legend*.
Pt. II.
- 7
A Lady with a lamp shall stand
In the great history of the land,
A noble type of good,
Heroic womanhood.
LONGFELLOW—*Santa Filomena*. St. 10.
(See also MACDONALD)
- 8
Like a fair lily on a river floating
She floats upon the river of his thoughts.
LONGFELLOW—*Spanish Student*. Act II. Sc.
3. Idea taken from DANTE—*Purgatorio*.
XIII. 88.
(See also BYRON, also DANTE under CON-
SCIENCE)
- 9
'Twas kin' o' kingdom-come to look
On sech a blessed cretur.
LOWELL—*Biglow Papers. Introduction to Sec-
ond Series. The Courtin'*. St. 7.
- 10
Earth's noblest thing, a Woman perfected.
LOWELL—*Irene*. L. 62.

- 11
Parvula, pumilio, chariton mia tota merum sal.
A little, tiny, pretty, witty, charming dar-
ling she.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. IV. 1158.
- 12
A cunning woman is a knavish fool.
LORD LYTTLETON—*Advice to a Lady*.
- 13
When all the medical officers have retired for
the night, and silence and darkness have settled
down upon those miles of prostrate sick, she
[Florence Nightingale] may be observed alone,
with a little lamp in her hand, making her soli-
tary rounds.
MR. MACDONALD, on the staff of the London
Times, in a letter to that paper when leav-
ing Scutari. See *Pictorial History of the
Russian War*. 1854-5-6. P. 310.
(See also LONGFELLOW)
- 14
Of all wild beasts on earth or in sea, the great-
est is a woman.
MENANDER—*E Suppositio*. P. 182.
- 15
I expect that woman will be the last thing
civilized by man.
MEREDITH—*Richard Feverel*. First page.
- 16
O woman, born first to believe us;
Yea, also born first to forget;
Born first to betray and deceive us,
Yet first to repent and regret.
JOAQUIN MILLER—*Charity*.
- 17
Too fair to worship, too divine to love.
MILMAN—*Apollo Belvidere*.
- 18
I always thought a tinge of blue
Improved a charming woman's stocking.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Four Lovers*.
II. In Summer.
- 19 My latest found,
Heaven's last best gift, my ever new delight!
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 18.
- 20
Grace was in all her steps, heaven in her eye,
In every gesture dignity and love.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 488.
- 21 For nothing lovelier can be found
In woman, than to study household good.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 232.
- 22 Oh! why did God,
Creator wise, that peopled highest Heaven
With Spirits masculine, create at last
This novelty on Earth, this fair defect
Of Nature, and not fill the World at once
With men as Angels, without feminine.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. X. L. 888.
- 23
A bevy of fair women.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XI. L. 582.
- 24
Disguise our bondage as we will,
'Tis woman, woman rules us still.
MOORE—*Sovereign Woman*. St. 4.

1
My only books
Were woman's looks,
And folly's all they've taught me.
MOORE—*The Time I've Lost in Wooing*.

2
The virtue of her lively looks
Excels the precious stone;
I wish to have none other books
To read or look upon.
Songs and Sonnets. (1557)

3
For if a young lady has that discretion and modesty, without which all knowledge is little worth, she will never make an ostentatious parade of it, because she will rather be intent on acquiring more, than on displaying what she has.
HANNAH MORE—*Essays on Various Subjects. Thoughts on Conversation*.

4
Queens you must always be: queens to your lovers; queens to your husbands and your sons; queens of higher mystery to the world beyond. . . . But, alas, you are too often idle and careless queens, grasping at majesty in the least things, while you abdicate it in the greatest.
D. M. MULOCK. Quoted from RUSKIN on the title page of *The Woman's Kingdom*.
(See also POPE)

5
A penniless lass wi' a lang pedigree.
LADY NAIRNE—*The Laird o' Cockpen*.

6
So I wonder a woman, the Mistress of Hearts,
Should ascend to aspire to be Master of Arts;
A Ministering Angel in Woman we see,
And an Angel need cover no other Degree.
LORD NEAVES—*O why should a Woman not get a Degree?*

7
Who trusts himself to women, or to waves,
Should never hazard what he fears to lose.
OLDMIXON—*Governor of Cyprus*.

8
What mighty ills have not been done by woman!
Who was't betray'd the Capitol? A woman;
Who lost Mark Antony the world? A woman;
Who was the cause of a long ten years' war,
And laid at last old Troy in ashes? Woman;
Destructive, damnable, deceitful woman!
THOMAS OTWAY—*The Orphan*. Act III. Sc. 1.

9
Who can describe
Women's hypocrisies! their subtle wiles,
Betraying smiles, feign'd tears, inconstancies!
Their painted outsides, and corrupted minds,
The sum of all their follies, and their falsehoods.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Orpheus*.

10
O woman! lovely woman! Nature made thee
To temper man: we had been brutes without
you;
Angels are painted fair, to look like you:
There's in you all that we believe of Heaven,
Amazing brightness, purity, and truth,
Eternal joy, and everlasting love.
THOMAS OTWAY—*Venice Preserved*. Act I.
Sc. 1.

11
Wit and woman are two frail things, and both
the frailer by concurring.
THOMAS OVERBURY—*News from Court*. WEBSTER—*Devil's Law*. Act I. Sc. 2.
(See also FRANÇOIS I.)

12
Still an angel appear to each lover beside,
But still be a woman to you.
PARNELL—*When thy Beauty Appears*.

13
Ah, wasteful woman! she who may
On her sweet self set her own price,
Knowing man cannot choose but pay,
How has she cheapen'd Paradise!
How given for nought her priceless gift,
How spoil'd the bread and spill'd the wine,
Which, spent with due respective thrift,
Had made brutes men and men divine.
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Angel in the House*.
Unthrift. Bk. I. Canto III. 3.

14
To chase the clouds of life's tempestuous hours,
To strew its short but weary way with flow'rs,
New hopes to raise, new feelings to impart,
And pour celestial balsam on the heart;
For this to man was lovely woman giv'n.
The last, best work, the noblest gift of Heav'n.

THOMAS LOVE PEACOCK—*The Visions of Love*.

15
Those who always speak well of women do
not know them sufficiently; those who always
speak ill of them do not know them at all.
GUILLAUME PIGAULT-LEBRUN.

16
Nam multum loquaces merito omnes habemus,
Nec mutam profecto repertam ullam esse
Hodie dicunt mulierem ullo in seculo.

I know that we women are all justly accounted praters; they say in the present day that there never was in any age such a wonder to be found as a dumb woman.

PLAUTUS—*Aulularia*. II. 1. 5.

17
Multa sunt mulierum vitia, sed hoc e multis maximum,
Cum sibi nimis placent, nimisque operam dant ut placeant viris.

Women have many faults, but of the many this is the greatest, that they please themselves too much, and give too little attention to pleasing the men.

PLAUTUS—*Pænulus*. V. 4. 33.

18
Mulieri nimio male facere melius est onus, quam bene.

A woman finds it much easier to do ill than well.

PLAUTUS—*Truculentus*. II. 5. 17.

19
Oh! say not woman's heart is bought
With vain and empty treasure.

* * * *

Deep in her heart the passion glows;
She loves and loves forever.

ISAAC POCOCK. Song, in *The Heir of Vironi*, produced at Covent Garden, Feb. 27, 1817.

20
Our grandsire, Adam, ere of Eve possesst,
Alone, and e'en in Paradise unblest,
With mournful looks the blissful scenes survey'd,

And wander'd in the solitary shade.
The Maker saw, took pity, and bestow'd
Woman, the last, the best reserv'd of God.
POPE—*January and May*. L. 63.

1
Most women have no characters at all.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 2.

2
Ladies, like variegated tulips, show
'Tis to their changes half their charms we owe.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 41.

3
Offend her, and she knows not to forgive;
Oblige her, and she'll hate you while you live.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 137.

4
Men some to business, some to pleasure take;
But every woman is at heart a rake;
Men some to quiet, some to public strife;
But every lady would be queen for life.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 215.
(See also MULOCK)

5
O! bless'd with temper, whose unclouded ray
Can make to-morrow cheerful as to-day;
She who can own a sister's charms, or hear
Sighs for a daughter with unwounded ear;
She who ne'er answers till a husband cools,
Or, if she rules him, never shows she rules.
Charms by accepting, by submitting sways,
Yet has her humour most when she obeys.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 257.

6
And mistress of herself, though china fall.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 268.

7
Woman's at best a contradiction still.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 270.

8
Give God thy broken heart, He whole will make
it:
Give woman thy whole heart, and she will break
it.
EDMUND PRESTWICH—*The Broken Heart*.

9
Be to her virtues very kind;
Be to her faults a little blind.
Let all her ways be unconfin'd;
And clap your padlock—on her mind.
PRIOR—*An English Padlock*.

10
The gray mare will prove the better horse.
PRIOR—*Epilogue to Lucius*. Last line. BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto L. L. 698.
FIELDING—*The Grub Street Opera*. Act II. Sc. 4. *Pryde and Abuse of Women*. (1550)
The Marriage of True Wit and Science.
MACAULAY—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. III. Footnote suggests it arose from the preference generally given to the gray mares of Flanders over the finest coach horses of England. Proverb traced to Holland. (1546)

11
That if weak women went astray,
Their stars were more in fault than they.
PRIOR—*Hans Carvel*.

12
It is better to dwell in a corner of the house-
top than with a brawling woman in a wide house.
Proverbs. XXI. 9.

13
Like to the falling of a star,
* * *

Like to the damask rose you see,
Or like the blossom on the tree.

QUARLES—*Argalus and Parthenia*. Claimed by him but attributed to JOHN PHILLIPOT (Philpott) in Harleian MS. 3917. Folio 88 b., a fragment written about the time of James I. Credited to SIMON WASTELL (1629) by MACKAY, as it is appended to his *Microbiblion*. Said to be an imitation of an earlier poem by BISHOP HENRY KING.

14
If she undervalue me,
What care I how fair she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH.

15
If she seem not chaste to me,
What care I how chaste she be?
SIR WALTER RALEIGH. See BAYLEY's *Life of Raleigh*.
(See also WITHER)

16
That, let us rail at women, scorn and flout 'em,
We may live with, but cannot live without 'em.
FREDERICK REYNOLDS—*My Grandfather's Will*. Act III.

17
Such a plot must have a woman in it.
RICHARDSON—*Sir Charles Grandison*. Vol. I. Letter 24.
(See also DUMAS)

18
A woman is the most inconsistent compound
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice that I am ac-
quainted with.
RICHTER—*Flower, Fruit, and Thorn Pieces*. Ch. V.

19
O wild, dark flower of woman,
Deep rose of my desire,
An Eastern wizard made you
Of earth and stars and sun.
C. G. D. ROBERTS—*The Rose of my Desire*.

20
Angels listen when she speaks;
She's my delight, all mankind's wonder;
But my jealous heart would break
Should we live one day asunder.
EARL OF ROCHESTER—*Song. My Dear Mistress has a Heart*. St. 2.

21
C'est chose qui moult me deplaist,
Quand poule parle et coq se taist.
It is a thing very displeasing to me when
the hen speaks and the cock is silent.
Roman de la Rose. XIV. Cent.

22
Of Adam's first wife, Lilith, it is told
(The witch he loved before the gift of Eve)
That ere the snakes, her sweet tongue could
deceive

And her enchanted hair was the first gold—
And still she sits, young while the earth is old
And, subtly of herself contemplative,
Draws men to watch the bright net she can
weave,
Till heart and body and life are in its hold.
DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI—*Lilith*.
(See also GOETHE)

¹
Toute fille lettrée restera fille toute sa vie,
quand il n'y aura que des hommes sensés sur la
terre.

Every blue-stocking will remain a spinster
as long as there are sensible men on the earth.
ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I. 5.

²
Une femme bel-esprit est le fléau de son mari,
de ses enfants, de ses amis, de ses valets, de tout
le monde.

A blue-stocking is the scourge of her hus-
band, children, friends, servants, and every
one.

ROUSSEAU—*Émile*. I. 5.

³
And one false step entirely damns her fame.
In vain with tears the loss she may deplore,
In vain look back on what she was before;
She sets like stars that fall, to rise no more.

ROWE—*Jane Shore*. Act I.

⁴
Ne l'onde solca, e ne l'arena semina,
E'l vago vento spera in rete accogliere
Chi sue speranze fonda in cor di femina.

He ploughs the waves, sows the sand, and
hopes to gather the wind in a net, who places
his hopes on the heart of woman.

SANNAZARO—*Ecloga Octava*. Plough the sands
found in JUVENAL—*Satires*. VII. JEREMY
TAYLOR—*Discourse on Liberty of Prophecy-*
ing. (1647) Introduction.

⁵
Such, Polly, are your sex—part truth, part fic-
tion;
Some thought, much whim, and all a contradic-
tion.

RICHARD SAVAGE—*To a Young Lady*.

⁶
Ehret die Frauen! sie flechten und weben
Himmliche Rosen in's irdische Leben.

Honor women! they entwine and weave
heavenly roses in our earthly life.

SCHILLER—*Würde der Frauen*.

⁷
The weakness of their reasoning faculty also
explains why women show more sympathy for
the unfortunate than men; . . . and why, on
the contrary, they are inferior to men as regards
justice, and less honourable and conscientious.

SCHOPENHAUER—*On Women*.

⁸
Woman's faith, and woman's trust,
Write the characters in dust.

SCOTT—*Betrothed*. Ch. XX.

⁹
Widowed wife and wedded maid.

SCOTT—*Betrothed*. Last chapter.

¹⁰
O Woman! in our hours of ease,
Uncertain, coy, and hard to please,
And variable as the shade
By the light quivering aspen made;
When pain and anguish wring the brow,
A ministering angel thou!

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto VI. St. 30.

¹¹
Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale
Her infinite variety.

ANTONY AND CLEOPATRA. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 240.

¹² If ladies be but young and fair,
They have the gift to know it.
As *You Like It*. Act II. Sc. 7. L. 37.

¹³
Run, run, Orlando: carve on every tree
The fair, the chaste, and unexpressive she.
As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 9.

¹⁴
I thank God I am not a woman, to be touched
with so many giddy offences as He hath gener-
ally taxed their whole sex withal.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 366.

¹⁵ O most delicate fiend!
Who is't can read a woman?
Cymbeline. Act V. Sc. 5. L. 47.

¹⁶ Frailty, thy name is woman!—
A little month, or ere those shoes were old
With which she follow'd my poor father's body,
Like Niobe, all tears;—why she, even she,
* * * married with my uncle.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 146.

¹⁷
And is not my hostess of the tavern a most sweet
wench?
As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle.
Henry IV. Pt. I. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 45.

¹⁸
'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud;
But, God he knows, thy share thereof is small:
'Tis virtue that doth make them most admired;
The contrary doth make thee wondered at:
'Tis government that makes them seem divine.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 128.

¹⁹
Her sighs will make a battery in his breast;
Her tears will pierce into a marble heart;
The tiger will be mild whiles she doth mourn;
And Nero will be tainted with remorse,
To hear and see her plaints.
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 37.

²⁰
Two women plac'd together makes cold weather.
Henry VIII. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 22.

²¹
I grant I am a woman, but withal,
A woman that Lord Brutus took to wife:
I grant I am a woman; but withal
A woman well-reputed; Cato's daughter.
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 292.

²² Ah me, how weak a thing
The heart of woman is!
Julius Caesar. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 39

²³ She in beauty, education, blood,
Holds hand with any princess of the world.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 493.

²⁴
There was never yet fair woman but she made
mouths in a glass.
King Lear. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 35.

²⁵
A child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or,
for thy more sweet understanding, a woman.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 266.

¹
Fair ladies mask'd are roses in their bud:
Dismask'd, their damask sweet commixture
shown,
Are angels veiling clouds, or roses blown.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 295.

²
Would it not grieve a woman to be overmaster'd with a piece of valiant dust? to make an account of her life to a cloud of wayward marl?
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 63.

³
She speaks poniards, and every word stabs: if her breath were as terrible as her terminations, there were no living near her; she would infect to the north star.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 255.

⁴
One woman is fair, yet I am well; another is wise, yet I am well: another virtuous, yet I am well; but till all graces be in one woman, one woman shall not come in my grace.

Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 27.

⁵
A maid
That paragons description and wild fame;
One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens,
And in the essential vesture of creation
Does tire the ingener.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 61.

⁶
You are pictures out of doors,
Bells in your parlours, wild-cats in your kitchens,
Saints in your injuries, devils being offended,
Players in your housewifery, and housewives in your beds.

Othello. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 110.

⁷
Have you not heard it said full oft,
A woman's nay doth stand for nought?
Passionate Pilgrim. L. 339.

⁸
Think you a little din can daunt mine ears?
Have I not in my time heard lions roar?

* * * * *

Have I not heard great ordnance in the field,
And heaven's artillery thunder in the skies?

* * * * *

And do you tell me of a woman's tongue,
That gives not half so great a blow to hear
As will a chestnut in a farmer's fire?

Taming of the Shrew. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 200.

⁹
Why, then thou canst not break her to the lute?
Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 148.

¹⁰
Say that she rail, why then I'll tell her plain
She sings as sweetly as a nightingale;
Say that she frown; I'll say she looks as clear
As morning roses newly wash'd with dew;
Say she be mute and will not speak a word;
Then I'll commend her volubility,
And say she uttereth piercing eloquence.

Taming of the Shrew. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 171.

¹¹
A woman mov'd is like a fountain troubled,
Muddy, ill-seeming, thick, bereft of beauty.
Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 142.

¹²
Why are our bodies soft and weak and smooth,
Unapt to toil and trouble in the world,
But that our soft conditions and our hearts
Should well agree with our external parts?

Taming of the Shrew. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 165.

¹³
Muse not that I thus suddenly proceed;
For what I will, I will, and there an end.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 64.

¹⁴
To be slow in words is a woman's only virtue.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 338.

¹⁵
If, one by one, you wedded all the world,
Or from the all that are took something good,
To make a perfect woman, she you kill'd
Would be unparallel'd.

Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 13.

¹⁶
Women will love her that she is a woman
More worth than any man; men, that she is
The rarest of all women.

Winter's Tale. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 110.

¹⁷
In the beginning, said a Persian poet—Allah
took a rose, a lily, a dove, a serpent, a little
honey, a Dead Sea apple, and a handful of clay.
When he looked at the amalgam—it was a
woman.

WILLIAM SHARP. In the *Portfolio*, July, 1894.
P. 6.

¹⁸
Woman reduces us all to the common denominator.

BERNARD SHAW—*Great Catherine.* Sc. 1.

¹⁹
The fickleness of the woman I love is only
equalled by the infernal constancy of the women
who love me.

BERNARD SHAW—*Philanderer.* Act II.

²⁰
Woman's dearest delight is to wound Man's
self-conceit, though Man's dearest delight is to
gratify hers.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist.* Ch. V.

²¹
You sometimes have to answer a woman according to her womanishness, just as you have to answer a fool according to his folly.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist.* Ch. XVIII.

²²
A lovely lady garmented in light.
SHELLEY—*The Witch of Atlas.* St. 5.

²³
One moral's plain, * * * without more fuss;
Man's social happiness all rests on us:
Through all the drama—whether damn'd or
not—

Love gilds the scene, and women guide the plot.
R. B. SHERIDAN—*The Rivals.* Epilogue.

²⁴
She is her selfe of best things the collection.
SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*The Arcadia.* *Thirsis and Dorus.*

²⁵
Lor', but women's rum cattle to deal with, the
first man found that to his cost,

And I reckon it's just through a woman the last
man on earth'll be lost.

G. R. SIMS—*Moll Jarvis o' Morley*.

1
What wilt not woman, gentle woman, dare
When strong affection stirs her spirit up?
SOUTHEY—*Madoc*. Pt. II. II.

2
He beheld his own rougher make softened into
sweetness, and tempered with smiles; he saw a
creature who had, as it were, Heaven's second
thought in her formation.

STEELE—*Christian Hero*. (Of Adam awaking,
and first seeing Eve.)

3
She is pretty to walk with,
And witty to talk with,
And pleasant too, to think on.

SIR JOHN SUCKLING—*Brennorall*. Act II. Sc. 1.

4
Of all the girls that e'er was seen,
There's none so fine as Nelly.
SWIFT—*Ballad on Miss Nelly Bennet*.
(See also CAREY)

5
Daphne knows, with equal ease,
How to vex and how to please;
But the folly of her sex
Makes her sole delight to vex.
SWIFT—*Daphne*.

6
Lose no time to contradict her,
Nor endeavour to convict her;
Only take this rule along,
Always to advise her wrong,
And reprove her when she's right;
She may then grow wise for spite.
SWIFT—*Daphne*.

7
O Woman, you are not merely the handiwork
of God, but also of men; these are ever endowing
you with beauty from their own hearts. . . .
You are one-half woman and one-half dream.
RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gardener*. 59.

8
Femmina è cosa garrula e fallace:
Vuole e disvuole, è folle uom chi sen fida,
Sì tra se volge.

Women have tongues of craft, and hearts of
guile,
They will, they will not; fools that on them
trust;
For in their speech is death, hell in their smile.
TASSO—*Gerusalemme*. XIX. 84.

9
All virtuous women, like tortoises, carry their
house on their heads, and their chappel in their
hearts, and their danger in their eye, and their
souls in their hands, and God in all their actions.
JEREMY TAYLOR—*Life of Christ*. Pt. I. II. 4.
(See also BRITAINÉ)

10
A woman's honor rests on manly love.
ESAIS TEGNÈR—*Fridthjof's Saga*. Canto VIII.

11
For men at most differ as Heaven and Earth,
But women, worst and best, as Heaven and Hell.
TENNYSON—*Idylls of the King*. *Merlin and
Vivian*.

12
Airy, fairy Lilian.
TENNYSON—*Lilian*.

13
Woman is the lesser man.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall*. St. 76.

14
She with all the charm of woman,
She with all the breadth of man.
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall Sixty Years After*.
L. 48.

15
Queen rose of the rosebud garden of girls.
TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. I. XXII. St. 9.

16
With prudes for proctors, dowagers for deans,
And sweet girl-graduates in their golden hair.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Prologue. L. 141.

17
A rosebud set with little wilful thorns,
And sweet as English air could make her, she.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. Prologue. L. 153

18 The woman is so hard
Upon the woman.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VI.

19
For woman is not undeveloped man
But diverse; could we make her as the man
Sweet love were slain; his dearest bond is this
Not like to like but like in difference.
TENNYSON—*The Princess*. VII.

20
Novi ingenium mulierum;
Nolunt ubi velis, ubi nolis cupiunt ultro.
I know the nature of women. When you
will, they will not; when you will not, they
come of their own accord.
TERENCE—*Eunuchus*. IV. 7. 42.

21
When I say that I know women, I mean that
I know that I don't know them. Every single
woman I ever knew is a puzzle to me, as I have
no doubt she is to herself.
THACKERAY—*Mr. Brown's Letters*.

22
Regard the society of women as a necessary
unpleasantness of social life, and avoid it as
much as possible.
TOLSTOY—*Diary*.

23
Woman is more impressionable than man.
Therefore in the Golden Age they were better
than men. Now they are worse.
TOLSTOY—*Diary*.

24
I think Nature hath lost the mould
Where she her shape did take;
Or else I doubt if Nature could
So fair a creature make.
A Praise of his Lady. In *Tottel's Miscellany*.
(1557) The EARL of SURREY wrote simi-
lar lines, *A Praise of his Love*. (Before 1547)
(See also ARIOSTO under MAN)

25
He is a fool who thinks by force or skill
To turn the current of a woman's will.
SIR SAMUEL TUKE—*Adventures of Five Hours*.
Act V. Sc. 3. L. 483. Trans. from CAL-
DERON.

(See also HILL)

1
A slighted woman knows no bounds.

JOHN VANBRUGH—*The Mistake*. Pt. I. Act II. Sc. 1.
(See also CONGREVE)

2
Let our weakness be what it will, mankind will still be weaker; and whilst there is a world, 'tis woman that will govern it.

JOHN VANBRUGH—*Provoked Wife*. Act III.

3
Dux femina facti.

A woman was leader in the deed.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. I. 364.
(See also DUMAS)

4
Varium et mutabile semper,
Femina.

A woman is always changeable and capricious.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. IV. 569.
(See also FRANCIS I)

5
Furens quid femina possit.

That which an enraged woman can accomplish.

VERGIL—*Æneid*. V. 6.
(See also CONGREVE)

6
All the reasonings of men are not worth one sentiment of women.

VOLTAIRE.

7
Very learned women are to be found, in the same manner as female warriors; but they are seldom or ever inventors.

VOLTAIRE—*A Philosophical Dictionary*. Women.

8
"Woman" must ever be a woman's highest name, And honors more than "Lady," if I know right.

WALTER VON DER VOGELWEIDE. Translated in the *Minnesinger of Germany*. *Woman and Lady*.

9
My wife is one of the best wimin on this Continent, altho' she isn't always gentle as a lamb with mint sauce.

ARTEMUS WARD—*A War Meeting*.

10
She is not old, she is not young,
The Woman with the Serpent's Tongue.
The haggard cheek, the hungering eye,
The poisoned words that wildly fly,
The famished face, the fevered hand—
Who slights the worthiest in the land,
Sneers at the just, contemns the brave,
And blackens goodness in its grave.

WILLIAM WATSON—*Woman with the Serpent's Tongue*.

11
What cannot a neat knave with a smooth tale
Make a woman believe?

JOHN WEBSTER—*Duchess of Malfi*. I. II.

12
Not from his head was woman took,
As made her husband to o'erlook;
Not from his feet, as one designed
The footstool of the stronger kind;
But fashioned for himself, a bride;
An equal, taken from his side.

CHARLES WESLEY—*Short Hymns on Select Passages of the Holy Scriptures*.
(See also DIXON)

13
There are only two kinds of women, the plain and the coloured.

OSCAR WILDE—*Dorian Gray*. Ch. III. Same in *Woman of no Importance*. Act III.

14
Oh! no one. No one in particular. A woman of no importance.

OSCAR WILDE—*Woman of No Importance*. Act I.

15
Shall I, wasting in despaire,
Dye because a woman's faire?
Or make pale my cheeks with care
Cause another's rosie are?
Be shee fairer than the day,
Or the flow'ry meads in May;

If she be not so to me,
What care I how faire shee be?

GEORGE WITHER—*Mistresse of Philarete*.
PERCY—*Reliques*.

(See also RALEIGH)

16
A Creature not too bright or good
For human nature's daily food;
For transient sorrows, simple wiles,
Praise, blame, love, kisses, tears and smiles.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

17
And now I see with eye serene,
The very pulse of the machine;
A Being breathing thoughtful breath,
A Traveller betwixt life and death;
The reason firm, the temperate will,
Endurance, foresight, strength, and skill.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

18
A perfect Woman, nobly planned
To warn, to comfort, and command.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

19
She was a Phantom of delight
When first she gleamed upon my sight;
A lovely Apparition, sent
To be a moment's ornament.

WORDSWORTH—*She was a Phantom of Delight*.

20
Shalt show us how divine a thing
A Woman may be made.
WORDSWORTH—*To a Young Lady*. *Dear Child of Nature*.

21
And beautiful as sweet!
And young as beautiful! and soft as young!
And gay as soft! and innocent as gay.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night III. L. 81.

WONDERS

22
He shall have chariots easier than air,
That I will have invented; . . . And thyself,
That art the messenger, shalt ride before him
On a horse cut out of an entire diamond.
That shall be made to go with golden wheels,
I know not how yet.

BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*A King and No King*. Act V.

23
A schoolboy's tale, the wonder of an hour!
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 2.

1
Mira cano; sol occubuit;
Nox nulla secuta est.

Wonders I sing; the sun has set; no night has followed.

BURTON, quoting from a reference to a phrase of GIRALDUS GAMBRENSIS, found in CAMDEN—*Epigrammes*.

2
If a man proves too clearly and convincingly to himself . . . that a tiger is an optical illusion—well, he will find out he is wrong. The tiger will himself intervene in the discussion, in a manner which will be in every sense conclusive.

G. K. CHESTERTON.

3
The world will never starve for want of wonders; but only for want of wonder.

G. K. CHESTERTON—*Tremendous Trifles*.

4
We were young, we were merry, we were very, very wise,

And the door stood open at our feast,
When there passed us a woman with the West in her eyes,

And a man with his back to the East.

MARY E. COLERIDGE—*Unwelcome*.

5
"Never see . . . a dead post-boy, did you?" inquired Sam. "No," rejoined Bob, "I never did." "No!" rejoined Sam triumphantly. "Nor never vill; and there's another thing that no man never see, and that's a dead donkey."

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. LI.

6
Long stood the noble youth oppress'd with awe,
And stupid at the wondrous things he saw,
Surpassing common faith, transgressing nature's law.

DRYDEN—*Theodore and Honoria*. L. 217.

7
Men love to wonder and that is the seed of our science.

EMERSON—*Works and Days*.

8
This wonder lasted nine daies.

HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. II. Ch. I. Nine days wonder. ROGER ASCHAM—*Scholemaster*. Title of book by KEMP. MASSINGER—*New Way to Pay Old Debts*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

9
The things that have been and shall be no more,
The things that are, and that hereafter shall be,
The things that might have been, and yet were not,

The fading twilight of joys departed.

LONGFELLOW—*Christus*. *Divine Tragedy*. *First Passover*. III. *Marriage in Cana*.

10
Wonder [said Socrates] is very much the affection of a philosopher; for there is no other beginning of philosophy than this.

PLATO—*Theætetus*. XXXII. CARY's trans.

11
Pretty! in amber to observe the forms
Of hairs, of straws, or dirt, or grubs, or worms!
The things, we know, are neither rich nor rare,

But wonder how the devil they got there.

POPE—*Prologue to the Satires*. L. 169.

(See also FLY, SPIDER)

12
Out of our reach the gods have laid
Of time to come th' event,
And laugh to see the fools afraid
Of what the knaves invent.

SIR C. SEDLEY—*Lycophron*.

13
O wonderful, wonderful, and most wonderful wonderful! and yet again wonderful, and after that, out of all hooping.

As *You Like It*. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 201.

14
O day and night, but this is wondrous strange.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 164.

(See also OTHELLO)

15
Can such things be,
And overcome us like a summer's cloud,
Without our special wonder?

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 110.

16
Stones have been known to move and trees to speak.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 123.

17
'Twas strange, 'twas passing strange;
'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 160.

(See also HAMLET)

18
There's something in a flying horse,
There's something in a huge balloon.

WORDSWORTH—*Peter Bell*. Prologue. St. 1.

19
We nothing know, but what is marvellous;
Yet what is marvellous, we can't believe.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VII.

20
Nothing but what astonishes is true.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night IX.

WOODBINE

Lonicea

21
And stroke with listless hand
The woodbine through the window, till at last
I came to do it with a sort of love.

E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I.

22
A filbert-hedge with wild-briar overtwin'd,
And clumps of woodbine taking the soft wind
Upon their summer thrones.

KEATS—*I Stood Tiptoe Upon a Little Hill*.

23
And the woodbine spices are wafted abroad,
And the musk of the rose is blown.

TENNYSON—*Maud*. Pt. XXII. St. I.

WOOING

24
Thrice happy's the wooing that's not long a-
doing.

So much time is saved in the billing and cooing.

R. H. BARHAM—*Sir Rupert the Fearless*.

(See also BURTON)

25
Why don't the men propose, mamma?

Why don't the men propose?

THOMAS HAYNES BAYLY—*Songs and Ballads*.

Why Don't the Men Propose?

1
 'Yes,' I answered you last night;
 'No,' this morning, sir, I say:
 Colors seen by candle-light
 Will not look the same by day.
 E. B. BROWNING—*The Lady's "Yes."*

2
 Alas! to seize the moment
 When heart inclines to heart,
 And press a suit with passion,
 Is not a woman's part.

If man come not to gather
 The roses where they stand,
 They fade among their foliage,
 They cannot seek his hand.
 BRYANT—*Song*. Trans. from the Spanish of
 IGLESIAS.

3
 Woo the fair one when around
 Early birds are singing;
 When o'er all the fragrant ground
 Early herbs are springing:
 When the brookside, bank, and grove
 All with blossom laden,
 Shine with beauty, breathe of love,
 Woo the timid maiden.
 BRYANT—*Love's Lessons*.

4
 Duncan Gray cam here to woo,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 On blithe Yulenight when we were fou,
 Ha, ha, the wooing o't!
 Maggie coost her head fu' high,
 Looked asklent and unco skeigh,
 Gart poor Duncan stand abeigh:
 Ha, ha! the wooing o't!
 BURNS—*Duncan Gray*.

5
 And let us mind, faint heart ne'er wan
 A lady fair.
 Wha does the utmost that he can
 Will whyles do mair.
 BURNS—*To Dr. Blacklock*.
 (See also FLETCHER)

6
 The landlady and Tam grew gracious
 Wi' favours secret, sweet and precious.
 BURNS—*Tam o'Shanter*. St. 7.

7
 Blessed is the wooing
 That is not long a-doing.
 Quoted in BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*.
 (See also BARHAM)

8
 How often in the summer-tide,
 His graver business set aside,
 Has stripling Will, the thoughtful-eyed
 As to the pipe of Pan,
 Stepped blithesomely with lover's pride
 Across the fields to Anne.
 RICHARD BURTON—*Across the Fields to Anne*.
 (Referring to Shakespeare.)

9
 He that will win his dame must do
 As love does when he draws his bow;
 With one hand thrust the lady from,
 And with the other pull her home.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 449.

10
 She that with poetry is won,
 Is but a desk to write upon;
 And what men say of her they mean
 No more than on the thing they lean.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. II. Canto I. L. 591.

11
 Do proper homage to thine idol's eyes;
 But not too humbly, or she will despise
 Thee and thy suit, though told in moving tropes:
 Disguise even tenderness, if thou art wise.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 34.

12
 Not much he kens, I ween, of woman's breast,
 Who thinks that wanton thing is won by sighs.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 34.

13
 'Tis an old lesson; time approves it true,
 And those who know it best, deplore it most;
 When all is won that all desire to woo,
 The paltry prize is hardly worth the cost.
 BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 35.

14
 And whispering, "I will ne'er consent"—con-
 sented.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto I. St. 117.
 (See also RALEIGH)

15
 There is a tide in the affairs of women
 Which, taken at the flood, leads—God knows
 where.
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto VI. St. 2.

16
 Some are soon bagg'd but some reject three
 dozen.
 'Tis fine to see them scattering refusals
 And wild dismay, o'er every angry cousin
 (Friends of the party) who begin accusals,
 Such as—"Unless Miss (Blank) meant to have
 chosen
 Poor Frederick, why did she accord perusals
 To his billets? Why waltz with him? Why, I
 pray,
 Look yes last night, and yet say No to-day?"
 BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto XII. St. 34.

17
 'Tis enough—
 Who listens once will listen twice;
 Her heart be sure is not of ice,
 And one refusal no rebuff.
 BYRON—*Mazeppa*. St. 6.

18
 Better be courted and jilted
 Than never be courted at all.
 CAMPBELL—*The Jilted Nymph*.
 (See also TENNYSON under LOVE)

19
 Never wedding, ever wooing,
 Still a lovelorn heart pursuing,
 Read you not the wrong you're doing
 In my cheek's pale hue?
 All my life with sorrow strewing;
 Wed or cease to woo.
 CAMPBELL—*The Maid's Remonstrance*.

20
 So mourn'd the dame of Ephesus her Love,
 And thus the Soldier arm'd with Resolution
 Told his soft Tale, and was a thriving Wooer.
 COLLEY CIBBER—*Richard III*. (Altered). Act
 II. Sc. 1.

1
Faint heart hath been a common phrase, faire
ladie never wives.

J. P. COLLIER's *Reprint of The Rocke of Regard*.
(1576) P. 122.
(See also FLETCHER)

2
And when with envy Time transported
Shall think to rob us of our joys,
You'll in your girls again be courted,
And I'll go wooing in my boys.

GILBERT COOPER, according to JOHN ATKIN,
in *Collection of English Songs*. Winifreda.
Claimed for him by WALTER THORNBURY—
Two Centuries of Song. (1810) BISHOP
PERCY assigns it a place in his *Reliques*. I.
326, (Ed. 1777), but its ancient origin is a
fiction. Poem appeared in *Dodsley's Magazine*
and in *Miscellaneous Poems by Several*
hands. (1726)

3
"Chops and Tomata Sauce. Yours, Pick-
wick." Chops! Gracious heavens! and Tomata
Sauce! Gentlemen, is the happiness of a sensi-
tive and confiding female to be trifled away by
such shallow artifices as these?

DICKENS—*Pickwick Papers*. Ch. XXXIV.

4
Ah, Foole! faint heart faire lady n'ere could win.
PHINEAS FLETCHER—*Brittain's Ida*. Canto
V. St. 1. WM. ELLERTON—*George a-Greene*.
Ballad written about 1569. A *Proper*
New Ballad in Praise of My Lady Marques.
(1569) Reprint Philobiblian So. 1867. P.
22. Early use in CAMDEN's *Remaines*. (Ed.
1814) Originally published with SPENSER's
name on the title page.

(See also BURNS, COLLIER, also DRYDEN under
BRAVERY)

5
Perhaps if you address the lady
Most politely, most politely,
Flatter and impress the lady
Most politely, most politely.
Humbly beg and humbly sue,
She may deign to look on you.
W. S. GILBERT—*Princess Ida*.

6
If doughty deeds my lady please,
Right soon I'll mount my steed,
And strong his arm and fast his seat,
That bears me from the meed.
Then tell me how to woo thee, love,
Oh, tell me how to woo thee
For thy dear sake, nae care I'll take
Though ne'er another throw me.
ROBERT GRAHAM—*Tell me how to woo Thee*.

7
I'll woo her as the lion woos his brides.
JOHN HOME—*Douglas*. Act I. Sc. 1.

8
The surest way to hit a woman's heart is to
take aim kneeling.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Douglas Jerrold's Wit*.
The Way to a Woman's Heart.

9
Follow a shadow, it still flies you,
Seem to fly, it will pursue:
So court a mistress, she denies you;
Let her alone, she will court you.
Say are not women truly, then,

Styled but the shadows of us men?

BEN JONSON—*The Forest. Song. That Women*
are but Men's Shadows.

10
There be triple ways to take, of the eagle or
the snake,
Or the way of a man with a maid.
KIPLING—*The Long Trail. L'Envoi to Depart-*
mental Ditties.

(See also PROVERBS)

11
A fool there was and he made his prayer
(Even as you and I!)
To a rag and a bone and a hank of hair
(We called her the woman who did not care)
But the fool he called her his lady fair—
(Even as you and I!)
KIPLING—*The Vampire*.

12
If I am not worth the wooing, I surely am not
worth the winning.
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
Pt. III. L. 111.

13
Why don't you speak for yourself, John?
LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*.
III. Last line.

14
The nightingales among the sheltering boughs
Of populous many-nested trees
Shall teach me how to woo thee, and shall tell me
By what resistless charms or incantations
They won their mates.
LONGFELLOW—*The Masque of Pandora*. Pt.
V. L. 62.

15
Come live in my heart and pay no rent.
LOVER—*Vourneen! when your days were bright*.

16
His heart kep' goin' pity-pat,
But hern went pity-Zekle.
LOWELL—*Introduction to The Biglow Papers*.
Second series. *The Courtin'*. St. 15.

17
Whaur hae ye been a' day,
My boy Tammy?
I've been by burn and flowery brae,
Meadow green and mountain grey,
Courting of this young thing
Just come frae her mammy.
HECTOR MACNEILL—*Song*.

18
I will now court her in the conqueror's style;
"Come, see, and overcome."
MASSINGER—*Maid of Honour*. Act II. Sc. 1.

19
He kissed her cold corpse a thousand times o'er,
And called her his jewel though she was no more;
And he drank all the pison like a lover so brave,
And Villikins and Dinah lie buried in one grave.

HENRY MAYHEW condensed and interpolated
the modern version in his *Wandering Min-*
strel. The words of an old song given to
him by the actor, MITCHELL, who sang it
in 1831. The ballad is older than the age of
Queen Elizabeth, according to G. A. SALA
—*Autobiography*.

20
And every shepherd tells his tale
Under the hawthorn in the dale.
MILTON—*L'Allegro*. L. 67.

1
Her virtue and the conscience of her worth,
That would be woo'd, and not unsought be won.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VIII. L. 502.

2
That you are in a terrible taking,
By all these sweet oglings I see;
But the fruit that can fall without shaking,
Indeed is too mellow for me.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*Lines written for Lord William Hamilton*.

3
Let this great maxim be my virtue's guide:
In part she is to blame that has been tried;
He comes too near that comes to be denied.
LADY MARY WORTLEY MONTAGU—*The Lady's Resolve*. In *Works*. Vol. V. P. 104. Ed. 1803. Quoted from OVERBURY.
(See also OVERBURY)

4
If I speak to thee in friendship's name,
Thou think'st I speak too coldly;
If I mention Love's devoted flame,
Thou say'st I speak too boldly.
MOORE—*How Shall I Woo?*

5
'Tis sweet to think that where'er we rove
We are sure to find something blissful and dear;
And that when we're far from the lips we love,
We've but to make love to the lips we are near.
MOORE—*'Tis Sweet to Think*.

6
Happy Mary Anerly, looking O so fair:
There's a ring upon your hand, and there's myrtle
in your hair.
Somebody is with you now: Somebody I see,
Looks into your trusting face very tenderly.
ARTHUR JAMES MUNBY—*Mary Anerly*.

7
I sat with Doris, the Shepherd maiden;
Her crook was laden with wreath'd flowers;
I sat and wooed her through sunlight wheeling,
And shadows stealing for hours and hours.
ARTHUR JAMES MUNBY—*Pastoral*.

8
Ye shall know my breach of promise.
Numbers. XIV. 34.

9
In part to blame is she,
Which hath without consent bin only tride;
He comes too neere, that comes to be denide.
SIR THOS. OVERBURY—*A Wife*. St. 36.
(See also MONTAGU)

10
Ah, whither shall a maiden flee,
When a bold youth so swift pursues,
And siege of tenderest courtesy,
With hope perseverant, still renews!
COVENTRY PATMORE—*The Chase*.

11
They dream in courtship, but in wedlock wake.
POPE—*Wife of Bath*. L. 103.

12
The way of an eagle in the air; the way of a serpent upon a rock; the way of a ship in the midst of the sea; and the way of a man with a maid.
Proverbs. XXX. 19.
(See also KIPLING)

13
But in vain did she conjure him
To depart her presence so,

Having a thousand tongues t'allure him,
And but one to bid him go.
SIR WALTER RALEIGH—*Dulcina*. Attributed to BRYDGES, who edited Raleigh's poems.
(See also BYRON)

14
It was a happy age when a man might have wooed his wench with a pair of kid leather gloves, a silver thimble, or with a tawdry lace; but now a velvet gown, a chain of pearl, or a coach with four horses will scarcely serve the turn.
RICH—*My Lady's Looking Glass*.

15
Wooed, and married, and a',
Married, and wooed, and a'!
And was she nae very weel off
That was wooed, and married, and a'?
ALEX. ROSS—*Song*.

16
A pressing lover seldom wants success,
Whilst the respectful, like the Greek, sits down
And wastes a ten years' siege before one town.
NICHOLAS ROWE—*To the Inconstant*. *Epilogue*. L. 18.

17
Lightly from fair to fair he flew,
And loved to plead, lament, and sue,—
Suit lightly won, and short-lived pain,
For monarchs seldom sigh in vain.
SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto V. St. 9.

18
A heaven on earth I have won by wooing thee.
All's Well That Ends Well. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 66.

19
Most fair,
Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms
Such as will enter at a lady's ear
And plead his love-suit to her gentle heart?
Henry V. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 98.

20
She's beautiful and therefore to be woo'd:
She is a woman, therefore to be won.
Henry VI. Pt. I. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 78.
(See also TITUS ANDRONICUS)

21
Be merry, and employ your chiefest thoughts
To courtship and such fair ostents of love
As shall conveniently become you there.
Merchant of Venice. Act II. Sc. 8. L. 43.

22
Wooing thee, I found thee of more value
Than stamps in gold or sums in sealed bags;
And 'tis the very riches of thyself
That now I aim at.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 15.

23
We cannot fight for love, as men may do;
We should be woo'd and were not made to woo.
Midsummer Night's Dream. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 241.

24
Sigh no more, ladies, sigh no more,
Men were deceivers ever,
One foot in sea and one on shore;
To one thing constant never.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 64. Not in original folio. See also THOS. PERCY—*The Friar of Orders Gray*. ("Weep no more, Ladies.")

¹
I was not born under a rhyming planet, nor I
cannot woo in festival terms.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act V. Sc. 2. L.
40.

²
She wish'd she had not heard it, yet she wish'd
That heaven had made her such a man: she
thank'd me,
And bade me, if I had a friend that lov'd her,
I should but teach him how to tell my story
And that would woo her.
Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 162.

³
Was ever woman in this humour woo'd?
Was ever woman in this humour won?
Richard III. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 228.

⁴
O gentle Romeo,
If thou dost love, pronounce it faithfully.
Or if thou think'st I am too quickly won,
I'll frown and be perverse and say thee nay,
So thou wilt woo: but else, not for the world.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 93:

⁵
She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd;
She is a woman, therefore may be won.
Titus Andronicus. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 82.
(See also HENRY VI)

⁶
Women are angels, wooing:
Things won are done, joy's soul lies in the doing:
That she belov'd knows nought that knows not
this:
Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is.
Troilus and Cressida. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 312.

⁷
Win her with gifts, if she respect not words;
Dumb jewels often in their silent kind
More than quick words do move a woman's mind.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
89.

⁸
Never give her o'er;
For scorn at first makes after-love the more.
If she do frown, 'tis not in hate of you,
But rather to beget more love in you;
If she do chide, 'tis not to have you gone,
For why, the fools are mad if left alone.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
94.

⁹
Take no repulse, whatever she doth say;
For, "get you gone," she doth not mean, "away."
Flatter and praise, commend, extol their graces;
Though ne'er so black, say they have angels'
faces.

That man that hath a tongue, I say, is no man,
If with his tongue he cannot win a woman.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 1. L.
100.

¹⁰
Say that upon the altar of her beauty
You sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart:
Write till your ink be dry and with your tears
Moist it again, and frame some feeling line,
That may discover such integrity.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act III. Sc. 2. L.
73.

¹¹
Bring therefore all the forces that ye may,
And lay incessant battery to her heart;

Playnts, prayers, vowes, truth, sorrow, and dis-
may;
Those engins can the proudest love convert:
And, if those fayle, fall down and dy before
her;
So dying live, and living do adore her.
SPENSER—*Amoretti and Epithalamion.* Sonnet
XIV.

¹²
Full little knowest thou that hast not tried,
What hell it is in suing long to bide:
To loose good dayes, that might be better spent;
To waste long nights in pensive discontent;
To speed to-day, to be put back to-morrow;
To feed on hope, to pine with feare and sorrow.
SPENSER—*Mother Hubbard's Tale.* L. 895.

¹³
Quiet, Robin, quiet!
You lovers are such clumsy summer-flies,
Forever buzzing at your lady's face.
TENNYSON—*The Foresters.* Act IV. Sc. 1.

¹⁴
When Venus said "Spell no for me,"
"N-O," Dan Cupid wrote with glee,
And smiled at his success:
"Ah, child," said Venus, laughing low,
"We women do not spell it so,
We spell it Y-E-S."
CAROLYN WELLS—*The Spelling Lesson.*

WORDS

¹⁵
Words of truth and soberness.
Acts. XXVI. 25.

¹⁶
Words, as a Tartar's bow, do shoot back upon
the understanding of the wisest, and mightily
entangle and pervert the judgment.
BACON—*Advancement of Learning.*
(See also CARLETON, DILLON, ELIOT, HEINE,
MENANDER)

¹⁷
Words of affection, howsoe'er express'd,
The latest spoken still are deem'd the best.
JOANNA BAILLIE—*Address to Miss Agnes
Baillie on her Birthday.* L. 126.

¹⁸
'Tis a word that's quickly spoken,
Which being restrained, a heart is broken.
BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*The Spanish
Curate.* Act II. Sc. 5. *Song.*

¹⁹
'Twas he that ranged the words at random flung,
Pierced the fair pearls and them together strung.
BIDPAI (PILPAY)—*Anwar-i Suhaili.* EAST-
WICK's trans.
(See also JONES)

²⁰
You have only, when before your glass, to
keep pronouncing to yourself nimini-pimini; the
lips cannot help taking their plie.
GENERAL BURGOYNE—*The Heiress.* Act III.
Sc. 2.

²¹
A very great part of the mischiefs that vex
this world arises from words.
BURKE—*Letter.* (About 1795)
(See also DICKENS)

²²
Boys flying kites haul in their white winged birds;
You can't do that way when you're flying words.
"Careful with fire," is good advice we know

"Careful with words," is ten times doubly so.
Thoughts unexpressed may sometimes fall back
dead;
But God Himself can't kill them when they're
said.

WILL CARLETON—*The First Settler's Story*. St. 21.

(See also BACON)

¹
High Air-castles are cunningly built of Words,
the Words well bedded also in good Logic-mortar;
wherein, however, no Knowledge will come to
lodge.

CARLYLE—*Sartor Resartus*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

²
The Moral is that gardeners pine,
Whene'er no pods adorn the vine.
Of all sad words experience gleans,
The saddest are: "It might have beans."

(I did not make this up myself:

'Twas in a book upon my shelf.

It's witty, but I don't deny

It's rather Whittier than I.)

GUY WETMORE CARRYL—*How Jack found
that Beans may go back on a Chap.*

(See also WHITTIER)

³
Words writ in waters.

GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Revenge for Honour*. Act V. Sc. 2.

⁴
Words are but empty thanks.

COLLEY CIBBER—*Woman's Wit*. Act V.

⁵
Fair words butter no parsnips.

CLARKE—*Paremiologia*. P. 12. (Ed. 1639)
Quoted "soft words."

⁶
Mum's the word.

GEORGE COLMAN the Younger—*Battle of Hexham*. Act II. Sc. 1.

⁷
Without knowing the force of words, it is impossible to know men.

CONFUCIUS—*Analects*. Bk. XX. Ch. III

⁸
Words that weep, and tears that speak.

COWLEY—*The Prophet*. St. 2. L. 8.

(See also MALLET, also GRAY under THOUGHT)

⁹
Father is rather vulgar, my dear. The word Papa, besides, gives a pretty form to the lips. Papa, potatoes, poultry, prunes and prism are all very good words for the lips; especially prunes and prism.

DICKENS—*Dombey and Son*. Pt. II. Ch. V.
(See also BURGOYNE, GOLDSMITH)

¹⁰
But words once spoke can never be recall'd.

WENTWORTH DILLON—*Art of Poetry*. L. 442.
(See also BACON)

¹¹
It used to be a common saying of Myson's that men ought not to seek for things in words, but for words in things; for that things are not made on account of words but that words are put together for the sake of things.

DIOGENES LAERTIUS—*Lives of the Philosophers*. Bk. I. Myson. Ch. III.

¹²
I trade both with the living and the dead for the enrichment of our native language.

DRYDEN—*Dedication to translation of The Æneid*.

¹³
And torture one poor word ten thousand ways.

DRYDEN—*Mac Flecknoe*. L. 208.

¹⁴
Let thy words be few.

ECCLESIASTES. V. 2.

¹⁵
Let no man deceive you with vain words.

EPHESIANS. V. 6.

¹⁶
Our words have wings, but fly not where we would.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.
(See also BACON)

¹⁷ What if my words
Were meant for deeds.

GEORGE ELIOT—*The Spanish Gypsy*. Bk. III.

¹⁸ An undisputed power
Of coining money from the rugged ore,
Nor less of coining words, is still confessed,
If with a legal public stamp impressed.

PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*.

¹⁹
New words and lately made shall credit claim
If from a Grecian source they gently stream.

PHILIP FRANCIS—*Horace, Art of Poetry*.

²⁰
That blessed word Mesopotamia.

GARRICK tells of the power of GEORGE WHITEFIELD's voice, "he could make men either laugh or cry by pronouncing the word Mesopotamia." Related by FRANCIS JACOX. An old woman said she found great support in that comfortable word Mesopotamia. See BREWER's *Dictionary of Phrase and Fable*.

²¹
Der Worte sind genug gewechselt,
Lasst mich auch endlich Thaten sehn.

The words you've bandied are sufficient;
'Tis deeds that I prefer to see.

GOETHE—*Faust. Vorspiel auf dem Theater*. L. 214.

²²
Gewöhnlich glaubt der Mensch, wenn er nur
Worte hört,

Es müsse sich dabei doch auch was denken.
Man usually believes, if only words he hears,
That also with them goes material for thinking.

GOETHE—*Faust*. I. 6. 230.

²³
Es macht das Volk sich auch mit Worten Lust.
The rabble also vent their rage in words.

GOETHE—*Torquato Tasso*. II. 2. 201.

²⁴
At this every lady drew up her mouth as if
going to pronounce the letter P.

GOLDSMITH—*Letter to Robt. Bryanton*. Sept., 1758.

(See also DICKENS)

²⁵
If of all words of tongue and pen,
The saddest are, "It might have been,"
More sad are these we daily see,

"It is, but it hadn't ought to be."

BRET HARTE—*Mrs. Jenkins*.

(See also WHITTIER)

1
The arrow belongs not to the archer when it has once left the bow; the word no longer belongs to the speaker when it has once passed his lips, especially when it has been multiplied by the press.

HEINE—*Religion and Philosophy*. Preface. (1852)

(See also BACON)

2
Words and feathers the wind carries away.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

3
Words are women, deeds are men.

HERBERT—*Jacula Prudentum*.

(See also JOHNSON)

4
For words are wise men's counters—they do but reckon by them—but they are the money of fools.

THOMAS HOBBS—*The Leviathan*. Pt. I. Ch. IV. Sc. 15.

5
Words sweet as honey from his lips distill'd.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. I. L. 332. POPE's trans.

6
Winged words.

HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XX. 331. POPE's trans.

7
Tristia maestum
Vultum verba decent; iratum, plena minarum;
Ludentem, lasciva; severum, seria dictu.

Sorrowful words become the sorrowful; angry words suit the passionate; light words a playful expression; serious words suit the grave.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 105.

8
Delere licebit
Quod non edideris; nescit vox missa reverti.

It will be practicable to blot written words which you do not publish; but the spoken word it is not possible to recall.

HORACE—*Ars Poetica*. 389. *Epistles*. I. 18. 71.

9
Words are the soul's ambassadors, who go
Abroad upon her errands to and fro.

J. HOWELL—*Of Words*.

10
How forcible are right words!
Job. VI. 25.

11
Who is this that darkeneth counsel by words
without knowledge?
Job. XXXVIII. 2.

12
I am not yet so lost in lexicography, as to forget that words are the daughters of earth, and that things are the sons of heaven.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Preface to his Dictionary*.

SIR WILLIAM JONES quotes the saying as proverbial in India ("deeds" for "sons"). Same used by SIR THOS. BODLEY—*Letter to his Librarian*. (1604)

(See also HERBERT, MADDEN)

13
To make dictionaries is dull work.

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*A Dictionary of the English Language*. Dull.

14
Like orient pearls at random strung.

SIR WILLIAM JONES. Trans. from the Persian of HAFIZ.

(See also BIDPAI)

15
The masterless man . . . afflicted with the magic of the necessary words. . . . Words that may become alive and walk up and down in the hearts of the hearers.

KIPLING—*Speech at the Royal Academy Banquet*, London. 1906.

16
We might have been—these are but common words,

And yet they make the sum of life's bewailing.
LETITIA E. LANDON—*Three Extracts from the Diary of a Week*.

(See also WHITTIER)

17
We should have a great many fewer disputes in the world if words were taken for what they are, the signs of our ideas only, and not for things themselves.

LOCKE—*Essay on the Human Understanding*. III. 10.

18
Speaking words of endearment where words of comfort availed not.

LONGFELLOW—*Evangeline*. Pt. I. V. L. 43.

19
My words are little jars
For you to take and put upon a shelf.
Their shapes are quaint and beautiful,
And they have many pleasant colours and lustres
To recommend them.
Also the scent from them fills the room
With sweetness of flowers and crushed grasses.
AMY LOWELL—*A Gift*.

20
There comes Emerson first, whose rich words,
every one,
Are like gold nails in temples to hang trophies on.
LOWELL—*A Fable for Critics*.

21
Ein Wörtlein kann ihn fallen.
A single little word can strike him dead.
LUTHER. (Of the Pope.)

22
Some grave their wrongs on marble; He, more
just,
Stooped down serene, and wrote them in the
dust.
RICHARD R. MADDEN—*Poems on Sacred Subjects*.

23
Words are men's daughters, but God's sons
are things.

SAMUEL MADDEN—*Boulter's Monument*. Said to have been inserted by Dr. Johnson.

(See also JOHNSON)

24
Words that weep, and strains that agonise.

DAVID MALLET (or Malloch)—*Amyntor and Theodora*. II. 306.

25
Strains that sigh and words that weep.

DAVID MALLET—*Funeral Hymn*. 23.
(See also GRAY under THOUGHT)

¹ It is as easy to draw back a stone thrown with force from the hand, as to recall a word once spoken.

MENANDER—*Ex Incert. Comæd.* P. 216.
(See also BACON)

² Words, however, are things; and the man who accords

To his language the license to outrage his soul,
Is controll'd by the words he disdains to control.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Lucile.* Pt. I. Canto II. St. VI.

³ How many honest words have suffered corruption since Chaucer's days!

THOMAS MIDDLETON—*No Wit, No Help, Like a Woman's.* Act II. Sc. 1.

⁴ His words, * * * like so many nimble and airy servitors, trip about him at command.

MILTON—*Apology for Smectymnuus.*

⁵ With high words, that bore
Semblance of worth, not substance.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. I. 528.

⁶ Yet hold it more humane, more heav'nly, first,
By winning words to conquer willing hearts,
And make persuasion do the work of fear.

MILTON—*Paradise Regained.* Bk. I. L. 221.

⁷ And to bring in a new word by the head and shoulders, they leave out the old one.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays. Upon some Verses of Virgil.*

⁸ How many quarrels, and how important, has the doubt as to the meaning of this syllable "Hoc" produced for the world!

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. II. Ch. XII. (Referring to the controversies on transubstantiation—"Hoc est corpus meum.")

⁹ Words repeated again have as another sound, so another sense.

MONTAIGNE—*Essays.* Bk. III. Ch. XII.

¹⁰ So spake those wary foes, fair friends in look,
And so in words great gifts they gave and took,
And had small profit, and small loss thereby.

WM. MORRIS—*Jason.* Bk. VIII. 379.

¹¹ The word impossible is not in my dictionary.

NAPOLEON I.

(See also BULWER-LYTTON under FAILURE)

¹² Things were first made, then words.

SIR T. OVERBURY—*A Wife.*

¹³ Hei mihi, quam facile est (quamvis hic contigit omnes),
Alterius lucta fortia verba loqui!

Ah me! how easy it is (how much all have experienced it) to indulge in brave words in another person's trouble.

OVID—*Ad Liviam.* 9.

¹⁴ Non opus est verbis, credite rebus.

There is no need of words; believe facts.

OVID—*Fasti.* II. 734.

¹⁵ Le monde se paye de paroles; peu approfondissement les choses.

The world is satisfied with words. Few appreciate the things beneath.

PASCAL—*Lettres Provinciales.* II.

¹⁶ In pertusum ingerimus dicta dolium, operam ludimus.

We are pouring our words into a sieve, and lose our labor.

PLAUTUS—*Pseudolus.* I. 3. 135.

¹⁷ Words will build no walls.

PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles.* CRATINUS ridiculed the long wall PERICLES proposed to build.

¹⁸ Words are like leaves; and where they most abound,

Much fruit of sense beneath is rarely found.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 309.

¹⁹ In words, as fashions, the same rule will hold:
Alike fantastic, if too new, or old:

Be not the first by whom the new are tried,
Nor yet the last to lay the old aside.

POPE—*Essay on Criticism.* L. 333.

²⁰ Each word-catcher, that lives on syllables.

POPE—*Prologue to Satires,* 166.

²¹ They say * * *
That, putting all his words together,
'Tis three blue beans in one blue bladder.

PRIOR—*Alma.* Canto I. L. 26.

²² A word spoken in good season, how good is it!
Proverbs. XV. 23.

²³ A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in pictures of silver.
Proverbs. XXV. 11.

²⁴ The words of his mouth were smoother than butter, but war was in his heart; his words were softer than oil, yet were they drawn swords.
Psalms. LV. 21.

²⁵ Inanis verborum torrens.
An unmeaning torrent of words.
QUINTILIAN. 10. 7. 23.

²⁶ Souvent d'un grand dessein un mot nous fait juger.

A single word often betrays a great design.

RACINE—*Athalie.* II. 6.

²⁷ He that useth many words for the explaining any subject, doth, like the cuttle fish, hide himself for the most part in his own ink.

JOHN RAY—*On Creation.*

²⁸ One of our defects as a nation is a tendency to use what have been called "weasel words." When a weasel sucks eggs the meat is sucked out of the egg. If you use a "weasel word" after another there is nothing left of the other.

ROOSEVELT—*Speech,* at St. Louis, May 31,

1916. "Weasel word" taken from a story by STEWART CHAPLIN in *Century Magazine*, June, 1900.

1
Satis eloquentiæ sapientiæ parum.
Enough words, little wisdom.

SALLUST—*Catilina*. V.
(See also TERENCE)

2
Schnell fertig ist die Jugend mit dem Wort.
Youth is too hasty with words.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. II. 2. 99.

3
O! many a shaft, at random sent,
Finds mark the archer little meant!
And many a word, at random spoken,
May soothe or wound a heart that's broken!
SCOTT—*Lord of the Isles*. Canto V. St. 18.

4
Syllables govern the world.
JOHN SELDEN—*Table Talk*. Power.

5
What art thou? Have not I
An arm as big as thine? a heart as big?
Thy words, I grant, are bigger, for I wear
My dagger in my mouth.
Cymbeline. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 76.

6
What do you read, my lord?
Words, words, words.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 193.
(See also TROILUS AND CRESSIDA)

7
Unpack my heart with words
And fall a-cursing, like a very drab.
Hamlet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 614.

8
My words fly up, my thoughts remain below:
Words without thoughts never to heaven go.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 97.

9
Familiar in his mouth as household words.
Henry V. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 52.

10
'Tis well said again;
And 'tis a kind of good deed to say well:
And yet words are no deeds.
Henry VIII. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 152.

11
But yesterday the word of Cæsar might
Have stood against the world; now lies he there,
And none so poor to do him reverence.
Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 123.

12
Zounds! I was never so bethump'd with words
Since I first call'd my brother's father dad.
King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 466.

13
O they have lived long on the alms-basket of words. I marvel thy master hath not eaten thee for a word; for thou art not so long by the head as honorificabilitudinitatibus; thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 1. L. 42.
The word appears in BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Mad Lover*. Act I. Also in *Complaynt of Scotland*, written before Shakespeare was born.

14
Taffeta phrases, silken terms precise,
Three-piled hyperboles, spruce affectation,
Figures pedantical.

Love's Labour's Lost. Act V. Sc. 2. L. 406.

15
Madam, you have bereft me of all words,
Only my blood speaks to you in my veins.
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 177.

16
Here are a few of the unpleasant'st words
That ever blotted paper!
Merchant of Venice. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 254.

17
His very words are a fantastical banquet, just
so many strange dishes.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 21.

18
But words are words; I never yet did hear
That the bruised heart was pierced through the
ear.

Othello. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 218.

19
I know thou'rt full of love and honesty,
And weigh'st thy words before thou givest them
breath.

Othello. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 118.

20
How long a time lies in one little word!
Four lagging winters and four wanton springs
End in a word: such is the breath of kings.

Richard II. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 213.

21
O, but they say the tongues of dying men
Enforce attention like deep harmony:
Where words are scarce, they are seldom spent
in vain,
For they breathe truth that breathe their words
in pain.

He that no more must say is listen'd more.
Richard II. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 5.

22
So all my best is dressing old words new.
Sonnet. LXXXVI.

23
These words are razors to my wounded heart.
Titus Andronicus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 314.

24
Words pay no debts, give her deeds.
Troilus and Cressida. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 58.

25
Words, words, mere words, no matter from the
heart.

Troilus and Cressida. Act V. Sc. 3. L. 108.
(See also HAMLET)

26
Words are grown so false, I am loath to prove
reason with them.

Twelfth Night. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 28.

27
A fine volley of words, gentlemen, and quickly
shot off.

Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act II. Sc. 4. L. 33.

28 We know not what we do
When we speak words.
SHELLEY—*Rosalind and Helen*. L. 1,108.

29
Words are but holy as the deeds they cover
SHELLEY—*The Cenci*. Act II. Sc. 2.

¹
The arts Babblative and Scribblative.
SOUTHEY—*Colloquies*.

²
The artillery of words.
SWIFT—*Ode to Sancho*. L. 13.

³
But from sharp words and wits men pluck no fruit;
And gathering thorns they shake the tree at root;
For words divide and rend,
But silence is most noble till the end.
SWINBURNE—*Atalanta*.

⁴ I have not skill
From such a sharp and waspish word as "No"
To pluck the sting.
HENRY TAYLOR—*Philip Van Artevelde*. Act I. Sc. 2.

⁵
I sometimes hold it half a sin
To put in words the grief I feel;
For words, like Nature, half reveal
And half conceal the Soul within.

* * * * *
In words, like weeds, I'll wrap me o'er,
Like coarsest clothes against the cold;
But that large grief which these unfold
Is given in outline and no more.
TENNYSON—*In Memoriam*. V.

⁶
Dictum sapienti sat est.
A word to the wise is sufficient.
TERENCE—*Phormio*. III. 3. 8. PLAUTUS—*Persa*. Act IV. Sc. 7. Generally quoted
"verbum sapienti satis est."
(See also SALLUST)

⁷
As the last bell struck, a peculiar sweet smile
shone over his face, and he lifted up his head a little,
and quickly said, "Adsum!" and fell back.
It was the word we used at school, when names were called;
and lo, he, whose heart was as that of a little child,
had answered to his name, and stood in the presence of The Master.

THACKERAY—*Newcomes*. Bk. II. Ch. XLII.

⁸
Deep in my heart subsides the infrequent word,
And there dies slowly throbbing like a wounded bird.
FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Her Portrait*. St. 3.

⁹
Hold fast the form of sound words.
II Timothy. I. 13.

¹⁰
As shadows attend substances, so words follow upon things.
ARCHBP. TRENCH—*Study of Words*.

¹¹
Dat inania verba,
Dat sine mente sonum.
He utters empty words, he utters sound without mind.
VERGIL—*Æneid*. 10. 639.

¹²
You [Pindar] who possessed the talent of speaking much without saying anything.
VOLTAIRE—*Sur la Carrousel de l'Impératrice de Russie*.

¹³
You phrase-tormenting fantastic chorus,
With strangest words at your beck and call.
SIR WM. WATSON—*Orgy on Parnassus*.

¹⁴
For of all sad words of tongue or pen,
The saddest are these: "It might have been!"
WHITTIER—*Maud Muller*. L. 105.
(See also LANDON)

¹⁵
Would you repeat that again, sir, for it soun's
sae sonorous that the words droon the ideas?
JOHN WILSON—*Noctes Ambrosianae*. 27.

¹⁶
Three sleepless nights I passed in sounding on,
Through words and things, a dim and perilous way.
WORDSWORTH—*Borderer*. Act IV. Sc. 2.

¹⁷
Fair words enough a man shall find,
They be good cheap: they cost right nought,
Their substance is but only wind.
SIR THOS. WYATT—*Of Dissembling Words*.

WORK (See also LABOR)

¹⁸
Tools were made and born were hands,
Every farmer understands.
WM. BLAKE—*Proverbs*.

¹⁹
Hâtez-vous lentement; et, sans perdre courage,
Vingt fois sur le métier remettez votre ouvrage.
Hasten slowly, and without losing heart,
put your work twenty times upon the anvil.
BOILEAU—*L'Art Poétique*. I. 171.

²⁰
The dog that trots about finds a bone.
BORROW—*Bible in Spain*. Ch. XLVII. (Cited as a gipsy saying.)

²¹
The best verse hasn't been rhymed yet,
The best house hasn't been planned,
The highest peak hasn't been climbed yet,
The mightiest rivers aren't spanned;
Don't worry and fret, faint-hearted,
The chances have just begun
For the best jobs haven't been started,
The best work hasn't been done.
BERTON BRALEY—*No Chance*.

²² By the way,
The works of women are symbolical.
We sew, sew, prick our fingers, dull our sight,
Producing what? A pair of slippers, sir,
To put on when you're weary—or a stool
To tumble over and vex you * * * curse that stool!
Or else at best, a cushion where you lean
And sleep, and dream of something we are not,
But would be for your sake. Alas, alas!
This hurts most, this * * * that, after all,
we are paid
The worth of our work, perhaps.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. I. L. 465.

²³ Get leave to work
In this world,—'tis the best you get at all.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. III. L. 164.

- 1 Let no one till his death
Be called unhappy. Measure not the work
Until the day's out and the labour done.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. V. L.
78.
- 2 Free men freely work:
Whoever fears God, fears to sit at ease.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. VIII.
L. 784.
- 3 And still be doing, never done.
BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto I. L. 204.
- 4 It is the first of all problems for a man to find
out what kind of work he is to do in this uni-
verse.
CARLYLE—*Address at Edinburgh*. (1866)
- 5 Genuine Work alone, what thou workest faith-
fully, that is eternal, as the Almighty Founder
and World-Builder himself.
CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. II. Ch.
XVII.
- 6 All work, even cotton-spinning, is noble; work
is alone noble.
CARLYLE—*Past and Present*. Bk. III. Ch.
IV.
- 7 With hand on the spade and heart in the sky
Dress the ground and till it;
Turn in the little seed, brown and dry,
Turn out the golden millet.
Work, and your house shall be duly fed:
Work, and rest shall be won;
I hold that a man had better be dead
Than alive when his work is done.
ALICE CARY—*Work*.
- 8 Earned with the sweat of my brows.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Pt. I. Bk. I. Ch.
4.
(See also GENESIS)
- 9 Quanto mas que cada uno es hijo de sus obras.
The rather since every man is the son of his
own works.
CERVANTES—*Don Quixote*. Bk. I. Ch. 4.
- 10 Each natural agent works but to this end,—
To render that it works on like itself.
GEORGE CHAPMAN—*Bussy d'Ambois*. Act
III. Sc. 1.
- 11 Ther n' is no werkman whatever he be,
That may both werken wel and hastily.
This wol be done at leisure parfitly.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. The Merchant's
Tale*. L. 585.
(See also HEYWOOD, SYRUS)
- 12 Nowher so besy a man as he ther was,
And yet he semed bisier than he was.
CHAUCER—*Canterbury Tales. Prologue*. L.
321.
- 13 Let us take to our hearts a lesson—
No lesson could braver be—
From the ways of the tapestry weavers
On the other side of the sea.
ANSON G. CHESTER—*Tapestry Weavers*.

- 14 Penelopæ telam retexens.
Unravelling the web of Penelope.
CICERO—*Acad. Quæst.* Bk. IV. 29. 95.
(See also HOMER)
- 15 All Nature seems at work, slugs leave their lair—
The bees are stirring—birds are on the wing—
And Winter, slumbering in the open air,
Wears on his smiling face a dream of Spring!
And I the while, the sole unbusy thing,
Nor honey make, nor pair, nor build, nor sing.
COLERIDGE—*Work Without Hope*. St. 1.
- 16 Every man's work shall be made manifest.
I Corinthians. III. 13.
- 17 Work thou for pleasure—paint or sing or carve
The thing thou lovest, though the body starve—
Who works for glory misses oft the goal;
Who works for money coins his very soul.
Work for the work's sake, then, and it may be
That these things shall be added unto thee.
KENTON COX—*Our Motto*.
(See also KIPLING)
- 18 Better to wear out than to rust out.
BISHOP CUMBERLAND, to one who urged him
not to wear himself out with work. See
HORNE—*Sermon on the Duty of Contending
for the Truth*. BOSWELL—*Tour to the Heb-
rides*. P. 18. Note. Said by GEORGE
WHITEFIELD, according to SOUTHEY—*Life of
Wesley*. II. p. 170 (Ed. 1858)
- 19 The Lord had a job for me, but I had so much
to do,
I said, "You get somebody else—or wait till I
get through."
I don't know how the Lord came out, but He
seemed to get along:
But I felt kinda sneakin' like, 'cause I know'd
I done Him wrong.
One day I needed the Lord—needed Him my-
self—needed Him right away,
And He never answered me at all, but I could
hear Him say
Down in my accusin' heart, "Nigger, I'se got
too much to do,
You get somebody else or wait till I get through."
PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR—*The Lord had a Job*.
- 20 All things are full of labour; man cannot utter
it: the eye is not satisfied with seeing, nor the
ear filled with hearing.
Ecclesiastes. I. 8.
- 21 The grinders cease because they are few.
Ecclesiastes. XII. 3.
- 22 All play and no work makes Jack a mere toy.
Quoted by MARIA EDGEWORTH—*Henry and
Lucy*. Vol. II.
- 23 'Tis toil's reward, that sweetens industry,
As love inspires with strength the enraptur'd
thrush.
EBENEZER ELLIOT—*Corn Law Rhymes*. No. 7.
- 24 Too busy with the crowded hour to fear to live
or die.
EMERSON—*Quatrains. Nature*.

1
A woman's work, grave sirs, is never done.
MR. EUSDEN—*Poem*. Spoken at a Cambridge Commencement.
(See also HONEYWOOD)

2 Chacun son métier;
Les vaches seront bien gardées.
Each one to his own trade; then would the cows be well cared for.
FLORIAN—*Le Vacher et le Garde-chasse*.

3
A ploughman on his legs is higher than a gentleman on his knees.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

4
Handle your tools without mittens.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

5
Plough deep while sluggards sleep.
FRANKLIN—*Poor Richard*. Preface. (1758)

6
"Men work together," I told him from the heart,
"Whether they work together or apart."
ROBERT FROST—*Tuft of Flowers*.

7
In every rank, or great or small,
'Tis industry supports us all.
GAY—*Man, Cat, Dog, and Fly*. L. 63.

8
In the sweat of thy face shalt thou eat bread.
Genesis. III. 19.
(See also CERVANTES)

9
So eine Arbeit wird eigentlich nie fertig; man muss sie für fertig erklären, wenn man nach Zeit und Umstand das Möglichste getan hat.
Properly speaking, such work is never finished; one must declare it so when, according to time and circumstances, one has done one's best.
GOETHE—*Italianische Reise*. March 16, 1787.

10
He that well his warke beginneth
The rather a good ende he winneth.
GOWER—*Confessio Amantis*.

11
A warke it ys as easie to be done
As tys to saye *Jackel robys on*.
HALLIWELL—*Archæological Dictionary*. Quoted from an old Play. See GROSE—*Classical Dictionary of the Vulgar tongue*. HUDSON, the English singer, made popular the refrain,
"Before ye could cry 'Jack Robinson.'"

12
Joy to the Toiler!—him that tills
The fields with Plenty crowned;
Him with the woodman's axe that thrills
The wilderness profound.
BENJAMIN HATHAWAY—*Songs of the Toiler*.

13
Haste makes waste.
HEYWOOD—*Proverbs*. Pt. I. Ch. II.
(See also CHAUCER)

14
The "value" or "worth" of a man is, as of all other things, his price; that is to say, so much as would be given for the use of his power.
HOBBS—*Leviathan*. Ch. X.

15
Light is the task when many share the toil.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XII. L. 493. BRYANT'S trans.
(See also MARTIAL, PATTEN)

16
The fiction pleased; our generous train complies,
Nor fraud mistrusts in virtue's fair disguise.
The work she plyed, but, studious of delay,
Each following night reversed the toils of day.
HOMER—*Odyssey*. Bk. XXIV. L. 164.
POPE's trans.
(See also CICERO)

17
When Darby saw the setting sun
He swung his scythe, and home he run,
Sat down, drank off his quart and said,
"My work is done, I'll go to bed."
"My work is done!" retorted Joan,
"My work is done! Your constant tone,
But hapless woman ne'er can say
'My work is done' till judgment day."
ST. JOHN HONEYWOOD—*Darby and Joan*.
(See also EUSDEN)

18
Facito aliquid operis, ut semper te diabolus inveniat occupatum.
Keep doing some kind of work, that the devil may always find you employed.
ST. JEROME.

19
I like work; it fascinates me. I can sit and look at it for hours. I love to keep it by me: the idea of getting rid of it nearly breaks my heart.
JEROME K. JEROME—*Three Men in a Boat*. Ch. XV.

20
Tho' we earn our bread, Tom,
By the dirty pen,
What we can we will be,
Honest Englishmen.
Do the work that's nearest
Though it's dull at whiles,
Helping, when we meet them,
Lame dogs over stiles.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Letter*. To THOMAS HUGHES (1856), inviting HUGHES and TOM TAYLOR to go fishing. See *Memoirs of Kingsley*, by his wife. Ch. XV.

21
For men must work and women must weep,
And the sooner it's over the sooner to sleep,
And good-bye to the bar and its moaning.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Three Fishers*.
(See also HAMLET under WORLD)

22
But till we are built like angels, with hammer
and chisel and pen,
We will work for ourself and a woman, for ever
and ever, Amen.
KIPLING—*Imperial Rescript*.

23
The gull shall whistle in his wake, the blind wave
break in fire.
He shall fulfill God's utmost will, unknowing His
desire,
And he shall see old planets pass and alien stars
arise,
And give the gale his reckless sail in shadow of
new skies.

Strong lust of gear shall drive him out and hunger arm his hand,
To wring his food from a desert nude, his foothold from the sand.

KIPLING—*The Foreloper (Interloper)*. Pub. in *Century Magazine*, April, 1909. First pub. in London *Daily Telegraph*, Jan. 1, 1909. Title given as *Vortrekker* in his *Songs From Books*.

1
And only the Master shall praise us, and only the Master shall blame;
And no one shall work for money, and no one shall work for fame;
But each for the joy of the working, and each, in his separate star,
Shall draw the Thing as he sees It, for the God of Things as They Are!

KIPLING—*L'Envoi*. In *Seven Seas*.
(See also COX)

2
And the Sons of Mary smile and are blessed—
they know the angels are on their side;
They know in them is the Grace confessed, and for them are the Mercies multiplied;
They sit at the Feet, they hear the Word, they see how truly the Promise runs;

They have cast their burden upon the Lord, and—the Lord He lays it on Martha's Sons!

KIPLING—*The Sons of Mary*.

3
Who first invented work, and bound the free
And holyday-rejoicing spirit down * * *
To that dry drudgery at the desk's dead wood? * * *

Sabbathless Satan!

LAMB—*Work*.

4
The finest eloquence is that which gets things done; the worst is that which delays them.

D. LLOYD GEORGE. At the *Conference of Paris*, Jan., 1919.

5
Unemployment, with its injustice for the man who seeks and thirsts for employment, who begs for labour and cannot get it, and who is punished for failure he is not responsible for by the starvation of his children—that torture is something that private enterprise ought to remedy for its own sake.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*. Dec. 6, 1919.

6
Never idle a moment, but thrifty and thoughtful of others.

LONGFELLOW—*Courtship of Miles Standish*. Pt. VIII. L. 46.

7
No man is born into the world whose work
Is not born with him; there is always work,
And tools to work withal, for those who will;
And blessed are the horny hands of toil!

LOWELL—*A Glance Behind the Curtain*. L. 202.
Horny-handed sons of toil.

Popularized by DENIS KEARNEY (Big Denny), of San Francisco.

8
Divisum sic breve fiet opus.
Work divided is in that manner shortened.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. IV. 83. 8.
(See also HOMER)

9
Why do strong arms fatigue themselves with frivolous dumb-bells? To dig a vineyard is a worthier exercise for men.

MARTIAL—*Epigrams*. Bk. XIV. Ep. 49.

10
God be thank'd that the dead have left still
Good undone for the living to do—
Still some aim for the heart and the will

And the soul of a man to pursue.

OWEN MEREDITH (Lord Lytton)—*Epilogue*.

11
Man hath his daily work of body or mind
Appointed.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 618.

12
The work under our labour grows
Luxurious by restraint.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IX. L. 208.

13
I am of nothing and to nothing tend,
On earth I nothing have and nothing claim,
Man's noblest works must have one common end,
And nothing crown the tablet of his name.

MOORE—*Ode upon Nothing*. Appeared in *Saturday Magazine* about 1836. Not in *Collected Works*.

14
The uselessness of men above sixty years of age and the incalculable benefit it would be in commercial, in political, and in professional life, if as a matter of course, men stopped work at this age.

WILLIAM OSLER—*Address*, at Johns Hopkins University, Feb. 22, 1905.

15
Study until twenty-five, investigation until forty, profession until sixty, at which age I would have him retired on a double allowance.

WILLIAM OSLER. The statement made by him which gave rise to the report that he had advised chloroform after sixty. Denied by him in *Medical Record*, March 4, 1905.

16
Many hands make light work.

WILLIAM PATTEN—*Expedition into Scotland*. (1547) In ARBER'S Reprint of 1880.
(See also HOMER)

17
Nothing is impossible to industry.
PERIANDER of Corinth.

18
Ease and speed in doing a thing do not give the work lasting solidity or exactness of beauty.
PLUTARCH—*Life of Pericles*.

19
Man goeth forth unto his work and to his labour until the evening.
Psalms. CIV. 23.

20
When Adam dalfe and Eve spane
So spire if thou may spede,
Where was then the pride of man,
That now merres his mede?

RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE—*Early English Text Society Reprints*. No. 26. P. 79.

21
How bething the, gentliman,
How Adam dalif, and Eve span.
MS. of the Fifteenth Century. British Museum.

¹
When Adam dolve, and Eve span,
Who was then the gentleman?

Lines used by JOHN BALL in *Wat Tyler's Rebellion*. See HUME—*History of England*. Vol. I. Ch. XVII. Note 8. So Adam reutte, und Eva span, Wer war da ein eddelman? (Old German saying.) (See also GROBIANUS under ANCESTRY)

²
Der Mohr hat seine Arbeit gethan, der Mohr kann gehen.

The Moor has done his work, the Moor may

go.
SCHILLER—*Fiesco*. III. 4.

³
Hard toil can roughen form and face,
And want can quench the eye's bright grace.

SCOTT—*Marmion*. Canto I. St. 28.

⁴
What work's, my countrymen, in hand? where
go you
With bats and clubs? The matter? speak, I
pray you.

Coriolanus. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 55.

⁵
Another lean, unwashed artificer.
King John. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 201.

⁶
Why, universal plodding poisons up
The nimble spirits in the arteries,
As motion and long-during action tires
The sinewy vigour of the traveller.
Love's Labour's Lost. Act IV. Sc. 3. L. 305.

⁷
A man who has no office to go to—I don't
care who he is—is a trial of which you can have
no conception.

BERNARD SHAW—*Irrational Knot*. Ch. XVIII.

⁸
I am giving you examples of the fact that this
cowardly man, who in his own selfish affairs is a
coward to the backbone, will fight for an idea
like a hero. . . . I tell you, gentlemen, if
you can shew a man a piece of what he now calls
God's work to do, and what he will later call by
many new names, you can make him entirely
reckless of the consequences to himself person-
ally.

BERNARD SHAW—*Man and Superman*. Act
III.

⁹
A day's work is a day's work, neither more
nor less, and the man who does it needs a day's
sustenance, a night's repose, and due leisure,
whether he be painter or ploughman.

BERNARD SHAW—*Unsocial Socialist*. Ch. V.

¹⁰
How many a rustic Milton has passed by,
Stifling the speechless longings of his heart,
In unremitting drudgery and care!
How many a vulgar Cato has compelled
His energies, no longer tameless then,
To mould a pin, or fabricate a nail!

SHELLEY—*Queen Mab*. Pt. V. St. 9.

¹¹
Nothing can be done at once hastily and pru-
dently.

SYRUS—*Maxims*. 357.

(See also CHAUCER)

¹²
Ne laterum laves.

Do not wash bricks. (Waste your labor.)

TERENCE—*Phormio*. I. IV. 9. A Greek
proverb.

¹³
A workman that needeth not to be ashamed.
II Timothy. II. 15.

¹⁴
Heaven is blessed with perfect rest but the
blessing of earth is toil.

HENRY VAN DYKE—*Toiling of Felix*. Last line.

¹⁵
Le fruit du travail est le plus doux des plaisirs.
The fruit derived from labor is the sweetest
of pleasures.

VAUVENARGUES—*Réflexions*. 200.

¹⁶
Too long, that some may rest,
Tired millions toil unblest.

WM. WATSON—*New National Anthem*.

¹⁷
But when dread Sloth, the Mother of Doom,
steals in,
And reigns where Labour's glory was to serve,
Then is the day of crumbling not far off.

WM. WATSON—*The Mother of Doom*. August
28, 1919.

¹⁸
In books, or work, or healthful play.
ISAAC WATTS—*Divine Songs*. XX.

¹⁹
There will be little drudgery in this better or-
dered world. Natural power harnessed in ma-
chines will be the general drudge. What drudg-
ery is inevitable will be done as a service and
duty for a few years or months out of each life;
it will not consume nor degrade the whole life of
anyone.

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History*. Ch. XLI.
Par. 4.

²⁰
Thine to work as well as pray,
Clearing thorny wrongs away;
Plucking up the weeds of sin,
Letting heaven's warm sunshine in.
WHITTIER—*The Curse of the Charter-Breakers*.
St. 21.

WORLD (See also ACTING, LIFE, MAN)

²¹
The wrecks of matter, and the crush of worlds.
ADDISON—*Cato*. Act V. Sc. 1.

²²
This restless world
Is full of chances, which by habit's power
To learn to bear is easier than to shun.
JOHN ARMSTRONG—*Art of Preserving Health*.
Bk. II. L. 453.

²³
Wandering between two worlds, one dead,
The other powerless to be born,
With nowhere yet to rest my head,
Like these, on earth I wait forlorn.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Stanzas from the Grande
Chartreuse*.

²⁴
Securus judicat orbis terrarum.
The verdict of the world is conclusive.
ST. AUGUSTINE—*Contra Epist. Parmen.* III.
24.

- 1
This world's a bubble.
Ascribed to BACON by THOMAS FARNABY.
(1629) Appeared in his *Book of Epigrams*;
and by JOSHUA SYLVESTER—*Panthea. Appendix.* (1630) See also *Wottonianæ*. P. 513. Attributed to BISHOP USHER. See *Miscellanæ*. H. W. GENT. (1708)
(See also MOOR, QUARLES, WOTTON)
- 2
Earth took her shining station as a star,
In Heaven's dark hall, high up the crowd of worlds.
BAILEY—*Festus*. Sc. *The Centre*.
- 3
Dieu est le poète, les hommes ne sont que les acteurs. Ces grandes pièces qui se jouent sur la terre ont été composées dans le ciel.
God is the author, men are only the players.
These grand pieces which are played upon earth have been composed in heaven.
BALZAC—*Socrate Chrétien*.
(See also DU BARTAS)
- 4
Fly away, pretty moth, to the shade
Of the leaf where you slumbered all day;
Be content with the moon and the stars, pretty moth,
And make use of your wings while you may.
* * * * *
But tho' dreams of delight may have dazzled you quite,
They at last found it dangerous play;
Many things in this world that look bright, pretty moth,
Only dazzle to lead us astray.
THOS. HAYNES BAYLY—*Fly away, pretty Moth*.
- 5
Let the world slide.
BEAUMONT and FLETCHER—*Wit Without Money*. Act V. Sc. 2. *Taming of the Shrew*. Induction. Sc. 1. L. 5. Also Sc. 2. L. 146. ("Slip" in folio.)
(See also HEYWOOD)
- 6
The world is like a board with holes in it, and the square men have got into the round holes, and the round into the square.
BISHOP BERKELEY, as quoted by *Punch*.
(See also SMITH)
- 7
Renounce the devil and all his works, the vain pomp and glory of the world.
Book of Common Prayer. Public Baptism of Infants.
- 8
The pomps and vanity of this wicked world.
Book of Common Prayer. Catechism.
- 9
He sees that this great roundabout,
The world, with all its motley rout,
Church, army, physick, law,
Its customs and its businesses,
Is no concern at all of his,
And says—what says he?—Caw.
VINCENT BOURNE—*The Jackdaw*. COWPER's trans.
- 10
'Tis a very good world we live in
To spend, and to lend, and to give in;

- But to beg, or to borrow, or ask for our own;
'Tis the very worst world that ever was known.
J. BROMFIELD. As given in *The Mirror*, under *The Gatherer*. Sept. 12, 1840. Quoted by IRVING in *Tales of a Traveller*. Prefixed to Pt. II. Another similar version attributed to EARL OF ROCHESTER.
- 11
This is the best world, that we live in,
To lend and to spend and to give in:
But to borrow, or beg, or to get a man's own,
It is the worst world that ever was known.
From *A Collection of Epigrams*. (1737)
- 12
The severe schools shall never laugh me out of the philosophy of Hermes, that this visible world is but a picture of the invisible, wherein as in a portrait, things are not truly, but in equivocal shapes, and as they counterfeit some real substance in that invisible fabric.
SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*.
(See also JAMES)
- 13
In this bad, twisted, topsy-turvy world,
Where all the heaviest wrongs get uppermost.
E. B. BROWNING—*Aurora Leigh*. Bk. V. L. 981.
- 14
O world as God has made it! All is beauty.
ROBERT BROWNING—*Guardian Angel*. A *Picture at Fano*.
- 15
The wide world is all before us—
But a world without a friend.
BURNS—*Strathallan's Lament*.
- 16
I have not loved the world, nor the world me;
I have not flatter'd its rank breath, nor bow'd
To its idolatries a patient knee.
BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 113.
- 17
Well, well, the world must turn upon its axis,
And all mankind turn with it, heads or tails,
And live and die, make love and pay our taxes,
And as the veering winds shift, shift our sails.
BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto II. St. 4.
- 18
Such is the world. Understand it, despise it,
love it; cheerfully hold on thy way through it,
with thy eye on highest loadstars!
CARLYLE—*Essays. Count Cagliostro*. Last lines.
- 19
The true Sovereign of the world, who moulds the world like soft wax, according to his pleasure, is he who lovingly sees into the world.
CARLYLE—*Essays. Death of Goethe*.
- 20
Socrates, quidem, cum rogaretur eujatem se esse diceret, "Mundanum," inquit; totius enim mundi se incolam et civem arbitrabatur.
Socrates, indeed, when he was asked of what country he called himself, said, "Of the world;" for he considered himself an inhabitant and a citizen of the whole world.
CICERO—*Tusculanarum Disputationum*. Bk. V. 37. 108.
(See also DIOGENES, SENECA)
- 21
Such stuff the world is made of.
COWPER—*Hope*. L. 211.

¹
'Tis pleasant, through the loopholes of retreat,
To peep at such a world; to see the stir
Of the Great Babel, and not feel the crowd.
COWPER—*Task*. Bk. IV. L. 88.

²
And for the few that only lend their ear,
That few is all the world.
SAMUEL DANIEL—*Musophilus*. St. 97.

³
Vien dietro a me, e lascia dir le genti.
Come, follow me, and leave the world to its
babblings.
DANTE—*Purgatorio*. V. 13.

⁴
Quel est-il en effet? C'est un verre qui luit,
Qu'un souffle peut détruire, et qu'un souffle a
produit.
What is it [the world], in fact? A glass which
shines, which a breath can destroy, and which
a breath has produced.

DE CAUX—*L'Horloge de Sable*. (1745) In
D'ISRAELI'S *Curiosities of Literature. Imitations and Similarities*.

(See also GOLDSMITH)

⁵
I am a citizen of the world.
DIOGENES LAERTIUS.
(See also CICERO)

⁶
The world is a wheel, and it will all come round
right.

BENJ. DISRAELI—*Endymion*. Ch. LXX.

⁷
Since every man who lives is born to die,
And none can boast sincere felicity,
With equal mind, what happens let us bear,
Nor joy nor grieve too much for things beyond
our care.

Like pilgrims, to th' appointed place we tend;
The world's an inn, and death the journey's end.
DRYDEN—*Palamon and Arcite*. Bk. III. L.
2,159.

(See also HOWELL)

⁸
The world's a stage where God's omnipotence,
His justice, knowledge, love and providence,
Do act the parts.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
First Week. First Day.

⁹
I take the world to be but as a stage,
Where net-maskt men doo play their personage.
DU BARTAS—*Divine Weekes and Workes*.
Dialogue Between Heracitus and Democritus.
The world is a stage; each plays his part, and
receives his portion.

Found in WINSCHOOTEN'S *Seeman*. (1681)
BOHN'S *Collection*, 1857. JUVENAL—*Satires*.
III. 100. (Natio comœdia est.)

(See also BALZAC, EDWARDS, HEYWOOD, MIDDLETON,
MONTAIGNE, PETRONIUS, AS YOU LIKE IT,
MERCHANT OF VENICE, TAGORE, also
PALLADAS under LIFE)

¹⁰
But they will maintain the state of the world;
And all their desire is in the work of their craft.
ECCLESIASTICUS. XXXVIII. 34.

¹¹
Pythagoras said that this world was like a stage,
Whereon many play their parts; the lookers-on
the sage

Philosophers are, saith he, whose part is to learn
The manners of all nations, and the good from
the bad to discern.

RICHARD EDWARDS—*Damon and Pythias*.
(See also DU BARTAS)

¹²
Good-bye, proud world! I'm going home;
Thou art not my friend; I am not thine.
EMERSON—*Good-bye, Proud World!* ("And
I," in later Ed.)

¹³
Shall I speak truly what I now see below?
The World is all a carcase, smock and vanity,
The shadow of a shadow, a play
And in one word, just Nothing.
OWEN FELLTHAM—*Resolves*. P. 316. (Ed.
1696) From the Latin said to have been
left by LIPSIUS to be put on his grave.
(See also YOUNG under VISIONS)

¹⁴
Map me no maps, sir; my head is a map, a map
of the whole world.
FIELDING—*Rape upon Rape*. Act I. Sc. 5.

¹⁵
Long ago a man of the world was defined as a
man who in every serious crisis is invariably
wrong.
Fortnightly Review. *Armageddon—and After*.
Nov., 1914. P. 736.
(See also YOUNG)

¹⁶
Mais dans ce monde, il n'y a rien d'assuré que
le mort et les impôts.
But in this world nothing is sure but death
and taxes.
FRANKLIN—*Letter to M. Leroy*. (1789)

¹⁷
Eppur si muove. (Epur.)
But it does move.
GALILEO—*Before the Inquisition*. (1632)
Questioned by KARL VON GEBLE; also by
PROF. HEIS, who says it appeared first in
the *Dictionnaire Historique*. Caen. (1789)
GUISAR says it was printed in the *Lehrbuch
der Geschichte*. Wurtzburg. (1774) Con-
ceded to be apocryphal. Earliest appear-
ance in ABBÉ IRAILH—*Querelle's Litteraires*.

¹⁸
Il mondo è un bel libro, ma poco serve a chi
non lo sa leggere.
The world is a beautiful book, but of little
use to him who cannot read it.
GOLDONI—*Pamela*. I. 14.
(See also NOYES)

¹⁹
Ill fares the land, to hastening ills a prey,
Where wealth accumulates, and men decay;
Princes and Lords may flourish, or may fade—
A breath can make them, as a breath has made—
But a bold peasantry, their country's pride,
When once destroy'd can never be supplied.
GOLDSMITH—*Deserted Village*. L. 51.
(See also DE CAUX)

²⁰
Creation's heir, the world, the world is mine!
GOLDSMITH—*Traveller*. L. 50.

²¹
Earth is but the frozen echo of the silent voice of
God.
HAGEMAN—*Silence*.

1
Let the world slide, let the world go;
A fig for care and a fig for woe!
If I can't pay, why I can owe,
And death makes equal the high and low.

JOHN HEYWOOD—*Be Merry Friends*.
(See also BEAUMONT)

2
The world's a theatre, the earth a stage,
Which God and nature do with actors fill.
HEYWOOD—*Dramatic Works*. Vol. I. *The Author to His Book. Prefix to Apology for Actors*.

(See also DU BARTAS)

3
Nor is this lower world but a huge inn,
And men the rambling passengers.
JAMES HOWELL—*The Vote*. Poem prefixed to his *Familiar Letters*.
(See also DRYDEN)

4
There are two worlds; the world that we can measure with line and rule, and the world that we feel with our hearts and imaginations.
LEIGH HUNT—*Men, Women, and Books. Fiction and Matter of Fact*.

5
The nations are as a drop of a bucket.
ISAIAH. XL. 15.

6
World without end.
ISAIAH. XLV. 17.

7
The visible world is but man turned inside out that he may be revealed to himself.
HENRY JAMES (the Elder). From J. A. KELLOG—*Digest of the Philosophy of Henry James*.
(See also BROWNE, NOYES)

8
It takes all sorts of people to make a world.
DOUGLAS JERROLD—*Story of a Feather*. In *Punch*. Vol. V. P. 55.

9
I never have sought the world; the world was not to seek me.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1783)

10
This world, where much is to be done and little to be known.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Prayers and Meditations. Against Inquisitive and Perplexing Thoughts*.

11
If there is one beast in all the loathsome fauna of civilization I hate and despise, it is a man of the world.
HENRY ARTHUR JONES—*The Liars*. Act I.
(See also YOUNG)

12
Upon the battle ground of heaven and hell I palsied stand.

MARIE JOSEPHINE—*Rosa Mystica*. P. 231.

13
The world goes up and the world goes down,
And the sunshine follows the rain;
And yesterday's sneer and yesterday's frown
Can never come over again,
Sweet wife.
No, never come over again.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Dolcino to Margaret*.

14
For to admire an' for to see,
For to be'old this world so wide—
It never done no good to me,
But I can't drop it if I tried!
KIPLING—*For to Admire*. In *The Seven Seas*.

15
If all the world must see the world
As the world the world hath seen,
Then it were better for the world
That the world had never been.
LELAND—*The World and the World*.

16
It is an ugly world. Offend
Good people, how they wrangle,
The manners that they never mend,
The characters they mangle.
They eat, and drink, and scheme, and plod,
And go to church on Sunday—
And many are afraid of God—
And more of Mrs. Grundy.
FREDERICK LOCKER-LAMPSON—*The Jester's Plea*.

17
O what a glory doth this world put on
For him who, with a fervent heart, goes forth
Under the bright and glorious sky, and looks
On duties well performed, and days well spent!
LONGFELLOW—*Autumn*.

18
Glorious indeed is the world of God around us, but more glorious the world of God within us. There lies the Land of Song; there lies the poet's native land.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. I. Ch. VIII.

19
One day with life and heart,
Is more than time enough to find a world.
LOWELL—*Columbus*. Last lines.

20
Flammantia mœnia mundi.
The flaming ramparts of the world.
LUCRETIVS—*De Rerum Natura*. I. 73.

21
When the world dissolves,
And every creature shall be purified,
All places shall be hell that are not heaven.
MARLOWE—*Faustus*. L. 543.

22
The world in all doth but two nations bear,
The good, the bad, and these mixed everywhere.
MARVELL—*The Loyal Scot*.

23
This world is full of beauty, as other worlds above,
And if we did our duty, it might be as full of love.
GERALD MASSEY—*This World*.

24
The world's a stage on which all parts are played.
THOS. MIDDLETON—*A Game of Chess*. Act V. Sc. II.
(See also DU BARTAS)

25
Above the smoke and stir of this dim spot
Which men call Earth.
MILTON—*Comus*. L. 5.

26
Hanging in a golden chain
This pendent world, in bigness as a star
Of smallest magnitude close by the moon.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. II. L. 1,051.
(See also MEASURE FOR MEASURE)

¹ A boundless continent,
Dark, waste, and wild, under the frown of night
Starless expos'd.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. III. L. 423.

² Then stayed the fervid wheels, and in his hand
He took the golden compasses, prepared
In God's eternal store, to circumscribe
This universe and all created things:
One foot he centred, and the other turned
Round through the vast profundity obscure,
And said, "Thus far extend, thus far thy bounds,
This be thy just circumference, O World."

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. VII. L. 224.

God is like a skillful Geometrician. SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Religio Medici*. Pt. I. Sect. XVI. Nature geometrizeeth and observeth order in all things. SIR THOMAS BROWNE—*Garden of Cyrus*. Ch. III. The same idea appears in COMBER—*Companion to the Temple*. (Folio 1684) God acts the part of a Geometrician. . . . His government of the World is no less mathematically exact than His creation of it. (Quoting Plato) JOHN NORRIS—*Practical Discourses*. II. P. 228. (Ed. 1693) "God Geometrizes" is quoted as a traditional sentence used by Plato, in PLUTARCH—*Symposium*. By a carpenter mankind was created and made, and by a carpenter mete it was that man should be repaired. ERASMUS—*Paraphrase of St. Mark*. Folio 42.

³ The world was all before them, where to choose
Their place of rest, and Providence their guide.
MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. XII. L. 646.

⁴ Le monde n'est qu'une bransloire perenne.
The world is but a perpetual see-saw.
MONTAIGNE—*Essays*. Bk. III. Ch. II.

⁵ Is it not a noble farce wherein kings, republics,
and emperors have for so many ages played their
parts, and to which the vast universe serves for
a theatre?

MONTAIGNE—*Of the Most Excellent Men*.
(See also DU BARTAS)

⁶ Or may I think when toss'd in trouble,
This world at best is but a bubble.
DR. MOOR. MS.
(See also BACON)

⁷ This world is all a fleeting show,
For man's illusion given;
The smiles of joy, the tears of woe,
Deceitful shine, deceitful flow,—
There's nothing true but Heaven.
MOORE—*This World is all a Fleeting Show*.
(See also KNOX under PRIDE)

⁸ This outer world is but the pictured scroll
Of worlds within the soul;
A colored chart, a blazoned missal-book,
Whereon who rightly look
May spell the splendors with their mortal eyes,
And steer to Paradise.
ALFRED NOYES—*The Two Worlds*.
(See also JAMES, also LONGFELLOW under
NATURE)

⁹ Think, in this battered Caravanserai,
Whose Portals are alternate Night and Day,
How Sultán after Sultán with his Pomp
Abode his destined Hour, and went his way.
OMAR KHAYYAM—*Rubaiyat*. St. 17. FITZ-
GERALD's trans.

¹⁰ Love to his soul gave eyes; he knew things are
not as they seem.
The dream is his real life: the world around him
is the dream.

F. T. PALGRAVE—*Dream of Maxim Wledig*.

¹¹ Quod fere totus mundus exerceat histrionem.
Almost the whole world are players.
PETRONIUS ARBITER—Adapted from Fragments. No. 10. (Ed. 1790) Over the door of Shakespeare's theatre, The Globe, Bankside, London, was a figure of Hercules; under this figure was the above quotation. It probably suggested "All the world's a stage."
(See also DU BARTAS)

¹² They who grasp the world,
The Kingdom, and the power, and the glory,
Must pay with deepest misery of spirit,
Atoning unto God for a brief brightness.
STEPHEN PHILLIPS—*Herod*. Act III.

¹³ Alexander wept when he heard from Anaxarchus that there was an infinite number of worlds, and his friends asking him if any accident had befallen him he returned this answer: "Do you not think it is a matter worthy of lamentation that where there is such a vast multitude of them we have not yet conquered one?"
PLUTARCH—*On the Tranquillity of the Mind*.

One world is not sufficient; he [Alexander the Great] fumes unhappy in the narrow bounds of this earth. Quoted from JUVENAL—*Satires*. X.

¹⁴ But as the world, harmoniously confused,
Where order in variety we see;
And where, tho' all things differ, all agree.
POPE—*Windsor Forest*.
(See also ROWLEY)

¹⁵ My soul, what's lighter than a feather? Wind.
Than wind? The fire. And what than fire?
The mind.
What's lighter than the mind? A thought.
Than thought?
This bubble world. What than this bubble?
Nought.

QUARLES—*Emblems*. Bk. I. 4.
(See also BACON, also HARLEIAN MS. under WOMAN)

¹⁶ All nations and kindreds and people and tongues.
Revelation. VII. 9.

¹⁷ Le monde est le livre des femmes.
The world is woman's book.
ROUSSEAU.

¹⁸ The worlde bie diffraunce ys ynn orderr founde.
ROWLEY—*The Tournament*. Same idea in PASCAL—*Pensées*. BERNARDIN DE ST. PIERRE—

Etudes de la Nature. BURKE—*Reflections on the French Revolution.* HORACE—*Epistle* 12. LUCAN—*Pharsalia.* LONGINUS—*Remark on the Eloquence of Demosthenes.*

(See also POPE)

1
Es liebt die Welt, das Stralende zu schwärzen
Und das Erhabne in den Staub zu ziehn.

The world delights to tarnish shining names,
And to trample the sublime in the dust.
SCHILLER—*Das Mädchen von Orleans.*

2
Denn nur vom Nutzen wird die Welt regiert.
For the world is ruled by interest alone.
SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod.* I. 6. 37.

3
Non sum uni angulo natus; patria mea totus
hic est mundus.

I am not born for one corner; the whole
world is my native land.

SENECA—*Epistles.* 28.

(See also CICERO)

4
All the world's a stage,
And all the men and women merely players.
As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 139.
(See also DU BARTAS)

5
This wide and universal theatre
Presents more woful pageants than the scene
Wherein we play in.

As *You Like It.* Act II. Sc. 7. L. 137.
(See also DU BARTAS)

6
How weary, stale, flat and unprofitable
Seem to me all the uses of this world!
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 133.

7
For some must watch, while some must sleep;
So runs the world away.
Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 284.
(See also KINGSLEY under WORK)

8
Would I were dead! if God's good will were so:
For what is in this world but grief and woe?
Henry VI. Pt. III. Act II. Sc. 5. L. 19.

9
Mad world. Mad kings. Mad composition.
King John. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 561.
(See also TAYLOR)

10
The earth hath bubbles, as the water has,
And these are of them.
Macbeth. Act I. Sc. 4. L. 79.
(See also BACON)

11
To be imprisoned in the viewless winds
And blown with restless violence around about
The pendent world.

Measure for Measure. Act III. Sc. 1. L. 124.
(See also MILTON)

12
I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano;
A stage where every man must play a part.
Merchant of Venice. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 76.
(See also DU BARTAS)

13
Why, then, the world's mine oyster,
Which I with sword will open.
Merry Wives of Windsor. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 2.

14
The world is grown so bad,
That wrens make prey where eagles dare not
perch.

Richard III. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 70.

15
You'll never have a quiet world till you knock
the patriotism out of the human race.
BERNARD SHAW—*O'Flaherty, V. C.*

16
The world's great age begins anew,
The golden years return,
The earth doth like a snake renew
Her winter weeds outworn.

SHELLEY—*Hellas.* Last chorus.

17
Making a perpetual mansion of this poor baiting
place.

SIR PHILIP SIDNEY—*Arcadia.* Same idea in
MOORE—*Irish Melodies.* IRVING—*Brace-
bridge Hall.* Vol. I. P. 213. An adaptation
of CICERO—*De Senectute.* 26; and SENECA—
Epistles. 120.

18
If you choose to represent the various parts in
life by holes upon a table, of different shapes,—
some circular, some triangular, some square,
some oblong,—and the persons acting these parts
by bits of wood of similar shapes, we shall gen-
erally find that the triangular person has got
into the square hole, the oblong into the trian-
gular, and a square person has squeezed himself
into the round hole. The officer and the office,
the doer and the thing done, seldom fit so exact-
ly that we can say they were almost made for
each other.

SYDNEY SMITH—*Sketches of Moral Philosophy.*
P. 309.

(See also BERKELEY)

19
O Earth! all bathed with blood and tears, yet
never
Hast thou ceased putting forth thy fruit and
flowers.

MADAME DE STAËL—*Corinne.* Bk. XIII. Ch.
IV. L. E. L.'s trans.

20
This world surely is wide enough to hold both
thee and me.

STERNE—*Tristram Shandy.* Bk. II. Ch. XII.

21
There was all the world and his wife.
SWIFT—*Polite Conversation.* Dialogue III.
ANSTEE—*New Bath Guide.* P. 130. (1767)

22
In this playhouse of infinite forms I have had
my play, and here have I caught sight of him
that is formless.

RABINDRANATH TAGORE—*Gitanjali.* 96.

(See also DU BARTAS)

23
A mad world, my masters.

JOHN TAYLOR—*Western Voyage.* First line.
MIDDLETON. Title of a play. (1608) NICH-
OLAS BRETON. Title of a pamphlet. (1603)
Mundus furiosus. (a mad world) Inscription
of a book by JANSENIUS—*Gallo-Belgicus.*
(1596)

(See also KING JOHN)

24
So many worlds, so much to do,
So little done, such things to be.

TENNYSON—*In Memoriam.* Pt. LXXXIII.

¹
The world is a looking-glass, and gives back
to every man the reflection of his own face.
Frown at it and it will in turn look sourly upon
you; laugh at it and with it, and it is a jolly kind
companion.

THACKERAY—*Vanity Fair*.

²
Even the linked fantasies, in whose blossomy
twist

I swung the earth a trinket at my wrist.

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*Hound of Heaven*. L.
126.

³
Anchorite, who didst dwell
With all the world for cell!

FRANCIS THOMPSON—*To the Dead Cardinal of
Westminster*. St. 5.

⁴ For, if the worlds
In worlds enclosed should on his senses
burst * * *
He would abhorrent turn.

THOMSON—*Seasons*. Summer. L. 313.

⁵
Heed not the folk who sing or say
In sonnet sad or sermon chill,
"Alas, alack, and well-a-day!
This round world's but a bitter pill."
We too are sad and careful; still
We'd rather be alive than not.

GRAHAM R. TOMSON—*Ballade of the Optimist*.

⁶
Tout est pour le mieux dans le meilleur des
mondes.

Everything is for the best in this best of
possible worlds.

VOLTAIRE—*Candide*. I. (A hit against LEIB-
NITZ' Optimistic Doctrines.)

⁷
Leaving the old, both worlds at once they view,
That stand upon the threshold of the new.

WALLER—*Divine Poems*. Works. P. 316.
(Ed. 1729)

⁸
The world is a comedy to those who think, a
tragedy to those who feel.

HORACE WALPOLE—*Letter to Sir Horace Mann*.
(1770)

⁹
If we suppose a sufficient righteousness and
intelligence in men to produce presently, from
the tremendous lessons of history, an effective
will for a world peace—that is to say, an effective
will for a world law under a world government—
for in no other fashion is a secure world peace
conceivable—in what manner may we expect
things to move towards this end? . . . It is
an educational task, and its very essence is to
bring to the minds of all men everywhere, as a
necessary basis for world cooperation, a new tell-
ing and interpretation, a common interpretation,
of history.

H. G. WELLS—*Outline of History*. Ch. XLI.
Par. 2.

¹⁰
What is this world? A net to snare the soule.

GEORGE WHETSTONE. In TOTTLE'S *Miscel-
lany*. Erroneously attributed to GASCOIGNE.

¹¹
I sound my barbaric yawp over the roofs of
the world.

WALT WHITMAN—*Starting from Pawmanoo*.
No. 52.

¹²
Was ist ihm nun die Welt? ein weiter leerer Raum,
Fortunen's Spielraum, frei ihr Rad herum zu rol-
len.

What is the world to him now? a vast and
vacant space, for fortune's wheel to roll about
at will.

WIELAND—*Oberon*. VIII. 20.

¹³
I have my beauty,—you your Art—
Nay, do not start:
One world was not enough for two
Like me and you.

OSCAR WILDE—*Her Voice*.

¹⁴ When the fretful stir
Unprofitable, and the fever of the world
Have hung upon the beatings of my heart.

WORDSWORTH—*Lines composed a few miles
above Tintern Abbey*.

¹⁵
The world is too much with us; late and soon,
Getting and spending we lay waste our powers;
Little we see in Nature that is ours.
WORDSWORTH—*Miscellaneous Sonnets*. Pt. I.
XXXIII.

¹⁶
The world's a bubble—and the life of man
Less than a span.

In his conception wretched, and from the womb
So to the tomb.

Nurst from the cradle, and brought up to years
With cares and fears.

Who then to frail mortality shall trust,
But limns in water, and but writes in dust.

WORTON—*The World*. *Ode to Bacon*.

(See also BACON)

¹⁷
Man of the World (for such wouldst thou be
called)—

And art thou proud of that inglorious style?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L. 8.

(See also FORTNIGHTLY, JONES)

¹⁸
They most the world enjoy who least admire.

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,173.

¹⁹
Let not the cooings of the world allure thee:
Which of her lovers ever found her true?

YOUNG—*Night Thoughts*. Night VIII. L.
1,279.

WORLD PEACE

²⁰
I am the last man in the world to say that the
succor which is given us from America is not in
itself something to rejoice at greatly. But I also
say that I can see more in the knowledge that
America is going to win a right to be at the con-
ference table when the terms of peace are dis-
cussed. . . . It would have been a tragedy
for mankind if America had not been there, and
there with all her influence and power.

D. LLOYD GEORGE—*Speech*, at the Meeting of
American Residents in London. April 12,
1917.

¹ To Woodrow Wilson, the apparent failure, belongs the undying honor, which will grow with the growing centuries, of having saved the "little child that shall lead them yet." No other statesman but Wilson could have done it. And he did it.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*. Jan. 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

² It was the human spirit itself that failed at Paris. It is no use passing judgments and making scapegoats of this or that individual statesman or group of statesmen. Idealists make a great mistake in not facing the real facts sincerely and resolutely. They believe in the power of the spirit, in the goodness which is at the heart of things, in the triumph which is in store for the great moral ideals of the race. But this faith only too often leads to an optimism which is sadly and fatally at variance with actual results. It is the realist and not the idealist who is generally justified by events. We forget that the human spirit, the spirit of goodness and truth in the world, is still only an infant crying in the night, and that the struggle with darkness is as yet mostly an unequal struggle. . . . Paris proved this terrible truth once more. It was not Wilson who failed there, but humanity itself. It was not the statesmen that failed, so much as the spirit of the peoples behind them.

GEN. JAN CHRISTIAN SMUTS—*Letter*, Jan. 8, 1921. Printed in N. Y. *Evening Post*, March 2, 1921.

³ Rules of conduct which govern men in their relations to one another are being applied in an ever-increasing degree to nations. The battlefield as a place of settlement of disputes is gradually yielding to arbitral courts of justice.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin. No. 8. (1912)

⁴ The development of the doctrine of international arbitration, considered from the standpoint of its ultimate benefits to the human race, is the most vital movement of modern times. In its relation to the well-being of the men and women of this and ensuing generations, it exceeds in importance the proper solution of various economic problems which are constant themes of legislative discussion or enactment.

WILLIAM HOWARD TAFT—*Dawn of World Peace*. In U. S. Bureau of Education Bulletin. No. 8. (1912)

⁵ WORSHIP (See also RELIGION)

It is the Mass that matters.

AUGUSTINE BIRRELL—*What, Then, Did Happen at the Reformation?* Pub. in *Nineteenth Century*, April, 1896. Answered, July, 1896.

⁶ Ah, why
Should we, in the world's riper years, neglect
God's ancient sanctuaries, and adore
Only among the crowd and under roofs
That our frail hands have raised?

BRYANT—*A Forest Hymn*. L. 16.

⁷ He wales a portion with judicious care;
And "Let us worship God!" he says, with solemn air.

BURNS—*The Cotter's Saturday Night*. St. 12.

⁸ Isocrates adviseth Demonicus, when he came to a strange city, to worship by all means the gods of the place.

BURTON—*Anatomy of Melancholy*. Pt. III.

Sec. IV. Memb. I. Subsec. 5.

(See also MONTAIGNE, also AMBROSE under ROME)

⁹ The heart ran o'er
With silent worship of the great of old!—
The dead, but sceptred sovereigns, who still rule
Our spirits from their urns.

BYRON—*Manfred*. Act III. Sc. 4.

¹⁰ Man always worships something; always he sees the Infinite shadowed forth in something finite; and indeed can and must so see it in any finite thing, once tempt him well to fix his eyes thereon.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. *Goethe's Works*.

¹¹ And what greater calamity can fall upon a nation than the loss of worship.

EMERSON—*An Address*. July 15, 1838.

¹² I don't like your way of conditioning and contracting with the saints. Do this and I'll do that! Here's one for t'other. Save me and I'll give you a taper or go on a pilgrimage.

ERASMUS—*The Shipwreck*.

¹³ What though the spicy breezes
Blow soft o'er Ceylon's isle;
Though every prospect pleases,
And only man is vile:

In vain with lavish kindness
The gifts of God are strown;
The heathen in his blindness
Bows down to wood and stone.

BISHOP HEBER—*From Greenland's Icy Mountains*. *Missionary Hymn*.

¹⁴ Ay, call it holy ground,
The soil where first they trod.

They have left unstained, what there they found—

Freedom to worship God.

FELICIA D. HEMANS—*The Landing of the Pilgrim Fathers*.

¹⁵ As the skull of the man grows broader, so do his creeds.

And his gods they are shaped in his image and mirror his needs.

And he clothes them with thunders and beauty,
He clothes them with music and fire,

Seeing not, as he bows by their altars,
That he worships his own desire.

D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man*.

¹⁶ For all of the creeds are false, and all of the creeds are true;

And low at the shrines where my brothers bow,
there will I bow too;

For no form of a god, and no fashion
 Man has made in his desperate passion,
 But is worthy some worship of mine;
 Not too hot with a gross belief,
 Nor yet too cold with pride,
 I will bow me down where my brothers bow,
 Humble, but open eyed.
 D. R. P. MARQUIS (Don Marquis)—*The God-Maker, Man.*

(See also MOORE)

1
 Ev'n them who kept thy truth so pure of old,
 When all our fathers worshipp'd stocks and stones.
 MILTON—*On the Late Massacre in Piedmont.*

2
 How often from the steep
 Of echoing hill or thicket have we heard
 Celestial voices to the midnight air,
 Sole, or responsive each to other's note,
 Singing their great Creator?

MILTON—*Paradise Lost.* Bk. IV. L. 680.

3
 Every one's true worship was that which he
 found in use in the place where he chanced to be.
 MONTAIGNE—*Apology for Raimond Sebond.*
 (Quoting Apollo.)

(See also BURTON)

4
 Together kneeling, night and day,
 Thou, for my sake, at Allah's shrine,
 And I—at any God's for thine.
 MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *Fire Worshippers.*
 Fourth Division. L. 309.
 (See also MARQUIS)

5
 So shall they build me altars in their zeal,
 Where knaves shall minister, and fools shall kneel:
 Where faith may mutter o'er her mystic spell,
 Written in blood—and Bigotry may swell
 The sail he spreads for Heav'n with blasts from
 hell!

MOORE—*Lalla Rookh.* *Veiled Prophet of Khorassan.*

6
 Yet, if he would, man cannot live all to this
 world. If not religious, he will be superstitious.
 If he worship not the true God, he will have his
 idols.

THEODORE PARKER—*Critical and Miscellaneous Writings.* Essay I. *A Lesson for the Day.*

7
 Stoop, boys: this gate
 Instructs you how to adore the heavens and bows
 you
 To morning's holy office.
Cymbeline. Act III. Sc. 3. L. 2.

8
 Get a prayer-book in your hand,
 And stand betwixt two churchmen.
Richard III. Act III. Sc. 7. L. 47.

WORTH

9
 I care not twopence.
 BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER—*Coxcomb.* Act
 V. Sc. 1. *Cupid's Revenge.* Act IV. Sc. 3.
 (See also FOCH)

10
 'Tis virtue, wit, and worth, and all
 That men divine and sacred call;
 For what is worth, in anything,
 But so much money as 't will bring?
 BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto I. L. 463.

11
 This was the penn'worth of his thought.
 BUTLER—*Hudibras.* Pt. II. Canto III.

12
 Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.
 The game is not worth the candle.
 French Proverb quoted by LORD CHESTER-
 FIELD.

13
 Nihil vulgare te dignum videri potest.
 Nothing common can seem worthy of you.
 CICERO to CÆSAR.

14
 The two Great Unknowns, the two Illustrious
 Conjecturabilities! They are the best known
 unknown persons that have ever drawn breath
 upon the planet. (The Devil and Shakespeare.)
 S. L. CLEMENS (MARK TWAIN)—*Shakespeare.*
Dead? Ch. III.

15
 You will always be fools! We shall never be
 gentlemen.

LORD FISHER. In the *London Times*, June 16,
 1919. Quoted by him as a "classic" and as
 "the apposite words spoken by a German
 naval officer to his English confrère." LORD
 FISHER comments, "On the whole I think I
 prefer to be the fool—even as a matter of
 business."

16
 Not worth twopence, (or I don't care twopence).
 Favorite expression of MARSHAL FOCH. He
 is nicknamed "General Deux Sous" from
 this. WELLINGTON used "Not worth a two-
 penny dam." See WELLINGTON—*Dispatches.*
 Vol. I. Letter to his brother, the Governor-
 General. (The dam was a small Indian coin.)
 (See also BEAUMONT)

17
 He has paid dear, very dear, for his whistle.
 BENJ. FRANKLIN—*The Whistle.*
 (See also KING LEAR)

18
 Too good for great things and too great for
 good.
 FULLER—*Worthies.*

19
 In native worth and honour clad.
 Libretto of HAYDN's *Creation*. Adapted from
 MILTON's *Paradise Lost.* IV. 289. "God-
 like erect, with native honour-clad."

20
 Of whom the world was not worthy.
Hebrews. XI. 38.

21
 'Tis fortune gives us birth,
 But Jove alone endues the soul with worth.
 HOMER—*Iliad.* Bk. XX. L. 290. POPE's
 trans.

22
 This mournful truth is everywhere confess'd,
 Slow rises worth by poverty depress'd.
 SAMUEL JOHNSON—*London.* L. 175.

23
 Il est plus facile de paraître digne des emplois
 qu'on n'a pas que de ceux que l'on exerce.
 It is easier to appear worthy of a position
 one does not hold, than of the office which one
 fills.
 LA ROCHEFOUCAULD—*Maximes.* 164.

¹
An ounce of enterprise is worth a pound of privilege.

FREDERIC R. MARVIN—*Companionship of Books*. P. 318.

²
Mon verre n'est pas grand, mais je bois dans mon verre.

My glass is not large, but I drink from my glass.

ALFRED DE MUSSET.

³
Worth makes the man, and want of it the fellow;
The rest is all but leather and prunello.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Epistle IV. 203.

⁴
I would that I were low laid in my grave;
I am not worth this coil that's made for me

King John. Act II. Sc. 1. L. 164.

⁵
I have been worth the whistle. O Goneril.
You are not worth the dust which the rude wind
Blows in your face.

King Lear. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 27.

(See also FRANKLIN)

⁶
Let there be some more test made of my metal,
Before so noble and so great a figure
Be stamped upon it.

Measure for Measure. Act I. Sc. 1. L. 49.

(See also WYCHERLEY under MAN)

⁷
O, how thy worth with manners may I sing,
When thou art all the better part of me?
What can mine own praise to mine own self bring?
And what is't but mine own when I praise thee?

Sonnet XXXIX.

⁸
A pilot's part in calms cannot be spy'd,
In dangerous times true worth is only tri'd.

STIRLING—*Doomes-day*. *The Fifth Hour*.

⁹
It is a maxim, that those to whom everybody
allows the second place have an undoubted title
to the first.

SWIFT—*Tale of a Tub*. *Dedication*.

¹⁰
All human things
Of dearest value hang on slender strings.

EDMUND WALLER—*Miscellanies*. I. L. 163.

¹¹
But though that place I never gain,
Herein lies comfort for my pain:

I will be worthy of it.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*I Will be Worthy of It*.

¹²
It is easy enough to be prudent,
When nothing tempts you to stray;
When without or within no voice of sin
Is luring your soul away;

But it's only a negative virtue
Until it is tried by fire,
And the life that is worth the honor of earth,
Is the one that resists desire.

ELLA WHEELER WILCOX—*Worth While*.

¹³
Siempre acostumbra hacer el vulgo necio,
De le bueno y lo malo igual aprecio.

The foolish and vulgar are always accustomed to value equally the good and the bad.
YRIARTE—*Fables*. XXVIII.

WOUNDS

¹⁴
H' had got a hurt
O' th' inside of a deadlier sort.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. I. Canto III. L. 309.

¹⁵
What deep wounds ever closed without a scar?
The hearts bleed longest, and but heal to wear
That which disfigures it.

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto III. St. 84.

¹⁶
La blessure est pour vous, la douleur est pour moi.

The wound is for you, but the pain is for me.

CHARLES IX. to COLIGNY, who was fatally wounded in the massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day.

¹⁷
Tempore ducetur longo fortasse cicatrix;
Horrent admotas vulnera cruda manus.

A wound will perhaps become tolerable with length of time; but wounds which are raw shudder at the touch of the hands.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 3. 15.

¹⁸
Saucius ejurat pugnam gladiator, et idem
Immemor antiqui vulneris arna capit.

The wounded gladiator forswears all fighting, but soon forgetting his former wound resumes his arms.

OVID—*Epistolæ Ex Ponto*. I. 5. 37.

¹⁹
Thou hast wounded the spirit that loved thee
And cherish'd thine image for years;

Thou hast taught me at last to forget thee,
In secret, in silence, and tears.

MRS. DAVID PORTER—*Thou Hast Wounded the Spirit*.

²⁰
Show you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor, poor
dumb mouths,
And bid them speak for me.

Julius Cæsar. Act III. Sc. 2. L. 229.

²¹
Safe in a ditch he bides,
With twenty trenched gashes on his head;
The least a death to nature.

Macbeth. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 26.

²²
What wound did ever heal but by degrees?
Othello. Act II. Sc. 3. L. 377.

²³
He in peace is wounded, not in war.
The Rape of Lucrece. L. 831.

²⁴
He jests at scars that never felt a wound.
Romeo and Juliet. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 1.

²⁵
The wound of peace is surety,
Surety secure.
Troilus and Cressida. Act II. Sc. 2. L. 14.

²⁶
The private wound is deepest: O time most accurs'd

'Mongst all foes that a friend should be the worst.
Two Gentlemen of Verona. Act V. Sc. 4. L. 71.

²⁷
Ah me! we wound where we never intended to strike; we create anger where we never meant

harm; and these thoughts are the thorns in our Cushion.

THACKERAY—*Roundabout Papers. The Thorn in the Cushion.*

¹
I was wounded in the house of my friends.
Zechariah. XIII. 6.

WRATH (See ANGER)

WREN

²
And then the wren gan scippen and to daunce.
CHAUCER—*Court of Love. L. 1372.*

³
I took the wren's nest;—
Heaven forgive me!
Its merry architects so small
Had scarcely finished their wee hall,
That, empty still, and neat and fair,
Hung idly in the summer air.
D. M. MULOCK—*The Wren's Nest.*

⁴
For the poor wren,
The most diminutive of birds, will fight,
Her young ones in her nest, against the owl.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 2. L. 9.

⁵
Thus the fable tells us, that the wren mounted
as high as the eagle, by getting upon his back.
Tatler. No. 224.

⁶
Among the dwellings framed by birds
In field or forest with nice care,
Is none that with the little wren's
In snugness may compare.
WORDSWORTH—*A Wren's Nest.*

WRITING (See AUTHORSHIP JOURNALISM, PEN)

WRONGS (See also INJURY)

⁷
In the great right of an excessive wrong.
ROBERT BROWNING—*The Ring and the Book. The other Half—Rome. L. 1,055.*

⁸
Brother, brother; we are both in the wrong.
GAY—*Beggar's Opera. Act II. Sc. 2.*

⁹
Alas! how easily things go wrong!
A sigh too deep, or a kiss too long,
And then comes a mist and a weeping rain,
And life is never the same again.
GEORGE MACDONALD—*Phantastes. A Fairy Story.*

¹⁰
A man finds he has been wrong at every preceding stage of his career, only to deduce the astonishing conclusion that he is at last entirely right.

STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹¹
Once I guessed right,
And I got credit by't;
Thrice I guessed wrong,
And I kept my credit on.
Saying quoted by SWIFT. (1710)

¹²
Injuriarum remedium est oblivio.
The remedy for wrongs is to forget them.
SYRUS—*Maxims.*

¹³
Higher than the perfect song
For which love longeth,
Is the tender fear of wrong,
That never wrongeth.
BAYARD TAYLOR—*Improvisations. Pt. V.*

¹⁴
Wrongs unredressed, or insults unavenged.
WORDSWORTH—*The Excursion. Bk. III. L. 377.*

Y

YESTERDAY (See PAST)

YEW

Taxus

¹⁵
Careless, unsocial plant! that loves to dwell
'Midst skulls and coffins, epitaphs and worms:
Where light-heel'd ghosts and visionary shades,
Beneath the wan, cold Moon (as Fame reports)
Embodied, thick, perform their mystic rounds.
No other merriment, dull tree! is thine.
BLAIR—*The Grave. L. 22.*

¹⁶
For there no yew nor cypress spread their gloom
But roses blossom'd by each rustic tomb.
CAMPBELL—*Theodric. L. 22.*

¹⁷
Slips of yew
Sliver'd in the moon's eclipse.
Macbeth. Act IV. Sc. 1. L. 27.

¹⁸
Of vast circumference and gloom profound,
This solitary Tree! A living thing
Produced too slowly ever to decay;

Of form and aspect too magnificent
To be destroyed.

WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees.*

¹⁹
There is a Yew-tree, pride of Lorton Vale,
Which to this day stands single, in the midst
Of its own darkness, as it stood of yore.
WORDSWORTH—*Yew-Trees.*

YOUTH

²⁰
Young men soon give and soon forget affronts;
Old age is slow in both.
ADDISON—*Cato. Act II. Sc. 5.*

²¹
Youth dreams a bliss on this side death.
It dreams a rest, if not more deep,
More grateful than this marble sleep;
It hears a voice within it tell:
Calm's not life's crown, though calm is well.
'Tis all perhaps which man acquires,
But 'tis not what our youth desires.
MATTHEW ARNOLD—*Youth and Calm. L. 19.*

¹ Young men are fitter to invent than to judge;
fitter for execution than for counsel; and fitter
for new projects than for settled business.

BACON—*Of Youth and Age*.

² I was between
A man and a boy, A hobble-de-hoy,
A fat, little, punchy concern of sixteen.

R. H. BARHAM—*Aunt Fanny*.
(See also TUSSEY)

³ Smiling always with a never fading serenity of
countenance, and flourishing in an immortal
youth.

ISAAC BARROW—*Duty of Thanksgiving*.
Works. Vol. I. P. 66.

⁴ Our youth we can have but to-day;
We may always find time to grow old.

BISHOP BERKELEY—*Can Love be Controlled by
Advice?*

⁵ Young fellows will be young fellows.

BICKERSTAFF—*Love in a Village*. Act II.
Sc. 2.

⁶ They shall not grow old, as we that are left grow
old;
Age shall not weary them, nor the years con-
demn.

At the going down of the sun, and in the morn-
ing,
We will remember them.

LAURENCE BINYON—*For the Fallen*. Sept.,
1915.

⁷ Blow out, you bugles, over the rich Dead!
There's none of these so lonely and poor of old,
But, dying, has made us rarer gifts than gold.
These laid the world away: poured out the red
Sweet wine of youth; gave up the years to be
Of work and joy, and that unhoped serene
That men call age, and those who would have
been

Their sons, they gave their immortality.

RUPERT BROOKE—*The Dead*. (1914)

⁸ Every street has two sides, the shady side and
the sunny. When two men shake hands and
part, mark which of the two takes the sunny
side; he will be the younger man of the two.

BULWER-LYTTON—*What Will He Do With It?*
Bk. II. Heading of Ch. XV.

⁹ Ah! happy years! once more who would not be
a boy!

BYRON—*Childe Harold*. Canto II. St. 23.

¹⁰ Her years
Were ripe, they might make six-and-twenty
springs;

But there are forms which Time to touch for-
bears,
And turns aside his scythe to vulgar things.

BYRON—*Don Juan*. Canto V. St. 98.

¹¹ And both were young, and one was beautiful.

BYRON—*The Dream*. St. 2.

¹² Youth is to all the glad season of life; but often
only by what it hopes, not by what it attains, or
what it escapes.

CARLYLE—*Essays*. Schiller.

¹³ As I approve of a youth that has something of
the old man in him, so I am no less pleased with
an old man that has something of the youth. He
that follows this rule may be old in body, but
can never be so in mind.

CICERO—*Cato; or, An Essay on Old Age*.

¹⁴ Prima commendatio proficiscitur a modestia
tum pietate in parentes, tum in suos benevolentia.

The chief recommendation [in a young man]
is modesty, then dutiful conduct toward par-
ents, then affection for kindred.

CICERO—*De Officiis*. II. 13.

¹⁵ Teneris, heu, lubrica moribus ætas!
Alas! the slippery nature of tender youth.

CLAUDIANUS—*De Raptu Proserpinæ*. III. 227.

¹⁶ Life went a-Maying
With Nature, Hope, and Poesy;
When I was young!

When I was young?—Ah, woful when!
COLERIDGE—*Youth and Age*.

¹⁷ A young Apollo, golden haired,
Stands dreaming on the verge of strife,
Magnificently unprepared
For the long littleness of life.

MRS. CORNFORD—*On Rupert Brooke*. (1915)

¹⁸ Be it a weakness, it deserves some praise,
We love the play-place of our early days;
The scene is touching, and the heart is stone,
That feels not at that sight, and feels at none.

COWPER—*Tirocinium*. L. 296.

¹⁹ Youth, what man's age is like to be, doth show;
We may our ends by our beginnings know.

SIR JOHN DENHAM—*Of Prudence*. L. 225.

²⁰ Youth should watch joys and shoot them as
they fly.

DRYDEN—*Aureng-Zebe*. Act III. Sc. 1.

²¹ Olympian bards who sung
Divine ideas below,
Which always find us young,
And always keep us so.

EMERSON—*Essays*. *The Poet*. Introduction.

²² Angelicus juvenis senibus satanizat in annis.
An angelic boyhood becomes a Satanic old age.
ERASMUS—*Fam. Coll.* Quoted as a proverb
invented by Satan.

²³ Si jeunesse savait, si vieillesse pouvait.
H. ÉTIENNE—*Les Premices*.

Si jeune savait, et vieux pouvait,
Jamais disette n'y auroit.

If youth but knew, and age were able,
Then poverty would be a fable.

Proverb of the Twelfth Century.

²⁴ Youth holds no society with grief.

EURIPIDES. L. 73.

¹
O happy unown'd youths! your limbs can bear
The scorching dog-star and the winter's air,
While the rich infant, nurs'd with care and pain,
Thirsts with each heat and coughs with every
rain!

GAY—*Trivia*. Bk. II. L. 145.

²
Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows,
While proudly rising o'er the azure realm
In gallant trim the gilded vessel goes,
Youth on the prow, and Pleasure at the helm.
GRAY—*Bard*. Pt. II. St. 2.

³
The insect-youth are on the wing,
Eager to taste the honied spring,
And float amid the liquid noon!
GRAY—*Ode on the Spring*. St. 3. L. 5.

⁴
Over the trackless past, somewhere,
Lie the lost days of our tropic youth,
Only regained by faith and prayer,
Only recalled by prayer and plaint,
Each lost day has its patron saint!
BRET HARTE—*Lost Galleon*. Last stanza.

⁵
There is a feeling of Eternity in youth which
makes us amends for everything. To be young
is to be as one of the Immortals.
HAZLITT—*Table Talk*. *The Feeling of Immor-*
tality in Youth.

⁶
Ah, youth! forever dear, forever kind.
HOMER—*Iliad*. Bk. XIX. L. 303. POPE's
trans.

⁷
Youth! youth! how buoyant are thy hopes! they
turn,
Like marigolds, toward the sunny side.
JEAN INGELow—*The Four Bridges*. St. 56.

⁸
All the world's a mass of folly,
Youth is gay, age melancholy:
Youth is spending, age is thrifty,
Mad at twenty, cold at fifty;
Man is nought but folly's slave,
From the cradle to the grave.
W. H. IRELAND—*Modern Ship of Fools*. (*Of*
the Folly of all the World.)

⁹
Towering in confidence of twenty-one.
SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Letter to Bennet Langton*.
Jan., 1758.

¹⁰
When all the world is young, lad,
And all the trees are green;
And every goose a swan, lad,
And every lass a queen;
Then hey, for boot and horse, lad,
And round the world away;
Young blood must have its course, lad,
And every dog his day.
CHARLES KINGSLEY—*Water Babies*.

¹¹
Our youth began with tears and sighs,
With seeking what we could not find;
We sought and knew not what we sought;
We marvel, now we look behind:
Life's more amusing than we thought.
ANDREW LANG—*Ballade of Middle Age*.

¹²
Flos juvenum (Flos juventutis).
The flower of the young men (the flower of
youth).
LIVY. VIII. 8; XXXVII. 12.

¹³
Youth comes but once in a lifetime.
LONGFELLOW—*Hyperion*. Bk. II. Ch. X.

¹⁴
Standing with reluctant feet,
Where the brook and river meet,
Womanhood and childhood fleet!
LONGFELLOW—*Maidenhood*.

¹⁵
How beautiful is youth! how bright it gleams
With its illusions, aspirations, dreams!
Book of Beginnings, Story without End,
Each maid a heroine, and each man a friend!
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*. L. 66.

¹⁶
In its sublime audacity of faith,
"Be thou removed!" it to the mountain saith,
And with ambitious feet, secure and proud,
Ascends the ladder leaning on the cloud!
LONGFELLOW—*Morituri Salutamus*.

¹⁷
Youth, that pursuest with such eager pace
Thy even way,
Thou pantest on to win a mournful race:
Then stay! oh, stay!

Pause and luxuriate in thy sunny plain;
Loiter,—enjoy:
Once past, Thou never wilt come back again,
A second Boy.
RICHARD MONCKTON MILNES—*Carpe Diem*.

¹⁸
'Tis now the summer of your youth: time has
not cropped the roses from your cheek, though
sorrow long has washed them.
EDWARD MOORE—*The Gamester*. Act III.
Sc. 4.

¹⁹
The smiles, the tears
Of boyhood's years,
The words of love then spoken.
MOORE—*Oft in the Silly Night*.

²⁰
Dissimiles hic vir, et ille puer.
How different from the present man was
the youth of earlier days!
OVID—*Heroides*. IX. 24.

²¹
The atrocious crime of being a young man.
WILLIAM PITT to WALPOLE. *Boswell's Life of*
Johnson. March 6, 1741.

²²
When the brisk minor pants for twenty-one.
POPE—*Epistle I*. Bk. I. L. 38.

²³
We think our fathers fools, so wise we grow;
Our wiser sons, no doubt, will think us so.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism*. Pt. II. L. 238.

²⁴
De jeune hermite, vieil diable.
Of a young hermit, an old devil.
RABELAIS—*Pantagruel*. Quoted, as a "pro-
verbe authentique."

²⁵
My salad days;
When I was green in judgment.
ANTONY and CLEOPATRA. Act I. Sc. 5. L. 73.

¹ The spirit of a youth
That means to be of note, begins betimes.
Antony and Cleopatra. Act IV. Sc. 4. L. 26.

² The chariest maid is prodigal enough,
If she unmask her beauty to the moon;
Virtue itself 'scapes not calumnious strokes.
The canker galls the infants of the spring,
Too oft before their buttons be disclosed;
And in the morn and liquid dew of youth,
Contagious blastments are most imminent.
Hamlet. Act I. Sc. 3. L. 36. "Infants of the
spring" found also in *Love's Labour's Lost.*
Act I. Sc. 1. L. 100.

² For youth no less becomes
The light and careless livery that it wears,
Than settled age his sables, and his weeds
Importing health and graveness.
Hamlet. Act IV. Sc. 7. L. 79.

⁴ Is in the very May-morn of his youth,
Ripe for exploits and mighty enterprises.
Henry V. Act I. Sc. 2. L. 120.

⁵ He that is more than a youth, is not for me,
and he that is less than man, I am not for him.
Much Ado About Nothing. Act II. Sc. 1. L.
40.

⁶ Crabbed age and youth cannot live together;
Youth is full of pleasance, age is full of care;
Youth like summer morn, age like winter weather;
Youth like summer brave, age like winter bare.
Youth is full of sport, age's breath is short;
Youth is nimble, age is lame;
Youth is hot and bold, age is weak and cold;
Youth is wild, and age is tame.
Age, I do abhor thee; youth I do adore thee.
The Passionate Pilgrim. St. 12.

⁷ Thou art thy mother's glass, and she in thee
Calls back the lovely April of her prime;
So thou through windows of thine age shall see,
Despite of wrinkles this thy golden time.
Sonnet III.

⁸ Hail, blooming Youth!
May all your virtues with your years improve,
Till in consummate worth you shine the pride
Of these our days, and succeeding times
A bright example.
WM. SOMERVILLE—*The Chase.* Bk. III. L.
389.

⁹ Age may have one side, but assuredly Youth
has the other. There is nothing more certain
than that both are right, except perhaps that
both are wrong.
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹⁰ For God's sake give me the young man who
has brains enough to make a fool of himself.
STEVENSON—*Crabbed Age.*

¹¹ Youth is wholly experimental.
STEVENSON—*To a Young Gentleman.*

¹² Youth should be a savings-bank.
MADAME SWETCHINE.

¹³ What is that to him that reaps not harvest of his
youthful joys,
Though the deep heart of existence beat forever
like a boy's?
TENNYSON—*Locksley Hall.* St. 70.

¹⁴ What unjust judges fathers are, when in regard
to us they hold
That even in our boyish days we ought in con-
duct to be old,
Nor taste at all the very things that youth and
only youth requires;
They rule us by their present wants not by their
past long-lost desires.
TERENCE—*The Self-Tormentor.* Act I. Sc. 3.
F. W. RICORD's trans.

¹⁵ The next, keep under Sir Hobbard de Hoy:
The next, a man, no longer a boy.
TUSSER—*Hundred Points of Husbandry.*
(See also BARHAM)

¹⁶ Bliss was it in that dawn to be alive,
But to be young was very Heaven!
WORDSWORTH—*The Prelude.* Bk. XI.

¹⁷ A youth to whom was given
So much of earth, so much of heaven.
WORDSWORTH—*Ruth.*

¹⁸ Youth is not rich in time; it may be poor;
Part with it as with money, sparing; pay
No moment but in purchase of its worth,
And what it's worth, ask death-beds; they can
tell.
YOUNG—*Night Thoughts.* Night II. L. 47.

YUKON

¹⁹ This is the law of the Yukon, that only the Strong
shall survive;
That surely the Weak shall perish, and only the
Fit survive.
Dissolute, damned and despairful, crippled and
palsied and slain,
This is the Will of the Yukon,—Lo, how she
makes it plain!

ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Law of the Yukon.*

²⁰ There's a land where the mountains are nameless
And the rivers all run God knows where;
There are lives that are erring and aimless,
And deaths that just hang by a hair;
There are hardships that nobody reckons;
There are valleys unpeopled and still;
There's a land—oh, it beckons and beckons,
And I want to go back—and I will.
ROBERT W. SERVICE—*Spell of the Yukon.*

YVETTE (RIVER)

²¹ O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling river! like a bride,
Some dimpled, bashful, fair Lisette,
Thou goest to wed the Orge's tide.
O lovely river of Yvette!
O darling stream! on balanced wings
The wood-birds sang the chansonnette
That here a wandering poet sings.
LONGFELLOW—*To the River Yvette.* St. 5.

Z

ZEAL

¹ There is no greater sign of a general decay of virtue in a nation, than a want of zeal in its inhabitants for the good of their country.

ADDISON—*Freeholder*. No. 5.

² Zealous, yet modest.

BEATTIE—*The Minstrel*. Bk. I. St. 11.

³ Through zeal knowledge is gotten, through lack of zeal knowledge is lost; let a man who knows this double path of gain and loss thus place himself that knowledge may grow.

BUDDHA.

⁴ For zeal's a dreadful termagant,
That teaches saints to tear and cant.

BUTLER—*Hudibras*. Pt. III. Canto II. L. 673.

⁵ Awake, my soul! stretch every nerve,
And press with vigour on;
A heavenly race demands thy zeal,
And an immortal crown.

PHILIP DODDRIDGE—*Zeal and Vigour in the Christian Race*.

⁶ It is good to be zealously affected always in a good thing.

Galatians. IV. 18.

⁷ I remember a passage in Goldsmith's "Vicar of Wakefield," which he was afterwards fool enough to expunge: "I do not love a man who is zealous for nothing."

SAMUEL JOHNSON—*Boswell's Life of Johnson*. (1779)

⁸ Blinder Eifer schadet nur.

Blind zeal can only do harm.

LICHTWER—*Die Katzen und der Hausherr*.

⁹ A Spirit, zealous, as he seemed, to know
More of the Almighty's works, and chiefly Man,
God's latest image.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. IV. L. 565.

¹⁰ But his zeal
None seconded, as out of season judged,
Or singular and rash.

MILTON—*Paradise Lost*. Bk. V. L. 849.

¹¹ But zeal moved thee;
To please thy gods thou didst it!

MILTON—*Samson Agonistes*. L. 895.

¹² Zeal is very blind, or badly regulated, when it encroaches upon the rights of others.

PASQUIER QUESNEL.

¹³ Zeal then, not charity, became the guide.

POPE—*Essay on Man*. Ep. III. L. 261.

¹⁴ I have more zeal than wit.

POPE—*Imitations of Horace*. Bk. II. Satire VI. L. 56.

¹⁵ Poets heap virtues, painters gems, at will,
And show their zeal, and hide their want of skill.
POPE—*Moral Essays*. Ep. II. L. 185.

¹⁶ A zeal of God, but not according to knowledge.
Romans. X. 2.

¹⁷ My hat is in the ring.

ROOSEVELT. Said in Cleveland, when on his way to Columbus, Ohio, Feb. 21, 1912.

¹⁸ Der Freunde Eifer ist's, der mich
Zu Grunde richtet, nicht der Hass der Feinde.
The zeal of friends it is that razes me,
And not the hate of enemies.

SCHILLER—*Wallenstein's Tod*. III. 18. Last lines.

¹⁹ We do that in our zeal our calmer moment would be afraid to answer.

SCOTT—*Woodstock*. Heading of Ch. XVII.

²⁰ If I had obeyed God, as I have obeyed him,
He would not have punished me.

SWAMWRA to the Governor of Basra when deposed by the Caliph. (675) See *Ibn u'l Athir*. Vol. III. P. 412. (Ed. Tomberg.) (See also HENRY VIII under SERVICE)

²¹ Terms ill defined, and forms misunderstood,
And customs, when their reasons are unknown,
Have stirred up many zealous souls
To fight against imaginary giants.

TUPPER—*Proverbial Philosophy*. Of Tolerance.

²² Press bravely onward!—not in vain
Your generous trust in human kind;
The good which bloodshed could not gain
Your peaceful zeal shall find.

WHITTIER—*To the Reformers of England*.

ZEPHYRS (See also WIND)

²³ Where the light wings of Zephyr, oppress'd with perfume,
Wax faint o'er the gardens of Gul in her bloom.
BYRON—*Bride of Abydos*. Canto I. St. 1.
(See also DYER)

²⁴ Let Zephyr only breathe
And with her tresses play.
DRUMMOND—*Song*. *Phæbus, Arise*.

²⁵ While the wanton Zephyr sings,
And in the vale perfumes his wings.
DYER—*Gronger Hill*.
(See also BYRON)

²⁶ Fair laughs the morn, and soft the zephyr blows.
GRAY—*The Bard*. I. 2. L. 9.

²⁷ And soon
Their hushing dances languished to a stand,
Like midnight leaves when, as the Zephyrs swoon,
All on their drooping stems they sink unfanned.
HOOD—*The Plea of the Midsummer Fairies*.

¹
And on the balmy zephyrs tranquil rest
The silver clouds.
KEATS—*Posthumous Poems. Sonnets. Oh!*
How I Love on a Fair Summer's Eve.

²
Soft is the strain when zephyr gently blows.
POPE—*Essay on Criticism. Pt. II. L. 366.*

³
Lull'd by soft zephyrs thro' the broken pane.
POPE—*Prologue to Satires. L. 42.*

⁴
And soften'd sounds along the waters die:
Smooth flow the waves, the zephyrs gently play.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock. Canto II. L. 50.*

⁵
Soft o'er the shrouds aerial whispers breathe,
That seemed but zephyrs to the train beneath.
POPE—*Rape of the Lock. Canto II. L. 58.*

⁶
The balmy zephyrs, silent since her death,
Lament the ceasing of a sweeter breath.
POPE—*Winter. L. 45.*

AUTHORS QUOTED IN THIS CYCLOPEDIA

With Places and Dates of Births and Deaths, and Brief Characterizations

NOTE.—The star (*) which precedes the names of some of the authors quoted indicates that they are cited too frequently to make it necessary to give the page folios on which quotations from their works will be found. Where the author is anonymous, the name of the volume or collection in which the quotation appears is cited. The following abbreviations are employed:

a, or ab.=about; b.=born; B.C.=Before Christ; c.=circa (about); d.=Dead or died; fl.=flourished; L.=Living or lived.

A	
ABBOTT, WENONAH STEVENS, journal- ist, writer, lecturer, UNITED STATES, 1865-L.	736
ABD-EL-KADER, Arab chief. ALGERIA, 1807-1883	163
ABU 'L ALA, Arabian poet, died 977	440
ACHILLES TATIUS (or STATIUS), Alex- andrian rhetorician, lived end of 5th Cent. and beginning of 6th Cent.	882
ADAM OF COBSHAM	355
ADAMS, CHARLES FRANCIS, lawyer, diplomat... UNITED STATES, 1807-1886	841
ADAMS, FRANKLIN PIERCE, journalist, humorist, writer, UNITED STATES, 1881-L.	801
ADAMS, JOHN, statesman, 2nd Pres. U. S., UNITED STATES, 1735-1826	329 330 368 584
ADAMS, JOHN QUINCY, 6th Pres. U. S., UNITED STATES, 1767-1848	106 163 588 618 634 882
ADAMS, SAMUEL, patriot and orator, UNITED STATES, 1722-1803	85 674 841
ADAMS, MRS. SARAH FLOWER, poet, ENGLAND, 1805-1848	315
ADAMS, THOMAS, clergyman of wit and learning... ENGLAND, died before 1660	221
*ADDISON, JOSEPH, writer..ENGLAND, 1672-1719	
ADY, THOMAS, writer on witchcraft, ENGLAND, 1656(61)-	63
ÆMILIUS, PAULUS, Roman Consul, general, lived B.C. 216	291 486 705
ÆSCHINES, statesman and orator, GREECE, B.C. 389-314	522
ÆSCHYLUS, tragic poet. .GREECE, B.C. 525-456	12 34 163 182 208 244 289 350 364 397 434 518 550 564 566 579 631 647 735 780 882
AGESILAUS, "The Great," king of Sparta.....GREECE, B.C. 455-361.	557 705
AGLIONBY	862
AIDE, CHARLES HAMILTON, French- English musician, composer, dramatist, novelist.....1826-1906	413
AIKIN, LUCY, historian, writer, ENGLAND, 1781-1864	415
AINSWORTH, WM. HARRISON, novelist, ENGLAND, 1805-1882	561 868
AISÉE, Mlle., letter writer, daughter of Circassian chief, lived in FRANCE, 1694-1733	365
AKENSIDE, MARK, poet. ENGLAND, 1721-1770	43 383 434 487 700 815
ALAMANNI, LUIGI, statesman, poet, ITALY, 1495-1556	233
ALANUS DE INSULUS. See INSULUS.	
ALBERIC, MONK OF MONTE-CASSINO, FRANCE, 1140-	773
ALCÆUS, lyric poet, GREECE, flourished about B.C. 600	39 330 521 841
ALCIATUS, ANDREA, jurist, writer, ITALY, 1492-1550	312
ALCOTT, AMOS BRONSON, teacher and philosopher. UNITED STATES, 1799-1888	75 439 775 809 818 835 886
ALCUIN, abbot, scholar, reformer, friend of Charlemagne, ENGLAND, 735(?)—804	315 647
ALDRICH, JAMES, poet and journalist, UNITED STATES, 1810-1856	163
ALDRICH, THOMAS BAILEY, poet and prose writer. UNITED STATES, 1836-1907	54 57 139 161 163 184 201 210 246 379 457 501 554 568 572 615 655 716 769 780 787 877
ALDRIDGE (ALDRICH), HENRY, dean of Christchurch. .ENGLAND, 1647-1710	67 206
ALDRIDGE, IRA, negro tragedian, UNITED STATES, 1810-1867	261
ALDUS MANUTIUS, printer, scholar, ITALY, 1447-1515	85
ALESSANDRO, ALLEGRI, see ALLEGRI ALESSANDRO.	
ALEXANDER THE GREAT, king of MACEDONIA, B.C. 356-323	113 600 615
ALEXANDER VI, pope, R. L. Borgia, b., SPAIN, 1430; d., ITALY, 1503.	333
ALEXANDER, MRS. CECIL FRANCES, poet.....GREAT BRITAIN, 1818-1895	114 337
ALEXANDER, PATRICK PROCTOR, au- thor.....SCOTLAND, 1824-	716
ALEXANDER, WM., Earl of Stirling. poet, statesman, and courtier, SCOTLAND, ab. 1567-1640	163 423 710 920
ALEXIS GUILLAUME, Benedictine poet FRANCE, living 1506	506

- ALFIERI, VITTORIO, poet and dramatist.....ITALY, 1749-1803
93 143 197 430 440 464 485 665
707 787
- ALFONSO X. (ALPHONSO), "*The Wise*," king of Castile. SPAIN, 1226-1284
- ALFORD, HENRY, Dean of Canterbury, poet, translator... ENGLAND, 1810-1871
337 430 440
- ALFRED, "*The Great*," king of West Saxons..... ENGLAND, 849-901
- ALGER, WM. R., minister and writer, UNITED STATES, 1823-1905
73 133 204 246 398 504 525 570
578 583 669 671 682
- ALI BEN ABU TALEB, son-in-law of Mahomet..... ARABIA, ab. 602-660
- ALISON, RICHARD, writer... 16th or 17th Cent.
188 250 251
- ALL AMONG THE BARLEY, old English Song, Pub. in *Musical Times*, No. 187 supplement
- ALLEGRI ALLESSANDRO, satirical poet, ITALY, ab. 1596
- ALLEN, ELIZABETH AKERS, "*Florence Percy*," poet, UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
244 416 792
- ALLEN, WILLIAM, lawyer and politician..... UNITED STATES, 1806-1879
- ALLINGHAM, WILLIAM, poet, IRELAND, ab. 1828-1889
51 253 314 633
- ALLOT, ROBERT, compiler of *England's Parnassus*, ENGLAND, 15th and 16th Cent.
- ALLSTON, WASHINGTON, painter, poet, UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
- AMBROSE, ST. (AMBROSIUS), Latin father and writer..... GAUL, 340-397
641 677
- AMES, FISHER, orator and statesman, UNITED STATES, 1758-1808
- AMIEL, HENRI FRÉDÉRIC, philosopher, critic..... SWITZERLAND, 1821-1881
- AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS, Roman historian..... ANTIOCH, died about 395
149 240 263 290 677 760 820
- AMYOT, JACQUES, scholar, translator, man of great learning, FRANCE, 1513-1593
- ANACHARSIS, Scythian philosopher, lived, B.C. 600
315 430
- ANDERSEN, HANS CHRISTIAN, author, DENMARK, 1805-1875
- ANDREWS (ANDREWES), LANCELOT, Bishop of great learning, one of the ten divines who translated the Pentateuch for James I., ENGLAND, 1555-1626
- ANGELO BUONAROTTI, MICHAEL, painter, sculptor, and architect, ITALY, 1474-1563
359 398 593 694
- ANSTEX, CHRISTOPHER, satirical poet, ENGLAND, 1724-1805
394 757 916
- ANTIDOTE AGAINST MELANCHOLY (1661).
- ANTIGONUS I., "*The Cyclops*," ruler of Phrygia, one of Alexander's generals..... B.C. 382(?) - 301
- ANTI-JACOBIN POETRY; appeared in the *Anti-Jacobin* or *Weekly Examiner*, a satirical organ of British Conservatives. Begun in 1797.
303 487 687 634 871
- ANTIPATER, OF SIDON, epigrammatist, 121
1. about B.C. 150-127
- ANTIPHANES, physician of Delos, lived ab. 2nd Cent.
695 763
- ANTISTHENES, cynic and philosopher, 779
GREECE, flourished about B.C. 400 or 375
- ANTOINE, PIERRE, see MOTTEAUX, ANTOINE.
- ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS, emperor and philosopher... ITALY, 121-180
194 241 256 326 400 561 653
- APOLLONIUS RHODIUS, Greek rhetorician, scholar, epic poet, b. at Alexandria a. 235 B.C., died after B.C. 196
- APPIUS CLAUDIUS, see CLAUDIUS APPIUS.
- APPLETON, THOMAS GOLD, wit, essayist, and poet. UNITED STATES, 1812-1884
- APPULEIUS (APULEIUS), Latin satirist, Platonic philosopher... L. 2d Cent.
- AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO, general of the Jesuits..... ITALY, 1543-1615
- AQUINAS, ST. THOMAS, "Angelicus Doctor," theologian, teacher, taught at Rome and Paris
ITALY, 1225-1274
75 259 745 839
- ARABIAN PROVERB 419 420 689
- ARATUS, Greek poet, astronomer, lived between B. C. 300 and 250
- ARBUTHNOT, JOHN, physician, wit, SCOTLAND, 1667-1735
- 72 430 541 610
- ARCHIAS OF THEBES, Greek man of letters, B.C. first cent.
- ARCHILOCHUS, poet and satirist, GREECE, about B.C. 680 or 700
841 848
- ARCHIMEDES, geometer, 622
SICILY, about B.C. 287-212
- ARETINO, satirical writer... ITALY, 1492-1557
394
- ARGENSON, MARC PIERRE DE, statesman..... FRANCE, 1696-1764
- ARIOSTO, LUDOVICO, poet... ITALY, 1474-1553
31 93 315 485
- ARISTIDES, ÆLIUS, sophist and rhetorician... BITHYNIA, born about 117(129)-330 841
- ARISTODEMUS, semi-legendary ruler of MESSENIA, reigned about B.C. 731-724
- ARISTOPHANES, poet and satirist, GREECE, about B.C. 444-380
97 122 163 239 390 423 487 542 586
- ARISTOTLE, philosopher... GREECE, B.C. 384-322
97 125 267 308 413 440 502 544
572 581 610 672 702 772 825
- ARMIN, ROBERT, actor, dramatist, living in ENGLAND, 1610
- ARMSTRONG, JOHN, poet and physician, SCOTLAND, 1709-1779
12 71 132 375 535 629 717 835
864 911
- ARNDT, ERNST MORITZ, poet and political writer, ISLAND OF RÜGEN, 1769-1860
- ARNE, THOS. AUGUSTINE, musician, composer..... ENGLAND, 1710-1778
- ARNOLD, EDWIN, poet... ENGLAND, 1832-1904
19 88 164 184 193 261 304 326
364 440 464 504 535 655 775 823
833
- ARNOLD, GEORGE, littérateur, 204 350 698
UNITED STATES, 1834-1865
- ARNOLD, MATTEEW, poet. ENGLAND, 1822-1888
12 57 93 140 164 216 219 229
237 241 252 315 388 440 441 504
544 557 622 629 661 678 700 736
774 787 792 886 911 921
- ARNOLD, SAMUEL J., dramatist, 550 841
ENGLAND, 1774-1852
- ARNOULD, SOPHIE, singer, actress, FRANCE, 1744-1808
- ARRIAN, FLAVIUS, historian, 882
GREECE, lived c. 130

ART OF POETRY ON A NEW PLAN, compilation published 1762 by Newbery (publisher) Gold- smith assisted.	843
ARTHUR, semi-mythical king of BRITAIN, 500(?)—537(?)	801
ARTOIS, COMTE D', title of Charles X. of France, previous to his acce- sion to the throne. FRANCE, 1757—1836	93
ARVERS, ALEXIS FELIX, author, poet, dramatist. FRANCE, 1806—1851	464
ASCHAM, ROGER, classical scholar, author. ENGLAND, 1515—1568	144 244 785 878 898
ASQUITH, RT. HON. HERBERT HENRY, statesman, premier. ENGLAND, 1852—L.	245 252 841
ATHENÆUS, Greek antiquarian born in EGYPT, lived about 250	12 138 441 532 706 753
ATHENAGORAS, Greek philosopher converted to Christianity, ATHENS, 2nd Cent.	396 397
AUERSPERG, ANTON ALEXANDER, VON, "Anastasius Grün," poet, GERMANY, 1806—1876	221 606
AUGEREAU, PIERRE FRANÇOIS CHARLES (Duc de Castiglione), marshal, FRANCE, 1757—1816	66
AUGUSTINE, AURELIUS (Saint), writer, NUMIDIA, 354—430	21 140 154 206 315 359 362 423 677 712 736 745 780 792 831 911
AUGUSTUS, CÆSAR, Roman emperor, B.C. 63—14 A.D.	353 677
AULUS, GELLIUS, see GELLIUS, AULUS.	
AUNGERVILLE, "Richard de Bury," learned prelate. ENGLAND, 1287—1345	47 75
AURELIUS, ANTONINUS MARCUS, see ANTONINUS, MARCUS AURELIUS.	443
AUSONE de CHANCEL	
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS, Latin poet. FRANCE, about 310—394	65 267 289 372 393 571 645 794
AUSTEN, JANE, novelist. ENGLAND, 1775—1817	569 600
AUSTIN, ALFRED, poet. ENGLAND, 1835—1913	229
AVELINE, E. L.	867
AYTOUN (AYTON), SIR ROBERT, poet, GREAT BRITAIN, 1570—1638	803 301
AYTOUN, WILLIAM EDMONDSTOUNE, critic and poet. SCOTLAND, 1813—1865	692 886

B

BACON, ANNE, wife of Nathaniel Bacon	508
*BACON, FRANCIS, philosopher and writer. ENGLAND, 1561—1626	
BACON, NATHANIEL, lawyer, insur- gent leader, against governor Berkeley of Virginia ENGLAND, 1630(?)—1677	321
BAGEHOT, WALTER, author, critic, editor, economist. ENGLAND, 1826—1877	
*BAILEY, PHILIP JAMES, poet. ENG., 1816—1902	
BAILLIE, JOANNA, poet. SCOTLAND, 1762—1851	74 124 182 201 210 267 754 825
871 872 886 902	
BAIN, ALEXANDER, writer on logic and psychology. SCOTLAND, 1818—1903	391
BALFOUR, ARTHUR JAMES, statesman, writer. SCOTLAND, 1848—L.	528
BALL, A. W. W., poet, writer, UNITED STATES, 19th cent.	792

BALL, JOHN, preacher who took part in Wat Tyler's insurrection,	911 —1381
BALLANTINE, JAMES, poet and artist, SCOTLAND, 1808—1877	764
BALLOU, HOSEA, preacher, founder of "Universalism," UNITED STATES, 1771—1852	216 254 350 354 384 655 753 828
BALLOU, MATURIN M., author, UNITED STATES, 1820—1895	277
BALZAC, HONORÉ, novelist FRANCE, 1799—1850	461 912
BALZAC, JEAN LOUIS GUEZ DE, littéra- teur. FRANCE, 1594—1654	730
BANCKS, JOHN.	872
BANCROFT, GEORGE, historian, UNITED STATES, 1800—1891	301 330
BANCROFT, RICHARD, prelate, opposed to the Puritans. ENGLAND, 1544—1610	117
BANKS, GEORGE LINNÆUS, miscella- neous writer, editor, economist, ENGLAND, 1821—1881	326 441
BARBAULD, ANNA LETITIA, writer, ENGLAND, 1743—1825	164 195 375 441 487 512 665 686
BARBERINI, FRANCESCO, CARDINAL, founded library in Rome, ITALY, 1597—1679	566
BARBOUR, JOHN, poet. SCOTLAND, 1320—1396	294
BARCA, surname of HAMILCAR, famous Carthaginian general, father of Hannibal, killed, B.C. 229	832
BARÉRE, BERTRAND, Jacobin dema- gog. FRANCE, 1755—1841	164 222 437
BARHAM, RICHARD HARRIS, humorous writer. ENGLAND, 1788—1845	97 198 210 403 674 898 922
BARKER, MATTHEW, nonconformist divine. ENGLAND, 1619—1698	391
BARKER, THOMAS, writer, fisherman, ENGLAND, living 1651	28
BARLOW, JOEL, poet and patriot, UNITED STATES, 1755—1812	210 353
BARNARD, LADY ANN, poet, SCOTLAND, 1750—1825	717
BARNAVE, ANTOINE, politician of the Revolution. FRANCE, 1761—1793	73
BARNEVELDT, JAN VAN OLDEN, a tragedy based on the life of the Dutch statesman. 1540—1619	258 513
BARNES, BARNABY, poet, ENGLAND, about 1569—1607	133
BARNES, WILLIAM, philologist, clergy- man, and poet. ENGLAND, 1800—1886	868
BARNFIELD, RICHARD, poet, ENGLAND, about 1574—1605	
300 501 535	
BARNUM, PHINEAS T., showman, UNITED STATES, 1810—1891	182
BARON, MARIE LE	868
BARR, MARY A., writer. SCOTLAND, 1852— 613	
BARRETT, EATON S., satirist, IRELAND, 1785—1820	886
BARRIE, BT., SIR JAMES MATTHEW, writer, dramatist, SCOTLAND, 1860—L.	
1 124 164 253 441 803 886	
BARRINGTON, GEORGE (WALDRON, his correct name), transported con- vict who wrote on Australian topics. ENGLAND, 1755—1835	584
BARROW, ISAAC, clergyman, mathe- matician. ENGLAND, 1630—1677	922
BARRY, MICHAEL JOSEPH, barrister, IRELAND, about 1815—	164
BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE DU, see DU BARTAS.	

- BARTOL, CYRUS AUGUSTUS, clergyman and writer. UNITED STATES, 1813-1900 90 308
- BARTON, BERNARD, poet. ENGLAND, 1784-1849 152 696
- BASHFORD, HENRY HOWARTH, writer, 462 physician. ENGLAND, 1880-L.
- BASIL, Bishop of Casarea, "*The Great*," eminent Christian father, 329-379 375
- BASSE, WILLIAM, poet, 700 ENGLAND, died about 1653
- BASSELIN, OLIVIER, dyer and reputed 561 author of *Vaux-de-Vire*, see *Vaux-de-Vire*, lived in FRANCE, close of 15th Cent.
- BASTARD, THOS., epigrammatist, 702 ENGLAND, 1598-1618
- BATES, KATHARINE LEE, writer, Col- 841 lege professor, UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- BATES, LEWIS J., poet. 1832-302 409 440 484
- BAUDELAIRE, PIERRE CHARLES, poet, 441 FRANCE, 1821-1867
- BAXTER RICHARD, theologian ENGLAND, 1651-1691 189 267 362 511 541 629
- BAYARD, PIERRE DU TERRAIL, "*Chevalier sans peur et sans reproche*," national hero; FRANCE, about 1475-1524 97 365
- BAYLE, PIERRE, philosopher and 653 critic. FRANCE, 1647-1706
- BAYLY, THOMAS HAYNES, poet, ENGLAND, 1797-1839 2 56 88 116 156 504 506 535 541 548 643 678 868 872 898 912
- BEACON, REV. J. 572
- BEATTIE, JAMES, poet. SCOTLAND, 1735-1803 13 97 122 133 204 238 256 261 270 329 337 385 388 427 485 495 544 625 655 690 818
- BEAUMARCHAIS, dramatist and writer, FRANCE, 1732-1799 89 428 658 712 732 759 883
- BEAUMONT, FRANCIS, dramatic poet, ENGLAND, 1585-1615 194 287 337
- *BEAUMONT AND FLETCHER. For biography see BEAUMONT, FRANCIS; and FLETCHER, JOHN.
- BEAUMONT, SIR JOHN, poet, 860 ENGLAND, 1583-1627
- BEAUMONT, DR. JOSEPH, poet, 792 ENGLAND, 1616-1699
- BEAUVAIS, JEAN B. C. M. de, Bishop 710 of Seneg. FRANCE, 1731-1790
- BECCARIA, CESARE DI BONESANA, philosophical and political writer, ITALY, 1735-1794 350 367
- BECKER, NIKOLAUS, poet, 673 GERMANY, 1809-1845
- BEDDOES, THOMAS LOVELL, poet, phys- 201 464 iologist. ENGLAND, 1800-1849
- BEDÉ, "*The Venerable*," monk and ecclesiastical writer, ENGLAND, about 673-735 548 862
- BEE, BERNARD E., general 725 UNITED STATES, 1845-1861
- BEECHER, CATHERINE E., author, 391 UNITED STATES, 1800-1878
- BEECHER, HENRY WARD, clergyman 634 and writer. UNITED STATES, 1813-1878 47 97 153 207 277 400 439 441
- BEERS, ETHEL LYNN, poet, 592 894 UNITED STATES, 1827-1879
- BEGBIE, HAROLD, author, journalist, 842 ENGLAND, 1871-L.
- BEGBIE, JANET. -L. 842
- BEHN, APHRA JOHNSON, dramatist, poet, novelist. ENGLAND, 1640-1689 330
- BEHRENS, BERTHA (WILHELMINE 583 HEIMBURG), novelist, UNITED STATES, 1848-
- BELL, MRS. HELEN, died 1835 31
- BELL, HENRY GLASSFORD, poet, 403 writer, editor. SCOTLAND, 1803-1874
- BELLAMY, W. A., song writer 874 ENGLAND, c. 1849
- BELLAY, JOACHIM DU, poet. FRANCE, 1492-1560 199 676
- BELLINGHAUSEN, VON MÜNCH, see MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN.
- BELOE, WILLIAM, scholar, critic, di- 887 vine. ENGLAND, 1756-1817
- BENJAMIN, CHAS. L. 274 UNITED STATES, 20th cent.
- BENJAMIN, PARK, poet and journalist, UNITED STATES, 1809-1864 277 337
- BENNETT, HENRY, poet, ENGLAND, 1785- 118
- BENNETT, HENRY HOLCOMB, writer, 274 UNITED STATES, 1836-L.
- BENNETT, JOHN, author, illustrator, 441 UNITED STATES, 1865-L.
- BENNETT, WM. C., poet, 54 ENGLAND, about 1820-1895
- BENSERADE, ISAAC DE, poet. FRANCE, 1612-1691 63
- BENSON, ARTHUR CHRISTOPHER, edu- 296 cator, scholar, poet, ENGLAND, 1862-L.
- BEN SYRA (SIRA), collector of pro- 13 441 verbs from the Hebrew.
- BENTHAM, JEREMY, jurist and philos- 18 350 817 opher. ENGLAND, 1748-1832
- BENTLEY, RICHARD, critic and classi- 119 330 667 cal scholar. ENGLAND, 1662-1742
- BENTON, JOEL, author, 458 UNITED STATES, 1832-1911
- BEOWULF, Anglo-Saxon poem sup- 296 372 554 746 posed to have been written in 9th Cent.
- BEQUET, ETIENNE, journalist and 682 critic. FRANCE, about 1800-1838
- BÉRANGER, PIERRE JEAN DE, poet, 13 58 133 221 222 579 683 725 842 FRANCE, 1780-1857
- BERGERAC, SAVININ DE CYRANO DE, 771 writer. FRANCE, 1619-1655
- BERGSON, HENRI LOUIS, scientist, philosopher, psychologist, FRANCE, 1850-L. 398 441 581 792
- BERKELEY, BISHOP GEORGE, meta- physician and writer, ENGLAND, 1684-1753 513 634 784 912 922
- BERMUDES, F. GERONIMO, poet, 550 SPAIN, c. 1530-1589
- BERNADIN DE ST. PIERRE, see ST. PIERRE, BERNADIN DE.
- BERNARD OF CLAIRVAUX (St.), eccle- 114 362 424 441 646 661 730 siastic. FRANCE, 1091-1153
- BERNERS (BERNES, BARNES) JULIANA, 310 writer. ENGLAND, born about 1388
- BERNHARDI, FRIEDRICH VON, soldier, writer on militarism, GERMANY, 1849-L. 841 842
- BERNI, FRANCESCO, burlesque poet, 786 ITALY, 1490-1536
- BERRY, DOROTHY. 592 ENGLAND, c. 1699

BERTANT, JEAN, Bishop of Séez, poet, 185
FRANCE, 1552-1611
BERTIN, MADEMOISELLE ROSE, milli- 561
ner to Marie Antoinette,
FRANCE, 1744-1813
BESANT, SIR WALTER, novelist, writer, 717
collaborated with JAMES RICE,
novelist (England 1843-1882),
ENGLAND, 1836-1901
BETHMANN-HOLLWEG, war chancellor 846
of Germany from 1909 to 1917,
GERMANY, 1856-1921
BETHUNE, GEORGE W., poet, clergy- 868
man. UNITED STATES, 1805-1862
BETTS, MARY FRANCES 816
BEVERLY, MIKE, song writer. 678
BEVIS OF HAMPTOUN, SIR, a hero of 40 210
medieval romance.
BEYLE, MARIE HENRI, novelist, critic, 787
FRANCE, 1783-1842
BIAS OF PRIENE, *one of the seven sages*,
GREECE, about B.C. 566
97 221 321
*BIBLE, quotations in alphabetical or-
der of book.
BICKERSTAFF, ISAAC, dramatist,
IRELAND, about 1735-after 1787
13 134 375 632 822
BIDPAI or PILPAY, the supposed author
of a collection of fables in San-
skrit, now spread over the
world, of which only a portion,
the Panchatantra, or the *Five*
Books, exists. The original was
translated into Pahlavi by
Barsuye under King Khosru
Anushirvan (531-579), thence
into Arabic about the 7th cen-
tury. First English translation
bears the date 1570.
91 643 681 902
BILLY PITT AND THE FARMER, printed 82
in Asylum for Fugitive Pieces (1786)
BINDER, JOHN, philologist, 224
GERMANY, 1767-1805
BINYON, LAWRENCE, author, oriental- 922
ist. ENGLAND, 1869-L.
BION OF SMYRNA, pastoral poet, 521 594
GREECE, living about B.C. 280
BIRDSEYE, GEORGE, UNITED STATES 227
BIRRELL, AUGUSTINE, jurist, author,
critic. ENGLAND, 1850-L.
367 531 653 918
BISHOP, THOMAS BRIGHAM, song writer 736
UNITED STATES, 19th cent.
BISMARCK VON SCHONHAUSEN, KARL
OTTO, statesman. GERMANY, 1813-1898
43 87 311 407 649 671 683 842
BLACK LETTER BALLAD. LONDON (1512) 683
BLACKBURN, THOMAS 209
BLACKER, COLONEL, British officer, 1780-1826
816
BLACKIE, JOHN STUART, classical
scholar and writer, SCOTLAND, 1809-1895
729 754
BLACKLOCK, THOS., poet and divine, 204
SCOTLAND, 1721-1791
BLACKMORE, SIR RICHARD, physician, 32 147
poet. ENGLAND, 1650(?) -1729
BLACKSTONE, SIR WILLIAM, jurist,
ENGLAND, 1723-1780
369 550 683
BLAIR, HUGH, clergyman, prof. of 673
rhetoric and belles-lettres, critic,
ENGLAND, 1718-1800
BLAIR, ROBERT, poet and clergyman,
SCOTLAND, 1699-1746
33 142 146 164 256 301 326 337
524 554 763 825 827 921
BLAKE, CHARLES DUPEE, poet, 54
UNITED STATES, 1846-1903

BLAKE, WILLIAM, artist and poet,
ENGLAND, 1757-1828
27 51 54 216 337 395 428 464
487 495 764 768 792 863 877 907
BLAMIRE, SUSANNA, poet. ENGLAND, 1747-1794
83 417
BLANCHARD, LAMAN, journalist and
littérateur. ENGLAND, 1803-1845
125 600
BLANCHET, PIERRE, dramatic poet, 741
FRANCE, about 1459-1519
BLAND, ROBERT, poet, classical edi- 347
tor. ENGLAND, 1779-1825
BLEECKER, ANNE E., poet, 146
UNITED STATES, 1752-1783
BLOOMFIELD, ROBERT, poet,
ENGLAND, 1766-1823
337 395 416 464 754 877 912
BLOUET, PAUL ("MAX O RELL"), 277
journalist, lecturer, critic,
FRANCE, 1848-1903
BLOW YE WINDS, HEIGHO! Old song. 871
BLÜCHER, GERHARD LEBRECHT VON, 842
Prussian Field Marshal at
Waterloo. 1742-1819
BOARDMAN, GEORGE DANA, mission- 787
ary to Burma,
UNITED STATES, 1801-1831
BOBART, JACOB, botanist. GERMANY, 1641-1719
161
BOCCACCIO, GIOVANNI, Italian story 347 629
writer,
PARIS, FLORENCE or
CARTALDO, 1313-1375
BODENSTEDT, FRIEDRICH M. VON, 678
writer, journalist, and trans-
lator. GERMANY, 1819-1892
BODINUS 715
BODLEY, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, 904
founder of Bodleian Library at
Oxford. . . . GREAT BRITAIN, 1544-1612
BOËTHIUS, Roman statesman, philos-
opher. 470(?) -525
559 733 765
BOHN, HENRY G., publisher, book- 828
seller. ENGLAND, 1796-1884
BOIARDO (BOJARDO), MATTEO-MARIE, 124
COMTE DE, poet, scholar,
FRANCE, 1430-1494
BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, NICHOLAS, poet
and satirist. FRANCE, 1636-1711
10 118 210 239 283 372 541 572
600 605 620 661 690 741 792 816
818 835 907
BOLINGBROKE (Viscount), HENRY ST. 367
JOHN, author. . . . ENGLAND, 1678-1751
BONAR, HORATIUS, D.D., clergyman,
poet, and writer. SCOTLAND, 1808-1890
164 818
BONIFACE VIII., Pope who greatly ex-
tended papal power in things
spiritual and temporal. . . 1228-1303
185 707
BONNARD, BERNARD DE, poet 707
FRANCE, 1744-1784
*BOOK OF COMMON PRAYER
BOOTH, BARTON, actor. . . ENGLAND, 1681-1733
767
BOOTH, REV. JOHN 502
BORROW, GEORGE HENRY, writer, 907
Gypsy scholar. . . . ENGLAND, 1803-1881
BOSQUET, PIERRE, marshal 842
FRANCE, 1810-1861
BOSSUET, JACQUES BENIGUE, Bishop
and pulpit orator. . . FRANCE, 1627-1704
65 222 684
BOSWELL, JAMES, lawyer and biog- 32 908
rapher, see also pages where
Samuel Johnson is quoted.
SCOTLAND, 1740-1759

- BOTTA, ANNE C. LYNCH, poet, 63
UNITED STATES, about 1820-1891
- BOUCAULT, DION, dramatist, actor, 401
IRELAND, 1822-1890
- BOURDEILLES, PIERRE DE, see BRANTÔME. 840
- BOURGET, PAUL, novelist 840
FRANCE, 1852-L.
- BOURNE, VINCENT, scholar and writer, 912
ENGLAND, 1698-1747
- BOVEE, CHRISTIAN NESTELL, author 47 712
and editor. UNITED STATES, 1820-1904
- BOWER, WALTER, historian, 158
SCOTLAND, 1385-1449
- BOYER, LUCIEN 365
- BOYESEN HJALMAR HJORTH, novelist, 416 464
NORWAY, 1848-1895
- BOYLE, ROBERT, chemist and philoso- 496
pher. IRELAND, 1626-1691
- BOYSE, SAMUEL, writer, 315 581
GREAT BRITAIN, 1708-1749
- BRACTON, HENRY DE, ecclesiastic, 645
jurist. ENGLAND, -1268
- BRADFORD, JOHN, Protestant martyr, 335
ENGLAND, 1510(?) -1555
- BRADY, NICHOLAS, author and divine, see TATE and BRADY, IRELAND, 1659-1726
- BRAGDON, ALONZO B., jurist, writer, scholar. UNITED STATES, 1847-161 441 605
- BRAGG, general of confederate army, 221
UNITED STATES, 1815-1876
- BRAINARD, JOHN G. C., poet, 122 535
UNITED STATES, 1796-1828
- BRAITHWAIT (BRAITHWAITE), RICH- 462 496
ARD ("CORYMBÆUS"), poet, dramatist. ENGLAND, 1588(?) -1673
- BRAMSTON, REV. JAMES, satirical poet, 355 535 792
ENGLAND, about 1694-1744
- BRANTÔME, PIERRE DE BOURDEILLES, historian. FRANCE, 1540-1614 246 554 699
- BRASSAVOLA, ANTONIO MUSA, physi- 887
cian. ITALY, 1500-1570
- BRATLEY, BERTON, author, journalist, 907
UNITED STATES, 1882-L.
- BRENNAN (BRENAN) JOSEPH, Ameri- 201
can poet. IRELAND, 1829-1857
- BRERETON, JANE, poet. ENGLAND, 1685-1740 227
- BRET, ANTOINE, writer, poet, 464
FRANCE, 1717-1792
- BRETON, NICHOLAS, poet, 63 465 916
ENGLAND, 1545-1624(?)
- BREVINT, DANIEL, Dean of Lincoln, 315
ENGLAND, 1616-1695
- BREWER, REV. E. COBHAM, author, 903
compiler. ENGLAND, 1810-1897
- BRIDGES, JOHN, Dean of Salisbury 207
ENGLAND, -1618
- BRIDGES, MADELINE (MRS. MARY 441
ANGE DE VERE).
- BRIDGES, ROBERT ("Droch"), journal- 860
ist, poet. UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- BRIDGES, ROBERT S., author, critic, 122 238 278
poet laureate. ENGLAND, 1844-L.
- BRIGHT, JOHN, statesman. ENGLAND, 1811-1889 330 488 763 775 848
- BRILLAT-SAVARIN, ANTHELME, magis- 214
trate, gastronomist, author, FRANCE, 1755-1826
- BRINKLOW, HENRY, satirist, writer, 210
reformer. GREAT BRITAIN, -1546
- BRISSET DE WARVILLE, JEAN PIERRE, 615
Girondist leader and political writer. FRANCE, 1754-1793
- BRITAIN, WILLIAM DE 887
- BRITISH PRINCES, see HOWARD, EDWARD
- BROADHURST 624
- BROME, RICHARD, dramatist, 23
ENGLAND, -1652(?)
- BROMLEY, ISAAC H., editor, 610
UNITED STATES, 1833-1898
- BRONTË, CHARLOTTE, "*Currer Bell*," 441
novelist. ENGLAND, 1816-1855
- BROOKE, HENRY, political and miscel- 294 575 825
laneous writer. IRELAND, 1706-1783
- BROOKE, LORD (SIR FULKE GREVILLE), 506
poet and writer. ENGLAND, 1554-1628
- BROOKE, RUPERT, poet and soldier, 161 165 223 326 359 388 465 922
ENGLAND, 1887-1915
- BROOKE, STOPFORD A., clergyman, 412 816
critic, essayist. IRELAND, 1832-1916
- BROOKS, MARIA, poet, 487 554 678
UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
- BROOKS, THOMAS, Puritan divine, 818
ENGLAND, 1608-1680
- BROUGHAM, HENRY PETER, LORD, 3 216 420 562 610 647
orator, critic, statesman, and author. SCOTLAND, 1778-1868
- BROUGHTON, THOMAS, clergyman, 661
biographer, miscel. writer, ENGLAND, 1704-1774
- BROWN, JOHN, clergyman and miscel- 12 286 428
laneous writer. ENGLAND, 1715-1766
- BROWN, THOMAS EDWARD, poet, 307
ENGLAND, 1830-1897
- BROWN, TOM, satirical and facetious 473 484 641 643 862
poet. ENGLAND, 1663-1704
- BROWNE, CHARLES FARRAR, "*Artemus 207 500 540 613 753 897*
Ward," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1834-1867
- BROWNE, ISAAC HAWKINS, poet, wit, 446 803
ENGLAND, 1705-1760
- *BROWNE, SIR THOMAS, physician, 625
philosopher and writer, ENGLAND, 1605-1682
- BROWNE, WILLIAM, poet, translator, 426 435 442 564 643
ENGLAND, about 1590-1645
- *BROWNING, ELIZABETH BARRETT, 625
poet. ENGLAND, 1809-1861
- BROWNING, OPHELIA G. (MRS. T. E. 625
BURROUGHS now MRS. ARTHUR P. ADAMS). UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
- *BROWNING, ROBERT, poet, 400 818
ENGLAND, 1812-1889
- BRUCE, MICHAEL, poet. SCOTLAND, 1746-1767 114 195 202 458 746
- BRUEYS, AUGUSTIN DAVID, author, 741
dramatist. FRANCE, 1640-1723
- BRUGH, JOHN 848
- BRUNO, GIORDANO, philosopher, pan- 400 818
theist. ITALY, 1549-1600
- BRUTUS, MARCUS JUNIUS, Roman 350
republican leader, B.C. 85-42
- BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE LA, See LA BRU-
YÈRE
- BRYAN, WILLIAM JENNINGS, orator, 325 842
politician, writer, UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
- *BRYANT, WILLIAM CULLEN, poet, 325 842
UNITED STATES, 1794-1878

BRYDGES, SIR SAMUEL, bibliographer,
biographer, genealogist,
ENGLAND, 1762-1837
313 901
BUCHANAN, GEORGE, scholar, histo- 523
rian, Latin poet. SCOTLAND, 1506-1582
BUCHANAN, ROBERT, poet and novel-
ist. ENGLAND, 1841-1901
229 253 577 605 753 868
BÜCHMANN, GEORG, philologist, ar-
chæologist, classical scholar,
compiler. GERMANY, 1822-1884
706 844 850 883
BUCKINGHAM, GEORGE VILLIERS,
DUKE OF, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1627-1688
196 883
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE, DUKE OF, see
SHEFFIELD, JOHN
BUCKSTONE, JOHN BALDWIN, come-
dian. ENGLAND, 1802-1879
270 792
BUDDHA, or BOODDHA, Gotama, born 925
near Kapilavastu, India, 568
B.C.; died near Kushinagara,
Oudh, 488 B.C.; founder of
Buddhism.
BUELL, MARY E. 416
BUFFON, G. L. L. DE, naturalist and
philosopher. FRANCE, 1707-1788
308 758
BUGEAUD, THOS. ROBERT, duc d'Isly, 725
marshal of France, 1784-1849
BULFINCH, S. G., clergyman and 238
writer. UNITED STATES, 1809-1870
BULLARD, MAJOR-GENERAL ROBERT 843
LEE, distinguished in Great
War. UNITED STATES, 1861-L.
BULLEN, A. H., author and publisher, 1857-1920
97 513
BÜLOW, BERNARD, COUNT VON, states- 843
man, chancellor. . . GERMANY, 1850-
*BULWER-LYTTON, EDWARD GEORGE
(EARL LYTTON), novelist,
ENGLAND, 1803-1873
BUNGAY, GEORGE W., journalist, 723
ENGLAND, 1826-1892
BUNN, ALFRED, librettist, theatrical 1860
manager. ENGLAND, 1796-1860
202 375 582
BUNNER, H. C., journalist and author, 23 39
UNITED STATES, 1855-1896
BUNSEN, BARON CHRISTIAN, ambassa- 868
dor, scholar. PRUSSIA, 1791-1860
BUNYAN, JOHN, author. . ENGLAND, 1628-1688
47 58 76 134 160 165 190 252
260 383 639 795 829
BURCHARD, SAMUEL D., clergyman, 610
UNITED STATES, 1812-1891
BURDETTE, ROBERT JONES, humorist, 732
lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1844-1914
BÜRGER, G. A., poet. . . GERMANY, 1748-1794
82 165
BURGESS, FRANK GELETT, humorist,
writer and poet
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
97 145 286
BURGON, JOHN W., English clergy- 121
man, poet. BURMA, 1819-1888
BURGOYNE, GEN. JOHN, soldier, dram- 902
atist. GREAT BRITAIN, 1722-1792
BURQUILLOS, TOME, see VEGA, LOPE DE.
*BURKE, EDMUND, orator and states-
man. IRELAND, 1729-1797
BURLEIGH (BURGHLEY), WM. CECIL, 732
LORD, statesman. . ENGLAND, 1520-1598
BURLEIGH, WILLIAM HENRY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1812-1871
18 218 877
BURMANN, PIETER, classical scholar, 695
HOLLAND, 1668-1741

BURNAND, SIR FRANCIS COWLEY, hu- 465
morist, novelist, editor of
Punch. ENGLAND, 1837-1917
BURNET, GILBERT, historian and pre-
late. SCOTLAND, 1643-1715
430 661
BURNET, JAMES (LORD MONBODDO), 241
lawyer. SCOTLAND, 1714-1779
BURNETT, DANA, author, poet, 88
UNITED STATES, 1888-L.
BURNS, JAMES DRUMMOND, poet,
clergyman. SCOTLAND, 1823-1864
388 792
*BURNS, ROBERT, poet. . SCOTLAND, 1759-1796
BURR, AARON, politician, 600
UNITED STATES, 1795-1845
BURR, AMELIA JOSEPHINE, author, 725
poet. UNITED STATES, -L.
BURROUGHS, JEREMIAH, Congrega- 887
tional minister, writer,
ENGLAND, 1599-1646
BURROUGHS, JOHN, naturalist, 243 877
UNITED STATES, 1837-1921
BURTON, REV. HENRY, clergyman, 415
writer. ENGLAND, born 1840
BURTON, RICHARD EUGENE, poet, jour-
nalist, critic. UNITED STATES, 1861-L.
97 165 411 759 899
BURTON, SIR RICHARD FRANCIS, writ- 330
er, traveler. ENGLAND, 1821-1890
BURTON, LADY, wife of SIR RICHARD 420
FRANCIS
*BURTON, ROBERT, writer, philoso-
pher and humorist,
ENGLAND, 1576-1640(39)
BURY, RICHARD DE, see AUNGERVILLE.
BUSHNELL, SAMUEL CLARKE, clergy- 801
man. UNITED STATES, 1852-
BUSSY-RABUTIN, ROGER DE, officer and 1890
satirical writer. . . . FRANCE, 1618-1693
474 615 843
BUTLER, MRS. FRANCES ANN KEMBLE,
see KEMBLE.
BUTLER, JAMES, DUKE OF ORMONDE, 753
royalist, soldier. . . ENGLAND, 1610-1688
BUTLER, JOSEPH, bishop. ENGLAND, 1692-1752
262 634 787
BUTLER, SAMUEL, philosopher, artist, 524
archæologist, miscellaneous
writer. ENGLAND, 1835-1902
*BUTLER, SAMUEL, wit and poet,
ENGLAND, 1612-1680
BUTLER, WILLIAM ALLEN, lawyer and 31
poet. UNITED STATES, 1825-1902
BUTTERWORTH, HEZEKIAH, writer, 127
UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
BYERS, SAM. H. M., author, soldier, 843
on SHERMAN's staff, consul,
UNITED STATES, 1838-L.
BYRD, or BIRD, WILLIAM, composer of 513
church music and organist to
Queen Elizabeth,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1623
BYROM, JOHN, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1691-1763
137 278 381 466 513 629 639 641
683 792 883
*BYRON, GEORGE GORDON NOEL, poet,
ENGLAND, 1788-1824
C
CABLE, GEORGE WASHINGTON, novel- 54
ist, lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1844-1921
CÆLIUS RHODIGINUS, see RHODIGI-
NUS CÆLIUS.
CÆSAR, AUGUSTUS, see AUGUSTUS
CÆSAR.
CÆSAR, CAIUS JULIUS, Roman general,
statesman, writer, and orator,
B.C. 100-44
66 129 267 289 430 534 844 882

- CALDERON DE LA BARCA, PEDRO, dramatist.....SPAIN, about 1600-1684
10 485 496 768 850 896
- CALHOUN, JOHN C., statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1782-1850
330 611 817 827
- CALIGULA, CAIUS CÆSAR, Roman
emperor, 12-41
678
- CALLIMACHUS, poet and grammarian,
GREECE, about B.C. 260(240)
321 388 530
- CALVERLEY, CHARLES STUART, poet,
ENGLAND, 1831-1884
56 369 442 496 732
- CAMBRIDGE, RICHARD OWEN, poet,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1717-1802
11
- CAMBRONNE, LIEUT.-GENERAL PIERRE
J. E., baron de, under Napoleon
at Waterloo.....FRANCE, 1770-1842
844
- CAMDEN, WILLIAM, antiquary histo-
rian.....ENGLAND, 1551-1623
198 211 284 411 639 644 868 870
898 900 901
- CAMDEN SOCIETY REPRINTS
639
- CAMMERTS, ÉMILE, essayist, transla-
tor, poet, living in England,
BELGIUM, 1878-L.
354
- CAMÖENS, LUIS DE, epic poet,
PORTUGAL, 1525-1579
481 615
- CAMPBELL, JOHN, LORD, statesman,
writer, Lord Chancellor of
England.....SCOTLAND, 1779-1861
715
- *CAMPBELL, THOMAS, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1777-1844
-1620
- CAMPION, THOMAS, poet. ENGLAND,
165 250
- CAMPISTRON, JEAN GALBERT DE,
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1656-1723
741
- CANNING, GEORGE, statesman, wit,
orator.....ENGLAND, 1770-1827
22 85 297 336 611 620 634 707
- CANROBERT, FRANÇOIS C., marshal of
France.....FRANCE, 1809-1895
842
- CANUTE, Danish king, king of Eng-
land.....994(?)—1035
536
- CAPEN, JOSEPH, clergyman,
19th Cent.
229
- CARACCIOLI, FRANCESCO, Prince of
Naples, admiral.....ITALY, 1752-1790
223
- CARAFÀ
182
- CAREW, CARY, or CAREY, LADY ELIZA-
BETH, writer.....ENGLAND, alive 1590
288 301
- CAREW, THOMAS, poet and courtier,
ENGLAND, 1589-1639
229 251 338 347 466 488 888
- CAREY, HENRY, musician and poet,
ENGLAND, 1700-1743
91 98 462 466 585 689
- CARLETON, WILL, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1845-1912
33 52 359 368 407 420 424 785
864 903
- CARLISLE, FREDERICK HOWARD, EARL OF
ENGLAND, 1748-1825
686
- *CARLYLE, THOMAS, essayist and phi-
losopher.....SCOTLAND, 1795-1881
- CARMAN, BLISS, poet, journalist,
CANADA, 1861-L.
37 155 382 494 506 568 620
- CARNEGIE, ANDREW, American capi-
talist, manufacturer, philan-
thropist.....SCOTLAND, 1837-1919
864
- CARNEY, JULIA A. FLETCHER, teacher,
poet.....UNITED STATES, 1823(4)-1908
815
- CAROLINE, MATILDA, queen of Den-
mark.....ENGLAND, 1751-1775
395
- CARPENTER, JOSEPH E., Unitarian
scholar.....ENGLAND, 1844-
566
- CARREL, ARMAND, journalist, histo-
rian.....FRANCE, 1800-1836
589
- "CARROLL, LEWIS," see DODGSON,
REV. CHARLES L.
- CARRUTH, WM. HERBERT, professor,
editor, poet. UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
241 316
- CARRYL, GUY WETMORE, humorist,
poet.....UNITED STATES, 1873-1904
903
- CARTWRIGHT, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1611-1643
740
- CARY, ALICE, poet. UNITED STATES, 1820-1871
202 278 442 732 908
- CARY, HENRY FRANCIS, poet, transla-
tor.....ENGLAND, 1772-1844
438
- CARY, PHEBE, poet. UNITED STATES, 1824-1871
116 156 189 247 278
- CASAUBON, FLORENCE E. MÉRIC,
SWISS-English scholar.....1599-1671
425
- CASE, ELIZABETH YORK
20th Cent. 66
- CASTELNAU, EDOUARD DE CURIÈRES
853
- DE, MARQUIS, general, "Savior
of Nancy"
FRANCE, 1851-L.
- CATHERINE II, EMPRESS OF RUSSIA, 1729-1796
893
- CATINAT, NICOLAS, marshal of France,
FRANCE, 1637-1712
365
- CATO, DIONYSIUS, Latin moralist,
1st and 2nd Cent.
457 570 620 679 741
- CATO, MARCUS PORCIUS, "the Elder,"
patriot and statesman,
ITALY, B.C. 234-149
6 137 216 353 381 878
- CATO, "the Younger," MARCUS POR-
CIUS, Roman patriot, stoic
philosopher.....B.C. 95-46
239
- CATULLUS, CAIUS QUINTUS VALERIUS,
Latin poet, B.C. about 87-45
166 265 321 350 354 428 466 467
475 669
- CAUX, GILLES, DE, poet...FRANCE, 1682-1733
913
- CAVELL, EDITH, martyred nurse, shot
by Germans at Brussels,
ENGLAND, 1865-1915
585
- CAWDRAY, ROBERT, writer, clergy-
man.....ENGLAND, living 1589
392
- CAWEIN, MADISON JULIUS, poet,
author.....UNITED STATES, 1865-1914
166 221 369 506 525 544 615 758
- CAXTON, PISISTRATUS, see LYTTON,
LORD EDWARD ("Owen Mere-
dith").
- CAXTON, WILLIAM, printer,
ENGLAND, 1422(?)—1491
651
- CELANO, THOS., Franciscan, biogra-
pher.....GERMANY, living 1221-1250
161
- CELLARIUS, German geographer, 16th Cent. 93
- CENTLIVRE, SUSANNAH, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1667-1722
223 400 505 831
- *CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, MIGUEL DE,
author.....SPAIN, 1547-1616
- CHADWICK, JOHN WHITE, clergyman,
writer, poet. UNITED STATES, 1840-1904
166
- CHALKHILL, JOHN, see WALTON,
IZAAB.
- CHALMERS, THOMAS, divine, writer
SCOTLAND, 1780-1847
647
- CHAMBERLAIN, JOSEPH, statesman,
ENGLAND, 1836-1914
142 462 752 779
- CHAMBERLAYNE, EDWARD, miscel.
writer.....ENGLAND, 1616-1703
224 565
- CHAMBERS, CHARLES HADDON, jour-
nalist, poet, novelist, born in
New South Wales of Irish par-
ents.....1860-L.
119

CHAMFORT, S. R. N., littérateur,
FRANCE, 1741-1794
292 428 644 647 672

CHANNING, WILLIAM ELLERY, writer
and orator. UNITED STATES, 1780-1842
76 236 375 388 424 605 622 844

CHANSON DE GEST 851

CHANSONS NATIONALES DE FRANCE 467

CHAPMAN, GEORGE, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1557-1634
6 10 58 85 185 199 218 283
289 381 405 430 467 521 534 548
565 569 570 578 580 632 636 640
645 692 835 867 903 908

CHAPMAN, JOHN, physician, author, 388
publisher. ENGLAND, 1822-1894

CHARLES D'ORLEANS (Comte d'An-
goulême), poet. FRANCE, 1391-1465

CHARLES II., Stuart king of England, 4 685
1630-1685

CHARLES V., "the Wise," king of
France, 1337-1380
622

CHARLES IX., king of France. 1550-1574
152 222 920

CHARLTON, WILLIAM HENRY, poet, 464
translator. ENGLAND, 1787-1866

CHAROST, HIPPOLYTE DE BÉTHUNE, 262
French diplomatist, man of
letters. ROME, 1603-1665

CHARPES 889

CHARRON, PIERRE, philosopher and
theologian. FRANCE, 1541-1603
283 488

CHARTIER, ALAIN, poet, political 732
writer. FRANCE, c. 1385-c. 1449

CHASE, SALMON P., statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1873
522 715 827

CHATHAM, LORD, see PITT, WILLIAM,
Earl of Chatham.

CHATTERTON, THOMAS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1752-1770
146 156 533 844

*CHAUCER, GEOFFREY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1328-1400

CHENEY, JOHN VANCE, author, poet,
librarian. UNITED STATES, 1848-1922
52 58 350 358 458 459 570 764
781 784 872

CHÉNIER, ANDRÉ MARIE DE, French 3 825
poet. TURKEY, 1762-1794

CHERRY, ANDREW, actor and writer,
IRELAND, 1762-1812
400 791

CHÉRIEL, PIERRE A., historian, 333
FRANCE, 1809-1891

CHESNEY, COLONEL, CHARLES C., 567
soldier, historian. ENGLAND, 1826-1876

CHESTER, ANSON G., poet. 19th Cent. 908

CHESTERFIELD, EARL OF, courtier and
statesman. ENGLAND, 1694-1773
85 98 185 193 205 219 227 277
443 493 522 689 732 758 759 793
807 919

CHESTERTON, GILBERT K., humorist,
essayist, critic. ENGLAND, 1874-L.
188 216 585 662 818 898

CHEVALIER, ALBERT, English come- 496
dian, song-writer. 1861-L.

CHEYNE, SIR WILLIAM, physician, 13
SCOTLAND, 1852-L.

CHILD, LYDIA MARIA, author,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1880
294 749

CHILLO, one of the Seven Sages,
GREECE, B.C. 6th Cent.
3 220 430

CHINESE APHORISM 315

CHOATE, RUFUS, lawyer and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1858
331 572 585

CHGERILUS OF SAMOS, tragic dramatist, 544
circa B.C. 470-399

CHORLEY, HENRY F., author, 563
ENGLAND, 1808-1872

CHRISTY, DAVID, geologist, chemist, 715
lecturer. UNITED STATES, 1802-

CHRISTYNE, JEAN BAPTISTE, jurist 645
and writer. BELGIUM, 1622-1690

CHRONICLES OF BATTEL ABBEY (1066-1177)
317

CHURCH, BENJAMIN, political writer, 166
UNITED STATES, living 1775

*CHURCHILL, CHARLES, poet and satir-
ist. ENGLAND, 1731-1764

CHURCHILL, LORD RANDOLPH (HENRY
SPENCER); statesman, Chancel-
lor of Exchequer, Sec. for INDIA,
ENGLAND, 1849-1895

CHURCHILL, RT. HON. WINSTON
(LEONARD SPENCER); Sec. of
State for War since 1918,
ENGLAND, 1874-L.
161 611 715

CIALDINI, ENRICO, general, 506
ITALY, about 1814-1892

CIBBER, COLLEY, dramatist and actor,
ENGLAND, 1671-1757
40 72 85 185 221 256 261 462
467 496 593 617 745 759 777 778
786 812 888 899 903

*CICERO, MARCUS TULLIUS, Roman
philosopher, statesman, and
orator. ITALY, B.C. 106-43

CINIBER 365

CLAPP, HENRY 488

CLARE, JOHN, poet. ENGLAND, 1793-1864
38 314 395 412 563

CLARENDON, EDWARD HYDE, historian 98
and statesman. ENGLAND, 1608-1674

CLARK, SIMEON TUCKER, poet, 326
UNITED STATES, 1836-

CLARKE, CHARLES COWDEN, author, 793
Shakespearean ed. ENGLAND, 1787-1877

CLARKE, EDNAH PROCTER, poet, 381
UNITED STATES, -L.

CLARKE, JOHN, Baptist churchman, 369 903
physician. ENGLAND, (?)1609-1676

CLARKE, JOS. IGNATIUS C., American 845
poet, editor, playwright,
IRELAND, 1846-L.

CLARKE, M'DONALD, "the mad poet,"
UNITED STATES, 1798-1842
398 525 737 749

CLARKE, SAMUEL, divine, philosopher, 574
chaplain to Queen Anne,
ENGLAND, 1675-1729

CLAUDIUS (CLAUDIAN), epic poet,
ALEXANDRIA, about 365-after 408
12 53 65 83 94 166 226 243
262 289 311 373 404 413 467 542
559 588 594 647 650 670 677 683
836 922

CLAUDIUS APPIUS CÆCUS, Roman 291
orator. about B.C. 278

CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS, poet and theo-
logian. GERMANY, 1743-1815
673 700

CLAY, HENRY, statesman and orator,
UNITED STATES, 1777-1852
585 588 674 817 854

CLEMENCEAU, GEORGE B. E., physi- 845
cian, journalist, prime minis-
ter. FRANCE, 1841-L.

CLEMENS, SAMUEL LANGHORNE (MARK
TWAIN), humorist, writer, lec-
turer. UNITED STATES, 1835-1910
18 37 121 233 283 371 407 485
521 560 619 620 819 919

CLEMENT I., Bishop of Rome, sup- 124
posed to be St. Paul's fellow
laborer. 92-100

- CLEMMER, MARY, poet and author, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1839-1884
- 326 407 764 857
- CLEOBULUS, *one of the Seven Sages*, 246
RHODES, B.C. 633-564
- CLEVELAND OF CLEVELAND, JOHN, 494
poet.....ENGLAND, 1613-1659
- CLEVELAND, STEPHEN GROVER, 22d
PRES. U. S.....1837-1908
331 424 431 611 817
- CLOUGH, ARTHUR HUGH, poet,
ENGLAND, 1819 (20)-1861
522 788
- COBBE 642
ENGLAND, living in 1614
- COBBETT, WILLIAM, writer, politician, 641
ENGLAND, 1762-1835
- COBDEN, RICHARD, statesman, free-
trade advocate....ENGLAND, 1804-1865
407 752
- CODRINGTON, CHRISTOPHER, British 266
officer.....ENGLAND, 1668-1710
- COGAN, THOMAS, medical writer, 356
ENGLAND, 1545(?) -1607
- COKE, SIR EDWARD, judge and jurist,
ENGLAND, 1552-1633
85 369 431 741 793
- COLBERT, JEAN BAPTISTE, statesman, 611
financier.....FRANCE, 1619-1683
- COLE, DR. HENRY, Dean of St. Paul's, 385
controversialist. ENGLAND, 1500(?) -1580
- COLE, THOMAS, theologian, 823
ENGLAND, about 1627-1697
- COLERIDGE, HARTLEY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1796-1849
58 247 427 467 562 625 722 737
- COLERIDGE, JOHN D., F. R. S. Lord 493
Chief Justice....ENGLAND, 1820-1894
- COLERIDGE, MARY E., poet, novelist,
essayist.....ENGLAND, 1861-1907
- *COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T., poet and
critic.....ENGLAND, 1772-1834
- COLES, ABRAHAM.. UNITED STATES, 1813-1891
274 357
- COLET, JOHN, priest, scholar, reformer, 588
ENGLAND, 1466-1519
- COLLARD, ROYER, see ROYER.
- COLLIER, JEREMY, theologian, Jacob-
ite.....ENGLAND, 1650-1726
- COLLIER, JOHN PAYNE, critic and anti-
quary.....ENGLAND, 1789-1883
- COLLINGS, HON. JESSE, educator, 18
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1831-
- COLLINS, JOHN, stayermaker, miniature
painter, actor. ENGLAND, 1738-1809(10)
134 807
- COLLINS, MORTIMER, poet, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1827-1876
241 582 662 845
- COLLINS, WILLIAM, lyric poet,
ENGLAND, 1720-1756
82 98 150 375 505 533 536 580
588 676 726 836
- COLMAN, GEORGE, "*The Younger*,"
dramatist, actor.. ENGLAND, 1762-1836
181 205 286 336 390 502 510 525
544 573 624 683 706 737 827 903
- COLMAN, WALTER, poet.. ENGLAND, -1645
166
- COLTON, CALEB CHARLES, sportsman,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1780-1832
37 48 113 276 297 306 518 593
622 662
- COLUMELLA, LUCINUS JUNIUS MOD-
ERATUS, Roman writer on agri-
culture.....SPAIN, lived about A.D. 40
- COMPAGNON DE LA MAJALOINE, old
song 726
- COMPLAIN OF DOER 816
- COMPLAINYNT OF SCOTLAND. (Before
time of SHAKESPEARE.) 906
- CONE, HELEN GRAY, poet, 158 732
UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- CONFUCIUS, philosopher,
CHINA, about B.C. 551-478
145 236 360 420 435 576 756 836
871 903
- CONGREVE, WILLIAM, dramatic poet,
1670-1729
24 58 71 150 286 467 496 536
592 600 642 691 740 758 793 807
868 883
- CONKLING, HILDA, poet 862
UNITED STATES, 1910-L.
- CONKLING, ROSCOE, lawyer, states-
man..... UNITED STATES, 1829-1888
- CONRAD VON BENNINGTON 333
- CONSTABLE, HENRY, poet, 492 592
ENGLAND, 1562-1613
- CONSTANT DE REBECQUE, HENRI BEN-
JAMIN, French politician, ora-
tor, and writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1767-1830
679 845
- CONSTANTINE, "*The Great*," FLAVER-
IUS VALERIUS AURELIUS, first
Christian emperor of Rome, 272-337
- CONSTANTINI (CONSTANZO), ANGELO 487
de, historian, poet.. ITALY, 1507-1511(?)
- CONTENT AND A PIPE 804
- CONWAY, HUGH (FRED. JOHN FAR-
GUS), novelist... ENGLAND, 1847-1885
- COOK, ELIZA, poet.....ENGLAND, 1817-1889
20 123 223 304 506 861
- COOKE, EDMUND VANCE, poet, author,
lecturer..... UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
4 22 54 145 166 311 417 443
456 536 625 645 726 816
- COOKE, JOSIAH PARSONS, scientist, 467
chemist.... UNITED STATES, 1827-1894
- COOKE, ROSE, TERRY, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1827-1892
39 254 679
- COOKS AND CONFECTIONERS' DIC-
TIONARY. London..... (1724)
- "COOLIDGE, SUSAN," see WOOLSEY,
SARAH CHAUNCEY.
- COOMBE (COMBE), WM., writer, 395
ENGLAND, 1741-1823
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 3RD 664
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, states-
man.....ENGLAND, 1671-1713
- COOPER, SIR ANTHONY ASHLEY, 7th
Earl of SHAFTESBURY, philan-
thropist.....ENGLAND, 1801-1885
662 664 674 789
- COOPER, GEORGE, poet, 401
ENGLAND, 1820-1876
- COOPER, JAMES FENIMORE, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1789-1851
724
- COOPER, JOHN GILBERT, poet, 900
ENGLAND, 1723-1769
- COOPER, THOMAS, English-American
educationist, nat. phil., lawyer,
politician.....1756-1840
- CORDELIER, FREIRE DENISE 35
- CORNEILLE, PIERRE, dramatist,
FRANCE, 1606-1684
82 113 136 148 166 239 256 288
297 311 350 354 373 398 485 518
622 683 825
- CORNELIUS, NEPOS, see NEPOS COR-
NELIUS.
- CORNFORD, MRS., poet.. ENGLAND, -L.
922
- CORNUEL, MME. A. M. BIGOT DE, 365
witty woman of letters,
FRANCE, 1614-1694
- "CORNWALL BARRY," see PROCTER,
BRYAN WALLER.
- CORTEZ, HERNANDO, conqueror of
Mexico..... SPAIN, 1485-1547

COSMUS, DUKE OF FLORENCE, 288
ITALY, 1519-1574
COTTON, CHARLES, poet and trans- 201
lator.....ENGLAND, 1630-1687
COTTON, NATHANIEL, poet and phy-
sician.....ENGLAND, 1707-1788
26 134 350 650 668 807
COULANGES, PHILIPPE EMANUEL, 24
MARQUIS DE, song writer,
FRANCE, 1631-1716
COURTENAY, EDWARD, Earl marshal
of England,died 1419
229 440
COVENTRY, THOMAS, lawyer, states- 550
man, Lord keeper..ENGLAND, 1578-1640
*COWLEY, ABRAHAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1618-1667
*COWPER, WILLIAM, poet, ENGLAND, 1731-1800
COX, KENTON, artist, writer, 908
UNITED STATES, 1856-1919
COKE, ARTHUR CLEVELAND, bishop 278
and author..UNITED STATES, 1818-1896
COKE, WILLIAM, historian, 83
ENGLAND, 1747-1828
COYNE, STIRLING, dramatist, 749
ENGLAND, 19th Cent.
CRABBE, GEORGE, poet..ENGLAND, 1754-1832
10 48 77 118 130 145 154 244
251 327 346 358 369 443 467 524
578 583 602 639 652 665 673 674
710 723 784 793 836 869 888
CRAIGIE, PEARL M. T. ("JOHN OLIVER
HOBBS"), American-English
novelist, dramatist.....1867-1906
470 890
CRAIK, MRS. DINAH MARIA MULOCK,
author.....ENGLAND, 1826-1887
38 52 71 88 89 117 158 173
191 230 239 251 287 292 389 425
427 475 498 526 534 556 558 677
694 695 709 790 807 873 921
CRAIK, GEORGE LILLIE, writer, histo- 420
rian, novelist....SCOTLAND, 1799-1866
CRANCH, CHRISTOPHER P., poet and
painter...UNITED STATES, 1813-1892
75 184 270 487 700 746
CRANFIELD 460
CRAPO, WM. WALLACE, lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1830-L.
CRASHAW, RICHARD, poet and priest,
ENGLAND, about 1605-1650
116 167 247 347 467 481 576 737
875 888
CRASSUS, MARCUS LUCINIUS, Roman 126
general, statesman,
B.C. 115 (108) A.D. -53
CRAVINA, DOMENICUS, DE 125
CRAWFORD, JULIA, poet 579
IRELAND, living 1830
CRAWFURD, OSWALD, diplomatist, 544
poet, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, -1909
CREBILLON, PROSPER JOLYOT DE,
tragic poet.....FRANCE, 1674-1762
46 48 443
CREECH, THOMAS, translator, writer, 9
GREAT BRITAIN, 1659-1700
CRITTENDEN, JOHN JORDON, lawyer, 585
statesman.....UNITED STATES, 1787-1863
CRITTENDEN, THOMAS L., general, 845
UNITED STATES, 1819-1893
CROCKER 435
CROCKETT, DAVID, hunter, pioneer, 674
and politician,
UNITED STATES, 1786-1836
CRÆSUS, wealthy king of Lydia, 351
590(?) - after B.C. 525
CROFFUT, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, jour- 211
nalist and historian,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1915

CROGHAN, GEORGE, U. S. General, 845
UNITED STATES, 1791-1849
CROKER, JOHN WILSON, writer, poli-
tician.....ENGLAND, 1780-1857
103 119 859
CROLY, GEORGE, poet and author,
IRELAND, 1780-1860
238 382 458 513 525
CROMWELL, OLIVER, Lord Protector,
ENGLAND, 1599-1658
550 576 588 759 816
CROSS, JAMES E., playwright, 417
ENGLAND, living 1796
*CROSS, MARY ANN EVANS, "George
Eliot," author....ENGLAND, 1819-1880
CROUCH, NATHANIEL, pen name of 167
Robert (Richard) Butler, mis-
cellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1632(?) -1725(?)
CROWNE, JOHN, dramatist, poet, 468
ENGLAND, about -1703
CUDWORTH, RALPH, Arminian divine, 745
philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1617-1688
CUMBERLAND, RICHARD, bishop and 908
philosopher.....ENGLAND, 1632-1718
CUNNINGHAM, ALLAN, author and 548
critic.....SCOTLAND, 1785-1842
CUPID'S WHIRLIGIG, English comedy (1607)
888
CURRAN JOHN PHILPOT, orator and 400 438
barrister.....IRELAND, 1750-1817
CURZON OF KEDLESTON, GEORGE M. 354
CURZON, EARL, writer, Sec.
State for foreign affairs,
ENGLAND, 1859-L.
CUSHMAN, CHARLOTTE, actress, 4 316
UNITED STATES, 1816-1876
CUTLER, HORACE F., wit, writer 507
UNITED STATES, pres. cent.

D

DACH, SIMON, poet.....GERMANY, 1605-1659
301
DALY, JOHN, 802
DANA, RICHARD HENRY, poet and 110
essayist....UNITED STATES, 1787-1879
D'ANCÈRES, DANIEL, poet, 637
FRANCE, 1586-
DANCOURT, FLORENT CARTON, drama- 511
tist.....FRANCE, 1661-1725
DANIEL, SAMUEL, poet...ENGLAND, 1652-1619
29 185 345 426 513 647 662 708
717 794 759 793 913
D'ANNUNZIO, GABRIELE, poet, novel- 443
ist, dramatist, soldier, patriot
adventurer.....ITALY, 1864-L.
DANTE, ALIGHIERI, poet...ITALY, 1265-1321
20 36 43 46 67 90 124 130
142 154 187 198 200 239 244 247
256 362 375 413 420 428 443 468
512 550 600 670 702 734 741 794
891 913
DANTON, GEORGES JACQUES, leader of 46
French revolution..FRANCE, 1759-1794
DARLEY, GEORGE, poet and mathema-
tician.....IRELAND, 1785-1849
167 763 717
DARWIN, CHARLES R., naturalist and 241
writer.....ENGLAND, 1809-1882
DARWIN, ERASMUS, poet and physiolo-
gist.....ENGLAND, 1731-1802
241 525 548 768 781
DAUDET, ALPHONSE, novelist, 815
FRANCE, 1840-1897
D'Auvergne, MARTIAL, see AUVERGNE
DAVENANT, SIR WILLIAM, dramatic
poet.....ENGLAND, 1605-1668
29 77 421 427 598 828
DAVIDSON, JOHN, poet...ENGLAND, 1857-1909
75 845

DAVIE (DAVY), ADAM, rimester, ENGLAND, 1308	512	DENNIS, JOHN, author and critic, dramatist. ENGLAND, 1657-1734	4 404
DAVIES, SIR JOHN, poet and judge, ENGLAND, 1570-1626		DE QUINCEY, THOMAS, see QUINCEY, THOS. DE.	
185 496 592 745 824		DESCARTES, RENÉ, mathematician, philosopher. FRANCE, 1596-1650	788
DAVIES, MARY CAROLINE, author, editor, playwright, UNITED STATES, -L.	759	DESCHAMPS, EUSTACHE (called MOR- EL), poet. FRANCE, about 1320-1400	
DAVIES, ROBERT,	185	94 297 444	
DAVIES, SCROPE. 1771(?) - 1852		DESHOULIERES, ANTOINETTE DE LIGIER, DE LA GARDE, poet, FRANCE, 1638-1694	200 690
DAVIES, WM. HENRY, poet, author, ENGLAND, 1870-L.	409	DES KNABEN WUNDERHORN	317
DAVIS, JEFFERSON, statesman, sol- dier, President the Confederate States of America, UNITED STATES, 1803-1889	391	DES LAUDES	673
DAVIS, SIR JOHN FRANCIS, diploma- tist and writer on China, ENGLAND, 1795-1890	437	DESPREZ, F.	294
DAVIS, SARAH FOSTER 391 574 746		D'ESTE, Cardinal	818
DAVIS, THOMAS O., poet and politi- cian. IRELAND, 1814-1845		DESTOUCHES, PHILLIPE V., dramatist, FRANCE, 1680-1754	
726 867		150 545 888	
DAVY, SIR HUMPHREY, chemist and writer. ENGLAND, 1778-1829		DIAZ, GEN. AMANDO, commander-in- chief of Italian Army. ITALY, 1861-L.	845
488 691 814		DIBDIN, CHARLES, bard, actor, and dramatist. ENGLAND, 1745-1814	
DAWSON, REV. GEORGE, lecturer and author. ENGLAND, 1821-1876	439	205 230 496 548 703 802 845 869 888	
DEATH AND THE LADY, ballad in Dix- on's BALLADS, PERCY SOCIETY.	338	DIBDIN, THOMAS, actor and drama- tist. ENGLAND, 1771-1841	401
DEATH FEUD, ARABIAN WAR SONG	726	*DICKENS, CHARLES, novelist, ENGLAND, 1812-1870	
DECATUR, STEPHEN, commodore, UNITED STATES, 1779-1820	585	DICKINSON, CHARLES M., poet UNITED STATES, 1842-L.	
DECHEZ LOUIS, A. ("JENNEVAL") lit- térateur. FRANCE, 1808-1830	66	110 625 779	
DEFFAND, MME. DU, wit and critic, FRANCE, 1697-1780	65 367	DICKINSON, EMILY, poet, UNITED STATES, 1830-1886	
DEFOE, DANIEL, author. ENGLAND, 1661-1731		63 77 205 254 358 360 364 396	
18 24 118 545		617 630 713 759 832	
DEKAY, CHARLES, poet and littéra- teur. UNITED STATES, 1848-	391	DICKINSON, JOHN. UNITED STATES, 1732-1808	
DEKKER or DECKER, THOMAS, drama- tist. ENGLAND, about 1577-1638		827	
167 310 424 581 639 643 717 811 888		DICKMAN, FRANKLIN J.	573
DE LA MARE, WALTER, poet, ENGLAND, 1873-L.	750	DIDACUS, STELLA	1
DE LANNES, JEAN, Duke of Monte- bello, marshal. FRANCE, 1769-1809	586	DIDEROT, DENIS, philosopher and writer. FRANCE, 1713-1784	438 596
DELAUNE, HENRY, author. 17th Cent.		DIES IRÆ, poem printed in Missale Romanum, Pavia, 149 A.D., au- thor unknown, probably Thom- as de Celano, a Nîmorite friar, 14th Cent.	161
741		DIGBY, SIR KENELM, courtier, adven- turer, writer on occultism, ENGLAND, 1603-1665	590
DELILLE or DELISLE, JACQUES (Ja- ques), churchman, poet and translator. FRANCE, 1738-1813		DILLON, WENTWORTH, poet and trans- lator. IRELAND, 1633-1684	
39 297 636 708		48 150 266 288 316 521 632 647	
DE LILLE, ROUGET, see ROUGET DE L'ISLE.		650 671 741 819 903	
DE LORD, TAXILE, editor. FRANCE, 1815-1877		DINNIES, ANNA PEYRE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1805-1886	117
188		DIODORUS SICULUS, Greek historian, born in SICILY, lived about B.C. 40	78 886
DEMOCRITUS, philosopher, GREECE, about B.C. 490 (460)-360	659 819	DIODEGENES, Greek Cynic philosopher, B.C. 412(?) - 323	
DEMODOCUS, Epigrammatist, B.C. 4th Cent.	609	89 217 694	
DE MORGAN, AUGUSTUS, mathemati- cian. ENGLAND, 1806-1871		DIODEGENES, LAETIUS, author, GREECE, alive during 211-235	
277 320 693		74 375 399 421 423 521 613 615	
DE MORGAN, WILLIAM, craftsman, novelist. ENGLAND, 1839-1917		658 689 765 836 875 903 913	
167 388 443 745		DION, CHRYSOSTOM, Greek sophist, rhetorician. 30(?) - 117 (?)	
DEMOSTHENES, orator, GREECE, B.C. 382 (385)-322		591 849	
48 83 522 666 741 845 886		DIONYSIUS, probably of Chalcus, Greek poet, orator. lived about B.C. 444	457 679
DE MUSSET, ALFRED, see MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE.		DIONYSIUS CATO, see CATO DIONYSIUS.	
DENBO, MARGARET	77	DIONYSIUS OF HALICARNASSUS, rhetorician and historian, about B.C. 7	367 795
DENHAM, SIR JOHN, poet, IRELAND, 1615-1668		DISRAELI, BENJAMIN (EARL OF BEA- CONSFIELD), statesman and author. ENGLAND, 1805-1881	
6 13 77 140 190 200 257 443 606		13 26 34 41 42 48 94 99	
785 922		115 120 129 150 188 198 223 243	
DENMAN, LORD THOMAS, judge, ENGLAND, 1779-1854	431	257 308 331 367 414 421 462 468	
		496 522 583 591 611 618 633 662	
		708 741 794 845 913	

D'ISRAELI, ISAAC, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1766-1848
43 46 77 81 89 119 133 150
217 226 266 308 340 400 408 461
598 606 653 654 656 697 730 745
758 913
DIX, JOHN A., general and statesman, 274
UNITED STATES, 1798-1879
DIXON, JAMES HENRY, poet, 644 888
ENGLAND, 1803-1876
DOANE (BISHOP), GEORGE WASH-
INGTON, ecclesiastic and poet,
UNITED STATES, 1799-1859
54 502 788
DOANE, WM. CROSWELL, bishop of
Albany, writer, 767
UNITED STATES, 1832-1913
DOBBIN, REV. ORLANDO THOMAS, au-
thor, IRELAND, 19th Cent.
DOBELL, SYDNEY, poet, . . ENGLAND, 1824-1874
468 717
DOBSON, HENRY AUSTIN, poet,
ENGLAND, 1840-1921
26 43 58 77 139 155 602 790 845
DODD, REV. HENRY PHILIP.
105 106 874
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP, clergyman and
theological writer,
ENGLAND, 1702-1751
444 925
DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL, "*Gail Hamil-*
ton," writer,
UNITED STATES, 1838-1896
1 49 642
DODGE, MARY MAPES, author, editor, 38 655
UNITED STATES, 1838-1905
DODGSON, REV. CHAS. L., "*Lewis*
Carroll," author, . ENGLAND, 1832-1898
34 107 211 216 273 409 528 560
597 777
DODSLEY, ROBERT, bookseller, drama-
tist, editor, author,
ENGLAND, 1703-1764
526 579
DOLE, CHARLES FLETCHER, clergy-
man, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1845-L.
DOMETT, ALFRED, poet, . ENGLAND, 1811-1887
116
DONATUS, ÆLIUS, grammarian, teach-
er of rhetoric at Rome, living 356
DONNE, DR. JOHN, poet and divine,
ENGLAND, 1573-1631
13 35 36 167 198 237 247 316
879 888
DORR, JULIA C. R., author,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1913
88 279 327 336 372 457 562 679
806 833
D'ORSAY, ALFRED, count, leader of 199
fashion, painter, sculptor, lived
in England, FRANCE, 1798-1852
DOUBLEDAY, THOMAS, author, 730
ENGLAND, 1800-1870
DOUDNEY, SARAH, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1843-L.
578 582 583
DOUGLAS, BISHOP GAVIN, poet, 69
SCOTLAND, 1474-1522
DOW, LORENZO, preacher, 630 662
UNITED STATES, 1777-1834
DOWLING, BARTHOLOMEW, poet, 802
journalist, IRELAND, 1823-1863
DOWTY, A. A. 666
DOYLE, SIR FRANCIS HASTINGS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1810-1888
726
DRAKE, JOSEPH RODMAN, poet, 84 274
UNITED STATES, 1795-1820
DRAPER, JOHN WILLIAM, chemist and 794
physiologist, ENGLAND, 1811-1882

DRAYTON, MICHAEL, poet,
ENGLAND, 1563-1631
237 256 273 417 435 606 638 642
755 794 826 828 845
DRENNAN, DR. WILLIAM, poet and po- 400
litical writer, IRELAND, 1754-1820
DRUMMOND, THOMAS, engineer, inven- 615
tor of Drummond Light,
SCOTLAND, 1797-1840
DRUMMOND, WILLIAM, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1585-1649
118 247 444 481 542 557 666 730 925
DRUMMOND, SIR WM., writer, philoso- 658
pher, ENGLAND, 1770(?) - 1828
*DRYDEN, JOHN, poet, . . ENGLAND, 1631-1700
DU BARTAS, GUILLAUME DE SALLUSTE,
poet, diplomatist, . . FRANCE, 1544-1590
94 109 136 154 167 185 190 217
261 331 427 444 468 489 502 545
554 593 620 639 640 642 643 745
794 869 913
DUCIS, JEAN FRANÇOIS, dramatist, 734
adapter of Shakespeare.
FRANCE, 1733-1816
DU DEFFAND, see DEFFAND, MME. DU.
DUDEVANT, MME., "*George Sand*,"
novelist, FRANCE, 1804-1876
61 352 398 646 840
DUET PRINTED, 1795, probably written 556
earlier, "*But we that have but*
span-long Life."
DUFFERIN, HELEN SELINA SHERIDAN,
LADY, ballad writer,
ENGLAND, 1807-1867
247 297 468
DULAURE, JACQUES ANTOINE, arche- 333
ologist and historical writer,
FRANCE, 1755-1835
DU LORENS, JACQUES, satirical poet, 662
FRANCE, about 1583-1650
DUMAS, ALEXANDRE, novelist, drama-
tist, FRANCE, 1802-1870
582 759 889
DU MAURIER, see MAURIER, GEORGE
L. P. B. DU.
DUNBAR, PAUL LAURENCE, negro poet,
UNITED STATES, 1872-1906
712 908
DUNCOMBE, JOHN, divine, poet, 502
ENGLAND, 1729-1786
DUNCOMBE, LEWIS, 1711-1730
344
DUNNE, FINLEY PETER, author, hu-
morist, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L.
522 845
DUPANLOUP, FELIX ANTOINE PHIL- 266
LIERT, prelate, writer,
FRANCE, 1802-1878
DUPIN, ANDRÉ M. J., lawyer and legis-
lator, FRANCE, 1826-1865
662 696
DURFEE or D'URFEY, THOMAS, drama-
tist and humorist,
ENGLAND, about 1650-1723
206 597
DÜRSLI UND BÄBELI 317
DU VAL (VALL), CLAUDE, highway- 230
man, FRANCE, 1643-1670
DWIGHT, JOHN SULLIVAN, musical and 669
literary critic and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1813-1893
DWIGHT, MARY ANN, author, 403
UNITED STATES, 1806-1858
DWIGHT, TIMOTHY, divine, scholar, 22
and author, . UNITED STATES, 1752-1817
DYER, SIR EDWARD, poet and 513
Courtier, ENGLAND, -1607
DYER, JOHN, English clergyman, poet,
Wales, 1700-1758
338 444 545 675 802 839 925

E

- EACHARD, JOHN, divine, teacher, 848
ENGLAND, 1636(?)–1697
- EADMER (EDMER), eccles., historian, 647
biographer...ENGLAND, 1060(?)–1124(?)
- EAST, REV. JOHN 316
- EAST, REV. THOMAS 102
- EASTWICK, EDWARD B., orientalist, 263
ENGLAND, 1814–1883
- EATON, NORMAN B., lawyer, 817
UNITED STATES, 1823–1899
- EBBSWORTH, JOS. W., ed. of ballads, 468
poet, miscel. writer,
ENGLAND, 1824–1908
- EDDY, MRS. MARY BAKER GLOVER,
founder of Christian Science,
UNITED STATES, 1821–1910
196 316 513 706 819
- EDGEWORTH, MARIA, author, 81 575 908
ENGLAND, 1767–1849
- EDWARDS, AMELIA B., novelist, writer, 133
and Egyptologist...ENGLAND, 1831–1892
- EDWARDS, RICHARD, dramatic poet, 297 913
ENGLAND, 1523–1566
- EDWIN, JOHN, comedian...ENGLAND, 1749–1794
444
- EEDS (EDES), RICHARD, Dean of 534
Worcester...ENGLAND, 1555–1604
- EGAN, MAURICE FRANCIS, translator, 114
novelist, essayist, editor, diplo-
matist...UNITED STATES, 1852–L.
- EGERTON PAPERS, (1552) 415
- EGLINGTON, ARCHIBALD WM. M., 141
statesman...GREAT BRITAIN, 1812–1861
- ELDON, JOHN SCOTT (Earl of Eldon),
jurist...ENGLAND, 1751–1838
353 522 878
- ELIOT, CHARLES W., educator, writer,
scholar...UNITED STATES, 1834–L.
- ELIOT, GEORGE, see CROSS, MARY ANN
EVANS
- ELIZABETH, Queen of England...1533–1603
27 42 99 198 289 569 645
- ELLENBOROUGH, EDWARD LAW, Lord 819
Chief Justice...ENGLAND, 1750–1818
- ELLERTON, WILLIAM, 900
- ELLIOTT, EBENEZER, "*The Corn Law
Rhyme*," poet...ENGLAND, 1781–1849
84 156 185 230 262 356 444 611
626 833 908
- ELLIOTT, JANE, poet...ENGLAND, 1727–1805 279
- ELLIS, SIR HENRY, antiquarian, libra-
rian of British Museum, 532
ENGLAND, 1777–1869
- ELLIS, MRS. SARAH STICKNEY, author, 297
ENGLAND, 1812–1872
- ELLSWORTH, ERASTUS W., poet, 369
UNITED STATES, 1823–
- ELPHINSTONE, JOHN, Lord, governor 872
of Madras and Bombay,
ENGLAND, 1807–1860
- ELSTON, FRIAR, in reign of Henry 360
VIII
- ELY, MRS. FOSTER, poet, 168
UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
- ELYOT, SIR THOMAS, diplomatist and 594 784
author...ENGLAND, about 1499–1546
- *EMERSON, RALPH WALDO, essayist
and poet...UNITED STATES, 1803–1882
- EMMET, ROBERT, patriot...IRELAND, 1780–1803
230
- EMMETT, DAN. DECATUR, song writer, 585
UNITED STATES, 1815–1904
- ENGLAND'S PARNASSUS, a collection of
old English poets, compiler
given as ROBERT ALLOT (prob-
ably his father), registered Oct.
2, 1600; original in the Bodleian
Library, Oxford, England.
- ENGLEFIELD, SIR HENRY CHAS., anti- 157
quary...ENGLAND, 1752–1822
- ENGLISH, THOMAS DUNN, poet and
writer...UNITED STATES, 1819–1902
494 506 811 889
- ENNIUS, Roman epic poet, of Greek
origin...CALABRIA, about B.C. 239–169
83 187 230 354 364 667 848 879
- EPICHRMUS, Dorian comic poet, 698
Pythagorean philosopher, B.C. 540(?)–450
- EPICETUS, philosopher...PHRYGIA, 60–120
120 288 303 327 596 643 668 871
- ERASMUS, GERARD DIDIER, scholar,
philosopher, and writer,
HOLLAND, 1465–1536
35 113 140 199 239 247 252 271
293 312 338 346 435 445 493 497
542 636 647 670 705 706 754 777
794 819 846 862 879 915 918 922
- ERSKINE, HENRY, Lord Advocate, ora- 674
tor, wit...SCOTLAND, 1746–1817
- ERSKINE, JOHN, divine, theologian, 692
SCOTLAND, 1721(?)–1803
- ESSEX, ROBERT DEVEREUX, Earl of,
General, favorite of Queen
Elizabeth...ENGLAND, 1567–1601
658 726
- ÉTIENNE or ÉTIENNE, HENRI, print-
er and scholar...FRANCE, 1528–1598
468 644 922
- EUCLID, geometer,
GREECE, alive during B.C. 323–283
435 641
- EURIPIDES, tragic poet...GREECE, B.C. 48–406
6 121 168 289 306 311 312 316
364 396 445 468 506 559 586 645
650 670 671 675 724 775 788 796
816 825 830 846 889 922
- EUSDEN, MRS. 909
- EUSTATHIUS, archbishop of Thessa-
lonica, classical commentator, -1198
110 220
- EVANS, DR. ABEL, divine, poet, 230
ENGLAND, 1679–1737
- EVERETT, DAVID, editor and writer, 573
UNITED STATES, 1769–1813
- EVERETT, EDWARD, orator, scholar
and statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1794–1865
99 524 533 861
- EYREMOND, CHARLES DE SAINT DEN- 429
is, littérateur, wit, and cour-
tier...FRANCE, 1613–1703
- EWART, WILLIAM, scholar, politician, 126
ENGLAND, 1798–1869
- EWER, W. N., poet...pres. Cent. 295
- EYTINGE, MARGARET, author 54

F

- FABER, FREDERICK W., priest and
writer...ENGLAND, 1815–1863
209 424 674 769 815
- FABIUS 879
- FAHNSTOCK, HARRIS C., financier, 181
UNITED STATES, 1835–1914
- FAIRFAX, EDWARD, writer, 59
GREAT BRITAIN, 1580–1635
- FAIRHOLT, FREDERICK WM., artist and 804
antiquary...ENGLAND, 1814–1866
- FALCONER, WILLIAM, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1730–1769
398 704 765 770
- FANE, JULIAN C. H., poet...ENGLAND, 1827–1870
89
- FANSHAWE, CATHERINE M., author, 157 360
ENGLAND, 1765–1834
- FARQUHAR, GEORGE, dramatist,
IRELAND, 1678–1707
4 142 308 522 532 536 585 592
642 712 889

FARRAR, FREDERICK WM., dean of St. Paul's, novelist, philologist, ecclesiastical writer..ENGLAND, 1831-1903
360 764

FAULKES, MRS. FREDERIC J. (THEODOSIA GARRISON), poet,
UNITED STATES, 1874-L.
429 846

FAVART, CHAS. S., dramatist and writer.....FRANCE, 1710-1792
392 683

FAWCETT, EDGAR, American-English 336
novelist.....1847-1904

FAY, W. M. L., poet...ENGLAND, pres. cent.
168

FELLTHAM (FELTHAM), OWEN, moralist.....ENGLAND, 1602(?) -1668
140 712 913

FÉNÉLON, FRANÇOIS, prelate and author.....FRANCE, 1651-1715
219 626 758

FENTON, ELIJAH, poet,...ENGLAND, 1683-1730
468

FERDINAND I., emperor of Germany, 415
SPAIN, 1503-1564

FERGUSON, CHARLES, clergyman, lawyer, economist, writer, 218
UNITED STATES, 1863-L.

FERGUSON, SAMUEL, poet.IRELAND, 1810-1886
71

FERGUSON, JAMES, architect, 40
SCOTLAND, 1808-1886

FERGUSON, ROBERT, poet, 338
SCOTLAND, 1750-1774

FERRIAR, JOHN, physician and writer, 78 262
ENGLAND, 1761-1815

FERRIER, LOUIS, poet....FRANCE, 1652-1721
262

FERTÉ, HENRI FRANÇOIS, MARSHAL 859
DE LA.....FRANCE, 1657-1703

FESSENDEN, WILLIAM P., U. S. Senator.....UNITED STATES, 1806-1869

FEUERBACH, LUDWIG ANDREAS, 663
philosopher and skeptic,
GERMANY, 1804-1872

FICHTE, JOHANN GOTTLIEB, philosopher.....GERMANY, 1762-1814

FIELD, EUGENE, poet, humorist, lecturer.....UNITED STATES, 1850-1895
59 110 205 211 409 591 718

FIELD, NATHANIEL, actor, dramatist, 641
ENGLAND, 1587-1633

FIELD, STEPHEN J., jurist, 431
UNITED STATES, 1816-1899

FIELDING, HENRY, novelist,
ENGLAND, 1707-1754
59 108 136 207 211 243 247 367
399 418 461 467 521 542 545 574
639 645 755 785 863 893 913

FIELDS, JAMES T., littérateur,
UNITED STATES, 1817-1881
144 150 484 576

FILICAJA, VINCENZA DA, poet, ITALY, 1642-1707
402

FINCH, FRANCIS M., poet and lawyer, 726
UNITED STATES, about 1828-1907

FIRDOUSI, FIRDOUSEE, or FIRDAUSI, ABOOL KÂSIM MANSOOR, Persian poet..KHORASSAN, about 940-1022
699

FIRMIN, GILES, physician, nonconformist.....ENGLAND, 1615-1697

FISHER OF KILVERSTONE, JOHN ARBUTHNOT, first sea Lord of Admiralty, writer...ENGLAND, 1841-1920
846 857 919

FITZGEFFREY (FITZJEFFREY), CHARLES, poet, clergyman, 585
ENGLAND, 1575(?) -1638

FITZGERALD, EDWARD, poet and translator. (See also OMAR for his translations)....ENGLAND, 1809-1883

FLAMM, OSWALD, scientist, 850
GERMANY, 1861-L.

FLATMAN, THOMAS, poet..ENGLAND, 1637-1688
168

FLAVEL, JOHN, logician...ENGLAND, 1596-1617
570

FLECKNOE, RICHARD, poet and dramatist.....ENGLAND, died about 1680
708

FLEETWOOD, WILLIAM, bishop, theologian, scholar...ENGLAND, 1656-1723
221

FLEMING, ALICE 168

FLETCHER, ANDREW, Lord Innerpeffer, judge.....SCOTLAND, -1650
48

FLETCHER, ANDREW, writer and orator.....SCOTLAND, 1653-1716
56

FLETCHER, GILES, poet, 655 772
ENGLAND, about 1588-1623

FLETCHER, JOHN, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1576-1625
6 205 444 602 718 781 889

FLETCHER, PHINEAS, poet,
ENGLAND, 1584-1650
31 481 624 772 900

FLEURY, MARIA DE, 415

FLORIAN, J. P. CLARIS DE, novelist 909
and poet.....FRANCE, 1755-1794

FLORIO, JOHN, teacher, writer, translator.....ENGLAND, 1553(?) -1625
349

FLORUS, L. ANNÆUS, Roman historian, living in 125. 607

FLOWER, ROSWELL P., governor of New York..UNITED STATES, 1834-1899
817

FOCH, FERDINAND, Field Marshal, authority on military strategy, commander of allied forces in Great War.....FRANCE, 1851-L.
832 846 919

FOLEY, JAMES WILLIAM, journalist, 402
writer of sketches and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1874-L.

FONTENELLE, BERNARD LE BOVIER DE, author.....FRANCE, 1657-1757
283 674 819

FOOTE, SAMUEL, author and actor,
ENGLAND, 1720-1777
24 524 889

FORD, JOHN, dramatist...ENGLAND, 1586-1640
373 468 497 505 639 776

FORD, MRS. LENA GILBERT, American poet, killed in London during an air raid in the World War. 846

FORD (FORDE), THOMAS, author, 468 474
ENGLAND, living 1660

FORDYCE, JAMES, author and divine, 316
SCOTLAND, 1720-1796

FORMAN, SIMON, astrologer and physician.....ENGLAND, 1552-1611
142

FORSTER, JOHN, historian and biographer.....ENGLAND, 1812-1876
308

FORTESCUE, SIR JOHN, jurist, 641
ENGLAND, died about 1476

FORTINGUERRA (CARTEROMACHUS), 734
SCIPIONE, philologist. ITALY, 1466-1515

FORTUNATUS, Bishop of Poitiers, 209
Latin poet.....CENEDA, 530-

FOSS, SAM WALTER, poet, librarian,
UNITED STATES, 1858-1911
22 81 108 379 380 570

FOSTER, HON. SIR GEORGE EULAS, 223
minister of Trade and Commerce, writer, statesman,
CANADA, 1847-L.

FOSTER, JOHN, clergyman, essayist, 308
ENGLAND, 1770-1843

FOSTER, STEPHEN COLLINS, song writer.....UNITED STATES, 1826-1864
199 773

FOTHERBY, MARTIN, bishop of Salisbury.....ENGLAND, 1549(?) -1619
535

- FOUCHÉ, JOSEPH, prominent Jacobin, 148
FRANCE, 1763-1820
- FOURNIER, EDOUARD, critic, littéra-
teur.....FRANCE, 1819-1880
365 592 616 742
- FOWLER, ELLEN THORNEYCROFT 122
(Mrs. Felkin), novelist
ENGLAND, living.
- FOX, CHARLES JAMES, orator, states-
man.....ENGLAND, 1749-1806
611 818 879
- FRANC, MARTIN LE, poet, 313
FRANCE, died about 1460
- FRANCE, JACQUES ANATOLE I., novel-
ist, dramatist, poet, FRANCE, 1844-L. 92
- FRANCIS DE SALES, see SALES, FRANCIS DE.
- FRANCIS, (FRANÇOIS) I., king of France,
1494-1547
373 889
- FRANCIS, REV. PHILIP, translator, 903
IRELAND, about 1708-1773
- FRANCK, RICHARD, author, 550
ENGLAND, 1624-1708
- FRANKLIN, BENJAMIN, philosopher
and statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1706-1790
90 91 110 168 211 216 218 221
230 438 445 469 489 497 517 522
588 640 642 645 659 664 672 695
756 802 807 827 831 846 861 864
869 879 882 889 909 913 919
- FRANKLIN, KATE, 335
- FRASER, JAMES BAILLIE, traveler, 396
novelist.....SCOTLAND, 1783-1856
- FREDERICK I., "BARBAROSSA," Em-
peror of Germany.....1121-1190
- FREDERICK II., "The Great," king of
Prussia, military genius, pa-
tron of literature...PRUSSIA, 1712-1786
168 230 545 726 850
- FREDERICK, PRINCE OF WALES, fa-
ther of George III, of England. 230
- FREMONT, JOHN CHARLES, explorer
and general, UNITED STATES, 1813-1890 611
- FRENEAU, Philip, poet and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1752-1832
218 811 861
- FRENCH COMEDY, PLAYED AT THE HAY-
MARKET THEATRE, London, Oct. 9, 1738 866
- FRERE, JOHN HOOKHAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1769-1846
144 302 426 487
- FRÉRON, ÉLIE CATHERINE, famous
critic.....FRANCE, 1719-1776 609
- FROHMAN, CHARLES, theatrical man-
ager.....UNITED STATES, 1860-1915 168
- FROISSART, JEAN, poet, chronicler, 223 639
FRANCE, 1337-1410
- FROST, ROBERT, poet, psychologist,
UNITED STATES, 1875-L. 562 615 909
- FROTHINGHAM, NATHANIEL L., D.D., 718
poet and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1793-1870
- FROUDE, JAMES ANTHONY, historian,
ENGLAND, 1818-1894
1 99 148 207 235 244 268 385
414 431 445 528 559 596 660 663
696 712 730 779 794 819 871
- FULLER, SARAH MARGARET, Marchio-
ness Ossoli, writer, 417
UNITED STATES, 1810-1850
- *FULLER, THOMAS, author and divine,
ENGLAND, 1608-1661
- G
- GAGE, THOMAS, missionary and writer, 615
GREAT BRITAIN, 1597-1655
- GAISFORD, THOMAS, classical scholar,
critic.....ENGLAND, 1780-1855 671
- GALBREATH, CHAS. BURLEIGH, poet, 846
librarian, biographer, econo-
mist.....UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- GALEN, CLAUDIUS, Greek medical
writer, philosopher, 130-200(?) 594
- GALGACUS, Caledonian chief defeated
by Agricola 386
- GALILEO, physicist and astronomer, 913
ITALY, 1564-1642
- GALL, RICHARD, poet...SCOTLAND, 1776-1801
54
- GALLIANI, FERDINAND, Abbé, econo-
mist.....ITALY, 1728-1787 48
- GALLUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, poet, sol-
dier.....ROME, B.C. 66(?)—A.D. 26 65
- GALSWORTHY, JOHN, novelist, poet,
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1867-L.
277 626
- GAMBETTA, LÉON, statesman, 113
FRANCE, 1838-1882
- GANNETT, W. C., clergyman, littéra-
teur.....UNITED STATES, 1840-L. 445
- GARDNER, MAJOR AUGUSTUS P., sol-
dier, sportsman, killed in World
War.....UNITED STATES, 1865-1918 22
- GARFIELD, JAMES A., 20th president
of U. S., general, statesman,
assassinated. UNITED STATES, 1831-1881
27 331 495
- GARNETT, RICHARD, author, 834
ENGLAND, 1835-1906
- GARRICK, DAVID, actor and play-
writer.....ENGLAND, 1716-1779
4 90 138 223 231 306 307 408
416 467 497 706 715 765 903
- GARRISON, THEODOSIA, see FAULES,
MRS. FREDERIC J.
- GARRISON, WILLIAM LLOYD, editor and
abolitionist..UNITED STATES, 1805-1879
585 668 674 715
- GARTH, SIR SAMUEL, physician and
poet.....ENGLAND, 1670-1718 (19)
168 195 197 327 386 393 502 746
- GASCOIGNE, GEORGE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1535-1577
126 369 386 511 570 779 846
- GATAKER, THOMAS, divine and critic, 669
ENGLAND, 1574-1654
- GATES, ELLEN M. H., poet, writer, 718
UNITED STATES, -L.
- GAULTIER, (GAUTIER) PHILIPPE DE 159
LILLE, (DE CHÂTILLON), poet,
FRANCE, -1201
- GAUTIER DE COINCI, writer, early 13th Cent.
670
- GAUTIER, THEOPHILE, littérateur and
critic.....FRANCE, about 1811-1872
43 247 679 772
- *GAY, JOHN, poet.....ENGLAND, 1688-1732
- GEDDES, ALEXANDER, Roman Cath-
olic divine, poet...SCOTLAND, 1737-1802 846
- GELLERT, CHRISTIAN FÜRCHTEGOTT, 445
poet, writer.....GERMANY, 1715-1769
- GELLIUS, AULUS, Roman writer, 117(?)—180(?)
289 329 441 666 694 819 845
- GEORGE V., King of Great Britain and
Ireland, Emperor of India, 224
ENGLAND, 1865-L.
- GEORGE, HENRY, political economist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1897
189 414 424 635 674 715 724 864
- GERARD, JAMES WATSON, diplomatist, 846
jurist, ambassador to Germany
at outbreak of Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1867-L.
- GERHARDT, PAUL, Protestant divine, 445
poet.....GERMANY, 1607-1676
- GESSNER or GESNER, SALOMON, poet 889
and artist....SWITZERLAND, 1730-1787

- GESTA ROMANORUM (deeds of the Romans), oldest story book of Middle Ages, collection of 181 stories, HELINANDUS, given as author in Bodleian Cat. attributed also to BERCHORIUS (about 1350) neither substantiated. See *Quarterly Review*, No. 277, p. 100
152 229 231 616 846
- GIBBON, EDWARD, historian, ENGLAND, 1737-1794
65 99 289 336 367 431 469 548
595 657 672 724 730 864
- GIBBONS, JAMES SLOAN, financier, 726
philanthropist,
UNITED STATES, 1815-1892
- GIBBONS, THOMAS, clergyman and author.....ENGLAND, 1720-1785
393 455
- GIBSON, WM. HAMILTON, artist and author.....UNITED STATES, 1850-1896
38 873
- GIFFORD, HUMPHREY, poet, 542
ENGLAND, 1550-1600
- GIFFORD, WILLIAM, critic and author, 732 830
ENGLAND, 1756-1826
- GILBERT, GABRIEL, dramatic poet, 677
FRANCE, 1610(?) -1680(?)
- GILBERT, SIR HUMPHREY, navigator, 360
conducted two expeditions to America.....ENGLAND, 1539-1583
- GILBERT, WILLIAM S., dramatist, librettist.....ENGLAND, 1836-1911
14 35 185 224 331 395 548 550
611 650 703 713 760 774 807 819
900
- GILBERTUS, COGNATUS 237 652
- GILDER, RICHARD WATSON, poet, editor and writer,
UNITED STATES, 1844-1909
99 114 116 168 254 429 445 469
542 552 602 606 679 701 722 745
764 794 846 861 889
- GILFILLAN, ROBERT, poet, 409
SCOTLAND, 1798-1800
- GILLESPIE, WILLIAM poet, 847
SCOTLAND, 1776-1825
- GILMAN, CAROLINE, author, 768
UNITED STATES, 1794-1888
- GILMAN, CHARLOTTE PERKINS STETSON, poet, lecturer, writer on ethics, sociology,
UNITED STATES, 1860-L. 241
- GILRAY (GILLRAY), JAMES, caricaturist.....ENGLAND, 1757-1815
- GIL, VICENTE, dramatist, founder of Spanish and Portuguese dramatic literature..PORTUGAL, 1485-1557
559 681
- GIOVANETTI, ARTURO, poet..ITALY, 1884-L. 489
- GIRALDUS, CAMBRENSIS, ecclesiastic, 898
historian.....WALES, 1147-1222
- GIUSTI, GIUSEPPE, satiric poet, 705
ITALY, 1809-1850
- GLADDEN, WASHINGTON, clergyman, 734
author.....UNITED STATES, 1836-1918
- GLADSTONE, RT. HON. WILLIAM EWART, statesman, orator, and author.....ENGLAND, 1809-1898
42 99 283 542 567 630 724 823
- GLASSE, HANNAH, writer on cookery, 138
ENGLAND, living 1747
- GLEIM, JOHANN W. L., poet, 679
GERMANY, 1719-1803
- GLOUCESTER, ROBERT OF, chronicler, 422
ENGLAND, lived in 1270
- GODLY, QUEEN HESTER (1530) 216
- GODWIN, WILLIAM, novelist, philosopher, writer.....ENGLAND, 1756-1836 295
- GOETHALS, GEORGE WASHINGTON, distinguished army engineer, 760
UNITED STATES, 1858-L.
- *GOETHE, JOHANN WOLFGANG VON, poet.....GERMANY, 1749-1832
- GOLDEN VERSES OF PYTHAGORAS 697
- GOLDONI, writer of comedies, ITALY, 1707-1793
74 182 559 619 631 777 809 913
- *GOLDSMITH, OLIVER, poet and prose writer.....IRELAND, 1728-1774
- GOMBAULD, JEAN OGIER DE, poet, 230
FRANCE, 1567(?) -1666 245
- GOMÈS DE TRIER
- GOOD, JOHN MASON, physician and author.....ENGLAND, 1764-1827
43 156 351
- GOODALE, DORA READ, poet, UNITED STATES, 1866-1915
45 53 89 123 353 365 834
- GOODALE, ELAINE (MRS. CHAS. A. EASTMAN), poet,
UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
26 39 124 326 391 495 519 874
- GOOGE, BARNABY, poet and translator, ENGLAND, about 1538-1594
34 470 506 707
- GOOSECAPPE, SIR GILES 640
- GORDON, ADAM LINDSAY, poet, 445
- GORDON, A. M. R., see ROSE, A. Mcgregor.
- GORGAS, LEONTINUS, sophist, rhetorician.....GREECE, B. C. 483-375
AUSTRALIA, 1833-1870
- GOSCHEN, RT. HON. SIR WILLIAM EDWARD, diplomatist, statesman.....ENGLAND, 1847-L.
224 753
- GOSSON, STEPHEN, divine and dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1554-1623
599 636
- GOUGH, JOHN B., English-American 205
temperance lecturer.....1817-1886
- GOUGH, RICHARD, antiquary, editor, 234
ENGLAND, 1735-1809
- GOULD, HANNAH FLAGG, poet, 566
UNITED STATES, 1789-1865
- GOURNAY, minister of commerce, 611
FRANCE,
- GOW, NEIL, violinist, composer, 273
SCOTLAND, 1727-1807
- GOWER, JOHN, "The Moral Gower," poet.....ENGLAND, about 1325-1408
489 674 909
- GRACCHUS, CAIUS SEMPRONIUS, Roman statesman, orator, B.C. 159(?) -121
- GRAFTON, RICHARD, printer and historian.....ENGLAND, died about 1572
- GRAHAME, JAMES, poet and divine, 689
SCOTLAND, 1765-1811
- GRAHAME, JAMES, see MONTROSE, MARQUIS OF.
- GRAHAM, ROBERT (CUNNINGHAM GRAHAM), song writer, Colonial official.....SCOTLAND, -1797(?)
- GRAINGER, JAMES, poet and physician.....SCOTLAND, about 1723-1767
- GRANT, MRS. ANNE, author, poet, 869
SCOTLAND, 1755-1838
- GRANT, ULYSSES S., general and 18th Pres. U. S..UNITED STATES, 1822-1885
40 345 431 588 847
- GRANVILLE, GEORGE (Lord Lansdowne), statesman and poet, ENGLAND, 1667-1735
3 59 134 226 243 417 469 504
836 890
- GRANVILLE, G. G. LEVESON-GOWER, earl, statesman, foreign secretary.....ENGLAND, 1815-1891
- GRAVES, RICHARD, divine and writer, 262
ENGLAND, 1715-1804

- GRAVINA, DOMINIC DA, historian, 125
ITALY, living 1330-1350
- *GRAY, THOMAS, poet, prose writer, and
scholar ENGLAND, 1716-1771
- GREEK ANTHOLOGY.
277 321 322 360 361 694 875
- GREELEY, HORACE, journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1811-1872
588 640 855
- GREEN, ANNA KATHERINE, novelist, 207
UNITED STATES, 1846-L.
- GREEN, MATTHEW, poet. ENGLAND, 1696-1737
32 168 245 549
- GREENE, ALBERT G., poet, 32
UNITED STATES, 1802-1868
- GREENE, EDWARD BARNABY, poet, 370
translator ENGLAND, 1740(?) -1788
- GREENE, GEORGE A., dramatist, 705
ENGLAND, time of Edward IV.
- GREENE, ROBERT, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1560-1592
65 134 142 185 248 262 317 379
404 469 514 639 886
- GREFS 107
- GREGORY I., "The Great," the Pope who
reformed church service, 540(?) -604
26 424
- GREGORY, JAMES, geometer, inventor, 392
scientist SCOTLAND, 1638-1675
- GREGORY, NAZIENZEN (Gregorius
Nazianzenus), "The Theologian," Greek father, pulpit
orator 326-389
- GREGORY VII., HILDEBRAND, POPE, 414
TUSCANY, about 1015-1085
- GRELLET, ETIENNE DE, called STE-
PHEN when he joined the Quak-
ers. Traveler and evangelist,
FRANCE, 1773-1855
- GRESSET, JEAN B. L. DE, poet, 758
FRANCE, 1709-1777
- GRESWELL 531
- GRETE, HERBAL (1516) 865
- GREVILLE, CHAS. CAVENDISH FULKE,
diarist ENGLAND, 1794-1865
- GREVILLE, MRS. FRANCES, poet, 392
ENGLAND, 18th Cent.
- GREY, EDWARD, viscount, diplomatist, 847
Sec. of State for foreign affairs
1905 to 1916 ENGLAND, 1862-L.
- GRIFFIN, GERALD, novelist, poet, 507 636
dramatist IRELAND, 1803-1840
- GRIMOALD or GRIMBOLD, NICHOLAS, 674
poet ENGLAND, died about 1563
- GROBIANUS 24
- GROTE, GEORGE, banker, historian, 491
GREAT BRITAIN, 1794-1871
- GROTIUS, HUGO, father of Interna-
tional Law, theologian, his-
torian HOLLAND, 1583-1645
- "GRÜN, ANASTASIOS," see AUERSPERG,
ANTON ALEXANDER VON.
- GRUNDY, SYDNEY, dramatist, 541
ENGLAND, 1848-1914
- GRUTER, JAN, Flemish philologist, 1560-1627
23
- GRYPHIUS, ANDREAS, poet, drama-
tist GERMANY, 1616-1664
- GUARINI, GIAMBATTISTA, poet,
ITALY, 1537-1612
469 615
- GUEST, EDGAR ALBERT, American
humorist, poet, miscellaneous
writer 1881-L.
- GUEVARA, ANTONIO, BISHOP. SPAIN, -1548
362
- GUICHARD, CLAUDE DE, antiquary, 497
FRANCE, -1607
- GUICCIARDINI, FRANCESCO, historian
and dramatist ITALY, 1482-1540
239 387 753 760 847
- GUIDO, RENI, painter 576
ITALY, 1575-1642
- GUILBERT DE PIXÉRÉCOURT, R. C., 79
dramatist FRANCE, 1773-1844
- GUINEY, LOUISE IMOGEN, poet, born 72 354
in U. S., lived later in England, -1920
- GUITERMAN, ARTHUR, American poet,
AUSTRIA, 1871-L.
168 489
- GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS PIERRE G., states-
man, historian, eclectic philos-
opher FRANCE, 1787-1874
445 752
- GURNEY, DOROTHY FRANCES, poet, 307
living.
- GUY DE FAUR, see PIBRAC.
- GUYOT, ARNOLD HENRY, scientist, 29
settled in America,
SWITZERLAND, 1807-1884
- H
- HABINGTON, WILLIAM, poet,
ENGLAND, 1605-1645
140 521 684 749
- HADRIAN of ADRIAN, HADRIANUS PUB-
LIUS, ÆLIUS, Roman emperor,
ITALY, 76-138
- HADRIANUS, JULIUS 550
- HAFIZ, MOHAMMED SHEMS-ED-DEEN,
poet PERSIA, about 1300-1388
59 262 469
- HAGEMAN, SAMUEL MILLER, author, 913
UNITED STATES,
- HAGENBACH, KARL RUDOLF, Protes-
tant theologian, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1831-1874
- HAIG, SIR DOUGLAS, commander of
British forces in France and
Belgium SCOTLAND, 1861-L.
- HAKEWELL, GEORGE, see HOKEWILL,
GEORGE.
- HALE, EDWARD EVERETT, author, 635
UNITED STATES, 1822-1909
- HALE, LUCRETIA P., writer, 594
UNITED STATES, 1820-1900
- HALE, SIR MATTHEW, judge, historian, 371
ENGLAND, 1609-1676
- HALE, CAPTAIN NATHAN, patriot, 585
UNITED STATES, 1755-1776
- HALE, SARAH J., author, 426 655
UNITED STATES, 1793-1879
- HALES, JOHN, "The Ever Memorable," 31
scholar and divine . . . ENGLAND, 1584-1656
- HALIBURTON, THOMAS CHANDLER, 120
author NOVA SCOTIA, 1797-1865
- HALL, C. A. 346
- HALL, JOSEPH, bishop and writer
ENGLAND, 1574-1656
169 338 345 566
- HALL, ROBERT, minister and orator 49 875
ENGLAND, 1764-1831
- HALLAM, HENRY, historian and critic, 85
ENGLAND, 1777-1859
- HALLECK, FITZ-GREENE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1790-1867
80 141 169 338 358 366 522 542
585
- HALLIWELL, JAMES O., archeologist
and author ENGLAND, 1820-1889
32 396 909
- HALPINE, CHARLES G., "Miles 348 459
O'Reilly," American journalist,
poet and humorist. IRELAND, 1829-1869
- HAMILTON, ALEXANDER, statesman, 181 753
orator, and general,
UNITED STATES, 1757-1804
- HAMILTON, EUGENE LEE, see LEE-HAMILTON.
"HAMILTON, GAIL," see DODGE, MARY ABIGAIL.
- HAMILTON, JOHN (LORD BELHAVEN), 570
statesman SCOTLAND, 1656-1708

HAMILTON, ROBERT BROWNING 734
HAMILTON, SIR WILLIAM, author, 698 768 819
SCOTLAND, 1791-1856
HAMLEY, SIR EDWARD BRUCE, general, 274
writer.....ENGLAND, 1824-1893
HAMMOND, JAMES H., politician, 715
UNITED STATES, 1807-1864
HAMPOLE, RICHARD ROLLE DE, priest, 910
writer, and poet, ENGLAND,
about 1290-1349, M. S. in Brit-
ish Museum.
HANSARD, RICHARD 366
HARDINGE, GEORGE, author, justice, 332
ENGLAND, 1743-1816
HARDY, THOMAS, novelist, poet,
ENGLAND, 1840-L.
120 262 445 588 760 847
HARE, AUGUSTUS WILLIAM, English
clergyman and writer, wrote
in collaboration with Julius
Charles Hare.....ITALY, 1792-1834
HARE, JULIUS CHARLES, clergyman
and writer.....ENGLAND, 1796-1855
4. 78 114 115 128 142 150 169
239 266 298 302 317 393 400 404
421 461 514 710 775 871
HARLEIAN LIBRARY OF MISCELLANY.
A collection of rare pamphlets
from the Library of Robert
Harley, first Earl of Oxford,
and now in the British Museum.
481 535 641 732 738 764 833 867
890
HARNEY, WILLIAM WALLACE, author,
1831-
37 525 742
HARPEL, OSCAR H., editor, metaphys- 705
ician.....UNITED STATES, 1788-1856
HARPER, ANDREW, 630
HARPER, ROBERT GOODLOE, lawyer, 586
statesman..UNITED STATES, 1765-1825
HARRIES, HEINRICH, poet, wrote the
original version of "*Heil dir im
Sieger Kranz*," 1790,
SCHLESWIG-HOLSTEIN, 1762-1802
HARRINGTON, SIR JOHN, poet and
courtier.....ENGLAND, 1561-1612
150 290 660 776 811
HARRIS, JOEL CHANDLER, writer of
southern negro folk tales, nov-
elist.....UNITED STATES, 1848-1908
293 771 890
HARRISON, THOMAS, commander in 695
Cromwell's army, judge at trial
of Charles I.....ENGLAND, 1606-1660
HARTE, FRANCIS BRET, author,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1902
67 110 169 182 378 578 593 722
781 847 904 918 923
HARTE, WALTER, poet, historian, 865
ENGLAND, 1709-1774
HARVEY, GABRIEL, LL.D., lawyer and 691
translator..ENGLAND, about 1545-1630
HARVEY, JAMES CLARENCE, poet and 839
editor.....UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
HARVEY, J. M. 298
HATHAWAY, BENJAMIN, poet, 909
UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
HAVEN, ALICE NEAL, originally "*Emily
Bradley*," author, 817
UNITED STATES, 1828-1863
HAVERGAL, FRANCES R., poet, 200 469
ENGLAND, 1836-1879
HAWES, HUGH REGINALD, clergyman, 445
musician, critic..ENGLAND, 1838-1901
HAWES, STEPHEN, poet, 162
ENGLAND, died about 1523
HAWKER, ROBT. STEPHEN, poet, an- 29 585
tiquary.....ENGLAND, 1803-1874
HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE, novelist, 231
ENGLAND, 1863-L.

HAWTHORNE, NATHANIEL, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1804-1864
37 120 136 148 196 211 218 286
309 345 469 497 528 576 663 668
706 713 775
HAY, JOHN, writer, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1839-1905
100 110 145 182 509
HAYDN, FRANZ JOSEPH, musician, 919
composer.....AUSTRIA, 1732-1809
HAYE, L.M. DE LA 20th Cent. 815
HAYES, J. MILTON 322
HAYES, RUTHERFORD B., 19th Pres. 585
U. S.....UNITED STATES, 1822-1893
HAYNE, PAUL HAMILTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1886
429 463 504 606 619 847
HAYNES, JOHN 150
HAYNES, JOSEPH, actor and author. 308
ENGLAND, -1701
HAYWARD, COL. WILLIAM, lawyer,
politician, soldier distinguished
in Great War,
UNITED STATES, 1877-L.
HAZLITT, WILLIAM, critic and author
ENGLAND, 1778-1830
12 86 100 188 223 242 257 309
525 542 643 697 701 705 776 819
883 923
HEALTH TO THE GENTLEMANLY PRO-
FESSION OF SERVING MEN, A... (1598)
381 643
HEARNE, THOMAS, antiquarian, dia- 224
rist.....ENGLAND, 1678-1735
HEATH, LYMAN, poet, song-writer,
UNITED STATES, 1804-1870
169 388 770
HEBEL, JOHN PETER, poet, 689
GERMANY, 1760-1826
HEBER, REGINALD, bishop and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1826
40 169 207 252 273 353 663 747
918
HEINE, HEINRICH, poet and author,
GERMANY, 1800-1856
37 40 88 100 108 157 192 202
204 248 272 307 314 338 348 417
460 463 470 501 526 557 563 567
582 673 747 755 773 834 847 863
904
HELIODORUS, Greek romancist, bishop, 882
about A.D. 350
HELMUTH, WILLIAM TOD, physician
and writer..UNITED STATES, 1833-1902
502 594
*HEMANS, FELICIA D., poet,
ENGLAND, 1794-1835
HENAUT, CHAS. JEAN, historian, 684
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1685-1770
HENDERSON, BARBARA, poet, pres. cent, 354
HENDYING 507
HENLEY, WM. ERNEST, writer and
critic.....ENGLAND, 1849-1903
14 69 169 224 242 445 446 470
507 532 545 555 582 600 737 764
765 869
HENRY IV., "*LeGrand*," King of
France.....FRANCE, 1553-1610
211 663 825 847
HENRY, MATTHEW, eminent divine,
ENGLAND, 1662-1714
29 59 72 74 86 118 124 162
169 357 381 435 550 553 575 585
693 788 795 808 811 817 890
HENRY, O., see PORTER, WM. SYDNEY.
HENRY, PATRICK, orator and patriot,
UNITED STATES, 1736-1799
245 411 438 811
HENRY, PHILIP, nonconformist divine 169 360
ENGLAND, 1631-1696

- HENSHAW, JOSEPH, BISHOP, author, 231 446
 ENGLAND, 1603-1679
 HERACLITUS, Greek philosopher, 190 514
 lived B.C. 500
 *HERBERT, GEORGE, English poet,
 WALES, 1593-1632
 HERFORD, OLIVER, humorist, poet,
 illustrator, UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
 242 365 561 802
 HERO AND LEANDER, old ballad. 29
 HERODOTUS, Greek historian, "Father
 of history," B.C. 484-409(?)
 226 248 351 617 694 703 735 832
 *HERRICK, ROBERT, poet and clergy-
 man, ENGLAND, 1591-1674
 HERLOSSORN, KARL, novelist and 69
 poet, GERMANY, 1804-1849
 HERSCHELL, FARRER, Lord Chancel- 806
 lor, ENGLAND, 1837-1899
 HERVEY, THOMAS KIBBLE, poet and
 journalist, ENGLAND, 1799-1859
 169 406 537 703 726
 HERWEGH, GEORGE, political poet, 354
 GERMANY, 1817-1875
 HESIOD, poet, GREECE, about B.C. 800
 86 226 397 648 742 745 795 879
 882
 HEWITT, ABRAM STEVENS, politician, 332
 UNITED STATES, 1822-1903
 HEYWOOD, JOHN, dramatist, earliest
 collector of English sayings as
Proverbs. First printed 1546.
 Reprint, 1662, in *Works*,
 ENGLAND, 1506-1565
 211 348 351 384 396 470 484 511
 533 600 639 641 643 645 650 695
 776 872 873 883 909 914
 HEYWOOD, THOMAS, actor and drama-
 tist, ENGLAND, died about 1650
 65 69 91 121 138 169 192 259
 317 357 423 701 776
 HICKSON, WM. EDWARD, socialist, 814
 educational writer, ENGLAND, 1803-1870
 HIERONYMUS, Greek historian, 550
 SYRACUSE, about B.C. 300
 HIGGINSON, JOHN, author, 663
 UNITED STATES, 1616-1708
 HIGGINSON, T. W., writer, 141
 UNITED STATES, 1823-1911
 HILL, AARON, writer, ENGLAND, 1685-1750
 142 470 516 564 617 639 811 890
 HILL, ROWLAND, preacher, 537
 ENGLAND, 1744-1833
 HILLARD, GEORGE S., writer, lawyer, 398
 and orator, UNITED STATES, 1808-1879
 HIPPOCRATES or IPHICRATES, physi-
 cian and writer,
 ISLAND COS, about B.C. 460-375
 24 43 196
 HITOPADESA, TALES OF. Part of the 504
 Panchatantra (original fables
 of Bidpai)
 HOBBS, JOHN OLIVER, see CRAIGIE,
 PEARL, M. T.
 HOBBS, THOMAS, philosopher and
 author, ENGLAND, 1588-1679
 169 312 446 634 658 904 909
 HOBY, SIR EDWARD, diplomatist, con- 570
 troversialist, royal favorite,
 ENGLAND, 1560-1617
 HODGSON, RALPH, poet, ENGLAND, 1872(?) -
 54 303 655 679
 HOFFMAN, CHARLES FENNO, poet and 875
 novelist, UNITED STATES, 1806-1884
 HOFFMAN, ERNST T. W. A., novelist, 39
 writer, GERMANY, 1776-1822
 HOGG, JAMES, "*The Ettrick Shepherd*,"
 poet, SCOTLAND, 1772-1835
 279 427 470 545 787 841
 HOKEWILL or HAKEWILL, GEORGE, 232 531
 Eng. theologian and writer, 1578-1649
 HOLCROFT, THOMAS, dramatist, 373 762
 translator, ENGLAND, 1744-1809
 HOLIDAY or HOLYDAY, BARTEN, cler- 804
 gyman, author, ENGLAND, 1593-1661
 HOLINSHED (HOLINGSHEAD), RAPHAEL, 93
 English chronicler, died 1580.
 HOLLAND, HENRY RICHARD FOX, 742
 LORD, statesman, satirist,
 writer, ENGLAND, 1773-1840
 HOLLAND, JOSIAH GILBERT, "*Timothy*
Titcomb," author,
 UNITED STATES, 1819-1881
 44 54 309 489 537 879
 HOLLAND, PHILEMON, writer and 639
 translator, ENGLAND, 1552-1637
 HOLLAND, SIR RICHARD, poet, 100
 SCOTLAND, living, 1450
 HOLLEY, MARIETTA, humorist, story 521
 writer, UNITED STATES, 1844-L.
 *HOLMES, OLIVER WENDELL, author,
 wit and poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
 HOLT, SIR JOHN, jurist, ENGLAND, 1642-1709
 162
 HOLYRAKE, GEORGE JACOB, miscella- 848
 neous writer, co-operator,
 ENGLAND, 1817-1906
 HOME, JOHN, dramatist, SCOTLAND, 1724-1808
 542 838 900
 *HOMER, poet,
 SMYRNS or CHIOS (Scio), about B.C. 1000
 HONE, WILLIAM, writer, bookseller, 86
 ENGLAND, 1779-1842
 HONEYWOOD, ST. JOHN, poet, 909
 UNITED STATES, 1763-1798
 *HOOD, THOMAS, poet and humorist
 ENGLAND, 1798-1845
 HOOD, THOMAS, JR., writer, 277
 ENGLAND, 1835-1874
 HOOK, JAMES, organist, composer, 865
 ENGLAND, 1746-1827
 HOOK, THEODORE, novelist, drama- 637
 tist, wit, ENGLAND, 1788-1841
 HOOKER, RICHARD, divine and author
 ENGLAND, 1553-1600
 240 317 518 630 634 645
 HOOLE, JOHN, dramatist and trans-
 lator, ENGLAND, 1727-1803
 132 666 811
 HOPE, ANTHONY, see HAWKINS, ANTHONY HOPE
 HOOPER, ELLEN STURGIS, poet, 207
 ENGLAND, 1816-1841
 HOOPER, LUCY, poet, 383
 UNITED STATES, 1816-1841
 HOPKINS, JANE ELLICE, social reform- 309
 er, ENGLAND, 1836-1904
 HOPKINSON, JOSEPH, jurist and au- 22
 thor, UNITED STATES, 1770-1842
 *HORACE, QUINTUS HORATIUS FLAC-
 CUS, poet, ITALY, B.C. 65-8
 HORNE, RICHARD HENGIST, poet and
 dramatist, ENGLAND, 1807-1884
 18 88 127 342 430 908
 HORNE, THOMAS HARTWELL, bishop 908
 and author, ENGLAND, 1780-1862
 HOROZCO, JEAN DE 666
 HOSKYNs-ABRAHALL, writer, church- 676
 man, educator,
 ENGLAND, 1828 (?) - d. after 1891
 HOVEY, RICHARD, poet, journalist,
 UNITED STATES, 1864-1900
 38 263 379 747 750 802 809 848
 865
 HOW, WILLIAM WALSHAM, English 869
 clergyman and writer, 1823-1897
 HOWARD, EDWARD ("Ned"), LORD, 32
 dramatist, ENGLAND, living 1699
 HOWARD, HENRY, Earl of Surrey, 59 896
 courtier, scholar, soldier, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1516-1547

HOWARD, SAMUEL, musical composer, 59 373
ENGLAND, 1710-1782

HOWARTH, ELLEN C. ("CLEMEN-
TINE"), poet. UNITED STATES, 1827-1899
12 279 507

HOWE (HOWEL), JULIA WARD, poet, 295 848
UNITED STATES, 1819-1910

HOWEL (HOWELL), JAMES, writer,
historian,..... WALES, 1595-1666
348 370 592 904 914

HOWELLS, WILLIAM DEAN, author,
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920
75 348 568

HOWITT, MARY, author and moralist,
ENGLAND, about 1804-1888
135 224 253 578 745 754 787

HOWITT, WILLIAM, Quaker, poet, 329
writer..... ENGLAND, 1795-1879

HOWLAND, MRS. ROBERT SHAW (Miss
Woolsey), active in sanitary
service in Virginia during the
Civil War.

HOYLE, EDMUND, writer on card 200
games..... ENGLAND, 1672-1769

HOYT, HENRY 663

HOYT, J. K., journalist and writer,
compiler of "The Cyclopaedia of
Practical Quotations."
UNITED STATES, 1820-1895
184 572 770

HOYT, RALPH, clergyman and poet, 529
UNITED STATES, 1810-1878

HUBBARD, ELBERT, lecturer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1915
7 364 571 788

HUDSON, ballad writer, tobacconist, 909
ENGLAND, first part of 19th Cent.

HUEFFER, FORD MADOX, poet, 727
ENGLAND, 1873-L.

HUGHES, RUPERT, novelist, poet, 78
dramatist... UNITED STATES, 1872-L.

HUGHES, THOMAS, lawyer, miscella-
neous writer..... ENGLAND, 1822-1896

HUGO, VICTOR MARIE, lyric poet and
novelist..... FRANCE, 1802-1885
59 69 122 202 208 236 305 309
327 417 456 470 526 687 707 737
750 825 848 873 890

HULL, ARTHUR 848

HULOET, RICHARD, lexicographer, 639
ENGLAND, living 1552

HUMBOLDT, FRED HEINRICH ALEX.
BARON VON, savant, traveler,
GERMANY, 1769-1859
375 619

HUME, ALEXANDER, poet and minister,
SCOTLAND, about 1560-1609
152 764 824 911

HUME, DAVID, philosopher, historian, 763
SCOTLAND, 1711-1776

HUME, JOSEPH, politician. SCOTLAND, 1777-1855
330

HUNT, G. W., "Kipling of the Halls," 848

HUNT, HELEN, see JACKSON, HELEN HUNT

HUNT, JAMES HENRY LEIGH, poet and
littérateur..... ENGLAND, 1784-1859
273 279 336 417 457 470 491 542
559 613 617 622 649 682 834 839
845 884 914

HUNTER, ANNE (MRS. JOHN HUNTER), 348
writer..... ENGLAND, 1742-1821

HUNTER, JOHN, classical scholar, 100
SCOTLAND, 1745-1837

HURD, RICHARD, D.D., writer and 648
critic..... ENGLAND, 1720-1808

HURDIS, REV. JAMES, poet, 427
ENGLAND, 1763-1801

HURLBURT, WM. HENRY, journalist, 524
UNITED STATES, 1827-1895

HUTCHESON, FRANCIS, metaphysician 351 675
IRELAND, 1694-1747

HUTCHINSON, ELLEN M. (MRS. COR-
TISSOZ), author and journalist, 578
UNITED STATES, L.

HUXLEY, THOMAS, scientist, 446
ENGLAND, 1825-1895

HYDE, EDWARD, see CLARENDON, ED-
WARD HYDE.

I

IBN, EZRA, 342

IBSEN, HENRIK, dramatist, poet,
NORWAY, 1828-1906
295 394

IBU'L, ATHIR, Arabian historian, 925
1160-1234

IGLESIAS DE LA CASA JOSÉ, poet, 899
SPAIN, 1753(?) - 1791

INGALLS, JOHN JAMES, U. S. Senator,
UNITED STATES, 1833-1900
370 571

*INGELOW, JEAN, poet... ENGLAND, 1830-1897

INGEMANN, BERNHARD S., poet and 45
novelist..... DENMARK, 1789-1862

INGERSOLL, ROBERT GREEN, atheist,
controversialist
UNITED STATES, 1833-1899
470 612 663

INGRAM, JOHN KELLS, scholar, econo-
mist, poet..... IRELAND, 1823-1907
401 586

INSCRIPTIONS:
on a cannon 659
on a library 439
on Berlin Royal Library 439
on the gates of Busyrane 142
on the great bell of Munster,
Schauffausen 67
on the Temple of Apollo at
Delphi 420
over the library at Thebes 78
(See others under EPITAPH)

INSULUS, ALANUS DE (ALAIN DE 34
L'ISLE), author... ENGLAND, 12th Cent.

IPHICRATES, see HIPPOCRATES

IRAILH, ABÉL A. S., writer, 913
FRANCE, 1719-1794

IRELAND, WM. HENRY, novelist, for- 32 923
ger of Shakespeare MSS.,
ENGLAND, 1777-1835

IRIARTE, see YRIARTE, TOMAS DE

IRONS, DR. WM. JOSIAH, divine, 531
writer..... ENGLAND, 1812-1883

IRVING, WASHINGTON, author and
humorist... UNITED STATES, 1783-1859
205 212 266 332 366 490 522 687
802 868 916

IRWIN, WALLACE, editor, writer of 351
sketches, stories and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1876-L.

I. S. S. G., in *Fraser's Magazine*, 569
August, 1863; article on *Mr.*
Buckle in the East.

ISIDORE of Seville, encyclopedist, 446
historian..... SPAIN, 560(?) - 636

ISLE OF LADIES, old poem. 707

ISOCRATES, orator, ATHENS, B.C. 436 about 338
192 779

ITALIAN TALES OF HUMOUR, GAL- 695
LANTRY AND ROMANCE.

J

JACK, JUGLER, in DODSLEY's *Old Plays* 526

JACKSON, ANDREW, statesman and
general.... UNITED STATES, 1767-1845
268 586 832

JACKSON, HELEN HUNT, "*Helen*
Hunt," poet and author,
UNITED STATES, 1831-1885
38 55 64 156 162 260 298 326
388 470 471 494 501 516 581 684

- JACOBS-BOND, CARRIE, composer, 162
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
- JACOPONE, DA TODI, monk and poet, 94 257
ITALY, died about 1306
- JAMES, G. P. R., novelist and his- 663
torian.....ENGLAND, 1801-1860
- JAMES, HENRY, JR., novelist and critic. 914
Naturalized British subject,
1915, after 40 years residence
in England. UNITED STATES, 1843-1916
100 708
- JAMES I. OF ENGLAND, 1566-1625
310 511 574 684
- JAMES I., king of Scotland, 1394-1437
37 808
- JAMES, HENRY, theologian, writer, 914
lecturer.....UNITED STATES, 1811-1882
- JAMESON, MRS. ANNA, writer, 1860-1860
IRELAND, 1797-1860
44 94 217 257 283 490 576 667
- JANSENIUS (JANSEN), CORNELIS, theo- 916
logian.....HOLLAND, 1585-1638
- JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY, "H. A. Page," 1905
author.....SCOTLAND, 1839(7)-1905
425 805
- JEAN II., "Le Bon," King of France, 1350-1364
684
- JEFFERSON, THOMAS, 3d Pres. U. S., 1826-1826
UNITED STATES, 1743-1826
181 332 391 438 569 675 753 817
825
- JEFFREY, FRANCIS, LORD, critic and 70
essayist.....SCOTLAND, 1773-1850
- JEFFREYS, CHARLES, 1807-1865
107 529 567
- JENKINS (JENYNS), SOAME, poet, 1787
writer.....ENGLAND, 1704-1787
446 809
- JENNENS, CHARLES, nonjuror, com- 226
poser of words for Handel's
oratorio.....ENGLAND, -1773
- JEROME, ST., Latin father; prepared 420
the Vulgate, 340(?)
- 312 353 909
- JEROME, JEROME K., novelist, humor- 1859-L.
ist.....ENGLAND, 1859-L.
212 909
- JERROLD, DOUGLAS, humorist, jour- 1857
nalist and writer.....ENGLAND, 1803-1857
18 253 327 355 376 471 484 503
565 567 569 589 595 617 618 667
714 742 777 784 795 836 875 884
900 914
- JEWELL, JOHN, bishop, father of En- 708
glish protestantism, ENGLAND, 1522-1571
- JOFFRE, JOSEPH JACQUES CÉSAIRE, 1852-L.
commander in chief of French
army in 1914; Marshal of
France.....1852-L.
254 848
- JOHAN THE HUSBANDE, TYB HIS WYFE, 192
AND SIR JOHAN THE PRIEST
- JOHNSON, ANDREW, 17th Pres. U. S., 612
UNITED STATES, 1808-1875
- JOHNSON, PHILANDER, journalist, hu-
morist, dramatic editor, 1866-L.
UNITED STATES, 1866-L.
109 610 727
- JOHNSON, ROBERT UNDERWOOD, edi-
tor, poet, publicist, diplomatist,
UNITED STATES, 1853-L.
109 677 747 750
- JOHNSON, ROSSITER, author and editor, 1840-
UNITED STATES, 1840-
655 764 826
- *JOHNSON, SAMUEL, author, 1784
ENGLAND, 1709-1784
- JOHNSTON, GORDON, poet, living, 848
- JOLLY ROBYN ROUGHHEAD, a ballad 132
which appeared in an Ameri-
can Newspaper in 1867, pur-
porting to be from Murtagh's
Collection of Ballads (1754), a
fictitious collection.
- JONES, FREDERICK S., prof. of physi- 802
cal science, Dean of Yale,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
- JONES, HENRY ARTHUR, dramatist, 582 914
ENGLAND, 1851-L.
- JONES, SIR WILLIAM, Orientalist and
linguist.....ENGLAND, 1746-1794
332 526 781 795 904
- *JONSON, BEN, poet and dramatist, 1637
ENGLAND, 1574-1637
- JORTIN, JOHN, divine, writer, 766
ENGLAND, 1698-1770
- JOSEPHINE, MARIE, wife of Napoleon I., 914
FRANCE, 1763-1814
- JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS, Jewish historian, 37-96(?)
305
- JOUBERT, JOSEPH, moralist and man of 387
letters.....FRANCE, 1754-1824
- JOUSSENE, 199
- JOVIUS, PAULUS (GIOVIO), historian, 224
bishop of Nocera, 1483-1552
- JULIAN, "The Apostate," Roman em- 114
peror who restored paganism, 331-363
- JULIUS III., POPE, cardinal GLOCEI, 333
reopened council of Trent, 1487-1555
- JUNIUS, assumed name of political
writer whose letters appeared
from January 1769 to January
1772 in Woodfall's "Public Ad-
vertiser." Evidence of author-
ship points to SIR PHILIP FRAN-
CIS, statesman.....IRELAND, 1740-1818
100 243 332 408 758 806 865
- JUNOT, ANDOCHE (Duc d'Abrantes), 24
general.....FRANCE, 1771-1813
- JUSTINIAN, Emperor of the East, 565
DARDANIA, 483-565
332 845
- *JUVENAL, DECIMUS JUNIUS, satirical,
Latin poet.....ITALY, A.D. 40-125

K

- KAHN, OTTO HERMANN, American 438
banker, publicist..GERMANY, 1867-L.
- KAINES, JOSEPH 346
- KAZINCZY, FRANCIS, author and trans- 2
lator.....HUNGARY, 1759-1831
- *KEATS, JOHN, poet ENGLAND, 1796-1821
- KEBLE, JOHN, poet and divine, 1866
ENGLAND, about 1792-1866
55 107 115 238 280 298 317 380
401 529 558 566 656 730 760 785
795
- KEEN, MING LUM PAOU, in Chinese
Repository
135 386
- KELLY, THOMAS 209
- KEMBLE, FRANCES ANNE (MRS. BUT-
LER), actress and writer, 1893
ENGLAND, 1811-1893
2 66 447 818 877
- KEMBLE, JOHN P., tragedian, 471
ENGLAND, 1757-1823
- KEMP, WILLIAM, author, 642 898
ENGLAND, about 1590
- KEMPIS, THOMAS À, ascetic and writer, 1471
GERMANY, 1380-1471
2 78 100 114 120 170 288 313
317 345 347 424 507 660 795
- KEN, BISHOP THOMAS, one of the
seven sent to the tower by
James II.....ENGLAND, 1637-1711
338 737
- KENDRICK, WILLIAM, dramatist, 634
ENGLAND, -1777
- KENNEDY, CRAMMOND, editor and 872
author.....SCOTLAND, 1842-

KENYON, JAMES BENJ., poet, 737
UNITED STATES, 1858-
KEPLER, JOHN, scientist, astronomer,
GERMANY, 1571-1630
317 657
KEPPEL, LADY CAROLINE, reputed 471
author of *Robin Adair*,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1735-
KERR, ORPHEUS C., see NEWELL,
ROBERT H.
KEY, FRANCIS SCOTT, jurist and poet, 274
UNITED STATES, 1779-1843
KEY, THOMAS HEWITT, philologist, 514
ENGLAND, 1799-1875
KHAYYAM, OMAR, see OMAR.
KILMER, JOYCE, poet, journalist, sol-
dier, killed in action,
UNITED STATES, 1886-1918
727 750 813
KING, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, JR., hu-
morist, poet, UNITED STATES, 1857-1894
242 561
KING EDWARD AND THE SHEPHERD, 643
M. S. poem, about 1300
KING, HENRY, bishop, poet,
ENGLAND, 1592-1669
287 893
KING, JOHN, bishop, 221
ENGLAND, living 1594,
KING, STODDARD, song writer, pres. cent. 202
KING, WILLIAM, satirist, Jacobite,
miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1685-1763
29 461 626
KINGLAKE, ALEX. WM., lawyer, his-
torian, ENGLAND, 1811-1891
KINGSLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and
author, ENGLAND, 1819-1875
3 29 40 46 132 184 185 255
317 322 327 366 447 497 501 582
615 691 727 791 837 877 909 914
923
KIPLING, RUDYARD, English writer of
prose and verse. BOMBAY, 1865-L.
44 57 100 101 115 116 199 208
224 235 257 275 287 295 305 311
417 421 456 471 490 514 531 599
603 626 684 703 718 727 755 769
778 804 805 810 849 891 900 904
910 914
KIRCHMAYER (NAGGEORGIIUS), THOM-
AS, German Latin poet 1511-1563
KITCHENER OF KHARTUM, HORATIO 849
HERBERT, general, statesman,
soldier, IRELAND, 1850-1916
KITTRIDGE, WALTER, poet, 732
UNITED STATES, 19th Century
KNIGHT, JOSEPH, translator, 464
UNITED STATES, 1829-1907
KNOLLES, RICHARD, writer, 340
ENGLAND, about 1545-1610
KNOWLES, FREDERIC LAWRENCE, poet,
editor, UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
125 170 471 732
KNOWLES, JAMES SHERIDAN, dram-
atist and actor IRELAND, 1784-1862
KNOX, HENRY, general secretary of 861
war, UNITED STATES, 1750-1806
KNOX, J. MASON, 727
UNITED STATES, 20th Century
KNOX, PHILANDER C., U. S. senator, 523
sec. of state, attorney-general, 1853-1921
KNOX, WILLIAM, poet, writer, 632
SCOTLAND, about 1789-1825
KORAN (AL KORAN; ARABIC). The
sacred book of the Mohammed-
dans. Composed chiefly by Mo-
hammed, claimed by believers
to have been revealed by Allah.
78 185 317 353 594

KOSTER (COSTER), LAURENS JANSSON, 633
reputed earliest inventor of
movable type. HOLLAND, 1370(?) - 1440
KREMBORG, ALFRED, editor, poet, 713
UNITED STATES, 1883-L.
KRUMMACHER, F. A., theologian and 338
writer, GERMANY, 1768-1845
KYD (KID), THOMAS, dramatist, 217
ENGLAND, 1557-1595(?)

L

LABORDE, LEON E. S. J., COMTE DE, 559
archæologist, traveler, FRANCE, 1807-1869
LABOUCHÈRE, HENRY, Baron Taun- 3
ton, English Whig statesman, 1798-1869
*LA BRUYÈRE, JEAN DE, writer, moral-
ist, FRANCE, 1644-1696
LA CHAUSSEE, PIERRE CLAUDE N., 236
dramatist, FRANCE, 1692-1754
LACTANTIUS (LACTANTIUS), LUCIUS 93
CÆCILIUS, "The Christian Ci-
cero," Latin father, apologist,
rhetorician, lived 4th Cent.
*LA FONTAINE, JEAN, poet and fabul-
ist, FRANCE, 1621-1695
LA GIRANDIÈRE, 283
LA HARPE, JEAN FRANÇOIS DE, critic
and poet, FRANCE, 1739-1803
461 864
LAMARTINE, ALPHONSE DE, poet and
historian, FRANCE, 1792-1869
199 332 490 589 607
*LAMB, CHARLES, essayist and humor-
ist, ENGLAND, 1775-1834
LAMONT, DANIEL S., journalist, Sec- 818
retary of War under Cleveland,
UNITED STATES, 1851-1905
LAMPTON, COL. WILLIAM JAS., jour- 459
nalist, writer of prose and verse,
UNITED STATES, 1859-1917
LANCASTER, GEORGE ERIC pres. cent. 417
LONDON, LETITIA E., poet,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
38 682 724 904
LANDOR, WALTER SAVAGE, author,
ENGLAND, 1775-1864
232 418 487 497 542 567 701 767
LANG, ANDREW, poet, essayist, critic,
compiler, SCOTLAND, 1844-1912
57 79 620 923
LANGBRIDGE, FREDERICK, poet, 707
ENGLAND, 1849-
LANGFORD, G. W., 742
LANGFORD, JOHN ALFRED, author, 79
ENGLAND, 1823-1884
LANGHORNE, JOHN, poet and trans-
lator, ENGLAND, 1735-1779
518 882
LANGLAND, WILLIAM, poet, disciple of
Wyclif, reputed author of
Piers Ploughman,
ENGLAND, 1332(?) - 1400(?)
317 551 595 650
LANIER, SIDNEY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1842-1881
109 114 537 545 718
LANIGAN, GEORGE THOS., journalist, 553
CANADA, 1845-1886
LANNES, JEAN DE, Marshal of France, 586
FRANCE, 1769-1809
LA NOUE, FRANÇOIS DE, "Bras de 182
Fer," general, FRANCE, 1531-1591
LANSOWNE, HENRY, MARQUIS OF, Whig
statesman, reformer,
ENGLAND, 1780-1863
170 263
LANSING, ROBERT, Secretary of State, 849
jurist, UNITED STATES, 1864-L.
LAPIDE, CORNELIUS A., biblical com- 313
mentator, BELGIUM, 1566(?) - 1637

- LA PLACE, PIERRE SIMON, MARQUIS 318
DE, mathematician, astronomer,
FRANCE, 1749-1827
- LARNED, JULIA 832
- LARCOM, LUCY, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1826-1893
38 84 326 413 567 718 747
- *LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, FRANÇOIS, DUC
DE, moralist and courtier,
FRANCE, 1613-1680
- LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-LIANCOURT, 672
FRANÇOIS, philanthropist, so-
cial reformer. FRANCE, 1747-1827
- LATHROP, GEORGE PARSONS, American 861
author. HAWAII, 1851-1898
- LATHROP, MARY T. 472
- LATIMER, HUGH, reformer, 272
ENGLAND, about 1472-1555
- LATOUR D'Auvergne, T. M. C. DE, 373
soldier. FRANCE, 1743-1800
- LAUD, WILLIAM, prelate, Archbishop 383
of Canterbury. ENGLAND, 1573-1645
- LAUDER, SIR HARRY (MAC-LENNAN), 206 472
writer of songs and music,
sketches, popular singer,
SCOTLAND, 1870-L.
- LAURIER, RT. HON. SIR WILFRED, 224
first French-Canadian premier
of Canada. QUEBEC, 1841-1919
- LAW, RT. HON. ANDREW BONAR, mer- 849
chant, statesman,
NEW BRUNSWICK, 1858-L.
- LAW MAXIMS. 18 149 154 236 432 486 523
- LAYARD, SIR AUSTEN HENRY, English 849
Orientalist and antiquary,
FRANCE, 1817-1894
- LAZARUS, EMMA, poet, 553
UNITED STATES, 1849-1887
- LEAR, EDWARD, landscape painter, 569
writer, humorist. ENGLAND, 1813-1888
75 550 560
- LEBRUN, GILLIAUME PIGAULT, novel- 472 653 892
ist. FRANCE, 1742-1835
- LEE, CHARLES, English-American ma- 859
jor general. 1731-1782
- LEE, GERALD STANLEY, professor, lec-
turer, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
22 86 115 341 366 528 635 831
- LEE-HAMILTON, EUGENE J., poet, 567
novelist. ENGLAND, 1845-1907
- LEE, HENRY, general 861
UNITED STATES, 1756-1818
- LEE, NATHANIEL, dramatist, 123
ENGLAND, 1658-1691
- LE GALLIENNE, RICHARD, poet, critic, 849
writer. ENGLAND, 1866-L.
52 340 804 849
- LEIBNITZ, BARON GOTTFRIED WIL- 305
HELM, philosopher and mathe-
matician. GERMANY, 1646-1716
- LEIGH, HENRY S., author and drama-
tist. ENGLAND, 1837-1883
32 212 400 882
- LEIGHTON, ARCHBISHOP ROBERT, emi- 514
nent divine. ENGLAND, about 1612-1684
- LEIGHTON, OSCAR 123
- LELAND, CHARLES GODFREY, littéra-
teur. UNITED STATES, 1824-1903
19 95 248 403 418 436 447 472
591 747 772 774 813 877 914
- LELAND, JOHN, dissenting divine, 574
ENGLAND, 1691-1766
- LEMIERRE, ANTOINE MARIN, dramatic
poet. FRANCE, 1723-1793
35 322 742
- LEMOINE, PIERRE, poet and Jesuit, 795
FRANCE, 1602-1671
- LEMON, MARK, dramatist, humorist, 110
and editor. ENGLAND, 1809-1870
- LENTHAL (LENTHALL), WILLIAM, law- 248
yer, speaker of Long Parlia-
ment. ENGLAND, 1591-1662
- LEONIDAS, poet. GREECE, about B.C. 275
360 370
- LEOPOLD, Duke of Anhalt-Dessau, 849
marshal, commander-in-chief,
PRUSSIA, 1676-1747
- L'EPINE, ERNEST, littérateur, 578
FRANCE, 1826-
- LE ROUX DE LINCY, A. J. V., arche-
ologist, 1806-1869
- 198 199 889
- LE SAGE, ALAIN RENE, romancer and
dramatist. FRANCE, 1668-1747
192 196 467 637 639 884
- LESSING, GOTTHOLD, EPHRAIM, author
and critic. GERMANY, 1729-1781
4 65 248 253 312 313 327 358
360 408 421 609 771 891
- L'ESTRANGE, SIR ROGER, partisan
writer. ENGLAND, 1616-1704
642 634
- LEVER, CHARLES JAMES, novelist, 401
IRELAND, 1806-1872
- LEVIS, DUC DE, French writer, 569
FRANCE, 1764-1830
- LEWES, GEORGE HENRY, learned au-
thor. ENGLAND, 1817-1878
49 309 342 432 534 614
- LEWIS, HENRY TALIAFERRO, clergyman, 630
UNITED STATES, 1823-1870
- LEWIS, MATTHEW GREGORY, "*Monk
Lewis*," novelist and dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1775-1818
396 472
- LEYDEN, JOHN, poet and antiquary, 45
SCOTLAND, 1775-1811
- LIANCOURT, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD-
LIANCOURT.
- LIBANIUS, Greek sophist and rhetori- 844
cian. SYRIA, 314-393
- LICHTWER, MAGNUS GOTTFRIED, fabu- 925
list. GERMANY, 1719-1783
- LIEVEN, DOROTHEA, PRINCESS DE, 330
Russian politician, intriguer,
the "*Egeria of Guizot*," 1784-1857
- LIFE OF IPONYDON, M. S. in the British 271
Museum.
- LIGNE, PRINCE DE, general and au- 332
thor. AUSTRIA, 1735-1814
- LILLO, GEORGE, dramatist, 447
ENGLAND, 1693-1739
- LINCOLN, ABRAHAM, sixteenth Pres. 123
U. S. UNITED STATES, 1809-1865
95 182 236 248 298 318 332 458
563 586 589 675 715 727 849 861
- LINDSAY, (LYNDSAY), SIR DAVID, 407
poet, king of arms,
GREAT BRITAIN, 1490-1555
- LINDSAY, NICHOLAS VACHEL, poet, 123
UNITED STATES, 1879-L.
360 553 554
- LINES CHALKED ON A SENTRY BOX. 725
- LINLEY, GEORGE, musical composer
and poet. ENGLAND, 1798-1865
2 202 376 507
- LINSCHOTEN, JAN HUGH VAN, voyager, 550
HOLLAND, 1536-1633
- LINSINGEN, VON ALEXANDER A., 1850-849
- LINTON, WILLIAM JAMES, wood en- 271
graver and author. ENGLAND, 1812-1897
- LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH ROUGET DE,
see ROUGET.
- LISSAUER, ERNST, author. GERMANY, 1882-
354 849
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID, missionary, ex- 389
plorer in Africa, writer,
SCOTLAND, 1817-1873

*LIVY, TITUS, historian. PADUA, B.C. 59-A.D. 17
LLOYD, DAVID, biographer, 742
ENGLAND, 1625-1691
LLOYD GEORGE, DAVID, statesman,
premier. ENGLAND, 1863-L.
586 637 660 832 849 850 910 917
LLOYD, ROBERT, poet. ENGLAND, 1733-1764
5
LOCKE, JOHN, philosopher and phi-
lanthropist. ENGLAND, 1632-1704
4 181 183 236 351 386 401 410
421 658 700 788 820 904
LOCKER-LAMPSON, FREDERICK, poet,
ENGLAND, 1821-1895
55 153 195 505 603 634 705 830
914
LOCKIER, FRANCIS. ENGLAND, 1667-1740
692
LOCKHART, JOHN GIBSON, author, 141 153
poet and critic. SCOTLAND, 1794-1854
LODGE, HENRY CABOT, U. S. senator 459
historian, statesman, orator,
UNITED STATES, 1856-L.
LODGE, THOMAS, dramatist, poet,
miscellaneous writer, collabor- 666
ated with Robert Greene,
ENGLAND, 1558(?) -1625
LOFFT, CAPEL, writer. ENGLAND, 1751-1824
716
LOGAN, JOHN, divine and poet, 153
SCOTLAND, 1748-1788
LOGAU, FRIEDRICH VON, poet,
GERMANY, 1604-1655
671 711 820
*LONGFELLOW, HENRY WADSWORTH,
poet and scholar,
UNITED STATES, 1807-1882
LONGFELLOW, SAMUEL, clergyman and 562
poet. UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
LONGINUS, DIONYSIUS CASSIUS, critic
and philosopher, Greece, about 210-273
516 673 916
LORD LOVEL, old ballad 472
LOTHARIUS I. (LOTHAIR), emperor of 93
the West, 795-855
LOUIS II., "The Stammerer," king of 854
France, 846-879
LOUIS XI., king of France 1423-1483 684
LOUIS XIII., king of France 1601-1643 152
LOUIS XIV., king of France,
"Le Grand" 1638-1715
333 624 684 869
LOUIS XV., king of France. 1710-1774
305 810 850
LOUIS XVIII., king of France 1755-1824 616
LOUIS PHILIPPE, "Roi citoyen," king
of France. 1773-1850
432 520 752
LOVELACE, RICHARD, poet,
ENGLAND, 1618-1658
60 273 314 472 634 876
LOVELL, MARIE ANNE LACY, actress, 464
dramatist. ENGLAND, 1803-1877
LOVEMAN, ROBERT, poet, author, 655
UNITED STATES, 1864-L.
LOVER, SAMUEL, novelist, poet and
painter. IRELAND, 1797-1868
55 56 202 447 484 497 531 702
722 723 900
LOWELL, AMY, poet, critic,
UNITED STATES, 1874-L.
60 79 307 351 614 750 823 904
*LOWELL, JAMES RUSSELL, poet, critic,
and scholar. UNITED STATES, 1819-1891
LOWELL, MARIA WHITE, poet, 530
UNITED STATES, 1821-1853
LOWELL, ROBERT T. S., author, 850
UNITED STATES, 1816-1891
LOWNDES, WILLIAM, secretary of 523
treasury to George IV.,
ENGLAND, 1652-1724

LOWTH, ROBERT, bishop and writer, 113
ENGLAND, 1710-1787
LOYSON, CHARLES (PÈRE HYACINTHE), 850
divine, theologian. FRANCE, -1912
*LUCAN (LUCANUS), MARCUS, ANNÆ-
us, last of the Roman epic
poets. living 39-65
LUCAS, EDWARD VERRALL, writer, 850
publisher's reader. ENGLAND, 1868-L.
LUCAS, ST. JOHN WELLES, novelist, 199
poet. ENGLAND, 1879-L.
LUCIAN, witty Greek writer, 323 542
SAMOSATA, A.D. 90-180
LUCIAN, GALLUS, Greek writer, circa 120- 613
LUCILLIUS, CAIUS, Roman satiric 421
poet, B.C. 148-103
LUCRETIIUS, TITUS LUCRETIIUS CARUS,
philosophical poet,
ITALY, B.C., about 96-55
101 117 171 237 290 309 323 359
360 363 421 514 519 561 567 594
601 604 609 664 695 737 891
LUDLOW, FITZ-HUGH, author, 796
UNITED STATES, 1836-1870
LUNT, GEORGE, lawyer, poet, writer, 275
UNITED STATES, 1803-1885
LUPANUS, VICENTIIUS 684
LUTHER, MARTIN, reformer,
GERMANY, 1483-1546
117 192 209 318 473 664 850 865 904
LUXBURG, COUNT KARL VON, German 850
Ambassador to Argentine Re-
public, 1914-1917, during
World War.
GERMANY,
LYCOSTHENES, CONRAD, see WOLFF-
HART, CONRAD.
LYCURGUS, semimythical Spartan 101 188
law-giver, lived about B.C. 820
LYDGATE, JOHN, poet, 35 126 607
ENGLAND, about 1375-1460
LYKE-WAKE DIRGE 738
*LYLY (LYLIE, LYLIE), JOHN, drama-
tist. ENGLAND, about 1553-1606
LYONS, A. NEIL (ALBERT MICHAEL), 727
miscellaneous writer, novelist,
poet, dramatist, editor,
CAPE COLONY, 1880-L.
LYSAGHT, EDWARD, song writer, 401
IRELAND, 1763-1811(?)
LYSANDER, Grecian general and states-
man. died B.C. 395
293 550
LYTE, HENRY FRANCIS, hymn writer, 318
SCOTLAND, 1793-1847
LYTTLETON, GEORGE, LORD, author
and statesman. ENGLAND, 1709-1773
60 72 299 601 607 830 869 891
LYTTLETON, THOMAS (2ND LORD), 687
called "The Bad," ENGLAND, 1744-1779
LYTTON, BULWER, see BULWER.
*LYTTON, LORD EDWARD, ROBERT
BULWER, "Owen Meredith,"
poet. ENGLAND, 1831-1891

M

MACAULAY, THOMAS BABINGTON,
scholar, critic and historian,
ENGLAND, 1800-1859
1 20 35 79 83 86 101 118
137 151 171 188 212 273 333 367
380 387 418 422 436 473 490 514
528 542 550 573 601 612 624 664
687 699 724 758 817 827 851 871
893
MACBEATH, F. G., poet, pres. cent. 138
MCCALL, WILLIAM, author, 208
SCOTLAND, 1812-1888
MCCARTHY, DENIS FLORENCE, author, 501
IRELAND, 1820-1882

- MCCARTNEY, FRANCES (FULKE-GRE-VILLE). 88
 MCCLELLAN, G. B., general, 842
 UNITED STATES, 1826-1885
 MCCORMICK, CAROLINE. 806
 MCCRAE, LIEUT.-COL. JOHN, surgeon, 614 851
 pathologist, killed in action,
 CANADA, —1918
 MCCREERY, JOHN LUCKEY, journalist, 171
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1906
 MACDONALD, GEORGE, novelist,
 SCOTLAND, 1824-1905
 3 15 26 55 60 73 79 114
 232 248 268 280 312 318 339 344
 357 358 364 371 389 391 392 564
 633 679 722 747 785 817 820 824
 826 921
 McDONALD, *London Times* staff cor- 891
 respondent. ENGLAND, about 1855
 McDOWELL, EDWARD ALEX., pianist, 370
 musical composer,
 UNITED STATES, 1861-1908
 McDUFFLE, GEORGE, politician, gov- 200
 ernor of South Carolina,
 UNITED STATES, 1788-1851
 MACFARLAND, WILMA KATE, poet, 447
 pres. cent.
 MACFARREN, SIR GEORGE ALEX., 116
 musician, dramatist,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1813-1887
 MCGEE, THOMAS D'ARCY, Canadian. 656
 journalist. IRELAND, 1825-1868
 MACCHIARELLI, or MACCHIAVELLI,
 statesman, diplomatist, and
 writer. ITALY, 1469-1527
 373 410 432 463 571 851
 MACKAY, CHARLES, poet and song 851
 writer. SCOTLAND, 1814-1889
 71 171 307 364 414 549 615 781
 807 851 862
 MCKINLEY, WILLIAM, 25th president 851
 of U. S., statesman,
 UNITED STATES, 1843-1901
 MACKINTOSH, SIR JAMES, author, ora-
 tor, and statesman,
 SCOTLAND, 1765-1832
 333 384 423 610 638
 MCLAGAN, ALEXANDER, 851
 MCLELLAN, MURDOCH, 851
 MACKLIN, CHARLES, actor and drama-
 tist. IRELAND, 1690-1797
 432 639
 MACMAHON, M. E. P. M., Marshal 851
 and President of France,
 FRANCE, 1808-1893
 McNALLY, LEONARD, barrister, 473
 IRELAND, 1752-1826
 MACNEIL, HESTER 900
 MACPHERSON, JAMES, poet, 766
 SCOTLAND, 1738-1796
 MACSWINEY, TERENCE JOS. M. P., 586
 Lord Mayor of Cork, self-mar-
 tyr by starvation. IRELAND, 1880-1920
 MADDEN, RICHARD ROBT., miscel- 904
 laneous writer, politician,
 IRELAND, 1798-1886
 MADDEN, SAMUEL, clergyman and 904
 writer. IRELAND, 1687-1765
 MADELON, French song popular in 473
 the World War.
 MÆCENAS, CILNIUS, Roman states- 447
 man, patron of letters, about B.C. 73
 MAETERLINCK, MAURICE, author,
 dramatist, philosopher,
 BELGIUM, 1862-L.
 172 305 767 768
 MAGNA CARTA 432
 MAHOMET or MOHAMMED, prophet 50 544
 and founder of Islam,
 ARABIA, A.D. 570-632
 MAHOMET II., "*The Great*," sultan,
 conqueror of Constantinople, 1430-1481
 544 823
 MAHONY, FRANCIS, "*Father Prout*,"
 writer and wit. IRELAND, 1804-1866
 401 437
 MAINTENON, FRANÇOISE D'AUBIGNÉ, 697
 MME. DE, mistress of Louis XIV.,
 FRANCE, 1635-1719
 MALCOLM, SIR JOHN, Anglo-Indian 842
 administrator, soldier, diplo-
 matist, writer. 1769-1833
 MALHERBE, FRANÇOIS DE, lyric poet,
 FRANCE, 1555-1628
 668 680 734
 MALINES, JOSEPH^c 159
 MALLET (MALLOCH), DAVID, poet,
 SCOTLAND, about 1706-1765
 574 904
 MALLOCH, DOUGLAS, 102
 MALONE, JUDGE WALTER, 571
 UNITED STATES, 1866-1915
 MALORY, SIR THOMAS, knight soldier, 144
 his *Morte d'Arthur* is abridged
 from Arthurian romance,
 ENGLAND, —1470
 MANASSES, CONSTANTINE, Greek his-
 torian, poet of 12th Cent.
 397 609
 MANDALE, W. R. 521
 MANILIUS, MANLIUS, or MALLIUS,
 MARCUS or CAIUS, Latin poet
 in reign of Augustus or Ti-
 berius,
 95 172 219 245 318 425 432 447
 481 515 760 796
 MANN, HORACE, LL.D., educationist,
 UNITED STATES, 1796-1859
 217 386 422 595 633 650 837
 MANNERS, LORD JOHN (Marquis of 493 560
 Granby), general. ENGLAND, 1721-1770
 MANNING, RICHARD IRVINE, Gov. of 715
 South Carolina,
 UNITED STATES, 1789-1836
 MANRIQUE, DON JORGE, poet,
 SPAIN, about 1420-1485
 542 851
 MANSEL, HENRY L., philosopher, dean 569
 of St. Paul's. ENGLAND, 1820-1871
 MANSEL, WILLIAM LORT, wit, classical 307
 scholar. ENGLAND, 1783-1820
 MANSFIELD, SIR JAMES, Lord Chief
 Justice. ENGLAND, 1733-1821
 411 616 716 819
 MANTUANUS, BATTISTA, Latin poet
 of Mantua. 1448-1516
 351 396
 MANU, Hindu sage, reputed author 504
 of a code of laws
 MANUEL, DON JUAN, Prince of Cas-
 tile, politician, author of *El*
 Conde Lucanor (Libro de Pa-
 tronio) SPAIN, 1282-1349
 10 298
 MANWOOD, SIR ROGER, judge, writer 86
 on forest laws. ENGLAND, 1525-1593
 MAP (MAPES), WALTER, poet, wit, 590
 ecclesiastic, writer,
 ENGLAND, 1150(?)—1208(9)
 MARCELLINUS, AMMIANUS, see AM-
 MIANUS MARCELLINUS.
 MARCK, ERARD DE LA, cardinal, 233
 prince, Bishop of Liège,
 FRANCE, 1472-1538
 MARCUS AURELIUS ANTONINUS, see
 ANTONINUS.
 MARCY, WILLIAM L., statesman, 832
 UNITED STATES, 1786-1857
 MARIA THERESA, Empress of Austria, 172
 1717-1780

MARINO, poet.....ITALY, 1569-1625
734
MARIUS, CAIUS, Roman dictator, gen- 432
eral.....B.C. 155-86
MARKHAM, EDWIN, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1852-L.
327 425 459
MARLBOROUGH (MARBROUGH), S'EN 851
VA-T-EN GUERRE, old French song
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1564-1593
60 102 125 144 251 263 363 373
406 414 463 473 675 680 865 884
914
MARMION, SHAKERLEY, dramatist, 15
ENGLAND, 1602-1639
MARMONTEL, JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer,
FRANCE, 1723-1794
392 674
MAROT, CLEMENT, French poet, 102
CAHORS, 1495-1544
MARQUIS, DONALD, R. P. ("DON
MARQUIS"), journalist, hum-
orist, poet...UNITED STATES, 1878-L.
60 263 397 918 919
MARRIAGE OF WIT AND SENSE 893
MARRYAT, CAPTAIN FREDERICK, naval 120
officer, novelist..ENGLAND, 1792-1848
MARSDEN, WILLIAM, Orientalist, num-
ismatist, antiquarian, 641 807
ENGLAND, 1754-1836
MARSHALL, JOHN, Chief Justice, 333
statesman, expounder of Con-
stitution...UNITED STATES, 1755-1835
MARSTON, JOHN, dramatist, satirist
and divine..ENGLAND, about 1575-1634
268 272 284 490 636 642
*MARTIAL, MARCUS VALERIUS, Latin
epigrammatic poet,
SPAIN, about A.D. 43-104
MARTIN, EDWARD SANFORD, 865 866
editor, critic, essayist, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1856-L
MARTIN, THEODORE, writer and trans- 205
lator.....SCOTLAND, 1816-L
MARTINEAU, HARRIET, miscellaneous 734
writer.....ENGLAND, 1802-1876
MARTINIÈRE, ANTOINE AUGUSTIN, 609
French writer.....1662-1749
"MARVEL, IK," see MITCHELL,
DONALD G.
MARVELL, ANDREW, patriot and sat-
irical writer....ENGLAND, 1620-1678
7 75 111 172 248 314 315 333
589 788 796 914
MARVIN, FRED. R., clergyman, poet, 920
UNITED STATES, 1847-1919
MARY, *Queen of Scots*, daughter of
James V of Scotland.....1542-1587
293 626
MARZIALS, THEOPHILE, English song
writer.....BRUSSELS, 1850-
559 806
MASEFIELD, JOHN, poet, novelist
critic.....ENGLAND, 1878-L.
111 121 172 263 318 333 345 360
448 458 474 510 515 627 666 851
873
MASON, AGNES CARTER, poet, 55
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908
MASON, WILLIAM, poet, painter and
musician.....ENGLAND, 1725-1797
342 576 775
MASSACHUSETTS, CONSTITUTION OF 675
MASSEY, GERALD, poet..ENGLAND, 1828-1894
15 26 55 72 358 376 389 416
498 571 914
MASSIEU, JEAN BAPTISTE, ecclesiastic, 336
FRANCE, 1742-1822

MASSINGER, PHILIP, dramatic poet,
ENGLAND, 1584-1640
5 102 159 252 258 370 395 474
490 496 498 553 555 586 612 652
695 711 763 776 840 851 880 898
900
MASTERS, EDGAR LEE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
122 546 709 738 796
MATHER, COTTON, Congregational 273 392
minister, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1663-1729
MATTHEWS, ALBERT, compiler and 861
author.....UNITED STATES, 1860-
MATURIN, CHARLES ROBERT, poet and
novelist.....IRELAND, 1782-1824
474 706 869
MAULE, SIR WM. HENRY, judge, 86 493
ENGLAND, 1788-1858
MAURIER, GEORGE L. P. B. DU, 816
French-English artist, novel-
ist, writer.....1834-1896
MAXIMUS, VALERIUS, see VALERIUS
MAXIMUS.
MAY FAIR, SATIRE (1827) 462
MAYHEW, HENRY, miscellaneous 498 900
writer.....ENGLAND, 1812-1887
MAYIR (MEIR), Rabbi, BEN ISAAC, L., 317
French Scholar of 12th Cent.
MAYNE, JASPER, divine and poet, 796
ENGLAND, 1604-1672
MAYO, GEORGE MORROW, journalist, 727
poet.....UNITED STATES, 1896-L
MAZARIN, JULES (GIULIO), Italian- 713
French cardinal, statesman, 1602-1661
MAZZINI, GIUSEPPE, patriot and writer,
ITALY, 1808-1872
208 318 333 448
MEDLEY, SAMUEL, sailor, clergyman, 310
poet.....ENGLAND, 1738-1799
MEE, WILLIAM, poet, journalist, 260
ENGLAND, 1788-1862
MEIBOM (MEIBOMIUS), HEINRICH, 661
physician, historian,
GERMANY, 1638-1700
MELBOURNE, WM. LAMB, LORD, 612
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1779-1848
MELCHIOR, see POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE.
MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS 107
MELEAGER, poet.....GREECE, 1st Cent. B.C.
323
MELITER, ULRICUS 245
MELLIN, GRENVILLE, poet, 851
UNITED STATES, 1799-1841
MÉNAGE, GILLES (GILES), lexicog-
rapher, satirist...FRANCE, 1613-1692
159 206 240 521 594
MÉNAGIANA, a collection of anec-
dotes, sayings, etc., by MÉNAGE
(see above).
MENANDER, dramatic poet,
GREECE, B.C. 342-291
83 172 240 323 709 820 852 891 905
MENCICIUS, philosopher,
CHINA, about B.C. 370-290
184 333 340 712
MENNES (MENNIS), SIR JOHN, sea-
man, traveler, poet, compiler
of *Musarum Deliciae*,
ENGLAND, 1591-1671
611 641 843
MEPHAN, WALTER 648
MERCIER, LOUIS SEBASTIAN, eccentric
writer.....FRANCE, 1740-1814
246 687
MEREDITH, LOUISA A., author, 73
ENGLAND, 1812-1895
"MEREDITH, OWEN," see LYTTON, ED-
WARD, LORD
MERIE TALES OF THE MADMEN OF 86
GOTTAM. (1630)

- MERMET-CLAUDE, poet, 299
FRANCE, about 1550-1605
- MERRICK, JAMES, divine and poet
ENGLAND, 1720-1769
627 778
- MERRY COMPANION, old song 532
- METASTASIO, assumed name of PIETRO
ANTONIO DOMENICO BONAVEN-
TURA TRAPASSI, poet. ITALY, 1698-1782
126 196 342 448 456 652
- METCALFE, DR. SAMUEL L., 284
UNITED STATES, -1856
- METTERNICH, C. W. N. L., PRINCE, 402
diplomat. AUSTRIA, 1773-1839
- MEURIER (MEURIER or MURIER), GA-
BRIEL, Flemish educationist,
philologist. -1587(?)
- MEYERS, R. C. V., dramatist, 172
UNITED STATES, 1858-1917
- MEYNELL, ALICE, poet, essayist, 429 702
ENGLAND, -L.
- MIALI, EDWARD, politician, journal-
ist, independent divine, 611
ENGLAND, 1809-1881
- MICKLE, WILLIAM JULIUS, poet and
translator. SCOTLAND, 1734-1788
2 102 526
- MIDDLETON, THOMAS, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1570-1626
4 35 53 162 196 202 222 354
423 432 474 526 529 551 639 640
641 642 643 669 870 880 884 905
914 916
- MIGNE, JACQUES PAUL, priest, pub-
lisher. FRANCE, 1800-1875
- MILL, JOHN STUART, philosopher, po-
litical economist. ENGLAND, 1806-1873
18 333 569
- MILLAUD, writer. FRANCE, 1836-1892
172
- MILLER, CINCINNATUS HEINE, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1913
88 102 107 128 145 160 172 252
258 312 418 512 531 769 796 810
891
- MILLER, JOAQUIN, see MILLER, CIN-
CINNATUS HEINE.
- MILLER, WILLIAM, "Laureate of the
Nursery," poet. SCOTLAND, 1810-1872
- MILLIKEN (MILLIKIN), RICHARD 401
ALFRED, poet. ENGLAND, 1767-1815
- MILMAN, REV. HENRY HART, poet and
historian. ENGLAND, 1791-1868
671 694 891
- MILNE, WILLIAM, D.D., missionary, 386
SCOTLAND, 1785-1822
- MILNES, RICHARD MONCKTON (Lord
HOUGHTON), statesman and
writer. ENGLAND, 1809-1885
84 358 397 448 474 546 667 734
760 789 891 923
- *MILTON, JOHN, poet, scholar, prose
writer, and patriot. ENGLAND, 1608-1674
- MINER, CHARLES, journalist and
author. UNITED STATES, 1780-1865
- MINSHAW (MINSHU), JOHN, linguist,
lexicographer, ENGLAND, c 1550-after 1627
- MINUCIUS (MINUTIUS), FELIX MAR-
CUS, Christian rhetorician, lived 270(?)
- MIRROR FOR MAGISTRATES, a didactic
textbook of English history,
earliest English miscellany
printed by Thos. Marsha, 1559,
WM. BALDWIN, Editor.
534 639
- MISSON, writer. FRANCE, 1650(?) -1722
805
- MITCHELL, DONALD G., "Ik Marvel,"
writer. UNITED STATES, 1822-1908
140 866
- MOCHUS (MOSCHUS), pastoral poet, 277
GREECE, living B.C. 200
- MODERN GULLIVER'S TRAVELS (1796), 560
- MOHAMMED, see MAHOMET.
- MOIR, DAVID MACBETH, writer and
physician. SCOTLAND, 1798-1851
71 156 280 353 458 680
- MOLESCHOTT, JACOB, Dutch-Italian 789
physiologist. NETHERLANDS, 1822-1893
- MOIÈRE, JEAN BAPTISTE POQUELIN,
dramatist and actor, FRANCE, 1622-1673
74 95 111 126 172 183 213 221
226 227 237 249 265 302 323 325
353 422 426 460 461 474 490 498
523 538 599 612 643 646 658 672
743 837 882 884
- MOLTKE, COUNT HELMUTH K. B. VON, 217
Prussian Field Marshal. 1800-1891
- MONAGE 240
- MONNOYE, BERNARD DE LA, poet, 9
philologist. FRANCE, 1641-1728
- MONRO, NEIL, poet. Living 852
- MONROE, JAMES, 5th Pres. U. S., 852
UNITED STATES, 1758-1831
- MONSTROUS GOOD LOUNGE (1777). 223
- MONTAGUE, MRS. ELIZABETH ROBIN-
SON, writer, society leader, 619
ENGLAND, 1720-1800
- MONTAGU, LADY MARY WORTLEY,
writer. ENGLAND, 1690-1762
32 201 574 668 690 724 901
- *MONTAIGNE, MICHAEL EYQUEM DE,
philosopher and essayist, FRANCE, 1533-1592
- MONTANDRE 341
- MONTENEKEN, LEON DE. 448
- MONTESQUIEU, CHARLES DE S., author,
FRANCE, 1689-1755
102 333 367 724 761 814 823
- MONTGOMERY, ALEXANDER, poet, 490
SCOTLAND, died about 1610
- MONTGOMERY, JAMES, poet,
SCOTLAND, 1771-1854
201 238 310 315 339 361 370 376
381 383 389 409 427 448 541 555
563 567 592 627 680 723 751 768
823 834
- MONTGOMERY, ROBERT, poet and
divine. ENGLAND, 1807-1855
71 73 156 172 546 567 738
- MONTLUC, ADRIAN DE, writer, 107
FRANCE, about 1735
- MONTOLIEU, ISABELLE DE BOTTENS, 232
BARONESSE DE, writer,
SWITZERLAND, 1751-1832
- MONTROSE, JAMES GRAHAME, MAR-
QUIS OF, celebrated general,
SCOTLAND, 1612-1650
258 263 342
- MONVEL, J. M. B., actor and drama-
tist. FRANCE, 1745-1812
- MOODY, WILLIAM VAUGHN, poet, 796
writer. UNITED STATES, 1869-1910
- MOOR, THOS. DE LA, historian, 915
GREAT BRITAIN, living 1327-1347
- MOORE, CLEMENT C., LL.D., profes-
sor of Biblical learning and of
Greek and Oriental literature,
UNITED STATES, 1779-1863
- MOORE, EDWARD, littérateur,
ENGLAND, 1712-1757
60 307 404 706 796 866 923
- MOORE, FRANCIS, astrologer and al-
manac maker. ENGLAND, 1657-1715(?)
- MOORE, GEORGE, novelist, poet, 113
ENGLAND, 1855-L.
- *MOORE, THOMAS, poet. IRELAND, 1779-1852
- MORE, HENRY, dissenting minister,
poet. ENGLAND, -1802
698 838 870

MORE, HANNAH, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1745-1833
 102 128 173 255 268 276 311 347
 370 404 414 485 599 601 627 685
 709 828 892

MORE, PAUL ELMER, editor, author, 345
 UNITED STATES, 1864-L.

MORE, SIR THOMAS, wit, philosopher,
 and statesman. . . ENGLAND, 1480-1535
 126 186 199 232 272 361 493 526
 675 775

MOREAU, JEAN V. M., general, 859
 FRANCE, 1763-1813

MORELL, THOMAS, D.D., scholar and 366
 critic. ENGLAND, 1703-1784

MORFORD, HENRY, poet, author, 852
 UNITED STATES, 1823-1881

MORGAN, LADY 561

MORLEY, CHRISTOPHER D., editor, 218
 dramatist, writer of sketches
 and stories, UNITED STATES, 1890-L.

MORLEY, JOHN, Viscount, author,
 statesman. ENGLAND, 1838-L.
 612 636 848

MORRIS, CHARLES, soldier, song- 82 462
 writer. ENGLAND, 1745-1838

MORRIS, GEORGE P., lyric poet and
 journalist. . . UNITED STATES, 1802-1864
 813 827 872

MORRIS, LEWIS, British poet, 208 761
 WALES, 1835-1907

MORRIS, WILLIAM, poet. . ENGLAND, 1834-1896
 44 124 302 449 494 718 790 905

MORTE, D'ARTHUR (see also MALORY, 144
 SIR THOMAS).

MORTIMER, THOMAS, economist, mis- 651
 cellaneous writer, "British Plu-
 tarch" ENGLAND, 1730-1810

MORTON, THOMAS, dramatist, 8 624 724
 ENGLAND, 1764-1838

MORYSIN (MORISON), SIR RICHARD, 639
 diplomatist, political writer, -1556

MOSS, THOMAS, clergyman and poet, 65 595
 ENGLAND, 1740-1808

MOTHERWELL, WILLIAM, poet, 418 475 546 781 790
 SCOTLAND, 1798-1835

MOTTE, ANTOINE HOUDART DE LA, 81
 critic and dramatist, FRANCE, 1672-1731

MOTTEUX, PETER ANTOINE, French- 21
 English dramatist, translator, 1663-1718

MOTTOES: 463
 American Copyright League, 786
 Cambridge University, 455
 House motto, 370
 Seven Wise Men, 638
 Sun Dials, 767
 Winchester College, 437

MOULTON, LOUISE CHANDLER, poet, 39 173
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

M. R. C. S., in *Anzac*, (1919) 728

MUHLBERG, WILLIAM AUGUSTUS, 449
 clergyman and poet, UNITED STATES, 1796-1877

MUIS, CORNEILLE, Bishop of Bitoute, 152

MÜLLER, FRED. MAX, English classical 529
 scholar, scientist, philologist,
 Orientalist. GERMANY, 1823-1900

MÜLLER, NIKLAS, printer and poet, 278
 GERMANY, 1809-1875

MULOCK, DINAH MARIA, see MRS. CRAIK.

MUNBY, ARTHUR JAMES, poet, 509 901
 ENGLAND, 1828-1910

MÜNCH-BELLINGHAUSEN, E. F. J., 464
 "Friedrich Halm," poet and
 dramatist. GERMANY, 1806-1871

MUNSTER, ERNEST F. H., COUNT VON, 534
 Hannoverian statesman. . . . 1766-1839

MURPHY, ARTHUR, dramatic and mis-
 cellaneous writer,
 IRELAND, about 1727-1805
 549 738 795 884

MURPHY, ROBERT XAVIER, editor, 524
 Orientalist. . . . IRELAND, 1803(-4)-1857

MURRAY, DAVID CHRISTIE, novelist, 347
 journalist. ENGLAND, 1847-1907

MUSARUM DELICIE, or the MUSES'
 RECREATION. Compiled by
 SIR JOHN MENNES, published -1655
 611 641 843

MUSSET, LOUIS CHAS. ALFRED DE,
 poet, novelist, dramatist,
 FRANCE, 1810-1857
 673 734 920

N

NADAUD, GUSTAVE, French writer, 89
 musician, and singer. 1820-1893

NAIRNE, LADY CAROLINE OLIPHANT,
 poet. SCOTLAND, 1766-1845
 261 273 361 718 892

NAOGEORGIS, see KIRCHMAYER, THOMAS.

NAPIER, SIR W. F. P., general and
 historian. IRELAND, 1785-1860
 263 463 728

NAPOLEON BONAPARTE (I) Emperor
 of France. CORSICA, 1769(8)-1821
 24 63 213 387 402 408 495 525
 561 612 622 672 674 728 815 852
 905

NAPOLEON III., CHARLES LOUIS, Em-
 peror of France. . . . FRANCE, 1808-1873
 589 796 852

NASH (NASHE), THOMAS, author,
 satirist. ENGLAND, 1567-1601(?)
 118 639 640

NEAL, ALICE BRADLEY, see HAVEN, ALICE.

NEALE, JOHN MASON, hymnologist 70 210
 and ecclesiastical historian,
 ENGLAND, 1818-1866

NEANDER (NEUMANN), MICHAEL, phi- 224
 lologist. GERMANY, 1525-1595

NEAVES, CHARLES LORD, author,
 ENGLAND, 1800-1876
 242 862 892

NECKER, MADAME SUSANNE CURCHOD,
 leader in literary circles,
 SWITZERLAND, 1739-1794
 197 676

NEIDHART VON NEUENTHAL, "Nithen" 747
 or "Nithart," minnesinger and
 lyric poet. GERMANY, 13th Century

NEIHARDT, JOHN G., critic, writer, 732
 UNITED STATES, 1881-L.

NELLIGAN, EMILE, poet. . . CANADA, 723

NELSON, HORATIO, naval hero and
 admiral. ENGLAND, 1758-1805
 832 852

NEPOS, CORNELIUS, Roman author
 1st Cent. B.C.
 166 271 591 845

NERO, CLAUDIUS CÆSAR, tyrant, prof- 678
 ligate, Roman emperor. . . . 37-68

NESBIT, WILBUR D., poet, 275 508 722
 ENGLAND, 1871-L.

NETHERSOLE, SIR FRANCIS, Sec. of 592
 State. ENGLAND, 1587-1659

NEUMANN, HERMANN 358

NEUBOLDT, HENRY J., poet,
 ENGLAND, 1862-L.
 23 341 371 550 852

NEW CUSTOM MORALITY (1573) 385

NEWELL, PETER (SHEAF HERSEY), hu-
 morist, writer, illustrator,
 UNITED STATES, 1862-L.
 280 538

- NEWELL, ROBERT H., "*Orpheus C. Kerr*," author and editor, UNITED STATES, 1836-1901
287 834
- NEW ENGLAND PRIMER, "Little Bible of New England," compiled for children of Puritan parents; earliest copy extant dated 1737. In 1691 an advertisement appeared by Benjamin Harris, announcing a second edition.
154 449 580 627 711 782
- NEWLAND, ABRAHAM, bank of England cashier. ENGLAND, 1730-1807 232
- NEWMAN, JOHN HENRY, Roman Catholic prelate and writer, ENGLAND, 1801-1890 361 789
- NEWTON, SIR ISAAC, philosopher, mathematician, discoverer of law of gravitation. ENGLAND, 1642-1727 821
- NICEPHORUS, Emperor of Constantinople 294 -811
- NICHOLAS I., Czar of Russia. 1796-1855 823
- NICHOLSON, S., poet and clergyman, ENGLAND, about 1600 534
- NICOLL, ROBERT, poet. SCOTLAND, 1814-1837 60
- NIETZSCHE, FRED. WILHELM, philosopher. GERMANY, 1844-1900 490 508 821
- NILES, NATHANIEL, divine, inventor, and author. UNITED STATES, 1741-1828 586
- "NITHART," see NEIDHART VON NEUENTHAL.
- NOBODY AND SOMEBODY, play performed by the servants of Queen Elizabeth. 840
- NOEL, THOMAS, poet. ENGLAND, 1799-1861 75 621 827
- NONIUS, MARCELLUS, Latin grammarian, lexicographer. . . 3rd and 4th Cent. 271
- NORRIS, HENRY 227
- NORRIS, JOHN, Platonist, divine, ENGLAND, 1657-1711 392 409 751 915
- NORRIS, W. E., novelist, ENGLAND, 1847-L. 743
- NORTHBROOKE, JOHN, preacher, ENGLAND, living 1577 772
- "NORTH, CHRISTOPHER," see WILSON, JOHN.
- NORTON, CAROLINE E. S., writer, ENGLAND, 1808-1877 299 601 699 731 852
- NORTON, DELLE W., poet, 1840-676
- NOTES AND QUERIES, London.
29 45 138 153 225 227 230 309
310 315 317 320 405 507 609 634
669 752 808 852 855 862
- NOVALIS (FREDERICK VON HARDENBURG), Prussian romancer, poet, 1772-1801 224 318 693
- NOXERANUS, GILBERTUS COGNATUS. 11
- NOYES, ALFRED, poet, writer, ENGLAND, 1880-L. 203 275 318 457 538 556 824 880 915
- NÜCHTER, FRIEDRICH 249
- NYE, EDGAR WILSON ("*Bill Nye*"), humorist. . . UNITED STATES, 1850-1896 538
- O
- O'BRIEN, EDWARD JOS. H., author, editor, poet. UNITED STATES, 1890-L. 494 728
- OCKLEY, SIMON, clergyman, educator 699
ENGLAND, 1678-1720
- OFFICIAL SECRET REPORT OF THE GERMANS DURING GREAT WAR 846
- OGLETHORPE, GEN. JAMES ED., planted colony of Georgia, ENGLAND, 1689-1785 405
- O'HARA, KANE, dramatist, IRELAND, 1722-1782 632
- O'HARA, THEODORE, poet, UNITED STATES, 1820-1867 728
- O'HENRY, see PORTER
- O'KEEFE, JOHN, dramatist, IRELAND, 1747-1833 108 213 529 641 721 803
- O'KELLY, PATRICK, "*Bard O'Kelly*," poet. IRELAND, 1754-1835(?) 449
- OLDHAM, JOHN, satirical poet, translator. ENGLAND, 1653-1683 60 86 449 475 690 738 848
- OLD MEG OF HEREFORDSHIRE (1609) 223
- OLDMIXON, JOHN, historical and political writer. . . . ENGLAND, 1673-1742 892
- OLD TARLETON'S SONG, see TARLETON, DICK, also PIGGES' CORANTOL.
- OLDYS, WILLIAM, biographer and bibliographer. ENGLAND, about 1690-1791 282
- OMAR KHAYYAM, "*The Tent-maker*," author and mathematician, PERSIA, 1025-1123 42 173 264 280 288 306 361 376 456 490 523 579 620 680 713 731 738 747 876 915
- O'MEARA, BARRY EDWARD, Napoleon's physician at St. Helena, IRELAND, 1780-1836 853
- ONE HORSE SHAY, song (1860) 870
- OPERA OF LA BAYADERE 133
- OPPE, JOHN, painter 576 . . WALES, 1761-1807
- OPPENHEIM, JAMES, poet, UNITED STATES, 1882-L. 15 295 323 352 381 490 529 553 589
- ORACLE 572
- ORACULA, SIBYLLINA 671
- ORDER OF THE MASS 232
- ORDER OF THE THISTLE 27
- O'REILLY, JOHN BOYLE, LL.D., poet and journalist. . . . IRELAND, 1844-1890 22 200 203 222 245 312 374 589 595 709
- "O'REILLY, MILES," see HALPINE, CHARLES G.
- O'REILLY, MAX, see BLOUET, PAUL.
- ORLEANS, CHARLES D', see CHARLES
- ORRERY, ROGER BOYLE, EARL OF, statesman, soldier, and dramatist. IRELAND, 1621-1679 607
- OSGOOD, FRANCES S., poet, 270 425 834
UNITED STATES, 1811-1850
- O'SHAUGHNESSY, ARTHUR W. E., poet. ENGLAND, 1844-1881 538 782 796
- OSLER, WILLIAM, physician, writer, CANADA, 1849-1919 423 910
- OSSIAN, semi-fabulous Gaelic bard and hero of 3d Century, 61 456 713 766 853
- OTWAY, THOMAS, dramatist, ENGLAND, 1651-1685 173 264 580 841 892
- OUSELEY, THOMAS J., poet 578
- OVERBURY, SIR THOMAS, miscellaneous writer. ENGLAND, 1581-1613 25 61 732 880 892 901 905
- *OVID, PUBLIUS OVIDIUS NASO, Roman poet. ITALY, B.C. 43-A.D. 18 853
- OWEN, EVERARD, poet. Living
- OWEN, JOHN, epigrammatist, in Latin, "British Martial," GREAT BRITAIN, 1560-1622 228 287 291 312 422 507 807

OWEN, ROBERT, philanthropist, so- 120
cialist.....SCOTLAND, 1771-1858
OXENSTIERNA, COUNT AXEL VON, dip- 333
lomati.....SWEDEN, 1583-1654
OXFORD, EDWARD (LORD), See VERE, DE.

P

PACUVIUS, MARCUS, Roman tragic poet, 586
ITALY, about B.C. 220-129
"PAGE, H. A.," see JAPP, ALEXANDER HAY.
PAGET, CATESBY 114
PAINE, ROBERT TREAT, poet, 716
UNITED STATES, 1773-1811
PAINE, THOMAS, political writer and
free thinker.....ENGLAND, 1737-1809
586 674 853 861
PALAFOX, JOSÉ DE, Duke of Saragossa, 853
1780-1847
PALEOTTI, GABRIEL, cardinal, writer, 118
ITALY, 1524-1597
PALEY, WILLIAM, theologian and phil- 722
osopher.....ENGLAND, 1743-1805
PALGRAVE, FRANCIS TURNER, poet, 915
critic.....ENGLAND, 1824-1897
PALINGENIUS, MARCUS S. (MANZOLI),
Italian physician of 16th Cent.
678 684
PALLADAS, epigrammatist 449 564
GREECE, about A.D. 450
PALMER, JOHN WILLIAMSON, physi- 826
cian, author. UNITED STATES, 1825-1896
PALMERSTON, HENRY JOHN TEMPLE, 120 853
viscount, statesman,
ENGLAND, 1784-1865
PANET, CHEVALIER DE, mariner, 436
FRANCE, 1762-1834
PANNONIUS, JANUS (JOANNES JE- 233
SINGE).....HUNGARY, 1434-1472
PARDOE, JULIA, historian, 358 685
novelist.....ENGLAND, 1806-1862
PARK, ANDREW, poet.....SCOTLAND, 1807-1863
123
PARKER, EDWARD G., 573
UNITED STATES, 1825-1868
PARKER, EDWARD HAZEN, physician, 669
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1823-1896
PARKER, MARTYN, poet.....ENGLAND, died 1656
32 549 646 685 873
PARKER, THEODORE, scholar and theo-
logian.....UNITED STATES, 1810-1860
25 102 333 919
PARNELL, CHARLES STEWART, poli- 731
tician.....IRELAND, 1846-1891
PARNELL, THOMAS, poet.....IRELAND, 1679-1717
173 475 493 598 731 797 892
PARR, MRS., novelist.....ENGLAND, 1828-1900
125
PARROTT, HENRY, epigrammatist, 511
ENGLAND, living in 1626
PARSONS, THOMAS W., poet, 52
UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
PASQAL, BLAISE, philosopher, geome-
trician and writer...FRANCE, 1623-1662
66 186 220 352 393 405 449 490
520 569 596 616 618 652 675 697
743 789 815 821 905 915
PASQUIER, ÉTIENNE, lawyer, histo- 400 741
rian.....FRANCE, 1529-1615
PASQUIN. A name derived from An-
tonio PASQUINO, a wit of Rome,
variously cited as a barber,
cobbler, tailor, or teacher, be-
fore whose dwelling-place there
was found, in 1501, a mutilated
fragment of an ancient group
of statuary. This was set up
near the Piazza Navona in
Rome, and since the 16th cen-
tury it has been famous for
the lampoons or *pasquinades*
pasted upon it.

PATMORE, COVENTRY, poet,
ENGLAND, 1823-1896
418 475 498 512 538 892 901
PATRICIUS, Bishop of Gæta, about A.D. 450(?)
213
PATTEN (PATIN), WILLIAM, historian, 910
ENGLAND, living 1548-1580
PAUL, Grand duc, 754
RUSSIA, 1754-1801
PAUL III., POPE ALESSANDRO FAR-
NESE, convoked the Council of
Trent, excommunicated Henry
VIII.....ITALY, 1468-1549
PAULINUS, PONTIUS MEROPIUS, SAINT, 115
Bishop of Nola. FRANCE, about 353-431
PAULUS, ÆMILIUS, see ÆMILIUS PAULUS
PAWLETT, SIR AMICE (PAULET, SIR
AMYAS), keeper of Mary Queen
of Scots.....about 1536-1588
PAXTON, DR. JOHN RANDOLPH, clergy- 761
man.....UNITED STATES, 1843-L.
PAYN, JAMES, novelist...ENGLAND, 1830-1898
308
PAYNE, JOHN HOWARD, actor and dra- 371
matic poet and song writer,
UNITED STATES, 1792-1852
PAYNE, PERRY SOMERS 709
PAYSON, MRS. SARAH ("Fanny Fern") 213
UNITED STATES, 1811-1871
PEABODY, JOSEPHINE PRESTON 218 219
(MRS. MARKS), poet, writer,
UNITED STATES, 1874-L.
PEACHAM, EDMUND, Puritan, traitor, 309
ENGLAND, -1616
PEACOCK, THOMAS LOVE, poet and sa-
tirical writer....ENGLAND, 1785-1866
29 123 162 173 203 232 280 551
556 571 703 797 839 892
PEARSON, JOHN, prelate, expounder of 339
the creed.....ENGLAND, 1613-1686
PEDLAR'S PACK OF BALLADS AND SONGS 536
PEEL, SIR ROBERT, statesman, 103
ENGLAND, 1788-1850
PEELE, GEORGE, dramatist and poet,
ENGLAND, about 1558-1598
374 378 475 584 589 604 797
PELLETIER, or PELETIER, CLAUDE LE, 586
magistrate....FRANCE, about 1630-1711
PELLICO, SILVIO, dramatist, poet, 586
ITALY, 1788-1854
PELISSON (PELEISSON) FONTANIER, 634
PAUL, littérateur...FRANCE, 1624-1693
PENN, WILLIAM, Quaker, founder of
Pennsylvania.....ENGLAND, 1614-1718
70 664 821
PENNSYLVANIA PACKET (1789). 861
PEPYS, SAMUEL, diarist...ENGLAND, 1633-1703
761
PERCIVAL, JAMES GATES, poet and
scholar....UNITED STATES, 1795-1856
209 280 680 789
PERCY, THOMAS, bishop, poet, and
scholar.....ENGLAND, 1729-1811
33 126 129 173 374 664 707
PERCY'S RELIQUES, collected and
edited by THOMAS PERCY
33 173 472 513 527 542 571 580
582 707 714 777 900 901
PERCY, WM. ALEXANDER, lawyer, 614
poet.....UNITED STATES, 1885-L.
PÉRÉFIXE, HARDOUIN DE, historian, 825
FRANCE, 1605-1670(1)
PERIANDER, one of the Seven Sages, 910
GREECE, died about B.C. 585
PERRY, NORA, author, 413 505
UNITED STATES, 1841-1896
PERRY, OLIVER HAZARD, naval officer,* 832
UNITED STATES, 1785-1819
PERSHING, GEN. JOHN, commander of 853
American forces in World War,
UNITED STATES, 1860-L.

- PERSIUS, AULUS PERSIUS FLACCUS, satirical poet. ETRURIA, 34-62
103 183 189 206 253 258 264 266
272 284 295 382 422 460 561 604
652 667 706 743 808 837
- PERVIGILIUM VENERIS, ancient poem, 475
ascribed to Catullus
- PESCHEL, Privy Councillor, 217
GERMANY, 19th Cent.
- PÉTAÏN, HENRI PHILIPPE, Marshal of 853
France, defender of Verdun,
FRANCE, 1857-L.
- PETERSON, FREDERICK, physician, 680
poet. UNITED STATES, 1859-L.
- PETIGRU, JAMES L., lawyer and states- 396
man. UNITED STATES, 1789-1863
- PETTIE, GEORGE, writer, 551
ENGLAND, 1548-1589
- PETRARCH, FRANCESCO, poet, ITALY, 1304-1374
15 102 173 189 238 328 558 589
707 734 758 782 837
- PETRONIUS ARBITER, TITUS, Latin
writer, Time of Nero, died about A.D. 66
61 111 344 491 503 515 873 915
- PFEFFEL, GOTTLIEB KONRAD, poet and 805
fabulist. GERMANY, 1736-1809
- PHÆDRUS, Latin fabulist, THRACE or
MACEDONIA, wrote about 20 or 30 A.D.
11 35 61 144 145 173 183 197
240 266 276 314 334 384 398 416
491 517 519 532 561 571 584 621
623 646 672 710 761 866
- PHELPS, ED. J., jurist and 237 612
diplomatist. UNITED STATES, 1822-1900
- PHELPS, ELIZABETH STUART, see WARD.
- PHILEMON, Greek poet of new comedy, 414
B.C. 360(?) - 262(?)
- PHILIP, "The Fortunate," 291
- PHILIP II., King of Spain 615 684 1527-1598
- PHILIP OF MACEDON, king, father of 541
Alexander the Great. B.C. 382-336
- PHILIPS, AMBROSE, poet and 757
dramatist. ENGLAND, 1671-1749
- PHILIPS, JOHN, poet. ENGLAND, 1676-1708
33 304 306 813 880
- PHILLIPS, CHARLES, barrister, 103
IRELAND, about 1788-1856
- PHILLIPS (PHILIPS), KATHERINE, poet, 664
ENGLAND, 1631-1664
- PHILLIPS, STEPHEN, dramatic poet, 915
ENGLAND, 1868-1915
- PHILLIPS, SUSAN K., poet, 680
UNITED STATES, living, 1870
- PHILLIPS, WENDELL, orator and abo-
litionist. UNITED STATES, 1811-1884
8 22 191 217 248 319 408 599
664 673 612
- PHILLPOTTS, EDEN, British novelist, 696
poet. INDIA, 1862-L.
- PHILOSTRATUS, Greek sophist and
rhetorician of Rome. 170(?) - 250(?)
418 803
- PHILPOTS, DR. EDWARD P., physician, 391
explorer
- PHILPOTT, JOHN, historian, 893
ENGLAND, lived 1645
- PHOTIUS, patriarch of Constantinople, 816-891
844
- PIATT, JOHN JAMES, poet, 135 258
UNITED STATES, 1835-1917
- PIBRAC, GUY DE FAUR, LORD OF, 162
jurist, poet. FRANCE, 1529-1584
- PIERPONT, JOHN, poet and divine, 358 612
UNITED STATES, 1785-1866
- PIERS PLOUGHMAN. Allegorical and
satirical poem by Wm. Lang-
land. It was begun in 1362.
Printed first in 1550. See
LANGLAND, Wm.
- PIGAULT-LEBRUN, see LEBRUN,
GUILLAUME.
- PIGGES CORANTOL, OF NEWS FROM THE 725
NORTH. A quarto tract print-
ed in London 1642.
- PIGGOTT, CHARLES 724
- PIGNOTTI, LORENZO, physician, his- 533
torian and fabulist. . . ITALY, 1739-1812
- PIIS, DE, writer 449
FRANCE, 1755-1831
- PIKE, ALBERT, journalist, Confeder- 853
ate general. UNITED STATES, 1809-1891
- PILLAR ON THE MOUNT IN DANE JOHN 890
FIELD, CANTERBURY, ENGLAND.
- PILLS TO PURGE MELANCHOLY, see
WIT AND MIRTH.
- PILPAI, see BIDPAI.
- PINCKNEY, CHARLES C., statesman and 586
soldier. UNITED STATES, 1746-1825
- PINDAR, chief lyric poet of Greece, 522-443
B.C. 522-443
375 581 736
- "PINDAR, PETER," see WOLCOT, JOHN.
- PINKNEY, EDWARD C., author, 803
UNITED STATES, 1802-1828
- PIOZZI, MRS., HESTER L. (THRALE), 454
author and friend of Dr. John-
son. ENGLAND, 1741-1821
- PIRON, ALEXIS, dramatic poet, 599 607
FRANCE, 1689-1773
- PITT, CHRISTOPHER, poet and transla- 740
tor. ENGLAND, 1699-1748
- PITT, WILLIAM, Earl of Chatham,
statesman and orator, 1708-1778
ENGLAND, 1708-1778
129 334 371 408 432 462 493 587
589 590 664 675 923
- PITT, WILLIAM, "The Younger,"
statesman, orator, prime min-
ister. ENGLAND, 1759-1806
220 224 277 687
- PITTACUS, one of the Seven Sages,
statesman, philosopher, and
poet. GREECE, about B.C. 652-569
288 797
- PIUS II., POPE, historian, diplomatist, 118
humanist. 1405-1464
- PIXÉRECOURT, RENÉ CHAS. GILBERT 79
DE, dramatist, author,
FRANCE, 1773-1847
- PLANCHÉ, JAMES ROBINSON, anti- 692
quary, dramatist. . . ENGLAND, 1796-1880
- PLATO, philosopher, 429-347
GREECE, about B.C. 429-347
121 203 249 272 319 323 375 386
393 397. 423. 456. 475. 477. 491. 564.
607. 694. 731. 743. 751. 773. 837. 881.
898 915
- *PLAUTUS, TITUS MACCIUS, Latin
dramatist. . . ITALY, about B.C. 254-184
- PLAYFORD, JOHN, writer on music, 90
ENGLAND, 1613-1693
- PLEASANT SATYR OR POESIE, from the 843
French. (1595)
- PLINY "THE ELDER," CAIUS PLINIUS
SECUNDUS, naturalist. ITALY, A.D. 23-79
18 57 70 137 173 213 319 371
429 449 468 515 533 549 561 562
581 591 594 609 646 651 706 771
876 880 884
- PLINY "THE YOUNGER," CAIUS CÆCI-
LIUS SECUNDUS, author and
orator. ITALY, about 62-113
83 87 103 154 162 163 183 196
266 267 324 374 394 405 432 508
564 573 607 616 743 797
- PLUMPTRE, EDWARD HAYES, author, 208
theologian and scholar,
ENGLAND, 1821-1891
- *PLUTARCH, philosopher and biogra-
pher. GREECE, about A.D. 46-120
- POCOCK, ISAAC, dramatist, 892
ENGLAND, 1781-1835

POE, EDGAR ALLAN, poet and prose
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1809-1849
68 174 203 374 402 656 740 761 797

POINCARÉ, RAYMOND, Prime Minister
and President of France, 224
LORRAINE, 1860-L.

POLE, REGINALD, cardinal, Archbishop
of Canterbury.....ENGLAND, 1500-1558

POLIGNAC, MELCHIOR DE, cardinal,
statesman, writer...FRANCE, 1661-1741
15 65 219 237

POLLARD, JOSEPHINE, poet, 291
UNITED STATES, 1843-1892

POLLOK, ROBERT, religious poet,
SCOTLAND, about 1798-1827
55 258 299 383 485 510 517 538
567 627 693 714 734 782

POLYBIUS, historian....GREECE, B.C. 204-125
334

POMFRET, JOHN, poet....ENGLAND, 1667-1703
350 651 779

POMPADOUR, MME. JEAN A. P., Mis-
tress of Louis XV...FRANCE, 1721-1764

POMPEY, CNEIUS, Roman general, 767
triumvir.....B.C. 106-48

POMPONIUS, LÆTUS JULIUS, antiqua-
rian, historian.....ITALY, 1425-1497

POOR RICHARD'S ALMANAC, a collec-
tion of precepts, published
by BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, in the
name of an imaginary author,
Richard Saunders (see FRANK-
LIN).

POOR ROBIN'S ALMANAC. This first
appeared in 1663. Discontinued
in 1828. 38

*POPE, ALEXANDER, poet and critic,
ENGLAND, 1688-1744

POPE, WALTER, physician and 581 882
writer.....ENGLAND, 1630-1714

POPHAM, SIR JOHN, Lord Chief Justice, 761
ENGLAND, 1531(?) -1607

PORSON, RICHARD, Greek scholar, 42
critic.....ENGLAND, 1759-1808

PORTER, MRS. DAVID 920

PORTER, HENRY, dramatist, 638
ENGLAND, living 1599

PORTER, HORACE, general, 612
UNITED STATES, 1837-1920

PORTER, WILLIAM SYDNEY (O.
HENRY), journalist, story
writer.... UNITED STATES, 1862-1910
137 552

PORTEUS, BEILBY, bishop and writer
of prose and verse..ENGLAND, 1731-1808
115 174 450 534 854

POSIDIPPUS (POSEIDIPPUS), 571
comic poet.....living B.C. 289

POTTER, HENRY CODMAN, Protestant
Episcopal bishop, 194
UNITED STATES, 1835-1908

POUJOULAT, JEAN-JOSEPH-FRANÇOIS, 486
writer.....FRANCE, 1808-1880

POWELL, SIR JOHN, Judge. ENGLAND, 1633-1696
432

POWER OF ATHERSTONE 560

PRAED, WINTHROP MACKWORTH, poet,
writer of *Vers de Société*,
ENGLAND, 1802-1839
23 66 157 217 486 508 631 664
732 778 829

PRAYER OF PERSIAN DERVISH. 598

PRENTICE, GEORGE DENISON, poet,
humorist, and journalist,
UNITED STATES, 1802-1870
88 797 854

PRENTISS, ELIZABETH PAYSON, author, 719
UNITED STATES, 1818-1878

PRESTON, HARRIET W., writer and 325
translator,
UNITED STATES, about 1843-1911

PRESTON, MARGARET J., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1897
19 368 458 463 575

PRESTWICH, EDMUND, poet and clas-
sical scholar...ENGLAND, living in 1651 893

PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY, clergyman 644
and Oriental scholar,
ENGLAND, 1648-1724

PRIESTLY, DR. JOSEPH, philosopher, 198
theologian, and the discoverer
of oxygen.....ENGLAND, 1733-1804

*PRIOR, MATTHEW, poet and diplo-
matist.....ENGLAND, 1664-1721

PROCTER, ADELAIDE ANNE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1825-1864
450 498 539 582 704 735 747 751 806

PROCTER, BRYAN WALLER, "Barry
Cornwall," poet and author,
ENGLAND, 1787-1874
215 347 378 439 566 574 598 622
694 764 793 875 888

PROCTER, EDNA DEAN, author, 210
UNITED STATES, 1838-L.

PROPER NEW BALLAD IN PRAISE OF
MY LADY MARQUES. (1569) 900

PROPERTIUS, SEXTUS, Roman elegiac
poet.....UMBRIA, about B.C. 50
3 8 129 143 253 258 309 314
389 476 546 601

PROTAGORAS, GREEK sophist, philoso-
pher.....B.C. 490(?) -415(?) 491

"PROUT, FATHER," see MAHONY, FRANCIS.

PROVERBIAL SAYINGS CURRENT IN
GREAT WAR 854

PROVERBS OR MANUAL OF WISDOM. 648
Printed for Tabart & Co.,
LONDON (1804)

PROWSE, W. J., poet....ENGLAND, 1836-1870
121

PRUDENTIUS, M. A. C., Spanish Ro-
man, Christian poet, living in 348
411 751

PRUD'HOMME (SULLY), poet, 341
FRANCE, 1839-1907

PRUDHON, CHAS. F. J., comedian, 616
FRANCE, 1845-L.

PRYDE AND ABUSE OF WOMEN, (1550) 893

PRYNNE, WILLIAM, Puritan controver-
sialist, jurist.....ENGLAND, 1600-1669 415

PSEUDO-PHOCYL, 648

PSEUDO-SALLUST, name given to the
spurious Sallust 291

PUBLIUS MIMUS 312

PUBLILIUS SYRUS, see SYRUS, PUBLILIUS

PUCCI, FRANCESCO, archdeacon, theo-
logical writer.....ITALY, 1540-1583 233

PULTENEY, WILLIAM, statesman and
orator.....ENGLAND, 1684-1764 410

PUNCH, London 493 498

PURCELL, DANIEL, punster and wit,
ENGLAND, about 1660-1718 404

PURCHAS, SAMUEL, editor, collector,
traveler.....ENGLAND, 1577-1626 140

PUTTENHAM, poet, 659
ENGLAND, 1520(?) -1601(?)

PYCHOWSKA, L. D. 353

PYPER, MARY, poet, 232
SCOTLAND, 19th Cent.

PYRRHUS, king of Epirus.....B.C. 318(?) -272
833

PYTHAGORAS, philosopher and mathe-
matician...GREECE, about B.C. 582-500
154 242 613 627 694

Q

*QUARLES, FRANCIS, poet. ENGLAND, 1592-1644

QUERLON, ANNE GABRIEL M. DE, jour-
nalist, satiric writer, 293
FRANCE, 1702-1780

- QUESNAY, FRANÇOIS, economist, 611
FRANCE, 1694-1774
- QUESNEL, PASQUIER, Roman Catholic
theologian.....FRANCE, 1634-1719 925
- QUILLER-BOUCH, SIR A. T., poet, 625 882
novelist.....ENGLAND, 1863-L.
- QUINAULT, PHILIPPÉ, dramatist, 880
FRANCE, 1635-1688
- QUINCEY, THOMAS DE, author, 611
ENGLAND, 1785-1859
253 386 531 566 648 461 487 885
- QUINCY, JOSIAH, lawyer, patriot, 295 854
UNITED STATES, 1744-1775
- QUINTILIAN, MARCUS FABIUS, Roman
rhetorician and critic, 611
SPAIN, about A.D. 35-95
2 21 44 61 65 119 240 245
284 291 309 347 377 384 429 486
515 551 601 637 644 659 732 743
774 797 812 821 838 854 882 905
- QUINTUS, CURTIS RUFUS, Roman his-
torian, supposed to have lived
about 2nd Cent. 611
190 199 242 264 268 272 291 337
347 353 551 587 592 619 637 659
709 813 837
- QUINTUS, ENNIUS, see ENNIUS QUIN-
TUS.
- R**
- *RABELAIS, FRANÇOIS, humorist and
satirist.....FRANCE, about 1495-1553
- RABINDRANATH, TAGORE, see TAGORE.
- RABUTIN, see BUSSY-RABUTIN.
- RACAN, HONORÉ DE BUELL, Marquis 717
de, poet.....FRANCE, 1589-1670
- RACINE, JEAN BAPTISTE, tragic poet,
FRANCE, 1639-1699
149 174 319 352 374 395 429 523
719 771 810 905
- RADCLIFFE, MRS. ANN WARD, novel-
ist.....ENGLAND, 1764-1823
264 704 754
- RALEIGH, SIR WALTER, officer, his-
torian, poet, colonizer and
courtier.....ENGLAND, 1552-1618
84 108 143 174 200 268 354 367
476 580 581 646 710 731 738 739
798
- RAMSAY, ALLAN, poet, 73 261
SCOTLAND, 1685-1758
- RAMSAY, DEAN 803
SCOTLAND, 1793-1810
- RANDALL, JAMES RYDER, poet, patriot, 174
UNITED STATES, 1839-1908
- RANDOLPH, THOMAS, poet and 786 876
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1605-1634
- RANSFORD, EDWIN, singer, song writer,
and composer of music, 39
ENGLAND, 1805-1876
- RAPIN, RENÉ SIEUR DE, Jesuit and 494
writer of prose and Latin
poetry.....FRANCE, 1621-1687
- RASTALL, JOHN, printer, 386
ENGLAND, -1536
- RAVENSCHROFT, THOMAS, English mu-
sician.....ENGLAND, 1582(?) -1635(?) 204
- RAVIGNAN, PÈRE GUSTAVE F. X., 486
Jesuit writer.....FRANCE, 1795-1858
- RAY, JAMES, historian, 854
ENGLAND, living 1746
- RAY, JOHN, naturalist, 905
ENGLAND, 1628-1679
- READ, THOMAS BUCHANAN, poet and
painter....UNITED STATES, 1822-1872
402 556 681 808
- READE, CHARLES, novelist, play-
wright.....ENGLAND, 1814-1884
- REALF, RICHARD, American abolition- 61 312
ist, poet.....ENGLAND, 1834-1878
- RECIPE TO MAKE A MODERN FOP (1770) 287
- REDDING, CYRUS, author, 768
ENGLAND, 1785-1870
- REGIMEN SANITATIS SALERNITANAM,
poem of 11th Cent., written by
doctors of the medical school
of Salerno. Addressed to the
King of England, probably
Robert of Normandy.
356 503 793
- REGNARD JEAN FRANÇOIS, writer of
comedy.....FRANCE, 1655-1709
143 659
- REGNIER, MATHURIN, satiric poet, 291
FRANCE, 1573-1613
- REGNIER, RENÉ FRANÇOIS ABBÉ, 789
FRANCE, 1794-
- RENAN, JOSEPH ERNEST, writer, Ori-
entalist, rationalist, 25
FRANCE, 1823-1892
- REPUBLICAN RALLYING CRY (1856). 295
- RESPONSE OF AN ANCIENT GENERAL 586
- RESSEGUIER, COMTE DE, author, 174
FRANCE, 1789-1862
- RETURN FROM PARNASSUS or THE 524 702
SCOURGE OF SIMONY. Sup-
posed by Sir John Hawkins to
have been written by some of
the wits and scholars of Cam-
bridge.
- REYNARD THE FOX 651
- REYNIÈRE, DE LA 294
- REYNOLDS, FREDERICK, dramatist, 893
ENGLAND, 1764-1841
- REYNOLDS, JOHN HAMILTON, 249 798
poet.....ENGLAND, 1795-1852
- REYNOLDS (REGINALD, RAYNOLD, 648
REYNEL), WALTER, archbishop
of Canterbury.....-1327
- RHOADES, JAMES, poet, translator, 429
author.....ENGLAND, 1841-L.
- RHODES, CECIL JOHN, South African 8
statesman.....ENGLAND, 1853-1902
- RHODES, HUGH, author, 103
ENGLAND, 16th Cent.
- RHODES, WILLIAM B., dramatist and
translator.....ENGLAND, 1772-1826
160 203 371 713
- RHODIGINUS, LUDOVICUS CÆLIUS, 607
scholar.....ITALY, 1450(?) -1525
- RICE, SIR STEPHEN, judge. IRELAND, 1637-1715
613
- RICH, RICHE, or RYCHE, CAPTAIN 901
BARNABY, author and poet,
ENGLAND, 1580-1617
- RICHARD I., *Cœur de Lion*, King of 224
England.....1157-1199
- RICHARD, monk of St. Victor, Paris, 594
Scottish-French mystic, theolo-
gian.....-1173
- RICHARD THE REDELES (1399). See 194
SKEAT's "Piers Plowman," in
Early English Texts, Clarendon
Press, Oxford.
- RICHARD DE BURY, see AUNGERVILLE.
- RICHARDS, AMELIA B. 225
- RICHARDSON. ROBERT, poet, 233
AUSTRALIA, -1901
- RICHARDSON, SAMUEL, novelist, prin- 893
ter.....ENGLAND, 1689-1761
- RICHARD ROLLE DE HAMPOLE, see
HAMPOLE.
- RICHELIEU, ARMAND JEAN DU PLESSIS,
DUC DE, cardinal and states-
man.....FRANCE, 1585-1642
222 592 685
- RICHMOND, CHARLES ALEX., clergy-
man, writer, University Chan-
cellor.....UNITED STATES, 1882-L.
495 627 854

RICHTER, JEAN PAUL FRIEDRICH, novelist and writer... GERMANY, 1763-1825
 2 15 28 44 103 151 174 226
 245 276 296 328 354 429 436 450
 451 476 521 538 681 695 714 735
 743 824 831 893

RICORD, FREDERICK WM., American poet, translator, and scholar, WEST INDIES, 1819-1897
 33 492 678 706 834 924

RIDDELL, HENRY SCOTT (Scot), poet, SCOTLAND, 1798-1870

RIDER, WILLIAM, miscellaneous writer, ENGLAND, 1723-1785

RILEY, HENRY THOMAS, translator and scholar, 1819-1873

RILEY, JAMES WHITCOMB, poet and dialect writer, UNITED STATES, 1853-1916
 52 64 72 371 381 476 580 591
 649 751 755 766 873

RITTENHOUSE, JESSIE B., poet, 451
 author.... UNITED STATES, -L.

RIVEROL DE, critic, translator, writer, FRANCE, 1757-1801

ROBERTS, C. G. D., editor, author, poet..... CANADA, 1860-L.
 719 798 893

ROBINSON, EDWIN ARLINGTON, poet, UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
 111 880

ROCHE, SIR BOYLE, politician, perpetrator of "bulls"... IRELAND, 1743-1807

ROCHE, JAMES JEFFREY, poet, 208 862
 IRELAND, 1847-1908

ROCHEFOUCAULD, see LA ROCHEFOUCAULD.

ROCHESTER, JOHN WILMOT, EARL OF, a profligate courtier, wit, writer of songs, satires, etc., ENGLAND, 1647-1680
 561 608 685 893 912

ROCK OF REGARD, J. P. Collier's 709
 Reprint..... (1576)

RODMAN, J. P. 854

ROE, SIR THOMAS, diplomat, author, ENGLAND, 1568(?) -1644
 823

ROGERS, JOHN, churchman and martyr, ENGLAND, 1505-1555
 495

ROGERS, ROBERT CAMERON, American poet, ... UNITED STATES, 1862-1912
 476

ROGERS, SAMUEL, poet... ENGLAND, 1763-1855
 10 16 26 50 68 81 103 111
 141 175 215 270 311 371 380 433
 505 508 527 538 661 664 678 707
 731 770 782 798 824

ROLAND, MADAME MANON JEANNE (PHILIP) DE LA PLATIERE, highly gifted woman, sympathizer with the Republicans and Girondists..... FRANCE, 1754-1793
 439

ROLLIN, CHARLES, historian, 813
 FRANCE, 1661-1741

ROMAINE, HARRY, poet, 19th Cent. 627

ROMAUNT OF THE ROSE, "*French liad*," 386 893
 allegorical romance in verse, begun 13th Cent. by GUILLAUME DE LORRIS, completed 14th Cent. by JEAN DE MEUNG.

ROONEY, JOHN JEROME, judge, verse writer..... UNITED STATES, 1866-L. 728

ROOSEVELT, THEODORE, 26th President of U. S., politician, soldier, writer..... UNITED STATES, 1858-1918
 22 87 140 334 451 543 613 728
 753 756 854 905 925

ROOT, GEORGE FRED., song writer, 275
 UNITED STATES, 1820-1895

ROS, SIR RICHARD, poet 732
 ENGLAND, 1429-

ROSCOE, THOS., author and translator..... ENGLAND, 1790-1871

ROSCOE, WILLIAM, historian and poet, 527
 ENGLAND, 1753-1831

ROSE, A. MCGREGOR (A. M. R. GORDON) journalist, CANADA living 1897-

ROSEBERRY, ARCHIBALD PH. PRIMROSE, 5th earl, author, statesman, prime minister... ENGLAND, 1847-L. 613

ROSENBERG, CHARLES GEORGE 319

ROSS, ALEXANDER, poet... SCOTLAND, 1699-1784
 901

ROSS, WM. STEWART, educationist, 531
 poet, secularist... SCOTLAND, 1844-1906

ROSSETTI, CHRISTINA G., poet, ENGLAND, 1830-1894
 16 163 210 239 328 427 451 508
 558 567 579 594 597 614 631 681
 709 747 764 772 776 810 834 878

ROSSETTI, DANTE GABRIEL, painter and poet..... ENGLAND, 1828-1882
 37 46 52 175 359 372 377 527
 530 840 893

ROSTAND, EDMOND, dramatist, poet, FRANCE, 1868-1918
 359 418 543 697 739

ROTRON, LEON DE, tragic poet, 556
 FRANCE, 1609-1650

ROUGEMONT, M. N. B., BARON DE, 844
 dramatist..... FRANCE, 1781-1840

ROUGET DE LISLE, CLAUDE JOSEPH, soldier and song writer, author of *Marseillaise*.... FRANCE, 1760-1836

ROUSSEAU, JEAN JACQUES, philosopher and writer... SWITZERLAND, 1712-1778
 3 111 142 175 214 226 359 426
 515 584 635 665 761 867 894 915

ROUTH, MARTIN JOSEPH, scholar, theologian, educator, historian, ENGLAND, 1755-1854
 654

ROUX, LE, see LE ROUX DE LINCY.

ROWAN, MAJOR ANDREW SUMMERS, 7
 carried a message to GARCIA in Cuba from President McKinley April 23, 1898, returned to Key West, May 11, 1898,
 UNITED STATES, 1857-L.

ROWE, NICHOLAS, dramatist and poet, ENGLAND, 1673-1718
 61 74 175 223 341 372 383 510
 529 632 751 771 785 831 854 894
 901

ROWLEY, WILLIAM, dramatist 915
 ENGLAND c. 1585-c. 1642

ROXBURGHE BALLADS. A collection of 299 451
 old English ballads commenced by Harley, Earl of Oxford, and augmented by West and Pearson and especially by the Duke of Roxburghe. It is now in the British Museum.

ROY, PIERRE CHARLES, satirist, dramatic poet..... FRANCE, 1683-1764
 159

ROYDON, MATTHEW, poet, 103 251
 ENGLAND, about 1580-1622

ROYER-COLLARD, PIERRE PAUL, philosopher and statesman, FRANCE, 1763-1845
 51 664

RÜCKERT, FRIEDRICH, poet, 147
 GERMANY, 1788-1866

RUFUS, QUINTUS CURTIUS, see QUINTUS CURTIUS RUFUS.

RUMBOLD, COL. RICHARD, Republican 854
 implicated in Rye-House Plot,
 ENGLAND, d. about 1685

RUSKIN, JOHN, writer and art critic, ENGLAND, 1819-1900
 41 44 61 128 153 199 226 240
 439 476 532 568 577 579 590 632
 664 672 700 714 770 892

RUSSELL, GEORGE W. ("A. E."), 746 873
 journalist..... IRELAND, 1867-L.

- RUSSELL, HON. G. W. E., 575 824 862
ENGLAND, 1853-1919
- RUSSELL, LORD JOHN, author, orator,
and statesman. . . . ENGLAND, 1792-1878
3 21 380 590 638
- RUSSELL, SIR WM. HOWARD, war cor- 854
respondent, miscellaneous
writer. IRELAND, 1821-1907
- RYAN, ABRAHAM JOS., poet, 366
UNITED STATES, 1839-1886
- RYSWICK OR RYSWYK, JAN VAN, poet, 706
NETHERLANDS, 1811-
- S**
- SAADI (SADI) MOSLIH EDDIN (or AL
DIN). Famous Mohammedan
Sheik and Persian poet. Lived
about 1184-1291. Entire works
published in the original Persian
and Arabic at Calcutta 1791.
The *Gulistan* (*Garden of Roses*)
has been translated by Gladwin
and Ross into English. By
Duryer, D'Aligre and Gaudin
into French.
126 353 383 423 679
- SABIN, EDWIN LEGRAND, author, 728
UNITED STATES, 1870-L.
- SABINUS, FRANCISCUS FLORIDUS, 502
writer, interpreter of civil law,
ITALY, -1547
- SACKVILLE, CHARLES, Earl of Dorset, 151
courtier, poet, soldier,
ENGLAND, 1638-1706
- SACKVILLE, THOMAS, Earl of Dorset, 719
Lord high treasurer, poet,
ENGLAND, 1536-1608
- SAGE, LE, see LE SAGE.
- ST. JOHN, HENRY, see BOLINGBROKE.
- ST. JUST, I. A. DE, revolutionist, 476
FRANCE, 1767-1794
- SAINTINE, JOSEPH XAVIER BONIFACE, 92
miscellaneous writer,
FRANCE, 1798-1865
- ST. PIERRE, BERNADIN DE, man of 915
letters. FRANCE, 1737-1814
- SAINT-REAL, ABBÉ, historical writer, 221
FRANCE, 1639-1692
- ST. SIMON, LOUIS DE ROUVROY, DUC DE, 592
writer, diplomat. . . . FRANCE, 1675-1755
- ST. VICTOR, ADAM DE, Latin hymnolo- 455
gist. -1172(92)
- SALA, GEORGE AUGUSTUS HENRY, 647
journalist, miscellaneous writer
ENGLAND, 1828-1895
- SALE (SALLE), ANTOINE DE LA, novel- 476
ist. FRANCE, 1398-1462(?)
- SALES, FRANCIS DE, bishop and writer, 219 363
FRANCE, 1567-1622
- SALIS, J. G. VON, poet, 377
SWITZERLAND, 1762-1834
- SALISBURY, ROBERT ARTHUR TALBOT
CECIL, MARQUIS OF, premier,
scientist, writer. . . ENGLAND, 1830-1903
149 408 567
- SALLUST, CAIUS SALLUSTIUS CRISPUS,
Roman historian. . . . ITALY, B.C. 86-34
8 25 95 144 268 291 303 328
416 451 551 828 838 906
- SALVAGGI 608
- SALVANDY, NARCISSE ACHILLE, COMTE 158
de, publicist, politician, and
historian. FRANCE, 1795-1856
- "SAND, GEORGE," see DUDEVANT.
- SANDBURG, CARL, poet, 336
UNITED STATES, 1878-L.
- SANDERSON, SIR WM., historian, 258
ENGLAND, 1586(?) -1676
- SANDYS, GEORGE, poet, 631
ENGLAND, 1577-about 1644
- SANGSTER, MARGARET E., author, 38 175 813
UNITED STATES, 1838-1912
- SANNAZARO, JACOPO, poet. . . ITALY, 1458-1530
227 240 436 515 894
- SANSKRIT PROVERB 312
- SANTEUL, JEAN DE, poet, 429
FRANCE, 1630-1697
- SAPPHO, lyric poet, 328 382 558 714 733 738 751 789
GREECE, lived about B.C. 600
- SARGENT, EPES, journalist and 567 769
writer. UNITED STATES, 1812-1880
- SATYRE, MENIPPÉE (1594), a political
pamphlet written by six per-
sons: P. Pithou, Jacques Gillot,
Pierre LeRoy, Nicolas Rabin,
Florent Chrestien, Jean Pas-
serat, and Gilles Durand.
- SAURIN, BERNARD JOSEPH, dramatist, 433 556 798
FRANCE, 1706-1781
- SAVAGE, JOHN, poet, 220
UNITED STATES, 1828-1888
- SAVAGE, RICHARD, poet, 259 394 794
ENGLAND, about 1698-1743
- SAVARIN, see BRILLAT-SAVARIN.
- SAXE, J. G., humorous poet, jour-
nalist, and lecturer, 5 16 61 81 90 128 214 215
UNITED STATES, 1816-1887
349 406 418 440 451 618 719 789
- SCALIGER, JOSEPH JUSTUS, scholar, 541
critic. FRANCE, 1540-1609
- SCARBOROUGH, poet, 253
UNITED STATES,
- SCHARMEL, IRIS, poet, 20th Cent. 614
- SCARRON, PAUL, dramatist and bur- 234 855
lesque poet. FRANCE, 1610-1660
- SCHAUFFLER, ROBERT HAVEN, Ameri- 220 319
can musician, essayist, poet,
soldier. AUSTRIA, 1879-L.
- SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH WILHELM JO- 41
SEPH VON, philosopher,
GERMANY, 1775-1854
- SCHENKENDORF, G. M. VON, author, 842
GERMANY, 1854-L.
- SCHIDONI, BARTHOLOMEO, painter, 39
ITALY, 1560-1615
- *SCHILLER JOHANN CHRISTOPH FRIED-
RICH VON, poet, dramatist, and
historian. GERMANY, 1759-1805
- SCHLEGEL, AUG. WILHELM VON, poet, 368
literary critic. . . . GERMANY, 1767-1845
- SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH ERNST 709
DANIEL, author, critic, and pul-
pit orator. GERMANY, 1768-1834
- SCHNECKENBURGER, MAX, song writer, 673
GERMANY, 1819-1849
- SCHOEDLER, FRIEDRICH 692
- SCHOOL HOUSE (1542). 191
- SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR, philosopher, 183 527 654 894
GERMANY, 1788-1860
- SCHULDHAM, EMILY ANNE 653
- SCHUMACHER, B. G., song writer, 833
arranged "*Heil dir im Sieger-
kranz*" as now sung. See also
HARRIES.
- SCHUPPIUS, BALTAZAR 616
- SCHURZ, CARL (KARL), German rebel, 587
American journalist, diploma-
tist, general, statesman, orator,
GERMANY, 1829-1906
- SCIPIO AFRICANUS, Roman general,
consul. B.C. 237-183
284 730 855

SCOLLARD, CLINTON, poet, editor,
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1860-L.
38 155 203 477 748 798 824 873
SCOPAS, Greek sculptor, architect, B.C. 400-320
551
SCOT (SCOTT), THOMAS, writer, 881
.....ENGLAND, 1580(?) -1626
*SCOTT, SIR WALTER, novelist and
poet.....SCOTLAND, 1771-1832
SCOTT, WILLIAM, LORD STOWELL, ad-
miralty judge...ENGLAND, 1745-1836
SCOTT, WINFIELD, general, 855
UNITED STATES, 1786-1866
SCRIBE, AUGUSTUS EUGÈNE, 325 508
dramatist.....FRANCE, 1791-1861
SCUDDER, HORACE H., author, 326
UNITED STATES, 1838-1902
SCUDERI or SCUDERY, GEORGE DE, dra-
matist.....FRANCE, 1601-1667
SEAMAN, SIR OWEN, editor of *Punch*, 621
poet, writer.....ENGLAND, 1861-L.
SÉCHELLES, HÉRAULT DE, writer, 308
FRANCE, 1759-1794
SEDAINE, MICHEL JEAN, dramatist 685
and poet.....FRANCE, 1719-1797
SEDGWICK, Prof. ADAM, geologist, 392
moralist.....ENGLAND, 1785-1873
SEDLEY, SIR CHARLES, wit, poet, and 96 898
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1639-1701
SEDULIUS, SCOTCH-IRISH grammarian 516
of the 9th Century.
SEEGER, ALAN, poet, soldier, killed
in action...UNITED STATES, 1888-1916
61 175 409 452 855
SEELEY, JOHN ROBERT, historian, 147
ENGLAND, 1834-1895
SELDEN, JOHN, jurist, antiquary,
Orientalist and author,
ENGLAND, 1584-1654
16 56 286 334 412 436 499 596
664 669 709 874 885 906
*SENECA, LUCIUS ANNÆUS, Roman
philosopher and moralist,
SPAIN, B.C. 4-A.D. 65
SERVICE, ROBERT WM., Canadian
traveler, poet, man of letters,
ENGLAND, 1874-L.
41 253 669 770 855 924
SEVERUS, ALEXANDER, Roman em-
peror.....PHENICIA, about 205-235
SÉVIGNÉ, MARIE DE RABUTIN-CHAN-
TAL DE, epistolary writer,
FRANCE, 1629-1696
159 199 337 461 789 851 855
SEWALL, HARRIET W., poet, 62
UNITED STATES, 1819-1889
SEWALL, JONATHAN M., poet, 623
UNITED STATES, 1748-1808
SEWARD, THOMAS, poet...ENGLAND, 1708-1790
121
SEWARD, WILLIAM HENRY, statesman,
UNITED STATES, 1801-1872
433 673 855
SEWELL, GEORGE, physician and mis-
cellaneous writer...ENGLAND, died 1726
SEWELL, Rev. WM., writer and 412 711
teacher, ISLE OF WIGHT, about 1805-1874
SEXTUS EMPIRICUS, Greek physician,
philosopher.....2d and 3d Cent.
397 671
SHAFTESBURY, LORD, see COOPER, SIR
ANTHONY ASHLEY.
SHAIRP, JOHN CAMPBELL, author, 62
critic, and poet...SCOTLAND, 1819-1885
*SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM, dramatist,
poet.....ENGLAND, 1564-1616
SHARP, CECIL J., musician, writer, 64 206
compiler.....ENGLAND, 1859-L.
SHARP, WILLIAM ("FIONA MC-
LEOD"), novelist, essayist, mis-
cellaneous writer..SCOTLAND, 1856-1905

SHAW, DAVID TAYLOR, singer and 225
entertainer.....ENGLAND, 1813-1890
SHAW, GEORGE BERNARD, dramatist,
novelist, critic, publicist,
IRELAND, 1856-L.
67 147 189 225 442 453 500 596
702 704 716 729 761 780 822 857
870 911 916
SHAW, HENRY WHEELER ("JOSH BIL-
LINGS"), humorist, writer, 415
UNITED STATES, 1818-1885
SHEFFIELD, JOHN, Duke of Bucking- 50 658
hamshire, poet and statesman,
ENGLAND, 1649-1721
SHELBURNE, EARL OF, statesman, 611
Prime Minister...ENGLAND, 1737-1805
*SHELLEY, PERCY BYSSHE, poet,
ENGLAND, 1792-1822
SHENSTONE, WILLIAM, pastoral poet,
ENGLAND, 1714-1763
33 80 152 259 261 313 395 436
460 509 543 547 698 755 780 789
813
SHEPARD, ALICE M., poet, pres. cent. 857
SHERIDAN, RICHARD BRINSLEY, ora-
tor, dramatist, and politician,
IRELAND, 1751-1816
25 80 104 105 107 129 144 158
206 252 292 310 390 408 436 440
460 480 486 509 547 551 575 593
598 599 616 641 653 803 829 863
895
SHERMAN, FRANK DEMSTER, poet, 326 540
writer.....UNITED STATES, 1860-1916
SHERMAN, WM. TECUMSEH, general, 857
UNITED STATES, 1820-1891
SHERWOOD, MRS. MARY MARTHA, au-
thor of juvenile and religious
works.....ENGLAND, 1775-1851
SHIRLEY, JAMES, dramatist,
ENGLAND, 1596-1666
8 68 178 496
SICULUS, DIODORUS, historian, 78
SICILY, about B.C. 50
SIDGWICK, HENRY, philosopher, edu- 423
cationist.....ENGLAND, 1838-1900
SIDNEY, ALGERNON, politician and
patriot.....ENGLAND, 1622-1683
319 365 456 486 587 724
SIDNEY or SYDNEY, SIR PHILIP, author
and general.....ENGLAND, 1554-1586
51 250 272 300 349 406 423 430
480 527 558 574 575 648 707 710
720 733 755 761 789 870 895 916
SIEYÈS, EMMANUEL JOSEPH, politi-
cian and publicist...FRANCE, 1748-1836
105 178 294 857
SIGISMUND, King of Hungary, Em- 426
peror of Germany.....1368-1437
SIGOURNEY, LYDIA HUNTLEY, poet
and writer...UNITED STATES, 1791-1865
135 531 543 554
SILIUS ITALICUS, CAIUS, Roman poet, 25-101
187 384 800 838
SILL, EDWARD R., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1841-1887
178 285 628
SILLERY, CHARLES DOYNE, Scotch- 62
Irish poet, writer...IRELAND, 1807-1836
SIMETIÈRE, PIERRE EUGÈNE DE, Swiss- 21
American artist, -1784
SIMONIDES OF CEOS, lyric poet,
GREECE, about B.C. 556-467
320 324 551 870
SIMPLICIUS, GREEK Neoplatonic phi-
losopher.....living 532-555
594 666
SIMS, GEORGE ROBERT, author, 462 896
dramatist.....ENGLAND, 1847-1922
SIR CARLIN, 15th Cent. Ballad. 759 774

SIRMOND, JEAN, Latin poet,	206	SOBIESKI, JOHN III., King of Poland,	857
FRANCE, 1589(?)–1649		POLAND, 1624–1696	
SIR PATRICK SPENS, in PERCY's RE-	527	SOCIETY OF JESUS	320
LIGUES		SOCRATES, philosopher,	
SKEAT, WALTER WM., philologist and	746	GREECE, about B.C. 470–399	
clergyman. ENGLAND, 1835–1912		62 215 259 328 411 423 491 551	
SKELTON, JOHN, satirical poet,		643 773	
ENGLAND, 1460–1529		SOLON, Athenian lawgiver, about B.C. 638–559	
70 80 138 189 207 250 396 423		221 351 436	
551 639 648 651		SOMERVILLE, JAMES	681
SKOBELEFF, MIKHAIL, general,	25	SOMERVILLE, WILLIAM C., poet,	
RUSSIA, 1844–1882		ENGLAND, 1677–1742	
SMART, CHRISTOPHER, poet,	137	70 108 292 631 729 739 769 800	
ENGLAND, 1722–1770		924	
SMILES, SAMUEL, author and biogra-		SONGS OF ENGLAND AND SCOTLAND (1825)	
pher. ENGLAND, 1812–1904		474	
51 105 576		SOPHOCLES, tragic poet. . GREECE, B.C. 495–406	
SMITH, ADAM, political economist,	225 611	8 128 187 289 300 320 351 377	
SCOTLAND, 1723–1790		397 415 486 558 564 698 710 780	
SMITH, ALEXANDER, poet and miscel-		879 881	
laneous writer. SCOTLAND, 1830–1867		SORBIENNE	485
38 80 178 239 255 287 453 495		SORLEY, CHARLES, poet, soldier, killed	590
505 604 735 753 770 813 878		in action. ENGLAND, -1915	
SMITH, CHARLOTTE, novelist,	501	SOTHEY, WILLIAM, scholar, poet,	19
ENGLAND, 1749–1806		and translator. . . ENGLAND, 1757–1833	
SMITH E.	139	SOULE, JOHN L. B.	640
SMITH, EDMUND NEALE, poet, drama-		SOUTH, BISHOP ROBERT, theologian,	
tist. ENGLAND, 1672–1710		ENGLAND, 1633–1716	
480 540		210 579 744 785	
SMITH, ELIZABETH OAKES, poet and		SOUTHERNE, THOMAS, dramatist,	
writer. UNITED STATES, 1806–1893		IRELAND, 1660–1746	
255 453 863 871		21 300 492 598	
SMITH, HENRY	789	*SOUTHEY, ROBERT, poet and prose	
SMITH, HORACE, humorist, poet, nov-		writer. ENGLAND, 1774–1843	
elist, and miscellaneous writer,		SOUTHWELL, ROBERT, poet and Jesuit	
ENGLAND, 1779–1849		martyr. . . . ENGLAND, about 1562–1595	
107 113 281 292 458 583 614 631 767		516 800	
SMITH, HORACE & JAMES, in collabora-		SPALDING, SUSAN MARR,	265
tion.		UNITED STATES,	
6 37 105 183 265 335 379 401		SPARTAN MOTHER'S WORDS TO HER SON.	857
436 512 540 640 686 789 800 839		SPECTATOR, English periodical printed	
SMITH, HORATIO, parodist, novelist,	132	daily from March 1st, 1711, to	
poet. ENGLAND, 1779–1849		Dec. 6th, 1712. Addison and	
SMITH, JAMES, poet. . . . ENGLAND, 1775–1839		Steele were the principal con-	
SMITH, CAPTAIN JOHN, President of	616	tributors.	
Colony of Virginia and writer,		30 114 217 698	
ENGLAND, 1579–1632		SPENCER, HERBERT, philosopher,	
SMITH, J., churchman, commonly	120	founder of the synthetic phil-	
known as "John Smith of		osophy. ENGLAND, 1820–1903	
Cambridge". . . . ENGLAND, 1618–1652		8 241 242 692 670	
SMITH, LANGDON, poet, American	242	SPENCER, WILLIAM ROBERT, poet,	800
1858–1918		ENGLAND, about 1769–1834	
SMITH, MARION COUTHOUY, poet,	857	*SPENSER, EDMUND, poet,	
writer. UNITED STATES, -L.		ENGLAND, about 1552–1599	
SMITH, SAMUEL FRANCIS, D.D., cler-	22	SPOFFORD, HARRIET PRESCOTT, novel-	
gyman, poet,		ist and poet. UNITED STATES, 1835–L.	
UNITED STATES, 1808–1895		39 681 878	
SMITH, SYDNEY, clergyman, wit, and		SPRAGUE, CHARLES, poet,	
essayist. ENGLAND, 1771–1845		UNITED STATES, 1791–1875	
10 23 25 35 139 215 255 285		6 408 439 805 866	
303 314 334 352 415 423 437 461		SPROAT, NANCY DENNIS (Mrs.	328
516 596 660 693 702 710 724 725		JAMES), poet,	
757 765 744 778 878 916		UNITED STATES, 1766–1826	
SMITH, WALTER CHALMERS, poet,	744	SPURGEON, CHARLES HADDEN, Bap-	
preacher. SCOTLAND, 1824–1908		tist preacher. . . . ENGLAND, 1834–1892	
SMOKER'S GUIDE	805	12 369 381 410 628 814 815 881	
SMOLLETT, TOBIAS GEORGE, novelist		STAËL, MADAME DE STAËL-HOLSTEIN,	
and historian. . . . SCOTLAND, 1721–1771		ANNE LOUISE GERMAINE NECK-	
234 391 411 437 439 461 480 570		ER DE, writer. . . . FRANCE, 1766–1817	
669 692 771 857 885		4 41 191 218 289 308 310 352	
SMUTS, RT. HON. JAN CHRISTIAAN,	918	481 519 540 608 619 628 635 653	
general, South African states-		664 739 771 780 822 885 916	
man, jurist. 1856–L.		STAIR, LORD, author. . . ENGLAND, 1648–1707	
SMYTH, W., educator, professor of	320	802	
modern history. . . ENGLAND, 1766–1849		STANHOPE, GEORGE, pulpit orator and	488
SOANE, SIR JOHN, architect, anti-		translator. ENGLAND, 1660–1728	
quary, philanthropist, founder		STANIFORD	161
of Soane Museum. ENGLAND, 1753–1837		STANISLAUS LESZCZYNSKI,	
725 800		King of Poland, 1677–1766	
SOANEN, JEAN, prelate. . . FRANCE, 1647–1740		.. 200 665 692 885	
710			

STANLEY, ED. GEO. G. SMITH, LORD, 613
 ("Rupert of Debate"), writer,
 statesman. GREAT BRITAIN, 1799-1869
 STANLEY, THOMAS, writer, scholar, 631
 ENGLAND, 1625-1678
 STANTON, FRANK L., editor, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1857-L.
 56 275 481 635
 STARKEY, THOMAS, divine, religious 221
 writer. ENGLAND(?) -1538
 STATIUS, PUBLIUS PAPINIUS, Roman
 poet. ITALY, about 60-100
 28 269 292 306 509 510 591 751
 868
 STAUNFORD (STANFORD), SIR WM. 371
 judge, legal writer. ENGLAND, 1509-1558
 STAUNTON, SIR GEORGE, writer, 879
 ENGLAND, 1781-1859
 STEDMAN, EDMUND C., poet and critic,
 UNITED STATES, 1833-1908
 62 73 88 89 105 236 306 362
 419 459 492 505 553 568 857 866
 871
 STEELE, SIR RICHARD, essayist, dra-
 matist, and politician,
 IRELAND, 1672-1729
 87 105 236 431 593 618 619 810
 866 896
 STEERS, FANNY 296
 STEPHEN, J. K., poet. . . ENGLAND, 1859-1892
 306
 STEPHEN, SIR LESLIE, author, editor, 308
 biographer. ENGLAND, 1832-1904
 STEPHENS, MRS. ANNA S., novelist, 457
 UNITED STATES, 1813-1886
 STEPHENSON, ISABELLA C., poet, 628
 ENGLAND, -L.
 STERLING, JOHN, poet and 527 745
 writer, ISLAND OF BUTE, 1806-1844
 STERNE, LAURENCE, humorist and
 novelist. IRELAND, 1713-1768
 131 152 344 492 576 604 645
 716 731 774 778 810 883 916
 STEVENS, ABEL, clergyman, editor,
 and historical writer,
 UNITED STATES, about 1815-1897
 128 310 800
 STEVENS, GEORGE A., dramatist 549 874
 and actor. ENGLAND, 1720-1784
 STEVENSON, ROBERT LOUIS, essayist, poet,
 and novelist. SCOTLAND, 1850-1895
 17 25 112 119 145 234 235 300
 328 352 453 481 500 540 628 746
 805 810 826 874 921 924
 STEVENSON, WM., of Durham 207
 ENGLAND, died 1575
 STEWART, MRS. DUGALD. SCOTLAND, 1765-1838
 509
 STILL, JOHN, learned prelate and 207
 writer. ENGLAND, 1543-1607
 STILLINGFLEET, BENJAMIN, naturalist, 147
 writer. ENGLAND, 1702-1771
 STIRLING, EARL OF, see ALEXANDER, WM.
 STOBÆUS, JOANNES, Greek 289 360
 classical compiler. 5th Cent.
 STODART, M. A., poet. . . ENGLAND, 1815- 735
 STODDARD, RICHARD HENRY, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1825-1903
 27 62 112 163 189 195 341 459
 547 562 568 608 710 783 877
 STODDART, THOMAS TOD, author, 790
 SCOTLAND, 1810-1880
 STONE, NICHOLAS, mason, architect, 800
 ENGLAND, 1586-1647
 STORER, ANTHONY MORRIS, biblio- 387
 phile, diplomatist. ENGLAND, 1746-1799
 STORRS, EMERY ALEX., lawyer, 704
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1885
 STORY, JOSEPH, jurist, 408
 UNITED STATES, 1779-1845

STORY, WILLIAM WETMORE, lawyer,
 sculptor, and author,
 UNITED STATES, 1819-1895
 130 608 710 834
 STORY OF SIR EGLAMOUR OF ARTOYS, 642
 MSS. in Garrick Collection.
 STOWE, HARRIET ELIZABETH BEECHER
 novelist and writer,
 UNITED STATES, 1812-1896
 27 70 785 863
 STRANGFORD, P. C. S. SMYTHE, vis- 481
 count, diplomat, translator,
 IRELAND, 1780-1855
 STRATFORD JUBILEE (1779) 642
 STRINGER, ARTHUR J. A., author, 105
 poet. CANADA, 1874-L.
 STRODE, WILLIAM, poet, dramatist,
 ENGLAND, 1602-1644
 419 506
 STRONG G. "MARC ANTONY HENDERSON"
 560
 STUBBS, CHARLES W., Bishop of Truro, 130
 poet. ENGLAND, 1845-1912
 SUCKLING, SIR JOHN, poet,
 ENGLAND, about 1608-1642
 105 133 158 244 252 286 412 481
 534 800 803 896
 SUE, MARIE JOSEPH EUGÈNE, novelist, 838
 FRANCE, 1804-1857
 SUTONIUS, CAIUS TRANQUILLUS, LATIN
 historian. born about A.D. 70
 119 121 139 163 178 265 306 347
 534 649 678 771 844
 SULLIVAN, T. D. 401
 SULLY, MAXIMILIEN, DUC DE, states- 223
 man. FRANCE, 1560-1641
 SUMNER, CHARLES, statesman,
 UNITED STATES, 1811-1874
 105 259 590 716 818
 SURREY, EARL OF, see HOWARD, HENRY.
 SUSSEX, AUGUSTUS FREDERICK, Duke 420
 of, son of George III. of
 England. 1773-1843
 SUTTON, GEORGE D., 20th Cent. 274
 SWAIN, CHARLES, poet, engraver, 583
 ENGLAND, 1803-1874
 SWAMWRA, of Basra, living 675 925
 SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL, naturalist,
 mathematician, scientist, and
 theologian. SWEDEN, 1688-1772
 96 241 320 363 453 481 790
 SWETCHINE, MME ANNE SOPHIE, (SOI- 924
 MONOFF), author. RUSSIA, 1782-1857
 *SWIFT, JONATHAN, satirist and man
 of letters. IRELAND, 1667-1745
 SWINBURNE, ALGERNON CHARLES,
 poet. ENGLAND, 1837-1909
 52 56 112 115 125 178 179 204
 252 265 349 356 363 401 412 430
 481 482 484 494 495 509 543 577
 578 608 681 694 712 721 736 748
 785 814 826 857 907
 SYLVA, CARMEN, pen name of PAULINE 277
 OTTILIE LOUISE, Queen of
 Rumania. 1843-1916
 SYLVESTER, JOSHUA, poet, translator,
 miscellaneous writer,
 ENGLAND, 1563-1618
 250 513 691 912
 SYMONDS, JOHN ADDINGTON, poet,
 translator, man of letters,
 ENGLAND, 1840-1893
 361 453 800
 *SYRUS, PUBLILIUS, mimographer,
 SYRIA, B.C. 42

T

TABB, JOHN BANISTER, Roman Catho-
 lic priest, teacher, poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1845-1909
 381 790

- TABLEY, LORD DE, SIR JOHN FLEMING 874
LEICESTER, art patron,
ENGLAND, 1762-1827
- TACHOS, King of Egypt.....about B.C. 350
533
- *TACITUS, CAIUS CORNELIUS, his-
torian,. . .ITALY, about 54, died after 117
- TAFT, WILLIAM HOWARD, 27th Presi-
dent of U. S., jurist, Chief
Justice of the U. S. Supreme
Court.....UNITED STATES, 1857-L.
242 918
- TAGORE, SIR RABINDRANATH, poet,
educator.....INDIA, 1861-L.
320 345 359 377 380 389 453 547
601 623 628 636 722 896 916
- TAIT, JOHN 184
- TALBEE, see ALI BEN ABU TALBEE.
- TALFOURD (TALFORD), SIR THOMAS
NOON, dramatist, poet, and
jurist.....ENGLAND, 1795-1854
454 863
- TALLEMANT DES RÉAUX, GÉDÉON,
historian.....FRANCE, 1619-1700(?)
240 639
- TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, CHARLES
MAURICE DE, diplomatist,
statesman, and wit. FRANCE, 1754-1838
66 90 436 445 554 570 674 744
- TALMUD. The body of Jewish civil and
canonical law not comprised
in the Pentateuch, written in
Aramaic.
21 105 122 125 128 179 243 543
696 871 877
- TANEY, ROGER BROOKE, Chief Justice 716
of the U. S. Supreme Court,
jurist.....UNITED STATES, 1777-1864
- TANKERFIELD, GEORGE, martyr 162
ENGLAND, -1555
- TANNAHILL, ROBERT, poet, 482 693
SCOTLAND, 1774-1810
- TARLETON, DICK (RICHARD), most 725
popular comic actor and jester
of his day.....ENGLAND, -1588
See also PIGGES' CORANTOL.
- TASSO, TORQUATO, epic poet. ITALY, 1544-1595
11 105 143 269 285 293 320 572
752 896
- TATE, NAHUM, poet and 8 304
dramatist.....IRELAND, 1652-1715
- TATE AND BRADY, see TATE, NAHUM,
and BRADY, NICHOLAS.
- TATIUS ACHILLES, see ACHILLES TATIUS.
- TATLER. English periodical founded 744 921
by Steele in 1709. Discon-
tinued in 1711.
- TATTNALL, JOSIAH, confederate naval 73
officer.....UNITED STATES, 1795-1871
- TAUSSIG, JOSEPH K., U. S. Navy 858
Commander. UNITED STATES, -L.
- TAVERNER, RICHARD, religious refor- 542
mer and author. ENGLAND, 1505(?) -1575
- TAYLOR, ANN (MRS. GILBERT), writer
of children's poetry with her
sister, Jane.....ENGLAND, 1782-1904
145 531 752
- *TAYLOR, BAYARD, poet, traveler,
novelist, and translator,
UNITED STATES, 1825-1878
- TAYLOR, BENJAMIN F., poet, author
and war correspondent,
UNITED STATES, 1819-1887
540 800
- TAYLOR, GEN. GEORGE W., soldier 858
killed at Bull Run,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1862
- TAYLOR, SIR HENRY, poet, statesman,
dramatist, and critic,
ENGLAND, about 1800-1886
260 341 393 457 533 907
- TAYLOR, JANE, writer and poet,
ENGLAND, 1783-1824
80 116 790
- TAYLOR, JEREMY, bishop and theo-
logian.....ENGLAND, about 1613-1667
179 213 300 303 341 385 399 434
500 566 616 698 712 752 767 778
790 866 896
- TAYLOR, JOHN, "The Water Poet,"
ENGLAND, 1580-1654
139 293 430 587 652 780 810 916
- TAYLOR, THOMAS, "The Platonist," 17 769
scholar and translator,
ENGLAND, 1758-1835
- TAYLOR, TOM, journalist, playwright, 459
ENGLAND, 1817-1880
- TEASDALE, SARAH, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1884-L.
519 530 736 739 746
- TEGNÉR, ESAIAS, poet....SWEDEN, 1782-1846
11 52 324 415 686 896
- TEMPLE, ANNA 670
- TEMPLE, SIR WILLIAM, diplomatist, 38 80
statesman, and writer,
ENGLAND, 1628-1699
- *TENNYSON, ALFRED, poet laureate,
ENGLAND, 1809-1892
- TENNYSON, FREDERICK, poet,
ENGLAND, 1807-1898
68 215 731 783
- *TERENCE, PUBLIUS TERENTIUS AFER,
Roman comic poet,
CARTHAGE, about B.C. 185-159
- TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS SEPTIMIUS
FLORENS, ecclesiastic,
CARTHAGE, about B.C. 150-230
116 137 390 767 858
- THACKERAY, WILLIAM MAKEPEACE,
novelist, satirist, and critic,
ENGLAND, 1811-1863
6 51 83 105 117 139 230 244
341 354 357 397 408 454 482 500
531 613 649 683 686 725 744 835
842 872 896 917 921
- THALES OF MILETUS, one of the Seven 797
Sages, philosopher, astronomer,
and geometer.....about B.C. 640-546
- THAXTER, CELIA LEIGHTON, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1835-1894
136 326 690
- THAYER, ERNEST L., poet, 614
UNITED STATES, 1863-L.
- THEMISTOCLES, statesman and com-
mander....GREECE, died about B.C. 460
314 652 703
- THEOBALD II., Count of Champagne, 590
lived 1125-1152
- THEOBALD, LEWIS, lawyer, play-
wright, translator, Shakespear-
ian commentator, and histori-
cal writer.....ENGLAND, 1688-1744(2)
- THEOCRITUS, GREEK pastoral poet, 378 733
lived B.C. 3d Cent.
- THEODORET, Greek writer, ecclesias- 272
tic.....ANTIOCH, 390(?) -457
- THEODOTUS, rhetorician of Samos, B.C. 43 179
- THEOGNIS OF MEGARA, elegiac poet, 415
B.C. 570(?) -490(?)
- THIBAUT, DE MARLY 166
- THIERS, LOUIS ADOLPHE, historian 686
and minister of state,
FRANCE, 1797-1877
- THOMAS, EDITH MATILDA, poet, 201 762
UNITED STATES, 1854-L.
- THOMAS, FREDERICK WILLIAM, nov- 3 144
elist and miscellaneous writer,
UNITED STATES, 1808-1866
- THOMPSON, DR. A. R., -1895 210
- THOMPSON, D'ARCY WENTWORTH, 858
Hellenist, miscellaneous writer,
ENGLAND, 1829-1892

THOMPSON, FRANCIS, poet,
 ENGLAND, about 1861-1907
 3 27 33 53 56 62 63 204
 239 250 320 349 412 458 482 530
 557 565 576 579 580 614 681 733
 739 744 767 769 800 907 917
 THOMPSON, GEORGE M. P., reformer, 334
 anti-slavery advocate, states-
 man, orator.....ENGLAND, 1804-1878
 *THOMSON, JAMES, poet. SCOTLAND, 1700-1748
 THOMSON, JAMES, poet. SCOTLAND, 1834-1882
 121 399
 THOREAU, HENRY DAVID, author and
 naturalist...UNITED STATES, 1817-1862
 242 454 731 754 822
 THORNTON, RALPH, antiquary, topog- 423
 rapher.....ENGLAND, 1658-1725
 THORNBURY, GEORGE W., writer, 631
 ENGLAND, 1828-1876
 THORPE, ROSA H., poet, 68
 UNITED STATES, 1850-
 THOUGHTS FOR THE CLOISTER AND 569
 CROWD.....(1835)
 THRALE, HESTER L., see PIOZZI, MME.
 THUCYDIDES, Athenian historian, ora-
 tor.....about B.C. 471-400
 3 259 367 386 675 735 736
 THURLOW, EDWARD (LORD), jurist and
 statesman.....ENGLAND, 1732-1806
 4 87 501 528 547
 TIBERIUS, emperor of 25 306 767
 Rome.....ITALY, B.C. 42-A.D. 37
 TIBULLUS, ALBIUS, elegiac poet,
 ITALY, about B.C. 54-18
 160 179 203 226 243 378 483 652
 671 676 712 731
 TICKELL, THOMAS, poet and transla-
 tor.....ENGLAND, 1686-1740
 80 225 306 430
 TIECK, LUDWIG, poet and 93 483 492
 novelist.....GERMANY, 1773-1853
 TIGHE, MRS. MARY, poet. IRELAND, 1773-1810
 458
 TILLOTSON, JOHN, theologian, arch- 320
 bishop of Canterbury,
 ENGLAND, 1630-1694
 TILTON, THEODORE, writer, poet, 282 800
 UNITED STATES, 1835-1907
 TIMBERLY, C. H., editor. Living 1845. 235
 TIMROD, HENRY, poet, 403
 UNITED STATES, 1829-1867
 TINDAL, MATTHEW, jurist, deist, 570
 ENGLAND, 1657(?) -1733
 TITUS, FLAVIUS SABINUS VESPA- 163
 SIANUS, Roman emperor who
 conquered Jerusalem..... 40-81
 TITUS, SILLIUS (SILAS), politician, 535
 royalist.....ENGLAND, 1623(?) -1704
 TOBIN, JOHN, dramatist. ENGLAND, 1770-1804
 33 146
 TOLAND, JOHN, deistical writer, 664
 ENGLAND, 1669-1722
 TOLSTOI, COUNT LEO, author, re- 896
 former.....RUSSIA, 1828-1910
 TOME BURGUILLOS, see VEGA.
 TOMLINSON, RALPH 274
 TOMSON, GRAHAM R., poet, 917
 UNITED STATES, 20th Cent.
 TONSON, JACOB, publisher, 361
 ENGLAND, 1656(?) -1736
 TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M., divine, re- 320
 ligious writer....ENGLAND, 1740-1778
 TOPSELL, EDWARD, divine, writer on 228
 religion and natural history,
 ENGLAND, -1638(?)
 TORRENCE, FREDERIC RIDGELEY, 419 483
 librarian, editor, author,
 UNITED STATES, 1875-L.
 TOTTEL, RICHARD, publisher,
 ENGLAND, died 1594
 639 645 896 917

TOURNEUR, CYRIL, dramatist, poet, 399
 ENGLAND, c. 1575-1626
 TOWNLEY, REV., JAMES, dramatist, 702 877
 ENGLAND, 1715-1778
 TOWNSEND, MARY ASHLEY, poet, 179
 UNITED STATES, 1836-1901
 TRAGEDY OF LOCRINE (1595), 160
 Shakespeare Apocrypha.
 TRAPP, JOHN, divine, biblical com- 646
 mentator.....ENGLAND, 1601-1669
 TRAPP, JOSEPH, clergyman, writer, 436 437
 ENGLAND, 1679-1747
 TREATYSE SHOWING AND DECLARING 870
 PRYDE AND WASTE.....(1550)
 TREITSCHKE, LEO HEINRICH VON, 858
 militarist, writer. GERMANY, 1834-1896
 TRENCH, MRS. MELESINA, author, 871
 poet.....IRELAND, 1768-1827
 TRENCH, RICHARD CHENEVIX, ARCH-
 BISHOP, philologist, theologian,
 and poet.....ENGLAND, 1807-1886
 81 191 253 312 320 454 583 907
 TRIPTOLEMUS 665
 TROLLOPE, ANTHONY, novelist, 550
 ENGLAND, 1815-1882
 TROWBRIDGE, JOHN T., novelist, poet,
 and editor. UNITED STATES, 1827-1916
 11 200 516 783
 TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICHARD III (1594) 160
 TRUE TRAGEDY OF RICARDE, DUKE 534
 OF YORK (1600)
 TRUMBULL, JOHN, lawyer and poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1750-1831
 207 434 619 628 671 707
 TUCKER, JOSIAH, political writer and 225
 clergyman.....ENGLAND, 1711-1799
 TUCKER, MRS. MARY F., poet, 1837- 293
 TUCKERMAN, HENRY THEODORE, crit- 483
 ic, essayist, and poet,
 UNITED STATES, 1813-1871
 TUKE, SIR SAMUEL, author, 287 896
 ENGLAND, 1610-1673
 TUPPER, MARTIN FARQUHAR, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1810-1889
 56 129 183 216 320 483 520 544
 721 925
 TURGOT, A. R. J., financier, publicist, 219
 FRANCE, 1727-1781
 TURNER, CHARLES TENNYSON, divine
 and poet.....ENGLAND, 1808-1879
 64 69 282 656
 TURNER, SIR WILLIAM, Lord mayor of 87
 London.....living 1663
 TURVEY, HILTON, novelist, 768
 TUSSER, THOMAS, poet,
 ENGLAND, about 1527-1580
 19 36 39 81 117 270 374 371
 512 574 636 641 792 795 801 874
 877 924
 TWAIN, MARK, see CLEMENS, SAMUEL
 LANGHORNE.
 TWEED, WILLIAM MARCY, Democratic 613
 politician and notorious crimi-
 nal.....UNITED STATES, 1823-1878
 U
 UDALE, JOHN, ENGLAND, living 1598 572
 UDALL, NICHOLAS, dramatist and 34
 Latin scholar....ENGLAND, 1505-1556
 UHLAND, LYRIC POET....GERMANY, 1787-1862
 746
 UMBERTO I., King of Italy, 1844-1900 535
 UNBELIEVER'S CREED, in *Connoisseur*, 320
 No. IX, March 28, 1754.
 UNTERMAYER, LOUIS, poet, 366 557 628 629
 UNITED STATES, 1885-L.
 USENER 751
 USHER, JAMES, bishop, scholar, 912
 IRELAND, 1580-1656
 USTERI, JOHANN MARTIN, poet, 454
 SWITZERLAND, 1763-1827

- V
- VALDARNE 274
VALERIUS MAXIMUS, Roman historian,
living in 1st Cent.
206 351 671 709
VANBRUGH, SIR JOHN, dramatist and
architect. . . . ENGLAND, about 1666-1726
207 641 897
VAN BUREN, MARTIN, statesman and 243
8th Pres. of U. S.,
UNITED STATES, 1782-1862
VANDERBILT, WM. HENRY, capitalist, 649
railroad magnate,
UNITED STATES, 1821-1885
VANDIVER, COL. WILLARD DUNCAN, 826
naturalist, Congressman,
UNITED STATES, 1854-4
VAN DYKE, HENRY, poet, writer, dip-
lomate. . . . UNITED STATES, 1852-L.
23 29 271 361 371 380 762 768
858 911
VANDYKE, HARRY STOE, writer of 271
prose and verse. . . ENGLAND, 1798-1828
VARDILL, ANNA JANE (MRS. JAMES 687
NIVEN), writer. . . ENGLAND, living 1816
VARRO, MARCUS TERENCE, learned
Latin author. . . . ITALY, B.C. 116-27
17 121 329 357 415 492
VAUGHAN, HENRY, "The Silurist,"
physician, poet, and mystic,
WALES, 1621-1693
117 271 345 389 440 629 656 721
790 814
VAULABELLE, ARCHILLE TENAILLE DE, 93
journalist and statesman,
FRANCE, 1799-1879
VAUVENARGUES, LUC DE CLAPIER DE,
moralist. . . . FRANCE, 1715-17
2 131 269 285 384 415 454 596 47
638 639 689 758 759 790 830 911
VAUX, THOMAS, LORD, poet, 17
ENGLAND, 1510-1557
VAUX-DE-VIRE, earliest type of *Chan-
son Bachique* in France, of the
middle or end of 16th Cent.
First collected by JEAN LE
HOUX, an advocate of Vire.
Said to have been written by
OLIVIER BASSELIN, a poet and
dyer. Probably a myth as he
died about 1459
VEDDER, DAVID, poet. . . SCOTLAND, 1790-1854
547
VEDIC FUNERAL RITE 179
VEGA, CARPIO, LOPE FELIX DE, "*Tome
Burquillos*," poet and drama-
tist. . . . SPAIN, 1562-1635
806 807
VEGETIUS, author, fl. about 1450 591
VENNING, RALPH, preacher, and 63 652
writer. . . . ENGLAND, about 1620-1673
VERE, SIR AUBREY DE, poet and
dramatist. . . . IRELAND, 1788-1846
155 250 329 385 509 581
VERE, AUBREY THOMAS DE, poet and
prose writer. . . . IRELAND, 1814-1902
483 721 736
VERE, EDWARD DE (Earl of Oxford), 674
poet and courtier,
ENGLAND, about 1540-1604
VERGENNES, CHAS. G. COMTE DE, 815
statesman. . . . FRANCE, 1717-1787
VERGIL, POLYDORE, ecclesiastic, his-
torian, sent to England after
Peter's Pence. . . . ITALY, 1470-1550
*VERGIL, PUBLIUS VIRGILIUS MARO,
Roman epic, didactic, and idyl-
lic poet. . . . ITALY, B.C. 70-19
VERS SUR LA MORT, 12th Cent. 166
VERY, JONES, poet and essayist, 874
UNITED STATES, 1813-1880
- VESPASIAN, TITUS FLAVIUS, emperor 180 222
of Rome. . . . ITALY, 9-79
VEST, GEORGE, U. S. Senator, 92 200
UNITED STATES, 1830-1904
VETERAN OF SMOKEODOM 805 806
VICAR OF BRAY, old song 683
VICENTE, GIL, see GIL, VICENTE.
VICTOR, ADAM DE, SAINT, see ST. VIC-
TOR, ADAM DE.
VIDA, MARCO GIROLAMO, ecclesiasti- 516
cal Latin poet, writer. . . . 1480(?) -1566
VIÈLE, HERMAN KNICKERBOCKER, 288 395
poet, novelist,
UNITED STATES, 1856-1908
VIGÉE, J. B. E., littérateur, 697
FRANCE, 1758-1820
VIGNY, ALFRED VICTOR, COMTE DE, 454
writer, poet. . . . FRANCE, 1799-1863
VILLARS, CLAUDE LOUIS HECTOR DE, 222
general and marshal of France,
FRANCE, 1653-1734
VILLARS, MME. DE. FRANCE, 18th Cent. 387
VILLIERS, ABBÉ DE French writer, 631
FRANCE, 1648-1728
VILLIERS, GEORGE, Duke of Bucking- 51 483
ham, profligate, wit, poet, dra-
matist, statesman. ENGLAND, 1628-1687
VILLON, FRANÇOIS, poet,
FRANCE, about 1431-1484
163 235 723 778
VINCENT DE BEAUVAIS (BELLOVACEN- 622
sis), dominican. . . . -1264(?)
VOGELWEIDE, WALTER VON DER, min- 559 897
nesinger and lyric poet,
GERMANY, about 1168-1230
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN FRANÇOIS DE 587
CHASSEBŒUF DE, scholar, au-
thor and traveler. . . FRANCE, 1757-1820
*VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS MARIE AROUET,
historian, dramatist, critic, sat-
irist, writer, and poet,
FRANCE, 1694-1778
VOLUNTEER MOVEMENT IN ENGLAND, (1859)
613 847
VOSS, J. H., writer. . . . GERMANY, 1751-1826
473
VOTIVÆ ANGELICÆ (1624) 105
VULGARIA STAMBRIGI (1510) 312 883
VULGATE, St. Jerome's Latin version
of the Bible used as the
authorized version by Roman
Catholics.
- W
- WACE or EUSTACE, ROBERT, Anglo- 665
Norman poet,
ISLE OF JERSEY, about 1124-1174
WADE, JOSEPH AUGUSTINE, musical 528
composer. . . . ENGLAND, 1796(?) -1845
WAGNER, CHARLES, writer, 710
ALSACE, 1851-1918
WALÆUS, JAN, anatomist. HOLLAND, 1604-1649
308
WALCOT, JOHAN, Lord Mayor of Lon- 390
don. . . . living 1402
WALKER, CLEMENT, Presbyterian 187
leader, political writer, histo-
rian of independence,
ENGLAND, 1599(?) -1651
WALKER, KATHERINE K. C., living 1864 642
WALKER, WILLIAM, schoolmaster, 658
writer on grammar and rhet-
oric. . . . ENGLAND, 1623-1684
WALLACE, EDGAR, poet, war corre- 51 364
spondent. . . . ENGLAND, 1875-L.
WALLACE, HORACE BINNEY, lawyer 619
and writer. . . . UNITED STATES, 1817-1852
WALLACE, JOHN AIKMAN 629
WALLACE, WILLIAM ROSS, poet, 531 629
UNITED STATES, about 1819-1881

WALLER, EDMUND, poet..ENGLAND, 1605-1687
6 51 63 115 119 209 361 362
428 444 483 500 516 520 581 609
617 682 733 769 778 814 839 917
920
WALLER, JOHN FRANCIS, poet, littéra- 158
teur.....IRELAND, 1810-1894
WALPOLE, HORACE, author,
ENGLAND, 1717-1797
454 560 577 632 649 673 688 693
698 917
WALPOLE, SIR ROBERT, statesman,
ENGLAND, 1676-1745
84 368 613 622
WALSINGHAM, THOMAS, Benedictine 394
monk, historian..ENGLAND, about 1440
WALTON, IZAAK, author,
ENGLAND, 1593-1683
29 30 87 180 215 235 357 463
604 811 839 885
WANDER, KARL FRED W., education- 364
ist, proverb collector,
GERMANY, 1833-1879
WARBURTON, WILLIAM, prelate, theo- 226
logian, and critic..ENGLAND, 1698-1779
WARD, ARTEMUS, see BROWNE,
CHARLES FARRAR.
WARD, ELIZABETH STUART PHELPS, 713
author.....UNITED STATES, 1844-1911
WARD, EDWARD ("NED"), burlesque 649
poet.....ENGLAND, 1667-1731
WARD, MRS. HUMPHRY (Mary Au- 245
gusta Arnold), English novel-
ist.....TASMANIA, 1851-L.
WARD, NATHANIEL, preacher and
author....ENGLAND, about 1578-1652
415 706
WARD, THOMAS, poet....ENGLAND, 1652-1708
114
WARE, EUGENE F. ("IRONQUILL"), 454
lawyer, statesman, littérateur,
UNITED STATES, 1841-
WARING, ANNA LETITIA, hymn writer, 776
WALES, 1823-1910
WARNER, ANNA B., "*Amy Lothrop*," 155
poet.....UNITED STATES, -1915
WARNER, CHARLES DUDLEY, author, 19
UNITED STATES, 1829-1900
WARNER, WILLIAM, poet, 73 534
ENGLAND, about 1558-1609
WARREN, FITZ-HENRY, major-general, 859
UNITED STATES, 1816-1878
WARREN, SAMUEL, lawyer, novelist, 330
ENGLAND, 1807-1877
WARTON, THOMAS, poet and critic,
ENGLAND, 1728-1790
31 353 437 677 811
WASHBURN, ELIHU BENJAMIN, United 459
States minister to France....1816-1887
WASHBURN, H. S., poet, 505
UNITED STATES,
WASHINGTON, GEORGE, soldier, states-
man, and 1st Pres. U. S.,
UNITED STATES, 1732-1799
9 23 84 131 303 306 307 335
372 532 587 716 753 859
WASTELL, SIMON, Biblical scholar, 893
metrical writer...ENGLAND, -1632
WATCHWORD OF THE FRENCH REVO- 585
LUTION
WATKINS, CHARLES LAW, 729
UNITED STATES, living
WATKINS, ROWLAND, 119 474 501
WATSON, JAMES W. 723
WATSON, THOMAS, poet..ENGLAND, 1557-1592
387
WATSON, WALTER, poet, weaver, 454
SCOTLAND, 1780-1854
WATSON, WILLIAM, 415
ENGLAND, living 1602

WATSON, WILLIAM, poet..ENGLAND, 1858-L.
106 195 320 321 454 501 557
670 762 859 877 897 907 911
WATTLE, WILLARD A., poet, 729
UNITED STATES, 1888-L.
WATTS, ALARIC ALEXANDER, lit- 349 725
térateur.....ENGLAND, 1799-1864
WATTS, ISAAC, sacred poet,
ENGLAND, 1674-1748
64 95 112 116 236 340 366 385
454 487 581 622 652 653 665 666
682 693 696 721 739 767 770
WATTS-DUNTON, WALTER THEODORE, 41
man of letters.....ENGLAND, 1832-1914
WAYLAND, FRANCIS, D.D., clergyman, 609
educator, and author,
UNITED STATES, 1796-1865
WE ARE THE ROYAL SAPPERS, war 729
song popular in England.... (1916)
WEATHERLEY, F. E., barrister and 729
song writer.....ENGLAND, 1848-
WEBB, CHARLES HENRY, author, 483 568
UNITED STATES, 1834-1905
WEBBER, BYRON 587
WEBSTER, DANIEL, statesman, orator,
and lawyer..UNITED STATES, 1782-1852
17 19 116 120 148 198 275 335
391 393 415 423 425 434 439 562
587 617 693 763 790 822 828 859
862
WEBSTER, JOHN, dramatist,
ENGLAND, about 1580-1625
17 180 265 314 341 346 357 364
372 493 500 516 525 550 638 642
670 676 688 736 777 822 892 897
WEBSTER, NOAH, lexicographer. 426
UNITED STATES, 1758-1843
WEEVER (WEAVER), JOHN, poet, anti- 233 234
quary.....ENGLAND, 1576-1632
WEISSE, CHRISTIAN FELIX, miscella- 808
neous writer.....GERMANY, 1726-1804
WELBY, AMELIA B., poet,
UNITED STATES, 1821-1852
457 509 682 752
WELDON, SIR ANTHONY, court official, 591
parliamentarian, historian,
ENGLAND, -1649(?)
WELLINGTON, ARTHUR WELLESLEY,
DUKE OF, statesman and gen-
eral.....IRELAND, 1769-1852
120 184 355 380 393 623 833 859
919
WELLS, CAROLYN (MRS. HOUGHTON),
humorist, poet,
UNITED STATES, 1869-L.
560 902
WELLS, HERBERT GEORGE, novelist,
writer.....ENGLAND, 1866-L.
587 911 917
WESLEY, CHARLES, clergyman and
hymn writer....ENGLAND, 1708-1788
117 119 210 454 739 762 783 897
WESLEY, JOHN, clergyman, founder
of Methodism....ENGLAND, 1703-1791
122 454 622 716
WESLEY, SAMUEL, poet, divine, 180 235
ENGLAND, 1664-1735
WEST, BENJAMIN, painter, 419
UNITED STATES, 1738-1820
WESTBURY, RICHARD BETHELL, Lord
Chancellor.....ENGLAND, 1800-1873
87 516
WESTMACOTT, CHARLES M., author, 806
ENGLAND, 1788-1868
WHATELY, RICHARD, prelate and theo-
logian.....ENGLAND, 1787-1863
25 244 372 822
WHETHAM, W. C. D., scientific writer, 692
UNITED STATES, 1867-
WHETSTONE, GEORGE, writer, poet, 336 917
dramatist...ENGLAND, 1544(?) -1587(?)

- WHEWELL, WILLIAM, philosopher, 604
 ENGLAND, 1794-1866
 WHITE, HENRY KIRKE, poet, 387
 ENGLAND, 1785-1806
 90 136 633 682 801 859
 WHITE, JOSEPH BLANCO, writer, Span- 557
 ish editor, ENGLAND, 1775-1841
 WHITE, WM. ALLEN, editor, story 643
 writer, UNITED STATES, 1868-L.
 WHITEFIELD, GEORGE, preacher, 908
 founder of Calvinistic Metho-
 dists, ENGLAND, 1714-1770
 WHITEHEAD, PAUL, satiric poet, 277
 ENGLAND, 1710-1774
 WHITEHEAD, WILLIAM, dramatist, 218 881
 poet laureate, . . . ENGLAND, 1715-1785
 WHITGIFT, JOHN, Archbishop of Can- 125
 terbury, writer, ENGLAND, 1530(?) - 1604
 WHITELOCKE, BULSTRODE, statesman, 80
 ENGLAND, 1605-1676
 WHITMAN, SARAH HELEN POWER, 80
 poet and critic, UNITED STATES, 1803-1878
 39 45 53 310 557 835
 WHITMAN, WALT, poet, UNITED STATES, 1819-1892
 36 87 91 106 180 188 313 329
 415 425 455 457 459 493 495 509
 553 593 634 653 704 729 739 917
 WHITNALL, MRS. C. T., poet, 20th Cent. 859
 *WHITTIER, JOHN GREENLEAF, poet,
 reformer, and author, UNITED STATES, 1807-1892
 WIELAND, CHRISTOPH MARTIN, poet, 245 265 313 601 652 673 917
 GERMANY, 1733-1813
 WILBERFORCE, DR. SAMUEL, bishop, 540
 ENGLAND, 1805-1873
 WILBRAHAM, THOMAS, physician, 434
 ENGLAND, living in 1756
 WILBYE, JOHN, composer of madrigals, 136
 ENGLAND, lived about 1570
 WILCOX, ELLA WHEELER, poet, UNITED STATES, 1855-1919
 195 271 430 455 629 665 675 704
 722 801 920
 WILDE, GEORGE JAMES DE, 368
 WILDE, OSCAR, F. O'F., poet, drama-
 tist, novelist, leader in the
 esthetic movement, IRELAND, 1856-1900
 23 43 64 117 149 155 195 225
 282 349 384 455 528 532 530 534
 541 563 725 736 748 758 801 806
 829 859 897 917
 WILDE, RICHARD HENRY, scholar, 449
 poet, and politician, IRELAND, 1789-1847
 WILDE, ROBERT, D.D., poet, 520
 ENGLAND, 1609-1679
 WILKERSON, SAMUEL, 181
 WILKES, JOHN, poet, Lord Mayor of 4
 London, opposed to Revolu-
 tionary War, ENGLAND, 1727-1797
 WILKINS, BISHOP JOHN, writer, 535
 ENGLAND, 1614-1672
 WILLARD, EMMA HART, teacher and 568
 writer, UNITED STATES, 1787-1870
 WILLIAM OF MALMSBURY, monk, his- 648
 torian of Anglo-Saxon times,
 ENGLAND, 1095(?) - 1143(?)
 WILLIAM I., King of Prussia, first 335
 German emperor, 1797-1888
 WILLIAM II. German emperor, 617 859
 abdicated 1918, . . . GERMANY, 1859-L.
 WILLIAM III., Prince of Orange, King 859
 of England, HOLLAND, 1650-1702
 WILLIAM IV., "*Sailor King*," son of 330
 George III., of England, . . . 1765-1837
 WILLIAMS, HARRY, American vaude- 860
 ville celebrity, song writer,
 UNITED STATES, -1922
 WILLIAMS, ISAAC, theologian, 347
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1802-1865
 WILLIAMS, JAMES, poet, 387
 WILLIAMS, SARAH ("*Saidie*"), 576 762
 poet, ENGLAND, -1868
 WILLIS, NATHANIEL PARKER, poet and 80
 journalist, UNITED STATES, 1806-1867
 21 180 352 413 423 483 533 597
 636 712 725 748 811 871 881
 WILLSON, BYRON FORCEYTHE, poet, 609
 UNITED STATES, 1837-1867
 WILSON, ALEXANDER, Scotch-American 356
 ornithologist, SCOTLAND, 1766-1813
 WILSON, HUNTINGTON, asst. sec. state, 523
 diplomatist, UNITED STATES, 1875-L.
 WILSON, JOHN, bookseller, . . ENGLAND 80
 WILSON, JOHN, "*Christopher North*," 886 907
 essayist, poet, and novelist,
 SCOTLAND, 1785-1854
 WILSON, MRS. MARGARET C. B., au- 540
 thor, ENGLAND, 1797-1846
 WILSON, THOMAS WOODROW, 28th
 President of U. S., statesman,
 diplomatist, writer, UNITED STATES, 1856-L.
 23 87 296 335 375 380 412 587
 591 610 613 860
 WINDHAM, WILLIAM, statesman, ora- 462
 tor, ENGLAND, 1750-1810
 WINSLOW, EDWARD, Colonial gover- 139
 nor, ENGLAND, 1595-1655
 WINTER, PETER VON, musical com- 289
 poser, GERMANY, 1754-1825
 WINTER, WILLIAM, journalist, poet,
 and critic, UNITED STATES, 1836-1917
 21 95 180 340 463 483 614 803
 WINTRER, CHRISTIAN, songwriter 559
 GERMANY, 19th Cent.
 WINTHROP, ROBERT C., statesman and 275 587 596
 orator, UNITED STATES, 1809-1894
 WIT AND MIRTH, OF PILLS TO PURGE
 MELANCHOLY, 206 536 805
 WITHER OR WYTHIER OR WITHERS,
 GEORGE, poet, . . . ENGLAND, 1588-1667
 158 390 434 495 557 736 778 806
 886 897
 WITS RECREATION (1640) 723
 WOLCOT OF WOLCOTT, DR. JOHN,
 "*Peter Pindar*," physician and
 satiric poet, ENGLAND, 1738-1819
 25 57 139 197 244 259 285 378
 390 430 523 524 610 617 721 722
 822
 WOLFE, REV. CHARLES, poet, 288 729
 IRELAND, 1791-1823
 WOLFE, JAMES, major-general, 194
 ENGLAND, 1727-1759
 WOLFFHART, CONRAD (LYCOSTHENES), 684
 philologist, . . . SWITZERLAND, 1518-1561
 WOLSEY, THOMAS, CARDINAL, states- 670
 man, diplomatist, Lord Chan-
 cellor under Henry VIII.,
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1471-1530
 WOOD, ANTHONY, antiquarian, writer, 223
 ENGLAND, 1632-1695
 WOODBERRY, GEORGE ED., critic, 23 112
 editor, poet, UNITED STATES, 1855-L.
 WOODBRIDGE, REV. BENJAMIN, Chap- 235
 lain to Charles II., ENGLAND, 1622-1684
 WOODBURY, ORSON E. 613
 WOODWARD, JOSIAH 425
 WOODWORTH, SAMUEL, journalist and 863
 poet, UNITED STATES, 1785-1842
 WOOLSEY, SARAH CHAUNCEY, "*Susan*
Coolidge," author, UNITED STATES, about 1845-1905
 38 73 278 501 528 562 733 791
 867 877

WOOLSON, CONSTANCE F., novelist, 250
 UNITED STATES, 1848-1894
 *WORDSWORTH, WILLIAM, poet,
 ENGLAND, 1770-1850
 WORK, HENRY CLAY, printer, song 733
 writer.....UNITED STATES, 1832-1884
 WOTTON, SIR HENRY, author,
 ENGLAND, 1568-1639
 119 152 235 372 652 654 665 740
 752 753 835
 WRANGHAM, FRANCIS, archbishop, 307
 classical scholar...ENGLAND, 1769-1842
 WROTHER, MISS.....lived about 1820
 378
 WYATT OR WYAT, SIR THOMAS, diplo-
 matist and poet...ENGLAND, 1503-1542
 127 253 265 484 801 907
 WYCHERLY, WILLIAM, dramatist,
 ENGLAND, about 1640-1715
 300 493 500 551 625
 WYCLIF, JOHN, reformer, first trans- 639
 lator of entire Bible,
 ENGLAND, 1385(?)-1384
 WYNNE, JOHN HUDDLESTONE, author, 352
 GREAT BRITAIN, 1743-1788

X

XENOPHON, general, historian, and
 essayist,
 GREECE, about B.C. 430, died after 357
 207 335 491 551 580 625

Y

YALDEN, THOMAS, poet and divine, 352
 ENGLAND, 1671-1736

YATES, EDMUND H., editor, novelist, 252
 ENGLAND, 1831-1894
 YEATS, WILLIAM BUTLER, poet, re- 95 682
 vivalist of Irish literature,
 IRELAND, 1865-L.
 YELVERTON, BARRY, Viscount Avon- 434
 more, judge.....IRELAND, 1736-1805
 YONGE, CHARLES DUKE, historical
 writer and classical scholar,
 ENGLAND, 1812-1894
 126 142 297 819
 YORK, FREDERICK, DUKE OF, second 355
 son of George III., general,
 served in France and Holland,
 ENGLAND, 1763-1827
 YOUNG, REV. E. T., writer, 587
 UNITED STATES, 19th Cent.
 *YOUNG, EDWARD, poet..ENGLAND, 1684-1765
 YOUNG, RIDA JOHNSON, song writer, 532
 YRIARTE (IRIARTE), TOMAS DE, Span-
 ish poet, translator,
 TENERIFFE, 1750-1791
 31 94 116 229 920

Z

ZAMOYSKI, JAN (JOHN SARIUS), Gen- 686
 eral, statesman, scholar,
 POLAND, 1541-1605
 ZANGWILL, ISRAEL, novelist, 587 696
 writer.....ENGLAND, 1864-L.
 ZARNACK, JOACHIM AUGUST C., school- 365
 man.....GERMANY, 1777-1827
 ZELLER, EDUARD, historian, theolo- 860
 gian, philosopher.GERMANY, 1814-1908
 ZENOBIUS (ZENODATUS), collector of 652
 proverbs.....lived 125
 ZINCKLE, REV. F. B. 82

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

INDEXES

¹
I certainly think that the best book in the world would owe the most to a good index, and the worst book, if it had but a single good thought in it, might be kept alive by it.

HORACE BINNEY—*To S. Austin*
Allibone.

²
So essential did I consider an index to be to every book, that I proposed to bring a bill into Parliament to deprive an author who publishes a book without an index of the privilege of copyright, and, moreover, to subject him for his offense to a pecuniary penalty.

LORD CAMPBELL—*Lives of the*
Chief Justices of England. Preface
to Vol. III.

³
An index is a necessary implement. * * *
Without this, a large author is but a labyrinth without a clue to direct the readers within.

FULLER—*Worthies of England.*

⁴
The index tells us the contents of stories and directs to the particular chapters.

MASSINGER and FIELD—
Fatal Dowry. Act IV. Sc. 1.

⁵
How index-learning turns no student pale,
Yet holds the eel of science by the tail.

POPE—*Dunciad.* Bk. I. L. 279.

⁶
That roars so loud and thunders in the index.

Hamlet. Act III. Sc. 4. L. 53.

⁷
And in such indexes, although small pricks
To their subsequent volumes, there is seen
The baby figure of the giant mass
Of things to come at large.

Troilus and Cressida. Act I.
Sc. 3. L. 343.

CONCORDANCE TO QUOTATIONS

NOTE.—The indexed word is usually found in the phrase, indicated by its initial letter. When not found there it is to be understood that the phrase begins with the indexed word.

In general old spelling is not followed, but all words will be found under the correct form. This is the case with dialect, save when the spelling is so well known that the searcher would otherwise be misled. As the space allowed is often not adequate for a full phrase, unimportant words are omitted in order to convey the idea, although no word is changed.

A		PAGE			PAGE
Abandon—hope who enter....	375	23	Abou Ben Adhem—may his tribe....	839	14
Abatement—into a. and low price....	479	25	Above—all a. is grace....	99	8
Abatements—and delays as many....	96	5	but 'tis not so a....	433	10
Abbey—buried in the great a....	118	14	far a. the rest....	460	26
Abbot—Bishop, a. and Prior....	403	1	I hate to go a. you....	483	17
mad a. of misrule....	520	2	know of what they do a....	361	26
Abbots—slumber a. purple....	664	12	they that are a. have ends....	643	28
Abbotts—Adamses snub the A....	801	25	unless a. himself he can....	345	7
A. B. C.—their A. B. C. he made....	241	17	what the Blessed do a....	27	8
Abdallah—ye say A.'s dead....	164	1	Abra—was ready ere I called....	132	20
Abdicate—it in the greatest....	892	4	Abraham—bosom of A....	305	4
Abdiel—seraph A. faithful....	271	14	lives in A.'s bosom....	359	19
Abed—lay a. till the cows....	145	7	old A. lies....	232	11
Abelles—pillotent deçà....	599	10	vivit in sinu A....	359	19
Abgeglättet—wenn sie a. sind....	2	4	we are coming Father A....	726	14
Abhor—yea from my soul....	410	20	Abram—O father A....	115	21
Abhorred—further than seen....	1	2	Abram Brown—is dead and gone....	32	5
to ensuing age a....	812	1	Abreast—keep a. of truth....	635	13
Abhorrent—he would a. turn....	917	4	where one but goes a....	374	26
Abhorring—blow me into a....	129	25	Abroad—come flying all a....	353	24
find no a. in my....	36	10	never stirs a....	107	20
Abhorring—he would a. turn....	917	4	they purchase great....	825	16
Abhorring—blow me into a....	129	25	Absence—eek in her a....	585	16
find no a. in my....	36	10	is not a. death....	52	12
Abibis—qua nunc a. in loca....	737	11	of my Nath. doth breede....	506	5
Abide—oft he that doth a....	843	14	pangs of a. to remove....	618	10
there he would a....	674	14	thy a. more than....	298	20
Abidest—there thou a....	21	5	see also Absence pp. 2, 3		
Abi-zer—vintage of A....	336	3	Absent—claim a sigh....	299	9
Abit—ad plures....	229	16	he hurts the a. who....	207	3
Abilities—are repressed....	621	9	loved ones, now far a....	628	16
learn the limits of our a....	1	16	ones I supplicate....	82	17
suit to your a....	49	3	see also Absence pp. 2, 3		
various executive a....	612	7	Absentem—lædit cum ebrio....	207	3
within the scope of his a....	1	17	Absenti—nemo me nœuisse....	3	3
Ability—an a. to improve....	752	15	Absicht—die A. so klar ist....	3	19
instinct is untaught a....	397	14	Absolute—be a. for death....	177	8
know much about his a....	493	21	he that is a. can do....	331	2
that they never perform....	479	22	I would be a. who but I....	331	2
to do without it....	301	24	Abolution—begged for an a....	704	9
to investigate....	400	12	Absolved—him with an axe....	328	14
see also Ability pp. 1, 2			how soon a....	147	13
Abime-tout plutôt....	118	2	Absolvi—accusari....	342	3
Abiturus—priores abierunt....	517	17	Absolvitur—nemo nocens a....	346	1
Abiect—in slavish parts....	716	8	Abstain—from beans....	613	1
how a., how august....	493	5	that we may enjoy....	214	6
pleasure of a. mind....	891	1	thou shalt a....	784	17
Abie—for thine enemy....	646	17	Abstains—he that a. and he....	783	26
idea of being a....	711	13	Abstemiousness—guiltless a....	122	8
they think they are a....	2	10	Absténir—l'a. pour jour....	214	6
to live with a. men....	757	22	Abstinence—defensive virtue a....	196	12
Abolution—poor that lack a....	621	27	is as easy to me....	784	4
Abner—smote him under....	728	11	is whereby man refraineth....	784	2
Abnuerit—pudicitia alia a....	108	24	pay my vows to a....	877	7
Abode—barren waste his lone a....	427	1	Abstraction—Astronomers in a....	46	1
English make it their a....	617	2	Abstractionists—they are a....	756	24
From their dread a....	107	7	Abstruse—and mystic thoughts....	741	21
gods and their tranquil a....	323	5	most of all the a....	435	7
of thy beautiful a....	84	19	questions have a. answers....	741	17
some sacred safe a....	401	15	Absurd—all written hitherto....	736	22
to what a. they go....	421	1	believe because it is a....	390	16
wealth nor blest a....	121	13	Absurdité—est une a....	438	12
wherever he chooses his a....	587	3	Abstrudum—credo quia a....	390	16
Abodes—aiming at bless'd a....	632	16	Abundance—fair a. thund'ring....	877	10
of happy millions....	592	6	have a. enjoy it not....	292	10
remembers its august a....	567	14	he shall have a....	616	6
Abolere—edax a. vetustus....	389	13	midst a. died....	517	18
Abolition—of the wrong....	724	7			
Abomination—of desolation....	189	24			
			of superfluous breath....	778	10
			out of a. of the heart....	743	3
			poor in a....	195	23
			pours a. o'er flowing fields....	353	13
			notious with her a....	784	7
			Abuse—fling at some a....	365	7
			he bore without a....	310	26
			know whom they a....	152	3
			not talent to a....	690	9
			one should not a. it....	561	14
			Abused—good things a....	23	11
			still by himself a....	491	9
			Abuses—make not thy sport a....	404	23
			reform is corrector of a....	672	25
			spy into a....	404	11
			the world condones....	79	8
			Abys—cares into what a....	659	25
			into this wild a....	546	9
			must tempt the dark a....	422	20
			one a. where life....	710	2
			of radiance....	796	17
			what a. of fears....	131	1
			whatever is in the a....	317	4
			Acacia—would not shake....	281	20
			Acacias—having drunk the lees....	812	12
			see also Acacia p. 3		
			Academe—olive grove of a....	569	1
			Academus—green retreats of a....	434	26
			Academy—Frenchman in the A....	662	22
			Accenderit—cum ille a....	364	13
			Accent—is the soul of....	426	14
			l'a. du pays of l'on....	426	10
			l'a. est l'âme du....	426	14
			low in blandishment....	871	4
			oath with a swaggering a....	774	10
			of Christians....	5	21
			of one's country....	426	10
			tuned in self-same....	143	24
			Accents—and a. yet unknown....	306	1
			hear'st thou a. of despair....	625	16
			its resistless a. flows....	395	15
			their a. firm....	144	6
			wandering in broken a....	797	21
			with th' a. that are ours....	426	4
			Acceptance—news, worthy of a....	553	8
			Accepted—now is the a. time....	793	15
			Accepting—charms by a....	812	5
			Acceptissima—semper munera....	355	7
			Acerrima—proximorum odia....	915	13
			Accident—had befallen him....	915	13
			an a. of fortune....	559	17
			by wondrous a....	293	2
			moved by chance and a....	120	20
			not a property....	256	17
			the passing a....	147	4
			to thy place by a....	191	26
			unthought—on a. is guilty....	93	2
			see also Accident pp. 3, 4		
			Accidental—concourse of atoms....	120	14
			nothing under the sun a....	3	19
			nothing with God can be a....	4	1
			thy sins not a....	712	2
			Accidente—sanguine nobile un a....	559	17
			Accidentally—determined to some....	309	7
			Accidents—are hands, are a....	96	5
			exceeding all others a....	268	12
			often befall from kissing....	418	13

see also Accident pp. 3, 4		Acme—of things accomplished.	493 2	no noble a. done.	161 6
Acciderit—quam natus sis a.	420 19	Accompañados—y paniguados.	283 8	of the will.	758 18
Accio—idem A. quod Titio jus.	329 7	Acorn—lofty oak from small a.	344 7	place bliss in a.	73 3
Accipit—statium dum a.	337 5	thousand forests in one a.	489 5	shed in doing a good a.	773 20
Accipiter—sautia facta tuis.	268 16	Acorns—tall oaks from little a.	573 4	small room for a.	191 26
Accipiterque—suspectos laqueos.	771 12	than hogs eat a.	460 8	some place bliss in a.	436 10
Accipiundis—dandis quam a.	416 7	were good till bread.	210 10	sow an a. reap a habit.	347 3
Acclinis—falsis animus.	514 14	Acqua—nell'a. il foco.	93 8	spheres of a.	753 2
Accommodate—to a. the fair	304 14	Acquaint—thyself with God.	316 12	suit the a. to the word.	5 20
want to a. 'em.	649 16	Acquaintance—auld a. be forgot.	301 6	surfeit out of a.	438 12
Accommodating—an a. vice.	837 12	decrease it on better a.	499 15	sustaining power of great a.	105 3
Accommoder—les œufs.	294 3	promoter of mutual a.	617 12	that a. best which procures.	351 11
Accompanied—with noble tho'ts.	789 23	slender a. with the world.	9 3	the mean' of a.	309 10
Accomplish—overcautious a. little	8 13	visiting a. with.	25 10	to restless a. spurs our.	487 9
Accomplished—acme of things a.	493 2	Acquaintances—accepted as a.	79 3	train of a. through the day.	696 14
Accomplishment—no material a.	592 19	does not make new a.	302 10	vice by a. dignified.	838 19
wanting the a. of verse.	604 21	Acquaints—misery a. a man.	518 14	see also Action pp. 6-9	223 8
Accord—Christian-like a.	115 20	Acquiring—intent on a more.	592 3	with ridiculous and awkward a.	53 16
look made all of sweet a.	839 14	Acquit—viresque a. eundo.	329 22		
mettez vous flûtes d'a.	538 8	Acquisition—of peace.	644 14	Actions—are our epochs.	793 2
put your flutes in a.	538 8	annual a. of intelligence.	432 3	all his thoughts and a.	432 14
Accords—deep mysterious a.	658 12	Acquitted—not accused than a.	434 10	and words all of a colour.	881 1
Account—be taken into a.	99 10	the guilty is a.	148 21	are their eloquence.	490 15
beggarly a. of empty boxes.	6 5	Acce—burial ground God's a.	338 22	fame the echo of a.	257 6
consider him of no a.	667 15	field and a. of our God.	338 23	God in all their a.	896 9
existence closing your a.	449 15	sown with royal seed.	340 2	les belles a. catches.	186 12
good a. at last.	112 21	Acres—hath ten thousand a.	16 2	mark our a. good or bad.	745 16
maketh no a. of any.	100 23	over whose a. walk'd.	15 2	my a. are my ministers.	685 12
sent to my a.	176 6	three a. and a cow.	11 2	noble a. characterize.	158 2
to render at my death.	699 2	Acrimony—better than a.	674 2	not creeds but men's a.	186 2
unto a strict a.	439 20	Acriora—nam licet a. sint.	573 12	of the past.	15 5
with heaven.	264 13	Acrius—quam pecunia damnum.	525 6	reasons make strong a.	659 13
Accountability—for such acts.	842 17	quod non licet a.	601 9	take their springs.	315 17
hold to strict a.	842 17	Acrobat—climbs like airy a.	867 6	that a man might play.	533 12
Accountable—for its exercise.	817 18	Act—and will a. as one.	828 3	use of a. fair.	154 23
to none.	134 14	brave men would a.	259 22	see also Action pp. 6-9	
Accounting—sad a. day.	288 10	do a. the parts.	913 8	Actis—ævum implet.	186 7
Accounts—draw the a. of evil.	130 9	each a. a course.	4 14	Active—yet resigned.	103 7
make thy a. agree.	696 10	extremity out of a.	584 15	than an a. ignorance.	385 18
many times brought my a.	373 9	feels with the a.	665 15	Activity—flourishes by its a.	688 19
Accursed—no one so a. by fate.	262 9	how they ought to a.	668 24	happiness consists in a.	361 6
O time most a.	920 26	is as an ancient tale.	329 17	new spheres of pure a.	7 1
Accusals—who begin a.	899 16	lives not to a. another.	414 25	Actor—a well-grac'd a.	6 3
Accusari—non a. tutius est.	432 3	none may feel ashamed.	82 17	condemn fault not a.	266 24
Accusation—also a false a.	98 17	not an outward a.	711 24	he is manager, a. our.	4 18
make false a. blush.	396 3	observe how others a.	422 21	like a dull a.	5 13
Accuse—qui s'excuse, s'a.	266 12	of settlement.	613 2	must perform with art.	449 18
that do a. me.	411 3	or enjoyment good itself.	663 8	Actor—man—Tom Goodwin an a.	5 10
Accused—bad man not a.	432 3	power on thine own a.	739 12	Actors—do with a fill.	914 2
to persons who are a.	431 8	right thus to a.	675 1	in which poets and a.	406 20
with which he was a.	430 17	single in responsible a.	887 4	language the a. spoke.	662 22
Accuses—who excuses himself, a.	266 9	sow an a. and reap a habit.	347 9	were all spirits.	540 1
Accustomed—afflictions we are a.	12 9	they a. in trust.	817 11	Actress—that was an a. here.	362 20
what they are a. to.	657 8	think himself an a. of God.	487 18	Acts—being seven ages.	16 13
Aceldama—black a. of sorrow.	807 10	third a. of the eternal.	52 6	extravagantly good.	373 16
Acernam—nil tam a. est.	584 6	thyself shalt see the a.	414 27	feels noblest a. the best.	441 6
Acernum—semper a. habeo.	325 1	to a. in safety.	881 7	four first A. already past.	634 18
sed ut a. est.	195 7	we count the a. of men.	632 3	from a. we them derive.	374 13
ut a. est, pro beneficiis.	30 14	well your part.	374 6	have high a. in view.	259 22
Acervo—addit a. quem truit.	240 14	when in a. they cease.	601 12	his own creations.	315 22
Acervus—de nutis grandis a.	815 22	with which he was accused.	430 17	in a. exemplarie.	185 9
Achalaus—the battle A.	584 27	without deliberation.	647 6	of a. in contravention.	849 4
Achates—faithful A.	300 19	with vigor in what they ought.	184 14	of dear benevolence.	827 18
fidus Achates.	300 19	see also Action pp. 6-9		of energetic master.	825 5
Ache—charm a. with air.	342 16	Acts—does numquam.	186 11	of naval authorities.	542 17
head did but a.	416 10	quam bene a. sit.	452 13	of to-day become.	506 12
the a. my body knows.	519 13	Acted—lofty scene be a. over.	306 1	second to some sphere.	491 7
Ached—brows have a. for it.	820 22	recognized God and a.	664 9	series of unconnected a.	631 22
Acheron—greedy A. does not.	174 18	strongly a. upon by what.	98 3	speak freely of our a.	234 8
I'avare A. ne lâche.	339 10	well she a. all and every.	98 3	unremembered a.	416 14
sooty flag of a.	275 3	Acteurs—hommes que les a.	912 3	who a. on that principle.	372 13
straight is the way to A.	361 24	Acting—between the a. of.	149 17	wilful a. and aggressions.	560 4
Acheronta—superos A. morebo.	623 25	by the people.	332 11	worth his a. commend.	100 12
Acheruntis—populum A.	339 10	in certain manner.	675 1	see also Action pp. 6-9	
præceps A. agendus.	363 5	not in a. lies.	659 2	Adage—must be verified.	65 11
Achieve—his scheme.	202 16	upon human experience.	431 23	Adam—A. s. crystal ale.	802 10
hope that follows . . . can a.	398 6	when he was off he was a.	4 17	A. s. first wife, Lilith.	893 22
I shall a. in time.	650 15	Action—and counteraction.	610 22	all from A. first began.	25 6
some a. greatness.	341 21	belief no less than a.	420 15	all that A. had left him.	499 17
Achievements—my a. mock me.	8 24	derive his rule of a.	208 4	cup of cold A.	862 11
Achiever—brings home numbers.	833 11	fairest a. of human life.	288 7	d'A. nous pommes.	24 8
Achieving—still a. still pursuing.	7 17	first part of oratory, a.	573 13	descendit of A. and Eve.	233 3
Achilles—absent was A. still.	2 15	Glory of A.	161 3	drink of A. s. ale.	863 4
name A. assumed.	182 9	how the a. veered.	855 12	in A. s. ear so charming.	540 15
see great A.	389 22	in a. faithful.	753 7	in A. s. fall we sinning all.	711 10
Aching—left an a. void.	506 20	in a. how like an angel.	491 25	in garden talked with God.	744 19
that love's a. stills.	554 23	in the tented field.	744 7	gardener A. and his wife.	25 16
void left a. in the soul.	738 14	justice is truth in a.	414 1	mankind from A.	890 2
Archivi—plectuntur a.	684 6	lies in his true nature.	433 10	old A. in these persons.	660 13
Acis—found out in Sicily.	494 21	long-during a. tires.	911 6	our father A. tilted.	24 11
Acker—mein A. ist die zeit.	794 18	lose the name of a.	137 11	our grandsire, A.	892 20
Acknowledged—immemorially a.	817 10	make hours seem short.	799 12	out of the side of A.	890 5
		merit only be in a.	589 24	penalty of A.	878 3
		never be compared with a.	789 27	soars up the A. from fall.	76 10

son of A. and Eve.....	233	2	Adolescentia—intemperans a.....	398	21	Adversaries—as a. do in law.....	434	1
the goodliest man.....	102	16	Adolescentiam—studia a. alunt.....	757	10	puzzle and confound your a.....	753	16
when A. dalfie and Eve. 910 20, 911 1			Adonis—hath a sweete tooth.....	212	27	usurping helmets of our a.....	857	2
when A. first of men.....	743	5	is dead.....	278	3	Adversario—marcet sine a.....	838	8
whipped the Offenders a.....	132	1	promises like A.'s gardens.....	636	10	Adversary—had written a book.....	78	16
Adamant—of Shakespeare.....	701	5	Adopts—the opinions of others.....	569	21	his a.'s heart to him.....	288	7
champion sined in a.....	739	22	Adoration—breathless with a.....	239	9	if its a. is judge.....	346	4
with pens of a.....	794	7	of the setting sun.....	71	1	make his a. strike.....	234	14
you hard-hearted a.....	271	20	what is thy soul of a.....	92	5	your a. the devil.....	193	7
Adamantine—in a chains.....	305	19	Adore—and infidels a.....	406	8	Adversas—et a. partiens.....	301	12
bar thine a. doors.....	877	9	as you too shall a.....	472	19	Adverse—sect denied.....	42	24
linkt with a. chains.....	481	4	beauties of your mind a.....	70	12	descent and fall to us is a.....	635	15
turn the a. spindle.....	263	22	come here the more I'll a.....	867	17	when gods are a.....	324	23
Adamses—snub the Abbots.....	801	25	Indian-like a.....	51	14	Advers—unquam evenit a.....	519	8
Adamus—primus A. duro.....	24	11	I a. Thee, I implore Thee.....	626	22	Adversis—magi viri rebus a.....	10	5
Adam-zad—the bear.....	57	18	living do a. her.....	902	11	solatum et perfunum.....	757	10
Added—shall be a. unto thee.....	908	17	the hand that gives the blow.....	350	3	Adversitate—omni a. fortunæ.....	733	21
Adder—better than the eel.....	127	6	Adored—Deity a. is joy advanced.....	321	5	Adversité—de nos amis.....	10	1
stingeth like an a.....	876	17	to be a. than to adore.....	249	4	s'aigrit dans l'a.....	665	17
they are like the deaf a.....	393	6	Adorn—looks a cottage might a.....	521	2	Adversity—every a. of fortune.....	733	21
Adders—more deaf than a.....	184	17	manners must a. knowledge.....	493	9	exacts fidelity.....	271	18
Additions—great a. swell.....	186	19	open to a. the day.....	249	24	fortune's sharpe a.....	733	24
Addivien—che sovente a.....	293	1	point a moral or a. a tale.....	542	18	friendship seen in a.....	302	23
Address—tender in a.....	630	3	touched nothing he did not a.....	231	7	hopes in a. and fears.....	514	12
the lady most politely.....	900	5	Adorned—ever sufficiently a.....	80	25	lightens a. by sharing griefs.....	301	12
wiped with a little a.....	781	4	fairest, best a. is she.....	381	3	old companions in a.....	662	6
Adficitur—quisquam gravius a.....	651	13	hideous when a. most.....	31	7	prosperity as well as a.....	637	14
Adfictis—qui dat a. negat.....	816	19	in naked beauty more a.....	32	22	refuge of a.....	757	10
Adhere—which he may a. to.....	871	10	she's a. amply.....	33	17	sacred by a.....	301	18
Adieu—delightful land of France. 293 24			unadorn'd a. the most.....	33	16	safe from all a.....	869	21
never says a.....	81	7	whatever he touched.....	219	14	sweet milk.....	596	24
she cries and waved.....	260	25	Adornor—of the ruin.....	792	21	the blessing of the New.....	71	16
sweetly she bade me a.....	261	11	and refresher of the world.....	862	19	tries men.....	299	6
'tis love's last greeting.....	579	14	Adornment—excess of a. enough.....	86	25	wakes up in a.....	665	17
with a. for evermore.....	260	21	sole a. of her hair.....	889	22	when a. threatens.....	75	18
Adjourn—equal power to a.....	130	7	Adorns—and cheers our way.....	376	2	wiser by a.....	881	3
Adjunct—learning but an a.....	436	16	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	withstand the shocks of a.....	303	21
might have proved useful a.....	724	11	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	see also Adversity pp. 9, 10.....		
Adjuncts—and corollaries.....	864	15	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—stimulum calces.....	386	17
Adjutrix—assentatio vitiurum a.....	276	2	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	omnia te a. spectantia.....	268	3
Adjuvante—valere nisi a. natura.....	2	3	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversus—ut a. res, secundus.....	337	14
Administer—thee yourself.....	228	19	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
possessor is bound to a.....	864	16	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Administered—best a. is best.....	334	6	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Administration—affairs of this a.....	20	21	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
directing the a.....	298	19	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
of an erroneous policy.....	612	17	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Administrations—things, a.....	94	20	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admiral—last of all an a. came.....	543	19	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
put an a. to death.....	729	11	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
sailing the high seas.....	111	3	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
tuer un a. pour encourager.....	729	11	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admirals—extolled for standing. 424 10			Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admiration—did not hoop at.....	812	6	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
beauty stands in the a.....	60	14	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
for one higher than himself.....	9	7	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
from the most fastidious.....	79	12	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
great a. for stupidity.....	758	13	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
live by A., Hope and Love.....	455	8	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
season your a. for awhile.....	9	14	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
transcendent a. of great men.....	365	14	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admire—cease to a. and all her.....	60	14	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
cease to a. the smoke of Rome.....	677	13	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
comes to a. the dog.....	199	9	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
do not a. the same thing.....	569	13	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
expect the burning to a. 'em.....	364	3	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
for all lovers true to a.....	472	17	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
for to a. an' for to see.....	914	14	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
let none a. that riches.....	866	3	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
one more foolish to a. him.....	283	2	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
publish all I a.....	649	14	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
they a. his wit.....	410	7	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
those who attempt.....	341	12	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
to a. fool.....	510	23	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
un plus sot qui l'a.....	283	2	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
where none a. 'tis useless.....	60	4	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
with reason to a.....	151	12	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
world enjoy who least a.....	917	18	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
see also Admiration p. 9.....			Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admired—all who understood a.....	631	7	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
by their servants.....	366	18	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
had none a. would Pope.....	9	6	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
make them most a.....	894	13	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
only to be seen to be a.....	662	13	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admirer—sait a. un sot.....	510	23	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admire—par leur domestiques.....	366	18	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admiring—to 'th a. eyes.....	40	21	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admission—pleads a. to hearts 464 3			Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admittance—gold which buys a.....	84	8	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admone—secrete amicos a.....	300	13	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admonished—learn justice.....	415	9	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Admonitione—et vi, et molliter.....	651	12	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Adolescens—moritur, dum valet.....	173	21	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25
Adolescentem—verecundum esse.....	521	9	Adriatic—o'er the A. flew.....	438	5	Adversum—ut a. res, secundus.....	340	25

Æson—did renew old A.....	504 2
Æsop—like Æ's fox.....	610 5
Æstimatio—miserarium vera.....	637 24
Ætas—crastina volveret æ.....	306 3
dura refugimus æ.....	240 2
fallique volubilis æ.....	796 22
fortunam quam vehat æ.....	290 19
fugeri nvidia æ.....	795 3
in apicium proferet æ.....	795 7
lasciva decentius æ.....	14 16
lubrica moribus æ.....	922 15
omnia fert æ.....	17 20
urbes constituit æ.....	798 19
Ætatem—vixisse, præter æ.....	16 8
Ætati—molesta est.....	98 16
Ætatis—ampliat æ. spatium.....	448 4
in spatio integræ æ.....	314 17
Æterna—equidem æ. constitutione.....	242 7
Æterni—natalis est.....	175 23
uti æ. forent.....	451 11
Æternum—summa est æ.....	237 22
Æthere—certamen et æ. cassis.....	859 1
Ætheris—spiritus ille venit.....	738 12
Ætheris—ex æ. oreis.....	360 22
Æthnam—ardentem frigidus æ.....	82 18
Æuglein—Veilchen der Æ.....	248 4
Ævi—casus rota volvit æ.....	800 1
incerti spatium siniat æ.....	389 13
vivam quod superest æ.....	134 20
Ævum—actis æ. implet.....	186 7
longissimum æ. peregit.....	314 17
omne volubilis æ.....	446 10
Affaiblit—on a. toujours.....	864 4
Affaire—l'a. Herzegovinienne.....	842 10
Affaires—cœurant des a.....	820 6
Affairs—gods attend to the a.....	651 6
in his own selfish a.....	911 8
in the a. of others.....	412 22
of men rest uncertain.....	659 12
sinews of a. are cut.....	522 6
tide in the a. of men.....	447 19
tide in the a. of women.....	899 15
understands her own a.....	546 13
Affanno—ciascum l'interno a.....	342 21
Affection—an awkward.....	11 23
is a forced imitation.....	11 23
spruce a., figures pedantical.....	906 14
voice is spoiled by a.....	712 20
with a sickly mien.....	11 24
Affecte—que l'on a. d'avoir.....	101 4
Affection—beaming in one eye.....	247 12
bid a. live.....	395 15
broken links of a. restored.....	786 1
cannot hold the bent.....	500 2
deep a. and recollection.....	68 5
eloquent of infinite a.....	782 7
fills a. s'eye.....	565 12
fond a. thou hast seen.....	868 19
goes by letter and a.....	113 27
hath nicer hands.....	404 16
hath an unknown bottom.....	477 22
immoderate a. . . of drink.....	399 21
in my most ill-composed a.....	53 10
never heard of any true a.....	474 9
of a philosopher.....	899 10
renewing of a.....	298 26
stirs her spirit up.....	896 1
water from a. s' spring.....	257 10
welded by a.....	623 24
when founded on a.....	334 22
words of a. howsoever.....	902 17
your a. s' strong.....	470 8
see also Affection pp. 11, 12	
Affections—gathers no a.....	94 21
hatreds are cinders of a.....	354 25
likewise in my a.....	78 9
not captivate the a.....	58 12
of manners gentle, of a. mild.....	103 7
props sustain weight of a.....	12 1
war against your own a.....	130 1
Affects—to nod.....	321 19
Affirmance—breeds a doubt.....	563 14
Affirmations—accepting the a.....	66 12
Afflatu—aliquo a. divino.....	340 13
Afflicted—or distressed.....	12 6
fate awaits the a.....	265 11
gods spare the a.....	12 10
Affliction—endure a. s., . . . shower.....	255 26
of all a. taught a lover.....	476 7
to try me with a.....	584 14
see also Affliction pp. 11, 12	
Afflicts—little thing a. us.....	815 23
Afflictions—we are accustomed.....	12 9
Afflige—peu de chose nous a.....	815 23

Affluence—let a. or content.....	131 8
rising from a. to poverty.....	18 5
Affreux—avec la pauvreté.....	620 9
Affright—let nothing you a.....	117 4
the bad a., afflict the best.....	666 3
Affront—fear is a.....	890 6
old a. will stir the heart.....	197 12
take everything as an a.....	772 3
th' a. is mine.....	821 8
virtue an a. endures.....	821 8
well-bred man will not a. me.....	144 3
Affronts—give, soon forget a.....	921 20
Afire—bush a. with God.....	51 17
setting the universe a.....	850 10
Afraid—business to be a.....	825 11
happiness makes heart a.....	351 8
it is I, be not a.....	143 4
keep myself from being a.....	142 14
man the moth is not a.....	488 25
many are a. of God.....	914 16
most a. of fear.....	268 12
not a. to say his say.....	83 3
of an owl.....	269 25
so I was a.....	625 13
while kings looked on a.....	458 22
Africa—A's sunny fountains.....	663 9
ex A. aliquid novi.....	562 1
something new out of A.....	562 1
African—children with slavery.....	157 11
lions rush to attack.....	760 19
moon-mountains A.....	559 6
After-days—in a. shall live.....	881 11
Afterglows—are ashes while.....	60 8
After-love—scorn makes a.....	902 8
Afton—flow gently sweet A.....	12 19
Against—God be for us who a.....	319 20
Agamemnon—brave men before A.....	83 1
by his writings know A.....	50 11
heroes lived before A.....	366 6
Agate—altar one a. stone.....	324 14
bigger than an a. stone.....	254 7
Agas—actum ne a.....	9 2
cum res a. longinquum.....	743 14
datos curras quid a.....	766 14
quicquid a. agere.....	6 21
Age—actions of the last a.....	6 23
after, old a. hard.....	453 22
age's breath is short.....	924 6
an a. builds up cities.....	798 19
and a. were able.....	922 23
and body of the time.....	547 5
and extreme old a.....	450 22
and their attendant cares.....	784 1
an old a. of cards.....	450 8
are of full a.....	211 21
as it does in this a.....	417 19
aspect as in a.....	792 19
at play with infancy.....	572 13
beauty doth varnish a.....	62 8
become obscure through a.....	259 14
becomes a satanic old a.....	922 22
before a sprightlier a.....	15 18
before old a. I took care.....	452 8
bent old a. will come.....	425 10
brave licentious a.....	287 5
by the shores of a.....	110 12
cannot endure in his a.....	36 22
cannot wither her.....	894 11
cet âge est sans pitié.....	110 21
chas'd old a. away.....	157 17
companions for middle a.....	868 16
crabbed a. and youth.....	924 6
damn the a. I'll write.....	49 19
deepest a. but sups. and goes.....	450 18
die, so please you, of old a.....	113 29
disgrace of the a.....	835 23
each a. is a dream.....	796 21
Elizabethan a. might be.....	803 18
expect one of my a.....	573 4
every a. and climate.....	85 21
fetch the a. of gold.....	796 14
follies of the A.....	831 17
footprints of their a.....	190 27
friendship confirmed by a.....	303 2
greater honours to his a.....	319 28
haggish a. steal on.....	83 13
has its pleasures.....	600 6
he was not of an a.....	701 8
I do abhor thee.....	924 6
in a polite a.....	657 9
in pity to my a.....	235 6
in this a. his own tomb.....	508 23
is full of care.....	924 6
is high.....	795 16

is tame.....	924 6
is thrifty.....	923 6
it was a happy a.....	901 14
labors of an a.....	701 16
lastly his old a. when it.....	434 27
l'esprit de son a.....	636 3
like winter bare.....	924 6
lived an a. too late.....	341 22
malice of this a. shapes.....	313 5
man's a. is like to be.....	922 19
may have one side.....	924 9
melts with unperceived.....	395 18
middle a. by no fond wile.....	55 1
middle a. had slightly.....	251 21
mirror to a gaping a.....	6 8
my strength in a.....	321 7
narrative with a.....	879 16
no a. is shut.....	309 19
occupy a. with the dream.....	250 17
of a downward a.....	144 2
of ours should not be.....	794 8
of poverty.....	622 3
of reflection.....	633 22
of the Golden A.....	400 8
old a. begin sighing.....	52 3
old a. is upon a.....	447 6
pride of every a.....	861 13
produced in a civilized a.....	603 22
promise of his a.....	143 23
realized in old a.....	454 14
released from care.....	872 19
remnant of mine a.....	208 12
res a. tulis eris.....	475 17
retired on allowance.....	910 15
root of a.....	181 22
sad Old A. and Fear.....	364 2
settled a. his sables.....	924 3
shall not weary them.....	922 6
Soul of the A.....	701 10
spirit of his a.....	636 3
stopped work at this a.....	910 14
summer of her a.....	58 21
survives his a.....	99 15
talking a. and whispering.....	356 7
taunt his valiant a.....	146 1
that a. is without pity.....	110 21
that men call a.....	922 7
this a. best pleaseth.....	582 15
this unfeeling a. of ours.....	240 2
to a. in virtue strong.....	563 8
to come my own.....	257 1
to drooping A. who crost his.....	475 3
to ensuing a. abhor'd.....	812 1
toil achieve in an a.....	469 10
'twixt boy and youth.....	743 27
unspotted life is old a.....	881 21
upon whose a. we void.....	227 14
what a sad old a.....	90 4
when a. chills the blood.....	417 5
when he came of a.....	495 17
when the a. is in.....	885 13
wherein he lived was dark.....	606 3
windows of thine a.....	924 7
world's great a. begins.....	916 16
worth an a. without a name.....	314 9
youth is gay, a. melancholy.....	923 8
youth to unrespected a.....	103 10
see also Age pp. 212–217	
Aged—and yet young.....	658 12
in this world of woe.....	13 8
like an a. man, it stands.....	356 4
men full loth and slow.....	16 6
this a. man and poor.....	537 11
Agencies—widely its a. vary.....	522 16
Agency—of peace has failed.....	851 6
progressive never-ending a.....	99 15
Agendo—multa a. nihil agens.....	561 13
operse nihil a.....	425 27
perdidi laboriosæ a.....	424 16
Agendum—quid supereset a.....	7 19
Agent—and trust no a.....	478 25
works but to this end.....	908 10
Agents—of the people.....	817 15
whiles night's black a.....	556 18
Ager—messe senescit a.....	18 16
requietus a. bene.....	669 17
Ages—acts being seven a.....	16 13
beamed through many a.....	77 12
cannot make it old.....	681 19
deed, through the a.....	186 1
down the everlasting a.....	849 16
elapsed ere Homer's a.....	605 21
emptiness of a. in his face.....	425 5
have the a. for your guide.....	880 25

how many a. hence.....306 1
 I doubt not thro' the a.....790 7
 in all climes and a.....528 15
 in the course of a.....95 6
 looks fresh to all A.....700 12
 of the future.....637 2
 rages of the a.....588 22
 Rock of A. cleft for me.....320 11
 roll forward.....15 11
 shades of forty a.....218 8
 stamp and esteem of a.....80 13
 than a. can undo.....106 8
 the experience of a.....654 3
 three distant a. born.....606 7
 twenty a. sunk in.....795 21
 wakens the slumbering a.....393 8
 when the days were a.....547 16
 when in lapsed a.....59 1
 years like passing a.....793 4
 yet unborn.....692 10
 ye unborn a. crowd not.....839 11
 Aggrata—dubiar in a.....200 8
 Aggrediare—prius quam a.....65 18
 Aggregate—large a. of little.....370 22
 Aggressions—acts and a. of.....860 4
 Agimus—victuros a. semper.....447 23
 Agitante—calescimus illo.....318 21
 Agitate—agitate, agitate.....612 13
 Agitates—and a. the whole.....320 9
 Agnatus—ad a. et gentiles.....357 3
 Agnoscenda—que differuntur.....154 2
 Ago—long long a.....506 7
 Agonies—no word can speak.....676 4
 my own unanswered a.....626 16
 the fiercest a. shortest.....588 2
 Agony—strains that a.....904 24
 Agony—but unmixed a.....404 17
 cannot move a soul in a.....512 1
 charm a. with words.....343 16
 for a. and spoil.....849 1
 force that in your a.....725 12
 in waters of wide A.....401 17
 shriek of a. a. distress.....483 21
 though oft to a. distress.....509 6
 turns the past to a.....448 10
 Agree—all a. in this.....915 14
 all things differ, all a.....483 14
 as angels do above.....535 13
 music and sweet poetry a.....52 11
 not well together.....99 27
 oil, vinegar, saltness a.....569 17
 save those who a. with us.....90 14
 thee and I shall never a.....42 3
 the kettle and earthen.....679 11
 till they could not a.....528 15
 two in fifty scarce a.....85 21
 two of a trade can ne'er a.....43 6
 when people a. with me.....314 2
 Agreeable—haint one a. feetur.....760 11
 mingled useful with a.....760 24
 Agreeably—speak a. to him.....42 18
 Agreed—to differ.....715 13
 Agreement—an a. with hell.....752 19
 cordial a. exists.....136 17
 exists in disagreement.....833 13
 unite in substantial a.....570 3
 Agrees—opinion a. with mine.....18 4
 Agricola—arbores serit a.....19 5
 Agriculture—blessed be a.....18 17
 Agro—fertilissimus in a.....18 6
 res a. saluberimas.....121 26
 Agros—divina natura dedit a.....267 17
 Agree—fear is an a.....227 8
 Agree—dilegua come a.....780 5
 Ahead—of myself as well as you.....674 16
 sure you are right, then go a.....364 22
 Aid—all fear, none a. you.....48 4
 apt alliteration's artful a.....523 3
 armies in nation's a.....730 7
 can give no hollow a.....364 21
 it, hopes of honest men.....884 20
 meant each other's a.....333 9
 never be willing to a. you.....625 20
 saints will a. if men.....109 1
 secret sympathetic a.....425 25
 solicits the a. of labor.....364 21
 the dawning, tongue and pen.....699 9
 who seeks for a.....626 3
 withhold his conquering a.....686 17
 Ajeux—n'a pas besoin d'a.....848 7
 Aigle—l'Angleterre prit l'a.....848 7
 Aiglon—l'Autriche l'a.....665 17
 Aigrit—a s. dans l'adversité.....387 3
 Ailes—n'a pas de pieds.....35 17

on sent qu'il a des a.....196 11
 Ailment—in the spiritual part.....800 8
 Ailments—long a. wear out pain.....134 8
 Aim—beyond our power.....861 5
 Empires far below thy a.....448 10
 every existence is an a.....759 7
 failed in the high a.....252 24
 low a. is crime.....275 12
 of every dangerous shot.....352 7
 our being's end and a.....637 10
 prophesy with near a.....789 4
 thoughts have a high a.....900 8
 to take a. kneeling.....881 19
 true ambition's a.....759 7
 vulgarly in low a. succeed.....474 18
 Aime—celui a. peu qui a.....183 5
 dupé par ce qu'on a.....473 19
 Je ne vous a. pas, Hylas.....697 6
 jamais aimé que lui-même.....14 22
 l'on a. la vie.....615 3
 n'a pas ce que l'on a.....659 5
 on a. sans raison.....474 18
 qui a. à la mesure.....199 13
 qui m'a. il a. mon chien.....671 17
 Aimed—at duck or plover.....225 14
 not beyond higher design.....615 3
 Aimer—ce que l'on a.....461 23
 la mode d'a. Racine.....249 1
 ci vous les voulez a.....760 10
 Aimeth—who a. at the sky.....441 1
 Aims—hurry, and divided a.....392 3
 that end with self.....610 12
 Air—a charter'd libertine.....824 4
 amber a. unrolled.....653 6
 and harmony of shape.....872 19
 and in the golden a.....537 16
 a pulse of a.....877 18
 arrows pierced the a.....250 20
 as rose-leaves with the a.....761 1
 avoir l'air fou et être.....556 7
 azure fields of a.....69 13
 birds of the a. shall carry.....770 3
 blown by the evening a.....648 20
 blows it to me again.....109 5
 breathes the keen a.....223 1
 breathing English a.....457 19
 breath sanctifies the a.....797 21
 broken accents in the a.....839 20
 build castles in the a.....123 14
 by pencils of a.....614 4
 castle of the a. sleeps.....818 6
 cet a. impétueux.....897 22
 chariots easier than a.....343 16
 charm ache with a.....840 8
 chime had stroked the a.....356 22
 choke a. out of the lungs.....615 20
 claim that of the a.....748 5
 clean a. shines and twinkles.....839 10
 colours of the a.....682 14
 cultured soil and genial a.....555 4
 darkening a. thrills with.....108 25
 deep a. listen'd.....195 4
 desert rocks and fleeting a.....428 11
 does laugh with our merry.....219 9
 draughts of balmy a.....70 21
 drew in the common a.....282 4
 enjoys a. it breathes.....364 1
 escape to the upper a.....538 14
 fancy a. by chance.....740 7
 filled the a. with barbarous.....764 13
 filled was the a. with a.....57 20
 flower or winged a.....681 16
 fold to the fainting a.....556 25
 freshness fills silent a.....615 6
 Germans that of the a.....874 7
 gigantically human.....752 1
 gleams through dusky a.....340 9
 gone to war, and met in a.....673 9
 grows cool and darkles.....356 19
 health snuffs morning a.....888 7
 her a., her manners all admired.....157 15
 her home is the a.....918 7
 he says, with solemn a.....739 13
 I breathe Heaven's a.....921 3
 idly in the summer a.....386 18
 imagination a. of mind.....527 12
 in anger washes all the a.....205 11
 inebriate of a. am I.....54 13
 innocent saint-like a.....11 21
 is also man's dominion.....746 19
 is chill and raw.....71 2
 is cool and still.....703 6
 is cut away before.....716 1
 is deemed too pure.....23 3

is full of sunshine.....501 1
 is fresh and sunny.....116 16
 is shaken with white.....526 12
 let the a. strike our tune.....476 9
 love free as a.....715 15
 lungs receive our a.....726 6
 martial in his a.....840 1
 melted into thin a.....153 16
 music is poetry of the a.....539 10
 music thrilled the a.....535 10
 no blast of a.....125 10
 no stir of a. was there.....545 18
 observe the a. is delicate.....715 8
 of England is too pure.....147 15
 of mingled a. and glitter.....244 6
 of the time.....723 5
 out of the bosom of the A.....478 11
 playing in the wanton a.....826 2
 please to take the a.....849 1
 poisoned a. and tortured soil.....408 15
 press is like the a.....88 21
 pure was the temperate a.....547 15
 raine in th' a. from earth.....754 4
 ride the a. in whirlwind.....674 20
 right to breathe the a.....545 11
 rocks and fleeting a.....321 12
 sank slowly through the a.....5 19
 saw the air too much.....572 11
 scent imploring a.....494 6
 see not in the naked a.....681 12
 shall be perfumed.....155 16
 simplicity and unaffected a.....11 17
 skim the buxom a.....399 19
 smote a. for breathing.....204 10
 so divine an a.....72 25
 soothed its child of a.....517 24
 sore athirst for a.....886 22
 stirring thrills the a.....348 3
 stream'd.....to the troubled a.....723 2
 substance on floating a.....896 17
 sweet as English a.....109 15
 sweet is the a. with the budding.....774 18
 sweetness in the desert a.....805 7
 te vois te perdre en l'a.....752 8
 that leap'd upon the a.....434 23
 the a. of a science.....203 21
 thin of substance as the a.....548 19
 through fields of a.....46 23
 through gloomy a.....878 9
 through the hush'd a.....52 8
 through the motionless a.....722 2
 through the sharp a.....788 17
 thought is in the a.....874 1
 throw it up into the a.....768 20
 thy dwelling a.....273 6
 tiny Salmoineus of a.....766 17
 tossed and lost upon the a.....408 13
 trifles light as a.....818 6
 truth has not urgent a.....324 14
 upheld alone its dome.....67 14
 undulating a. they swim.....764 14
 very hot and still the a.....840 19
 voice but beaten air.....746 22
 warms the mild a.....541 18
 what are names but a.....374 19
 what is that word honour, a.....806 16
 what is there in the a.....157 5
 where's the a. and where's.....723 3
 whited a. hides hills.....137 8
 with important a.....540 6
 with its sweet a.....747 12
 with melodies vernal.....700 21
 with music in the a.....466 24
 written on a. or water.....903 1
 Air—castles—are cunningly built.....733 4
 Airst—and recollected terms.....562 9
 ape a. of thy young sisters.....536 1
 discords make sweetest a.....604 1
 lap me in soft Lydian a.....830 6
 many saucy a. we meet.....225 1, 617 3
 martial a. of England.....770 8
 'mid the cool a. of Evening.....402 7
 Naiad a. have brought me.....123 22
 outblown from ferny dells.....615 20
 s'emparent de celui des a.....537 24
 silence all the a.....559 9
 soul-sustaining a.....18 12
 sweetened by a. of heaven.....536 14
 with melting a. or martial.....896 12
 Airy—fairly Liliian.....608 12
 gives to a. nothing.....429 1
 Aisé—bien a. de dire.....879 30
 plus a. d'être sage.....537 3
 Aisle—and fretted vault.....537 3

Aisles—of Christian Rome. 40 6
 monastic a. fall like sweet. 663 1
 within its starlit a. 663 17
 Ajunt—extingui nunquam. 820 8
 Aix—into A. Roland. 378 14
 Ajax—and A. asks no more. 72 13
 prayer of A. was for light. 456 9
 the great . . . himself a host. 340 21
 Akbar—Allah A., there is no God 629 5
 Akhond—the A. of Swat. 553 11
 Akin—apart and yet a. 776 4
 Alabaster—arms of death. 174 20
 smooth as monumental a. 62 10
 Alacrity—that a. of spirit. 876 26
 halting a. of movement. 874 7
 Aladdin—money A.'s lamp. 521 22
 had I A.'s lamp. 583 3
 Alamo—remembered the A. 548 5
 Alarm—suspect and take a. 771 10
 Alarms—in the midst of a. 730 13
 serene amidst a. 97 13
 to subdue your a. 416 18
 used to war's a. 726 19
 Alas—pedibus timor addidit a. 270 3
 Albatross—see p. 19
 Albion—A.'s lessening shores. 809 10
 Albo—corvo quoque rarior a. 484 12
 Album—an a. is a garden. 307 13
 o'er an a. all alone. 476 18
 Albums—our lives are a. 455 3
 Alcala—I have been in A. 244 1
 Alchemist—empirie a. can turn. 19 11
 sovereign A. that in a trice. 876 11
 you are an a. 19 13
 Alchemy—like richest a. 104 10
 streams with heavenly a. 766 10
 Alcide—queris a. parem. 104 2
 Alcides—seek A.' equal. 104 2
 Alcoran—Legends, Talmud, A. 513 1
 Alder—yon a.'s crimson beads. 645 2
 Alderman—a calf an a. 41 18
 on the forefinger of an a. 254 7
 Aldgate—Temple Bar to A. 830 6
 Alidivalloch—Roy's wife of A. 869 14
 Ale—Adam's crystal a. 802 10
 a pot of a. and safety. 145 27
 brought of mighty a. 204 24
 Christmas broached mightiest a. 117 6
 drink of Adam's a. 863 4
 instead of pale a. 212 25
 news older than their a. 553 7
 pot of good a. 210 8
 quaff the nut-brown a. 204 16
 spicy nut-brown a. 206 10
 take size of pots of a. 435 5
 wine in bottles, a. in barrels. 875 2
 Alea—jacta a. esto. 265 4
 Ale-house—church and a. 118 17
 fools laugh in a. 579 6
 Alexander—if I were not A. 113 4
 wept when he heard. 915 13
 where A.'s ashes lay. 686 21
 Alexandrine—needless A. ends. 604 6
 Alfred—England's A. named. 822 11
 on such a stool immortal A. sat. 304 13
 Alga—nisi cum re, vilior a. 865 10
 Algebra—clock strike by a. 435 6
 Algiers—lay dying in A. 852 24
 Ali—month of A. is the golden. 881 14
 to A. bore these words. 881 14
 Alibi—si fueris a., vivito. 677 4
 vy won't there a. 431 10
 Alice—sweet A. Ben Bolt. 506 21
 Alien—should reach a.'s ears. 729 5
 Aliena—nobis, nostra plus. 120 22
 ut melius videant. 412 22
 Alienable—these rights are a. 333 16
 Alieno—qui a. periculo sapit. 880 15
 Aliens—transmutes a. into. 144 5
 Alienum—humani nihil a me a. 492 25
 Alight—seems nowhere to a. 723 3
 Aliis—nostra plus a. placet. 120 22
 Alike—both are a. and both a. 236 9
 difference of things . . . a. 885 23
 fashioneth their hearts a. 358 28
 in world two opinions a. 569 20
 none go just a. 412 2
 shave so much a. 57 2
 should be none a. 250 16
 Alio—allud ex a. malum. 241 13
 Aliorum—similitudinem a. vivimus 559 7
 Alis—mobilis a. hora. 292 4
 mors atris circumvolat a. 14 18
 Alium—qui facit per a. 185 2

Alive—as long as he is a. 377 14
 because they are a. 73 20
 creature half a. 874 7
 happy so long as he was a. 351 22
 if both remain a. 113 25
 in that dawn to be a. 924 16
 morality, when vigorously a. 528 10
 of saddest memory kept a. 419 9
 rather be a. than not. 917 5
 ridiculous, and dead forgot. 450 8
 the holiest thing a. 531 4
 thou art a. still. 701 10
 virtue . . . is kept a. 656 16
 when work is done. 908 7
 who was a. and is dead. 230 16
 words that may become a. 904 15
 All—for this is all. 821 10
 from the a. that are. 895 15
 government of a. by a. for a. 334 23
 having nothing, yet hath a. 740 1
 if thou art a. 470 4
 made a. things to a. men. 488 21
 may have if they dare try. 20 13
 take him for a. in a. 491 24
 that we have are yours. 853 10
 the mighty ocean? is this a. 567 13
 this is a. remains of thee. 93 17
 Thou, my a., my theme. 321 7
 vast a. that is called evil. 329 2
 Alla—springing by A.'s throne. 463 18
 Allah—Akbar, there is no God. 629 5
 At A.'s shrine. 919 4
 by A. given. 465 15
 peace of A. abide with you. 627 19
 thanks to A. who gives. 577 16
 took a rose, a lily, a dove. 895 17
 Allaying—drop of a. Tiber. 876 22
 with no a. Thames. 876 4
 Allays—an angry mind. 58 1
 All-Conquering—Heat, intermit. 765 6
 Allegiance—I did pluck a. 812 3
 to the South. 585 6
 All'gorie—habite un palais. 742 26
 Allegory—dwells in a transparent. 742 26
 on the banks of the Nile. 104 27
 Allein—der ist bald a. 730 20
 Alleviation—in misfortune. 668 14
 Alley—and lives in our a. 466 21
 each a. has a brother. 307 16
 All-Fools—apart for A.'s day. 38 16
 All-Fours—simile go on a. 741 13
 All-Giver—would be unthank'd. 784 6
 Alliance—demand a. 301 1
 in relations with our a. 842 12
 purchase great a. 825 16
 Alliances—entangling a. with. 753 5
 modish and worldly a. 301 23
 steer clear of permanent a. 753 15
 Allied—forces have been dogged. 850 1
 Allies—Romans assisted a. 416 7
 Alligator—an a. stuffed. 504 3
 Alliteration—apt a.'s artful. 48 4
 Allowance—for their doubting. 490 9
 retired on a double a. 910 15
 Alloy—harden'd by th' a. 66 8
 without an a. 60 6
 All-Saints—Summer of A. 764 13
 All-sufficing—power. 551 19
 Allure—thousand tongues t'a. 901 13
 Allured—to brighter worlds. 243 4
 Allures—from afar, yet as I follow. 327 11
 Alma—Alma Mater. 531 2
 de espanto y corazon. 357 30
 pluma es lengua del a. 48 3
 Almanac—mine were an a. 889 11
 to Carlisle's and A.'s. 394 19
 Almanacs—like a. of last year. 6 23
 Almighty—almighty gold. 522 11
 arrow from the A.'s bow. 495 8
 A.'s orders to perform. 643 26
 God A.'s gentlemen. 310 14
 intolerable in A. God to a. 493 17
 more of the A.'s works. 925 9
 nature, vicary of A. God. 544 18
 'scape the A. eye. 565 13
 the a. dollar. 522 23
 Almond—see p. 19
 Alms—for oblivion. 799 18
 give the feet for a. 595 10
 his age's a. 589 22
 thou for a. shouldst sue. 737 19
 when thou doest a. 595 24
 with his a. feeds three. 595 20
 you need not give a. 864 19

your a. before men. 595 23
 Alms-basket—of words. 906 13
 Almsdeeds—which she did. 595 1
 Aloe—and maize and vine. 814 4
 flower foredates. 574 2
 outgrown like spiked a. 679 18
 Aloft—cherub that sits up a. 548 21
 his soul has gone a. 230 6
 now he's gone a. 230 5
 Providence sits up a. 548 20
 their master loves to be a. 355 22
 Alone—a. a. all all a. 730 9
 all we ask is to be let a. 391 2
 and are not a. 472 13
 appear Immortals never a. 321 17
 are mad if left a. 902 8
 as I sit a. at present. 496 11
 be a. on earth as I am now. 13 7
 better, then, to be a. 673 15
 cease to be a. 179 13
 doubly feel ourselves a. 731 12
 faint and fear to live a. 730 24
 find himself left a. 302 10
 for man to be alone. 496 3
 Heaven has willed, we die. 730 24
 he is soon a. 730 20
 ill fortune seldom comes a. 289 19
 knells in that word—a. 730 2
 leaving him severely a. 731 7
 left a. at a banquet. 730 1
 less a. than when a. 730 8
 let it a. let it pass. 611 10
 like one who treads a. 731 4
 men when a. lighten. 732 20
 never a. that are accompanied. 789 23
 on a wide, wide sea. 730 9
 sits a. and is confined. 500 10
 solitary, who is not a. 730 17
 solitude to be a. 731 25
 that worn-out word. 730 2
 this is to be a. 730 4
 though not a. 490 2
 till supper-time a. 724 23
 to be left a. and face to face. 671 14
 trodden the wine-press a. 762 14
 two find themselves a. 471 18
 until I truly loved, I was a. 731 5
 we enter the world a. 730 18
 we have stood a. 224 4
 who can enjoy a. 225 16
 wisdom sits a. 881 20
 wise man is never less a. 731 16
 writes or thinks a. 788 17
 Alonzo—the Brave was the name. 472 5
 Alpes—sevas curre per A. 396 17
 Alph—the sacred river. 19 18
 Alphabet—know the a. of your. 86 22
 Alpine—chamois from her A. snows 526 2
 from some A. height. 652 10
 peasants, two and three. 689 1
 purple with the A. glow. 673 16
 summits of great pain. 254 15
 through an A. village. 20 19
 when on the A. rose. 680 6
 with long, sweet A. echoes. 700 21
 Alpina—dalla pendice A. 652 10
 Alps—A. on A. arise. 532 23
 beyond the A. lies Italy. 402 4
 eagle of the A. 208 22
 fading A. and archipelagoes. 769 17
 frozen ridges of the A. 222 14
 rush over the wildest A. 396 17
 Alt—freie Seele wird nicht a. 296 1
 Alta—mei super a. perennis. 389 13
 Altar—bow before thine a. Love. 480 21
 great world's a. stairs. 345 4
 her sweet a. fires. 881 20
 kneel not before the same a. 198 10
 led by his horns to the a. 325 4
 one pure a. burns. 870 25
 to the unknown God. 315 8
 upon the a. of her beauty. 902 10
 upon the a. of our gods. 662 6
 upon thine a. pour. 554 12
 was one agate stone. 324 14
 with this inscription. 315 8
 Altars—bows by their a. 918 15
 build me a. in their zeal. 919 5
 dew-drops on her lonely a. 281 10
 flame burns upon its a. 257 9
 for your a. and fires. 585 16
 wreathed with flowers. 786 2
 Alter—amicus est a. idem. 297 6
 can a. a decree established. 433 24

circumstances a. cases.....	120 6	sweet of love.....	403 17	to have no representative.....	330 12
im A. die Fülle.....	882 9	Ambes-perdidit ille oculus.....	247 20	use the blood of A.....	587 19
ist nicht kindisch.....	15 23	Ambire-virtute a. oportet.....	511 4	wild A. to Bosphor's.....	811 4
macht nicht kindisch.....	14 4	Ambitio-vitium sit a.....	21 6	see also America pp. 21-23	
Altera-ab a. parte deserta.....	653 12	Ambition-all inordinate a.....	805 16	American-cradle of A. liberty.....	439 16
Alteram-metuit secundis a. sortem.....	514 12	argufies pride and a.....	845 14	flag has been forced.....	843 3
Altercando-veritas amittitur.....	137 1	bids a. rise to nobler.....	483 1	God is making the A.....	587 23
Altercation-excessive a.....	137 1	built with divine a.....	587 9	haul down the A. flag.....	274 10
Altereth-which a. not.....	431 7	cruelty and a. of man.....	174 19	I also am an A.....	587 16
Altering-fundamental laws.....	230 7	Distraction, Uglicification.....	216 21	if I were an A. as I am.....	587 1
Alternate-day and night.....	449 11	heart's supreme a.....	830 11	if the A. nation will.....	613 3
Alternative-a strange a.....	114 4	in heaven a. cannot dwell.....	481 3	labor, which is the capital.....	424 9
Alters-everything a.....	96 23	instruments of a.....	407 3	most A. in A. character.....	451 7
love a. not with his brief.....	479 21	made of sterner stuff.....	782 23	nation in Sixth Ward.....	522 8
when it alteration finds.....	390 21	make a. virtue.....	261 8	not Virginian but A.....	585 19
Altissima-perfiant a. venti.....	227 5	my soul's a., pleasure.....	321 7	pass to the A. strand.....	663 11
Altissimum-locum obtinent.....	247 4	of a private man.....	624 7	people would be proud.....	853 10
Altitudinem-non metitur.....	813 15	rooms for a. too low.....	134 7	presented to A. people.....	552 10
Alto-basso, even the contra-a.....	536 2	Siren, who like a.....	549 13	reads an A. book.....	23 1
veritas in a. latet.....	821 14	souls are capable of a.....	571 16	Republic swarms with.....	686 15
Altrui-torre a. la vita.....	448 13	toils of European a.....	753 14	sentiment recognises.....	424 8
Altrum-humili cum surgit in a.....	94 3	true a.'s aim.....	881 19	they affect A. citizens.....	849 4
in a. fortuna tulit.....	291 20	'twas his a., generous and.....	862 2	was born an A.....	587 17
tolluntur in a.....	262 7	used no a. to commend.....	186 5	what I call the A. idea.....	333 15
Alumna-eloquentia, a. licentia.....	439 10	wild a.'s wind.....	838 27	Americans-brave A. all.....	827 12
Aluma-brevia a. obessaque terga.....	379 4	without a. except to do good.....	469 12	equally detest pageantry.....	332 9
Always-I would not live a.....	449 6	see also Ambition pp. 20, 21		good A. when they die.....	579 9
will not a. be so.....	94 10	Ambitions-substance of the a.....	21 9	need hypsens in their names.....	23 5
Am-I a. not what I was.....	94 12	such mean a.....	517 17	none but A. on guard.....	587 12
I know I a.....	73 6	troubled with great a.....	20 18	of American nationality.....	22 20
I think, therefore I a.....	788 3	Ambitious-paupertate omnes.....	621 10	to market driven.....	716 19
speak of me as I a.....	415 2	Ambitious-Cæsar was a.....	21 15	Ames-aux a. innocentes.....	634 12
where I a. I would not be.....	882 7	Brutus says he was a.....	782 23	Amet-feri desidiosus a.....	475 8
Ama-litus a. altum alii.....	568 9, 647 1	care of men.....	14 17	Amethyst-belt of an a. ring.....	743 17
si vis amari, a.....	477 16	industrious a. [liar].....	485 21	purple-streaming A.....	714 10
Amabitur-extinctus a. idem.....	340 23	live in a. poverty.....	621 10	streaks and shafts of a.....	769 6
Amalgam-it was a woman.....	895 17	Ambles-Time a. withal.....	798 23	Amethystine-with a. light.....	877 11
Amans-militat omnis a.....	475 7	your wit a. well.....	885 14	Ami-qu'un ignorant a.....	385 24
Amant-pauci quid sinit alter, a.....	144 23	Ambo-arcades a., id ist.....	39 8	un livre est un a.....	79 19
un a. d'une maîtresse.....	523 9	Amboss-a oder Hammer sein.....	262 16	Amiable-weakness.....	863 25
Amantem-cogas a. irasci.....	482 1	Ambrosia-for Apicius.....	211 9	weakness of human.....	864 1
quis fallere possit a.....	483 9	Ambrosial-blooming a. fruit.....	813 8	Amicably-if they can.....	854 4
Amantes-igitur lætemur a.....	601 15	curls upon the Sovereign.....	322 8	Amici-cultura potentis a.....	298 12
Amanti-quod dicit a. in vento.....	466 24	fruitage bear.....	361 4	hospes in a. hospitium.....	379 15
Amantium-perjuria ridet a.....	483 4	shakes his a. curls.....	322 9	perant a. dum una.....	221 18
Amantque-eadem mirantur a.....	569 13	sweet a. hive.....	882 1	vitium ni feras.....	267 3
Amants-et les maîtresses.....	471 22	Ambulance-down in the valley.....	159 8	Amicis-dives tibi, pauper a.....	696 19
Amar-a nullo amat a.....	468 3	Ambules-superbus a. pecuniæ.....	522 21	quid quid donatur a.....	616 4
che a. chi t'odia.....	464 5	Ambuscadoes-breaches a.....	203 22	Amicitia-demum firma a.....	303 4
Amaranth-immortal a.....	20 2	Amé-du discours.....	426 14	munus expletum.....	301 13
bright that no decay.....	280 20	corps débile affaiblit l'a.....	515 19	quod a. adiungitur.....	623 24
Amaranthine-flower of faith.....	255 25	dans l'a. des dévots.....	661 11	semper prodest.....	303 6
only a. flower on earth.....	836 6	laissent voir votre â.....	247 22	splendidiore facit a.....	301 12
Amaranthus-see pp. 19, 20		la pauvreté de l'a.....	621 16	Amicitia-certius a. vinculum.....	826 19
Amaranthus-bid A. all his.....	20 1	mon â. a son mystère.....	464 7	ornamentum a. tollit.....	520 22
Amaraque-curarum eluere.....	875 20	mon â. est ravie.....	805 7	Amicitias-dat census a.....	523 11
Amare-humanum a. est.....	288 23	ou l'a. est enchainée.....	142 6	et tibi junge pares.....	135 7
irasci, a. si velis.....	482 1	qu'il n'y a plus une â.....	359 4	vulgus a. utilitate.....	302 22
Amari-felix se nescit a.....	637 20	tobac, dont mon â.....	805 7	Amicitur-chartis a. ineptis.....	49 8
si vis a. ama.....	477 16	Amise-vernunft mühsam.....	4 3	Amico-servo servitur a.....	295 16
surgit a. aliquid.....	601 3	Amisus-vivamus atque a.....	466 23	tardo a. nihil est.....	187 16
Amaro-fallo a. morso.....	130 15	Amens-say 'A. betimes.....	193 15	Amicos-multis numerabis a.....	291 1
succo renovamus a.....	503 9	sound of a great A.....	539 7	obsequium a., veritas.....	494 3
Amaryliss-milky-belled a.....	20 4	stuck in my throat.....	628 7	secrete a. admone.....	300 13
Amas-un a. de fleurs.....	654 14	Amend-to-day and slack not.....	767 16	vita procurrere a.....	351 9
nihil a. cum ingratum a.....	393 20	sought to a. our will.....	872 3	Amicum-inimicum a. beneficio.....	463 7
Amat-felix ardor a.....	467 8	Amended-done cannot be a.....	191 21	lædere ne joco.....	300 12
qui a. tamen hercle.....	475 23	Amends-endeavor by way of a.....	565 22	vil illum a. amiseris.....	463 7
qui me a. amet canem.....	199 1	lying make himself a.....	724 3	Amicus-amissus ibit a.....	621 18
Amator-Jesu et veritatis.....	345 7	make us a. for everything.....	923 5	est alter idem.....	297 6
Amatorem-cedo modestum a.....	476 2	may never come too late.....	666 7	Amiens-attack in the A. sector.....	846 5
Amaze-ye gods, it doth a. me.....	761 21	sin that a. is patched.....	538 20	Amigos-enobria de tus a.....	298 25
Amazed-and a. we stand.....	450 11	Amère-la patience est a.....	584 5	Amis-adversité de nos a.....	10 1
the gazing rustics.....	435 23	epoch in the history of A.....	368 7	hors nous et nos a.....	884 12
the learned.....	758 22	America-best man in A.....	95 3	le choix fait les a.....	297 13
Amazement-exclamation of a.....	567 13	ever debated in A.....	591 6	les a., ces parents.....	297 14
Amazon-broad mouth of the A.....	570 17	example of A.....	589 24	nos a., les ennemis.....	221 10
Ambasciatori-sono l'occhio.....	753 3	ferment prevailing in A.....	846 14	prosperité fait peu d'a.....	638 5
Ambassador-as God's a.....	630 5	500,001 lamp posts in A.....	846 14	soyons a., c'est moi.....	297 9
is an honest man.....	753 17	for me.....	23 3	Amiseras-moereres quod a.....	477 13
or footman with an a.....	407 3	going to win a right.....	917 20	Amisss-done a. impute it not.....	665 20
so likely an a. of love.....	478 18	has furnished the world.....	862 7	nothing shall come a.....	270 22
Ambassadors-are the eye.....	753 3	ideas that have made A.....	917 20	shalt never do a.....	220 21
words are the soul's a.....	904 9	if A. had not been there.....	917 20	Amisss-præmissi non a.....	169 16
Amber-drop from every thorn.....	681 2	institutions of A.....	333 13	not a. præmissi.....	169 15
drop of a. enveloped.....	30 15	in which A. is engaged.....	853 4	Amitie-with foot hath privite a.....	489 16
flie within a bead of a.....	282 19	inspiring thing about A.....	380 16	son secret dans l'amitié.....	695 13
flits a little.....	713 23	is privileged to spend.....	580 6	Amitittur-summum imperium a.....	623 16
lockes to gray.....	794 5	is the crucible of Good.....	587 23	sægre offertur, facile a.....	571 18
mountain..... in a. lies.....	713 23	lie folded in the first man.....	489 5	Amitittur-non a. sed.....	175 20
mettuck and civet.....	261 12	preserve it for A.....	890 4	Amity-is tynd with hand.....	301 11
presytly in a. to observe.....	898 11	shall hold her place.....	861 3	that wisdom knits not.....	303 13
scent of perfume.....	593 23	succor given from A.....	917 20	under two commands hold a.....	334 14
sepulchre in a.....	282 15			Ammasse-quelque chose a.....	162 19

Amnem-oportet a. querere 675 23
 Amno-non a. te, Sabidi. 473 17
 odi et a. quare id. 467 1
 Among-them, but not of them. 787 16
 Amor-aure regendus A. 44 13
 auto conciliatur a. 325 17
 citius solvet a. die. 497 18
 crescit a. nummi. 53 8
 etiam aliquando nocet. 303 6
 sœvit a. ferri. 853 23
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Amores-si fistula dicat a. 39 18
 Amorous-from a. causes springs. 670 19
 of their strokes. 704 1
 still a. and fond. 521 21
 sweet, reluctant, a. delay. 187 10
 tremble like the a. steel. 392 16
 Amos Cottle what a name. 541 16
 Amoto-sed tamen a. 86 9
 Amour-ce qui règle l'a. 658 22
 enforce a desperate a. 645 7
 il échappe dans l'a. 695 13
 un peu d'amour. 448 18
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Amour-propre-l'a. offensé. 697 18
 Amours-dans ses a. 9 10
 a ses premières a. 468 22, 476 24
 Amphitryon-genuine A. 213 15
 où l'on dine. 213 15
 Amphora-cœpit institui. 94 13
 Amplifying-petty manners. 705 2
 Amplifier-non a. sed munderit. 271 6
 Amuck-discreet to run a. 690 14
 Amusaiant-ils s'a. tristement. 223 18
 Amuse-sent to a. not to enslave. 90 1
 themselves sadly. 223 18
 you with stories. 22 5
 Amusement-of the gentlemen. 108 7
 mortgages our fields. 23 16
 Amusements-and a. of life. 400 4
 friend to public a. 23 12
 in our a. a limit. 600 11
 Amusing-Life's more a. 923 11
 Anachronism-soldier is an a. 729 3
 Anacreon-A's morals are. 605 13
 to A. in heaven. 279 16
 Analytic-skill'd in a. 149 20
 Anarch-thy hand great A. 97 7
 Anarchist-maxim of the a. 330 8
 Anarchy-hold eternal a. 555 21
 institute and digest of a. 674 12
 wild a. of drink. 206 1
 Anatomical-his a. construction. 210 17
 Anatomies-as so many a. 196 7
 Anatomist-not work for a. 694 12
 Anatomy-of any corporation. 86 7
 Anaxarchus-heard from A. 915 13
 Anblick-der Nothwendigkeit. 551 11
 Ancestor-my own a. 24 16
 Ancestors-backward to their a. 24 1
 bequeathed from many a. 108 19
 crime of its a. 619 4
 has no need of a. 686 17
 night and chaos, a. of nature. 555 21
 ruck a. with little. 18 19
 trial of his a. 812 4
 wisdom of our a. 878 16
 see also Ancestry pp. 23-25
 Ancestral-amidst tall a. trees. 370 4
 sits on the a. tree. 242 3
 voices prophesying. 636 22
 Ancestry-scarcely call our own. 25 2
 records of our a. 327 24
 Ancêtre-je suis mon a. 24 16
 Anchor-and other tackle. 549 4
 see the Dolphin's a. forged. 71 6
 where the a. is hidden. 270 16
 Anchorage-soul to its a. 110 12
 long a. we leave. 180 11
 Anchored-fast a. isle. 401 13
 Noah, when he a. safe. 874 21
 ship is a. safe and sound. 459 16
 to the bottom. 863 19
 Anchorite-sainthood of an a. 363 16
 tempt the dying a. 215 1
 who didst dwell. 917 3
 Anchors-bark with two a. 646 20
 Ancient-and honorable. 31 1
 as the world. 725 3
 dames of a. days. 157 7
 God save thee a. mariner. 19 9
 grasses of the a. way. 851 12
 homes of genius. 220 18
 illustrious and a. name. 542 22

in a. books delight. 151 19
 in a. times all things. 646 11
 its a. and natural strength. 550 4
 mariner is marvellous. 603 16
 O a. house. 24 6
 of days, august Athena. 45 16
 of ye parish use. 638 18
 remove not a. landmark. 31 4
 reverence what is a. 154 9
 that marry a. people. 497 6
 was heard in a. days. 558 3
 we extol a. things. 17 13
 Ancients-as the A. say wisely. 92 9
 proverb of the A. 868 11
 the a. dreaded death. 169 4
 the a. recommended us. 689 21
 Andes-giant of western star. 749 11
 under A. to the Cape. 875 8
 Andie Agnew-nerved Joshua in A.A. 689 12
 Andrew-drunk A. felt the blow 395 15
 slyly sent verse. 605 10
 Andromache-soul's better part. 869 16
 Anella-l'occhie a. senza. 247 10
 Anemone-see p. 26
 Angat-in ipsis floribus a. 884 9
 Angel-an a. smiled. 429 3
 an a. with a trumpet. 152 14
 answer'd "Nay, sad soul"- 182 18
 appear to each lover. 892 12
 asks no a. s' wing. 199 18
 as the a. did with Jacob. 180 4
 a.s' visits short and bright. 409 20
 by a. hands to valor. 274 12
 comfortings can hear. 390 2
 consideration, like an a. 132 1
 custom is a. yet in this. 154 23
 denouncing A.'s pen. 774 2
 dropped from a. s' wing. 593 3
 drops on it from a phial. 773 20
 forsake the a. for the woman. 417 13
 girl with golden wings. 255 4
 glorious a. who was keeping. 781 24
 God or guardian a. 287 15
 God's a. cries, Forbear. 535 5
 golden hours on a. wings. 465 19
 guardian a. gently cried. 806 19
 have s soul, she is an a. 62 5
 has mercy, might a. 509 23
 her a. s' face. 252 9
 in the clouds. 202 10
 in action how like an a. 491 25
 in Woman we see. 892 6
 letters of the a. tongue. 277 14
 like an a. sings. 751 24
 man nor a. can discern. 383 15
 ministering a. thou! 894 10
 motion like an a. sings. 539 25
 must be an a. 266 2
 my a.; his name is Freedom. 295 1
 need cover no other Degree. 892 6
 of eternal peace. 606 16
 of Light. 766 11
 on the outward side. 383 23
 passage of an a.'s tear. 781 19
 plucked from a. s' wing. 592 8
 ready made for heaven. 60 20
 Recording A. as he wrote. 774 11
 sentinel a. sitting high. 509 23
 shimmer with a. glances. 250 14
 stood and met my gaze. 839 17
 sweep of A.'s wing. 210 2
 sword of an a.-king. 495 8
 than any painted a. 455 6
 the a. heart of man. 101 12
 the a. of spring. 558 14
 the more a. she. 127 4
 though an a. should write. 633 23
 'tis a. s' music. 689 6
 to good a. leave the rest. 582 18
 virtue is an a. 837 7
 when the A. says: "Write". 607 10
 whiteness beat away. 74 16
 who bends over dying man. 185 27
 who had been o'er heaven. 554 10
 will clip an a.'s wings. 655 22
 writing in a book of gold. 839 14
 wrote like an a. 231 1
 see also Angels pp. 26, 27
 Angeli-non Angli, sed A. 26 13
 Angelic-into an a. life. 96 15
 sang the a. choir. 209 15
 consort to the a. symphony. 538 1
 an a. boyhood becomes. 922 22
 Angelical-sing with notes a. 852 8

Angelicus-juvenis senibus. 922 22
 Angels-all pallid and wan. 174 2
 agree as a. do above. 488 14
 and a. entertained. 814 12
 are a. veiling clouds. 895 1
 are on their side. 910 2
 are painted fair. 892 10
 are whispering. 55 7
 as blessed a. turn the pages. 455 3
 ascend, like a. beautiful. 504 12
 can dance on the point. 745 12
 as make the a. weep. 47 9
 a.'s tongues turn gold. 744 19
 bending over thee, a. draw. 655 20
 better a. of our nature. 586 7
 bloom where a. tread. 362 6
 bright with beckoning a. 596 11
 but the a. laugh too. 14 13
 caused the a. to fall. 106 19
 could no more. 120 28
 excel the serious A. 156 22
 fell the a. 21 12
 forget-me-nots of the a. 750 12
 glorious fault of a. 266 17
 go like good a. to my end. 628 5
 God's a. come disguised. 26 16
 God's a. come. 12 17
 good as Guardian a. are. 615 10
 guardian a. sung. 225 10
 guide the path. 658 12
 hark, the herald a. sing. 117 12
 her immortal part with a. 389 17
 holy a. guard thy bed. 721 11
 I heard the a. call. 494 13
 in some brighter dreams. 790 8
 language spoken by a. 537 17
 lifting night's black veil. 401 3
 like a. till passion dies. 581 1
 listen when she speaks. 893 20
 little lower than the a. 491 15
 lives as a. do. 266 2
 lost things in a. s' keeping. 388 21
 men and a. only given. 302 11
 men would be a. 632 16
 music the speech of a. 536 7
 must love Ann Hathaway. 888 13
 of bright a. heu. 62 22
 of God in disguise. 110 5
 of God upturned the sod. 337 10
 of our hearth. 135 8
 our acts our a. are. 6 27
 preventing a. met it. 625 25
 pure in thought as a. 476 20
 sad as a. for the good. 710 25
 say they have a. s' faces. 276 20
 scepter'd a. held their. 40 20
 stand in waiting hush. 506 14
 tears such as a. weep. 781 23
 that side by side. 76 5
 that the A. sound. 712 26
 the soar of a. s' wings. 307 19
 they have a. s' faces. 902 9
 thou bearest a. to us. 718 13
 thousand liveried a. 108 16
 three a. gave me. 722 6
 till a. wake thee. 231 18
 till we are built like a. 909 22
 tongues of men and of a. 107 2
 tremble as they gaze. 168 19
 two a. issued, where but one. 171 9
 uncurtain'd that repose. 172 7
 virtues will plead like a. 838 15
 visits like those of a. 326 16
 wantin' boardin'. 649 16
 where a. fear to tread. 284 12
 which would drag a. down. 393 11
 with a. shared. 466 15
 with men as A. 801 22
 women are a. wooing. 902 6
 would be gods. 632 16
 young as a. are. 658 12
 see also Angels pp. 26, 27
 Angelus-Deus aut custos a. 287 15
 Anger-and jealousy can no more. 403 15
 belongs to beasts. 589 21
 by wine and a. to reveal. 695 11
 came to North and South. 459 4
 create a. where we never. 920 27
 delay. remedy for a. 187 19
 felt towards men. 397 2
 he that is slow to a. 746 2
 more in sorrow than a. 251 25
 of a satiric spirit. 151 2
 our a. to command. 638 8

soul, biting for a. 737 10
spirit fieth with a. 183 26
see also Anger pp. 27, 28
Anglais-Goddam, J'aime les A. 222 24
l'infanterie A. est. 725 17
chaque A. est une isle. 224 14
les A., nation trop fière. 615 20
Angle-brother of the a. 30 1
give me mine a. 29 12
trembling in his hand. 29 11
with my a. upon them. 201 18
Angler-an honest a. 29 20
born an a. 29 19
on the a.'s trysting-tree. 790 21
Angle-rod-made of sturdy oak. 29 8
Anglers-honest and good natur'd a. 29 16
or honest men. 215 6
Angles-not a., but Angels. 26 13
Angleterre-prit l'aigle. 848 7
en a. soizante sectes. 223 7
non seulement A. 224 14
la perlide A. 222 25
Angli-non A. sed Angeli. 26 13
Anglica-gens est optima. 224 5
Anglia-Miltonum jactat. 608 7
Angling-see pp. 28, 30
Anglo-Saxon-constangion. 219 10
Angry-allays an a. mind. 58 1
be ye a. and sin not. 27 17
but with thy tailor. 776 23
Heaven is not always a. 651 7
must make a lover a. 482 7
such a. passions rise. 581 19
the gods grow a. 345 24
who's a. at a slander. 714 18
with my friends. 27 11
with the sinner. 711 22
Anguilles-de Melun. 145 20
Anguis-latet a. in herba. 160 9
sub viridi herba. 158 18
Anguish-close the eye of a. 667 2
drops of a. falling fast. 607 12
ease the a. of a torturing. 23 15
he groans in a. 783 17
hopeless a. poured his groan. 595 17
iron crown of a. crowned. 718 19
lessened by another's a. 575 22
love her doubting and a. 469 4
of the singer marks. 576 2
pierces to the bone. 189 28
silent a. is dangerous. 709 14
Angulo-condidit cura a. 35 24
non sum uni a. natus. 916 3
in a. cum libello. 78 22
Angustæ-flosculus a. 447 6
Angustis-rebus in a. 83 5
Angusto-limite mundi. 195 13
Anhelans-multa agenda. 561 13
Anima-certe, quia spiritus. 736 17
dum a. est, spes est. 375 17
l'a. mia gustava. 36 11
lumen sicum optima a. 514 7
mea in manibus. 738 20
Animal-by nature a civic a. 610 17
cet a. est très méchant. 591 11
fame the little a. 145 5
good a. in the field. 658 3
he is only an a. 575 6
honest guileless a. 30 10
is very malicious. 488 3
man is a noble a. 724 20
man is a social a. 489 7
man is a tool-making a. 647 23
serves the public, a poor a. 724 20
sociale a. est. 439 9
Animalibus-mutis a. datam. 743 22
quam diendi facultate. 743 22
Animals-distinguish him from a. 737 21
enters into other a. 439 9
even to mute a. 655 14
hurt not a. 265 5
souls of a., infuse. 297 20
such agreeable friends. 694 7
that breathe. 172 1
the a. that know nothing. 491 25
the paragon of a. 493 13
we are vertebrate a. 139 12
Animate-the whole. 655 19
substance, though not a. 539 3
Animated-fires with a. sounds. 168 18
storied urn or a. bust. 64 1
thou a. torrid-zone. 219 13
want an a. "No". 609 10
Animating-soul a. strains. 664 18

Animation-of the heart of it. 443 22
Anime-tengon l'a. triste. 268 23
Animi-aurebus officit. 326 30
bene constituti. 513 11
cultus quasi quidam. 672 7
exquisite voluptas. 513 12
frons est a. janua. 736 26
imago a. vultus est. 868 6
labes nec. 603 10
medicus est a. consolatio. 719 9
pax a. quem cura. 513 13
pluresque a. quam corporis. 737 21
quæ sit natura a. 350 22
securitate vitam. 744 14
sermo a. est imago. 28 24
Animis-celestibus iræ. 649 6
ignobile vulgus. 651 3
Animæ-aquo a. poenam. 291 22
beneficium debetur. 69 3
casus a. qui tulit æquo. 69 2
dantis aut facientis a. 584 4
debet æquo a. pati. 144 1
feremus æquo a. 513 14
in a. perturbato. 28 19
ne frena a. permittit. 573 12
ultiorum tamen in a. sedent. 497 1
Animus-quam corporum. 601 10
Animos-blanda truces a. fertur. 415 19
conciliat a. hominum. 270 2
degeneres a. timor arguit. 561 24
dulcique a. novitate. 520 16
laxat a. et temperat. 831 1
mille a. excipit mille. 243 7
sic teneros a. aliena. 258 8
tentare non cessat. 268 22
ubi intravit a. pavor. 786 12
vina parcat a. 737 11
Animula-vagula, blandula. 809 17
Animum-celum, non a. mutant. 79 21
distrahit a. liborum. 514 13
est a., differs curandi. 143 15
non a. potest. 373 18
præferre pudori. 514 15
quoque prægravat. 27 21
rege, qui nisi paret. 669 23
remissio (arcum). 871 24
tu si a. vicisti. 514 14
Animus-acclinis falsis a. meliora. 584 6
æquus a. solatium. 143 9
bonus a. in mala res. 305 23
calamitosus est a. 826 19
dum in dubio est a. 515 21
fortunam magnus a. decet. 336 20
gratus a. est una. 739 3
hoc habet argumentum. 346 8
hominis conscius. 241 12
mala mens malus a. 515 11
quod perdidit optat. 312 8
rebus a. muliebris. 135 9
si a. est æquus. 761 9
sperat quidem a. 143 7
tamen omnia vincit. 745 19
te loque a. præstantior. 512 23
valentior omni fortuna a. 885 21
Anise-tithes of mint and a. 705 8
Ankle-or a. sprain. 746 20
deep you stick in mud. 88 6
Ankles-against her a. as she. 45 9
Ankündigt-Jüngling was er a. 469 11
Ann-hath a way. 888 13
recollect a nurse called A. 507 12
Anna-while A. reigns. 686 19
whom three realms obey. 778 24
Annalium-præcipium munus a. 368 3
Annals-graved in characters. 402 3
happy the People whose A. 367 14
of modern greatness. 860 11
people whose a. are tiresome. 367 25
Anne-across the fields to A. 899 8
Année-une fois dans l'a. 572 3
Années-voisines de 1789. 445 21
Anne Mann-here lies A. M. 229 8
Ann Hathaway-angels must love. 888 13
Annexed-every creature is a. 465 22
Anni-labuntur a., nec pietas. 795 5
multa ferunt a. venientes. 127 18
prædantur euntes. 795 8
Annie-witch tales A. tells. 755 13
Annie Laurie-all sang A. L. 733 8
Annihilate-but space and time. 476 10
Annihilated-by the divine Mind. 706 14
Annihilates-and calls for more. 866 25
Annihilating-all that's made. 788 28

cannot but by a. die. 389 10
Annihilation-nature abhors a. 544 20
Annis-crimen condiscitur a. 149 5
fama est obscurior a. 259 14
plenus a. abit. 374 4
tacitissime genesimus a. 797 5
Anniversaries-of the heart. 368 10
Anno-si numeres a. soles. 766 15
Annorum-series et fuga temporum. 524 14
Annos-egerit hos a. 807 21
inglorius a. exigit. 135 7
Announce-hairy meteor did a. 749 7
Announced-by all the trumpets. 723 3
Annoyed-at loss of time. 794 1
by sufferings. 265 22
Annulled-be immediately a. 715 18
Annun-nonumque prematurina. 49 6
Anodynes-little a. that deaden. 358 4
Anointed-sovereign of sighs. 324 10
these bells have been a. 67 21
Another-a.'s the triumph. 762 4
done for a. is. 185 2
here goes a. to make sure. 484 14
seed ye sow a. reaps. 191 23
that which belongs to a. 875 7
think one thing and a. tell. 486 4
wears the bays. 599 21
yet the same. 126 22
Anschlag-Hoffnung in A. 375 28
Anser-apie, vitellus. 592 15
Ansicht-für Nachkommen. 619 5
Answer-a fool according to. 284 20
another a. to him that asked. 393 24
dare as well a. a man. 714 26
echo makes to music. 215 15
for I have found it a. 706 12
have to a. a woman. 895 21
him ye owls. 556 6
made a. to my word. 776 7
man's a-waitin' for a. 871 13
meet and a. such. 132 2
noblest a. unto such. 710 12
not and I return no more. 571 1
not thought an a. 17 10
shortest a. is doing. 7 4
soft a. turneth away wrath. 743 21
such a. would stop them all. 399 17
such high things. 584 8
that's a Blazing strange a. 741 20
that a. who and what. 576 17
thou, Christiana is here. 76 12
to a. wisely. 411 4
to which an a. pealed. 320 6
was a blameless life. 691 10
winds of the world give a. 224 11
would be afraid to a. 925 19
with some rhyme. 638 18
Answerable-to the people. 335 4
Answered-beggar should be a. 21 15
hath Cæsar a. it. 404 14
will not be a. so. 899 1
"yes" I a. you last night. 522 9
Answereth-money a. all things. 215 15
Answering-goes a. light. 414 25
one foul wrong. 878 17
Answerless-are questions a. 215 24
Answers-a thing that a. 743 17
must have abstruse a. 458 23
ne'er a. till husband cools. 893 5
one that a. to his name. 458 23
their a. I give to thee. 696 9
which a. life's great end. 735 12
Ant-cicala is dear, and a. to a. 780 2
set thee to school to an a. 780 2
what the reason of the a. 4 3
see also Ant p. 30
Antagonism-of language and race. 752 18
Antagonist-our a. is our helper. 364 8
Antagonists-our a. think we. 677 20
to furnish a. with arguments. 41 23
Antan-où sont les neiges d'a. 723 15
Antecedent-raro a. scelestum. 414 7
Antei-minime a. vult. 227 1
Ante-natal-many an a-n. tomb. 88 15
Ante-for the queenliest dead. 174 1
pealing a. swells the note. 537 3
sang the bold a. of Erin. 400 15
thy plaintive a. fades. 558 2
Anthems-the rests of A. 712 26
roll back the sound of a. 812 14
service high and a. clear. 538 2
Anthropology-theology is a. 663 2
Antic-rusty curb of old father a. 433 12
there the a. sits. 177 20

Anticipate—the relish.....	30 18	musical as A.'s lute.....	596 19	merit people's a.....	604 4
to a misfortune.....	519 10	Pallas, Jove and Mars.....	116 14	not pardon but a.....	151 18
Anticipates—many evils.....	269 23	plays and twenty caged.....	540 4	of the world's a.....	215 26
Anticipation—stolen by a.....	599 14	remembered A.'s summer look.....	184 5	proprietor of just a.....	51 11
untimely a.....	649 12	swan dedicated to A.....	772 19	seeks not popular a.....	82 12
Antidote—my bane and a.....	190 18	to desks A.'s sons repair.....	540 11	the a! delight!.....	701 10
knowledge is a to fear.....	421 6	whom A. sometimes visited.....	234 18	will a., hence will profit.....	784 1
should be changed.....	78 6	young A., golden haired.....	922 17	see also Applause p. 37	
sweet oblivious a.....	503 27	Apollo's watered, but God gave.....	316 8	Apple—a Dead Sea a.....	895 17
Antidotes—his a. are poison.....	504 5	Apology—too prompt.....	251 13	art thou the topmost a.....	37 12
Antipathy—of good to bad.....	91 17	Apologi—cignoni A. dicati.....	772 19	eat your service like a.....	699 5
Antipodes—day with the A.....	799 10	Apoplexy—and Lethargy.....	196 8	fly in the heart of an a.....	500 10
Antiqua—O domus a.....	24 6	is a kind of lethargy.....	196 22	glean the a. from the pine.....	304 10
Antiquaries—pale A. pore.....	31 2	Apostles—and his A. twelve.....	629 22	got the a. inf.....	139 17
Antiquated—has become a.....	31 5	his champions are the, a.....	368 20	into blossom burst.....	557 20
Antique—being true a. I bought.....	31 3	she, while a. shrank.....	886 23	like the sweet a.....	37 19
dust on a. time.....	154 21	would have done as they did.....	130 8	only one a. had she.....	651 8
Antiquities—he is fond of.....	657 20	Apostolic—blows and knocks.....	197 22	parens his a. that will.....	211 24
Antiquity—appears to have begun.....	583 2	Apothearies—modern 'p. taught.....	503 12	rosy and round as an a.....	133 22
a little skill in a.....	663 6	Apotheary—do remember an a.....	504 3	rotten at the heart.....	486 27
noblest names of a.....	860 11	expires in the arms of an a.....	334 18	the a. of his eye.....	247 11
nor author that makes.....	813 16	see a. in same paper.....	407 3	when you've got an a.....	37 13
was young when thou.....	568 5	Appalled—nature a. shakes off.....	337 16	town was white with a. blooms.....	747 11
ways of hoar a.....	31 6	Apparel—proclaims the man.....	33 5	see also Apple p. 37	
what is it else but man's.....	30 20	fashion wears out more a.....	261 22	Apple-blossoms—see p. 38	
write for A.....	49 19	men their best a. do.....	883 11	Apple-checked—bevy of Erores a.....	324 16
Antonio—violins without A.....	536 17	white a. blown.....	122 21	Apple-Dumplings—did a. sew.....	139 17
Antoninus—reign of A. marked.....	367 19	with thy best a. on.....	91 3	Apples—bend with a.....	52 5
Antony—our courteous A.....	57 6	Apparalled—like the spring.....	33 6	before green a. blush.....	764 19
Antres—vast and deserts.....	810 15	when well a'd April.....	38 18	bloom of those scintial a.....	440 3
Ants—never sleep.....	30 13	Appearances—y font de mal.....	820 7	burned among the.....	52 7
do not bend their ways.....	621 18	les a. de mérite.....	510 24	like a. of gold.....	905 23
entombed and preserved.....	282 13	Appareur—non tibi illud a.....	616 10	shrivel them like old a.....	196 7
Anulus—consumetur a. usu.....	3 6	Apparition—lovely a. sent.....	897 19	since Eve ate a.....	210 19
Anvil—be a. or hammer.....	101 9, 262 16	tall and ghastly.....	33 22	small choice in rotten a.....	113 28
hammered to the a.'s chime.....	71 8	Apparitions—are only a.....	36 6	stolen be your a.....	786 13
iron did on the a. cool.....	71 13	like a. seen and gone.....	409 20	Syrian a.....	210 9
on sounding a. shaped.....	447 17	thousand blushing a.....	74 16	throw brown a.....	52 10
playing an a. chorus.....	570 22	which are and are not.....	793 6	toss about her flower-a.....	673 11
the other the a.....	843 5	Appeal—I a. unto Caesar.....	47 1	Apple-tart—carv'd like an a.....	777 5
work twenty times on the a.....	907 19	mute a. to sympathy.....	51 18	to eat with a.....	145 6
Anvils—with a different note.....	71 10	no a. from ballot to bullet.....	589 8	Apple-tree—from the a. fall.....	37 16
Anxieties—removes disturbing a.....	866 1	no court of a. against.....	411 11	branch of mossy a.....	694 19
sharing griefs and a.....	301 12	to Philip sober.....	206 8	its famous a.....	22 17
weak a. of age.....	14 17	Appear—a thing of comfort.....	456 27	my heart is like an a.....	359 3
Anxiety—mingled with joy.....	601 11	easier to a. worthy.....	919 23	plant with the a.....	37 10
worth deep a.....	217 17	great before their valets.....	366 12	whispers to the room.....	75 14
Anxious—mind a. about future.....	305 23	how foul must thou a.....	346 5	Apple-trees—old a. that linger.....	37 15
Anxious—animus futuri a.....	305 23	I am what I a.....	34 23	will never get across.....	615 13
Anything—love indeed is a.....	474 8	let that a. when.....	436 17	Appliance—by desperate a.....	196 21
made of a. he finds at hand.....	341 1	like a fool but be wise.....	761 1	which disease requires.....	784 11
whereof it may be said.....	581 22	neither rich, pretty.....	228 3	Application—by proper a.....	761 10
Anythingarian—he is an A.....	665 2	wish not to a. more.....	626 17	justness in its a.....	756 24
Anywhere—tramped the road to a.....	39 16	Appearance—first a. deceives.....	35 24	lays in the a. on it.....	528 8
Apart—drift once again a.....	504 18	gold gives an a. of beauty.....	620 9	of a verse of Virgil.....	653 23
every one a.....	476 19	of care is contrary.....	749 5	of other men's miseries.....	367 27
man dwells a. though not.....	490 2	of it does evil.....	820 7	Appointed—house a. for all living.....	338 19
of man's life a. thing a.....	466 9	of not hearing it.....	646 16	to th' a. place we tend.....	444 10
thousands of miles a.....	505 2	rewards a. of merit.....	510 24	Appointment—fine a. he makes.....	697 6
whole wide world a.....	265 3	than a. of (actions).....	532 7	by a. do we meet delight.....	571 3
world-wide a. and yet.....	776 4	thou hast a grim a.....	251 24	Appointments—near mulberry trees.....	418 13
Apartments—in their souls.....	97 14	Appearances—charmed by false a.....	514 14	Appomattox—comes from A.....	22 17
Ape—an a. in the days.....	241 19	see also Appearances pp. 34–36		Appreciate—few a. things beneath.....	905 15
airs of thy young sisters.....	562 9	Appearest—no smile till thou a.....	567 6	Appreciation—destroys a.....	881 3
I'a. e la serpe.....	126 15	Appears—greatest love of life a.....	454 10	Apprehended—from without.....	58 4
like an angry a.....	47 9	Appease—and thee a.....	414 13	Apprehension—of a coming evil.....	159 7
man an a. or an angel.....	26 10	recollections it would a.....	540 13	in a. how like a god.....	491 26
sleep, thou a. of death.....	719 24	Appeased—if God be a.....	668 13	sense of death is most in a.....	177 10
Apella—credat Indæus A.....	66 13	Appellation—entitled to the a.....	303 21	Apprehensions—are greater.....	268 7
Jew A. may believe.....	66 13	Appelle—J'a. un chat un chat.....	541 12	added to well-founded a.....	688 5
Appennines—Popish A.....	29 9	Appellentur—alii ne a.....	650 4	shut their a. up.....	268 11
Aper—sepe tenetur a.....	623 4	Appetens—alieni a.....	144 26	Apprendre—à coqueriquer.....	697 11
Aperebido—hombre a. medio.....	635 4	Appetite—digest words with a.....	885 8	cerceuil vieilles a.....	162 19
Apes—and ivory.....	538 15	mastery of a.....	881 1	et tousjours a.....	422 17
are apes though clothed in.....	32 15	may sicken and so die.....	540 8	Apprentice—Nature was but an a.....	888 9
may lead a. in hell forever.....	496 19	of thy memory spoil.....	506 23	our a. Tom may now refuse.....	536 19
pride that a. humility.....	380 20	stirr'd in me sudden a.....	304 1	Appris—ils n'ont rien a.....	436 7
slaves that a. would beat.....	145 24	supplies fresh a.....	515 16	Approaches—gentle as their a. are.....	485 4
vobis mellificatis a.....	599 21	waste my a.....	213 4	near a. make the prospect.....	352 25
Aphrodite—daughter of Jove, A.....	322 24	well governed, wise a.....	327 26	Approbation—from Sir Hubert.....	624 21
Here comes Pallas and A.....	324 17	with same healthful a.....	77 4	gives manhood more a.....	774 10
Aphorism—meaning to that a.....	673 18	see also Appetite p. 36		Approve—bitter things.....	102 22
Apie—anser, a., vitellus.....	592 15	Appetites—as apt to change.....	488 28	it with a text.....	664 22
Apocalyptic—secret a.....	450 21	Appiani—e gran tumor m'a.....	741 17	me, lord.....	276 15
Apollo-A.'s Pythian treasures.....	446 6	Applaud—attendants loudly a.....	220 1	men of sense a.....	9 13
arcum tendit A.....	322 18	contented to a. myself.....	865 13	though all should a. thee.....	465 6
call A. a fancy piece.....	694 5	I a. myself at home.....	522 22	Approves—that which he a.....	429 8
flavus A. pocula.....	323 14	that should a. again.....	504 1	Appuyez—n'a pas.....	159 13
golden-haired A.....	323 14	thee to the very echo.....	504 1	Apricio—bueno y lo malo a.....	920 13
has peeped through.....	829 3	Applauding—lauding and a.....	209 21	Apprendre—facilmente se a.....	239 18
in fealty to A. hold.....	607 6	Applause—in spite of trivial.....	151 15	Après—nou le déluge.....	305 17
keep his bow.....	322 18	joy, pleasure, revel and a.....	399 16	Après—dînée—l'autre l'a.....	24 8
like A. he came forth.....	701 8	live in a. of mankind.....	576 16	April-A.'s gift to A.'s bees.....	19 15
mounts his golden seat.....	769 12	meed of popular a.....	614 13	A.'s in the West wind.....	873 14

A.'s rare capricious. 562 9
 art nursing A.'s violets. 494 8
 flower of sun and dew. 834 3
 glimpses to the A. day. 743 16
 glory of A. and May. 682 2
 hand in hand with you A. 296 21
 lovely A. of her prime. 924 7
 Men are A. when they woo. 499 4
 must ask the A. weather. 578 5
 never came so sweet. 478 18
 night would be too short. 557 17
 now that A.'s here. 223 2
 silent token of an A. day. 365 8
 smile of A.'s face. 874 16
 sunshine of an A. day. 197 21
 the heaven of A. 243 20
 uncertain glory of an A. day. 480 8
 weeps, but O ye hours. 695 1
 see also April pp. 38, 39
 Apron—where is thy leather a. 91 3
 Aproned—the cobbler a. 291 10
 Aprum—in fluctibus a. 576 18
 Aptum—nosces a. dimittere. 570 14
 Aqua—Castalia ministret a. 323 14
 est in a. dulci. 863 2
 quid a. mollis. 594 12
 scribe oportet a. 466 24
 Aqua—sæpe cadentis a. 594 12
 Aquam—ignis in a. conjunctus. 98 17
 Aquilegia—sprinkled on rocks. 281 16
 Aquilo—non A. impotens. 524 14
 Aquis—labitur amnis a. 796 22
 crebro saxa cavantur a. 863 1
 Arab—by his earnest gaze. 73 19
 clime of A. deserts. 796 2
 whether A. in the desert. 662 22
 with stranger for a guest. 409 5
 Arabesques of vines. 597 13
 quaint a. in argent. 877 8
 Arabia—breathes from yonder box 593 25
 perfumes of A. not sweeten. 350 5
 shore of A. the blest. 593 22
 Arabian-trees their medicinal gum 479 4
 Arabs—fold their tents like A. 555 14
 to Paradise the A. say. 591 12
 Araby—under A.'s soft sun. 70 7
 Aranjuez—lovely days in A. 163 6
 Arare—optat a. carballus. 94 17
 Aratra—ad a. juveni. 797 2
 non vobis fertis a. boves. 599 21
 Aratri—fit taurus a. 217 15
 Arbeit—Mohr hat seine A. gethan. 911 2
 wird nie fertig. 909 9
 Arbitr—of every one's fortune. 105 15
 next him, high a. 92 19
 Arbitral—courts of Justice. 918 3
 Arbitrate—the event. 102 11
 Arbitration—international a. 918 4
 Arbitrator—common a., Time. 799 21
 Arbitrary—will of a strong Power. 841 20
 Arbitress—moon sits a. 253 20
 Arbitrio—popularis aures. 836 18
 Arbor—felix a. amat. 467 8
 shape as of an a. took. 369 4
 Arborem—sacra vite prius a. 812 23
 Arborea—serit agricola. 18 4
 Arboreal—sits Probably A. 25 13
 Arborum—fructus magnarum a. 813 15
 Arboscello—il docile a. 129 20
 Arbre—entre l'a. et l'écorce. 646 8
 l'a. de la liberté. 437 21
 Arbutus—twines her rosy-tinted. 39 4
 Arca—dives a. veram laudem. 866 8
 nummorum in a. 523 1
 nummos contempler in a. 522 22
 Arcades—ambo, et cantare. 39 17
 "a. ambo" id est. 197 8
 soli cantare periti A. 39 18
 Arcadia—see p. 39
 Arcadian—trod the A. plain. 437 14
 Arcadians—see p. 39
 Arcady—the goatfoot Pan of A. 324 13
 see also Arcadia p. 39
 Arcanum—neque tu scrutaveris. 695 11
 Arcem—cerebrum sensus a. 515 12
 Arch—a low, dim-lighted a. 155 11
 an a. never sleeps. 40 8
 beneath them is not. 597 13
 black a. the keystone. 512 18
 blue a. will brighten. 827 17
 broken a. of London Bridge. 687 8
 experience is an a. of azure. 245 13
 keystone of an a. of azure. 544 1
 limits the proud a. confine. 675 24

mild a. of promise! 656 3
 night's blue a. adorn. 781 5
 o'er Prague's proud a. 294 19
 this gorgeous a. 557 9
 triumphal a. fill'st sky. 655 18
 under the sky's grey a. 494 14
 world-built a. of heaven. 765 10
 Archangel—fell as the mighty a. 811 9
 less than a. ruined. 192 25
 Archangels—makes a. smile. 801 13
 plucked from a.'s wings. 592 13
 send thy summoning a. 411 24
 Arched—with changing skies. 96 20
 Archer—arrow belongs not to a. 904 1
 Cupid (a. of archers). 645 9
 hypocrite both a. and mark. 383 10
 insatiate a.! could not one suffice! 130 23
 mark the a. little meant. 906 3
 making pain his joy. 323 6
 than a common a. 645 9
 that keen a. Sorrow. 735 26
 Archers—draw your arrows. 857 3
 ever have two strings. 645 9
 Arches—down the a. of the years. 320 7
 nodding a., broken temples. 678 2
 shadows of broken a. 687 11
 Arch—flatterer with whom all. 276 1
 Archipelagoes—Alps and a. 769 17
 Architect—builder and a. 118 13
 built his heart. 40 16
 can be an a. 41 7
 of his own fortune. 291 16
 of the world. 743 22
 work some praise, some the a. 40 20
 Architects—all are a. of fate. 263 8
 its merry a. so small. 921 3
 Architectural—holiness a. plan. 369 2
 Architecture—if a. is frozen music. 41 9
 must always govern a. 846 6
 see also Architecture pp. 40, 41
 Architrave—lay the a. 812 14
 Arcs—on earth the broken a. 326 17
 Arctic—regions of lives. 15 1
 Arcturi—of the earth. 281 9
 Arcturus—guide A. with his sons. 750 5
 Arcu—mauris incidis a. 100 13
 Arcum—cito rumpes a. semper. 646 12
 intensio frangit. 669 23
 tendit Apollo. 322 18
 Arcus—periere cupidinis a. 475 16
 Arde—mentr' a. la tenzon. 285 20
 Ardent—throng, we wandered. 447 22
 Ardentem—ferat a. rapidi. 351 21
 frigidus Ætnam. 82 18
 Ardently—what a. we wish. 67 6
 Ardet—cum proximus a. 272 11
 Ardorem—non nutrit a. 601 16
 Ardua—molimur. 194 9
 nulla nisi a. virtus. 194 9
 Arduum—nil mortalibus a. 20 15
 Are—just what we a. and do. 441 21
 makes us what we a. 185 18
 ought to be, not as they a. 576 14
 things that a. 898 9
 to seem what you really a. 348 15
 we know what we a. 422 24
 Area—triverit a. centum. 212 3
 Arena—ne l'a. semina. 894 4
 Ares—God of War hates. 846 2
 Argent—faites un pont d'a. 854 6
 l'a. est un bon serviteur. 521 17
 p'nt d'a. point de Suisse. 523 15
 quaint arabesques in a. 877 8
 sans a. l'honneur. 374 9
 Argement—vilius a. est auro. 836 23
 Argilla—quidvis imitaberis. 100 15
 Argos—ship's brave ornament. 597 17
 Argosies—of magic sails. 11 19
 Argosy—from gilded a. 117 15
 like a wrecked a. 80 8
 Argue—he could a. still. 42 8
 not against heaven's hand. 72 17
 with judgment below. 41 16
 Argufies—pride and ambition. 845 14
 Arguing—be calm in a. 42 10
 in a. one should meet. 42 13
 with the inevitable. 42 14
 Argument—height of this a. 318 15
 last a. of kings. 850 4
 metre-making a. 602 20
 own no a. but force. 435 2
 the a. of tyrants. 551 7
 what a. thy life. has lent. 392 4
 what end or object could. 430 17

will vanish before the touch. 544 22
 see also Argument pp. 41–43
 Arguments—all kinds of a. 809 2
 respectable a. of rights. 850 4
 see also Argument pp. 41–43
 Argumentum—divinitatis suæ. 739 3
 Argus—than a. eyes. 342 23
 Argwohnen—folgt misstrauen. 771 13
 Ariadne—blue were A.'s eyes. 250 13
 minuet in A. 158 8
 Aris—pro a. et focis. 844 16
 Arisbe—son dwelt in established A. 379 9
 Arise—bidding earliest child a. 494 12
 Phœbus' gins a. 427 21
 Aristocracy—be a. the only joy. 560 3
 among a. of every land. 406 20
 clover to him is a. 63 24
 cold shade of a. 728 2
 government to be an a. 335 10
 our a. democratic. 188 13
 Aristocrat—democrat, autocrat. 492 23
 Aristophanes—turns Socrates. 658 10
 soul they found of A. 323 17
 Aristotle—of genius the highest. 257 17
 Arithmetic—branches of a. 216 21
 Ark—hand upon the a. 632 2
 long labouring a. 201 6
 walked out of the a. 35 28
 Arm—Advance! Hope of France 842 6
 armful bigger than a. 344 14
 as big as thine. 906 6
 crested the world. 685 20
 demolished the right a. 721 20
 directs those lightnings. 754 9
 God move the hero's a. 857 17
 God, thy a. was here. 644 24
 in a. mit dir. 477 3
 in a. with thee. 477 3
 lieb' Ding im A. 469 8
 long a. of coincidence. 119 21
 mine a. should conquer. 167 6
 not to us, but to thy a. 644 24
 of Erin, prove strong. 400 19
 on her lover's a. she leant. 432 8
 on its own right a. 603 13
 prayer moves the a. 627 9
 shaken by thy naval a. 401 20
 strong his a. fast his seat. 900 6
 take his fortune by the a. 519 14
 the auld moone in hir a. 527 2
 the obdured breast. 584 2
 thy a. unconquered steam. 548 19
 thyself for truth. 818 13
 under his a. to be protected. 890 6
 widow sits upon mine a. 851 14
 Arma—cedant a. togæ. 588 6
 furor a. ministrat. 28 23
 mortalia temittis a. 320 15
 parvi enim sunt foris a. 844 13
 pia a. quibus nulla. 849 15
 silent leges inter a. 431 2
 tenenti omnia dat. 414 10
 virumque cano. 858 19
 vulneris a. capit. 920 18
 Armageddon—of the race. 859 14
 place called A. 854 8
 we stand at A. 854 12
 Armament—not the guns or a. 727 11
 Armati—profeti a. vinsero. 851 4
 Arm-chair—loving that old a. 304 12
 Armed—am a. to suffer. 584 11
 against censures of the world. 78 8
 at all points to fight. 306 23
 at point exactly cap-à-pie. 728 17
 gives up to him who is a. 414 10
 in virtue's cause. 690 5
 shall be obliged to go a. 431 13
 soldiers a. in proof. 700 8
 so strong in honesty. 372 6
 thrice is he a. that hath. 414 22
 the a. prophets conquered. 851 4
 when doubly a. to bear. 443 16
 with love, if coorse. 845 21
 with more than complete. 414 12
 without that's innocent within. 395 21
 Armeen—in meiner Faust. 623 10
 Armeen—aus der Erde. 623 9
 Armees—tourbillonnement d'a. 850 10
 Armies—disbanding hired A. 633 20
 each year his mighty a. 725 15
 might of their a. 832 17
 raises a. in nation's aid. 523 13
 retire of both your a. 236 9
 summon a. from the earth. 623 9

swore terribly in Flanders.	774 12	and navy had fair play.	849 6	better than finished by a.	544 21
won battles when he spoke.	860 12	Austrian a. awfully arrayed.	725 13	beyond the reach of a.	335 17
Armigero—who writes himself A.	310 18	abroad is little use.	844 13	can wash her guilt.	890 1
Arminian—a. clergy.	664 10	feel an a. in my fist.	623 10	clever, but is it a.	44 6
Armis—in a. relinquitor.	849 15	grand a. of letters.	151 4	closely allied to a.	889 20
experiri verbis quam a.	858 10	honor of British a. depends.	849 3	comes from a. not chance.	50 14
Armistice—short a. with truth.	724 3	hum of either a.	856 7	companions of tuneful a.	298 5
sign an a. or not.	846 7	is a school.	725 22	could not feign.	823 3
Armor—arms on a. clashing.	852 11	like a. s stir and wave.	326 6	disguis'd by a.	811 3
buckled their a.	806 17	like an a. defeated.	494 15	elder days of A.	40 15
England girl her a. on.	725 12	noble a. of martyrs.	495 9	exercises his a. with caution.	504 10
is his honest thought.	372 14	of the world's desire.	130 1	first a. to be learned.	635 18
no adamantine a.	820 18	or the a. as a whole.	727 11	giveth grace unto every A.	358 13
no a. against fate.	178 11	Parliamentary a.	42 1	howe'er concealed by a.	625 3
on a. shone.	845 17	proud was our a.	843 16	if A. assist her not.	292 19
our a. all as strong.	856 4	respected amidst an a.	888 2	imitates nature.	550 22
patron saint in a. shines.	80 15	should be a projectile.	847 4	in foreign complications.	552 10
put his a. off, and rest.	180 15	terrible as an a.	857 14	in knowing a thing.	420 17
Armors—accomplishing knights.	856 8	that would have forced peace.	591 2	in morals as in a.	244 23
Arms—against sea of troubles.	200 19	we must train for war.	860 7	in music is such a.	539 19
against a world in arms.	101 22	you've an a. at hand.	727 1	in teaching it.	420 17
amidst the din of a.	432 9	Arno—A.'s myrtle border.	43 7	invented the A. of printing.	633 20
and laws do not flourish.	430 25	in A. like sheaf of sceptres.	660 6	is long and time is fleeting.	447 16
and the man I sing.	858 19	Arnold—ship worthless A. bears.	811 10	is perfection of nature.	544 12
and trophies streaming.	275 16	Aromatic—plants bestow.	9 23	I swear I use no a. at all.	397 3
bare a. stretched.	813 25	rose in a. pain.	681 3	I a. est difficile.	150 11
bones out of their a.	620 8	Arose—people a. as one man.	848 17	last and greatest a.	50 18
broken under a.	729 21	when ye a. and went away.	302 16	made one world, a. another.	544 12
called the gods to a.	325 2	Around—lies a. us and within.	360 19	made bare by a.'s refining.	248 2
clatter of a. drowns.	432 13	Arques—we fought at A.	847 14	master of a.	212 16
close in my a. thou art.	871 1	Arranging—capable . . . of a. all.	106 7	may err, but nature.	545 5
close within my a.	869 7	Arras—speech like cloth of A.	743 18	medicine is not an a.	502 9
creature in one's a.	469 8	Array—battle's . . . stern a.	844 2	mere mechanic a.	602 13
cross their a. and hang.	74 18	in its glory's full a.	679 9	much holiday for a.'s sake.	368 15
Death, with strong a.	853 12	in pastoral a.	59 17	music is the prophet's a.	537 18
desert in a. be crowned.	82 13	in thy green a.	460 26	must perform with a.	449 18
din of a.	857 18	sun when in his fresh a.	250 1	must then give way.	546 25
enfolded with soft white a.	547 17	Arrears—customers still in a.	795 2	Nature is but a. unknown.	675 10
except by a.	849 15	pay glad life's a.	442 9	Nature's handmaid a.	545 4
exercise and proof of a.	92 10	Arrest—death makes his A.	172 6	Nature is the a. of God.	544 12
fit a. against a war.	291 11	le chausfour, not automobile.	87 22	necessity stronger than a.	550 18
fold thine a.	670 2	Arrestment—sudden as a bolt.	713 22	no command of a.	358 1
full strong and largely.	563 9	Arrival of a Thinker.	787 19	not A. but Nature traced.	597 13
great strength of feeble a.	847 18	Arrive—better than to a.	810 19	not a truth has to a.	820 22
he supposed it had.	86 7	his good time, I shall a.	643 30	not at variance with a.	544 12
human race and mortal a.	320 15	I'on a. à tout.	759 5	not without a. yet to nature.	544 19
imparadis'd in a.	474 12	Arrives—before it was determined.	394 21	of artisans make a state.	330 2
in one clasp of your a.	480 14	Arrives—before it actually a.	30 18	of being kind.	665 9
in the midst of a.	431 2	too swift a. as tardy a.	479 19	of perceiving how not to do it.	431 9
in your a. was still delight.	465 1	Arriving—too late in a. there.	850 1	of ruling the minds.	743 13
le bruit des a.	432 13	Arrogate—avoid pride, a.	637 13	of social life.	724 12
like yours were fitter.	843 1	supple knees feed a.	637 10	of unmeditated a.	428 3
lord of folded a.	324 10	Arrogant—not a. but shameless.	663 1	of war consists.	859 11
love of a. and mad.	858 23	Arrosé—par le sang des tyrans.	437 21	only a. her guilt to cover.	702 8
love's a. were wreathed.	482 11	Arouser—l'en fault pas a.	436 6	or unless a. composed.	59 2
made a. ridiculous.	756 11	Arrow—belongs not to archer.	904 1	over that a. which adds to.	547 10
man at a. must serve.	589 22	bow is bent, the a. flies.	261 25	Plagiarism of orators is a.	598 23
muscles of his brawny a.	71 9	for the heart.	840 5	ply your finest a.	29 15
my soul's in a.	857 1	from Tartar's bow.	354 4	poet in his a.	608 17
negotiation before a.	853 10	from the Almighty's bow.	495 8	preservative of all arts.	633 19
never lay down my a.	587 1	shot an a. into the air.	92 18	princes learn on a.	634 13
of mine had seven years'.	744 7	shot mine a. o'er.	4 4	professor of our a.	56 10
on armour clashing.	852 11	swift, the Present.	798 12	science and a. belong.	691 24
patient a. will fold me.	326 3	Arrow—heads—like a. of gold.	568 17	seeks popularity in a.	576 19
perfect in the use of a.	856 4	Arrows—breath like silver a.	877 18	skilful mistress of her a.	888 9
persuasion, not by a.	853 15	draw your a. to the head.	857 3	so vast is a.	692 3
reservists . . . rise in a.	846 14	his scattered golden a.	530 4	subdues the strong.	672 6
resort to a. is righteous.	849 15	mid the thick a.	262 12	tender strokes of a.	5 9
resumes his a.	920 18	nymph with a. keen.	108 15	than all the gloss of a.	710 18
seraphic a. and trophies.	852 6	over whose heads those a.	500 17	their want of a.	608 1
sleek a. into various attitudes.	287 1	poison'd a. were.	836 25	then when a. is too precise.	32 8
Smiths never had any a.	25 12	round the chief.	155 15	these mix'd with a.	515 14
so he laid down his a.	726 19	scattered golden a.	769 11	they are, a. natural a.	573 8
stretches out his a.	54 8	slings and a. of.	200 19	thou hast many infamies.	849 8
strong a. fatigue themselves.	910 9	some Cupid kills with a.	478 26	to a.'s strict limits.	487 15
strong than traitor's a.	394 2	swift-winged a. of light.	513 17	town of a. and song.	562 16
take thou thy a. and come.	847 18	wings fleetest than a.	744 2	truths which govern a.	846 6
take your last embrace.	178 1	Ars—atrium omnium.	633 19	turned cutter upon an a.	47 2
the a. are fair.	856 3	etiam docendi.	420 17	walk of a.	49 1
the nurse of a.	224 3	fit ubi a. teneris.	149 5	war's a. glorious a.	535 6
threw yourself into my a.	416 18	prima regni posse.	685 18	what is a. but life.	634 19
to a. ye brave!	849 12	Arsenal—shook the A.	573 10	whose a. was nature.	232 17
to war and a. I fly.	472 19	Art—allied to invention.	551 20	with curious a. the brain.	787 22
triumph d' o'er our a.	833 2	all passes, A. alone.	43 14	with little a., clear wit.	573 6
white a. and raven hair.	271 2	all the a. I know.	9 6	with truth.	762 2
white a. that encircle.	110 6	all the adulteries of a.	552 2	work done least rapidly a.	593 7
white a. wreathed lightly.	153 12	almost lost in a.	150 9	writ by th' eternal a.	233 9
who pay taxes or bear a.	332 14	and a. a. nature.	606 4	your a. A.	917 13
with his a. outstretch'd.	799 19	and power will go on.	190 23	your a. be to moderate.	520 11
world was set in a.	481 1	an a. that nature makes.	547 10	see also Art pp. 43, 44	
wreath a. like malcontent.	676 5	is difficult.	150 11	Artaxerxes—Macedon and A.'s throne.	573 10
ye forge another bears.	599 17	a revelation of man.	671 20	Arte—artifices a. perire.	432 15
Army—an a. in June.	155 18	become a master of the a.	111 3	citra veloque rates.	44 13
an a. of good words.	285 9	belly, teacher of a.	382 2	efficacior omni a.	551 9

l'a. vostra quella.....	43 12
levis currus.....	44 13
quæ a. perfecta.....	544 21
regendus Amor.....	44 13
Artem-longam a.....	44 21
quam quisque novit a.....	565 23
secundum a.....	502 7
Arteries-spirits in the a.....	911 6
Artery-each petty a. in this body.....	264 18
Artes-didicisse fideliter a.....	779 20
hæ tibi erunt a.....	335 1
omnes a. perdoctæ.....	621 20
proprie ducis a.....	858 1
que ad humanitatem.....	43 11
qui prægravat a.....	340 23
Artful-the A. Dodger.....	542 2
to no end.....	450 8
Arthur-he's in A.'s bosom.....	361 17
my boy, my A.....	112 1
struts in mimic.....	4 9
Artibus-bonis a. executi.....	623 18
quies bonis a. indigent.....	105 16
Article-at highest rate.....	10 17
be snuff'd out by an a.....	513 9
Articles-agree in essential a.....	663 19
d'a. de foy.....	255 7
Articulate-artist should be a.....	577 9
spheres become a.....	218 22
Articulate-fame recollect a.....	256 18
Artifex-negatas a. sequi voces.....	460 15
Artifice-can a. disdain.....	36 7
is allowable in deceiving.....	222 7
Artificer-fierce a. curves.....	723 4
lean, unwashed a.....	911 5
Artifices-quam nescis a. arte.....	534 15
such delicate a.....	183 13
such shallow a. as these.....	900 3
Artificial-all things are a.....	43 9
manufacturing a. objects.....	398 7
Artillery-by infallible a.....	197 22
heaven's great a.....	467 12
heaven's a. thunder.....	467 8
love's great a.....	467 23
of words.....	907 2
Artis-magister a. ingenique.....	382 2
non degener a.....	183 7
scire aliquid, a. est.....	420 17
Artisan-de sa bonne fortune.....	291 16
Artisans-art of a. make a state.....	330 2
our a. in printing.....	407 2
Artist-born an a.....	29 19
essence of an a. is.....	577 9
envies what the a.....	226 22
framing an a.....	44 23
gave laws to the a.....	44 25
is a rare, rare breed.....	4 11
knowing a. may judge.....	6 10
stands the A.'s test.....	4 11
the a. never dies.....	232 5
Artium-omnium a. domina.....	220 12
omnium mater a.....	691 22
paupertas omnium a.....	620 7
Arts-all a. his own.....	564 11
all such as could be said.....	435 7
and sciences not cast.....	344 13
aspire to be Master of A.....	892 6
discover of all a.....	620 7
equally all A. are vain.....	292 19
fashion's brightest a.....	409 13
inglorious a. of peace.....	589 14
in most cruel wise.....	71 5
instructed in the a.....	779 20
instructress in the a.....	621 20
in the a. of death.....	857 6
in which wise excel.....	50 26
mistress of the a.....	220 12
mother of a.....	45 17
move the light.....	44 13
no a.; no letters; no society.....	446 5
nobler a. than a. of play.....	307 1
nobler a. from France.....	157 16
noblest of all the a.....	40 17
of civil policy.....	590 20
other a. follow.....	19 6
peace, dear nurse of a.....	590 13
philosophy, mother of a.....	691 22
reverence all a. equally.....	4 12
sciences, religion.....	654 6
sweet a. of thy reign.....	516 20
taught the wheeling a.....	889 13
victorious triumph'd.....	833 2
well versed in the a.....	229 20
with lenient a.....	15 19
Artus-ecceiderunt viribus a.....	309 14

Arva-patiente colono a. premi.....	850 13
verteret a. ligone.....	24 11
Aryan-hustle the a. brown.....	115 12
Aryans-divine as first A.....	161 17
Ascalon-heathen Gath or A.....	729 5
Ascend-by which he did a.....	21 13
in dignity of being we a.....	455 8
rounds by which we may a.....	344 11
we a. up to our native.....	635 15
Ascendancy-fight for a.....	843 5
Ascension-and demission.....	739 15
Ascend-from earth to heaven.....	361 15
nobility of a.....	25 4
terms our mind's a.....	635 14
Ash-from yon tall a.....	71 1
her purple drops.....	45 2
Ashamed-of frugality.....	702 11
look hell might be a. of.....	517 18
meet the eyes of other men.....	82 17
not a. that reproaches.....	702 12
of everything real.....	702 18
of my master.....	699 14
of our naked skins.....	702 18
of our silence.....	742 25
that needeth not to be a.....	911 13
Ashes-all a. to the taste.....	195 3
as flames from a.....	368 10
as thou these A. little brook.....	198 14
beauty for A. oil for joy.....	410 2
e'en to a. of just is kind.....	416 2
equal green above their a. pale.....	179 4
for the a. of his fathers.....	586 9
from his a. may be made.....	191 25
glory paid to our a.....	314 3
her a. into the sea.....	223 11
in itself to a. burn.....	358 14
in a moment a. are made.....	798 19
in a. of despair.....	272 28
in our a. live their.....	272 7
kindled from a. of dead men.....	257 9
laid old Troy in a.....	892 6
left behind.....	806 4
lie lightly on my a.....	229 9
monuments.....	524 8
out of the dead cold a.....	242 11
over a few poor a.....	15 9
parting pang may show.....	530 21
silent a. fall'n away.....	182 5
splendid in a.....	488 3
the a. of his fathers.....	171 18
that on our a. wait.....	314 1
to a. and dust return.....	806 4
to a. dust to dust.....	164 19
to the taste.....	37 11
through a. of my chance.....	92 24
turns a. or prospers.....	376 24
turns to a. on the lips.....	37 18
where Alexander's a. lay.....	686 21
while we gaze.....	60 8
with treacherous a.....	159 5
world to a. turning.....	161 13
ye A. wild resounding.....	814 9
Asia-A.'s groaning millions.....	275 2
Asiatic-Great A. Power.....	842 9
Asinorum-pons a.....	641 19
Ask-all I a. the heavens above.....	352 21
all I would a. should be.....	445 5
all we a. is to be let alone.....	391 2
and it shall be given.....	627 2
borrow, or a. for our own.....	912 10
brave to a. thee anything.....	626 7
for it back.....	463 7
for nothing ill.....	813 26
for nothing more.....	134 19
has not to a. the patronage.....	425 25
I a. and wish not.....	626 17
I a. not to stay.....	449 6
I know not, I a. not.....	474 21
neither to a. nor tell.....	796 13
never a. it you again.....	416 10
the same until my dying.....	881 14
we a. and a.-Thou smilest.....	700 14
what is best to be done.....	594 21
who fears to a.....	65 3
ye'd not need to a.....	552 10
Asked-for the costliest thing.....	472 1
granted much that you a.....	81 12
I a. the reptiles.....	317 4
Oliver Twist has a. for more.....	381 25
the ill though a. deny.....	627 4
Askelon-the streets of A.....	695 22
Asketh-every one that a.....	627 3
Asking-ought is denied.....	501 23
be had for the a.....	127 23

too much.....	85 12
Asks-Ajax a. no more.....	72 13
America a. nothing for herself.....	380 16
Asleep-and waiting for.....	251 5
are all a. to-night.....	525 8
conscience, ne'er a.....	131 3
fall a. or hearing, die.....	539 19
fast a.? It is no matter.....	720 7
he is a., wake him.....	420 6
June falls a. upon her bier.....	413 4
mortals are all a.....	689 5
sooner fell fast a.....	231 15
these two a. are.....	231 14
those that are a. to speak.....	876 27
when misfortune is a.....	518 24
Asparagi-quam a. coquantur.....	139 13
Asparagus-more quickly than a.....	139 13
Aspect-and her attitude.....	44 9
meet in her a.....	58 11
more favorable.....	46 7
of such vinegar aspect.....	104 16
one a. to the desert.....	545 9
sham'd their a.....	783 5
such is a. of this shore.....	342 5
sweet a. of princes.....	685 26
that close a. of his.....	249 16
too magnificent.....	921 18
with grave a. he rose.....	194 18
Aspen-see p. 45.....	
Aspens-show the light and shade.....	95 22
Aspera-molles a. spina rosas.....	128 2
perque a. dura mituitur.....	838 21
Aspera-facetie ubi.....	405 14
Asperis-rebus a. et tenui spe.....	10 24
Asperius-nihil est humil.....	94 3
Asperse-unjustly poets we a.....	608 19
Aspetto-pianta palesa l'a.....	196 14
Asphodel-ever-flowing a.....	737 15
see also Aspen p. 45.....	
Aspiration-for human rights.....	862 6
or prove an a.....	636 15
sees only one side.....	616 1
unselfishness, the only.....	686 24
Aspirations-desires and a. stir.....	236 23
give her a. wings.....	286 14
my only friends.....	298 23
through obscure a.....	397 16
Aspire-above his brethren.....	716 4
digs hills because they a.....	533 1
she shall a.....	223 11
to higher things.....	423 4
while the wings a.....	428 7
Aspired-to be, and was not.....	579 4
Aspirer-once attain'd the top.....	759 15
Aspires-my lofty soul a.....	72 21
to be a hero.....	875 23
who a. must down as low.....	20 24
Aspiring-soul a. pants its.....	738 5
Ass-burial of an a.....	45 12
egregiously an a.....	183 20
I am an a. indeed.....	699 16
make an a. of me.....	285 13
preposterous a.....	540 5
shall be found an a.....	145 23
should like an a. be treated.....	35 10
tell me plainly I am an a.....	285 13
the a. his master's crib.....	575 3
the Devil is an a.....	192 19
the law is a a., a idiot.....	431 10
who looked for his a.....	287 7
whose back with ingots.....	866 16
Assassination-the perquisite.....	535 4
never changed history.....	367 17
tempered by a.....	334 9
Assassins-peoples forests with a.....	438 12
Assault-nothing to do with a.....	410 14
Assaults-all a. baffling.....	401 20
Assay-fear not to a. to gather.....	801 9
Assayed-thrice he a.....	781 23
Assembly-so determines.....	66 17
posterity is a limited a.....	618 27
Assent-and you are sane.....	396 6
to that not true.....	236 27
with civil leer.....	690 11
Assentatio-vitiorum adiutrix.....	276 2
Assertion-in every a. keeps a.....	596 17
Assertions-unsupported a.....	151 8
Asses-like your a. and dogs.....	716 8
might upon thee feed.....	678 9
riches to such gross a.....	865 19
the a. bridge.....	641 19
why a. had ears.....	45 11
without thinking on a.....	45 11
Asseta-di sè s'a.....	30 11

Assimilate—only what is ugly....	120	8
Assist—God a. our side....	849	9
Assistance—cause that lacks a....	326	14
each on other for a. call....	864	7
to an equal for a. flies....	145	12
Assisting—avoid a. the enemy....	849	9
Associate—impatient of an a....	302	18
the good must a....	827	7
Associated—those a. in power....	302	18
Association—and addition....	441	17
of latent causes....	242	7
Associations—imaginative a....	603	21
Assoir—entre deux selles....	113	20
Assomme—frères, ou je t'a....	653	11
Assume—among powers of earth....	391	3
a virtue if you have....	838	12
colour, shape or size a....	34	9
either sex a. or both....	34	7
that which is incapable of....	432	2
what I a. you shall a....	106	9
Assumes—the god....	321	19
Assure—rien d'a. que le mort....	913	16
Assurance—of your faith....	500	3
given by looks....	251	20
make a. double sure....	264	25
Assured—what he's most a....	47	9
Assyria—the plains of A....	242	15
Assyrian—came down like wolf....	844	3
Aster—grow on like foxglove and a....	390	7
the a. in the wood....	278	6
see also Aster p. 45		
Asters—chilly blue of the a....	562	15
withered tufts of a. nod....	281	22
Astonish—great things a. us....	154	13
Astonishes—nothing but what a....	898	20
Astounded—I was a., my hair....	270	1
Astra—non est ad a. mollis....	751	18
perennis a. ferar....	389	13
regunt homines....	93	20
sed regit a. Deus....	93	20
sic iur ad a....	390	1
virtus in a. tendit....	143	14
Astray—dazzle to lead us a....	912	4
everyone goes a....	667	7
if weak women went a....	893	11
leads all who accept it a....	448	10
light that leads a....	457	6
though turn'd a. is sunshine....	766	12
Astre—cet a. du jour....	474	15
Astres—resplendissants....	474	15
Astride—having it a. of you....	615	18
Astronomer—like a sage a....	91	26
see also Astronomy p. 46		
Aunder—let not man put a....	498	5
no man shall ever put a....	500	5
put this man and woman a....	500	8
should we live one day a....	893	20
that we two are a....	343	7
Asylum—of the oppressed....	22	1
whole state vast insane a....	396	20
Atalanta—made of A.'s heels....	885	3
Até—and drank the precious....	77	10
and drank your fill....	450	9
and made them glad....	271	5
into itself for lack....	588	3
Até—with A. by his side....	856	15
Athanasian—creed most splendid....	198	4
Athanasius—Jerome, or from A....	631	7
Atheism—is the only real a....	696	24
inclineth man's mind to a....	596	10
sailing on obscene wings....	662	10
Atheist—half believes a God....	321	4
confound the A.'s sophistries....	369	7
if Earth bears so base....	662	12
laugh's a poor exchange....	661	20
would be an a. clean....	661	21
Atheists—who are far from a....	745	12
Athēna—age shakes A.'s tower....	13	6
Ancient of days, August A....	45	16
Athenian—Socrates was not A....	587	2
A.'s friend, Miltiades....	324	13
Athenians—govern the Greeks....	334	3
not be like A....	880	24
what toil do I....	600	3
Atheniens—ne semblons es A....	880	24
Athens—called the Ship of A....	550	13
from A. or from Merœ....	361	24
maid of A. ere we part....	357	29
refined as ever A. heard....	629	13
the eye of Greece....	45	17
ye men of A....	315	8
Athirst—for faraway things....	389	20
sore a. for air....	517	24
Athmen—frei a. macht das Leben....	295	6

Atlantéan—with A. shoulders....	194	18
Atlantic—opposite side of the A....	334	23
Ocean beat Mrs. Partington....	660	22
other side of the A....	688	1
the steep A. stream....	770	7
Atlas—we read in ancient song....	324	20
Atmosphere—breathes rest....	395	7
in the cold a....	723	1
we live in an a. of shame....	702	18
Atom—every a. belonging to me....	106	9
to every a. just....	805	11
Atomies—coward gates on a....	249	13
Atomorum—concursu a....	119	22
Atoms—each to other tend....	546	20
fortuitous concourse of a....	119	16
march in tune....	574	4
or systems into ruin....	644	13
Atoning—consolation all a....	374	8
swift in a. for error....	101	8
unto God....	915	12
Atra—candentibus a....	183	7
cras vel a. nube....	446	9
Atri—bell of A. famous....	67	25
Attachment—with Eolian a....	99	12
criterion of the A....	300	21
Attack—all the same....	846	5
do not a. butterflies....	760	19
in the Amiens sector....	846	5
is the reaction....	7	11
last flash and hideous a....	366	22
they a. this one man....	106	5
Attacks—do not contribute....	120	11
with wild disorder....	331	8
Attain—never a. it unless....	270	15
organ by which it can a....	453	14
the unattainable....	762	3
to something nobler we a....	344	10
what thou art not....	21	5
you a. all things....	759	5
Attainable—practical and a....	438	20
Attainder—all a. of suspect....	383	24
Attains—not by what it a....	922	12
the soul a....	44	12
Attaining—chance for a. at last....	50	9
Attainments—boast of our a....	98	8
which command it....	614	17
Attempt—by fearing to a....	200	21
either do not a. at all....	761	4
great things, even....	341	12
the a. is enough....	253	3
the end, never stand to....	594	7
won with brisk a....	373	1
Attempts—your a. are shorter....	228	5
Attend—another world to a. him....	489	17
your ladyship....	261	10
Attendant—black a. Death....	36	13
personal a. does not think....	366	20
Attendants—brave a. near him....	485	7
Attended—gloriously from heaven....	411	24
when neither is a....	152	12
Attender—danno d'a. sufferer....	187	8
Attendre—il faut tout a....	269	30
Attention—equal a. to the rich....	504	10
fix a. heedless of your pain....	563	14
laws have a. orators none....	572	14
like deep harmony....	906	21
slander attracts not a....	324	2
wears the active mind....	513	10
without intention....	277	10
Attentions—proceed from im- pulse....	600	4
Attentive—minds a. to their own....	420	22
to own their applause....	37	5
Attentuate—our bodies, dry them....	196	7
Attic—call it A. salt....	150	1
honey chickens....	206	6
offer the A. bee....	228	15
warbler pours her throat....	153	6
where the A. bird trills....	569	1
wit....	884	17
Atticum—sal A....	884	17
Attire—with a. g. is seen....	477	9
Let thy a. be comely....	32	21
lyke a golden mantle her a....	349	13
through the land in gay a....	501	10
walk in silk a....	83	16
wild in their a....	34	18
Attired—see you so a....	214	39
to please herself....	36	14
Attitude—declare an a. simply....	586	11
not only of defence....	847	1
Attitudes—arms into various a....	287	1
Attorneys—are denied me....	433	26
Attract—attracted to the next....	546	20

can noble souls a....	559	16
talents that a. people....	392	13
Attraction—funeral made the a....	338	4
with his great a. robs....	786	21
Attractive—is unlawful is a....	601	9
important matter yet a....	561	23
metal more a....	640	16
sweet a. kind of grace....	251	20
Attracts—pleasure a. each....	601	27
Attribute—first a. of a critic....	151	5
is God's best a....	280	3
it is the a. of God....	415	4
the evidence and end....	53	4
to awe and majesty....	510	12
Attributes—all the Nelsonic a....	846	3
wrought with a. divine....	557	9
Attributus—quoque a. est error....	265	21
Auctioneer—varnishing a....	576	8
Auctor—novus adject a....	688	6
Auctorem—parere sibi....	413	21
Auctor—ipsi displicet a....	346	1
Auctoritas—apud liberos....	294	21
gliscit a....	651	23
Audace—I'a. a fait les rois....	46	9
I'a., encore de I'a....	46	11
I'a. impunie enfle....	398	1
Audaci—ottimi consigli....	11	14
Audacia—certe laus erit....	253	3
in pectora est a....	143	8
Audacity—sublime a. of faith....	923	16
see also Audacity p. 46		
Aude—saperre aude....	879	21
Audeas—que non a. optare....	93	3
Audebit—magis a. ceteros....	112	18
Audent—tegitur timor....	46	13
Audentem—est, fortes....	160	20
Audentem—forsque venusque....	290	23
Audentes—deus ipse juvat....	83	9
fors juvat a....	289	16
Audentior—sed contra a. ito....	519	21
Audi—verbera sed a....	652	3
Audible—more a. than speech....	21	26
Audience—his look drew a....	194	18
into the bargain....	4	18
in the world's a. hall....	547	18
sitting a. looks....	4	14
to a second day of a....	433	8
Audiendi—nec a. . . qui dicere....	647	3
Audies—contumeliam dicea....	398	4
Audit—et voti Phœbus....	629	3
Audire—bene facere et male a....	329	3
sciant Dominum a....	137	22
suas a. miseri....	518	10
Audit—how his a. stands....	534	19
Auditeque—qui nos a. et videt....	319	6
Auditus—aliquid novus....	688	6
Audiunt—qui a. audita dicunt....	249	8
Auferre—trucidare, rapere....	590	20
Aufrichtig—zu sein....	99	24
Augen—allem was nur A. hat....	889	17
Ich in deine A. seh....	248	3
Augenblick—den A. ergreift....	570	18
für den A. geboren....	619	1
gewährt die Liebe....	469	10
Augenblicks—mäch't gen A....	491	21
Auger—tail made like an a....	549	5
Auger—hole—fate hid within a....	264	24
Augescent—corpora lente a....	96	16
Augments—the power of a man....	400	1
Augur—in dubiis a. timor....	269	23
Augurs—ill name of a....	81	3
Augury—we defy a....	644	23
August—cloud suddenly melts....	46	14
parching A. wind....	46	15
sicklemen, of A. weary....	368	14
Augustan—age will dawn on....	688	1
Augustine—in A.'s cowl....	183	24
Augusto—usus iners a. tempore....	677	15
Augustus—used the razor....	57	5
Aujourd'hui—sont fables a....	255	7
Aula—invidenda sobrius a....	520	6
Aura—arbitrio popularis a....	836	18
divina particulam a....	514	15
Auras—evadere ad a....	364	1
mieux que deux tu I'a....	615	19
molx esse attolit in a....	688	19
volucres dispersit in a....	629	3
Aure—violentus a. tyranni....	825	15
Aurea—nunc vere sæcula....	325	17
rumpunt tecta quietem....	291	23
Auream—quisquis mediocritatem....	520	6
Aurele—serpent mordit A....	609	15
Aures—etiam a. perdidit....	252	21
oculi et a. non sentientem....	771	11

tot subgrit a.	688 19
Aureus—non deficit alter a.	128 6
Auri—sacra fames.	326 1
Auribus—auditores.	714 21
timor animi a. officit.	268 23
Auriferous—stream a. plays.	547 23
Auriti—quam a. decess.	249 8
Auro—conciatulari amor.	325 17
contra cedo modestum.	476 2
plurimum a. venit honos.	325 17
pulsa fides.	84 6
quam a. multo mavolo.	328 6
venenum in a.	609 21
vilis argentum est a.	836 23
Aurora—jam dormitante.	203 4
of the liberty of the world.	845 5
rising with A.'s light.	608 18
shows her brightening.	547 21
soon as A. drives away.	108 3
see also Aurora p. 46	
Auroque—attaque ebiori deus.	760 17
Aurum—fortuna invenitur.	328 6
ignis a. probat.	518 9
lex sequitur.	84 6
per medios ire.	325 14
quid splendet ut a.	34 21
rimatur faucibus a.	53 6
spectator in ignibus a.	302 23
Ausages—denn aller A. ist.	190 5
Auspices of Teucer.	190 5
Auspicious—borrow thy a. birth.	540 10
day began the race.	70 12
Hope, in thy sweet garden.	375 12
meet a. star.	292 16
with an a. and drooping eye.	183 14
Austere—pious not a.	298 8
Austrian—army awfully arrayed.	725 13
Prussians over A.	217 16
Austrians—took the eaglet.	848 7
Ausurus—in periculo non a.	146 13
turpe quid a.	372 23
Author—antiquity nor a.	818 16
as if man were a. of himself.	391 6
as the a. planned.	855 12
can have nothing.	758 17
challenge every new a.	151 4
contenting himself.	654 15
corrected by the a.	230 14
each a. adding to former lies.	688 13
entitles its a. to be.	819 23
ever spared a brother.	48 24
first a. of this sentence.	235 9
for a. himself to recognize.	598 23
God is its a. not man.	535 16
God is the a.	912 3
grievous to be the a.	346 1
improved by its a.	232 8
may Heaven's great A.	235 6
might reply, is that my fault.	150 22
of confusion and lies.	192 6
of his own disgrace.	197 3
of that thought.	653 23
our a. in the wife offends.	382 21
personal traits in the a.	758 14
purpose of an a.	151 2
rival of the a.	150 15
ruin half an a.'s graces.	599 12
sententia primus A.	235 9
sole a. of creation.	92 21
spirit that its a. writ.	151 14
sympathy with the a.	649 14
the privilege of an a.	445 5
unsuccessful a. turns critic.	151 26
we have not read an a.	656 21
what'er the crabbed'st a.	596 12
where is any a. in the world.	249 18
works of the a.	149 26
would his brother kill.	607 19
see also Authorship pp. 47–51	
Authorcraft—of small amount.	76 16
Authorities—acts of naval a.	842 17
Authority—and opportunities.	817 19
assuming a. usurp'd.	716 4
chairs and stools of a.	140 6
for their robbery have a.	410 22
from others' books.	757 20
gem of his a.	152 7
is firmer or better.	623 24
is strengthened.	651 23
submit to a.	860 5
valuable and lasting a.	520 23
what a. and show of truth.	712 3
see also Authority p. 47	

Authors—bookmakers, not a.	600 1
charged with debts to his a.	599 2
damn those a.	150 6
do not avail themselves.	742 12
grave a. say and witty poets.	498 18
honesty existing among a.	654 19
lie the mummied a.	440 8
most a. steal their works.	599 16
of great evils know.	239 17
old a. to read.	13 1
reviewers.	150 22
that of other a.	598 23
see also Authorship pp. 47–51	
Authorship—of a. untouched.	231 7
question of a.	819 12
Autocracy—helpmate of a.	438 19
not a. but liberty frenzied.	438 20
Autocrat—aristocrat, democrat, a.	492 23
Autocratic—selfish, a. power.	296 12
Automa—runs under water.	549 6
Automaton—mechanized a.	623 15
Automobile—arrest not the a.	87 22
Autourise—que le ciel a.	118 2
Autouriser—leurs injustice.	744 21
Autre—l'a. est tenu.	29 7
ne sait comment l'a. vit.	450 20
Autres—celle que l'on a aux a.	129 5
pas ainsi des a.	708 24
Autumn—a kindly a.	61 19
an a. 'twas that grew.	596 1
gift has a. poured.	19 8
in a. beauty stood.	278 6
in A. the Poet is sad.	609 8
languidly the A. wind.	582 9
makes them ripe.	13 16
on the breath of A.'s breeze.	787 3
on the lap of A. bloom.	723 17
paints upon the sky.	713 24
scatters departing gleams.	772 15
spring entomb'd in a. lies.	287 10
Spring shall plant A. garner.	544 13
the a.'s vacant throne.	562 14
to its a. brought.	38 14
to winter, winter into.	694 21
thou breath of A.'s being.	874 4
'twas a. eve.	233 8
vote that a. a. gone.	772 6
we mistake our a.	801 10
when a. hath blown.	844 4
wins you best.	51 18
See also Autumn pp. 51–53	
Autumnal—beauty mid a. leaves.	484 5
seen in one a. face.	13 20
Auxilia—humilia firma.	828 6
portabant Romani.	416 7
Auxilio—sine a. fugiunt bona.	571 6
Auxidium—non leve vultus.	61 3
Avail—what does it a.	760 12
Avails—I'm sure not much a.	683 9
if me the flocks to keep.	476 5
Avance—métier qui peu a.	761 15
Avancement—rétrograde en a.	635 18
Avant—the whole line! En a. l.	846 5
Avantage—d'a. sur l'épée.	592 21
Avare—tibi dico, a.	517 17
Avareice—and Rapine share.	829 11
beyond the dreams of a.	866 4
[gaming] is the child of a.	307 7
nor a. in vaults of Hell.	481 3
pride, envy and a.	239 24
worst a. is that of sense.	11 5
see also Avarice p. 53	
Avaricious—grant him a.	104 14
not a. is money.	864 18
rash, the daring tribe.	652 15
Avarizia—superbia, invidia, a.	239 24
Avare—tam deest a. quod habet.	517 21
Ave—Maries—on his beads.	368 20
Avenge—better to a. a friend.	296 17
so speedily can vengeance.	414 23
than to a. it.	398 5
to punish and a.	319 22
Avenged—loved or was a. like me.	672 14
Avenger—its own a. breeds.	196 19
not long A. was withstood.	860 8
Time, the a.	792 21
Avenging—sword unshathe.	849 12
to a lawping by a. god.	427 1
Avenir—present gros de l'a.	305 6
Avenue—an a. to glory.	461 16
Avenues—god of a. and gates.	323 2
seal up the a. of ill.	181 13
Avere—the mai non v'a.	469 21
Averno—facilis descensus a.	364 1

Avernus—descent to Lake A.	364 1
Aversion—towards society.	724 1
Aversion—with alarm or a.	662 5
self-reliance its a.	836 12
Aves—and A. vehement.	37 8
non vobis indifficatis a.	599 21
the A. said.	210 2
Avete—multum, spesque.	233 6
Aveugle—fortune.	290 13
fortune a. ci a. qu'a.	290 13
Aviary—overstocked with jays.	552 12
Aviditas—verum est a. dives.	144 24
Avidos—vicium funus.	243 7
Avis—fat ouvre un a.	10 14
rara a. in terris.	69 20
Avoid—extremes.	246 2
carefully a. in thyself.	371 19
what is to come.	128 27
Avoided—three, are to be a.	419 25
what cannot be a.	143 19
Avoiding—of a. degeneracy.	559 11
Avoids—he who a. them.	489 10
Avon—conveyed his ashes into A.	198 9
to the Severn runs.	193 13
sweet Swan of A. l.	701 11
Avulso—primo a. non deficit.	128 6
Await—alike th' inevitable hour.	338 12
Awake—and glow in song.	397 17
arise or be forever.	8 1
find such beaming eyes a.	529 14
keep her still a.	499 24
meet my God a.	172 3
my fairest, my espous'd.	870 3
my soul stretch.	925 5
one kept a. by pain.	551 9
smiles a. you.	717 15
some a. and some asleep.	613 20
soonest a. to the flowers.	449 4
thee, my Lady-Love.	717 14
the heavens look bright.	556 1
three thousand miles away.	554 11
will not man a.	485 9
Awaken—a sleeping dog.	198 16
Awakened—thought once a.	787 20
Awakening—and the glad surprise.	745 14
Awakens—in us image of truth.	789 27
one a.	449 20
shake one, and it a.	567 14
Awakes—as soon as he a.	408 8
beauty immortal a. from tomb.	388 6
in the man.	189 6
the daylight that a. him.	427 7
Awaketh—dream when one a.	203 10
Away—get thee a.	487 7
I was first who came a.	382 14
keep a week a.	479 2
she doth not mean "a."	902 9
they all have passed a.	543 18
while Rubin is a.	348 11
Awe—creating a. and fear.	92 5
Good and Just in a.	563 10
in a. of such a thing as I.	452 24
in solemn a. pronounce.	861 11
keep lifted hand in a.	535 6
keep the strong in a.	131 22
kept the world in a.	191 10
life hath more a. than death.	441 8
oppress'd with a.	898 6
upon the brave.	889 7
whom yet with deeds.	186 4
with reverential a.	432 22
with such fits of a.	267 23
Aweary—of the sun.	766 20
Awful—an a. rose of dawn.	320 6
and serene countenance.	396 4
must it be an a. thing to die.	763 3
Awfully—he walks the round.	316 16
Awkward—that's a. at a lie.	487 4
see also Awkwardness p. 53	
Awkwardness—has no forgiveness.	53 15
male and female a.	157 5
Awl—live by is with the a.	706 7
Awls—up to the hefts.	706 10
Awning—on deck beneath the a.	549 21
Awoke—one morning and found.	256 14
Axe—absolv'd him with an a.	328 14
cedar to the a.'s edge.	176 19
curras et in a. secundo.	253 2
him with woodman's a.	909 12
is laid unto the root.	171 17
lay down the a.	843 1
man has an a. to grind.	610 10
not the hangman's a.	227 12
sees butcher with an a.	87 24

strokes, with a little a. 594 16
 with an a. I seem cut out. 705 9
 Axes-ponderous a. rung. 40 11
 Axis-a. of the earth sticks. 121 9
 world must turn upon a. 912 17
 Axle-glowing a. doth alley. 770 7
 Axle-tree-fly sat upon the a. 282 14
 Axylos-Teuthranos's son. 379 9
 Ayr-gurgling, kissed. 53 17
 Azalea-see p. 53
 Azan-he who died at A. 164 1
 Azioni-le a. nobili il grande. 559 17
 Azure-deep of air. 208 21
 drinks beauteous a. 833 25
 eyes of gentianellas a. 246 22
 far in yon a. deeps. 750 15
 from out the a. main. 225 10
 its columns a. height. 324 14
 keystone of an arch of a. 544 1
 lovely eyes of a. 248 19
 mountains in a. hue. 532 9
 navigate the a. 11 21
 o'er the a. realm. 923 2
 shine with a. green. 72 9
 through a. fields of air. 556 7
 tore the a. robe of night. 274 11
 wrinkle on thine a. brow. 566 8

B

B.-Mrs. B. who sat hatching. 71 3
 Babbative-and Scribative. 907 1
 Babbble-of the sale-room. 576 8
 volleys of eternal b. 777 14
 Babbled-of green fields. 176 16
 Babbler-open to b.'s tales. 341 11
 Babbblings-world to its b. 913 3
 Babe-at peace within. 178 7
 balow, my b. lye. 719 10
 born a helpless b. 451 12
 cotter's b. is royal. 127 7
 cradle of her b. 34 18
 even a b. may understand. 278 18
 for he is a b. 675 13
 is fed with milk. 110 22
 laughs like a b. just. 38 12
 like a testy b. will scratch. 480 7
 rocked its b. of bliss. 72 25
 sinews of new-born b. 628 2
 that's unborn is supplied. 339 3
 what b. new born is this. 116 16
 where the b. was born. 116 19
 see also Babyhood pp. 54-56
 Babel-from B.'s brick layers. 744 19
 labourers of B. 215 20
 stir of the Great B. 913 1
 Babels-in b. hath judgment. 412 7
 mouth of b. and sucklings. 55 17
 that do teach young b. 311 12
 when judges have been b. 412 7
 Babies-look b. in your eyes. 246 20
 Baboons-in b. our parent race. 241 17
 Baby-aglet-b. or an old trot. 223 19
 better than a great b. 647 8
 bye here's a fly. 282 24
 figure of giant mass. 80 4
 laughed for first time. 253 14
 little feet of a b. 286 3
 sleep, b. sleep. 719 11
 sleep on, b. on the floor. 717 7
 smile. on b.'s lips. 722 17
 who gives a b. birth. 111 6
 see also Babyhood pp. 54-56
 Baby-bell-dainty B.-B. 54 1
 Babyhood-begin again in b. 388 21
 see also pp. 54-56
 Babylon-a king in B. 242 2
 in all its desolation. 513 20
 is fallen, is fallen. 687 6
 king of B. stood at parting. 580 1
 Babylonish-a B. dialect. 460 4
 manage the B. sport. 662 1
 Baby Louise-fold your hands. 54 13
 Baby-shoes-fitting baby-shoes. 109 22
 Baccam-adsipiet b. ipse. 18 4
 Bacchanal-have its b. verse. 572 10
 Bacchante-a B. upleaping. 557 4
 Bacchus-dainty B. gross in. 478 15
 is reverence unto B. 325 4
 say, B. why so placid. 322 2
 that first from out. 876 7
 Bachelor-gloom of my b. days. 805 1
 may thrive by observation. 497 3
 old b. don't die at all. 500 18

said I would die a b. 499 18
 Bacillum-virga sive b. vere. 330 4
 Bacillus-oh powerful b. 502 19
 Back-and side go bare. 64 19, 296 23
 at my b. I always hear. 796 6
 behind each person's b. 266 14
 bore the skies upon his b. 324 20
 by getting upon his b. 921 5
 by never turning b. 594 15
 carry her house upon her b. 370 10
 duke's revenues on her b. 632 23
 go b. as we advance. 635 18
 got over the devil's b. 192 16
 has never a shirt on his b. 484 23
 her wealth upon her b. 869 17
 he sends it b. 883 4
 he was mounted on his b. 287 7
 his b. to earth. 725 21
 huddled on his b. 87 9
 Lumbago jumps upon his b. 777 22
 lumbering at his b. 408 1
 never come b. again. 409 12
 never turned his b. 142 10
 of the boy is Wilson. 726 4
 on his b. the burden of. 425 5
 put b. thy universe. 582 16
 so glossy his b. 71 3
 thumps upon the b. 297 12, 300 24
 to the b. of beyont. 643 25
 Background-the b. of time. 798 9
 of wonderful, fatal city. 552 8
 Backing-of your friends. 303 9
 plague upon such b. 303 9
 Backs-our own behind our b. 711 21
 rise and fall of b. 495 19
 wallet on our own b. 265 21
 with our b. to the wall. 846 13, 847 6
 Backstair-wit. 884 4
 Back-turning-slackens resolution. 668 23
 Backward-forward I look and b. 323 2
 flow b., O full tide of years. 792 5
 moves not forward goes b. 635 9
 nobles look b. 259 21
 no steps b. 20 16
 revolutions never go b. 673 2
 runs shadow of my days. 700 10
 sees but a b. steward. 487 12
 to their ancestors. 24 1
 while they look b. 75 3
 yesterdays look b. with smile. 583 9
 Backwards-how b. looks. 707 17
 prophet looking b. 368 2
 Bacon-think how B. shin'd. 258 18
 Bad-a b. heart, b. designs. 241 12
 antipathy of good to b. 91 17
 as b. as I am. 803 4
 badness when they're b. 586 18
 bold, b. man. 104 9, 105 8
 charm to make b. good. 539 22
 confine the B. and Sinful. 563 10
 enough in man. 786 8
 first believe you are b. 327 7
 from good to b. 519 16
 fustian's so sublimely b. 608 5
 good and b. together. 553 18
 good from b. to discern. 913 11
 if man's belief is b. 66 21
 is the trade that must. 87 7
 leaving the b. still strong. 262 13
 man not be accused. 432 3
 man's the b. child of the. 490 23
 men are the most rife. 638 8
 men excuse faults. 266 8
 men have most power. 105 16
 most men are b. 126 14, 638 9
 no one became b. at once. 100 22
 not as b., but new. 151 18
 nothing so b. or good. 225 4
 not the times are b. 792 7
 placing foot on the b. 650 11
 pronouncing on his b. 98 7
 raised to that b. eminence. 511 3
 see through b. men. 328 7
 so much b. in the best. 97 9, 105 11
 spoken a word that is b. 328 19
 the b. affright. 666 3
 they are good, they are b. 379 7
 things b. begun. 66 2
 though from b. to worse. 94 19
 thy lot, now b., still worse. 291 3
 to make a b. man show. 67 5
 views. neither b. nor good. 649 3
 when b. men combine. 827 7
 when she was b. 111 1

while the b. prevails. 322 14
 who spares the b. 434 9
 world is grown so b. 916 14
 Badge-black is the b. of hell. 115 3
 glorious b. he wore. 115 3
 mercy is nobility's true b. 324 12
 of modern civilization. 826 8
 sufferance is the b. of. 406 26
 Badly-if matters go b. now. 94 10
 gotten, b. spent. 616 8
 Baffled-talk not of genius b. 309 15
 though b. oft is ever won. 294 17
 Bag-and baggage. 222 16, 639 13
 buy a cat in the b. 498 10
 full grows his b. 51 22
 Baggage-bag and b. 222 16, 639 13
 pack up my b. 17 18
 what's our b. 470 20
 Bagged-some are soon b. 899 16
 Bagpiper-like parrots, at a b. 104 16
 Bags-fathers that bear b. 112 3
 how plump my b. are. 865 13
 of dollars, coins. 521 22
 he sat among his b. 517 18
 sums in sealed b. 901 22
 Baille-on b., on sort. 443 1
 Baizer-tout le nectar du b. 472 3
 Bait-devours treacherous b. 29 13
 of falsehood takes this. 486 20
 pleasure the b. of evil. 600 14
 steal love's sweet b. 479 8
 sucks in the twining b. 29 1
 unheeded b. of love. 348 18
 where travellers b. 446 17
 with saints dost b. thy. 222 13
 with the sweet b. of love. 473 6
 worn a b. for ladies. 499 6
 you hook an' keep on tryin'. 635 21
 Baiting-place of wit. 720 23
 this poor b. place. 916 17
 Bait-good news b. 553 15
 Baker-a b.'s dozen. 639 2
 Balance-disturb b. of power. 623 26
 forty thousand men in b. 393 12
 hang out thy b. 804 2
 maintain the b. of the mind. 515 14
 redress b. of the old. 22 6
 take b. if. wise. 285 18, 660 11
 that sets the king. 717 9
 to be laid in the b. 830 15
 with the devil. 130 9
 Balances-Jove lifts golden b. 262 24
 weighed in the b. 411 12
 your fear and hope. 158 1
 Balbec-editions of B. and Palmyra. 688 1
 Balconies-ninefold painted b. 620 3
 Bald-and dirty skull. 348 14
 brows b. since thirty. 58 2
 but is b. behind. 571 10
 crown covers b. foreheads. 683 7
 expanse of shining b. pate. 348 15
 his toppe was b. 563 9
 man who pretends. 348 15
 occasion's b. behind. 570 14
 secure your b. pate. 228 17
 why thy head b. behind. 571 11
 you are b. 418 5
 Bale-mother, what is b. 352 13
 Bale-fires-blaze no more. 785 8
 Bales-down with costly b. 11 19
 Ball-at a country b. 157 19
 for them to play. 191 19
 spielen B. mit Menschen. 754 8
 this vast b., the Earth. 694 7
 wore last night at the b. 679 6
 who gave the b. 667 21
 you'll come to our b. 157 18
 Ballard-love a b. too well. 56 17
 to his mistress' eyebrows. 16 13
 see also Ballads p. 56
 Ballard-mongers-these metre b. 56 16
 Ballads-door to door and sing. 64 21
 tempered by b. 293 20
 see also Ballads p. 56
 Ballast-of the soul. 737 9
 no better b. for keeping. 86 19
 Ballet-corpsé de b. 156 17
 Ballet-master-not like a b. 156 22
 Balloch-o'er the braes of B. 869 14
 Balloon-something in huge b. 898 18
 Ballot-from b. to bullet. 589 8
 stronger than the bullet. 849 10
 Ballot-box-'tis the b. 612 19
 Balls-games with men as b. 323 18

Balm-and life blood of soul. . . 375 3
 ever smells of b. . . 287 1
 for every bitter smart. . . 613 18
 for every pain. . . 409 12
 into the bleeding lover's. . . 539 3
 my pity hath been b. . . 598 10
 No b. in Gilead. . . 124 14
 of hurt minds. . . 720 11
 of woe. . . 720 23
 our sorrow's only b. . . 722 21
 rose distils healing b. . . 680 15
 shed the sovereign b. . . 88 17
 slow with b. . . 12 21
 to thy sick heart. . . 812 13
 upon the lonely. . . 718 18
 Balmy-air of night. . . 68 4
 diffuse their b. sweets. . . 9 23
 Balnea-vina, venus. . . 231 9
 Baloo-my wee wee thing. . . 54 14
 Balow-my babe, lye still. . . 718 10
 Balquithier-the braes o' B. . . 693 3
 Balsam-pour celestial b. . . 892 14
 Balsams-earth bears no b. . . 628 12
 Balustrades-of twining leaves. . . 620 3
 Balza-si frange, e mormora. . . 652 10
 Ban-hurl the cynic's b. . . 379 7
 Band-a blustering b. . . 726 11
 a melancholy b. . . 220 16
 bound in thy rosy b. . . 466 6
 heaven-born b. . . 366 8
 I then put on. . . 683 8
 laborious b. . . 45 13
 life within this b. . . 794 21
 shadows in shadowy b. . . 300 22
 the martyr b. . . 366 21
 tie my life within this b. . . 446 4
 unloosed the linen b. . . 282 1
 untie the filial b. . . 692 23
 ty'd with b. of truth. . . 301 11
 wrapt in flannel b. . . 168 14
 Banded-with b. eyes he never. . . 468 14
 Banded-words you've b. . . 903 21
 Bändigt-was uns alle b. . . 827 16
 Bands-aside these earthly b. . . 189 12
 Bandt His b. asunder. . . 209 17
 loose the b. of Orion. . . 750 4
 of rosy hue. . . 348 11
 strong as iron b. . . 71 9
 Bane-cruelty is bitter b. . . 575 14
 deserve the precious b. . . 866 3
 my b. and antidote. . . 190 18
 of all genius. . . 623 15
 of all that dread the Devil. . . 193 21
 there hath been thy b. . . 362 14
 Banish-business b. sorrow. . . 806 6
 flowing bowl would b. sorrow. . . 399 10
 must I wholly b. hence. . . 877 7
 long potations. . . 82 1
 Peto, b. Bardolf. . . 56 21
 plump Jack. . . 56 21
 that fear, my flame. . . 467 6
 thought which I would b. . . 509 19
 what they sue for. . . 74 15
 Banished-good faith be b. . . 684 9
 O friar, the damned. . . 56 23
 thou art thence b. . . 56 20
 walk with b. Hope no more. . . 482 10
 Banishment-bitter bread of b. . . 56 22
 Banish-both over b. and bush. . . 642 25
 Bank-both over the b. with blue. . . 834 4
 covers all the b. where the. . . 281 6
 I know a b. where the. . . 865 18
 may break. . . 714 6
 moon has set in a b. of jet. . . 663 15
 notes to Zion's b. . . 663 15
 of England smash. . . 573 11
 of sentimentalities. . . 372 16
 sat me down to watch upon b. . . 116 17
 sat on a sunny b. . . 834 1
 sit me by the b. . . 539 24
 sleeps upon this b. . . 633 12
 thee on his b. he threw. . . 333 7
 to make a b. was great plot. . . 834 20
 upon a b. of violets. . . 453 5
 upon this b. and shoal of. . . 791 13
 where the wild thyme. . . 373 15
 your word good as the B. . . 522 13
 Bank-note this b. world. . . 407 4
 Bankrupt-commissions of b. . . 807 6
 injurious b. that gulls. . . 395 1
 lists or price of grain. . . 854 14
 needy b.'s last resort. . . 444 7
 of life yet prodigal of. . . 190 13
 poor b., break at once. . . 214 17
 quite the wits. . . 214 17

Banks-bonnie b. of Ayr. . . 53 18
 Brignall b. are bright. . . 547 2
 bright were its flowery b. . . 691 17
 furnished with bees. . . 547 11
 of Europe crash. . . 663 15
 of the Rubicon. . . 641 7
 on Leven's b. while free to. . . 437 14
 overflowed its b. . . 84 20
 shades all the b. . . 463 20
 slope down to the blue. . . 307 11
 that slope to southern. . . 835 3
 thy b.' purest stream. . . 184 19
 trod the b. of Clyde. . . 676 1
 vast surplus in the b. . . 330 18
 we deposit our notes. . . 795 2
 which bear the vine. . . 673 7
 which no deep b. define. . . 562 7
 ye b. and braes. . . 200 5
 Banner-a song for our b. . . 275 7
 b.'s constellation types. . . 274 6
 came with b. spear and. . . 860 8
 freedom's starry b. . . 274 4
 of England blew. . . 275 15
 stars on our b. shone. . . 843 16
 star-spangled b. yet wave. . . 274 16
 that b. in the sky. . . 274 14
 the b. of Peace. . . 855 14
 thy b. torn but flying. . . 294 16
 United States your b. . . 274 6
 waves, trumpet sounds. . . 676 13
 winds our Country's B. . . 274 9
 with the strange device. . . 20 19
 Banners-all thy b. wave. . . 844 8
 army with b. . . 857 14
 hang out our b. . . 856 21
 that host with their b. . . 844 4
 Bannière-la bonne foi était b. . . 684 9
 Bannière-ta vieille b. . . 66 6
 Banns-ask the b. and when he. . . 499 22
 Banquet-a fantastical b. . . 906 17
 born but to b. . . 212 1
 Captain's mess in b. hall. . . 849 13
 delicious b. by his bed. . . 485 7
 into a stately b. hall. . . 175 16
 left alone at a b. . . 730 1
 Love sits down to the b. . . 399 22
 music for his b. . . 167 22
 reck'ning when the b.'s o'er. . . 670 15
 some b. hall deserted. . . 508 2
 sweeter b. of the mind. . . 137 12
 the music and the b. . . 271 2
 your b. is eloquent. . . 220 1
 Banquets-splendid in b. . . 786 5
 Banqueting-to b. and feasts. . . 224 9
 Baptism-of fire. . . 852 21
 Baptist-found him too deep. . . 631 6
 Baptized-in tears. . . 518 5
 with holy water. . . 67 21
 Bar-above yon sandy b. . . 750 11
 be every b. and every star. . . 274 9
 birth's invidious b. . . 70 20
 goodbye to the b. . . 909 21
 if met where any b. is. . . 847 7
 no moaning of the b. . . 179 7
 the gold b. of heaven. . . 361 13
 transferred from the b. . . 219 18
 when I have crossed the b. . . 179 9
 Barajar-patiencia y b. . . 89 18
 Barbam-vellere mortuo leoni. . . 462 2
 Barbarian-I am a b. here. . . 743 10
 shall insolent b. say. . . 844 6
 Barbarians-brutal hands of b. . . 849 16
 fidelity of b. depends. . . 290 14
 there were his young b. . . 368 8
 Barbaris-ex fortuna pendet. . . 290 14
 Barbarous-multitudes. . . 113 26
 see how a b. community. . . 715 16
 with b. dissonance. . . 740 7
 Barbarus-hic ego sum. . . 743 10
 ne insolens b. dicat. . . 844 6
 Barber-and a collier fight. . . 136 25
 by the b.'s razor. . . 57 4
 censer in a b.'s shop. . . 777 5
 I must to the b. . . 57 1
 kept on shaving. . . 150 20
 let b. shave off the rest. . . 348 15
 Barbered-ten times o'er. . . 57 6
 Barberr-and currant escape. . . 304 9
 Barberr-first b. that entered. . . 57 5
 my b. take a costly care. . . 57 1
 Bard-a patriot b. by. . . 626 2
 bones of ev'ry living b. . . 870 9
 cannot have two pursuits. . . 340 9
 hurries a b. to the skies. . . 876 8

leaf of B. and Chief. . . 702 21
 more fat than b. becomes. . . 609 1
 our Quixote b. sets out. . . 306 23
 some b. in his dreams. . . 831 10
 the rival b.'s. . . 226 22
 the laurel'd b. . . 256 11
 to sing their praises. . . 366 9
 whom pilfer'd pastorals. . . 608 4
 Bards-burn what they call. . . 256 13
 in fealty to Apollo. . . 607 6
 Olympian b. who sung. . . 922 21
 Bare-back and sides go b. 64 19, 206 23
 her head was b. . . 348 18
 meeting were b. without it. . . 92 7
 strips others' b. . . 690 6
 Barefaced-bore him b. on the bier. . . 339 18
 Barefoot-better a b. than none. . . 286 4
 dance b. on her wedding day. . . 499 21
 makes shoes go b. himself. . . 705 3
 Bargain-a blind b. . . 86 23
 but in the way of b. . . 87 6
 dateless b. to engrossing death. . . 178 1
 dear b. is annoying. . . 87 2
 never better b. driven. . . 490 18
 seal the b. with holy kiss. . . 419 7
 she'l b. with them. . . 167 18
 two words to that b. . . 87 13
 world-without-end b. . . 499 11
 Bargained-with life for penny. . . 451 5
 Barge-drag the slow b. . . 548 19
 from the b. a strange. . . 593 37
 moon dips like pearly b. . . 525 13
 she sat in. . . 704 1
 Bark-attendant sail. . . 761 12
 at a beggar. . . 47 6
 at eminent men. . . 227 9
 between the tree and b. . . 646 8
 delight to b. and bite. . . 653 21
 fancy runs her b. ashore. . . 260 18
 gracefully glides our b. . . 75 5
 had thrown a little shade. . . 694 15
 if my b. sinks, 'tis to b. . . 375 16
 in fragile b. o'er. . . 15 5
 is worse than his bite. . . 266 10, 640 19
 I steer my b. and sail. . . 549 1
 kindles the gummy b. . . 272 4
 merrily goes the b. . . 549 14
 moor your b. with two. . . 646 23
 my b. is on the sea. . . 802 1
 not a b. near at hand. . . 477 4
 if man could navigate. . . 693 17
 ope my lips let no dog b. . . 572 7
 star to every wandering b. . . 390 21
 swell billow, swim b. l. . . 754 13
 they b. at me. . . 200 1
 'twas on the inner b. . . 597 11
 vast ocean in a fragile b. . . 549 8
 watch-dog's honest b. . . 867 16
 when their fellows do. . . 222 12
 Barking-moon care for b. dog. . . 525 9
 Barkis-is willin'. . . 639 14
 Barks-cowardly dog b. more. . . 199 21
 across pathless flood. . . 703 22
 Barley-can the b. swim. . . 207 8
 Barmedie-remember B. . . 807 14
 Barn-a little b. well filled. . . 865 1
 nailed it to his b. door. . . 484 9
 Barns-ways to empty b. . . 621 13
 Baron-B.'s retainers were blithe. . . 116 10
 what b. or squire. . . 213 17
 Barred-from use of wealth. . . 864 22
 Barrel-know wine by the b. . . 875 14
 meal in a b. . . 212 21
 of meal wasted. . . 212 22
 save them by the b. load. . . 579 3
 Barrel-organ-carolling across. . . 538 16
 Barrels-ale in b. . . 875 2
 green b. of petroleum. . . 761 6
 Barren-brown and rough appear. . . 839 10
 detested vale. . . 813 22
 harvest of b. regrets. . . 20 22
 long time have been b. . . 553 17
 rich in b. fame return. . . 424 19
 'Tis all b. . . 810 18
 Barrenness-comes period of b. . . 440 16
 writes to make his b. appear. . . 608 4
 Barricade-some disputed b. . . 175 15
 Barrier-what a nice b. . . 397 20
 Barriers-between ranks. . . 218 2
 no b., no masses. . . 514 25
 of nationality. . . 691 24
 Bars-bursts her brazen b. . . 843 4
 flashing b. of July. . . 412 26
 have the b. cleared. . . 443 23

looking through b. of heaven . . . 526 4
 look out through the same b. . . 707 18
 nor iron b. a cage . . . 371 14, 634 11
 of orange, gold . . . 824 6
 through the sheltering b. . . 816 22
 'twixt east and western b. . . 635 5
 weary of these worldly b. . . 634 13
 which b. a thousand harms . . . 512 8
 Barter—curl for curl . . . 85 9
 Bartered—as the brutes . . . 716 19
 Bas—qu'au b. de l'escalier . . . 884 4
 Base—blood is the b. of . . . 164 7
 earth's b. built on stubble . . . 253 1
 fly from its firm b. . . 83 13
 gratitude of b. mankind . . . 337 3
 of Heaven's deep organ . . . 538 1
 who knows nothing b. . . 102 7
 Based—upon people's will . . . 686 13
 Basest—horn of his hoof . . . 324 7
 to b. things . . . 20 24
 Bashaw—at Belgrade's victory . . . 805 9
 magnificent three-tailed b. . . 683 15
 Bashful—he wore a b. look . . . 756 21
 pity b. men who feel . . . 74 3
 stream hath seen its God . . . 516 21
 virgin's sidelong looks . . . 469 13
 Bashfulness—blush of b. . . 73 21
 full of b. and truth . . . 105 18
 guilty of downright b. . . 744 16
 lay b. aside . . . 65 3
 Basil—descent upon B. . . 657 20
 tuft that waves its . . . 57 12
 Basilisk—a b. unto mine eye . . . 269 5
 Basis—for world cooperation . . . 917 9
 lay thou thy b. sure . . . 825 18
 so equitable a b. . . 832 17
 Basket—at hand the b. stood . . . 568 22
 blessed shall be thy b. . . 72 1
 full of all sweet herbs . . . 458 16
 Eye with her b. was deep . . . 303 25
 Baskets—high with fennel . . . 279 19
 Bass—for the b., the beast . . . 712 20
 it did b. my trespass . . . 791 11
 Basso—even contra-alto . . . 536 2
 Bassoon—grows the hoarse b. . . 540 11
 Bastard—a b. birth . . . 485 6
 by his wit . . . 51 10
 Freedom waves her . . . 275 6
 that soft b. Latin . . . 460 6
 shows but a b. valour . . . 763 12
 Bastards—like Nature's b. . . 546 8
 Bastinado—Grandissimo B. . . 866 19
 Bastion—looming b. fringed . . . 123 16
 Bastions—curves his white b. . . 723 4
 Bat—black b., night has flown . . . 307 19
 flown his cloister'd . . . 57 15
 on the b.'s back I do fly . . . 254 8
 takes airy rounds . . . 57 13
 'twas Casey at the b. . . 614 18
 Bataillons—pour les gros b. . . 859 2
 Batavian—graces in all he . . . 140 17
 suspect it was B. . . 140 18
 Batavian—suspect fuisse B. . . 140 18
 Bate—nor b. a jot . . . 143 5
 Bath—of boiling water . . . 228 9
 nymph to the b. . . 681 16
 sore labour's b. . . 720 11
 Bathe—dine not to b. . . 213 3
 drooping spirits . . . 206 9
 Bathed—in this holy light . . . 557 3
 eagles having lately b. . . 237 14
 Bathing—caught the Whigs b. . . 611 12
 Baths—in b. of hissing tears . . . 454 6
 of Ponticus . . . 213 3
 wine and Venus . . . 231 9
 Bats—silent b. in drowsy . . . 57 14
 where go you with b. . . 911 4
 Battalion—slow but firm b. . . 275 5
 Battalions—side of big b. . . 880 10
 side of the heaviest b. . . 855 15, 859 2
 single spies, but in b. . . 735 8
 Batter—to b. a world with . . . 366 15
 your way through . . . 816 13
 Battery—sighs will make a b. . . 894 19
 incessant b. to her heart . . . 902 11
 Battle—and the breeze . . . 274 8
 again to the b. Achaians . . . 584 27
 bear thee to the b. back . . . 726 16
 blow bugles of b. . . 117 13
 b.'s bloody tide . . . 853 12
 b.'s lost and won . . . 856 20
 b.'s magnificently stern . . . 844 2
 bravest b. ever was fought . . . 531 12
 by doom of b. . . 852 8

count the life of b. good . . . 373 23
 creeds and b. cries . . . 203 2
 dilate on B. of Canaan . . . 410 14
 feats of broil and b. . . 744 7
 fell in the b. of life . . . 130 2
 flame that lit b.'s wreck . . . 366 6
 floated in conquering b. . . 275 15
 fought his last b. . . 169 6
 Freedom's b. once begun . . . 294 17
 greatest b. in history . . . 853 10
 ground of heaven . . . 914 12
 has half fought the b. . . 635 4
 he that is in b. slain . . . 843 14, 854 7
 in b. shalt thou perish . . . 572 4
 in day of b. I forget Thee . . . 626 15
 in the b.'s glare . . . 848 15
 in the lost b. . . 855 8
 Is half the b. . . 143 9
 is more full of names . . . 856 4
 is the Lord's . . . 759 13
 last b. of the world . . . 859 14
 led the stormy van of b. . . 591 5
 melancholy as a b. won . . . 859 9
 no b. unless there be two . . . 653 12
 no war or b. sound . . . 852 3
 of Waterloo was won . . . 859 10
 or in the b.'s van . . . 164 12
 overcome in b. and subdue . . . 852 12
 perilous edge of b. . . 852 5
 rages loud and long . . . 872 22
 render'd you in music . . . 573 18
 slaughter rather than b. . . 855 3
 smelleth the b. afar off . . . 287 13
 than b. ever knew . . . 591 3
 than fall in b. . . 142 20
 that die in b. . . 856 9
 the b. to the strong . . . 759 19
 there was which I saw . . . 851 8
 turn the tide of b. . . 129 11
 urges the unarmed to b. . . 399 6
 want of a rider, the b. was lost . . . 90 7
 we b. for the Lord . . . 854 12
 who in life's b. . . 377 10
 win our b. by its aid . . . 305 9
 won b. of Sadowa . . . 217 14
 won the b. for the free . . . 366 4
 Battle-ory—flap to the b. . . 275 15
 the b. of freedom . . . 275 11
 Battle-field—Latin to the b. . . 852 25
 nameless grave on b. . . 340 7
 on the b. we die . . . 401 9
 place of settlement . . . 918 3
 rein the charger on the b. . . 843 1
 stretching from every b. . . 586 7
 Battle-line—Lord of far-flung b. . . 287 11
 may bend . . . 857 7
 Battlements—above the b. . . 738 2
 Duncan under my b. . . 656 13
 fate sits on these b. . . 264 10
 hang o'er the slopes . . . 123 14
 hid the b. of Eternity . . . 800 19
 Battles—after many b. past . . . 852 16
 all his b. o'er again . . . 830 2
 all his b. won . . . 388 5
 and b. long ago . . . 583 8
 armies won b. . . 860 12
 as from a thousand b. . . 512 23
 hear of these b. . . 619 4
 of wave and blast . . . 470 16
 pleasure is in darts and b. . . 322 2
 than the proudest b. . . 424 6
 the b. sieges, fortunes . . . 453 12
 Bauble—me the motley and b. . . 471 16
 Baubles—other b. in the Tower . . . 686 11
 Bauen—wenn die Könige b. . . 685 14
 Baukunst—erstaute musik . . . 40 9
 Baum—Lebens goldner B. . . 445 13
 Bäume—nicht in den Himmel . . . 812 21
 Bay—bring the madding B. . . 402 17
 dweller on the B. . . 81 19
 fretful with the b. . . 809 18
 instead of b. . . 31 22
 like the b. of Portugal . . . 477 22
 outer China 'cross the B. . . 769 13
 tide draws up the b. . . 791 18
 'Twas in Trafalgar's b. . . 841 12
 Bayed—the whispering wind . . . 555 2
 Bay-leaves—eating b. thinks . . . 206 5
 Bayonet—blade—rifle and the b. . . 843 1
 Bayonets—chains worse than b. . . 589 3
 than hundred thousand b. . . 408 12
 Bays—another wears the b. . . 599 21
 drunk of the b. . . 206 5
 on thy splendid b. . . 552 4

Bay-tree—like a green b. . . 813 13
 Bay-trees—in our country . . . 856 24
 Be—as lief not be as live to . . . 452 24
 been, and shall yet be . . . 584 27
 better not to be at all than . . . 560 6
 encloser of things to be . . . 493 2
 it must not be . . . 433 24
 it was a luxury—to be . . . 484 25
 men as they ought to be . . . 576 14
 nor e'er will be . . . 105 12, 593 9
 rather than to seem . . . 34 20
 such things to be . . . 916 24
 the be—all and end-all . . . 453 5
 they yet shall be . . . 73 2
 thou art, or thou shalt be . . . 469 16
 to be as be would . . . 73 7
 to be, contents his . . . 199 18
 To Be is more of wonderful . . . 516 22
 to be, or not to be . . . 200 19
 until it came to be . . . 47 18
 will be what they will be . . . 262 2
 Beach—across narrow b. we fit . . . 690 4
 barren b. of hell . . . 770 14
 from either b. the voice . . . 21 26
 I dote on it, from the b. . . 567 10
 like a stroll upon the b. . . 454 9
 there came to the b. 141 13, 400 15
 thirsty b. has listening . . . 791 17
 Beaches—on sandy b. . . 20 4
 Beacon—of the wise . . . 200 24
 kindling from afar . . . 55 12
 light to cheer . . . 862 5
 Beacons—in vain the distant b. . . 96 17
 Bead—fine within a b. of amber . . . 282 19
 Beadroll—Fame's eternal b. . . 426 22
 Beads—and their b. they told . . . 663 18
 are at their b. . . 133 11
 Franciscan told his b. . . 627 18
 jewels for a set of b. . . 406 16
 number Ave-Maries on his b. . . 368 20
 raven . . . telling his b. . . 656 8
 tell b. in drops of rain . . . 655 6
 there are in a silver chain . . . 464 13
 walked forth to tell his b. . . 664 7
 while she numbered . . . 55 7
 Beak—bird of the amber b. . . 89 15
 pendant from thy tiny b. . . 676 4
 soar with unbloodied b. . . 580 19
 to thy sable b. . . 124 1
 Beaker—full of the warm South . . . 876 1
 Beam—at the obtrusive b. . . 485 5
 Cynthia's pale b. . . 415 14
 doubtful b. long nods . . . 200 15
 eternal co-eternal b. . . 456 15
 it casts a brighter b. . . 698 14
 no one b. of comfort . . . 363 1
 not so fierce . . . 765 6
 that hastens on pinions . . . 789 7
 that smiles the clouds . . . 368 25
 Beams—adorn the spheres . . . 767 10
 and tricks his b. . . 750 19
 are scattered with its b. . . 423 15
 candle throws its b. . . 186 26
 gay b. of lightsome day . . . 527 9
 harm his hasty b. would do . . . 769 16
 his glistening b. . . 46 23
 hoist-up of b. . . 91 6
 of peace he laid . . . 458 22
 unpolluted in its b. . . 767 4
 when he hides his b. . . 766 19
 Beam—home of the b. and the cod . . . 801 26
 Beans—abstain from b. . . 613 1
 It might have b. . . 903 2
 three blue b. in one . . . 905 21
 Bear—and forbear . . . 288 14
 and yet must b. . . 90 14
 authority be a stubborn b. . . 47 20
 brings it to a b. . . 217 19
 bush supposed to be a b. 268 18, 269 18
 fought the B. before . . . 848 10
 gave pain to the b. . . 664 5
 greater than I can b. . . 650 12
 is easier than to shun . . . 911 22
 it patiently . . . 651 3
 it solemnly . . . 357 14
 learned to b. its ills . . . 441 7
 like I must fight . . . 190 10
 misfortunes hardest to b. . . 519 1
 savageness out of a b. . . 713 15
 seeming to b. it lightly . . . 867 21
 shall b. me again to thee . . . 577 15
 that walks like a man . . . 57 18
 the rugged Russian b. . . 180 18
 things were hard to b. . . 735 4

to b. is to conquer. 262 5
 too weak to b. them long. 409 21
 unmoved the wrongs. 514 11
 up and steer onward. 255 6
 we b. it calmly. 350 3
 vapour like a b. or lion. 775 13
 what is ordained. 583 12
 what man has borne before. 555 12
 when doubly armed to b. 443 16
 who best b. his mild yoke. 318 17
 with grace his tragic part. 449 18
 Bearable—hell more b. than. 362 8
 Bear-baiting—Puritan hated b. 152 22
 was esteemed heathenish. 152 18
 Bear-d—by its soft brown b. 765 12
 dead lions by the b. 829 14
 hair less in his b. 653 15
 his breath did freeze. 878 6
 hoary b. a crown of glory. 349 2
 hoary whiskers and forkly b. 348 20
 let our b. be shook. 143 16
 loose his b. and hoary hair. 348 3
 mind (like a b.). 602 16
 of a dead lion. 461 2
 of formal cut. 16 13
 on thy chin the springing b. 349 1
 shook his b. of snow. 877 20
 they have sing d. 57 7
 what a b. hast thou got. 349 12
 whose b. descending swept. 595 5
 Bearded—like a pard. 16 13
 tears of b. men. 782 9
 Beardless—youth manages taxed. 334 18
 Beards—in hall where b. wag. 512 14
 like the b. of comets. 752 4
 of Hercules. 146 8
 until your b. be grown. 349 3
 Bearer—of the message. 201 5
 Bear-gardens—mystical B. 662 1
 Bearing—and training of child. 531 19
 hard in his own b. 825 5
 intent of b. them. 856 3
 Bearings—of this observation. 528 8
 Bears—and lions growl. 653 21
 lick cubs into shape. 344 13
 roar all like b. 201 7
 savage b. keep at peace. 589 6
 Beast—and bird and b. 625 19
 black sheep is a biting b. 702 22
 brave b. is no flatterer. 684 13
 can only bewail. 712 20
 either a wild b. or a god. 731 9
 fool, and presently a b. 399 17
 fitfully stirred in the b. 189 6
 God's, and not the b.'s. 635 1
 half the b. is great god Pan. 535 20
 he gave us only over b. 716 4
 in all the loathsomeness. 914 11
 insensible a b. is man. 489 2
 little better than a b. 104 17
 regardeth life of his b. 675 14
 somewhat of the savage b. 724 1
 to soothe the savage b. 535 18
 while the b. lived. 461 5
 Beasts—anger belongs to b. 589 21
 charm down ferocity in b. 396 9
 Conservatives committed suicide 763 6
 fled to brutish b. 412 12
 learn from the b. 436 9
 man is kin to the b. 315 16
 of all the b. they called you. 489 8
 of all wild b. on earth. 891 14
 transform ourselves into b. 399 16
 wild b. and demi-gods. 82 7
 wild b. came forth. 555 23
 Beat—about the bush. 743 14
 a hundred without a head. 858 13
 more you b. them the better. 652 2
 quickly found to b. a dog. 571 14
 shot as he walks on his b. 842 1
 them, or Betty Stark. 854 11
 upon mine, little heart. 56 4
 with sledge he can it b. 71 14
 Beata—è di b. sorte. 293 1
 Beata—omitte mirari b. 677 18
 Beataque—miserere vite. 515 22
 Beatum—bonam ego, quam b. 528 6
 Beate—non potest quisquam b. 352 14
 Beaten—and tossed about. 734 4
 he that is b. may be said. 373 3
 till they know what wood. 650 1
 Beati—occupat nomen b. 351 10
 terque, quaterque b. 352 22
 Beatio—in vision b. 487 11

Beating—he heats me with b. 699 18
 like muffled drums are b. 447 16
 of my own heart. 358 18
 Beatitude—my hand upon B. 72 3
 Beatitudinem—circa perfectam. 839 7
 Beatus—solutis est b. curis. 669 7
 Beatrice—like a lapwing, runs. 427 4
 Beats—human heart b. on. 776 4
 when it b. in the heart. 448 12
 with his blood. 531 20
 Beatum—ab omni parte b. 59 15
 dum adhuc viveret b. 351 22
 vocaveris recte b. 351 10
 Beatus—dique b. ante. 352 4
 quivis b. versa rota. 290 20
 Beau—comes Monsieur le B. 553 30
 is a very trifling thing. 287 1
 is one who arranges. 287 1
 is this a b., Cotilus. 287 1
 Beaucoup—il n'y a pas b. 725 17
 Beaumont—as witty as B. 101 17
 lie a little further off. 701 10
 lie a little nearer. 700 16
 Beaus—and etiquette. 157 5
 Beauté—donne un teint de b. 620 9
 Beateux—how b. are rouleaus. 521 22
 of her b. race the last. 310 5
 wish not to appear more b. 626 17
 Beauties—admire thy naked b. 804 5
 all his b. could survey. 167 14
 all the b. that appear. 723 17
 bathing their b. in lake. 863 17
 less divine. 392 16
 lighter b. in place. 759 3
 many b. in a poem. 603 6
 meaner b. of the night. 752 10
 of exulting Greece. 694 13
 of your mind adore. 70 12
 they please as b. 838 1
 to copy b. 653 28
 to guard their b. 826 3
 see also Beauty pp. 57–63
 Beautifier—time, b. of the dead. 792 21
 Beautiful—around thee lying. 62 1
 all b. but none alike. 823 4
 all that is b. drifts away. 96 23
 and one was b. 922 11
 and therefore to be woo'd. 901 20
 appear b. outward. 35 21
 as b. as God meant you to be. 364 20
 as sweet. 897 21
 as the rose in June. 566 15
 blooms in song. 296 2
 clear and purely b. 713 20
 call the good, pure, b. 693 25
 deal of scorn looks b. 692 14
 feathers are more b. 403 12
 for she was b. 276 13
 full b.—a fairy's child. 891 2
 God's prophets of the B. 605 9
 good will soon also be b. 328 10
 how b. they stand. 370 4
 more b. than Beauty. 734 16
 more b. than death. 180 13
 most b. things have. 679 21
 that light will not make it b. 455 20
 the b. is sleeping in dust. 298 10
 was b. to see. 23 10
 what is b. is good. 328 10
 what it has not, the b. 698 24
 yet all how b.! 877 12
 See also Beauty pp. 57–63
 Beautifully—deeply, b. blue. 273 21
 fine by degrees and b. less. 653 6
 Beauty—a b. by my soul. 805 9
 all b. void. 557 2
 all is b. 912 14
 all that b. gave. 338 12
 and girlhood's b. 878 11
 and love lay bare. 681 16
 and virtue shine forever. 886 16
 appearance of b. 620 9
 arched b. of the brow. 249 21
 as much b. as could die. 231 19
 ask of thyself what b. is. 464 8
 being poor, and not. 498 4
 bereft of b. 895 11
 born of b. that remains. 166 4
 born of murmuring sound. 548 7
 can see her b. in. 33 17
 conscious stone to b. grew. 40 6
 curved is the line of b. 208 3
 deathless b. take no wrong. 744 19
 dedicate his b. 182 2

does its b. refine. 350 1
 double b. whenever a swan. 773 4
 draws us with a single hair. 348 19
 droop in B.'s midnight hair. 682 14
 dust swept from their b. 359 21
 endowing you with b. 896 7
 ensign yet is crimson. 177 27
 exactness of b. 910 18
 fatal gift of b. 402 3
 for Ashes and oil of joy. 410 2
 for confiding youth. 581 20
 forth, in thy awful b. 766 7
 from B. takes its dress. 43 17
 half her glory veils. 462 8
 hangs from B.'s ears. 781 5
 hasten to her task of b. 747 18
 he hath a daily b. in his life. 104 20
 her b. and chivalry. 271 1
 holiday-time of my b. 618 15
 I have my b. 917 13
 I like their b. 890 18
 I yielded into B.'s hand. 639 13
 immortal awakes from tomb. 388 6
 impassioned for its b. 76 2
 in autumn b. stood. 278 6
 in b. as the first of May. 501 14
 in b., education, blood. 894 23
 in b. faults conspicuous. 59 4
 in matchless b. shining. 248 2
 in sight thy marvellous b. 271 13
 in the b. of the lilies. 295 9
 in their summer b. kissed. 419 3
 Isr'els b. on mountains. 729 5
 is skin-deep. 61 1, 61 16, 409 1
 its b.'s secret. 822 23
 laws of b. and utility. 544 13
 let our serious b. show. 613 20
 let us see what b. 828 19
 life was b. 207 25
 losing b. and utility. 867 10
 make b. attractive. 108 3
 make his b. disappear. 483 19
 marble grows to b. 694 2
 match in b. was not. 91 26
 money gives birth and b. 522 20
 more beautiful than B.'s self. 734 16
 more than queenly. 155 19
 music even in the b. 465 2
 naked b. more adorned. 32 22
 of the house is order. 370 9
 of the world. 491 25
 off make women proud. 864 18
 on b.'s breast was seen. 407 9
 one b. mortifies another. 282 2
 no pencil B.'s truth to lay. 820 4
 of the manliest b. 232 5
 of the fairest brow. 793 22
 or revelry sips. 863 14
 parallels in b.'s brow. 799 16
 power yet upon thy b. 177 27
 robe of terror and b. 554 12
 scenes of b. richly fraught. 740 17
 sense of strength and b. 519 24
 shall rail against her b. 423 12
 shine with b. 899 3
 smile from partial b. won. 488 14
 spirit of all b. 207 23
 splendor of b. 161 3
 spoil of b. can forbid. 799 17
 sport with B.'s chain. 195 14
 spring nor summer b. 13 20
 such b. as woman's eye. 247 18
 such b. in another man. 487 16
 tear in B.'s eye. 789 17
 tears are lovelier. 780 23
 that accompanies the natural. 11 23
 that in meek b. dost lean. 458 16
 that shocks you. 103 12
 that with storied b. 281 11
 they have lost their b. 601 7
 thou art all b. or all. 266 1
 to die for B. 168 1
 to draw true b. shows. 576 11
 to forego her wreath. 12 22
 to use, or b. of form. 695 13
 Truth the fairest B. 605 8
 type of b. or of power. 581 21
 unmask her b. 924 2
 upon the altar of her b. 902 10
 veil doth cover. 832 6
 walking in b. to her. 525 17
 wanting the b. that. 11 23
 watched to imitate. 93 18
 when most unclothed. 31 19

will lose his b. 406 10
 wit, high birth. 799 20
 withers b.'s transient flower. . . 196 10
 with him is b. slain. 178 6
 withholds her pensive b. 458 19
 within itself not wasted. 799 24
 world is full of b. 914 23
 see also Beauty pp. 57-63
 Beaux—none are b.'s vain. 60 4
 reward the grateful notes. . . . 776 15
 Beaver—dear the b. is to him. . . . 356 16
 Beavers—reputations like b. 667 18
 Becalmed—by the shores of age. . . 110 12
 Becher—einen gold'nen B. gab. . . . 683 23
 Beck—at the b. of no nation. 848 6
 words at your b. and call. 907 13
 Beckons—land—oh it b. 924 20
 me away. 179 17
 us away. 173 17
 Becks—Nods and B. and wreath. 102 12
 Beclothing—leads to dissipation. . 435 12
 Become—conveniently b. you. . . . 901 21
 inevitable we never b. so. 352 5
 know what is b. of him. 420 9
 what shall, b. of me. 473 5
 will b. you to have done. 373 7
 Becomes—be merry best b. you. . . . 512 6
 him like leaving it. 177 6
 Becomest—thou b. thy bed. 458 7
 Becoming—do what is b. 433 6
 Bed—a b. by night. 369 23
 accept my b. 109 2
 and hastes to b. 278 16
 and so to b. 231 14
 angels guard thy b. 56 7
 banquet by his b. 485 7
 becomest thy b. fresh lily. 458 7
 be in the b. of honour lain. 373 3
 dread the grave as little as my b. 338 20
 drum has beat to b. 525 15
 earth in an earthly b. 482 18
 from his brimstone b. 193 19
 garland and a weary b. 720 24
 goes to b. and doth not pray. . . . 626 10
 goes to b. wi' the sun. 495 1
 gone to his death b. 533 6
 go to b. at sundown. 82 2
 grief . . . lies in his b. 343 13
 he that goes to b. thirsty. 356 21
 head on own delightful b. 555 26
 her tears . . . fill her bed. 481 19
 holy angels guard thy b. 721 11
 I have to go to b. by day. 112 10
 In a curious b. 135 15
 injury done to his b. 771 16
 in marriage b. and pew. 481 11
 kissed and put to b. 112 13
 light Tom Fool to b. 751 15
 lovers to b.'s almost. 512 25
 made its pendent b. 495 7
 maker of the dead man's b. 337 15
 must all go to b. in another. . . . 456 2
 of old Triton. 859 13
 of the b. he dreams upon. 681 6
 of thy repose is there. 60 24
 one hour in his b. 203 20
 on his chintz b. 834 18
 on my grave, as now my b. 717 4
 on the wished for b. 669 7
 or up in my b. now. 781 14
 out of his wholesome b. 706 22
 over baby's b. 54 15
 pillows, sweetest b. 720 24
 plucked them from their b. 603 19
 red as the rosy b. 875 15
 sang . . . as he went to b. 350 11
 shall seem a school. 778 13
 smooth the b. of death. 15 19
 supps and goes to b. 231 13, 444 21
 the moss his b. 731 8
 thrice-driven b. of down. 154 26
 thy lamp and gone to b. 580 4
 warbles o'er its b. 437 14
 welcome and b. of love be. 427 10
 welcome to your gory b. 843 8
 where our b. arranged was. 559 2
 whistle round the sordid b. 370 3
 will to b. go sober. 783 24
 with fashionable owls to b. 575 2
 without the b. her fair hand. . . . 350 4
 see also Bed p. 63
 Bedant—niemand b. sich. 647 23
 Beddowee—girl, beloved so well. . . 577 15
 Bedenk't—wer gar zuviel b. 8 13

Bedeuten—alles that b. 855 4
 was soll es b. 755 5
 Bedeutung—mit B. auch gefällig. . 561 23
 Bedfellows—with strange b. 518 14
 Bedlam—or the Mint. 50 19
 Beds—housewives in your b. 895 6
 iron b. of the Eumenides. 364 2
 lies not on b. of down. 73 5
 make thee b. of roses. 680 1
 weans in their b. 55 15
 Bedside—good b. manner. 493 21
 Bee—a-hunting with the b. 413 6
 arts of building from the b. 436 9
 blossoms for the b. 37 10
 brisk as a b. 137 14
 brown b. drones i' the rose. 369 13
 buzz'd up in the heat. 748 9
 followed the busy b. lovers. 38 3
 from the b.'s swinging chime. . . . 827 13
 goose, b., and calf. 592 15
 had stung it newly. 534 4
 harvest for the honey b. 682 16
 impact of b. upon blossom. 544 17
 offer the Attic b. 228 15
 qualities all in a b. 229 2
 sits on the bloom. 747 14
 startles the wild b. 730 23
 the b. and the serpent. 126 15
 the bud to the b. 509 15
 to the blossom. 581 2
 to the open clover. 471 11
 wandering b. to love me. 633 5
 where the b. reposes. 681 6
 where the b. sucks. 254 8
 with honied thigh. 719 2
 would choose to dream. 875 15
 see also Bee pp. 63, 64
 Beech—warlike b. 813 26
 Beechen—splinter on our hearth. . . 878 11
 Beef—and captain's biscuits. 549 20
 and mustard. 214 25
 meals of b. iron and steel. 728 19
 mighty roast b. 211 14
 veal and mutton. 210 17
 Beefsteak—best remedies is b. 706 12
 English an article as b. 528 11
 Beehive—hum shall soothe. 141 6
 Beem—has b. and may be. 584 27, 736 12
 such hath it b., shall be. 424 2
 that which I have b. 93 14
 the things have b. 531 22, 581 24, 582 10
 things that might have b. 898 9
 we might have b. 904 16
 what has b. and is not. 873 2
 what we have b. 185 18, 412 6
 Beer—all b. and skittles. 442 18
 drink b. will think b. 205 20
 felony to drink small b. 638 3
 for drink there was b. 207 8
 give to belly, b. 206 23
 here with my b. 204 15
 his wine and b. to strangers. . . . 379 8
 is good enough for me. 862 9
 sipping here my b. 204 15
 Beersheba—Irom Dan to B. 810 18
 Bees—all her b. behind her. 814 3
 and b. made honey. 644 4
 and grateful b. to feed. 679 19
 are stirring. 908 15
 around a rose. 26 5
 because the b. have stings. 160 4
 brown b. humming praises. 155 15
 excell B. for Government. 331 15
 ev'n the b. lag. 336 17
 for others honey make O b. 599 21
 gift to April's b. 19 15
 God made b. 644 4
 live like the b. 202 7
 make a hive for b. 589 22
 pillage the flowers. 599 10
 so b. with smoke. 145 28
 sweets the smothered b. 606 19
 the b. about her hover. 123 19
 when b. have stung it. 280 14
 see also Bee pp. 63, 64
 Beetle—blotches on b.'s back. 528 4
 booms adown the glooms. 64 16
 God to a black b. 493 18
 in his coat of mail. 152 10
 sharded b. in safer hold. 64 17
 that we tread upon. 177 10
 Before—gone b. to that. 170 23
 night lie b. me and behind. 506 15
 not lost, but gone b. 169 17

said our good things b. 599 1
 that which was b. 602 6
 way i' life that lies b. 815 25
 where'er he went b. 9 9
 Befriend—and faith b. 477 7
 God b. us, as our cause. 91 20
 Befriends—hope, most b. us here. . . 378 10
 Beg—Homer himself must b. 64 21
 humbly b. and humbly sue. 900 5
 nor fear your favours. 391 7
 or to borrow, or ask. 912 10
 taught me first to b. 65 13
 you would b. were you. 598 11
 Began—as who b. a thousand. 72 6
 best can't end worst. 125 19
 it b. of nothing. 65 20
 Begangenen—spricht von den b. . . . 821 13
 Beget—mutually b. each other. . . . 356 13
 Begets—like father that b. them. . . . 486 22
 Beggar—a b. that is dumb. 709 15
 bark at a b. 47 6
 begs that never begged. 596 4
 big black boundin' b. 727 9
 deserves to die a b. 404 21
 holiday, b.'s shop is shut. 368 13
 may crawl at his side. 445 4
 no b. thou that thou for alms. . . . 737 19
 ragged b. sunning. 218 6
 remembered b. was his guest. 595 5
 taxed for corner to die. 127 23
 the b. then forget himself. 485 7
 thirst for gold, b.'s vice. 325 6
 walked with the b. 185 15
 what b. pities not. 598 11
 see also Beggary pp. 64, 65
 Begged—all description. 62 3
 love may go all bare. 39 7
 Beggarly—a b. people. 118 15
 account of empty boxes. 504 3
 the b. last doct. 620 15
 rags most b. they clothe. 32 20
 thing on the face of the earth. . . . 884 16
 weak and b. elements. 99 19
 Beggar-woman—by b. stolen away. . . 495 17
 Beggars—but b. that can count. . . . 128 23
 enjoy, when princes. 134 15
 fleas and vines. 29 9
 in the streets mimicked. 35 20
 mounted, run their horse. 65 11
 must be no choosers. 64 20
 pays us poor b. in red. 684 15
 when b. die there are no. 176 22
 worse in kings than b. 486 19
 Beggary—and snail-paced b. 187 21
 in the love that can be. 477 18
 no vice but b. 65 12
 promis'd nought but b. 186 21
 Begged—I b. at evening. 451 5
 that never b. before. 596 4
 Begging—not better than b. 65 5
 Begin—deliberate how to b. 797 25
 grows too late to b. 797 25
 in what we end. 178 7
 not to b. anything. 666 19
 though thou have time. 252 23
 to b. is half the work. 65 14
 what you have to do. 65 16
 where I did b. there shall. 452 25
 with doubting. 200 25
 Beginnest—better than endest. 65 22
 Beginneth—well his warke b. 909 10
 Beginning—always b. life. 452 7
 always b. to live. 284 28, 447 23
 bad ending follows bad b. 670 14
 best at the b. 434 13
 blessings have b. 92 21
 duties best at b. 411 6
 effaces all memory of a b. 481 6
 ever the b. of knowledge. 420 14
 from the b. of the world. 496 22
 mountains are b. and end. 532 25
 no b. be confident of no end. 388 8
 of philosophy. 898 10
 run again from b. to end. 445 5
 still ending and b. still. 94 4
 who himself b. knew. 448 15
 Beginnings—Book of B. 923 15
 ends by our b. know. 922 19
 from small b. grow. 545 4
 lie intreaured. 637 10
 see also Beginnings pp. 65, 66
 Begins—ends where it b. 107 21
 life b. and ends with two blank. . . 450 22
 my nobility b. in me. 24 15

nothing b. nothing ends. 576 1
there dignity b. 314 22
to be of note, b. betimes. 924 1
whatever b., ends. 66 1
Beglückte-erhebe billig der B. 290 1
Begot-how b. how nourished. 260 16
Begg-never b. and seldom eats. 425 13
partly b. to be desired. 437 19
who b. timidly courts refusal. 65 9
Bequile-do b. the thing I am. 512 7
do light of light b. 456 26
of their wits the wise b. 875 16
so b. thy sorrow. 440 6
time, look like time. 252 4
to b. many and be guil'd. 785 3
woman! wert fashioned to b. 890 15
Beguiled-enemy hath b. thee. 294 9
Begun-all is here b. 202 16
as when we first b. 417 13
just when we b. 242 4
know that it has b. 472 11
well b., half done. 65 21
what I was b. for. 229 17
Begütertes-ein b. mädchen. 497 11
Behagen-wenig Witz und viel B. 883 22
Behavior-check to loose b. 105 10
dejected b. of the visage. 533 12
is a mirror. 493 14
of the country. 126 25
rudeness of his b. 701 1
stone-cast in b. 107 13
upon his good b. 641 22
Behaviors-borrow b. from great. 609 3
Beheld-when I b. this I sighed. 492 20
what never was to be. 541 15
Behest-followeth Love's b. 472 6
Behind-and closes from b. 703 6
believes 'tis always left b. 267 18
cast one lingering look b. 665 21
get thee b. me, Satan. 784 22
heroes had fallen b. 9 9
I am far b. indeed. 573 5
leaves her far away b. 734 15
left a name b. them. 542 7
the girl I left b. me. 469 7
Behold-and b. our home. 545 15
and b. the upright. 491 16
be what they b. 5 9
my outside to b. 35 27
lovely to b. 326 10
power to say b. 160 27
the god we now b. 323 15
Being-and take my b. in. 681 18
but hath a part of b. 442 14
every human b. brought. 426 7
fulfil the law of their b. 241 15
happiness, b.'s end and aim. 352 7
human b. whose mind is not. 421 14
in dignity of b. we ascend. 455 8
is at least subjected. 758 18
in the b. and seeming. 545 14
in the chain of b. 694 5
knowledge alone is the b. 423 10
latter has only given us b. 44 19
lose this intellectual b. 389 8
lovely b. scarcely formed. 58 10
more wonderful than b. 516 22
of eternal Silence. 710 13
only is so by b. so. 685 2
own excuse for b. 58 22
pervade the whole b. 712 12
prove what B. is. 422 20
rights inherent in that b. 674 19
shore of earthly b. 797 21
shot my b. through earth. 438 6
single human b. 37 4
taste of B. from the Well. 449 13
tells his b. what's o'clock. 491 13
variety of untried b. 237 15
Beings-and their b. blend. 500 16
of a summer's day. 18 22
what wondrous b. these. 69 21
Bekehr-aber b. sie nie. 226 12
Bekker-is silent in seven. 709 20
Beldam-nature. 546 6
Bel-esprit-une femme b. 594 2
Belfry-climbed the b. tower. 67 16
Devil climbs into the B. 631 1
white owl in b. sits. 575 1
Belge-le B. sortant du. 66 6
Belgian-rejoices once more. 66 6
Belgium-and Servia crushed. 549 16
capital had gathered. 271 1
Belgrade-bashaw at B.'s victory. 805 9

from Dunkirk to B. 726 7
Belial-wander forth sons of B. 555 20
Belief-abide by their b. 115 15
contradiction to our b. 524 9
had ripened into faith. 255 24
hard to b. may seem. 627 6
hope he called b. in God. 625 11
hot with a gross b. 915 16
mine is the old b. 277 14
sickness is a b. 706 14
that every little breath. 440 11
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Beliefs-and forsaken b. 252 15
lifeless old b. 394 9
Believe-because impossible 66 7, 390 16
all that we b. of Heaven. 892 10
do you b. in fables. 253 13
first b. that you are bad. 327 7
I do b. and take it. 198 1
do b. her. 822 5
Induce you to b. 120 18
is to b. hope, to know. 483 13
I will not make b. 626 18
makes men b. worst. 265 20
marvellous, we can't b. 898 19
men will b. 818 22
no evil till the evil's done. 397 16
oft repeating, they b. 203 9
one who has tried it. 245 15
ready to b. a scandal. 691 13
Robert who has tried. 245 16
the fables in Legends. 513 1
the sailors won't b. it. 550 17
they've none at all. 887 11
to b. with certainty. 200 25
western world b. and sleep. 689 13
wish us to b. they possess. 835 26
woman born first to b. us. 891 10
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Believed-a liar is not b. 485 19
Deity b. is joy begun. 321 5
every rumor is b. 688 15
it is to be b. 519 20
never half b. 200 6
sacred, and b. of old. 759 13
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Believer-heart of every b. 648 7
in material power. 873 24
is God's miracle. 516 19
the great b. makes. 455 24
Believes-each b. in his own. 412 2
man usually b. if words. 903 22
thing that nobody b. 67 3
Believeth-he that b. bearing. 253 11
Believing-fine b. world. 407 5
hear, what you deserve. 70 13
see also Belief pp. 66, 67
Belinda-inscribe B.'s name. 348 21
Bell-as the last b. struck. 907 7
book and candle shall. 784 24
crier rang his b. 201 21
heard the camel's b. 862 13
heart as sound as a b. 359 9
heed for the parish b. 852 18
jacinth b. a-swing. 64 15
like a b.'s tongue. 543 4
merry as a marriage b. 536 3
music but our passing b. 178 9
out by the matins b. 605 7
rings and widow weeps. 508 23
rung the passing b. 45 4
sounds as a sullen b. 554 2
the b. strikes one. 801 11
tolling funeral b. 602 24
twilight and evening b. 179 8
see also Bells pp. 67, 68
Bella-justa b. quibus. 843 6
suscipienda sunt. 844 12
Belle-boarding-school b.'s. 829 3
fort b. elle dort. 174 21
les plus b. choses. 679 21
vain to be a b. 60 4
will bear away the b. 631 19
Belles-ye b. and ye flirts. 277 12
Bellezza-dono infelice di b. 402 3
belli-ferratos postes. 848 4
jus b. ut qui viceissent. 129 16
nervi b. pecunia. 844 17
non acta b. 844 6
nulla manus b. 346 4
sclerata insania b. 858 23
Bellics-hungry b. have no ears. 382 5
shining b. of fly require. 591 11
Belligerent-discordant, b. 335 5

Bellis-quam fortes milites b. 10 5
Bellissima-delle erudite b. 436 12
Bellman-the fatal b. 574 22
Bello-adiuvant in b. pacate. 853 2
civili utilior. 588 7
in b. parvis momentis. 844 7
in si bella vista. 269 27
in tante altre persone. 487 16
justissimum b. anteforo. 588 8
miserram pacem vel b. 590 21
non morietur in b. 572 4
sed b. vivida virtus. 588 24
sapient aptarit idonea b. 588 24
sed b. vivida virtus. 588 24
Bells-and ring O b. 459 15
Christmas b. from hill. 117 8
drooping b. of clearest blue. 353 2
Easter b. be ringing. 210 1
flung from its b. sweet peal. 383 4
foxglove with its stately b. 280 11
glows with purple b. 280 20
hang porcelain b. that. 620 3
happy b. shall ring. 572 8
in your parlour. 895 6
jingling of leader's b. 154 10
merits of the B., the Fudges. 687 11
of Ryleston seemed to say. 629 10
of tremulous b. is seen. 458 17
play uppe O Boston b. 537 9
ringeth to evensong. 162 1
streaky b. of miskodeed. 281 16
that rang without a hand. 34 18
that waste the moments. 742 3
the b. I hear. 459 14
to melancholy b. 96 7
when the b. do chime. 689 6
with a tower and b. 118 6
with thy b. of Shandon. 437 7
see also Bells pp. 67, 68
Bellum-audem suscipiatur. 844 14
civile avertite b. 850 12
justum est b. 849 15
magis desiderat. 590 22
ostendit modo b. 849 14
si vis pacem, para b. 591 1
Bell-weather-to the rest. 178 12
Belly-does not mind his b. 212 12
difficult to speak to the b. 381 19
give to the b. beer. 206 23
giver of wit, their b. 212 16
God is their b. 213 21
his b. short. 379 4
in the b. of the grape. 875 8
is spent under his b. 192 16
is the teacher of art. 382 2
with good capon lined. 16 13
Belong-forget we b. to it. 586 14
Belongs-still b. to thee. 49 23
that which b. to another. 875 7
to each other b. 497 24
Beloved-dare to die for their b. 475 22
Deity b. is joy matured. 321 5
from pole to pole. 717 11
grief for a man so b. 342 14
he giveth his b. sleep. 719 14
knew she was by him b. 466 13
love reflects the thing b. 482 13
only b. and loving me. 615 10
sane b. contented thing. 837 22
she b. knows nought. 902 6
till life can charm no more. 533 7
Below-all b. is strength. 99 8
by him one step b. 227 15
considers himself b. the rest. 236 12
nought is perfect here b. 72 12
Belshazzar-had a letter. 617 10
Bell-for b. about the waist. 155 15
let go b. and all. 378 14
Beltane-blooming at B. 92 22
Belted-you and flayed you. 490 8
Bemerken kann es jeder b. 485 26
Bemocked-with b. at stab. 264 27
Ben Adhem-name led the rest. 542 17
Ben Battle-was a soldier bold. 726 19
Ben Bolt-sweet Alice B. B. 506 21
Bench-of headless bishops. 780 6
Bend-and do not break. 681 18
and take my being in b. 129 20
shrub seen to b. conquer. 52 5
to b. with apples. 680 8
Bendemeer-by B.'s stream. 455 15
Bending-implore me b. low. 73 14
like Moses' sister. 497 23
Bends-she b. him she obeys. 497 23

Bene-congiunto seco qualche b.	239 27	Besitzt-man nicht.	421 8	to b. a comrade.	500 4
est cui deus obtulit.	690 19	Besoin-de cet hypothèse.	318 1	too late that men b.	890 1
facere et male audire.	329 3	Besotted-myriads of people.	734 14	us in deepest consequence.	821 24
good for a bootless b.	629 9	Bespake-man b. a thing.	827 2	you b. your own.	267 3
male facere quam b.	892 18	Bespeak-to b. the Deity.	535 8	you without witnesses.	298 26
qui latuit, b. vixit.	585 15	Besser-bin b. als mein Ruf.	667 22	Betrayed-and the land's b.	523 23
quod b. fertur onus.	109 9	Best-acts the b.	441 6	by the countenance.	28 6
sat cito, si sat b.	353 20	added to b. things of life.	608 21	hear her secrets so b.	74 17
stavo b., per star.	229 4	afflict the b.	666 3	man by nothing is so well b.	310 25
ubiuncque est b.	586 17	and the worst of this is.	543 21	my credulous innocence.	811 19
vult, nisi qui.	136 13	and wisest of the species.	514 20	thou hast b. me.	383 13
Benediction-come like the b.	732 15	bad in the b. of us.	97 9	to no looser eye b.	521 6
face like a b.	251 2	be best or not.	440 13	who was 't b. the Capitol.	892 8
of these covering heavens.	872 11	but b. is b.	82 4	yet Britain not b.	753 8
o'er their sod.	12 17	but they are not the b.	98 6	Betraying-smiles, feign'd tears.	892 9
silence only as their b.	555 4	cried up for our b.	492 11	Betrays-a single word often b.	905 26
sun closing his b.	186 14	dare bite the b.	492 2	keeps the secret it b.	472 16
Benefact-nisi qui b.	675 18	does the b. he can.	82 12	silence never b. you.	709 7
Benefaction-to the towns.	240 16	everything is for the b.	917 6	Betrogen-man wird b.	89 15
Benefactio-pro b. quom malis.	860 11	fear not to touche the b.	738 22	Betrothed-unto Song b.	416 21
Benefactor-of mankind.	860 11	first thought often b.	822 22	was b. that day.	183 13
Beneficent-clear, b. light.	438 20	from worst.	760 4	Betrügen-wir niemanden.	182 15
for b. working it demands.	100 11	give the b. in you.	441 2	Betrügt-man b. sich selbst.	521 6
of mind.	136 18	give the b. you have.	861 29	Betsy Bobbet-hear B. b. talk.	734 6
Beneficial-in calendario.	762 17	have the b. of anything.	312 9	Bette-auf seinem B. weinend.	65 5
Beneficial-unhappiness be b.	416 13	he gave his b.	428 9	Beteln-viel besser als b.	626 17
Beneficium-paras b. est, quod.	416 7	he laughs b. who laughs last.	607 9	Better-and b. every day.	920 6
Beneficium-accipiundis b.	416 8	his at last who says it b.	387 13	an elder soldier, not a b.	437 11
Beneficio-ibi b. locus est.	463 7	in the great poets.	598 20	art all the b. part of me.	329 1
Beneficium-am b. homine duro.	267 9	in this kind but shadows.	334 6	be b. at thy leisure.	405 4
accipere, liberatam.	393 21	is b. administrator 'd is b.	598 20	be ever b. than he seems.	445 4
qui b. accipisse se.	267 7	last is commonly b.	756 17	do it much b. in England.	344 9
qui b. scit sumere.	337 4	let each man do his b.	448 14	doth make a man b. be.	493 22
see also Benefits p. 69		man 't b. the field.	845 20	for b. for worse.	505 1
Beneficium-gratia sempiterna.	637 15	man's b. things are nearest.	895 24	for mankind and worse.	539 5
Benefit-a b. and an injury.	431 23	may th' b. man win.	58 11	I have seen b. and I have.	242 12
exercised for their b.	910 14	of b. things the collection.	667 4	I will let you a b.	228 4
for the b. of the public.	817 13	of every man.	909 9	I would be b.	389 13
incalculable b. it would be.	833 16	of men have loved.	667 4	in my b. part I shall.	502 4
of an individual.	504 10	or has done one's b.	909 9	less you take the b.	612 12
participation in a common b.	779 10	or friends with the b.	517 4	made b. for himself.	870 23
quite lose the b.	504 10	seeks out the b.	230 2	my dear, my b. half.	497 17
remedies which will b. it.	865 22	she did her b.	326 18	my soul's b. part.	547 10
those we strive to b.	412 23	show him at his b.	906 12	nature made b. by no mean.	641 10
welfare and b. of others.	185 1	shows its b. face at first.	235 4	no b. than you should be.	271 3
writes itself in water.	69 6	so all my b. is.	902 17	no b. thing under sun.	573 14
Benefits-acceptable while the.	301 11	stand among our b.	216 14	produce b. in its place.	618 9
all b. are there in common.	313 3	still are deem'd the b.	382 22	return me much a b.	429 14
are mightily misplaced.	90 1	than the b. of men.	403 8	so much the b.	581 17
cards were at first for b.	303 6	that blade can win.	216 14	something b. than his dog.	661 6
friendship always b.	810 13	that's been said.	668 11	spared a b. man.	237 8
disable all b. of your.	336 24	that's b. which God sends.	403 8	striving to b., oft we mar.	28 2
gratitude for b.	336 24	that which is b. in me.	534 7	than the reputation.	328 11
receiving greater b.	195 7	the b. grows highest.	416 10	to be b. than the worst.	467 15
sown b. to reap injuries.	918 4	the b. I had.	665 20	to have loved and lost.	519 15
to the human race.	837 17	the b. may err.	556 1	we have seen b. days.	300 16
unaccompanied by b.	827 18	the b. of all I hold.	195 11	which make me b.	440 4
Benevolence-acts of dear b.	24 2	the b. things . . . cloy	760 4	with them or without.	502 11
grafts b. upon avarice.	493 8	there is in those under.	567 9	you'll be b. soon.	490 8
politeness, b. in trifles.	333 10	thing between France.	140 9	you're b. a man than I am.	244 5
prince of a State love b.	922 14	things are the truest.	612 7	Bettered-better b. expectation.	854 12
Benevolentia-in suos b.	130 21	things corrupted.	693 25	Betterment-of our nation.	521 13
Benighted-walks under mid-day.	94 18	through the whole Union.	412 11	Bettors-give place to your b.	45 11
Benigna-Deus fortasse b.	55 5	weary seekers of the b.	412 11	know more than my b.	65 6
Benison-like a celestial b.	526 13	what we oft do b.	332 6	Bettler-der wahre B. ist.	854 11
love the travail's b.	112 2	which from the b. of men.	120 28	Betty Starke-sleep in widowhood.	505 1
Benizon-our love, our b.	230 14	who does the b. that.	441 21	Between-the one and the other.	890 4
Benjamin Franklin-body of B. F.	702 1	will come back to you.	727 1	Betwixt-en betweenst um.	36 16
Ben Jonson-a pestilent fellow.	512 23	with the b. it could do.	657 8	Beuvant-soif s'en va en b.	205 16
Bent-cannot hold the b.	459 7	Beste-an das B. nicht gewöhnt.	667 8	Beverage-dark b. of hell.	324 16
the b. and broken moon.	183 15	Bestial-what remains is b.	667 8	Bey-of Eros apple-cheeked.	819 17
the strenuous heavens.	564 27	Bestial-what remains is b.	667 8	of fair women.	535 5
top of my b.	339 22	Bestow-others pay let us b.	257 14	Bewalling-mournfully b.	348 2
Renubend-in strife, feel b.	337 8	Bestower-honour to great b.	490 13	sum of life's b.	662 20
Bequeath-what can we b.	337 8	Bestows-on most of mortal.	98 4	Beware-I would b. of opening.	645 3
Bequeathing-it as rich legacy.	393 13	Besridge-the narrow world.	341 16	my brother man, B.	535 5
Bereaves-of bad influence.	72 17	when I b. him I soar.	355 21	of her fair hair.	32 8
Bereft-of light, their seeing.	321 13	Bétail-c'est un b. servile.	358 1	of him the days.	691 18
Berenice-tis B. blest and fair.	428 12	Bête-qu'il la fient si b.	758 6	then of many.	643 13
Berkeley-vanish B. with a grin.	513 8	Bêtes-gens d'esprit sont b.	883 8	Bewilder-that leads to b.	618 18
when Bishop B. said.	369 5	Bethlehem-Star of the West.	861 2	Bewitch-do more b. me than.	32 8
Berries-holly with its b. red.	534 7	The King of B.	152 7	prosperity doth b. men.	470 4
luscious b. of sanguin dye.	828 5	Bethumped-with words.	906 12	Beyond-and nought b. O Earth.	258 17
moulded on one stem.	281 22	Beth-poor-er against B.	807 14	a thing b. us.	388 7
scarlet b. tell where bloomed.	279 18	Betide-said what shall b.	493 14	but is there anything B.	389 20
shading its Etheop b.	756 3	Betragen-ist ein Spiegel.	891 16	Great B., O keen call.	490 21
wholesome b. thrive.	876 2	Betray-born first to b.	406 1	I teach you b. Man.	164 18
Berry-every b. of the grape.	521 10	does the rich gem b.	521 11	the hoping and dreading.	671 5
God could have made a better b.	891 5	may more b. our sense.	548 13	Beyond-to the back of b.	632 15
Bescheiden-jemand b. bleibt.	794 18	Nature never did b. the heart.	106 13	Bezahl-in der man mich b.	99 24
Beshänen-zu b. wisse.	615 15	Nature will b. its folly.	473 10	Bias-from Priene showed.	
Besitz-die Zeit ist mein B.		tender happiness b.		head with strongest b.	
Besitzt-schwarz auf weiss b.		though the trusted may b.		not to be without b.	

Bibas-cum quibus edas et b. 125 7
 Bibat-vivat, fiat, pipat, b. 450 21
 Bibendi-cause quinque b. 206 22
 Bibimus-dum b. dum sarta. 447 6
 Bible-all history is a B. 367 12, 367 13
 burdens of the B. old. 693 9
 but litel on the B. 693 5
 is a book of faith. 693 24
 of the new translation 660 17
 man should be a B. 693 16
 shall be for the government. 332 17
 Bibles-laid open millions. 693 12
 patches, b., billet-doux. 830 13
 Bickerings-begin ancient b. 251 27
 Bid-because we b. it. 564 23
 him go to hell, to hell. 564 12, 363 3
 him mount the skies. 564 11
 Bidder-withstand highest b. 84 13
 Bidding-I've done Thy b. 669 19
 second b. darkness fled. 574 8
 thousands at his b. speed. 318 17
 Bids-for God's own image. 716 17
 Bien-croie du b. de vous. 743 11
 de faire du b. une fois. 572 2
 elle ne fait de b. 290 13
 Je reprends mon b. 599 9
 tant de b. dans le monde. 820 7
 Bienfait-s'escrit en l'onde. 185 1
 Bienfaits-attribe de nouveaux b. 493 24
 sur le marbre. 337 6
 Biennial-elections as security. 610 16
 Biens-la pauvreté des b. 621 16
 Bier-barefac'd on the b. 339 18
 February bears the b. 695 1
 follow the b. of the dead year. 52 16
 his ensanguined b. 769 20
 on murdered Lincoln's b. 459 11
 Romeo press one heavy b. 190 13
 round my b. ye come to weep. 780 15
 round the cypress b. 167 4
 their sorrows at my b. 533 9
 upon her b. of flowers. 413 4
 Biers-gently o'er the b. 165 13
 Big-arm as b. as thine. 906 6
 ez all ou'doors. 637 4
 with the fate of Rome. 264 2
 Big-endians and small-endians. 639 17
 Biggen-with homely b. bound. 720 4
 Bigger-life is b. after all. 455 6
 than unobserved star. 526 8
 Bigness-in b. as a star. 914 26
 which you see. 47 18
 Bigot-not reason, is a b. 658 11
 Bigotry-and B. may swell. 919 5
 not faith but bungling b. 254 19
 Bigots-to Greece and slaves. 150 6
 Bild-jeder sein B. zeigt. 493 14
 nur ein B. von Gott. 492 26
 Bildet-die Welt sich. 871 17
 Bilem-dementia quam b. 397 2
 Bilious-pious when only b. 663 14
 Bill-as if God wrote the b. 181 13
 does he but write a b. 503 16
 every playhouse b. 701 17
 from his purpled b. 878 6
 blood-extracting b. 530 20
 if this b. passes. 854 4
 in any b. warrant, quittance. 310 18
 lays be longer than their b. 776 15
 multiplied with weekly b. 502 13
 must pay the b. to Nick. 450 19
 to frame a Sabbath B. 663 14
 to trust the lying b. 652 15
 was so yellow. 71 3
 which dust was B. 757 1
 Billee-youngest was little B. 549 20
 Billet-bullet has its b. 859 19
 Billet-doux-art of writing b. 617 19
 Billets-peruuls to his b. 899 16
 Billets-doux-reads little b. 287 1
 Billing-amorous, bond and b. 521 21
 in the b. and cooing. 898 24
 Billow-rocking on a lazy b. 756 20
 sounds the fat b. 477 12
 to the b.'s crown. 694 17
 Billows-bright in the west. 619 16
 bursts on the b. 703 12
 dash the b. of strife. 552 4
 distinct as the b. 567 19
 his hand upheaves the b. 316 13
 nor b. roar. 360 3
 that o'er the b. sweep. 754 7
 the b. of the sea. 539 19
 'twixt wind and b. 754 8

where b. never break. 168 11
 who will count b. past. 760 14
 wild waving b. 169 6
 Billowy-with ripened grain. 18 3
 Bills-and b. unpaid. 181 12
 by doctors b. to play the. 503 12
 her b. make known. 359 2
 to pay all b. in Heaven. 450 19
 Bind-but the cord to b. them. 654 14
 do you b. your hair. 348 8
 her, grind her. 223 11
 in body and soul can b. 477 11
 link to b. joys that pass. 583 3
 love of thee alone can b. 438 4
 safe b., safe find. 640 1, 641 25
 the sweet influences. 750 4
 the tomb cannot b. thee. 338 18
 Binds-her honor b. me. 373 9
 us to the infinite. 255 16
 who b. his soul to knowledge. 423 17
 Bind-weed-slender b. springs. 567 6
 Binn-in his last b. 232 14
 Biographies-subjects for b. 100 7
 history is the essence of B. 367 9
 Biography-no history, only b. 367 18
 heroic poem. 602 10
 Biological-not only b. law. 842 7
 war is a b. necessity. 81 2
 Biped-class of irrational b. 491 4
 plumelike genus of b. 491 4
 Birch-the b. for shafts. 813 26
 the fragrant b. and hawthorn. 53 17
 the silver b. its buds. 281 22
 Birch-trees-twigs of b. in token of 563 6
 Birch-adorns the royal b. 865 14
 afar from me yet, like a b. 871 1
 a little b. told me. 70 4, 329 20
 and hear the b.'s song. 680 3
 a roost for every b. 462 14
 as the b. by wandering. 676 4
 bright b. a legend strange. 153 16
 cuckoo, shall I call thee b. 676 3
 did what she could. 828 19
 doth choose a mate. 35 17
 even when the b. walks. 501 11
 every b. is in lyric mood. 111 9
 farewell, the b. flies. 479 17
 further than wanton's b. 643 30
 guides me and the b. 38 22
 gush of b. song. 495 7
 hath made its pendent bed. 359 13
 heart, b. of wilderness. 359 6
 heart is like a singing b. 702 9
 if another b. sings better. 590 16
 imagine how the b. was dead. 209 8
 I saw Jove's b. 775 10
 in the solitude singing. 676 10
 little B. this boon confer. 52 2
 lonely b. would sing. 99 14
 merry little b. 509 16
 mocking b.'s throat. 557 16
 most melancholy b. 840 12
 music of a summer b. 516 2
 no higher than b. can soar. 558 3
 not born for death, immortal b. 718 15
 O comfortable b. 427 22
 of dawning singeth. 574 17
 of forest e're mates with. 89 15
 of the amber beak. 209 4
 of the broad and sweeping. 403 9
 one b. singing alone. 676 9
 pious b. with scarlet breast. 89 13
 poor b. now fettered. 772 10
 race quicken and wheel. 685 27
 rod and b. of peace. 338 17
 shower and singing-b. 607 7
 singing as a b. mourns. 745 4
 sits the boughs between. 211 13
 small hot b. 204 6
 song of a secret b. 55 11
 song the air will hold. 537 6
 strange b. singing the songs. 71 3
 such a beautiful b. 409 8
 such as happy b. will sing. 530 5
 swept as a sea-b. out to sea. 676 9
 that comes about doors. 558 7
 that shunn't the noise. 427 15
 that soars on highest wing. 209 2
 the b. of Jove stoop'd. 676 3
 the b. of ruddy breast. 57 17
 thou dweller by the sea. 428 3
 thou never wert. 907 8
 throbbing like a wounded b. 597 8
 'tis a b. I love.

took from that crown. 676 3
 tunes are no tunes. 794 15
 voice changed like a b.'s. 840 4
 wave of ocean, a b. on wing. 358 22
 what b. so sings. 558 6
 where the Attic b. trills. 569 1
 whom Man loves best. 676 9
 who says a whale's a b. 575 12
 whose tail's a diadem. 591 10
 with a broken pinion. 127 15
 wounded b. that hath but. 475 1
 Bird-cage-"a b., sir," said Sam. 634 7
 summer b. in a garden. 500 19
 Birdie-nae b. maun whistle. 689 12
 Birdlets-little b. singing. 747 15
 Birds-are blithe and winds. 39 13
 are dreaming of a mate. 747 19
 are faint with the hot sun. 336 18
 are on the wing. 908 16
 are the plumed. 491 4
 build your nests, O b. 599 21
 changed into two bright b. 619 21
 chant ye little b. 200 5
 choirs of summer b. 732 3
 chuse their mates. 828 20
 clouds, the only b. 122 18
 delicacy among b. 213 9
 did sing to lap me. 547 17
 dwellings framed by b. 921 6
 early b. are singing. 899 3
 fear the b. of prey. 433 21
 forget to sing. 57 14
 full of b.'s cries. 873 14
 had built bowers. 748 4
 have ceased their songs. 71 1
 hours, like b. flew by. 752 8
 in leafy galleries. 597 13
 in their little nests. 112 20
 joyous the b. 498 7
 learn from the b. what food. 436 9
 like b. that left by summer. 52 12
 like b. the summer. 3 11
 like homing b. 219 1
 little b. into their nest. 723 9
 little b. to sing. 209 8
 melodious b. sing madrigals. 675 21
 most diminutive of b. 921 4
 Nature had made all her b. 75 12
 no b. in last year's nest. 582 18
 of all the b. upon. 772 7
 of the air have nests. 114 17
 only b. that never sleep. 122 18
 see not the casement. 62 27
 singing of b. is come. 748 3
 singing up to heaven-gate. 624 18
 sit cowering on the spray. 482 3
 song of b. amid the bowers. 532 3
 summer b. shall sing. 572 8
 suppose singing b. musicians. 387 14
 that are within despair. 500 19
 that b. would sing. 249 25
 the b. are darning by. 528 17
 the b. were singing. 417 12
 their white winged b. 902 22
 two b. of gayest plume. 209 2
 when b. of Paradise lent. 800 7
 whose beauties languish. 72 9
 with charm of earliest b. 529 10
 without taking the b. 253 5
 see also Birds pp. 69, 70
 Birmingham-Manchester fight B. 848 11
 Birnam-wood come to Dunsinane. 771 7
 Birth-also in b. and death. 887 4
 at thy b. dear boy. 341 18
 at thy b. the fairy ladies. 484 15
 be but a mountain b. 717 12
 because of its b. 834 14
 between b. and b. 126 3
 bid us hail our b. 101 1
 border nor breed nor b. 540 10
 borrow thy auspicious b. 55 18
 burthen was thy b. 25 2
 can scarcely call our own. 801 13
 crushes in the b. a power. 169 1
 death borders b. 70 18
 dew of thy b. 498 4
 equality . . . of birth. 561 18
 first nothing ere his b. 429 13
 fortieth day from his b. 919 21
 fortune gives us b. 522 21
 fortune not changed your b. 505 19
 frowned not on humble b. 56 2
 hailed as fresh from b. 254 9
 her b. was of the womb.

high b. anyone disparage.....	25 18	heart knoweth his own b.....	358 24	Blaming—and b. it on you.....	490 9
ignorant of b. and parentage.....	495 17	riseth something of b.....	601 3	Blanche—and I, ere youth had.....	88 9
impulses of deeper b.....	731 21	rose's scent is b.....	681 23	Bland—childlike and b.....	722 4
infused at moment of b.....	737 21	such b. enter into the heart.....	661 11	Blanda—truces animos fertur.....	601 10
invidious bar.....	70 20	tears no b.....	318 8	Blandiend—dulce nutritiv.....	477 15
is nothing where virtue.....	837 13	temper life's worst b.....	12 5	Blandishment—accout low in b.....	871 4
is supplied with a b.....	339 3	with increased b.....	672 22	Blandishments—of life are gone.....	145 22
land that gave you b.....	373 23	worse than b. of death.....	377 20	to the b. of wine.....	877 1
land which gave them b.....	543 23	Bitterest—the b. of all.....	650 9	will not fascinate us.....	295 22
money gives b. and beauty.....	522 20	Bitter-booming in the weeds.....	688 3	Blanditia—hominis b. mali.....	183 9
nation . . . shall have new b.....	332 17	Bittern—habitation of b.....	687 11	Blandula—animula, vagula, b.....	737 11
noble by b. yet nobler.....	559 22	Bitter-sweet—with the moral.....	37 15	Blandus—large b. est dives.....	866 9
not cried up by b. or wealth.....	498 4	Bivouac—of the dead.....	728 5	Blank—annals b. in history.....	367 14
of that significant word.....	277 9	dog would break thy b.....	726 16	but if 'tis all a b.....	768 6
on my b. have smiled.....	116 4	Bizness—gang about his b.....	470 14	creation's b.....	393 18
one that is coming to b.....	796 21	Black—and bitter b. the sea.....	506 15	ends with two b. pages.....	450 22
our b. is nothing but our.....	455 11	and his penny both are b.....	71 7	leaves a b. behind.....	513 10
our Saviour's b. is celebrated.....	427 22	fearful, comfortless.....	554 5	Blanket—by night a b.....	370 3
pangs of a poetic b.....	606 1	in the distance look b.....	735 2	Blarney—groves of B.....	401 4
places of their b.....	638 8	is a pearl in woman's eye.....	405 17	Blasen—nicht flöten.....	537 1
preference to b.....	24 3	is the badge of hell.....	363 20	Blaspheme—farmers would b.....	668 12
principles that gave her b.....	860 6	it stood as night.....	852 9	Blasphemer—escape the rod.....	774 3
proud of his b.....	24 4	make an instant gold or b.....	448 7	Blasphemies—begin as b.....	822 6
repeats the story of her b.....	525 6	make b. look white.....	183 7	Blaspheny—in soldier is flat b.....	774 8
shadow owes its b. to light.....	699 24	nor suits of solemn b.....	533 12	shrink not from b.....	150 1
since the b. of Cain.....	361 19	not so b. nor white.....	707 11	Blast—bleak blows the b.....	620 11
smil'd, deceitful, on her b.....	293 3	one has in b. and white.....	615 15	blower of which b. is she.....	873 8
some glory in their b.....	314 12	retains longest, are b. ones.....	514 6	in the trances of the b.....	694 19
Spring's happy fragrant b.....	280 1	the b. the woe.....	338 4	monitory b. walls.....	51 15
star reign'd at his b.....	751 19	the three b. graces.....	335 23	of War's great organ.....	589 9
starting-place, their b.....	283 19	though ne'er so b.....	902 9	one b. upon his bugle.....	855 7
take their daily b.....	830 21	though sands be b. and.....	506 15	the man with curses.....	719 20
that have a different b.....	527 17	to the very heart.....	391 16	or the midnight b.....	636 19
very moment of his b.....	70 16	white will have its b.....	774 17	that ruinous b.....	672 12
walked he from his b.....	100 24	with tarnished gold.....	78 3	the b. is chill.....	73 18
whatsoever thy b.....	787 17	Blackberries—and pluck b.....	51 17	the man who owes.....	811 5
Birthdays—is the b. of eternity.....	175 23	as plentiful as b.....	659 10	with'd heart, the fiery b.....	765 7
of medical honors to thee.....	594 22	Blackberry—vines are running.....	218 6	Blasted—with excessive light.....	456 3
set the laburnum on his b.....	279 13	Blackbird—plays a boxwood flute.....	69 17	Blasting—in the bud.....	480 6
see also Birthday p. 70		to b. 'tis to whistle.....	460 3	all Love's paradise.....	404 17
Birthdays—my b. save the last.....	678 13	see also Blackbird p. 71		Blastments—are most imminent.....	924 2
Birthplace—great Homer's b.....	121 22	Blackbirds—again the b. sing.....	39 2	Blasts—follow b. and groves.....	877 10
heat and color of its b.....	100 8	have their wills.....	748 8	many b. to shake them.....	191 20
of the illustrious Homer.....	121 1	Blackbrowed—loving b. night.....	556 22	them in their hour.....	811 21
Birthing—Esaw selleth his b.....	70 9	Blackens—goodness in its grave.....	897 10	with b. from hell.....	919 5
sustenance and b. are.....	105 9	Blacken—b. depth of shade.....	527 19	Blatant—in a b. land.....	492 23
Births—and joyful b.....	590 13	Blackest—ever the b. of lies.....	487 2	Blätter—treu sind deine B.....	365 6
Biscuit—dry as a remainder b.....	310 11	Blackface—get away, b.....	150 3	Blaze—amid the b. of noon.....	72 16
give him some of the b.....	138 14	Blackguards—arcades ambo, b.....	39 8	burst out into sudden b.....	258 6
Biscuits—and captain's b.....	549 20	id est—b. both.....	197 8	find and fan it to a b.....	666 8
Bishop—a B. what you will.....	403 8	blackness—from purest white.....	656 9	for an instant b.....	448 7
Abbot and Prior were there.....	331 3	of that noonday night.....	456 9	fragrance at his b.....	833 25
church without a b.....	330 6	up the b. streaking.....	255 22	in Liberty's unclouded b.....	439 8
for that good b.'s sake.....	823 19	Blacks—had no rights.....	716 13	looks, that brighten at the b.....	370 1
hypocrisy of a b.....	332 9	Blacksmith—by the b.'s door.....	71 10	pioneer souls that b. paths.....	379 6
no marble b. on his tomb.....	597 13	Black-walnut—tall b. tree.....	562 5	populous cities in a b.....	752 13
the b. Love will be.....	470 21	Bladder—in one blue b.....	905 21	rash fierce b. of riot.....	754 17
trudged away to cry No B.....	660 14	Bladders—boys that swim on b.....	632 24	shrouded in kneec-deep b.....	322 24
Bishops—bench of heedless b.....	780 6	wind puffs up empty b.....	643 19	skirting b. of bushes.....	45 2
Bishop Valentine—old B. V.....	829 2	Blade—best that a b. can win.....	880 12	the greatest can but b.....	258 19
Bit—endure the restraining b.....	797 2	blown to the sheaf.....	681 20	wrapping ether in a b.....	754 19
every poet in his kind is b.....	277 1	heart—stain away on its b.....	884 15	Blazing—a B. strange answer.....	741 20
Bit—bare worse than his b.....	640 16	not alone for the b. was.....	71 11	they are b. ubiquities.....	573 3
dare b. the best.....	492 2	notches on the b.....	726 8	Blazon—evil deeds.....	602 7
dead men b. not.....	179 15	of grass is always a b.....	536 9	from sea to sea.....	855 14
if we b. it through.....	819 10	sheaths . . . the vengeful b.....	588 1	give three five-fold b.....	310 22
lest it should b. its master.....	509 1	shook fragment of his b.....	833 6	of its windows.....	44 1
man recover'd of the b.....	609 17	the b. is in France.....	662 21	Blazoned—a b. missal-book.....	915 8
now you can't see to b.....	277 3	the b. of thy meadows.....	400 17	as on heaven's immortal.....	664 23
scorpion died of the b.....	609 18	trenchant b. Toledo trusty.....	588 3	Blazoning—quicks of b. pens.....	895 5
smaller still to b. 'em.....	277 8	Blades—ringing b. of one metal.....	880 12	Bleach—out in the open day.....	287 13
ten times her old b.....	266 10	those hardy b.....	223 9	Bleak—are our shores.....	847 16
turn and b. the hand.....	330 13	to Greece we give shining b.....	342 6	as b. as where ye grow.....	329 9
Bites—more fiercely than it b.....	145 21	two b. of grass grow.....	18 21	sae b. and bare.....	578 14
more than it b.....	199 21	Blame—alike reserv'd to b.....	690 11	Bled—heroes b. for it.....	802 4
three b. of a cherry.....	743 23	but after b. then is.....	521 10	Scots wha hae wi' Wallace b.....	843 8
Bith—like a serpent.....	876 17	due to a few.....	651 4	soft were the lippes that b.....	534 5
Bits—in certain jaws.....	333 6	free from b.....	834 24	that my heart has b.....	72 10
Bitter—arises something b.....	884 9	in part to b. is she.....	901 9	who fought and b.....	366 8
ere long back.....	672 10	neither is most to b.....	543 21	Bleed—at sight of murderer.....	534 8
how b. a thing it is to look.....	352 15	only the Master shall b.....	910 1	gold for ministers.....	875 4
most b. is a scornful jest.....	405 1	praise nor the b. our own.....	120 1	have torn me—and I b.....	670 7
not make my own less b.....	463 11	praise or b. it too much.....	308 21	Heaven doom'd Greeks to b.....	360 13
patience is b.....	584 5	strove t' excuse the b.....	768 17	poor country.....	825 18
recoited by a b. potion.....	503 9	the moat that dims.....	411 14	to b. for man.....	115 1
some b. o'er the flowers.....	409 17	the other mickle b.....	786 14	we b., we tremble, we forget.....	285 28
that's b. to sweet end.....	151 24	through praise and b.....	473 10	which others b. for, b. for me.....	467 16
too b. 'twas to drain.....	718 2	we b. in another.....	711 23	will b. no more.....	70 12
to reap a harvest.....	240 16	what they b. at night.....	569 25	Bleeding—all hot and b.....	856 1
we after find b. to taste.....	454 11	where you must.....	150 21	balm into the b. lover's.....	539 3
also to satisfy.....	476 7	Blamed—that thou art b.....	715 4	dead and b. fresh.....	87 24
Bitter—cure is b. still.....	466 7	Blameless—and a b. mind.....	514 9	love lies b. in the bed.....	484 4
than a thousand years.....	182 18	happy the b. vestal's lot.....	565 17	my love lies b.....	466 19
Bitterness—the b. of things.....	790 12	white flower of a b. life.....	454 4	testament of b. war.....	856 24

the b. drops of red . . . 459 14
 thou b. piece of earth . . . 534 21
 Bleeds—from heart that b. . . 438 24
 reputation b. in every word . . . 667 9
 Blemish—no b. but the mind . . . 828 17
 speck and b. find . . . 411 14
 Blend—and their Beings b. . . 500 16
 they like green leaves . . . 464 6
 Blended—lie th' oppressor . . . 339 12
 Blenheim—dog of B. birth . . . 199 23
 Bless—God, all who suffer not . . . 342 9
 God b., no harm in blessing . . . 683 12
 God b. the fish-hawk . . . 356 2
 God b. the king . . . 683 12
 God b. us all . . . 683 12
 God b. us everyone . . . 72 2, 72 7
 God b. you and keep you . . . 532 2
 him if he can . . . 321 8
 b. it and approve . . . 183 19
 the hand that gave the blow . . . 349 24
 the man who first invented . . . 719 20
 thy secret growth . . . 345 5
 to b. the thing it loves . . . 465 14
 until he b. thee . . . 26 8
 when pain can't b. . . 576 4
 with fruit the vines . . . 52 5
 with none who b. us . . . 730 3
 with Thee at hand to b. . . 318 8
 Blessé—qu'elle b. la nôtre . . . 830 9
 Blessed—are the horny hands . . . 910 7
 arise up and call her b. . . 531 13
 bring him where the b. are . . . 361 26
 dwell in th' Paradieses . . . 578 13
 God b. once, prove accurst . . . 125 19
 God b. the green island . . . 400 18
 dejected while another's b. . . 776 5
 half part of a b. man . . . 499 10
 he alone is b. who ne'er . . . 450 12
 I b. them unaware . . . 71 18
 I had lived a b. time . . . 453 6
 I have been b. . . 615 4
 b. is he that considereth . . . 621 26
 is he who expects nothing . . . 244 2
 is man that endureth . . . 784 20
 is man who having nothing . . . 742 1
 is the man who hath not . . . 664 4
 is the wooing . . . 899 7
 It is more b. to give . . . 311 16
 judge none b. before death . . . 167 21
 none but such as be the same . . . 73 7
 one's life with true . . . 66 14
 or b. with little . . . 291 11
 part to heaven . . . 176 21
 search of the B. Isles . . . 810 4
 shall be thy basket . . . 72 1
 the b. Damozel lean'd out . . . 361 13
 to look on such a b. cretur . . . 891 9
 virtuous have already been b. . . 598 9
 what the b. do above . . . 362 1
 wholly b. in thee alone . . . 868 20
 with perfect rest . . . 911 14
 with soft phrase of peace . . . 744 7
 with temper whose unclouded . . . 893 5
 word Mesopotamia . . . 903 20
 Blessedness—dies in single b. . . 499 16
 concerning perfect b. . . 839 7
 dwells in human breast . . . 578 13
 of being little . . . 10 9
 Blesses—Heaven b. humble earth . . . 135 8
 him that gives . . . 510 12
 his stars and thinks . . . 484 22
 Blessing—doth boast thy b. . . 501 10
 every b. known in life . . . 484 9
 every glade receives . . . 52 15
 expectation makes b. dear . . . 244 8
 face like a b. . . 251 2
 health is second b. . . 357 4
 immortal b. from her lips . . . 419 4
 in b. others, blessed . . . 72 4
 in the midst of every b. . . 290 21
 into God's b. . . 766 4
 life like every other b. . . 446 22
 money cannot buy . . . 357 4
 national debt a national b. 181 18, 335 3
 no harm in b. . . 683 12
 of earth is toil . . . 911 14
 of house is contentment . . . 370 9
 of the Old Testament . . . 71 16
 of war . . . 842 6
 on the Rhine! . . . 673 10
 pull a b. on thee . . . 510 6
 there is no b. undesired . . . 310 2
 to live is not a b. . . 452 9
 Blessings—are plentiful . . . 689 7

be with them . . . 609 11
 free trade, one of greatest b. . . 612 11
 good for bad, b. for curses . . . 107 19
 heavenly b. without number . . . 721 11
 light on him . . . 717 9
 of health and fortune . . . 95 21
 showered a hundred b. . . 699 6
 such b. Nature pours . . . 548 10
 thank the Lord for b. . . 785 22
 they enjoy to guard . . . 669 4
 without number . . . 56 7
 world of earthly b. . . 776 10
 Blest—always to be b. . . 377 2
 be ye Man yt . . . 234 6
 bed he b. that I lie on . . . 63 16
 be the hour wherein . . . 78 18
 by wanderers b. . . 527 22
 certainties of love is b. . . 484 2
 country's wishes b. . . 82 9
 end of his actions b. . . 6 20
 God's knowledge, and are b. . . 361 10
 hour, it was a luxury . . . 484 25
 is he who crowns in shades . . . 14 6
 is thy dwelling-place . . . 427 10
 it is twice b. . . 510 12
 kings may be b. . . 832 8
 no name so b. as thine . . . 257 16
 of b. and unblest . . . 59 1
 peace they can be b. for . . . 590 6
 seeming b., they grow . . . 20 12
 shore of Arabia the b. . . 593 22
 smiled and he was b. . . 886 20
 supremely b. . . 19 12
 the b. today is as completely . . . 72 6
 the one at the other . . . 396 2
 with that charm . . . 371 6
 with thee, long nights . . . 226 7
 see also Blessings pp. 71, 72
 Blessure—la b. est pour vous . . . 920 16
 Blew—care not how it b. . . 230 4
 self-animating strains . . . 72 20
 to a larger bubble . . . 457 15
 Blick—der B. des Forschers . . . 248 14
 b. of life . . . 787 15
 Blighted—faith b., once is past . . . 66 15
 Blind—a b. bargain . . . 86 23
 all German cities are b. . . 249 6
 always represented as b. . . 413 8
 among the b. . . 247 20
 and b. of light . . . 720 24
 and dazzles to b. . . 691 18
 and naked Ignorance . . . 386 14
 believe old Homer b. . . 606 3
 but she is a b. one . . . 837 7
 chance is b. . . 92 21
 counsels of the guilty . . . 368 13
 cupid b. did rise . . . 473 5
 eyes to the b. thou art . . . 817 4
 for though she be b. . . 289 10
 fortune never seems so b. . . 290 13
 fortune pursues rashness . . . 290 11
 Hoeder, the b. old god . . . 323 1
 hour of b. Dandolo . . . 13 10
 I was eyes to the b. . . 595 16
 love is b. . . 407 13, 470 12, 478 17
 make their children b. . . 112 3
 man killed the parson's cow . . . 631 19
 man may catch a hare . . . 293 2
 not b. his soul with clay . . . 531 20
 our own stronger errors b. . . 411 14
 owl more b. than a lover . . . 498 13
 owl that with eye is b. . . 574 16
 perceive that thou was b. . . 316 12
 shock b. nature cannot shun . . . 256 1
 the bountiful b. woman . . . 313 3
 the Learn'd are b. . . 436 10
 their understandings . . . 514 22
 till heaven waxed b. . . 250 9
 to all . . . madly b. . . 391 18
 to former as to future fate . . . 284 5
 to hear him speak . . . 614 20
 to her faults a little b. . . 893 9
 unbelief is b. . . 783 13
 we are b. with tears . . . 828 13
 will gaze an eagle b. . . 478 14
 winged Cupid painted b. . . 478 22
 with b. feelings reverence . . . 325 23
 world else is b. . . 248 25
 zeal can only harm . . . 925 8
 zeal is very b. . . 925 12
 see also Blindness p. 72
 Blinded—by avarice . . . 53 7
 no longer b. by our eyes . . . 359 20
 Blinder—motions bounded in . . . 864 10

Blindfold—walk through b. . . 191 4
 Blinding—his b. light . . . 468 14
 eyes of understanding . . . 396 11
 Blindings—that er den Willen . . . 265 16
 Blindly—up and follow her b. . . 545 14
 works the will . . . 265 16
 Blindness—eaten in 'is b. . . 727 9
 heathen in his b. . . 918 13
 is a dark profound . . . 13 4
 only in our b. . . 416 5
 or all b. I . . . 266 1
 soars from b. . . 633 4
 to the future kindly given . . . 305 18
 Blinkard—one-eyed b. reigns . . . 248 25
 Bliss—all my b. all my woe . . . 620 20
 beyond all that minstrel . . . 498 12
 beyond b. of dreams . . . 206 9
 bowers of b. conveyed . . . 235 5
 brilliant tears of b. . . 280 14
 consists in mutual b. . . 60 10
 Echo is heaven's b. . . 629 1
 excels all other b. . . 513 21
 feel there is such real b. . . 766 13
 from all he knows of b. . . 659 25
 from ourselves b. must flow . . . 350 24
 gain the coast of b. . . 693 17
 have but a shadow's b. . . 700 7
 how exquisite the b. . . 12 8
 human b. to human woe . . . 63 17
 island of b. amid the . . . 401 20
 it was the b. within . . . 886 20
 lights to eternal b. . . 693 14
 love, hath every b. in store . . . 469 2
 Love with b. . . 762 2
 men call domestic b. . . 498 16
 mother, what is b. . . 352 13
 never to have tasted b. . . 469 21
 my second b. in joy . . . 299 8
 nothing that asks for b. . . 501 23
 of men below . . . 321 20
 of solitude . . . 731 22
 only b. of Paradise . . . 351 2
 plays a flame of b. . . 417 15
 relations mingle into b. . . 371 12
 sober certainty of waking b. . . 72 26
 some place b. in action . . . 436 10
 that could lives in b. . . 404 12
 thou art a soul in b. . . 12 12
 three-cornered smile of b. . . 722 6
 throned in highest b. . . 225 15
 through eternity . . . 321 7
 tumult, but not b. create . . . 342 1
 virtue makes the b. . . 836 2
 visit now the seats of b. . . 60 23
 vital principle of b. . . 357 2
 was it in that dawn . . . 924 16
 which attained higher b. . . 615 1
 which centres in the mind . . . 514 4
 winged hours of b. . . 26 7
 youth dreams a b. . . 921 21
 see also Bliss pp. 72, 73
 Blissful—a b. certainty . . . 839 16
 find something b. and dear . . . 901 5
 Blisters—on the tongue . . . 805 4
 Blithe—hail to thee b. spirit . . . 428 3
 of heart were they . . . 462 19
 Blithesomely—with lover's pride . . . 899 8
 Blithest—prime her b. rhyme . . . 545 14
 Blitz—des Rächers B. . . 652 7
 Block—but the old B. itself . . . 97 23
 changes with the next b. . . 355 18
 chip of the old B. . . 97 22
 head stoop to the b. . . 628 4
 hew the b. off . . . 217 20
 made out of any b. of wood . . . 694 2
 to a b. of marble . . . 736 16
 Blockhead—a b. bit by fleas . . . 277 3
 bookful b. ignorantly read . . . 758 9
 no man but a b. ever wrote . . . 49 17
 with melodious voice . . . 780 7
 insult points the dart . . . 405 1
 Blockheads—of b. flattery . . . 276 25
 Blocks—cleft with wedges . . . 560 13
 Blood—all the b. within me . . . 472 9
 all the b. of all the Howards . . . 25 3
 and revenge hammering . . . 672 20
 bathed with b. and tears . . . 916 19
 beats with his b. . . 531 20
 beauty fires the b. . . 58 20
 by b. and iron . . . 842 13, 854 5
 by man shall his b. be shed . . . 650 13
 by the b. of tyrants . . . 435 21
 cleanse the tainted b. . . 319 21
 charming your b. with . . . 720 1

cold in clime, cold in b. 466 14
 conduits of my b. 16 15
 cost your sires their b. 223 5
 crimsoned with Saviour's b. 676 4
 cry of b. 860 8
 descended of a gentler b. 517 20
 devise laws for the b. 28 16
 do but taste his b. 874 20
 doctors cure by letting b. 659 19
 drank the b. of the sun 614 12
 drenched . . . in fraternal b. 335 5
 drop of b., a pin, a nut. 771 6
 dropping dyed her. 676 3
 dwell in the b. 736 19
 enriched our b. 211 14
 faith melted into b. 62 9
 felt in the b. 270 21
 Flesh and B. can't bear it. 381 20
 flesh and b. so cheap. 620 25
 flutters in b. and panting. 594 20
 freeze thy young b. 755 15
 Frenzy's fever'd b. 648 15
 gallant b. has flowed. 850 1
 glories of our b. 178 11
 guiltless of his country's b. 338 11
 Gypsy b. to the Gypsy b. 471 11
 hath been shed ere now. 535 2
 hath bought b. 236 9
 healest with b. the earth. 841 22
 heat and cold in b. 581 4
 hey-day in the b. 16 18
 his b. inclined to mirth. 266 20
 his b. to the rose. 278 3
 honour an itch in youthful b. 373 16
 in dastardly veins. 651 1
 in cold b. he leapt. 82 18
 in our own veins. 566 20
 iron, through his b. 82 4
 is a juice. 73 10
 is freedom's eucharist. 459 3
 is the base of all things. 164 7
 is thicker than water. 73 11, 73 13
 know the gentle b. 62 21
 lines of red, are lines of b. 587 19
 mixes b. with his colors. 576 16
 more stirs to rouse. 8 15
 my b. is liquid flame. 672 15
 napkins in his sacred b. 387 8
 noble b. an accident. 559 17
 not flesh and b. 359 6
 not shed her b. 62 10
 not with dreams but with b. 857 22
 ocean wash this b. 535 1
 of a hundred bulls. 318 22
 of English b. 23 2
 of Old Brown's offspring. 857 19
 of our martyrs sanctifies 587 22
 of the grapes. 51 16
 of the martyr. 50 8
 old b. is bold b. 587 13
 one in b. establish'd. 825 22
 one rais'd in b. 825 22
 perish through excess of b. 384 21
 poison-flinging b. 609 14
 precious b. shed for it. 802 4
 pure and eloquent b. 35 5
 rais'd to shed his b. 271 16
 resemblance true b. wears. 349 22
 ride in b. 857 3
 ruddy drop of manly b. 468 18
 sets the gypsy b. astir. 568 18
 shall the b. flow slow. 459 2
 shed this costly b. 534 21
 sickle red with b. 853 12
 simple faith than Norman b. 25 15
 sleeping in the b. 196 22
 sorrow wilt thou rule my b. 736 4
 speaks to you. 906 15
 spend her b. and her might. 860 6
 still the b. is strong. 141 14
 stirs the b. in an old man's heart. 352 23
 streams of b. and water. 315 18
 strong as flesh and b. 80 18
 stuffed in skins. 211 16
 taints of b. 328 22
 that of b. and chains. 825 5
 the b. the bruise. 275 2
 there is no caste in b. 775 16
 the tissues and b. 877 13
 thin clear bubble of b. 822 24
 though it sleep a time. 534 10
 threading in cold b. 185 26
 three wicks brain, b. breath. 356 22
 thy loud-tongued b. demands. 342 23

use the b. of America. 587 19
 voice of b. shall reach. 21 26
 was the b. so pure? 73 9
 was thin and old. 406 22
 washed in his b. of the Lamb. 360 18
 weltering in his b. 518 23
 went into his b. 552 8
 when age chills the b. 417 5
 when b. burns how prodigal. 841 9
 when b. is nipp'd. 878 4
 where it draws b. 652 18
 which all the while ran b. 394 2
 which was shed. 278 3
 whiteness that curdled b. 391 16
 who shall drink my b. 180 16
 whoso sheddeth man's b. 650 13
 will follow where the knife. 670 30
 wine was red as b. 854 10
 with b. they shed in a tide. 366 21
 with brother's b. 288 25
 with her own b. to life. 592 3
 with man's b. paint. 857 4
 with sacrifices and b. 319 25
 with thy king's b. 177 22
 would thicken my b. 109 12
 write thy epitaph in b. 342 23
 written in b. 919 5
 you had sown in your b. 495 13
 young b. must have its course. 923 10
 Bloody—so b. hast struck. 176 11
 Bloodless—a b. race. 879 16
 lay the untrodden snow. 401 10
 Bloodshed—to folly add b. 283 23
 good b. could not gain. 925 22
 Bloody—across the b. chasm. 588 21
 buried was the b. hatchet. 589 10
 ends the b. business. 848 2
 I grant him b. 104 14
 let our b. colours wave. 856 13
 now of a B. Mary. 522 16
 often wipe a b. nose. 653 10
 one b. trial of sharp war. 590 15
 pale fac'd moon looks b. 846 24
 shudder past the b. sod. 319 22
 the b. book of law. 433 25
 thy b. and invisible hand. 556 17
 Bloody-scepter'd—tyrant b. 825 19
 Bloom—drop and drift away. 679 17
 flower of a bonnet just in b. 62 23
 for sons of night. 239 2
 fragrant heart of b. 75 14
 full on thy b. 155 17
 generous in its b. 530 11
 how can ye b. see fresh. 200 5
 in their perfect b. 279 3
 its b. is shed. 600 7
 kill the b. before its time. 581 20
 sight of vernal b. 546 10
 sprigs of b. 37 10
 tender b. of heart. 73 23
 the b. of young desire. 469 18
 till she b. like a rose. 418 16
 upon the stock of History. 368 6
 was a marvel of b. 38 3
 where angels tread. 362 6
 will be forevermore. 679 20
 with like precious b. 128 6
 with 'ring in my b. 618 7
 Bloomed—beside sacred stream. 463 23
 she b. on earth. 679 21
 Blooming—at Beltane. 92 22
 left b. alone. 680 10
 worshipp'd while b. 680 17
 Blooms—fire in her dusky b. 124 8
 new b. did beare. 749 4
 o'er folded b. on swirls. 64 16
 once and never again. 351 17
 Blossom—all with b. laden. 899 3
 and b. as the rose. 637 18
 as the dew to the b. 509 15
 art thou a hyacinth b. 382 29
 bade it b. there. 229 18
 bee to the b. 581 2
 drops each b. 791 4
 each b. that blooms. 280 21
 fairer seems b. than fruit. 615 12
 fragrant b. over graves. 57 12
 smell sweet and b. 8 25
 fruits that b. first. 304 5
 impact of the bee upon b. 544 17
 in purple and red. 482 18
 in their dust. 8 25
 like the b. on the tree. 893 13
 magic on b. and spray. 829 3

May, queen of b. 501 21
 of returning light. 834 3
 of the garden dies. 643 29
 one b. where to fix. 64 12
 spied a b. passing fair. 478 11
 stars will b. in darkness. 833 24
 sweet, new b. of humanity. 55 14
 sweetness the b. beguile. 278 12
 that I took was thinn'd. 372 17
 thou the b. blooming there. 572 11
 to pass for a b. 834 17
 under the b. that hangs. 512 9
 Blossomed—the lovely stars. 750 12
 o'er the Despot's crown. 430 9
 Blossoming—alone when earth's. 39 3
 in stone, subdued by. 40 4
 Blossoms—and leaves in plenty. 37 16
 are sleeping. 878 7
 a thousand b. grow. 745 4
 bear hope's tender b. 377 10
 caterpillars and b. together. 151 20
 flaunting in the eye. 280 3
 flowers, trees their b. don. 501 5
 gold b. frecked with. 280 11
 infant b. on the trees. 746 18
 in the b. of my sin. 176 6
 in the trees. 546 19
 its sun-shaped b. show. 326 6
 liberal b. shall breathe. 109 16
 lovely b. falter down. 457 17
 may reassure their b. 38 5
 'neath the sun are born. 731 18
 of a rosy spray. 796 7
 phantom b. palely shining. 747 12
 rush of b. and music. 353 3
 simplest of b. 282 1
 snow of starry b. bear. 13 16
 Spring fresh b. doth produce. 53 19
 sweet and red. 341 15
 to-morrow b. 458 11
 when their b. open white. 353 2
 where on heath thy b. grew. 19 17
 with b. brave bedecked. 457 12
 with delicate colored b. 37 10
 world of b. for the bee. 50 18
 Blot-art to b. 393 18
 creation's b. 607 16
 he could wish to b. 80 14
 looks like a little b. 608 18
 out, correct, insert. 309 15
 out my name. 97 9
 out order and extinguish. 455 3
 the ill with tears. 557 2
 variety one universal b. 832 6
 veil doth cover every b. 609 2
 what they discreetly b. 542 9
 writ my name it made a b. 904 8
 written words, you do not. 814 2
 Blotches—crimson b. deeply. 528 4
 protective b. on a beetle's. 513 10
 Blots—out our powers. 800 2
 dry up b. of his hand. 565 13
 Blotted—from his mind. 701 6
 never b. out a line. 774 11
 it out forever. 318 12
 red and smutted black. 906 16
 that ever b. paper. 701 6
 would he had b. a thousand. 873 1
 Blow—afraid to b. too much. 1 9
 a signal b. 872 16
 a step, a b., the motion. 588 1
 Boreas foe to human. 510 5
 deals the deadly b. 395 16
 deals the mightier b. 480 6
 drunken Andrew felt the b. 396 5
 eaten by canker ere it b. 41 21
 ere the b. become mere dots. 873 24
 for b. disputing. 678 18
 for centuries yet. 458 3
 hand that gave the b. 167 16, 350 3
 heart that gave the b. 534 5
 it will all b. over now. 873 24
 I wait the sharpest b. 668 18
 liberty's in every b. 458 3
 might be the b.-all and. 294 15
 must strike the b. 297 3
 perhaps may burn his b. 342 16
 proportion to the b. 895 8
 so great a b. to hear. 568 19
 so strong she must fetch. 390 14
 to b. and swallow. 537 1
 to b. is not to play. 439 4
 to b. on whom I please. 650 1
 wood a cudgel's of by th' b. 1

word and a b. 42 2
 you through and through. 403 4
 Blow-ball-shake the downy b. 286 17
 Blower-of which blast. 873 8
 Blowhard-knowledge b. up. 420 3
 no man get. 873 8
 where it listeth. 873 11
 Blown—all are b. from thee. 856 18
 huge to be b. out. 659 26
 Blows-and buffets of world. 852 16
 both tir'd with b. 325 22
 bought it with an hundred b. 120 25
 breasts the b. of circumstance. 699 16
 for my service but b. 236 9
 have answered b. 95 1
 neither b. from pitchfork. 648 20
 to another when it b. 292 5
 to heal the b. of sound. 292 5
 when most she offers b. 353 4
 Blue—are its petals, deep-b. 874 14
 as the spring heaven. 692 18
 bells of clearest b. 713 25
 bide by the buff and the b. 73 1
 bolt from the b. 526 18
 clad in b. and gold. 310 6
 climbs up the desolate b. 834 4
 colored with heaven's own b. 713 21
 covers all the bank with b. 246 18
 deeply, beautifully b. 249 3
 eye is a true eye. 55 3
 eyes of most unholy b. 263 6
 from some b. deep. 294 25
 gentle cousin of the forest. 727 16
 green beneath b. above. 353 2
 here's to B. and Gray as One. 834 3
 hyacinths of heavenly b. 205 11
 in her depth of b. 352 30
 inns of molten b. 636 7
 its eye of b. 762 12
 looked in those eyes of b. 727 16
 love and tears for the B. 197 22
 nose look so b. 714 12
 of the wind-swept North. 275 9
 Presbyterian true b. 249 2
 quietness above. 566 14
 sky b. and true b. 275 2
 soul within their b. 310 7
 the b. the fresh, the ever free. 275 2
 the deeper b. 310 7
 thou art intensely b. 250 13
 tinge of b. improved. 60 1
 were Ariadne's eyes. 382 28
 were her eyes as fairy-flax. 748 8
 wi' its unchanging b. 814 6
 with loving b. 253 16
 yonder living b. 263 6
 Bluebell—among the b. banks. 281 18
 and that queen of secrecy. 723 17
 frail b. peereth over. 73 14
 from the b. to the rose. 472 2
 hang-head B. 73 15
 Mary, ma Scotch B. 279 22
 wild b. is flower for me. 746 20
 Blue-bells—large b. tented. 279 22
 ring b. ring! 11 22
 underneath large b. 456 20
 Bluebird—fræ' phoebe are smarter. 834 9
 see also Bluebird p. 73
 Blue-eyed—saw ye the b. fair. 75 11
 Blueness—our breath and b. is. 469 5
 Bluest—of summer weather. 894 2
 then the heavens are b. 894 1
 Blue-stocking—is the scourge. 101 22
 remain a spinster. 215 21
 resolute sagacious b. 351 17
 Bluff—from b. to b. 470 1
 Blüht—einmal und nicht. 34 22
 Blume—du bist wie eine B. 330 15
 Blunder—large b. free. 148 15
 however the former may b. 128 16
 it is a b. 13 18
 this b. still you find. 579 3
 youth is a b. 331 18
 Blundered—into Paradise. 858 7
 on some virtue. 619 6
 some one had b. 331 10
 Blunderer—laughed at as a b. 642 13
 Blundering—plundering and b. 821 9
 blunt—made with b. whetstone. 883 14
 truths more mischief. 131 31
 Blunted—fear it should get b. 410 15
 Blush—and cry "guilty". 38 2
 as I had to b. for you.
 as woman's b.

born to b. unseen. 565 11
 corporation cannot b. 86 7
 happy maiden. 416 15
 I need not b. to show. 868 18
 like the b. of Even. 282 8
 maiden b. and royal-dusk. 678 15
 make false accusation b. 396 3
 shamel' where is they b? 702 15
 thinking their own kisses. 419 4
 to b. and gently smile. 279 9
 to find it—fame. 258 15
 to find itself less white. 681 17
 to give it in. 710 25
 to make man b. 861 1
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Blushed—as he gave it in. 774 11
 have b. yourself to death. 579 12
 like the waves of hell. 73 22
 Miss frowned and b. and then. 497 12
 ne'er b. unless in spreading. 831 18
 never b. before. 74 2
 she thought he b. 74 19
 water saw. 516 21
 Blushes—conscious b. into wine. 875 5
 suffused with b. 516 24
 to reflect back her b. 874 15
 who b. at the name. 680 9
 586 1
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Blushing—his b. honours. 492 1
 like the morn. 498 7
 not a full b. goblet. 863 14
 religion, b. veils her sacred. 664 13
 rose-grove b. in pride. 681 24
 with departing light. 52 13
 see also Blushes pp. 73, 74
 Bluster—to the fight. 633 12
 Blustering—freezing wind. 872 16
 rude Boreas, b. railer. 874 6
 Blut—Eisen, durch sein B. 73 10
 ist ein fleisch besondrer. 359 6
 nicht Fleisch und B. mit. 151 20
 Blüten—Raupen und B. 110 8
 Blynken—Wyngen, B. and Nod. 576 18
 Boar—a b. in the waves. 623 4
 wild b. is often held. 370 14
 Board—heaven allots for b. 370 1
 her cleanly platter on the b. 778 13
 his b. a shrift. 786 1
 New Englander sees round b. 661 3
 uttered at our mirthful b. 912 6
 world is like a b. 649 16
 Boarding—angels wantin' b. 22 20
 Boarding-house—polyglot b. 780 7
 Boarding-schools—his choice. 862 14
 Boards—all the b. did shrink. 339 3
 bookbinders, done up in b. 379 8
 each day his b. were fld. 273 17
 turbots dignify my b. 727 4
 Boast—as he that putteth it. 849 2
 frantic b. and foolish word. 394 11
 he lives to build not b. 890 19
 howe'er we b. and strive. 436 17
 make no b. of it. 524 11
 man can b. he has trod. 62 6
 may'st with lilies b. 321 7
 my b. through time. 25 18
 never knew any one b. of it. 163 2
 not anything to b. of but. 784 7
 not thyself of tomorrow. 25 1
 O child of weakness. 338 12
 of but ancestors. 98 6
 of heraldry, the pomp. 264 26
 of our attainments. 222 23
 O vain b. 585 14
 Pitt b. of his victory. 841 18
 such is the patriot's b. 464 3
 their courage in the field. 694 13
 the virtue we can b. 831 24
 to veil the matchless b. 712 9
 virtue is an empty b. 221 22
 who never sins can little b. 853 12
 your b. is poor. 532 18
 Boasted—Santa Anna b. 711 1
 Boaster—this b. produce. 729 20
 Boasteth—of it, is a devil. 314 22
 Boasting—more than of a bomb. 49 20
 where b. ends. 75 9
 Boasts—empty b. 25 9
 from his little throat. 465 13
 of his descent. 475 1
 two soul-sides. 75 1
 Boat—at midnight sent alone. 783 10
 beautiful pea-green b.
 drive the b. with my sighs.

glides the bonny b. 74 24
 in a b. of stone. 704 2
 in the same b. 124 22
 leaky b. on sea of wisdom. 78 11
 my b. is on the shore. 802 1
 one b., hard rescued from. 451 18
 rotten carcass of a b. 704 17
 seems sharpening its keel. 74 28
 took a b. and went to sea. 549 20
 Boatman—come, thy fare. 746 9
 Boats—little b. keep near shore. 645 17
 should all sink. 859 12
 some b. that are not steered. 292 7
 some hoisted out the b. 704 9
 Boat's-crew—famish'd b. 862 13
 Boatswain—tight and midship. 548 24
 Boatwise—dropped o' convex side. 537 15
 Bob—for a whale. 28 26
 Bobolink—see p. 75
 Bobus—rara b. exeret. 18 9
 Bodice—lace my b. blue. 348 11
 the b. aptly lac'd. 61 10
 Bodied—softly b. forth. 787 17
 Bodies—are slow of growth. 96 16
 ask not b. doomed to die. 421 1
 breathed upon dead b. 599 2
 carefully to be laid up. 389 9
 could souls to b. write. 617 18
 from naked b. won. 32 12
 ghosts of defunct b. fly. 34 1
 good or bad for their b. 504 8
 greater than that of b. 497 1
 imagination b. forth forms. 387 12
 observation of heavenly b. 528 13
 of living men. 726 5
 of unburi'd men. 676 7
 our deposed b. 339 22
 perish through excess. 384 21
 puny b. of men. 170 18
 soft and weak. 895 12
 think no more of their b. 339 5
 two b. with one soul. 298 11
 which compose frame of. 513 3
 with two seeming b. 828 5
 Bodiless—creation ecstasy. 387 9
 Bodily—born with b. frame. 737 21
 flare up b. wings and all. 73 20
 Boding—cry of the tree-toad. 368 3
 raven. b. to all. 656 14
 Bodkin—with a bare b. 763 16
 Bodleians—to these B. 440 3
 Body-absent in b. but present. 2 13
 ache my b. knows. 519 19
 age and b. of the time. 547 5
 and brain we were sound. 759 8
 and in soul can bind. 776 9
 and soul, like peevish. 500 23
 and soul! this land. 553 4
 as a paradise. 132 1
 as in a b. in the same. 513 14
 a worn out b. to age. 398 21
 be little and sweet. 229 2
 bear from hence his b. 339 16
 bites and blows upon my b. 878 2
 bread nourisheth the b. 544 29
 carry his b. hence. 845 16
 charms because the soul. 63 15
 cleanness of b. ever esteemed. 122 2
 clog of his b. 737 10
 commits his b. to painful. 499 25
 corporation was a b. 86 7
 crippled and dwarfed of b. 72 7
 damp, moist, unpleasant b. 653 2
 death soul from b. sever. 389 19
 destructive of material b. 589 3
 did contain a spirit. 21 10
 doth the b. make. 739 9
 earth that covers my b. 230 3
 enough to cover his mind. 516 6
 eye of the b. is not always. 61 17
 fair was her sweet b. 60 21
 faultless b. and blameless. 514 9
 feeble b. weakens the mind. 515 19
 feel that they are in a b. 443 23
 fell o'er her b. fair. 877 18
 filled and vacant mind. 669 21
 fool will endanger his b. 285 14
 for all my b.'s moisture. 782 16
 forme doth take. 739 9
 from the b.'s purity 109 1
 gave his b. to that. 177 21
 gin a b. meet a b. 417 1
 go soul the b.'s guest. 738 22
 highest place in the b. 247 4

his b.'s under hatches.	230	6	begin, be b.	793	17	lay my weary b. among you.	670	4
in b. and soul can bind.	477	11	brave and b. persist.	83	15	let not their b. be parted.	234	13
in what condition his b.	93	22	fortune helps the b.	293	7, 638	made no more b.	640	35
into a bigger b.	635	11	grows unconsciously b.	476	17	may his b. rest gently.	232	13
is assailed by force of time.	309	14	I can meet.	297	3	not worth the b. of.	842	10
its b. brevity.	227	17	I dare be b.	683	10	of ev'ry living bard.	870	9
John Brown's b. lies.	736	21	in practice of mistaken.	503	12	of a Pomeranian fusilier.	842	10
joint and motive of her b.	426	19	let never man be b. enough.	470	12	of a Pomeranian grenadier.	43	8
kin to the beasts by his b.	315	16	man that first eat an oyster.	575	13	out of their arms.	620	8
know not of her b.	62	27	of your worthiness.	433	19	rattle his b. over the stones.	827	5
large and powerful b.	408	4	things in a quiet way.	389	5	sing it to her b.	234	11
little b. lodged mighty mind.	514	8	though it might seem b.	400	8	sit in my b.	765	3
little b. with mighty heart.	225	2	to leap a height.	402	10	softly shall my b. repose.	39	18
lives in b. of his mistress.	476	4	truckles to the b. alone.	292	21	than to muscles and b.	47	14
loaded by the excess.	514	15	Venus aids the b.	160	20	the b. of great men.	362	22
make less thy b. hence.	784	10	virtue is b.	838	16	thru b. with industry.	325	21
make the b. follow.	183	16	whose love is b.	483	19	their lie easy on thy b.	179	16
make the charmed b.	512	22	Boldest in words and tongue.	146	13	Virtue's steely b. look.	104	3
man is of soul and b.	492	14	the b. held his breath.	708	2	vobis fertis aratra b.	599	21
man's b. and his mind.	492	19	the b. staggered.	195	9	worn him to the b.	504	3
may be old in b.	922	13	will shrink away.	574	17	Bonfire-popp'y's b. spread.	614	11
mind b. or estate.	12	6	Boldly-meet the danger.	160	8	Bonheur-le b. des méchants.	352	10
mind decays with the b.	514	23	speak b. and speak truly.	740	26	le b. fait pour être.	350	23
mind makes the b. rich.	516	3	they rode and well.	858	8	Boni-nullius b. sine sociis.	125	8
mind sicker than sick b.	515	9	thou say'st I speak too b.	901	4	oderunt pecare b.	836	24
mind to suffer with the b.	397	7	Boldness-a decent b.	160	11	quam prodens b.	328	5
mind's free, b.'s delicate.	296	5	Bolingbroke-before sun of B.	723	12	rari quippe b.	327	18
must pay with his b.	523	5	Bolshevists-would blow up.	660	18	sontibus parent b.	149	8
my b. as a plaything.	480	14	Bolt-fool's b. is soon shot.	285	8	Bonis-læteri b. rebus.	326	20
my b.'s friend and guest.	737	11	from the blue.	713	25	nocet quisquis pepererit.	434	9
my poor father's b.	894	16	sharp and sulphurous b.	754	15	paratur fama b.	327	24
mystery of the b.	514	19	the b. of cupid fell.	578	9	quam non æque b.	292	2
no b. to be kicked.	87	18	Bolting-must tarry the b.	139	10	virtus incomitata b.	837	17
not . . . indisposition of b.	505	18	Bolts-mimic b. the firefly.	273	6	Bonitus-non est pessimis.	328	11
of a dead enemy.	222	19	Bomb-more than of b. afraid.	729	20	Bonjour-et puis, b.	448	18
of a lean b. and visage.	35	9	Bombast-is perfectly b.	673	17	Bon mot-and a useful desire.	344	14
of the book.	48	26	Bombastes-meet B. face to face.	160	14	Bon-mots-plucking b. from.	599	12
of the time.	838	10	Bombs-bursting in air.	274	16	Bonnet-antique ruff and b.	603	7
other ladies well might.	63	1	Bon-d'êtoffe pour être bon.	284	2	flower of a b.	62	23
patch up thine old b.	16	19	Bona-multis b. evenisse.	377	1	il opine du b. comme	569	21
presence of b. came to.	2	20	neque mala, vel b.	649	3	seek him in your B. brave.	64	5
properties of human b.	504	10	omnia assunt b.	837	20	thistle's purple b.	279	11, 787
pygmy-b. to decay.	737	5	seguis homines b.	327	22	while the b. is trimming.	796	3
rest free from evil.	230	11	sine auxilio fugiunt b.	571	6	cared little for b. and.	32	19
say her b. thought.	35	5	sunt b., sunt mediocria.	126	14	Bonnie-a b. b. lassie.	472	2
short of his can and b.	399	5	Bonam-ego, quam beatam.	328	6	glides the b. boat.	74	24
some in their b.'s force.	314	12	Bonarum-rerum consuetudo.	520	18	rose as sweet as it's b.	279	10
sound Mind.	351	16, 356	ignorance rerum b.	385	9	Bonnie Doon-so "B.D." but tarry.	604	20
supports the b. too.	375	3	Bond-give me back my b.	81	11	Bonny-wee thing.	868	24
than he has in his whole b.	328	21	his dearest b. is this.	896	19	Bono-cui bono fuerit.	327	1
than those of the b.	513	13	justice and his b.	414	28	Bononcinî-compared to B.	126	2
the b. bigge, and mightily.	563	9	man's word good as his b.	371	18	Bonos-ad b. mores bia.	666	13
they're soul and b.	255	9	mystic b. of brotherhood.	775	19	Bons-habileté dans les b.	2	9
this b. is not a home.	452	12	of scattered family.	617	13	tous les genres sont b.	759	2
tho' the b. starve.	908	17	take a b. of fate.	264	25	Bon soir-et puis, bon soir.	448	18
too sharp for his b.	885	28	tear to pieces that great b.	556	17	Bonum-ad legem b. esse.	395	23
tumultuous b. now denies.	359	20	this b. is forfeit.	414	26	homini perpetuum b.	291	6
wastes the sluggish b.	384	17	unsordid as a b. of love.	677	19	non vivere b. est.	452	9
what hides the b.	32	17	Bondage-disguise our b. as we.	891	24	ut inde veniat b.	149	1
wholesome to the b.	530	14	is there one out of b.	861	2	voluptatem summum b.	82	8
whose b. nature is.	546	19	thou springest from b.	388	18	Bonus-dives nemo factus est b.	866	22
winna let a poor b.	470	14	to their fellow-men.	106	17	homo tri est.	371	26
with my b. I thee worship.	496	2	worth while eternity in b.	437	20	si finis b. est.	220	24
work of b. or mind.	910	11	Bondman-in his own hand.	439	6	videri b. malebat.	328	9
writers when they act in b.	47	19	let me live.	208	16	Booby-the b. father craves.	113	3
yield my b. to the earth.	176	19	Bonds-his words are bonds.	104	26	Book-a b. is a friend.	79	2, 79
your b. is woven of ours.	728	4	Bondsman-stung by the goad.	185	15	adversary had written a b.	78	16
Boerhaave-health with B.	166	7	hereditary b. !	294	15	a man of one b.	75	17
Bœufs-charnue devant les b.	574	11	Bond-street-buck conceits.	32	17	and a shade nooke.	80	17
Bog-strives through the b.	400	16	Bone-and a hank of hair.	900	11	Bible is a b. of faith.	693	24
Boggle-at unnatural.	579	8	and sinew to literature.	877	13	by reading one b.	80	9
Boggles-diversified with b.	273	12	and Skin, two millers thin.	381	20	compiling of a b.	654	15
Bohea-twixt reading and b.	450	1	anguish pierces the b.	189	28	cover of an old b.	230	14
Boil-deep to b. like a pot.	587	12	as curs mouth a b.	741	11	dainties bred in a b.	658	3
help to b. thy pot.	524	1	bare-pick'd b. of majesty.	856	17	demon holds a b.	773	20
the vulgar b. an egg.	138	18	bred in the b.	545	1, 643	enroll'd in Jove's own b.	337	1
Boileau-from B.'s translation.	654	22	dog . . . finds a b.	907	20	every b. is thy epitaph.	440	9
Boilers-of b. and vats.	865	12	full of fire, and full of b.	378	15	foolishest b. leaky boat.	78	11
Boiling-bath of b. water.	228	9	made from his funny b.	886	24	glance round, his b. shelves.	440	2
to a b. pot flies come not.	282	18	no more than b. to a dog.	480	14	go little B.	76	12, 77
Boils-and plagues plaster you.	1	2	nor yet b. of thy b.	869	8	he lent is given back.	318	12
over and is dissipated.	98	17	of manhood.	22	4	he will write a b.	47	17
Boire-il faut le b.	262	6	of my bones, and flesh.	497	10	hides the b. of fate.	264	6
Je ne boy [bois] en plus.	206	16	vigour of b.	799	20	I have perused before.	657	10
Bois-je b. dans mon verre.	920	2	Bones-are coral made.	96	9	in a b. upon my shelf.	903	2
vous n'êtes que du b.	634	12	conceals a martyr's b.	597	31	in sour misfortune's b.	519	13
Boisterous-thy b. looks.	57	4	cover to our b.	177	19	in the B. our mothers read.	693	25
Boîteux-clochez devant les b.	646	14	curst be he y't moves my b.	234	6	infinite b. of secrecy.	547	3
Bold-a b. bad man.	105	8	dice were human b.	306	21	is a living voice.	51	2
a warrior so b.	472	6	for his honored b.	701	16	jollie good B. whereon.	80	17
and hard adventures.	585	12	full of dead men's b.	35	21	judge of the power of a b.	657	18
as a lion.	888	10	good interred with their b.	241	8	kiss the b.'s outside.	565	15
"Be b." first gate.	142	22, 143	I may tell all my b.	422	16	leaves of Judgment B.	482	4
being b. for life to come.	468	5	knight's b. are dust.	726	1	like a b. in breeches.	710	4

man write a better b. 759 22
 might read the b. of fate. 673 4
 most wondrous b. 693 17
 my B. and Heart shall. 580 5
 nature was his b. 756 21
 no b. so bad but something. 76 20
 no b. that will not improve. 656 20
 no b. was ever written. 667 11
 no frigate like a b. 77 11
 no good B. shows its best. 326 18
 not b. learning young men need. 7 7
 of Beginnings. 923 15
 of honour razed quite. 729 2
 of Human Life. 796 1
 of knowledge fair. 546 10
 of Life begins with. 455 7
 of Verses underneath the. 579 1
 one might read the b. of fate. 264 20
 on his picture, but his b. 701 7
 out of the b. of Nature's. 545 6
 procure b. for love or money. 654 23
 reader of a b. 226 10
 reads an American b. 23 1
 so long as the b. survives. 47 20
 that does my soul embrace. 77 8
 that God will take. 111 5
 the bloody b. of law. 433 25
 they the b. of God had seen. 693 23
 this b. is not long. 283 25
 this b. of starres. 693 14
 this little b. is less primer. 78 12
 thought one finds in a b. 653 23
 time I read an excellent b. 657 10
 title page of a b. 426 13
 to think I read a b. 731 23
 want to read a b. 48 15
 when Brasse and Marble. 700 12
 where men may read. 252 4
 which hath been culled. 654 4
 which you are reading. 228 2
 while thy b. both live. 701 10
 white unwritten b. 111 5
 whole b. full of them. 50 7
 word for word without a b. 460 20
 world is a beautiful b. 233 9, 913 18
 world is woman's b. 915 17
 writing in a b. of gold. 839 14
 your fare is a b. 252 4
 see also Books pp. 75-80
 Bookbinders—done up in boards. 339 3
 Bookful—the b. blockhead. 758 9
 Bookmakers—not authors. 600 1
 Books—abused, the worst. 77 17
 all b. else appear so mean. 653 4
 and money plac'd for show. 569 5
 are cursorily to be tasted. 78 5
 are drenched sands. 80 8
 are either dreams or swords. 79 8
 are lies frae end to end. 76 13
 are a substantial world. 80 18
 are the legacies. 75 15
 are women b.? says Hodge. 889 11
 ask him what b. he read. 657 4
 authority from other's b. 757 20
 bleared his eyes with b. 657 17
 by which printers have lost. 78 4
 call some b. immortal. 76 7
 children of the brain. 80 11
 collections of b. 76 19, 81 9
 comes not in my b. 640 14
 deep versed in b. 657 21
 embalmed in b. their. 51 2
 few Friends and many B. 615 10
 forefathers had no other b. 634 2
 have secret influence. 657 12
 haue thy studie full of b. 436 3
 hearers like my b. 150 23
 hearts of men are their b. 490 15
 Homer will be all the b. 658 4
 in ancient B. delight. 151 19
 in b. and love the mind. 830 26
 in b. or work or healthful. 112 21
 in the running brooks. 452 18
 in which not a line. 251 7
 is to look at his b. 440 2
 lineaments of Gospel b. 251 20
 made of things. 654 15
 making many b. there is no. 77 16
 my b. need no one to accuse. 599 6
 next o'er his b. his eyes. 599 15
 out of olde bokis. 13 13
 pleasing b. more taketh me. 77 8
 quote not only b. and proverbs. 654 6
 reading b. in originals. 657 3

read what b. I please. 295 21
 sacred b. of each nation. 638 14
 school-boys from their b. 479 15
 skim the cream of others' b. 599 12
 so long as B. shall live. 76 9
 some b. are to be tasted. 75 21
 speaks about his own b. 48 16
 starres are poore b. 693 14
 tenets with B. 95 19
 ten years' study of b. 137 16
 that does contain my b. 439 20
 their b. they read. 663 18
 they lard their lean b. 598 19
 think for me. 657 16
 three b. on the soul. 736 22
 to o'er b. consumed the. 435 19
 to the other he sent b. 436 24
 treasure found in b. 428 4, 598 22
 we may live without b. 213 13
 we prefer b. to pounds. 461 14
 were woman's looks. 892 1
 wiser grow without his b. 435 13
 see also Books pp. 75-80
 Bookseller—happens to desire. 649 15
 is second to none. 649 13
 Booksellers—not b.'s shelves. 606 20
 Book-worm—kill gnawing B. 78 9
 Booms—adown the glooms. 64 16
 Boon—an offering Heaven. 438 24
 double b. to such as we. 718 6
 little Bird, this b. confer. 676 10
 peculiar b. of heaven. 302 11
 to all where pity is. 440 18
 Boot—coward to b. 98 10
 dapper b.—a little hand. 739 14
 hey for b. and horse. 705 9
 jack b. with double sole. 854 15
 Booted—and spurred to ride. 150 16
 Booth—led boldly with big. 361 8
 set up a small b. 4 11
 the other one was B. 629 9
 Bootless—good for a b. bene. 706 10
 Boots—and shoes torne up. 160 14
 this pair of b. displace. 852 14
 what b. it at one gate. 265 14
 what b. us all our. 408 1
 with spattered b. 394 12
 Booty—not wrongful b. meets. 286 5
 Bo-peep—they played at b. 286 5
 at b. under her petticoats. 280 4
 Borage—gleams more blue. 43 7
 Border—Arno's myrtle b. 267 16
 aye be your b. 101 1
 nor breed nor birth. 578 22
 to b. comes of Eden. 676 13
 Border-land-of old romance. 288 2
 have you been to B. 372 25
 Bords—ile escarpée et sans b. 81 2
 Bore—considered harmless. 235 7
 Mantua b. me. 31 5
 old hereditary b. 637 1
 thought a. monstrous b. 725 5
 to be in it is merely a b. 81 6
 ushers in a b. 874 6
 Boreas—cease, rude B. 872 16
 foe to human kind. 549 18
 rude B. blustering railer. 877 21
 sharp B. blows. 31 1
 Bored—Bores and the B. 724 10
 for fear of being b. 81 3
 Bores—because they were b. 65 5
 Borgen—B. is nicht besser. 675 7
 Born—all men are b. free. 229 7
 a man, a grocer died. 441 19
 a misery to be b. 435 10
 and forgot ten thousand. 548 7
 beauty b. of murmuring. 420 19
 before one was b. 644 19
 better man b. dumb. 575 8
 better to be b. a stone. 735 9
 better to be lowly b. 212 1
 but to banquet. 127 7
 by right divine. 112 8
 child b. yesterday. 164 6
 cry not to be b. 890 17
 every moment one is b. 189 27
 except thou be b. again. 25 14
 father was b. before him. 891 16
 first to believe us. 541 2
 for immortality. 760 2
 for success. 173 1
 for the skies. 308 21
 for the universe. 73 6
 fortune to be b. 296 3

free though b. in chains. 296 3
 genius must be b. 308 14
 good to be b. on. 327 23
 had they ne'er been b. 693 21
 half an hour ago. 512 15
 happy is he b. and taught. 372 14
 he is b. naked. 70 8
 he was not b. to shame. 702 17
 in a bower. 88 10
 in a cellar. 24 7
 in a famous city. 121 6
 in a garret. 24 5
 in a golden clime was b. 608 24
 in a merry hour. 512 6
 in a wood. 269 25
 in better days. 14 14
 in my father's dwelling. 298 18
 in that station. 205 10
 in three distant ages b. 606 7
 is twice b. 184 21
 I too was b. in Arcadia. 39 9
 I was not b. for Courts. 381 6
 know where it was b. 722 17
 like yours again is b. 70 12
 lucky I was b. so late. 582 20
 man that is b. of a woman. 490 6
 men are to be b. so. 29 21
 midst of brown was b. 74 9
 mourneth for its first b. 630 13
 mouse will be b. 532 18
 natural to die as to be b. 164 4
 no man is b. an artist. 29 19
 not b. for one corner. 916 3
 not b. where 't grows. 499 6
 not for himself. 595 21
 nothing b. of nothing. 561 12
 one-sixteenth is b. 800 17
 out of my due time. 719 5
 poet's made as well as b. 607 4, 701 12
 powerless to be b. 911 23
 properly b. till flood. 167 7
 some are b. great. 341 21
 so poor as he is b. 621 29
 such a gracious creature b. 361 19
 that were not b. to die. 542 13
 the free heir of nature's. 487 15
 the house where I was b. 507 7
 thing I was b. to do. 185 13
 thou art b. to labor. 424 24
 thou wast not b. for death. 558 3
 'tis to be b. a helpless babe. 451 12
 to blush unseen. 565 11
 to joy and pleasure. 282 10
 to marshal his fellowmen. 492 17
 to other things. 195 19
 to the purple. 282 10
 two shall be b. 265 3
 under green hedgerows. 56 13
 under a rhyming planet. 902 1
 under that I was b. 512 6
 was before he was b. 173 22
 was b. an American. 587 17
 we are all b. for love. 468 4
 we are b. in other's pain. 576 1
 we are b. then cry. 167 3
 whenever a little child is b. 55 11
 when I was b. I drew in. 70 21
 when we are b. we cry. 780 12, 782 25
 where that saying was b. 638 21
 who ne'er was b. 450 12
 wit and wisdom are b. with. 436 14
 within sound of Bow-bell. 462 16
 with the bodily frame. 737 21
 with whom you are b. 216 22
 years before I was b. 529 16
 Borne—all things can be b. 244 14
 I've b. a weary lot. 475 4
 still have I b. it. 406 26
 what man has b. before. 555 12
 Borogoves—mimsy were the b. 560 13
 Borrow—days that need b. 161 15
 earth must b. its mirth. 430 6
 from the good and great. 440 5
 half what he wishes to b. 81 10
 inventor knows how to b. 400 6
 sorrow, why dost b. 734 14
 thy auspicious birth. 540 10
 try to b. some. 522 12
 who b. much. 600 2
 Borrowed—ought of b. gloss. 33 13
 amongst so many b. things. 599 11
 conveys it in a b. name. 87 3
 pieces b. from others. 599 10
 with b. silver shine. 527 21

Borrower—a b. of the night 556 16
 is servant to the lender 81 13
 nor lender be 81 15
 not bettered by the b. 599 8
 Borrowers—is that of the b. 81 9
 we are all wholesale b. 599 13
 Borroweth—he that b. 103 17
 Borrowing—dulls the edge of 81 15
 is not much better 65 5
 kind of b. as this 599 8
 relied on b. 826 9
 to be a buying or b. 654 15
 who goeth a b. 81 17
 Borrow—gives, but b. none 693 6
 Bos—optat ephippia b. piger 94 17
 Bösen—zu des B. Haus 889 19
 den B. sind sie los 239 26
 die B. sind geblieben 239 26
 Böses—immer B. muss gebären 241 2
 Bosom—and rising b. 469 18
 around his burning b. 238 18
 bears on its b. 245 7
 believe the b. of a friend 284 5
 black as death 666 15
 calm on the b. of thy God 669 13
 cleanse the stuff'd b. 503 27
 dyed her tender b. red 676 3
 bade upon that b. warm 457 18
 fills my b. when I sigh 707 8
 float on the b. of faith 665 8
 friend of my b. 298 18
 from the mountain's b. 791 4
 from thy full b. to thy 61 10
 gory points thy b. pressed 676 4
 go to your b. knock 266 25
 her b. snowy white 772 8
 he's in Arthur's b. 361 17
 in an aged b. 129 7
 in a narrow b. 99 26
 lie in a great queen's b. 465 4
 lives in Abraham's b. 305 4, 359 19
 my b.'s lord sits lightly 203 23
 of a friend will hold 695 19
 of a man like smoke 27 20
 of Father Thames 75 6
 of God is the wild 810 1
 of her Lord 230 9
 of him gave fire to it 394 13
 of his Father 107 7
 of that harmony 537 15
 on the b. of the Year 723 17
 out of the b. of the Air 723 6
 overflows from full b. 312 4
 placed in thy b. bare 681 17
 plant in that b. a thorn 721 17
 points her enamoured b. 769 1
 sad in my b. hide 470 1
 seizes the trusting b. 811 20
 slip into my b. 863 20
 steps follow with my b. bare 391 8
 sweetly thy green b. rises 400 17
 the b. of our rest 361 10
 to earth's b. bare 614 12
 unadorned b. of the deep 567 18
 up thy counsel 11 8
 vale in whose b. 546 15
 white as hawthorn 60 1
 weight, stubborn gift 597 1
 wife of thy b. 869 4
 with a glory in his b. 295 9
 within its b. sleep 763 10
 wring his b. 702 8
 Bosoms—brassy b. and rough 87 9
 clouds their chilly b. bare 723 2
 find in our own b. 711 23
 frozen b. of our part 856 11
 gold used to brush their b. 347 18
 home to men's business and b. 85 8
 pastime to harder b. 547 9
 prest to little harps 511 11
 pulses in our b. roll 319 21
 quiet to quick b. is a hell 362 14
 reasons turn into your b. 510 9
 swan-like b., the necklace 271 2
 Bosporh—America to B.'s waters 811 4
 Boston—from good old B. 801 26
 play upon O B. bells 67 16
 Thucydides at B. 638 1
 when I wish to go to B. 657 3
 see also Boston pp. 81, 82
 Bo'sun—tight and midshipmite 548 24
 Bosworth—proved in B. field 860 8
 Botanize—upon mother's grave 106 11
 Botch—might not make a b. 95 3

Bother—B. it I occasionally say 773 22
 Botschaft—die B. hör' ich 254 21
 Bottle—a little for the b. 205 8
 desire to a b. of hay 189 16
 in b. lapt away 729 21
 invented this leathern b. 206 3
 large cold b. 211 13
 like the contents of a b. 443 23
 needle in a b. of hay 641 8
 nor a b. to give him 297 15
 out of his leathern b. 135 15
 the sun of our table 206 21
 wine in b. does not quench 875 12
 Bottles—cannot drink five b. 98 22
 sweet is old wine in b. 875 2
 Bottom—dregs at the b. 225 12
 hath an unknown b. 477 22
 in the b. of a well 822 18
 into the b. of my grief 598 14
 of all great mistakes 632 20
 tub must stand upon its b. 639 29
 (vat) must stand upon his b. 639 25
 who could sound thy b. 505 25
 woman's at the b. 890 22
 Bottomless—law is a b. pit 430 14
 Bottoms—clap on Dutch b. 85 12
 draw huge b. through the 549 16
 Bouche—dans la b. des rois 684 9
 la b. obéit mal 359 15
 que la b. exprime 741 7
 Bough—but sharp his b. 281 12
 on the cedar's topmost b. 460 24
 reddens upon the topmost b. 37 19
 reels from b. to b. 64 15
 touch not a single b. 813 10
 verses, underneath the B. 579 1
 when the b. breaks 54 3
 with b. be over-run 52 15
 Boughs—against a wintry sky 878 1
 among the sheltering b. 900 14
 bare b. are sighing 52 16
 bent with thick-set fruit 359 3
 hear among their furry b. 597 14
 hour when from the b. 557 15
 lazily hang from b. 46 16
 lifeless b. of Time 796 7
 lowlier droop their b. 614 14
 'mongst b. pavilion d. 730 23
 sappy b. attire themselves 813 11
 shuns on lofty b. to build 428 6
 stooping b. above me 633 5
 that bearing b. may live 304 8
 that the lowest b. 223 2
 Bought—at expense of virtue 429 17
 because you b. them 716 8
 by experience 244 16
 fame is not b. and sold 492 17
 good names were to be b. 543 9
 have b. golden opinions 569 25
 it may be b. 84 7
 is b. endless renowne 453 18
 it with an hundred blows 325 22
 life is not to be b. 446 6
 love gives but is not b. 472 8
 never b. but always free 352 8
 now cheaply b. 78 2
 our fathers b. for us 295 11
 senates have been b. 84 5
 what is b. by prayers 627 21
 with nothing but self 476 13
 Bougies—vent éteint les b. 2 22
 Bouillabaisse—noble dish is 139 15
 Bounce—up comes master B. 4 19
 Bound—comely wainscot b. 80 15
 for Heaven 233 10
 he saw her b. 609 4
 in chains shall Death be b. 305 19
 in to saucy doubts 200 20
 nothing . . . but hath his b. 439 5
 of low successes 761 3
 strains from hard-b. brains 608 4
 too small a b. 21 10
 upon a wheel 12 12
 we are darkly b. 218 15
 Boundaries—vice had b. in old 98 24
 Boundary—between things 717 8
 line between joy and sorrow 775 26
 Bound—by the St. John's and 587 20
 Boundless—in magnificence 752 12
 our thoughts as b. 548 15
 sources of wealth be b. 520 20
 'twixt two b. oceans 447 11
 Bounds—above the b. of reason 480 10

cannot keep within b. 516 12
 flaming b. of place 168 19
 from vulgar b. 335 17
 He fills, He b. 319 9
 narrow b. of this earth 915 13
 not exceed proper b. 342 16
 of freakish youth 347 24
 of freedom wider 753 12
 slighted woman knows no b. 897 1
 thus far thy b. 915 2
 to due b. confined 515 14
 where good and ill reside 72 22
 Bounties—give no b. 864 19
 Nature pour her b. forth 546 7
 of an hour 238 10
 Bounty—boundless as the sea 479 14
 for his b. there was no winter 596 1
 what its b. spares 668 12
 his former b. fed 518 23
 is beyond my speaking 785 17
 kindest b. of the skies 70 13
 large was his b. 595 8
 of Providence new every 454 18
 our largest b. may extend 478 10
 owe the b. of thy hand 510 6
 pity b. had not eyes behind 516 4
 Bouquet—a dead and gone b. 593 19
 Bourbon—can B. or Nassau 233 2
 Bourn—from whose b. no 166 2, 176 9
 of time and place 179 9
 Bow—accompanied with a b. 128 8
 arrow from Tartar's b. 354 4
 before time altar, Love 480 21
 beneath the same yoke 519 17
 bending like a b. 273 11
 better to b. than break 645 19
 continually drawn 322 18
 dew-drop paints a b. 194 3
 down B. of Death 235 3
 from the Almighty's b. 495 8
 huntress of the silver b. 526 2
 it has once left the b. 904 1
 love's weak childish b. 479 6
 needs no Moorish b. 100 13
 of Cupid will lose 475 16
 polished the whole b. 221 1
 to b. the knee 338 5
 to that whose course 765 21
 soon break the b. 646 12
 stakes his quiver, b. and 473 5
 straining breaks the b. 669 23
 that guards the Tartar 527 21
 the b. is bent 261 25
 there will I b. too 918 16
 the vulgar great 325 23
 two strings t' his b. 645 7
 unto the b. the cord is 497 23
 when he draws his 539 18
 when he hid his b. 899 9
 who b. for grace 395 13
 words, as a Tartar's b. 902 16
 Bow-bell—within sound of B. 462 16
 Bowed—by weight of centuries 425 5
 heart b. down by weight 375 8
 that b. the will 47 11
 Bowels—either b. or heart 86 7
 full of wrath 856 16
 of compassion 776 3
 of the commonwealth 197 14
 of the harmless earth 566 19, 855 20
 of the land 856 28
 of ungrateful Rome 56 20
 Bowler—born in a b. 88 10
 call me from the b. 679 3
 dancing in yonder green b. 512 15
 each cliff a narrow b. 281 1
 in rosy b. beside a brook 464 16
 keep a b. quiet for us 59 20
 of roses by Bendemeer's 680 8
 Rose sat in her b. 681 21
 steal into the pleached b. 372 19
 sun through the b. peeps 717 14
 thy b. is ever green 153 9
 to the nuptial b. I led her 498 7
 yet in her winter's b. 800 5
 Bowers—birds built their b. 748 4
 bonnie is scented b. 278 9
 crouching 'midst rosy b. 665 13
 fair Valculla's b. 45 7
 humble b. to lay me down 376 3
 in Heaven's happy b. 679 7
 in the green b. 501 21
 lodg'd in living b. 814 11
 move softly o'er the b. 721 8

of bliss conveyed. 235 5
 that to the Muses' b. 551 6
 their silver b. leave. 27 4
Bowing—and b. profoundly. 572 20
 in the very b. of the vaults. 383 13
Bowl—between me and those. 52 8
 drain the b. 212 1
 fill a flowing b. 205 13
 fill the tawny b. 801 20
 fill up the b. 205 5
 from that B. has poured. 449 15
 golden b. be broken. 159 2
 I hate the b. 205 16
 in a b. to sea. 29 10
 inspiring b. made eloquent. 875 21
 in vain I trusted flowing b. 399 10
 inverted b. they call the sky. 714 2
 lurk within the b. 139 12
 storm in a cream b. 753 21
 that b. for worlds. 805 9
 that sparkled to the brim. 175 3
 with my friendly b. 206 14
Bows—before her b. the wavelets. 75 5
 down to wood and stone. 322 6
 hat that b. to no Salaam. 355 16
 penning b. and making legs. 4 16
 you to holy office. 919 7
Bow-windows—expense of b. 243 21
Bow-wows—to the demnition b. 262 9
Box—always in a wrong b. 386 19
 breathes from yonder b. 593 25
 where sweets compacted. 747 5
Boxes—account of empty b. 504 3
Boxwood—plays but a b. flute. 69 17
Boy—age 'twixt b. and youth. 743 27
 a b.'s will is wind's will. 871 22
 a good b. 104 7
 back of the b. is Lincoln. 726 4
 beat forever like a b.'s. 924 13
 between a man and a b. 922 2
 Chatterton, the marvellous B. 609 12
 come back again, a second B. 923 17
 Cupid is a murderous b. 323 6
 dear b.'s face upon you. 168 5
 every school boy and girl. 633 22
 from a b. I gloated on. 452 2
 give to your b. your Caesar. 468 6
 happy b. at Drury's. 217 22
 has done his duty. 207 11
 have not woman's gift. 783 7
 hear that b. laughing. 14 13
 I call myself a b. 112 16
 in some dreamy b. 111 3
 is a b.'s young heart. 112 23
 is better unborn. 779 12
 I shall see my b. again. 361 19
 like a b. playing. 821 3
 look still in your eyes. 726 5
 lines of my b.'s face. 509 1
 love is a b. 466 3
 makes Jack a dull b. 425 11
 man, no longer a b. 924 15
 my b., my Arthur. 112 1
 my lovely living B. 109 19
 of five years old. 323 4
 stood on the burning deck. 366 6
 sweet b. with thine. 227 19
 tell your poor blind b. 72 11
 that minds the mill. 764 6
 'tis a parlous b. 112 5
 wanton B. disturbs nest. 676 3
 when I was a tiny b. 110 17
 while a b. suffer. 424 21
 who was half poet three. 23 10
 who would not be a b.'s. 922 9
 within which dwells a b. 110 13
 would I were a b. again. 110 23
Boyhood—argle b. becomes. 922 22
 for b.'s time of June. 112 22
 my b.'s friend hath fallen. 298 10
 of the year. 729 13
 song of b. at play. 723 19
 tears of b.'s years. 923 16
Boys—apes, braggarts. 714 26
 are like wanton b. 404 24
 as flies to wanton b. 324 8
 claret the liquor for b. 875 23
 company of b. about him. 64 21
 I'll go wooing in my b. 900 2
 little wanton b. 632 24
 must not have care. 14 17
 of the old Brigade. 729 16
 tell the other girls and b. 112 11
 that swim on bladders. 632 24

three merry b. are we. 712 18
 till the b. come home. 846 8
 votive train of girls and b. 676 11
 who being mature. 601 19
Bracelet—of trust princess. 406 12
Bracelets—amber b., beads. 33 8
 to adorn the wife. 689 7
Brackish—with salt of human. 799 26
Bradshaw—while B. bullied. 355 10
Brave—like spirit on the b. 851 12
 primrose down the b. 278 10
Braes—among thy green b. 12 19
 banks and b. o' bonny Doon. 200 5
 blinks on flowery b. 764 3
 cam o'er the b. of Balloch. 869 14
 hae run about the b. 296 23
 'mang b. o' Balquhither. 693 3
 see the b. of Yarrow. 676 1
Brag—beauty is Nature's b. 60 11
 is left this vault to b. of. 453 6
Braggart—knows himself a b. 145 23
 shall be found an ass. 145 23
Braggarts—Jacks, milkshops! 714 25
 prince of b. is he. 75 9
Bragging—the b. soldier. 728 6
 time was over. 852 23
Brags—of his impudence. 49 7
Brahma—chanted B.'s might. 627 13
 Brahmin—talks of races. 23 14
 Turk and B., monk and Jew. 627 18
Braid—tangled in silver b. 273 8
Braided—hair, so once b. 349 17
 'twas a thing to be b. 348 4
Brain—and burning b. 419 9
 better the poet's heart than b. 358 15
 blind life within the b. 628 20
 bounded in a shallower b. 864 10
 changes of studies a dull b. 757 14
 children of an idle b. 203 21
 children of the b. 80 11
 each busy b. creates. 203 5
 feeble b. of man to wade. 317 7
 from heat oppressed b. 34 16
 fumes invade the b. 47 3
 gets dry as an empty nut. 602 16
 globe, a vast head, b. 218 20
 I had fire enough in my b. 387 5
 intoxicate the b. 436 8
 is citadel of the senses. 515 12
 like madness in the b. 27 13
 long is the calm b. active. 794 17
 may devise laws. 28 16
 memory, warder of the b. 508 21
 my b. I know, I am not mad. 396 18
 of this foolish—compounded. 429 25
 out of the carver's b. 304 11
 phrases in his b. 220 8
 polish our b. against. 880 8
 possess a poet's b. 606 5
 press the b. its light goes out. 356 22
 productions of the b. 204 5
 researches vex the b. 48 9
 rivets forced into the b. 563 14
 schoolmasters puzzle their b. 875 10
 stirrings of the b. of it. 664 18
 the heart and not the b. 472 6
 the very coinage of your b. 387 9
 three wicks b., blood, breath. 356 22
 tobacco . . . turns a b. 804 10
 too finely wrought. 787 22
 visions of a busy b. 201 20
 washing b. and heart. 29 9
 whatever comes from the b. 100 8
 which is as dry. 810 11
 written troubles of the b. 503 27
 youth with unstuff'd b. 90 22
Brains—blew out b. in Frisco. 378 16
 burned out of our b. 796 3
 care draws in the b. of men. 720 7
 excise our b. 752 17
 life was driving at b. 453 14
 man who has b. enough. 924 10
 mix them with my b. 576 24
 new eras in their b. 22 9
 racked his b. 158 2
 strains from hard-bound b. 608 4
 to steal away their b. 399 16
 unhappy b. for drinking. 206 20
 were out, man would die. 535 2
 with empires in their b. 753 6
Brake—cuddles behind the b. 586 18
Brama—assai, poco spera. 105 18
Brambles—sleeps on b. 207 10
Bramins—say, blooms nowhere. 781 24

Bran—nature hath meal and b. 127 1
Branch—each b. of piety. 321 5
 lops the moulder'd b. 225 9
Branches—but its b. rough. 281 12
 close uncrowded b. spread. 541 9
 downward bent. 873 12
 faithful are thy b. 365 6
 hide a lost spirit. 872 14
 his b. sere. 563 9
 o'er my corse green b. wave. 337 19
 out-bound stem has b. three. 745 4
 rippling through thy b. 69 7
 sinks amid the b. high. 535 17
 superfluous b. we lop. 304 8
 their b. spread a city. 597 4
 through b. shout. 563 1
 thy b. ne'er remember. 272 3
Branchless—than yours so b. 374 15
Brand—distaff, not the b. 133 13
 horseman's crooked b. 843 1
 man with infamy. 438 12
 shall bring a b. from heaven. 133 1
Brandy—fou' o' b. 204 21
 for b. nothing extenuate. 875 22
 glass of b. and water. 875 11
 hero must drink b. 875 23
 sipped b. and water. 205 3
 to taste a little b. 610 10
Bransloire—le monde qu'une b. 915 4
Brass—and ribbed with b. 548 17
 become as sounding b. 107 2
 drawn his wit as well in b. 701 7
 evil manners live in b. 493 23
 lag at the summoning b. 336 17
 more enduring than b. 524 14
 only under b. current. 492 18
 on plates of b. 794 7
 she is a wall of b. 842 3
 stronger guard than b. 839 2
 that was writ in b. 701 7
 this thy wall of B. 131 6
 upon b. time will efface it. 525 5
 walls of beaten b. 634 13
 when B. and Marble fade. 700 12
Brassy—bosoms and rough. 87 9
Brat—stolen b. be known. 598 21
Brauch—nicht fremder B. 154 19
Bräuchen—wohnt in alten B. 154 20
Bravado—gasconade and b. 866 19
 I met the sun's b. 462 9
Brave—a b. man deserves. 497 11
 a b. man's country. 587 3
 a b. man struggling. 264 7
 all b. would lead uneasy. 589 4
 always beating cowards. 589 4
 Alonzo the B. was the name. 472 5
 and stood still the b. 704 10
 are born from b. 24 14
 awe upon the b. 889 7
 be gentle as b. 400 19
 binds b. of all the earth. 373 23
 combat even with the b. 847 18
 contemns the b. 897 10
 fears of the b. 447 3
 fortune favors the b. 83 7, 289 16
 fortune, thou envious b. 292 2
 home of the b. and free. 225 5, 274 16
 in silks and lazes. 786 5
 intimidates the b. 345 23
 living to be b. men. 217 13
 man gave it me. 805 9
 man matched in conflict. 10 4
 man not he who feels no. 267 13
 man with a sword. 149 24
 men living and dead. 727 12
 men ne'er warred with dead. 859 1
 men would act though. 259 22
 misery tries b. men. 518 9
 necessity makes timid b. 551 10
 no failure for good and b. 253 10
 one-half of mankind b. 589 4
 on, ye b., who rush to glory. 544 8
 que le b. l'évite. 180 3
 soldier b. enough to tell. 858 18
 so that my life be b. 444 6
 spring of all b. acts. 142 16
 that the b. endure. 221 22
 the b. live on. 145 22
 the b. love mercy. 145 13
 the b. man chooses. 820 15
 the b. man's country. 586 15
 the b. of all the earth. 102 21
 there are spirits b. 441 22
 tho' peaceful, are b. 401 7

though stout and b. 447 16
to arms! ye b. l. 849 12
torturer of the b. 665 13
who b. its dangers. 567 16
see also Bravery pp. 82, 83
Bravely—do your duty b. 849 3
greatly think or b. die. 476 6
thou becomest thy bed. 453 7
who combats b. 83 10
Braver—place in my heart's. 276 15
Bravery—double change of b. 33 8
never goes out of fashion. 33 17
true b. is shown by. 33 2
upon malicious b. 399 15
Bravest—appal the b. soul. 754 7
are the tenderest. 729 6
at the last. 763 14
battle ever was fought. 531 12
disciple of the b. 83 13
men are frightened. 269 26
with the b. mind. 493 15
Brawl—I'll rail and b. 499 24
revel and b. 14 11
silence when they b. 710 12
Brawling—delivers b. judgments. 412 21
still'd my b. discontent. 11 10
woman in a wide house. 893 12
Bray—a fool in a mortar. 42 12, 284 21
still Vicar be of B. 683 9
Brayed—and b. with minstrelsy. 512 10
Brays—the loud trumpet. 540 11
Brazen—lips are learned teachers. 67 23
looks out from b. tower. 412 26
throat of war. 852 13
Brazier—by his face. 252 1
Bread—a loaf of b. the walrus. 211 2
art is not the b. 44 15
as touch of holy b. 418 19
ate his b. in sorrow. 734 6
beg bitter b. 729 21
bitter b. of banishment. 56 22
bones out of arms for b. 620 8
break the covenant of b. 500 4
brown b. and the Gospel. 693 11
by his labour gets his b. 425 13
cast thy b. upon the. 127 16
Christ, the living b. 629 14
cramm'd with distressful b. 609 21
crust of brown b. 210 8
crust of b. and liberty. 214 2
cutting b. and butter. 482 21
eaten in secret. 786 12
eateth not b. of idleness. 870 13
grinds the b. of Life. 874 8
grossly, full of b. 534 19
half a loafe than no b. 211 1
he asked for b. 235 10
his seed begging b. 675 16
honest b. is very well. 784 21
how spoil'd the b. 892 13
in his son ask b. 312 12
If thou hast a loaf of b. 544 2
is daily b. to thousands. 503 2
Jug of Wine, Loaf of B. 579 1
live by b. alone. 213 10
looked to Government for b. 330 13
made of stone. 312 25
making b. all day. 874 7
never touch b. 212 25
no b. and butter of mine. 391 1
nor b. and beefe kept in. 379 8
not far to seek thy b. 89 15
not give the b. of life. 630 11
not met with home-made b. 370 8
nourisheth the body. 544 2
one half-penny-worth of b. 399 12
quarrel with my b. and butter. 653 18
reward of virtue b. 837 23
savor of another's b. 244 21
shalt thou eat b. 909 8
small of b. and butter. 109 25
sorrows are good with b. 211 3
stay of b. 212 7
than to live for b. 168 1
that b. should be so dear. 620 25
that makes the holy b. 510 2
the b. of heaven. 210 5
tho' we earn our b. 909 20
till b. was found. 210 10
took the b. and brake it. 198 1
unsavory b. and herbs. 370 14
wealth, life, daily b. 786 5
we cut the b. another sows. 325 19
when children ask for b. 330 12

when you pine for b. 602 14
which strengthens. 211 23
with the other offers b. 312 20
Breach—and clos'd the b. 267 23
for b., eye for eye. 650 20
in the b., just in the place. 373 4
in that fair lodging. 60 22
know my b. of promise. 901 8
more honor'd in the b. 154 22
once more unto the b. 856 6
patches set upon the b. 266 22
Breadth—all the b. of man. 896 14
Breadths—naked b. of the ocean. 505 2
Break—and she will b. it. 893 8
bend and do not b. 646 4
bending staff I would not b. 255 23
better to bow than b. 645 19
both parties, not to b. them. 434 7
but some heart did b. 463 11
from enchanter's chain. 529 2
heart and bids it b. 735 14
her spirit or I'd b. her heart. 496 5
her to the lute. 895 9
I b. the Lightning. 67 17
it, and not b. my troth. 564 2
it to our hope. 636 12
on thy cold gray stones. 568 7
our band but death. 498 2
pretences to b. known rules. 550 20
shuns not to b. one. 564 5
some only b. their fast. 450 18
the great b. through. 434 5
they rise they b. 450 6
through solid walls to b. 325 14
to be just you must b. it. 589 20
to which is bruised. 56 12
why should we b. up. 270 23
will easily b. through. 430 13
yon crystal b., for fear
you may b. you may shatter. 680 7
you recover he must b. 503 16
Breaker—death that soldiereth. 498 2
Breakers—wanton'd with thy b. 566 10
dangerous b. than Euxine. 566 11
Breaketh—cord b. at last. 863 23
Breakfast—for her own b. she'll. 756 1
some only b. and away. 444 20
with what appetite. 36 19
Breaking—instead of b. that. 841 19
ruin and the b. up of all. 687 12
sleep that knows not b. 719 22
take pleasure in b. 109 18
while my heart's b. 580 6
Breaks—and b. in her cause. 438 24
at every breeze. 73 8
Breast—arm the obdured b. 584 2
battery in his b. 894 19
beneath thy vapid b. 183 8
bestowed on heaven. 31 17
broad b. full eye, small head. 378 24
coffin enclosed his b. 729 19
consecrated in the b. 319 25
depth of her glowing b. 681 16
descended deep into the b. 783 23
dim in my b. 746 15
drags a laboring b. 123 15
dwells in human b. 578 13
ease my b. of melodies. 578 19
entered once into the b. 90 11
eternal in the human b. 377 2
ether's invisible b. 770 10
feeble woman's b. 483 21
felt the same shaft. 664 8
for one lone human b. 789 11
from his true maiden's b. 477 12
from whose silver b. 428 2
gather round an aching b. 555 25
grief her b. oppresseth. 558 19
griefs . . . lie heavy in my b. 343 22
harbour'd in conscious b. 345 23
her fair b. to adorn. 721 17
he rises in my b. 871 21
high amid the corn. 766 1
in her fair young b. 403 9
in his b. a snake. 416 6
in his b. no foundation laid. 390 18
in my b. spring wakens. 835 1
in my heartless b. 419 9
in whose b. shall arise. 862 6
kens of woman's b. 899 12
keys of this b. 59 1
kind in woman's b. 500 20
lay thy head upon my b. 417 3
light within his own clear b. 102 10

look in its swelling b. 597 8
love which heaved her b. 886 20
mood of a much troubled b. 249 16
mould upon my b. 230 2
my Sappho's b. or they more. 679 11
Nature's learned b. 545 6
ne'er learn'd to glow. 632 17
ninth one? In the human b. 578 13
nook in Mrs. Todger's b. 888 14
nunnery of thy chaste b. 472 19
of her snowy b. 63 8
on beauty's b. was seen. 406 9
once it lay upon her b. 681 19
once more her fragrant b. 458 13
on her white b. a sparkling. 406 8
on that b. of snow. 679 3
on thy b. to be borne. 566 10
pity never leaves the gentle b. 598 17
pity warm'd the master's b. 598 8
pleasure on another's b. 864 3
presagers of my speaking b. 80 1
purpose in the glowing b. 780 10
render back from out thy b. 725 20
rugged the b. that music. 535 12
scarce heaving her b. 619 16
snow flew to her b. 723 9
sober brownness of thy b. 676 4
still lives within the b. 696 8
sunshine of the b. 376 5
swells at my b. and turns. 507 2
swept his aged b. 595 5
take the flower from my b. 277 15
tamer of the human b. 9 24
tear his helpless b. 665 13
thrill not his b. 861 2
thy palms across thy b. 670 2
to and fro in his b. 472 7
told but to her mutual b. 802 3
to sooth a savage b. 536 11
tosse him to my b. 327 12
trembles in the b. 627 8
turf lie highly on thy b. 339 11
upon his Maker's b. 180 5
when it drains the b. 409 5
whose kindly b. will hold. 326 3
with dauntless b. 338 11
within our b. the jewel lies. 350 24
within this filial b. 508 11
with wounds unnumber'd. 725 21
your monuments upon my b. 524 11
you with my b. I oft. 707 9
Breasting—the lofty surge. 549 16
Breastplate—made of daisies. 155 15
Breasts—in celestial b. 564 26
in their insane b. 49 18
of the rich could be seen. 291 23
on whose strength. 857 17
Breath—a b. can make them. 913 19
a b. revives him. 314 7
abundance of superfluous b. 778 10
age's b. is short. 924 6
although thy b. be rude. 393 22
balm of her b. 157 4
before thou givest them b. 906 19
belief that every little b. 440 11
be mine for one brief b. 471 16
boldest held his b. 708 2
borne away by every b. 119 19
breathing thoughtful b. 897 17
breeze or odor's b. 680 13
burns with blistering b. 412 25
but my b. to dare. 275 1
call the fleeting b. 168 18
catch the vital b. and die. 95 17
ceasing of a sweeter b. 926 6
departing b. was sweeter. 834 13
drawing precarious b. 170 19
dulcet and harmonious b. 511 9
fail'd for b. 164 2
fail Sun and B. 476 22
fancy'd life in other's b. 258 17
fetch her b. in sudden sighs. 568 19
first kindled dead coals. 856 18
flatter'd its rank b. 912 16
float on this æolian b. 535 17
fly away b. 178 4
for the dying b. 168 14
gods, take my b. from me. 763 19
had born my b. away. 507 7
have b. and tears. 717 8
heaven's b. smells woingly. 495 7
he resigns his b. 725 10
his breath like caller air. 102 8
hope's perpetual b. 313 13

if b. of some to no caress.....	282	8	we watched her b.....	170	6	Brews-as he b. so shall.....	205	22
if her b. were as terrible.....	895	3	Breathings-are not heard.....	721	2	Briar-on the climbing b.....	748	17
is gone from me.....	780	15	through which b. pass.....	873	5	sap will flush the b.....	748	2
lightly draws its b.....	113	2	Breathing-time-peace as a b.....	843	7	Briars-from B.'s hands.....	342	23
like silver arrows.....	877	18	Breathless-as we grow.....	708	1	Briars-midst of b. it blows.....	481	13
lips the b. of song.....	798	14	with adoration.....	239	9	nor any b. there.....	305	4
may burst his bubble shares.....	865	18	Breaths-in thoughts not b.....	441	6	Bribe-discredit of a b.....	84	4
moment of his b.....	196	18	Brebis-la b. tondue.....	644	6	the poor possession.....	446	6
mouth-honor b.....	17	5	Bred-in a kitchen b.....	724	5	too poor for a b.....	290	3
night w' balmy b.....	764	1	she is not b. so dull.....	870	17	Bribes-but b. a senate.....	523	13
not for another b.....	180	14	what is b. in the bone.....	545	1, 643	contaminate with base b.....	84	10
not yield a b. of thee.....	572	11	with whom you are b.....	216	7	Bric-a-brac-hunting is as.....	619	18
of an unfee'd lawyer.....	433	18	Breeches-and all that.....	355	14	Bric-a-bracker-to be a b.....	619	17
of Cytherea's b.....	834	21	cost him but a crowne.....	777	1	Brick-call him a regular b.....	97	11
of Heaven must swell.....	74	27	hands out of his b.'s pocket.....	786	7	city built of b.....	121	23
of life his nostrils.....	805	11	length of b. and gathers.....	261	15	every man a b.....	101	21
of maiden's yes.....	470	16	like a book in b.....	710	4	from Babel's b. layers.....	744	19
of the night is new.....	750	6	so have your b.....	620	11	mighty mass of b. and smoke.....	462	11
out of b. to no purpose.....	561	13	try who shall get the b.....	887	2	Brick-dust-comes the b. man.....	136	25
out of b. with joy.....	873	1	women wear the b.....	887	10	Bricklayer-became a b. when.....	495	17
particles of divine b.....	514	15	wore his heart in's b.....	776	13	Brickmaker-of James Pady, b.....	229	3
pure b. sanctifies the air.....	457	19	Breed-a b. for barren metal.....	303	10	Bricks-are alive at this day.....	495	18
quenched my flame of b.....	677	19	border nor b. nor birth.....	101	1	do not wash b.....	911	12
rides on posting winds.....	714	24	for we know the b.....	684	14	throw b. and sermons at.....	485	20
sighed my English b.....	56	22	happy b. of men.....	225	3	trowels striking the b.....	495	19
sleep..... times my b.....	21	4	strong, black, and noble b.....	378	15	Bridal-flowers serve for a.....	96	7
so the Word had b.....	115	5	that should b. in cat's ear.....	533	18	for his b. morn.....	204	7
spark created by her b.....	488	26	the scaly b.....	29	11	party to church doth hie.....	67	24
such is the b. of kings.....	906	20	use doth b. a habit.....	347	11	the b. of the earth and sky.....	162	3
such our b. and blueness.....	834	9	where they most b. and haunt.....	495	7	Bridal-Chamber-come to the b.....	169	2
suck my last b.....	174	8	Breeder-of all good.....	799	23	Bridal-favors-and raiment stowed.....	500	15
summer's ardent b. perfume.....	723	17	Breeding-spoiled i' the b.....	723	18	Bride-became my glittering b.....	725	7
summer's honey b.....	799	17	to show your b.....	593	2	blooming Eastern b.....	82	13
inspiration of forced b.....	533	12	Breeds-affirmance b. a doubt.....	563	14	consent to be his b.....	83	19
sweet climate by my b.....	566	15	Breeze-April's b. unfurl'd.....	845	23	darling river, like a b.....	924	21
sweet is the b. of morn.....	529	10	and blossoms in the b.....	572	13	encounter darkness as a b.....	177	11
takes b. of men away.....	887	5	at its frolicsome play.....	494	5	fashioned for himself a b.....	897	12
tinkling in b. of heaven.....	877	11	breaks at every b.....	73	8	gain a soft and gentle b.....	466	4
'tis b. thou lack'st.....	11	12	came wandering from the sky.....	872	20	half of the world a b.....	501	23
tobacco..... taints the b.....	804	10	can find a tongue.....	412	25	in her rich adorning.....	401	3
to cool his portage.....	709	13	cedar fallen before the b.....	606	19	Judge's b. might be.....	830	20
to cool my brother.....	137	3	chance sends the b.....	92	23	lovely, like a b.....	736	4
to cool your porridge.....	642	7	cradle of the western b.....	746	18	so like a b.....	822	21
to latest b. shall feel.....	581	8	dancing in the b.....	155	14	the wind's b.....	813	3
trunk be discharg'd of b.....	610	1	far as the b. can bear.....	548	15	took b. about the neck.....	419	5
waits for b. to reinspire.....	694	18	flowery b. or odor's breath.....	680	12	who'll be my b.....	158	17
was down and out of b.....	436	23	from northward free.....	549	14	wife is dearer than the b.....	869	24
wear of b.....	518	27	from the b. her sweets.....	458	19	Bridgroom-as b. to his mate.....	46	23
whence no man knows.....	52	1	is on the sea.....	824	16	half of the world a b.....	501	23
when good man yields his b.....	389	11	loved to breast the b.....	528	17	into the dreaming b.'s ear.....	499	13
which a b. can destroy.....	913	4	mildly and soft western b.....	64	20	Brides-lion woos his b.....	900	7
which frames my words.....	173	2	most softly hulling.....	614	2	the B. of Enderby.....	67	16
whose b. is in his nostrils.....	490	4	music of the southern b.....	353	3	Bridge-build up a b. of gold.....	851	13
wicks..... brain, blood, and b.....	356	22	of nature stirring.....	548	2	don't cross the b. till.....	646	6
wilt thou lose.....	11	12	one intellectual b.....	147	7	faith builds a b.....	256	1
wished himself heaven's b.....	478	11	one every passing b.....	169	7	February makes a b.....	270	8
with b. all flowers.....	554	23	refreshes in the b.....	546	19	golden b. for flying enemy.....	659	24
with b. all incense.....	527	18	ripples with the ruffling b.....	703	23	instead of breaking that b.....	841	19
with his prophet b.....	457	15	show teeth in the flying b.....	540	23	invisible b. that leads.....	118	13
with mine own b.....	686	7	the battle and the b.....	274	8	looking far over the b.....	483	2
world grown gray from thy b.....	115	4	the b. her seized.....	174	21	make a b. of silver.....	854	6
Breathe-let Zephyr only b.....	925	24	wafted by a gentle b.....	740	2	on the b. at midnight.....	512	20
soft ye winds.....	588	18	when the b. was gone.....	537	4	praise the b. that carried.....	624	6
such divine enchanting.....	537	25	while thy b. floats o'er thee.....	487	6	stood in Venice on the B.....	831	6
their words in pain.....	821	27	will of some popular b.....	836	18	that arched the flood.....	845	23
they b. truth.....	821	27	wrath of God for a b.....	704	2	the asses' b.....	641	19
thoughts that b.....	788	13	Breezes-ever-fanning b., on his.....	765	5	the B. of Sighs.....	609	4, 831
time doth not b.....	360	11	merry b. approach.....	37	16	there's a b. below.....	464	16
to b. freely does not.....	295	6	stir the spiny cones.....	45	5	there was not to convey.....	477	4
truth that b. words.....	906	21	sunset b. shiver.....	550	16	throws a b. between.....	408	3
while I b. Heaven's air.....	739	13	wandering b. touch them.....	535	17	when thy b. I crossed.....	845	3
worst that man can b.....	829	16	what though the spicy b.....	918	13	well Horatius kept the b.....	83	4
Breathed-no sound is b. so.....	543	23	Breidablick-glimpse of B.....	324	14	wrote "The B. of Sighs".....	609	4
o'er the blue expanse.....	88	21	[Breennende-Fragen] of the day.....	611	24	Bridges-creeping down the b.....	530	9
still b. in sighs.....	543	1	Brethren-amongst my b. mortal.....	547	7	Bridle-his b. reins a shake.....	260	21
this day I b. first.....	452	26	aspire above his b.....	716	4	prosperity lets go the b.....	637	17
upon dead bodies.....	599	2	gold begets in b. hate.....	325	10	with taxed b. on taxed road.....	334	18
Breather-chide no b. in world.....	266	18	men that they are b.....	663	13	Bridled-saddled and b. to be.....	854	15
Breathes-as long as he b.....	444	23	my Fathers and B.....	710	2	Brief-appear life's succeeding.....	793	4
hell itself b. out contagion.....	556	14	three b. named.....	710	2	cruel ones are b.....	128	3
in our soul.....	546	19	to dwell together.....	828	1	fashions b. and changeable.....	291	18
its balmy essence b.....	458	18	Brevem-vitam b. esse.....	44	21	is sorrow.....	735	3
scanty life.....	517	24	Breves-et mutabiles vices.....	291	18	I will be b.....	885	5
there a man with soul so.....	142	3	Brevibus-percunt gentia.....	259	17	whose bloom is b.....	530	16
there b. despair.....	375	11	Brevis-esse laboro.....	742	21	Brier-grows upon a b.....	281	12
upon a bank of violets.....	540	8	præcipies esto b.....	10	22	from off this b. pluck.....	681	11
who b. must suffer.....	450	12	vita..... fruimur b. est.....	451	10	leaves herself upon the b.....	679	19
Breathing-closer is He than b.....	628	19	Brevity-is the soul of wit.....	885	5	rose on triumphant b.....	681	15
of incense-b. morn.....	528	22	is very good.....	741	4	Brier-rose-and the orchis.....	278	6
for b. in their faces.....	399	19	its body b.....	227	17	Brigade-boys of the old B.....	729	16
fresh b. of to-morrow creep.....	529	6	nothing pleases as b.....	50	7, 743	chiefs of the Irish B.....	726	7
grows more deep.....	872	17	Brevius-tanto b. omne quanto.....	797	17	Brigand-more a b. than.....	825	6
point of mortal b.....	92	11	Brewed-and being well b.....	797	6	Bright-all that's b. must fade.....	95	13
tyrannous b. of the north.....	418	21	Brewing-ill a b. towards.....	203	16	and as black and burning.....	247	1

- angels are b. still. 27 3
 confident and true. 481 12
 dark with excessive b. 456 16
 depths as b. belong'd to. 293 14
 flower so strangely b. 89 17
 Goddess excellently b. 526 7
 if the dark or b. 440 13
 keeps honor b. 594 17
 little, tight little 703 8
 not too b. or good. 897 16
 outward shewit b. 35 18
 rubies were less b. than. 418 1
 the heavens look b. 556 1
 things that look b. 912 4
 with flashing vigor 845 15
 with tangled gossamer 52 2
 yet is she b. 554 23
 yet more b. shines. 749 26
Brighten—all our future days. 12 7
 blessings b. as they take 72 9
 will b. to all eternity. 525 5
Brightening—each other! 886 19
 prospects b. to the last. 668 6
Brightens—how the wit b. 604 7
 memory b. o'er the past. 507 15
Brighter—in some b. clime. 441 10
 look b. when we come 867 15
Brightest—Hesperus rode b. 526 14
 still the fleetest 95 13
 that beauty or revelry 863 14
 though the b. fell. 27 3
 what are the b. 463 18
Brightness—add b. to the sun 861 11
 amazing b., purity and truth. 892 10
 for a brief b. 915 12
 hath the violet less b. 834 14
 his original b. 192 26
 mysterious veil of b. 525 10
 of their smile was gone 278 6
 reviews hours of b. gone. 506 22
 scorches with his b. 340 23
 sun to call her b. forth. 680 11
Brigant—banks are wild. 547 2
Brille—esprit b. aux dépens. 884 8
 tel b. au second rang 259 17
Brillancy—both excel in b. 227 18
Brilliant—the b. chief. 42 15
Brillig—t was b. and the. 560 13
Brim—from the green mossy b. 863 14
 quaker loves an ample b. 355 16
 sparkles near the b. 792 19
 winking at the b. 876 1
Brimming—call the b. instant. 448 7
Brimstone—from his b. bed. 193 19
 memory of fire and b. 836 26
Brine—a maiden can season. 782 11
 eye-offending b. 783 9
 stew'd in b. 651 17
Bringer—of unwelcome news. 554 2
Brink—gasp'd upon the b. 802 2
 green b. and running foam 511 11
 of the ocean of thought. 297 25
 over the b. of it. 380 9
 stand upon its b. 799 25
Brise—la b. l'a prise 174 21
Bristle—his angry crest. 856 17
Bristol—three sailors of B. 549 20
Britain—banner of B. 275 15
 best bulwarks are 550 2
 Briton still to B. true. 584 26
 conscious of her claim. 224 17
 forgot was B.'s glory. 733 8
 B.! infamous for suicide. 763 21
 in winter only knows. 826 3
 monarch uncovered sat. 355 10
 on martial B.'s ground. 728 14
 soul of B. keeps your day 725 12
 when B. first at. 225 10
 where now is B. 688 3
 yet B. not betray'd. 753 8
Britannia—B.'s shame! 763 21
 gives the world repose. 223 14
 needs no bulwarks. 223 6
 on fair B.'s isle. 676 4
 rule the waves. 225 10
 the pride of the ocean. 225 6
Brither—lo'ed him like a vera b. 296 24
British—broke a B. square. 727 9
 army should be projectile. 847 4
 Christians' food 211 16
 come back you B. soldier. 471 15
 fired by the B. navy. 847 4
 honor of B. army depends. 849 3
 like the B. constitution 760 9
 never but by B. hands. 584 26
 our ships were B. oak. 550 3
 piece of B. manhood. 98 9
 programme for a B. Ministry. 611 5
 ridiculous as B. public. 528 14
 self-complacent B. sneer. 459 11
 soldier conquered. 728 2
 speck the B. Isles 224 7
 than they the B. lyre. 728 14
 Briton—still to Britain true. 584 26
 Britons—never will be slaves. 225 10
 of some future century. 687 6
 rough brave B. 223 9
 while we're B. true. 848 10
 Broad—as the world. 101 19
 and b. is the way. 448 8
 Broadcloth—without and warm. 488 23
 Broaden—power to b. the mind. 400 12
 Broadside—with his b. 234 14
 Broadway—climb to the skies 553 1
 Brocade—one flutters in b. 291 10
 Brocade—stiff, b. gown. 307 14
 Brod—kunst ist nicht das B. 44 15
 nie sein B. mit Thränen. 734 6
 Brogue—that City Hall b. 552 10
 Broidity—of the purple clover. 281 18
 Broil—provokes a b. 207 10
 Broiled—be b. out of it. 587 10
 Broke—and b. the die. 487 16, 488 13
 he b. them to our faces. 359 21
 such a house b. 519 13
 when time is b. 540 3
 Broken—ere the morrow. 841 5
 cord is not quickly b. 756 6
 easily b. than mended. 347 8
 gleam the b. ears after. 353 11
 heartstrings about to be b. 404 22
 links of a b. chain. 582 22
 only to him and her who. 455 2
 was her shield. 855 10
 when she shines she is b. 292 24
 who has not b. them. 430 11
 would soon be b. 369 3
 Broken-hearted—to sever for. 579 18
 woman tends the grave. 322 5
 Broker—knave needs no b. 148 19
 Bromide—are you a b. 97 22
 Bronx—my own romantic B. 84 14
 Bronze—cheeks and woolly hair. 321 10
 Brooch—her b. she forgets 139 21
 Brooches—who wear such b. miss. 577 18
 Brood—crush the cursed b. 854 10
 mother starved for her b. 316 4
 on God's and Satan's b. 468 14
 safeguard of their b. 143 18
 so long upon one luxury. 388 22
 thought and her shadowy b. 508 12
 Brooding—over all things b. 463 12
 Broods—and sleeps on. 250 15
 Brook—and he may b. it. 786 7
 beside the b. 310 8
 better b. than flourishing. 347 11
 can see no moon but this. 526 15
 cries like a child. 754 3
 every wave in every b. 558 4
 fast by a b. 337 12
 floweret of the b. 288 4
 inland b. into main waters. 686 3
 in rosy bower beside a b. 464 16
 its music hushes. 746 20
 like sunflower by a b. 698 19
 minnows sporting in the b. 353 3
 noise like of a hidden b. 84 15
 pure neighboring b. 36 9
 silver of sleeping b. 348 10
 straggling way of oozy b. 562 7
 these ashes, little b. 198 14
 too happy b. 184 5
 was only from the liquid b. 784 9
 where b. and river meet. 923 14
 where the b. is deep. 812 7
 willow b. that turns. 141 6
 with my toes in a b. 698 22
 young figures in the b. 246 23
 see also Brooks pp. 84, 85
Brooks—books in running b. 452 17
 for the fishers of song. 108 2
 make rivers, rivers run. 347 7
 moon looks on many b. 526 15
 to murmuring b. retreat. 764 17
 only B. of Sheffield. 541 20
 send up a cheerful tune. 413 2
 shallow b. murmur most. 710 3
 sweet run the little b. 84 18
 sweet silent b. 401 4
Brookside—wandered by the b. 84 22
 when the b. bank and. 899 3
 Broom—new b. sweepeth cleane. 639 6
 sent with b. before. 574 12
 Broom—flower—sweet is the b. 281 12
 Broomstick—man is a b. 492 20
 Broth—breath to cool my b. 137 3
 Brother—a b. to relieve. 12 8
 a false b. 307 4
 all hail! our younger b. 542 11
 all shall say my b. 209 19
 am I my b.'s keeper. 663 7
 and hurt my b. 4 4
 author would his b. kill. 607 19
 called my b.'s father dad. 906 12
 Death's own b. Sleep. 364 2
 each alley has a b. 307 16
 each one becomes my b. 519 19
 elder b. e'en to shade. 561 15
 fop to plague his b. 287 2
 forget the b. and resume. 489 20
 gently scan your b. man. 437 16
 had it been his b. 230 16
 in my b.'s voice I hear. 626 16
 interest in his heart. 691 10
 kneels so saith Kabir. 626 16
 like my b.'s fault. 266 25
 Little B. of the Rich. 863 23
 lo'ed him like a vera b. 296 24
 love exceeds all. 465 11
 my b. hath outgrown me far. 345 2
 may call fartherest, b. 489 16
 my b. man Beware. 535 5
 my b. set the laburnum. 279 13
 no Author ever spar'd a b. 48 24
 no b. near the throne. 404 8
 of Death daily haunts us. 717 3
 of the angle. 30 1
 repels its b. 130 17
 sad bad glad mad b.'s name. 608 20
 should not war with b. 845 6
 some b. of the sky. 707 16
 smoker and a b. 805 17
 sticketh closer than a b. 299 12
 still to my b. turns. 507 3
 suspicious of his b. 53 13
 the b. of iniquity. 307 7
 thicker . . . with b.'s blood. 288 25
 thou more than a b. 298 18
 unless b. should a b. dare. 92 10
 we are both wrong 236 21
 with b. spake no word. 197 11
Brotherhood—makes all men one. 775 19
 common b. in pain. 733 25
 dearer yet the b. that binds. 373 23
 life's final star, is B. 327 26
 of hope and sympathy. 628 15
 of venerable Trees. 814 13
 one gleam of b. to send. 495 12
 strive in a spirit of b. 854 12
Brothers—all as b. join. 220 18
 and sisters lawfully may. 416 16
 be sad good b. 689 25
 could not make up my. 478 7
 in distress. 12 8
 in peace. 827 18
 let us be b. or I will knock. 653 11
 millions of my b. miss. 73 6
 noble pair of b. 559 18
 Romans were like b. 827 20
 shook hands and swore b. 590 9
 shrines where my b. bow. 918 16
 ye are b. ye are men. 832 10
 Brou—the Church of B. 689 1
 Brougham—delivered panegyric. 165 25
 Brought—be b. back upon it. 857 16
 if none be thither b. 368 18
 that b. it would not use. 827 2
 with it means of seeing. 398 9
Brow—adorn the b. of him. 601 7
 and b. never cold. 498 12
 anguish wring the b. 894 10
 arched beauty of the b. 249 21
 beauty of the fairest b. 793 22
 bonny b. was bent. 582 4
 cleere b. from the sunne. 826 2
 cowlspil-garland on her b. 501 18
 death that damps my b. 180 14
 Doctor's b. should smile. 503 8
 English sovereign's b. 686 18
 flushing his b. 788 20
 furrows on another's b. 801 17
 hollow eye and wrinkled b. 622 3

like crown on b. 231 16
made a b. look dark. 232 14
my b. enticing. 402 16
o'er that b. a shadow fling. 288 3
of bragging horror. 669 3
of promise. 38 16
of sire or lover. 832 22
on his unembarassed b. 310 11
on thy sweet b. 402 3
parallels in beauty's b. 799 16
press down upon b. of labor. 325 5
seen written on our b. 342 21
show thy dang'rous b. 132 13
smile on the b. of the waters. 401 12
some sober b. will bless it. 183 19
that ingenious b. 16 1
the b. that's all furrowed. 532 2
the crystal on his b. 473 5
to the quick b. Fame. 258 12
upon his b. shame was. 702 17
with homely biggen bound. 720 4
wrinkle on fair Venus' b. 403 17
wrinkle on thine azure b. 566 8
Brown-bound-with the oak. 756 17
Browed-deep-b. Homer ruled. 607 6
Brown-are in some b. study. 757 16
midst of b. was born. 74 9
Old B. Osawatomie B. 857 19
roguish is a b. one. 246 18
wear a long b. coat. 32 5
whose heart was so b. 506 21
with a golden gloss. 348 4
Browning-leave to Robert B. 29 9
Brownness-of thy breast. 676 4
Browns-are full of discontent. 195 16
black b. they say. 250 3
frown that binds his b. 779 14
gracefu' round her b. 369 3
handkerchief about your b. 416 10
hast not in thy b. 146 6
have ached for it. 820 22
lead them, till o'er their b. 720 14
night-cap deck'd his b. 31 22
spread on his fair b. 323 15
the nod with his dark b. 32 8
wear on b. bald since. 58 2
with overwhelming b. 504 3
with roses and myrtles. 82 13
with the sweat of my b. 908 8
Bruce-Scots wham B. has led. 843 8
Brüder-sonst wackre B. 758 11
Bruin-watchful B. 217 19
Bruise-and burn your feet. 354 11
should b. the curious head. 495 5
the blue, the red. 275 2
their Master's flowers. 64 4
Bruised-break what is b. 756 12
in a new place. 94 19
soul b. with adversity. 10 7
Bruising-irons of wrath. 857 2
Bruit-les gens sans b. 708 24
sans lumière et sans b. 795 21
Bruits-le contraire des b. 820 6
Brunt-bear the b. 442 9
Brush-away all traces. 345 19
cautious farmer burns his b. 45 2
dip b. in dyes of heaven. 656 2
Brushers-of noblemen's clothes. 152 5
Brushes-his hat o' mornings. 775 14
Brushwood-the b. sheaf. 223 2
Brust-Geist in einer engen B. 99 26
wohnen in meiner B. 130 17
Brutal-hands of barbarians. 849 16
Brute-bartered as the b. 716 19
chuck 'im out, the b. 727 10
et tu B. 534 9, 812 9
ghost of the B. 296 9
I might have been. 579 4
let the house of a b. 242 11
lord of the fowl and b. 683 17
not quite a b. 74 23
smiles . . . to b. deny'd. 722 3
the b. was possessed. 277 4
Brutes-force is of b. 82 12
from being silent b. 436 2
had made b. men. 892 13
have no wisdom. 879 9
softens b. adds a grace to. 483 1
soon their zenith reach. 659 17
we had been b. without you. 892 10
British-fled to b. beasts. 412 12
form of wolf or bear. 399 6
Brutta-piu ornata era kiù b. 31 7
Brutus-after being defeated. 264 4

but B. makes mine greater. 299 24
Cassius and B. distinguished. 3 9
for B. is an honourable man. 374 20
had each his B. 311 14
no orator as B. is. 573 20
leads me on. 255 13
præfulebant Cassius atque B. 3 9
spectre appeared to B. 264 4
thou sleepest B. 721 10
what, is B. sick. 706 22
woman Lord B. took to wife. 894 21
you also, O son B. 534 9, 812 9
Bryan O'Lyinn-had no shirt. 560 11
Bubble-a dream, a shadow, b. 631 19
a plunge a b. and no more. 763 10
break like a b. 819 26
burst, and now a world. 644 13
burst his b. shares. 865 18
comes the rain drop, b. follows. 772 6
Dante blew to a larger b. 457 15
honour but an empty b. 598 4
joys are b. like. 409 2
like the b. on the fountain. 463 9
like a b. o'er the town. 530 9
life is mostly froth and b. 445 19
man is a b. 492 27
not more than a b. 491 1
seeking the b. reputation. 16 13
the b. dies. 287 10
the b. winked at me. 802 11
the world's a b. 441 5
this b. world. 915 15
this life's a hollow b. 443 8
this world's a b. 912 1
whose life is a b. 442 5
Bubbles-borne, like thy b. 566 10
earth hath b. 916 10
like b. on the sea of matter. 450 6
millions of B. like us. 449 15
on rapid stream of time. 455 10
we buy with a whole soul's. 127 23
winking at the brim. 876 1
Bubbling-its b. venom flings. 93 13
Bubbings-ne'er remember. 184 5
Buccaneers-high-hearted b. 158 16
Buck-each Bond-street b. 32 17
up little soldier. 855 13
Buckets-as a drop of a b. 914 5
drop your b. where you are. 570 16
rope after the b. 645 8
the old oaken b. 863 13
Buckets-dropping b. into empty. 283 17
Buckhurst-would B. choose. 608 6
Buckingham-so much for B. 812 11
Buckled-he b. right in. 760 7
Buckler-better b. soon regain. 841 17
worthy to carry the b. 125 18
Bud-are roses in their b. 895 1
a woman in the b. of youth. 181 22
bit with envious worm. 182 2
blasting in the b. 480 6
brilliant b. that blows. 723 17
canker lives in sweetest b. 266 26
do yield forth b. 874 11
evil in the b. 239 20
first it 'gins to b. 62 11
forward b. is eaten by. 480 6
green b.'s as long as. 279 21
in the sweetest b. 182 3
like a worm i' the b. 480 2
opening b. to Heaven. 229 18
random b. will meet. 156 6
she lies a pretty b. 231 15
the b. to the bee. 509 16
white b. that in meek. 458 15
Budded-freshly b. and new. 748 4
Buddha-only B. can guide. 669 5
Budding-when 'tis b. new. 681 10
Buddy-no matter what else. 726 5
Budge-not says conscience. 131 16
says the fiend. 283 16
significant and b. 418 21
Buds-all our b. from growing. 835 1
and blossoms like rest. 501 17
another May new b. 617 19
billet-doux in b. and odors. 280 12
flowerets unfold their b. 827 13
grew like two b. 633 10
into ripe flowers. 281 22
its b. of purple shows. 356 12
juicy Groves put forth b. 790 21
on our willow-tree. 679 17
outdo our garden of. 501 16
shake darling b. of May. 501 16

slow b. the pink dawn. 528 19
starry b. among the sedge. 275 20
Summer's velvet b. 64 11
sweet b. every one. 123 10
tender b. have blown. 39 3
that open only to decay. 280 3
the daughter-b. arise. 681 5
their od'rous foliage. 880 14
tints the b. and swells. 270 7
what those b. disclose. 679 9
yield fragrant harvest. 682 16
Buenas-de b. intenciones. 362 24
Buena Vista-rolled from B. V. 853 12
Bueno-y lo malo aprecio. 920 13
Buff-by the b. and the blue. 692 18
times of the b. and blue. 728 10
Buffalo-primeval hearts from B. 554 11
Buffets-of the world. 659 26
Buffoon-a hired buffoon. 407 8
fiddler, statesman, and b. 99 4
Buffoonery-gay b. describe. 520 2
Bug-like an industrious b. 599 15
snug as a b. in a rug. 642 2
wake with b. in your ear. 483 18
Bugbear-no b. is so great. 621 21
Bugle-blow b. blow. 215 23
bring the good old b. 733 17
one blast upon his b. horn. 855 7
sinew-bracing b. 220 18
the lonely b. grieves. 851 16
waked by b. notes. 158 15
when the b. cried. 852 18
Bugle-horn-who steals a b. 786 3
Bugles-a blare of b. 274 5
blow, b. of battle. 117 13
blow out, you b. 922 7
blown at morn. 846 17
cry of b. going by. 494 4
sound the Truce of God. 590 18
what are the b. blowin' for. 727 6
Buhle-dem sterbend seine B. 683 23
Build-a Gothic cathedral. 40 12
a church by squinting at. 40 3
ah, to b. to b. 40 17
a new life on a ruined life. 243 25
as cathedrals were built. 97 15
as if Rome would be eternal. 677 12
beneath the stars. 21 23
give them truth to b. on. 630 8
he lives to b. not boast. 394 11
it up as chance will. 260 18
me a shrine. 837 19
me straight, O worthy. 703 17
shuns on lofty boughs to b. 428 6
their high nests. 70 7
think that we b. forever. 41 4
to b. in chaos. 147 13
too low they b. 21 23
when we mean to b. 41 10
words will b. no walls. 905 17
Builted-better than he knew. 40 6
their lives b. with his own. 40 16
Builder-can only be a b. 41 7
chief b. and architect. 118 13
true ship is the ship b. 703 7
Builders-Behold, ye b. demigods. 41 14
raise the ceiling high. 733 1
stone the b. refused. 40 22
wrought with care. 40 15
Buildeth-charity b. up. 420 3
Building-arts of b. from the bee. 439 9
be made of wood, stone. 846 6
heart weary of b. 203 3
tall b., with a tower. 118 6
to the b. of which. 426 7
up nations more surely. 424 6
when b. is about to fall. 533 20
when kings are b. 685 14
while it was in b. 40 13
Buildings-are but monuments. 178 9
from b. as from men. 41 5
heap of murky b. 730 23
not for Public B. 365 7
Builds-his temple to fame. 50 3
man who b. and wants. 371 16
martlet b. in the weather. 495 5
not for himself. 153 10
on the ground her lowly. 427 15
pulls down, he b. up. 94 16
the mind that b. for aye. 548 9
who goes lowest b. safest. 380 19
Built-all we have b. do we. 440 19
architect b. his great heart. 40 16
by God b. over sheer depth. 361 14

he is almost lost that b. it. 256 12
 in hell a place stone-b. 362 19
 no man b. that sepulcher. 337 10
 one b. without hands. 547 23
 Rome was not b. in a day. 678 1
 Roman power slowly b. 677 15
 tall ships richly b. 548 17
 temple of art b. of words. 44 1
 thyself a life-long monument. 524 17
 to last and b. to be lovely. 41 3
 up from yon large hand. 459 9
 who b. the sky. 315 7
 with divine ambition. 557 9
 world was b. in order. 574 4
 Buissons-battoit les b. 253 5
 Bulb-yet in that b. 458 13
 Bulk-like a tree in b. 344 9
 Bulk-brought to wear yoke. 217 15
 or forge a b. 663 14
 the b. attack its foe. 143 10
 the mild b.'s golden horn. 324 18
 Bulla-si est homo b. 492 27
 Bulla-pluris sumus quam b. 491 1
 Bullam-papa b. moriendi 170 20
 Bullet-from ballot to b. 589 8
 ballot stronger than the b. 849 10
 every b. has its billet. 859 19
 has got its commission. 845 14
 hath a lighting place. 846 12
 Bullets-fleeter than arrows, b. 744 2
 pointed b. than speeches. 842 11
 they were tow. 725 15
 Bullied-while Bradshaw b. 355 10
 Bull Moose-feel like a B. M. 756 15
 Bullocks-so they sell b. 87 25
 talk is of b. 777 19
 Bulls-blood of a hundred b. 318 22
 lions rush to attack b. 760 19
 Bully-like a tall b. 525 2
 Bulrush-poised on a b. 75 13
 Bulrushes-Nile with b. 294 20
 Bulwark-a B. never falling 318 7
 floating b. of the island. 550 4
 Thy brazen b. 130 19
 Bulwarks-Britain's best b. 550 2
 Britannia needs no b. 223 6
 her b. who can shock. 119 4
 to scale their flinty b. 319 26
 Bumble-said Mr. B., the law. 431 10
 Bumps-along the dusk. 64 16
 with his b. upon his scone. 597 3
 Buncombe-and twenty-seven 407 13
 Bundesverhältnisse-unserem B. 842 12
 Bundle-of wailing and flannel. 55 4
 Bungler-every b. can command. 576 11
 Bungling-but b. bigotry. 254 19
 Bunker Hill-eve of B. H. 824 15
 Bunting-this lark for a b. 427 20
 Buona-ma b. parte. 402 4
 Buoy-that betrays. 270 14
 Buoyancy-name may have b. 342 12
 Buoyant-are thy hopes. 923 7
 Burden-bear the b. and the. 440 19
 bore b. of the song. 712 22
 borne the b. and heat. 90 12
 cast thy b. upon the Lord. 910 2
 equal to horse's strength. 128 4
 everyman bear his own b. 90 8
 God laid an infinite b. 861 6
 grasshopper a b. 167 20
 heavy b. is a name. 259 18
 himself with liturgical. 611 24
 lays its b. down. 669 7
 net of the fisher the b. breaks. 202 6
 of the desert of the sea. 567 7
 rolls its awful b. on wind. 754 19
 sacred b. is this life. 447 7
 single life's no b. 427 3
 the b. of the world. 470 5
 to have his b. lifted off. 625 1
 to friendship every b.'s light. 302 3
 when it becomes a b. 763 8
 which is well borne. 146 6
 white man's b. 208 1
 wit's a b. when it talks. 883 19
 Burdens-assist in bearing b. 332 14
 great honours are great b. 373 17
 lay their b. down. 175 6
 light b. long borne. 9 9
 of the Bible old. 693 9
 Burg-feste B. ist unser Gott. 318 4
 Burgeoning-of inward b. 497 6
 Burgeons-with like precious. 128 6
 Burghers-and dames at summer s. 689 1

Burgundy-with a bottle of B. 484 23
 Burial-after his b. 258 22
 only for their place of b. 136 18
 respect and rites of b. 538 14
 to sad b. feast. 96 7
 with the b. of an ass. 45 12
 Burial-ground-God's Acre. 338 22
 library is soul's b. 439 21
 Burials-nor b. few. 179 4
 Buried-all female friends. 228 11
 beade of amber cleanly b. 282 19
 by the upbraiding shore. 277 13
 deep in valley glades. 558 2
 deep truth e'er lies. 422 20
 die for, and be b. in. 327 23
 from b. worthlessness. 100 14
 him in a valley. 337 10
 lastly, safely buried. 155 6
 now being b. in your field. 339 6
 than a b. emperor. 65 4
 to b. merit raise the tardy. 435 26
 was the bloody hatchet. 589 10
 Buries-darkness b. all. 97 7
 empires and cities. 289 24
 madmen in the. 21 3
 tumultuous strength. 566 4
 Burke-said Kelly, B. and Shea. 845 1
 Burma-a B. girl a-settin' 471 15
 Burn-above bounds of reason. 480 10
 be kindled, it will b. 439 11
 I've been by the b. 900 17
 lamp holds out to b. 666 22
 my eyeballs b. 413 3
 to be great. 340 9
 while dripping entrails b. 325 4
 words that b. 788 13
 you b. your hopes. 378 3
 Burnet-and green clover. 146 25
 Burneth-still it b. 96 10
 Burning-a b. and shining light. 456 6
 and your lights b. 646 7
 as a coal. 247 1
 day of b. 161 13
 expect the b. to admire 'em. 364 3
 leapt into b. Etna. 82 18
 love still b. upward. 871 4
 not improved by b. 66 21
 questions of the day. 611 24
 throne though they keep. 458 12
 tiger b. bright. 792 2
 Burns-blew the fire that b. ye. 227 10
 brightens as it b. 220 5
 fire closest kept b. 272 27
 for love and money. 645 7
 in your hearts as idly b. 466 2
 oil unprofitably b. 462 22
 on edge of tempestuous. 398 22
 shadowy b. of Heaven and. 506 15
 when it b. for another. 364 13
 when raging fever b. 96 19
 with blistering breath. 412 25
 with one love. 302 9
 worse than tears down. 343 26
 Burnt-child dreads the fire. 272 12
 Christians have b. each. 130 8
 night's candles are b. out. 529 23
 the temple of Diana. 256 12
 'tis b. and so is. 139 8
 Burrs-the frosted b. 568 21
 Burs-stick on conversation's b. 137 11
 Burst-else they always b. 210 18
 ready to b. through. 878 1
 Bursts-what makes them b. them. 409 2
 Burthen-was thy birth. 55 18
 of the nation's care. 685 8
 Bury-all unkindness. 876 23
 cannot b. under the Finite. 340 11
 expectation to b. them. 497 6
 me low and let me lie. 235 1
 let the dead past b. its dead. 305 8
 Bush-beat about the b. 743 14
 both over bank and b. 642 25
 each b. we see's a bear. 268 18, 269 18
 every b. a fire with God. 51 17
 fear each b. an officer. 771 20
 good wine needs no b. 5 12, 876 5
 man in the b. 128 14
 this b. in the door-yard. 457 12
 waves the b. 782 10
 who aym's but at a b. 761 24
 worth two in the b. 69 9
 Bushel-eat a b. of salt. 298 9
 Bushels-two b. of chaff. 659 14
 Bushes-beat the b. without. 253 5

Busier-seemed b. than he was. 908 12
 Business-any b. accomplished. 330 19
 as a matter of b. 919 15
 as making doll-clothes. 619 18
 as much as b. or bad wine. 500 22
 a sponge would do the b. 348 14
 attend to b. 475 17
 at their fingers' ends. 776 19
 a wretched b. to be. 863 3
 be drunk, the b. of the day. 399 2
 begone about your b. 768 8
 better b. than loafing around. 110 12
 books should, not b. 77 5
 by chains confined of b. 874 12
 called away by particular b. 105 1
 dash and whirl of daily b. 660 8
 did the b. for me. 212 23
 dinner lubricates b. 214 9
 dispatch the b. to beat. 743 14
 do b. in great waters. 708 21
 ends the bloody b. 548 2
 fit for the b. 817 21
 for indigent persons. 407 2
 graver b. set aside. 899 8
 half the b. in wicked way. 525 12
 he detested b. 20 21
 how thy b. may be done. 7 3
 in the field of light. 847 20
 is but to inform. 771 10
 make b. a pleasure. 600 8
 making bread all day. 874 7
 men some to b. 893 4
 might be everything. 133 4
 mind at the bottom of b. 407 9
 more than half the b. 430 23
 nobody had any b. to try. 493 11
 no feeling of his b. 339 20
 of daily virtuous living. 779 5
 of the rich. 311 23
 other hours set apart for b. 399 3
 our grand b. is not to see. 6 18
 prayer all his b. 731 8
 robs on b. principles. 225 4
 seldom drive b. home. 12 24
 set to consult about b. 330 19
 sinews of b. 521 19
 than for settled b. 922 1
 this here mode o' doin' b. 431 12
 totter on in b. 612 21
 what b. is it of yours. 469 12
 what's the b. that such. 740 14
 who far from b. 18 9
 woman's b. to get married. 870 22
 zing on my b. abroad. 868 17
 see also Business pp. 85-87
 Businesses-customs and its b. 912 9
 Buskin-shuffles off the b. 94 8
 Buss-tops do b. the clouds. 123 9
 Bust-a b. of marriages. 676 12
 on the pallid b. of Pallas. 656 11
 out-lasts the throne. 43 14
 outlives the city. 43 16
 raise the tardy b. 435 26
 storied urn or animated b. 168 18
 wretched picture and worse b. 256 13
 Buste-la b. survit la cité. 43 16
 Busted-himself in White Pine. 378 16
 Busts-plac'd the b. between. 227 21
 Busy-as a Bee. 64 8
 but a map of b. life. 443 14
 be b. when corn is ripe. 290 2
 haunts of men. 121 7
 have no time for tears. 733 22
 how doth the little b. bee. 64 14
 Man's best Recreation. 80 16
 miser-bees are b. 501 1
 poor b. men command. 301 21
 so b. a man as he. 908 12
 with crowded hour. 908 24
 Busybodies-tattlers also and b. 329 21
 Zeus hates b. 6 26
 But-me no buts. 639 18
 fie upon your "but-yet". 200 18
 But-an-ben-wee b. 206 2
 Butcher-see p. 87
 Butchered-to make a Roman. 368 8
 Butchers-gentle with these b. 534 21
 Butler-run off with the b. 2 12
 Buts-but me no b. 639 18
 Butt-common b. of every railer. 497 7
 here is my b. 177 16
 Butter-and eggs and a pound. 56 9
 contempt upon b. 212 25
 fair words b. no parsnips. 903 5

furnishes him with b. 126 24
 ihn mit B. versorgt. 126 24
 in a lordly dish. 212 17
 no bread and b. of mine. 391 1
 should swim in b. 274 1
 smell of bread and b. 109 25
 that makes temptation. 784 21
 words were smoother than b. 905 24
 wouldn't melt in her mouth. 36 3
 Buttercup—a milkweed and a b. 280 16
 wakes to the morn. 55 11
 Buttercups—gladden'd my sight. 278 13
 where b. and daisies spun. 279 1
 yellow jappaned b. and. 279 12
 Buttered—on the b. side. 308 2
 Butterflies—do not attack b. 760 19
 dream of life to come. 88 15
 gold-barr'd b. to and fro. 88 14
 men, like b. show not. 492 11
 resembling azure b. 353 2
 Butterfly—a mere court b. 144 18
 behold the b. 254 20
 breaks a b. upon a wheel. 690 12
 comes as a b. tipped with. 481 17
 spread for the b.'s bed. 123 18
 the b. can see it. 155 13
 see also Butterfly p. 88
 Butternut—new leaved b. 812 15
 Buttock—broad b. tender hide. 378 24
 Button—did not care a b. for it. 640 15
 Buttoned—all b. down before. 32 3
 close-b. to the chin. 98 21
 it with stars. 238 18
 Button-maker—father was b. 737 3
 Buttons—a soul above b. 737 3
 before their b. be disclosed. 924 2
 they're taken of his b. off. 727 7
 when we've matched our b. 796 3
 Buxom—skim the b. air. 11 17
 Buy—a cat in the bag. 498 10
 blessing money cannot b. 357 4
 dollars won't b. her. 378 16
 doth it too dearly b. 371 23
 hope with money. 377 28
 hyacinths to feed thy soul. 383 3
 not what you want. 216 1
 now you b. it. 228 12
 pray b. them. 228 1
 sell half and b. flowers. 544 2
 spoils of office cannot b. 489 18
 that men should b. 444 22
 that other men may b. 652 16
 that those shoes would b. 54 2
 what would you b. 201 21
 while thy purse yet swells. 409 22
 Buyer—judgment of the b. 87 2
 Buying—no fish ye're b. 273 19
 not-b. is a revenue. 864 18
 Buys—fairlyland b. not the child. 254 5
 gold b. admittance. 84 8
 gold that b. health. 357 5
 love b. not with ruthless. 465 14
 out the law. 433 10
 Buzzard—prove a b. no fowl. 41 18
 Buzzards—are gentlemen. 23 18
 Buzzed into his ears. 830 16
 Buzzing—at your lady's face. 902 13
 listen when they're b. 552 12
 was only sound of life. 64 12
 By—cast the b. away. 638 13
 By-And-By—city of B. 605 6
 has no end. 792 4
 will the deed and the plan. 411 8
 Bypaths—of literature. 56 14
 Byword—among all people. 638 16
 Byzantine-Logothete. 543 3
 Byzantium—s conquering foe. 13 10

C

Cab—speech I thought of in c. 744 18
 Cabalist—a mystic, and a c. 321 21
 Cabalistic—thy language c. 631 16
 Caballus—optat arare c. 94 17
 Cabbages—from Long Island. 761 6
 of c. and kings. 777 15
 Cabin—heard the c. snoring. 549 21
 Cabined—I am c. cribbed. 200 20
 Cabinet—from his moist c. 428 2
 saw'st in nature's c. 250 6
 Cable—comes by the c. 553 10
 cord nor c. can forcibly. 465 23
 never c. holds so fast. 470 16
 to man's tender tie. 73 8
 Cables—cords to c. strong. 347 15
 Cabots—speak only to Lowells. 801 26
 walk with God. 801 26
 Cabs—in c., those gondolas. 462 8
 Cachées—belies actions c. 186 12
 Cachet—de c. le sien. 359 5
 les défauts. 514 19
 Cackling—save the monarchies. 329 5
 when every goose is c. 558 15
 Cacoethes—scribendi c. 49 18
 Cadence—golden c. of poetry. 604 11
 harsh c. of a rugged line. 883 20
 in c. sweet. 67 9
 notes in c. beating. 157 6
 with its passionate c. 840 12
 Cadendo—non vi sed sæpe c. 594 12
 Cadendum—fortique c. est. 171 14
 Cadere—si c. necesse est. 100 8
 Cadit—statim simulat. 653 12
 Cadiz—twixt Rome and O. 579 11
 songs of the Nile and O. 287 1
 Cadmean—a C. victory. 832 14
 Cadmus—the letters C. gave. 181 19
 Cado—lo suyo à c. uno. 364 10
 Cadrans—de ce monde. 767 25
 Caducis—percussu crebro. 863 1
 Cæca—necentum consilia. 868 13
 oh, pectora c. 514 22
 quid mente c. torques. 517 17
 Cæcorum—in patria luscus. 247 20
 Cæcos—scitum est inter c. 247 20
 Cædi—manet sors tertia, c. 437 4
 Cædis—si stimulos pugnis c. 762 19
 Cæretan—wine on table. 206 7
 Cæsar—against young O. strove. 481 1
 ambition in a C.'s mind. 21 2
 appeal unto C. 47 1
 Ave C. morituri. 178 19
 carry C. and O.'s fortune. 289 13
 give to your boy, your C. 468 6
 great C. fell. 394 2
 imperious C. dead and turned. 191 10
 in envy of great C. 560 5
 if thou read this C. 264 22
 kiss dead C.'s wounds. 336 8
 loved treason. 811 22
 Mark Antony's was by O. 309 20
 myself to say, Hail C. 542 27
 no C. he whom we lament. 459 10
 poor have cried, C. hath wept. 782 23
 shall I say to C. 437 19
 show you sweet O.'s wounds. 920 20
 soldier fit to stand by C. 729 1
 some buried C. bled. 280 18
 spirit ranging for. 856 15
 Tarquin and C. had each. 811 14
 that C. might be great. 689 16
 then fall C. 812 9
 unto C. things which are O.'s. 432 10
 was ambitious. 21 15
 when he was called upon. 771 16
 when noble C. saw him stab. 394 2
 where's C. gone now. 257 17
 wife of C. ought not only to. 771 16
 word of C. might have stood. 906 11
 Cæsarem—vehis Cæsarisque. 289 13
 Cæsarisque—fortunam. 289 13
 Cæsars—where C. heroes. lie. 338 8
 Cætera—fortune, non mea. 299 5
 Café—as I sat at the C. I said. 522 3
 comme la mode du C. 461 23
 Racine—passera comme c. 461 23
 Cage—I am a darkened c. 3 11
 nor iron bars a c. 371 14, 634 11
 passes in a narrow c. 89 14
 Caged—twenty c. nightingales. 540 4
 Cages—as one sees in c. 498 11
 making nets, not making c. 500 9
 qui se veoid aux c. 498 11
 Cain—like that of O. 437 12
 since the birth of C. 361 19
 the first city O. 307 10
 with O. go wander. 131 17
 Cake—a c. out of the wheat. 139 10
 eat thy c. and have it. 615 17
 for Custard, C. and Omelette. 365 7
 in all the wedding c. hope. 376 7
 my c. is dough. 214 26
 Cakes—land o' cakes. 407 7
 Calabri—rapure. 235 7
 Calabria—carried me off. 235 7
 Calais—lost her C. 402 2

straight to Dover. 637 1
 Calamitas—solatium est nosse. 264 11
 virtutis occasio. 519 9
 Calamitatem—ad c. quilibet rumor. 688 15
 Calamities—full of our c. 12 16
 Calamitosus—est animus. 305 23
 Calamitous—sickly c. creatures of
 clay. 487 17
 Calamity—adds to c. 350 13
 boldly bears c. 763 12
 is in his c. the scorn. 519 3
 is virtue's opportunity. 519 9
 it is a common c. 396 19
 man's true touch-stone. 518 17
 sticking together in c. 349 10
 that boldly bears c. 145 16
 wedded to c. 12 13
 what greater c. can fall. 918 11
 Calamus—sit c. savior. 592 10
 Calamus—vitia ipsa c. 831 12
 Calcar—immensum gloria c. 314 5
 Calces—adversum stimulum c. 386 17
 Calceum—si c. induisse tum. 705 7
 Calceus—ut c. olim. 290 8
 Calculated—nicely c. less or more. 313 11
 Calculation—shining out of. 247 12
 Calculo—candidissimo c. 162 20
 Calidra—sarten à la c. 150 3
 Caldere—soga tras el c. 645 8
 Caledonia—stern and wild. 692 23
 support C.'s cause. 692 18
 Caledonian—erect the C. stood. 874 18
 Calendar—high tides in this c. 163 8
 mitted father in the c. 829 2
 Calendario—beneficia in c. 186 18
 Calendars—sensation, not by c. 794 3
 still outrun all c. 828 21
 Calcinus—agitare c. illo. 318 21
 Call—an Alderman. 41 18
 and hang a c.'s skin. 146 5
 footsteps of that c. 81 20
 goose, bee and c. 592 15
 led by one c. 81 21
 like the tail of a c. 344 15
 not made of common c. 705 9
 Caliban—sweet eyes at C. 139 18
 Calicem—et labrum. 289 23
 Calices—fecundi c. quen. 875 21
 Caliginis—quantum c. mentibus. 638 1
 Caliginosa—nocte premit deus. 305 2
 Call—a cat a cat. 541 12
 a fig a fig. 541 13
 a spade a spade. 67 13
 bells c. others. 840 2
 come not at an earthly c. 34 13
 come when you c. for them. 575 12
 did you c. my love. 393 24
 drunk, obey the important c. 317 2
 good enough to c. 713 11
 hear the powerful c. 494 13
 heard them c. my soul. 218 21
 hearts here wait our c. 67 17
 I c. the Living. 418 3
 I'd better c. again. 69 17
 lark's is a clarion c. 543 20
 leave to c. me anything. 218 22
 love-fraught, imperious c. 541 18
 me Sappho, c. me Chloris. 775 8
 nor obeys thy c. 179 7
 one clear c. for me. 241 18, 316 4
 others c. it God. 516 15
 pleased to c. your mind. 630 12
 prompt at every c. 677 3
 rooms with clamorous c. 316 4
 some c. it consecration. 241 18
 some c. it evolution. 659 1
 stays till we c. 265 12
 the fates c. 527 5
 theirs the joyous c. 389 20
 the keen c. of thy flute. 97 11
 they c. him for short. 650 8
 'tis I that c. 889 18
 to him, cry to him. 611 21
 voted at my party's c. 502 7
 when ill we c. them. 244 21
 Called—e com' d'ouro c. 132 20
 Called—another Abra came. 868 12
 forth from out a world. 231 1
 for shortness c. Noil. 727 14
 he's c., he's killed. 462 2
 let a coach be c. 254 11
 Mahomet c. hill to him. 113 18
 many are c. 883 4
 says he c. another. 883 4

science falsely so c. 692 8
 the gods to arms. 325 2
 those that are c. so. 503 4
 wave passed be c. back. 797 3
 Caller—buy my c. herrin'. 273 9
 man who calleth be the c. 462 2
 Callesh—deep c. unto deep. 567 22
 Callidus—juncta c. acri. 604 5
 Callimachus—weep not for C. 323 4
 Calling—as friend calls friend. 532 16
 it at moments back. 733 22
 Callooh—O. Callay. 409 7
 Callos—be c. as ye will. 802 14
 Calls—beauty c. and glory shows. 59 23
 each vagabond by name. 568 18
 hear other c. than those of. 307 1
 he c. his wish, it comes. 883 4
 loves me best that c. me Tom. 259 27
 soul that c. upon my name. 479 16
 to those in friendship. 68 8
 up the tuneless nations. 428 5
 yet he still c. on. 883 4
 your captain c. to you. 846 17
 Calm—as a cradled child. 568 3
 be c. in arguing. 42 10
 ethereal c. that knows no. 838 27
 for those who weep. 339 8
 green c. below. 714 12
 how c. how beautiful. 88 14
 is not life's crown. 921 21
 never felt a c. so deep. 785 12
 on the bosom of thy God. 669 13
 peace and slumberous c. 589 6
 perpetual reign'd. 88 21
 seas are made c. and still. 549 11
 soothing c. is blest. 55 1
 tracts of c. 790 6
 treacherous in c. 799 26
 we when passions are no more. 581 18
 what though the sea be c. 549 3
 which good fortune gives. 520 8
 Calming—the lightning. 218 13
 Calmly—he looked on. 232 20
 we bear it c. 350 3
 Calmness—best enforces. 311 3
 keeps the law in c. made. 343 22
 must be borne with c. 762 18
 Calms—by deepest c. are fed. 622 21
 in the zone of c. 91 7
 pilots' part in c. 920 8
 Calomnie—leur vie. 131 25
 Calomniez-il en reste. 89 1
 Caloposon—the c. blushes. 746 20
 Caloumnateur—enemy. 222 6
 Calumniate—no man dare c. me. 230 10
 will always be something. 89 1
 Calumniating—enemy. 222 6
 envious and c. time. 799 20
 Calumnies—against which. 89 6
 Calumnies—not c. strokes. 924 2
 Calumny—see p. 89
 but a system of c. 88 4
 only the noise of madmen. 89 3
 nothing so swift as c. 89 2
 reply to c. and defamation. 707 23
 thou shalt not escape c. 89 8
 will sear virtue itself. 89 10
 Calva—posteriore c. 571 10
 post-est-occasio c. 570 14
 Calves—home as good c. should. 81 20
 quarters, and his c. 87 23
 Calvin—that land of O. 693 2
 Calvinism—established religion. 330 6
 Calvinistic—have a C. creed. 664 10
 Calvitio—meror levaretur. 347 21
 Cam—his winding vales divides. 89 11
 Camadera—birds on O.'s quiver. 280 12
 Cambridge—to C. books he sent. 435 2
 Cambyes—new C. thundering. 218 8
 Came—from whence we c. and. 447 11
 I c., I saw, God overcame. 857 13
 I c., I saw, I conquered. 844 6
 I c., I saw, I overcame. 856 5
 I c. like Water. 449 12
 she c. and went. 839 17
 Camel—at close of day. 670 1
 black c. Death kneel. 737 19
 cloud. in shape of a c. 123 8
 Death is a black c. 163 21
 c'en the C. feels. 765 7
 heard the c.'s bells. 862 13
 set out to get horns. 252 21
 swallow a c. 194 7
 to go through the eye. 866 2

to thread the postern. 194 11
 Camelus—desiderans cornua. 252 21
 Camilla—take heed C. 497 25
 Cammin—nel mezzo del c. 443 21
 Cammino—nel lungo suo c. 652 11
 Camoenis—ultra sacris largire C. 793 14
 Camoule—with wreaths of c. 503 8
 the more it is trodden. 89 12
 Camp—followers of the c. 727 13
 from c. to c. through foul. 856 7
 here our c. of winter. 878 11
 in the enemy's c. 860 10
 naked I seek the c. 134 17
 of those who desire nothing. 189 7
 on the old c. ground. 732 11
 their home the c. 586 18
 to be in the weakest c. 216 23
 Campagne—flattens the fair c. 791 15
 Campbells—are coming. 850 9, 851 7
 Camping—ground—Fame's eternal c. 728 5
 Campos—vadam post funera c. 351 21
 Campum—cursu quatit ungula c. 379 3
 Can—as we c., when we c. not. 646 26
 il c. che dorme. 198 15
 measure short of his c. 399 5
 not as much as he c. 880 10
 the youth replies, I c. 207 19
 you c. and you can't. 662 19
 Cana—cadens violat. 323 5
 Christ at O.'s feast. 516 21
 many guests had O. 125 3
 Canaan—for their high desire. 725 18
 Canaille—Canau, canards. 146 16
 Canal—groceryman on the c. 761 6
 Canards—adieu canaux. C. 146 15
 Canary—cup of rich C. wine. 875 24
 Canaux—adieu c. canards. 146 15
 Cancel—and tear to pieces. 556 17
 the page in which. 235 6
 to c. half a line. 264 1
 to c. his captivity. 439 6
 Cancelled—ages shall be c. 588 22
 Candid—be c. where we can. 493 20
 be c. where you can. 150 21
 marshes how c. and simple. 545 19
 save me from the c. friend. 297 3
 Candida—de nigris. 183 7
 Candidate—an obnoxious c. 365 7
 collared her c. 570 22
 Candidus—imperti, si non. 421 13
 Candied—tongue lick absurd. 276 14
 Candle—bright c. of the Lord. 693 17
 did not see the c. 314 11
 fit to hold a c. 126 2
 game not worth the c. 919 12
 here burns my c. out. 191 13
 hold their farthing c. 51 13
 how far that little c. throws. 186 26
 light a c. of understanding. 455 21
 light a c. to the sun. 48 22, 456 26
 light my c. from their. 455 18
 light such a c. 272 14
 light up the c. of industry. 438 14
 match the c. with the sun. 59 16
 modesty's a c. to thy merit. 521 3
 my c.'s out. 527 1
 not worth the c. 746 11
 out, brief c. 453 8
 shall not drive me. 784 24
 sleet and c. lighte. 738 1
 to light the mines. 866 19
 with a c. within. 649 18
 Candle-light—by c. nobody would. 13 5
 colors seen by c. 899 1
 dress by yellow c. 112 10
 Candles—blessed c. of night. 751 25
 night's c. are burnt out. 529 28
 their c. are all out. 361 20
 when the c. are out. 61 7
 wind extinguishes c. 2 22
 with heaven's pale c. stored. 238 19
 Candor—in power. 653 8
 Can—a c. non magno sepe. 623 4
 a lofty c., a sword. 287 3
 conduct of a clouded c. 805 10
 Canem—amet et c. meum. 199 1
 Canibus—sic c. catulos similes. 127 9
 Canine—in some c. Paradise. 199 14
 Canis—cantilenum eandem c. 733 10
 timidi latrat. 145 21
 timidus vehementius. 199 21
 Canker—deadly as the c. worm. 819 18
 eaten by c. ere it blow. 480 6
 eating c. dwells. 182 3

galls the infant. 924 2
 joy without c. or cark. 619 21
 loathsome c. lines in. 266 26
 the worm, the c. the grief. 13 12
 which the trunk conceals. 196 14
 Cankered—not the whole year. 329 9
 piled up the c. heaps. 325 21
 Cankers—the whole estate. 317 3
 Canne—ligne avec sa c. 29 7
 Cannibal—name of C. Flea. 277 4
 Cannibals—that each other eat. 810 15
 Cannikin—clink the c. 204 20
 Canning—Mr. C. from the scene. 34 3
 Thou thirt great O. 235 4
 Cannon—brunt of c. ball. 63 19
 even in the c.'s mouth. 728 16
 from the fatal c.'s womb. 610 1
 roaring c. and the drums. 846 17
 roar of red-breathed c. 854 2
 'tis better than c. 852 19
 to right of them. 858 8
 words hard as c. balls. 132 8
 Cannon—ball—took off his legs. 726 19
 Cannon—balls—may aid the truth. 805 9
 Cannoneer—trumpet to the c. 355 19
 Canonized—images of c. saints. 368 20
 Cannons—have their bowels. 856 16
 the c. to heavens. 855 19
 Cannon—shots—forever c. 815 21
 Cano—mira c., sol. 898 1
 Canoe—paddle your own c. 391 5
 Canoes—light c. have vanished. 543 18
 Canons—religious c. civil laws. 857 4
 Cañons—hanging over desert c. 552 8
 Canopie—string of her Lawn C. 745 7
 Canopied—bank with ivy c. 372 16
 by the blue sky. 713 20
 in darkness, sweetly. 249 24
 thou art c. and clothed. 89 15
 Canopies of costly state. 720 3
 Canopy—beneath a shivering c. 45 5
 love has spread. 556 23
 my c. the skies. 546 18
 of light and blue. 557 5
 over her hung a c. of state. 655 19
 rich embroider'd c. 356 10
 through their sea-coal c. 462 11
 which love has spread. 714 8
 Canora—nuguec c. 603 4
 Cant—builds on heavenly c. 115 16
 of criticism. 152 2
 of hypocrites. 152 2
 of not men, but measures. 611 1
 saints to tear and c. 925 4
 supplied with c. the lack. 106 10
 Canta—guien c. sus males. 712 21
 Cantabit—vacuus coram. 621 12
 Cantabitis—tamen c., Arcades. 39 18
 Cantare—arcades ambo c. 39 17
 Cantarillo—el c. à la fuente. 670 9
 Cantie—and c. w' mair. 134 3
 Cantilenam—eandem canis. 132 11
 Cantons—fill up empty c. 544 11
 Cants—of all the C. which are. 152 2
 Cantu—cum c. moriantur. 772 19
 martem accendere c. 733 14
 Canute—fresco vigor chiome c. 143 25
 Canvas—glow'd beyond ev'n. 43 19
 Lily on animated c. stole. 576 26
 rot entirely away. 576 16
 take half thy c. in. 289 18
 Cautchoue—the C. City. 552 6
 Cap—a c. by night. 31 22
 for a c. and bell. 127 23
 green jacket, red c. 253 12
 in my considering c. 787 10
 her c. of velvet. 348 13
 of black neats' leather. 228 17
 number of feathers in his c. 366 5
 when this old c. was new. 32 24
 whiter than driven snow. 33 10
 Capability—god-like reason. 659 9
 Capable—de tout imaginer. 106 7
 of doing before the world. 83 2
 of governing. 334 20
 of imagining all. 106 7
 of original writing. 599 3
 of perpetual renovation. 75 20
 the utmost that he is c. 411 21
 what we feel c. of doing. 411 22
 Capacious—glory of firm c. mind. 514 10
 Capacities—of every kind. 217 9
 Capacity—for pain. 576 2
 assistance of natural c. 2 3

for joy admits temptation.....	409 4	wheels of her glittering c.....	313 22	that wrinkled c. derides.....	429 12
[genius] c. of taking trouble.....	308 7	Caractère—bon mots, mauvais c.....	405 5	their brains with c.....	325 21
greatness above our c.....	317 7	Caravan—Phantom C. has reached.....	449 13	their chief and constant c.....	383 11
in social life.....	297 23	this c. of death.....	440 11	the level of all c.....	500 17
more c. for love than earth.....	98 4	Caravansera!—in this batter'd C.	915 9	things beyond our c.....	913 7
receiveth as the sea.....	479 25	Carbone—an c. wotand!.....	162 8	too grasping to a c.....	226 5
speak most to my c.....	478 23	Carcass—of Robinson Crusoe.....	524 12	to our coffin adds a nail.....	430 7
Cap-a-pie—arm'd..... exactly c.....	728 17	rotten c. of a boat.....	704 17	useful c. was ever nigh.....	595 17
Capax-imperii, nisi imperasset.....	334 20	the World is all a c.....	913 13	watched with zealous c.....	253 7
Cape—Andes to the C.....	875 8	wheresoever the c. is.....	209 1	wearied man seeks his.....	786 1
Caper—provokes the c.....	158 9	Carcasses—bleed at the sight.....	534 8	what c. if night come soon.....	395 13
Capere—primum cervum c.....	615 5	Carassonne—see fair C.....	89 16	what c. I how chaste.....	108 18
Capers—nimble in a lady's.....	158 5	Card—a sure c.....	89 20, 130 20	what c. I how fair.....	893 14
Capillata—fronte c., post est.....	570 14	reason the c. but passion.....	450 6	while C. forgets to sigh.....	463 14
Capillis—non sine lege c.....	348 17	Cardinal—father c. I have heard.....	361 19	whose preventing c.....	291 11
Capillum—in luctu c. evellere.....	347 21	Lord Archbishop of Rheims.....	403 1	will kill a cat.....	734 13, 736 11
Capit—parva quod urna c.....	232 12	sat in the C.'s chair.....	403 1	withering type of time or c.....	349 20
Capita—tot c. in unum.....	647 4	Card-players—wait till last.....	339 3	with judicious c.....	918 7
Capital—ask patronage of c.....	425 25	Card-playing—resident of the.....	871 6	with looks my c. beguiling.....	747 2
combined wealth and c.....	331 8	Cards—an old Age of O.....	450 8	with too much c. distraught.....	718 19
creation of active c.....	181 15	patience and shuffle the c.....	89 18	woman who did not c.....	900 11
mortgage is c. and income.....	616 3	play'd at c. for kisses.....	473 5	wrinkled with c.....	532 2
of our workmen.....	424 9	playing c. for nothing.....	869 19	you wait upon my c.....	707 9
of the orator is in bank of.....	573 11	than those of c. and dice.....	307 1	see also Care p. 90	
property in land is c.....	616 3	the c. are shuffled.....	454 17	Cared—and liberally c. for.....	596 9
solicits the aid of labor.....	425 25	were at first for benefits.....	90 1	cows be well c. for.....	909 2
Capite—morbis qui a c.....	196 17	Care—a fig for c.....	914 1	not to be at all.....	113 19
se totum tegit.....	344 16	age is full of c.....	924 6	Career—failed in their c.....	407 6
Capitis—modus tam cari c.....	342 14	age released from c.....	872 19	his long c. of life again.....	449 1
Capitol—guardian of the C.....	656 9	ambitious c. of men.....	14 17	necessary to illustrate c.....	860 11
of the finest nation.....	401 2	another c. we have.....	886 7	not quitting the busy c.....	669 9
who was't betray'd the C.?.....	892 8	appearance of c. contrary.....	749 5	of plundering and blundering.....	331 10
Capitols—where stood her c.....	688 3	a weedy crop of c.....	353 12	of usefulness.....	761 6
Capitulation—these without c.....	453 20	beyond his love and c.....	321 2	stage of his c.....	921 10
Capitur—minimo thuris.....	318 22	beyond to-day.....	110 11	stopping the c. of laughter.....	419 8
Capon—belly with good c. lined.....	16 13	burthen of the nation's c.....	685 8	the same c. of life.....	445 5
equal to c. in nourishynge.....	594 18	cannot take c. of itself.....	569 12	young genius' proud c.....	151 9
c. burns.....	138 22	charmer Sleep, son of sable.....	717 13	Carefully—been c. hidden.....	35 24
Cappadocian—echidna bit a C.....	609 14	charming sleep.....	718 5	Carefulness—resolved into c.....	122 8
Caprice—humor or c.....	753 14	chief c. is the wish to be.....	710 21	Cares—age and their attendant c.....	784 1
no laws but his c.....	825 25	coming void of c.....	557 18	an Inn his c. beguile.....	395 3
rather than principle.....	291 17	did not c. a button.....	640 15	are all their c. beguill'd.....	746 10
to the world's c.....	452 6	done well and with a c.....	8 18	by wine eating c.....	875 18
Capricious—a woman is c.....	897 4	doth most abound in c.....	710 8	dim world of clouding c.....	26 17
April's rare c. loveliness.....	562 9	drawn in brains of men.....	720 7	drown bitterness of c.....	875 20
less c. than reigning fair.....	541 8	drown c. in wine.....	875 17	earth, where c. abound.....	428 7
sometimes c. sometimes awful.....	714 5	ever-watchful c. might see.....	458 3	ever against eating c.....	90 13
Cape—threw their c. as they.....	37 6	every c. resign.....	469 14	he that c. for most.....	338 13
Capta—relinquit.....	305 14	express with painful c.....	741 21	his c. dividing.....	26 24
Captain—attending c. ill.....	822 3	fingers on the lips of C.....	555 12	humble c.....	313 12
at the C.'s mess.....	849 13	flees and is dissolved.....	876 12	if nae-body c. for me.....	134 4
cook and a c. bold.....	548 24	from c. and from cash.....	133 22	knows much has many c.....	421 22
counts the image of God.....	663 5	from c. I'm free.....	133 20	light c. speak.....	708 10
foremost c. of his time.....	729 7	fu' o' c.....	200 5	little c. and little pains.....	443 16
God's c. came.....	458 23	furrowed with c.....	407 9	man is depressed with c.....	889 15
hear of C. Wattle.....	205 8	general c. take hold on me.....	343 17	may know the c. and woe.....	425 18
in the c.'s but a choleric.....	774 8	God will take c. of that.....	500 5	my c. and my inquiries.....	820 2
lost a good c. to make.....	95 12	golden c. that keep'st.....	720 4	ne c. nor frets.....	547 13
O C, my C.....	459 14	gracious c. to me and mine.....	645 2	nobler loves and nobler c.....	609 11
of my soul.....	737 12	half my c. and duty.....	382 24	nobody knows, nobody c.....	232 11
once more your C. calls.....	846 17	harass'd out with c.....	716 20	no carling c. are there.....	394 20
on the deck my C. lies.....	459 14	have a c. o' the main chance.....	92 9	not a pin.....	232 16
soul unto his c. Christ.....	177 21	his only c.....	35 3	not subdued by mortal c.....	488 26
still of thine own fate.....	737 19	I don't c. twopence.....	919 16	one that c. for thee.....	382 26
Captains—and the kings depart.....	287 12	is an enemy to life.....	90 23	prints of worrying c.....	779 14
city c. and carpet.....	270 24	I shall be without c.....	230 15	small c. of daughter.....	370 22
if c. the remark.....	485 14	keeps on windy side of c.....	512 5	son inherits c.....	865 18
Minutes are C.....	727 1	killing c. and grief.....	539 19	still double to his joys.....	373 17
the thunder of the c.....	287 12	let this be all my c.....	821 10	that infest the day.....	555 14
Captive—her favorite fly.....	315 3	load of splendid c.....	685 3	tie all thy c. up.....	669 6
inform the mind.....	779 7	mind set free from c.....	669 7	with all the c. of gain.....	13 26
not c. the affections.....	58 12	nae c. I'll take.....	900 6	with vexatious c.....	90 16
soonest c. the wise.....	248 2	nature call her c. she lets.....	547 13	Cares—to no c. invited.....	282 8
good attending captain ill.....	822 3	'neath thy c.....	628 16	Caresse—il fut c. des belles.....	9 10
Captive—felt our c.'s charm.....	833 2	neither could nor c. John.....	361 9	Caresse—hated yet c.....	150 1
hold the world c.....	623 22	nor c. for wind or sea.....	243 19	Caresse—and does not thrill.....	840 18
soul was she.....	68 11	no smiling c.....	691 7	Carew—nulla dies mærorum c.....	735 6
weak minds led c.....	60 14	not for pleasure.....	200 16	Carew—tends the grave of Mad O.....	322 5
Captives—bound c. at wheels.....	313 22	oft doth man, by c. oppressed.....	395 2	Cargo—groaning c. of despair.....	704 6
Captivity—sink in soft c.....	464 2	over c.'s coming billows.....	425 9	the little c. boats.....	703 15
to cancel his c.....	439 6	portion of the weight of c.....	626 19	Caricatures—posterity of.....	552 11
Capture—of men by women.....	500 6	pray thee, take c.....	78 19	Carior—est illis homo.....	322 22
your minds with sweet.....	561 24	presence, c. disappears.....	719 9	Caritas—in omnibus c.....	107 12
Captures—swollen with c.....	592 5	provokes the thief.....	144 23	Carius—nulla res c. constat.....	627 21
Capulets—tombs of the C.....	338 2	ravell'd slave of c.....	720 11	Carlie—to C.'s and Almanac's.....	304 19
Caput—niter nubila condit.....	259 15	restless pulse of c.....	732 15	Carlyle—scolding by C.....	94 8
Car-clattering c. went pouring.....	844 1	retreats from c.....	14 6	Carmen—tale tuum c. nobis.....	604 16
drive the rapid c.....	548 19	round this world of c.....	376 3	Carmina—cujus c. nemo legit.....	607 17
gilded c. of day.....	770 7	sex's earliest latest c.....	830 11	scambros metuentia c.....	604 4
pillars with thine iron c.....	877 9	sought it with c.....	107 26	Carmine—plura intent in c.....	603 5
seated in thy silver c.....	526 7	sounds will take c. of.....	697 21	Carnage—and conquests cease.....	588 4
some hang upon his c.....	614 16	take a costly c.....	57 1	is Thy daughter.....	860 9
stays His c. for every sigh.....	317 11	take c. of the minutes.....	793 8	strife and c. dear.....	855 10
track of his fiery c.....	824 19	take c. of the pence.....	522 2	Carnal—beauty of my wife.....	61 1
				Carnation—vie with lupin.....	280 11

Carnations-rhetoric of c.....	279 16
our c. and streak d. gillyvors.....	231 3
Carnegie-Johnny C. lais heer.....	233 3
Carnivorous-man is a c.....	210 17
Carol-swan, fluting a wild c.....	773 16
Carolling-barrel-organ c.....	538 16
dower is thy c.....	89 15
thy maker's praise.....	89 13
Carols-as he goes.....	109 6
familiar c. play.....	116 20
until morn.....	116 19
Carp-takes this c. of truth.....	486 20
yellow c. in scales.....	273 16
Carpe-diem.....	795 3
Carpenter-by a c. mankind.....	915 2
see also Carpentry pp. 90, 91	
Carpet-captains and c. knights.....	270 24
grass sits on same c.....	547 18
of palm was the c. spun.....	577 16
soft c. knights all scenting.....	593 18
Carpets-of workmanship rare.....	484 24
Carpite-florem.....	571 6
Carriage-as good as a c.....	125 11
the king in a c. may ride.....	445 4
Carriages-he hath dispatched.....	461 6
Carried-away in a gust.....	574 15
bridge that c. you over.....	624 6
who c. me about the grass.....	507 12
Carrier-not commission d.....	617 11
of news and knowledge.....	617 12
Carrière-ouverte aux talents.....	2 1
Carries-all with him.....	572 17
the hue of the place.....	100 8
Carrotty-you are c.....	418 6
Carry-bird of the air shall c.....	69 13
on for the men.....	842 4
should c. all it knew.....	435 24
them on our shoulders.....	341 7
to c. me, to fan me.....	715 14
us whither we wish.....	675 22
while the women c. on.....	842 4
Cart-not travers'd the c.....	580 8
sung ballads from a c.....	56 10
Carter-cracks his whip.....	291 15
Carthage-be destroyed.....	569 24
Carthaginians-insensate C.....	410 14
Carthum non opus est, asse c.....	216 1
Carve-on every tree the fair.....	894 13
our names beyond.....	443 20
way i' the life that lies.....	581 25
Carved-for many a year.....	170 1
so much c. out of his domain.....	386 2
with figures strange.....	304 11
Carver-out of the c.'s brain.....	304 11
Cas-après le c. fait.....	880 24
Casare-y la conviene C.....	496 10
Casca-rent the envious C.....	153 2
Case-appears the common c.....	639 8
as the c. stands.....	432 11
each wrapped up in his c.....	339 3
except in desperate c.....	555 3
in c. anything turned up.....	243 21
outside c. of Peter Pendulum.....	235 11
scarce a c. comes on.....	890 22
the reasons of the c.....	432 26
when a lady's in the c.....	889 16
works at his c.....	634 3
your c. can be no worse.....	502 6
Casement-at my c. sing.....	676 10
it will out at the c.....	885 4
see not the c. for the sky.....	62 27
soul from thy c.....	806 19
Casement-at my c. sing.....	676 10
Cases-in criminal c. public.....	369 8
in the pleading of c.....	743 16
lose c. and pay the costs.....	589 8
piled high with c.....	76 3
Casey-twas C. at the bat.....	614 18
Cash-from care and from c.....	133 22
the most by ready c.....	83 20
take the C. let the Credit go.....	523 10
takes thy ready c.....	807 6
you're sure to get your c.....	663 15
Casks-forever dribbling.....	875 4
Casques-full c. are ever found.....	708 16
Cassa-en c. la moule.....	487 16
Cassette-beaux yeux de ma c.....	523 9
Cassias-blossom in the zone.....	91 7
Cassis-certainat ad æthere c.....	859 1
Cassius-as that spare C.....	772 1
and Brutus distinguished.....	3 9
help me, C. or I sink.....	365 3
præfulgebant C. atque.....	3 9
yond C. has a lean.....	382 9

you see in thin condemn'd.....	786 17
Cassock-in this silken c.....	765 4
Cast-let the die be c.....	265 4
look on this c. and know.....	458 8
raised only to c. down.....	291 20
the die is now c.....	584 21
Castalia-Apollo pocula C.....	323 14
Castalia-aqua.....	323 14
Castalian-the C. spring.....	323 14
Castara-my C. lives unknown.....	521 8
Casto-no c. in blood.....	775 16
stamps the c. of Vere de Vere.....	494 1
Castigate-ridendo mores.....	429 22
Castigatione-non sine c.....	651 12
Castle-a man's house is his c.....	369 17
from Stirling C. we had.....	676 1
my whimstone house my c. is.....	369 12
of the air sleeps.....	614 4
old lad of the c.....	894 17
the air-built c.....	839 21
Castles-build c. in Albany.....	386 23
build c. in Asia.....	386 23
build c. in Spain.....	387 15
build c. in the air.....	386 19, 389 20
buyit above in lofty skies.....	386 21
Castra-nudus c. peto.....	134 17
qui c. sequuntur.....	727 13
Casu-et subito c.....	826 16
nulli sapere c. obtingit.....	881 2
Casualty-force and road of c.....	495 6
Casus-Cupid is a c.....	321 21
Casists-consultation with c.....	789 18
when soundest c. doubt.....	503 14
Casus-animo qui tulit.....	291 22
magni c. intercedunt.....	844 7
præcipites regum c.....	291 19
quem sepe transit c.....	292 1
ubique valet.....	571 7
Casuum-non temere nicerta c.....	290 16
Cat-a c. has nine lives.....	889 12
breed in the c.'s ear.....	533 18
buy a c. in the bag.....	498 10
call a c. a c.....	541 12
care will kill a c.....	734 13, 736 11
endow a college or a c.....	284 15
from mouse or c. or man.....	533 19
in Gloves catches no mice.....	91 12
let a c. on Sabbath say "mew".....	689 12
lion look no larger than the c.....	573 23
mouse ne'er shunn'd the c.....	533 22
poor c. in the adage.....	146 7
the c. will mew, and dog.....	191 11
thou art a c. and rat.....	98 10
turning of the c. in the pan.....	182 7
weasel nor wild c. will.....	676 3
what's c.'s. averse to fish.....	325 11
when I play with my c.....	746 13
which the c. observing asked.....	403 2
with the c.'s paw.....	643 2
see also Cat p. 91	
Catalogue-figure in the c.....	576 17
of common things.....	655 22
Cataplasm-no c. so rare.....	652 18
Cataracts-queen of c.....	554 10
red c. of France today.....	554 11
you c. and hurricanoes.....	754 13
Caterers-good c., means her.....	784 7
Catch-first c. the stag.....	645 5
first c. your hare.....	138 9
him once upon the hip.....	672 17
more fish, the worse c.....	890 13
nor c. at noise.....	345 6
old birds with chaff.....	69 10
the transient hour.....	447 4
to c. me e'er again.....	571 11
Catches-ancient c. and glees.....	705 11
thy wit is quick, it c.....	885 15
Catching-diseases grown so c.....	503 23
fingers c. at all things.....	591 9
Catechism-so ends my c.....	374 19
Categories-new c. of thought.....	218 17
Catena-in dura c.....	626 22
Caterpillars-and blossoms.....	151 20
Caters-for the sparrow.....	644 21
Cates-than feed on c.....	81 8
Cathay-a cycle of C.....	114 1
changing up beyond C.....	769 14
soul is in C.....	809 18
Cathedral-like two c. towers.....	597 13
when it made a c.....	119 1
Cathedrals-build as c. were.....	97 15
Catholic-the c. mind.....	809 6
Catholicism-supplies forms.....	775 11
Cato-big with the fate of C.....	261 24

how many a vulgar C.....	911 10
like C. give his little senate.....	37 5
never gave his opinion.....	569 24
the sententious.....	98 2
victory pleased C.....	832 18
well-reputed C.'s daughter.....	894 21
Cats-confound the c.....	91 11
of all colours.....	91 11
rain c. and dogs.....	655 13
when c. run home.....	575 1
woman has nine c.'s lives.....	889 12
your courtly civet c.....	593 24
Cattle-call the c. home.....	184 20
cater after the c.....	294 25
knowin' kind of c.....	421 24
like c. in a penfold.....	563 10
rum c. to deal with.....	895 25
storm-pinch'd c. lows.....	877 10
the c. are grazing.....	30 12
upon thousand hills.....	30 11
Catulus-scarce has a c.....	605 13
Catulus-canibus c. similes.....	127 9
Caubeen-I wear in my c.....	401 6
Caught-is at last c.....	292 1
is grievous to be c.....	148 18
like moths are c. by glare.....	487 8
my heavenly jewel.....	761 23
soon as c. contemn'd.....	259 23
Cauld-neither c. nor care John.....	361 9
Causa-hac quoque de c.....	498 14
in c. facili cuivis.....	220 3
in qua non femina.....	890 22
latet, vis est.....	91 16
misera vite sibi c.....	515 22
quelibet aliera c.....	206 22
tu c. es lector.....	657 19
Causam-pejorem c. meliorem.....	659 4
Causarum-crediderim c.....	242 7
ignoratio in re nova.....	385 8
Causas-rerum cognoscere c.....	91 22
vivendi perdere c.....	373 18
Cause-and not the death.....	495 14
any c. of policy.....	610 12
any spur but our own c.....	696 22
between c. and effect.....	698 4
bled in Freedom's c.....	366 8
breaks in her c.....	438 24
can exist without c.....	93 6
death for a sacred c.....	586 10
deceit in a holy c.....	182 6
defile the c. or the men.....	400 19
die in a great c.....	759 9
equity of their cause.....	832 17
fight Virtue's c.....	430 5
for what high c.....	111 4
have decided the c.....	410 18
hear me for my c.....	357 19
hearing a c. between.....	433 8
her c. bring fame.....	820 15
honest in the sacred c.....	630 2
if not in virtue's c.....	51 11
ignorance of the c.....	420 2
in an easy c.....	220 3
in Him whose c. is ours.....	756 19
jealous for the c.....	404 14
justice of our c.....	847 6
la c. à son effet.....	698 4
little shall I grace my c.....	744 7
magnificent and awful c.....	632 2
martyr to the c. of man.....	459 3
nobly in the common c.....	699 4
number is certainly the c.....	749 5
obnoxious hostile c.....	589 24
of all is found.....	409 21
omen but his country's c.....	82 16
our c. 'll lose in vally.....	693 16
our c. the best.....	856 4
our frailty is the c.....	293 19
perhaps untired.....	414 15
pleaded your c. Sextus.....	410 15
pleads the c. of creatures.....	67 25
pleased the gods.....	832 18
report me and my c. aright.....	408 20
saurois dire la c.....	473 19
set the c. above renown.....	373 23
serve his own c.....	42 21
spring from no petty c.....	136 18
strive to aid our c.....	847 43
that lacks assistance.....	326 1
that the former days.....	794 10
their c. I plead.....	416 1
thou art the c. reader.....	657 19
Thou Great First C.....	319 13
was already in the c.....	581 23

was lost through you. 410 15
 what c. moved the Creator. 147 13
 whatever be her c. 42 16
 when our c. it is just. 274 17
 whose good old c. I yet defend. 607 24
 will fall on the sacred c. 850 1
 will not plead that c. 371 21
 you know the c. too well. 771 1
 see also Cause p. 91
 Causeless—course c. shall not. 264 8
 Causes—art's hid c. are not. 32 16
 association of latent c. 242 7
 declare c. which impel them. 391 3
 disinherits for spurious c. 262 3
 evil events from evil c. 239 10
 from powerful c. spring. 652 16
 ignorance of their c. 385 8
 is in its c. just. 644 5
 learn the c. of things. 91 22
 offence from am'rous c. 670 13
 Oxford Home of lost c. 252 15
 result of trivial c. 34 7
 why and wherefore. 43 2
 Cause—as that which c. it. 520 47
 Cautela—quam medela. 645 12
 Caution—exercises art with c. 504 10
 married men, be this a c. 498 3
 pausing c.'s lesson scorning. 442 11
 Caution—initio c. fuerit. 811 17
 Cautious—be hypocritical, be c. 383 8
 enough to resist. 637 25
 how c. are the wise. 879 13
 statistical Christ. 595 26
 than by severe councils. 623 20
 the coward calls himself c. 146 12
 the c. seldom err. 236 18
 treachery though c. 81 17
 under whose c. hand. 459 13
 Cauti—potentiam c. quam. 623 20
 qui dant prava c. hominibus. 11 4
 Cautius—bona sua satis c. 637 25
 Cautum—est in horas. 159 6
 timidus se vocat c. 146 12
 Cavaliers—with c. are c. 683 10
 Cavalry—skirmish taken to. 729 17
 Cavat—qui etiam tutus c. 160 6
 Cave—dragon keep so fair a c. 383 25
 in our pinching c. 184 7
 in thy shadowy c. O sun. 60 24
 the c. his humble cell. 731 8
 thro' every hollow c. 463 22
 within bony labyrinthean c. 357 8
 Cavere—disces posse c. tuo. 243 16
 Cavern—happy field or mossy c. 395 6
 to her sombre c. flies. 528 3
 to image a fairy c. 487 6
 Caverns—misery's darkest c. 595 17
 measureless to man. 19 18
 takes them to her c. 506 9
 Caves—and barb'rous c. 493 25
 sigh'd from all her c. 172 16
 unfathomed c. of ocean. 506 18
 where caverns dwell. 241 18
 Caveto—multis terribilis c. 645 3
 Caviare—to the general. 648 18
 Cavi—on ninth part of a hair. 87 6
 Caw—what says he?—C. 912 9
 Cawing—at the gun's report. 329 6
 Caws—ceaseless c. amusive. 677 2
 Cease—because they are few. 908 21
 doth c. to be ere. 219 4
 to do and be. 15 11
 when in act they c. 601 12
 ye from man. 490 4
 Ceasing—of exquisite music. 537 19
 of a sweeter breath. 926 6
 Ceciderunt—celo c. plura sereno. 714 11
 Cecini—pascua rura, duces. 235 7
 Cedamus—nos c. amori. 483 10
 Cedar—fallen before the breeze. 606 19
 from the c. to the hyssop. 422 1
 goodly c. grewe. 91 25
 kept in c. oil. 604 4
 like a c. in Lebanon. 675 17
 moonlit c. what a burst. 557 12
 pointed c. shadows. 91 23
 that rests. 890 14
 on c.'s topmost bough. 460 24
 yields the c. to the axe's. 176 19
 Cedars—clefts of rock 'mid the c. 353 4
 Cedar-wood—hard as c. 105 17
 Cedendo—victor abibis. 129 21
 Cedro—digna locutus. 604 4
 Ceiling—builders, raise the c. 733 1

warm f'om floor to c. 392 12
 Celandine—see p. 91
 Celebrat—ex vero c. 291 17
 Celebrate—Independent Empire. 561 15
 I c. myself. 106 9
 met to c. this day. 861 11
 Celebrated—by generations. 368 7
 Celeriter—bis dat, qui dat c. 69 5
 sed c. confecti. 844 6
 Celerity—never more admired. 354 1
 Celestial—an article as freedom. 853 5
 entombed in c. breasts. 564 26
 fire to change the flint. 309 10
 jarrest the c. harmonies. 850 3
 like a c. benison. 55 5
 pregnant with c. fire. 272 6
 rosy red. 722 7
 spirits in c. lands. 189 12
 touch of c. temper. 486 10
 voice is a c. melody. 840 11
 wisdom that c. maid. 731 24
 Celibate—like fly in the heart. 500 10
 placed c. amongst inferior. 496 3
 Cell—crystal and a c. 241 18
 all the world for c. ! 917 3
 dwell on a rock or in a c. 731 10
 feast in thine eternal c. 176 11
 his cave his humble c. 731 8
 narrow c. was Life's retreat. 687 13
 priest from the prophetic c. 637 5
 scarce known beyond his c. 143 3
 so lone and cold. 402 14
 throng'd her magic c. 536 8
 to wicked souls. 634 12
 wed inmate of Silenus' C. 496 4
 within his reeky c. 787 2
 Cellar—born in a c. 24 7
 drains our c. dry. 31 18
 grassy and weed grown c. 37 15
 Cellarer—Old Simon the c. 874 19
 Cells—opens all the c. 67 9
 Cell-sainted home of C. 220 18
 Cement—mysterious c. of soul. 301 4
 sure sweet c. glue. 417 14
 Cemetery—near a lonely c. 441 12
 Censer—hominem me esse. 237 2
 Censer—in a barber's shop. 777 5
 thine eye was on the c. 248 11
 Censors—ill writers sharpest c. 150 17
 Censura—vexat c. columbas. 431 24
 Censure—can c. 'scape. 89 9
 conspire to c. 150 12
 every trade save c. 150 1
 from a foe. 624 12
 is the tax a man pays. 259 10
 mouths of wisest c. 341 19
 Religion does not c. 662 15
 submit inventions to his c. 400 7
 take each man's c. 412 9
 ten c. wrong for one. 151 11
 when to c. Plays Unfit. 365 7
 Censured—by eyes cannot be c. 236 9
 when works are c. 151 18
 Censures—cope malicious c. 8 17
 Censures—against c. of world. 78 8
 while it satisfies, it c. 517 3
 Cent—doesn't cost a c. 722 9
 not one c. for tribute. 586 19
 Centaur—cloud like to a C. 122 11
 Center—faith has c. everywhere. 255 19
 has been smashed. 846 4
 hid within the c. 821 20
 John A. Logan is Head C. 610 19
 may sit in the c. 130 21
 of the unfathomed c. 737 2
 Centered—one foot he c. 915 2
 Centers—supply other c. of flame. 356 22
 there my life c. 508 13
 U. S. in foreign c. 335 9
 Centuries—by weight of c. 425 5
 dusk of c. and of song. 676 13
 forty c. are looking. 524 20
 grow through c. of pain. 333 8
 grow with growing c. 918 1
 life-currents from far c. 458 21
 more gave a thumb. 241 19
 nor sequent c. could hit. 700 24
 passed and his hair. 241 19
 sands of c. 234 18
 searched the c. through. 447 22
 shall blow for c. yet. 873 24
 three c. he grows. 563 4
 to wear for the c. 459 7
 two c. and half, trod. 81 20

unchipp'd all the c. 619 21
 Century—Britons of future c. 687 6
 dare defy my c. 477 3
 eighteenth c. of Time. 98 9
 eloquent voice of our c. 219 10
 lain for a c. dead. 482 18
 once in a c. 50 1
 poetry in eighteenth c. 461 18
 quoted until this c. 700 23
 20th c. will run after newest. 492 13
 wait a c. for a reader. 657 15
 wandered c. on c. 559 10
 Ceramiker—bric-a-bracker and C. 619 17
 Cerberus—you are not like C. 310 24
 Cerdo—en pellicula c. tenere. 705 19
 Cerebrum—habet c. census arcem. 515 12
 species non c. habet. 61 5
 Cerebus—find that C. a sop. 642 5
 Ceremonies—surrounded with c. 301 21
 Ceremony—see p. 92
 Ceres—gifts in waving. 18 20
 Cerise—trois moreaux. 742 23
 Certain—as c. as a gun. 832 9
 because impossible. 390 16
 nothing c. in life. 172 10
 over all things c. 684 14
 save the uncertainty. 265 2
 Certainties—sober c. of love. 484 2
 Certainty—a blissful c. 839 16
 exchanges hope for c. 481 7
 falterers who ask for c. 340 16
 for an uncertainty. 94 23
 of knowing, and that with c. 386 1
 sober c. of waking bliss. 474 11
 to believe with c. 200 25
 Certis—rebus certa signa. 304 26
 Certitude—worse than all c. 826 18
 Certum—est quia impossibile. 390 16
 Cerulean—walls are c. sky. 547 25
 Cervantes—smiled chivalry. 721 20
 Cerveau—est bien fou du c. 691 1
 Cerveau—de froter notre c. 880 8
 Cervice—equum tenera docilem c. 779 16
 Cervicem—Romanum unam c. 678 5
 Cervum—primum oportet c. 645 5
 Césarisme—est la démocratie. 188 7
 Cessation—of evidence of existence 338 15
 of war than beginning. 590 22
 Cesspools—sun shines into c. 765 15
 Ceteros—furere credit c. 397 12
 Ceylon—blow soft o'er C.'s isle. 918 13
 Chacun—pour soi. 172 23, 696 17
 son métier. 909 2
 Chæronæa—victory at C. 220 2
 Chafe—and reason c. 819 13
 Chafed—being once c. 28 9
 Chaff—catch old birds with c. 69 10
 corn seem light as c. 191 12
 hid in two bushels of c. 659 14
 leave the c. and take. 64 2
 tastes like c. in my mouth. 471 7
 Chaffinch—sings on orchard. 223 2
 Chagrin—donné d'autre c. 869 23
 le c. monte en croupe. 816 10
 Chagrins—nos plaisirs et c. 63 17
 Chain—and c. him near. 483 19
 break from enchanter's c. 529 2
 break the c. 147 20
 broke the vital c. 170 16
 compare to a c. 301 3
 covetous would have a c. 771 6
 devil will shake her c. 771 6
 drags a lengthening c. 507 1, 607 6
 faith is the subtle c. 255 16
 furious madman breaks. 396 18
 grows the earthly c. 302 8
 handled with a c. 396 6
 hanging in a golden c. 914 26
 hangs together of others. 393 2
 Homer's golden c. 393 3, 465 22
 how easy his c. 468 8
 I cannot break. 789 21
 in every smile a c. 722 19
 in the c. of being. 694 5
 iron c. or outward force. 66 10
 land from error's c. 663 9
 lay ye down the golden c. 392 8
 less welcome than this c. 883 4
 links of a broken c. 582 22
 links of an endless c. 692 4
 most deserves a c. 665 12
 pearl c. of all virtues. 520 4
 silver c. of evening rain. 464 13
 slumber's c. has bound me. 508 1

sparkles o'er his c.	780 19	as c. will have it.	260 18	things which are.	241 16
sport an hour with Beauty's c.	195 14	by curious c.	59 2	time and c. can do no more.	342 15
striking the electric c.	218 15	care o' the main c.	92 9	to c. her every year.	889 11
that's fixed to throne of Jove.	148 3	exposure to each c.	184 15	to c. the mind.	132 18
though the c. be galling.	161 7	fighte ever on the side.	645 15	when every c. shall cease.	238 5
tongue broken its c.	808 19	for attaining at last.	50 9	whetted by c. of food.	515 16
wear his Christ-like c.	115 11	for every change and c.	800 20	which c. from line to line.	528 9
with huge fires.	623 22	for happiness in life.	763 8	whisper fearful c.	856 24
Chained-fast to the spot.	698 19	from art not c.	50 14	with the c. in yourself.	79 2
Chainless-spirit of c. mind.	438 4	future possibility or c.	645 22	you began to c.	300 17
Chains-adamantine c. shall Death	305 19	God, give us another c.	165 15	see also Chance pp. 93-97	
are worse than bayonets.	589 3	has fixed thy lot.	152 6	Changeable-a woman is c.	897 4
bound by gold c.	393 9	has thrown his way.	195 12	doublet of c. taffeta.	516 5
death nor c. alarm.	295 8	if the c. were theirs.	825 13	least of all be c.	758 18
fellow-countrymen in c.	716 18	is a nickname.	644 1	oftener c. principles than shirt.	33 19
free though born in c.	296 3	let time and c. combine.	466 22	thro' all, yet in all the.	546 19
in c. of darkness bound.	883 4	makes our parents.	297 13	to a lawping by th' avenging.	427 1
linkt with adamantine c.	481 4	main c. of things.	637 10	very nature c. displays.	516 24
men by c. confined.	874 12	may do a good by c.	437 15	Changed-grief hath c. me.	343 6
O worse than c.	72 15	moved by c.	120 20	we have c. all that.	95 11
or stagnant in c.	651 1	necessity and c. approach.	263 24	what we c. was innocence.	396 2
Rome is in c.	721 10	no c. may shake it.	881 5	whole face of earth been c.	393 1
silken c. about the heart.	485 4	no man wise by c.	881 2	Changeless-God proclaim.	43 17
untwisting all the c.	538 3	now and then be right by c.	283 15	keep stable c. state.	93 12
Chair-climb the stately c.	374 2	of circumstance.	120 23	march the stars.	132 19
feet at the top of a c.	407 9	of war is equal.	847 19	watch the c. heaven.	132 19
grand sire's c. is empty.	340 7	or bad company.	779 10	work succeeds.	132 19
has one vacant c.	171 7	our fate is ruled by c.	305 3	Changelings-we call c.	109 23
in Presidential c.	817 20	run my c. with Jim.	100 3	Changes-all your swells.	537 9
jumping from the c.	417 16	seeming pettiest c.	119 15	downward through c.	800 1
of the editorial c.	408 25	set my life on any c.	453 7	hint of that which c. not.	566 15
our c. a broad pumpkin.	649 18	skirts of happy c.	120 25	monthly c. in her circled orb.	390 20
sat in the Cardinal's c.	403 1	trust me, you haven't a c.	760 3	must we pass.	237 15
Chair-arm-an elbow supporting.	407 9	whatever c. shall bring.	144 1	Nature's thousand c.	43 17
Chairs-among c. of ladies.	287 1	yield to fickle c.	97 20	of studies a dull brain.	757 14
Chaleur-et de la froideur.	581 4	see also Chance pp. 92, 93		ply all your c.	67 16
Chalice-our poisoned c.	414 24	Chanced-when I c. on you.	491 22	sky c. when they are wives.	499 4
within the poison c.	63 23	Chance-morning for priest.	814 1	the great movement c.	448 5
Chaliced-I like the c. lilies.	457 13	Chancellor-a c. juster still.	103 8	to their c. half their charms.	893 2
Chalices-their c. of gold.	88 4	a Foot a C.'s Foot.	286 7	with the next block.	355 18
to humming birds.	823 7	expiring C. death.	165 25	see also Chance pp. 93-97	
Chalk-marked with c.	162 8	if all made by the Lord C.	497 19	Changeth-own hurt and c. not.	563 19
than is c. to coles.	126 20	in embryo.	780 6	Changing-all but God c. day by.	317 14
they take c. for cheese.	674 21	in the C.'s Conscience.	286 7	face is constantly c.	79 2
with the whitest of c.	162 20	Chancery-up to heaven's c.	774 11	for c. his mind.	94 2
without its white c.	162 6	Chances-against ill c. men are.	93 1	like a joyous eye.	527 17
Chalked-and c. her face.	269 28	are I go where most men go.	445 18	not constant but c. still.	390 19
Challenge-and I c. law.	433 26	are not in our power.	454 7	the spirit of times.	788 17
every new author.	151 4	have just begun.	907 21	vices are ever c.	78 6
make my c.	222 11	most disastr' us c.	810 15	with heart never c.	498 12
matter I c. thee for.	92 12	new c. of coming destiny.	191 24	Channel-silver strip of sea.	567 26
nature doth with merit c.	478 10	sown by the fountain.	92 22	weep your tears into the c.	791 16
to his end.	167 2	world is full of c.	911 22	Channels-deeper as it rins.	475 4
urged more modestly.	92 10	Chandelle-ma c. est morte.	527 1	of a future tear.	721 19
Challenged-ere I'd have c. him.	92 13	ne vaut pas la c.	919 12	to stony c. in the sun.	302 16
fiddlers at their trade.	566 2	Change-affected by c. of tone.	698 16	Chansonnets-wood-birds sang c.	924 21
Cham-great C. of literature.	461 25	all lunar things that c.	526 3	Chansons-temperée par des c.	293 20
Chamber-deaf of noise.	720 24	and so we c.	694 21	tout finit par des c.	732 1
golden C. of the king's.	164 8	and such a c. l'	791 3	Chant-labor is a c.	63 25
in a darkened c.	465 1	appetites as apt to c.	488 28	mon c. j'ai l'et si net.	697 12
In a lady's c.	158 5	beyond our power to c.	438 20	thy praise, hypocrisy.	383 7
just above my c. door.	656 11	but the name.	755 10	we trust in thee.	470 21
perfume for a lady's c.	594 4	came o'er the spirit.	202 5	will meet the thunders.	597 19
that perfumed the c.	261 12	can fix or c. his fate.	425 13	ye little birds.	200 5
to a lady's c.	401 5	catch ere she c.	123 6	Chantais-comme l'oiseau.	607 7
where the good man meets.	181 1	Death, O C., O Time.	582 14	Chante-on le c.	712 17
Chamber-door-at c. beat drum.	720 8	doth c. his nature.	540 1	qui bien c. et danse.	761 15
Chambery-to church from C.	689 1	employ to c. or disguise.	598 23	Chantent-ils c., ils payeront.	713 6
Chambers-dust in vacant C.	267 5	every c. both mine and yours.	644 2	Chanticleer-keeps very still.	689 5
in and out of goodly c.	475 5	every c. of place.	831 5	proclaims the dawn.	529 17
in c. deep where waters.	568 14	expiring flame renews.	830 26	strain of strutting c.	124 5
in house of dreams.	204 10	fare as men who c.	179 1	Chanting-her own dirge.	772 22
in palace c. far apart.	721 2	fashions c. like leaves.	154 12	with a solemn voice.	558 4
many c. full of welcomes.	395 7	fire to c. the flint.	309 10	Chantry-into the c. by.	500 3
ne'er to these c.	235 5	fit for every c. and chance.	800 20	Chants-forth his evening hymn.	71 1
of the great are jails.	365 20	fly by c. of place.	363 12	silent organ loudest c.	536 18
perfum'd c. of the great.	720 3	from rock to roses.	778 5	the silvery nightingale.	69 18
purple with Alpine glow.	673 16	his neighbor.	135 11	Chaos-beauty dead, black c. comes.	178 6
two c. hath the heart.	358 20	no c., no pause.	190 15	disinherit C.	526 13
whisper softness in c.	537 24	no c. of circumstances can.	99 14	far into C.	363 15
Chamois-from Alpine snow.	526 2	of fierce extremes.	246 7	is come again.	479 1
Champac-C.'s leaves of gold.	92 14	of place.	166 12	not c. like together crushed.	574 10
Champagne-nature's a glass of c.	101 17	of things and thoughts.	736 1	of thought and passion.	491 9
Champain-head of wilderness.	578 22	poor c. nothing but.	334 1	out of C. sprang the state.	860 12
Champion-cased in adamant.	739 22	populace c. with the.	647 12	reign of C. and old Night.	740 8
rear his mighty c.	784 9	prosperity can c. man's.	637 25	there were yet a c.	544 12
waiting in his place.	859 14	providence by happy c.	644 10	to build in c.	147 13
Champions-are the prophets.	368 20	sudden c. of fortune.	291 14	see also Chaos p. 97	
of the rights of mankind.	188 18	studious of c.	830 23	where eldest Night and C.	555 21
Champs-la cief des C.	647 15	take place by c.	241 16	Chapeaux-sont bien laids.	222 24
Champs Elysées-down the C. E.	729 13	takes its proper c. out.	148 10	Chapel-devil builds a c.	118 7
Chance-a fancy air by c.	538 14	the laws of empire.	392 5	down to the c. and pray.	34 5
all c. direction.	675 10	them to the contrary.	96 7	in their heart.	896 9
an hour before this c.	453 6	these as they c.	320 8	Chapels-looks are nice in c.	786 13

Chaplet—more the c. of fame. . . 130 2
 Chaplets—fragrant c. blow. . . 184 6
 Chapman—speak out loud. . . 607 6
 Chapmen—sale of C.'s tongues. . . 62 7
 Chapter—longest c. in the book. . . 4 8
 of accidents. . . 3 15
 Character—a jester, a bad c. . . 405 6
 American c. be efficient. . . 23 7
 and motives repose. . . 230 10
 better than the actual c. . . 102 23
 consistent to human. . . 50 4
 divested of the human c. . . 716 11
 express each man's c. . . 41 3
 formation of c. . . 216 16
 habits form c. . . 346 24
 is fate. . . 190 24
 knowledge of c. possessed. . . 612 7
 leave my c. behind me. . . 105 1
 man that makes a c. . . 106 15
 noblest c. is stained. . . 559 12
 of Washington. . . 862 7
 parallel to his c. . . 860 11
 saps the foundation of c. . . 712 13
 sow a habit you reap a c. . . 347 9
 that bear rule so fine. . . 25 4
 the c. of an Honest Man. . . 372 10
 the counsels, and example. . . 861 3
 thought and c. . . 545 9
 to distinguish him. . . 743 22
 understand an author's c. . . 49 21
 vindicate my c. . . 230 10
 when a man puts on a c. . . 383 12
 when c. is lost. . . 463 5
 wholesome for the c. . . 731 1
 with unblemished c. . . 443 5
 woman reads another's c. . . 890 20
 see also Character pp. 97–106
 Characteristic—of women. . . 139 22
 Characters—and conjurations. . . 771 5
 maxims reveal their c. . . 639 1
 of beauty and intelligence. . . 774 14
 of flame. . . 402 3
 of Hell to trace. . . 362 23
 of several sizes. . . 233 10
 they mangle. . . 914 16
 women have no c. at all. . . 893 1
 write the c. in dust. . . 687 4, 894 8
 see also Character pp. 97–106
 Charcoal—white chalk or c. . . 162 8
 Charcoals—carry c. to Newcastle. . . 424 13
 Charge—a c. to keep I have. . . 739 20
 Chester c. l. . . 833 6
 conscious of his awful c. . . 630 3
 conscious of their c. . . 873 1
 dreamed how high his c. . . 458 23
 for the guns. . . 858 6
 in peace a c. . . 726 11
 to simplicity resigns her c. . . 880 5
 true is the c. . . 692 20
 what a holy c. is theirs. . . 531 17
 with all thy chivalry. . . 844 8
 Chargers—sacred wine the c. . . 325 4
 Charges—for a looking-glass. . . 261 23
 round their c. glide. . . 745 16
 sometimes die to save c. . . 517 11
 Charging—them years. . . 795 2
 they are c. and cheering. . . 851 7
 Chariot—axle-tree of c. wheel. . . 282 14
 arts move the light c. . . 44 13
 clouds his c. . . 123 7
 fiery c. borne on. . . 7 1
 frugal is the c. . . 77 11
 high in his c. glow'd. . . 765 19
 in horses draw the c. . . 611 3
 not the c. of its leaves. . . 281 16
 of the sun given you. . . 766 14
 take off our c. wheels. . . 437 12
 through fields of air. . . 548 19
 winged c. hurrying near. . . 796 6
 Chariots—easier than c. . . 897 22
 our c. and our horsemen. . . 462 4
 wheels of brazen c. ray'd. . . 852 11
 Charitably—wittily than c. said. . . 363 23
 Charité—bien ordonné. . . 107 14
 Charities—that soothe. . . 208 15
 Chariton—mias tota merum. . . 891 11
 Charity—begins at home. . . 106 22, 107 20
 buildeth up. . . 420 3
 Christ's sweet sake and c. . . 65 7
 give lecture or a little c. . . 313 10
 her cloak of c. . . 824 9
 like infant c. . . 872 15
 love, friendship, c. . . 799 20
 offence to peace and c. . . 660 15

open as day for melting c. . . 596 3
 organized c. scrimped and leed. . . 595 26
 pity gave ere c. began. . . 595 6
 rarity of Christian c. . . 595 14
 Self-sacrifice and C. . . 341 11
 sense, like c. begins at home. . . 698 10
 sweet saint c. . . 209 19
 ther by gynnyeth c. . . 595 19
 to all mankind. . . 106 17
 to undo a Jew is c. . . 406 24
 with c. for all. . . 675 5
 zeal then, not c. . . 925 13
 see also Charity pp. 106, 107
 Charlatan—defamed by every c. . . 310 26
 he was no such c. . . 866 19
 Charles I—his Cromwell. . . 811 14
 Charles II—navy of C. . . 550 15
 "Sidney Godolphin" said C. . . 698 8
 Charles V—empire of C. . . 616 16
 Charles River—swimming across. . . 657 3
 Charlotte—Werther had love for. . . 452 21
 Charm—a c. for every woe. . . 375 12
 a c. that has bound me. . . 277 14
 ache with air. . . 316 16
 as from God lulled. . . 619 16
 blest with that c. . . 371 6
 by sages often told. . . 136 4
 can c. the wise. . . 721 5
 can soothe her melancholy. . . 890 1
 dissolves apace. . . 161 1
 forbidden have secret c. . . 601 22
 for pain and woe. . . 613 13
 his pained steps. . . 885 20
 in melancholy. . . 505 23
 kind as well as c. . . 59 7
 like a Mercury to c. l. . . 701 8
 mock a broken c. . . 788 1
 moderation gives it c. . . 451 4
 music! soft c. of heav'n. . . 540 10
 music that would c. forever. . . 541 4
 no c. can tame. . . 691 12
 nor with hatch power to c. . . 427 22
 o'er all the valleys. . . 558 11
 one native c. . . 710 18
 power to c. down insanity. . . 396 9
 shall we c. the hours. . . 501 21
 subtle c. strangely given. . . 26 2
 that lulls to sleep. . . 302 5
 the interval. . . 2 18
 till life can c. no more. . . 533 7
 to stay morning-star. . . 749 17
 us orator, till the lion. . . 573 23
 why this c. is wasted. . . 58 22
 with all the c. of woman. . . 896 14
 with c. of earliest birds. . . 529 10
 with the c. of poetry. . . 603 20
 wondrous witching c. . . 247 3
 Charmes—certain c. pour plaisir. . . 325 16
 Charmed—I bear a c. life. . . 453 9
 it with smiles and soap. . . 107 26
 whose c. cup whoever tasted. . . 323 8
 with distant views. . . 352 25
 with foolish whistling. . . 543 25
 Charmer—of an idle hour. . . 803 19
 sinner it or saint it. . . 284 14
 tobacco c. of my mind. . . 805 7
 were t'other dear c. away. . . 393 6
 Charmers—hearken to voice of c. . . 545 7
 Charming—ever c. ever new. . . 325 16
 gives a c. air. . . 521 14
 he saw her c. . . 596 19
 is divine philosophy. . . 393 6
 never so wisely. . . 840 15
 so c. left his voice. . . 62 9
 they look so c. . . 488 17
 Charms—against whose c. faith. . . 488 17
 and a man I sing. . . 63 15
 body c. because the soul. . . 893 5
 by accepting. . . 893 5
 can own a sister's c. . . 833 2
 felt our captive's c. . . 294 23
 Freedom has a thousand c. . . 893 2
 half their c. we owe. . . 59 13
 heaven of c. . . 3 2
 he must behold no more. . . 535 13
 music hath c. to soothe. . . 560 14
 nonsense with c. of sound. . . 228 10
 other of your c. . . 586 14
 our native land c. us. . . 521 14
 saw not half the c. . . 861 5
 scepters have no c. . . 616 11
 seldom retains the same c. . . 730 13
 solitude where are the c. . . 760 13
 spreads her c. in vain. . . 760 13

strike the sight. . . 61 9
 sweet seducing c. . . 37 2
 teaches c. to last. . . 103 6
 thy c. improved. . . 117 14
 thy sober c. possess. . . 882 13
 thy strong magnetic c. . . 392 16
 to rate her c. . . 888 13
 unite their c. to cheer. . . 353 5
 what c. or incantations. . . 900 14
 will half your c. impair. . . 70 12
 Charnels—stone-cover'd c. . . 671 2
 Charon—old C. by Stygian coast. . . 199 14
 Charrue—mené la c. . . 24 8
 mettre la c. devant. . . 574 11
 Chart—a colored c. . . 915 8
 laid down in any c. . . 111 3
 on c. of true patriotism. . . 587 21
 Chartre—açra, désormais. . . 432 17
 Charter—large a c. as wind. . . 439 4
 of the land. . . 225 10
 'tis a glorious c. . . 223 12
 will be a reality. . . 432 17
 Chartered—air c. libertine. . . 610 12
 the press, c. libertin. . . 408 15
 Charter—rompton son fouet. . . 291 15
 Chartis—amicus inceptis. . . 49 9
 Chartres—of C. much too rough. . . 690 13
 Charybdis—cupiens vitare C. . . 159 3
 Charybdis—fall into C. . . 160 1
 Chase—in fame's glorious c. . . 259 21
 innocent nose in piteous c. . . 782 13
 race in shifting c. . . 568 5
 roused them to the c. . . 592 5
 who c. a panting syllable. . . 460 7
 youth beguiled the c. . . 195 5
 see also Chase pp. 107, 108
 Chasm—across the bloody c. . . 588 21
 horrid c. disclose. . . 33 2
 Chassez—le naturel. . . 545 2
 Chaste—and fair. . . 526 7
 and lucid style. . . 758 14
 and unexpressive she. . . 894 13
 as morning dew. . . 181 8
 as the icicle. . . 108 21, 527 10
 as untuned snow. . . 108 22
 be thou as c. as ice. . . 89 8
 if she seem not c. to me. . . 108 18
 nunnery of thy c. breast. . . 472 19
 they who called her c. . . 525 12
 Chastened—down the whole. . . 246 26
 from evil to good. . . 495 13
 Chastenteth—Lord loveth he c. . . 469 25
 Chastens—whom he loves. . . 12 14
 Chastisement—not without c. . . 651 12
 that must be our c. or. . . 762 23
 Chastises—whom most he likes. . . 651 7
 Chastity—of my wife clear. . . 771 15
 see also Chastity p. 108
 Chastizes—manners with laugh. . . 429 22
 Chat—choose to c. where'er. . . 137 3
 esveiller le c. qui dort. . . 717 10
 la patte du c. . . 643 2
 Chatham—language was his. . . 624 7
 Châtiment—c'est son c. . . 149 23
 Chattel—to be a mere c. . . 716 11
 Chattels—my goods, my c. . . 870 19
 Chatter—harc-brained c. . . 741 25
 I c. as I flow. . . 85 3
 Chatterton—marvellous Boy. . . 609 12
 Chaucer—Dan C. well of English. . . 426 22
 lodge thee by C. . . 701 10
 more nigh to learned C. . . 700 15
 since C.'s days. . . 905 3
 Chausseur—arrest the c. . . 87 22
 Chauntress—the woods among. . . 558 7
 Chaunts—with a cheer, Heer peer. . . 427 9
 Chaussé—un homme mal c. . . 705 20
 Chaussetier—s'il est c. . . 705 20
 Chauvinists—by French c. . . 846 16
 Cheap—all things were c. . . 646 11
 as c. sitting as standing. . . 642 30
 defence of nations. . . 584 25
 flesh and blood so c. . . 380 10
 hold your dainties c. . . 867 22
 ill ware is never c. . . 86 4
 real happiness is c. enough. . . 350 12
 words, they be good c. . . 907 17
 Cheapened—she c. Paradise! . . . 892 13
 Cheaply—and put him c. off. . . 468 6
 now c. bought. . . 78 2
 what we obtain too c. . . 853 5
 Cheat—being cheated as to c. . . 600 9
 consider life, 'tis all a c. . . 444 9
 do not c. thy heart. . . 735 1

flatter and but c. our ears 68 11
 frauds is to c. one's self 294 6
 to c. men into mire 474 3
 unthought-of frailties c. 293 16
Cheated—better be c. 813 14
 let's not be c. 35 10
 most likely to be c. in 642 24
 wat ye how she c. me 869 14
 with a c. crew 311 15
Cheater—old bald c. Time 795 15
Cheating—in c. fools 430 22
Check—of such another day 659 22
Checked—be c. for silence 646 17
Checker-board—Nights and Days 449 14
Checked—life is c. shade 447 13
Check—bashful maiden's c. 624 25
 bear'st a c. for blows 146 6
 before the c. is dry 285 23
 crimson error's c. 604 6
 feed on her damask c. 480 2
 flushing white 251 15
 hangs upon the c. of night 62 12
 he that loves a rosy c. 466 19
 in each c. appears pretty dimple 194 26
 in her c. the roses 11 24
 in my c.'s pale hue 899 19
 leans her c. upon her hand 479 10
 lean thy cloistered c. 458 15
 o'er her warm c. 469 18
 on the cold c. of Death smiles 388 6
 on the maiden's c. 74 12
 on youth's smooth c. 73 23
 ornament of his c. 57 10
 purple with the beam 58 9
 pushed out by the hand 717 7
 roses from your c. 923 18
 shows in her c. 11 24
 such as hang on Hebe's c. 429 12
 that smiling c. 868 19
 that I might touch that c. 479 10
 the haggard c. 897 10
 the map of days 252 7
 the pink with c. of red 278 15
 the rose growing on his c. 473 5
 turning the other c. is a 528 12
 tuzzes on thy c. 57 1
 upon thy c. I lay this 418 24
 villain with a smiling c. 436 27
 Virtue's manly c. 781 5
 whiteness in thy c. 269 8
 with c. all bloom 528 18
Cheeks—bronze c. and woolly hair 321 10
 crack your c. 754 14
 fresh as rose in June 580 9
 his rawbone c. 622 8
 hue of my fresh c. 404 7
 in pure incarnation 54 6
 kindles in thy c. 74 13
 lean sallow c. 197 16
 like dawn of day 60 1
 make pale my c. 897 15
 natural ruby of your c. 269 16
 pale flag advanced in his c. 176 2
 puffing his c. out 572 20
 rise in their fair c. 778 9
 so rare a white was on 252 10
 spoke in her c. 35 5
 stain my man's c. 28 15
 through penurie and pine 622 8
 wet my c. with artificial 135 17
Cheels—facts c. that winna ding 569 3
Cheer—Be of good c. 143 4
 but not inebriate 778 23
 charms to c. the hours away 353 5
 easy to c. when victory's 855 13
 fed out of yeoman with c. 379 8
 give us a song to c. 732 11
 go in and c. the town 187 3
 let us be of good c. 519 1
 make good c. 116 23
 my mind in sorrow 509 19
 my spirit can c. 202 20
 of mind that I was wont 876 26
 small c. and great welcome 867 24
 up, the worst is yet to come 109 7
 with c. and shout 274 9
 with festal c. 271 8
Cheered—me as a lovely 203 7
 souls you've c. will know 380 6
 the listening groves 70 6
 up himself with ends 109 4
Cheerful—yet the muses love 109 13
 devout, yet c. 103 19, 298 8
 to-morrow c. as to-day 893 5

whatever c. supports mind 375 3
 without mirth 887 19
 see also Cheerfulness p. 109
Cheerfully—look c. upon me 109 11
 took his death 495 15
 which is c. borne 109 9
Cheerfulness—health and c. beget 356 13
 wisdom is continual c. 880 9
Cheering—a sob in midst of c. 530 5
 both are c. 54 7
 charging and c. 851 7
Cheers—he c. the morn 250 1
 I listen and it c. me 873 13
 responding to the c. 614 18
 which c. the sad 875 1
Cheese—and a pound of c. 56 9
 digestive c. and fruit 212 14
 not made of green c. 525 11
 pippins and c. to come 214 22
 they take chalk for c. 674 21
 thick—walk c. 533 19
Chem—aucun c. de fleurs 313 24
 est long du projet 221 3
 le du cœur 359 14
 par un c. agréable 376 10
Chemins—rivières sont les c. 675 22
 tous c. vont à Rome 677 20
Chemist—fiddler statesman 99 4
 starving c. in his golden views 19 12
 the c. of love 469 22
 the c.'s flame 839 21
Chemistry—produces by c. 857 6
Cheque—a political blank c. 753 1
 often in our c. books, "Self" 696 20
Chequered—shadow 700 9
Chequering—eastern clouds 529 27
Cherchez—la femme 889 3
Cherish—hearts that hate thee 478 8
 life let us c. 454 12
 something heart have to c. 353 14
 to love and to c. 495 22
 to love, c. and to obey 496 1
Cherished—in all our hearts 587 20
 other loves than you 481 11
 the better c. nearer death 176 13
Cherries—fairly do enclose 188 22
 there c. grow 250 23
Cherry—blooms be white 210 1
 heads out of c. stones 49 12
 like to a double c. 828 5
 poppy out of c. bruises 53 1
 pin, a nut, a c. stone 771 6
 three bites of a c. 743 23
 till c. ripe themselves 250 23
 white with blossoming c. trees 109 15
Cherub—contemplation 133 9
 musical c., soar, singing 427 10
 rode upon a c. 11 18
 sweet little c. that sits 548 21
 who had lost his way 55 8
Cherubin—hatched a c. 229 15
 helmed c. 26 19
Cherubins—young-ey'd c. 751 24
Cherubs—well might envy 54 8
Chess—to tables, some to c. 271 5
Chess-board—is the world 446 14
Chess—contriv'd double debt 369 23
 filling his hoarded c. 409 5
 jewel from Time's c. lie hid 799 17
 master has whole c. full 403 2
 money he has in his c. 523 1
 money in my c. 522 22
 proud c. swells with 379 4
Chester—charge C. charge 833 6
Chesterfield—like courtly C. 107 25
 lord among wits 884 3
Chestnut—in a farmer's fire 895 8
 spreading c. tree 71 9
 the Arcadians were c. eaters 39 6
 was ever the only colour 349 5
 when I see the c. 109 16
Chestnuts—gathering tawny c. 562 5
 lavish of long hid gold 109 17
 pull the c. from fire 643 2
Chess—containing ingots 521 23
Cheval—adventure n'a c. 9 17
Chevalier—sans peur et sans 97 12
Chevalier de Belle-Isle—capable 106 7
Cheveril—consciences 130 6
Chev—with a hey, ho, c. 108 8
Chevy—till then c. upon this 584 8
Chewed—be c. and digested 75 21
Chewing—the food of sweet 260 14
Chicken—peasant have c. 211 19

she's no c. 17 12
Chickens—children and c. eating 36 26
 count their c. ere they're 283 4
 curses are like young c. 639 21
 eat c. i' the shell 214 29
Child—Fall out, and c. 112 20
 Cracchi c. sedition 266 9
 him for faults 266 20
 if she do c. 902 8
 me for loving 304 12
 no breather in world 266 18
 with sorrow c. us not 8 23
Chiding—better a little c. 151 23
Chiede—e nulla c. 105 18
Chief—among the blessed 107 9
 arrows round the c. 155 15
 Hail to the C. 833 5
 of a thousand for grace 335 15
 one must be c. in war 684 5
 the brilliant c. 42 15
 vain was the c.'s pride 608 2
Chief-Justice—the c. was rich 101 23
Chiefs—contend only for 136 13
 contend 'til all 21 4
 make these c. contend 136 14
 who no more in bloody fights 879 16
Chieftain—song for our c. 843 16
Chieftains—many high c. 94 20
Chien—among you taking notes 407 7
Chien—a estimator le c. 199 9
 ce c. est à moi 616 7
 le c. qui dort 198 16
Chiens—plus j' aime mes c. 199 12
Chiffon—un c. de papier 850 10
Child—a faery's c. 891 2
 again just for tonight 792 6
 all around the c. await 567 13
 as that of a little c. 907 7
 bad c. of the universe 490 23
 bidding earliest c. arise 494 12
 boast, O c. of weakness 785 7
 burnt c. dreads fire 272 12
 buys not the c. of me 254 5
 Cain, the first male c. 361 19
 calm as a cradled c. 568 3
 counted each his loving c. 627 18
 does not lose his c.'s heart 341 4
 fills the room of my absent c. 343 13
 freedom is its c. 415 4
 [gaming] the c. of avarice 307 7
 grown a c. again 15 16
 happy Christian c. 116 4
 haste to strangle the c. 404 1
 her innocence a c. 99 7
 higher than a two years' c. 787 5
 honest man a c. 371 26
 is always to be a c. 420 19
 is father of the man 112 24
 kiss the c. asleep 872 17
 laughter of the new-born c. 429 3
 let thy lowly c. 626 2
 lie down like a tired c. 90 24
 like a c. of the sun 703 12
 like a three years' c. 461 7
 little c. born yesterday 112 8
 love is a pouting c. 718 13
 man a c. of hope 378 7
 mother may forget the c. 506 11
 naked new-born c. 781 18
 New World's c. 426 24
 nurse for a poetic c. 692 23
 of dimpled Spring 680 13
 of Faith is miracle 254 21
 of Fire 218 11
 of misery 518 5
 of mortality 689 22
 of nature 44 9
 of our grandmother Eve 894 25
 of suffering thou may'st 620 24
 of these tears 780 14
 of the skies 22 8
 of the Sun 765 5
 of trial 814 16
 old man is twice a c. 16 17, 17 15
 pale c. Eve 239 6
 sent a curious c. 568 12
 sent with fluttering light 445 3
 simple c. that lightly draws 113 2
 soothed its c. of Air 72 25
 sorrow, eldest c. of sin 736 9
 spoiled by the world 232 9
 spoil the c. 466 3, 652 5
 still mighty mountain c. 673 12
 that shall lead them yet 918 1

to an impatient c.	33	7
to have a thankless c.	785	20
took the c. upon her knee	545	21
training of a c.	531	19
weeps like a tired c.	38	11
whenever a c. says	253	15
when it drains the breast	409	5
when show'st thee in a c.	394	3
where is my c.	215	8
whilst the c. is young	779	19
wine bred c.	220	25
wise c. that knows its own	110	15
wise father knows own c.	112	4
see also Childhood pp. 109-113		
Childhood—day to c. a year	793	4
ever thus from c.'s hour	376	23
freshness of c.	764	13
from out of c.'s days	539	11
give me my c. again	792	5
how my c. fled by	508	9
in days of c.	68	5
in the time of my c.	680	8
lisp tone	878	11
place in c. that I remember	531	10
prayer which c. wafts	887	13
round about a holy c.	26	5
scenes of my c.	863	13
shows the man	111	10
tear down c.'s cheek	782	10
waits with weary	808	1
weary c.'s mandragore	717	5
womanhood and c. fleet	923	14
see also Childhood pp. 109-113		
Childish—age c. makes	14	4
didst attract my c. view	353	2
meaning in c. plays	111	25
put away c. things	110	3
queen of c. joys	676	11
sweet c. days	113	1
thoughts like flowers	251	5
Childishness—second c.	16	13
with his varying c.	109	12
Childless—cherubs might envy	54	8
stands c. and crownless	887	14
Childlike—patient, simple, c.	879	31
smile that was c. and bland	722	4
Children—an' all us other c.	755	13
and chickens ever eating	36	26
and foolcs speak true	820	17
and our children's c.	861	3
airy hopes my c.	725	7
arise up and call her	531	13
as c. with their play	443	12
be tender to c.	51	3
books o. of the brain	80	11
born of thee	858	9
danced and c. ran	536	12
dreams, c. of night	202	8
fear to go in the dark	164	5
fill groves with echoes	562	5
for little c. everywhere	116	13
from c. to spare the rod	651	21
gathering pebbles	821	3
genuine c. in age	14	4
God puts c. in furnace	815	1
God rest ye, little c.	117	4
God's c. are immortal	388	17
gypsy c. of song	56	13
gypsies do stolen c.	599	18
have lost their c.	157	7
holdeth c. from play	755	19
in lips and hearts of c.	531	21
justified of her c.	830	3
kind and natural	225	2
know, instinctive taught	111	26
know wickedness	196	4
laugh loud as their troop	14	9
led their c. through	780	3
liberal to mine own c.	88	3
little c.'s dower	488	25
men are but c. of a larger	263	7
men like c. move	157	10
mingled among them	716	19
mothers from their c. riven	54	12
mothers reared their c.	203	21
of an idle brain	661	7
of men!	377	23
of one mother	282	6
of Summer	672	23
of the sun	881	18
of this world	253	19
only that one feeds	871	23
playing at soldiers	526	10
rooms where c. sleep		

round surveys his c.'s looks	370	1
shall talk of war	855	14
should be riotous with	784	7
sports of c. satisfy the child	746	10
talks about her own c.	48	16
teach our c. to think	339	5
teeth are set on edge	336	2
tents of his c.	705	23
the next [bond] c.	496	15
they are "our C."	330	12
toiled his c.	40	16
to pick and sell	822	24
towards her deserved c.	337	7
we of smiles and sighs	96	20
wife and c. being eleven	495	15
wiser than the c. of light	881	18
within hearsay of c.	216	16
with the streamlets sing	38	12
with violets playing	501	8
would bring up two c.	831	19
Ye c. of man, whose life	487	17
you may please c.	396	17
see also Childhood pp. 109-113		
Chill—bitter c. it was	574	18
Chills—my labouring breast	210	12
the lap of May	501	4
Chimæras—Hydras and C. dire	839	18
Chime—guide their c.	75	2
in a peal one and all	67	15
let your silver c.	533	1
since the c. of it rang	619	21
soft c. had stroked the air	840	8
tolls the evening c.	75	4
with soft melodious c.	620	3
Chimera—a c. then is man	490	25
Chimère—l'or est une c.	325	20
Chimes—night of cloudless c.	58	11
quarter c. serenely tolled	553	3
Chimney—hung by the c.	117	3
made c. in my father's house	495	18
men from c. corner	755	19
only a ruined c.	37	15
smoke out at the c.	885	4
Chimney-sweepers—come to dust	176	3
Chimpanzee—behold the C.	242	3
Chin—close-buttoned to the c.	95	21
his c. new reap'd	349	7
lift her hands unto his c.	194	25
many a wart is richer	349	13
new reap'd	57	8
on thy c. the springing beard	349	1
pillows his c. upon	123	1
Queen Bess' c.	33	18
that thy c. contains	59	8
that was next her c.	534	4
with beard supplied	197	16
China—crost the Bay	769	3
fire a mine in C.	218	12
from C. to Peru	810	22
glass, C. and Reputation	640	5
mistress, though c. fall	893	6
that's ancient and blue	619	21
China Sea—isles of the C. S.	728	10
Chine—savory C.	116	15
Chinee—heaven C. is peculiar	182	17
Chinese—curious C. etchings	877	8
labour in South Africa	715	11
yellow letters like C.	52	6
Chink—in the world above	626	14
Chinks—of her sickness	168	9
that Time has made	516	13
Chins—upon their c. the beards	146	8
up to their c. in water	275	19
Chione—crespe hà le c. e d'oro	571	20
Chip—faleth in his eye	642	15
of the old Block	97	23
Chips—fly where they may	674	14
carpenter is known by c.	91	4
Chisel—Grecian c. trace	61	22
sculptor wields the c.	694	3
Chivalrous—Quixotic sense of c.	374	5
Chivalry—age of c. is gone	582	3
age of c. is never past	582	17
charge with all thy c.	844	8
feat of c.	845	15
her beauty and her c.	271	1
of c. the old domain	740	17
smile Spain's c. away	721	20
truant been to c.	145	26
Chloe—my dear C. requested	721	17
shameless C. placed	232	7
to C.'s breast young Cupid	404	15
Chloris—call me C.	541	18
saw fair C. walk alone	723	9

Choice—makes our friends	297	13
minds us of our better c.	558	4
most c., forsaken	104	11
of difficulties	194	14
offer c. and occasion	184	12
on the c. of friends	298	1
sympathy in c.	776	11
that was but c. before	470	12
to cry or laugh	229	13
to rear mighty champion	784	9
while he doth make his c.	773	11
see also Choice pp. 113, 114		
Choir—all the c. of heaven	513	3
first of all the stary c.	766	11
listen! the c. is singing	597	13
may I join the c. invisible	392	3
with the choicest music	539	20
Choirs—of summer birds	732	3
Choke—air out of the lungs	356	22
a poor scamp for the	432	4
food doth c. the feeder	354	5
the strong conception	129	1
Choked—virtue c. with foul	21	11
Choler—drunk with c.	28	11
it engenders c.	28	17
Choleric—but a c. word	774	8
ourselves are c.	28	17
too c. a meat	214	24
Choose—and call thee mine	828	21
author as you c. a friend	48	13
if you dare	113	10
less is for to chese	113	7
one and one refuse	679	7
way himself will c.	11	12
what many men desire	113	26
what suits the line	541	18
Choosers—beggars be no c.	64	20
Chooses—than what he c.	96	3
the brave man c.	820	15
Choosing—my c. or of theirs	860	4
Chops—and Tomato Sauce	900	3
Chord—in melancholy	503	20
in unison with what we	536	14
smote the c. of self	696	23
struck one c. of music	539	7
whose leading c. is gone	475	1
Chorda—qui semper oberrat	537	8
Chords—in the human mind	775	21
music from the c. of life	538	20
mystic c. of memory	586	7
smote on all the c.	696	23
that vibrate sweetest	698	15
transporting c. ring out	558	4
Chortle—little soldier and c.	855	13
Chortled—he c. in his joy	409	7
Chorus—laugh was ready c.	428	13
swell c. of the Union	536	17
tormenting fantastic c.	907	13
Chorus-note—fisher's c-n	74	24
Chose—peu de c. nous afflige	815	23
seulement une c.	473	19
whole wide world—I c. thee	469	6
Chosen—few are c.	113	18
get the number of the c.	198	3
good name rather to be c.	543	2
soonest to be c.	300	14
that good part	113	17
thus and graced	457	20
Choses—approfondissent les c.	905	15
exécuteur de grandes c.	652	12
les c. valent mieux	329	6
Choughs—russet-pated c.	176	16
Chrisom—been any c. child	100	3
Christ—ain't a-going to be too	360	20
ascended triumphantly	156	21
at Cana's feast	629	22
but C.'s loore	762	24
can it be, O C. in heaven	595	26
cautious statistical C.	209	19
for all shall risen be	263	17
for C. Gethsemane	65	7
for C.'s sweet sake	184	4
gave to earth C.	209	20
hath brought us life	189	27
having part in C.	845	19
help thy kynne, C. bit	845	15
I have seen C. there	210	5
is our Passover	209	13
is risen	591	4
is whispering Peace	117	8
near the birth of C.	676	3
passed forth forlorn	738	1
receive thy saule	68	12
that is to be		

the living bread 629 14
 through C. resurrection get 767 20
 toiled up Mount Calvary 676 4
 unto his captain C. 177 21
 was born across the sea 285 9
 went agin war an 850 7
 white light of C. 591 5
 will rise 209 14
 see also Christ pp. 114, 115
 Christ-church-bonny C. bells 67 7
 Christendom-king's son in C. 774 7
 richest man in C. 616 14
 summer-house in C. 81 8
 worn out C. 261 20
 Christian-a C. going gone! 716 17
 aisles of C. Rome 40 6
 as a C. is 406 27
 faithful man 203 13
 gait of C. pagan nor man 5 21
 garment of the C. 355 21
 I hate him for he is a C. 338 3
 in every C. clime 67 26
 kind of place 112 9
 lack of C. grace 106 10
 life of C. love 245 17
 more than their even C. 763 17
 obedience deck the C. 564 21
 only fear dying 169 4
 out of C. name, a synonym 542 23
 perfectly like a C. 519 6
 pitied in a C. poverty 406 23
 rarity of C. charity 595 14
 soul had he 114 9
 spurn at C. laws 661 13
 you were a C. slave 242 2
 see also Christianity pp. 115, 116
 Christians-answer, C. is here 76 12
 Christianity-examples of true C. 830 1
 glorious discovery of C. 388 12
 spirit of C. 115 13
 was muscular 115 9
 Christian-like-accord 115 20
 conclusion 116 2
 Christians-accent of C. 5 21
 all C. whether Papists or 663 19
 awake, salute the happy 116 12
 British C. food 211 16
 see C. Jews, one heavy 689 13
 see also Christianity pp. 115, 116
 Christ-like-for sin to grieve 711 3
 Christmas-Heaven or Hoboken
 by C. 853 8
 he kept no C. house 379 8
 see also Christmas pp. 116, 117
 Chromatic-works her c. reed 415 13
 Chronicle-sexton, hoary-headed c. 337 15
 trumpet, his own c. 632 25
 Chronicled-deed c. in hell 186 27
 should not be c. for wise 480 5
 Chronicles-abstract and brief c. 5 14
 Chrononhotontologos-must die 4 9
 Chrysalis-wing d insect or c. 615 1
 Chrysanthemums-bitter-sweet c. 278 14
 from gilded argosy 117 15
 Chrysolite-entire and perfect c. 479 3
 Chuck-im out, the brutal! 727 10
 Chuckle-make one's fancy c. 260 4
 with a c. replied 760 7
 Chuckles-and crows 54 16
 Church-army, physio, law 912 9
 as some to C. repair 538 23
 behind the dark c. tower 512 20
 bells are the voice of the c. 67 19
 belong to the Great C. 663 17
 build a c. by squinting at 40 3
 constant at C. and 'Change 383 17
 custom of c. where you are 677 6
 enter not into the C. 67 13
 Fathers of the C. 649 15
 figure in a country c. 36 2
 full of reverberations 315 20
 go to c. on Sunday 914 16
 hearing what one c. can say 198 6
 he ran to the c. 847 8
 I like the c. 663 1
 in the c. with hypocrite 106 10
 in the c. with saints 124 23
 into his c. lewd hirelings 631 2
 look as if they held up c. 383 13
 nor c. of my own 665 8
 nor state escaped 4 9
 no sound in the c. 107 1
 once I went to c. 131 7
 prolongs her hymns 785 23

read him out of their c. 664 2
 ride to c. from Chamberry 689 1
 round the C. of Brou 689 1
 scab of the c. 235 9
 see a c. by daylight 192 13
 talks of c. and state 785 24
 Thanksgiving in the c. 419 5
 the c. did echo 315 14
 this no C. rules 663 20
 to be of no C. is dangerous 190 20
 too close in c. and mart 472 17
 to the c. steeple tops 197 22
 true c. militant 811 13
 true to c. and state 677 5
 whatever c. you come to 198 6
 what our c. can say 195 22
 wide as a c. door 626 8
 with meek unaffected 330 6
 without a bishop 662 11
 Churches-and creeds are lost 113 4
 build their c. in flat 383 13
 in bowing of vaults of c. 119 1
 never weary of great c. 67 10
 Church-going-bell 663 1
 Churchman-that cowed c. be 683 11
 zealous high-c. was I 683 11
 Churchmen-stand betwixt two c. 662 1
 Church-wardens-deputies c. 34 17
 Church-way-paths to glide 338 13
 Churchyard-a piece of a c. 486 14
 beneath the c. stone 338 2
 corner of little country c. 339 13
 the c.'s peace 46 21
 Churchyards-troop home to c. 556 14
 when c. yawn and hell 42 25
 Churchish-the Reply C. 615 16
 Cibis-sicut in c. quorum 36 11
 Cibo-gustava di quel c. 513 11
 Cibus-quidam humanitatis c. 733 11
 Cicala-to c. is dear 920 17
 Cicatrix-ducetur fortasse c. 709 5
 Cicero-allowed by C. himself 442 2
 below Demosthenes or C. 912 3
 not unto C.'s ground 118 2
 Ciel-composées dans le c. 889 21
 le c. me prive d'une 889 21
 nous attire au c. 148 9
 Cielo-provide il c. 33 20
 Cienca-ropa no da c. 31 13
 Cigar-as I lit my c. 804 5
 give me a c. 804 16
 good c. is a smoke 804 13
 so I have my c. 805 13
 stunning c. 806 13
 through a mouthpiece 806 3
 Cigarette-the perfect type 805 8
 would I were a c. 772 19
 Cignoni-non sine causa 142 13
 Cima-crolla gammal la c. 413 23
 di giudizio non 526 8
 Cimetar-tiny point of fairy c. 441 12
 Cimetière-vers un c. isolé 861 1
 Cincinnatus-of the West 705 16
 Cinderella-lefts and rights 71 8
 Cinders-forge's dust and c. 354 25
 hatreds are c. of affections 471 6
 love is c. ashes, dust 92 24
 show the c. of my spirits 314 3
 Cineri-gloria sera est 159 5
 suppositos c. doloso 798 19
 Cinis-momento fit c. 329 4
 Cinna-to please a C.'s ear 60 7
 Cinnamon-nests of budding c. 287 1
 smells of balm and c. 212 20
 tinct with c. 435 22
 Cipher-could write and c. too 428 15
 key wherewith we decipher 119 8
 of the world 266 24
 very c. of a function 528 9
 Ciphers-written in alternate c. 323 8
 Circle-each may fill the c. 305 18
 glory is like a c. 314 10
 hours fly around in a c. 796 4
 in a narrow c. 344 20
 like the c. bounding earth 327 11
 of friendship 801 19
 of the year 184 3
 rout is Folly's c. 724 5
 small c. of a wedding ring 496 14
 swinging round the c. 612 8
 widens in the sky 302 8

within c. none durst walk 700 22
 within the c. of another 296 20
 see also Circles p. 119
 Circled-darkly c. gave at noon 184 8
 Circles-ceaseless c. wheeling 209 9
 changes squares into c. 94 16
 contracted to two c. 250 4
 game of c. 137 6
 gray c. of anemones 26 1
 in airy c. o'er us fly 740 2
 little c. die 119 12
 of our years 767 10
 praised not that abound in 119 14
 ten million c. never make 485 26
 the earth with one 617 3
 wall that c. it about 362 19
 Circling-in its placid round 820 13
 narrow c. trails 883 22
 Circuit-mystical c. is winging 871 1
 runs the great c. 260 5
 Circuitously-by means of c. 603 21
 Circulating-library in a town, is 440 7
 Circumference-of vast c. 921 18
 this be thy just c. 915 2
 Circumlocution-office 431 9
 Circumscribe-this universe 915 2
 Circumspect-maligne in c. stat 515 9
 Circumspice-monumentum 235 14
 Circumstance-highly honorable 361 7
 is not the thing 73 4
 not essentially but by c. 856 11
 of half-pertinent c. 185 26
 peroration with such c. 573 19
 see also Circumstances pp. 119, 120
 Circumstances-change of c. 94 1
 departure under any c. 413 12
 depends on c. as much as you 292 18
 if c. lead me 821 20
 induced by potent c. 222 11
 love me and not my c. 297 7
 no change of c. can repair 99 14
 should compel me 716 15
 spring from trifling c. 815 17
 thereof of time 30 20
 to time and c. 909 9
 under adverse c. 826 7
 see also Circumstances pp. 119, 120
 Cirque-glittering c. confines 521 22
 Cistern-wheel broken at the c. 159 2
 Cita-mors ruit 170 11
 Citadel-a tower d'c. 775 13
 and c. of night 512 21
 attacks the c. of misrule 331 8
 brain the c. of the senses 515 12
 here stood their c. 687 1
 their winged sea-girl c. 550 5
 Cité-buste can c. Scripture 654 21
 Cité-le devil survit la c. 43 16
 Citharæus-ridetur chorda 537 8
 Cities-a age builds up c. 798 19
 buries empires and c. 289 24
 crowded c. wall 169 2
 German c. are blind 249 6
 gold took c. of Greece 325 18
 hast produced c. 596 14
 home from lonely c. 23 8
 remote from c. lived 13 26
 scatter'd c. crowning these 673 7
 sparks from populous c. 752 13
 these are c. and walls 330 2
 throughout Libyan c. 688 19
 under c. of cloud 738 2
 what c. as great as this 687 1
 white swan of c. 831 9
 see also Cities p. 121
 Citizen-every c. is king 683 22
 First c. of earth 862 1
 I am a German c. 859 18
 of the world 587 2, 913 5
 Citizens-before man made us c. 490 14
 crowd of changeable c. 648 4
 hearts of his fellow c. 861 10
 interests of our fellow c. 612 7
 London doth pour out her c. 789 15
 makes them good c. 116 7
 peace with the c. 588 7
 preserve the life of c. 587 6
 rage of his fellow c. 142 21
 shall have square deal 334 8
 sovereignty of all the c. 332 11
 when they affect American c. 849 4
 with terror dumb 844 1
 Citizen-roi-sous un roi c. 683 22
 Citraque-ultra c. nequit 520 7

Citron—blows the c. grove. 747 14
 Citronen—Land wo die C. blühen. 572 9
 City—as a whole c. is affected. 391 20
 as the sun sinks low. 538 16
 bates every c. upon the say. 401 2
 bust outstudies the c. 43 16
 caoutchouc c. 552 6
 deepest c. in the world. 553 2
 falls on the old gray c. 555 3
 full of crooked streets. 444 22
 greatest city of the West. 451 7
 guide to that c. of Peace. 669 5
 he that taketh a c. 746 2
 his airy c. builds. 677 2
 language is a c. 426 7
 life's great c. 55 5
 like ragged purple dream. 552 8
 long in c. pent. 141 1
 lovely c.—Carassonne. 89 16
 men are the c.'s fortress. 841 15
 moon rose over the c. 512 20
 more hostile to a c. 825 10
 near a whole c. full. 595 14
 of By-and-by. 605 6
 of glorious days. 552 4
 of Surcease. 165 13
 of the dead. 165 14
 of the long c. street. 448 5
 of the saintly. 792 14
 of the soul! 677 10
 on the waves built a c. 831 10
 passers in the c. street. 699 1
 raises inconsiderable c. 314 19
 see my c. of cities float. 553 2
 silence of the c. 709 1
 sound for the c. of God. 318 19
 stood against its revilers. 552 5
 the first c. Cain. 307 10
 their branches spread a c. 597 4
 through the Imperial c. 512 27
 to the c. Isaphan. 210 9
 towers in the c. of God. 341 2
 up and down the C. Road. 521 15
 upper ten thousand of the c. 725 6
 when he came to a strange c. 918 8
 within c. walk an owl was. 574 16
 see also Cities p. 121
 City Hall—that C. H. brogue. 552 10
 Civem—incolamet c. arbitrator. 912 20
 Cives—serrare c., major est. 587 6
 Civet—amber, musk and c. 261 12
 pour faire un c. 138 9
 talk with c. in the room. 593 17
 your courtly c. cats. 593 24
 Civibus—pax cum c. bello. 558 7
 Civic—by nature a c. animal. 610 17
 Civil—arts of c. policy. 590 28
 but prevent c. war. 850 12
 dire effects from c. discord. 841 14
 execute any c. process. 369 8
 generally c. nobody thanked. 493 16
 habit covers a good man. 346 18
 land rent with c. feuds. 335 5
 lead the c. code. 606 8
 most c. sort of lie. 485 17
 over violent or over c. 99 5
 sea grew c. at her song. 511 9
 service than c. war. 588 7
 to Folks he ne'er saw. 394 19
 too c. by half. 144 15
 wounds of c. war. 850 11
 Civilis—sedent c. vulnera. 850 11
 Civilities—sweet c. of life. 702 7
 Civility—I see a wilde c. 705 15
 plays the rest. 257 11
 show of smooth c. 144 10
 Civilization—doctrines of new c. 873 24
 does git forrid. 850 8
 fauna of c. 914 11
 founders of c. 19 6
 indispensable factor in c. 842 7
 is a progress. 242 9
 seeming to be in the balance. 860 5
 urgent duty towards c. 842 9
 Civilizations—meet they fight. 843 5
 Civilized—example of c. mind. 826 7
 last thing c. by man. 891 15
 man cannot live without cooks. 213 13
 Civis—romanus sum. 859 18
 Civium—ardor prava. 142 21
 commutandu c. 334 1
 Clad—in blue and gold. 78 1
 in the beauty of stars. 60 7
 naked every day he c. 595 7

sober livery all things c. 238 22
 with native honor c. 919 19
 Claim—cannot c. as a reward. 267 10
 conscious of her c. 224 17
 is all that I c. 507 4
 to be a good man. 328 18
 to my inheritance. 433 26
 what numbers c. 51 11
 Claimed—again which was lent. 81 16
 Claiming—meed of fairest. 324 17
 then c. for his own. 598 21
 Claims—of self-love in others. 697 4
 the living have their c. 351 13
 Clair—au c. de la lune. 527 1
 Clamant—cum tacent c. 708 8
 Clamantis—vox c. in deserto. 840 14
 Clamber—'tis he may c. 401 5
 to the frozen moon. 527 7
 Clamor—and c. moisten'd. 782 24
 hour in c. a quarter in. 508 23
 of the crowded street. 101 10
 quick and merry c. 706 11
 whilst I was big in c. 724 22
 with c. keep her still awake. 499 24
 Clamorous—pauperism feasteth. 425 22
 with such a c. smack. 419 5
 Clanging—to the pavement. 67 20
 Clangor—of boundless Strife. 454 19
 Clank—hark to the c. of iron. 365 12
 Clap—believe, c. your hands. 253 13
 on Dutch bottoms. 85 12
 Clapper—his tongue is the c. 359 9
 toll me the purple c. 124 9
 Clapper-clawing—one another c. 197 7
 Claps—dog him with after c. 517 5
 Claret—his c. good. 874 18
 swim in good c. 274 1
 take to light c. 212 25
 the liquor for boys. 875 23
 Clarified—and glorified. 537 15
 Clarion—larks is a c. call. 69 17
 sound the c. 314 9
 the pen became a c. 592 16
 Clarity—washes hillsides with c. 765 23
 Clarté—est la bonne foi. 596 26
 la c. orne les pensées. 758 25
 Clash—wit is the c. 884 1
 Clashed—they never c. 496 9
 Clasp—in one c. of your arms. 480 14
 Clasp—in gold c. locks in the. 79 26
 Class—no c. of human beings. 697 1
 of irritable bipeds. 81 2
 studious c. are own victims. 756 24
 that c. at the North. 715 20
 to middle c. we must look. 649 4
 Classes—her noblest work she c. 887 7
 into three separate c. 724 15
 seized all ranks and c. 724 17
 the c. and masses. 724 17
 there are two c. of people. 443 23
 Classic—tread on c. ground. 402 1
 Classical—quotation the parole. 634 10
 Claustra—néo immense moles. 514 25
 Clavus—clavo pellitur. 346 22
 Claws—hands like c. 96 23
 with good and sufficient c. 552 5
 Clay—a handful of c. 895 17
 all are made of c. 236 4
 and c. differs in dignity. 194 21
 any shape like soft c. 100 15
 blind his soul with c. 531 20
 Cæsar dead and turned to c. 191 10
 changed to senseless c. 780 13
 chaos of hard c. 97 2
 creatures of c. 487 17
 earth moulded out of c. 694 7
 foolish compounded c. man. 429 25
 formed of common c. 59 24
 from our dull c. 153 2
 gilded loam or painted c. 668 2
 his c. be remoulded. 229 3
 is plant to command. 619 20
 made of such quicksilver c. 390 18
 mortal made of c. 888 13
 of the common road. 459 7
 out of their books are c. 76 6
 perish on thy poisonous c. 165 24
 porcelain of human c. 488 10
 porcelain c. of human kind. 559 13
 potter power over the c. 620 6
 purely-temper'd c. 229 15
 quenched in the c. 738 7
 rake from coffin'd c. 148 12
 sweet c. from the breast. 459 6

tenement of c. 737 5
 the c. at thy feet. 679 4
 thou art moist and soft c. 103 2
 though all are made of c. 620 1
 Vanbrugh's house of c. 230 12
 warm with genial heat. 459 9
 we are but c. 805 12
 well mixed with marl. 620 1
 wherein the footprints of age. 190 27
 woman! mere cold c. 887 5
 you are pretty fine c. 784 15
 Clean—clear fire, a c. hearth. 90 3
 drops too few to wash her c. 346 14
 from my hand. 535 1
 God loveth the c. 122 5
 grew more c. and white. 416 22
 keep c., be as fruit. 345 5
 make it as c. as you can. 242 12
 new broome sweepeth c. 639 6
 should c. its slate. 613 4
 spitting on face make it c. 276 25
 Cleanliness—see p. 122
 Cleanse—pause and c. his feet. 55 8
 the stuff'd bosom. 503 27
 the tainted blood. 319 21
 the temple, right the. 489 14
 Clear—as a whistle. 639 9
 fire, a clean hearth. 90 3
 more calmly c. 782 8
 seems to make things c. 859 13
 the coast was c. 642 11
 though deep yet c. 785 9
 Clear-eyed—and laughing. 165 1
 darling, c. sweet. 501 3
 Clearing-house—of the world. 462 12
 Clearness—marks sincerity. 596 26
 ornaments thoughts. 758 25
 Cleave—thou wood. 320 19
 Clef—la c. des champs. 647 15
 Cleft—blocks better c. with. 560 12
 Rock of Ages, c. for me. 320 11
 Rock struck and c. for me. 315 18
 Clémence—est la plus belle. 683 16
 Clemency—is surest proof. 683 16
 Cleon—dwelleth in a palace. 616 2
 Cleopatra—nose of C. 393 1
 pleased with less than C. 468 6
 Clergy—an Arminian c. 664 10
 cause c. with lustrations. 574 16
 Clergyman—God preaches, noted c. 485 14
 if a c. he lies. 668 17
 that good man, the c. 75 19
 men, women and c. 724 15
 Clerical—arms of c. militia. 630 1
 Clerk—less illustrious, goes c. 212 15
 Clerks—there are c. 212 15
 Clever—but is it art. 327 19
 let who will be c. 98 6
 men are good but not best. 825 23
 tyrants never punished. 825 23
 Clients—plead their c.'s causes. 569 5
 to make c. lay. 324 14
 Cliff—as e'en silver on the c. 281 1
 each c. a narrow bower. 482 23
 grow I from the c. 228 18
 hangs from summit of c. 554 10
 on this wild c. unseen. 127 17
 tall c. that lifts. 326 10
 the high c.'s ragged edge. 159 8
 'Twas a dangerous c. 122 12
 Cliffs—glittering c. on c. 754 10
 ken thy chalky c. 401 18
 laughs behind her c. 401 20
 like thy hoar c. 877 12
 propping the c. above. 592 5
 there on the cragged c. 566 15
 Climate—creating a sweet c. 703 18
 every soil must bring. 428 11
 writ in the c. of heaven. 191 17
 Climb—cease or c. upward. 402 15
 clasping ivy where to c. 635 3
 do their best to c. 268 19
 fain would I c. yet fear. 821 4
 never c. in vain. 532 20
 Sinai's c. and know it not. 345 8
 steps, to c. to Thee. 402 10
 strong to c. 256 9
 the steep where fame's. 245 7
 till he knows how to c. 244 21
 to c. and descend. 823 22
 to the top. 761 13
 too high lest he fall. 21 13
 Climber—upward turns. 735 12
 Climbing—down, thou c. sorrow. 735 12

evolution ever c. 242 14
 topmost short of c. poetry 452 22
 weariness of c. heaven. 527 17
 Climbs—he c., he pants. 20 9
 the grammar-tree. 426 5
 the tall tree has won. 761 16
 up the desolate blue. 526 18
 Clime—a weed of every c. 393 17
 cold in c. are cold in blood. 466 14
 deeds done in their c. 342 2
 every age and c. we see. 85 21
 in every Christian c. 67 24
 in every c. adored. 627 14
 make a happy fireside c. 369 10
 of Arab deserts brought. 796 2
 of every race and c. 663 17
 poet in a golden c. 608 24
 ravage all the c. 13 2
 soft as her c. 887 12
 steps in th' eastern c. 529 11
 sweet golden c. 768 14
 where thou art is c. 64 1
 wild weird c. that lieh. 797 18
 Climes—beyond solar road. 765 22
 beyond the western main. 220 17
 from distant c. 584 24
 friend of all c. 861 13
 humours turn with c. 95 19
 Cling—closer, life to life. 498 2
 Clinging—in my arms thou art c. 871 1
 Clings—ivy c. to wood and stone. 402 13
 man c. because the being. 468 17
 sheltering while it c. 590 11
 Clink—of hammers. 856 8
 of the ice in the pitcher. 205 12
 Clipped—Time's blest wings. 589 23
 Cloaca—of uncertainty. 490 25
 Cloak—and Band I then put on. 683 8
 cold out better than a c. 472 15
 her c. of charity. 824 9
 like a wet c. ill laid up. 429 24
 martial c. around him. 729 19
 not alone my inky c. 533 12
 take thine old c. about thee. 33 1
 thoughts and all, like a c. 717 9
 which altho' coarse. 135 1
 wrapped in sad-colored c. 562 15
 Cloaks—like beavers and c. 667 18
 wise men put on their c. 754 18
 Clochez—ne c. pas devant. 646 14
 Clock—as the c. moves along. 727 1
 be what o' c. I say it is. 766 23
 count the slow c. 450 1
 does strike by Algebra. 435 6
 hath stricken twelve. 138 22
 hour by Shrewsbury c. 436 23
 it is ten o' c. 798 22
 like the finger of a c. 260 5
 tell his being what's o' c. 491 13
 tickin' of a c. 52 14
 till like a c. worn out. 13 21
 upbraids me. 406 17
 varnish'd c. that click'd. 369 23
 when the c. strikes too. 593 19
 Cloaks—fairy c. strike their. 278 16
 must be cleansed. 634 17
 were striking the hour. 512 20
 Clock-work—of this c. man. 491 13
 natural c. by the Mighty One. 768 3
 Clod—above the trodden c. 147 4
 deliver in earth's c. 55 8
 face turned from the c. 241 18
 has earth a c. 338 5
 push away the c. 66 11
 Clodius—testimony against C. 771 16
 Clods—of iron and brass. 71 12
 one of nature's c. 214 8
 Clog—at the c. of his body. 737 10
 last sad sands of life. 579 17
 Cloister—down his c. flight. 57 15
 lean thy c. cheek. 458 15
 Cloisters—walk the studious c. 456 14
 Close—at every c. she made. 712 22
 in a full and natural c. 334 13
 pluck it ere it c. 454 12
 scent survives their c. 681 23
 Closed—with profit. 75 16
 time for courts to be c. 431 13
 Closeness—of their intercourse. 848 11
 Closer—is He than breathing. 628 19
 Closets—door on his own genius. 576 19
 musick shows ye have c. 747 5
 Closet—back in the c. lays. 449 14
 in a c. by way of curiosity. 493 9

may do very well in a c. 493 9
 private c. is to me. 634 10
 Clot—a pulseless c. 459 2
 Cloth—according to her c. 216 5
 field of the c. of gold. 83 7
 speech is like c. of Arras. 743 18
 with scanting a little c. 222 9
 Clothe—a man with rags. 719 12
 in rags they c. the soul. 32 20
 me in any dress. 668 8
 my naked villainy. 833 19
 Clothed—and in his right mind. 515 1
 aces though c. in scarlet. 32 15
 from the trimmings of the vain. 32 2
 it with life, colour. 434 23
 lovely maid with blushes. 73 19
 unclothed is c. best. 31 19
 with chastity. 108 25
 Clothes—against the cold. 907 5
 are after such a pagan cut. 261 20
 are all the soul thou hast. 776 14
 but winding-sheets. 178 9
 butcher in his killing c. 87 26
 coarse c. are best. 132 5
 fine c. are good only. 32 14
 gars auld claes look. 31 11
 good intention c. itself. 532 5
 he shows his c., alas! 32 17
 in c. a wantonnesse. 32 7
 know st' me not by my c. 777 3
 like dead friends' c. 287 13
 marry with a suit of c. 776 20
 modesty antedates c. 521 1
 nothing to wear but c. 561 7
 old c. when done with them. 339 5
 remembrances of lost innocence. 31 20
 sends cold according to c. 644 9
 soul of this man is his c. 33 3
 tombs are c. of the dead. 524 13
 walked away with their c. 611 12
 wears her c. as if thrown on. 33 12
 when he put on his c. 595 7
 which make thee. 777 3
 Clothest—the wicked. 860 9
 Clothing—proud of new c. 558 19
 the palpable and familiar. 529 20
 whose c. is humility. 381 3
 Cloud—a c. in my heart. 580 14
 amid thy c. built streets. 769 20
 answering unto c. 791 7
 August c. suddenly melts. 46 14
 behind the c. 378 5
 concealed behind some c. 507 15
 continents of sunset-seas. 769 17
 dark tremendous sea of c. 388 9
 dispel this c. 72 13
 doth bind us. 805 5
 engenders not a storm. 754 11
 fades a summer c. 164 9
 fall in the c. of war. 725 10
 fast flying c. 632 14
 folds of her garments. 723 5
 from out the selfish c. 863 9
 has wounded the thick c. 524 7
 instead, and ever-during. 546 10
 is in the lift. 766 18
 leaning on the c. 923 16
 like a c. it passes. 71 17
 like a summer's c. 898 15
 mantled around thy feet. 554 12
 mercy stood in the c. 510 3
 music and flying c. 453 16
 nature is a mutable c. 545 8
 night c. swells with tears. 562 13
 of ashen gray. 824 4
 of wayward marl. 895 2
 of witnesses. 431 20
 out of the c. a silence. 242 11
 pass over the brow. 832 22
 ribbon of c. on soul-wind. 553 1
 rolled a c. under his head. 578 20
 sperr'd in a radiant c. 456 17
 strips of c. began to vary. 769 6
 takes it all away. 480 8
 that's dragonish. 775 13
 thickest c. earth ever stretched. 125 19
 turn the dark c. inside out. 846 8
 under cities of c. 738 2
 under the c. 122 16
 vanishing autumn c. 722 17
 visage through amber c. 526 13
 weary the c. fallett. 95 8
 were I a c. I'd gather. 122 14
 which wraps the present. 12 7

will soon disperse that c. 754 11
 see also Clouds pp. 122, 123
 Cloud-capped—the c. towers. 840 1
 Cloud-cup—o'er the c.'s brim. 161 9
 Cloudless—clear, and purely. 713 20
 night is calm and c. 750 13
 the sky was c. 439 12
 Cloudlets—dainty c. floating. 51 23
 Clouds—amid the dawning c. 428 5
 and darkness are around Him. 331 17
 and eclipses stain. 266 26
 angels veiling c. 895 1
 as we say in the c. 386 19
 bedew with showers. 323 5
 behind c. the sun is shining. 655 5
 beneath the glancing ray. 88 18
 beyond the c., beyond the tomb. 360 11
 breaks through darkest c. 374 24
 by all its c. incumbent. 482 22
 chase the c. of life's. 892 14
 chequering the eastern c. 529 27
 colour of domestic life. 370 22
 come o'er the sunset. 13 11
 consign their treasures. 748 14
 dark as sciences. 806 2
 dark c. in moonless sky. 465 1
 day is done and c. are low. 238 16
 dip in western c. his ray. 770 1
 doubted c. would break. 142 10
 dropping from the c. 704 4
 edges eastern c. with rosy. 108 3
 exalted with threat'ning c. 754 12
 first gilds the c. 769 16
 gaudy c. like courtiers crept. 770 8
 he that regardeth the c. 353 6
 head concealed in the c. 259 15
 head reaches the c. 688 19
 heaven is without c. 323 5
 heavily in c. brings on. 261 24
 hooded c. like friars. 655 6
 idle as c. that rove. 88 14
 in a robe of c. 532 8
 it plays with the c. 566 14
 laughing the c. away. 528 18
 lour'd upon our house. 765 1
 many folded c. foretell. 38 13
 no c. in the morning sky. 568 21
 no pity sitting in the c. 598 14
 o'er their summits. 770 10
 of incense rise. 765 24
 of vandals rise. 714 3
 opening curtains of the c. 525 17
 rise thick about us. 660 8
 rolling c. are spread. 127 17
 seas and lowering c. 556 5
 sees God in c. 319 8
 shalt sleep in thy c. 766 6
 singer like an angel in the c. 202 10
 sit in c. and mock us. 285 6
 small c. are sailing. 494 15
 smiles the c. away. 636 18
 the c. dispell'd. 267 24
 the c. perished. 160 23
 their chilly bosoms bare. 723 2
 the very c. move on. 501 5
 though the blown c. hover. 401 18
 thro' rolling c. to soar. 208 20
 thro' the c. he drives. 201 11
 thy c. other c. dispel. 805 15
 tranquil rest the silver c. 926 1
 wave that from the c. impends. 754 2
 when c. appear, wise men. 754 18
 when c. arise such natures. 101 11
 whether c. obscure. 446 9
 see also Clouds pp. 122, 123
 Cloudy—behind c. vale of night. 555 5
 cast not c. gem away. 535 5
 foretold a c. noon and night. 451 12
 times become c. 291 1
 Clovenford—came to C. 676 1
 Clover—bee to the open c. 471 11
 broiery of the purple c. 281 18
 may I in c. lie snug. 800 2
 to him is aristocracy. 63 24
 to the lowly c. 872 23
 see also Clover p. 123
 Clovers—bee's experience of c. 63 25
 Clown—an honest c. 706 4
 art mated with a c. 500 12
 in regal purple. 758 23
 makes a c. a winged Mercury. 871 8
 whatever he may do. 777 10
 workman was no cobbling c. 705 9
 Clowns—ploughmen, c. and louts. 25 5

Cloy—beyond their measure c. 195 11
 meats the soonest c. 831 2
 hungry edge of appetite 36 23
 Cloying—ever eating, never c. 800 12
 Cloyless—sharpen with c. sauce 36 18
 Club—cleft c. to make the fire 499 17
 of Hercules 103 22
 round the corner with a c. 570 22
 Clubs—typical of strife 89 19
 with bats and c. 911 4
 Cluster—from the vine 304 10
 woes c. 886 15
 Clusters—drowsy c. cling 57 14
 imitate the grape 304 9
 Clutch—the golden keys 753 11
 Clyde—meandering stream 123 23
 trod the banks of C. 676 1
 Cnidos—Paphian Queen to C. 694 10
 Cnut—King rowed thereby 536 6
 Coach—and six through act 613 2
 come, my c. goodnight 462 5
 go call a c. and let a c. 462 2
 in a pumpkin-shell c. 649 18
 in his glistening c. 529 29
 O for a c. ye gods 462 9
 when I am in my c. 462 7
 with four horses 901 14
 Coach-house—with double c. 380 20
 Coal—affection is a c. 12 4
 burning as a c. 247 1
 dead c. of wars 856 18
 world turn to c. 836 17
 Coalescere—solida fide c. 833 13
 Coals—chalke to coles 126 20
 like living c. the apples 52 7
 of fire on his head 222 8, 272 23
 of vengeance 856 11
 perfect woman over the c. 640 18
 rasher on the c. 115 25
 to Newcastle 423 19
 Coarsely—wise, and c. kind 565 12
 Coarsest—lives of c. men 603 18
 Coast—can't die, along the c. 167 7
 gain the c. of bliss 693 17
 kindles on c. false fires 704 21
 of fertile Pthia 203 6
 reach the distant c. 74 27
 rock-bound c. 22 11
 shoal, marks this stern c. 549 13
 show what c. thy sluggish 505 25
 the c. was clear 612 11
 up and down the c. 468 21
 Coasts—round thy rocky c. 401 20
 stranger in these false c. 738 21
 Coat—don his c. of gold 88 1
 his c. so gay 108 6
 I cast loose my buff c. 378 14
 in my green velvet c. 509 9
 like a miser, spoil his c. 222 9
 of folly 196 2
 of Have 864 20
 of many colours 31 21
 painted c. which Joseph 33 18
 ribbon to stick in his c. 289 12
 to her cloth she cut her c. 216 5, 645 13
 wear a long black c. 32 3
 wear an old gray c. 33 11
 with his furry c. 64 15
 Coating—in a golden c. 51 23
 Coats—hole in a' your c. 407 7
 in their gold c. 146 26
 silken c. and caps 33 8
 yellow c. on the green slopes 153 15
 when they pay for c. 776 15
 Coaxing—resist her c. manner 493 11
 Cobbled—and hammered from 705 11
 Cobbler—as you would say, a c. 706 5
 produced new grins 705 1
 stick to your leather 705 19
 the c. apron d. 291 10
 thou art a c. art thou 706 7
 Cobblers—emperors and c. 126 17
 from kings to c. 'tis same 257 7
 must thrust their awles 706 10
 ye tuncful c. l. 705 4
 Cobbling—in his native town 706 4
 Cobham—and you, brave C. 581 8
 Cobweb—veil spun from c. fashion 383 5
 Cobwebs—laws are like c. 434 8
 keep the c. out of my eyes 98 12
 rushes strewn c. swept 139 7
 Cock—I hear the crowing c. 141 2
 is at his best on his own 371 7
 of the hat 355 17

the c. is silent 893 21
 who thought the sun 697 2
 see also Cock p. 124
 Cockloft—is unfurnished 515 17
 Cocksneys—and sparrows singing 807 13
 Cocks—crowing of the c. 807 13
 fighting c. or fighting 408 23
 Cock-tailed—pup 193 17
 Cocoa-nut—with stony shell 577 17
 Cod—land of the sacred c. 801 25
 Coda—crescit tanquam c. vituli 344 15
 Code—lead the civil c. 606 8
 shibboleth, creed, nor c. 625 21
 shrines to no c. 338 14
 Codlings—ye c. peep 275 15
 Codes—videtur significare 854 5
 Coeli—nisi c. munera nosse 318 20
 et sunt commercia c. 380 22
 id rursum c. relatum 379 14
 scrutantur plagas 109 5
 Coeligne—perfert c. marisque 421 17
 Cælo—e c. descendit nosce 219 5
 eripuit c. fulmen 378 20
 Musa beat 734 10
 non alius c. ceciderunt 714 21
 Cælum—ad c. effertis rumore 600 22
 ejus est usque ad c. 13 13
 est penetrabile c. 514 25
 Græculus esuriens in c. 352 1
 immertis mori c. 836 19
 ipsum petimus 809 17
 non animum mutant 714 9
 quid si c. ruat 293 16
 quis c. possit 313 6
 tollimur in c. curvato 490 24
 Cœlumque—tueri jussit 240 17
 Cœno—pejus c. collinunt 65 22
 Cœpisti—melius quam desinis 65 21
 Cœpit—dimidium facti qui c. 66 1
 quidquid c. et desinit 543 23
 Coerce—potent to c. 438 21
 Coercet—populi quem regna c. 336 25
 Cœur—la mémoire du c. 335 15
 vertu d'un c. noble 359 14
 le chemin du c. 426 10
 l'esprit et dans le c. 359 5
 lire dans le c. des autres 359 15
 lo sque le c. murmure 441 12
 mon c. comme tambour 470 10
 mon c. dorénavant 790 15
 pensées viennent du c. 741 7
 sent rament que la bouche 639 1
 Cœurs—décèlent leur c. 359 4
 reste encor des c. 437 6
 Coeval—live c. with the sun 394 19
 Coffee—host for c., tea, chocolate 450 1
 o'er her cold c. trifle with 461 23
 pass like that of c. 523 26
 Coiffers—monarch's bags and c. 430 7
 Coiffin—care to our c. adds nail 729 19
 enclosed his breast 771 1
 from the fire a c. flew 857 19
 you've nailed his c. down 170 9
 Cogimur—omnes eodem c. 434 15
 Cogit—quod vos jus c. 807 2
 Cogitandum—ad c. dabit 148 23
 Cogitat—tacitum qui c. 662 9
 Cogitationem—a consuetudine 777 8
 Cogitationes—posteriores enim c. 787 23
 Cogitationes—interpreter of c. 697 24
 Cogito—ergo sum 788 3
 Cognatione—inter se continetur 43 11
 Cognosce—si judicas, c. 410 19
 Cognoscent—nec se c. terra 95 6
 Cohesive—power of public plunder 330 18
 Cohorts—gleaming in purple 844 3
 Coil—not worth this c. 920 4
 shuffled off this mortal c. 719 26
 Coin—beauty is Nature's c. 60 10
 I feel no care of c. 516 7
 like the impressions on c. 492 18
 nor c. of vantage 495 7
 pay men in their own c. 671 5
 that purchases all 717 9
 the c. Liberius 43 14
 tinsel clink of compliment 128 12
 tossed c. from Trevi's edge 677 19
 unsorted as a bond 677 19
 Coinage—very c. of your brain 387 9
 Coincidence—long arm of c. 119 22
 instances of strange c. 119 20
 Coiner—with his tools 523 16
 Coins—authors like c. 50 17

between dying miser's fingers 568 15
 harden'd by th' ally 66 8
 jingled the c. in his han' 854 9
 its minted c. express 522 16
 not of old victors 521 22
 Cokaigne—land that height C. 665 6
 Colada—paldra en la c. 122 3
 Colchis—féasant hens of c. 594 19
 Cold—according to clothes 644 9
 as cucumbers 639 10
 as the snow 411 8
 as they now are 286 3
 brow never o. 493 12
 clothes against the c. 907 5
 could not sleep for c. 387 5
 ere he scarce be c. 608 25
 friendship sounds too c. 302 20
 funny to think how c. the dress 32 19
 God tempers the c. 644 6
 grows c. even in Summer 58 21
 heat for the c. 717 9
 in climate are c. in blood 466 14
 laid in one c. place 93 9
 love keeps the c. out 472 15
 marvel out in the c. 411 9
 no piercing c. 305 4
 nor heat shall tan 826 2
 nor yet too c. with pride 918 16
 park is sov'reign for a c. 707 2
 stagnation, c. of darkness 356 22
 sympathy is c. to relation 595 4
 that did him chill 878 6
 that were one time c. 481 17
 till I shrink with c. 378 2
 till the sun grows c. 482 4
 'tis bitter c. and I am sick 596 2
 water with warmth of wine 516 21
 when I am c. he heats me 699 16
 world's use is c. 575 14
 yellows with his c. 568 20
 Colder—than the wind 811 20
 Coldly—sweet, so deadly fair 342 5
 think st I speak too c. 901 4
 Coldness—kind deeds with c. 337 9
 'tis not her c. that chills 210 12
 Colendum—sanguine multo c. 319 25
 Cole-pit—God made a c. 644 4
 Colère—de la colombe 27 18
 Coleridge—wagishly writes 764 12
 Coliseum—falls the C. 677 11
 Colito—exiguum c. 19 4
 Collocarumant—omnes c. 232 15
 Collar—brass brass the c. 31 12
 to show her new c. 139 21
 Collared—her candidate 570 22
 Collection—of other people's 654 14
 of best things the c. 895 24
 College—endow a c. or a cat 174 11
 erected a c. 594 22
 fresh from St. Andrew's C. 392 9
 joke to cure the dumps 405 13
 Collid—lightning in c. night 754 16
 Collier—barber and c. fight 136 25
 Collision—hot c. of forces 454 19
 Colloquial—emptying c. pack 777 22
 Colm—from Trier to C. 447 8
 Cologne—wash you City of C. 124 6
 Colombe—colère de la c. 27 18
 Colonel—lady an' Judy O'Grady 235 17
 Colonia—retroversus crescit 344 15
 Colonies—commerce with our c. 85 11
 prevalent in northern c. 661 17
 United C. are, and of right 330 1
 Colonists—natural rights of c. 674 10
 Colony—nec tam patiente c. 850 13
 Colony—grows backward 344 15
 without one dissenting c. 330 1
 Color—actions and words of a c. 881 1
 any c. so long as it's red 59 3
 any c. to defend your honour 645 14
 artful c. passed Tyrian dyes 32 10
 blushing is the c. of virtue 74 8
 chestnut ever the only c. 349 5
 clouds c. of domestic life 370 22
 comes and goes 58 18
 find the c. of thy wing 73 18
 flash of c. 274 5
 freshen the c. of the flag 587 19
 give c. and form to mine 493 20
 giveth his c. in the cup 876 17
 great mass of c. 620 3
 holds c. in all weathers 255 3
 nature dyed this c. 546 3
 new c. as it gasps away 823 18

rebuking lingering c.	562 18	Combs—her golden hair	348 5	God is so c.	320 10
their c. dare not show	401 6	Come—all c. round to him	583 27	man with dividends	81 23
truth needs no c.	822 4	cannot c. out of him	643 8	no c. feel in any member	562 11
white, it tells of c. fled	275 2	cross bridge until you c. to it	646 6	who gave up c. living	517 13
will I change the c.	401 6	cut and c. again	639 22	Comforter—and only healer	792 21
yellow, a c. she abhors	33 9	first c., first served	640 2	thou true c.	175 17
Colored—plain and the c.	897 13	for those to c.	736 8	Comforters—counselors, c.	299 8
Coloribus—facintque c. aptos	876 12	I c. I've have called me	747 4	in Damps C.	80 16
Coloring—by c. to display	576 23	if it be now, 'tis not to c.	644 23	mirable c. are ye	124 15
sober c. from an eye	123 16	hitherto thou shalt c.	567 11	they are inseparable c.	75 18
Colorless—rays of happiness are c.	351 18	late, yet you c.	798 11	Comfortings—angel c. can hear	390 2
Colors—cats of all c.	91 11	life is The to C.	76 10	Comfits—adversity not without c.	9 19
clad in c. of the air	839 10	men may c. men may go	85 3	all c. that the lowly roof	877 16
comes to us in fine gay c.	59 10	not made, they c.	673 1	his c. refreshing	114 14
contrary to each other	127 11	nothing shall be to c.	237 20, 238 5	little thing c. us	815 23
eyes see brighter c.	19 19	oftener you c. here	867 17	relish of creature c.	124 13
eyes to keep their c. true	278 5	one c. all, this rock shall fly	83 12	while it mocks	579 4
feel c. I see not in naked	494 6	out in the washing	122 3	Comic—each c. heart must	338 10
fine c. are lost	682 2	say I c. no more	571 2	matter cannot be expressed	603 2
his blended c. glow	576 7	say 'twill never c.	191 2	writers charge Socrates	659 4
in fairest c. dressed	501 20	see and overcome	900 18	stage deserted weeps	232 15
let our bloody c. wave	856 13	they c. and go	694 20	Comica—tragic res c. non vult	603 2
mixed last layer of c.	577 11	things to c. at large	80 4	Coming—Campbells are c.	850 9
mixes blood with his c.	576 16	those which never c.	519 1	far off his c. shone	30 17
nature paints her c.	747 14	we c. and we cry	443 1	go in' every day	580 10
oldest c. have faded	305 5	what c. may	265 18, 799 8	good time c.	305 9, 305 22, 851 5
oppositions of c.	127 11	what's past, what's to c.	565 4	hates their c.	297 11
pleasant c. and lustrous	904 19	what will and must c.	304 18	hold the Fort! I am c.	857 8
seen by candle-light	899 1	what will c. shall c. well	326 12	know she's c. by her song	473 12
their c. speak	406 2	when it will c.	176 23	of the Lord	848 6
under gospel c. hid he	661 21	when you're looked for	867 17	she is c. my dove	482 17
under whose c. he had fought	177 21	which cannot c. again	582 22	she is c. my own my sweet	482 18
until c. fade and blacken	576 16	whistle and I'll c. to you	643 17	through the rye	417 1
varnished c. failing	346 5	will they c. when you do call	34 13	we are c. Father Abraham	726 14
Colossal—silent, grim, c.	552 5	Comedy—farce follow'd c.	4 9	we are c. we the young men	489 14
Colossus—bestride world like C.	341 16	life is a c.	454 16	welcome the c. speed parting	379 10
keeps his height	2 5	long, exact and serious c.	5 5	Comings—and thy goings be	869 21
out of a rock	49 12	sit the c. out	168 4	Comitas—affabilitasque	415 19
Colpi—chi conta i c.	285 20	world is a c.	917 8	Comitem—annem quære c.	675 23
Colts—wildest c. make the best	111 14	Comeliest—the c. shows	278 15	Command—conscious of new c.	791 6
young hot c. being rag'd	378 21	Comeliness—Nature gave him c.	865 2	divide and c.	827 15
Colubram—sustulit sinuque	416 6	Comely—attire be c.	32 21	ensign of supreme c.	541 8
Columba—pennæ stridore c.	268 16	Comer—grasps in the c.	799 19	face bears a c.	251 24
Columbam—progeniant aquilæ c.	24 14	Comes—everything c. if man	243 24	if you reign, c.	410 19
Columbas—trepidans agitare C.	201 10	he c. again because I stay	363 6	in c. high and able	257 17
veat censura c.	431 24	never c. that c. to all	376 17	in c. of himself	446 9
Columbia—gem of the ocean	22 2	uncertain, c. and goes	468 18	left that c. sole	208 6
hail C. happy land	366 8	unlooked for, if she c.	258 20	loves c. and due restriction	497 8
sons of C. be slaves	716 6	Comest—quick thou c.	326 4	money not to c. our will	522 4
to glory arise	22 8	Comet—gleams through dusky	752 1	more invitation than c.	105 10
true-blue sons	728 7	like a c. burn'd	193 4	my heart and me	888 8
Columbine—health to crimson c.	124 8	like it threatens	638 7	no c. of art	358 1
open your folded wrapper	124 9	Comets—country c. that portend	315 1	nobler a limited c.	141 17
that mint, that c.	124 11	events as c. to the earth	190 21	not rivals in c.	827 18
Columbines—in purple dressed	124 7	like the beards of c.	752 4	obeyeth Love's c.	472 6
savory latter-mints and c.	279 19	when beggars die, are no c.	176 22	some must follow, some c.	620 1
there's fennel for you, and C.	124 10	Comfort—a man of c.	11 10	through obedience learn to c.	564 19
Column—London's c. pointing	525 2	all his friends	164 1	the voice of strange c.	532 16
men of the c. began to see	843 18	appear a thing of c.	456 27	trip about him at c.	905 4
throws up a steamy c.	778 23	be c. to my age	644 21	warn, to comfort and c.	897 18
Columnæ—non concessere c.	606 20	be of good c.	272 14	was service	207 17
Calumniosus—scapes not c. strokes	89 7	breathes rest and c.	395 7	which I cannot entreat	296 20
Columnas—arches, pyramids	687 4	carry their c. with them	128 13	your c. is supreme	727 1
heavenly palaces	237 16	cherishes the love of c.	756 23	Commande—alors qu'il's prie	622 20
its c. azure height	324 14	comes too late	124 19	Commanded—table of his law c.	535 3
radiant in the sun	877 12	continuall c. in a face	251 20	Commander—myself my own c.	738 13
round broken c. clasping	402 18	dearer than the nation's c.	375 2	of the forces	871 11
two or three c. and many	686 22	death betimes is c.	173 19	worthy of being a c.	564 9
Comæ—sterteruntque c.	270 1	derived from misery	517 22	Commanders—of German naval	849 4
Comb—as I c. I would sing	511 10	find ten times more c.	692 19	Commandeth—her husband	869 11
down his hair	349 9	from ignorance our c. flows	386 8	Commanding—and winning	262 16
when twisted round a c.	402 10	hedn't naw c. in 'er	707 1	Commandment—new C. given to	630 19
with c. of pearl	511 10	in misfortune to know	264 11	Commandments—keep the c.	661 12
Combat—ceased for want of	136 9	lies c. for my pain	920 11	takes shape in moral c.	663 3
even with the brave	847 18	miserable kind of c.	125 6	Ten C. will not budge	786 11
ma vie est un c.	454 15	no beam of c. peeps in it	363 1	two great c. were	724 14
rash c. oft immortalizes	257 8	not another c. like to this	135 21	Commandment—of the world	289 14
reason left free to c. it	569 14	of c. no man speak	234 12	Commands—I know my God c.	317 1
the c. depends	844 8	one voice of c.	124 16	obtains c. of him	871 2
wit in the c.	884 15	sendeth good c.	792 1	Queen c. and we'll obey	532 13
Combatants—are lost	136 25	slightest tone of c. in it	298 22	those he c. move only	47 7
for want of c.	136 9	sober c. all the peace	370 22	under two c. hold amity	334 14
frown'd the mighty c.	852 10	society is no c.	724 21	us in his word	316 10
learned dust involved the c.	136 10	soul can c. elevate, fill	390 5	when he entreats	622 20
Combato—aperce bido medio c.	635 4	speak c. to that grief	343 16	Commemorated—day of deliverance	368 7
Combats—who c. bravely	83 10	thy spirits all of c.	261 5	Commence—par être dupe	94 5
Combattre—les ennemis de	222 20	to our c. shall we find	64 17	presque toujours	333 12
peut c. derechef	855 1	to the miserable	125 4	Commencement—de la fin	66 4
Combination—of fortuitous	120 16	to the unfortunate	125 1	et le déclin	471 18
Combinations—planned perfect c.	535 16	to your age	112 6	first held a c. with	594 22
Combine—bad men c.	827 7	to c. friends and foes	595 7	Commences—heaven c. ere world	360 9
let Time and Chance c.	466 22	whence can c. spring	629 9	Command—another's face c.	404 6
your hearts in one	499 9	words of c. availed not	904 18	be willing to c.	300 9
strength of feeble arms c.	847 18	Comfortable—grand and c.	124 12	blame or to c.	690 11

good deeds did they c.....	103 15
her volubility	220 11
my deeds	136 5
Commendable-silence is c.....	709 28
Commendatio-facies muta c.....	62 25
Commendatio-a silent c.....	62 25
Commendatio-profiscitur	922 14
Commends-hurts who lavishly c.....	297 4
ingredients of poisoned	414 24
me to mine own content	135 13
me to the thing I cannot	135 13
Comment-should bear his c.....	151 22
Comments-delet dies	793 10
Commentaries-men of wit the c.....	48 23
Commentator-transatlantic c.....	617 13
Commentators-each dark passage give me c. plain	48 9
study his c.....	701 3
Comments-of our friends	518 20
Commerce-ailment of c.....	181 25
attracts the envy of the world	22 5
foreign centres of c.....	335 9
has set the mark	325 23
heavens fill with c.....	11 19
let c. perish	332 1, 560 3
matters of c. the fault	85 12
peace, c. honest friendship	753 5
promote c., not betray it	742 27
where c. long prevails	134 12
with our colonies	85 11
Commercia-sunt c. coeli	318 20
Commercial-professional life	910 14
Commerce-looks c. with skies	248 26
Commercium-cum virtute c.....	600 13
Commerisatio-brotherly c.....	568 7
pity and c.....	87 9
pluck c. of his state	845 14
Commission-bullet has its c.....	610 19
installed in the c.....	551 18
seals c. to blank of danger	857 12
shot has its c.....	207 10
with new c. vain	695 11
Commissumne-teses et vino	365 23
Commit-about to c. base deed	735 25
suffer as e'er I did c.....	735 25
Commits-spirit c. itself	345 20
Committed-deed not be c.....	240 8
Committi-quædam celesta c.....	895 1
Commixture-damask sweet c.....	127 18
Commoda-anni venientes c.....	519 20
ut comparent c.....	519 20
Commodities-tax levied upon c.....	343 9
Commodity-of good names	648 27
Commodius-esse opinor	496 15
Commodores-out stout old c.....	655 22
Common-all things in c.....	604 5
catalogue of c. things	178 10
confined to c. life	70 21
crowd of c. men	59 24
drew in the c. air	7 21
formed of c. clay	254 3
he nothing c. did	431 5
it's c. (ez a gin l rule)	431 5
law is nothing else but	919 13
nothing c. seem worthy	128 23
roll of c. men	564 10
same with c. natures	786 8
steal a goose from off a c.....	260 2
sweets grown c. lose	450 2
to now the living, now	759 5
Commoner-uncommon C.....	260 3
Commonplace-and creeping	827 16
shrunk into commonest c.....	156 16
subjugator, the c.....	333 4
unassuming c.....	48 4
Commons-faithful to system	337 8
Kings, Lords and C.....	614 20
let but the c. hear	865 15
made a shower	698 13
Common-sense-among men of	698 2
not so common	197 14
rare in that rank	753 17
Commonwealth-bowels of the c.....	332 6
lie for the c.....	40 7
set up an ordinary c.....	698 13
Commotion-to rebel c.....	504 12
Commun-sens c. n'est pas si c.....	413 20
Commune-with thoughts of tender C.....	496 15
Communi-utilitati serviat	301 12
Communia-omnia	328 2
Communicansque-partiens c.....	408 3
Communicated-good the more c.....	239 22
Communication-between learned	
Communications-evil c. corrupt	

Communicative-grievs are c.....	343 1
Communism-days he takes c.....	662 20
in c. sweet quaff immortality	213 14
in sweet c. grew	680 5
with her visible forms	544 15
with the skies	26 9
Communis-Patria est c. parens	585 5
Communism-of combined wealth	331 8
of oppressed poverty	331 8
Communist-what is a C?	611 18
Communities-form c.....	331 13
Community-and civilized c.....	715 16
swallow rights of c.....	86 7
Communal-with c. zeal	827 18
Communitandum-non tam c.....	93 23
Commutare-valent c. naturam	637 25
Comedia-luget scena	232 15
Comosa-oceasio prima parte c.....	571 10
Compact-made c. with myself	461 13
of imagination all c.....	387 11
the highest c. we can make	301 22
which exists between north	715 18
Compagnon-de la Majalaine	726 3
Companion-a jolly good c.....	917 1
but the constant Muse	608 16
fortune rarely c. of	308 9
gratifying without a c.....	125 8
on a journey	125 11
peace is its c.....	415 4
so companionable	731 19
Companions-among the stars	527 17
Companions-faces of young c.....	15 4
for middle age	868 16
in the grave	170 24
in their danger	267 25
in woe	125 1
keep from evil c.....	241 4
lost c. of my tuneful art	298 5
musing on c. gone	731 12
my books, the best c.....	76 1
my own thoughts are my c.....	788 24
of my young desires	299 8
of the spring	153 8
old c. in adversity	662 6
shun all c. unruhly	660 17
who studied with me	634 6
unreproaching c. to the	78 8
waves are old c.....	84 14
while their c. slept	425 1
worthy books not c.....	75 22
Companionship-in peace with	590 10
Company-a c. of kings	728 9
be bad c. by doing so	205 1
be right in the c. of such men	236 17
chance or bad c.....	779 10
crowds without c.....	724 8
dog shall bear him c.....	199 18
for c. the best friends	80 16
gay c. shall be	277 19
glory in such a c.....	678 15
good c. and good discourse	839 3
good c. in journey	811 2
good c. the gout	13 11
he is wont to keep	724 6
in whose c. a goodly c.....	403 1
keeping c. with the hours	617 3
known by the c. he joins	854 3
not so much to enjoy c.....	724 9
present c. excepted	641 20
sometimes very good c.....	874 3
steal me from mine own c.....	720 15
two names and one great c.....	761 6
words unsuitable to the c.....	426 3
see also Companionship pp. 124, 125	
Comparable-new not c. unto him	297 18
Comparison-and application	367 27
great by c. with each other	398 12
in whose c. whites are ink	350 7
no daisy makes c.....	252 10
Comparisons-are cruel	132 5
gloomy c. of a disturbed	603 10
see also Comparisons pp. 125-127	
Compass-bending sickle's c.....	479 21
mind my c. and my way	549 2
my life is run his c.....	452 25
no paints of the c. on the	587 21
of a guinea	212 6
of the notes	147 8
stormy night without a c.....	889 8
thou did st c. round	228 20
to the c. drawn	273 11
to the top of my c.....	539 16
we the globe can c. soon	254 6
wide c. round	125 19

with his c. measures	548 22
Compassed-by the inviolate sea	686 13
Compasses-took the golden c.....	915 2
Compass-flower-this is the c.....	127 14
Compassion-bowels of c.....	776 3
breathes along savage mind	82 7
show c. on the wicked	598 9
Compatriot-support a c.....	330 15
Compel-the soul of man	66 10
Compendium-with what c.....	80 12
Compensated-by public good	652 1
Compensating-those who hold	106 17
Compensation-loss has its c.....	127 15
is just and proceeds	246 5
no c. for sacrifices	188 18
sweet c. in my humbleness	516 9
Compensations-divine c. come	128 7
Competence-health, peace and c.....	601 13
Competency-lives longer	17 6
Competition-worthy a wise man	490 5
Compiles-quote till one c.....	654 2
Compiling-making or c. a book	654 15
Complicity-bear with c.....	463 1
fill with credit and c.....	297 23
Complain-despairing ghosts c.....	541 8
I hear him c.....	721 12
I will not c.....	128 1
man apt to c. of ingratitude	393 19
neither c. of the past	448 17
of thee I most c.....	72 15
rich c. of surfeits	864 22
the birds c.....	69 14
they c. no more	555 12
warbling lute c.....	539 5
we should ourselves c.....	10 7
when mine fail me I c.....	442 7
Complaining-soft c. flute	536 15
thy soothing fond c.....	427 6
Complainings-groves with sweet c.....	70 6
vented their c.....	382 7
Complains-Great Pompey's	33 21
memory everyone c. of	507 10
Complaint-womanish c.....	166 13
Complaisance-par c. touches	157 15
Complaisant-to wise Peter c.....	690 13
Complete-he is c. in feature	310 23
mine I saved and hold c.....	442 7
to him or her who	455 2
try to be c. on something	440 1
Completing-one virtuous person	837 8
Completion-marks progress of art	44 16
Complexion-mixture of c.'s dew	62 22
nation of another c.....	334 23
of virtue	74 4
show the c.....	56 15
the sex or c.....	674 19
Complicate-how wonderful	493 5
Complics-against his will	871 10
Compliment-amount only to c.....	759 3
to be trusted is greater c.....	817 2
see also Compliments p. 128	
Compliments-hollow c. and lies	128 9
lady by me her c. sends	553 13
prologues like c.....	4 16
Composed-in heaven	912 3
Composées-dans le ciel	912 3
Composition-likes in a c.....	149 25
mad kings, mad c.....	916 9
speeches of their own c.....	598 23
Compositions-of all c. he	603 17
recite my c.....	228 1
Compositor-each soul a c.....	233 10
Composture-stolen from	786 21
Compound-for sins they are	710 24
heavy c. of putty and lead	370 8
most delicious c.....	416 23
of obstinacy and self-sacrifice	893 18
Compounded-foolish c. clay man	429 25
Compounding-such matters	226 1
Compounds-thou mayst not sell	84 11
Comprehend-God alone c. a God	321 6
not c. the heav'n	249 9
utterance I cannot c.....	318 9
Comprehension-of his writings	49 21
not with c.....	41 23
Comprendre-tout c. rend	289 2
Compressed-everything's too c.....	552 13
Compromise-nous parait fort c.....	752 20
the best c.....	752 20
things half done	628 23
will make no c.....	586 11
Compulsion-a reason on c.....	659 10
of fate is bitter	265 17
sweet c. in music lie	537 23

Compulsory—education c.	217 11
Compute—man c. existence by	442 13
what's done we partly may c.	6 15
Comrade—unfledged c.	299 20
to betray a c.	500 4
Comrades—brave enough c.	753 11
folly have more c.	283 8
help our French c.	849 3
in misfortune	125 4
join c. in the braided hive	64 13
Conantes—decidunt, magna c.	341 12
Conatus—te c. non poenitet	411 19
Concatenation—of circumstances	120 26
Concave—shout thro' hell's c.	740 8
warm c. of that fluted note	537 15
Conceal—art to c. art	44 14
defects of mind	514 19
done the good c. it	69 4
endeavoring to c. the expanse	348 15
express our wants as to c.	742 8
fate tried to c. him by naming	542 15
gives pleasure and we c. it	697 19
past scenes of lives	695 17
Soul within	907 5
thou wilt c. it	712 8
try to c. our own	359 5
what is intrusted	695 11
what is now shining	795 7
what you wish to tell	695 6
words rather serve to c.	741 5
Concealed—anger though c.	28 6
beauties languish half c.	72 9
by audacity fears are c.	46 13
crime c. by another	149 10
from the eye of spectator	43 20
her downcast modesty c.	521 14
hitherto c. this sight	606 1
howe'er c. by art	625 3
noble deeds c. are esteemed	186 12
virtue c. is worthless	836 1
what has long been c.	695 24
Concealing—hazard of c.	710 23
Concealment—leave in c.	695 24
like a worm i' the bud	480 2
Conceals—her beauties	60 17
prosperity c. his brightest	12 18
shame c. their wounds	283 22
Concedimus—nulli c. octo	793 14
Concedite—peccasse semel c.	711 12
Conceditur—si non c. uti	522 19
Conceit—and the c. advance	429 6
elegantly expressed	289 9
force his soul to his own c.	5 15
in pompous words	753 23
lies in his hamstring	6 6
neither beauty nor c. exist	197 20
of this inconstant	147 17
of thousands	745 12
tell us his petty c.	151 6
tongue—c's expositor	755 16
see also Conceit p. 128	
Conceited—pity for c. people	128 13
proud, c. talking spark	778 4
wonderfully c. who expects	100 4
Conceits—Bond-street buck c.	32 17
have wings fleetier than	744 2
time destroys c.	793 10
what c. they entertain	756 24
Conceivable—so much as c.	424 4
Conceive—crouch as I c.	513 7
we c. well we express clearly	572 15
Conceived—nation c. in liberty	236 3
Concentrated—in life intense	442 14
citizens c. in election	332 11
Conception—choke the strong c.	129 1
dull—beyond all c.	758 12
form some c.	657 7
her c. of the joyous prime	254 9
in his c. wretched	441 5
Conceptions—flat and heavy	744 16
Concern—depends our main c.	657 1
excited more anxious c.	332 5
matter they had no c. in	357 21
no c. at all of his	912 9
punchy c. of sixteen	922 2
Concerned—in my own interests	697 17
Concerns—and its vast c.	443 14
mild c. of ordinary life	393 14
of an eternal scene	801 12
of judgment and of mercy	630 5
where it c. himself	714 18
Concert—hums with a louder c.	412 24
of free peoples	860 5
such a c. of purpose	296 12

woman is in the c.	888 11
Concerted—harmonies	546 16
Concession—with better grace	590 1
Concessions—of fear	863 24
of the weak	863 24
Concili—mutationem c.	94 2
Conciliate—animos hominum	415 19
Conciliate—to coerce and c.	543 23
Conciliated—minds are c.	415 19
Conciliation—like devils for c.	461 2
Conciliis—deos poenitet	666 14
Concilium—societas c.	827 10
Concise—laboring to be c.	742 21
Conclude—and shut up all	119 6
not to c. they are of our	820 9
Conclusion—deduce astonishing c.	921 10
Christian-like c.	116 2
epigram in the c.	228 21
most lame and impotent c.	670 26
Conclusive—in every sense c.	898 2
Concoit—l'on c. bien s'enonce	572 15
Concord—born of contraries	830 28
firm c. holds	827 21
mar c. with too harsh	713 17
of this world	136 24
sinews of c.	497 2
sweet milk of c. into hell	97 8
with c. of sweet sounds	540 2
with humanity	156 13
Concordant—non oblique c.	760 18
Concordia—is the word we've	63 8
ex discoribus	136 24
magna inter molles c.	240 4
mansit c. discors	136 17
rerum c. discors	120 10
res parvæ crescunt	828 2
Concordiæ—rara est adeo c.	59 19
Concourse—of atoms	119 22
Concupiscendi—ardorem c.	601 16
Concupiscentibus—quam c.	616 11
Concurrence—of the heart	626 12
Concurrens—pouvoir choisir	677 20
Concurring—frailer by c.	892 11
Condemn—abjure the mortal	390 18
in men whom men c. as ill	102 9
the fault and not the actor	266 24
Condemned—for a fault alone	712 1
into everlasting redemption	660 5
judge is c. when the guilty	411 5
man c. to bear public	685 8
men c. alike to groan	762 11
men c. to thunderbolts	396 5
to drudge, the meanest	407 8
upon surmises	404 15
wretch c. with life to part	376 4
you are much c.	786 17
Condemns—but c. the dove	431 24
itself in youth to petty	517 24
Descend to take a bit	276 21
Condimentum—esse famem	381 24
Condition—circumstance not the	73 4
de l'homme	449 19
essential c. of war	857 5
honour and shame from no c.	374 6
in what c. his body will be	93 22
is not the thing	120 15
not a theory	611 8
on the same grim c.	453 20
so it regardeth no c.	473 4
top of his c.	48 21
upon which God hath given	438 10
Conditioning—and contracting	918 12
Conditions—all sorts and c. of	488 2
impose c. of peace	335 1
soft c. and our hearts	895 12
stars govern our c.	751 22
Condone—the world c.	79 8
Conduct—account for their c.	817 11
and equipage	98 5
and our c. are our own	99 17
bad c. soils the finest	240 17
but do not inspire c.	10 23
depends on your individual c.	849 3
make wrong c. appear right	183 25
of life	701 1
results of his own c.	584 4
rotteness begins in his c.	612 5
rules of c. which govern	918 3
still right, his argument	42 7
we ought in c. to be old	924 14
what would be his future c.	865 21
you soneest to Stygian	502 17
Conducted—by themselves	329 23
Conductor—you receive a fare	560 15

Conductors—serve as its c.	603 21
Conduits—of my blood froze	16 15
ran with wine	614 12
Cones—stir the spiry c.	45 5
under his pines	615 13
summits tipped with c.	597 13
Confecti—celeriter c. notam	844 6
Confessions—woo me for my c.	594 1
Confederacies—in vice	301 2
Confederacy—of equal sovereign	827 8
of free men	334 23
Union or C.	827 8
Confer—nothing to c.	516 18
with your own heart c.	276 26
Conference—a ready man	435 1
be at c. table	917 20
sensible seemeth their c.	744 2
takes meaning in love's c.	395 24
to hear our c.	427 4
Confess—not ashamed to c.	385 10
sinking heart c.	58 6
thee freely	129 1
yourself an old man	345 15
yourself to Heaven	128 27
Confessed—truth everywhere c.	919 22
Confesses—his guilt	346 15
Confession—of his true state	128 26
suicide is c.	763 20
when we confess without c.	317 7
Confessor—Edward C.'s crown	685 27
ghostly c.	56 23
no c. like death	171 2
Confiance—que l'on a en soi	129 5
Confidant—of their hidden	648 1
Confided—fault of man who c.	695 14
Confidence—in his declarations	661 16
in the c. of pray'r	625 6
of the German people	832 17
of twenty-one	923 9
with filial c. inspired	316 11
see also Confidence p. 129	
Confident—bright, c. and true	748 5
more advised than c.	410 5
not well to be c.	324 23
Confides—Nelson c. every man	852 22
Confiding—though confounded	378 12
Confid—celui qui l'a c.	695 14
l'on c. son secret	695 13
Confine—mure that should c. it	515 26
verge of her c.	17 3
Confined—due bounds c.	515 14
in these c. with monarch's	856 15
vast infinitude c.	574 8
Confines—of two hostile	736 25
on the c. of earth	360 7
Confirm—our opinions	41 16
Confirmations—to the jealous c.	404 13
Confirmed—truth is c. by	822 10
Conflagration—raised a c.	272 24
Conflict—and pain, and fame	861 6
dire was the noise of c.	852 11
fierce the c. grew	857 15
harder the c.	853 5
irrepressible c. between	855 16
rueful c. the heart riven	510 17
through the heat of c.	434 22
with an evil fortune	10 4
with unholy powers	756 19
Conflicts—fighting its terrible c.	189 22
Confluence—of two eternities	161 10
Conform—to his standard	100 4
Conformation—of his mind was	514 24
Conformity—virtue is c.	836 12
Confound—all unity on earth	97 8
careful how we c. them	44 4
don't c. the language	426 8
foolish things to c. the wise	316 7
the Atheist's sophistries	369 7
the cats	91 11
thy god c. thee	87 12
Confounded—all is c.	702 16
confiding, though c.	378 12
confusion worse c.	687 9
Confounding—right and wrong	321 15
Confounds—discretion	468 26
notions of time	481 6
taste c. the appetite	36 24
Confront—visage of offence	510 8
Confused—thought and passion c.	491 9
world harmoniously c.	574 10
Confusion—author of c. and lies	192 6
damn'd, -in his c.	704 9
by c. stand	555 21
hail blest c.	23 14

heard his voice	574	8
in ruin and c. hurled	686	20
live on thy c.	813	20
sweet c. sought the shade	555	2
worse confounded	687	9
Confuted-by his conscience	371	21
Congea-cool and c. again	571	16
thoughts c. to verse	872	16
Congeaing-pang which seizes	811	20
Congential-to my heart	545	12
Conger-wife feed of a c.	351	26
Congunto-seco qualche bene	239	27
Congo-saw the C. creeping	129	13
Congratulate-each other as they	699	1
Congratulations-offer my c.	253	4
Congratulatory-of c. regrets	741	24
Congreeing-in full and natural	334	13
Congregantur-paribus c.	124	21
Congregation-in every tavern	307	5
latter has the largest c.	118	7
Congress-beg leave to assure C.	306	20
halls of the American C.	612	4
of Vienna does not walk	332	13
Conjecturabilities-Illustrious C.	919	14
Conjecture-serve us for c.	101	2
Conjectures-on management	408	7
Conjicet-bene qui c. vatum	636	21
Conjugium-quam corporum c.	497	1
Conjurations-horrible to hear	771	5
Conjure-in vain did she c. him	901	13
scholar would c. her	499	17
Connaît-ce qu'on ne c. pas	882	23
et ne se c. pas	421	20
Connaître-a c. l'homme	199	9
chercher à c.	200	10
L'homme en général	490	11
Connected-bonds have c. them	391	3
by some relationship	43	11
Connecting-rod-stride o' yon c.	703	14
Connection-joined in c. sweet	776	5
off-times no c.	420	22
so much force are system and c.	49	4
Connections-you'd no c. there	628	22
Connects-and equals all	319	9
Connolt-il c. l'univers	421	20
Connu-tout Naples est c.	422	7
Connubial-wrong in a c. kiss	676	12
Connubiality-victim o' c.	496	20
Conquer-again and again	223	20
but my waves to c.	275	1
but to save	832	10
counts to c. modesty	65	16
every foe save death	571	1
foe, our love shall c. thee	349	9
go forth and c. a crown	538	19
more by prudence	646	21
no law except to c.	551	25
only they c. love	466	20
stoop to c.	590	19
to bear is to c. our fate	262	5
to c. without them	333	9
twenty worlds	167	5
we must when our cause	274	17
willing hearts	905	6
see also Conquest pp. 129, 130		
Conquered-by truth	819	14
confirmed habit of living	444	2
cloth c. Rome inter	677	7
great for he c. me	341	27
have c. for our king	616	19
have not yet c. one	915	13
hymn of the c.	130	2
I came, I saw, I c.	844	6
like Hell, is not easily c.	853	5
misfortune had c. her	519	17
only safety for the c.	858	20
O pale Galilean	115	4
thou art not c.	177	27
tremendous o'er the c. year	878	10
we c. France	833	2
Zamora not c. in a day	678	1
Conquering-Byzantium's c. foe	13	10
in whose c. name	319	26
see the c. hero comes	366	17
Conqueror-came in with the c.	23	18
confidence is c.	129	11
court her in c.'s style	900	18
descended from the c.	839	4
hero, the c. worm	174	2
no conquest of this c.	259	5
not so much pleased	850	13
of conquerors	129	24
to be the grand c.	424	6
wisdom, c. of fortune	879	29

Conquerors-brave c. for so	130	1
discreet and provident c.	851	13
lean fellow beats all c.	107	5
meed of mightie c.	813	26
should have but History's	367	5
to treat those conquered	129	16
Conquers-and c. to forgive	103	16
daily c. them anew	295	5
its desire	484	6
justice c. evermore	414	2
labor c. everything	425	23
love c. all things	453	10
ruling passion c. reason	581	10
time c. all	797	20
twice who c. himself	130	3
with their martyrdom	438	4
Conquest-death makes no c.	259	5
from c. but One could foil	583	1
hardest c. of the mind	514	11
in joys of c.	725	10
money brings c.	523	8
nature of a c.	560	11
succeeds rage of c.	325	15
'tis a firmer c.	288	7
to my foe	176	19
to outlook c.	856	19
to the foe	176	19
want no war of c.	851	6
was obtained with ease	601	4
we desire no c.	188	18
Conquests-carnage and c. cease	588	4
makes new c.	103	6
Cons-at evening o'er an album	476	18
Conscia-mens recti famæ	691	13
mens ut cuique	131	4
Conscience-alone with my c.	130	4
arises from fear of God	268	5
avaunt, Richard's himself	857	1
bend our c. to our dealing	786	11
catch the c. of the king	5	18
corporations have no c.	86	21
free from c. is a slave	257	2
in c. they are strait-lac'd	430	23
in the Chancellor's C.	286	7
laws of c.	154	17
matters of c. that is best	790	4
may use with a safe c.	706	6
next health of mind	628	1
not in matters of c.	789	5
of her worth	901	1
of us all	617	10
peace of c.	255	5
policy sits above c.	598	15
to my c. and my God	738	9
tongue, confuted by his c.	371	21
uninfluenc'd	763	3
with injustice is	414	22
worm of c. consorts	456	42
see also Conscience pp. 130, 131		
Consciences-cheveril c.	130	6
our outward c.	131	12
Conscientia-rectæ voluntatis	518	18
Conscientious-honorable and c.	894	7
men all over	662	22
Conscienza-schiume di vostro c.	130	16
Conscious-be c. of none	265	20
failings he is c. of	266	6
mind c. of innocence	691	13
much less c. being	548	11
of guilt	346	8
of sincerity	712	13
of their charge	873	1
of the new command	791	6
of thine own	241	14
of virtuous acts	350	16
that you are ignorant	421	3
utterably c.	308	22
utterance of thought	43	15
with c. meaning	519	24
Consciousness-of love	472	10
flush the exalted c.	61	24
lies in c. we have of it	352	11
multiplicity of agreeable c.	351	13
of being well dressed	31	9
of good intention	518	18
of your own weakness	596	16
remained that it had left	509	18
the Will informing	588	22
Conscire-nil c. sibi	130	19
Conscius-animus hominis c.	346	3
Consecrandus-est pectore	319	25
Consecrate-a crime	148	12
his every faculty	208	4
life's great end to c.	862	2

Muse shall c. to fame	348	21
things c. to truth	733	5
Consecrated-God is c.	319	25
it far above our poor	727	12
underneath that c. roof	500	3
Consecrates-his hours	106	16
Consecration-mount of c.	470	22
some call it c.	316	4
the c. and the poet's dream	457	5
Conseil-premier c. d'une femme	11	3
Conseja-enocobia de tus	298	25
Consejo-primer c. ha la muger	10	18
valor para el c.	496	19
Consensio-in re c. omniau	569	8
Consensus-annium c. capax	334	20
Consensus-firma c. facit	828	6
et societas	827	10
of opinion among	569	8
Consent-keep in one c.	334	13
silence gives c.	707	25
sinners entice, c. thou not	711	18
whispering I will ne'er c.	899	14
without c. bin only tride	901	9
Consented-ne'er consent-c.	899	14
Consentire-qui tacet c.	707	25
Consents-poverty, not my will c.	622	6
Consequence-depest c.	183	18
events of great c.	815	17
is of great c.	37	4
of what vast c. am I	277	2
to stand out in c.	431	11
Consequences-are unpinning	670	13
carry their terrible c.	911	8
to himself personally	911	8
will be what they will be	262	2
Conservative-government is	331	12
man's the true c.	225	9
Tory and C. can point	334	23
Conservatives-committed	763	6
Consider-bid the cow	537	2
day of adversity, c.	9	22
it again	787	24
said, I will c.	132	2
the end	221	2
their passions	83	20
to c. soberly	411	4
too curiously to c.	154	3
Consideration-like an angel	132	1
no pecuniary c.	306	20
no personal c. should stand	345	21
Considered-he ne'er c. it as loth	311	18
should be c. long	646	22
Considereth-he that c. the poor	621	26
Considering-that in my c. cap.	787	10
Considers-himself below the rest	236	12
who c. too much	186	17
Consigli-audaci gli ottimi c.	11	14
Consigned-in every place c.	351	5
Consilia-cæca nocentum c.	868	13
callida et audacia	86	18
qui dant prava	11	4
recta c. agrotis damus	11	16
res magis	120	12
tutissima sunt	10	24
Consilii-mutationem c.	132	6
Consilia-cautis quam acribus c.	623	20
misce stultiam c.	560	16
Consilio-primo dele mulieris c.	11	3
plura c. quam vi	646	24
melius vinces	646	21
Consilium-sequitur penitentia	666	20
dolor qui capere c.	343	2
nisi est c. domi	844	13
ratio et c. propria	858	1
ratio et c. propria	646	25
Consistency-see p. 132		
Consistent-in which men are c.	132	10
the fool c.	581	7
to human nature	50	4
with nature	835	24
Consistere-potest questus c.	87	1
Consolatio-est rerum	518	18
levis est ex miseris	517	22
Consolation-give him c.	729	20
grief crowned with c.	343	5
has yet this c.	874	8
have this c. with us	853	5
of age	767	10
of the dawn for me	506	15
of the dunes	266	3
refuseth the softest c.	804	1
Console-peu de chose nous c.	815	23
Consoler-a c. of the mind	503	10
death the c.	171	4

- of the lonely 617 13
 Consort—such a c. as they keep . . . 719 2
 Conspicuous—in se crimen 831 20
 Conspicuous—by its absence 3 5
 by its presence 3 5
 in beauty faults c. grow 59 4
 more c. in proportion to 831 20
 most c. thing in landscape 700 5
 than to make itself c 429 11
 virtues or thy faults c 510 18
 Conspiracies—no sooner formed . . . 132 12
 Conspiracy—see p. 132
 Conspire—in unum c 647 4
 Conspirators—all c. save only he . . . 560 5
 Conspire—against thy friend 132 15
 you and I with him c 449 10
 Conspirers—where c. are 132 14
 Conspiring—with him 52 5
 Constable-of the watch 104 18
 outrun the c 165 17
 Constabulary—when c. duty's to be 331 18
 Constancy—be strong upon 132 22
 infernal c. of women who 480 15
 lives in realms above 27 13
 men of such c. put 133 4
 no object worth its c 527 17
 pack-horse c 154 10
 since truth and c. are vain 243 5
 the hyacinth for c 382 28
 to change the mind 132 18
 Constant—and thou chainest time . 798 10
 as the northern star 132 23
 change is c 94 6
 friendship is c 303 11
 in all other things save 478 25
 nor the c. one as foe 880 26
 not c. but changing still 390 19
 she is so c. to me 734 15
 the wild are c 581 7
 to one thing c. never 901 24
 too c. use of good things 520 18
 were man but c 133 5
 Constantinople—shall not have C. 848 10
 Constellated—flower that never sets 281 9
 Constellation—a c. of virtues 868 26
 banner's c. types 274 6
 Constellations—all heaven and . . . 498 7
 gliding slow her c. come 749 3
 new c. spring 700 21
 vulgar c. thick 766 9
 Constitution—an original C 861 15
 construe the C. by any 563 17
 higher law than the C 433 7
 in its provisions 827 9
 is pleased to direct 248 13
 its C. the glittering and 572 18
 let the c. live 332 1
 like the British C 760 9
 limits of a c 817 15
 one C. One Destiny 828 10
 principle of English c 683 5
 proportioned to human c 783 25
 through eternal c 242 7
 Constitutional—clearly written c . 332 16
 no eyes but c. eyes 248 15
 Constitution—æterna c 242 7
 Constitutions—man more than C . 811 18
 scraps of paper called c 335 8
 Constraint—a man, with a man's c. 459 2
 Constrictos—trahit c. gloria curru 813 22
 Constructing—organized 398 8
 Constructive—with no c. duties . . . 587 18
 Construe—the Constitution by any 563 17
 Consueta—damna minus c. movent 12 9
 Consetudine—cogitationem a c . . . 777 8
 nil c. majus 347 4
 Consetudo—altera natura 346 19
 consuetudine vincitur 346 22
 legum interpres c 134 15
 natura potior 347 10
 pessima est 520 18
 pro lege servatur 154 14
 votus c. nature 154 7
 Consult—Brother Jonathan 23 9
 our private ends 10 12
 too long 12 24
 Consultation—with casuists 789 18
 Consulted—never c. except after . . . 880 24
 Consulto—prius quam incipias c . . 8 12
 Consultoient—ne c. sinon après . . . 880 24
 Consuma—que nuerit no le c 793 7
 Consume—as they kiss, c 188 2
 or degrade whole life 911 19
 or wrath c. me quite 456 19
 themselves in little time 799 24
 the thing that feeds 246 15
 Consumed—the midnight oil 435 19
 Consummate—the bright c. flower . 280 8
 Consummation—to inward sense . . . 58 4
 Consumsimus—cras hesternum c . 807 21
 Conta—chi c. i colpi 285 20
 Contact—with manner, education . 367 16
 Contagion—Anglo-Saxon c 219 10
 breathes c. to this world 556 14
 vile c. of the night 706 22
 Contaminate—fingers with bribes . 84 10
 Contemnere—non est c. tutum 475 12
 Contemneth—that c. small things . 815 7
 Contemnitur—cum c 160 7
 Contemns—them all and hates 297 11
 Contemplate—could we cease to c . 530 18
 many hours must I c 799 5
 Contemplates—the thing it c 377 22
 Contemplation—mind serene for c . 373 14
 best nurse C 731 2
 for c. he and valor formed 102 15
 for man's c 488 18
 of its sufferings 515 9
 retrospective c 515 11
 see also Contemplation p. 133
 Contemplative—mind is soft c 260 13
 subtly of herself c 893 22
 Contemporaneous—posterity 619 15
 reputation being c 257 19
 Contempt—and anger of his lip . . . 692 14
 and grace 127 1
 and laughter of mankind 621 11
 familiarity breeds c 159 16, 259 24
 for c. too high 520 3
 for the dogs 228 18
 is failure's share 253 7
 not for such c 419 2
 of others, and Jealousy 101 3
 to shun c 133 15
 will grow more c 499 15
 Contempta—quam c. res est homo . 345 7
 parva scintilla c 272 24
 Contemptible—nothing more c 348 15
 makes money not c. stone 522 14
 to shun contempt 133 15
 war in fact is becoming c 845 4
 Contemptum—familiaritas parit c . 259 24
 periculum 159 15
 Contend—chiefs c. only for 136 18
 chiefs c. 'til all 21 4
 gods c. in vain 758 10
 made these chiefs c 136 14
 rhetoric, able to c 216 15
 would not in vain c 789 24
 Contending—fierce c. nations 841 14
 Contends—fool c. that God is not . 307 9
 Content—and pleasure 30 6
 be c. with the moon 912 4
 he that can be c 331 2
 humble livers in c 735 9
 I am c 163 22
 in calm c. in toil or strife 395 2
 mine own c 133 13
 not food, but c 211 27
 not for us are c. and quiet 121 13
 nul n'est c. de sa fortune 690 18
 peace, and sweet c 692 17
 poor and c. is rich 622 4
 rest c., I kiss your eyes 418 7
 sing to lap me in c 547 17
 thus liveth she c 870 25
 thyself obscurely good 372 21
 to dwell in decencies 838 2
 to follow when we lead 243 6
 to know and be unknown 341 5
 to seem what you are 348 15
 to spend the time 186 20
 to wear higher crown 962 1
 to witner, pale 457 16
 wise if we be made c 255 2
 with his past life 446 12
 with liberty 350 16
 with mediocrity 12 24
 with our own is wealth 864 18
 with that lot in life 195 12
 with what we understand 255 2
 see also Content pp. 133–136
 Contented—I sit with my pint 804 6
 same below d c. thing 837 22
 slaves, how'er c 294 23
 see also Content pp. 133–136
 Contentier—tout le monde et son . . 691 1
 Contention—see p. 136
 Contentions—shattered by c 118 14
 a c. woman 136 21
 fierce, ardent 136 23
 aloof from sharp c 136 15
 of a wife are continual 870 12
 Contentment—all enjoying, what c . 225 16
 and c. these 73 3, 436 10
 blessing of the house is c 370 9
 wealth without c 865 3
 with c. crowns the thought 316 13
 see also Content pp. 133–136
 Contents—answering for the c 649 19
 as you will wonder at 618 16
 dribbling out their base c 875 4
 its c. torn out 230 14
 like the c. of a bottle 443 23
 Contentum—liberate c. negligere . 350 16
 vero suis rebus 864 18
 Contentus—exacto c. tempora 446 12
 illa c. vivat 195 12
 Contest—between House of Have . 635 7
 great c. follows 136 10
 in the middle of the c 699 23
 let fools c 834 6
 to this great public c 413 13
 with men above 41 16
 Contests—mighty c. rise from 670 19
 of disputing friends 42 5
 Contigit—hic c. omnes 905 13
 Contiguit—boundless c. of shade . 730 12
 Contiguous—in the c. shade 814 10
 Contingent—a boundless c 915 1
 boundless c. is yours 623 13
 discovered a c 810 19
 from c. to c 218 11
 from one end of c. to other 368 7
 on this c. a new nation 236 3
 orb'd c. the fire 766 25
 upheave the c 22 19
 weary of solid firmness 673 4
 Continentally—learn to think c . . . 753 4
 Continents—cloud c. of sunset seas 769 17
 thrilled two c 23 6
 wert before the c 568 5
 Contingent—its c. of master-spirits 309 6
 Contingit—deos quoniam propius 322 20
 Continuance—of his own life 619 19
 Continue—others c. but never 202 16
 Contortions—of the sibyl 125 20
 Contract—[friendship] made by c . 303 19
 master, I've filled my c 669 19
 Contracted—Bluebirds have c 73 16
 Contracts—inverts and gives 260 12
 Contradict—everything you said . . . 132 8
 lose no time to c. her 896 6
 we must not c 779 1
 Contradiction—a c. to our belief . . 524 9
 and all a c 894 5
 she as well likes c 497 8
 what a subject of c 490 25
 woman's at best a c 893 7
 Contradictions—full of c 202 15
 Contradictories—either of two c . . . 74 5
 Contraire—le c. des bruits 820 6
 Contraries—concord's born of c . . . 830 28
 Contrario—comme per il c 387 19
 Contrary—all winds are c 873 7
 doth make thee wondered 804 18
 dreams are c 202 24
 with c. blast proclaims 253 7
 Contrast—little c., with great 127 11
 Contravention—in c. of those rights 49 4
 Contribuens—misera c. plebs 332 12
 Contribution—beg a trivial c 621 27
 to the general stock 864 23
 Contrition—felt for crime 665 21
 my sins, and my c 628 13
 Contrivances—by underhand c 353 18
 Contrive—gives him leisure to c . . . 843 7
 had a head to c 98 18
 woman's head c 891 5
 Contrived—nothing yet c. by man . 395 5
 Control—beyond my individual c . 120 2
 efforts to c. the forces 454 17
 equal-poised c 303 20
 I would have nobody c. me 331 2
 nature, nature's course c 543 12
 over which he has no c 120 27
 stops with the shore 566 7
 words he disdains to c 905 2
 your passion or it will c 27 21
 Controlled—by words he disdains . 905 2
 Controls—them and subdues 393 13
 Controversies—decide all c 197 22

Controversy—clouded with doubt.	687	4
rejoign the c. of three peuce.	433	8
Contumeliam—ad c. omnia.	772	3
addideris c.	395	3
si dicēs, audies.	398	4
Contumely—proud man's c.	763	16
Convalescent—non omnes c.	502	9
Convenience—all for c.	134	7
for c. takes it.	563	11
suggested elbow-chairs.	304	15
usefulness and c. to itself.	613	16
Conveniet—cui non c. sua res.	290	8
Convenit—non bene c. nec in una	475	14
Convent—heard the c. bell.	67	22
solitary gloom.	618	7
Convents—bosom'd deep in vines.	664	12
Conversation—equality, life of c.	236	12
great arts of c.	709	5
His c. sweet.	114	14
image of mind.	714	14
loud in c.	144	6
men's c. is like life.	743	28
perfectly delightful.	710	4
silenced all c.	84	21
their c. was brief.	708	22
twelve-parson power of c.	629	21
wit is the salt of c.	883	25
see also Conversation p. 137		
Conversational—men of c. powers.	137	17
to all c. figurantes.	80	9
Conversations—eloquence. in c.	219	17
Converse—as though God hears.	137	22
behold an hour's c.	505	10
do I find in thee.	88	16
form'd by thy c.	137	20
spend in pure c.	339	20
talking is not always to c.	777	17
to c. with scandal.	691	9
where hourly I c. with.	439	20
with eternal love.	730	17
with God as if.	131	10
with him that is wise.	104	12
with men makes sharp.	729	22
with Nature.	824	21
with the mighty Dead.	658	6
with the old sages.	76	1
Conversed—as they sat on the green.	472	6
Conversing—with thee c. I forget.	137	9
Convert—can the proudest love c.	902	11
in a c. mourns.	115	16
Converts—but never c. him.	226	12
qualified for making c.	138	10
Convex—dropped o' the c. side.	537	15
Convex—bridge there was not to c.	477	14
Conveying—purpose of c.	742	12
Convicia—tacitū fecere c. vultus.	709	8
Convict—before I be c. by course of	453	27
endeavour to c. her.	896	6
Conviction—that which is woven.	255	3
Convictions—men those days had c.	40	12
Convie—c'est moi qui t'en c.	297	9
Convince—need too others by force.	591	6
Convincing—oh! too c. dangerously	780	18
convincingly—proves clearly and c.	898	2
Conviva—ut c. satur.	446	12
Conviviality—taper of c.	301	16
Convivium—sed mundicit c.	271	6
Convocasti—societatum vitæ c.	596	14
Convolutions—in c. swift.	772	15
Convolutions—of smooth-lipped.	568	12
Convolvulus—herb called in Latine	137	24
Convulsion—stroke with strong c.	704	11
Convulsions—of a great war.	849	17
Cooed—but c. and c.	201	17
Cooing—of an unseen dove.	63	2
Cooings—cares for matrimonial c.	676	12
of world allure thee.	917	19
Cook—and the c. for sale.	153	13
appetite stands c.	36	9
and a captain bold.	548	24
and I'll provide.	214	27
my c. and I'll provide.	379	20
see also Cookery p. 138, 139		
Cookery—fine Egyptian c.	214	10
is become an art.	133	2
minde the c.	28	25
Cooks—cannot live without c.	213	13
Epicurean cooks.	36	18
liked those literary c.	599	12
poets are the c.	4	14
praise it, not the c.	150	23
see also Cookery pp. 138, 139		
Cool—and comfort Him.	772	7
and congeal again.	571	16

day, so c. so calm.	162	3
iron did on the anvil c.	71	13
one indeed.	14	5
one pain.	364	12
with mortifying groans.	519	3
Cooling—stay the c.	392	10
Coombe—gentleman [Mr. C.]	699	23
Cooped—crawling, we live and die	714	2
Cooperation—basis for world c.	917	9
it's the close c.	127	1
Cope—show a c. beyond the c.	759	6
starry c. of heaven.	750	23
under heaven's high c.	302	18
Copies—good c. those which exhibit	576	21
human laws are but c.	431	14
make c. of their works.	47	12
more or less imperfect.	431	14
setting of boy's c.	217	23
Copious—Dryden wanted.	50	18
Copper-lamps—my c. at any rate.	31	3
Coppers—on the railroad tracks.	404	24
Copula—quos irrupta tenet c.	497	18
Copy—deceptive c. of virtue.	835	18
fair what time hath blurr'd.	410	8
faults is want of sense.	653	28
in that immortal c.	617	10
leave the world no c.	153	3
of the father.	12	7
one c. of the Times.	407	17
statuaries loved to c.	35	20
the princes c.	73	1
to c. beauties.	653	28
Copists—shortened labor of c.	633	20
Coq fait élever le soleil.	697	13
poulet parle et c. se fait.	893	21
Coqueriquer—apprendre à c.	697	11
Coquetry—see pp. 139, 140		
Coquette—such is your cold c.	139	20
Coquettes—in the school of c.	139	21
Cor—amor, ch, al c.	463	2
in c. di femina.	894	4
levat ad Deum.	424	1
Coral—bones are c. made.	96	9
India's c. strand.	663	9
like a c. stripe the lizard.	391	15
or a c. lip admires.	466	19
throws the c. of his lips.	473	5
Corals—cut life upon.	109	22
Coram—cantabit vacuum c.	621	12
Coram—de encina.	357	30
tripas levan c.	211	4
Cord—breaketh at last.	563	23
is c. is cable to man's.	73	8
is not quickly broken.	756	6
nor cable can so forcibly.	465	23
silver c. be loosed.	159	2
strain a c. however fine.	604	19
to bind them.	654	14
unto thi bow the c. is.	497	23
Corda—qui diurnis fessa.	719	9
Corde—agro in c. senescit.	49	18
Corde—well might C. say.	111	22
Corde—well might C. say.	752	19
Cordial—agreement exists.	325	9
gold in phisik is a c.	37	11
hope, like a c. innocent.	530	14
of mortality c. to the soul.	778	22
wink—tipping c.	752	19
Cordiale—la c. entente.	347	15
Cords—threads turn to c.	37	13
Core—ain't a-going to be no c.	397	17
fierce unrest seethes at c.	399	7
heart sore to its very c.	458	5
in a lily's golden c.	52	5
ripeness to the c.	670	20
rose with fading c.	507	8
wear him in my heart's c.	491	27
within its inmost c.	239	24
Cori—hanno I c. access.	121	11
Corinth—cannot go to C.	104	7
Corinthian—glad of mettle.	638	8
Periander taught.	29	11
Cork—eyes the dancing c.	778	7
out of thy mouth.	437	7
sweet C. of thee.	364	17
swim without c.	339	17
Cormorant—vanity, insatiate c.	766	1
Corn—breast—high amid the c.	212	3
bushels of c.	13	13
cometh this new corn.	52	2
coronet of golden c.	764	5
cows are in the c.	602	6
destroying our c. or wine.	874	10
fields of c.	673	7

for his golden c.	19	7
gods sent not c.	382	7
good old c. adom.	19	7
heap high the golden c.	19	8
in other's c. his sickle.	762	6
ketched with mouldy c.	421	24
make two cars of c.	762	1
or c. in chaff.	150	2
or wood or boards.	759	21
poppies grown with c.	74	9
rocks the c.	55	11
seasons by your shooting c.	705	8
shall make the young men.	109	14
shall seem as light.	191	12
that makes the holy bread.	510	2
the c. house filled.	353	5
the sinews of war.	844	17
when c. is ripe 'tis time.	646	11
which is the staffe.	139	16
who eat c. while yet green.	353	10
wreath'd with nodding c.	51	21
yellow sheaves of autumn c.	349	21
Corner—at the c. of Wood Street.	791	1
easy to be overlooked.	885	14
head stone of the c.	40	22
into every c. of the world.	335	9
meeting extremes round a c.	884	1
not born for one c.	916	3
of a country churchyard.	338	2
of a foreign field.	223	1
of the housetop.	893	12
reclines the c.'s guest.	395	1
round some c. of the streets.	571	3
round the c. of nonsense.	673	19
round the c. with a club.	570	22
thrown away at street c.	398	15
were not done in a c.	695	3, 695
Cornered—four c. rectangular man	97	11
Corners—belie all c. of the world.	714	24
brought from four c. of.	552	8
crushed into c.	301	21
remotest c. yield.	514	25
Corner—stone of a nation.	22	15
Cornfield—on my open hand.	623	9
Cornfields—bow the head.	46	15
Corn—heap—laughed round the c.	649	18
Cornibus—taurus ferit uncis c.	143	10
Cornice—want c. or frieze.	40	19
Cornish—friends be well.	771	1
thirty thousand C. men.	585	17
Cornu—fœnum habet in c.	645	23
Cornua—camelus desiderans c.	252	21
Cornucopia—fœt in a c.	228	7
Corocotta—Grænnius c. Porcellus.	216	20
Corolla—pure c.'s depth within.	581	21
Corollaries—adjuncts and c.	864	15
Coronal—wed to make a c.	279	18
Coronam—qui vis auferre c.	115	17
Coronation—stay away from c.	360	10
lings upon their c. day.	683	19
Coronet—of golden corn.	52	2
Coronets—kind hearts more than.	25	15
Corpora—Cente Augescent.	96	16
corruptum c. nostra.	231	9
redeunt in c. material.	561	10
cum c. ut una crescere.	514	23
languor habet.	196	15
Corporal—suffrance find a pang.	64	18
take my c. oath on it.	563	12
Corporation—cannot blush.	86	7
Corporations—cannot commit		
treason.	85	17
feel neither shame, remorse.	86	2
that they were invisible.	86	21
Corpore—luat in c. qui non.	523	5
mens sana in c. sano.	356	23
inculto latet sub c.	309	4
sed mons est agro.	515	9
si cut in c. sanitas.	513	14
Corporal—surfeits and c. pain.	864	22
Corpori—liber qui c. servit.	296	4
Corporis—et fortune bonorum.	95	21
hospes comesque c.	737	11
hujus jus habet.	389	13
pluresque animi quam c.	513	13
Corporum—animorum quam c.	497	1
Corps—le c. d'un ennemi mort.	222	19
mystère du c.	514	19
un c. débile affoiblit.	515	19
Corpse—a C. or a Ghost.	745	13
at rest within the tomb.	178	7
de ballet.	156	17
dead c. of Public Credit.	148	6, 135
he kissed her cold c.	900	19

who cared about the c. 338 4
 Corpus-corruptant otia C. 384 17
 effœtum c. tradit. 398 21
 non domus hoc c. 452 12
 onustum hesternis. 514 15
 requiescat a malis. 230 11
 sese habitaturum sit c. 93 22
 viribus avi c. 309 14
 Corpuscula-quantula sint. c. 107 18
 Correct-critical than to be c. 150 14
 general, it is usually c. 569 2
 let them not you c. him. 433 16
 to c. in second edition. 445 5
 vices of the polite. 78 6
 Corrected-by advice and force. 651 12
 Correction-frown is sufficient c. 779 9
 reform is a c. of abuses. 672 25
 under your good c. 666 17
 Corrector-of enormous times. 841 32
 where our judgments err. 792 21
 Correctors-Levites are c. 233 10
 Correggio-Raphael's C. and stuff. 133 14
 the Correggosity of C. 576 6
 Correspondence-Belshazzar's c. 617 10
 Corrigas-frangas cuius quam c. 347 8
 Corrigere-sat, qui peccet. 631 12
 Corrigere-quiuid c. est nefas. 583 22
 Corroding-very thought. 404 17
 Corrosive-rather c. 90 20
 Corruptant-otia corpus. 384 17
 Corruptpete-possunt c. mentes. 240 14
 Corruptpinar-felicitate c. 292 26
 Corruptpunt-corpora nostra. 231 9
 Corrupt-can or tries to c. you. 373 6
 custom c. the world. 155 1
 good manners. 239 22
 incapable administration. 612 17
 judge does not c. 410 9
 less beautiful or less c. 61 2
 more c. the state. 434 11
 no king can c. 410 21
 own myself c. and weak. 625 15
 perverse minds. 240 14
 plea so tainted and c. 433 23
 trenches c. good manners. 354 3
 Corrupted-as water is c. 384 17
 by good fortune. 292 26
 currents of this world. 432 17
 dregs of each c. state. 766 5
 dunghill and is not c. 715 17
 freemen are the worst. 607 16
 one c. thought. 395 20
 such as sit judges are c. 634 2
 traitorously c. youth. 414 22
 with injustice is c. 140 6
 see also Corruption p. 140
 Corrupting-gold would tempt. 785 4
 Corruption-de gouvernement. 333 12
 free from c., or entire. 693 8
 is a tree. 140 6
 lends c. lighter wings. 148 5
 like a general food. 140 11
 of degenerate man. 325 15
 rank c. destinies. 209 3
 springs from light. 455 16
 stores c. can bestow. 18 22
 words have suffered c. 905 3
 Corruptissima-republica. 434 11
 Corruptly-offices were not deriv'd 374 22
 Corrupts-lures Pirate,c.the friend. 523 13
 unlimited power c. 623 6
 which c. before Morning. 410 9
 Corruptus-omnis c. iudex. 341 14
 Corsair-C.'s name to other times 541 14
 Corse-or my c. green branches. 337 19
 regarded as most noble c. 339 16
 serve for a buried c. 96 7
 to the rampart. 729 18
 Corsican-nothing but C. thyme. 228 15
 Cortez-or like stout C. 607 6
 Cortice-nabis sine c. 364 17
 Corvis-dat veniam c., vexat. 431 24
 Corvo-quoque rarior albo. 484 12
 Corvus-pasci si posset c. 690 21
 Corydon-Formosum Pastor C. 605 13
 uncovers with a grace. 490 11
 Coryphæe-jewelled c. with. 381 10
 Cosa-garrula c fallace. 896 8
 Cosecha-viene de natural c. 239 18
 Costenza-o dignitosa c. 130 15
 Cosmic-roar of the c. wheel. 454 19
 Cosmopolitan-they call it. 552 12
 to be really c. 141 20
 Cosmopolite-man's the best c. 225 9

Cost-at the c. of mistakes. 244 24
 doesn't c. a cent. 722 9
 feed upon my c. 144 26
 man found that to his c. 895 25
 prize hardly worth the c. 889 13
 rate the c. 41 10
 repentance at so heavy a c. 666 2
 they c. right nought. 907 17
 who counts thy c. 407 15
 Costliest-asked for the c. thing. 472 1
 Costly-comely but not c. 32 21
 is progress of the race. 587 22
 thy habit. 33 5
 Costs-betwixt the c. of a ship. 549 5
 lose cases and pay the c. 589 8
 nothing c. so much. 622 21
 that c. the least. 727 9
 Costumi-bisquo de buoni c. 432 5
 buoni c. per mantenersi. 432 5
 Cot-a c. beside the hill. 141 6
 his lonely c. appears. 369 9
 in the smallest c. 277 5
 just the wee c. 371 6
 pot with a c. in a park. 619 21
 that c. o'erlooks. 807 4
 the c. of content. 134 7
 Cotillon-In a waltz or c. 157 11
 Cotis-Fungar vice cotis, acutum. 7 8
 Cottage-a c. of gentility. 380 20
 around an Englishman's c. 370 11
 In a c. I live. 616 2
 In a c. I live. 134 7
 In a c. may be. 351 9
 in his c. bid defiance. 371 2
 in poorest c. are books. 76 15
 is dark and still. 340 7
 love in a c. is hungry. 483 13
 modest looks c. might adorn. 521 4
 palace, as the c. gate. 263 1
 stood beside a c. lone. 537 4
 that a c. was near. 389 16
 the soul's dark c. 516 13
 visage from our c. 767 1
 with double coach-house. 380 20
 Cottages-shutterless c. gleam. 29 14
 Cotter-babe is royal. 127 7
 Cotton is King. 715 21
 is king, or slavery. 715 10
 let him stuff them with c. 357 22
 was in de land ob c. 585 9
 Cotton-spinning-all work, even c. 908 6
 Couch-drapery of his c. 165 5
 flinty and steel c. of war. 154 26
 frowny c. in sorrow steep. 634 4
 kings have no such c. 340 3
 of everlasting sleep. 339 24
 on his weary c. fat luxury. 485 5
 on my velvet c. reclining. 402 16
 on my weary c. I lie. 714 6
 round his c. a golden rim. 770 8
 sun's bright c. 123 11
 they to their grassy c. 238 22
 to my c. repair. 721 13
 watch-dog guards his c. 825 2
 where infant beauty. 54 10
 Coucha-salis puri. 135 1
 Couche-on se c. et l'on dort. 449 20
 Cough-I'll wink and c. 254 4
 love, and a C., cannot be hid. 640 34
 Coughs-with every rain. 923 1
 Could-not done it when they c. 872 2
 Council-in an elective c. 332 11
 of the Zurichers. 664 4
 statesmen at her c. met. 753 12
 Councils-cautious than severe c. 623 20
 great c. of the nation. 861 15
 of the brave. 811 21
 worth thousand and hasty c. 412 23
 Counsel-as to what was good or. 504 8
 brought us first to woe. 888 19
 conscience, you c. well. 131 16
 darkeneth c. by words. 904 11
 deaf to c. 276 19, 448 26
 dost sometimes c. take. 773 34
 execution than for c. 922 1
 from the slow one c. take. 880 26
 gave him c. at a glance. 800 30
 get good c. before. 8 12
 grief. can take c. 543 2
 in the midday, give c. 795 1
 keep c. when third's away. 696 4
 men can c. and speak comfort. 343 16
 meshes of good c. 28 16
 or c. shake the fabric of. 285 15

princely c. in his face. 194 18
 stronger head for c. 496 10
 subtle-paced c. in distress. 871 4
 trust of giving c. 816 21
 turns to passion. 343 16
 two may keep c. 696 3
 we took sweet c. 137 21
 which spake wrong c. 416 20
 your c. still be true. 482 9
 see also Advice pp. 10, 11
 Counseled-so c. he and both. 271 2
 Counsellors-Doubt's c. 80 16
 multitude of c. 11 6
 my c., comforters, guides. 299 8
 old c. they did advise. 814 12
 Counsels-and weigh their c. 439 20
 blind c. of the guilty. 863 13
 boldest c. are safest. 10 24
 dash maturer c. 658 19
 his pernicious c. 854 13
 how many c. sweet. 10 14
 liberal of loves and c. 299 22
 of crooked c. 833 17
 prudent c. at home. 844 13
 repentance follows c. 666 20
 secret c. of princes. 11 2
 your religious c. 252 25
 Count-also unlucky men. 484 8
 and c. their chickens. 283 4
 as easy to c. atoms as. 477 20
 as long as I c. the votes. 613 11
 he who makes a c. ne'er. 492 15
 I c. them over, every one. 476 19
 let me c. the ways. 465 8
 let us c. our spoons. 100 18
 nothing else to c. 13 25
 such hours 'gainst years. 442 13
 Counted-when I c. my scanty store 451 5
 Countenance-an upright c. 490 24
 betrayed by the c. 28 6
 bright c. of truth. 757 16
 but keep that c. still. 553 21
 changes his c. 94 14
 damned disinheriting c. 252 8
 every c. sought to say. 861 14
 from betraying guilt. 346 6
 furrowed with care. 407 9
 have an expression of c. 277 17
 His c. like richest alchemy. 104 10
 in this world. 763 17
 is the portrait. 736 26
 light of thy c. 251 19
 man sharpeneth the c. 299 14
 merry heart maketh cheerful c. 358 25
 more in sorrow. 251 25
 pleasant c. is silent. 62 25
 pleasing c. is a silent. 62 25
 pleasing c. is no. 61 3
 see her c. for her soul. 62 27
 seek to receive c. and. 565 22
 serenity of c. 922 3
 silent c. speaks. 709 9
 soon brightened with joy. 568 12
 their human c. is chang'd 399 8
 thine awful and serenest c. 396 4
 thy cheerful c. compiles. 828 21
 why is thy c. sad. 689 22
 Counter-half his goods on the c. 610 10
 of this world. 148 70
 Counteracting-the antagonism of 752 18
 Counteraction-you had that action 610 22
 Countercheck-the C. Quarrelsome 42 25
 Counterfeit-and counterfeit. 44 8
 dearly we pay for its c. 350 12
 less mov'd than c. its. 298 13
 made me c. 523 16
 no chymic art c. 136 5
 sleep, death's c. 720 12
 some real substance. 912 12
 teach light to c. a gloom. 456 13
 the deep tragedian. 6 4
 Counterpart-counterfeit and c. 44 8
 Counters-words are wise men's c. 904 4
 Countless-makes c. thousands. 488 7
 the various species. 830 27
 Countrie-shine on ye in your ain c. 766 18
 Countries-made all c. his own. 141 16
 Country-a brave man's c. 587 3
 about c. high and low. 748 6
 accent of one's c. 426 10
 a c. lad and lassie. 462 19
 all their c.'s wishes blest. 726 2
 and lov'd his c. 382 20
 and serve his c. 459 12

benefits of your own c. 810 13
 best c. ever is at home. 585 14
 bleed, bleed, poor c. 825 18
 can't relish the c. not I. 462 18
 conquers with their. 438 4
 corner of a c. churchyard. 238 2
 custom of their c. 223 18
 dare to love their c. 142 1
 defamers of his c. 612 4
 defender of his c. 860 11
 destroy'd his c. 812 1
 die but once to save our c. 584 23
 die nobly for their c. 587 7
 do love my c.'s good. 587 8
 do their king or c. harm. 650 19
 dreary c. of To-day. 806 16
 earth's biggest c. 22 16
 England, my c. great. 222 22
 essential service to his c. 762 1
 everybody of that c. 692 22
 every c. can produce. 327 21
 every c. unpopular. 612 11
 every one in c. footing. 368 14
 far into the c. of Sorrow. 782 2
 father of his c. 586 6
 Fighting for his c. 170 4
 figure in a c. church. 36 2
 flag of our C. forever. 275 14
 for his C. he sighed. 141 13
 for our c. 'tis bliss to die. 585 22
 Fourth and our C. 801 19
 go abroad to distant c. 809 20
 God made the C. 121 6
 God, thy c. and thy friend. 271 22
 go into the poet's c. 606 11
 good of the c. 817 13
 good of their c. 925 1
 green stillness of the c. 757 2
 grow up with the c. 640 10
 guide the c.'s friends. 862 5
 guiltless of his c.'s blood. 338 11
 highest interests of our c. 842 8
 historian of my c.'s woes. 367 21
 if people of one c. cannot. 426 23
 in a progressive c. 94 6
 in one c. or another. 336 9
 in this c. it is found. 729 11
 in what fair c. 807 17
 its c. lies on either hand. 28 2
 judge a c. by the majority. 331 16
 labor in this C. is. 425 25
 left our C. for our C.'s good. 584 24
 liberty of my C. 586 6
 loves his native C. 835 15
 makes least difference. 662 22
 meet death for his c. 388 14
 more to govern this C. 408 13
 my C., and while yet. 223 13
 my C. is the world. 586 17
 my c. right or wrong. 585 3
 my C. so dear. 293 24
 my C. 'tis of thee. 22 21
 never despises own C. 809 15
 never leaves his c. 631 23
 new c. is revealed. 636 1
 nothing but our c. 587 14
 object be our c., our whole c. 587 16
 of what c. he called. 912 20
 omen but c.'s cause. 826 10
 one C., one Constitution. 828 10
 one day in the c. is worth. 764 19
 one life to lose for my c. 585 15
 our c. however bounded. 587 20
 our c. is the common. 585 5
 our c. is the World. 585 12
 our c. is wherever. 141 15
 our c. to be cherished. 586 20
 our C.—whether bounded by. 587 20
 peasantry, their c.'s pride. 913 19
 pride puts c. downe. 33 1
 prospects of your own c. 586 8
 ridiculous in the c. 126 25
 right arm of his own c. 721 20
 Rome! my c.!. 677 10
 rooms of native c. 890 14
 safety of the c. at stake. 848 14
 "Savior of 'is c." when guns. 727 10
 seek a c. lying beneath. 220 20
 shall come to him. 761 6
 she is my c. still. 223 10
 shrink from service of c. 853 5
 slain fighting for his C. 726 17
 slavery in this C. 716 15
 spare your C.'s flag. 275 17

state which gave to the c. 451 7
 survive or perish with my C. 584 21
 that soul our C. 22 7
 the brave man's c. 586 15
 the c. has made up its mind. 331 10
 there is my c. 438 16
 they know no c. 586 18
 they touch our c. 715 15
 they've undone his c. 835 7
 'tis your c. bids. 875 4
 to find my c. in the right. 585 7
 to set a c. free. 853 4
 to thee in this c. belongs. 594 22
 t'other side the range. 380 6
 troop was landed in my c. 587 1
 'twas for the good of my c. 585 10
 unacceptable to c.'s honor. 843 2
 undiscover'd c. 176 9
 unmapped c. within us. 99 10
 who serves his c. best. 585 21
 winds Our C.'s banner. 274 9
 wishes blest. 82 9
 without honor save in own c. 637 5
 woe awaits a c. 782 9
 see also Countries, Country, pp. 140-142
 Country-dance-c. forego. 157 2
 Countryman-wholooked for his ass. 287 7
 Countrymen—friends, Romans, c. 357 20
 in the hearts of his c. 861 9
 our c. are all mankind. 585 13
 the masses of our c. 588 21
 we are all one c. now. 692 19
 Counts—first step that c. 65 19
 County Grey—the hour is nigh. 824 16
 Coup-le sent au premier c. 82 10
 Couper—se c. le nez pour. 639 23
 Couple—to this day. 828 20
 wood-birds but to c. 829 5
 Coupled—together for strife. 840 6
 went c. and inseparable. 299 19
 Coupler—flange—to spindle-guide. 703 14
 Couplets—golden c. are disclosed. 201 13
 Coups-d'épingle. 815 12
 de fourches. 95 1
 des c. d'épée. 815 12
 Cour-c. se est comme un édifice. 634 16
 Courage and his mercy strive. 103 16
 carried new strength and c. 742 16
 boast their c. in the field. 841 18
 direst foe of c. 268 10
 enfile trop un c. 393 1
 even innocence loses c. 89 6
 fiery with consummate c. 845 15
 have c. to declare. 145 11
 in our own. 445 19
 lack c. to tell truth. 145 17
 Lord of C. grave. 626 7
 make your c. rise. 874 20
 man had c. was a sage. 382 20
 never to submit. 852 4
 of my opinions. 753 1
 reconquis par son c. 66 6
 requires not c. 244 19
 restores to him. 66 6
 sans perdre c. 907 19
 stories of men fam'd for c. 258 3
 take c., soul. 254 15
 task which will need your c. 849 3
 test of c. becomes. 440 12
 to endure and to obey. 871 4
 want of c. 145 9
 see also Courage pp. 142-143
 Courageous—like must die. 171 14
 Courages charm of the best c. 142 15
 Courant—bruits qui c. des. 820 6
 Couriers's feet delayed. 723 3
 the first c. sped. 257 4
 Couriers—nor night stays these c. 617 17
 Courir—rien ne sert de c. 760 16
 Couronne-la c. vaut bien une. 663 10
 Course—and fix his c. 456 10
 and resume its c. 672 28
 a third c. is open. 437 4
 by paths untried. 836 19
 daily c. of duty run. 737 18
 determine on some c. 184 15
 fight the c. 190 10
 fortune keeps upward c. 833 10
 for your reputation. 763 13
 guides planets in their c. 433 2
 I have finished my c. 255 20
 impede thy dimpling c. 437 14
 in his steep c. 749 17
 is chosen, spread the sail. 549 13

joyful the c. that he run. 770 15
 left thy blue c. in heaven. 60 24
 my c. be onward. 207 24
 nature, nature's c. control. 548 12
 Nature's second c. 720 11
 no c. of my choosing. 862 17
 obstacles its c. oppose. 862 17
 of Nature, c. of Death. 544 7
 of Nature governs all. 548 12
 of true love never did. 478 21
 rolls his ceaseless c. 798 15
 runs a headlong c. to. 468 26
 run the c. which fortune. 179 22
 secret c. no storms annoy. 370 2
 shall hold their c. 796 15
 steerage of my c. 191 22
 take what c. thou wilt. 517 8
 there is no middle c. 623 19
 they steer right on. 859 12
 through life's uncertain. 96 1
 westward the c. of empire. 634 18
 whate'er the c. 221 6
 wheels her pale c. 253 20
 when in c. of human events. 391 3
 whose c. is run. 765 21
 Courses—of themselves will run. 520 11
 Courses—hold different c. 703 22
 part forever on their c. 505 11
 planets in their radiant c. 778 5
 stars in their c. 776 8
 they steer their c. 602 5
 Court—a mistress, she denies. 900 9
 a virtuous c. a world. 684 11
 chime their annual c. 828 18
 cometh into c. and pleads. 67 25
 courties grows in c. 144 8
 Folly keeps her c. 665 13
 four waies in C. 144 17
 her in a silver shower. 722 9
 her in conqueror's style. 900 18
 is like a palace. 684 16
 is to me a glorious c. 439 20
 jester at the c. of Death. 471 16
 let her alone, she will c. 900 9
 manners at the c. 126 25
 meet him in c. of heaven. 505 8
 members of the C. 662 1
 mere c. butterfly. 144 18
 no c. of appeal against. 411 11
 rules the c., the camp, the. 477 9
 sun shines upon his c. 767 1
 than the envious c. 813 17
 the hopes of c. 377 16
 the wind. 863 22
 they that never saw the c. 341 26
 turns into a royal c. 403 11
 virtues bear like gems. 838 1
 wear at heaven's c. 60 20
 we c. fair wisdom. 731 24
 Courte-loisir de la faire plus c. 618 5
 Courted—better be c. and jilted. 899 18
 in your girls again be c. 900 2
 Courteous-affable and c. gentleman. 310 21
 sweet c. things unsaid. 345 12
 the Retort C. 42 25
 though coy. 888 7
 were so very c. 144 6
 Courteously—bear c. 411 4
 Courtes les plus c. erreurs. 237 3
 les plus c. folies sont. 283 10
 Courtesy—but none for c. 219 7
 scant this breathing c. 867 25
 siege of tenderness c. 901 10
 sweet c. has done its most. 379 4
 would invent. 206 20
 see also Courtesy p. 144
 Courtier—Marigold, whose c.'s face. 494 16
 soldier's, scholar's. 515 25
 Courtiers—clouds, like c., crept. 770 8
 were good. 211 14
 Courting of this young thing. 900 17
 Courtly—dirty, c. ivy join. 402 17
 Courts—a day in thy c. is better. 361 12
 arbitral c. of justice. 918 3
 echoes through the c. 264 10
 hapless lover c. thy lay. 427 6
 he who c. flattery. 276 8
 his crazy mate. 75 13
 I was not born for C. 381 6
 must be shown in c. 60 11
 o' th' nation. 130 7
 sang they in your c. 209 15
 time for the c. to be closed. 431 13
 Courtship—flowing here. 140 20

- they dream in c. 901 11
to c. and such fair ostents. 901 21
Court-yard-when your c. twists. 107 8
Cousin-o'er every angry c. 899 16
of the forest-green. 263 6
Sleep, the C. of Death. 719 19
your c., too, John Bull. 850 6
Côte-premier pas qui c. 65 19
Coutume-de leur pays. 223 18
Covenant-a c. with death. 715 18
between all and One. 656 6
break the c. of bread. 500 4
God's glowing c. 655 15
have took the c. 683 10
Covenants-subtle c. should be. 588 15
Covent Garden-from C.C. to Peru. 810 17
Coventry-into everlasting C. 650 10
Cover-large enough to c. 864 20
leaves and flowers c. 676 7
nothing c. his high fame. 340 10
of an old book. 230 14
thou him. 179 20
to c. embers that still burn. 580 4
to c. his mind decently. 516 6
Covered-put them on c. 228 14
Covereth-the world c. 503 18
Coverings-of their mothscented c. 440 1
Coverlet-according to the c. 645 18
grassy c. of God spreads. 179 4
legs according to his c. 639 26
neath c. downy and soft. 877 15
on the green c. 350 4
Covers-beneath the two c. 49 2
black mantle c. all alike. 554 22
civil habit c. a good man. 346 18
himself with his head. 344 16
of eternity. 235 12
Covert-beneath this c. thou. 826 6
what the c. yield. 103 9
Covet-those who c. nothing. 134 17
what is guarded. 144 23
Coveting-those denied us. 189 9
Covetous-I am not c. for gold. 144 26
of property. 144 26
sordid fellow. 522 2
would have a chain. 771 6
Covetousness-constant grief. 135 3
see also Covetousness p. 144
Covets-less than misery. 186 20
who c. more. 134 16
Cow-an excellent c. 126 24
for every three acres. 13 14
it is as c. chews cud. 874 11
Jack Whaley had a c. 537 2
killed the parson's c. 631 19
stomachs like a c. 212 2
three acres and a c. 13 2
see also Cow p. 145
Coward-a c. in the fight. 221 22
and a c. to boot. 93 10
and the brave. 170 24
a slanderous c. 222 14
Conscience is a C. 130 18
does it with a kiss. 149 24
he lives a c. 665 12
his c. lips did from. 706 21
is a c. to the backbone. 911 8
I was a c. on instinct. 397 22
O c. conscience. 131 20
shut their c. gates. 249 13
Solely a c. 104 3
stands aside. 820 15
the c. that would not dare. 587 6
vain for the c. to flee. 180 3
see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
Cowardice-can impel us to it. 763 8
distrust is c. 197 19
mutual c. keeps us in peace. 589 4
see also Cowardice p. 145, 146
Cowardly-is wickedness. 868 13
the most seditious is c. 673 5
Cowards-and one-half c. 589 4
being all c. go on very well. 589 4
brave always beating c. 589 4
conscience doth make c. 131 11
dare affront a woman. 889 7
die many times. 176 23
ennoble sots, or slaves, or c. 25 3
hide your heads like c. 143 22
may fear to die. 143 11
mock the patriot's fate. 586 1
such c. in reasoning. 674 6
word that c. use. 131 22
see also Cowardice pp. 145, 146
Cowl-I like a c. 663 1
in Augustine's c. 183 24
Cowl'd-night kneels on the. 769 13
would I that c. churchman be. 663 1
Cows-are in the corn. 764 6
be well cared for. 909 2
come home. 145 3
kiss till the c. come home. 416 17
Cowslip-and c. said sweet Mary. 280 16
cup of c. wreaths. 746 21
garland on her brow. 501 18
in the c.'s bell I lie. 254 8
pearl in every c.'s ear. 194 2
the c. springs. 281 14
throws the yellow c. 501 10
with c-braided locks. 501 18
see also Cowslip p. 146
Cowslips-talk of tomorrow's c. 84 16
yellow c. paint the field. 279 6
Coxcomb-a C. claims distinction. 286 25
my c. for a fool. 284 4
Coxcombs-and some made c. 284 10
vanish Berkeley with a grin. 428 12
Coy-and hard to please. 894 10
avow he would be c. 403 17
courteous though c. 888 7
when lips are c. to tell. 278 8
Coz-my pretty little c. 477 22
Cozenage-greatest c. man can put. 550 20
Crab-cannot make c. walk straight. 390 9
Crabbed-age and youth. 924 6
not harsh and c. as dull fools. 596 19
Crabrones-irritabis c. 136 20
Crack-break one will surely c. both. 564 5
earth's foundations c. 363 26
hear the mighty c. 686 20
must c. the shell. 551 8
to c. of doom. 191 16
without a c. or flaw. 67 23
Crack-brained-bobolink courts. 75 13
Cracked-and never well mended. 640 5
golden ones and both c. 645 16
whether it be c. or not. 741 19
Cracker-is this same that deafs. 778 10
Crackling-as the c. of thorns. 428 22
of the gorse-flower. 329 10
Cradle-and all. 54 3
and procreant c. 497 7
and the tomb, alas so nigh. 450 13
bending by the c. 34 18
between the c. and the grave. 444 14
curst from his c. 441 5
fancy dies in the c. 260 15
fling round my c. 68 5
from the c. to the grave. 923 8
hand that rocks the c. 531 22
how in his c. first. 147 19
if not changed in my c. 93 21
is . . . a vast space. 111 24
nurst from the c. 917 16
of American liberty. 439 15
of the western breeze. 746 18
out of the c. endlessly. 509 16
rocked in c. of the deep. 568 11
rock the c. of reposing age. 15 19
stands in our grave. 169 1
Cradled-calm as a c. child. 568 3
like a c. creature lies. 566 14
Cradles-rock us nearer to the. 455 11
Cradle-song-familiar as a c. 732 3
Craft-dulls the c. of rhetoric. 700 21
heir of his paternal c. 183 7
his c. of will. 809 2
queerest little c. 54 9
such a smart little c. 703 8
trade of the gentle c. 705 10
work of their c. 913 10
Craftiness-wise in their own c. 879 23
Crag-castled c. of Drachenfels. 673 7
clasps the c. 209 10
low c. and ruin'd wall. 372 18
Crag's-the rattling c. among. 791 3
weather-beaten c. retain. 281 1
Craindre-dons d'un ennemi. 222 21
tout attendre et tout c. 269 30
Crains-Je c. Dieu et n'est point. 319 17
Craine-la vieillesse. 14 22
ne c. les menaces. 166 18
Crainte-de souffrir. 414 8
la c. fit les dieux. 46 9
la c. suit le crime. 149 23
n'est point d'autre c. 319 17
tyrants d'être en c. 825 11
Crank-seemed a c. machine. 147 6
Crankiness-from all risk of c. 86 19
Cranks-especially with c. 660 18
Quips and C. 102 12
Crannies-creep in c. when he hides. 766 19
Cranny-in every c. but the right. 462 23
Crape-Saint in C. 103 8
Crape-what coast thy sluggish c. 505 26
Cras-fore c. ait melius. 378 2
Crassa-quamvis c. queat. 135 1
Crassness-sophisticated c. 552 2
Crastina-adjacient hodiernæ c. 826 15
quid c. volveret. 306 3
Crastinum-ut possit polliceri. 808 2
ut possit sibi. 798 20
Crastinus-aliquid c. dies. 807 2
Crave-grassy turf is all I c. 337 12
I'll c. the day. 499 22
my minde forbids to c. 513 22
not what they c. 799 13
of thee a gift. 792 21
Cravens-my weak hand. 763 15
Craves-no other tribute. 499 26
Craving-for sympathy. 775 26
not ever c. for their food. 77 6
Cravings-full of c. too. 488 28
Crawl-beggar may c. at his side. 445 4
Death comes with a c. 166 17
while I c. upon this planet. 443 2
Crawlin'-ye c. ferlie. 464 1
Crawling-coop'd we live and die. 714 2
the dust's for c. 738 3
upon my startled. 745 5
Crawls-how he c. up the walls. 282 24
Crazes-run after newest of old c. 492 13
Creak-steady and solemn c. 718 4
Creaking-of a country sign. 777 17
Cream-gives me c. 145 6
masquerades as c. 35 11
skim c. of others' books. 599 12
storm in a c. bowl. 753 21
well-whip'd c. of courtly. 631 5
Creams-and cordials. 210 9
Creat-a mutantur lege c. 95 6
Create-a tangible spirit. 788 17
each morning new c. thee. 776 23
great peace. 589 19
kindle and c. the whole. 557 2
phantoms that seem. 694 8
strains that might c. soul. 357 16
tailor to new c. you. 776 24
'tis Godlike to c. 440 5
tumult, but not bliss, c. 342 1
we are what we c. 323 12
Created-all men are c. equal. 236 3
e'er c. solely for itself. 548 11
everything c. is changed. 95 6
fear . . . c. the gods. 269 24
half to rise and half to. 491 9
lay as if new c. 764 13
spark c. by his breath. 488 26
to the end they were c. 799 6
universe and all c. things. 915 2
when the world He c. 313 26
when thou wast c. 568 5
world is but a small. 792 11
world . . . parenthesis. 237 17
Creates-[Nature] c. a genius. 308 15
preserves, destroys. 455 16
what it fears c. 268 13
Creating-a sweet climate. 566 15
by its very growth. 441 18
noble of Nature's c. 560 7
Creation-a false c. 34 16
all up and down de whole c. 773 19
as c.'s dawn beheld. 566 8
bears of natural c. 41 2
blot, c.'s blank. 393 18
boast, amid its gay c. 577 10
brain active in c. 794 17
death, and love. 263 21
demi-god come so near c. 577 4
dost rival, her delicate c. 387 18
drives ploughshare o'er c. 688 4
essential vesture of c. 895 5
galaxies of earth's c. 281 10
golden steps. 345 8
heir, the world. 913 20
Lords of c. men we call. 633 3
lords of c. the c. 41 17
mars C.'s plan. 487 15
new c. rises to my sight. 576 7
of king's c. you may be. 492 15
of my tailor's c. 776 17
of thousand forests is in. 489 5

scene of the c. 49 1
 since c. of the world 428 19
 sleeps. 557 8
 sole author of c. 92 21
 than His c. of it. 915 2
 this bodiless c. ecstasy. 387 9
 tire of all c. 81 22
 whole c. ends. 148 3
 see also Creation p. 147
 Creations—acts his own c. 315 22
 Creative—genius is essentially c. 315 1
 Creator—and depends on his C. 465 22
 and worships his c. 488 20
 cause moved the c. 147 13
 drew his spirit. 167 15
 endowed by their C. 333 16, 675 3
 from his work returned 147 12
 had not taken advice. 147 6
 of nature. 743 22
 singing their great C. 919 2
 sunbeams of thy just C. 825 6
 Venus, golden power. 321 20
 why did God, c. wise 891 22
 Creators—loves not c. 836 12
 they have new c. 776 21
 Creature—a good familiar c. 876 25
 at his dirty work. 868 9
 bright c. I score not one 699 22
 by which every c. is annexed 465 22
 dear c. in one's arms. 469 8
 drink, pretty c. 207 7
 every c. born of woman 284 3
 felicitie can fall to c. 547 15
 gay c. as thou art. 88 16
 had some noble c. in her 704 16
 half alive. 874 7
 he is a base ignoble c. 315 16
 he saw a c. who had. 896 2
 image of the c. beloved 133 3
 impulse every c. stirs 544 5
 kills a reasonable c. 79 16
 like a cradled c. lies 566 14
 lovely and unsistered c. 830 7
 lovely, lordly c. floated on. 286 20
 no c. loves me. 588 13
 no c. smarts so little 284 16
 not a c. but myself 634 14
 not too bright. 897 16
 of circumstances. 120 3, 120 7
 of habits and infirmities. 400 4
 replied the timid c. 280 17
 shall be purified. 914 21
 show to any fellow c. 440 10
 so fair a c. make. 896 24
 thou art his c. 776 23
 to look on such a blessed c. 891 9
 Creatures—calamities of c. of clay 487 17
 destroy all c. for sport. 644 14
 dumb and unknown to laws. 67 25
 human c. lives. 32 9
 in every of his c. 767 4
 life which all c. love. 440 18
 meanness of his c. boasts. 405 13
 millions of spiritual c. 745 18
 not to treat living c. 829 20
 perversions of her c.'s ways. 53 13
 such kind good c. may be. 382 21
 through c. you dissect. 450 7
 two-legged c. content. 658 18
 when human c. 362 20
 who serve his c. 699 12
 wine makes all sorts of c. 875 13
 Crebris—periculis offere tam c. 292 1
 Credit—Judeus Apella. 66 13
 Crede—experto c. Roberto 245 16
 nimium ne c. color. 63 6
 Credenda—proxi metu. 268 20
 Credendum—proditori c. putavit. 811 6
 quod incredibile. 66 7
 Credens—nil actum c. dum. 561 8
 Credere—dicenti c. solemus. 485 19
 nihil est quod c. de se. 622 26
 Credibile—hoccin est c. 519 20
 Credideris—quod c. perdas. 463 7
 Credimus—credita lædunt c. 66 19
 Credit—anything light gives. 887 1
 blest paper c. 148 5
 dead corpse of Public C. 148 6
 every man's c. is. 523 1
 greatly to his c. 224 2
 growth of c. 129 4
 heart is a letter of c. 250 18
 I got c. by 't. 921 11
 I kept my c. on. 921 11

made him beray his c. 702 1
 new words c. claim. 903 19
 of their understandings 693 4
 one ne'er got me c. 786 14
 pay severely who require c. 854 2
 private c. is wealth. 865 14
 some c. in being jolly. 511 16
 take the cash, let the c. go. 523 10
 the c. of the Realm. 60 19
 Credita—tardè quæ c. lædunt. 60 19
 Creditor—gulls the easy c. 807 6
 soul counts thee her c. 736 9
 Credo—nemini c. qui large 390 16
 quia impossibile. 691 13
 Credula—nos in vitium c. turba. 475 15
 res amor est. 66 20
 Crédules—incrédules les plus c. 368 6
 Crédulities—old c. to nature dear. 283 20
 Credulity—rival folly of c. 66 22
 Credulous—incrédulous most c. 59 1
 too c. lover. 66 9
 Credunt—quod volunt, c. 9 6
 Crech—in the very words of C. 198 4
 Creed—Athanasian c. is the most. 630 19
 deed and not the c. 663 17
 grain of gold in every c. 818 8
 great and noble c. 664 10
 have a Calvinistic c. 114 3
 In a c. outworn. 185 20
 into your deed. 663 16
 my c. is this. 115 5
 of creeds. 722 23
 sapping a solemn c. 338 14
 shrines to no code or c. 551 7
 the c. of slaves. 392 4
 thy life to neighbor's c. 130 11
 whatever c. be taught. 918 16
 Creeds—all of the c. are false. 662 11
 churches and c. are lost. 198 10
 if our c. agree. 201 1
 in half the c. 186 2
 not for men's c. 918 15
 so do his c. 665 9
 so many gods, so many c. 203 2
 thousand c. 665 8
 world has a thousand c. 665 8
 Creek—by every winding c. 85 4
 Creeps—among flowery c. 434 5
 Creep—as the little c. through. 292 17
 in skittish Fortune's hall. 699 21
 into the dreaming. 403 10
 love will c. in service. 348 11
 made me creep. 245 7
 scarce can go or c. 869 19
 teach him to c. 759 5
 Creepers—they are but c. at best. 76 3
 Creeping—commonplace and c. 402 14
 in and out among. 475 21
 where no life is seen. 714 17
 Creeps—flame c. in at every hole. 649 17
 flies as well as c. 706 12
 Creole—of Cuba laughs out. 464 15
 Crepidam—ne supra c. judicaret. 263 12
 Crept—in at Myra's pocket-hole. 235 3
 Crescendi—posuere modum. 871 5
 Crescendo—Hallelujah c. 526 4
 Crescent—card-playing of c. 526 17
 clear c. lustrous over her. 162 6
 hail, pallid c. half surrounded. 571 20
 mountain-c. half surrounded. 571 20
 Crespe—hà le chionne e d'oro. 162 6
 Cressa—ne carcat. 458 16
 Cresses—and c. from the rill. 327 25
 Crest—and crowning of all good. 856 17
 bristle his angry c. 828 5
 crowned with one c. 156 11
 flower with silver c. 597 8
 gentle cruelty of his lowly c. 376 20
 joy brightens his c. 666 21
 rears her snaky c. 765 11
 upon azure shield. 159 8
 walk near its c. 526 10
 Crests—on woodland c. 526 2
 over those hoary c. 521 22
 whose heads and c. weigh. 162 8
 Creta—an carbone notandi 486 13
 Cretan—playing C. with Cretans. 609 15
 Creva—the serpent qui c. 230 4
 Crew—his undaunted c. 511 20
 mirth admit me of thy c. 548 24
 of the captain's gig. 311 15
 with a cheated c. 832 10
 Crews—at England's feet. 575 3
 Crib—ass his master's c. 720 3

Cribs—liest thou in smoky c. 370 19
 Cricket—save the c. on the hearth. 371 5
 the wee cot, the c.'s chirr. 443 1
 Crie—on entre, on c. 468 21
 Cried—him up and down the. 138 20
 Crier—of green sauce. 201 21
 rang his bell. 294 4
 Cries—and hear their c. 153 15
 louder c. give notice. 873 2
 nature's funeral c. 80 17
 Streete c. all about. 70 16
 a c. and lamentations. 396 18
 what mean those yells and c. 781 18
 who turnip c. cry not. 704 11
 with dismal c. 627 7
 with my assiduous c. 845 17
 with the c. they make. 427 3
 with unvaried c. 110 18
 yet she c. for more. 880 19
 Crieth—wisdom c. without. 145 20
 Criez—vous c. devant qu'on. 847 14
 Crillon—hang yourself, brave C. 604 5
 Crime—abash the front of c. 476 6
 a c. to love too well. 581 20
 blanch without owner's c. 771 16
 clear of such a c. 665 21
 contrition felt for my c. 671 14
 face to face with my c. 470 12
 first c. past, compels us. 459 13
 foulest c. in history. 763 8
 if it be no c. 534 12
 justice will o'ertake c. 800 7
 late I staid, forgive the c. 252 24
 low aim is c. 342 2
 madden to c. 423 7
 not life of injury and c. 534 16
 numbers sanctified the c. 923 21
 of being a young man. 619 4
 of its ancestors. 602 7
 or consecrate a c. 667 16
 or zealot plotting c. 364 2
 persuades to c. and Want. 650 15
 punishment fit the c. 650 17
 punishment follows c. 660 2
 redeem man's mortal c. 108 24
 shrink from no c. 763 8
 suicide be supposed a c. 46 12
 through every c. 346 1
 to be author of the c. 532 7
 to be imputed as a c. 586 8
 to take hopeful view. 467 25
 unless it be a c. to have. 628 11
 unreconcil'd to heaven. 596 9
 want exasperated into c. 467 8
 what horrid c. committed. 467 25
 what is my c. I cannot. 149 5
 see also Crime pp. 148, 149
 Crimen—condiscitur annis. 831 20
 conspectus in se c. 346 6
 difficile est c. non. 651 4
 diffundere c. in omnes. 148 23
 facti c. habet. 98 17
 refervens falsum c. 541 14
 Crimes—and a thousand c. 345 24
 as c. do grow. 625 16
 atone for c. by prayer. 74 10
 blush less for their c. 829 6
 his c. forgive. 368 4
 history a register of c. 368 4
 l'histoire le tableau des c. 439 2
 liberty how many c. 761 17
 makes some c. honorable. 821 13
 of threatening c. 394 8
 other c. pass for virtues. 698 3
 Poverty is Mother of C. 347 2
 reach the dignity of c. 74 10
 rougissent moins de c. 811 8
 successful c. are justified. 432 22
 that 'scape or triumph. 367 19
 the register of c. 414 23
 these our nether c. 712 8
 to be hidden. 467 8
 to me the worst of c. 792 7
 what c. have days and years. 413 14
 while she winks at c. 534 19
 with all his c. broad blown 148 22
 see also Crime pp. 148, 149
 Crimina—eadem diverso c. fato. 714 21
 quique auscultant c. 360 8
 Criminal—in c. cases public safety. 127 8
 In the one it is c. 619 5
 would I not be a c. 715 18
 Criminality—in atrocious c. 106 6
 Crimine—ab uno disce omnes.

Crimson—the c. moon.....528 1
 Cringe—souls that c. and plot.....532 20
 Crini—in sulla fronte i c.....571 20
 Crinoline—nothing for c.....32 19
 Cripple—good counsel the c.....28 16
 Crippled—and dwarfed of body.....72 7
 and palsied and slain.....924 19
 Cripples—if they have, like c.....387 11
 Crisis—in every serious c.....913 15
 mortal c. doth portend.....301 24
 Crisped—wreathe your c. smiles.....566 3
 Crispin—served at C.'s shrine.....706 4
 Criterion—manners of woman.....329 24
 of judgment.....254 13
 of the attachment.....300 21
 Critic—attribute of a c.....151 5
 forward c. often dupes us.....654 22
 view me with c.'s eye.....573 4
 you have frowned.....702 3
 youngest c. has died.....305 5
 see also Criticism pp. 149–152
 Critical—be c. than correct.....150 14
 nothing if not c.....151 25
 Criticise—assume a right to c.....151 8
 cease to c. mine or.....50 5
 Criticised—merit to be c.....150 16
 time has c. for us.....79 10
 Criticising—checking and c. them.....330 19
 spite of all the c. elves.....270 12
 Criticism—not a spirit of c.....392 13
 unimagined system of c.....687 11
 see also Criticism pp. 149–152
 Criticisms—they pass no c.....297 20
 Criticizing—elves.....150 7
 Critics—eyes of gallery c.....633 21
 from most fastidious c.....79 12
 in as wrong quotations.....654 16
 to their judgment.....50 13
 Ultracrepidarian c.....705 13
 wrangling c. pervert text.....80 15
 Critique—est aisée.....150 11
 each day a c. of the last.....237 6
 Croak—curse on his ill-betiding c.....566 7
 hearing the c. of a crow.....562 15
 Croaking—brood.....211 16
 raven doth bellow.....656 12
 Croaks—the fatal entrance.....656 13
 Crockery—bottom of piece of rare c. 619 19
 Crocodile—stream of Pyramidando.....559 5
 would prove a c.....783 3
 Crocus—bed is a quivering.....748 17
 cannot often kiss her.....747 8
 fires are kindling.....747 19
 from one hand drooped a c.....324 18
 joy-song of the c.....38 17
 snowdrop and the c. first.....748 15
 yellow c. for the gem.....152 7
 Crocuses—to crown your hair.....806 16
 Croft—"Life of Dr. Young".....758 24
 Croit-voulez-vous qu'on c.....743 11
 Croit-ils c. les miracles.....66 20
 Croire—pas c. ceux de Moïse.....66 20
 Croisier—is pointed at one.....661 13
 Croit-se c. riche de peu.....285 21
 Cromwell—Charles the First his c. 811 14
 damn'd to everlasting fame.....258 18
 I charge thee.....21 12
 paint me as I am, said C.....576 13
 some C. guiltless.....338 11
 Crony—ancient, trusty, drouthy c.....296 24
 some old c. gone.....408 23
 Crook—by hook or c.....133 6, 639 20
 by hook or c. has gather'd.....643 16
 the pregnant hinges.....276 14
 was laden with wreath'd.....901 7
 Crooked—a c. log makes.....272 9
 among the c. lanes.....315 6
 at the other end.....661 13
 chuse not at last c. staffe.....497 25
 city full of c. streets.....444 22
 deformed, crooked, old.....104 4
 end obedient.....661 13
 followed still his c. way.....81 21
 set the c. straight.....719 5
 trail as all calves do.....81 20
 Croon—sleep-compelling c.....732 3
 Crop—as a spontaneous c.....239 18
 a weedy c. of care.....353 12
 gives a bountiful c.....609 17
 of blighted grain.....668 12
 Cropping—time—in races of men.....440 16
 Crops—he c. the flowery food.....271 16
 only c. out here.....22 18
 Cross—at the c. her station.....531 1

bearing His c., while Christ.....676 3
 bears a c. for crime.....148 22
 bears c. upon its wings.....70 1
 beautiful c. it is I ween.....406 9
 bloodie c. he bore.....115 3
 by shadows from the c.....768 6
 by the vile c.....676 4
 crucify mankind upon a c.....325 5
 deliver'd me to my sour c.....712 5
 e'en though it be a c.....315 9
 it is the c.....581 21
 last at His c.....886 23
 leads generations on.....664 23
 nailed . . . on the bitter c.....115 2
 no c. no crown.....73 5, 664 6
 of suffering bore.....762 16
 once upon the c.....210 7
 salvation by the c.....660 1
 sparkling c. she wore.....406 8
 take up the c. if.....115 17
 the C.! there, and there only.....662 14
 there's a little marble c.....322 5
 wear his c. upon the heart.....383 19
 Cross-bearer—here below.....814 20
 Cross-bow—with my c.....19 9
 Crossed—oyster may be c. in love.....575 12
 spirits twain have c.....746 9
 with adversity.....10 10
 Crosses—between the c., row on row.....614 6
 relics, crucifixes.....775 9
 Cross-gartered—a fashion she.....33 9
 Crossing—beneath his foot.....784 12
 came I to c. as I conceived.....513 7
 while c. the river.....95 3
 Crouched—earth c. shuddering.....877 18
 Crouching—vassal to tyrant wife.....406 5
 Croupe—Ce chagrin monte en c.....816 10
 Crow—cannot say c. is white.....542 10
 had been satisfied.....690 21
 hearing the croak of a c.....562 15
 makes pull to rooky wood.....556 18
 must pull a c.....92 9
 rarer than a white c.....484 12
 riser to hear him c.....697 2
 think thy swan a c.....252 6
 was safer 't is to c.....636 3
 white c. exceedingly rare.....293 2
 see also Crow p. 152
 Crowbar—straightened out for c.....81 22
 Crowbars—pull down with c.....660 18
 Crowd—adore only among the c.....918 6
 all c. who foremost.....258 14
 and not feel the c.....913 1
 but 'midst the c.....730 3
 delight in things.....323 14
 far from the madding c.'s.....730 22
 govern the vulgar c.....649 9
 hate uncultivated c.....648 6
 high up the c. of worlds.....912 2
 in the c. meet and mingle.....189 22
 I pass among the c.....739 2
 is many-minded.....648 11
 of changeable citizens.....648 4
 of common men.....178 10
 of events.....582 23
 of fellow-sufferers.....125 1
 not on my soul.....839 19
 not praises of the c.....142 16
 sanctuary in the c.....49 7
 she leads the c.....890 14
 social c. in solitude.....731 20
 to feel itself well treated.....647 22
 until we c. it thence.....255 16
 we met—'twas in a c.....504 19
 were friends of my fortune.....290 5
 what is folly of the c.....404 8
 what she pass in a c.....36 2
 Crowds—consists in persuading c.....86 14
 live in the c. of jollity.....724 9
 speak in heroes.....366 14
 that best fortune.....355 17
 that c. and hurries.....557 17
 without company.....724 8
 Crowding—evanishes at c. of cock.....33 22
 hear the c. of the cocks.....529 6
 I can teach c.....697 11
 Crown—a c.! what is it?.....685 3
 and an immortal c.....925 6
 and conquer a c.....538 19
 and some a Pearly C.....750 9
 better than his c.....510 12
 bigger than a silver c.....577 19
 bird took from that c.....676 3
 breeches cost him but a c.....777 1

by Freedom shaped.....686 18
 by the mock c. torn.....676 3
 calm's not life's c.....921 21
 covers bald foreheads.....683 7
 cures not the headache.....684 4
 death is the c. of life.....181 4
 disarmed the triple c.....143 3
 divide the c.....26 12
 Edward Confessor's c.....685 27
 every noble c. is.....683 13
 finished her own c. in glory.....360 10
 from out His c. distid tear.....676 4
 from the c. of our head.....640 4
 golden c. to the whole.....220 23
 golden in show.....684 21
 hairy old c. on 'er 'ead.....684 15
 head that wears a c.....685 23
 Heaven's jeweled c.....171 19
 her choice c., its flowers.....258 12
 higher c. of worth.....862 1
 hoary beard a c. of glory.....349 2
 hopes my latest hours to c.....376 3
 idly entwined with his c.....541 10
 If thou the c. would'st gain.....115 17
 I give away my c.....686 7
 in possession of a c.....683 3
 iron c. of anrush.....718 19
 is called content.....135 16
 I wove a c. before her.....281 17
 leak already in thy c.....619 20
 like a foolscap c.....462 11
 like c. on brow.....231 16
 likeness of a kingly c.....193 3
 men c. the knave.....628 12
 my c. is in my heart.....135 16
 my inspiration and my c.....321 7
 my thoughts with acts.....8 20
 no cross deserves no c.....73 5, 664 16
 o'er the Despot's c.....430 9
 of thorns.....5, 676 4, 683 13
 ourselves with rosebuds.....682 4
 preached against the c.....683 8
 richer than a c.....134 15
 scepter and c. must.....178 11, 749 7
 shall c. the end.....822 16
 shall receive the c. of life.....784 20
 sharp c. of thorns.....607 12
 singer with c. of snow.....607 13
 sorrow's c. of sorrow.....736 6
 spurning a c.....862 1
 sun had on a c.....608 4
 tale for half a c.....462 19
 that gem of the city's c.....135 16
 that seldom kings enjoy.....663 10
 the c. is worth a mass.....221 6
 the fine's the c.....487 14
 through a c.'s disguise.....371 2
 to all the force of the c.....563 1
 to his broad green c.....369 1
 win a new world's c.....177 20
 within the hollow c.....155 19
 your virtues as a c.....291 10
 Crowned—and the monarch c.....343 5
 grief is c. with consolation.....871 4
 Isabel thro' placid life.....389 1
 ne'er is c. with immortality.....825 7
 no tyrant but c. one.....349 17
 now for death is it c.....686 11
 prince, the moment he is c.....463 14
 sleep hath c.....68 10
 that thou art c.....532 8
 they c. him long ago.....833 4
 thou as victor c.....60 19
 'twould lovelier be.....433 11
 Crown's—quest law.....327 26
 Crowning—crest and c. of all good.....332 8
 the c. quality.....101 15
 Crownless—stands childless and c.....887 14
 Crowns—are kings and c. to me.....402 16
 bloody noses and crack'd c.....855 21
 contentment c. the thought.....316 13
 end that c. us.....220 26
 fall of sceptres and of c. 178 11, 749 7
 for all the queens.....246 19
 from c. to kicks.....83 20
 halo c. their efforts grand.....422 23
 have their compass.....578 22
 her enclosure green.....14 6
 in shades like these.....453 17
 meet not victor c.....685 25
 minds climb soonest unto c.....591 5
 never that which c. the man.....700 16
 o' the world.....700 16

resign to call her mine. 473 11
 sleeping in our c. 613 20
 starry C. of Heaven. 751 12
 the end c. all. 221 7
 the youthful year. 746 22
 twenty murders on their c. 535 2
 Crown-wearers-in heaven. 814 20
 Crows-dove trooping with c. 201 15
 hath roused the ribald c. 530 1
 spread ominous pinions. 729 13
 see also Crow p. 152
 Cruanté-que d'estre Romain. 152 15
 Cruce-in c. salus. 660 1
 Crucem-juxta c. lacrymosa. 531 1
 scleris pretium tulit. 148 22
 tolle c. 115 17
 Crucible-America is the c. of God. 587 23
 into the c. with you all. 587 23
 turns our people. 22 20
 Crucibles-or church organs. 759 21
 Crucified-Lord was c. 114 5
 The Figure C. 114 9
 till his Lord is c. 820 15
 Crucifixes-crosses, relics, c. 775 9
 Crucify-mankind upon a c. 325 5
 the soul of man. 196 7
 Crudelem-medicum intemperans. 504 7
 Cruel-and cold is judgment of. 411 11
 as death and hungry. 382 11
 jealousy c. as the grave. 480 22
 more c. the pen than. 592 10
 ones brief. 128 3
 only to be kind. 15- 23
 than a tyrant's ear. 325 15
 Cruelst-she alive. 153 3
 Cruelties-counting c. one by one. 841 21
 Cruelty-delegated c. surpasses. 825 5
 fear is the parent of c. 268 2
 throng c. to fall. 235 8
 time devoted to c. 815 16
 to be humane. 152 16
 to load a falling man. 153 1
 world's c. is bitter bane. 575 14
 Cruiskeen-little c. lan. 205 7
 Crum-nor crust nor c. 214 15
 Crumb-starves without a c. 304 21
 Crumble-rear temples they will c. 525 5
 Crumbled-be c. into dust. 530 15
 Crumbling-climbs the c. hall. 402 9
 day of c. not far. 911 17
 palaces are c. to the shore. 531 7
 Crumbs-dogs eat of the c. 199 15
 Crumpled-fold on fold. 681 19
 Cruorem-adde c. stultitiae. 283 23
 Crusade-endless c. against wrong. 854 12
 Cruse-of oil fail. 212 22
 Crush-and the c. of worlds. 388 4
 down with heavy fall. 857 2
 it harshly. 774 13
 the cursed brood. 854 10
 the infamy. 320 17
 Crush'd-and stone-cast. 107 13
 Crushed-chaos-like together c. 574 10
 into corners. 301 21
 odours c. are sweeter. 10 3
 or trodden to the ground. 9 23
 the sweet poison. 876 7
 they are incensed or c. 835 13
 two little nations c. 849 16
 wall, whose stones are c. 398 15
 Crushes-in the birth. 801 13
 Crusoe-was rather a moralist. 826 7
 Crust-families are our upper c. 724 4
 her c. may be raised. 229 20
 nor c. nor crumb. 214 15
 of bread and liberty. 439 1
 of brown bread. 210 8
 share her wretched c. 820 15
 underneath this c. 229 20
 we live merely on the c. 445 7
 with water and a c. 471 6
 Crutch-clawed me with c. 17 19
 shoulder'd his c. 726 15
 Crutches-made of slender reeds. 246 16
 time goes on c. 799 11
 what's good walks on c. 553 12
 Crux-est si metuas quod. 267 12
 Cry-all c. and no wool. 775 1
 and a c. of lamentation. 791 7
 and have a good c. 781 14
 a warning c. against. 219 10
 born, then cry. 167 3
 but "ay me". 479 9
 can shake me like a c. 494 4

did knock against my. 704 16
 from the "Minute-Men". 728 10
 I could not c. for fear. 252 16
 if man's unhappy. 644 14
 in bed we c. 63 17
 leper with his own sad c. 69 1
 moche C. and no Wull. 641 6
 need a body c. 417 1
 no language but a c. 56 3
 not to be born. 164 6
 of blood. 860 8
 one c. was common. 649 8
 or a yearning c. 219 1
 out itself enough. 12 11
 scandal and the c. 608 25
 shall c. to Heaven. 510 6
 that dismal c. rose slowly. 321 12
 they c. out. 708 8
 till she's out of the wood. 607 14
 to the summit. 320 6
 wailing c. of myriad. 854 2
 war is still the c. 843 17
 we come and we c. 443 1
 we come to earth to c. 443 8
 when we are born we c. 782 25
 will be our rallying c. 842 8
 with ill-boding c. 574 20
 with that boding c. 57 17
 you c. out immediately. 228 8
 Cryed-denied his Lord and c. 782 1
 Crying-at the lock. 55 15
 infant c. in the night. 56 3
 which I uttered was c. 70 21
 Crystal-a c. and a cell. 241 18
 as a plant or a c. 694 5
 in a shallop of c. 324 16
 in c. vapor everywhere. 219 9
 into transparent c. 309 10
 of the azure seas. 353 3
 ring out ye c. spheres. 538 1
 stay their c. fretting. 184 5
 temples with c. spires. 877 12
 the c. on his brow. 473 5
 trunks cased in pure c. 877 11
 urns of heaven. 753 20
 you c. break for fear. 266 11
 Crystalline-with a c. delight. 68 3
 Crystal-pointed-tents from hill. 857 18
 Crystals-precipitated in pretty c. 260 8
 Cub-licking a c. into shape. 345 6
 Cuba-Creole of C. laughs out. 649 17
 Cuban-mine of gold our C. owned. 866 19
 Cube-a faultless c. 97 11
 Cuckold-that c. lives in bliss. 404 12
 Cuckoo-before the shallow c.'s bill. 558 9
 hedge-sparrow fed the c. 740 20
 see also Cuckoo p. 153
 Cuckoo-buds-and c. of yellow hue. 281 4
 Cuckoo-flowers-Sweet c. 146 28
 Cuckoo Pint-toll me the purple. 124 9
 Cucullus-non facit monachum. 35 7
 Cucumber-that confounded c. 210 12
 Cucumbers-as cold as c. 639 10
 in a garden of c. 764 10
 lodge in a garden of c. 370 12
 sunbeams out of c. 400 10
 Cud-as cow chews c. 874 11
 as with the c. 212 2
 Cuddled-close together. 578 5
 Cuddles-low behind the brake. 530 18
 Cudgel-what wood a c. 630 1
 Cue-motive and the c. 5 16
 Cuff -was but to knock at. 461 10
 Cui Bono-whom they called C.B. 430 17
 Cujatem-rogetur c. se esse. 912 20
 Culled-spirits, that are c. 365 2
 Culling-of simples. 504 3
 Culpa-enim illa his ad. 283 13
 ipsisur c. ferenda. 265 22
 major poena quam c. 650 4
 nulla pallescere c. 130 19
 perennis erit. 149 3
 poena c. secunda. 711 12
 sceleris coacti c. 149 12
 taenda loqui. 709 10
 Culpan-ingenue c. defigere ludo. 604 25
 invitat c. qui delictum. 267 4
 levandam c. nimio. 346 2
 majoram poster. 619 8
 poena premit. 650 17
 Culpa-dei pio c. continetur. 770 19
 Cultivate-a rich soil. 760 17
 a small one. 19 4
 talents that attract. 392 13

Cultivated-by good examples. 372 22
 the fourth c. 419 25
 Cultivates-with his oxen. 18 9
 Cultivation-of the mind. 513 11
 Cultiver-las de c. 24 8
 Cultura-potentis amici. 298 12
 Culture-blame the c. not. 18 18
 is the passion for. 774 16
 is to know. 216 14
 perfection as c. brings. 774 14
 which smooth the whole. 192 11
 Cultus-animi c. quasi quidam. 513 11
 Cumen-sumer is y c. in. 764 9
 Cumruin-mint, anise and c. 836 10
 Cumnor Hall-the walls of C. H. 526 11
 Cunctatio-crestituit rem. 187 9
 Cunctas-res c. ex lubricine. 291 17
 Cunctatio-longa est. 187 11
 Cunctatio-delay may be wise c. 353 15
 Cuning-and c. were endowments. 838 18
 by prudent fight and c. 841 17
 heard old c. staggers say. 41 20
 hence, bashful c. 396 1
 right hand forget her c. 287 18
 the c. known. 581 7
 to c. men I will be kind. 780 2
 virtue c. of the scene. 5 17
 virtue c. and endowments. 389 16
 what plighted c. hides. 799 7
 which we call. 182 7
 with all his c. cannot bury. 340 11
 woman is a knavish. 891 12
 Cunningly-did steal away. 794 21
 Cuntis-nebus c. inest. 434 12
 Cup-a charmed c. O Fame. 257 10
 between the c. and lip. 262 1
 289 23
 charmed c. whoever tasted. 323 8
 dipped its c. in. 614 12
 dregs of Fortune's c. 290 5
 fill the c. with kisses. 418 11
 freely welcome to my c. 282 22
 from perjured lip. 221 22
 giveth his colour in the c. 876 17
 hands thee the c. 55 2
 I drain should be my last. 180 16
 I fill this c. to one made up. 803 7
 inordinate c. is unblesed. 399 18
 is a bitter c. to taste. 263 16
 its moonlight-coloured c. 458 9
 leave a kiss but in the c. 417 17
 life's enchanted c. 792 19
 matrons, who toss the c. 778 21
 my c. runneth over. 691 2
 of cold Adam. 862 11
 of curious dyes. 614 9
 of life's for him that. 453 19
 pledge a c. of hate. 854 10
 rises from c. of mad impiety. 398 19
 round as to a golden c. 526 5
 secret c. of still and serious. 790 13
 she fills for her god-men. 263 16
 she took c. of life to sip. 718 2
 soon in the c. of desire. 738 7
 sparkling c. on high. 803 10
 sparkling in a golden c. 135 15
 thy verdant c. does fill. 336 16
 to give a c. of water. 596 7
 to lips and fill it. 803 6
 to Scotland. 803 9
 to the dead. 802 6
 Cupboards-inmost c. of her heart. 500 15
 Cupias-quod c. loqui. 696 6
 Cupid-and my campasse played. 473 5
 (archer of archers). 645 9
 blind did rise. 473 5
 bolt of C. tell. 578 9
 bow of C. lose power. 475 16
 concludes with C.'s curse. 475 20
 giant-dwarf Dan C. 324 10
 is a casuist. 321 21
 is a knavish lad. 324 11
 is a murderous boy. 323 6
 is winged C. painted blind. 478 22
 silent note C. strikes. 465 2
 some C. kills with arrows. 478 26
 't has long stood void. 359 2
 the little greatest enemy. 470 15
 "the littlest greatest god". 481 2
 the wind-swift C. wings. 479 18
 young C. silly stole. 464 16
 Cupide-jurasset c. quicquid. 483 3
 Cupidinibus-responsare c. 295 8
 Cupidinis-periere c. arcus. 475 16
 Cupiditas-veri videndi. 819 19

Cupiditates-stultus vulgi c.... 647 19
 Cupidity-outgrowth of c.... 331 8
 Cupido-aliudque C. mens aliud. 392 17
 dominandi cunctis.... 623 21
 ignoti nulla c.... 386 5
 mulier c. quod dicit.... 466 24
 opum furia c.... 866 5
 sapientibus c. gloria.... 259 11
 Cupids-everyone dear.... 470 21
 Cupidum-non esse c. pecunia.... 864 18
 Cupientibus-imperium c. nihil. 623 19
 Cupientium-nil c. nudus castra. 134 17
 Cupimus-negata.... 189 9
 servatur c. magis.... 144 23
 Cupit-metuit, perisse c.... 268 14
 sed qui plus c.... 621 28
 Cupiunt-ubi nolis c. ultro.... 896 20
 Cupola-a huge dun c.... 462 11
 Cups-fill their c. with tears.... 20 1
 full c. from Castalian.... 323 14
 give me the c.... 855 19
 in flowing c. remembered.... 543 10
 make guilty men.... 205 21
 pass swiftly round.... 876 4
 stone lotus c.... 463 17
 that cheer but not inebriate.... 778 23
 that c. of flowers infold.... 282 7
 turns wooden c. to gold.... 136 5
 Cur-bout the ears of the old c.... 640 28
 cowardly c. barks.... 145 21
 when a c. doth grin.... 829 13
 Cura-bene ac scribendi.... 592 19
 fugit diluturque.... 876 12
 ipsaque furem c. vocat.... 144 23
 Curacao-O potent C.!.... 876 9
 Cura-leves loquuntur.... 735 5
 vino diffugiunt c.... 875 18
 Curandi-differs c. tempus.... 514 13
 Curarum-eluere efficac.... 875 20
 Curas-vino pellite c.... 875 17
 Curb-poised on the c.... 863 14
 rusty c. of old father antic.... 433 12
 thou the high spirit.... 136 15
 'tis more just to c.... 198 6
 with no restraining c.... 797 5
 Curded-that's c. by the frost.... 527 10
 Curds-shepherd's homely c.... 135 15
 Cure-ambition no c. for love.... 21 7
 care is no c.... 90 20
 demand a speedy c.... 197 19
 for c. on exerciso depend.... 502 12
 ill c. for life's worst ills.... 533 13
 joke to c. the dumps.... 405 13
 laws or kings cause or c.... 370 2
 only cheap and universal c.... 375 22
 part of the c. to wish.... 356 26
 postpone the c.... 514 13
 precaution better than c.... 645 12
 prevention better than c.... 706 15
 shall admit no c.... 661 2
 sooner or later, ferro et igne.... 842 12
 the c. is bitterer still.... 466 7
 to c. incurable diseases.... 503 4
 to c. it easy.... 196 20
 we for c. apply.... 154 11
 Cured-love cannot be c. by herbs 475 13
 madman not c.... 779 1
 to wish to be c.... 356 26
 with difficulty c.... 358 6
 yesterday of my disease.... 503 17
 Curfew-beyond the c. of eve.... 605 7
 must not ring tonight.... 68 17
 tolls the knell.... 238 17
 Curieusement-s'enquirit.... 153 24
 Curing-of a strong disease.... 196 23
 Curiosis-fabricavit inferos.... 362 7
 Curiosity-gluttonous c. to feed.... 506 23
 in a closet by way of c.... 493 9
 newspapers excite c.... 403 10
 nor stirs my c. or spleen.... 331 4
 see also Curiosity pp. 153, 154
 Curious-amazed and c.... 511 13
 are to hear.... 153 23
 fashioned hell for the c.... 362 7
 painter doth pursue.... 85 4
 please and sate c. taste.... 546 7
 quaint and c. war isl.... 847 7
 something c. being strange.... 406 11
 Curiously-consider too c.... 154 3
 too c. about God.... 153 24
 Curl-barter c. for c.... 85 9
 golden c. with comb of pearl.... 511 10
 she had a little c.... 111 1
 Curled-moon like little feather.... 527 6

that so gracefully c.... 589 16
 Curlew-the c. calls.... 791 21
 Curis-ambrosial c. upon Sovereigns 322 8
 dry the moistened c.... 872 17
 full roundness stand.... 717 7
 golden c. quiver and bow.... 468 21
 mid thy clustering c. I see.... 349 20
 shakes his ambrosial c.... 322 9
 yve golden c.... 606 18
 Curly-headed-good-for-nothing.... 110 1
 Curro-decens c. et rogo.... 820 2
 Curran-as C. said of Grattan.... 334 16
 Currant-must escape.... 304 9
 Curras-et in axe secundo.... 253 2
 Currency-of idiots.... 807 6
 Current-by town and by tower.... 673 14
 genial c. of the soul.... 620 22
 glides the smooth c.... 370 2
 of my days.... 700 10
 only render brass c.... 492 18
 pass them c. too.... 855 21
 till we pass from one man.... 493 1
 to make him c. to the world.... 490 18
 Currents-corrupted c. of world.... 433 10
 their c. turn away.... 131 11
 Currus-finge datos c.... 766 14
 Curs-as c. mouth a bone.... 741 11
 of low degree.... 199 8
 Curse-blest leisure is our c.... 437 12
 bones of ev'ry living hard.... 870 9
 causeless shall not come.... 264 8
 concludes with Cupid's c.... 475 02
 ignorance is the c. of God.... 422 25
 I know how to c.... 425 18
 is like a cloud-it passes.... 71 17
 is there not some chosed c.... 811 5
 of an evil deed.... 241 2
 of greatness.... 341 11
 of human life.... 870 24
 on all laws but those.... 432 21
 on his virtues.... 835 7
 on the man who business.... 86 24
 open foe may prove a c.... 298 2
 the dear-bought c.... 870 9
 the hopeless world.... 262 13
 tongue to c. the slave.... 811 21
 upon thy venom'd stang.... 188 19
 which was mortal dower.... 581 21
 with a c. annex'd.... 148 14
 Cursed-be that wretch.... 71 5
 be the man, the poorest.... 496 5
 dullness was he c.... 758 12
 each c. his fate.... 262 18
 how c. is his name.... 652 6
 Mammon be when.... 487 9
 Curses-Blessings for C.... 107 19
 like young chickens.... 639 21
 not loud but deep.... 17 5
 with c. loud and deep.... 719 20
 Cursing-fall a c. like a very drab 906 7
 Curiously-to be tasted of.... 78 5
 Curst-art c. still to be near.... 253 2
 be he yt moves.... 234 6
 be the verse.... 604 9
 from his cradle.... 441 5
 she is intolerable c.... 267 1
 the spot is c.... 96 21
 thou c. by Heaven's decree.... 484 26
 Cursu-qui studet optatam c.... 424 21
 Cursurus-per se c. honores.... 761 5
 Curtae-nescio quid abest rei 290 7
 Curtain-a funeral pall.... 174 2
 closing her c. up.... 824 11
 draw the c., the farce.... 174 17
 her sleeping world.... 714 8
 let the c. fall.... 97 7, 168 4
 never outward swings.... 340 6
 round the vault.... 123 5
 the c. drops.... 6 9
 the c. of repose.... 555 25
 to c. her sleeping world.... 556 23
 twilight lets c. down.... 749 13
 twilight's c. gathering far.... 749 15
 Curtained-on the c. window-panes 526 10
 with cloudy red.... 123 1
 Curtain-lecture-dreads a c. worse 496 5
 Curtains-feathery c. stretching.... 123 11
 fringed c. of thine eye.... 249 28
 let fall the c.... 778 23
 opening c. of the clouds.... 525 17
 Curtsey-to great kings.... 154 24
 Curtius-like C. desperate in my.... 329 5
 Curva-trahit mites.... 661 13
 veniet tacito c. senecta.... 425 10

Curve-gentle c. of its lowly crest. 597 8
 on paper two inches.... 40 14
 Curved-line ever follow.... 208 3
 staff of empire c. at top.... 330 4
 Curves-by the c. of a perfect.... 429 5
 Cushion-lay your golden c. down. 153 22
 of the editorial chair.... 408 25
 the c. and soft dean invite.... 363 17
 thorns in our c.... 920 27
 where you lean.... 907 22
 Cushla Ma Chree-world's c.... 400 17
 Cuss-word-poet of the c-w.... 51 6
 Custard-for C. cake and Omelette. 365 7
 of today.... 203 8
 Custodia-difficilis gloriae c.... 314 16
 Custom-antient c. among them.... 366 5
 direct it with a c.... 214 30
 follow c. of the church.... 677 6
 habit made the c.... 347 6
 hath made it in him.... 239 20
 nor example nor numbers.... 711 5
 observe c. of the place.... 677 5
 of their country.... 223 18
 old c. made this life.... 813 17
 stale her infinite variety.... 894 11
 the c. make commands.... 349 23
 till c. still their perch.... 433 21
 willing slaves to c. old.... 352 17
 see also Custom pp. 154, 155
 Customers-by beating his c.... 225 11
 over-polite to his c.... 610 10
 sign brings c.... 86 13
 still in arrears.... 795 2
 Customs-and its businesses.... 912 9
 evil c. wars and want of.... 303 17
 when their reasons.... 925 21
 see also Custom pp. 154, 155
 Cut-after such a pagan c.... 261 20
 and come again.... 639 22
 has a formal c.... 602 16
 him out in little stars.... 479 20
 my cote after.... 216 5
 off even in the blossoms of.... 176 6
 of which you two were c.... 97 20
 power to c. as well.... 227 18
 sinews of affairs are c.... 522 6
 soon c. off.... 15 21
 sure if they cannot c.... 91 1
 the bread another sows.... 325 19
 the most unkindest c. of all.... 394 2
 those they are employed on.... 885 25
 Cute-to intus et in c. novi.... 422 11
 Cut-off-artificial. Early Rising. 719 20
 Cutpurse-of the empire.... 786 15
 Cuts-off those means.... 759 15
 off twenty years.... 176 25
 Cutting-into the quick.... 219 15
 Cuttlefish-like the c. hide himself. 905 27
 Cycle of Cathay.... 114 1
 Cycles-a law of c.... 434 12
 Cygnat-the c.'s down is harsh.... 350 7
 to pale faint swan.... 773 10
 Cygno-nigroque similima c.... 69 20
 Cymbal-by thyc. drum and stick. 631 16
 tinkling c.... 107 2
 Cynic-hurl the c.'s ban.... 379 7
 let sage or c. prattle.... 466 6
 man who knows price.... 829 21
 Cynthia-I am C. mistress of shade 575 2
 named fair regent of the.... 625 19
 of this minute.... 123 6
 's pale beam shone.... 415 14
 while Ralph to C. howls.... 556 6
 Cypress-and myrtle are emblems. 342 2
 goddesses must C. adore.... 321 14
 in sad c. let me be laid.... 178 4
 no shady c. tree.... 175 4
 Round the c. bier.... 167 43
 spread their gloom.... 921 16
 sweet is the c.... 231 12
 with c. promenade.... 814 3
 Cypress-trees-shine through c.... 190 17
 Cyrus-I am C. founder.... 230 3
 Cytherea-ah. C. Adonis is dead.... 278 3
 or C.'s breath.... 834 21
 Czar-wealth of the C. of the.... 31 13

D

D-never use a big, big D.... 773 22
 Dab-at an index.... 48 26
 Da Capo-when D. C. trumpet.... 235 3
 Dacian-there was their D. mother. 368 8

Dad—my brother's father d. 906 12
 toddlin, to meet their D. 369 9
 Dædalea—Iule ceratis ope D. 387 21
 Dæmon—ægotat d. 159 12
 at d., homini quum struit. 396 10
 convalluit. 159 12
 Dæmonis—hominis, d., atque dei. 257 15
 Daffodil—see p. 155
 Daffodillies—brazen helm of d. 278 2
 fill their cups. 20 1
 Daffodilly—and drooping d. 281 17
 Daffodils—all the d. are blowing. 307 14
 it's raining d. 655 9
 mirth of d. 38 17
 so sweet the d. 413 6
 thinks in clever d. 617 19
 West wind and d. 873 14
 see also Daffodil p. 155
 Daffy—down-dilly—came up. 155 12
 Daft—craft has put me d. 887 8
 Dagger—is this a d. drawing. 34 15
 of the mind. 34 16
 Dagger—in my mouth. 906 5
 my d. muzzled. 509 1
 smiles at the drawn d. 142 8
 Daggers—been at d. 197 7
 speak d. to her, but use. 383 21
 Dago—I was made by a D. 552 10
 Dahn—möcht ich mit dir. 572 9
 Daily—his own heart he eats. 365 20
 wonder d. fresh. 497 21
 Daintier—bath the d. sense. 586 1
 Dainties—fed of thed, that are bred. 658 3
 hold your d. cheap, sir. 367 22
 such d. to them, their health. 485 1
 Dainty—and delicious. 211 9
 bits make rich. 214 17
 Dairy—taste the smell of d. 682 13
 this I call my d. 280 16
 Dairy-Maid—inquires. 153 19
 Daisies—and O the d. blow. 279 21
 are shining there. 750 17
 buttercups and d. spun their. 279 1
 in phrases. 617 19
 let them live upon. 282 9
 richer flower than d. 155 19
 sheets of d. white. 746 16
 stars are the d. 156 10, 751 4
 that meadow those d. 273 12
 the d. are rose-scented. 279 22
 those pearly Acturi. 251 9
 when d. and buttercups. 278 13
 when d. pied and violets. 281 4
 see also Daisy pp. 155, 156
 Daisy—every little d. in the grass. 547 17
 fair is the daisy that. 88 5
 like April d. on the grass. 350 4
 lowly d. sweetly blows. 356 5
 no d. makes comparison. 252 10
 the D., by the shadow. 699 22
 the d. is fair. 279 10
 the d., primrose, violet. 281 21
 see also Daisy pp. 155, 156
 Dale—bedeck the green d. 146 13
 from neither hill nor d. 69 13
 under the hawthorn in d. 356 8
 Dalliance—primrose path of d. 631 11
 Dallies—he who d. is. 200 13
 Dam—as if it never made a d. 355 16
 his d. while foud of Mars. 323 6
 like an unnatural d. 337 7
 not worth a twopenny d. 919 16
 Damask—feed on her d. cheek. 480 2
 rose you see. 893 13
 sweet commixture shown. 895 1
 Dame—he that will win his d. 899 9
 “la belle d. sans merci” 732 10
 mourn'd d. of Ephesus. 899 20
 Nature gave him. 865 2
 Nature has designed. 513 7
 Nature's minstrels. 69 12
 Notre D. des Neiges. 723 7
 wretched is the d. 869 25
 Dames—le porter difficile aux d. 695 15
 of ancient days. 157 7
 struts his d. before. 124 2
 to bachelors and d. 38 8
 Damn—and perjure all the rest. 668 18
 it with improvements. 600 2
 not a d. for their damning. 664 2
 not d. the sharper. 307 6
 pettifoggers d. their souls. 430 22
 praises one another d. 625 2
 strong to d. not memorise. 744 19

the age. 49 19
 the rest that write. 150 24
 those authors. 150 5
 with faint praise. 690 11
 Damna—fama ac fidei d. 101 5
 minus consueti. 12 9
 Damnation—fire and distilled d. 875 11
 hounds of d. 848 5
 of his taking-off. 838 15
 round the land. 623 7
 suffer wet d. to run through. 399 23
 to d. add greater than that. 190 11
 will fall on sacred cause. 850 1
 Damnatur—index d. cum nocens. 411 5
 Damn'd-art thou d., Hubert. 149 18
 Damned—all silent and all d. 708 25
 be d., if you do. 662 19
 be him that first cries. 856 23
 beneath all depth in hell. 415 1
 better be d. than mentioned. 259 19
 common d. shun society. 763 5
 devil will not have me d. 363 21
 die and be d. 651 2
 disinheriting countenance. 252 8
 doubts is d. 200 13
 foremost shall be d. to fame. 258 14
 for never a king's son. 774 7
 I'd have seen him d. ere. 92 13
 if he eat. 200 17
 let the d. one dwell. 650 28
 many of the rich are d. 622 1
 me to all eternity. 699 13
 minutes tells he o'er. 404 12
 no soul to be d. 87 18
 so d. as melancholy. 505 13
 the public be d. 649 5
 to everlasting fame. 258 18
 told him to be d. 704 9
 use that word in hell. 56 23
 what else is d. to fame. 259 1
 whether d. or not. 895 23
 Damning—black as d. drops. 412 1, 774 2
 careless of the d. sin. 563 15
 not a damn for their d. 664 2
 those they have no mind. 710 24
 tho't stuck in my throat. 403 13
 Damnosia—quid non imminuit. 795 6
 Damnum—dilatio d. habet. 794 13
 Damm—entirely d. her fame. 894 3
 Damozel—the blessed D. lean'd. 361 13
 Damp—besides d., worms, and rats. 81 9
 fell round the path. 72 20
 moist, unpleasant body. 653 2
 Damps—amid these earthly d. 360 21
 in D. Comforters. 80 16
 mid dewy d. and murky glade. 391 13
 Damsel—a strolling d. 667 14
 deftly shod. 705 16
 in his pride, before the d. 591 16
 that walks in the morning. 483 18
 Dan—to Beersheba. 810 18
 Danaos—timeo D. et dona. 313 7
 Danaum—accipe D. insidias. 106 6
 Dance—and Provençal song. 876 1
 barefoot on her wedding. 499 21
 come and join the d. 273 10
 daughters. 51 16
 decent measur'd D. of all. 536 13
 delightful measure or a d. 387 14
 doctor or a d. 114 4
 forests should d. again. 713 11
 grave matron d. with girls. 5 1
 have the Pyrrhic d. 181 19
 head of Flora's d. 723 17
 heart d. with joy. 247 18
 in the torch-d. circling. 314 27
 lead'st along in airy d. 676 11
 learn'd to d. 50 14
 let's d. and sing. 116 32
 no more at holiday. 533 6
 on the edges of time. 453 24
 polka-dots began lively d. 538 14
 ruffians d. and leap. 856 24
 soul d. upon a jig. 539 2
 stream did glide and d. 863 18
 their wayward round. 548 7
 they d. high and low. 512 15
 while others d. and play. 348 11
 whirled in white-linked d. 322 24
 ye a hornpipe. 745 10
 see also Dancing pp. 156–158
 Danced—along the dingy days. 77 10
 faeries d. last night. 253 17
 on their stalks. 26 1

there was a star d. 512 6
 upon the hearth. 484 15
 where late they d. before. 549 3
 Dancer—perfect d. climbs. 158 1
 Dancers—twelve d. are dancing. 157 9
 Dances—as she d. in the sun. 123 10
 does not walk, but it d. 332 13
 hushing d. languished. 926 27
 midnight d. and public. 518 7
 on the green. 477 9
 she d. such a way. 286 11
 the d. ended. 251 1
 to their d. more than. 322 21
 wheels of dizzying d. 157 10
 with the hours. 680 19
 Dancing—a jig and bowing. 572 20
 as she were d. home. 549 15
 before the fitful gale. 88 13
 comes d. from the east. 501 10
 dimples that d. meet by the. 429 5
 down thy water-breahe. 85 4
 ever d. round the pole. 527 21
 flirting, skimming along. 723 16
 is d. in yonder green bower. 512 15
 singing and d. alone. 761 15
 spirits dancing on needle. 745 12
 to come d. over the bridge. 483 2
 see also Dancing 156–158
 Dan Cupid—wrote with glee. 902 14
 Dandalo—one hour of blind old D. 13 10
 Dandelion—said a young d. 158 17
 Dandelions—and star-disked d. 279 12
 queerly called d. 158 14
 Dandis—quam accipundis. 416 7
 Dancer—above all d. 319 1
 all your d. is in discord. 333 1
 and Fear her d. 875 1
 bring it into d. 829 16
 companions in their d. 267 25
 conquer without d. 129 18
 could d. brave. 886 23
 delay always heeds d. 187 7
 each extreme to equal d. 246 3
 free him from all d. 763 8
 full of depth and d. 887 20
 great d. of being dull. 758 3
 in allowing a pedestal. 366 15
 in extreme d. fear. 267 19
 in so great a d. 375 28
 in their eye. 896 9
 jaws of d. and of death. 856 19
 keep aloof; there's d. 738 21
 nature shrinks from. 267 13
 neither by glory, nor d. 268 23
 of violent death. 446 5
 share one common d. 828 8
 strength in times of d. 494 7
 tempt a d. 829 9
 the d. o'er both are required. 287 16
 there's d. on the deep. 548 13
 to a blank of d. 551 18
 to give the best advice. 10 21
 to such as be sick. 792 1
 to worthy d. 96 6
 truth attended with d. 820 20
 until we have faced d. 143 1
 when in d. not before. 287 16
 where d. or dishonour lurks. 382 17
 will wink on opportunity. 571 4
 without d. of a riot. 724 3
 Dangereux—gens sans bruit d. 708 24
 qu' un ignorant ami. 385 24
 Dangerous—a d. fellow. 645 23
 as an ignorant friend. 385 24
 delays d. in war. 845 19
 demur, you're straightway d. 396 6
 for the feeble brain. 317 7
 fruit d. to be touched. 304 6
 insincerity is the most d. 712 11
 is that temptation. 785 2
 less d. is the offence. 50 12
 little learning is d. thing. 436 8
 nothing more d. 291 14
 only rather more d. 696 18
 not less d. than communism. 331 8
 silent people are d. 708 24
 sincerity is a d. thing. 712 16
 sometime accounted d. folly. 328 15
 so prove. too d. 509 1
 therefore are they d. 227 11
 to be of no church is d. 663 20
 see also Danger 158–160
 Dangers—bring fears, and fears. 267 15
 brings d., troubles, cares. 684 21

expose himself to d. 292 1
 in great d. we see 143 12
 little distant d. seem 839 10
 loved me for the d. I had 478 27
 make us scorn 204 22
 the d. of the seas 549 9, 549 18
 watchful against d. 159 6
 who brave its d. 507 16
 see also Danger pp. 158-160
 Dangle-on his head 323 15
 Daniel-come to judgment 412 16
 Dankbar-wird immer d. sein 514 3
 Dannel-takes a mind like D.'s 637 4
 Danny Deever-they're hanging D. 727 7
 Dantse-qui bien chante et d. 761 15
 Dante-blew to a larger bubble 457 15
 nodded his imperial head 542 11
 on D.'s track 363 26
 sleeps afar like Scipio 277 13
 Dantem-et d. adspice 313 2
 Dantis-ipsò d. aut facientis 69 2
 Danube-dreamed of by the D. 220 18
 upon the D. river 413 1
 Danyel-well languaged D. 426 2
 Daphne-knows with equal ease 896 5
 while D. sings, shall 427 17
 Dapis-cervus, habet et plus d. 690 21
 Dappled-greets the d. morn. 103 3
 oft on the d. turf 426 25
 Dapples-the drowsy east 46 22
 Darby-saw the setting sun 909 17
 Dare-as much as I d. 821 1
 bear to live, or to d. to die 352 7
 bite the best 492 2
 brother should brother d. 92 10
 but my breath to d. 275 1
 but what it can 881 5
 choose, if you d. 113 10
 coward that would not d. 587 5
 for shame, to talk of 510 9
 hearts that d. are quick 105 20
 I d. a little the more 821 1
 if they d. try 20 13
 knowing d. maintain 332 8
 letting "I d. not" wait 146 7
 men d. trust themselves 492 10
 nobly to do, nobly to die 543 23
 no, I d. not 580 7
 rest est ingeniosa d. 312 16
 tell her all I fain would d. 678 8
 the soul to d. 251 21
 to be true 819 25
 to be wise 879 21
 to do our duty 675 4
 who d. to be just to 413 15
 wilt not gentle woman d. 896 1
 would I but d. not 200 16
 see also Daring p. 160
 Dares-bravely d. the danger 267 13
 last it out 763 2
 not put it to the touch 263 18
 'tis much he d. 829 15
 who d. not is a slave 658 11
 who d. think one thing and 486 4
 who d. to say 820 12
 see also Daring p. 160
 Dareth-most wisest counsel giveth 11 14
 Darien-upon a peak in D. 607 6
 Daring-loving are the d. 729 6
 position without d. 160 19
 too high for the d. 20 15
 without brave d. 273 9
 Darius-was of the opinion 11 21
 Dark-after that the d. 179 8
 age wherein he lived was d. 707 13
 amid the blaze of noon 72 16
 be it d. or be it day 481 9
 betwixt the d. and light 34 18
 days must be d. and dreary 655 5
 earth lies shadowy d. below 469 6
 embodied d. 714 3
 even touch in the d. 505 2
 ever during d. 546 10
 glaring out in the d. 649 13
 horse he has in stable 613 10
 horse which had never 611 16
 hunt it in the d. 460 7
 in the d. a glimmering 456 10
 is the realm of grief 343 29
 know not if the dark or bright 440 13
 like one walking in night 336 4
 mysterious is a d. one 246 18
 no rest no d. 526 18
 o'er d. silver mantle threw 750 22

O radiant D. 555 1
 or the abysmal d. 737 2
 pierce with trill the d. 558 10
 putrefaction shines in d. 759 11
 rover through the d. 315 3
 rustling in the d. 507 13
 satiate hungry d. with 558 18
 so d. as sages say 441 23
 sooty d. 814 7
 so softly d. and darkly 238 15
 the d. was over all 494 13
 through enchanted d. 201 19
 through the d. a moving 315 6
 trust him in the d. 817 5
 waste, and wild 915 1
 what in me is d. illumine 318 15
 wherein he lived was d. 606 3
 wide o'er the d. 527 22
 with excessive bright 456 16
 your light grows d. 456 25
 see also Darkness pp. 160-161
 Darken-doubled, gloomy skies 101 11
 two latter d. and expend 389 16
 Darkened-with her shadow 466 13
 Darkeneth-counsel by words 904 11
 Darkens-it d. the reason 408 26
 Darker-hell grew d. at 852 10
 than darkest pansies 578 12
 Darkly-blue, d. deeply 273 21
 deeply beautifully blue 713 21
 Darkness-again and a silence 505 4
 against the d. outer 455 24
 ask what is d. 464 8
 canopied in d. 249 24
 clouds and d. around Him 331 17
 come d., moonrise, everything 558 12
 cried out in the d. 626 13
 defining night by d. 125 14
 distant voice in the d. 505 4
 door of d. through 173 9
 encounter d. as a bride 177 11
 falter in the d. 67 12
 from d. until dawn 655 4
 future in obscure d. 305 2
 heart is the dungeon of d. 779 9
 how profound 557 8
 in chains of d. bound 883 4
 in d. rooted there 768 20
 in d. soars from blindness 663 4
 In d. there is no choice 114 11
 in silent d. born 717 13
 instruments of d. 821 24
 jaws of d. do devour it 754 16
 land of d. 170 15
 lest d. come upon you 456 7
 let us weep in our d. 533 14
 live in d. without it 561 1
 made d. itself appear 456 27
 made his d. beautiful 179 11
 midst of its own d. 921 19
 my light in d. 321 7
 one day out of d. 265 3
 our guide 190 3
 paths of primitive d. 423 10
 pervades the minds 515 7
 prince of d. 193 14
 rather d. visible 363 7
 raven down of d. 26 18
 rear of d. thin 124 2
 ring out the d. of the land 68 12
 rose as daylight sunk 555 24
 second bidding d. fled 574 8
 shrouds shoreless seas 556 6
 stairs that slope through d. 345 4
 stars will blossom in the d. 833 24
 state of d. hic 193 10
 struggle with d. 918 2
 sudden joys out of d. start 368 10
 the d. through its roots 544 17
 there is no d. but ignorance 386 11
 thought out of d. grows 613 19
 underworld? Great d. 530 11
 universal d. buries all 97 7
 wage war with lines of D. 554 14
 waits in the halls 173 5
 walketh in d. 159 10
 where light in d. lies 456 25
 wind a torrent of d. 556 4
 with the blackness of d. 363 5
 world to d. and to me 238 17
 ye are wondrous strong 791 3
 see also Darkness pp. 160-161
 Darla-il d. è solo de numi 448 13
 Darling-be an old man's d. 868 15

charming d. she 891 11
 come to me d. 201 22
 of the gods 111 4
 the d. of my heart 466 21
 The poet's d. 156 14
 Dart-Death his d. shook 172 22
 he that threw the d. 691 10
 insult points the d. 405 1
 shook a dreadful d. 193 3
 swiftness of a d. 760 16
 time shall throw a d. 231 20
 to wing the d. 209 3
 where sun's d. clove her 484 4
 Darts-her pleasure is in d. 322 2
 or poison'd arrows 336 25
 Dash-and d., and danger, and life 294 25
 they d. themselves to pieces 341 20
 Dashed-and brew'd with lies 485 24
 is d. broken 652 10
 may be d. to pieces 262 7
 Dastard-dallies is a d. 200 13
 Dat-bis d. qui cito d. 312 22
 bis d. qui d. celeriter 69 5
 omnia d. qui justa negat 414 10
 Data-majestatem res d. 312 17
 Date-all has its d. 167 1
 art thou of eternal d. 540 10
 forestall his d. of grief 342 22
 frail in its d. 656 5
 length of days their d. 422 23
 prophesy their d. 265 2
 save perhaps a d. 251 7
 short is my d. 257 12
 your d. is not so past 279 9
 Dated-women and music never d. 14 8
 Dateless-bargain 178 1
 Datis-dicta docta pro d. 312 19
 Dato-quod d. opus est 416 12
 Datur-aut d. consistit 69 2
 cum quod d. spectabis 313 2
 misero d. fortunæ d. 595 27
 Daughter-and goodly babe 55 21
 Aurora, d. of the dawn 46 18
 bid thy d. tell her d. 531 7
 but think of the d. 312 1
 cares of d. wife or friend 370 22
 carnage is Thy d. 860 9
 Cato's d. 894 21
 comes with sunny locks 877 20
 devoured the mother 661 10
 gigantic d. of West 23 2
 bath soft brown hair 56 9
 her d.'s daughter hath a d. 531 7
 light, God's eldest d. 455 22
 more beautiful than 59 14
 Mother's son and d. 862 21
 my d. all the days of 497 5
 my d., O, my duceats 115 23
 never a d. of Eve but once 680 21
 of a Fay 253 16
 of a king 782 19
 of Astronomy 46 8
 of debate 42 4
 of deep silence 707 24
 of heaven and earth 746 21
 of his voice 208 6
 of intelligence 646 15
 of Jove, Aphrodité 322 24
 of the gods, divinely 62 26
 of the Sun 323 8
 O my d. 54 9
 preaching down a d.'s heart 631 17
 proud d. of that monarch 615 16
 sighs for a d. 893 5
 stol'n by my d. 406 14
 the d. buds arise 681 5
 throws her needle by 408 23
 Truth is the d. 819 20
 truth time's d. 818 16
 undutiful D. will prove 869 9
 we have no such d. 112 2
 wish a d. of mine to be 436 20
 Daughters-are fair as the foam 401 7
 bright thy walks adorn 587 6
 fairest of her d., Eve 102 16
 grow about the mother 271 24
 have done virtuously 111 18
 home-made by homely d. 370 8
 horseleech hath two d. 312 21
 lady with her d. 887 16
 of proud Libanon 91 25
 of the year 51 16
 of time 161 16
 sometimes run off with 2 12

words are d. of earth 904 12
 words are men's d. 904 23
 Daunt-what can d. us. 727 6
 Dauntless-with d. breast. 338 11
 youth of the year 501 23
 David-little D. and great Goliath. 261 2
 teste D. cum 161 13
 Davus-whether D. or a hero. 573 7
 Daw-am no wiser than a d. 433 14
 Dawdle-me d. in the sun. 263 21
 Dawn-a Bacchante upleaping. 557 4
 a later star of d. 752 9
 an awful rose of d. 320 6
 as Creation's d. beheld. 566 8
 bliss was it in that d. 924 16
 by the d.'s early light. 274 16
 coloured like the d. 681 6
 comes up like thunder 760 3
 consolation of the d. 506 15
 daughter of the d. 46 18
 deepening like the d. 246 17
 delve when d. is nigh. 203 13
 down and back at day d. 29 9
 east to the d. 263 3
 exhalations of the d. 529 20
 Exhortation of the D. 161 3
 fuding on the shores of D. 530 3
 from darkness until d. 655 4
 from d. to close 70 10
 gray d. is breaking. 579 19
 hail gentle D. 530 2
 homage to the rising d. 768 18
 in the d. they floated. 122 13
 is lonely for the sun. 750 1
 like our d. merely a sob. 456 4
 like the rose of d. 61 24
 mild blushing goddess 760 10
 nearer the d. the darker 95 5
 O fairest, clearest 567 6
 of Love, d. of Life. 173 4
 on the hills of Ireland 401 3
 proclaims the d. 529 17
 rare is the roseburst of d. 61 13
 red of the D. 296 9
 salutation of the d. 161 3
 sighed for the d. and thee. 281 20
 slow buds the pink d. 528 19
 smile of her I love is like d. 722 3
 summer d.'s reflected hue 764 20
 the cheerful D. 63 11
 the coming of the d. 606 17
 the d. is overcast 261 24
 their d. of love o'erast. 495 21
 till dappled d. doth rise. 427 13
 with the d. it spreads its. 530 11
 Dawning-aid the d. tongue and 364 21
 bird of d. singeth all night. 427 22
 East for the d. things. 102 1
 here hath been d. 161 11
 in the d. and the dew. 481 11
 it was the gray of d. 549 21
 make the d. day 70 3
 Daws-for d. to peck at. 359 20
 Day-a chest of drawers by d. 696 14
 action through the d. 297 24
 a d. for toil 261 12
 a d. in thy courts is better. 793 4
 a d. to childhood seems. 556 2
 add night to the d. 524 9
 advent of the last d. 100 16
 alas the d. 344 9
 a lily of a d. 495 18
 alive at this d. to testify. 828 18
 all auspicious d. 412 21
 all things all d. long. 915 9
 alternate Night and D. 262 17
 and a last d. 456 12
 and enjoy bright d. 528 18
 and glowing into d. 308 14
 and night, but this is. 796 15
 and night, seed-time. 750 24
 and rule the d. 804 10
 a night, a day. 501 2
 as it fell upon a d. 481 19
 as my life's first d. 544 8
 at the close of the d. 234 14
 at the Great D. 70 12
 auspicious d. began the 121 3
 awake the god of d. 527 9
 beams of lightsome d. 429 13
 before the fortieth d. from. 70 12
 began the race of ev'ry 529 24
 begins to break 17 21
 behold this joyous d. 17 21

beside the joyous sea. 764 15
 big with the fate of Cato. 261 24
 bleach out in the open d. 287 13
 bloody business of the d. 848 2
 brings its petty dust. 736 18
 Britain keeps your d. 725 12
 brought back my night. 195 6
 burden and heat of the d. 90 12
 busy d. the peaceful night. 864 24
 busy d. wak'd by the lark. 530 1
 by d. the sun shall be. 458 11
 camel at close of d. 670 1
 cares that infest the d. 555 14
 changing d. by d. 317 14
 check of such another d. 659 22
 close Drama with the d. 634 18
 closed the busy d. 824 12
 close of d. that gave us. 368 9
 come again each d. 767 12
 confident prime of the d. 501 23
 could look for half a d. 578 4
 could na travel that d. 689 12
 's dead sanctities. 239 8
 dearly love but one d. 689 3
 death-bed of a d. 769 18
 death of each d.'s life. 720 11
 deems busy d. begun. 408 23
 dimming the d. 878 9
 disagreeable d. for journey. 810 3
 disasters in his face. 251 4
 dog will have his d. 191 11
 do his duty this d. 852 22
 don't seem a d. too much. 496 12
 drunk, the business of the d. 399 2
 each d. a critique. 237 6
 each d. a life. 452 11
 each d. of grief or grace. 481 9
 each happy bygone d. 508 5
 each moment is a d. 794 3
 each sad sorrowing d. 260 11
 each time the d. comes. 70 14
 enjoy bright d. 130 21
 entertains the harmless d. 665 10
 evening shows the d. 670 28
 every d. brings a ship. 617 14
 every d. hadst picked up. 484 13
 every d. is Doomsday. 794 12
 every d. I stand outside. 571 2
 every d. is the best d. 794 12
 every dog his d. 923 10
 every other d. 502 11
 eye of d. 156 3
 eyes, the break of d. 418 25
 fairer than the d. 897 15
 far beautifuler than d. 238 13
 far d. sullies flowers. 721 7
 father of rosy d. 765 24
 fine has the d. been. 770 15
 fire severs d. from night. 766 25
 flaunting in eye of d. 280 3
 follows decline of d. 238 15
 follows on the murkiest 798 8
 foretells a pleasant d. 441 23
 for remembrance. 557 4
 for the full d. breaking 255 22
 fortune of a d. 620 12
 found a hundred times a d. 572 2
 from d. to d. can say 446 9
 from peevish d. to d. 667 4
 from the d. as it passes 570 21
 from this d. forward. 495 22
 general all-ending d. 822 1
 genital d., what balm. 766 13
 ghastly in the glare of d. 526 17
 gilded car of d. 770 7
 give for every d. 112 21
 glassed the gracious d. 568 4
 gleam of dying d. 182 5
 glimmered in the east. 527 4
 glimmers with streaks of d. 395 11
 glor'd guidon of a d. 275 9
 glor'd the lamp of d. 765 19
 good things of the d. 556 18
 great d. of vengeance. 854 13
 grows to rule by d. 46 2
 grows fainter and dimmer. 750 11
 hail d. of days. 209 16
 hand open as d. for. 596 3
 has no morning. 52 4
 hath put on his jacket. 238 18
 heralding the d. 751 12
 herald of d. 823 22
 he was up before the d. 764 6
 hides her face by d. 525 10

his last d. places man. 173 22
 his vestibule of D. 530 3
 home, in shining d. 112 13
 honour on this happy d. 828 21
 hours bring about the D. 768 5
 if she should sing by d. 558 15
 if the d. be turned to gray. 395 13
 I hae mony d. been. 261 4
 I'll crave the d. 499 22
 in clouds brings on the d. 261 24
 infinite d. excludes night. 362 3
 in God's eternal d. 454 3
 in that d. seven women. 890 16
 in that d.'s feats. 756 17
 in the d., do the d.'s work. 768 11
 in the eye of d. 823 16
 is cold and dark and. 655 7
 is ended, Darkness shrouds. 556 5
 is near the breaking 175 12
 is new every d. 454 18
 isn't more night than d. 733 22
 is passing. 806 17
 is short the work is much. 441 15
 is the outlaw's d. 555 17
 it is not yet near d. 558 16
 it stands at break o' d. 356 4
 jocund d. stands tip-toe. 529 28
 Joy rul'd the d. Love the. 409 9
 kneel when the d. is done. 577 16
 knell of parting d. 238 17
 lies still as death. 412 25
 lie unseen by d. 406 1
 life is but a d. at most. 442 12
 like a tired monarch. 770 8
 like a weary pilgrim. 238 21
 like Puritan standeth. 562 15
 like stars by d. 278 4
 like the dawn of d. 60 1
 live one d. asunder. 893 20
 live to fight another d. 843 14
 Lochiel! beware of the d. 671 18
 long d.'s work ceased. 235 4
 longest d. enjoy. 226 7
 long toil is past. 370 7
 looks to see breaking d. 190 17
 look the gentle d. 824 18
 look to his last d. 173 13
 lo the peep of d. 71 2
 love night more than d. 554 15
 lustrous eyes. 239 5
 love of life's young d. 475 4
 makes man a slave. 715 22
 makes them win the d. 727 11
 man has appointed d. 839 1
 may not live to see the d. 305 9
 merry as the d. is long. 512 4
 merry heart goes all d. 512 11
 middle d. of human life. 70 10
 miserablest d. we live. 763 7
 mock him outright by d. 574 17
 morning of hallow'd d. 689 4
 morning-star d.'s harbinger. 751 3
 mourn for the expiring d. 67 11
 needs a d.'s sustenance. 911 9
 new d. is born. 161 11
 next d. the fatal precedent. 881 25
 night brighter than d. 869 22
 no d. for payment. 443 4
 no d. without sorrow. 738 6
 nor brought too long a d. 507 7
 nor night unhallow'd pass. 785 19
 nor dissolve until last d. 497 18
 note that d. is gone. 606 17
 notes that close eye of d. 558 9
 not look the same by d. 899 1
 not to me returns D. 546 10
 now my d. being done. 234 18
 of battle I forget Thee. 626 15
 of crumbling not far. 911 17
 of delight and wonder. 494 5
 of fortune is like. 290 2
 of small things. 816 9
 of the east wind. 873 10
 of the long d. and wish 'twere. 440 19
 of the Lord. 689 9
 Oh, frabjous d., Callooh. 409 7
 on all things all d. long. 386 14
 one d. at least in. 693 7
 one d. bloomed. 635 10
 one d. in the country. 764 19
 one d. with life and heart. 914 19
 one fine d. a fine young man. 507 12
 one half in d., the other. 453 16
 one sun by d. 752 12

on the third d. Socrates. 203 6
 onward to eternal d. 464 6
 opener of the d. 403 3
 open to adorn the d. 249 24
 our eternal d. 359 20
 out of night. 190 23
 outpost of advancing d. 512 21
 pageant of a d. 632 17
 parting d. dies. 823 18
 parting d. linger and play. 525 4
 peace rules the d. where. 558 12
 pleasures of the present d. 444 5
 poor possession of the d. 446 6
 posy while d. ran by. 794 21
 powerful King of D. 769 15
 promise himself another d. 798 20
 promise of your early d. 252 23
 radiant eyes of d. 824 20
 raise them up at last d. 604 18
 rare as a d. in June. 413 5
 reappear in a d. 232 8
 repose till dawn of d. 172 26
 returning d. by d. 81 19
 reversed the toils of d. 909 16
 right the d. must win. 674 18
 rival in the light of d. 387 18
 Rome was not built in a d. 678 1
 sacred lamp of d. 770 1
 seated one d. at the organ. 539 7
 seen the d. of wrong. 196 3
 seize the present d. 795 3
 shall see in a summer's d. 492 7
 shock of d. 769 14
 short d. has closed. 166 3
 shou'd dawn with the d. 721 7
 shun the d. 52 15
 shuts the eye of d. 164 9
 shuts up the d. of life. 720 19
 sightless eyeball pour the d. 319 12
 signal of a goodly d. 824 19
 since the d. I found thee. 91 26
 since thy d. began. 767 22
 singer of an empty d. 719 5
 sleep neither night nor d. 720 9
 smite thee by d. 644 18
 smite the hills with d. 769 11
 soda-water the d. after. 874 22
 some d. love shall claim. 304 20
 some d. of days. 505 7
 some d. some sweet d. 304 20
 sounds in break of d. 499 13
 so wonderful and white. 764 15
 star, d.'s harbinger. 501 10
 suit the newer d. 814 5
 sunless d. went down. 823 19
 sunset of our d. 13 11
 supreme d. has come. 179 21
 takes his one d.'s rest. 490 22
 take the whole long d. 810 7
 tears of the young last a d. 783 18
 tedious is this d. 33 7
 tender eye of pitiful d. 556 17
 that d. I recollect. 325 1
 that hous'd thy annual grain. 18 19
 that lingers out the d. 450 18
 that never finds the d. 556 19
 that rose with much of. 70 10
 that star of the d. 474 15
 the cheerful d. from night. 530 6
 the D. but one. 554 18
 the d. is aye fair. 361 9
 the d. is spent. 824 3
 the d. that comes betwixt. 689 3
 the long d. wanes. 239 7
 the meanest have their d. 253 19
 then liberty like d. 438 9
 there's not a d. the longest. 525 12
 the sad accounting d. 288 10
 the sun from the d. 580 14
 the very D. paused. 823 15
 third d. comes a frost. 492 1
 this d. I breathed first. 452 25
 this place, this d. 509 11
 thou' only for a d. 583 3
 thou art my single d. 689 2
 thoughtful d. from dawn. 70 10
 thoughts feed nightly. 734 18
 thou hast done by d. 696 10
 three hours a d. 450 1
 through the live-long d. 582 9
 through the roughest d. 799 8
 till on some fated d. 665 13
 till that d. plaze God. 401 6
 till the end of the d. 271 21

to celebrate this d. 861 11
 to gaudy d. denies. 58 11
 toils of the d. 415 14
 to muffle up the d. 557 7
 too deep for shallow D. 555 1
 to the d. 849 13
 treads the heels of d. 482 3
 'twixt d. and night. 720 1
 two nights to every d. 626 10
 unclothe his cheering eye. 704 15
 until the break of d. 454 17
 until the d.'s out. 903 1
 unto the perfect d. 414 17
 voices pursue him by d. 784 15
 wait . . . for a different d. 251 5
 waiting for opening d. 70 3
 wake the dawning d. 455 4
 walk with us d. by d. 768 18
 watches . . . the orb of d. 267 19
 wears on, and time. 271 8
 we keep the d. 389 13
 welcome the d. which. 793 5
 we live, a d. we die. 305 1
 whatever the d. brings. 435 6
 what hour o' th' d. 900 17
 whaur hae ye been a' d. 238 16
 when d. is done. 202 19
 when I'll be going. 467 17
 when the d. shall be. 561 6
 wherefore set out one d. 525 11
 whether 'twere d. or night. 762 2
 which crowns Desire. 175 23
 which thou fearest as thy last. 446 4
 while the d. ran by. 184 2
 wild was the d. 167 14
 withers in a d. 72 16
 without all hope of d. 736 14
 without a tomorrow. 666 10
 without having a will. 487 17
 with sorrow from d. to d. 799 10
 with the Antipodes. 186 18
 Daybreak—good deeds in his d. 7 14
 keeps his dreadful d. open. 162 15
 Daybreak—everywhere. 201 19
 to purple d. 161 8
 white tremendous d. 249 22
 Daylight—can see a church by d. 55 24
 darkness rose as d. sunk. 768 17
 foul shame to nap by d. 442 7
 must in death your d. finish. 811 9
 of honor. 708 6
 the d. of Life. 427 7
 the d. that awakes him. 823 20
 watch the d. die. 791 1
 when d. appears. 293 24
 Days—adieu my beautiful d. 763 4
 all our d. are number d. 497 5
 all the d. of her life. 45 16
 ancient of d. 734 17
 and nights have sorrows. 793 2
 and nights imperishable. 450 15
 and the measure of my d. 304 24
 appropinquate an end. 439 8
 a race of other d. 13 12
 are as the yellow leaf. 3 7
 are nights to see. 557 6
 are still and bright. 618 2
 are swifter than a post. 66 15
 are yet all spring. 689 9
 as all our d. should be. 855 4
 as in d. of yore. 471 13
 as in the d. of old. 562 10
 beautiful as d. can be. 70 13
 blest and distinguished d. 83 4
 brave d. of old. 827 20
 brighten all our future d. 12 7
 city of glorious d. 552 4
 danced along the dingy d. 77 10
 dark d. of autumn rain. 562 10
 depends the rest of our d. 66 5
 do with all the d. 2 18
 down the d. I fled Him. 320 7
 drawing d. out. 264 23
 fair prosperous d. 306 2
 fall from d. that have been. 505 1
 find thee after many d. 80 10
 flee away with no. 797 5
 flight of future d. 305 12
 former d. were better. 794 10
 for the rest of his d. 31 13
 friend of my better d. 338 15
 friendships in d. of time. 299 7
 gives us in these d. new. 434 21

golden d. fruitful. 186 3
 happy d. unclouded. 368 10
 hero born in better d. 14 14
 he takes Communion. 662 20
 his d. are as grass. 450 16
 I add to my d. 556 8
 if few the d. I lived. 323 4
 immovable for three d. past. 655 8
 in modern d. no two. 756 8
 in the d. that are no more. 580 4
 in these troublesome d. 223 17
 is of few d. and full of. 490 6
 King Charles's golden d. 683 11
 lang, lang d. o' simmer. 764 1
 length of d. is in her right. 637 23
 length of d. their date. 422 23
 life with multitude of d. 447 2
 light of other d. around. 508 1
 light of other d. is faded. 582 2
 live all the d. of your life. 803 14
 live laborious d. 258 5
 long as twenty d. 113 1
 lost of all d. 428 17
 loved three whole d. 133 7
 map of d. outworn. 252 7
 melancholy d. have come. 51 20
 mellow, ripened d. 51 23
 mixtures of more happy d. 350 17
 must be dark and dreary. 655 5
 my d. are past. 231 12
 my d. go on. 189 28
 my salad d. 923 25
 new d. new ways pass by. 768 9
 number our d. 15 12
 objects known in better d. 12 1
 of absence. 3 4
 of d. that are no more. 507 8
 of instants spun to d. 448 7
 of labor. 627 19
 of life's short measure. 880 26
 of man's pilgrimage. 885 20
 of old and d. to be. 840 23
 of our tropic youth. 923 4
 of our years. 15 21
 of peace and slumberous. 589 6
 of rejoicing are gone. 582 11
 o' lang syne. 301 6
 O lost d. of delight. 661 4
 our d. begin with trouble. 449 7
 pride of these our d. 924 8
 regret for wasted d. 578 2
 Sabbath of my d. 15 17
 see golden d. fruitful. 186 3
 see thy wholesome d. again. 825 19
 seven d. and nights. 479 2
 shadow of my d. 700 10
 shalt end thy blissful d. 588 23
 short our happy d. appear. 795 10
 should speak. 879 26
 siege of battering d. 799 17
 since d. of the old régime. 400 8
 so pass our d. 450 13
 so shall thy strength be. 756 4
 story of our d. 798 2
 sunny and cloudy d. 766 15
 sweet childish d. 113 1
 sweeter d. are thine. 501 7
 teach me my d. to number. 882 4
 telling of halcyon d. begun. 353 3
 that cannot die. 163 18
 that she brings. 772 8
 that's in the week. 689 3
 that were earlier. 241 19
 the d. grow shorter. 455 4
 the old d. recalling. 649 18
 those glorious d. when. 653 11
 tho' short'ning. 15 13
 three continuous d. 379 15
 three whole d. to wait. 800 18
 through all my d. 548 15
 through long d. of labor. 537 22
 to lengthen our d. 554 1
 to loose good d. 902 12
 unless on holy d. or so. 883 11
 vary your vile d. and nights. 273 12
 was heard in ancient d. 558 3
 weeks and months seem. 508 15
 we have seen better d. 519 15
 well spent. 545 20
 when both are cheering. 54 7
 when the d. were ages. 547 16
 when we went gypsying. 39 14
 will finish up year. 799 4
 winding up d. with toil. 720 6

wintry d. are Junes. 794 15
wonder lasted nine d. 898 8
world of happy d. 203 19
youth of earlier d. 923 20
see also Day pp. 161-183
Day-Star-so sinks the d. 750 19
the d. arise in your hearts 751 8
Daytime-and nighttime. 201 22
Dazzle-as they fade. 601 18
as they pass 800 7
let the vain design 779 24
midst of each a golden d. 577 19
the vision feminine. 457 1
to lead us astray 912 4
Dazzled-at beholding. 697 13
by his conquering light. 769 12
delight may have d. you. 912 4
Dazzles-and d. to blind. 691 18
what d., for the moment. 619 1
Dea-incassu patuit d. 324 22
always mourns the d. 299 9
Dead-absent or d. still let. 682 13
among living and the d. 559 6
among the c. men. 802 7
d. forgot. 450 8
and that's a d. donkey. 898 5
ashes of d. men. 257 9
as if the d. 44 24
become lost d. 329 2
before he is d. 352 4
belonging to the d. 598 22
be revered when d. 340 23
better be with the d. 131 15
between living and d. 34 19
bivouac of the d. 728 5
blossoms of the d. 808 5
cesses when they are d. 227 3
commands the flood. 563 2
converse with the mighty D. 655 6
cup to the d. 802 6
dormitory of their d. 592 6
droop o'er us d. 275 14
dumb, d. thing. 66 15
even when one thinks it d. 197 5
fading honors of the d. 21 8
fallen cold and d. 459 14
fanes above thy mighty d. 791 14
finds the heifer d. and. 87 24
from thy d. lips. 537 7
full of d. men's bones. 73 20
half wishing they were d. 345 12
hand in hand down to the d. 165 1
happier to be d. 910 10
have left good undone. 775 6
he being d. with him. 173 18
he is d. and gone. 232 5
he is not but departed. 743 15
he speaks to a d. man. 312 13
hold in your cold d. hand. 190 17
hopeless lays his d. away. 965 9
if two of them are d. 392 3
immortal d. who live again. 67 17
I mourn the D. 855 14
in the name of the D. 727 3
in youthful prime. 45 16
is the air and still. 847 17
I war not with the d. 409 10
joy is d. and only smiles. 257 4
kept it since by being d. 363 18
knoweth not d. are there. 827 3
know it not nor profit. 337 10
laid the d. man there. 482 18
lain for a century d. 435 7
languages, especially the d. 305 8
let the d. Past bury its d. 506 18
life of the d. is. 725 9
Living and the noble D. 350 11
living live, though d. be d. 607 12
living Poets who are d. 470 24
loves that died, dropped d. 337 15
maker of the d. man's bed. 908 7
man had better be d. 368 19
man though d. retains part. 902 22
may sometimes fall back d. 802 11
miss me when you're d. 796 12
moments to bury their d. 155 2
mourner o'er the d. 533 16
mourns the d. who lives as. 731 17
must cover up its d. 81 21
my love is d. 859 1
near three centuries d. 86 15
ne'er warred with the d. 853 6
never machines that are d. 543 1
never see . . . d. post-boy.

Nicanor lay d. 727 15
noble letters of the d. 618 22
no past is d. for us. 388 21
not that I am d. 68 10
now the living now the d. 455 16
of their bodies when d. 339 5
one d. the other powerless. 911 23
on the field of honour. 373 19
on the hem of May. 38 21
opportunity not trouble d. 570 22
over the rich D.! 922 7
people so d. to feelings. 334 2
poetry of earth never d. 603 12
praise those who are d. 607 18
raise the d. to life. 694 8
ramparts of the d. 847 11
renown and grace is d. 453 6
rise on their d. selves. 345 3
scent desert and the d. 682 19
secondly, I shall be d. 155 6
she lives whom we call d. 389 5
shone round him o'er the d. 366 6
sleeping but never d. 560 1
souls of poets d. and gone. 395 6
that d. men rise up never. 285 5
that so d. yesterday. 507 6
the Akhoond is d. 553 11
the d. a tear. 299 9
the d. have all heard. 671 2
the great Pan is d. 324 4
the man is d. 493 3
the sheeted d. 34 11
they call'd him d. 684 7
thou wert d. and buried. 583 2
till Pity's self be d. 593 7
till you know she is d. 418 13
Time! beautifier of the d. 792 21
times revive in thee. 88 16
tombs are clothes of the d. 524 13
tongues unto the silent d. 79 6
to weep for, not the d. 287 19
vanish d like their d. 678 2
was alive and is d. 230 16
when I am d. 175 4 306 6 533 9
which we do with the d. 231 6
with a hope that's d. 253 8
within an hour. 62 11
with our English d. 856 6
with the living and the d. 903 12
women, with such hair. 347 18
word can strike him d. 904 21
would I were d. 781 14 916 8
would suppose it to be d. 714 20
see also Death pp. 163-181
Deadlier-hurt . . . of a d. sort. 920 14
Deadly-as the canker worm. 819 18
more d. than the male. 891 3
so coldly sweet, so d. fair. 342 5
Dead Sea-apple. 895 17
apples on D. S.'s shore. 37 18
Like D. S. fruit. 37 18
Deaf-chamber d. of noise. 720 24
more d. than adders. 184 17
none so d. as those. 357 9
rage that hears no. 25 4
so d. to my prayers. 471 8
they are like the d. adder. 393 6
to counsel. 468 26
turn the d. ear. 357 21
Deafens-so loud, it d. mortals. 535 21
Deafness-each one laughs about. 13 4
Deafs-our ears with abundance. 775 10
Deal-damnation round. 623 7
give people square d. 834 6
unions shall have a square d. 334 8
Dealers-than plagiarists. 600 1
Dealing-man of upright d. 776 18
our conscience to our d. 786 11
Dealings-own hard d. 115 21
Deals-so nature d. with us. 545 23
Dealt-and the hands are d. 454 17
Dean-cushion and soft d. invite. 363 17
Deans-downagers for d. 886 26
Dear-as my own, to me is d. 70 13
as raptured thrill. 887 6
as the light that visits. 298 5
as the ruddy drops. 298 5
as they grow old. 50 17
at a farthing. 216 1
bread should be so d. 620 23
bring hither my d. 792 17
but oh, how fondly d.! 279 15
buy it not too d. 883 26
forever sad forever d. 543 1

Heer peer, I neer my D. 427 9
he has paid d., very d. 919 17
how d. to this heart. 863 13
look, what thy soul holds d. 387 14
my d., my better half. 870 23
offering Heaven holds d. 438 24
shall be d. to her. 548 7
she that to my soul is d. 473 2
tales that to me were so d. 506 7
the emblem o' my d. 597 21
to me as light and life. 465 19
to me more d. 710 18
tones more d. than they. 509 17
to our hearts soon grow. 865 22
Dear-bought-curse and lawful. 870 9
Dearer-far than light and life. 484 1
far than they. 416 15
I to myself am d. 697 16
land is d. for sacrifices. 587 22
land is d. for the sea. 567 15
little d. than his horse. 581 17
sweeter spot than all. 370 20
than my soul. 475 6
than self. 189 21
Dearest-I but think of thee. 712 26
nearest, and d. enemy. 222 2
the truest, nearest and d. 298 21
Dearie-flew o'er me and my d. 465 19
hush-a-by, weary my D. 719 18
Dearly-must be d. let, or let alone. 359 2
Dearness-only that gives value. 853 5
Dears-swears, the lovely d. 887 7
Death-caused by d. of scandal. 408 5
men expect a d. 754 18
no d. of kindness. 416 5
out of the d. 175 8
Death-account to render at my d. 699 2
adjudged to d. and hell. 660 3
after life. 669 22
after your d. you were. 234 7
a journey to d. 452 3
all else claimed by d. 309 21
and his brother Sleep. 720 21
and look on d. itself. 720 12
and Sleep and Thou. 710 2
and that is d. 443 1
a pleasant road. 836 16
approaches, which. 770 18
are but a d. more slow. 530 21
as it draws near its d. 568 16
as one near d. to those. 785 18
as still as d. 770 11
at the post-their d. 283 19
bear . . . d. of his father. 463 1
became precious by d. 30 15
be changed after d. 96 15
bend to mean d. 142 16
be not proud. 167 8
be thou faithful unto d. 255 12
beyond d. shall crown. 822 16
beyond us, e'en before our d. 258 17
big with d. 130 5
biterness of d. 377 20
black attendant D. 36 13
black camel D. kneel. 737 19
block of d. 812 4
bosom black as d. 666 15
breaker d. that soldereth. 498 2
break our hand but d. 498 2
bridge across gulf of D. 256 1
bright in d. 813 16
Brother of D. daily haunts. 717 3
came with friendly care. 229 18
cannot kill. 797 24
cause and not the d. makes. 495 14
chains shall D. be bound. 305 19
close exploit of d. 785 4
come d. and snatch. 197 1
comes d. or joyful victory. 290 9
comes swift d. or. 795 9
comes winged with d. 793 13
cometh and warneth not. 767 16
coward sneaks to d. 145 22
creation, d., and love. 263 21
crows life. 670 28
cruel as d. and hungry. 382 11
cruel d. is always near. 449 7
cup be d. in tasting. 55 2
dance of d. 156 17
danger and deserved d. 96 6
danger of violent d. 446 5
darkens his eyes. 772 20
day lies still as d. 412 25
desperately run to d. 763 2

devise a d. as cruel. 153 4
 didst this deed of d. 149 13
 disgrace worse than d. 351 10
 does not put an end. 389 14
 doleful hymn to his own d. 773 10
 done to d. by slanderous. 715 1
 down Bow of D. 235 3
 down on the vale of d. 704 11
 dread d. for sacred cause. 586 10
 ere thou has slain. 231 20
 every foe save d. 571 1
 evil life a kind of d. 240 12
 expect, but fear not, D. 797 24
 extreme disgrace. 575 23
 factor sure. 71 5
 Father, faint in d. below. 366 6
 fear of d. drives. 627 20
 fed on the fullness of d. 115 4
 flies round me. 14 18
 flouted at is double d. 735 23
 follows close behind. 180 3
 for d. mature. 15 12
 for dread of d. 763 2
 for the way of life or d. 668 16
 for Truth and Freedom. 586 10
 gaps of d. in middle of life. 389 6
 gone to her d. 518 27
 groan of d. 857 15
 grow heavy in sweet d. 239 6
 Hamlet, our dear brother's d. 508 17
 happiness in d. 772 19
 has d. his fopperies. 287 6
 haste kind D. in pity. 235 6
 have desired such a d. 64 9
 here closed in d. 231 17
 his d. is gain. 115 11
 his soule from bodie sever. 389 19
 how wonderful is D. 720 21
 hunger so after my d. 481 19
 I esteem d. a trifle. 346 7
 if fame comes after d. 258 1
 imperious d. has quenched. 677 19
 in a whiteness. 391 16
 incentive to honorable d. 190 8
 in d. a hero, as in life. 100 9
 in d.'s hand, the grape-stone. 336 1
 in d. were not divided. 303 5
 indomitable hand of d. 795 5
 in my hand. 672 20
 in nativity, chance or d. 484 20
 in one eye, d. i' the other. 113 24
 in our d. ye bid us hail. 76 10
 in that sleep of d. 719 26
 in the arts of d. 857 6
 in the blast of d. 834 13
 in the bonds of d. 209 20
 in the d. pale lips. 391 16
 in their speech is d. 896 8
 in the valley of D. rode. 858 6
 in the wood. 391 16
 into the jaws of D. 858 8
 is a covenant with d. 715 18
 is an early d. 445 14
 is not absence d. 52 12
 is strong. 209 14
 is the common Press. 233 10
 is the market-place. 444 22
 is the waiter. 450 19
 it is present d. 609 19
 it resembles d. 717 9
 its own avenger breeds. 196 19
 jaws of danger and of d. 856 19
 jester at the court of D. 471 16
 lack of fellowship is d. 302 21
 led to d. by such as he. 727 5
 less base the fear of d. 763 21
 let no one till his d. 908 1
 life hath more awe than d. 441 8
 Life is perfected by D. 762 10
 lighted me the way to d. 829 1
 like D. be deep. 716 23
 like d., when he shuts. 720 19
 like Love. 805 8
 like to d.'s own quietness. 721 9
 living midst forms of d. 488 26
 look on D. unterrified. 254 20
 love is strong as d. 480 22
 lovely was the d. 114 8
 lump of d. 97 2
 lurking principle of d. 196 18
 magnifies after d. 258 22
 majestic in life or d. 101 12
 make d. proud to take us. 83 14
 makes equal the high and low. 914 1

makes no conquest. 259 5
 man yields to d. 797 13
 meet d. for his country. 388 14
 meet d. with. 250 17
 mercy often inflicts d. 510 7
 misnamed d. and existence. 717 8
 more terrible than d. 829 6
 must in d. your daylight. 442 7
 my d. and life. 190 18
 my life in d. 321 7
 mysterious d. river. 854 2
 's mysterious stream. 799 25
 next to D. is Sleepe. 720 26
 night by darkness d. by dust. 125 14
 nor all of d. to die. 448 19
 nor chains alarm. 295 8
 nor fearing d. 246 13
 nothing but our d. begun. 455 11
 now for d. is it crowned. 349 17
 O D., O Change, O Time. 582 14
 of Dr. Hudson is a loss. 461 19
 of each day's life. 720 11
 on cold cheek of D. smiles. 388 6
 one eye on d. 362 4
 on every wave appears. 754 2
 on this side d. 921 21
 on victory or d. 849 12
 or give me d. 438 17
 's own brother, sleep. 364 3
 peace instead of d. 832 10
 perceive approaching d. 773 14
 physic after patient's d. 503 24
 pierce me unto d. 816 26
 play to you 'tis d. to us. 642 22
 plotted d. shall perish. 432 15
 ploughs of war and d. 857 11
 Poets by D. are conquer d. 605 19
 power to raise from d. 682 9
 's pow'r were mean. 617 18
 presses heavily. 386 9
 put an admiral to d. 729 11
 put an end to. 793 7
 putting him to d. 334 18
 quiver, carrying d. 100 13
 Reaper, D. with strong arms. 853 12
 reprieve from d. 142 20
 resembling quiet d. 667 5
 return after d. to leaders. 524 15
 ruling passion strong in d. 581 8
 run their horse to d. 65 11
 save d., was mute. 844 5
 save the thing from d. 652 18
 seek and shun. 801 15
 seems a course of d. 544 7
 see they suffer d. 649 19
 separates soul and body. 737 21
 shriek of d. comes in. 704 15
 silence deep as d. 708 2
 silent since her d. 926 6
 slander'd to d. by villains. 714 26
 Sleep and D., two twins. 718 10
 sleep, Brother to D. 717 13
 sleep, d.'s counterfeit. 720 12
 sleep is a d. 717 4
 sleep 's likeness of icy d. 719 7
 Sleep, the Cousin of D. 719 19
 sleep, thou ape of d. 719 24
 slumbering chill of d. 680 12
 smiles in d. 725 10
 smooth bed of d. 15 19
 smote silent. 52 17
 sober lamplighter. 315 2
 sorrow and d. may not enter. 360 11
 sorrow unto D. 736 5
 soul under the ribs of d. 357 16
 stark and cold appear like d. 720 19
 still the nearer d. 176 13
 sting of life and d. 106 16
 stolen a jewel, d. 55 12
 stories of d. of kings. 686 5
 Suffering and D. inhabit. 364 2
 sun's red sea d.—quietness. 554 14
 sure but d. and taxes. 913 16
 than that of her d. 869 23
 that tyrant grim. 789 9
 the brighter that he died. 389 7
 the horizon. 767 20
 the journey's end. 913 7
 the king of all. 471 14
 the least a d. to nature. 920 21
 the lover, sick to d. 478 11
 there is an image of d. 579 21
 the warrant for thy d. 389 15
 they whom D. hath sundered. 389 18

this caravan of d. 440 11
 tho' d. rain on them. 857 7
 those by d. are few. 612 6
 though d.'s image. 721 13
 thou wast not born for d. 558 3
 three who have walked with D. 846 11
 through life towards d. 299 3
 through the gates of d. 626 13
 till d. us do part. 495 22
 till it cry sleep to d. 720 8
 'tis the d. of virtue. 276 8
 to gain honor ere d. 372 24
 to his publisher. 47 23
 tokens of it cry. 632 27
 too high a price to pay. 607 18
 to the realm of D. address. 490 22
 to threaten me with d. is. 433 27
 to wish for d. is a. 145 18
 treads in Pleasure's. 602 1
 true love has been my d. 482 15
 true to the d. 699 4
 undisturbed as D. 77 5
 unloads thee. 866 16
 until d. all is life. 375 15
 upon pain of d. 14 24
 wages of sin is d. 711 20
 was safety and great joy. 359 18
 way to dusty d. 808 3
 weary d. with bearing souls. 363 6
 we daily pray for. 524 9
 we flee from d. 14 22
 what should it know of d. 113 2
 when d. is our physician. 453 13
 when d. shall come. 772 20
 who has plotted d. 534 15
 wild carol ere her d. 773 16
 will seize doctor too. 503 20
 will take us in tow. 845 14
 wish them to a fairer d. 728 24
 with purple d. expire. 853 17
 with wonderful patience. 495 15
 writings before his d. 649 12
 years of fearing d. 763 18
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Death-bed-'s a detector. 181 2
 dreads a d. like. 83 10
 earth her d. 52 16
 gone to his d. 533 6
 is no less than. 668 3
 of a day, how beautiful. 769 18
 steep in tears. 38 5
 Death-beds-ask d., they can tell. 924 18
 Death-change-comes. 164 8
 Death-hymn-swan's d. took the. 773 15
 Deathless-but d. my renown. 257 12
 naked, d. splendor. 861 11
 Deaths-all d. I could endure. 474 13
 better die ten thousand d. 372 20
 in d. had not divided been. 297 2
 in their d. remember. 649 19
 that just hang. 924 20
 the rest were vulgar d. 257 13
 two d. had been. 114 12
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Debate-daughter of d. 42 4
 gold in families d. 325 10
 his money be soon at d. 523 24
 Rupert of d. 42 15
 well skilled in d. 192 13
 Debated-ever d. in America. 330 1
 Debauch-sick of the night's d. 485 5
 Debauched-whose mind is not d. 421 14
 Debauchee-of dew. 205 11
 Debutur-animo beneficium d. 69 3
 Debonair-Frenchman, easy, d. 293 21
 Déboutonnes-il ne se d. 103 1
 Debt-ambition's debt is paid. 21 14
 but two ways of paying d. 331 1
 cancel my d. (too great). 288 10
 chest contriv'd double d. 369 23
 he's most in d. that lingers. 450 18
 I'm still in d. 417 11
 is due. 178 8
 not such a word as d. 301 11
 payment for so great a d. 499 25
 produce their d. 25 21
 some by d. 51 10
 to whom you are in d. 300 23
 we must all pay. 168 2
 widows, wooden legs, and d. 852 16
 see also Debt p. 181
 Debtor-man said "I am your d." 242 12
 to his profession. 565 22
 Debts-and lies mixed. 181 17

call our old d. in.....	130	9	seek roses in D.....	150	2	Décrit-ne se d. pas.....	226	4
he that dies pays all d.....	178	3	seem sweet May.....	806	16	Decus-suum cinque d.....	619	13
I pay my d.....	381	6	the mirth of its D.....	508	9	Dedans-ceux qui sont au d.....	498	11
my d. are large.....	628	18	when they wed.....	499	4	qui sont d. en sortir.....	498	23
Shakespeare charged with d.....	599	2	with the blasts of D.....	847	16	Dederis-quas d. selas semper.....	616	4
than those of honour pay.....	307	1	Decencies-dwell in d. forever.....	838	2	Dederit-quis nutum quid d.....	463	7
words pay no d.....	906	24	thousand d. that daily.....	8	3	Dedicate-his beauty.....	182	2
Devoir-est vertu heroïque.....	81	14	Decency-die with d.....	173	10	in large sense we cannot d.....	727	12
Decadence-now for d.....	309	6	Emblem of d.....	33	10	our lives and fortunes.....	860	6
Decalogue-hear the D. and feel.....	131	27	for d. and truth.....	820	2	truly d. to war.....	856	11
Decan-in Malabar or D.....	271	24	want of d. want of sense.....	521	2	Dedicated-to the proposition.....	236	3
Decay-age is not all d.....	15	6	Decens-verum atque d. curo.....	820	2	Dedication-is a wooden leg.....	80	21
and growth of it.....	663	12	Decent-as more suitable.....	758	23	of them all to Him.....	664	18
beauty, thus d.....	16	5	in its wantonness.....	14	16	Dedit-qui d. beneficium.....	69	4
bring d. to our bodies.....	231	9	who came of d. people.....	310	9	quid non d. fortuna.....	291	21
buds that open only to d.....	280	3	Decently-be done d. and in order.....	574	3	quisquis magna d.....	312	11
by a gentle d.....	882	18	to cover his mind d.....	516	6	Dee-across the sands o' D.....	184	20
chief part in its own d.....	664	8	Decepisse-spem d. multos.....	377	1	flow on, lovely D.....	184	19
cold gradations of d.....	170	16	Decipit-quem fortunam nunquam d.....	290	16	lived on the river D.....	134	1
from life by slow d.....	588	23	Decerning-as well d. how much.....	436	24	Deed-and in every d.....	559	21
full perfection of d.....	151	21	Deceit-quod d. non quod licet.....	624	26	and not the creed.....	630	19
growing to d.....	344	12	Decide-as to final result.....	760	18	be not committed.....	345	20
hastes to swift d.....	86	12	impartially.....	411	4	better day, better d.....	162	4
increases but to d.....	95	21	moment to d.....	184	13	better day, the worse d.....	162	2
life of man d.....	768	4	not rashly.....	184	12	better not do the d.....	240	20
mark the d. and growth.....	696	10	though he d. justly.....	433	5	by our d. acquire.....	259	3
melts with unperceiv'd d.....	395	18	when doctors disagree.....	503	14	commit a base d.....	372	23
muddy vesture of d.....	751	24	Decided-be d. but once.....	646	22	devours the d. in the praise.....	632	25
my fondest hopes d.....	176	23	have d. the cause.....	410	18	didst this d. of death.....	149	18
of its principles.....	333	12	men must be d.....	184	14	doe never a wise d.....	880	13
old time makes these d.....	406	19	not d. by speeches.....	842	13	do some d. before you die.....	440	11
no d. nor fading knows.....	280	20	slumber of d. opinion.....	569	18	do this d. for me.....	669	1
progress of their long d.....	686	23	Decider-thou great d.....	841	22	each burning d. and thought.....	447	17
Records of Valour d.....	861	2	Decides-a case without hearing.....	433	5	each d. of shame.....	831	23
remnant of d.....	171	20	joking d. great things.....	405	3	excused his devilish d.....	551	4
seemed to darken and d.....	302	16	lucky chance that oft d.....	93	4	good d. accomplished.....	7	14
shows our d.....	405	12	Decidi-quanta de spe d.....	377	29	good d. to say well.....	906	10
so my hopes d.....	17	23	Decipere-singuli enim d.....	183	11	in every d. of mischief.....	99	20
still in our d.....	687	2	Deciper-we d. the whole man.....	428	15	in Heaven the d. appears.....	415	17
still majestic in d.....	51	18	Deciphering-tedious trouble of d.....	890	20	make ugly d. look fair.....	579	7
sympathy for its d.....	262	10	Decipi-populus vult d.....	182	11	no great d. is done.....	340	16
things are subject to d.....	262	10	Decipit-frons prima.....	35	24	not such his d. who robs.....	786	3
to decorate d.....	421	18	Decision-dare be taken.....	859	17	of saying.....	244	6
too slowly ever to d.....	92	6	too late coming to this d.....	850	1	pierce me unto death.....	816	26
to sicken and d.....	792	5	see also Decision p. 184.....	793	10	some honourable d. be done.....	373	22
wear of dust and d.....	240	7	Decisions-founded on reality.....	411	23	somewhat the d. much.....	624	8
with its swift d.....	240	7	give you d. never reasons.....	411	23	tells of a nameless d.....	264	10
see also Decay pp. 181, 182.....	516	13	may be right.....	411	23	the d. is everything.....	760	6
Decayed-cottage, batter'd and d.....	450	13	Deck-boy stood on burning d.....	366	6	this d. accurst.....	198	14
Decays-and now d.....	503	4	on d. beneath the awning.....	549	21	will the d. and the plan.....	411	8
in three more d.....	14	14	on the d. my captain lies.....	459	14	see also Deeds pp. 184-187.....	661	5
Decayed-the first d., she.....	235	13	to d. and fan with pensile.....	463	19	Deeds-and d. undone.....	661	5
Decubit-quid fecisse d.....	373	7	walk the d. my Captain lies.....	459	16	are men.....	904	3
Decuit-high enough to turn d.....	340	2	Decke-nach der D. streckt.....	645	18	are sometimes better.....	10	13
men favour the d.....	444	9	Decks-clear your d.....	887	8	as the d. they cover.....	906	29
of oppression and d.....	588	13	obedience d. the Christian.....	564	21	black d. lean on crutches.....	346	16
see also Decuit pp. 182, 183.....	915	7	white are d. with foam.....	754	2	blazon evil d.....	602	7
Deceitful-shine, d. flow.....	293	3	Declamation-et d. fias.....	396	17	by gentle d. is knowne.....	310	25
smil'd d. on her birth.....	545	9	Declamation-affords noble d.....	307	5	carry . . . consequences.....	670	13
Deceive-and character, d. us.....	203	9	subject of d.....	396	17	doing d. of hospitality.....	379	18
at length d. 'em.....	503	9	Declamations-in their d. and.....	743	19	done in their clime.....	342	2
may profess yet d.....	301	10	Declaration-make up D. of.....	572	18	doughty d. my lady please.....	900	6
so they may d.....	471	4	our People are hostile.....	329	23	extend our fame by d.....	839	1
speaking to d.....	745	1	seven years against a d.....	859	7	for d. of high resolve.....	492	14
themselves and auditors.....	137	17	Declarations-confidence in His d.....	661	16	foul d. will rise.....	149	15
those that mutually d.....	144	21	of pretended patriots.....	83	21	give her d.....	906	24
thyslf no more d.....	15	15	sighs and passionate d.....	279	16	glowed at d. of his fathers.....	713	9
who can d. a lover.....	483	9	Declare-an attitude simply.....	586	11	good d. did they commend.....	103	15
yourself, not me.....	15	8	causes which impel them.....	391	3	honour purchas'd by d. we do.....	373	22
you with vain words.....	903	15	don't stick to d.....	97	11	ill d. spring up.....	239	18
see also Decuit pp. 182, 183.....	448	3	one must d. it so.....	909	9	in d. not years.....	13	8
Deceived-much d. and mistaken.....	192	24	themselves more precious.....	347	25	in d. of daring rectitude.....	392	3
the mother of mankind.....	66	14	Declared-he had never been in it.....	664	2	inspires immortal d.....	483	1
trust and be d.....	66	14	Déclined-l'amour.....	471	18	instead of ribbons.....	739	2
whom fortune never d.....	290	16	Decline-usually its d.....	44	16	loveliness of perfect d.....	115	5
why desire to be d.....	262	2	Decorate-to d. decay.....	402	9	makes ill d. done.....	784	25
see also Decuit pp. 182, 183.....	664	8	Decorations-solemn d. of tomb of.....	566	5	man of mighty d.....	170	3
Deceiver-old d.'s subtle play.....	167	10	Decoret-nemo me lacrymis d.....	667	12	of great and mighty.....	82	5
Welcome, thou kind d.....	901	24	Decorum-hunt D. down.....	831	16	of mercy thou hast done.....	510	6
Deceivers-Men were d. ever.....	633	15	with d. all things carry'd.....	497	12	of worse d.....	130	22
Deceives-a simple flower d.....	79	19	Decouvre-me d. son existence.....	317	17	on account of his d.....	131	4
book a friend that never d.....	35	24	Decouvre-heaven may d. it.....	499	15	only d. give strength.....	451	4
first appearance d.....	470	18	life is in d.....	455	11	overlook our d.....	149	4
love d. the best of womankind.....	872	23	Decree-can alter a d. established.....	433	24	proclaims most d.....	258	7
not what he says, he d.....	66	14	leaps o'er a cold d.....	28	16	scraps are good d. past.....	799	18
Deceiving-and that d.....	183	1	Majesty's humane d.....	113	27	set gloss on faint d.....	92	8
arts of d.....	112	18	thou curst by Heaven's d.....	454	26	simple manners, d. sublime.....	582	8
his father.....	222	7	Decreed-art hath thus d.....	44	23	strengthens unto virtuous d.....	669	24
in d. a rival.....	144	19	what is d. must be d.....	264	28	that doth gentil d.....	311	2
December-in D. sweat.....	109	12	Decrees-fate's, remote d.....	317	6	that I prefer to see.....	903	21
July's day short as D.....	828	7	keeps the d. of the fathers.....	327	13	that ye do upon earth.....	302	21
meetings made D. June.....	3	8	mighty state's d.....	753	11	their own heroic d.....	852	8
old D.'s bareness.....	150	2	of the gods can.....	629	2	thoughts beget strange d.....	789	19
			on our quickst d.....	795	21	thoughts, like great d.....	787	9

'tis the d. that were done. . . . 274 13
 to render d. of mercy. . . . 710 1
 truth hath better d. . . . 510 1
 turn sorest by their d. . . . 867 14
 unlucky d. relate. . . . 415 2
 victorious d. to die. . . . 733 2
 wait on virtuous d. . . . 71 19
 which have no form. . . . 762 22
 wings to great d. . . . 469 9
 with coldness returning. . . . 337 9
 with massive d. and great. . . . 263 8
 words are no d. . . . 906 10
 words were meant for d. . . . 903 17
 yet nobler by great d. . . . 559 22
 see also Deeds pp. 184-187
Deep-and placid glassy d. . . . 496 9
 art d. and bright within. . . . 293 14
 as d. as hell. . . . 639 11
 blue d.'s serene. . . . 872 21
 callefto und d. . . . 567 22
 drink d. or taste not the. . . . 436 8
 from d. to deeper. . . . 131 1
 hard rescued from the d. . . . 451 18
 healths five-fathom d. . . . 203 22
 her home is on the d. . . . 223 6
 home on the rolling d. . . . 567 27
 in chambers d. where. . . . 568 14
 in the lowest d. a lower d. . . . 363 13
 irregularly d. and shrill. . . . 840 6
 let's seek the d. . . . 356 2
 monsters of the bubbling d. . . . 273 15
 monsters of the d. are made. . . . 566 9
 not so d. as a well. . . . 135 22
 oh, like Death be d. . . . 716 23
 rocked in cradle of the d. . . . 568 11
 ruffled the d. . . . 336 19
 show the vast and foamy d. . . . 754 6
 song of the dull d. . . . 717 16
 spectres from the yawning d. . . . 771 5
 spirits from vasty d. . . . 34 13
 still as in the silent d. . . . 813 23
 sunken sunset from the d. . . . 796 11
 swimming in the vast d. . . . 568 8
 the d. are dumb. . . . 581 12
 the d. moans round. . . . 239 7
 there's danger on the d. . . . 548 13
 though d. yet clear. . . . 785 9
 through the frighted d. . . . 687 9
 to boil like a pot. . . . 567 12
 unadorned bosom of the d. . . . 567 18
 various journey to the d. . . . 675 18
 vast and boundless d. . . . 791 8
 wind-obeying d. . . . 568 1
Deeper-and d. it takes its hue. . . . 769 4
 ones are dumb. . . . 735 5
 than did plummet sound. . . . 80 3
Deepest-City in the World. . . . 553 2
 private wound is d. . . . 920 26
 response to whatever is D. . . . 76 15
 the water is d. . . . 703 29
 tree of d. root is found. . . . 454 10
 under floods that are D. . . . 472 18
Deep-mouthed-bay d. welcome. . . . 867 15
Deeps-far in yon azure d. . . . 750 15
 hang nodding o'er the d. . . . 402 19
 in its deepest d. . . . 347 22
 uplift from exhaustless d. . . . 570 16
Deer-a-chasing the d. . . . 357 27
 stricken d. that left herd. . . . 518 22
 such small d. . . . 214 16
 's swift leap startles the. . . . 730 23
 the red d. to the world. . . . 471 13
 to stand o' the stealer. . . . 84 8
 to the wholesome world. . . . 471 12
Deface-their illplaced statues. . . . 439 20
Defacing-first, then claiming. . . . 598 21
 the shape and image. . . . 598 22
Defamation-reply to . . . and d. . . . 707 23
Defamed-by every charlatan. . . . 310 26
Defamers-of his country. . . . 612 4
Defames-whose praise d. . . . 276 25
Defaulters-where the worst d. . . . 364 3
Défauts-cacher les d.de l'esprit. . . . 514 19
Défaut-l'excess est un d. . . . 837 16
Défauts-d'avoir de grands d. . . . 340 26
 de ses qualités. . . . 266 4
Defeat-are triumph and defeat. . . . 101 10
 but wailings of d. . . . 453 17
 except a great d. . . . 833 15
 flag that has never known d. . . . 274 4
Defeated-as he, d., dying. . . . 832 11
 by strategy or valor. . . . 858 21
 like an army d. . . . 494 15
Defeats-more triumphant. . . . 832 21

Defeatures-written strange d. in. . . 343 6
Defect-appear undisguised. . . . 15 8
 cause of this d. . . . 91 19
 excess . . . is a d. . . . 837 16
 fair d. of Nature. . . . 891 22
 fine by d. . . . 864 8
 heroic d. of thought. . . . 665 12
 may glory from d. arise. . . . 313 14
 repair a d. of character. . . . 99 14
 shall not be thy d. . . . 715 4
 some d. in her did quarrel. . . . 333 21
Defective-effect d.comes by cause. . . 91 19
Defects-but your d. to know. . . . 299 10
 exhibit d. of bad originals. . . . 576 21
 no man's d. sought. . . . 103 15
 no one finds fault with d. . . . 544 4
 of doubt. . . . 328 22
 of great men. . . . 266 3
 of his qualities. . . . 266 4
 one of our d. as a nation. . . . 905 28
 to have great d. . . . 340 26
 to reckon up our d. . . . 98 8
Defence-at one gate to make d. . . . 852 14
 and support of Christ's. . . . 495 15
 attitude not only of d. . . . 847 1
 best d. against a knave. . . . 419 19
 cheap d. of nations. . . . 584 25
 for his d. against injury. . . . 369 18
 greatest d. and ornament. . . . 550 4
 in cases of d. 'tis best. . . . 222 9
 in war a weak d. . . . 726 11
 make preparation for our d. . . . 852 15
 millions for d. but not one. . . . 586 19
 nature been the fool's d. . . . 693 11
 not defiance. . . . 613 12
 one gate make d. . . . 222 3
 proportions of d. . . . 222 9
 slow d. against trouble. . . . 879 14
 stand in your own d. . . . 143 22
 stand up in Wit's d. . . . 430 5
 ten thousand for d. . . . 586 19
 virtue . . . needs no d. . . . 836 25
 words admit of no d. . . . 521 2
Defend-against your judgment. . . . 297 16
 ce que d. l'honneur. . . . 433 3
 he may d. himself therein. . . . 370 13
 l'attaque il se d. . . . 30 10
 not a man left to d. it. . . . 845 9
 ready to guard and d. it. . . . 439 13
 right to d. them. . . . 674 10
 will d. what's mine. . . . 370 17
Defendant-and plaintiff get cast. . . 339 3
Defended-be d. by all our hands. . . 587 20
Defender-I mean the faith's d. . . . 683 12
 of his country. . . . 860 11
Defending-means for d. it. . . . 855 5
 with Wodden Wallies. . . . 550 13
Defends-attacked it d. itself. . . . 30 10
Defer-let me not d. or neglect it. . . 440 10
 'tis madness to d. . . . 881 25
Deferar-in vicium. . . . 49 8
Deference-show every mark of d. . . 697 4
Defers-this work. . . . 793 17
Defiance-defence not d. . . . 613 12
 hearts bid tyrants d. . . . 584 27
 in his cottage bid d. . . . 371 2
 in their eye. . . . 632 13
 not only of defence, but d. . . . 847 1
 of international faith. . . . 841 20
 riddles still bid us d. . . . 692 9
 she sings a d. . . . 732 17
Défiant-c'est en la d. . . . 180 3
Deficit-omne quod nascitur. . . . 65 24
Defies-fury of the wind d. . . . 563 8
 its point. . . . 142 8
Defile-presume to d. . . . 400 19
Defiled-shall be d. therewith. . . . 122 4
Defiles-foot of no spoiler d. . . . 814 1
Defination-other d. of life is false. . 448 10
Defined-terms ill d. . . . 925 21
Definite-coherent heterogeneity. . . 242 9
Definition-can tell the d. . . . 832 11
Defodiet-condetque nientia. . . . 795 7
Deform-and torture man. . . . 838 27
Deformed-face of a d. one. . . . 276 6
 he is d., crooked. . . . 104 4
 Ignorance, how d. thou look. . . . 386 10
 none can be call'd d. . . . 828 17
 time's d. hand. . . . 343 6
Deformis-faciem d. amici. . . . 276 6
Deformity-tough, the d. of which. . 35 20
Defunct-organs, though d. and. . . 516 1
Defy-I dare d. my century. . . . 477 3
 I do d. him. . . . 222 14

records that d. tooth of time. . . . 801 18
 the foul fend. . . . 79 23
 the tongues of soothers. . . . 276 15
 the wind and the rain I d. . . . 371 4
Defying-by d. it the brave. . . . 180 3
Degeneracy-necessity of. . . d. . . 559 11
Degenerate-corruption of d.man. . . 325 15
 earth's d. sons. . . . 756 8
 makes it fearful and d. . . . 343 9
 most d. and vilest of men. . . . 514 20
 nobleman. . . . 270 2
 proof of a d. mind. . . . 270 2
Degradation-living d. we may. . . 586 10
Degraded-nation d. into a mob. . . 331 11
Degrades-the great. . . . 345 23
Degree-admitted in undue d. . . . 600 17
 a squire of low d. . . . 565 18
 but all in the d. . . . 491 10
 choose the high or low d. . . . 837 22
 curs of low d. . . . 169 8
 men of low d. are vanity. . . . 530 15
 need cover no other D. . . . 892 6
 observe d. priority, place. . . . 574 13
 of a low d. . . . 33 1
 pledge of his high d. . . . 726 4
 small d. of wit. . . . 884 7
 some d. of woe. . . . 72 24
 take but d. away. . . . 540 7
Degrees-did ever heal but by d. . . 920 22
 estates, d. and offices. . . . 374 22
 Fine by d. . . . 653 6
 found and perfected by d. . . . 344 13
 habits gather by unseen d. . . . 347 7
 it grows up by d. . . . 868 5
 scorning the base d. . . . 21 13
 then lost my d. . . . 757 6
 through all d. . . . 426 25
 wound heal but by d. . . . 584 13
Degrés-divers d. le la chaleur. . . 581 4
Déguiser-pour d. sa pensée. . . . 744 15
Dehors-ceux qui sont d. veulent. . . 498 23
 qu'on en est d. . . . 372 25
Dei-ad majorem D. gloriam. . . . 320 2
 estne D. sedes nisi terra. . . . 323 3
 exem plum que d. quisque. . . . 318 10
 far perire alcuno. . . . 396 10
 inanis timor d. . . . 770 19
 in D. visione consistit. . . . 839 7
 munus habere d. . . . 449 17
 quicquid d. dicunt. . . . 486 12
Deign-may d. to look on you. . . . 900 5
Deil-tak the hindmost. . . . 353 16
Deist-sighed with saving sorrow. . . 631 6
 though the d. rave. . . . 662 14
Deity-believed is joy begun. . . . 321 5
 exchange for D. offended. . . . 661 20
 felt presence of the D. . . . 731 26
 fits it to bespeak the D. . . . 535 8
 invokes gentle D. of dreams. . . . 716 24
 light us deep into the D. . . . 752 12
 present a powerful d. . . . 806 11
 ridiculous notions of D. . . . 662 11
 umbrella to the D. . . . 826 6
 we, half dust half d. . . . 488 12
Dejected-man . . . not easily d. . . 346 23
 while another's blessed. . . . 776 5
Dejection-in d. we sink as low. . . 96 22
Delabamur turpitudinem d. . . . 600 11
Delay-bid him d. not! 889 18
 brings danger. . . . 794 13
 by inspection and d. . . . 822 10
 chides his infamous d. . . . 530 19
 half-sister to D. . . . 808 5
 love that cannot brook d. . . . 532 16
 may be wise cunctation. . . . 353 15
 persuades d. . . . 580 9
 studious of d. . . . 909 16
 will not hear d. . . . 477 14
 see also Delay p. 187
Delaying-long; delay no more. . . . 748 10
Delays-are dangerous in war. . . . 845 19
 demurs breed no d. . . . 800 4
 for d. and doubts no time. . . . 443 9
 have dangerous ends. . . . 187 20
 suffer in d. . . . 187 8
 truth hates d. . . . 821 17
 worst is that which d. . . . 910 4
Delectable-found d. and luscious. . . 552 5
 hard way sweet and d. . . . 744 8
 illum divina d. . . . 739 3
 malim scribere. . . . 657 19
Delectationem-ad d. lactoris. . . . 94 1
Delere-licetibi non addideris. . . . 904 8
Delft-yon pretty town is D. . . . 187 26

Deliberamus-dum d. quando	797 25
Deliberandum-perit occasio	571 19
Deliberandum-est diu	646 22
Deliberate-he stopped to d.	641 17
how to begin	797 25
Deliberately-acts d. unfriendly	849 4
Deliberates-woman that d. is lost	464 3
Deliberating-delay be wise	353 15
opportunity lost by d.	571 19
Deliberation-act without d.	647 6
on his front d. sat	194 18
Delicacies-disclaiming little d.	18 22
Delicacy-even to d. of their hand	349 22
finer that her d.	701 1
has of fortitude and d.	453 20
humble subjects with d.	219 12
I like their d.	890 18
lessens woman's d.	476 16
pleasing with d.	600 4
quotation requires more d.	654 1
true d. is solid refinement	126 9
Delicate-humble cares and d.	313 12
observe the air is d.	495 7
Delicate-les d. sont malheureux	690 22
Delicious-not d. compound	416 23
not good, is loathsome in his d.	36 24
Deliciousness-lotusness in his d.	36 24
Delictum-qui d. præterit	267 4
Delight-a land of pure d.	362 3
around me with fairy d.	275 13
at night is Shepherd's d.	656 1
branch of piety d.inspires	321 5
by d. we quote	654 6
change	831 5
day of d. and wonder	494 5
dear lily of d.	458 1
divine things d. it	739 3
do we meet d. or joy	571 3
drooping spirits in d.	206 9
each mother's son	862 21
each other with tender d.	472 5
enjoy d. with libertie	547 16
glowing guilt exalts keen d.	346 9
go to t' with d.	87 5
gravestone of a dead d.	162 16
greensleeves was my d.	469 20
hath a joy in it	430 2
harmony or true d.	236 5
have a degree of d.	187 27
he drank d.	578 15
heirs of truth and pure d.	609 11
he must d. in virtue	835 8
her sole d. to vex	896 5
his d. were dolphin-like	467 16
if there's d. in love, 'tis	59 7
in harm	699 5
in you all the time	465 1
in your arms was still d.	418 7
kiss your hair in my d.	425 16
labour we d. in physics pain	702 23
lady of my d.	805 15
lap me in d.	740 21
like a vision of d.	260 2
lose their dear d.	661 4
lost days of d.	895 20
Man's dearest d.	636 26
mischievous 'tis great d.	891 19
my ever new d.	556 1
never too late for d.	309 11
not been d. of mankind	657 2
of opening new pursuit	226 5
other account than d.	281 4
paint the meadows with d.	897 19
Phantom of d.	553 1
planets who choir his d.	527 5
reapers hail thee with d.	316 12
relish with divine d.	68 4
ring out their d.	72 26
sacred and home-felt d.	779 7
seek to d.	893 20
she's my d.	595 13
sorrowing soul I pour d.	204 2
strange, sweet, lonely d.	666 24
sweet d. quiet life affords	783 26
temple of impure d.	109 13
their prime d.	712 13
there is no greater d.	912 4
tho' dreams of d.	276 9
to be flattered	188 1
to feed on, as d.	256 16
took d. in thy praises	602 26
turn d. into a sacrifice	96 22
we have mounted in d.	440 13
whereon my hopes d.	

who wept with d.	506 21
with a crystalline d.	68 3
with its own d.	58 6
with large d. foretells	528 1
woman's dearest d.	895 20
Delighted-God's own ear listens d.	538 5
Delightful-both wise and both d.	615 10
conversation perfectly d.	710 4
half so d. as a wife	869 1
looked d. as it passed	495 21
more d. than permanent	573 1
nothing d. without love	470 19
society is wonderfully d.	725 5
then d. misery no more	404 17
Delights-all d. are vain	575 21
hence all your vain d.	506 3
joy d. in joy	409 27
king of intimate d.	877 16
man d. not me	491 25
necessities, not for d.	667 1
never done with his d.	336 18
sorrows woven with d.	734 17
to scorn d. and live	258 5
violent d. have violent ends	188 2
which present are	557 18
Delinquencies-had a family of d.	670 27
Delinquency-every unpunished d.	670 27
until it reach d.	413 11
Delinquent-voice shook the d.	267 23
Delirant-quidquid d. reges	684 6
Delirant-ingenium d. linguaue	309 14
Delitto-è chi l' pensa	148 8
è la infamia	148 7
per d. mai lieto	148 9
Deliver-it from wilfulness	871 18
them like a man of the	554 3
to enable us to d.	421 23
Deliverance-after d.alike requited	287 17
commemorated as day of d.	368 7
offered from darts	588 22
Delivered-upon mellowing of	387 10
Deliverer-our	861 15
Delivery-suggest their own d.	573 6
through d. orators	573 5
Dell-a d. of dew	315 5
and mountain d.	68 6
pure as the lily in the d.	472 2
Dells-shall adorn thy d.	280 11
Delos-where D. rose	342 4
Delphian- the D. vales	338 11
Delphic-a D. sword	572 5
Delphinum-appingit sylvis	576 10
Deluded-kind of Heaven to be d.	841 6
we may be d.	36 6
Deluder-thou grand D.	481 16
Deluding-Hope's d. glass	839 10
Deluge-after us the d.	305 17
all, and avarice	140 11
après nous le d.	305 17
as it should d. once again	342 23
the rain a d. showers	791 5
Delusion-but under some d.	438 2
hence dear d.	839 23
mockery and a snare	431 8
of youth	13 19
without d. or imposture	439 19
Delusive-vain and hollow	378 9
Delve-some must d.	203 13
Delver-in earth's clod	55 8
Denagogue-a d. ascends	20 9
Demand-more than she'll d.	414 20
Demands-strong minds, great	449 15
thy loud-tongued blood d.	342 23
your praise	47 23
Dem d. damp, moist, unpleasant	653 2
life is one d. horrid grind	444 3
Demens-I d. et sævas curre	396 17
judicio vulgi	411 17
Dementat-Jupiter vult perdere d.	397 11
Dementia-est, malum suum	519 10
sine mixtura d.	308 3
Dementia-discere didicenda	435 16
quam bilem	397 2
ingenium sine mixtura d.	514 13
Demere-oculum festinas d.	607 6
Demesse-Homer ruled as his d.	113 15
Démètre-se soumette on se d.	426 10
Deppure-dans l'esprit	373 13
toutes choses m'est d.	777 6
Demi-cannon-sleeve? 'tis like a d.	477 6
Demi-god-ordinary	577 4
come so near creatio	577 4
Demi-gods-who made England's	41 14
wild beasts and d.	82 7

Demigrare-hinc nos suo d.	166 10
Demi-Paradise other Eden, d.	225 3
Demission-in ascension and d.	739 15
Demnition-to the d. bow-wows	262 9
Democracy-deadliest foe of d.	438 20
fight	860 5
is direct self-government	333 17
laid the egg of d.	663 22
that is, a government	333 15
we preach D. in vain	334 23
see also Democracy p. 188	
Democrat-aristocrat, d. autocrat	492 23
Democratic-thee there is the d. idea	333 16
whole new D. world	663 20
Democratic-sans liberté	188 7
wielded that fierce d.	573 10
Democrats-half poets	188 3
won't flatter	188 5
Demon-holds a book	773 20
's that is dreaming	656 11
the d. Thought	787 15
will not have	118 18
Demonicus-Isocrates adviseth D.	918 8
Demonstrate-an emotion	636 15
Demonstration-with flawless d.	119 13
Demosthenes-fall below D.	573 4
when D. was asked	573 13
when taunted	42 19
Demur-you're dangerous	396 6
Demureness-reticent d.	33 14
Demurs-long d. breed new delays	800 4
Den-beard the lion in his d.	160 16
towards thy d.	268 3
Denial-brooks wi' nae d.	300 10
effaced by this one d.	267 8
of the right of labor to	424 14
Denied-asking aright d.	501 23
attorneys are d. me	433 26
covering those d.	189 9
miracles by greatest d.	517 1
nor by themselves d.	692 20
not she d. Him	886 23
Peter d. his Lord	782 1
teach to be d.	65 3
that comes to be d.	901 9
were death d.	181 4
what'e'r she else d.	101 11
what this had taught	42 24
Denies-more a man d. himself	134 17
spirit that d.	745 15
what it gives and what d.	644 15
who d. he received kindness	392 21
Denizen-New-born d.	55 5
world's tired d.	735 3
Denkart-Milch der frommen D.	609 20
Denken-dabei doch auch was d.	903 22
Denkendes-anders d. Geschlecht	789 12
Denkt-von sich d. wie ihn	667 15
wie ein Seifensieder	758 11
Denmark-dwelling in all D.	419 20
I'm sure it may be so in D.	722 13
rotten in state of D.	613 5
Dennises-however our D. take	404 25
Denominator-to the common d.	895 18
Denouncing-from the d. Angel's	412 1
Dens-Theonina	89 5
Dentes-abditos d. habet	672 21
noli equi d.	312 5
Denunciations-such threats and d.	648 7
Deny-Fortune, what you me d.	547 21
it who can	223 12
more we d. ourselves	322 19
only d. themselves to him	317 2
they do not d. him	317 2
what you intend to d.	416 13
which nobody can d.	242 6
Denying-unbelief in d. them	66 12
Deo-ecce par D. dignum	10 4
inferno suppositumque d.	319 1
non miser esse d.	668 13
quidquid d. placuit	668 16
volente D.	324 21
Deoch-an-doris-Wee d.	206 2
Deorum-certe lenta ira d. est	671 12
mundus est d. templum	324 6
nobis mentem avertere d.	321 15
placidissime, somme, D.	719 9
qui D. munerebus	351 10
qui pars ipse d.	318 11
Deos-acta d. nunquam	186 11
agere curam rerum	651 6
expedit esse d.	323 13
fortioribus adesse	858 3
homines ad d. nulla re	3561 6

in orbe d. fecit timor	269	24
Jus habet ille d.	475	12
placatos pietas	662	8
primi concilii d. pœnitet.	666	14
quoniam propius	322	20
eligio inserit d.	771	3
sperate D. memores	320	15
tunc d., tunc hominem	324	2
Depart—and d. full fed	450	18
come like shadows, so d!	700	6
do not yet d.	85	16
either learn or d.	437	4
I am ready to d.	232	4
nor . . . do they d.	27	5
so d. away	231	13
to d. her presence so	580	9
wayward sisters d. in peace	334	10
we yawn and we d.	443	1
will not d. from it	11	17
Departed—all are d.	251	6
all but he d.	508	2
dead he is not, but d.	232	6
footprints of d. men	178	16
once d. may return no more	342	9
sad relic of d. worth	442	3
when he d. he took a	98	9
Departing—leave behind us	243	11
leaves millions in tears	533	14
Departments—beforehand with	331	9
with all the public d.	431	9
Departs—joy late coming late d.	409	3
Departure—bustle of d.	191	24
on their d. show	23	13
under any circumstances	413	12
wish them a fair d.	760	6
Depend—affairs which d. on many	864	7
each on other to d.	752	18
Dependence—brought	465	22
Depends—and d. on his creator	6	5
the rest of our days	10	1
Deplais—qui ne nous d. pas	899	13
Deplete—lost most	839	13
Deportment—gives	343	20
Depose—my glories and my state d.	683	5
Deposed—how some have been d.	509	18
Deposited—upon the silent shore	490	26
Depository of the truth	642	20
Depravity—total d. of inanimate	143	18
Deprived—miserum est	581	22
Deprived of this	739	23
Depth—and not tumult	596	10
but d. in philosophy	663	6
but d. in that study	613	19
by God built over sheer d.	613	19
central d. of purple	632	24
far beyond my d.	454	2
in whose calm d.	742	2
of the unspoken	707	16
secret of unfathomable d.	293	14
streams betray small d.	293	14
Depths—as bright belong d. to	821	14
descend to the lowest d.	273	14
hidden in the d.	487	6
in their mingling d.	307	11
look into thy d. to image	693	12
plunge to d. profound	883	24
Deputies—Elders, D., Church	799	7
Dergleichen—durch d. rencontre	429	12
Derides—at last shame them d.	429	12
Derides—at last shame them d.	429	12
Deridet—quod quis d.	485	5
Derisively—through lattice peeped	145	19
Derisus—notis est d.	161	16
Dervishes—like barefoot d.	713	17
Descant—with too harsh a d.	413	23
Descend—Justice does not d.	89	4
may d. even to posterity	619	5
Descendants—will be unhappy	41	4
will thank us for	367	24
Descended—bear reproach of	783	23
deep into the breast	839	4
from the conqueror	233	3
of Adam and Eve	517	20
of a gentler blood	266	13
Descendere—nemo in sese tentat	293	6
Descendimus—imos d. unda	862	6
Descending—that name d. with	421	17
Descendit—e celo d. nosce	635	16
Descend—and fall	364	1
easy the d. to Avernus	25	9
he who boasts of his d.	433	26
inheritance of free d.	498	4
in years and fair d.		

nobility of d.	25	4
noble d. and worth	865	10
smile at claims of long d.	251	14
Descouverte—la face d.	42	22
Describe—they must d.	62	3
Described—enjoyment cannot bed.	895	5
Description—beggar d all d.	413	10
maid that paragon d.	559	5
Desert—according to d.	427	3
a d. fills our seeing's	722	3
amid thy d. walks the	567	7
barren d. blossoms	111	2
burden of d. of the sea	195	4
dread the d. behind	909	23
find but d. rocks	329	10
food from a d. nude	136	4
fragrance o'er the d. wide	862	13
garden in the d. waste	799	20
heard the camel's bell	775	18
in service	725	18
in the d. a fountain	442	1
left a worse than d.	271	12
life as dry as d. dust	504	26
never will d. Mr. Micawber	545	9
of ours be entombed	184	2
one aspect to the d.	782	2
our fathers trod the d. land	753	8
over d. and mountain	548	10
Patricio's high d.	680	3
rills the lonely d. trace	682	19
rose of the d.	597	9
scent the d. and the dead	637	18
shade of d. loving pine	376	24
shall rejoice	765	7
snow upon D. is dusty	774	18
son of the d.	780	16
sweetness in the d. air	578	14
tear-blinded in a d. place	466	8
the d. were a paradise	347	11
the D. were my dwelling	315	14
this shadowy d.	427	10
'tis in the d. now	555	23
to abide in the d. with thee	414	21
to double-shade the d.	545	15
use every man after his d.	127	14
voice of the d. never dumb	588	5
waste of the d.	708	18
were my dwelling-place	662	22
where no life is found	653	12
whether Arab in the d.	518	23
Deserta—ab altera parte d.	653	12
Deserted—at his utmost need	508	2
by one party	97	14
some banquet hall d.	98	15
they are all d. now	840	14
Deserts—looked upon him as a d.	509	14
Deserts—vox clamantis in d.	552	5
Deserts—by their d.	687	3
forests and d. of lava	82	12
for, to make d.	263	18
his cause	565	9
his d. are small	796	2
odours in unhaunted d.	200	4
of Arab d. brought	681	4
one that never d.	187	2
rose in d. bloom and die	317	4
thanks in part of thy d.	759	4
that no line can sound	51	11
Deserve—do more we'll d. it	466	14
how few d. it	82	13
scarce d. the name	197	4
the brave d. the fair	263	14
to suffer than d. it	651	3
what you d. to hear	70	13
would not d. hanging	432	14
Deserved—has d. to suffer	197	4
power or virtue d.	263	14
their punishment	651	3
Deservedly—is d. suffered	762	18
Deserves—neither liberty nor	438	16
one good turn d. another	398	1
to be [insulted].	404	21
to die a beggar	467	14
to die in a ditch	292	22
Deserving—fortune awaits the d.	289	14
gives honor without d.	668	1
lost without d.	367	27
Deservings—like errors and ill d.	498	11
Desesperant—d'y entrer	498	9
Desespoir—souvent on se marie	591	1
Desiderat—qui d. pacem præparet	384	13
Desidia—improba syren, d.	475	8
Desiduosus—fieri d., amet	590	22
Desierat—bellum magis d.		

Design—action result of a great d.	7	12
betrays a great d.	905	26
difficult to d.	194	6
higher d. than to enjoy	225	14
our work not d. but destiny	190	28
projected the d. of it	654	15
till in shadowy d.	476	18
veil and muffle their d.	743	19
Designed—Dame Nature has d.	513	7
whom God to ruin has d.	396	7
Designs—a bad heart, bad d.	241	12
busy pencil draws d.	877	8
my d. and labors	298	23
of sophisters	790	4
period of these d.	322	11
proud of his d.	701	9
Desinis—cœpiisti melius quam d.	65	22
Desinit—quidquid cœpit et d.	66	1
Desio—viverno in d.	375	24
Desire—and conquers its d.	484	6
bon mot and a useful d.	344	14
Canaan of their high d.	725	18
choose what many men d.	113	26
contents his natural d.	199	18
crowns D. with gift	762	2
deep rose of my d.	893	19
do not excite d.	601	16
dread more than we d.	481	7
every state mortals d.	571	1
fixed of improvement	657	12
has no more to d.	331	2
hope, thou nurse of young d.	375	7
is in the work	913	10
kindle soft d.	1	15
Land to which D.	304	22
let puppets move, I've my d.	331	4
lift from earth our low d.	466	15
love and d. are	469	9
mirth, youth and warm d.	501	10
moth with vain d.	128	5
nearer to the Heart's D.	449	10
object of d. is known	830	27
object of my warm d.	803	19
of fame, last weakness	258	2
of fame very strong	256	7
of glory, last frailty	258	3
of knowledge is the natural	421	14
of receiving benefits	332	24
one sole d., one passion	672	12
one that resists d.	920	12
pleasing hope, this fond d.	388	3
prayer is soul's sincere d.	627	8
satisfy the sharp d.	37	17
shall fail	167	20
soon in the cup of d.	738	7
the bloom of young d.	469	18
the second of d.	708	28
to be praised twice	624	15
to d. the same things	303	4
to know truth	819	1
too much of a good thing	326	19
to pray	626	4
unknown there is no d.	386	5
vice a failure of	831	22
Vision of fulfill'd D.	361	11
was to be silent	708	22
weakens the d.	711	13
what God would have	626	4
which was not d.	246	26
worships his own d.	918	15
your true heart's d.	182	18
youth pined away with d.	768	14
see also Desire p. 189		
Desired—[bee] have d. such a death	64	9
hoped little, d. naught	105	18
no more to be d.	134	6
to be d. to give	437	19
to be friends with her	847	16
Désirer—ce qu'on ne connaît	882	23
Desires—and aspirations stir	236	23
companions of my young d.	299	8
dwell not in my d.	144	26
from vain d. is free	134	14
he who d. peace	591	1
his d. were as warm	699	23
I can trace	54	5
infinite in his d.	490	10
it d. what it has not	698	24
man has his own d.	189	10
New Year reviving old D.	731	6
not from the bottom	626	4
nothing just laws will	431	15
of the best and wisest	514	20
past, long-lost d.	924	14

sacrifice of these d. 771 9
 she lingers my d. 527 11
 swift, d. that dart. 368 10
 the heart d. 41 12
 to make the people happy. 333 3
 unequal to vast d. 72 21
 vivacity of earthly d. 771 9
 wings it with sublime d. 535 8
 Desirest—more than thou d. 414 27
 Desiring—still d. we live. 375 24
 Desirous—still, still impotent. 259 8
 Desirs—bonnes volontés ou d. 362 12
 Desk—at the d.'s dead wood. 910 3
 but a d. to write upon. 899 10
 pallets formed d. and chair. 597 11
 stick close to your d. 550 11
 Desks—to d. Apollo's sons repair. 540 11
 Desolate—beautiful are never d. 57 22
 life is dreary and d. 159 22
 no one so utterly d. 263 9
 none are so d. 189 21
 sitting by d. streams. 558 18
 Desolation—abomination of d. 159 24
 Babylon in all its d. 513 20
 my d. does begin to make. 159 25
 Despair—and d. most fits. 244 3
 and eternity's d. 321 12
 better to hope than d. 376 1
 brother devil to D. 200 14
 comfortless d. 517 25
 conscience wakes d. 130 22
 cowardly rush to d. 83 15
 crushes into dumb d. 626 19
 depths of some divine d. 783 14
 drive him to d. 463 1
 falsehood and d. meet in. 403 8
 felt from hope and from d. 756 7
 grim and comfortless d. 518 11
 groaning cargo of d. 704 6
 hear'st thou accents of d. 625 16
 heaven quits us in d. 576 4
 heritage of old age d. 13 19
 Hope changed for D. 292 18
 in Arab language is d. 403 7
 in ashes of d. 272 28
 I shall d. 598 13
 let no one d. 377 11
 mischief than d. 200 9
 our hope but sad d. 377 15
 question of D. 215 8
 resolution from d. 376 18
 shall I wasting in d. 897 15
 sorrow hates d. 586 6
 the message of d. 691 19
 there breathes d. 375 11
 two gods. Poverty and D. 324 3
 was in utter d. 31 16
 where Reason would d. 473 9
 where seraphs might d. 487 8
 worse than d. 377 20
 your life with dry d. 570 16
 see also Despair pp. 189, 190
 Despaired—no one d. of. 444 23
 Despaired idleness ever d. 425 8
 Despairing—ghosts complain. 541 8
 of his fee tomorrow. 502 18
 soul shut out. 873 4
 Despatchful—with d. looks. 379 14
 Desperandum—nulli d., quam diu. 144 23
 Desperate—except in a d. case. 585 3
 ills demand. 197 19
 leads will to d. undertakings. 478 4
 like Curtius, d. in my zeal. 329 5
 marriage is a d. thing. 499 2
 to enter thoughts of d. men. 517 10
 Desperatest—is wisest. 502 6
 Desperatio—ad moriendum. 190 8
 Desperation—need to d. driveth. 11 14
 Desperationem—ad d. formidine. 83 16
 Despicable—nor d. state. 861 1
 Despie—nadic la d. 518 24
 Despire—all who have vices. 831 21
 aught humane d. 595 12
 dought thou d. the earth. 428 7
 fools thy power d. 481 16
 genius can never d. labour. 310 3
 human affairs. 350 16
 I d. mankind. 619 5
 me, I'm the prouder. 632 7
 more manly to d. 672 2
 nor do the low d. 310 19
 not the gods. 415 9
 thee and thy suit. 899 11
 the human race. 320 15

what love commands. 475 12
 yet thyself d. 194 24
 Despised—day of small things. 816 9
 I like to be d. 632 7
 in the sunshine hour. 574 17
 pang of d. love. 483 20
 when it is d. 160 7
 Despises—he who d. one. 460 13
 what he sought. 94 15
 Despiseth—small things will perish. 815 8
 to obey his mother. 564 20
 Despising—doleful dumps. 536 20
 each d. each. 144 21
 Despite—immortal in his own d. 701 17
 Despond—slough was D. 190 1
 Despondent—a dull d. flock. 460 25
 Despot—o'er the D.'s crown. 430 9
 's wickedness comes. 825 13
 Despotic—gave to the man d. 498 8
 Despotism—of vice. 825 5
 one species of d. 332 4
 tempered by assassination. 334 9
 Dessein—d'un grand d. un mot. 905 26
 l'effet d'un grand d. 712 2
 Dessert—is not so pleasant. 214 2
 Destin—durant un d. prospère. 665 17
 ont le pire d. 679 21
 suo d. fuge. 190 19
 Destinaretur—qui proximus d. 623 17
 Destinatarum—multo ante d. 242 7
 Destination—hell for his d. 704 2
 Destined—if I am d. to be happy. 389 2
 one d. period. 170 34
 Destines—when Fate d. one to ruin. 396 11
 Destinies—are fraught with fear. 127 21
 Destiny—and hanging go by d. 496 6
 as inevitable as d. 257 22
 character is d. 346 24
 fame. is d. 257 22
 have the saddest d. 679 21
 ignorant of fate and d. 516 12
 interweaving our d. 753 14
 marriage is d. made in. 498 1
 meets the eagle's d. 664 8
 one Constitution one D. 828 10
 sow characters, and reap d. 347 9
 this day we fashion d. 265 15
 Thought, D. and the Grave. 707 27
 see also Destiny pp. 190–192
 Destrutye of proportion in its. 756 24
 Destroy—a breath can d. 913 4
 all consuming time d. 389 13
 all creatures. 644 14
 everything rather than yield. 118 2
 man's nobility. 315 16
 one to d. is murder. 535 6
 safer be that which we d. 409 25
 the spirit utterly. 96 15
 to d. the Government. 563 18
 tree they cling about. 869 19
 whom Jupiter would d. 397 11
 Destroyed—and cannot be d. 509 18
 by Time's devouring hand. 792 10
 Carthage should be d. 569 20
 in the place. 295 16
 it cannot be d. 819 23
 magnificent to be d. 921 18
 missiles of wicked are d. 75 19
 sadly, cruelly d. 203 1
 so cowardly. 855 20
 when once d. 913 19
 Destroyer—of other men's. 461 16
 Destroying—our corn or wine. 662 6
 Destroys—creates, preserves, d. 455 16
 first d. their mind. 396 7
 the mighty. 316 13
 Destruction—depths of d. 179 20
 everything threatened d. 660 22
 great affairs brought to d. 289 17
 hasten to d. 263 12
 of the poor is their. 621 24
 plot the d. of others. 672 13
 pride goeth before d. 632 18
 principles usher to d. 612 12
 startles at d. 388 3
 than by d. dwell in. 409 25
 that wasteth at noonday. 159 10
 to d. of his neighbor. 644 19
 waste and d. to themselves. 630 15
 way that leadeth to d. 448 8
 Destructive—damnable. woman 892 8
 peace more d. of manhood. 589 3
 smiling d. man. 490 12
 time destroy. 795 6

Desuetude—of almost innocuous d. 431 3
 Desultory—mind of d. man. 830 23
 Detail—fripons en d. 102 18
 each man d. 185 26
 that's a financial d. 845 21
 Details—small and insignificant d. 705 13
 Detect—in the moment you d. 450 7
 we scarcely d. it. 448 12
 Detectives—while medical d. 502 19
 Detector—of the heart. 181 2
 Detegit—cautior fuerit, d. 811 17
 Deter—as an example to d. 243 8
 Deteriora—ad d. credenda. 268 20
 sequor. 102 22
 Deterioration—of government. 333 12
 Deterioris—timor eventus d. 290 25
 Determination—has good d. 184 10
 was my unalterable d. 584 21
 Determine—on some course. 184 15
 our deeds d. us. 185 17
 though men d. 262 20
 us as much as we d. 185 17
 Determined—that wheresoever. 295 22
 to some particular d. 309 7
 Determines—assembly so d. 66 17
 how I love. 468 16
 Detest—the pogaentry of a king. 332 9
 they d. at leisure. 354 9
 Detested—that man is d. by me. 742 18
 Detests—heart d. him as the gates. 486 4
 Detract—poor power to add or d. 727 12
 Detraction will not suffer it. 374 19
 Detruire—qu'un souffie peut d. 913 4
 Deuce—way the d. was to pay. 368 9
 Deum—cor levat ad D. 424 1
 desine fata d. flecti. 629 2
 et reperire d. nisi. 318 11
 Deus—audentes d. ipse juvat. 83 9
 bene est, cui D. obtulit. 690 19
 dextra mihi D. 350 9
 dominans in nobis d. 166 10
 en D. aut custos angelus. 287 15
 est in pectore. 712 8
 est d., oculos spes. 323 7
 ex machina. 651 16
 ferit leviora d. 651 16
 hæc fortasse benigna. 94 18
 his quoque finem. 306 10
 ille princeps, parens. 743 22
 intentus operi suo D. 10 4
 nec d. intersit nisi. 322 16
 nobis hæc otia fecit. 667 6
 nocte premit d. 305 2
 O Domino D., speravi. 626 22
 præmere felices d. 638 2
 propitius esto mihi. 711 4
 puras d. non plenas. 350 8
 quædam munera. 313 1
 sed regit astra D. 93 20
 tanquam d. videat. 131 10
 turis honore d. 318 22
 ultor a tergo d. 651 15
 see also God pp. 315–321
 Deutschen—fürchten Gott. 311 14
 Deutschland—setzen wir D. 311 13
 amour un egoisme à d. 476 25
 Develop—take him to d. 217 20
 in the form of a sheaf. 441 18
 Development—law of d. 842 6
 life and d. in history. 843 5
 not exploitation. 313 4
 of the doctrine. 918 4
 Device—interpret your d. 321 21
 powerful than d. of man. 551 9
 strange d., Excelsior. 20 19
 Devices—by fine d. in his head. 491 13
 safe from all d. human. 284 3
 still are overthrow. 264 19
 Devil—a chapel hath raised. 118 8
 always builds a chapel. 159 12
 a monk was he. 912 7
 and all his works. 870 9
 and a mid-day d. 919 14
 and Shakespeare. 113 13
 and the deep sea. 11 11
 at everything. 127 23
 at the d.'s booth. 704 2
 at the helm. 130 9
 balance with the d. 711 1
 boasteth of it, is a d. 118 11
 builds a chapel. 654 21
 can cite Scripture. 821 23
 can the d. speak. 542 14
 can throw at a man. 542 14

climbs into the Belfry.....	631	1
cole-pit to put the d. in.....	644	4
does the plot signify.....	51	4
doubt is brother d.....	200	14
faces, of a man, a d., a god.....	287	15
face the d.....	204	22
find you employed.....	909	18
first Whig was the D.....	612	9
foe had better brave the d.....	787	2
gifts from the d.....	864	13
God and the d.....	118	17
go to the d. where.....	809	20
haste is of the D.....	353	21
hate him as I hate d.....	354	21
hath not in his quiver's.....	840	5
have all the good tunes.....	537	5
have been the d.'s tools.....	890	2
how the d. they got there.....	898	11
in every berry.....	876	2
's in the moon.....	525	12
I worshipped the d.....	864	13
laughing D. in his sneer.....	722	24
lead the measure.....	264	17
let us call thee d.....	876	24
mounting d. in the heart.....	21	21
on the d.'s own pillow.....	157	11
owes tribute to the d.....	408	9
pays a toll to the d.....	239	28
place the d. dwells in.....	362	13
pride made the d.....	644	4
purports any evil.....	396	10
sacrificed to the D.....	689	21
saint abroad, and d. at home.....	383	6
sends cooks.....	139	11
sends us cooks.....	138	8
shame the d.....	821 22, 822	9
speak truly, shame the d.....	740	26
sugar o'er the d. himself.....	383	20
synonym for the d.....	542	23
synops us not.....	784	16
that told me I did well.....	186	27
the D. did grin.....	380	20
the d. made sin.....	644	4
the d. to pay.....	102	19
the d. understands Welsh.....	381	17
the ingredient is a d.....	399	18
thou wast made a d.....	886	25
to serve the D. in.....	383	16
toward the D.'s house.....	889	19
was God or D.....	99	5
was sick.....	159	12
what d. this melancholy is.....	505	17
what the d. was he doing.....	771	14
when most I play the d.....	833	19
which the d. design'd.....	889	1
whoops as he whooped.....	44	6
whose honesty the d.....	227	10
will have a chapel.....	118	3
will not have me damned.....	363	21
will shake her chain.....	771	6
with d. damn'd.....	827	21
world, flesh and the d.....	239	15
young hermit, old d.....	923	24
you the blacker d.....	127	4
see also Devil pp. 192, 193		
Devilish-excused his d. deeds.....	551	4
otherwise it were d.....	575	17
tough and d. sly.....	98	26
Devils—all the d. are here.....	363	22
and fight like d.....	728	19
ask but the parings.....	771	6
being offended.....	895	6
charcoal d. used as fuel.....	364	3
fight'n' like d. for.....	401	2
many d. at Worms.....	192	21
more d. than hell.....	193	16
soonest tempt.....	784	26
'tis d. must print.....	633	23
we are d. to ourselves.....	293	18
Devine-si tu peux.....	113	10
Devise-diversité c'est ma d.....	830	29
Devised-by the enemy.....	222	15
Devoir-le d. des juges.....	410	11
Dévoit-pour être d. je n'en.....	490	19
Devotee-let us d.....	289	12
we d. ourselves to God.....	315	21
Devotee-when soars the Host.....	409	5
of Gospel of Getting On.....	761	22
Devotees-in peculiar villages.....	522	23
Devotion-acts of d. to God.....	368	7
and ev'n d.....	34	22
attracted his eyes 'sad d.....	400	15
daughter of.....	46	8
object of universal d.....	522	23

patience, courage.....	686	2	
still prayer of d.....	627	10	
to something afar.....	189	19	
's visage and pious action.....	383	20	
Dévois-dans l'âme des d.....	661	11	
Devour-still threat'ning to d. me.....	363	13	
whom he may d.....	193	7	
worry and d. each other.....	845	6	
Devoured-as fast as they are.....	799	18	
Devouring all-d. all-destroying.....	800	12	
Devours-sudden blush d. them.....	73	20	
time d. all things.....	797	7	
Devout-Ah, to be d., I am.....	490	19	
enter heart of the d.....	661	11	
yet cheerful; pious.....	298	8	
Dew-a dell of d.....	315	5	
as d. at morning.....	470	1	
as sunlight drinketh d.....	419	14	
as the d. to the blossom.....	509	15	
as the sun the morning d.....	167	15	
at midday the d. cumbers.....	764	11	
bendeth wyth the d.....	146	20	
blow in the d. of morning.....	356	3	
bright d. is shaking.....	579	19	
bright with autumn d.....	310	6	
bring'st down gentle d.....	556	7	
brought on by d. and sun.....	681	9	
chaste as morning d.....	181	8	
cheerful drops like d.....	278	7	
cold upon the ground.....	575	1	
dabbled on their stalks.....	614	3	
debauchee of d.....	205	11	
diamonds in their infant d.....	781	6	
drank the evening d.....	680	5	
dropped with d. from leaves.....	591	21	
Evening's d. could fill.....	155	13	
exhaust the fragrant d.....	64	3	
falling like d.....	47	22	
faltering as falls the d.....	751	14	
fed it with silver d.....	698	23	
for thy sighe of d.....	382	30	
from his eye often wet it.....	400	16	
gazed through clear d.....	458	9	
gems of morning d.....	752	13	
golden d. of sleep.....	203	20	
heath-flower dashed the d.....	256	18	
honey-heavy d. of slumber.....	720	7	
hundred fields might spill d.....	3	12	
in the dawning and the d.....	481	11	
into a sea of d.....	110	8	
keeps its ain drap o' d.....	764	1	
like d. of the mountain.....	463	9	
liquid d. of youth.....	924	2	
much d. many showers.....	814	11	
newly wash'd with d.....	62	15	
of languid love.....	720	20	
of Pulpit Eloquence.....	631	5	
of thy birth is of.....	70	18	
of yon high eastern hill.....	529	23	
on his thin robe.....	141	13	
on their heads like d.....	72	8	
on the mountain.....	175	14	
on the tip of a leaf.....	453	24	
patter of d.....	38	22	
primrose, drenched in d.....	280	1	
pure as d. and pick'd.....	682	10	
rained a ghastly d.....	11	19	
resolve itself into a d.....	190	9	
ropes are taut with the d.....	703	16	
rose-buds in morning d.....	678	22	
roses newly wash'd with d.....	895	10	
shaken the tremulous d.....	157	4	
shall weep thy fall.....	162	3	
sweat, resembling d. of night.....	350	4	
sweet as d. shut in a lily's.....	458	5	
teemed her refreshing d.....	633	9	
that drops hath infected.....	140	6	
the d. dries up.....	287	10	
timely d. of sleep.....	719	3	
under the sod and the d.....	726	12	
wash'd a thought.....	47	22	
wash'd with morning d.....	681	10	
wet by the d. it grew.....	591	17	
wombe of morning d.....	254	9	
Dewdrop-a d. on the lotus leaf.....	453	25	
brighter in the d. glows.....	624	25	
every d. and rain-drop.....	193	28	
on the rose.....	782	10	
pleasure is frail like a d.....	601	23	
protects the lingering d.....	609	22	
seen the d. clinging.....	529	3	
woman like a d.....	108	12	
see also Dew 193, 194			
Dew-drops-fall soft.....	824	1	
on fields of heaven.....	749	2	
on her lonely altars.....	281	10	
sprinkled o'er her.....	413	4	
see also Dew 193, 194			
Dews alone to heavenly d.....	457	17	
balmy d. of Sleep.....	716	24	
drip earthward.....	834	12	
each flower the d.....	238	15	
eternal d. of Helicon.....	551	6	
falling d. with spangles.....	824	10	
Mother of D.....	530	8	
of solace.....	205	12	
of summer night.....	526	11	
of the evening.....	193	25	
of true repentance.....	665	14	
sheds unwholesome d.....	877	21	
that waken.....	123	10	
tossing their lovely d.....	750	17	
twilight d. his wrath.....	28	5	
twilight's soft d.....	824	12	
Dewy-as the morning.....	681	6	
the d. morn.....	528	18	
Dewy-feathered-entice the d. sleep.....	719	2	
Dextrorsum-hic d. abit.....	236	24	
Dexterity-in his profession.....	776	19	
Dextra-mihi Deus.....	350	9	
rubente d.....	349	28	
Dextre-lumine Acon d.....	227	19	
Dextro-quid tam d. pede.....	411	19	
Dhia-th' an' am d.....	401	3	
Di-faciles, peccasse.....	711	12	
non homines, non di.....	606	20	
pia facta vident.....	186	9	
tempora di superi.....	826	15	
see also Gods pp. 321-325			
Diable-jeune hermite, vieil d.....	923	24	
que d. alloit-il faire.....	771	14	
Diabolical-tree of d. knowledge.....	440	7	
Diabolus-inveniat occupatum.....	909	18	
Diadem-bird, whose tail's a d.....	591	10	
him who wears the regal d.....	684	21	
precious d. stole.....	786	15	
the sky.....	728	9	
weareth in his d.....	152	7	
with a d. of snow.....	532	8	
Diadema-hic d. [tulit].....	148	22	
Diadème-tyran qu' avec un d.....	825	7	
Diadems-biring d. and fagots.....	161	16	
Dial-as the d. to the sun.....	767	14	
dial ride upon a d.'s point.....	452	21	
more tedious than the d.....	479	2	
numbered on floral d.....	413	4	
o'er the d. glides a shade.....	768	6	
shadow on the d.....	814	15	
sun d. quaint and gray.....	767	17	
then my d. goes not true.....	427	20	
thou breathing d.....	767	22	
true as the d. to the sun.....	767	15	
Dialect-a Babylonish d.....	460	4	
he had the d.....	809	2	
taught the d. they speak.....	69	21	
Dialogue-ape the swoln d.....	9		
until in their d.....	301	25	
wooden d. and sound.....	6	6	
Dials-carve out d. quaintly.....	768	5	
on the d. of the world.....	767	25	
Diamonds-les d. et les perles.....	406	5	
Diamond-her d. to an inch is.....	525	11	
Diamond-cut out of an entire d.....	897	22	
displaces thy neighbor d.....	247	8	
drinks thy purest rays.....	406	19	
emulate the d.....	249	21	
its sands are d. sparks.....	800	7	
like a d. in the sky.....	752	2	
like a great rough d.....	493	9	
moon put forth d. peak.....	526	8	
point of a d.....	49	11	
quadrangular of d. form.....	89	19	
sense is the d.....	698	14	
single d. star.....	749	15	
the d.'s virtues.....	227	18	
wit apart, it is a d. still.....	698	14	
Diamonds-cut d.....	308	5, 639	24
in their infant dew.....	781	6	
not deck'd with d.....	135	16	
pearls from d. dropped.....	722	15	
rarest things.....	406	5	
veins of d. in thine eyes.....	246	19	
Dian-hangs on D.'s temple.....	108	21	
like D.'s kiss, unasked.....	472	8	
Diana-burnt the temple of D.....	256	12	
of the Ephesians.....	321	9	
's rangers false themselves.....	84	8	
tones of the golden D.....	552	10	

Diapason-closing full on man. . . 147 8
 Diaphane-un palais d. . . 742 26
 Diary-keep their d. . . 713 26
 of the human race. . . 439 23
 Dice-fate that flings the d. . . 242 11
 sharper, but the d. . . 307 6
 than those of cards and d. . . 307 1
 whose d. were human bones. . . 306 21
 Diciendi-quam d. facultate. . . 743 22
 Dicentis-gestus d. ad figit. . . 573 12
 Dicere-nec possum d. quare. . . 473 17
 quæ sentias d. licet. . . 296 7
 Dices-contumeliam d., audies. . . 398 4
 Dichter-den D. will verstehen. . . 606 11
 Dichters-in D. Lande gehen. . . 606 11
 Dick-the shepherd blows. . . 878 4
 Dickens-what the d. his name is. . . 543 13
 Dick Stoype was a dear friend. . . 806 2
 Dicta-docta pro datis. . . 312 19
 et facta. . . 9 1
 in pertusum ingerimus d. . . 905 16
 Dictate-of spare temperance. . . 784 7
 Dictators-to mankind. . . 51 11
 Dictation-all your fine d. serves. . . 743 7
 Dictionaries-to make d. is dull. . . 904 13
 Dictionary-impossible not in d. . . 905 11
 use anything but d. words. . . 100 7
 Dictis-cum d. discrepant. . . 185 12
 facta suppetant. . . 186 13
 Dictions-tout vos beaux d. . . 743 7
 Dictu-mirabile d. . . 688 19
 nil d. fœdum. . . 110 19
 Dictum-est per jocum. . . 405 6
 non d. sit prius. . . 744 17
 nullum est jam d. . . 599 20
 quod non d. sit. . . 599 20
 sapienti sat est. . . 907 6
 Did-couldn't be done, he d. it. . . 760 7
 thou canst not say I d. it. . . 269 15
 Didicisse-ingenu as d. fideliter. . . 779 20
 Die-actions but borne to d. . . 691 12
 a day we d. . . 793 5
 all d. at one time. . . 857 12
 Americans when they d. . . 579 9
 am prepared to d. . . 377 17
 and all must d. . . 747 5
 and at a distance d. . . 740 2
 and be damned. . . 651 2
 and broke the d. . . 488 13
 and d. is all I have to do. . . 295 21
 and endow a college. . . 284 15
 and keep secure. . . 220 13
 and so he'll d. . . 505 8
 and thou must d. . . 679 10
 and when he shall d. . . 479 20
 as if you were to d. . . 446 16
 as one would never d. . . 454 13
 at last in ignorance. . . 386 1
 a trouble to d. . . 441 19
 awful thing to d. . . 763 3
 bear to live, or dare to d. . . 352 7
 because woman's faire. . . 897 15
 before you please. . . 763 19
 better thing to do than d. . . 763 3
 break faith with us who d. . . 851 3
 brave to live than to d. . . 83 6
 but by annihilating d. . . 389 10
 but fools they cannot d. . . 285 27
 but I have possess'd d. . . 615 4
 but once to save country. . . 584 22
 but we cannot d. . . 244 14
 by famine d. by inches. . . 841 27
 by one's own hand. . . 763 3
 catch vital breath and d. . . 95 17
 cry enough and d. . . 12 11
 decreed to move and d. . . 814 16
 deserves to d. a beggar. . . 404 21
 deserves to d. in a ditch. . . 763 11
 destroy for fear to d. . . 805 3
 do anything but d. . . 805 19
 do not deserve to d. . . 253 13
 don't let Tinker d. . . 421 1
 doomed to d. . . 6 14
 do or die. . . 440 11
 do some deed before you d. . . 48 6
 entertain us or we d. . . 690 16
 eulogy lies when they d. . . 539 19
 fall asleep or hearing d. . . 902 11
 fall down and d. before her. . . 612 6
 far from home to d. . . 856 9
 few d. and none resign. . . 857 7
 few d. well. . . 585 22
 fighting man shall d. . . 585 22
 for country 'tis a bliss to d. . . 585 22

for fear we d. before we. . . 429 10
 for it, anything but live for it. . . 662 12
 for that will I d. . . 374 23
 for truth he ought to d. . . 819 13
 for we must d. alone. . . 443 15
 for ye can not d. . . 825 9
 give us water or we d. . . 570 17
 God cuts the d. . . 827 17
 go forward or they d. . . 847 12
 good to d. for. . . 327 23
 great and good do not d. . . 51 2
 hang their heads and d. . . 458 4
 harder lesson, how to d. . . 115 1
 have eleven d. nobly. . . 587 7
 have we prescription to d. . . 453 13
 here in a rage. . . 28 20
 he shall not d., by God. . . 774 11
 how can man d. better. . . 586 9
 how to d. not how to live. . . 504 11
 how to live and how to d. . . 631 15
 I am here ready to d. . . 230 10
 I d. but first will do. . . 185 25
 I d. content. . . 586 6
 I d. for the liberty. . . 586 6
 if I d. no soul shall pity. . . 598 13
 if I should d. before I wake. . . 627 12
 if I should d. think. . . 223 1
 if it were now to d. . . 135 21
 I joyed to d. . . 235 1
 immortality to d. aspiring. . . 388 13
 I moote d. so longeth me. . . 591 20
 in a great cause. . . 759 9
 in eye of Nature let him d. . . 548 6
 in his own skin. . . 650 16
 in music. . . 773 12
 in the field to d. . . 143 2
 in the last ditch. . . 859 16
 in the last dyke. . . 485 15
 in town let me d. . . 462 18
 is fittest far to d. . . 368 19
 I shall d. an American. . . 587 17
 I shall d. whose life. . . 364 7
 I shall not entirely d. . . 524 14
 is to lie down and d. . . 570 22
 it was sure to d. . . 308 1
 kings. . . wish to d. . . 339 7
 let me see it ere I d. . . 692 15
 let the d. be cast. . . 265 4
 let us d. to make men free. . . 295 9
 let us do or d. . . 438 3
 life and love can d. . . 568 21
 like a wretch and d. rich. . . 517 12
 like Douglas d. . . 129 20
 live and d. is all we have. . . 443 24
 live as they would d. . . 446 3
 live in hearts. . . not to d. . . 506 13
 live or d. to serve. . . 301 20
 live usefully and not d. old. . . 626 2
 look about us and to d. . . 450 2
 love on till they d. . . 498 12
 love that shall not d. . . 482 4
 man who lives is born to d. . . 913 7
 man would d. there an end. . . 535 2
 may sicken and so d. . . 540 8
 men d. but sorrow. . . 733 25
 must live, and cannot d. . . 364 5
 need a man d. who has sage. . . 356 17
 nobly to do, nobly to d. . . 543 23
 nor all of death to d. . . 448 19
 nor quits us when we d. . . 377 3
 nulla pręstítua d. . . 443 4
 of a rose in aromatic. . . 681 3
 of nothing but rage to. . . 575 18
 O how sweet to d. . . 721 13
 old bachelor don't d. at all. . . 500 18
 older still, and then we d. . . 443 8
 old man do but d. . . 14 15
 old soldiers never d. . . 729 12
 one by one we d. . . 125 2
 only themselves d. faster. . . 256 11
 on the battlefield we d. . . 401 9
 on the ground to d. . . 449 16
 or bravely d. . . 476 6
 or d. unknown. . . 258 21
 parting was to d. . . 828 7
 poet cannot d. . . 608 25
 praise-deserving hero d. . . 388 20
 rather to live than d. . . 440 12
 rouse me up to d. . . 235 1
 rustic moralist to d. . . 231 8
 said I would d. a bachelor. . . 499 18
 seem'd off to d. . . 666 27
 shall d. forgotten all. . . 510 6
 shall Trelawny d. . . 585 17

since I nedes muste d. . . 738 32
 solitude teach us how to d. . . 730 7
 sometimes d. to save charges. . . 517 11
 so please you, of old age. . . 113 29
 souls of those that d. . . 737 20
 speaks to them shall d. . . 254 4
 swan-like sing and d. . . 772 17
 taught us how to d. . . 179 18
 teach men how to d. . . 243 12
 teach this mortal how to d. . . 389 12
 tear for all who d. . . 780 21
 that d. in battle. . . 856 9
 that shall not d. and cannot. . . 509 18
 that thou may'st d. so too. . . 443 24
 that were not born to d. . . 542 13
 that we shall d. we know. . . 264 23
 the best d. first. . . 262 13
 the d. is cast. . . 584 21, 641 17
 the envious will d. . . 227 2
 theirs but to do and d. . . 858 7
 the liberty to d. . . 358 4
 the poor might d. . . 444 22
 they presently must d. . . 773 2
 thou can'st not d. . . 440 9
 thy lord shall never d. . . 389 19
 to d. for their beloved. . . 475 22
 to d. for the Irish Republic. . . 586 11
 to d. well is to d. willingly. . . 452 8
 to feel all feeling d. . . 464 10
 to itself it only live and d. . . 867 13
 to lib and d. in Dixie. . . 585 9
 tomorrow we d. . . 205 4, 212 8
 took care to d. well. . . 452 8
 to resist or d. . . 113 22
 tread whenever I have to d. . . 750 9
 trust that when we d. . . 816 25
 two months ago and not. . . 508 19
 unlamented let me d. . . 565 18
 very short time how to d. . . 631 9
 victorious deeds to d. . . 733 2
 wandering on as loth to d. . . 541 2
 want retir'd to d. . . 595 17
 weep not when we d. . . 780 12
 we must be free or d. . . 296 15
 what it is to d. . . 717 4
 when I d. it will turn. . . 672 23
 when you come to d. . . 445 10
 when . . . yourself shall d. . . 348 21
 when you will, you need not. . . 60 20
 willingly d. there. . . 52 18
 wink and seem to d. . . 750 10
 wisdom shall d. with you. . . 879 24
 with harness on. . . 728 23
 wring his bosom, is to d. . . 702 8
 yet I love her till I d. . . 470 9
 you d. with envy. . . 262 15
 see also Death pp. 163-181
 Died-an old Mann. . . 229 8
 as firm as Sparta's king. . . 726 10
 death brighter that he d. . . 389 7
 dog it was that d. . . 609 17
 full of honor and years. . . 533 14
 ghosts that d. in vain. . . 853 3
 grief, but when he d. . . 232 18
 had I d. an hour before. . . 453 6
 having tasted poison. . . 609 14
 he d. fearing God. . . 319 28
 he d. full of years. . . 374 4
 heroes as great have d. . . 366 7
 he that d. o' Wednesday. . . 374 19
 he who d. at Azan. . . 164 1
 how some they have d. . . 251 6
 in hollow murmurs d. away. . . 536 10
 in virtue's cause. . . 259 6
 last night of my physioian. . . 503 17
 laughed with men who d. . . 848 15
 liked it not and d. . . 235 13
 lived, and that he d. . . 232 20
 lovers who d. true. . . 251 16
 loves that have ever d. . . 470 24
 man that d. for men. . . 100 3
 many d. slain by the truth. . . 820 22
 men have d. from time to. . . 491 23
 midst abundance d. . . 517 18
 of utter want. . . 517 18
 overwhelmed. . . 130 2
 physic, of which he d. . . 230 7
 she d. in beauty. . . 62 19
 so groan'd and d. . . 375 27
 souls that d. in pain. . . 853 3
 tear, but when he d. . . 232 14
 the fact that she d. . . 232 19
 the heroes who d. for us. . . 366 21
 there for you we d. . . 852 18

to save us all	114	5
upon his own sword	264	4
we have fought and d.	447	22
what mad lover ever d.	466	4
what millions d., that Caesar	689	16
when Lincoln d. hate d.	459	4
when the baby d.	54	17
when the good man d.	683	1
youngest critic has d.	305	5
see also Death pp. 163-181		
Dieique-mesique semper	509	11
Diem-carpe d.	795	3
cui licet in d. dixisse	446	9
nitidum sapius isse d.	766	15
see also Day pp. 161-163		
Dienen-oder d. und verlieren	262	16
Dierum-quem Fors d.	305	1
Dies-a good man never d.	388	11
aliquod crastinus d.	807	2
among his worshippers	818	11
and d. if one be gone	454	20
artist never d.	44	10
at cum longa d. sedavit	508	7
before thy uncreating word	97	7
cum volet illa d.	389	13
ere he knows it	759	6
every moment d. a man	800	17
expectada d. aderit	163	16
expectanda d. homini	173	13
fairest bloom d.	643	29
flower that d. when first	62	11
for the good man never d.	389	11
frano non memorande d.	797	5
great as when a giant d.	64	18
guard d. but does not	844	9
he d., alas how soon he d.	447	4
he lives who d. to win	542	4
he only half d.	619	2
he that d. pays all debts	178	3
his own tomb ere he d.	508	23
hurrah for next that d.	802	6
in good stile at home	500	18
in his own too much	328	12
in ignorance of himself	386	9
in singularity	500	10
ira, d. illa	161	13
iste quem formidas	175	23
jamque d. in fallor	325	1
lives and d. in single	499	16
loveliness that d. soonest	60	8
meaner part that d.	124	16
not so with him who d.	855	2
nulla d. mærore caret	735	6
once has blown for ever d.	280	19
pulchra d. nota	162	6
quid non imminuit d.	795	6
re-resolves then d. the same	530	19
rose most perfect d.	678	10
singulos d. singulas	452	11
slowly throbbing like	907	8
so continues till he d.	686	11
sorrow never d.	733	25
stat sua cuique d.	839	1
struggles and by inches d.	502	16
tecum longos pervigilare d.	226	7
that d. married young	499	20
the glory d. not	313	15
the king never d.	683	6
this minute he d.	451	1
though it sleep never d.	534	10
truditor d. die	162	5
veritatem d. aperit	821	15
we are for law, he d.	434	2
what is lovely never d.	57	20
when a great man d.	392	11
when honor d.	493	3
while it laughs it d.	601	23
who d. betimes, has less	450	18
who d. for virtue	837	21
who tries and fails and d.	252	26
with singing	772	19
see also Death pp. 163-181		
Diet-and Dr. d.	503	19
his sickness	382	23
in all places alike	214	28
mild and regular d.	823	11
sober in d.	32	23
Dieth-where their worm d. not	650	24
Dietro-vien d. a me	913	3
Dieu-est le poète	912	3
est pour les gros bataillons	859	2
et mon droit	224	18
Je crains D. et n'est point	319	17
modère tout à son plaisir	614	20

O mon D., conserve-moi	395	16
pour l'amour de D.	527	1
prouver que D. n'est pas	317	17
pseudonyme de D.	92	17
s'enquérir de D.	153	24
si D. n'existait pas	320	16
Dieux-la crainte fit les d.	46	9
la faute an est aux d.	758	5
Difetto-maggior d. men	702	6
Differ-about the trimming	664	19
agreed to d.	42	18, 43
in the race	283	19
people d. in discourse	661	19
resemblance of things which d.	885	23
tho' all things d. all agree	574	10
when we d. I pronounce	570	3
Differed-in all climes and ages	528	15
Difference-all the d. in his love	349	14
all this d. should be	126	2
between enemies	221	12
but like in d.	896	19
has some small d. made	291	10
in years and fair descent	498	4
is as great between	260	12
makes no d. to our pay	729	14
nature's d. keeps nature's	352	9
of things which are alike	885	23
there you have our d.	596	25
Differences-religious d. are trivial	963	19
Different-from present man	923	20
in color and shape	31	15
like but oh how d.	215	25
Differer-metier est de la d.	410	11
Difficile de mourir	171	10
Latin was no more d.	460	3
nil tam d.	194	12
Difficult-Art is d.	44	20
asked, what was very d.	421	2
more d. to die	171	11
never so d. to speak	742	25
nothing is d. to mortals	20	15
temperance would be d.	784	4
what others find d.	308	4
Difficulties-knowledge under d.	420	5
provides intellectual d.	528	10
that beset us	861	3
Difficuly-be worthy	322	15
divine power moves with d.	671	10
in life is choice	113	21
no d. to raise objections	573	14
under pretext of d.	384	19
see also Difficulty p. 194		
Different-some are pensive and d.	277	17
Diffraunce-the worlde bie d.	915	18
Diffused-good d. may more	327	2
knowledge immortalizes	422	2
Dig-my grave thyself	68	10
we d. and heap	440	19
Digest-ate and can't d.	210	12
it with a custom	214	30
labor and d. things most	48	14
mark, learn and inwardly d.	656	18
'mong other things I shall d.	778	11
stomach to d. his words	885	8
Digested-few to be chewed and d.	75	21
science when well d.	692	7
swallow'd and d.	149	16
Digestion-appetite and quick d.	36	12
better for d.	210	17
from pure d. bred	719	4
good d. wait on appetite	36	20
ill-gotten the right d.	118	9
in d. sour	214	23
make ill d.	214	23
much like love	138	12
spoil the d. thereof	506	23
Digestive-cheese	212	14
Digeth-whoso d. a pit shall	670	20
Digit-pulchrum est d. monstrari	258	11
Digne-facile de paraître d.	919	23
Dignified-by the doer's deed	186	19
sometimes by action d.	838	19
Dignitatem-amis d. pristinam	519	3
Dignities-above all earthly d.	131	14
Dignity-and proportion	194	15
below the d. of history	367	24
crush the flower of d.	535	23
double to his joys in any d.	373	17
for d. composed	183	3
gesture d. and love	891	20
in d. of being we ascend	455	8
maintain a poet's d.	295	21
of vice be lost	831	24
reach the d. of crimes	347	2

recognizes the d. of labor	424	8
science with true d.	691	23
take d. and modesty	521	6
the d. of history	367	4
there d. begins	314	22
to wear an undeserv'd d.	374	22
weed outbraves his d.	867	14
see also Dignity p. 194		
Dignum-ecce par Deo d.	10	4
nil vulgare te d.	919	13
quid d. tanto feret	532	18
Dignus-imperat d. esse	564	9
nisi d. vindice nodus	322	15
Digression-began a lang d.	41	17
Di-immortales ad usum	320	10
ita me d. ament	386	16
quem d. diligit	173	21
see also Gods pp. 321-325		
Diis-a d. sunt	25	8
proximus ille est	650	5
quo eveniat, d. in manu	761	9
victrix causa D. placuit	832	18
Dijudicet-aliena ut mellius d.	412	22
Dilabuntur-male parla, male d.	615	8
Dilatatio-damnium habet	794	13
Dilemma-for the d.'s even	85	19
Dilettantism-double-barrelled D.	864	15
Diletto-es ce il d.	269	27
nécessité e non d.	550	21
Dilexi-justitiam et odi	414	5
Diligant-ut invicem se d.	116	5
Diligence-few things impossible	390	13
of idleness	384	5
Diligent-thou seest how d. I am	109	11
Diligenter-per vacuitatem	384	5
Diliguntur-immodice sola	601	16
Diluiturque-cura fugit, d. mero	876	12
Dim-casting a d. religious light	456	14
greater glory d. the less	314	11
the d. but living ray	535	5
with the mist of years	622	16
Dimanche-chaque paysan	211	19
pleurera	429	19
Dimenticano-huomini d. più	463	1
Dimidium-est mali	143	9
facti esse corpisse	65	14
facti qui cœpit habet	65	21
supersit d.	65	14
Diminished-hide their d. heads	640	17
Diminishing-not d. that greatness	340	14
Diminutive-mot d. of birds	921	4
Dimittite-aptam d. noli	570	14
Dimming-day with a continual	878	9
Dimness-unperceived d. in thine	796	9
Dimple-appears a pretty d.	194	26
folds the d. inly	717	7
love to live in d. sleek	429	12
the d. of his chin	473	5
thy chin contains	59	8
Dimpled-hand, white, delicate, d.	350	1
not for joy	764	20
Dimples-make wrinkles not d.	518	1
of his chin	112	7
ripple of d. that dancing	429	5
Dimpling-of his skin	194	25
shallow streams run d.	722	10
Din-amidst the d. of arms	432	9
can daunt mine ears	895	8
cock with lively d.	124	2
deepest rivers make least d.	710	8
of arms	857	15
saddens in senseless d.	614	13
to order the chaotic d.	540	11
twirl wheel with silver d.	349	19
we make a d.	886	20
Dinah-Villikins and D. lie buried	900	19
Dine-amphitryon ou l'on d.	213	15
as he did never d.	622	8
breakfast here, another d.	446	2
does not d. at all	212	29
exact at noon	450	1
I dine at five, gentlemen	431	11
not to bathe	213	3
on d., on soupe	449	20
that jurymen may d.	410	17
with whom we d.	213	15
ye d. but sparsely	464	1
Dined-I have d. today	215	1
never d. at home	212	29
or had not d.	95	18
ought to have d. at three	431	11
when they had d.	271	5
Diner-un d. réchauffé	210	15
Diners-ye d. out from whom	212	28

Dines—Lucullus d. with 213 24
 one d., one sups. 449 20
 to-day at the sheriff's 406 3
 Ding—so ein lieb D. im Arm 469 8
 Dining—live without d. 213 13
 on next to nothing 213 1
 Dinner—cook . . . spoiled the d. 138 12
 get my d. every day 112 12
 if it's near d. time 431 11
 never take a nap after d. 718 14
 of Oystermongers' Company 744 18
 or jolly d. 168 16
 others stay to d. 231 13, 450 18
 preparations were for the d. 785 24
 sending up a bad d. 138 13
 sufficient for kite's d. 359 1
 Tocsin of soul—d. bell 67 8
 see also Eating pp. 210-215
 Dinner-time—catch me just at d. 608 3
 Dio—a D. quasi è nipote 43 12
 e d. dispone 315 12
 Diogenes—struck the father 109 24
 wish to be D. 113 4
 Dionysius—in D. of Halicarnassus 367 3
 Dios—ayude D. con lo suyo 364 10
 come D. le hijo 98 13
 que dá la llaga 502 8
 Dipendono—che d. da molti 760 8
 Diplomacy—dollar d. 523 4
 Diplomatist—too, well skill'd in 192 13
 Dipped—in her manuscript 545 14
 Dirai—ce que tu es 214 7
 Dire—est celui de tout d. 778 18
 qui jamais auroit pu d. 392 5
 Direct—and honest is not safe 372 7
 constitution pleased to d. 248 13
 man could d. his ways 885 20
 not him whose way 11 12
 the eternal will 836 13
 understanding to d. 100 21
 who can d. when all pretend 421 10
 Directed—itsself to yours to be d. 870 17
 Direction—all chance d. 675 10
 in the same d. lasts 256 22
 setting in one d. 447 19
 stand by Cæsar and give d. 729 1
 Directions—advance from all d. 846 4
 but in different d. 236 24
 creating . . . divergent d. 441 18
 Directs—in great councils 861 16
 man thinks, God d. 315 10
 Dirge—chanting her own d. 772 22
 for her 174 1
 in marriage 183 14
 loves a d.-like sound 878 13
 singer of its own d. 773 5
 their d. is sung 726 2
 the sad driver sings 827 5
 whose d. is whispered 536 16
 Dirges—to sullen d. change 96 7
 woeful d. sings 57 13
 Dirt—half the little soul is d. 739 14
 If d. was trumps 122 6
 loss of wealth is loss of d. 351 7
 make a d. pie 229 20
 poverty, hunger and d. 621 1
 silver rather turn to d. 866 16
 through leather met the d. 33 19
 Dirty—all d. and wet 400 14
 and dusty 462 11
 life's road so dim and d. 442 15
 path of life is d. 649 11
 wash one's d. linen 612 16
 Dirure—possit d. 524 14
 Diruit—edificat, mutat 94 16
 Dis—a d. plura feret 322 19
 gate of gloomy D. 364 1
 Disabused—himself abused and d. 491 9
 Disagree—decide when doctors d. 503 14
 men only d. 827 21
 within ourselves we d. 197 15
 Disagreeable—nothing so d. 584 6
 prevents d. flies from 69 22
 still more d. and striking 780 20
 Disagreement—agreement in d. 136 17
 Disappointed—fury of a d. woman 888 4
 many hopes d. 377 1
 never be d. 244 2
 still are d. 202 11
 Disappointment—bitter d. 195 7
 lest d. follow 378 9
 of manhood 13 19
 without a feeling of d. 408 10
 Disarmati—li d. rovinarono 851 4

Disarray—uncouth words in d. 603 7
 Disaster—laugh at all d. 703 17
 pitfall with d. 39 16
 rise from d. and defeat 814 18
 Disasters—day's d. in his 251 4
 public d. and calamities 862 5
 so weary with d. 453 7
 Disastrous—in the issue d. 86 18
 Disavantage—con d. grande 847 5
 Disbelief—than d. in great men 488 16
 Disbelieve—in marriage is easy 500 4
 strength to d. 826 12
 Disc—from the red d. of Mars 591 5
 Discards—justice d. party 413 8
 Discase—ab uno d. omnes 437 3
 puer, virtutem ex me 437 3
 Discede—aut disce, aut d. 437 4
 Discente—maestro fa il d. 43 12
 Disceret—domi habuit unde d. 780 9
 Discern—all we have built up we d. 440 19
 Discernement—l'esprit de d. 406 5
 Discerning—drink with d. 498 13
 divinvest sense to a d. eye 396 6
 genius a better d. 875 10
 Discernment—spirit of d. 406 5
 Discs—dolore alterius d. posse 243 16
 Discharge—instead of their d. 25 21
 there is no d. in that war 845 22
 Discharged—and wound up anew 344 4
 at once indebted and d. 336 26
 perchance with greater ease 181 16
 Discidio—redeunt in corpora 581 10
 Discipled—of the bravest 83 13
 Disciples—devil and his d. 227 10
 Discipline—by severe d. 11 13
 German is the d. of fear 254 26
 must be maintained 869 6
 ours the d. of faith 254 26
 set an example of d. 846 16
 through which we 236 16
 Disciple—est prior 163 11
 Discit—enim citius 429 6
 Discolora—per cui ell' esce 256 23
 Discolored—through our passions 260 12
 Discomfort—guides my tongue 190 12
 Disconsolate—at gate of Eden 573 23
 Discontent—give room for d. 191 26
 in pensive d. 902 12
 only want and d. 605 12
 still d'm brawling d. 11 12
 winter of our d. 765 1
 with the divine d. 837 5
 yielded with no d. 51 16
 see also Discontent p. 195
 Discontented—a d. gentleman 195 17
 Discontents—feel their d. 685 3
 our pleasures and our d. 334 11
 Discord—all your danger is in d. 333 1
 a sleepless hag 197 16
 by d. greatest are destroyed 827 2
 dire effects from civil d. 841 14
 doth sow 42 4
 doubt and d. step 197 9
 harmony not understood 675 10
 horrible d. 852 11
 physical sense of d. 196 9
 seasons of tumult and d. 105 16
 so d. ofte in music 540 12
 string which hath no d. 888 6
 to speaking quietude 556 23
 what d. follows 540 7
 when D. dreadful bursts 848 4
 wild her viper locks 364 2
 Discordant—still d. wavering 688 11
 with such d. noises 850 3
 Discordia—maximæ dilabantur 848 4
 postquam D. tetra 848 4
 Discordibus—concordia ex d. 136 24
 Discords—concord consists in d. 136 24
 make the sweetest airs 536 1
 straining harsh d. 428 1
 Discors—mansit concordia d. 136 17
 Discouraged—wisp of storm-d. 366 22
 Discouragement—sent . . . and d. 594 10
 Discours—l'âme du d. 426 14
 raillerie est un d. 884 14
 Discourse—banquet of the mind 137 12
 bid me d. 573 22
 good company and good d. 839 3
 good d. is that 219 15
 hath been as sugar 744 8
 in d. more sweet 133 10
 in thy d. if thou desire to 144 8
 list his d. of war 573 18

made us with such large d. 659 9
 may want an animated "no" 219 13
 miss not d. of the elders 741 26
 most eloquent music 539 15
 of an ignorant friend 276 5
 people differ in their d. 661 19
 play with reason and d. 43 4
 the freezing hours away 184 7
 this passionate d. 573 19
 voluble is his d. 220 9
 Discourses—sweet d. in our time 886 14
 Discourtesy—and truth d. 42 10
 Discover—heart's form will d. 460 2
 how sweet to d. 468 8
 only what concerns us 305 10
 such integrity 50 25
 to d. we must travel too 173 9
 we the more d. our ignorance 386 12
 would I seek to d. 755 5
 Discovered—one truth d. 819 23
 to be the grand conqueror 424 6
 Discoverer—of all arts 620 7
 Discoveries—escape a great . . . of d. 632 4
 making useful d. 879 20
 Discoverers—in dying notes d. 536 15
 Discovery—immortality is 388 12
 keep great d. to himself 719 21
 Discretion—la locura que la d. 283 8
 Discredit—more in hiding 266 22
 small d. of a bribe 84 4
 Discreet—a madness most d. 479 7
 and provident conquerors 851 13
 proved valiant or d. 25 20
 too d. to run amuck 690 14
 Discretion—confounds d. 468 26
 guides the skies 293 1
 lady has d. and modesty 892 3
 man of safe d. 37 8
 more comrades than d. 283 8
 of speech is more than 740 24
 philosophy nothing but D. 596 22
 thou pigeon-egg of d. 597 6
 worthless thing, has some d. 786 3
 see also Discretion pp. 195, 196
 Discriminate—in affairs of others 412 22
 Discursive—to mere d. 461 22
 Discuss—more easily d. them 296 20
 Discussion—friendly free d. 822 12
 intervene in the d. 898 2
 themes of legislative d. 918 4
 Discutere—seris d. 42 13
 Disdain—and scorn ride 249 23
 patient, deep d. 140 14
 undeserved d. 74 3
 Disdained—the general's d. 227 15
 Disdains—noble mind d. to hide 514 5
 words he d. to control 905 2
 Disease—age incurable d. 16 10
 amounts to a d. 819 21
 as well as epidemics of d. 559 15
 but the mind's d. 505 18
 called lack of money 523 14
 cured yesterday of my d. 503 17
 find her d. 504 1
 infected with same d. 396 14
 life is an incurable d. 443 11
 medicine increases d. 504 9
 of d. men proud we see 276 25
 of which old men sicken 53 9
 pale D. and sad Old Age 364 2
 shapes of foul d. 68 13
 strange d. of modern life 441 1
 which your d. requires 784 11
 see also Disease p. 196
 Diseased—minister to a mind d. 503 27
 nature oftentimes breaks 547 6
 Diseases—are grown so catching 503 23
 as two and fifty horses 523 19
 music expells d. 535 9
 of the mind more destructive 513 13
 rheumatic d. do abound 527 12
 subject to same d. 406 27
 the d. which assail it 504 10
 to cure incurable d. 503 4
 see also Disease p. 196
 Diserto—cuius licet esse d. 220 3
 Disertum—calices quem facere d. 875 21
 Disette—jamais d. n'y auroit 922 23
 Discuer—de bon mots 405 5
 Disfigure—them to make 'em pass 599 18
 Disfigurement—perceive their foul 399 8
 Disfigurement—wear that which d. it 920 15
 Disgrace—a d. to the old 702 4
 a proverbial d. 283 13

- death's extreme d. 575 23
 does not consist. 148 7
 ease with safe d. 126 10
 even to a full d. 5 13
 of others will often. 243 7
 of the age. 835 23
 preferment is d. 140 10
 self-imposed d. 74 3
 their sires d. 24 13
 worse than death. 351 10
 see also Disgrace p. 197
 Disgraced—I am d., impeach'd. 715 3
 our generous zeal. 584 24
 Disguise—low d. wander. 26 15
 lurks in gay d. 159 13
 our bondage as we will. 891 24
 riding-hood's d. 826 3
 satire in d. 624 2
 scandal in d. 624 24
 the sweet soul. 248 24
 through a crown's d. 487 14
 through its soft d. 246 26
 thyself as thou wilt. 716 10
 to d. his thoughts. 909 16
 virt'u's fair d. 909 16
 Disguised—one in one arrais. 445 1
 shall the whole be d. 598 23
 Disguises—these troublesome d. 172 19
 Disguising—and altering it for. 599 11
 Disgust—conceive d. at these. 232 2
 hour of sickness or d. 864 11
 look without wonder or d. 109 6
 Disb—a d. a feast. 139 1
 a d. fit for the gods. 219 1
 in a lordly d. 122 17
 makes scarce one dainty d. 867 23
 more sharply spiced than. 498 16
 of sweet berries and plums. 303 25
 one d. shall serve. 345 10
 one solid d. his week-day. 214 3
 turbot greater than d. 213 7
 upon one d. and no more. 213 23
 zest and flavour to the d. 585 22
 Dishearten—small d. us. 436 3
 Dishearted—if thou be d. of. 228 14
 Dishe—fine d. on your table. 370 8
 home-made d. that drive one. 213 2
 run hither and thither. 906 17
 so many strange d. 326 4
 Dishevel'd—Nature lies d., pale. 620 6
 Dishonor—and another unto d. 375 1
 honor rooted in d. stood. 591 2
 procure peace with d. 577 6
 traffics with man's nature. 382 17
 where danger or d. lurks. 374 25
 you should such d. undergo. 341 16
 Dishonorable—find ourselves d. 175 8
 than a d. life. 615 8
 Dishonorably—got is d. 767 4
 so is God not d. 626 22
 Disidero—te. 526 13
 Disinherit—and d. chaos. 252 8
 Disinherited—his future hours. 327 3
 Disinheriting—damned d. 23 6
 Disinterested—good, is not our. 332 5
 international action. 607 1
 Disinterestedly—men, acting d. 197 10
 Disiecti—membra poetæ. 768 20
 Disjoin—more they still d. 690 11
 Dislike—fringe their d. with golden. 303 14
 Dislike—and hesitate d. 110 4
 Dislike—person who d. gray. 403 14
 than be d. of children. 636 24
 Dislikes—the world to know it. 500 4
 Dislodging—souls before their d. 833 23
 Disloyal—be d. to a host. 674 18
 without a thought d. 322 12
 Disloyalty—to doubt would be d. 691 20
 Dismal—cry rose slowly. 895 1
 professors of D. Science. 665 13
 Dismasked—their damask sweet. 451 6
 Dismay—o'whelmed with wild d. 558 7
 shape of danger can d. 453 6
 Dismayed—only to learn d. 588 4
 was there a man d. 197 15
 Dismiss—never lacks power to d. 629 16
 Dismissed—without pattering pang. 749 5
 Disobedience—to wilful d. 574 8
 Disons—faites ce que nous d. 32 7
 Disorder—augments the grandeur. 335 17
 order from d. spring. 189 27
 sweet d. in the dresse. 696 15
 with brave d. part. 496 9
 Dispar—this kind of d. 85 14
 Disparagement—inward self-d. 462 6
 Disparity—no great d. of years. 85 10
 Dispatch—is the soul of business. 528 21
 the business. 306 18
 Dispatched—Carriages he hath d. 599 16
 is business well done. 170 20
 Dispense—de Rome. 99 15
 will d. with its necessities. 314 10
 Disperse—it d. to nought. 89 2
 Dispersed—nothing more widely d. 616 8
 over face of the earth. 576 23
 Disperit—male partum, male d. 559 19
 Display—hope by colouring to d. 60 22
 shine in proud d. 892 3
 Displayed—blest inhabitant is. 560 7
 Displaying—what she has. 495 2
 Displays—distinguished merit. 364 3
 her open breast, when. 516 24
 pyrotechnical d. 21 5
 very nature changed d. 651 21
 Displeased—at what thou art. 651 14
 Displeaseth—more d. God. 315 12
 Displacet—sibi et suis d. 227 14
 Dispo—e dio d. 262 4
 Disport—to d. ourselves. 853 10
 Dispose—the gods do d. 654 23
 to d. of as you will. 352 5
 Disposer—of other men's stuff. 752 15
 Disposing—ourselves to be happy. 328 6
 Disposition—a d. to preserve. 261 10
 a good d. I prefer. 370 18
 grace and good d. 240 9
 my master is of churlish d. 831 1
 Dispositions—corrupt good d. 715 5
 treat a thousand d. 696 15
 Dispraise—can speak in his d. 624 20
 luxury in self-d. 624 8
 Dispraised—were no small praise. 809 15
 Dispraises—praising most, d. 429 2
 Disprezza—non d. il suo paese. 235 9
 Disputandi—pruritus ecclesiarum. 775 20
 Disputandum—gustibus non d. 119 8
 Disputation—itch of d. 418 22
 that's a feeling d. 483 14
 Dispute—forebear d. and practice. 42 20
 much d. has past. 683 17
 right there is none to d. 432 25
 the d. grew strong. 394 21
 the d. lasted so long. 150 4
 what reviewers say. 569 3
 Disputed—an downa be d. 818 21
 moment they are d. 198 6
 Disputes—by d. the public peace. 904 17
 fewer d. in the world. 913 3
 place of settlement of d. 41 21
 Disputing—inch by inch. 119 5
 itch of d. 778 20
 no d. about taste. 42 8
 of d. friends. 564 15
 no time for d. his plans. 667 10
 Disregard—what the world thinks. 260 20
 Disrespect—in luxury of d. 660 22
 Disrespectful—mean to be d. 744 10
 Disrespectfully—of the equator. 690 18
 Dissatisfied—with his intellect. 651 14
 with itself and deeds. 450 7
 Dissect—through creatures you d. 691 8
 Dissection—good subjects for d. 496 11
 Dissects—the lucky pheasant. 685 10
 Dissemble—know how to d. 471 8
 right to d. your love. 581 7
 Dissemblers—no d. here. 661 17
 Dissent—the dissidence of d. 631 6
 the mortal terror. 66 16
 union of total d. 335 5
 Disserved—States d. discordant. 623 2
 Disservice—mutter's of d. power. 661 17
 Dissidence—it is the d. of dissent. 923 20
 Dissimilis—hic vir. 127 8
 Dissimilis—non quod d. res. 398 5
 Dissimulare—quam ulcisci. 684 20
 qui nescit d. 393 21
 Dissimulat—ingratus est qui d. 684 20
 Dissimulate—knows how to d. 684 18
 knows not how to d. 98 17
 Dissipated—is d. and vanishes. 48 6
 Dissipation—as d. spreads. 435 12
 leads to d. of mind. 485 4
 Luxury and d. soft and. 724 8
 without pleasure. 596 14
 Dissipatos—homines in societatum. 89 2
 Dissipatur—latus d. 441 17
 Dissociation—but by d. and. 924 19
 Dissolute—damned and despairful. 240 4
 unanimity among d. 380 9
 think of it, d. man. 499 15
 Dissolutely—freely dissolved and d. 667 10
 Dissoluti—etiam omnino d. 635 8
 Dissolution—of evolution and d. 96 16
 rapid in their d. 538 2
 Dissolve—me into ecstasies. 497 18
 not d. until the last day. 840 1
 shall d., and like this. 499 15
 Dissolved—freely d. and. 561 10
 into their elements. 740 7
 Dissonance—air with barbarous d. 133 13
 Distaff—assume the d. 24 11
 Eve the humble d. held. 506 4
 Distance—advantage by friendly d. 505 16
 by d. made more sweet. 641 5
 draw d. near. 617 18
 even in the d. 859 17
 for the future in the d. 326 14
 from a d. it is something. 268 6
 in the d. they look black. 735 2
 la d. n'y fait rien. 65 19
 lies dimly at a d. 6 18
 measuring d. we have run. 528 13
 mountain at a given d. 713 23
 of like length and d. 361 8
 Purple of d. 123 14
 rose away in the d. 791 7
 seek happiness in the d. 352 3
 shining in the d. wishes. 462 19
 so the d. greater. 226 20
 such a d. from our eyes. 769 16
 takes a lovelier hue. 814 6
 that dull d. shall. 244 1
 the d. is nothing. 65 19
 'tis d. lends enchantment. 532 9
 touch skirt of the dim d. 389 20
 voice that in the d. 393 8
 Distant—as d. prospects please us. 545 11
 little d. dangers seem. 839 10
 not in vain the d. beacons. 96 17
 places d. from heaven alike. 359 22
 to relation of d. misery. 595 4
 voice in the d. 505 4
 Distemper—of no d. 167 13
 proceeding on d. 149 16
 Distemperature—through this d. 527 12
 Distemp'ring—supper and d. 399 15
 Distichs—who writes d. wishes. 50 7
 Distill—men observingly d. it out. 328 13
 Distillation—history, a d. of rumor. 367 8
 Distill'd—from his lips d. 904 6
 Distilled—fire and d. damnation. 875 11
 happy is the rose d. 499 16
 Distils—from thence the tears. 516 20
 Distinct—as the billows. 567 19
 Distinction—among upper ten. 725 6
 Coxcomb claims d. most. 286 25
 if d. must be taken. 611 3
 lost and gay variety. 557 2
 Distinctive—own d. kind. 22 7
 Distinguer—entre parler. 745 1
 Distinguish—between speaking. 745 1
 do not d. by the eye. 515 23
 Distinguishable—man, d. from a. 497 15
 Distinguished—as not to be d. 57 2
 blest and d. days. 70 13
 be d. but by names. 543 8
 displays d. merit. 560 7
 Distort—em as much as you please. 407 14
 Distraction—contempt of others. 101 3
 was meant to mankind. 886 25
 Distress—against painted d. 595 18
 brothers in d. 12 8
 don't produce d. 226 8
 point of bare d. 144 10
 see a man in d. 519 11
 see what gay d. 866 25
 shrinking for d. 246 13
 subtle-paced counsel in d. 871 4
 to pity d. is but human. 59 22
 vapors d. our fair ones. 408 5
 view the d. of another. 519 2
 were you in my d. 598 11
 Distressed—afflicted or d. 12 6
 mind vacant is a mind d. 513 15

that harass the d.	405 1	can we d. their world.	879 9	of steel falls on me.	628 8
Distresses-of our friends.	120 21	chose d. est prester.	81 14	Divorced-Julius Cæsar d. his.	771 15
Distribuit-sum cuique d.	413 16	drunk with d. intoxication.	398 19	Divos habuit faventes.	798 20
Distribute-intuitions which d.	77 19	enchancing ravishment.	537 25	non temere d.	415 9
Distributive-according to desert.	413 10	essence itself is love.	320 3	vocat in certamina D.	325 2
District-a D. styled E. C.	277 4	everything d. and human.	865 9	Divulus-nec malis d.	497 18
of man's work.	701 1	expiatory act d.	581 21	Dixerunt-qui ante nos nostra d.	599 1
Distrust-is cowardice.	197 19	good d. that follows his own.	631 13	Dixie-I wish I was in d.	585 9
more lonely than d.	197 18	hand that made us is d.	748 19	Dixisse-me poenituit.	709 2
of sad d. and jealousy.	500 17	human face d.	546 10	Dixisti-quam d. verum.	800 13
the first step is self-d.	421 11	human form d.	491 12	Dixit-ipse d.	741 12
wholesome.	197 20	is Love and scorneth.	476 13	Dizziness-love is like a d.	470 14
Distrusting-asks if this be joy.	409 13	knew thee from report d.	557 5	Dizzy-joy makes us d.	409 16
Distrusts-usurper d. world.	197 17	made brutes men, and men d.	892 13	on unwonted heights.	864 2
Disturb-afflictions do not d.	12 9	makes them seem d.	894 18	Do-all may do what has.	9 5
this hallow'd house.	574 12	may kill a sound d.	630 7	and not as we do.	629 16
Dit-la peine d'être d.	712 17	melodious truth.	558 1	anything for them to do.	388 17
tout e qu'on d. de trop.	741 2	men pronounced d.	102 9	as I wad do were I.	232 6
Ditch-a d. in Egypt.	129 25	more d. than all divinities.	297 22	as we say, not as we do.	629 16
both shall fall into d.	72 14	particle of d. breath.	514 15	better than well.	144 27
deserves to die in a d.	467 14	persuasion flows.	742 17	but what we do.	306 11
die in the last d.	859 16	power d. that it obeys.	516 24	can do what he likes.	331 2
safe in a d. he hides.	920 21	right of government.	331 11	damm'd if you do.	198 5
Ditches-tempests which fly over.	865 3	right d. of kings to govern.	334 5	first thing we do.	433 15
Dites-n'en d. point.	743 11	save spirit of man is d.	488 8	first words "how do you do".	228 8
Ditis-patet atri janua D.	364 1	science takes away.	196 9	fit to do as well as to plan.	492 17
Ditties-spirit d. of no tone.	537 13	semblance of a form d.	61 11	go thou and do likewise.	7 20
Ditty-he play'd an ancient d.	732 10	she's lovely, she's d.	260 10	hæe nathing else to do.	344 21
liquid d. floats.	68 4	ship sails d. sea.	704 5	hand findeth to do.	6 24
tender at his d.	603 15	show us how d. a thing.	897 20	he would do all he had done.	449 1
Diu-nemo parum d. vixit.	443 5	singing a song almost d.	507 16	how not to do it.	431 9
non quam d. sed.	452 13	style the d.	701 17	I do it more natural.	335 22
quam d. spirat.	444 23	than aught d. or holy.	487 11	if anything remained to do.	7 19
quod latuit d.	695 24	that d. swoon.	470 23	it teaches us to do.	881 1
sylva.	798 19	the d. right of kings.	331 11	just what we are and do.	441 21
Diurnal-there swift return d.	456 18	their motions harmony d.	538 5	let us do or die.	6 14
Diurnitate-nec d. vanescere.	865 6	things delight it.	739 3	men should do to you.	7 23
Diurnum-nihil potest esse d.	659 6	things wait for and d. him.	321 21	need of men who can do things.	570 22
Dive-must d. below.	236 20	this d. metamorphosis.	344 14	never do unto others.	643 12
Diver-Omar plucked them.	603 19	thou art all d.	886 16	no matter what you do.	465 16
Divera-qual d. quel fume.	652 11	to forgive, d.	288 24	of things we used to do.	508 5
Divers-paces with d. persons.	798 23	to need nothing is d.	551 23	pay with what they do.	104 1
under the water.	549 11	too d. to love.	891 17	so much to do so little done.	8 29
Diversitate-reficitor stomachus.	515 16	water owns a power d.	516 24	the will to do.	251 21
Diversity-is my motto.	830 29	what hands d. have wrought.	316 12	they do this as well as we.	400 11
universal quality is d.	569 20	with instinct more d.	428 8	this and I'll do that.	918 12
Dives-ad opinionem, nunquam d.	452 6	without d. inspiration.	340 13	to be forever known.	257 1
arca veram laudem.	866 8	wrought with attributes d.	557 9	two persons do same.	127 8
aviditas d.	144 24	Divinely-bent to meditation.	504 14	well and right.	7 2
blandus est d. pauperi.	866 9	fair, fit love for gods.	60 13	what did you do.	185 15
fieri qui vult.	865 16	matchless Ganymede d. fair.	322 13	what. I would not do.	224 6
repente d. nemo factus.	866 22	most d. fair.	62 26	what lies at hand.	6 18
tibi, pauper amicus.	696 19	over hoary crests d. led.	526 2	what and if I do.	580 7
Divide-and command.	827 15	some d. gifted man.	70 20	wish what you can do.	882 22
a hair 'twixt south and.	149 26	thinks he writes d.	47 16	with all his might.	6 21
are as ships that d.	505 1	yet d. strong.	220 6	without you, Chloe.	228 10
bounds where good and ill.	72 22	Diviner-the glad d. s theme.	839 9	you going to do about it.	613 11
they do d. our being.	202 4	Diviners-trust d. of nature.	605 11	you have nothing to do.	228 8
two almost d. the kind.	581 9	Divines-heart another heart d.	472 16	Doat-neither to d. too much.	498 3
two loving hearts d.	222 4	Divinest-much madness is d.	396 6	Dobbin-my fill-horse has on.	349 12
what years could us d.	299 3	Divinitatis-argumentum d. suæi.	719 9	Docemus-juventutem.	217 1
words d. and rend.	907 3	Divinities-gentle of the d.	739 9	Docendi-ars etiam d.	420 17
Divided-and d. aims.	441 1	more divine than all d.	297 22	Doceri-fas est ab hoste d.	779 21
by opposite opinions.	649 7	Divinity-doth hedge a king.	685 22	Docet experientia d.	245 12
has so long d. them.	588 21	had catch'd the itch.	1 10	Docks-nothing.	867 10
house d. against itself.	136 19, 332 15	Law, Physic, and D.	335 23	Docta-dicta d. pro datis.	312 19
lest d. house should fall.	458 22	nearer does he approach d.	551 23	Doctor-and the D. slighted.	287 16
perceive a d. duty.	205 11	outer seat of D.	318 6	banished the d. expelled the.	503 15
she a fair d. excellence.	499 10	shafts of sensible d.	61 24	death will seize d. too.	503 20
united we stand, d. we fall.	275 7	soul has proof of d.	739 3	e'en dismissing the d.	706 13
united yet d.	304 14	that shapes our ends.	644 22	for nauseous draughts.	502 12
work d. is shortened.	910 8	there is d. in odd numbers.	484 20	frequent D. and Saint.	42 17
Dividends-comfortablemanwith d.	51 23	'tis d. that stirs within us.	388 3	God and the D. we adore.	287 16
incarnation of fat d.	866 18	who rules within.	166 10	have a d. or a dance.	114 4
Divides-one thing entire.	343 19	within our breast.	738 12	how D.'s brow should smile.	503 8
Dividing-by d. we fall.	275 7, 827 12	Divinitus-alias d. insinuet se.	737 21	how does your patient d.	503 26
his cares d.	26 24	Divino-aliquo afflatu d.	340 13	in learned d.'s spite.	805 15
Divina-humanaque pulchris.	865 9	Divinum-vox populi aliquid d.	647 4	is now undertaker.	827 4
illum d. delectant.	739 3	Divis-quemquam fidere d.	324 23	silent d. shook his head.	502 18
potentia rebus.	797 4	quid datur a d.	350 20	singly like the sculler.	502 16
sagax rerum et d. futuri.	879 20	Division-by dissociation and d.	441 17	tell your d. s' are ill.	503 16
Divina-affigit humo d.	514 15	equal d. of unequal.	611 18	what sort of a D. is he.	493 21
Divination-seems heightened.	886 17	unite d. and draw.	617 18	Doctors-and the sages.	528 15
Divinationem-habere videatur.	772 19	Divisions-of men of genius.	308 11	by d.s' bills play d.'s part.	503 12
Divine-almost D. in infinity.	714 5	to heal d.	72 4	cure by letting blood.	659 19
and supreme powers.	564 8	two great d. of the public.	408 3	decide when d. disagree.	503 14
a shrewd and sound d.	631 6	Divisum-sic breve opus.	910 8	ere d. learned to kill.	502 13
beauties less d.	892 16	Divitie-certissimæque d.	864 18	when much dispute.	42 20
being a d. with d. ambition.	56 23	Divitiarum-et formæ gloria.	838 7	Doctrina-est ingenii.	435 9
built with d. ambition.	557 9	Divitias-religio peperit d.	661 10	perficienda d. est.	838 6
but an air d.	63 15	Divitibus-gratæ d. vices.	94 11	sed vim promovet.	779 15
by d. appointment.	737 21	Divitis-omnis res.	d. parent 885 9	virtutem naturam sine d.	1 12
by D. permission hold.	745 16	Divom-apparet d. numen.	323 5	Doctrinal-faith in d. matters.	254 13
by power d.	516 21	Divorce-is the sacrament.	497 13	Doctrinarum-adde repertoires d.	171 16

Doctrine-and a book of d.....	693 24	would you live.....	726 13	nisi est consilium.....	844 13
and whose life coincident.....	630 2	see also Dog pp. 198-200		obstat res augusta d.....	621 9
English d. that power.....	817 23	Dog-star-the scorching d.....	923 1	Domina-et regina ratio.....	658 9
first started that d.....	419 19	Doigt-pas mettre le d.....	646 8	omnium artium d.....	220 12
in d. uncorrupt.....	630 3	Doing-and having.....	48 18	Dominandi-cupido d. cunctis.....	623 21
international arbitration.....	918 4	been d. night and day.....	552 10	Dominantibus-suspectum d.....	623 17
knew not d. of ill-doing.....	396 2	capable . . . of d. everything.....	106 7	Dominatu-in d. servitus.....	715 13
Monroe D. will go far.....	613 3	feel capable of d.....	411 22	Domine-O D. Deus, speravi.....	626 22
not for the d. but the music.....	538 23	in d. much, d. nothing.....	561 13	Domini-nomen mutant.....	334 1
not the d. of ignoble ease.....	451 7	let us then be up and d.....	7 17	oculos et vestigia d.....	18 6
saving d. preached to all.....	523 12	out of the strain of the D.....	168 3	pudet non servitutis.....	699 14
today is d.....	806 13	readiness of d. doth.....	871 19	Dominion-and this is thy d.....	460 26
see also Doctrine pp. 197, 198		shortest answer is d.....	7 4	foe of man's d.....	797 11
Doctrines-he [Lincoln] has d.....	459 12	soul lies in the d.....	902 6	grace founded in d.....	569 4
here are sure to seek.....	693 7	speed in d. a thing.....	910 18	hold d. over palm and pine.....	287 11
of a new civilization.....	873 24	still be d. never done.....	908 3	in Nature's wide d.....	409 21
plain and clear.....	197 23	that's worth the d.....	696 14	over beast . . . d. absolute.....	716 4
see the d. which they heard.....	630 10	Doings-of men, their prayers.....	78 21	universal d. of right.....	860 5
Docum-imitatore, et veras.....	387 20	Dois-je ne d. qu'à moi seul.....	256 21	with supreme d.....	208 21
Doctus-nemo d. unquam.....	94 2	Doit-beggarly last d.....	620 15	Domino-dispari dominare d.....	24 6
radere mores d.....	604 5	Dole-ask their humble d.....	353 13	Dominos-in d. jus habet.....	475 12
unquam mutationem.....	132 6	merry be their d.....	801 20	Dominus-scient D. audire.....	137 22
Document-written in alternate.....	528 9	sell one, and with d. buy.....	383 3	Dominus-nisi D. frustra.....	121 16
Documents-with different d.....	407 9	what beauty is her d.....	62 27	qui vult esse meus.....	295 17
Dodger-The Artful d.....	542 1	Doleful-be a d. matter.....	56 17	Domo-non tanquam ex d.....	166 8
Dodgers-dodgerest of all the d.....	542 2	from tombs a d. sound.....	340 5	Domos-exilique d. et dulcia.....	220 20
Dog-though without knowing.....	602 17	Dolendum-est primum ipsi.....	781 15	Domui-pax huic d.....	589 13
Doer-and the thing done.....	916 18	Dolere-et d. contrariis.....	326 20	Domus-deinde una d.....	496 15
by the d.'s deed.....	186 19	Dolium-ingerimus dicta d.....	905 16	exilis Plutonia.....	446 8
spoke loud the d.....	186 5	Dollar-diplomacy.....	523 4	non d. hoc corpus.....	452 12
the d.'s willingness.....	871 19	eagle, on the back iv a d.....	522 8	o d. antiqua.....	24 6
Doers-talkers are no good d.....	778 14	the almighty d.....		Dona-timeo Danaos et d.....	313 7
Doers-after his departure.....	790 2	Dollars-and not a cent less.....	31 14	Donald-think o' D. mair.....	83 19
he d. it with better grace.....	335 22	bags of d.....	521 22	Donati-dentes inspicere d.....	312 5
he feels not d., honors.....	374 11	it's worth a million d.....	722 9	Donation-right we hold by his d.....	716 4
he who d. it.....	185 5	Doll-clothes-business as making d.....	619 18	Donatur-quidquid d. amicis.....	616 4
not what a man d.....	59 11	Dolor-con d. rimembrando.....	734 22	Donatus-commodatus, non d.....	492 21
that handsome d.....	526 6	etiam venustus facit.....	762 17	Donavi-quod d. habeo.....	233 14
whatever any one d. or says.....	39 16	hic tibi proderit olim.....	762 17	Done-all thou hast d. for me.....	506 11
what he will he d.....	872 5	lacrymis egeriturque d.....	782 5	and cannot be undone.....	472 12
Dog-bark at a beggar.....	47 6	like syllable of d.....	735 13	and I've d. no more.....	785 14
be a d. and bay the moon.....	678 4	ni d. que nuerte no le.....	793 7	and wish 'twere d.....	440 19
better than his d.....	581 17	serne il d. del fallo.....	665 21	anything else to be d.....	561 8
care for barking of d.....	525 9	see also Grief pp. 342-344		be it thought and d.....	8 20
every d. his day.....	923 10	Dolore-alterius discos posse.....	243 16	couldn't be d. and he did it.....	760 7
for musk in d.'s kennel.....	593 20	empta d. voluptas.....	600 22	cries it shall be d.....	762 7
hair of d. that bit us.....	348 6	nesun maggiore d.....	734 2	ends not when it seemeth d.....	735 18
held by a small d.....	623 4	Dolorem-summum malum.....	82 8	for I have d. with you.....	233 4
him with after claps.....	517 5	Dolores-posituro morte d.....	173 14	for another is d.....	185 2
hold fast is the only d.....	563 21	Doloris-socios habuisse d.....	125 1	have ye d. well.....	799 25
howl in rhyme.....	602 23	Dolos-qui vetat esse d.....	712 8	if it were d. when 'tis d.....	8 19
is thy servant a d.....	699 7	Dolphin-day dies like the d.....	823 18	it shall be d.-sometime.....	625 12
it was that died.....	609 17	ere the d. dies.....	169 3	I've d. no more.....	207 20
misbeliever cut-throat d.....	406 26	his delights were d.-like.....	596 1	judge by what we have d.....	411 22
no more than bone to a d.....	480 14	mermaid on a d.'s back.....	511 9	not d. it when they could.....	872 2
's obeyed in office.....	47 6	paints a d. in the woods.....	576 18	not have d. to yourselves.....	643 12
ope my lips let no d. bark.....	572 7	see d.'s anchor forged.....	71 6	now a' is d.....	252 19
quickly found to beat a d.....	571 14	Dolphins-pleased to see d. play.....	649 2	ought not to have d.....	185 3
that d. is mine.....	616 7	Dolts-ere the blow, becomemered.....	396 5	says it shall be d.....	255 21
that trots about.....	907 20	Dolus-an virtus quis.....	858 21	so much to d., so little d.....	8 29
the very flea of his d.....	277 5	Domain-extends his desolate d.....	878 10	so soon I am d. for.....	229 17
this d. smarts for.....	136 11	heir of nature's wide d.....	487 15	servant of God, well d.....	699 10
's walking on hind legs.....	630 16	landmark of a new d.....	162 16	something have to be d.....	159 8
wag the d.....	44 6	of chivalry the old d.....	740 17	still be doing, never d.....	908 3
when a d. is drowning.....	643 13	reach her broad d.....	519 24	surprised to find it d.....	630 16
will have his day.....	191 11	so much carved out of his d.....	386 2	than weep it d.....	240 20
with the d.'s foot.....	643 2	Dome-air upheld alone its d.....	324 14	that which gets things d.....	910 4
would break bivouac.....	726 16	fired the Ephesian d.....	256 20	thinks nothing well d.....	386 15
see also Dog pp. 198-200		him of the western d.....	697 23	'tis d. and well d.-so 'longl.....	762 4
Dog-Days to shake in d.....	144 19	its vast immensity.....	547 26	to have d., and been.....	15 11
Dogged-war bristle.....	856 17	lit the welkin d.....	274 12	was d. with so much ease.....	545 3
Doggedly-set himself d. to it.....	49 16	of many-coloured glass.....	238 8	was required to be d.....	431 9
Dognas-truths turn into d.....	818 21	of Thought.....	736 24	we partly may compute.....	6 15
Dogmatism-puppyism come to full.....	569 15	raise the d. into the sky.....	733 1	well begun, half d.....	65 21
Dog-rel-verse of bounds.....	108 9	re-echoes to his nose.....	805 11	well if it were d. quickly.....	8 19
Dogs-as d. upon their masters.....	101 9	well-proportioned d.....	40 21	what has by man been d.....	9 5
as little d. at strangers.....	227 9	with a d. more vast.....	737 14	what have I d. for you.....	224 6
called us English d.....	145 28	Domes-red-plough'd hills.....	748 8	what's d. cannot.....	191 21
contempt for the d.....	228 18	sacred d. involved in.....	853 17	what's d. can't be undone.....	8 4
delight to bark.....	653 21	Domestic-clouds colour of d. life.....	370 22	what's d. we partly compute.....	784 13
her slow d. of war.....	480 16	equality of d. powers.....	236 7	what were good to be d.....	631 13
husbands or when lap d.....	268 17	expense of my d. ease.....	306 20	when that is d. let's.....	417 13
lame d. over stiles.....	909 20	happiness, only bliss.....	351 2	with so much ease.....	335 13
let slip the d. of war.....	856 15	in my narrow d. sphere.....	443 2	would do all he had d.....	449 1
like the worst d., silent.....	354 26	men call d. bliss.....	498 16	Donkey-about a d.'s taste.....	126 6
like your asses and your d.....	716 8	of that d. sort.....	107 20	that's a dead d.....	898 5
little d. and all.....	200 1	smooth current of d. joy.....	370 2	Donne-esprit en d. aux autres.....	883 13
pups are like d.....	127 9	surely for d. happiness.....	805 16	qu'on croit qu'elle d.....	290 12
rain cats and d.....	655 13	wife, d. good and pure.....	869 17	Donnée-la parole a été d.....	744 15
summons the d.....	108 3	Domestica-nullus est locus d.....	369 15	Donner-de le d. pour sein.....	654 11
teach old d. new tricks.....	779 6	Domestiques-admirez par leur d.....	366 18	promettre c'est d.....	636 6
that d. must eat.....	352 7	Dom-delectant d.....	757 10	Dono-infelice di bellezza.....	402 3
throw physic to the d.....	503 27	habuit unde discere.....	780 9	Don Quixote-of one generation.....	724 13
when two d. are fighting.....	136 11	mihl plaudo ipse d.....	522 22	Don Rataplane-regular, rich D.R.....	866 19

Dons-les d. d'un ennemi	222 21	Door-yard-lilacs last in the d.	457 11	la d. qui sa tait.	709 14
Don't-about to marry-D.	498 22	Dorer-sait d. le pilule.	323 10	Douter-apprendre a d.	200 10
Doom-a niggard d.	308 18	Dormant-not forever d. lie.	652 7	Dove-a serpent, a little honey.	895 17
by d. of battle.	852 8	Dormianda-perpetua una d.	166 3	beside the springs of D.	565 21
death and hell by d. severe.	660 3	Dormitory-of their dead had.	592 6	beware the anger of the d.	27 18
death an equal d.	178 13	reposing as in some d.	440 3	but condemns the d.	431 24
equal d. clipped Time's.	589 23	Dornen-blüht nicht ohne D.	681 7	changes on burnish'd d.	748 11
even to the edge of d.	479 21	die D. die Rose überleben.	681 7	cooing of an unne'd d.	63 2
first Eve hard d. did receive.	651 8	Doris-call me Lalage or D.	541 18	Day is a snow-white D.	161 4
regardless of their d.	110 11	the Shepherd maiden.	901 7	falcon and sit together.	256 2
repented o'er his d.	666 17	Dors-tu d., Brutus, et Rome.	721 10	falcon . . . spare the d.	256 3
Sloth, the Mother of D.	911 17	Je ne d. jamais bien.	719 16	gently as any sucking d.	840 22
those deplore their d.	261 23	Dort-forth belle elle d.	174 21	has a d.'s wing.	793 20
to crack of d.	191 16	Dose-the d. the better.	503 16	's in our green tree.	135 8
with the shocks of d.	454 5	Dot-rosy d. placed on the "i".	418 12	in shooting at the d.	631 19
Doomed-in company with pain.	551 27	Dotage-streams of d. flow.	447 3	instinct of the homing d.	677 19
that path to tread.	190 26	Dotages-of human kind.	784 14	low nest for me.	135 8
Doomsday-every day is D.	794 12	Dotard-fly d. fly.	202 14	more serpent than d.	102 2
houses . . . last till d.	827 6	Dote-I d. on it, from the beach.	567 10	produce a peaceful d.	24 14
is near.	176 12, 372 5	imperium vendidi.	870 8	pronounce but love and d.	479 9
Doomsman-own deeds are our d.	186 2	Nature they say doth d.	459 6	sacred D. a quill did lend.	592 13
Doom-o' bonny D.	200 5	on his very absence.	3 6	she is coming, my d. my dear.	482 17
Door beaten path to his d.	759 22	pauperiem sine d.	290 6	unsullied breast.	656 9
brought him to your d.	595 25	Doting-pyramids d. with age.	287 8	with wings of the d.	417 5
call at their d.	76 12	Double-cares still d. to his joys.	373 17	wounded by the talons.	268 16
came out by same d.	42 17	float d., swan and shadow.	773 18	see also Dove p. 201	
charmed d. of dreams.	716 22	meaning shows d. sense.	404 25	Dover-Calais straight to D.	637 1
closes d. on his own genius.	576 19	surely you'll grow d.	80 19	Doves-and harmless as d.	880 2
dead as a d. nail.	168 13, 176 15	tooth is wisdom's adopted.	404 25	do peck the falcon.	146 2
double-leaf d. for the mouth.	534 2	Double-barrelled-Dilettantism.	864 15	his mother's d.	473 5
drove me from the d.	65 8	Doubles-of those whose way.	759 8	I have a dainty paire.	826 2
enters in at a d.	171 3	Doublet-every man has a d.	664 19	nimble-pinion'd d. draw love.	479 18
go from d. to d. and sing.	64 21	thy d. of changeable taffeta.	516 5	of Noah ne'er had roost.	342 11
God enters by a private d.	398 10	Doubling-his pleasures.	26 24	stock d. nestled there.	597 4
golden d. of wisdom.	881 14	Doubt-affirmance breeds a d.	563 14	the moan of d.	547 20
good luck knocks at his d.	484 6	and Discord step.	197 9	will peck.	143 18
grew beside a human d.	774 25	and never stand to d.	7 5	with noisome stench.	145 28
had given her to his eyes.	869 20	and to d. prepen.	698 1	see also Dove p. 201	
hatch before the d.	645 20	as to the meaning.	905 8	Dove-wings-let warm white d.	718 18
keep you standing at that d.	867 19	clouded with d. and.	687 4	Dovuta-c la d. offica.	225 20
knocks at the d.	14 5	defects of d.	328 22	Dowager-like to a step-dame ord.	527 11
landlord's hospitable d.	621 21	desolate shores of d.	734 4	Dowagers-for deans.	806 16
let the d. be lock'd.	833 18	doat too much nor d. a wife.	498 3	Dower-curse which was mortal d.	581 21
not only knocks at your d.	570 22	he has left us in d.	266 5	funeral d. of present woes.	402 3
obedience key to every d.	564 14	how prone to d.	879 19	is thy carolling.	89 15
oped its hungry d.	495 12	in D.'s Counsellors.	80 16	little children's d.	88 3
open thy d.	527 1	in d. my oracles.	299 8	Dowered-with hate of hate.	608 24
passed the d. of Darkness.	173 9	keeps a d. in reserve.	596 17	Dowle-that's in my plume.	264 27
passing his own d.	867 16	mind quickened, out of d.	516 1	Down-and then came d. again.	725 16
pity me, open the d.	596 4	mingled d. and exultation.	270 14	can tell who should d.	26 8
rapping at the d.	81 6	mists of d. prevail.	110 12	edge of the purple d.	718 16
same d. wherein I went.	42 17	shield against shafts of d.	255 23	hawk stood with d. on beak.	355 25
should keep within her d.	869 17	terrible d. of appearances.	36 6	he pulleth d.	644 26
slow creaking turns the d.	598 8	than d. one heart.	66 14	he that is d.	252 18, 252 20
so wide as a church d.	135 22	those who d. or hesitate.	571 1	in the d. I sink my head.	721 4
stand outside your d.	571 2	when all men d. you.	490 9	lies not on beds of d.	73 5
stood open at our feast.	898 4	when soundest casuists d.	503 14	raven d. of darkness.	26 18
sweep dust behind d.	574 12	who read to d.	693 21	some are on the d.	291 9
teps and fifties to his d.	759 21	with knowledge d. increases.	421 9	some go up and some go d.	293 5
that time unlocks.	807 13	would be disloyalty.	674 18	spread a doubtful d.	349 1
this d. will open at a touch.	350 2	yet there is a d.	440 4	story will never go d.	755 4
through the opening d.	529 6	see also Doubt pp. 200, 201		tale shall put you d.	821 21
to which I found no key.	305 13	Doubter-he from the mighty d.	455 24	temple and tower went d.	97 1
when she does keep the d.	741 18	Doubteth-he that d. is damned.	200 17	the cygnet's d. is harsh.	350 7
who sent him from the d.	445 3	Doubtful-beam long nods.	200 15	weight to drag thee d.	500 12
with "Woman" written.	888 14	dwell in d. joy.	409 25	Downcast-the charms her d.	521 14
Doorband-the d. strong enough.	380 2	in d., liberty.	107 12	Downfall-world power or d.	842 3
Door-keeper-in house of my God.	361 12	Doubting-allowance for their d.	490 9	Downhearted-we are not d.	142 11
Doors-against a setting sun.	766 24	begin with d.	200 25	Downhill-of life.	807 4
all were of brass.	39 20	charms me.	200 8	Downs-fair in the dewy d.	155 10
bar thine adamantine d.	877 9	in his abject spirit.	820 16	in the D. fleet was moor'd.	550 10
bolted d. that opened.	34 18	love her d. and anguish.	469 4	round the spicy d.	463 22
drives beneath the d.	655 4	wasted in d. and waiting.	661 4	Downstairs-why did you kick me d.	471 8
hostess clap to the d.	511 24	Doubts-for delays and d.no time.	443 9	Downward-so high, that looking d.	361 14
hath a thousand d.	172 8	guide us through the d.	861 3	thoughts were d. bent.	487 11
let d. be shut upon him.	285 5	littlest d. are fear.	478 6	Dowry-sovereignty for a d.	870 8
many d. to let out life.	164 13	Revelation satisfies all d.	671 19	Doxy-orthodoxy is my d.	198 11
noiseless d. close after us.	191 4	we have no d.	859 13	Doze-able e'en to d.	224 4
nor locks can shield you.	612 19	who dotes yet d.	404 12	Dozen-a baker's d.	639 2
open fly . . . th' infernal d.	363 11	see also Doubt pp. 200, 201		has a d. an they all fit.	583 6
outward d. of a man's house.	369 8	Douceur-ou la d. est vaine.	311 4	Dozens-making gods by the d.	323 11
ten thousand d.	180 8	plus fait d. que.	311 6	Dozing-lay and yawning.	549 21
thousand d. that lead.	165 7	Douffe-du ne que d.	422 17	Drab-like a very d.	906 7
turn nature out of d.	545 16	Dough-my cake is d.	214 26	Drachenfels-castled crag of D.	673 7
until its d. shall fly open.	439 15	tasteless d. of existence.	137 17	Drachengift-in gährend D.	669 20
upon a woman's wit.	885 4	Doughty-deeds my lady please.	900 6	Drachma-cost as a thousand d.	666 2
ushered you through the d.	175 16	Douglas-in red herrings.	86 1	Draff-still swine eat all the d.	709 29
within which dwells.	110 19	like D. conquer.	129 19	Drag-gragger length of chain.	507 1
write on your d.	143 2	O Douglas, tender.	100 6	have weight to d. thee down.	500 12
your living d.	147 12	Spoke and Malcolm heard.	624 25	which would d. angels down.	393 11
Doorside-our d. queen.	155 3	The D. in his hall.	160 16	Dragged-him forth to success.	570 22
Doorstep-feet as a d.	22 15	Douleur-à la d. qui veille.	556 9	to three and thirty.	442 15
to temple of wisdom.	881 12	il n'est pire d.	734 21	Dragging-Reversion ever d.	242 14
Doorway-low d. of my tent.	839 17	la d. est pour moi.	920 16	thousands to the.	793 12

Dragon-baited with d.'s tail. 29 8
 keep so fair a cave. 383 25
 red gore of the D. 857 19
 Dragonish—we see a cloud that's d. 775 13
 Dragons—Night's swift d. 46 21
 Drags—at each remove a greater. 507 3
 panygyric d. at best. 624 9
 Drain—jars were made to d. 877 1
 of Fortune's cup to d. 290 6
 too bitter 'twas to d. 718 2
 would d. the ocean dry. 317 8
 Drained—is broken. 175 3
 Drains—she said it wur d. 707 1
 Drake—Sir D. whom well. 228 20
 Drakes—ducks and d. with shillings. 521 24
 Drama—bloody d. gone through. 855 12
 close the D. with the day. 634 18
 grand, divine, eternal d. 4 12
 laws the d.'s patrons. 5 2
 perfect musical d. 141 3
 through all the d. 895 23
 was a stately d. writ. 855 12
 Dramatic—sort of d. representation. 860 2
 the town d. 141 3
 Drams—delicious d. 876 9
 Drange—in seinem dunkeln D. 397 15
 Drank—ate and d. your fill. 450 9
 dipped and d. their fill. 570 17
 he d. after. 179 1
 he d. delight. 578 15
 none d. deeper than he. 426 24
 seemed as if he d. it up. 790 13
 Drapeau—ses droits et son d. 66 6
 Drapery—of mist. 873 23
 wraps the d. of his couch. 165 6
 Draught—feed doctor for nauseous d. 502 12
 deep glad kingly d. 179 1
 delicious d. 207 4
 of cool refreshment. 863 12
 one d. above heat. 399 20
 one d. of human pity. 598 5
 slavery art a bitter d. 716 10
 that mantles high. 257 10
 Draughts—drink deep d. of its. 362 6
 of balmy air. 219 9
 of life to me. 873 19
 shallow d. intoxicate. 436 8
 supper and distemp'ring d. 399 15
 Draw—back in order to leap. 646 9
 can so forcibly d. 465 23
 felt the halter d. 434 18
 him from holy exercise. 504 14
 if you d. not too fast. 877 6
 in yokes is chargeable. 497 3
 men as they ought to be. 576 14
 the ladder after me. 527 7
 Thing as he sees it. 910 1
 to d. true beauty shows. 576 11
 trying to d. them up again. 285 17
 way to d. new mischief on. 517 9
 you d. not iron. 271 20
 you with a single hair. 347 26
 Drawer—seven years in a d. 678 12
 Drawers—a chest of d. by day. 369 23
 Drawing—up an indictment d. 430 18
 Drawn—the wine of life is d. 453 6
 things else about her d. 63 11
 Draws—from him d. his hue. 494 21
 he d. him gentle. 382 21
 him yet she follows. 497 23
 his way tugs, she t'other d. 497 8
 more than oxen. 59 11
 up nothing new. 285 26
 Draymen—have something to do. 685 14
 Dread—even there to find. 276 26
 innocence nothing to d. 395 22
 in what least we d. 262 8
 may d. the grave as little. 338 20
 more than we desire. 481 7
 secure from d. 526 2
 souls of men full of d. 269 20
 those they merely d. 762 15
 whence this secret d. 388 3
 Dreadful—as a great victory. 833 15
 other people are quite d. 725 4
 Dreading—while d. fate. 264 15
 Dream—a d. a doom. 448 18
 a d. of Spring. 908 15
 and d. their dreams. 58 14
 and so d. all night. 563 7
 and the poet's d. 457 6
 a shadow, bubble, air. 631 19
 a shadowy lie. 207 26
 as love's young d. 475 2

a sudden d. 442 1
 a waking d. 375 25, 558 2, 839 16
 bee would choose to d. in. 875 15
 below the shadow of a d. 703 14
 but d. of him and guess. 635 3
 but more we d. 96 20
 by the drowsy streamlets. 463 14
 comest as memory of a d. 509 2
 dare to d. of dare to do. 160 13
 dare to err and to d. 111 25
 deep d. of peace. 839 14
 down drops a little d. 719 11
 dreaming some d. 756 24
 dusk land of mystic d. 463 23
 exquisite music of a d. 538 12
 far away they d. of home. 846 8
 fickle as changeful d. 648 15
 for a summer night. 614 4
 gleam of our vanished d. 447 22
 glide through a quiet d. 793 16
 good forefathers' d. 275 9
 have you a d. for going. 88 11
 haze like a fairy d. 88 19
 Homer nods, but we that d. 755 23
 hope beyond shadow of a d. 388 22
 I did but d. 131 20
 I do not suffer in d. 800 16
 I d. that somewhere. 112 17
 I had when life was new. 89 16
 in a d. of passion. 5 15
 in communicable d. 169 13
 is his real life. 915 10
 it is a d. sweet child. 839 16
 it passes like a d. 768 6
 keep a d. or grave aspect. 190 20
 life, believe, is not a d. 441 23
 life is but an empty d. 447 15
 life's a d. worth dreaming. 545 14
 like a beautiful d. 2 24
 like ragged purple d. 552 8
 love to d. but do not wish. 815 12
 not d. them all day long. 327 19
 not helm and harness. 591 3
 now die the d. 869 15
 occupy age with the d. 250 17
 of a dew-washed morning. 722 17
 of a d. and shadow. 840 3
 of his inmost heart. 839 12
 of something we are not. 907 22
 of the life to come. 88 15
 of things that were. 45 16
 of those that wake. 377 4
 old men shall d. dreams. 839 15
 one man with a d. 538 19
 or a hideous d. 149 17
 revelations of a d. 788 25
 sadly sweet the d. of home. 370 21
 shadow of a d. 21 9
 short as any d. 754 16
 silently as a d. 40 2
 sleep! perchance to d. 719 26
 some sweet d.'s thrall. 679 6
 sprite begotten of summer d. 600 5
 stirr'd with her d. 250 20
 that is dying. 796 21
 the d. is short. 666 11
 the golden d. 839 21
 their polity shall survive. 64 13
 the old men's d. 839 9
 the recollection of a d. 508 15
 the shapes of a d. 377 21
 they are blown from thee. 418 6
 they d. in courtship. 901 11
 thought threading a d. 559 4
 to be mistaken great. 340 25
 trifle makes a d. 816 6
 'twas like a sweet d. 680 8
 upon Parnassus. 606 2
 vanished like a d. 76 13
 we d. of manhood. 795 16
 whispers of a d. 872 20
 woman and one-half d. 896 7
 world around him is the d. 915 10
 yesterday is but a D. 161 3
 see also Dreams pp. 201–204
 Dreamed—above the tide, and d. 463 21
 liberty they d. of. 220 18
 nor d. how high his charge. 458 23
 nor d. that any did. 396 2
 substance which we d. 218 20
 that life was beauty. 207 25
 Dreamer—lives for ever. 203 3
 of a kindred stock. 597 2
 of d. turned to lover. 457 16

of the common dreams. 609 6
 poet d. within those. 605 6
 yet more spiritless. 597 2
 Dreamers—we are the d. of dreams. 538 18
 Dreamily—waits for the night. 463 15
 Dreaming—darkly of a dun. 496 11
 of a to-morrow. 806 18
 on the verge of strife. 922 17
 shadows cool lie d. 391 14
 what I was d. then. 539 7
 you lie d. on. 806 17
 see also Dreams pp. 201–204
 Dreamingly—peeps d. out of the. 863 16
 Dreamings—Adam and his d. meet. 305 3
 Dreamland—adamantine logic of d. 603 16
 shaking d. tree. 719 11
 Dreamless—in d. slumber bound. 568 3
 Dreams—after d. of horror. 588 2
 a house of d. untold. 370 16
 and flowers will fade. 807 18
 and pleasing d. 719 23
 angels in some brighter d. 790 8
 beyond bliss of d. 206 9
 beyond the d. of avarice. 866 4
 books are d. or swords. 79 8
 brings my love to me in d. 554 13
 cannot picture a world. 360 11
 charmed door of d. 716 22
 cheer our d. invaded. 158 15
 do show thee me. 3 7
 dreamer of common d. 609 6
 dreamer of d. 719 5
 dreamt of in d. 403 1
 early d. of good. 98 4
 earth as if on evil d. 591 5
 eat in d. 203 8
 fanned d. it never brought. 597 12
 feed nightly d. 734 18
 freedom in the land of d. 296 2
 friend of my infinite d. 296 13
 from pleasant d. awake. 162 18
 from their winter d. 39 2
 fulfilment of our d. 265 6
 gliding over a sea of d. 538 15
 guessed what d. were ours. 39 16
 hard by the Sea of D. 718 16
 hopes of men, waking d. 375 6
 hunter of d. 108 2
 in d. behold Hebrides. 141 14
 in d. which scarcely lie. 554 15
 in their noonday d. 123 10
 invokes gentle Deity of d. 716 24
 laid in their noonday d. 655 12
 lies down to pleasant d. 165 5
 Love's illusive d. 483 7
 not soon to vanish. 614 10
 not with d. but with blood. 857 22
 o'er troubles nearly ripe. 395 1
 of pleasure, long forgot. 687 13
 of sunshine and June. 878 7
 of the bed he d. upon. 681 6
 of these terrible d. 269 14
 of the summer night. 718 20
 of those who wake. 377 7
 of youth realized. 454 14
 parent of golden d. 676 11
 perchance our d. may know. 613 20
 place of slumber and of d. 395 8
 pleasing d. 556 11
 scarlet purse of d. 614 1
 sleep full of sweet d. 59 20
 some hard in his d. 831 10
 that were not true. 578 2
 the patriarch, but in d. 596 11
 they come not true. 89 16
 tho' d. of delight. 912 4
 tumult of defeated d. 682 6
 what d. may come. 719 26
 wild d. succeeded. 399 10
 youth d. a bliss. 921 21
 see also Dreams pp. 201–204
 Dreamt—not of perishable home. 371 15
 of eating poor. 631 6
 of in your philosophy. 596 23
 Drear—nighted—in a d. December. 272 3
 Drear—day is cold, dark and d. 655 7
 what makes life d. is. 532 4
 Dregs—at the bottom. 225 12
 bitter d. of Fortune's cup. 290 5
 friendship's full of d. 303 12
 of a democracy. 188 10
 of each corrupted state. 462 17
 Drehend—die Freude macht d. 409 16
 Dreifach—ist der Schritt. 793 12

Drenched-books are d. sands . . .	80 8	sweet waters . . .	810 4	of anguish falling . . .	607 12
in fraternal blood . . .	335 5	the crystal well . . .	731 8	of rain perce marble . . .	594 11
votaries d. on the other side . . .	464 16	the winds as drinking . . .	418 6	precious d. are those . . .	781 6
Dresden-on the Elbe . . .	204 13	they eat, they d. . .	213 14	ruddy d. that visit my sad . . .	299 23
Dress-airs in d. and gait . . .	34 22	to d. those men . . .	227 14	ruddy d. warm my heart . . .	298 5
careless of my d. . .	16 3	to her each loves . . .	802 3	six d. of time . . .	792 3
clothe me in any d. Thou . . .	668 8	to me only with thine eyes . . .	417 17	soft d. of raine . . .	815 18
does not make monk . . .	35 25	to thee that I would d. . .	802 2	store of childish d. . .	783 5
expression is d. of thought . . .	758 23	to the solemn past . . .	180 16	that from purpled bill . . .	578 6
from beauty takes its d. . .	43 17	was from liquid brook . . .	784 9	too few to wash her clean . . .	346 14
in d. habits, manners . . .	552 7	we d. to thee across . . .	23 2	trickling d. of honey . . .	27 20
labor, still to d. . .	18 15	what ye shall d. . .	213 11	will slacken . . .	814 15
me up in silks . . .	830 20	will d. to him, whate'er . . .	271 8	Drospied-it is a d. honour . . .	186 19
noble youth did d. themselves . . .	243 13	wines he liked to d. . .	875 7	Dross-each ounce of d. . .	127 23
pansy in her purple d. . .	278 15	wine . . . was made to d. . .	877 1	gold can separate thy d. . .	770 16
step and d. alike express . . .	157 6	with me and d. as I . . .	282 22	loves to gibber o'er her d. . .	263 16
style is d. of thoughts . . .	758 16	with your eyes alone . . .	803 5	scavenge d. of the nation . . .	319 22
thro' the plainest d. . .	741 21	you should d. it . . .	262 6	stoops not to shows of d. . .	582 8
through all this fleshly d. . .	389 23	see also Drinking pp. 204-207		Drove-the plough share straight . . .	586 16
who avoids ruffling his d. . .	287 1	Drinkest-wha thou eat'st and d. . .	784 8	Drovier-spoken like an honest d. . .	87 25
see also Apparel pp. 31-33		Drinketh-as sunlight d. dew . . .	419 14	Drown-bitterness of cares . . .	875 20
Dressed-consciousnessbeing well d. . .	31 9	Drink-hael-in Jesu's name . . .	801 20	I'll d. my book . . .	80 3
in all his trim . . .	38 19	Drinking-mailed men sat d. late . . .	854 10	like not hanging, d. yourself . . .	763 13
in fairest colors d. . .	501 20	more for thy sake than d. . .	803 6	me in thy sister's flood . . .	511 8
South Wind-he was d. . .	873 23	that d. thirsteth still . . .	567 24	neither can floods d. it . . .	763 17
with rising flow'r's be d. . .	339 11	thirst departs with d. . .	36 16	or hang themselves . . .	880 23
Dresses-for breakfasts and . . .	31 15	were red-hot with d. . .	399 19	or to d. a fly . . .	568 13
get the wedding d. ready . . .	496 8	see also Drinking pp. 204-207		Drowned-far greater numbers . . .	874 21
has different d. worn . . .	884 23	Drinks-bites and d. and stares . . .	273 12	like d. man, fool and madman . . .	399 20
one d., one goes forth . . .	449 20	chief support of health . . .	784 9	pluck d. honour by the locks . . .	374 18
Dressing-groves are of thy d. . .	501 10	comes out to serve us d. . .	473 12	ships have been d. . .	549 3
old words new . . .	906 22	diamond d. thy purest rays . . .	406 19	these news in tears . . .	554 4
wear the d. of his lines! . . .	701 9	is for him that d. and not . . .	453 19	with the chance of being d. . .	703 13
Drest-in brief Authority . . .	47 9	it with a trio . . .	206 7	Drowning-when a dog is d. . .	642 13
neat, still to be d. . .	32 16	long time between d. . .	205 17	Drowns-a third d. him . . .	399 20
Robert of Lincoln is gayly d. . .	75 10	what you think good . . .	48 17	in pleasure d. . .	33 15
Drew-jew that Shakespeare d. . .	406 25	Drink-st-wha d. thou oft . . .	276 16	Drowse-on the crisp gray moss . . .	91 23
she d. an angel down . . .	392 1	Drive-deil tak hindmost, on they . . .	353 16	Drowiness-shall clothe a man . . .	719 12
th' essential form . . .	231 17	difficult to d. . .	216 18	Drowy-dapples the d. east . . .	824 18
this gallant head . . .	856 19	one heat, d. out another . . .	580 23	makes heaven d. . .	478 16
with one long kiss . . .	419 14	with a whip . . .	674 17	veiling dull ear of a d. man . . .	453 1
Dribbling-out their base contents . . .	875 4	Driveller-Swift expires a d. . .	447 3	Drudge-condemn'd to d. . .	407 8
Dried-great seas have d. . .	517 1	Driven-by passion d. . .	455 17	will be the general d. . .	911 19
Dries-sooner than a tear . . .	781 2	out from among men . . .	110 4	Drudgery-dry d. at the desk s. . .	910 3
Drift-cannot d. beyond his love . . .	321 2	Drives-him to and fro . . .	342 13	is inevitable . . .	911 19
once again apart . . .	504 18	on that ship so fast . . .	703 6	there will be little d. . .	911 19
to be in hell is to d. . .	596 25	when the devil d. needs . . .	192 14	unremitting d. and care . . .	911 10
upon the moonless sea . . .	475 1	Driveth-for he d. furiously . . .	378 17	Drudging-always d. wastes . . .	48 17
Drifted-in spars are d. . .	494 11	Driving-back shadows over . . .	479 18	Drug-cut or d. with words . . .	79 8
met, then d. from thee . . .	504 16	life was d. at brains . . .	453 14	Leathean d. for Eastern . . .	704 6
Driftest-gently down the tides . . .	719 1	like the d. of Jehu . . .	378 17	Druids-as D. did the savages . . .	287 5
Drifting-along here through space . . .	242 4	night's son was d. . .	46 19	Drum-and his stick . . .	631 16
as d. logs of wood may . . .	504 18	Droit-der Feige d. nur . . .	145 14	boldly with his big bass d. . .	360 18
so tossed and d. ever . . .	504 16	Droit-Dieu et mon d. . .	224 18	éclat or beat of d. . .	584 24
Drifts-that's beautiful d. away . . .	96 23	Droits-pour soutenir tes d. . .	118 2	follow thy d. . .	857 4
Driftwood-like a plank of d. . .	504 16	Droops-like the lamb . . .	227 8	foot-propelling d. . .	220 18
like d. spars which meet . . .	504 17	Drop-a d. of patience . . .	692 13	heart like a muffled d. . .	441 12
scattered d. bleached and . . .	690 4	all will d. out . . .	506 23	him and his d. lies in rain . . .	727 14
Drink-affection and use of d. . .	399 21	as a d. of a bucket . . .	914 5	hollow d. had beat to bed . . .	525 16
and be mad then . . .	875 4	a silver d. hath fallen . . .	349 10	I'll beat the d. . .	720 8
and be merry lads . . .	498 13	can't d. it if I tried . . .	914 14	melancholy as unbraced d. . .	505 15
ask a d. divine . . .	902 16	each d. she falls would . . .	783 3	muffled d.'s sad roll . . .	727 5
but I d. from my glass . . .	920 2	from Old Brown's life . . .	857 19	noise of threatening d. . .	856 25
cannot d. five bottles . . .	98 22	hinders needle and thread . . .	781 13	not a d. was heard . . .	729 18
cold thin d. out of . . .	135 15	in every dimpled d. . .	655 9	now to d. did groan . . .	845 17
deep or taste not the . . .	436 8	it needs must d. . .	565 6	pulpit, d. ecclesiastic . . .	629 19
dissolved in much d. . .	876 12	keeps its ain d. o' dew . . .	764 1	quick alarming d. . .	847 10
draughts of its nectar . . .	362 5	last d. in well . . .	802 2	roused up the soldier . . .	844 1
eat, d. and be merry . . .	271 3	memory like a d. . .	3 1	spirit-stirring d. . .	261 8
every one offers him d. . .	643 13	nor any d. to drink . . .	862 14	still the d. . .	849 8
for d. thirst . . .	381 24	not one salt d. . .	691 11	stornly music in the d. . .	536 5
for the thirsty . . .	717 9	of allaying Tiber . . .	876 22	Drum-beat-whose morning d. . .	617 3
God hath given us use of d. . .	399 21	of oil in time . . .	854 3	Drums-a ruffe of d. . .	274 5
in another's meat and d. . .	609 13	of pure and pearly light . . .	782 8	beat the d. . .	366 17
it is sweet to d. . .	789 11	put half a d. . .	502 11	heed rumble of distant d. . .	523 10
it strengtheneth d. . .	877 6	ruddy d. of manly blood . . .	468 18	like muffled d. are . . .	447 16
I will d. life to the lees . . .	454 6	serene for human need . . .	613 18	old D. worn out with . . .	197 16
I've in it, d. of it . . .	380 9	single D. to quench the thirst . . .	418 2	roaring cannon and the d. . .	846 17
let him d. of the river . . .	245 7	so full that a d. overfills it . . .	351 20	roll the maddening d. . .	851 16
let us eat and d. . .	205 4	the d. hollows out . . .	594 12	Drunk-little makes you d. . .	205 1
let them heartily d. . .	429 9	we d. away . . .	96 23	my mother d. or sober . . .	585 3
like a beggar . . .	64 19	Dropping constant d. of water . . .	863 1	never was d. . .	205 3
live, life, pipe, d. . .	450 21	continual d. . .	136 21	of the bays . . .	206 5
measure the table round . . .	512 2	for you and me . . .	568 21	sin in state, majestically d. . .	711 17
more than food and d. . .	622 22	water continually d. will . . .	594 14	that he is d. . .	695 4
my jolly lads . . .	498 13	Drops-black as the damning d. . .	774 2	with choler . . .	28 11
never taste who always d. . .	778 6	dimpled pool preclusive d. . .	655 14	with that sweet food . . .	70 7
no longer water . . .	877 4	hide . . . in d. of sorrow . . .	782 27	see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399	
no long potatoes . . .	82 2	in d. of sorrow . . .	409 24	Drunkard-gome frolic d. . .	207 10
nor any drop to d. . .	862 14	into its place . . .	820 13	see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399	
old, d. it with pleasure . . .	13 23	like kindred d. been mingled . . .	532 11	Drunkards-more old d. than . . .	206 17
say d. hurts the sight . . .	561 1	little d. of water . . .	815 5	Drunkness-or any taint of vice . . .	394 6
shalt d. it with pleasure . . .	297 18	melt myself away in water d. . .	723 12	see also Intemperance pp. 398, 399	
strong d. is raging . . .	876 16	million d. of gold . . .	83 7	Drury-boy at Drury's . . .	217 22

old D.'s pride. 5 10
 Dry—a friend, or being d. 206 22
 down and perish. 482 22
 I, being d. sit. 204 15
 if the river were d. 783 10
 keep your powder d. 816 24
 life as, as desert dust. 442 19
 till my very roof was d. 478 19
 when it waxeth d. and. 434 27
 your eyes. 578 19
 Dryad—s immortality. 812 22
 Dryads—Naiads and the D. forth. 322 21
 Dryden—copious D. wanted. 50 18
 Dû—aussi J'ai dû le taire. 464 7
 Dubbiar—m'aggrata. 200 8
 Dubiam—salutem qui dat. 816 19
 Dubiis—in d. augur timor. 269 23
 in d. libertas. 107 12
 Dubio—dum in d. est animus. 826 19
 Dubious—flag-signal which. 74 5
 Dubitatione—in ipsa d. facinus. 345 20
 Dublin—church in D. town. 118 1
 Old D. City there is no. 401 2
 Ducats—O, my d. 115 23
 Ducibus—redit post mortem d. 524 15
 tantum de funera. 136 18
 Ducis—proprie d. artes. 858 1
 Duck—their ne'er so long. 691 11
 well aimed at d. or plover. 671 17
 Ducks—and drakes with shillings. 521 24
 Ducunt—fata volentem d. 264 14
 Duolos—los d. con pan. 211 3
 Due—give the devil his d. 193 13
 His d. in tithe and time. 317 3
 that to us all is d. 550 19
 to every one his d. 413 22
 Duerne—la mala ventura se d. 518 24
 Dues—render to all their d. 414 18
 Duft—and Glanz gemischt. 147 15
 Duke—of Norfolk deals in malt. 86 1
 Regent and the D. of York. 686 10
 s' revenues on her back. 632 23
 Dukedom—prize above my d. 80 2
 Dukedom—grant no d. to the few. 295 2
 Dulcet—and harmonious breath. 511 9
 sounds in break of day. 499 13
 Dulci—qui miscuit utile d. 760 11
 Dulcia—non ferimus. 503 9
 poemata, d. sunt. 603 3
 Dulcis—et alta quies. 667 5
 Dulden—grosse Seelen d. still. 709 19
 Dull—a d. despondent flock. 460 25
 and insensible a beast. 489 2
 anger makes d. men witty. 27 10
 be a d. Fellow indeed. 884 5
 beyond all conception. 758 12
 danger of being d. 758 3
 gentle yet not d. 785 9
 dictionaries is d. work. 904 13
 makes Jack a d. boy. 425 11
 next step to being d. 758 1
 not only d. himself. 758 7
 Peter was d. 758 12
 product of a scoffer's. 51 9
 Sherry is d., naturally d. 758 6
 so d. but she can learn. 870 17
 though it's d. at whiles. 909 20
 without sense, venerably d. 758 2
 Dullards—know nothing about it. 561 1
 Duller—life may be d. for an. 448 7
 sensible in the d. parts. 658 3
 Dullest—nonsense has been found. 560 12
 Dullness—cause of d. in others. 758 7
 whose good old cause. 607 24
 Dumb—a beggar that is d. 709 15
 a thing to strike us d. 793 6
 better man born d. 644 19
 but ah! d. forever. 69 7
 deeper ones are d. 735 5
 far-off stream is d. 575 1
 how d. the tuneless. 878 10
 I should be d. 50 10
 men throng to see him. 614 20
 mighty griefs are d. 708 10
 modest men are d. 510 21
 no such thing as d. poet. 577 9
 of modern thought are d. 787 8
 soul sits d. 12 17
 the deep one d. 581 12
 the oracles are d. 572 6
 though my mouth be d. 785 17
 thrive unseen and d. 345 5
 to all the world. 179 19
 voice of desert never d. 545 15

wonder as a d. woman. 892 16
 Dumb—bells—with frivolous d. 910 9
 Dumbness—of the gesture. 104 23
 speech in their d. 426 20
 Dumm—von alledem so d. 742 6
 Dummess—wer kann was d. 788 11
 Dummheit—mit der D. kämpfen. 758 10
 Dumping—turning the d. round. 139 17
 Dumps—despising doleful d. 536 20
 joke to cure the d. 405 13
 Dumpy—I hate a d. woman. 887 15
 Dun—dreaming darkly of a d. 496 11
 Duncan—fatal entrance of D. 656 13
 gart poor D. stand abeigh. 899 4
 Duncan Gray came here to woo. 899 4
 Dunce—and a d. with wits. 884 18
 and d. awakens d. 283 11
 kept at home. 217 2
 like a well-meaning d. 532 6
 puff of a d. mistook. 276 4
 sent to roam. 217 2
 strange how like a very d. 597 3
 Dunces—consolation of the d. 266 3
 Dune—slopes of the d. 115 18
 Dung—fly that feeds on d. 404 23
 Dungeon—a d. horrible. 363 7
 heart is d. of darkness. 779 9
 himself is his own d. 130 21
 my d. grate he shakes. 396 18
 nor airless d. nor strong. 634 13
 oped it hungry door. 495 12
 that I'm rotting in. 634 5
 Dungeons—brightest in d. Liberty. 438 4
 the hue of d. 363 20
 Dunhill—best on his own d. 371 7
 sun shineth upon d. 766 5
 Dunhills—plant tulips upon d. 822 22
 Dünkirk—from D. to Belgrade. 726 7
 swim the haven at d. 549 5
 Dünk-sich nicht zu viel d. 697 3
 Dunsinane—do come to d. 771 7
 Duo—nos duo turba sumus. 305 16
 quum idem faciunt. 127 8
 Dupe—commence par être d. 94 5
 croyez votre d. 182 20
 head always d. of heart. 358 11
 par ce qu'on aime. 183 4
 qui est plus d? 182 20
 that yields to Fate. 262 22
 think him to be your d. 182 20
 Dupes—such d. are men to custom. 154 9
 Duplicit—opinor d. spe utior. 646 27
 Dur—n'est que juste est d. 127 10
 Durable—more d. than leaves of. 801 16
 Durance—in d. Bedlam or. 50 19
 in d. vile. 634 4, 634 9
 Durate—et vosmet rebus. 584 19
 Duration—depends on the rate. 794 4
 state of d. as was before it. 792 11
 Duress—under at. sacrifice 835 16
 Dusk—and dew, and home again. 369 13
 bumps along the d. 64 16
 glimmer the rich d. 280 4
 in the d. with a light. 14 3
 of centuries and song. 676 13
 of impending night. 339 1
 out of pale d. into. 168 3
 out of the d. a shadow. 242 11
 Dusky—brought on the d. hour. 512 24
 Dust—an hour may lay it in d. 330 17
 are d. the d. among. 155 4
 a richer d. concealed. 223 1
 ashes to ashes, d. to d. 164 19
 be crumbled into d. 530 15
 blended in d. together. 338 8
 blossom in their d. 8 25
 blows d. in others' eyes. 832 5
 but a jest, all d. 659 3
 chimney sweepers come to d. 176 3
 claims d., and we die. 178 8
 comes with d. on his eyes. 719 8
 day brings its petty d. 736 18
 dig the d. enclosed. 234 6
 down to the d. 165 24
 down to the d. with them. 651 1
 earth is d. of taken pieces. 448 6
 enemies shall lick the d. 222 5
 fashioned of self-same d. 510 1
 father's d. is left alone. 340 4
 faults were thick as d. 267 5
 finger written in the d. 686 21
 grandeur to our d. 207 19
 grinds them to the d. 325 23
 heap of d. remains. 174 7

his frame was d. 77 10
 humbled down into the d. 796 13
 in glittering d. and painted. 268 17
 in the d. be equal. 178 11
 in the d. they raise. 136 23
 is both alike. 194 21
 is for crawling. 738 3
 is old. 811 4
 kissed the d. 113 29
 knight's bones are d. 726 1
 lies the mouldering d. 229 2
 much learned d. 136 10
 nations beat to d. 849 1
 naught but age and d. 798 2
 not worth the d. 920 5
 of earthy to-day. 807 10
 of servile opportunity. 572 3
 of some Irish earth. 401 1
 on antique time. 154 21
 piece of valiant d. 895 2
 pinch of mortal d. 757 1
 plume is trailing in the d. 726 16
 precious d. is laid. 229 15
 pride that licks the d. 103 12
 provoke the silent d. 168 18
 resign his very d. 883 5
 return to earth as it was. 388 16
 road whose d. is gold. 751 2
 rotting, have one d. 236 8
 sleeping in the d. 279 7, 298 10
 soul . . . cannot dwell in d. 736 19
 sweep d. behind the door. 574 12
 swept from their beauty. 359 21
 temples will crumble to d. 525 5
 that builds on d. 849 2
 that measures our time. 530 15
 this d. was once the man. 459 13
 this quintessence of d. 491 25
 thou art, unto d. 168 15
 thrones sink to d. 686 23
 through d. and heat rise. 814 18
 utilitizing d. 805 11
 to ashes and d. return. 806 4
 trample sublime in d. 916 1
 tresses shall be laid in d. 348 22
 turns me d. to d. 413 3
 vile d. from whence he sprung. 696 21
 we all have trod. 119 17
 we are d. and shadow. 489 22
 we, half d. half deity. 488 12
 we tread upon was once. 442 17
 we turn to d. 167 1
 we will write it in d. 524 18
 what a d. do I raise. 282 14
 what d. we do on. 174 9
 when he sleeps in d. 509 9
 when the original is d. 256 13
 which d. was Bill. 757 1
 whom England bore. 223 1
 Wickliff's d. shall spread. 198 13
 would hear her and beat. 482 18
 write injuries in d. 493 24
 write it in d. 186 6
 write the characters in d. 894 8
 writes in d. 441 5
 written in d. 687 4
 wrote them on the d. 904 22
 Dusty—earth's jest a d. road. 360 23
 long d. ribbon of city. 448 5
 Dutch—clap on D. bottoms. 85 12
 fault of the D. 85 12
 swop for my dear old D. 496 12
 to D. city of New York. 552 10
 Duties—as well as its rights. 615 12
 discharge their d. best. 434 13
 light household d. 870 25
 looks on d. well performed. 545 20
 men who their d. know. 332 8
 occasions teach new d. 635 13
 of a virtuous woman. 887 3
 of friendship. 301 13
 of life are written. 766 2
 performed his d. with. 443 5
 two primal d. shine. 208 15
 well performed. 914 17
 with no constructive d. 587 18
 Dutiful—conduct towards parents. 922 14
 Dutifulness—of children. 110 2
 Duty—another form of d. 41 5
 a slave that keeps. 475 5
 becomes part of nature. 631 22
 constabulary d.'s to be done. 331 18
 daily course of d. run. 737 13
 dare to do our d. 675 4

did my d. faithfully 754 20
 do his d. as he saw it 335 8
 do your d. bravely 849 3
 emblems of instructive d. 281 11
 every man do his d. 852 22
 from all d. free 157 1
 grace of d. done 813 16
 half my care and d. 382 24
 hard to do your d. 860 2
 he did his d. 230 5
 he seen his d. 100 3
 hold, in high poetic d. 605 8
 if we did our d. 914 23
 Ignorance of D., Laziness 101 3
 in matters of d. 789 5
 it will be the d. of some 854 4
 I've done my d. 785 14
 lasting teacher of d. 267 21
 my d. to my neighbor 328 20
 no d. . . . more difficult 332 5
 no d. the executive had 613 9
 of an Opposition was 221 22
 of d. that the brave 610 20
 of parliament to look 835 18
 performance of d. 316 4
 picket frozen on d. 630 12
 prompt at every call 763 4
 requires we calmly wait 345 21
 stand in way of public d. 685 24
 subject's d. is king's 382 27
 such d. as subject owes 386 2
 thousand forms of d. 849 3
 to set an example 842 3
 towards civilization 696 14
 what d. have I left undone 878 11
 with mirth to lighten d. 571 5
 zeal and d. are not slow 230 8
 see also Duty pp. 207, 208
 Du Vall—her lies D. V. 897 3
 Dux—femina facti 129 11
 Dwarf—a feeble d. dauntlessly 132 3
 a stirring d. 2 5
 is small even if he stands 1 18
 on a giant's shoulder 1 13
 goes further 72 7
 Dwarfed—crippled and d. of body 227 17
 Dwarfish—a d. whole 47 7
 upon a d. thief 54 12
 Dwarfs of long ago 888 16
 Dwell—and in thyself d. 801 24
 at ease for aye to d. 603 12
 better to d. in a corner 682 6
 beyond the stir 836 2
 bliss where'er we d. 736 19
 cannot d. in dust 183 23
 deceit should d. 114 14
 delights to d. 335 19
 graces in my love do d. 354 16
 high above hate I d. 730 23
 I must with thee d. 409 26
 in doubtful joy 206 3
 in heaven may d. 730 12
 in the midst of alarms 454 19
 in the midst of the roar 567 23
 in uttermost parts 731 10
 like an hermit d. 379 6
 like stars that d. apart 921 15
 loves to d. midst skulls 750 20
 orbs his choice to d. 62 17
 strive to d. with t. 364 3
 the worst defaulters d. 719 13
 to d. in safety 736 19
 to d. in the blood 506 15
 to d. with memory 828 1
 together in unity 464 4
 torments d. about thee 509 19
 with me, to lighten joy 57 17
 Dweller—by the sea 81 19
 each d. on the bay 789 4
 Dwelling—be in the vale 427 10
 blest is thy d. place 298 18
 born in my father's d. 41 11
 goodly d. and a rich 717 12
 hang bright above her d. 379 9
 his d. was by the road-side 767 11
 is the light of setting suns 657 19
 on lighter topics 466 8
 the desert were my d. 768 20
 thy d. air 404 25
 wisdom's adopted d. 41 3
 Dwelling—houses—built to last 921 6
 Dwelling—framed by birds 26 21
 of just men 320 19
 Dwells—he d. exceeding high

hereabouts he d. 504 3
 in perpetual sweetness 500 10
 man d. apart, though not 490 2
 that d. with gods above 479 23
 where liberty d. 438 16
 Dwelt—among untrodden ways 565 21
 from eternity 456 15
 gods d. in the woods 325 3
 in Arcadia d. 39 10
 then in thee 456 15
 Dwight—with Hadley and D. 302 14
 Dwindled—one by one 302 16
 Dwindles—growth that d. here 344 8
 how science d. and 51 13
 Dye—pass'd the Tyrian d. 32 10
 thorough, perfect d. 436 6
 tinged in transport's d. 509 6
 Dyed—Nature d. this colour 348 14
 skull covered with d. locks 534 5
 so d. double red 546 3
 Dyer—not any d. gave 381 13
 Dyes—a mist of rainbow d. 656 2
 brush in d. of heaven 680 14
 burn with roseate d. 614 9
 cup of curious d. 260 12
 gives ten thousand d. 553 2
 gold and crimson d. 576 23
 in dull terrestrial d. 281 21
 polyanthus of unnumbered d. 168 6
 Dying—man can do 629 15
 as a d. man to d. men 532 11
 as he, defeated, d. 388 10
 been d. for twenty years 626 22
 bowed down in d. 131 25
 conscience of the d. 170 20
 dispensation for d. 696 21
 doubly d. shall go down 361 6
 faith beholds the d. here 232 17
 fears herself may die 533 22
 for their love 855 8
 groans of the d. 922 7
 has made rarer gifts 218 10
 I am d. Egypt 442 4
 indisposeth us for d. 540 8
 it had a d. fall 852 24
 lay d. in Algiers 734 21
 listen d. one 863 21
 not in music, d. 67 9
 now d. all away 52 3
 now he is d. 359 18
 now, I shall not climb 366 21
 sleep side by side 902 11
 so d. live 798 3
 time of hearts is fast a-d. 797 21
 to an echo 794 23
 tomorrow will be d. 906 21
 tongues of d. men 170 6
 when she slept 721 13
 without d. how sweet to die 474 8
 yet is never d. 270 9
 Dyke—February fill the d. 485 16
 last d. of prevarication 660 6
 Dynasty—remote d. of dead gods

E

Each—all for e., e. for all 22 7
 choosing e. through 464 6
 think e. in e. 359 20
 to e. other belongs 497 24
 useless e. without the other 497 23
 Eager—he not less the e. 209 11
 to serve 414 15
 to taste bonied spring 923 3
 Eagerness—what glorious e. it is 615 1
 Eagle—as high as the e. 921 5
 English took the e. 848 7
 eye bright as is the e.'s 686 6
 fierce e. cleaves 201 11
 gaze an e. blind 249 19
 half buried in E.'s down 324 19
 imbibes with e. eye 768 18
 is on the crag 135 8
 like the e. free 548 18
 lion-heart and e. eye 391 8
 meets the e.'s destiny 664 8
 nestles near the sun 135 8
 of flowers! 768 20
 of the e. or the snake 900 10
 shelter to the princely e. 176 19
 than is full-winged e. 64 17
 that soars to the sun 388 18
 th' e. on back iv a dollar 522 8

way of an e. in the air 901 12
 will gaze an e. blind 478 14
 see also Eagle pp. 208, 209
 Eagles—eat the same 652 6
 having lately bathed 237 14
 make owls pass for e. 599 7
 on e.'s wings immortal 691 12
 savage e. produce 24 14
 wave their wings 675 24
 where e. dare not perch 916 14
 young e. shall eat it 564 20
 see also Eagle pp. 208, 209
 Eaglet—Austrians took the e. 848 7
 Ear—adder stoppeth her e. 393 6
 a flea in his e. 277 6
 all Eye all alery E. 698 6
 alone for my e. 871 1
 applying to his e. 568 12
 at intervals on the e. 67 9
 breathe in evening's e. 556 23
 breed in the cat's e. 533 18
 but cheat the e. 68 11
 cruel than a tyrant's e. 825 15
 dreaming bridegroom's e. 499 13
 dull e. of a drowsy man 453 1
 enter at a lady's e. 901 19
 eye and e. of states 753 3
 fearful hollow of thine e. 558 16
 Fear turns a deaf e. 158 21
 filled with hearing 908 20
 first invades the e. 708 13
 foul to either eye or e. 110 19
 gently steal upon the e. 539 4
 give every man thy e. 412 9
 glean what it can 47 13
 God's own e. listens 538 5
 happy he whose inward e. 390 2
 has grown familiar 873 13
 hearing e. found close to 308 16
 his e. a stranger 132 15
 hold to thine e. 568 10
 hope to please a Cinna's e. 329 4
 in Adam's e. so charming 840 15
 in heaven will mind it 629 7
 instead of to the e. 418 12
 instructs the e. of him 648 12
 is a less trustworthy 248 7
 is avenue to heart 359 14
 I will enchant thine e. 573 22
 jar upon the e. 207 8
 jewel in Ethiopia's e. 62 12
 kissing arguments 43 3
 holds his e. to some bright 712 26
 left so charming on their e. 840 7
 lips to attentive e. 562 11
 listens through left e. 348 10
 loop behind her dainty e. 478 14
 lover's e. will hear lowest 357 17
 more meant than meets e. 238 15
 music to the lonely e. 625 8
 never turn away thine e. 362 15
 nor e. can hear 360 11
 not heard its deep songs 567 11
 not to the sensual e. 405 11
 of him that hears it 832 11
 on whose forbidden e. 553 18
 pack of matter to mine e. 906 18
 pierced through the e. 261 8
 piercing fife 378 19
 piercing the night's dull e. 248 1
 ravished e. to greet 68 10
 ring to thine e. 548 7
 she shall lean her e. 413 5
 softly her warm e. lays 629 12
 soft whispers to the e. 602 16
 sticks in his e. a rose 598 2
 sweetness through mine e. 248 5
 than ten e. witnesses 913 2
 that only lend their e. 322 7
 the gods give e. 406 18
 tip is jewel of the e. 688 10
 to console thine e. 558 4
 to inward e. devout 461 10
 to knock at your e. 535 2
 too terrible for the e. 743 5
 turn'd him all e. to hear 483 13
 velvet purse of a sow's e. 387 17
 wake with bug in your e. 566 20
 when held against the e. 287 1
 whispering into some one's e. 329 11
 whoever keeps an open e. 288 20
 whose e. is ever open 893 6
 with unwounded e. 636 13
 word of promise to our e.

wrong sow by the e. 775 2
 see also Hearing p. 357
 Earl—how manie a noble e. 844 11
 Earldom—insignificance and E. 98 15
 Earliest—at H's grave 886 23
 the e. of ye year 181 8
 Early—bright, transient 318 6
 you've got to get up e. 459 2
 Earn—a lifetime may not e. 865 18
 hands could hardly e. 135 12
 I e. that I eat 345 5
 life and watch 732 14
 songs you would e. it. 669 19
 to e. a little and spend 905 8
 Earned—I've e. it, rest 785 6
 with sweat of my brows 405 3
 Earnest—be in e. in praying 668 19
 better off than e. can 405 6
 I am in e. 212 13
 to turn it to e. 611 18
 Earnestness—with more e. 441 20
 Earnings—division of unequal e. 755 16
 Ears—a few full e. 536 4
 aged e. play truant 626 6
 all things if we had e. 381 21
 and eyes of Heaven 538 1
 because it has no e. 830 16
 bless our human e. 791 8
 buzzed into his e. 765 20
 came forth to warm our e. 11 11
 cold and careless e. 357 20
 counsel falls into mine e. 778 10
 countrymen, lend me your e. 895 5
 deaf our e. with abundance 341 11
 din can daunt mine e. 771 11
 ever open to babbler's 8 14
 eyes and e. of many 324 20
 eyes more learned than e. 640 28
 fall about his e. 353 11
 full about the e. 781 5
 glean the broken e. 594 19
 hang from Beauty's e. 357 15
 have two e. as it were 382 5
 he that hath e. to hear 70 14
 hungry bellies have no e. 535 21
 in my youthful e. 714 21
 it deafens mortals' e. 8 21
 latter by their e. 276 19
 make two e. of corn 363 17
 men's e. should be to 184 17
 mentions hell to e. polite 530 20
 mumur . . . in pitiless e. 153 17
 nail'd by the e. 553 3
 outvial in e. of people 357 10
 pitchers have wide e. 699 16
 prove it by my long e. 830 10
 rung in the e. 740 16
 same sound is in my e. 313 12
 she gave me e. 729 5
 should reach alien's e. 479 16
 soft music to attending e. 480 14
 stars sang in your e. 268 23
 terror closes e. of the mind 276 13
 that heard her flattery 840 24
 trembling e. retained 252 21
 was shorn of his e. 43 11
 why asses had e. 321 19
 with ravish'd e. monarch 174 4
 with sounds seraphic 643 5
 wood hath e. 68 7
 Earth—above e.'s life, e.'s labor 513 21
 affords or grows by kind 361 2
 a heaven on e. 916 19
 all bathed with blood 352 2
 all e. forgot 250 1
 all the e. releveeth 210 3
 all the e.'s at play 536 4
 an echo of the spheres 323 3
 any habitation except e. 307 12
 anywhere else on e. 623 9
 armies from the e. 361 15
 ascent from e. to heaven 294 10
 as heaven from e. 528 18
 as if e. contained no tomb 591 5
 as if on evil dreams 545 19
 as in th' ethereal frame 391 3
 assume among powers of e. 409 22
 at e.'s great market 121 9
 axis of the e. 253 1
 base built on stubble 557 3
 bathed in holy light 13 7
 be alone on e. 628 12
 bears no balsams

be dissolved in fire 306 6
 be e. insensible 172 21
 been blowing kisses to e. 529 16
 beggarly thing on face of e. 884 16
 belt e. like Saturn's rings 728 9
 's biggest country 22 16
 's biggest nation 373 23
 binds brave of all the e. 614 12
 's bosom bare 855 20
 bowels of the harmless e. 162 3
 bridal of the e. and sky 234 2
 builds on the e. 176 20
 but e. and dust 859 6
 by e. shall he be forgiven 359 23
 by making e. a hell 93 11
 changes, but thy soul 178 21
 chill the solemn e. 617 3
 circles e. with continuous 280 1
 closest cling to e. 101 1
 come from the ends of the e. 95 8
 come to the e. by and by 548 3
 could any spot on e. 547 14
 could frame in e. 222 17
 could not hold us 783 3
 could team with woman's 727 3
 covered with e. ten meters 51 17
 crammed with heaven 891 22
 create this novelty on e. 877 18
 crouched shuddering 756 8
 's degenerate sons 55 8
 deliver in e.'s clod 896 11
 differ as Heaven and E. 95 6
 does not know itself 428 7
 dost thou despise the e. 916 16
 doth like a snake renew 866 6
 dug out of the e. 596 11
 dull slumbering on the e. 388 16
 dust return to e. as it was 606 14
 dying e.'s last poet 310 13
 e'er wore e. about him 225 1
 encircle all the e. 99 22
 eternal heritage 242 13
 evil but on e. 309 6
 exhausted its contingent 393 1
 face of e. been changed 104 26
 far as heaven from e. 490 25
 feeble worm of the e. 18 12
 fed by bounty of the e. 240 7
 feeds the green e. 92 18
 fell to e. I knew not where 70 21
 fell upon the e. 711 6
 felt the wound 723 16
 filling sky and e. below 865 14
 fix him to the e. 393 7
 flits fast and what flies 175 12
 floor the e. so green 547 25
 flower on e. is virtue 836 6
 from e. too dear 62 12
 for growing near e. 834 14
 for rest of struggle on e. 480 14
 for so the whole round e. 393 9
 for the e.'s garden-close 278 3
 from e.'s prolific lap 578 11
 from e. to highest skies 547 15
 from heaven to e. 465 22
 from the e. fast springing 417 12
 Fuller's e. 230 17
 furniture of e. 513 3
 galaxies of e.'s creation 281 10
 gave sign of gratulation 498 7
 gazing on the e. 527 17
 gets its price 127 23
 get their six feet of e. 339 3
 giants in the e. in those days 30 19
 girdle round the e. 219 3
 God sent his Singers upon e. 713 5
 go down to e. 734 9
 goes down into a vale 877 19
 goeth on the e. 234 2
 go forth upon the e. 60 6
 gold once out of the e. 524 8
 green e. decreed to move 814 16
 groans as if beneath 791 4
 grows pale and dumb 558 10
 had profaned what was born 173 1
 happy e. whereon thy 286 10
 has e. a clod 338 5
 hath bubbles 916 10
 haunting the cold e. 554 14
 head upon the lap of e. 505 19
 healest with blood the e. 841 22
 Heaven looks down on e. 752 11
 Heaven on e. display 888 13

heaven on e. I have won 901 18
 heaven upon e. to the 63 20
 help'd him with the cry 860 8
 help to make e. happy 815 6
 her deathbed 52 16
 he shuts up the e. 719 18
 his back to e. 725 21
 hold the e. from heaven 285 16
 in e., in sea, in sky 439 5
 in e.'s firmament do shine 280 2
 in E.'s hearing we can say 859 6
 inhabitants o' th' e. 34 14
 I no longer see 817 4
 interest of man on e. 415 11
 in that rich e. a richer dust 223 1
 in the ends of the e. 249 11
 in this broad e. of ours 593 14
 is but the frozen echo 913 21
 is dried and parched 863 9
 is foul, that Heaven 631 7
 is here so kind 18 11
 is jest a dusty road 360 23
 is rocking 753 20
 is yours and the fullness 577 2
 jove weighs affairs of e. 322 14
 joy of the whole e. 121 19
 kindly fruits of the e. 303 23
 landscape of mild e. 887 19
 last man on e. 'll be lost 895 25
 last nothing under e. 561 18
 law of heaven and e. 430 24
 lay her i' the e. 339 19
 less of e. in them 270 20
 less of e. than heaven 803 7
 lie heavy on him, e. 230 12
 lie light upon him, e. 230 13
 lies laughing where sun's 484 4
 lies shadowy dark below 469 5
 lift from e. our low desire 466 15
 like the circle bounding e. 327 11
 listen to e.'s weary voices 747 18
 lord over men on e. 622 12
 Lord who gave us E. 318 12
 love e. for its earthly 673 15
 loves to gibber 263 16
 made life a heaven on e. 471 9
 made the Base 536 13
 make room upon the e. 853 4
 makes the e. very pleasant 890 8
 make this E. an Eden 815 6
 man is of the e. earthy 488 22
 man marks e. with ruin 566 7
 Man of baser E. didst 288 21
 mantle over-veil'd the e. 529 24
 mark of e. restored 201 5
 maternal e. which rocks 546 4
 memory of e.'s bitter leaven 510 17
 minstrelsy falls clear 358 1
 mixture of e.'s mould 537 25
 model of the barren e. 177 19
 monarch of universal e. 702 17
 moon looks bloody on the e. 856 24
 must be on e. here 590 6
 my footstool E. 546 18
 naked upon the naked e. 70 16
 narrow bounds of this e. 915 13
 nearer e. than she was wont 527 13
 nearer to the e. 253 20
 noblest thing 891 10
 none on e. above her 476 20
 not all the labor of the e. 424 3
 nought beyond, O e. 470 4
 obscured all over the e. 765 8
 of all e.'s madmen 665 12
 of dusty to-morrow 807 10
 of e. and stars and fire 893 19
 of nought but e. can e. make 422 23
 old E. was young 547 16
 on bare e. exposed he lies 518 23
 one by one to e. reveals 238 20
 on e. have made us heirs 609 11
 on e. it is called forgiveness 288 19
 on e. I wait forlorn 911 23
 on e. peace, good will 559 12
 on e. the broken arcs 326 17
 on e. the first 99 11
 on E. will forever be 683 13
 on that dark e. be true 783 16
 on the confines of e. 360 7
 out of the e. a fabric high 40 18
 passes the glory of e. 313 23
 passing from the e. 624 1
 path from e. to heaven 346 10
 pearled Arcturi of the e. 281 9

pieces played on e. 912 3
 poetry of e. never dead 603 12
 powerful regions under e. 365 2
 preserves the e. a sphere 433 2
 produces nothing worse 393 15
 prostrate on e. 729 5
 proudly wears the Parthenon 40 5
 purger of e. 566 15
 rare bird upon the e. 69 20
 render back from e. 725 20
 renounces e. to forfeit 306 22
 returns back to the e. 360 22
 revel of the e. 831 8
 rise above him, e. 179 20
 round this opacous e. 456 18
 sad old e. must borrow its. 430 6
 savor of the e. to escape 875 8
 says to the e. 234 2
 scarce fledged for e. 56 2
 scum 'o' the e. 220 19
 see the e. o'erwhelm 149 15
 shaking with horror 45 4
 shall be the e.'s last man 606 14
 shall glisten 305 9
 shall not perish from the e. 332 17
 shall surely be complete 455 2
 searching on the e. 658 12
 seemed to walk the e. again 367 23
 smell to turf of fresh e. 530 14
 smiles with flowers 321 20
 so much of e. 924 17
 son of Heav'n and e. 564 16
 sons of e. 21 3
 sounds my wisdom 257 15
 sow'd e. with Orient pearl 529 11
 spake with us on e. 762 16
 speak to the e. 779 18
 spirit so on e. to be 625 17
 spreading over the whole e. 882 6
 spot of e. supremely blest 370 20
 spot which men call E. 914 25
 star of spangled e. 314 26
 step o'er the wakening e. 747 4
 substance of common E. 620 4
 sweeps onward along the e. 688 19
 sweetest noise on e. 888 6
 swept from the e. 565 13
 takes everything 171 13
 than e. bestows on most 98 4
 than e. sea, air 318 6
 that covers my body 230 3
 that e. which kept the world 191 10
 that lightly covers 231 15
 that on the e. doth live 644 25
 the bowels of the e. 566 17
 the e. and everything that's 490 9
 the e. a stage 914 2
 the e. covereth 503 18
 the e.'s a thief 786 21
 the e. team'd around me 278 13
 the heavens to e. 855 19
 their privilege on e. 711 27
 the very e. did shake 845 17
 things learned on e. 593 7
 this ancient e. was young 558 13
 this e. of majesty 225 3
 thirsty e. soaks 205 6
 this is the last of e. 163 22
 though bleeding piece of e. 534 21
 though all the e. is dust 448 6
 though fix'd on e. 768 20
 through e. I'm speeding 571 8
 through e.'s dull mist 606 17
 through e. sea and air 438 6
 throw the e. over him 845 16
 till e. and sky stand 101 1
 tiptoe e. to look on him 72 7
 to e. ashes to ashes 164 19
 to e. returns 739 8
 to e. some special good 644 25
 to me seemed all-sufficient 452 2
 took shining station 912 2
 to the e. some jewel rare 421 18
 to the listening e. 525 6
 trampled back to shapeless E. 620 4
 tries e. if it be in tune 413 5
 trinket at my wrist 917 2
 truth crushed to e. 818 11
 tumult of the e. 820 13
 two paces of vilest e. 21 10
 unto e. give back that glow 326 6
 upon e. very noon of night 512 19
 vile e. to e. resign 190 13
 waits for me, my lady E. 655 3

walks, through heav'n and e. 383 15
 walk the e. unseen 745 18
 wander e. around 437 12
 was beautiful as if new-born 699 1
 was made so various 830 23
 was moulded out of clay 694 7
 waste portion of the e. 675 8
 was the meadow 848 8
 watched the sleeping E. 717 12
 way from the stars to e. 751 18
 we come to e. to cry 443 8
 were it e. in earthly bed 482 18
 were you the e. 250 9
 what came from the e. 360 22
 what'er of e. is form'd 739 8
 what region of the e. 12 16
 what were all e. else 689 2
 where e.'s foundations crack 263 26
 which is a mother 179 20
 while e. bears a plant 716 6
 while late bare e. 558 19
 whirls and all to prosper 834 12
 whole e. is a sepulchre 259 12
 whole e. is the brave man's 586 15
 whole e. rings with prayers 425 7
 whole huge e. sent to me 408 11
 who never sorrowed upon e. 429 2
 whose table e. 306 21
 will live by hers 544 5
 will slumber over us 453 22
 with all e.'s little pain 388 21
 with the genial heat of e. 459 7
 with thousand voices 624 5
 worth the homage of e. 722 18
 worth the honor of e. 920 12
 worth the praise of e. 722 18
 wrong unredressed on e. 582 17
 ye are the salt of the e. 653 4
 you fix him to the e. 148 4
 young while e. is old 893 22
 Zeus came to E. 321 22
 Earthbound-still art thou 868 4
 Earthen-and e. pot together 42 3
 Earthly-all e. things but 325 23
 amid these e. damps 360 21
 farre exceeds all e. blisse 513 22
 flagg'd not in e. strife 388 5
 godfathers of heaven's 46 5
 immortality 497 2
 in the e. tumult, dumb 445 12
 lift this e. frame 257 10
 naught e. may abide 95 2
 nothing e. could surpass 593 15
 on this e. sphere 438 24
 power doth then show 510 12
 run my e. course 241 23
 sum of e. bliss 73 1
 tender tie on e. bliss 73 8
 throw aside e. bands 189 12
 Earthquake-gloom of e. and eclipse 577 8
 Earthquake-great e. sunrise 769 14
 Earthward-should e. fare 210 2
 throw them e. 19 19
 while the sweetest sailed 56 5
 Earthware-served up in e. 473 1
 Earth-worn-his e. spade 337 17
 Ease-after warre 669 22
 age of e. 14 6
 and alternate labor 136 2
 and speed in doing 910 18
 anguish of torturing hour 6 1
 at e. for aye to dwell 601 24
 at heart's e. he liv'd 888 19
 be never at heart's e. 227 11
 conquest obtained with e. 601 4
 consistent with your e. 579 10
 doctrine of ignoble e. 451 7
 done with so much e. 545 3
 elegance of e. 53 14
 gaily I lived at e. 789 9
 heights e. with grace 33 15
 in Casey's manner 614 18
 it bore, with greater e. 777 13
 knows, with equal e. 896 5
 lean and loafe at my e. 739 21
 live at home at e. 549 9
 lives at e. that freely lives 294 11
 move with light e. in speech 744 19
 nights devoid of e. 537 22
 nor peace heart can know 392 7
 not at e. who laughs 429 1
 of heart 888 7
 one life the aching 364 12
 on the dappled turf at e. 426 25

pleasure for to sit at e. 567 17
 prodigal age of e. 444 7
 pursuits of inglorious e. 757 23
 sits still and takes his e. 321 8
 some in e. 436 10
 speaks with greater e. 460 8
 studious of e. 757 17
 take mine e., in mine inn. 395 10
 take thine e. 737 22
 there were no e., no rest 424 4
 to hours of e. 371 6
 to live at e. 622 22
 to weep doth e. some deal 735 23
 true e. in writing 50 14
 weary and ill at e. 539 7
 what infinite heart's e. 92 3
 who wrote with e. 408 16
 with dignity 194 16
 with e. we fancy near 883 2
 with greater e. than 181 16
 with safe disgrace 126 10
 woman! in our hours of e. 894 10
 would recant vows 841 7
 you write with e. 593 2
 Eased-the putting off 172 19
 Easer-thou e. of all woes 718 6
 Easily-doing e. what others 308 4
 how e. things go wrong 921 9
 Easiness-a property of e. 339 20
 but seeming e. 741 21
 East-and from her native e. 456 17
 because the hard e. blows 252 12
 bow'd low before 140 14
 comes dancing from the e. 501 10
 cometh neither from the e. 761 14
 dapples the drowsy e. 824 18
 dark e. unseen 204 7
 flecked with flashing 769 6
 from golden window of the e. 529 26
 from the e. glad message 161 4
 golden progress in the e. 720 1
 gorgeous E. in fee 831 11
 in dark e., expanded high 655 16
 is E. and West is West 101 1
 I've wander'd e. 475 4
 light that in the e. 285 18
 men look to the e. for 102 1
 of Himalay 769 14
 one foot in the e. 616 15
 one ship drives E. 704 8
 rejoicing in the E. 769 15
 sun from E. to West 767 3
 the e. is blossoming 769 4
 to the dawn, or west 263 3
 touch the e. and light 530 6
 tried to hustle the E. 115 12
 up the E. he springs 766 11
 voice of England in E. 235 4
 wind made flesh 81 18
 wind's in the e. 872 24
 wise men came from E. 810 16
 with his back to the E. 898 4
 with spots of grey 46 22
 your window for the E. 427 8
 Easter-Jews spend at E. 406 21
 no sun upon an E. day 286 11
 see also Easter pp. 209, 210
 Eastern-in e. lands they talk 280 21
 question not worth 842 10
 wizard made you 893 19
 Easterners-prayer the E. do 627 19
 Easter-Sunday-Twas E. 209 18
 Eastward-lookin' e. to the sea 471 15
 thronged e. and westward 535 10
 Easy-abstinence is e. to me 784 4
 as e. to count atoms as 477 20
 can do nothing e. 168 6
 enough to be prudent 920 12
 getting up seems not so e. 486 6
 how e. his chain 468 8
 it is a very e. matter 573 14
 no e. way to the stars 751 18
 nothing so e. 194 13
 'tis as e. as lying 486 21
 to be true 96 2
 to performance 194 6
 warke it ys as e. 909 11
 when you get an e. thing 409 11
 Easy-paced-(he is e.) this snail 888 16
 Eat-and drink and scheme 914 16
 but e. and drink as friends 434 1
 cat would e. fish and would 91 13
 company with whom you e. 125 7
 damed if he e. 200 17

drink and be merry . . . 271 s, 737 22
 great ones e. up . . . 273 20
 I earn that I e. . . . 135 12
 in dreams the custard . . . 203 8
 let us e. and drink . . . 205 4, 212 8
 live that they may e. . . 215 2, 441 2
 nothing to e. but food . . . 561 7
 not thy heart 90 15
 should now e. up her own . . 337 7
 some hae meat but cannot e. . 801 24
 speak and move 264 17
 than hogs e. acorns 460 8
 they e., they drink 389 9
 thy cake and have it 615 17
 till I e. the world at last . . 800 12
 who e. corn while yet green . . 353 10
 will e. like wolves 728 19
 would e. the kernel 551 8
 young eagles shall e. it . . . 564 20
 see also Eating pp. 210-215
Eaten-by canker ere it blow . . 480 6
 fathers have e. sour grapes . . 336 2
 in strife 138 16
 salt must be e. 301 13
 worms have e. them 491 23
Eater-of broken meats 419 21
 eating-appetite comes with e. . 36 16
 ever against e. cares 90 13
 ever e. never cloying 800 12
 hath rob'd whole tree 651 8
 like about e. and drinking . . 522 3
 the bitter bread 56 22
 worn out with e. time 13 21
 would ever be e. 36 26
 see also quotations on pp. 210-215
Eats-daily own heart he e. . . 365 20
 fool that e. till he is sick . . 631 19
 neither partridge 210 8
 never begs and seldom e. . . 425 13
 yet only e. and drinks . . . 48 17
Eau-tempête dans une verre d'e. . 754 5
Eau-Rose-révolutions à l' e. . . 672 26
Eaves-chide him from our e. . . 713 13
 drops from off the e. . . . 873 17
 galleries beneath the e. . . . 597 13
 under lowly e. lives happy . . 350 21
 were dripping yet 555 18
Ebb-beach of hell at e. of tide . . 770 14
 of the sea 165 3
 mathematic e. and flow . . . 566 15
 waters will not e. or stay . . 795 18
 which in thy e. and flow . . 799 26
Ebbing-sea ebb, by long e. . . 792 1
 the e. of his glass 800 7
Ebbs-as it e., the seedsman . . . 559 7
 hope e. and flows 93 9
Ébloui-de me voir 697 13
Ebon-heaven's e. vault 556 23
Ebony-image-cut in e. 663 5
Ebori-decus addere 760 17
Ebrietas-quid non e. designat . . 399 1
 voluntaria insanis 399 11
Ebrio-cum e. litigat 207 3
E. C.-in a District styled E. C. . 277 4
Eccentric-takes the most e. range . 526 3
Ecclesiarius-scabies 119 5, 235 9
Ecclesiastes-said "all is vanity" . 830 1
Ecclesiastic-pulpit, drum e. . . 629 19
Ecclesiastical-lyric 198 4
Échafaud-non pas l'é. 148 13
 sur cet é. 152 20
Échappe-il é. dans l'amour . . 695 13
Echephron-adventurous says E. . 9 17
Echidna-a deadly e. bit 609 14
Echinus-verum e. unum 293 9
Echippus-said little E. 241 23
Echo-an e. of Niagara 554 11
 answering sounds 108 5
 applaud thee to very e. . . . 504 1
 by the e. of its footsteps . . 257 19
 caught faintly the sound . . 360 7
 dying to an e. 797 21
 earth, an e. of the spheres . . 536 4
 earth is but the frozen e. . . . 913 21
 fame is the e. of actions . . . 257 6
 follows song 734 18
 gives back a softened e. . . . 597 13
 invisible as e.'s self 153 16
 is heaven's blisse 629 1
 left an e. in the sense 840 9
 like the voice and e. 688 12
 loud e. to this tone 68 11
 of the sad steps 548 3
 repeats only the last part . . . 257 6

seem an e. to sense 740 12
 the church did e. 419 5
 there's an e. left to air . . . 860 13
 see also Echo p. 215
Echoless-back from the e. shore . 792 6
Echoes-answered when song was . 558 13
 be choked with snows 81 19
 dropping like e. 808 1
 help the e. tell 260 26
 her voice in sullen e. 264 10
 lose the e. that remain 582 22
 Tasso's e. are no more 831 7
 that start when memory . . . 506 19
 the sun and doth unlace . . . 494 16
 tires their e. with unvaried . . 427 3
 with e. of their glee 562 5
 with long, sweet Alpine e. . . 700 21
 see also Echo p. 215
Echoing-and e. walks between . 271 24
Éclair-c'est l'e qui paraît . . . 791 12
 promptment q'un é. 805 7
Eclipse-dark! total e. 72 16
 dim e. disastrous twilight . . 95 10
 gloom of earthquake and e. . . 577 8
 qui s'e. au premier 259 17
 silver'd in the moon's e. . . . 921 17
 soft and sweet e. 419 10
Eclipsed-is e. in the first 259 17
 truth is often e. 820 8
Eclipses-stain both moon 266 26
Eclipt-see the moon e. 302 6
Economic-of various e. problems . 918 4
Economy-Light of Political E. . . 715 10
 of industry and e. 438 14
 see also Economy p. 216
Ecorce-entre l'arbre et l'e. . . . 646 8
Écoule-comme un torrent s'e. . . 352 10
Écoutez-nous n'e. d'instincts . . 397 16
Écrasassiez-vous é. l'infame . . 320 17
Écrites-six lignes é. de la . . . 592 20
Écrites-leurs é. sont des vois . . 599 14
Écrivez-les injures sur 493 24
Ecstasies-dissolve me into e. . . 538 2
Ecstasy-great poet's hidden e. . 602 24
 into a gibbering e. 619 19
 I saw was equal e. 428 21
 lie in restless e. 131 15
 this bodiless creation e. . . . 387 9
 this is the very e. of love . . 478 4
 waked to e. the living lyre . . 100 2
 warm as e. 98 23
Écu-for a quart d'e. 284 29
Edas-cum quibus e. et bibas . . 125 7
 non vivere ut e. 211 7
Edax-nec e. abolere vetustas . . 389 13
 tempus e. rerum 797 7
Eddy-feather'd e. floats 772 15
Eden's dead probationary tree . . 407 19
 from E.'s fountain 781 24
 got us out of E. 890 8
 make our earth an E. 185 7
 other E., demi-paradise . . . 225 3
 Peri at the gate of E. 578 23
 scent of the E. Rose 680 21
 summer isles of E. 401 19
 through E. took their 56 19
 to border comes of E. 578 22
 whittle the E. Tree 44 6
Edens-destroys more E. 148 17
Edge-children's teeth set on e. . 336 2
 dulls e. of husbandry 81 15
 even to the e. of doom 479 21
 finest e. is made with 642 13
 hungry e. of appetite 36 23
 keen as is the razor's e. . . . 744 2
 of tempestuous years 398 22
 of the purple down 718 16
 on a razor's e. 159 4
 over its terrible e. 169 8
 perilous e. of battle 862 6
 sharpen the keenest e. . . . 736 13
 slander whose e. is sharper . . 714 24
 trust himself on e. 485 18
 want of e. from their offence . 88 4
 when they have lost their e. . 885 25
Edges-dance on the e. of time . . 453 24
 sharp or subtle e. 560 12
Edict-spurn at his e. and fulfill . 535 3
Edicta-sensu humanos e. valent . 243 2
Edicts-of less power than . . . 243 2
Edideris-delere licet non e. . . . 904 8
Édifice-bâti de marbre 684 16
 hail, glorious e. 686 10

Edified-whose'er was e. 195 10
Edinburgh's Saint Giles 118 8
Edition-a fair e. 229 14
 Christians of the best e. . . . 115 19
 in a new e. he comes 235 12
 new and elegant e. 230 14
 to correct in second e. . . . 445 5
Éditions-of Balbec and Palmyra . 688 1
Editor-every able e. a ruler . . . 407 11
 owes tribute to devil 408 9
 sat in his sanctum 407 9
Editorial-cushion of the e. chair . 408 25
Editors-Fourth Estate of Able E. . 407 10
Edle-mit dem was sie sind 104 1
 zieht e. Menschen an 559 16
Education-and a liberal e. . . . 435 25
 contact with manners is e. . . 367 16
 contribute to their e. 408 12
 good examples, or refined e. . 372 28
 has been suitable 561 3
 he had no singing e. 712 20
 in beauty, e., blood 236 10
 is to the soul 736 16
 love her is a liberal e. 105 10
 natural ability without e. . . 1 12
 nature more force than e. . . . 548 1
 part of Englishman's e. . . . 446 13
 perfected by e. 838 5
 person of any e. can learn . . 408 18
 she in beauty, e., blood 894 23
 see also Education pp. 216-218
Edward-Confessor's crown 685 27
 Prince E. all in gold 237 13
 winding sheet of E.'s race . . 362 23
Eel-better than the e. 127 6
 holds the e. of science 692 2
 Hollanders an invisible e. . . 549 5
 the silver e. in shining . . . 273 16
Eels-for dressing e. 778 5
 like the e. of Melun 145 20
Efface-upon brass time will e. it . 525 5
Effaced-forever 510 17
Effaces-memory of a beginning . . 481 6
Effect-and more salutary e. . . . 590 1
 between cause and e. 698 4
 cause of this e. 91 19
 frustrates the e. 420 2
 has its cause 91 15
 leagues have nearly same e. . . 861 4
 of this good lesson 245 10
 what was found in the e. . . . 581 23
 worst e. is banishing 804 8
Effective-as stringent execution . 431 19
Effects-dire e. from civil discord . 841 14
 production of e. 43 20
Effeminate-very e. saying 377 14
Efficacy-on the title-page 726 13
 preserve 49 17
 rules and precepts of no e. . . 2 3
Efficere-quod deus e. non 316 5
Efficency-spiritual e. 23 7
Effigies-corum non videbantur . . 3 9
Effingere-lambendo e. 345 6
Effluence-bright e. of bright . . 456 15
Effluentiur-opes irritamenta . . 866 6
Effort-bold e. of valiant 244 19
 by vig'rous e. 106 16
 the e. will deserve praise . . 253 3
Efforts-obtain great trifles . . . 816 7
 of its best negotiators 590 19
Effulgence-bright e. of noontide . 576 23
Effusion-flow in large e. 743 14
 o'er freshen'd world 655 14
Égalité-liberté, é., fraternité . . 555 11
Egare-chacun s'é., et le moins . . 667 7
Egerit-hos annos 807 21
Egg-dropped into yolk of e. . . . 577 11
 full as an e. of wisdom 617 6
 innocent as a new-laid e. . . . 395 17
 is full of meat 653 16
 is mightier than the Pen 365 7
 is sucked out of the e. 905 28
 of democracy 188 11
 pigeon e. of discretion 597 6
 the learned roast on e. 138 18
 think him as a serpent's e. . . 646 17
 yolk of an addled e. 44 6
Egged-on by vanity 830 8
Eggs-as if he trod upon e. 640 7
 bright blue e. together laid . . 740 21
 for show like nest e. 569 5
 in the frying of the e. 670 9
 more e. the worse hatch . . . 890 13
 sat hatching her e. 71 3

ways of preparing e.....	294 3	Elects—it sometimes e. a man.....	688 16	Elui-nec ullis e. potest.....	868 6
ways to dress e.....	294 1	Elegance—striking e. of ease.....	53 14	Elves—criticizing e.....	150 7
weasel sucks e.....	905 28	studious of e. and ease.....	757 12	fairy e. whose revels.....	253 20
Elegantine—embalm'd the air.....	281 1	the endearing e.....	302 12	the e. also whose eyes.....	243 8
exhaled a breath.....	682 9	Elegancy—facility and golden.....	604 11	Ely—sang the monks in E.....	536 6
musk-roses and with e.....	281 6	Elegant—as simplicity.....	98 23	Elysian—beauty, melancholy.....	63 10
plant with dew-sweet e.....	682 12	not profuse but e.....	271 6	suburb of the life E.....	171 6
rain-scented e. gave.....	682 11	Elegit—vir fortis sedem e.....	587 3	o'er the E. flow'rs.....	45 10
sweet is the e.....	281 12	Elegit—aliquando et e.....	688 16	Elysium—lap it in E.....	713 7
wild-rose, Sweetbriar, E.....	682 10	Elegy—ode and e. and sonnet.....	603 7	prisoned soul in an e.....	595 21
yet here's e., here's ivy!.....	278 5	Element—guter Fitten.....	889 24	what E. have ye known.....	335 6
Église l'esprit de l'é.....	118 2	light is thy e.....	768 20	Fmacan—non esse e. rectigal est.....	864 18
Ego—hoc e., tuque sumus.....	126 13	low'ring e. scowls.....	123 2	Emanates—in substance it e. from.....	333 5
meorum solus sum meus.....	300 18	one law, one e.....	147 21	Emanation—an e. from God.....	318 11
Egoism—is hateful.....	697 8	regulative e. in life.....	842 7	brightest e. from gospel.....	415 4
Egoisme—amour un e. à deux.....	476 25	silence is the e.....	708 6	Emanations—from sources deeper.....	62 2
Egoist—Teufel ist ein E.....	192 12	time is itself an e.....	794 19	Emancipation—but half.....	218 7
Egomot—proximus sum e. mihi.....	107 23	Elemental—certain e. provisions.....	710 22	Emas—non quod non opus.....	216 1
sum mihi imperator.....	738 13	Elements—addition of the e.....	441 17	Embalmed—dead and buried and e.....	533 2
Egotism—love is an e. of two.....	476 25	become our e.....	650 26	in books, their spirit.....	51 2
squalor, hunger and e.....	756 24	dare the e. to strife.....	703 3	loveliest when e. in tears.....	681 10
Egotist—devil is an e.....	192 12	dissolved into their e.....	561 10	self-e. amidst mouldering.....	606 19
Egregios—iniquat e. adjuncta.....	559 12	in order brought.....	790 6	Embalming—and e. of the body.....	282 15
Egregiously—an ass.....	183 20	large e. in order.....	790 6	Embark—farewell when I e.....	179 8
Egress—his e. out of the World is.....	444 15	of saving policy.....	612 12	Embarassed—transient and e.....	34 3
Egypt—a ditch in E.....	129 25	of whom your swords.....	264 27	Embarresses—world e. me.....	148 2
flows through hushed E.....	559 4	old e. rehearse.....	219 1	Embarrrassment—of riches.....	866 7
for the possession of E.....	853 7	the e. be kind to thee.....	261 5	when the two.....	471 18
from whose dateless tombs.....	218 8	the e. so mixed in him.....	492 5	Embassies—to keep or procure.....	591 2
Greece..... in first man.....	489 5	unhurt amidst wars of e.....	388 4	Embattled—once the e. farmers.....	845 23
I am dying E.....	218 10	weak and beggarly e.....	99 19	Embellish—remembrances e. life.....	506 16
last when E.'s fall.....	839 5	Elephant—half-reasoning e.....	397 20	Embellit—tout qu'il touche.....	219 14
o'er E.'s dark sea.....	294 18	hath joints.....	219 7	Embers—cover the e. that still burn.....	580 4
o'er E.'s land of memory.....	559 9	th' unwieldy e.....	219 6	his eyes like e. glowing.....	378 15
of the rivers of E.....	282 20	where an e. would drown.....	693 12	joy that in our e.....	272 1
Egyptian—fine E. cookery.....	214 10	Elevare—supra seipsum.....	345 7	talked our hearts out to e.....	345 12
pyramid, E.'s pride.....	524 7	Elevate—soul can comfort, e. and.....	390 5	where glowing e. through the.....	456 13
swathed the E.'s body.....	282 1	Elevation—du mérite sans e.....	511 2	Embittered—and not be e.....	453 20
watering length of E. lands.....	559 10	point é. sans mérite.....	511 2	Embitters—opposition e. the.....	226 12
Egyptians—more puzzled than E.....	386 11	Elevation—for e. of our thought.....	242 16	Emblazed—golden lustric rich e.....	852 6
spoiled the E.....	218 9	merit without e.....	511 2	Emblazonries—poster-like e.....	52 6
Ehre—freudig setzt an ihre E.....	374 10	scourged us to an e.....	849 17	Emblem—here in e. shown.....	235 10
Eifer—blinder E. schadet.....	925 8	Elever—deux manière de s'è.....	760 15	love is the e. of eternity.....	481 6
der Freunde E. ist's.....	925 18	Elf—lucky e. has found himself.....	292 20	of decency does yield.....	33 10
Eifersucht—vergrössernden E.....	404 9	unhappy e.....	32 17	of happiness.....	427 10
Eight—to work, e. to play.....	794 14	Elfins—rose e. three times three.....	253 13	of his doctrine.....	198 9
Eighteen—roses of e.....	11 24	Elis—statue of Venus at E.....	887 3	of man.....	874 8
Eightieth—year warns me.....	17 18	Ell—he'll take an e.....	312 2	of stainless purity.....	680 3
Eight—the four e., that ideal.....	794 14	inch is as good as an e.....	639 7	the e. o' my dear.....	597 21
Einbildungskraft—als E. ohne.....	386 22	Elm—an e. my husband, I, a vine.....	499 5	Emblems—laid nobly on her.....	685 27
Einerleiheit—des Etwas.....	831 3	maple, e. and towering pine.....	372 15	of deeds that are done.....	342 2
Einig—seid e.-e.-e.....	828 4	three on the mossed e.....	812 22	of instructive duty.....	281 11
wollen wir handeln.....	828 3	thou mimic, flowering e.....	326 7	of punishment and pride.....	281 1
Einsamkeit—we sich der E.....	730 20	Elms—curled above the green e.....	589 16	of sovereign power.....	686 11
Eisen—durch sein Blut.....	82 4	doves in immemorial e.....	547 20	of untimely graves.....	89 19
Either—happy could I be with e.....	889 14	great e. overhead.....	219 8	o' the free.....	787 2
Ejaculations—are short prayers.....	626 5	Elm—tree for our king.....	633 5	two e. one of game.....	274 6
Eked—be e. out with the fox's.....	293 13	from the e. on the hill.....	71 2	Embody—who e. all that is most.....	451 7
Elapsus—non esse possit.....	571 10	round the e. bole.....	223 2	Embrace—admitted once to his.....	316 12
Elated—do not be e.....	289 8	topmost e. gathered.....	219 9	arms take your last e.....	178 1
or cast down.....	87 16	Éloge—l'é. après leur mort.....	690 16	brings you nearer my e.....	481 9
while one man's oppress'd.....	776 6	Eloquence—action is e.....	8 14	caught a star in its e.....	752 8
Elates—but while fame e. thee.....	314 4	and e. of eyes.....	742 19	endure, then pity then e.....	831 25
Elation—fumes of that insane e.....	398 19	Dew of Pulpit E.....	631 5	great things and small.....	514 16
happiness, to some e.....	351 19	discretion is more than e.....	740 24	hoop with thy e.....	153 4
Elbow—an e. supporting.....	407 9	even an e. in it.....	709 5	in their tender e.....	110 6
one e. at each end.....	304 14	finest e..... gets things done.....	910 4	its neighbor to e.....	546 20
Elbow—chair—ang e. can afford.....	807 4	fit words and heavenly e.....	697 23	let us e. and from this.....	841 8
Elbow—chairs—convenience..... e.....	304 15	for e. the soul.....	133 10	shall woefully e. it.....	530 10
Elbows—idly press'd on hob.....	395 1	foster-child of licence.....	439 10	thee, sour adversity.....	10 8
Elder—I said an e. soldier.....	728 21	let books be the e.....	80 1	to e. me she inclin'd.....	195 6
woman take e. than herself.....	500 1	mother of arts and e.....	45 17	Embraced—by another e.....	157 4
Elders—break all reason's laws.....	151 18	safest e. concerning him.....	317 7	he e. the cold statue.....	434 23
Deputies, Church—wardens.....	662 1	'tis not for golden e.....	731 18	Embracing—all e. ocean tide.....	793 6
discourse of the e.....	741 26	truth denies e. to woe.....	818 18	Embracement—de l'enfer.....	850 10
Eldst—God, e. of poets.....	320 18	Tully, with powers of e.....	257 17	Embroidered—rich e. canopy.....	356 10
of things.....	555 22	utrerth piercing e.....	895 10	rich monument is one e.....	524 13
was born half an hour.....	512 16	whose resistless e.....	573 10	Embroidery—pearl and rich e.....	281 5
Eldst—born—envy e. of hell.....	226 25	see also Eloquence pp. 219, 220		Embroiling—regardful of the e.....	sky 676 6
Eldorado—in the grass.....	158 16	Eloquens—in enim est e. qui.....	219 12	Embryo—chancellor in e.....	780 6
spires of E.....	810 19	Eloquent—death, all e.....	174 9	good, to reach full.....	635 12
the land of E.....	462 9	discourse most e. music.....	539 15	Emerald—in e. tufts, flowers purple.....	281 5
Election—at the moment of the e.....	699 23	give him e. teaching.....	545 20	little peach of e. hue.....	591 17
citizens concentrated in e.....	332 11	inspiring bowl made e.....	875 21	men of the E. Isle.....	400 19
Elections—at e. seal the Fate.....	365 7	just, mighty death.....	174 19	pine, whose e. scalp nods.....	597 9
biennial e. as a security.....	610 16	more e. than words.....	708 5	set in the ring of the sea.....	400 17
vive voce voting at e.....	611 7	of infinite affection.....	782 7	shadow fell.....	747 9
Elective—in an e. council.....	332 11	than most e. without it.....	573 8	the E. Isle of the ocean.....	401 7
Electric—dread the e. shock.....	136 13	to grow e.....	401 5	the E. of Europe.....	400 18
leaps one e. thrill.....	820 14	see also Eloquence pp. 219, 200		Emeralds—of the spring.....	790 2
striking the e. chain.....	218 15	Eloquentia—alumna licentiae.....	439 10	Emerge—I shall e. one day.....	358 9
telegraphs, printing, gas.....	400 8	Eloquentiae—satis e. sapientiae.....	906 1	Emergencies—in untired e.....	101 13
Electrical—original e. feeling.....	885 21	Eloquently—softly speaking.....	248 1	Emergency—cave in the e.'s head.....	753 18
Electricity—see pp. 218, 219		Elsewhere—live as they live e.....	677 4	never use whatever the e.....	773 22

prudent in e. 254 18
 rise up to the e. 753 13
 Emerson—haud facile e. quorum 621 9
 Emerson—first whose rich words. 904 20
 Emigravit—the inscription. 232 5
 Eminence—by way of E. 691 21
 kings climb to e. 845 16
 she raises to e. 291 17
 to that bad e. 193 2
 Eminent—bark at e. men. 227 9
 tax man pays . . . for being e. 341 23
 Emir—of tyrannic power. 750 2
 Emittitur—nihil facilius e. 89 2
 Emori—nolo 166 9
 Emotion—cannot demonstrate e. 636 15
 fire of his youthful e. 400 15
 heart is so full of e. 270 17
 precipitated in crystals. 260 8
 sentiment, intellectualized e. 260 8
 tones of deep e. 713 4
 Emotions—both of rage and fear. 722 24
 fine E. whence our lives. 445 12
 Empereur—qu e. enterre. 65 4
 Emperor—by e. and clown. 553 3
 Germany and the German E. 370 17
 in my own house am an e. 180 1
 it becomes an E. 138 12
 made history. 619 21
 reign of the E. Hwang. 65 7
 than a buried E. 163 19
 without his crown. 915 5
 Emperors—have for so many ages. 126 17
 souls of E. and cobblers. 551 14
 Empery—kneel down and bless thee 531 14
 Emphasis—glides on without e. 840 18
 Emphasis—must be repeatedly e. 842 6
 Empire—Independent E. 861 15
 change the laws of e. 392 5
 claim the e. of the sea. 615 20
 cutpurse of the e. 786 15
 found a great e. 225 6
 French, the e. of the land. 615 6
 great mother E. stands. 223 17
 held the scale of E. 18 22
 immense e. of Charles V. 616 16
 innest e. is too narrow. 682 21
 l'e. c'est la paix. 589 18
 les lois d'un e. 392 5
 mind to me an e. is. 516 7
 no opponent in all the e. 333 10
 nor Roman nor E. 543 26
 rod of e. might have swayed. 100 2
 rule the e. of himself. 739 4
 s'arrogent l'es des mers. 615 20
 survey our e. 548 15
 the e. means peace. 589 18
 thy dread e. Chaos. 97 7
 trade's proud e. hastes. 86 12
 westward the course of e. 634 18
 westward the star of e. 634 16
 Empires—are far below thy aim. 861 5
 as yourselves your e. fall. 684 2
 everlasting hostile e. 736 25
 in their purpose. 22 9
 laid e. waste. 825 3
 men with e. in their brains. 753 6
 rise of e. and fall of kings. 315 17
 rise of e. and their fall. 316 16
 which buries e. and cities. 289 24
 whose game was e. 306 21
 Empiric—spring the e.'s gains. 652 16
 Emplois—des e. qu'on n'a pas. 919 23
 paraître digne des e. 919 23
 Employ—long nights e. 226 7
 your chiefest thoughts. 901 21
 Employed—cannot better be e. 234 9
 devil find you e. 909 18
 single talent well e. 565 25
 what God e. himself about. 363 24
 Employer—contre ses ennemis. 222 7
 Employment—and hardships. 505 21
 hand of little e. hath. 566 1
 love yields to e. 475 17
 man who gives me e. 715 19
 seeks and thirsts for e. 910 5
 to accept this arduous e. 306 20
 Employments—wearied with e. 719 9
 wishing of all e. is worst. 883 3
 Empoison—ill word e. liking. 714 25
 Empoisonné—ma plume. 48 10
 Empress—sits e. crowning good. 332 8
 Empress—of slow event. 348 10
 Emptiness—of ages in his face. 425 6
 smiles his e. betray. 722 10

Emptio—nam mala e. semper. 87 2
 Empty—against e. praise. 624 22
 as when they are e. 708 21
 foolish words and e. story. 338 16
 heads console with e. sound. 743 20
 hell is e. 363 22
 life is but an e. dream. 447 15
 reasoning on Policy. 408 7
 singer of an e. day. 719 5
 still, and neat and fair. 921 3
 to fill up e. cantons. 544 11
 vessel makes greatest sound. 709 26
 Emptying—untimely e. of happy. 399 14
 Empty—vaulted—through e. night. 26 18
 Emphyrean—rung with Hallelujahs 689 11
 Emulation—in the learn'd. 227 7
 pale and bloodless e. 227 15
 shouting their e. 37 6
 teeth of e. 838 13
 Emulous—of Greek and Roman. 224 17
 Enactment—legislative discussion 918 4
 Enamelled—jewel best e. will lose his 406 10
 music with the e. stones. 85 1
 o'er the smooth e. green. 336 11
 paints th' e. ground. 280 22
 wild-weeds and e. moss. 336 5
 Enamor—which most e. us. 357 28
 Enamorán—todas hermosuras e. 58 12
 Enamored—affliction is e. 12 13
 cease from thy e. tale. 558 17
 hung over her e. 60 12
 of a sainted privacy. 553 19
 of thy parts. 12 13
 Enchanted—fair hair my heart e. 349 15
 Enchant—I will e. thine ear. 573 22
 Enchanted—life's e. cup. 792 19
 light-e. sunflower. 768 15
 Medea gather'd the e. herbs. 504 2
 Enchanter—break from e.'s chain. 529 2
 ghosts from an e. fleeing. 874 4
 stroke of the e.'s wand. 831 6
 Enchanting—th' e. objects set. 506 4
 Enchantment—distance lends e. 532 9
 sails through magic seas. 525 13
 sweet e. hence. 839 23
 Enchants—my sense. 244 7
 Encina—corazon de e. 357 30
 Encinctured—love e. with. 33 14
 Encircle—all the earth. 225 1
 Encircles—like another sea, e. 568 5
 Enclosed—bee is e. and shines. 64 9
 Encloser—of things to be. 493 2
 Enclosing—in the midst. 80 14
 Enclosure—crowns her e. green. 578 22
 Encobia—de tus amigos. 298 25
 Encounter—free and open e. 820 23
 keen e. of our wits. 885 16
 Encounters—dreamt of e. 203 15
 that wits come to know. 883 24
 Encourage—to e. the others. 729 11
 Encouraged—more swiftly if e. 761 5
 Encroaches—upon rights of others. 925 12
 Encumbers—him with help. 364 19
 wealth that ne'er e. 835 12
 Encyclopedia—man e. of facts. 489 5
 End—aiming at self—same e. 690 5
 all fear of an e. 481 6
 and here behold the e. 495 12
 and its only e. 468 4
 and there's an e. on't. 890 6
 answers life's great e. 455 12
 applause the e. and aim. 37 1
 artful to no e. 450 8
 attempt the e. 7 5
 at the e. of the world. 471 10
 awaits you at journey's e. 477 7
 be confident of no e. 388 8
 beginning comes to an e. 65 24
 beginning of the e. 66 4
 bitter to sweet e. 150 24
 but all's to no e. 685 7
 By—and-by has no e. 792 4
 consider the e. 638 9
 crooked e. obedient. 661 13
 death a necessary e. 176 23
 Death the journey's e. 444 10
 devices for a sordid e. 142 16
 fall off at the e. 411 6
 for some felonious e. 555 19
 for then it hath no e. 735 15
 from beginning to e. 445 5
 God will put an e. 306 10
 good king near his e. 239 3
 guide, original and e. 317 10

hair to stand on e. 755 15
 happiness, being's e. and aim. 352 7
 here my life must e. 452 23
 his e. was near. 823 13
 hope a prosperous e. 627 16
 I will and there an e. 895 13
 let there be an e. 565 8
 linked to the beginning. 172 2
 look to the e. of life. 221 8
 made a finer e. 176 16
 make a good e. 165 25
 make me to know my e. 450 15
 makes a swan-like e. 773 11
 man would die, there an e. 535 2
 mind one e. pursues. 830 26
 must also find an e. 95 21
 must fight to the e. 847 6
 must have one common e. 910 13
 near the e. the milestones. 339 4
 of all we cling. 173 4
 one e. for hut and hall. 446 1
 pass'd over to the e. 799 6
 physicians mend or e. us. 502 7
 prophetic of her e. 557 8
 province of God to e. them. 853 16
 rather a good e. 909 10
 remember always your e. 795 19
 remember Milo's e. 650 8
 serv'd no private e. 753 7
 shalt e. thy blissful days. 588 23
 shape every act to this e. 265 3
 shining unto no other e. 315 1
 stay that we may make an e. 353 23
 steady to a common e. 296 13
 story without e. 923 15
 such the e. of the mighty. 438 2
 the be-all and e.-all here. 453 5
 the e. crowns all. 799 21
 there an e. 184 16
 there is an e. of it. 134 6
 there shall I e. 452 25
 things have fleetest e. 681 23
 thoughts might have good e. 789 24
 Time will one day e. it. 799 21
 to appropriate an e. 304 24
 to the very e. of the e. 845 2
 we made war to the e. 845 2
 with whom shall e. 607 24
 working to this e. 546 20
 world without e. 914 6
 see also End pp. 220, 221
 Endanger—his body for a girl. 285 14
 my soul grates. 739 7
 Ende—sind's am E. Gaben. 313 9
 Endear—presents . . . e. Absents 312 6
 Endearment—speaking words of e. 904 18
 Endearments—its great e. 303 18
 Endears—home plighted love e. 488 14
 Endeavor—a brave e. 208 9
 awake e. for defense. 143 21
 by way of amends. 565 22
 heart riven with vain e. 510 17
 nor e. to convict her. 896 6
 there can be no e. 376 8
 too painful an e. 838 2
 with impatient e. 732 18
 with useless e. 7 15
 Ended—for tasks well e. ere. 527 5
 life in happy well-being. 350 10
 matters be e. as. 221 9
 twinkling all utterly e. 94 20
 Enderby—Brides of E. 67 16
 Endest—beginnest better than e. 65 22
 Ending—a bad e. follows a bad. 670 14
 and so never e. 863 10
 at the arrival of an hour. 452 21
 still e. and beginning still. 443 13
 Endite—songs make and wel e. 605 16
 Endormit—du sommeil des Justes. 719 17
 Endort—le remords s' e. durant. 665 17
 Endow—a college or a cat. 284 15
 my worldly goods I thee e. 496 2
 Endowed—a well e. girl. 497 11
 with all that Adam had. 499 17
 Endowments—greater than. 838 18
 virtue and cunning were e. 389 16
 Ends—all's well that e. well. 221 6
 arrive at the same e. 221 5
 begins and e. with two blank. 450 22
 behold thy e. 78 20
 by our beginnings know. 922 19
 consult our private e. 10 12
 delays have dangerous e. 187 20
 divinity that shapes our e. 644 22

everything e. with songs	732	1
harmony has equal e	890	14
have e. in everything	643	28
human e. answered	516	14
improvement . . . is for two e	421	23
in nothing it e	65	20
it e. with Revelations	455	7
land that e. our travel	306	4
nothing begins, nothing e	576	1
stol'n out of holy writ	833	19
the bloody business	848	2
their e. none of our own	264	19
till they have gained e	474	4
to get thine e	65	3
to one of four e. conduce	77	9
to smatter e. of Greek	460	6
to what base e	624	23
to have some private e	696	5
whatever begins, e	66	1
where boasting e	314	22
where it begins	107	21
will make him greatest	6	20
yours e. in you	24	15
Endurance-foremost, strength	897	17
is almost driven in	506	14
is the crowning quality	584	1
Endure-all deaths I could e	474	13
all you e. and do	292	18
cannot e. in his age	36	22
courage to e. and to obey	871	4
first e., then pity	831	25
for thy peace she shall e	476	22
government cannot e	332	16
no hope! yet I e	190	15
nought may e. but	96	12
of all that human hearts e	370	2
patience to e. it	177	1
teach us to e. [life]	78	8
this evil lest a worse	240	16
when he e. the like himself	534	12
Endured-everything must be e	637	16
Endures-all violence	106	5
evanescence that e	60	8
love e. no tie	468	9
nothing e. but personal	653	9
patient soul e. what heaven	583	18
than the wrong while he e	544	13
Enduring-as marble to retain	357	31
opposing and e. forces	855	16
Enemies-blind among e	72	15
flatterers are worst e	276	24
make e. of every people	850	12
make e. of nations	532	11
make our e. very ridiculous	674	9
makes friends of e	221	12
naked to mine e	699	17
not the hate of e	925	18
number of his slain e	366	5
ought to forgive our e	288	9
roads to your e	854	6
running upon e	159	3
unto e. of truth	236	15
were targets	725	15
with worst intentions	517	4
see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		
Enemy-a road for flight	855	5
art hath an e	44	5
assault the e	196	8
avoid assisting the e	849	9
be able for thine e	646	17
bridge is for flying e	659	24
came surging swift	853	12
care's an e. to life	90	23
defeated by strategy	858	21
facing our e. we must	586	11
fortune which has no e	292	25
fraud of e. hath beguiled	294	9
friend made an e	221	12
give the e. not only	855	5
hath ever been God's e	825	22
here shall he see	813	19
in the e.'s camp	860	10
invasion of a common e	849	3
met the e. again	853	12
put an e. in their mouths	399	16
seasons him his e	299	21
see there the e. my boys	854	11
slain by the e	90	6
spoils of the e	832	19
take place . . . o' th' e	843	11
the little greatest e	470	15
to be taught by an e	779	21
to mankind	193	18
we have met the e	832	25

wise e. is worth more	385	24
you are e. to marriage	497	7
see also Enemy pp. 221, 222		
Energetic-and judicious system	861	7
Energies-no longer tameless	911	10
of material e	663	3
releases the e. of every	188	17
Energy-and e. divine	604	8
of life may be kept on	388	5
of will in schemer	756	24
saved herself by her e	222	15
the central element	105	3
unremitting E. pervades	320	9
your e. and your patience	849	3
Enfance-l' e. est le sommeil	111	23
nourrie ma jeune e	293	24
Enfant-l' e. gâté du monde	232	9
un fripon d'enfant	110	21
Enfants-disaient ces pauvres e	616	7
il n'y a plus d' e	111	12
n'ont-ni passé	110	20
nous sommes tous e	24	8
Enfer-embrassement de l' e	850	10
l' e. est plein de bonnes	362	12
représentez l' e	634	12
Enflamed-with study	217	13
Enflamée-cette trombe e	850	10
Enforcement-gentleness my e	311	10
Engaddi-vines of E	75	19
Engagements-men keep their e	434	7
Engaïnar-te quiere assaz	298	25
Engendered-in the eyes	260	15
Engendering-I hate the e. of	632	26
Engine-mieulx vault	183	12
Engine-feel like a strong moving	443	23
of wonderful delicacy	218	17
wit's an unruly e	883	26
Engineer-sometimes the e	883	26
'his sport to have e. hoist	394	18
Engines-can proudest love	902	11
like lacking e	188	19
on the vicious member	502	14
states are great e	330	3
England-a body of E.'s	223	1
about you much in E	859	13
air of E. is too pure	715	8
amusement of gentleness of E	108	7
bank of E. smash	663	15
banner of E	275	15
between France and E	567	9
by God's grace in E	272	14
can either match	608	7
children in E. take pleasure	109	18
crews at E.'s feet	832	10
do it much better in E	405	4
drink to E	803	15
expects every officer	852	22
far away from E	859	13
filled with E.'s glory	725	10
foil of E.'s chair	825	22
for the safety of E	649	4
friends to Englishmen and E	692	19
from Lima will visit E	688	1
from realms of Europe	567	26
gallows standing in E	433	12
gentlemen of E. fight	857	3
Germany or Spain	779	3
girt her armour on	725	12
high-road leads him to E	692	21
in E. seven halpenny loaves	638	3
in E.'s song forever	550	16
King of E. cannot enter	371	2
law of E. greatest grievance	430	20
leaves old E. in the lee	548	18
made E.'s Walhalla	41	14
martial airs of E	225	1
may as well dam up	294	20
meteor flag of E	274	7
's Milton equals both	605	22
mother of parliaments	330	9
of her we love, E	732	7
old E.'s roast beef	211	14
royal navy of E	550	4
St. George he was for E	683	4
Shepherdess of E.'s fold	337	18
star or garter in E	826	5
stately Homes of E	370	4
that knuckle-end of E	693	2
this is E.'s greatest son	729	8
towns in E. not represented	330	12
truth-teller E.'s Alfred	822	11
voice of E. in East	235	4
war between France and E	853	7
was merry E	117	6

what is the flag of E	275	1
whence came each glowing hue	275	2
ye gentlemen of E	549	9
ye mariners of E	274	8
see also England pp. 222-225		
English-an article as beefsteak	528	11
an E. sovereign's brow	868	18
a spirited nation	615	20
ballad-singer's joy	56	18
called us E. dogs	145	28
cries surly E. pride	692	20
don't sing E. ballads	56	8
feet on E. ground	587	13
gems on an E. green	286	12
infantry is most	725	17
make it their abode	617	2
metropolitan E. speech	657	3
of E. blood	23	2
one pair of E. legs	728	18
principle of E. constitution	683	5
purest wells of E. undefiled	426	24
seems a fool and is	380	27
sighed my E. breath	56	22
strung them on an E. thread	603	19
sweet as E. air could make	896	17
talent of our E. nation	660	16
that of the sea	615	6
that the E. language	22	20
the king's E	744	5
took the eagle	848	7
well of E. undefiled	426	22
with our E. dead	856	6
see also England pp. 222-225		
Englishman-as I am an E	587	1
dying E. pouring medicine	334	18
part of E.'s education	446	13
rights of an E	408	6
whistle around E.'s cottage	370	11
see also England pp. 222-225		
Englishmen-friends to E	692	19
from E. came	594	22
gnashing of teeth	846	16
never will be slaves	716	9
they are no E	247	19
will be honest E	909	20
see also England pp. 222-225		
Englishts-and swallows sorrows	343	17
Engrossed-for this they have e	325	21
Engulfis-first step e. him	811	15
Enhance-merits you're bound to e	760	3
Enigma-ingenuity can constructe	761	10
Enjoy-abstain that we may e	214	6
and e. bright day	456	12
by rage and war	856	24
him who can e	61	18
left us to e. it long	81	16
life we e. is short	451	10
little worldlings can e	867	1
my remaining days	134	20
riches he can ne'er e	517	19
that private men e	92	3
the present day	795	4
the spring of love	582	18
they most the world e	917	18
to hope is to e	636	6
to lose what they e	856	24
what posterity will say	861	4
which I must ne'er e	72	11
whiles we e. it	616	17
see also Enjoyment pp. 225, 226		
Enjoyed-earthly happiness	477	6
neither can be e	113	25
possess'd but not e	865	6
really e. doing evil	240	25
share it, best e	881	19
Enjoying-but in e. health	448	3
none themselves	614	17
Enjoyment-a limit to e	520	20
compute existence by e	442	13
fades away	208	10
good in itself	663	8
in the tumult of e	687	15
seldom rose of e. adorns	449	4
which is best	217	12
work with great deal of e	565	24
see also Enjoyment pp. 225, 226		
Enkindled-will e. by mine eyes	872	4
Enlarge-banish sorrow, and e. soul	399	10
diminish, interline	608	18
my life with multitude of	447	2
never ceaseth to e. itself	314	10
some invent the rest e	688	14
Enlargement-of the language	654	9
Enlargements-heard it made e. too	688	8

- Enlarger-of the common life. 617 13
 Enlarges-fancy's beam e. 260 12
 the patrimony of. 461 15
 Enlivened-fact, e. on your side. 755 2
 Enliven-days of man's pilgrimage. 885 20
 Enmities-of twenty generations. 118 14
 Enmity-potter at e. with potter. 86 6
 Ennemis-ouvrez à vos e. 854 6
 see also Enemy pp. 221, 222
 Ennobled-by himself. 753 7
 Ennui-a scholar knows no e. 436 11
 born from uniformity. 81 4
 inconstancy, e. anxiety. 449 19
 l'e. naquit un jour. 81 4
 Ennuient-ne s'e. point. 471 22
 Ennuyé-de peur d'être e. 724 10
 Ennuyer-le secret d'e. 778 18
 Ennuyeux-hors le genre e. 759 2
 Enonce-concoit-biens é. clairement. 572 15
 Enormous-a mass e. l. 756 8
 corrector of e. times. 841 22
 Enough-as much as is e. 690 19
 cries, "Hold, e. l." 856 23
 cry out itself e. 12 11
 fortune gives e. to none. 290 22
 give us e. but with sparing. 520 21
 is as good as a feast. 214 1
 let him who has e. 134 19
 never gave e. to any. 290 4
 quick e. if good e. 353 20
 that's e. 690 20
 to live comfortably. 135 9
 Enquerir-s'e. de Dieu. 153 24
 Enraged-an e. woman can. 897 5
 rude rabble are e. 649 6
 Enrich-me with the knowledge. 547 22
 not the heart. 12 3
 the time to come. 306 2
 to e. unknowing nations. 426 4
 Enriches-of that which not e. 543 14
 sanctifies and e. it. 587 22
 Enriching-and building up. 424 6
 Enrichment-of our native. 903 12
 Ensanguined-bier is vacant in. 769 20
 hearts. 89 19
 Ensign-beauty's e. yet is. 177 27
 glorious e. of the Republic. 275 16
 keep the deep e. flying. 274 9
 tear her tattered e. 274 14
 the imperial e. 275 4
 Ensigns-under spreading e. 275 5
 Enshrined-in it are e. 507 14
 in its own nectar. 64 9
 Enslave-amuse not e. the mind. 90 1
 fight not to e. 853 4
 impossible to e. 216 18
 it more than most. active. 485 4
 Enslavement-for e. of a nation. 334 23
 Enslaves-on imperial principles. 225 4
 Enslaving-signet of its all e. 325 23
 Entail-cut e. from all remainders. 284 29
 Entailed-ne'er e. from son to son. 435 18
 Entangle-and hold the poor and. 430 13
 Entangled-middle-sized are e. in. 434 4
 Entangling-alliances with none. 753 5
 Entbehren-sollst du. 784 17
 Entend-n'e. que le silence. 708 11
 Entendeur-a bon e. ne faut. 374 7
 Entendre-d' e. la voix des lois. 432 13
 on se fait e. 743 7
 Entente-producing an e. cordiale. 752 13
 Enter-all ye who e. here. 375 23
 although I e. not. 244 9
 cannot e. now. 187 23
 careful ere ye e. in. 279 19
 never e. into his eternal. 70 15
 Entering-welcome thy e. 270 6
 Enterprise-heroic e. is gone. 584 25
 in a common e. 23 7
 life-blood of our e. 706 20
 of liberty. 23 7
 of noble e. 874 20
 ounce of e. is worth. 920 1
 private e. ought to remedy. 910 5
 Enterprises-exploits-and-mighty e. 924 4
 impediments to great e. 495 20
 inconsiderate e. are. 87 14
 in great e. the attempt. 253 3
 late starting with e. 850 1
 of great pith. 131 11
 Enterra-qui l' e. pleura. 685 1
 Enters-nought e. there. 479 25
 whereinto no one e. 508 13
 Entertain-address yourself to e. 345 16
 do not so e. thyself. 445 11
 for one of my hundred. 261 21
 tickle and e. us. 48 6
 Entertained-and he e. all men. 379 9
 angels unawares. 26 14
 gladly e. by men. 308 16
 Entertainment-custom of e. 206 20
 dull thy palm with e. 299 20
 Enthalred-freeborn lover's mind. 86 24
 Enthroned-in hearts of kings. 510 12
 Enthrones-him in the sky. 388 20
 Enthusiasm-in the e. of genius. 308 12
 miracles of e. 105 3
 parent of genius. 730 14
 solitude, nurse of e. 730 14
 see also Enthusiasm p. 226
 Enthusiasms-and the purest e. 573 11
 Enthusiasm's pensive eye. 740 17
 see also Enthusiasm p. 226
 Entice-if sinners e. the e. 711 18
 Enticement-method of e. 752 20
 Entices-success e. many. 761 8
 Enticing-luxury is an e. pleasure. 485 6
 Entire-in all things. 693 8
 Entitled-them to the respect. 862 7
 Entity-and quiddity. 34 1
 Entombed-in celestial breasts. 564 26
 Entrails-from their own e. spin. 775 22
 in e. heart or head. 389 10
 while the dripping e. burn. 325 4
 Entrance-can buy you e. there. 39 7
 fatal e. of Duncan. 656 13
 wisdom at one e. 546 10
 Entranced-nations heard e. 538 21
 Entrancing-our senses with. 541 1
 Entre-on e., on cri. 443 1
 Entreat-and e. for me. 598 11
 cannot e. without myself. 296 20
 not missed by any that e. 661 15
 Entreats-commands when he e. 622 20
 Entry-of his good deeds. 186 18
 Entwzwei-und gebiete. 827 15
 Envied-fortune thou e. the. 292 2
 Envied-pitied who now are e. 342 21
 that man little to be e. 586 4
 Envieth-charity e. not. 107 4
 Envioius-at the mercy of the e. 257 19
 must feel it. 257 18
 rent the e. Casca. 153 2
 see also Envy pp. 226, 227
 Envy-s a sharper spur. 48 24
 attracts e. of the world. 22 6
 dared not hate. 861 1
 disgrace. . . . to e. virtue. 835 23
 do not e. your fortune. 293 8
 draw such e. as the lock. 343 21
 free from e. of a palace. 520 6
 from e., hatred, malice. 239 14
 in e. of great Caesar. 580 15
 is to endure e. 685 18
 looked up to with e. 134 7
 make e. and crooked malice. 492 2
 means lie too low for e. 520 3
 me not the little. 230 3
 no man's happiness. 135 12
 no mortal object of e. 324 2
 of the great. 731 24
 on whom cast with e. 373 17
 pride, e., and avarice. 239 24
 sick of e., and praise. 15 17
 the great. 310 19
 void of e., guile and lust. 609 1
 well might e. thee. 54 8
 whom E. must commend. 297 5
 with e. Time transported. 900 2
 with fame. . . . e. grows. 259 20
 you die with e. 262 15
 see also Envy pp. 226, 227
 Enwheel-thee round. 335 20
 Épaules-les portons sur nos é. 341 7
 Épee-d' avantage sur l'épee. 592 21
 des coups d' é. 815 12
 une é. dont la poignée. 662 21
 Ephesian-fired the E. dome. 256 20
 Ephesians-Diana of the E. 321 9
 Ephesus-mourned the dame of E. 899 20
 Ephiippia-optat e. bos piger. 94 17
 Ephraim-gleaning of grapes of E. 336 3
 Epic's stately rhyme. 604 20
 Epicier-ne homme, mort é. 229 7
 Epicure-judicious e. 212 24
 the e. would say. 215 1, 444 6
 Epicurean-cooks sharpen. 36 18
 glorious e. paradox. 579 5
 Epicureanism-of reason. 214 6
 Epicureans-that ascribed the. 119 16
 Epicuri-de grege porcum. 775 3
 Epicurisme-de la raison. 214 6
 Epicurus-fattest hog in E.'s sty. 775 4
 hog from E.'s herd. 775 3
 Epidemics-e. of nobleness. 559 15
 Epigram-see pp. 227-229
 Epilogue-good play needs no e. 5 12
 Épingle-coups d' é. 815 12
 Episode-an e. in man's. 481 8
 dans celle des hommes. 481 8
 Epistle-pencilled this e. rare. 597 11
 Epitaph-A woman or an E. 150 2
 believe a woman or an e. 887 23
 better have a bad e. 5 14
 dream. "A fool lies". 115 12
 every book is thy e. 440 9
 hang her an e. 234 11
 let no man write my e. 230 10, 234 15
 Spartan's e. on me. 229 11
 thine e. shall be. 229 10
 where's his e. 229 13
 worshipp'd with waxen e. 234 8
 write my e. 234 9
 write thy e. in blood. 342 23
 Epitaphs-and worms. 921 15
 but characters written. 687 4
 graves, of worms and e. 234 12
 hang mournful e. 234 10
 Epithet-coined an e. for a knave. 542 23
 glorious republican e. 861 7
 Epitome-all mankind's e. 99 4
 the e. of our times. 462 15
 Epitomize-man's left to e. 71 5
 Epoch-in every e. of the world. 787 19
 Epochs-actions are our e. 793 2
 Epouse-une é. qui ne m'a. 869 23
 Equal-all e. in their happiness. 352 9
 all evils are e. 239 23
 all men are created e. 236 3, 675 3
 amount of wealth. 864 23
 and partner to e. 888 15
 behold an e. thing. 10 4
 being e. to a reinforcement. 393 12
 chance of war is e. 847 19
 division of unequal. 611 18
 have e. right to live. 444 11
 in the dust be e. 178 11
 makes e. the high and low. 914 1
 marry wisely, marry thine e. 498 15
 right to the use of land. 424 14
 seek Alcides' e. 104 2
 sovereign States. 827 8
 taken from his side. 897 12
 they are e. in men. 333 16
 this is no longer e. 825 10
 though e. to all things. 100 1
 to an e. for assistance. 145 12
 to be e. with him. 890 5
 to forty thousand men. 393 12
 to God. 225 15
 to the whole of commerce. 22 5
 Equality-liberty, e., fraternity. 585 11
 principle of which is e. 833 16
 require e. of years. 498 4
 see also Equality pp. 235, 236
 Equalled-by infernal constancy. 480 15
 Equals-bounds, connects and e. all. 319 9
 lynx-eyed toward e. 151 3
 peace between e. can last. 833 16
 those whom guilt stains it e. 346 3
 Equanimity-at last comes it. 15 14
 bear with e. 144 1
 vicissitudes with e. 291 22
 Equator-as far as the e. 549 20
 on the high e. ridgy, rise. 547 23
 speak disrespectfully of e. 744 10
 Eques-viam qua monstret e. 779 16
 Equi-noli e. dentes. 312 5
 pati frena docenter e. 797 2
 Equibus-est in e. patrum. 24 14
 Equinoctials-as the e. blows. 52 10
 Equip-let him e. two things. 86 25
 Equipage-conduct and e. 98 5
 unhorse the gilded e. 614 16
 Equitable-so e. a basis. 832 17
 Equity-of their cause. 832 17
 prompt sense of e. 414 15
 Equivalent-more than e. to force. 421 16
 Equivocal-but in e. shapes. 912 12
 Equivocate-I will not e. 668 19
 Equivocation-of the fiend. 771 7

Equum-fingit e. tenera docilem. 779 16	obscurity is realm of e. 759 1	Esprits-les beaux e. 883 24
Equus-hortoris fortius ibit e. 761 5	or startled E. 631 6	le sommeil des e. 884 24
Era-hour which rings in new e. 637 2	page in which my e. lies. 235 6	Espy-did, though fearfully, e. 385 22
of good feeling. 270 11	presumed to make e. clearer. 357 6	stands before him may e. 707 21
smoking e. 803 18	protesting against e. 818 20	Esse-quam videri 34 20
Eras-new e. in their brains. 22 9	quoque attributus e. 265 21	vult e., ita est. 112 19
Eras-nor be e. nor written. 49 23	scab of e. 119 3	Essence-divine e. itself is love. 320 3
Erba-nominanza e. color d' e. 256 23	that one e. fills him. 133 5	glassy e. 47 9
Erbittert-Zwang e. die Schwärmer 226 12	the gods lead to e. 397 11	its balmy e. breathes. 458 18
Erbteil-mein E. wie herrlich. 794 18	the very e. of the moon. 527 13	lilac spread odorous e. 457 7
Erdacht-ein Weiber Kopf e. 891 5	too great haste leads to e. 353 22	love in which e. is. 481 15
Erde-Armeen aus der E. 623 9	what damned e. 183 19	love which is e. of God. 468 19
durch die ganze E. 518 8	which truth may stay. 255 23	not the e. of this virtue. 595 2
Erect-above himself he e. himself. 345 7	wounded writhes. 818 11	of all beauty. 58 4
as if with stays. 739 2	see also Error pp. 236, 237	of a tendency is to. 441 13
Godlike e. 919 19	Error-e. imperitae. 647 10	of bright e. increate. 456 15
he stands e. 726 6	in e. perseverare. 787 23	of poetry is invention. 603 8
himself above humanity. 344 14	nisi insipientis in e. 237 2	of war is violence. 851 2
in this age his own tomb. 508 23	Errors-certain e. of the first. 445 5	parcel pure. 33 14
man. . . e. and free. 338 5	miseries with our own e. 367 27	sacred e., other form. 303 20
Erected-the least e. Spirit. 487 11	moral e. of mankind. 103 5	self-trust the e. of heroism. 366 1
Erection-cost of the e. 41 10	of opinion be tolerated. 569 14	the e. of an artist is. 577 9
Eremite-beneath his mountains. 458 15	of the ignorant. 647 10	Essential-are e. materials. 420 15
Exerit-super humana se e. 345 7	profit by his e. 245 11	eye that wept e. love. 510 3
Erfahrt-als was man selbst e. 245 18	some female e. fall. 251 18	in things e., unity. 107 12
Erhabne-in den Staub. 916 1	stratagems which e. seem. 755 23	world, e. loveliness. 61 24
Erheben-wie ihn das Volk e. 667 15	to our own stronger e. blind. 411 14	Essentially-not e., but by. 856 11
Erholt-gekränktes Herz e. 358 6	turn from e. of our ways. 666 13	Est-il l' e., le fut, ou le doit. 483 12
Erin-a poor exile of E. 141 13, 400 15	see also Error pp. 236, 237	Established-can alter a decree e. 433 24
arm of E. prove strong. 400 19	Errs-he never e. 468 14	Establishment-of His throne. 331 17
How sweetly thy green. 400 17	Erubuit-salva res est. 74 23	Estate-a small e. 621 21
Old E.'s native Shamrock. 702 21	Erudite-delle e. bellissima. 436 12	cankers the whole e. 317 3
starving E.'s pallid. 275 2	Erudit-stultis videri e. volunt. 284 23	does not possess his e. 615 11
when E. first rose from. 400 18	Erudition-l' imagination sans é. 387 3	fallen from his high e. 518 23
when for E. dear we fall. 401 9	Erudit-stulti e. videntur. 284 23	Fourth E. of Able Editors. 407 10
Erin-go-bragh-sang the bold. 400 15	Eruditiissima-delle belle e. 436 12	gather up the whole e. 432 24
Eripuit-culo fulmen. 219 5	Eruptions-breaks in strange e. 547 6	grown to man's e. 112 11
Jovi fulmen. 219 5	Erzittere-du spottest noch, e. 652 7	his e. possesses him. 615 11
Eriegen-ihl werdet's nicht e. 270 15	Essau-'s hand suit ill with. 182 14	life in low e. began. 70 20
Erkennen-willst du dich selber e. 422 21	seleth his birthright for. 70 9	man of mean e. 726 10
Erklärt-Jemand versteckt e. 245 20	the hands are hands of E. 349 27	mind body or e. 12 6, 154 11
Ermattet-endlich. 351 4	Escadrons-pour les gros e. 843 9	mortgage on every e. 90 16
Ermime-spotless e. of the snow. 673 16	Escalier-esprit de l' e. 884 4	my rise in low e. 321 7
Ernte-wie ein Tag der E. 290 2	Escape-guilty men e. not. 345 24	of human wretchedness. 627 11
Eroses-bevy of E. apple-cheeked 324 16	let no guilty man e. 345 21	o' the world were now. 766 20
Err-dare to err and to dream. 111 25	lucky e. for the stone. 610 2	redeem. . . his e. 181 12
do not e., who say that. 608 9	lucky e. of the head. 610 2	seen me in my worst e. 724 22
for art may e. 545 5	or triumph over law. 432 22	that new e., "the masses" 724 17
men grant they e. 835 17	shall e. the uphill, by never. 594 15	time is my e. 794 18
once is to be undone. 870 1	she shall e. 223 11	what we call real e. 345 22
the best may e. 665 20	to the upper air. 364 1	Estates-any more than three e. 408 4
the most may e. 647 17	who should e. whipping. 414 21	degrees and offices. 374 22
to e. is human. 237 2, 288 24, 665 21	Escapes-man who often e. 292 1	dismember'd, mortgag'd. 307 2
too wise to e. 316 17	or what it e. 922 12	Great E. may venture more. 645 17
whenever monarchs e. 684 6	time steals on and e. 796 22	Three E. in Parliament. 407 12
when I e. every one. 485 25	Esclavage-des siècles d' e. 66 6	Esteem-and love were never sold. 84 5
see also Error pp. 236, 237	Escorche-devant qu'on vous e. 145 20	difficult to e. a man. 830 19
Errand-glad you e. to fulfill. 607 12	Escrit-cela est e., il est vray. 408 17	give and get e. 20 12
that does its mighty e. 444 16	Escorial-thou art to me the E. 370 5	keep Time in high e. 797 24
to tell thy e. 269 8	Esempio-supera sempre l' e. 387 19	lower he will be in own e. 381 8
upon a thankless e. 738 22	Espaigne-feras chastiaus en E. 386 23	stamp and e. of ages. 80 13
Errands-go abroad upon her e. 904 9	Esperanza-sus males e. 712 21	the e. of fellow-citizens. 517 13
that run on willing e. 286 6	Esparto-alma de e. y corazon. 357 30	true love grounded on e. 483 11
Errant-sont allez e. 163 17	Espérables-toutes choses sont e. 376 21	wedded love founded on e. 468 26
Erranti-homo qui e. comiter. 364 13	Espérance-l' e., toute trompeuse. 376 10	we e. too lightly. 853 5
Errare-humanus est. 237 2, 787 23	Espère-l' on e. de vieillir. 14 22	winning. . . even her e. 128 11
male cum Platone. 236 17	Espérer-c'est jouir. 636 6	Esteemed-more e. than he. 697 3
Errat-et e. longe mea. 334 22	patience est l'art d' e. 584 18	Esteems-e. of e. himself just as. 667 16
Errata-will appear. 233 9	Espérance-dimostrato l' e. 760 8	Estimable-more e. than a. 504 10
Errata-free from E. 229 14	Espoir-un peu d' e. 448 18	Estimate-humility make right e. 381 7
without E. may we think. 235 12	Espouge-plus qu'une e. 206 16	Estimation-de la chose. 598 7
Erravi-censen hominem. . e. 237 20	Espouse-shall be suffer'd to e. 496 7	Estimer-à e. le chien. 199 9
Erreur-promptitude à l' e. 353 22	Espoused-at the expense of life. 569 19	difficile d' e. quelqu'un. 830 19
royaume de l' e. 759 1	my fairest, my e. 870 3	Estrange-whom these cannot e. 466 9
Erreurs-les plus courtes e. 237 3	Esprit-defaults de l' e. 514 19	Estridges-see p. 237
Erring-check the e. 208 18	de l'escalier. 884 4	Esurians-populus e. 382 6
lives that are e. 924 20	demeure dans l' e. 426 10	Esurit-si e., nullum e. 475 23
men call chance. 92 20	entre e. et talent. 309 8	État-l' e., c'est moi. 333 2
Erroneous-needle does incline. 392 16	faveur de son e. contre. 884 14	États-de la fortune des é. 815 12
truth in things e. 241 10	gens d' e. sont bêtes. 883 8	Etchings-curious Chinese e. 877 8
Error-and mistake. 818 17	indigence d' e. 405 2	Eternal-an e., now does. 235 5, 793 18
as swift in atoning for e. 101 8	je n'ai jamais d' e. 884 4	art thou of e. date. 540 10
crimson e.'s check. 604 5	l' e. de l' église. 118 2	as if Rome would be e. 677 12
great e. . . to believe. 334 22	l' e. humain fait progrès. 635 20	co-eternal beam. 456 15
in endless e. hurled. 491 9	le phosphore et l' e. 787 11	copies. . . of the e. laws. 431 14
in. . . pride our e. lies. 632 16	ni mécontent de son e. 690 18	faint but e., friend. 260 26
is hell, or a mischief. 574 41	nul n'aura de l' e. 884 12	feminine draw us. 889 21
is mortal. 819 9	pas l' e. de son âge. 636 3	fixed E. shall we seize. 304 22
land from e.'s chain. 663 9	pietre de touche de l' e. 884 13	have I seen the e. 368 22
languish long time in e. 872 3	plus d' e., que Napoleon. 570 4	high art alone is e. 43 16
makes e. a fault. 42 10	silence est l' e. des sots. 707 26	honors of genius are e. 309 16
many an e. by same example. 433 24	son e. brille aux dépens. 884 8	in God's e. day. 454 3
matter is mortal e. 316 19	un sot avec de l' e. 411 20	in its guise. 656 5
mountainous e. 154 21	vous e. en donne aux. 883 13	it is everywhere, it is e. 715 20

landscape of the past	583 4	Être-le fut, ou le doit être	483 12	[memory] in the e., light	526 17
letter of the E.'s language	288 19	Êtrivières-fourches ni d'ê	95 1	mid the cool airs of e.	770 8
mounts, to e. life	388 5	Êtude-la vrai é. de l'homme	488 18	never morning wore to e.	463 11
movements of the E. mind	316 17	Etwas-Eierleiheit des E.	831 3	of e. tinct.	714 10
open onward to e. days	464 6	Eucharist-blood is freedom's e.	459 3	on a lone winter e.	877 17
passion, e. pain	557 12	Eule-schwärmt mit der E.	456 24	pensive e. deepens	824 23
policy no less wise than e.	367 27	Eulogist-a e. of past times	624 13	redbreast oft at e. hours	676 2
summer gilds them yet	342 4	Eulogy-is expected	861 11	returns with e.'s gloom	64 13
sweat an e. friendship	302 19	lies when they die	690 16	softly the e. came	770 5
thear th' e. power	12 7	Eumenides-iron beds of the E.	364 2	soon as e. shades prevail	525 6
the e. fitness of things	574 25	Eunuchs-are guardians of the fair	80 20	the e. shows the day	670 28
the E. Master found	386 27	Euphorbus-I was at E.	242 6	those e. bells	68 1
things e. and sublime	68 7	Euphrasy-purg'd with e. and rue	707 19	till e. roused them	592 5
vigilance is price of liberty	438 11	Euphrates-through the piece	675 24	to his labour until the e.	910 19
virtue remains e.	838 7	Euphuia-afinely tempered nature	774 14	trails her robes of gold	557 6
work that is e.	908 5	Euro-fugit e. citius	800 13	twilight of the heart	358 8
Eternally-parting e.	504 16	Europe-a's mantle blew unclasped	324 18	welcome peaceful e. in	778 23
power to speak of Him e.	554 12	Europe-all E. sav'd	753 8	when it is e. we say	713 27
Eternite-seule a l'e.	43 16	banks of E. crash	663 15	year hence, but this e.	93 22
Eternities-between two e. 237 19, 442 23	161 10	fifty years of E.	114 1	Zephyrs breathe in e.'s ear	556 23
Confluence of two e.	449 3	from tardy realms of E.	567 26	see also Evening pp. 238, 239	
past, the future, two e.	449 3	great nations of E.	845 4	Even-song-and fell at e.	681 9
Eternity-and e.'s despair	321 12	isolated in E.	223 17	ringeth to e.	162 1
be thou my refuge	229 6	longest kingly line in E.	728 15	Event-an untoward e.	623 26
betwixt time and e.	455 14	name through E. ring	726 10	arbitrate the e.	102 11
birthday of E.	175 23	not to be saved by	841 19	emprise of slow e.	348 10
bliss through e.	321 7	save sooner out of E.	224 15	every e. a judgment	412 3
damm'd me to all e.	699 13	save E. by her example	753 14	far-off divine e.	147 21
dwelt from e.	456 15	that of any part of E.	400 18	foreruns the good e.	93 1
feeling of E. in youth	923 5	the Emerald of E.	849 17	not an e. it is news	554 9
for E. is prest	178 12	though E. rock and sway	143 3	of fate's remote decrees	317 6
harvest for E.	185 19	thunder's swell rocked E.	823 8	of time to come th' e.	898 12
hid battlements of E.	800 19	thunder-honest E. guidance	753 14	one e. happeneth	167 19
in an hour	395 14	in the wars of E. powers	753 14	parent of all others	787 19
in a single moment	480 14	toils of E. ambition	68 11	portends some dread e.	710 7
intimates e. to man	388 3	Eurydice-which they called E.	68 11	prophets make sure of e.	637 11
into E. at night return	806 6	Eustace-wore his heart in's	776 13	single e. of history	245 17
into E.'s harvest home	168 3	Euxine-breakers than the E.	566 11	wise after the e.	879 28
grave is but threshold of e.	340 1	Eva-deceret E. colo.	24 11	Events-are their tutors	490 15
leaves and covers of e.	235 12	Evanescent-that endures	60 5	chaos of e.	97 3
love is the emblem of e.	481 6	Evanescent-as e. too	38 2	coming e. cast their shadows	304 25
make e. of moments	579 17	Eve-Adam dalf e. and E. spane	910 20	crowd of e.	582 23
mourns that	533 13	before the gift of E.	893 22	evil e. from evil causes	239 10
nothing but E. triumphed	367 26	by living stream at e.	547 21	frames e. unknown	289 10
of pleasures	497 2	child of grandmother E.	894 25	generally justified by e.	918 2
one with E.	161 10	cut down at e.	892 20	in the e. of times	308 13
out of e. the new day	161 10	ere of E. possess	102 16	in war e. of importance	844 6
parenthesis in e.	792 11	fairest of her daughters, E.	193 1	of great consequence	815 17
pregnant with all e.	501 13	from moon to dewy e.	211 18	signs precede certain e.	304 26
rest through all E.	147 13	here dearest E.	294 8	skilled in dark e. to come	305 20
shall tell	742 24	into fraud led E.	294 8	Spirits of great e.	304 27
silence is deep as E.	708 4	never a daughter of E.	680 21	that have come to pass	400 8
spent e. together	480 14	our credulous mother	294 8	to each man's life	190 21
star of E.!	693 17	paused and grew e.	823 15	when in course of human e.	391 3
stay with you for an e.	440 11	silent foothill steals	238 20	Eventus-captorum e. supere	760 18
the image of E.	566 9	since E. ate apples	210 19	stultorum e. magister	245 3
the sabbaths of E.	689 15	the first E. hard doom	651 8	Evergreen-is as an e. tree	440 7
through nature to E.	176 4	the humble distaff	24 11	throve an ancient e.	307 17
Time unfolds E.	125 15	to first of women E.	743 5	Everlasting-down the e. ages	849 16
time is e.	801 13	with her basket	303 26	filled lamps with e. oil	555 19
to e. of kissing	417 18	women, from E. have been	890 2	into e. Coventry	650 10
too short to speak	321 7	Eve-drops-whether the e. fall	694 19	lone couch of his e. sleep	339 24
wander through e.	389 8	Eveille-on s'e., on se lève	449 20	lull	169 13
which e. exacts from life	470 13	Even-approach of e. and morn	546 10	mercy, Christ	510 2
whole e. of love	361 6	all comes out e.	161 12	plains are e. as the hills	340 9
wildering maze of E.!	789 25	how grandly cometh e.	239 3	see the e. things	849 17
will brighten to all e.	525 5	I was heavy with the e.	239 8	Everlastingness-shoots of e.	389 23
worth whole e. in bondage	437 20	I lady, at e. tide wander not	872 14	Evermore-blest word-e.	55 8
see also Eternity pp. 237, 238		like the bluish of e.	282 8	Evertendarum-quam e. rerum	93 23
Ether-above us in elusive e.	265 6	waters still d'at e.	361 13	Everybody-'s business is	86 20
brightening fields of e.	765 5	Événement-ce n'est pas un e.	554 9	piece of churchyard fits e.	338 18
falls through the clear e.	781 19	Even-fall-brought him home at e. 729 10		ready to take e. else's	572 14
in the limitless e.	123 14	Even-handed-justice commends	414 24	Every-dayness-of this workday	473 1
on the e.'s invisible breast	770 10	Evening-as e. doth a flower	716 23	Everyone-for himself	696 17
pierce the e.'s high unknown	7 1	beam that smiles	868 25	for his home	696 17
wrapping e. in a blaze	754 19	become wretched before e.	290 20	soon or late comes round	677 8
Ethereal-a power e.	801 13	beneath the silver e. star	473 2	when e. is wrong	236 26
as in the e. frame	546 19	closes Nature's eye	315 3	Everything-and good in e.	452 17
blue e. sky	748 19	come, e. gale!	382 30	can do e. and will do e.	105 1
midness come	748 13	come in the e.	867 17	is nought	789 26
minstrel, pilgrim of the sky	428 7	crawls at e. in public path	380 5	is to be feared	269 4
much more e.	31 15	dews of the e.	193 25	one cannot know e.	421 12
pure e. calm	838 27	ere the shade of e. close	449 16	that we are	860 6
Ethiop-gods have E. lips	321 10	fades at e. late	492 16	would be e. but	195 18
jewel in an E.'s ear	62 12	fairer than the e. air	60 7	Everywhere-he who is e.	810 9
shading its E. berries	279 18	heights of the e. skies	553 2	his place	793 19
Ethiopian-change his skin	94 22	here but upon earth	512 19	nowhere found, or e.	352 8
Etiquette-beaus and e. exist	157 6	home at e.'s close	864 24	out of the e.	55 10
ladies' e. by heart	98 22	hours of uninterrupted e.	877 16	Everywhere-they ride me e.	286 1
Etna-leapt into burning E.	82 18	I begged at e.	451 5	Eves-golden summer e.	873 6
smoking E. seem	805 5	in e. withhold not hand	353 7	of sweet summer e.	509 17
Étoffe-assez d'é. pour être bon	284 2	in the e. everywhere	326 8	Evictos-luridique e. efulgit	389 14
Eton-playing field of E.	859 10	in the e. pray	795 1	Evidence-cessation of e. of	388 15
Étrangers-les é. sont la postérité	619 10	kneeling at her e. prayer	546 2	of things not seen	254 22

where are the e. 411 3
 wordy e. of the fact. 742 1
 Evil-absorbs the e. in its nature. 635 12
 a domestic e. 870 9
 all partial e. 675 10
 and blasts of e. 559 9
 an e. gain equals. 306 18
 appearance of it does e. 820 7
 be e. spoken of. 329 3
 believe no e. till the e. 397 16
 be thou my good. 376 19
 body rest free from e. 230 11
 borne my part of e. 839 19
 but on earth. 242 13
 by e. report and good. 553 5
 by some e. prompting. 346 1
 can blazon e. deeds. 602 7
 chasten'd from e. to good. 495 13
 devil purports any e. 396 10
 do e. that good. 149 1
 earth as if on e. dreams. 591 5
 every e. its good. 774 19
 excellently good or extremely e. 10 57
 excludes but one e.—poverty. 621 7
 expecting e. before it. 519 10
 for e. so much good more. 326 17
 for his good repay. 671 7
 from seeming e. educating. 328 24
 goodness in things e. 328 13
 has grown strong. 65 23
 heroes in e. as well as good. 366 13
 hosts of e. trod in fire. 725 18
 hunger persuades to e. 382 12
 hypocrisy, only e. that walks. 383 15
 if they have e. tournee. 524 18
 imitates what is e. 387 19
 influence of the e. eye. 227 8
 into all manner of e. 731 13
 is null, is nought. 326 17
 is the root of all e. 523 23
 keep tongue from e. 808 22
 knew an e. thought. 230 9
 knowledge of good and e. 407 19
 known e. is best. 135 10
 life . . . converted into good. 96 15
 lost half its e. 831 15
 men's e. manners live in. 493 23
 moral e. and of good. 814 14
 news rides post. 553 15
 no worse e. than bad women. 889 6
 obscures the show of e. 183 19
 of a coming e. 159 7
 out of our e. seek to bring. 328 1
 pain, the greatest e. 82 8
 perception of good than e. 327 22
 pleasure, the bait of e. 600 14
 prevention from e. 650 23
 prophet of e! 636 26
 riches, incentives to e. 866 6
 sign of e. life. 176 17
 soul producing holy. 486 27
 source of e., one. 147 9
 stealthy e. raven. 554 13
 the e. and the good. 468 14
 there is nothing good or e. 871 14
 through good and e. 473 10
 to guard them from e. 625 24
 unto the day is the E. 305 11
 when the e. shall be done. 661 2
 wish is most e. to. 882 11
 words and deeds. 368 3
 wrecks e. on mankind. 518 25
 see also Evil pp. 239-241
 Evils—among other e. folly has. 284 28
 and pitch our e. there. 521 11
 anticipates many e. 269 23
 choice of E. 113 9
 greatest of all possible e. 437 22
 has religion caused. 664 3
 joys of e. pass'd. 762 13
 kinder of evils. 213 18
 Our coming E. 119 17
 sorest e. died of want. 517 18
 that take leave. 196 23
 the last of all our e. 375 4
 these e. I deserve and more. 288 20
 these fix'd e. sit. 104 8
 two weak e. 16 14
 when e. are most free. 132 13
 see also Evil pp. 239-241
 Evolution-and-dissolution. 635 8
 see also Evolution pp. 241, 242
 Ewig-ist die Freude. 735 3
 still steht die. 798 12

Ewigkeit-gibt keine E. zurück. 238 6
 Ewig-Weibliche-zieht uns hinan. 889 21
 Exastuat-atque e. nitus. 342 24
 Exact-it was rigid and e. 848 18
 too e. and studious. 61 12
 writing an e. man. 435 1
 Exactness-is sublimity of fools. 283 18
 of beauty. 910 18
 with e. grinds He all. 671 13
 Exagère-tout ce qu'on e. 864 4
 Exaggerate-weaken what we e. 864 4
 Exaggeration-sophistry and e. 137 17
 Exalt-to e. their vision. 849 16
 Exalted-above his neighbors. 866 23
 Lead strike the stars. 606 22
 with threat'ning clouds. 754 12
 Exalteth-righteousness e. a nation. 675 15
 Exalts-guilt e. the keen delight. 346 9
 love e. the mind. 58 20
 music e. each joy. 535 9
 Examination-not bear a serious e. 674 7
 Examine-things as really. 820 9
 Example-a bright e. 924 8
 by their e. pattern. 684 11
 conspicuous e. of plain. 445 23
 from one e. the character. 106 6
 goes beyond the e. 387 19
 grow great by your e. 669 3
 I'e. detruit. 631 20
 many an error by same e. 433 24
 of free institutions. 23 6
 of independence. 23 6
 of our Washington. 861 3
 of punishment. 652 1
 Sappho's Ode a good e. 605 13
 save Europe by her e. 224 15
 set an e. of discipline. 849 3
 the e. destroys. 631 20
 the e. of America must be. 591 6
 things done without e. 8 1
 thy stream my great e. 785 9
 which, if imitated. 763 8
 see also Example 242, 243
 Exemplary-by the first pace. 227 15
 Examples-cultivated by good e. 372 22
 philosophy learned from e. 367 16
 philosophy teaching by e. 367 3
 Exceed-living should e. 44 24
 others to e. 44 23
 Exceeds-man's might. 479 23
 Exceeds-all others that e. 279 11
 and both e. in brilliancy. 227 18
 thou shalt not e. 862 16
 useless to e. 60 4
 Excellence-and-usefulness are. 303 18
 hates that e. 227 16
 like yours again is born. 70 12
 mental and moral e. require. 105 16
 no e. without difficulty. 194 9
 of their hats. 355 17
 recognition of e. 257 18
 seek internal e. 403 8
 she a fair divided e. 499 10
 ultimate success of e. 327 24
 when concealed. 100 14
 Excellency-witness still of e. 593 12
 Excellent-an e. thing in woman. 840 21
 are equally e. 43 20
 things that are most e. 195 20
 Excellest-thou e. them all. 111 18
 Excelleth-far e. all the rest. 472 6
 Exeels-in nothing save the knack. 308 22
 in what we prize. 780 7
 she e. all women in magic. 348 2
 Excelsior-strange device, E. 20 19
 Excepted-present company e. 641 20
 Exception-admits not some e. 641 11
 Exces-I'e. est un défaut. 837 16
 Excess-avoid e. 638 9
 better the e. 143 2
 give me e. of it. 540 8
 in anything is a defect. 837 16
 in nothing. 520 19
 of glory obscured. 192 25
 of wealth is cause. 144 22
 of yesterday. 514 15
 our own prodigal e. 260 20
 perish through e. of blood. 884 21
 such an e. of stupidity. 758 6
 things in e. bring. 520 12
 whence this e. of joy. 678 3
 Excesses-against irrational e. 283 20
 Excessive-blasted with e. light. 456 3
 Exchange-Atheist's laugh's poor e. 661 20

by just e. one for the other. 480 18
 for all the thrones. 63 22
 in e. takes breath. 170 21
 offer in e. pride, fame. 466 9
 then we'll make e. 419 7
 Exchanged-peace ill e. for war. 590 21
 Exchanges-hope for certainty. 481 7
 Excipitur-nihil citius e. 89 2
 Excise-a hateful tax. 332 7
 our brains. 752 17
 Excitabat-enim fluctus in. 754 1
 Excite-than in what we e. 471 20
 Exclaim-no more against it. 876 25
 Excluded-no one is e. 313 1
 Excluding-by no means e. females. 332 14
 Excuditur-a quibus e. nemo. 313 1
 Exclusiveness-and egotism. 809 6
 Excommunicated-not e. 85 17
 Excoriare-captus fuerit illum e. 645 5
 Excrement-stolen from general e. 786 21
 to me is e. 593 24
 Excrucior-fieri sentio, et e. 354 12
 Excuse-approve it not has no e. 6 10
 bad men e. faults. 266 8
 beauty is its own e. 58 22, 63 9
 better a bad e. than none. 639 16
 came prologue. 251 13
 fault the worse by the e. 266 22
 for the glass. 803 12
 from pain. 358 4
 in her face e. came. 251 13
 I will not e. 668 19
 knavery and folly to e. 261 16
 know how to e. 891 5
 man who has no e. for crime. 148 11
 nothing, and hath no e. 774 1
 our sloth under pretext. 384 19
 qui s'e, s'accuse. 266 12
 surely he's without e. 786 8
 to make it pass. 803 13
 Excused-his devilish deed. 551 4
 Excuses—who e. himself, accuses. 266 12
 Excusing-of a fault. 266 22
 Excussus-curo, e. propriis. 86 10
 Execrable-what are thou, e. shape. 34 8
 Execute-broken open to e. process. 369 8
 hand to e. 98 18
 orders is not to be king. 817 12
 their aery purposes. 8 2
 the members of their trade. 150 19
 to e. great things. 454 13
 Executed-how it should be e. 49 15
 Exécuteur-de grandes choses. 454 13
 Executest-the traitor's treason. 571 17
 Execution-after e. judgment hath. 666 17
 as their stringent e. 431 19
 fitter for e. than for. 922 1
 in e. difficult. 86 18
 Pardon after E. 124 19
 very moment of e. 668 22
 Executioner-his own e. 221 14
 Executive-no duty E. had to. 332 5
 various e. abilities. 332 5
 Executors-let's choose E. 177 18
 Exempla-bona e. prodiderit. 838 25
 sua quisque e. 584 4
 Exemplar-respicere e. vite. 387 20
 Exemplary-our lives in acts e. 185 7
 Exemplis-vitorum e. recedendum. 241 4
 Exemplo-nullum caruit e. 149 9
 quodcumque malo. 346 1
 quod e. fit, id etiam. 243 1
 Exempt-from talking nonsense. 560 18
 Exempta-quid te e. juvat. 760 12
 Exempted-from wrong of time. 75 20
 Exerce-que de ceux que l'ou e. 919 23
 Exercet-strenua nos e. 809 17
 Exercise-and proof of arms. 92 10
 draw him from his holy e. 504 14
 for cure on e. depend. 502 12
 of a new power. 622 17
 not the goal, but the e. 625 21
 strength of mind e. not rest. 515 13
 what e. is to the body. 656 16
 worthier e. for men. 910 9
 Exercised-long e. in woes. 886 9
 to be e. directly on them. 333 5
 Exercises-arts and martial e. 325 21
 Exhalation-like an e. 40 18
 Exhalations-of the dawn. 529 20
 Universe swim like e. 793 6
 Exhaled-he was e. 167 15
 she soon e. 167 12
 she sparkled, was e. 181 8

Exhausted—continually e. it. 823 11
 Exhaustless—in thy e. mine. 508 12
 uplift it from e. deeps. 570 16
 Exhibit—nimia omnia nimium e. 520 12
 Exhibit—defects of bad originals. 576 21
 Exhibited—by death. 180 12
 Exhilarate—sounds e. the spirit. 544 24
 Exhilaration—wild e. in the air. 699 1
 Exhort—it is in vain to e. 268 23
 Exhortation—of the dawn. 161 3
 Exhortationibus—divinis se. 858 11
 Exhortations—divine e. 858 11
 Exigua—pars est vitæ. 452 5
 Exigui—numero, sed bello. 829 18
 Exiguo—tempore inermis. 711 14
 Exiguum—colito. 19 4
 Exile—a poor e. of Erin. 141 13, 400 15
 for e. they change. 220 20
 from himself can flee. 787 15
 from his Country. 141 21
 in the Isles. 179 19
 kiss long as my e. 418 20
 therefore I die in e. 414 5
 Exiled—mind cannot be e. 515 5
 Exiles—name, mother of e. 552 14
 Exilique—motior in e. 414 5
 Exilique—domos et dulcia. 320 20
 Exist—believe them to e. 172 12
 death did not e. 475 9
 either with or without you. 242 4
 in hazardous time. 93 6
 know to e. by the e. 365 16
 nothing e. without cause. 857 10
 Existed—has e., and will forever
 I e. 449 15
 Existence—closing your account
 compute e. by enjoyment. 442 13
 deep heart of e. 924 13
 discloses His e. 317 17
 doth depend on time. 793 2
 doubles length of e. 448 4
 drough of e. 137 19
 earns his freedom and e. 295 5
 every e. is an aim. 448 10
 evidence of cessation of e. 388 15
 fact of their e. 674 20
 greatest happiness of e. 303 15
 he has ended his e. 737 24
 higher plane of e. 637 2
 I gloated on e. 452 2
 in fire that e. consists. 739 10
 it is the principle of e. 468 4
 me decouvre son e. 317 17
 misnamed death and e. 22 6
 new world into e. 431 3
 of nearly twenty years. 448 4
 pleasure on past e. 373 13
 prefer e. to honor. 151 3
 realities of your e. 212 13
 reason of e. 763 8
 rid ourselves of e. 878 17
 shall be our ultimate e. 142 8
 soul secure in her e. 801 14
 time wasted is e. 466 9
 'tis woman's whole e. 739 16
 within you of anything. 397 17
 Existing—core of all e. things. 365 16
 Exists—hero-worship e. 439 14
 liberty e. in proportion to. 103 5
 Existimo—emendatissimum e. 295 22
 Exit—called to make our e. 687 14
 Exitium—in miseri e. conversa. 16 13
 Exits—and their entrances. 180 8
 for men to take their e. 170 9
 Exitura—ocius sors e. 638 2
 Exitus—hos habent magna e. 86 25
 Exornare—si occiperis e. 402 16
 Expands—soul e. with glee. 88 21
 Expanse—breath'd o'er the blue e.
 one wide e. had I been told. 607 6
 smooth e. of silver light. 627 19
 Expansion—spontaneous in every. 398 10
 Expatriate—free o'er all this scene. 450 2
 Expatriates—rests and e. in a life. 738 15
 Expect—but fear not Death. 797 24
 everything and fear. 269 30
 I 'speak I growed. 175 22
 it in any place. 244 12
 men to do all. 424 5
 nothing but their labor. 244 5
 of me to tell you how. 244 11
 those that nought e. 858 20
 to e. no safety. 175 22
 Expecta—omni loco e.

Expectada—dies aderat. 163 16
 Expectancy—they heed not our e. 571 3
 Expectandarum—rerum e. 645 10
 Expectant—of her. 244 9
 Expectants—gratitude of place e. 613 14
 Expectation—bids e. rise. 376 4
 in e. to bury them. 497 6
 opened with e. and closed. 75 16
 with weary e. 808 1
 see also Expectation pp. 243, 244
 Expectavimus—ubi minime e. 821 11
 Expected—reasonably be e. 244 12
 truth where least e. 219 17, 821 11
 when least e. 377 1
 Expecting—each hour. 9 16
 evil before it comes. 519 10
 ills to come. 238 4
 to get peace in heaven. 590 6
 Expects—blessed. who e. nothing 244 2
 great presents. 312 11
 Expediency—ever my motto, no e. 611 14
 honesty is party e. 611 9
 Expedient—as it is e. let us. 323 13
 not a principle, it is an e. 611 11
 there should be gods. 323 13
 to be wary. 226 8
 to forget what you know. 258 1
 Expedit—many e. spoil. 646 5
 Expedit—ut e., esse putemus. 323 13
 Expel—one passion, e. another. 580 23
 Expelled—and e. the friend. 503 15
 Expended—what I e. I have. 233 14
 Expense—bought at e. of virtue. 429 17
 by a just e. 216 8
 espoused at e. of life. 569 19
 loathe the e. 140 20
 maintained at vast e. 726 11
 more of salt than e. 271 6
 must be at some e. 306 14
 of his memory. 884 8
 of my domestic ease. 306 20
 of putting bow-windows. 243 21
 use alone sanctifies e. 608 9
 Expensive—gratitude is e. 338 9
 nothing so e. as glory. 314 15
 very e. and dilatory. 430 20
 Experience—acting on human e. 431 23
 all e. for it. 871 20
 amassed thought and e. 421 5
 a part of e. 809 8
 best of schoolmasters. 756 22
 by long e. and in famous. 423 9
 drawn from long and wise e. 638 11
 from the e. of life. 351 14
 gains by another's e. 880 15
 has always shown. 760 8
 Inspiration expounds e. 125 15
 is a dumb dead thing. 66 15
 just e. tells in every soil. 331 20
 knowledge but recorded e. 420 15
 long e. made him sage. 13 26
 more e. finds you. 809 9
 must be gathered. 596 13
 of ages may be preserved. 654 3
 pawn their e. 601 19
 Philosophy can teach by E. 596 13
 poetry was first e. 602 22
 sad words e. gleans. 903 2
 school of long e. 812 13
 sharp mordant of e. 255 3
 than e. to make me sad. 285 2
 till old e. do attain. 637 7
 triumph of hope over e. 869 18
 will ever, that e. yield. 700 13
 won the e. 9 20
 see also Experience pp. 244, 245
 Experienced—all have e. it. 905 13
 an e. Industrious [liar]. 485 21
 some long e. souls. 636 24
 Experimental—youth is wholly e. 924 11
 Experiri—licuit illi se e. 519 8
 Expert—man, e. from time. 181 7
 thought e. in both. 151 19
 Experto—crede Roberto. 245 16
 credite. 245 15
 Expetitur—se igitur e. 413 17
 Expiations—shadowy e. weak. 711 7
 Expiatory—the e. act divine. 581 21
 Expira—que lorsqu'il e. 683 1
 Expire—haste, ere sinner shall e. 346 10
 let the world e. 560 3
 with purple death e. 853 17
 Expires—in arms of an apothecary. 334 18
 Swift e. a driveller. 447 3

unawares morality e. 664 13
 when passionate youth e. 568 4
 which she e. in giving. 418 8
 Expiring—mourn for the e. day. 67 11
 Explain—spoil it by trying to e. 653 17
 Explaining—any subject. 905 27
 Explains—see Explanation p. 245
 Explanation—of our gusts and. 99 10
 Explique—elle e. tant de chose. 245 19
 Exploded—the e. laugh shall win. 428 12
 Exploit—close e. of death. 785 4
 high e. 183 3
 such an e. have I in hand. 357 18
 Exploitation—development, not e. 333 16
 Exploits—ripe for e. 924 4
 Explorari—ubi e. vera non. 268 21
 Exploratum—an id e. cuiquam. 93 22
 Explosive—blow-up fabric with e. 660 18
 Expose—our age. 150 12
 thyself to feel what. 503 25
 Exposed—intellect improperly e. 516 6
 on bare earth e. he lies. 518 23
 'tis e. to the wind and rain. 371 4
 Exposition—hath been most. 411 2
 I have an e. of sleep. 720 16
 Expositor—tongue—conceit's e. 755 16
 Exposure—to each chance. 184 15
 Express—conceive well, we e. 572 15
 each man's character. 41 3
 her goodliest. 245 22
 him simple, grave. 630 3
 itself under adverse. 826 7
 none can e. thee. 465 6
 nor reason can e. how much. 477 21
 not to e. but conceal. 742 8
 readiness of doing doth e. 871 19
 the harmonious sound. 68 8
 to e. them with truth. 387 20
 Expressed—but ne'er so well e. 884 24
 that what cannot be e. 710 10
 to be e. simply. 790 9
 words. howsoever e. 902 17
 Expresses—what he honestly. 788 17
 Expressing—an opinion is worth e. 569 12
 Expression—an e. identical with. 399 1
 earliest e. of Thought. 367 11
 expressing beyond e. 245 21
 flowers have an e. 277 17
 is dress of thought. 758 23
 is necessary to create. 788 17
 language is e. of ideas. 426 23
 more of pride. 246 26
 natural e. of villainy. 371 20
 of all e. that which cannot. 710 10
 point to e. of feelings. 394 16
 porter une e. simple. 790 9
 some have a sad e. 277 17
 the e. of ideas. 426 23
 the knack of e. 308 22
 thought that cannot find e. 578 3
 what e. there's in it. 56 8
 Expressions—gifts and almsare e. 585 2
 Expressive—more e. may be than 709 4
 Exprobrare—stultitiam domino. 87 2
 Exprobratio—satisfactio. 482 2
 Expunge—fool enough to e. 925 7
 Expunged—to me e. and rased. 546 10
 Exquisite—ceasing of e. music. 537 19
 how e. the bliss. 12 8
 joys too e. to last. 409 19
 more e. than when nectarian. 863 12
 most e. and strong. 409 20
 were a world too e. 766 13
 Exsolvi—dum videtur e. posse. 69 6
 Extempore—shall we have a play e. 511 24
 Extend—largest bounty may e. 478 10
 thus far e. 915 2
 Extending—German influence. 846 16
 Extends—his boundless grace. 317 5
 thro' all extent. 546 19
 Extension—tool is but e. of man's. 400 1
 Extenuate—brandy, "nothing e." 875 22
 nothing e. nor set down in. 479 4
 Exterior—depends. less on e. 351 1
 fair e. silent recommendation. 36 4
 hid under rough e. 309 4
 External—agree with our e. parts. 895 12
 shows of Nature. 775 12
 Extinction—does not bring e. 166 12
 Extinctus—amabitur idem. 340 23
 Extingui—aunt, e. nunquam. 820 8
 Extinguish—and e. light. 97 6
 them in vapours. 829 1
 with wine e. the light. 561 1

- Extinguished—but never e. 820 8
in the heart. 835 16
Extinguitur—concidit et e. 98 17
Extinguitur—cito e. 96 16
Extol—their graces. 902 9
Extollit—ad fastigia rerum e. 288 17
Extract—quotation than an e. 654 1
Extracting—sunbeams out of. 400 10
Extraordinary—in e. events. 385 8
Extravagantly—doing acts e. good. 373 16
praise yourself e. 228 3
Extrema—primo nemo. 246 11
Extreme—carried only to e. 21 17
each e. to equal danger. 246 3
evils equal when e. 239 23
few in the e. 491 10
hate in the like e. 470 17
justice is e. injustice. 413 19
nice e. true Italian knows. 564 13
perplexed in the e. 479 4
remedies for e. diseases. 196 13
tries e. remedies first. 246 11
Extremes—appear like man and. 840 6
does reason flee. 658 23
heard so oft in worst e. 852 5
meeting of e. round corner. 884 1
qu'il's sont e. 239 23
see also Extremes p. 246
Extrémité—raison fut toute e. 658 23
Extrémity—daring pilot in e. 159 1
in man's most dark e. 365 1
just grounds to this e. 415 1
man's e., God's opportunity. 570 19
of his pain and anguish. 575 16
smiling e. out of act. 584 15
suffered much e. for love. 478 5
Exuberance—of his own verbosity. 741 23
Exulat—mens sola loco non e. 515 4
Exult—let all e. for we have met. 853 12
over slain men. 848 1
Exultation—having its brief e. 189 22
mingled doubt and e. 270 14
Exulting—how springs e. on. 375 9
in their taper. 51 14
Eye—abhorrent e. roll. 1 6
Acon his right e. 227 19
all e. all airy ear. 698 6
all the murders of your e. 348 21
along the sheet has run. 408 23
ambassadors are the e. 753 3
and downfall e. 61 23
and hell ever in my e. 454 22
an unforgiving e. 252 8
an unpresumptuous e. 316 11
anything affects your e. 514 13
as bright as is the eagle's. 686 6
as far as e. could see. 791 19
as wide as e. could reach. 462 11
Athens, the e. of Greece. 45 17
auspicious and dropping e. 183 14
auspicious to mine e. 269 5
begets occasion for wit. 885 9
blinks blithe on mine e. 706 18
boldest e. goes down. 779 14
breach for breach, e. for e. 650 20
but a smile in her e. 722 5
by judgment of the e. 62 7
changing like a joyous e. 527 17
chip falleth in his e. 642 15
close the e. of anguish. 667 2
curious e. in their e. 53 14
danger in their e. 896 9
day's garish e. 162 17
defiance in their e. 632 13
dew from his e. often wet it. 400 16
discerning thine honor. 146 6
distinguish them by the e. 515 23
endure the e. of God. 112 15
enthusiast's pensive e. 740 17
error of our e. directs. 237 10
evening closes Nature's e. 315 3
every e. finds its own. 818 12
explain the asking e. 57 19
fades in his e. and palls. 11 19
far as human e. could see. 280 3
flaunting in e. of day. 280 3
fills affection's e. 565 12
fire in each e. and papers. 573 15
flash upon inward e. 731 22
foresees the fix'd event. 317 6
forever doth accompany. 661 7
for every plume a sharp e. 688 19
for e., tooth for tooth. 650 7
foul to either e. or ear. 116 19
fowler's e. might mark. 694 16
friendship closes its e. 302 6
from his lordly e. 786 9
fruitful river in the e. 533 12
gaz'd as before. 707 16
gifted with an e. and soul. 387 7
great e. of heaven. 252 9
half hidden from the e. 835 5
harmonie in her bright e. 60 2
hath not seen it. 360 11
heaven in her e. 891 20
his e. gracious to re-admit. 288 20
how stretch our e. 149 16
hung to the e. tempting. 304 1
imbibes with eagle e. 768 18
in an e. thou art alive. 263 6
in every old man's e. 90 22
influence of the evil e. 227 8
in her husband's e. 33 17
in itself a Soul. 58 7
in my mind's e. Horatio. 387 8
in the e. of day. 823 16
in the e. of Nature has lived. 548 6
in woman's e. the tear. 780 18
I see with e. serene. 897 17
is not satisfied. 908 20
is the first circle. 119 8
its e. of blue. 332 30
large front and e. sublime. 685 1
Leonilla her left e. 227 19
light of a dark e. 791 3
lights e. in fellowship. 301 5
lion-heart and eagle e. 391 8
longing e. on offices. 612 5
looked at with steady e. 170 25
looks with threatening e. 292 12
lustre of the e. 12 22
man's e. appears wet. 780 20
man with half an e. 707 21
many an e. has danced. 274 14
me, blest Providence. 644 12
meek, confiding e. 874 16
mercy shows her better e. 510 5
monster whose e. is out. 36 5
mote that dims their e. 411 14
my right e. itches. 770 20
nature's walks. 493 20
ne'er entered at an e. 352 26
negotiate for itself. 478 25
no e. through the Imperial. 512 27
no e. to watch. 352 2
no man their works must e. 254 4
nor e. nor listening ear. 557 8
notes that close e. of day. 553 9
of a needle. 866 2
of day. 164 9
offending brine. 783 9
of the body is not always. 61 17
of the intellect sees. 398 9
of time beholds no name. 257 16
of this world both e. and soul. 766 10
on canvas stole sleepy e. 576 26
one e. on death. 362 4
on highest lookstars. 912 18
on it with lack-lustre e. 798 22
on Miss Daisy. 158 17
on which you closed your e. 439 12
owl that with e. is blind. 574 15
pearl in woman's e. 405 17
pity dwells not in his e. 598 12
places e. of heaven visits. 361 22
poet's e. in fine frenzy. 608 12
power behind the e. 396 9
power in his e. 47 11
power this e. shoots forth. 104 23
prophetic e. of appetite. 36 8
quickest e. for in others. 266 6
rash gazer wipe his e. 679 10
re-opens its sparkling e. 123 23
saw her e. was bright. 58 15
'scape the almighty e. 565 13
seems the e. of vulgar. 239 2
sees with equal e. 644 13
sense to a discerning e. 396 6
set honour in one e. 113 24
shall be instructed. 316 12
shook the e. 127 11
show to his e. an image. 548 3
shuts up sorrow's e. 720 16
silver crest and golden e. 156 11
since last her speaking e. 93 18
situate under Heaven's e. 439 5
skarf up the tender e. 556 17
small needle's e. 194 11
sorrow's e. glazed. 343 19
star which is its e. 458 9
sun is Nature's e. 765 17
swain's experienced e. 655 23
that contemplates it well. 369 7
that hath kept watch. 123 16
that mocketh at father. 564 20
that searching e. could cull. 458 16
that tempts the e. 37 18
that wept essential love. 510 3
the e. of day. 156 3
the hungering e. 897 10
the light of a pleasant e. 352 23
the object of His e. 656 6
there's language in her e. 426 19
the reverent e. must see. 326 16
the rude e. of rebellion. 659 23
the suff'ring e. 307 16
thine e. be not a flatterer. 598 11
this man's e. is dim. 845 16
threading the e. of a yellow. 464 13
through it like an e. 769 19
thunderbolt in mine e. 28 8
to mine e. thou bring'st. 353 3
to no looser e. betrayed. 521 5
to view with hollow e. 622 3
twinkle shone in his e. 350 11
unclose his cheering e. 704 15
under a cruel e. 216 17
unkindness' alter'd e. 828 13
unseen by human e. 835 4
viewed with equal e. 436 25
view me with critic's e. 573 4
violet lifts its tender e. 279 2
was dim and cold. 406 22
want quench the e.'s grace. 911 3
was not dim. 13 17
wearied e. repose. 861 1
welcome in your e. 610 13
what brightens the e. 786 1
what e. with clear account. 800 7
where feeling plays. 63 12
whose bend doth awe. 706 21
whose just opened e. 874 14
will mark our coming. 867 15
winning e. and heart. 746 20
wish to her dewy blue e. 618 21
with e. like his. 768 20
with her timid blue e. 834 17
with his glittering e. 461 7
with its soft black e. 308 1
witness than the e. 248 7
woo the public e. 576 17
yellow to the jaundiced e. 771 17
see also Eyes pp. 246-250
Eyeball—on the sightless e. pour. 319 12
Eyeballs—my e. burn. 413 3
my e. roll. 174 8
Eyebright—showed her sapphire. 282 8
Eyebrow—shape like aerial bow. 58 9
to his mistress' e. 161 13
Eyed—as keen e. cold and fair. 32 10
blue and bright e. 288 4
bright e. science watches. 691 25
from the soft e. virgin. 604 9
gold e. kingcup fine. 281 18
humble but open-e. 918 16
one-e. blinkard reigns. 248 25
one e. man is well sighted. 250 7
thro' Hope's deluding glass. 839 10
Eyeing—with jealous glance. 874 16
Eyelash—dark and downcast. 61 23
Eyelids—crown the god of sleep. 720 1
dropp'd e. and a kiss. 834 9
dropt from the opening e. 529 7
glisten'd within his e. 781 24
kiss any e. where I lie. 179 19
sleep inclines our e. 719 3
slumber to mine e. 719 15
tir'd e. upon tir'd eyes. 540 18
weigh my e. down. 720 2
with e. heavy and red. 424 20
within his e. plays. 73 19
Eyes—addresses itself to the e. 61 17
a friend to close his e. 393 16
all heaven before my e. 538 2
all swims before her e. 729 17
and attract more e. 660 20
and ears of many. 771 11
and eloquence of e. 742 19
and e. delight. 580 9
and e. grow wet. 417 6
and footsteps of the master. 18 6
and gestures eager. 144 6

are blue. 55 2
 are full of tears. 834 11
 as in a theatre the e. 6 3
 aspect and her e. 58 11
 as stars of twilight. 63 11
 at the e. of ignorance. 701 12
 bath hid from our e. 173 1
 because thou hast hazel e. 653 15
 behold with opened e. 323 15
 bend on me thy tender e. 749 4
 bleared his e. with books. 657 17
 blew gold hair about her e. 343 10
 blinding c. of understanding. 396 11
 blinds the e. of the mind. 600 13
 blue e. sought the west. 751 17
 blue were her e. as. 60 1
 blur with the manuscript. 634 3
 bounty had not e. behind. 516 4
 boy-look still in your e. 726 5
 breaking heart and tearful e. 891 6
 bright e. light e. 253 16
 brings tears into her e. 568 19
 brown e. lower fell. 483 17
 by human e. unseen. 548 10
 by losing of your e. 456 25
 by our best e. 236 9
 closed his e. in endless night. 168 19
 close thy drowsy e. 718 3
 comes with dust on his e. 719 18
 comes with fearless e. 102 21
 compelling e. and footsteps. 658 12
 day's lustrous e. 239 5
 death darkness his e. 772 20
 dimm'd e. look after him. 782 15
 dimmer in the e. 16 3
 dimness in thine e. 796 9
 dim with childish tears. 740 16
 distance from our e. 769 16
 divert her e. with pictures. 272 22
 drink to me with thine e. 418 11
 drink with e. alone. 803 5
 dry your e. 578 19
 dust in others' e. 832 5
 dying e. were clos'd. 174 6
 ears and e. of Heaven. 626 6
 easily persuaded e. 122 15
 eloquence . . . in the e. 219 19
 engendered in the e. 260 15
 enkindled by mine e. 872 4
 far from our e. 506 4
 far your e. may pierce. 237 8
 fasten his e. to her feet. 286 2
 fear has many e. 267 20
 fear of God before their e. 319 19
 fear stared in her e. 269 28
 fer from e. fer from herte. 507 5
 ferret-glowing e. 197 16
 film over e. which weep. 614 5
 find such beaming e. awake. 529 14
 flushing in her galled e. 499 7
 folded e. see brighter. 19 19
 found its sky in your e. 359 12
 friend to close his e. 518 23
 from her heavenly e. 782 24
 from Marlborough's e. the. 447 3
 from star-like e. doth seek. 466 19
 from your pretty blue e. 56 4
 gaze in his e. and bless him. 614 16
 gaze . . . with a thousand e. 749 18
 gentle e. of peace. 856 17
 get thee glass e. 613 6
 gifts that took all e. 760 2
 give sleep to mine e. 719 15
 gleams in their e. 110 5
 gods fix revengeful e. 534 10
 grovelling e. forget her. 881 20
 gusts were in her e. 722 15
 gushing e. o'erflow. 618 7
 had given her to his e. 869 20
 had the e. no tears. 781 1
 hath not a Jew e. 406 27
 haunt of flies on summer e. 682 8
 have all the seeming. 656 11
 hearts nor outward e. 310 19
 heav'n opens on my e. 174 4
 heedless of censorious e. 201 8
 her e. as stars. 824 22
 her e. display'd. 888 7
 her e. knew more of rest. 361 13
 her e. were wild. 891 2
 her long-lash'd e. abased. 567 13
 his e. are in his mind. 467 13
 his e. began to roll. 599 15
 his e. like embers glowing. 378 15

his e.' sad devotion. 400 15
 his pretty e. have sunken. 717 5
 history in nation's e. 367 20
 how his e. languish. 33 18
 I drink water of mine e. 752 18
 it but our watchful e. 59 9
 if held before the e. 800 20
 I kiss your e. 418 7
 immediately before our e. 881 17
 in flood with laughter. 429 23
 in many e. doth share. 79 26
 instruct thine e. to keep. 278 6
 in the e. of his valet. 365 17
 invisible to mortal e. 745 16
 is a Pilot without e. 684 12
 I see his glaring e. 396 18
 I was e. to the blind. 595 16
 keep cobwebs out of my e. 98 12
 kindest e. that look on you. 833 23
 kiss that mortal's e. 39 7
 lass with merry black e. 803 16
 laughed in the morning's e. 239 8
 let fall windows of mine e. 720 18
 lids of Juno's e. 834 21
 lids of maiden's e. 572 12
 lighted his sad e. 458 21
 lightning from her e. 268 17
 light lies in woman's e. 901 6
 light that visits these sad e. 298 5
 like magic on mine e. 656 5
 like pansies. 53 1
 like stars, start from. 755 15
 like two funereal. 829 1
 little e. did peep. 231 15
 looked in those e. of blue. 636 7
 look your last. 178 1
 love-lit e. to gaze on thee. 751 9
 love looks not with the e. 478 22
 lover's e. gaze eagle blind. 478 14
 love to his soul gave e. 915 10
 love wake in your e. 601 23
 make pictures. 202 9
 make sweet e. at Caliban. 139 18
 mark its intentions. 736 26
 meanings in each other's e. 265 3
 meet the e. of other men. 82 17
 men's e. might not see. 54 17
 mine e. and not my heart. 77 8
 mine e. are dim now. 364 7
 mine e. but not my heart. 552 2
 mine e. have leisure. 800 16
 mine e. have seen the glory. 848 6
 mine e. into my very soul. 696 12
 mock our e. with air. 775 13
 more than mortal e. 738 18
 mother came into mine e. 782 14
 night has thousand e. 554 18
 no longer blinded by our e. 359 20
 offensive to mine e. 745 5
 of gallery critics. 633 21
 of my money-box. 523 9
 of some men travel far. 91 26
 of spirits might behold. 655 19
 of spring's fair night. 747 3
 of spring so azure. 834 6
 of the ignorant. 8 14
 of thine from mine have. 783 5
 on earth with all her e. 752 11
 one, whose subdued e. 479 4
 on first opening his e. 142 2
 on his dusty old table. 407 9
 open her blue e. 178 14
 opens the e. of expectation. 244 6
 opens wide his blue e. 54 8
 ope their golden e. 427 21
 ope your frowns e. 281 10
 O slumbering e. 127 21
 painted skin contents the e. 127 6
 painted to the e. 58 18
 papers have met thine e. 829 1
 pearls that were his e. 96 9
 peeps into thine e. 717 14
 peep through their e. 104 16
 play the idiots in her e. 292 17
 please everything having e. 889 17
 poorly satisfying our e. 752 10
 pretty e. may roll. 61 9
 primrose-e. each morning ope. 281 15
 radiant e. of day. 824 20
 ravens shall pick out his e. 652 6
 ray visits these e. 678 3
 rejoicing please. 77 12
 ruin leap'd from his e. 28 13
 seek him in your e. 64 5

see the bright e. of the dear. 256 16
 set her both his e. 473 5
 shall be turned to behold. 335 5
 she gave me e. 313 12
 shuddering cast their e. 704 11
 sights salute the e. 417 21
 sins are before our e. 31 5
 sleep from mine e. 74 5
 slumber close your e. 696 14
 slumbers kiss your e. 717 15
 smiting e. 106 8
 soft e. looked love to e. 536 3
 so shall inferior e. borrow. 669 3
 so shiny blue. 56 1
 soul within her e. 887 12
 sparkling in lover's e. 479 7
 stage me to their e. 37 8
 stars of your adorable e. 474 15
 stood with stupid e. 758 4
 sublime with tears. 700 16
 tear each other's e. 653 22
 tempts your wandering e. 35 12
 than Argus' e. 342 23
 that bloom in the e. 37 20
 that comes with fearless e. 373 23
 th' attentive e. 231 17
 that wake to weep. 718 8
 that would not look. 616 18
 the break of day. 418 25
 the insufferable e. 582 14
 the sparkling e. 271 2
 the youthful Phœbus. 74 20
 thine e. of flame. 571 8
 thine e. red with weeping. 689 22
 tho' clear to outward view. 72 17
 thou, O Hope, with e. so fair. 375 21
 through another man's e. 352 15
 thy bright e. govern. 828 21
 till e. are dim and tresses. 467 17
 till 'wildered e. 26 17
 tir'd eyelids upon tir'd e. 540 18
 'tis black e. and lemonade. 361 7
 tobacco . . . blinds the e. 804 10
 to fair that e. can see. 832 6
 to fix his e. thereon. 918 10
 toil with famished e. 609 4
 to men's e. 149 15
 to prison, e. 190 13
 to tear each other's e. 581 19
 to th' admiring e. 40 21
 to the blind. 817 4
 to thine idol's e. 899 11
 to turn thine e. 435 26
 turn my ravished e. 402 1
 upraised as one inspired. 505 16
 victims of your e. 70 12
 victorious as her e. 476 11
 view with new-won e. 590 17
 war in men's e. shall be. 851 6
 watched for by all e. 26 22
 we lift our trusting e. 304 28
 were cold and dead. 726 6
 were made for seeing. 58 22
 were not in fault. 276 13
 when e. meet far off. 775 22
 when our e. shall meet. 467 17
 where you turn your e. 764 16
 wild e. that watch. 115 6
 windows fall. 720 19
 wipe my weeping e. 665 7
 with bandaged e. he never. 468 14
 with bright e. to listen. 555 10
 with eagle e. he stared. 607 6
 with e. half-open'd. 526 4
 with haggard e. I view. 634 5
 with its thousand e. 751 26
 with judicious e. 436 24
 with longing e. I wait. 244 9
 with pensive e. 54 10
 with roaming e. 756 20
 with tears were red. 481 20
 with the hazel e. 803 13
 with their mortal e. 915 8
 with their own e. see. 294 13
 with the west in her e. 898 4
 wood has e. 643 5
 wrapt to the e. 554 13
 see also Eyes pp. 246-250
 Eyesight-treasure of e. lost. 72 18

F

Fable a f. we perish utterly. 530 13
 beautiful f. only. 36 6

history fades into f. 687 4
 in the Libyan f. 208 19
 poverty would be a f. 922 23
 read my little f. 2 8
 Fables-believe f. in Legends and. 513 1
 of the sky 202 14
 to-day are f. to us. 255 7
 Fabric-ablaze with varied tints. 620 3
 a f. rose, like. 40 18
 as a dream the f. rose. 40 2
 baseless f. of this vision. 840 1
 in its internal f. 218 17
 in that invisible f. 912 12
 of our world. 148 3
 shake the f. of his folly. 285 15
 spin your wordy f. 777 22
 would blow up the f. 660 18
 Fabrics-washing the dissoluble f. 701 5
 Fabricati-ad usum mortales f. . . . 320 10
 Fabrilia-tractant f. fabri. 86 8
 Fabro-a se stesso è di. 293 1
 Fabula-mutato nomine de F. 755 10
 (nec sentis) tota. 329 15
 quomodo f. sic vita. 452 13
 Fabulantur-ut qui sciunt. 137 22
 Fabulous-opiurs of f. ore. 557 4
 Face-all white and wet. 555 18
 and chalk'd her f. 269 28
 and His own f. to see. 679 13
 another's f. commend. 404 6
 as between a Vizor and a F. 383 12
 as he has hit his f. 701 7
 as nose in a man's f. 561 2
 babe, in thy f. 54 5
 both [wash] the f. 349 25
 breathing from her f. 58 7
 buzzing at your lady's f. 902 13
 by hir wordes ne hir f. 583 16
 by spitting on your f. 276 25
 can be given to man's f. 485 17
 counted ere I see thy f. 2 18
 Desert's dusty f. 376 24
 did look up in my f. 547 17
 do your f. neck, hands. 228 10
 droops her lovely f. 874 15
 eie did see that face. 103 20
 emptiness of ages in his f. 425 5
 exceeds all pow'r of f. 429 16
 false f. hide what false. 383 22
 familiar f. than that of man. 554 21
 familiar with her f. 831 25
 fashioned your dear f. 481 9
 fearful f. betrays. 346 12
 feather from my f. 648 20
 fling it at thy f. 133 17
 flower that's like thy f. 281 2
 frame my f. to all. 135 17
 from the fair sweet f. 401 6
 give me a f. 552 2
 given me in beauteous f. 776 10
 God has given you one f. 251 26
 grained f. of mine. 16 15
 grisly meteor on his f. 749 6
 grows from pale to bright. 252 12
 hairy about the f. 57 9
 has but shown his f. 76 12
 haven't got a singing f. 713 12
 hid, hid with flowering f. 383 75
 Heaven's f. dull glow. 361 16
 heavy, dull, sonata f. 712 25
 he hides a smiling f. 644 3
 her f. is full of pain. 562 14
 her f. so fair, as. 62 22
 hides her f. by day. 525 10
 his f. to heaven. 725 21
 his furrowed f. 459 11
 howling in f. of heaven. 562 13
 in one autumnal f. 13 20
 in the f. of a fool. 710 47
 in the sweat of thy f. 909 8
 in thy f. have I seen. 868 22
 is constantly changing. 79 2
 is fair-how fair. 62 24
 is glossed. 183 8
 I shall behold your f. 505 7
 labour bears a lovely f. 424 11
 lines of my boy's f. 509 1
 lives in his issue. 701 12
 look upon my quiet f. 172 11
 look with a blushing f. 770 2
 love and smiling f. of her. 371 5
 lovely f. who view. 57 21
 make f. of heaven so fine. 479 20
 mantle muffing up his f. 394 2

mistake the future's f. 839 10
 more pleasant than f. of. 84 14
 musick of her f. 60 2
 never f. so pleased my mind. 470 9
 no solemn sanctimonious f. 663 14
 odious furrows in my f. 793 21
 o'er which a thousand. 63 12
 of earth been changed. 393 1
 of hard, unmeaning f. 337 15
 on each f. he sees a smile. 395 3
 one to f. the world with. 465 13
 on the f. of the high hills. 318 9
 on whose awful f. time's. 567 20
 or human f. divine. 546 10
 or loverlior f. 61 22
 proper f. to scan. 5 3
 reflection of his own f. 917 1
 rivers down the lifted f. 780 16
 rude wind blows in your f. 920 5
 sages have seen in thy f. 730 13
 saw a scurvy f. in it. 136 8
 see that f. of her. 112 2
 shall go before His f. 331 17
 shall pass into her f. 548 7
 shall never see her f. 195 5
 shining morning f. 16 13
 shows her brightening f. 547 21
 shows his f. next morning. 767 3
 shows its best f. at first. 226 18
 Sin wherewith f. of man. 288 21
 smile shone over his f. 907 7
 smiles in year f. while it. 432 6
 smile upon thy f. 131 8
 so full of frost. 252 5
 some awful moment. 106 12
 so sweet her fair f. 321 14
 stand f. to f. 101 1
 start into her f. 74 16
 strange defeats in my f. 343 6
 strange f. on own perfection. 593 12
 strike heaven on the f. 735 13
 sun has turned his f. away. 877 19
 sweetest f. I ever looked. 62 5
 sweet f. of Nature. 731 18
 tears run down dappled f. 783 17
 that passionless bright f. 526 18
 that's anything but gay. 6 9
 the daughter-buds arise. 681 5
 the famished f. 897 10
 the f. grows old. 796 3
 the f. not seen. 776 7
 the f. of a deformed one. 276 5
 the grisly thing. 732 16
 the manners in the f. 231 17
 them that will f. me. 303 9
 thought upon her f. 61 23
 thy classic f. 402 7
 till his f. be like a wet. 429 24
 to f. with my crime. 671 14
 to see a friend's f. 298 22
 to spite your f. 639 23
 trace of a grin on his f. 760 7
 transmitter of a foolish f. 394 11
 truth has such a f. 819 8
 turned from the clod. 241 18
 upon a blushing f. 74 3
 upward turns his f. 21 13
 veiled the light of his f. 770 4
 very f. to make us sad. 529 1
 visit her f. too roughly. 531 15
 wear a f. of joy because. 410 3
 wears on his smiling f. 908 15
 when my f. is fair. 74 14
 whose courtier's f. 494 16
 whose heaven-erected f. 488 7
 with f. upturned. 698 19
 with how wan a f. 527 18
 see also Face pp. 250-252
 Faced-fame if not double f. 258 7
 Facere-et parare eam. 865 17
 Faces-as you by their f. see. 708 25
 been used to cut f. 705 1
 de mouffs an' hides dey f. 712 23
 et saxa volant. 649 6
 for breathing in their f. 399 19
 grind the f. of the poor. 621 6
 he brake them to our f. 359 21
 in both their f. blazed. 74 19
 marsh pink orchid's f. 574 1
 minds variant as their f. 532 7
 ne'er touched earthly f. 249 27
 of friends he has known. 476 18
 of young companions. 15 4
 or pictured f. 79 5

our f. beaming. 299 8
 pencil our f. 43 18
 physician has three f. 287 16
 prayed for, in our f. 625 9
 saw sweet f. rounded arms. 511 11
 say they have angels' f. 902 9
 strange with f. new. 339 4
 the setting sun. 370 16
 truer than those that are. 783 2
 we carved in his skin. 649 18
 see also Face pp. 250-252
 Facesse-di menzogna rea. 485 11
 Facetiae-asperae f. ubi. 405 14
 Facietiarum-apud præpotentes. . . . 509 8
 Fâché-pour les textes. 664 17
 Faciam-quare id f. 354 12
 Facias-quem tu quanti f. 236 17
 verum quid f. 347 13
 Faciem-deformis amici. 276 5
 mutat variam f. 95 6
 Faciendus-sibi quam alii f. 651 12
 Facies-medici f. tres. 287 15
 Facilis-descensus averno est. 364 1
 nulla est tam f. 194 13
 Facility-and golden cadence of. . . . 604 11
 from its supposed f. 98 3
 of octosyllabic verse. 602 8
 Facing-than f. fearful odds. 586 9
 Facit-nisi quod ipse f. 386 15
 per se. 185 1
 Facoltà-è f. commune al più. 448 13
 Fact-and his dreamings meet. 305 3
 as a f. fundamental. 4 1
 becomes clouded. 687 4
 enlisted on your side. 755 2
 for faultless f. 819 21
 jurors to matter of f. 432 1
 larger f. than wisdom. 59 12
 matters of f. are stubborn. 570 6
 (New Zealand) a realized f. 794 14
 records a f. 41 1
 were judges of f. tho' not. 410 18
 what yesterday was f. 806 13
 wordy evidence of the f. 742 1
 Facta-dicta et facta. 9 1
 dictis f. suppetant. 186 13
 dipia f. vident. 186 9
 ejus cum dictis. 185 12
 Facti-ad questionem f. 432 1
 crimen habet. 148 23
 recti f. si præmia. 186 8
 Faction-breeds scrupulous f. 236 7
 Factions-among yourselves. 612 12
 Factious-souls wearied into peace. 588 16
 Factis-ignoscite nostris. 149 4
 Factor-qui f. rependens. 650 5
 Factorum-memoria recte f. 350 16
 Factory-is a secret place. 794 2
 the f. burn. 865 13
 Facts-after weighing the f. 650 6
 are stubborn things. 570 2, 639 28
 believe f. 905 14
 cheeks that winna ding. 569 3
 get your f. first. 407 14
 his imagination for his f. 509 4
 not facing the real f. 918 2
 poor men's f. 185 8
 record of new f. 77 19
 time as well as f. 410 16
 to all f. there are laws. 91 15
 whole encyclopedia of f. 489 5
 Factum-abiti, monumenta. 525 1
 Faculties-fires all the f. with. 438 9
 strange and vigorous f. 503 6
 throw up like mole hills. 587 3
 Faculty-but one f. the will. 287 11
 faith is higher f. 254 12
 how infinite in f. 491 25
 of making and using. 398 8
 of manufacturing. 398 8
 of using. organized. 604 21
 vision and the f. divine. 694 7
 weakness of reasoning f. 601 18
 Fade-dazzle as they f. 741 2
 dit de trop est f. 170 12
 do f. as the leaf. 376 23
 first to f. away. 92 22
 in Winter to f. 530 16
 like them we f. away. 96 9
 nothing. that doth f. 95 13
 that's bright must f. 729 12
 they f. away! 457 18
 to f. upon that bosom. 582 2
 Faded-light of other days is f. 582 2

soon it will have f. 798 3
 you are beautiful and f. 60 3
 Faderland-der Kaiser of dis F. 684 1
 Fades-at evening late 492 16
 life to come which f. not. 451 8
 swiftly f. thy name. 407 16
 when she f. forgot. 680 17
 Fading-are the joys we dote upon. 409 20
 in music. 539 23
 no decay nor f. knows. 280 20
 on the shores of Dawn. 530 3
 timelessly. 172 14
 Fenore-solutus omni f. 18 9
 Fenum-habet in cornu. 645 23
 Pagot-of unknown provisions. 654 15
 Pagots-bring diadems and f. 161 16
 there are f. and f. 126 16
 while Hatred's f. burn. 390 2
 Fabile-une pensée est trop f. 790 9
 Faiblesse-et de leur vanité. 74 10
 Fail-and we'll not f. 143 20
 in that it seems to f. 579 4
 let my due feet never f. 456 14
 mighty errand without f. 444 16
 not ashamed to f. 151 1
 not for sorrow. 447 7
 they never f. who die. 759 9
 when all things f. 739 8
 when mine f. me I complain. 442 7
 see also Failure pp. 252, 253
 Failed-better have f. in high aim. 759 7
 human spirit f. at Paris. 918 2
 in literature and. 150 13
 in their career. 407 6
 many have f. 820 22
 the Light that f. 456 8
 tried a little, f. much. 234 17
 who strove and who f. 130 2
 Faitheth-'tis the still water f. 425 8
 Failing-yet gracious. 765 23
 Failings-and the wailings. 165 13
 he has quickest eye. 266 6
 he is conscious of. 266 6
 lean'd to virtue's. 836 15
 Fails-to become a thinker for. 508 6
 Failure-condemned to f. penury. 571 1
 he is not responsible for. 910 5
 of human wisdom. 849 5
 overleaps the bound. 761 3
 vice is a f. of desire. 831 22
 Woodrow Wilson, apparent f. 918 1
 see also Failure pp. 252, 253
 Failures-my f. great. 628 18
 Faint-and fear to live alone. 730 24
 and languish by degrees. 740 2
 as lids of maiden's eyes. 572 12
 birds are f. with hot sun. 336 18
 but eternal, friend. 260 26
 heart hath been common. 900 1
 heart ne'er was a lady. 899 5
 I am f. for your honey. 748 9
 many f. with toil. 425 18
 the whole heart f. 706 18
 wax f. o'er the gardens. 925 23
 with cold and weak. 878 6
 Fainting-under fortune's false. 763 2
 Faints-into dimness. 58 6
 Fair-all that f. is, is by nature. 62 21
 all things turn to f. 832 6
 all women are f. 61 7
 are the flowers and children. 61 13
 army and navy had f. play. 849 6
 art far more f. than she. 227 13
 as f. as e'er was seen. 390 23
 because they were so f. 577 19
 better f. I used to know. 33 14
 chaste and f. 526 7
 coldly sweet, so deadly f. 342 5
 deserve the f. 82 13
 distress our f. ones. 408 5
 e'er loved the brightest f. 473 9
 exceeding f. she was not. 58 13
 exterior is silent. 36 4
 face is f.-how f. 62 24
 fairest of the f. 348 5
 from f. to f. he flew. 901 17
 Ganymede divinely f. 322 13
 going to the f. 417 7
 good as she was f. 476 20
 guardians of the f. 80 20
 I am most f. 681 8
 in the silvery light. 457 19
 I too was f. 59 5
 leave it . . . as f. as ever. 64 4

like thee, so f. a thing. 678 8
 make ugly deed look f. 579 7
 most divinely f. 62 26
 most f. of the learned. 436 12
 near to good is what is f. 327 17
 oh sweet and holy. 470 1
 replied my gentle f. 541 18
 saw ye the blue-eyed f. 456 20
 say that she was f. 57 21
 seeing only what is f. 64 2
 seek for one as f. 469 7
 she f. divinely f. fit love. 60 13
 she is wondrous f. 58 2
 so f. a creature formed. 59 24
 so f. a creature make. 896 24
 supreme ambition, to be f. 830 11
 t'accommodate the f. 304 14
 than a reigning f. 541 8
 the chaste, unexpressive she. 894 13
 thou art f. and at thy birth. 341 18
 thou, that did'st appear so f. 387 18
 to no purpose. 450 8
 too f. to worship. 891 17
 to outward view. 58 15
 visions false as f. 839 20
 walk there are most f. 204 10
 was ever yet the f. 715 4
 what care I how f. she be. 893 14
 when my face is f. 74 14
 when you see f. hair. 347 27
 where thousands meet. 446 17
 wonder what Greenwich F. is. 462 13
 woo the f. one. 899 3
 young and so f. 518 26
 your handiwork peruse. 705 4
 youth makes so f. 458 17
 Faire-de tout f. 106 7
 laissez f. laissez passer. 611 10
 Fairer-her very frowns are f. 467 10
 never studied to be f. 58 13
 than feign'd of old. 60 15
 Fairest-and best adorned is she. 381 3
 government take f. of names. 334 4
 that ever were seen. 572 10
 things have fleetest end. 681 23
 this deed of f. 324 17
 Fairies-sights which f. do behold. 282 7
 see also Fairies pp. 253, 254
 Fairspoken-wise, f. and persuading 757 4
 Fairy-as in a f. bark. 201 19
 beautiful-a f.'s child. 891 2
 bright f. tales did tell. 531 10
 by f. hands their knell. 726 2
 calls up the realms of f. 541 15
 hands like a f. 54 13
 in all the f. dells. 702 20
 ladies danced upon the. 484 15
 leap of f. feet. 391 15
 like f. trip upon the green. 573 22
 loops and rings. 867 6
 no f. takes nor witch. 427 22
 the f. clocks strike their. 278 16
 tiny point of f. cimetar. 526 8
 'tis almost f. time. 512 25
 who travelled like steam. 649 18
 with f. delight. 278 13
 see also Fairies pp. 253, 254
 Fairy-flax-eyes as the f. 60 1
 Fairyland-buys not the child of me 254 5
 to f. Hesperides. 525 13
 two by two in f. 748 6
 Fairy-like-music steak over sea. 541 1
 Fairy-tale-every man's life is f. 440 14
 Faisons-ne faites pas que nous f. 629 16
 Fait-ce qui est f. ne desfaire. 8 4
 ici un amas des fleurs. 654 14
 Faites-ce que nous disons. 629 16
 comme si je ne le. 422 8
 ne f. pas que nous faisons. 629 16
 Faith-affection and unbroken f. 12 5
 and f. befriending. 477 7
 and f. to endure. 270 18
 and full credence. 77 3
 and hope are high. 471 14
 and now abideth f. 107 5
 awoke ploughmen. 860 12
 beholds the dying here. 361 6
 Bible is a book of f. 693 24
 blighted once, is past. 66 15
 build their f. upon holy text. 197 22
 by gold good f. 83 6
 Christian of a f. like. 115 16
 clears the points o' F. 629 18
 fainting f. 55 12

flash and full of f. 243 23
 float on the bosom of f. 665 8
 for F. and Fetters. 487 16
 for paradise break f. and. 478 13
 fortune keep f. 292 4
 full assurance of your f. 500 3
 good f. and probity. 727 13
 good f. be banished. 684 9
 good fight of f. 858 14
 great f. still greater. 628 14
 hath failed. 446 15
 if ye break f. with us. 351 3
 I mean the f.'s defender. 683 12
 in F. and Hope the world. 107 16
 in f. I send thee forth. 80 10
 inflexible in f. 97 13
 in honest doubt. 201 1
 in plain and simple f. 92 6
 in proportion to our f. 628 14
 international good f. 841 20
 in the soul of man is f. 127 14
 in womankind. 531 20
 is the key that shuts. 469 19
 itself has different dresses. 384 23
 let f. be given. 457 6
 little f. will get. 628 14
 [love] made of f. and service. 478 2
 man of courage is full of f. 142 12
 may mutter. 919 5
 melted into blood. 62 9
 mighty f. the promise sees. 762 7
 my f. that every flower. 282 4
 my life upon her f. 817 8
 not for all his f. can see. 663 1
 only too often leads. 918 2
 our needful f. require. 693 8
 professors of one f. 664 21
 regained by f. and prayer. 923 4
 simple f. than Norman blood. 25 15
 sublime audacity of f. 923 16
 surpassing common f. 898 6
 take thy word for f. 564 5
 that ever swore her f. 406 12
 the discipline of f. 254 25
 the f. and morals hold. 296 15
 the f. of friendship. 302 23
 though I have all f. 107 3
 to keep the f. 846 10
 to strengthen their f. 849 16
 triumphant o'er our fears. 141 22
 tyranny absolves all f. 825 4
 uncorrupt f. sister. 521 7
 understood b' implicit f. 596 12
 unfaithful kept him. 375 1
 wears his f. but as fashion. 355 18
 we grope with little f. 628 24
 when f. is lost. 493 3
 whom no f. could fix. 833 17
 will list for the Master. 161 7
 woman's f. traced in sand. 886 21
 woman's f., woman's trust. 894 8
 see also Faith pp. 254-256
 Faithful-Achates. 300 19
 among the faithless, f. 271 14
 are the wounds of a. 299 13
 be thou f. unto death. 255 12
 pure and meek. 118 5
 take advice of a f. friend. 400 7
 though the trusted may. 473 10
 thronged the square. 627 18
 to the grave. 683 23
 Faithfully-life of a man f. recorded. 442 21
 pronounce it f. 902 4
 Faithless-through f. leather. 33 13
 Faiths-men's f. are wafer-cakes. 563 21
 Falcon-red f. gathering rust. 726 16
 Falcon-doves do peck the f.'s. 146 2
 thoughts above f.'s pitch. 355 22
 viewing towering f. high. 580 18
 see also Falcon p. 256
 Falcons-hopes like tow ring f. 377 5
 world were f. 209 11
 Falerian-nectar-like F. 206 6
 Falero-she's left me, f. lero, loo. 390 23
 Fall-about his ears. 324 20
 Adam from the f. 76 10
 back dazzled. 697 13
 both shall f. into ditch. 72 14
 building is about to f. 533 20
 by little and little. 815 7
 by my f., the conquest. 176 19
 climb too high lest he f. 761 13
 diggett a pit shall f. 670 20
 divided house should f. 458 22

dividing we f.	827 12	yet he never f.	282 24	also finds us out.	153 23
doth f. that very hour.	500 2	Falsa-destinatione et.	822 10	ascended F.'s ladder so high.	533 14
down and down before her.	902 11	finitima sunt f. veris.	485 18	bid F. be dumb.	729 5
expect it to f.	228 18	per nutum augentur.	268 21	brazen giant of Greek f.	552 14
from days that have been.	505 1	False-accrete to f. persuasions.	518 17	bright with f. and not.	189 17
fruit that can f. without.	304 2	all of the creeds are f.	918 16	but while f. elates thee.	314 4
grows limp by its f.	652 10	all was f. and hollow.	658 19	cause bring f.	820 15
have died, and yet shall f.	366 7	and f. as vain.	449 1	chaplet of f.	130 2
heed lest he f.	158 22	and f.—though true.	98 3	description and wild f.	895 5
he that is down can f.	252 20	any other thing that's f.	887 23	entirely damns her f.	894 3
if he should f.	257 8	as all f. things are.	887 5	extend our f. by deeds.	839 1
if they f. dash themselves.	341 20	as man, f. man.	490 12	follows wealth or f.	302 5
if they f. they dash.	191 20	canst not then be f.	821 19	fool to f.	50 16
if we must f.	160 8	definition of life is f.	448 10	forfeits all pretence to f.	653 28
in Adam's f. we sinned.	711 10	doubly f. to God.	811 18	gives immortal f.	535 6
leap the f.	109 2	face hide what f. heart.	383 22	glorious lists of f.	686 19
lest I should fear and f.	661 15	for his f. opinion pay.	569 5	gorgeous f. of Summer.	713 24
listening in their f.	713 11	history, I know must be f.	368 5	great heir of f.	701 16
mark but my f.	21 12	I grant him.	104 14	Greek and Roman f.	224 17
near to f., infirm.	14 25	in one thing, f. in everything.	486 9	he mistook for f.	276 4
needs fear no f.	252 18	lapywng full of trecherye.	427 2	he stands for f.	25 20
ne'er to rise again.	195 1	makes Diana's rangers f.	54 8	his f. who led the stormy.	591 5
no mere man since the F.	661 12	none speaks f. when.	485 12	honorable to your f.	861 7
of a sparrow.	644 23	none was f. to you.	464 19	hope of f. archiey'd.	77 12
of many kings.	399 14	now I know the f. and true.	481 11	if honest f. awaits.	327 24
of sceptres.	749 7	phantasm brings real.	269 1	immortal are his guerdon.	861 6
often f. themselves.	672 13	prove f. again.	197 23	infamous are fond of f.	488 19
perish in its f.	687 10	round numbers always f.	486 8	integrity is F's best friend.	822 16
return to his former f.	519 16	seek some f. fair woman.	451 19	is not bought and sold.	492 17
rieses but to f.	95 21	takes f. shadows for true.	343 25	is shewdly god'd.	668 4
seen around me f.	508 2	the f. sincere.	581 7	is to know naught but f.	422 26
soar not too high to f.	880 1	these f. pretexts.	346 5	is what you have taken.	105 19
spirit before a f.	632 18	time cannot make true.	30 20	is wide as human.	45 1
successive and successive.	489 19	tongue soe'er speaks f.	486 26	love better is than f.	482 5
that hast survived the F.	351 2	to the f. error.	236 14	loves the martyrdom of F.	283 6
that strive to move.	191 3	to the past sweet of.	468 5	men, of puff-ball f.	340 25
the f. of kings.	315 17	unbelief of what is f.	826 12	Milton equals both in f.	605 22
their f. surveys.	316 16	visions f. as fair.	839 20	monopoly of f.	121 22
things f. out betweene.	262 20	when f. modesty was born.	521 1	mute shall consecrate to f.	348 21
though free to f.	295 18	with f. or true.	408 3	no matter what else the f.	726 5
though he trip and f.	531 20	words are grown so f.	908 26	no one shall work for f.	910 1
to f. a log at last.	344 9	wouldst not play f.	104 13	nor in f. nor envied sway.	352 17
to make him daily f.	594 6	Falsehood—a heart for f. framed.	486 28	nothing cover his high f.	340 10
to rise and half to f.	491 9	and despair meet in my.	403 9	on F.'s eternal bead roll.	426 22
we f. to rise.	142 10	bait of f. takes this carp.	480 20	on F.'s eternal camping.	728 5
what if the heavens f.	714 9	confirmed by haste and.	822 10	only finds eternal F.	837 19
when for Erin dear we f.	401 9	deceive by f.	144 21	pensive scholar what is f.	757 1
why do yee f. so fast.	279 9	for their f. each.	407 8	poet's vision of eternal f.	839 21
will f. one by one.	827 7	furbish f. for a magazine.	406 8	rich in barren f. return.	424 19
with a greater f.	262 7	goodly outside f. hath.	486 27	road that leads to f.	836 16
with sudden crash.	826 16	is worse in kings than.	486 19	robs us of our f.	786 3
yet fear to f.	263 19	knavery adds malice to f.	182 21	ruins of another's f.	714 15
Fallax-imitatio simulatioque.	835 18	mix f. with the whole.	605 8	sang of love and not of f.	733 8
Falle-er f., gleich so preiset.	257 8	near is f. to truth.	485 18	sorrow, or sacrifice.	680 21
Fallen-arise or be forever f.	8 1	no f. can endure touch of.	486 10	temple to f. in rubble.	50 3
Babylon is f., is f.	687 5	smallest foundation to f.	485 26	that wit could ever win.	39 7
for the f. and the weak.	268 9	strife of Truth with F.	184 13	thirst for f. greater.	837 3
from his high estate.	513 23, 519 3	vigor'd f.	811 19	this thirst for f.	310 2
height of hope f.	377 29	wedded fast to some dear f.	255 8	to fortune and to f. unknown.	505 19
he is f. like us all.	229 10	Falsehoods—draw their birth.	142 16	to God, and not to f.	118 21
he saw her f.	609 4	than rice f. do.	821 9	to patch up his f.	598 21
how are the mighty f.	253 6	Falsely-kept him f. true.	375 1	two emblems, one of f.	274 6
into which she had f.	444 2	luxurious, will not man.	485 9	virtue struggles after f.	838 21
man is f. god, who remembers.	490 10	science f. so called.	692 5	whose f. over his head.	238 7
she is f. into a pit of ink.	346 14	where he is f. set.	825 22	work too great for f.	407 16
so f. so lost.	519 22	Falso-vera ac f. notemus.	421 26	years unknown to f.	135 7
so noble a master f.	519 14	Falstaff—Proud Jack, like F.	104 7	see also Fame pp. 256-259	
speak for the f. and weak.	716 2	Falsus—in uno, f. in omnibus.	486 9	Famed—for virtues he had not.	836 7
the lines are f. unto me.	291 12	Falter-count it death to f.	178 15	Famem—condimentum esse f.	381 24
though f. great.	342 3	not for sin.	447 7	fuisset matrem.	382 3
to kick a f. man.	518 16	f. would be sin.	674 12	Fames—auri sacra f.	326 1
Wörtlein kann ihm f.	904 21	voices break and f.	67 12	malesuada f.	382 12
ye are f. from grace.	335 14	Falterers—who ask for certainty.	340 16	Familiar—as his garter.	610 12
Fallere-quis f. possit amantem.	483 9	Faltering—as falls the dew.	751 14	but by no means vulgar.	260 1
Falli—possum f. ut homo.	237 2	no f. can be tolerated.	688 14	clothing the palpable and f.	529 20
Falling—at intervals on the ear.	67 9	Fama—accessit f. timores.	688 5	custom make both f.	154 13
by constant f.	594 12	haud semper erret f.	688 16	face than that of man.	554 21
let the f. out of friends.	298 26	it f. per urbes.	688 19	kindred stars f. roam.	738 18
like to the f. of a star.	893 13	magna paratur f. bonis.	327 24	midst f. things.	59 9
press not a f. man too far.	433 16	malum quo non.	688 19	mine own f. friend.	299 15
the f. out of faithful friends.	297 19	malum quo non aliud.	329 22	names f. in his mouth.	543 10
Falling-off—what a f. was there.	191 8	volat parvum.	688 20	played f. with hoary locks.	567 21
Fall-d'uomo è il f.	665 21	see also Fame pp. 256-259		season now for calm, f. talk.	777 23
Fallow-furrow shan't lie f.	842 4	Fama-ac fidei damna.	101 5	take f. places.	79 5
sombre furrowed f.	51 23	mendacia risit.	691 13	that once f. word.	541 11
Falls—and die that night.	344 9	sitis est virtutis.	837 3	to the lover.	57 19
he f. like Lucifer.	685 26	Famam—extendere factis.	839 1	voice wears not ever.	480 17
man never f. so low.	102 23	ignavia ad f. protulerat.	384 22	with her face.	831 25
on the other.	21 16	nam inimici f.	688 7	with your song.	873 13
shallow rivers, to whose f.	675 21	Fame—above all Roman f.	258 16	ye f. spirits.	365 2
then he f. as I do.	492 1	acquired f. by industry.	384 22	Familiarities—misbecoming f.	232 2
to me to labor.	865 23	a little transient f.	21 22	Familiarity—breeds contempt.	259 24
whoever fights, whoever f.	414 2	all my f. for a pot of ale.	145 27	triteness of long f.	765 20
who f. for love of God.	750 7	all the f. you need.	207 16	upon f. will grow more.	499 15

- Families—are our upper crust..... 324 4
 gold in f. debate..... 325 10
 in the best regulated f..... 3 16
 occasionally to run in f..... 534 13
 of yesterday..... 24 9
 Famille—carc'est en f..... 612 16
 Family—bond of the scattered f..... 617 13
 children of one f..... 112 20
 display of f. portraits..... 24 17
 happier for his presence..... 453 20
 inherits f. traditions..... 24 12
 in the f. of nations..... 861 3
 kill a man's f..... 786 7
 never made a man great..... 25 11
 of delinquencies..... 670 27
 ruddy f. around..... 211 17
 sensitive f. of genius..... 697 1
 the f. of pain..... 515 14
 then the whole f..... 496 15
 your f.'s old monument..... 234 10
 Family-Tree—thrifty fam'ly-tree..... 24 18
 Famine—die by f. die by inches..... 381 27
 His f. should be filled..... 172 18
 out of the dearth and the f..... 175 8
 plague, pestilence and f..... 857 6
 who in a time of f..... 595 15
 world's f. feed..... 818 8
 Famished—at a feast..... 195 23
 people must be slowly..... 210 18
 Famous—for all time..... 67 25
 man is Robin Hood..... 56 18
 to all ages..... 217 13
 see also Fame pp. 256–259
 Famulum—felix quisquis novit f..... 291 22
 Fan—Above her f..... 139 18
 and jewelled f..... 307 14
 find and f. it to a blaze..... 666 8
 the sinking flame..... 301 17
 worthier of a f..... 145 10
 Fanatics—in freakish hands of f..... 438 19
 Fancied—feel pain of f. scorn..... 74 3
 Fancies—and cage cold f..... 721 8
 fear of feeble f. full..... 269 29
 glorious f. come from fort..... 473 2
 inwrought with placid f..... 870 25
 our f. are more giddy..... 500 1
 own choice words and f..... 279 16
 thy configrate f..... 53 1
 to his own dark f. a prey..... 555 6
 weave our f. so and so..... 787 6
 web which poisonous f..... 257 11
 where our f. roam..... 238 4
 with thick-coming f..... 503 26
 Fancy—checks wandering f..... 805 16
 draws what e'er the Grecian..... 60 17
 every one has his own f..... 570 5
 expressed in f..... 33 5
 fondness for the child..... 48 7
 gold a vain foolish f..... 325 20
 hope is theirs by f. fed..... 376 5
 in Spring young man's f..... 748 11
 interludes which f..... 202 12
 lent it grace..... 659 16
 let f. float on this aeolian..... 535 17
 make one's f. chuckle..... 134 2
 meditation, f. free..... 504 13
 misled by F.'s meteor-ray..... 455 17
 more than F.'s load..... 618 11
 mould of a friend's f..... 122 15
 never better pleased..... 304 14
 of most excellent f..... 405 9
 one of these lives is a f..... 450 14
 on f.'s boldest wing..... 492 14
 roams those southern..... 487 6
 sense of justice is a noble f..... 415 6
 Shakespeare, F.'s child..... 701 15
 tea does our f. aid..... 778 26
 turn the leaves of F..... 476 18
 we f. of ourselves..... 820 9
 where'er f. bids him roam..... 395 3
 which f.'s beams..... 202 26
 with case we f. near..... 883 2
 with prophetic glance..... 353 14
 young F.'s rays hills adorning..... 442 11
 see also Fancy p. 260
 Fanda—omnia f., nefanda..... 321 15
 Fandi—deos memores f..... 320 15
 Fane—no sacred f. requires us..... 398 2
 Fanes—above thy mighty dead..... 791 14
 or f. of gold..... 693 10
 Faneuil Hall—Cradle of liberty..... 439 15
 Fan-icy f. and churlish chiding..... 878 2
 Fannius—from his foe did fly..... 763 11
 Fanny—only pretty F.'s way..... 493 19
 Fantail—pouter, tumbler and f..... 242 5
 Fantasies—even the linked f..... 917 2
 have our lightest f..... 260 9
 hast no figures nor no f..... 720 7
 Fantastic—alike f., if too new..... 905 19
 as a woman's mood..... 648 15
 fickle, fierce and vain..... 648 15
 light f. round..... 157 12
 light f. toe..... 157 13
 Fantastical—he is only f..... 261 14
 is high f..... 260 16
 words are a f. banquet..... 906 17
 Fantasy—begot..... of vain f..... 203 21
 [love] all made of f..... 478 2
 strayed in fitful f..... 540 23
 Far—a falling man too f..... 433 16
 and you will go f..... 613 3
 as the breeze can bear..... 548 15
 go f. too f. you cannot..... 809 9
 here's to him that's f. awa'..... 846 13
 now heard f. off..... 538 12
 off divine event..... 147 24
 off his coming shone..... 30 17
 short and f. between..... 326 15
 too f. for me to know..... 320 19
 Farce—and make a f. of all..... 449 18
 follow'd comedy..... 4 9
 is it not a noble f..... 915 5
 la f. est jonée..... 174 17
 low mimic follies of..... 5 1
 Rank is a f..... 25 19
 the f. is played..... 174 17
 Fardeau—un pesant f..... 149 6
 Fardel—newly found f. of life..... 55 4
 Fardels—who would f. bear..... 176 9
 Fare—boards fil'd with Lordly f..... 379 8
 boatman, come, thy f. receive..... 746 9
 Gospel is good f..... 693 11
 like my peers..... 442 9
 thee well, the elements..... 261 5
 thrice thy f. I gladly give..... 746 9
 very hard is my f..... 828 12
 when you receive a f..... 560 15
 ye well and give applause..... 237 9
 Farewell—a long f..... 341 15
 and mercy sighed f..... 275 10
 bade the world f..... 294 19
 bid f. to every fear..... 665 7
 from sea to sky the wild f..... 704 10
 goes out sighing..... 867 27
 Leicester Square..... 860 1
 Love and all thy laws..... 484 3
 my friends..... 53 18
 no sadness of F..... 179 8
 O storms, f..... 354 16
 takes f. of the glorious sun..... 529 25
 the hopes of court..... 377 16
 then f. Horace..... 265 19
 vain world..... 231 12
 see also Farwell p. 260, 261
 Farewells—should be sudden..... 579 17
 Faring—may ca' them vulgar f..... 273 9
 Farm—language of their f. field..... 426 24
 snug f. of the world..... 193 19
 to f. our royal realm..... 686 4
 upon his growing f..... 484 9
 Farmer—burns his brush..... 45 2
 chestnut in a f.'s fire..... 895 8
 conducting his team..... 46 1
 's daughter hath soft..... 56 9
 every f. understands..... 907 18
 fed like a f..... 215 3
 first f. was first man..... 18 7
 plants trees..... 18 4
 praise his grounds..... 205 7
 travelling with his load..... 484 9
 who ne'er misses pray'rs..... 668 12
 's wintry hoard..... 19 8
 Farmers—are founders of..... 19 6
 behind tavern screen..... 395 1
 embattl'd f. stood..... 845 23
 would blaspheme..... 668 12
 Farmhouse—at the garden's end..... 723 3
 Farrago—nostri est f. libelli..... 78 21
 Farther—much wooed she is f. off..... 289 9
 thus and no f..... 470 12
 Farthest—the thing that goes f..... 722 9
 Farthing—hold their f. candle..... 51 13
 no other plan is worth a f..... 752 18
 Farthingales—and things..... 33 8
 Farthings—to the poor..... 383 17
 Fascinate—blandishments..... f..... 295 22
 Fascinates—I like work; it f. me..... 909 19
 Fascination—to the f. of a name..... 541 19
 Fascinations—always have its f..... 859 15
 Fascino—come agnel per f..... 227 8
 Fash—he was f. and full..... 243 23
 Fashion—after high Roman f..... 83 14
 's brightest arts decoy..... 409 13
 cobweb f. of the times..... 383 5
 deeply put the f. on..... 689 25
 faith but as f. of his hat..... 355 18
 for maids in France..... 418 23
 hang quite out of f..... 594 17
 has just come in f..... 231 6
 in f. square..... 304 13
 in god-like f..... 753 20
 it to what he list..... 71 14
 light of F.'s room..... 682 14
 of liking Racine..... 461 23
 never goes out of f..... 83 17
 now become the f..... 276 23
 religion is like the f..... 664 19
 she detests..... 33 9
 this day we f. destiny..... 265 15
 what is f. of the shroud..... 464 8
 world's new f. planted..... 220 8
 see also Fashion p. 261
 Fashionable—goes with f. owls..... 575 2
 time is like a f. host..... 799 19
 Fashioned—for himself a bride..... 897 12
 founder f. it..... 68 7
 love hath f. your dear face..... 481 9
 of the self-same dust..... 510 1
 people are f. according..... 243 2
 so slenderly..... 518 26
 the first ploughshare..... 71 11
 thou wert f. to beguile..... 890 15
 Fashioneth—he f. their hearts alike..... 358 28
 Fashions—customs and f. change..... 154 12
 in words as f..... 905 19
 nothing but new f..... 815 4
 of human affairs..... 291 18
 study f. to adorn..... 261 23
 Fast—and the world goes by..... 271 10
 as men run mad..... 51 12
 I f. as the Romans do..... 677 5
 bind, f. find..... 640 1
 coursers..... will run too f..... 520 11
 I f. on a Saturday..... 677 6
 must f. till he is well..... 631 19
 someone only break their f. 231 13, 450 18
 that spurs too f. betimes..... 354 5
 to-morrow..... 213 22
 too f. or slow..... 430 23
 you the public f. defied..... 628 22
 Fasten—him as a nail in a sure..... 646 1
 on this sleeve of thine..... 499 5
 Faster—glide than sun's beams..... 479 18
 the f. it grows..... 89 12
 Fastidio—minore f. alitur..... 515 16
 Fastidious—are unfortunate..... 690 22
 Fastidium—arrogantiamque magno..... 637 13
 maxims f. finitum..... 600 12
 Fastigia—ad f. rerum extollit..... 288 17
 segnar f. rerum..... 256 21
 Fasting—dry f. makes glum..... 204 14
 man that is f..... 609 19
 sciences, f. Monsieur knows..... 564 12
 Fasts—are done..... 210 2
 weeps and shrouds herself..... 877 19
 Fat—'s all in the fire..... 642 12
 as a porpoise..... 215 3
 bruit est pour le f..... 182 23
 drives f. oxen should be f..... 575 4
 every f. must stand..... 639 25
 fair and fifty..... 871 5
 fair and forty..... 870 14
 feast of f. things..... 212 9
 I am resolved to grow f..... 888 21
 Jeshurun waxed f..... 344 6
 laugh and be f..... 429 9, 430 3
 more f. than hard becomes..... 609 1
 ouvre un avis..... 10 14
 round f. oily man of God..... 631 18
 see me f. and shining..... 775 3
 shall be made f..... 437 18
 the f. in the fire..... 272 16
 un f. celui que les sots..... 283 26
 with the f. of others' works..... 508 19
 Fata—desine f. deum flecti..... 629 2
 longa tempora f. dabunt..... 719 7
 si post f. venit gloria..... 258 1
 see also Fate p. 261–265
 Fatal—deal of it is absolutely f..... 712 16
 gift of beauty..... 68 8
 shafts unerring move..... 489 21
 Fatales—præscriptis f. ordo..... 263 14

Fatality—superstition allied to f. 771 9
 Fate—a better f. awaits 265 11
 advertisement, 'tis almost f. 340 25
 alas! for the woman's f. 890 13
 as he bows to f. 154 11
 as stern as f. 770 11
 at elections seal the F. 365 7
 before I trust my f. to thee. 498 20
 blackest ink of f. 542 9
 breathless on thy f. 22 14
 bring the hour of f. 302 8
 by f. not option. 545 9
 by folly or by f. 462 17
 by what rude f. our lives. 505 11
 can fix or change his f. 425 13
 cannot harme me. 215 1
 captain of thine own f. 737 19
 character is f. 190 24
 close the book of f. 807 11
 commands all upon that f. 6 27
 commenting upon that f. 370 11
 did my f. and wish agree. 672 14
 eagle's f. and mine. 209 12
 felicity her f. 422 23
 fixed as f. 432 23
 fixed f., free will. 133 10
 'gainst time or f. 243 19
 gave, what'er she. 101 11
 grief with thy too rigid f. 342 23
 guilt grows f. 470 12
 hand of f. has scourged us. 849 17
 has wove the thread. 446 7
 heart for any f. 7 17
 he fits for f. 396 7
 how can I behold thy f. 725 10
 I know as sure as f. 864 14
 ill news is wing'd with f. 553 6
 in a country town. 882 18
 in grounds of tea. 778 21
 in one f. beings blend. 500 16
 is coming my life my f. 482 17
 is the common f. of all. 655 5
 it is the hour of f. 571 1
 made happy by f. 377 24
 mandates of f. 736 14
 master of his f. 492 22
 master of my f. 737 12
 may yet betide thee. 571 8
 meets a worse f. 476 3
 might read book of f. 673 4
 mind is ignorant of f. 516 12
 mixed with f. 861 12
 mock the patriot's f. 586 1
 must expect my f. 411 7
 must yield to f. 60 22
 nature fast in f. 872 1
 never wounds more deep. 405 1
 no armour against f. 178 11
 of fighting cocks or kings. 408 23
 of mighty monarchs. 93 4
 often foiled by F. 582 8
 on her wheel the f. of kings. 291 19
 ordains dearest friends. 580 16
 our f. is ruled by chance. 305 3
 passports to enduring f. 25 11
 play the prelude of our f. 472 13
 poet's f. is here. 235 10
 prepared for heaven. 814 16
 's remote decrees. 317 6
 reserves for manhood. 252 16
 seemed to wind him up. 13 21
 shall yield to fickle. 97 5
 smiles and frowns of f. 835 12
 so accursed by f. 189 23
 so much from f. secures. 616 4
 struggle with their f. 860 12
 succeeds in unknown f. 135 21
 that f. is thine. 155 17
 the fool of f. man. 489 21
 the stamp of f. 322 9
 this is thy f. 407 16
 thy measure takes. 669 1
 thy memory like thy f. 563 3
 thyself as old as f. 540 10
 to action spurs our f. 487 9
 tried to conceal him. 542 15
 turns to sudden sadness. 735 24
 when F. destines one to ruin. 396 11
 when f. writ my name. 542 9
 which seem like a f. 505 5
 see also Fate pp. 261–265
 Fated—not have taken place. 263 14
 Fateri—puget f. nescire quod. 885 10
 Fates—and Furies, as well. 451 3

apt to blame the f. 9 20
 are masters of their f. 492 3
 by the f. assigned. 238 4
 God is as his f. assign. 626 16
 summon him. 773 7
 supped with F. 217 22
 the F. are just. 670 23
 thy f. shall give us. 719 7
 we are our own f. 186 2
 what f. impose, that man. 284 21
 whom the f. sever. 477 12
 ye f. 304 16
 see also Fate pp. 261–265
 Fateur—facinus is qui. 346 15
 Father—a cruel f. 307 4
 and mother and I. 369 22
 at nuptial of his son. 345 17
 because his f. writ. 51 10
 born in my f.'s dwelling. 298 18
 called my brother's f. dad. 906 12
 carved upon our f.'s graves. 366 17
 child is f. of the man. 112 24
 comes in my f. and like. 418 21
 craves a booby son. 113 3
 cry not when his f. dies. 781 17
 dead f.'s counsel. 11 15
 eye that mocketh at f. 564 20
 face lives in his issue. 701 12
 fathom five thy f. lies. 96 9
 gave his f. grief. 232 18
 glorify F. in heaven. 884 25
 God my F. and my Friend. 316 14
 hear death of his f. 463 1
 had it been his f. 230 16
 have a turnip than his f. 781 17
 have I none. 734 9
 he follows his f. 243 18
 her f. lov'd me. 423 12
 his f. was no man's. 221 11
 Holy F., in thy mercy. 628 16
 I had it from my f. 778 8
 immortal whiles F. hath. 388 17
 in my f.'s house are many. 360 16
 is gone to market-town. 764 6
 is rather vulgar. 903 9
 is watching the sheep. 719 11
 let thy lowly child. 626 2
 like the f. that begets them. 111 16
 maketh a glad f. 497 16
 my f., mother all in thee. 127 3
 more like my f. 542 16
 my f. feeds his flocks. 369 20
 my f.'s welcome smiles. 829 2
 my poor f.'s body. 829 2
 no other mitred f. 627 14
 of All! in every age. 586 5
 of his country. 821 2
 of Lies. 625 16
 of Light! 765 24
 of rosy day. 861 14
 of the People. 532 21
 Omnipotent F. with thunder. 361 11
 our common F. and Deliverer. 597 11
 our f. pencilled this epistle. 340 4
 our f.'s dust is left alone. 316 11
 say, My F. made them all. 160 1
 Seylla, your f. 684 7
 slave in his f.'s stead. 237 11
 still f. Truth. 109 24
 struck the f. 297 17
 the few our F. sends. 307 7
 the f. of mischief. 687 6
 the f. points to his son. 545 21
 thy F. has written for thee. 510 18
 thy f.'s merit sets thee up. 54 8
 took my f. grossly. 534 19
 unlooses frost fetters. 746 14
 upwards to their F.'s throne. 344 5
 used to come home to. 97 20
 want of Sense is the F. 698 3
 was born before him. 25 14
 was a button maker. 737 3
 was f. to that thought. 882 19
 we are coning F. Abraham. 726 14
 wise child that knows own f. 110 15
 wise f. that knows his child. 112 4
 with his f. for a space. 583 16
 without his F.'s word. 366 6
 Fathered—by his own inventions 1643 16
 Father-in-law—very fine thing to. 683 15
 Fatherland—dear F. no danger. 673 13
 German F. to which I hope. 859 18
 in the song of our f. 325 4

Fatherless—the f., the friendless. 510 6
 Fathers—all his line of f. known. 378 15
 awful f. of mankind. 18 22
 foolish over-careful f. 325 21
 glowed at deeds of his f. 713 9
 God of our f., known of old. 287 11
 have eaten our grapes. 336 2
 heart makes us f. and sons. 359 6
 hills our F. trod. 304 28
 keeps the decrees of the f. 327 13
 land our f. visioned. 459 14
 land where my f. died. 22 21
 my F. and Brethren. 663 13
 of the Church. 649 15
 our f. brought forth. 236 3
 our f. trod the desert. 122 16
 our f. were under the cloud. 619 8
 sins of their f. 112 3
 that bear bags. 171 18
 that wear rags. 317 2
 the ashes of his f. 295 11
 the God of their f. 41 4
 this our f. bought for us. 923 23
 this our did for us. 919 1
 we think our f. fools. 924 14
 worshipp'd stocks. 637 12
 unjust judges f. are. 75 5
 your f., where are they. 536 2
 Father Thames—bosom of F. T. 17 9
 Father William—you are old F. W. 96 9
 Fathom—five f., under the Rialto. 477 22
 five thy father lies. 59 8
 many f. deep I am in love. 516 12
 Fathomed—never has been f. 837 12
 Fati—sortisque future. 732 20
 Fatigatio—quamlibet se rudi. 732 20
 singulorum f. quamlibet. 910 9
 Fatiq—strongarms f. themselves. 289 17
 Fatis—brevis pereunt ingentia f. 265 8
 dare f. vela. 538 11
 Fatness—of these pursy times. 148 22
 Fato—seadem diverse crimina f. 320 5
 il F. e la natura. 264 16
 nemo fit f. nocens. 772 1
 Fatter—would he were f. 178 9
 Fattings—for the worms. 264 15
 Fatum—ad f. venere suum. 582 14
 Fatuous—ineffectual yesterdays. 863 3
 Fauces—ubi sitis f. todet. 171 15
 Faucibus—Orci f. 53 6
 rimator f. aurum. 541 1
 vox f. hesit. 717 1
 Fault—sheep are in the f. 842 12
 Fault—a f. of Prussia. 702 6
 a greater f. palliate. 455 22
 bore to learning was in f. 225 2
 but see thy f. 103 5
 cautions of committing a f. 15 8
 concealed is presumed. 712 1
 condemned for a f. 492 3
 dear Brutus, is not in our. 487 3
 does one f. at first. 705 13
 find f. with small details. 97 9
 find f. with the rest. 150 1
 find or forge a f. 544 4
 finds f. with defects. 660 20
 glittering o'er my f. 628 9
 is, he is given to prayer. 150 22
 is that my f.? 21 15
 it was a grievous f. 690 11
 just hint a f. 42 10
 makes error a f. 150 6
 mere want of f. 628 9
 nobody but has his f. 695 14
 of man who confided. 583 13
 patience proves at f. 758 5
 rests with the gods. 231 19
 she had a f. 246 9
 shun the f. of such. 893 11
 stars were more in f. 632 10
 the most dung'rous f. 510 19
 'tis Nature's f. alone. 464 2
 'tis not a f. to love. 510 4
 to hide the f. I see. 819 25
 which needs it most. 651 12
 who has committed a f. 249 16
 wicked fault pp. 265–267
 see also Fault pp. 265–267
 Fault-finders—with restrictions, f. 368 9
 Faultless—a f. body and blameless. 514 9
 thinks f. piece to see. 593 9
 Faults—are not f. forgot. 287 14
 bear with f. of a friend. 300 11

cavil at a few f.	603	5	
conspicuous grow	59	4	
copy f. is want of sense	653	28	
few are the f. we flatter	781	26	
fills him with f.	133	5	
for f. of his own liking	410	23	
hidden f. and follies	241	14	
if little f. proceeding	149	16	
in spite of trivial f.	151	15	
it has not strength	130	18	
kills for f. of his liking	368	21	
lie open to the laws	433	16	
of song repair	215	12	
or thy f. conspicuous	510	18	
prejudicial to friends	302	13	
see all other's f.	880	18	
seek slight f. to find	151	14	
sensitive of their f.	298	7	
shapes f. that are not	404	11	
teeth and forehead of our f.	432	10	
their f. to scan	595	6	
to her f. a little blind	893	9	
vile ill-favour'd f.	866	17	
we f. can spy	411	14	
what f. they commit	503	18	
who cover f.	799	7	
with all thy f. I love thee	223	10	
women have many f.	892	17	
you saw in me	231	12	
see also Fault pp. 265-267			
Faun-O the wind is a f.	873	25	
Fauna of civilization	914	11	
Faust-Armee in meiner F.	623	10	
Faut-c'est une f.	148	15	
la f. en est aux dieux	758	5	
Faveiteis-divos habuit f.	808	2	
Favet-fortuna nimum quem f.	292	23	
Faveur-la f. des princes	510	22	
Faveites-devos habuit f.	798	20	
Favilla-sæclum in f.	161	13	
Faville-le tre f. che hanno	239	24	
Favitoribus-virtute	non f.	511	4
Favitorum-sat habet f. semper	511	4	
Favor-by merit not by f.	511	4	
court no f.	140	10	
crept in f. with myself	261	23	
[death] a f. to many	175	24	
for your f. give God thanks	436	17	
gracious f. of the gods	321	15	
men f. the deccit	444	9	
me with your tongues	648	6	
nor princely f.	131	17	
of princes does not preclude	510	22	
queritur arte f.	337	2	
roughly bestowed	312	25	
signs of f. o'er thy race	676	4	
steal himself into man's f.	632	4	
they whom I f.	602	25	
with thy f. was my life	828	21	
see also Favor p. 267			
Favorable-follow so f. a gale	291	8	
Favorably-enter upon so f.	411	19	
Favored-preservation off. races	242	10	
Favoreth-it f. malt.	877	6	
Favorite-a f. has no friend	298	6	
be feeble woman's breast	483	21	
effect on this state f.	89	4	
of full many a mess	614	15	
Prodigal's f.	192	3	
you mark his f. flies	292	9	
Favorites-alike seemed f. of	282	8	
exalts great Nature's f.	835	12	
Heaven gives its f.	165	18	
made proud by princes	372	19	
nature's prime f. were	592	4	
Favoritism-governed kissage	417	19	
Favors-beg nor fear your f.	391	7	
former f. are effaced	267	8	
fortune f. a man too much	292	23	
hangs on princes' f.	685	26	
my hospitable f. not ruffle	379	19	
nor for her f. call	258	20	
oft f. oft rejects lover's	541	8	
patient when f. are denied	668	6	
pleased with f. given	668	6	
sense of future f.	613	14	
unexpected doubly please	807	5	
upon whom she confers no f.	290	13	
value of its f.	644	7	
with f. secret, sweet and	899	6	
Fawn-twilight a timid f.	824	13	
Fawning-like a f. publican he	355	3	
thrill may follow f.	276	14	
Fay-daughter of a f.	253	16	

Fear-all f. of an end	481	6
all f. none aid you	364	22
and F. her danger	875	1
as this term of f.	269	7
awe and f. in other men	92	5
banish that f., my flame	467	6
beg nor f. your favours	391	7
bid farewell to every f.	665	7
break for f. of breaking	266	11
but I f. him not	772	1
concessions of f.	863	24
converts to f.	96	6
die of f. of death	175	21
die without f. of death	176	1
do the work of f.	905	6
dreadful f. of hell	363	5
emotions of rage and f.	722	24
exempt themselves from f.	8	18
extinguish f.	617	18
follows crime	149	23
for f. of little men	253	12
for their scourge	665	18
from f. in every guise	845	10
gave wings to his feet	270	3
gentleness than by f.	112	18
German discipline of f.	254	25
God, honour the King	319	2
guilt created f.	836	25
hate that which we often f.	355	1
have little to f.	615	7
have no other f.	319	17
have nothing else to f.	316	22
he whose being I do f.	309	20
hope and f. alternate	96	1
hope rather than f.	102	11
I f. God, and have no	319	17
I f. no foe	318	8
innocence a f.	604	9
is affront	890	6
knowledge antidote to f.	421	6
knows no other f.	320	1
last of all our evils, f.	375	4
[leads to] death	143	14
less base the f. of death	763	21
lest I should f. and fall	661	15
little doubts are f.	478	6
made manifest	196	9
made the gods	46	9
man must have some f.	305	21
Mother of Form and F.	662	17
nae evil	204	22
name were liable to f.	772	1
no f. of anything worse	290	25
no place for f.	208	14
nor do I f. the future	448	17
nothing f. but life	836	16
not lest existence	449	15
not, trust in Providence	643	27
obliges them	243	7
of death is worse	165	16
of death than f. of life	270	5
of divine, supreme powers	564	8
of God and love of their	525	5
of God before their eyes	319	19
of him who is righteous	500	20
of one evil leads	239	13
of suffering injustice	414	8
of the future worse	291	13
one in f. to lose	856	24
perfect love casteth out f.	471	5
pine with f. and sorrow	902	12
religion nothing to f.	665	1
rush to despair through f.	83	15
sad Old Age and F.	364	2
senseless f. of God	770	19
shall cast out F.	579	2
shrink away with f.	60	24
silences power of the law	149	8
sinks the note of f.	704	15
small at first through f.	688	19
so others did him f.	748	4
stop with the f. I feel	597	8
swift for those who f.	768	10
tender f. of wrong	921	13
the Greeks, even when they	313	7
there's f. in hisrown	563	1
their subjects' treachery	356	10
there his f. prevails	702	13
there is no f. in love	471	5
those who f. not guilt	488	19
those who have no f.	617	14
three newspapers more	408	12
time to f. when tyrants	825	20
to be we know not	167	11

to f. the birds of prey	433	21
to live or die	908	24
too many stars	465	9
trembled with f. at your	506	21
turns a deaf ear	158	21
unto you that f. my name	542	24
wan, as one in f.	750	1
we Germans f. God	311	14
What should be the f.	452	19
whispering . . . half in f.	511	11
whom men f. they hate	254	15
why should we f.	690	5
with anxious f. I wait	411	7
with hope farewell f.	376	12
without f. without reproach	97	12
worst of all, continual f.	446	5
yet do I, thy nature	416	11
see also Fear pp. 267-270		
Fear'd-in their issue to be f.	269	9
mind has only f. and slept	489	8
twenty times was Peter f.	270	4
who is f. by every one	268	24
would happen to himself	687	14
Fear-embalmed-before he dies	178	12
Fearful-a lovely and a f. thing	466	10
bait, from f. hooks	479	8
goodness never f.	838	16
it is a f. thing	165	23
makes it f. and degenerate	343	9
snatch a f. joy	409	14
thing to lead this great	860	5
Fearfully-and wonderfully made	147	14
Fearing-he died f. God	319	28
in f. one	181	6
in f. to be spilt	404	10
Fearless-and first	111	3
foe that comes with f. eyes	373	23
not apt to fear the f.	267	25
too f. in thy winking	427	19
you shall be forever f.	726	20
Fears-abyss of f.	131	1
and f. in prosperity	514	12
are concealed	46	13
cares and delicate f.	313	12
God and knows no	320	1
heated hot with burning f.	454	5
he f. men who does not	489	10
his fate too much	263	18
love is full of anxious f.	475	11
more pangs and f. than	685	26
nor f. torment	134	14
nothing known	102	7
of the brave	447	3
our f. our hopes belied	170	6
perform according to our f.	636	8
sailors freeze with f.	754	2
to sit at ease	908	2
tyrant's f. decrease not	825	21
when it dawns from f.	681	10
when little f. grow great	478	6
without our f.	488	14
who f. to ask	65	3
yet f. the name	257	2
see also Fear pp. 267-270		
Feast-a dish a f.	211	25
a f. not profuse but	271	6
and takes away the stomach	292	10
and your halls are	271	10
an old accustomed f.	271	7
as good as a f.	381 22,	691 6
born to f.	210	11
Christ at Cana's f.	516	21
city f. of it	214	28
door stood open at our f.	898	4
enough's a f.	214 1,	381 22
famish'd at a f.	195	23
festival limit its f.	814	1
gap in our great f.	345	14
heart hath continual f.	358	26
his f. is done	175	3
keep the f.	210	5
makes a dish a f.	109	6
makes a merry f.	867	24
makes up his f.	210	8
mistress o' the f.	74	21
nature's temperate f.	232	20
not with the f. and wine	399	22
nourisher in life's f.	720	11
of fat things	212	9
of languages	654	20
of Love is song	399	22
of reason	206	14
perpetual f. of nectar'd	596	19
proper at a sheriff's f.	535	18

riseth from f.	36 21	her exhausted horn.	527 16	grow when f. most.	708 1
share of the f.	214 26	his former bounty f.	518 23	half can tell love's f.	280 13
to-day makes fast to-morrow.	213 22	like a farmer.	215 3	heart was full of f.	742 9
to revel, and protracted f.	399 10	one who f. on poetry.	602 4	if there is no f. behind it.	629 7
to . . . spleen a grateful f.	696 15	on honey-dew hath f.	211 8	it gives the f.	426 14
what f. is toward.	176 11	soul of man is f.	510 2	modesty is that f. by which.	520 23
when I make a f.	150 23	those his former bounty f.	393 16	natural f. of mankind.	421 14
who flutters from f. to f.	287 1	with nourishment divine.	336 16	no f. of his business.	339 20
Feasteth—clamorous pauperism f.	425 52	with so divine an air.	204 10	of disappointment.	408 10
Feasting—fat with f. there.	214 10	Federal—Union, must be preserved.	586 2	of sadness and longing.	669 24
if f. rise before I turn.	571 1	Federation—of the world.	334 21	of other f. than regret.	662 5
sat f. the officers.	849 13	Fee—despairing of f. tomorrow.	502 13	petrifies the f.	710 23
than go to house of f.	533 8	golden f. for which I plead.	573 21	power . . . of f. and thinking.	739 19
valour found in f.	270 24	lie still without a f.	410 10	rate of thought and f.	794 4
Feasts—blest be those f.	211 17	remember the f.	205 19	requires conscientious f.	297 23
compared been to public f.	496 18	set my life at pin's f.	452 19	ruder shape and f. none.	575 8
fools make f.	211 15	than f. the doctor for.	502 12	that's a f. disputation.	418 22
in every mess.	214 30	who hold the f.	61 18	to feel all f. die.	404 10
in joyous f. and draughts.	322 2	Feeble—if Virtue f. were.	837 11	will bring back the f.	508 16
Feat—no f. is nobler than.	543 10	not enough to help the f.	596 5	see also Feeling p. 270	
of chivalry.	845 15	strength of f. arms.	847 18	Feelings—are to mortals given.	270 20
Feather—adds f. to the heel.	571 8	wrong because of weakness.	58 3	believed, would hurt f.	66 19
birds of a f. will gather.	69 8	Feed—and f. his sacred flame.	467 12	genius is tintured by f.	308 13
blow f. from my face.	648 20	and f. on prayers.	589 22	great f. came to them.	397 18
curled moon like little f.	527 6	asses might upon thee f.	678 9	kindred f. our state improve.	380 11
I am not of that f.	300 4	but to sleep and f.	491 28	[live] in f. not figures.	441 6
in hand is better than.	69 15	can begin to f.	211 2	new f. to impart.	892 14
in the bat.	157 5	curiosity to f. on many.	506 23	point to expression of f.	394 16
lighter than a f.	915 15	fat the ancient grudge.	672 17	the deep, the pure.	270 18
lighter than wind? a f.	890 3	he had sought to f. her.	537 2	to common f. of mankind.	431 16
never moults a f.	301 16	it will f. my revenge.	672 18	wealth of rich f.	270 18
none should wear a f.	366 5	like oxen.	176 13	with blind f. reverence.	325 23
not matter a f.	143 8	on flowers and weeds.	547 16	with kindred f. press.	337 19
of his own.	209 12	on her damask cheek.	480 2	Feels—a thousand deaths.	181 6
prune the others f.	256 2	sit down and f.	214 11	heart seldom f. what.	741 7
so lightly blown.	648 19	than f. on cates.	81 8	it instantly on every.	745 6
swan's down-f. stands.	773 8	that should f. this fire.	856 18	meanest thing that f.	380 17
that adorns royal bird.	835 14	thee out of my own vitals.	592 2	never f. a pain.	72 24
to wait a f.	568 13	their sely sheep to f.	648 22	nor fears ideal pains.	583 18
whence pen was shaped.	793 3	to f. on as delight.	188 1	not at that sight.	922 18
viewed his own f.	208 20	to f. were best at home.	92 7	that it has wings.	35 17
Feather-bed—betwixt a wall.	63 19	will cleanly f.	211 24	the noblest, act the best.	441 6
Feathered—spirit t. with words.	10 19	Feeder—food doth choke the f.	354 5	what he f. honors.	374 11
time is a f. thing.	796 9	Feeders—digest with it.	214 30	Feels—are the proud man's f.	633 1
well I f. my nest.	640 24	Feeding—eager f. food doth choke.	354 5	Fee-simple—sell f. of his salvation.	284 29
Featherless—naked and f.	487 17	forty f. like one.	30 12	Feet—a lamp unto my f.	359 18
Feathers—are more beautiful.	127 6	from f. on your repast.	69 22	along the dewy hills.	824 14
as flat as pancakes.	639 15	starve with f.	28 10	and bleeding f.	440 19
covered with many f.	688 19	wholesome f.	213 23	are shod with silence.	323 1
ears, consisting of f.	594 19	Feeds—and breeds by a composture.	786 21	at top of a chair.	407 9
from a nightingale.	840 16	and is fed.	805 8	bathe your f. in.	228 7
like umbrellas with f. sheeld.	826 2	grain on which he f.	671 3	beautiful as f. of friend.	171 11
number of f. in his cappe.	366 5	her grief.	215 19	before whose f. the worlds.	225 13
owl, for all his f. was cold.	574 18	mock the meat it f. on.	404 12	blossoms kiss her f.	123 20
pluck'd to wing.	209 3	my father f. his flocks.	542 16	bruise and burn your f.	354 11
softly brown.	201 3	ruin it f. upon.	402 13	by which my f. are guided.	245 2
she plumes her f.	731 2	strange stuff ambition f.	20 7	cannot bar my constant f.	547 21
so black.	71 3	the green earth.	240 7	cleanse his f.	55 8
the wind carries away.	904 2	thing that f. their fury.	246 15	cloud around thy f.	554 12
which his own f. drest.	664 8	with fairy tales.	253 19	cool mouth and warm feet, live.	356 20
with our own f.	208 19	with his alms f. three.	595 20	creep to her dancing f.	279 2
Feats—in that day's f.	756 17	Feel—and f. our own.	880 18	crews at England's f.	832 10
of broil and battle.	744 7	but I f. it to be so.	467 1	daisy at thy f.	156 6
recounts f. of youth.	17 17	by turns the bitter.	246 7	delicate f. in the dance.	157 15
wonderful his f.	51 22	colours I see not.	494 6	fear gave wings to his f.	270 3
Feature—beautiful in form and f.	59 24	grief they themselves not f.	343 16	finds his f. uncovered.	645 18
complete in f.	310 23	have no time to f. them.	800 15	for kissing of their f.	399 19
gift of pleasing f.	830 7	hearts that dare are quick to f.	105 20	for weary f., gift of rest.	670 3
haint one agreeable f.	314 2	I f. like a Bull Moose.	756 15	fouled my f. in quag-water.	372 17
shew virtue her own f.	547 5	I only f. but want.	576 20	from the f., Hercules.	694 6
Features—by f. are brought up.	83 20	like strong moving engine.	443 23	give the f. for alms.	595 10
change his f. played.	95 22	love them and they f. you.	699 5	gold chains about F. of God.	393 9
find the smiling f.	476 15	may f. too much pain.	27 15	guide and lantern to my f.	319 27
hard f. every bungler.	576 11	more exquisite delight.	46 1	has wings but no f.	387 3
homely f. to keep home.	370 18	must f. themselves.	270 12	heart lies under your f.	158 11
of f. thin.	252 14	paint them who f. them most.	576 25	hours with flying f.	792 20
of the mother's face.	44 9	part of all you f.	544 17	is the heart at your f.	481 21
regularity of f. is in women.	59 22	that one Great Spirit.	337 19	lamp unto my f.	693 19
to her manifold f.	423 10	thy magnetic charms I f.	392 16	led by Morn with dewy f.	769 12
February—bears the bier.	695 1	to f. what wretches f.	503 26	led my due f. never fail.	456 14
excepting F. alone.	524 3	to have no time to f. them.	533 13	liberal of f.	157 2
have such a F. face.	252 5	to think and to f.	308 11	lie close about his f.	448 14
last, my heart.	92 2	tragedy to those who f.	917 8	lies before your f.	306 8
see also February p. 270		we f. our savage kin.	519 24	man sprang to his f.	625 13
Fecisise—sed quid f. decipit.	373 7	who f. it most are happier.	480 17	many twinkling f.	157 6
Fecundity—fountain of f.	862 19	who have laid hands away.	350 20	my f. are parched.	413 3
Fecundumque—solum varias.	760 17	with a f. of heaven.	689 2	my f. chose out their way.	696 14
Fed—and are full f.	444 20	worst that man can f.	518 2	nearer than hands and f.	324 15
and depart full f.	450 18	Feeling—better . . . f. than song.	358 15	not from his f.	897 12
and well it f. him.	722 22	electrical f. produced.	885 21	not out of his f.	890 5
being f. by us.	153 11	eye where f. plays.	63 12	of Gamahel.	216 13
better f. than taught.	780 8	frame some f. line.	902 10	oftimes lying at our f.	421 18
bite the hand that f. them.	330 13	from any want of f.	790 1	on English ground.	587 13
he f. a rout of yeoman.	379 8	full river of f. overflows.	368 10	on multitudinous f.	448 5

out of the sticky stuff 552 12
 pale f. cross'd in rest 173 6
 path my f. would tread 750 9
 pretty f. like snails did 286 5
 river linger to kiss thy f. 282 11
 rows her state with oary f. 773 6
 run past on winged f. 571 11
 sacred f. of her Saviour 663 21
 safe with bleeding f. 725 12
 scattered at the f. of new 208 10
 sees what is before his f. 749 14
 set my printless f. 146 24
 shadowy and relentless f. 165 1
 shoes no little f. of use 54 2
 shuddering at his f. 877 18
 six f. shall serve 338 12
 slip than tongue 808 14
 soak the passer's f. 705 8
 soles protect thy f. 476 22
 [soul] low at her f. 148 6
 sprung upon its f. 739 15
 star-flecked f. of Paradise 855 17
 strew'd before your f. 679 4
 the clay at thy f. 756 24
 their f. are cold 352 3
 the wise grows it under f. 910 2
 they sit at the F 33 19
 through faithless 567 20
 time's iron f. can print no 407 15
 trampled under f. 831 23
 tread beneath our f. 344 5
 treading beneath their f. 614 21
 trends on them, kiss his f. 412 18
 tremble under her f. 416 18
 'twas close at your f. 520 15
 under whose f. 53 5
 unsandalled 115 2
 walked those blessed f. 595 16
 was f. to the lame 888 15
 was she made out of his f. 679 16
 wealth about her f. 810 9
 wearied of travelling 92 2
 when they lie about our f. 53 1
 where the red is meshed 876 13
 wine first seizes the f. 923 16
 with ambitious f. 509 12
 with naked f. stands on 773 17
 with oary f. bears forward 923 14
 with reluctant f. 601 3
 with white twinkling f. 851 1
 with your hands and your f. 471 10
 world is all at our f. 91 13
 would not wet her f.
 see also Foot. Footsteps p. 286
 Fefellunt-omnes f. 183 11
 Feige-der F. droht nur 145 14
 Feigned-fairer than f. of old 60 15
 he was all other f. to be 700 19
 necessities, imaginary 550 20
 Feigning-lowlly f. was called 128 10
 most friendship is f. 303 7
 Feigns-if he f. to be so 182 20
 Feind-nur einen einzigen F. 354 22
 Feinde-nicht der Hass der F. 925 18
 Feinheit-vermindert weibliche F. 476 16
 Feint-s'il f. de l'être 182 20
 Felice-ricordarsi del tempo f. 734 2
 Felicem-infortunii fuisse f. 733 21
 Felices-premere f. deus 638 2
 quoque f. qui ferre 351 14
 sive ad f. vadam 351 21
 ter et amplius 497 18
 Felicit-optatus hora 450 20
 vita . . . f. brevis 453 23
 Felicibus-est f. difficilis 637 24
 Felicit-la massima f. 350 14
 Felicitas-obicit magna f. 638 1
 Felicitate-corrumpimur 292 26
 rara temporum f. 296 7
 Felicitate-can fall to creature 547 15
 Felicitates-nature's old f. 648 8
 Felicity-her fate 422 23
 ideal of operative f. 794 14
 none can boast sincere f. 913 7
 our own f. to make or find 370 2
 their green f. 272 3
 to lie in superfluities 352 6
 to the f. of Mankind 320 10
 what pleasure or f. 804 15
 Felicius-quanto f. tempus 797 17
 Felix-donce eris f. multos amicos. 291 1
 ille tamen corvo 484 12
 nec sine te f. ero 351 21
 non semper temeritas f. 290 16

qui potuit rerum 91 22
 quisquis novit famulum 291 22
 se nescit amari 637 20
 vivere durent f. 171 12
 Fell-as if f. upon a day 501 2
 I do not love thee, Dr. F. 473 18
 out, I know not why 653 19
 Spirit that f. from Heaven 487 11
 to help me when I f. 531 18
 to noon he f. 193 1
 Felle-amor et melle et f. 476 1
 Fellow-a f. near the door 252 1
 a f. of a good respect 374 21
 and want of it the f. 920 3
 as the lucky f. might 719 21
 a very pleasant f. 614 15
 be as dull f. indeed 884 5
 Ben Jonson is a pestilent f. 702 1
 best f. in the world 102 8
 forget his f. traveller 228 20
 hail, f. well met 400 14
 home hath no f. 371 13
 hook-nosed f. of Rome 856 6
 in a market town 57 11
 in the firmament 132 23
 I shot his f. 646 19
 Magna Charta is such a f. 431 4
 many a good tall f. 855 20
 of infinite jest 405 9
 recognize him as f. man 519 11
 sweetest lil' f. 56 1
 there's a brave f. 83 3
 this f. pecks up wit 597 7
 thou art a strange f. 777 4
 timeless, tuneless f. 712 20
 touchy, testy, pleasant f. 102 4
 Fellow-beings-can do to my f. 445 8
 Fellow-citizens-esteem of his f. 517 13
 placing interests of our f. 332 5
 Fellow-countrymen-our fin 716 18
 Fellow-creature-finding a f. 270 14
 purchasing our f. 83 20
 to all my f. 443 2
 Fellow-feeling-help others out of f. 415 18
 makes one wondrous kind 416 1
 Fellowless-in a f. firmament 379 6
 Fellow-man-to save a f. 337 2
 Fellow-men-born to marshal his f. 492 17
 loved liberty of their f. 587 19
 love of their f. 525 5
 Fellows-bark when their f. do 222 12
 dear to his f. 379 9
 good f. together 803 1
 nature framed strange f. 104 16
 pursue thy f. with jest 520 2
 they were simple-hearted f. 627 17
 we're all good f. together 328 3
 when good f. get together 379 11
 young f. will be young f. 922 5
 Fellowship-all the titles of good f. 511 24
 brethren f. is heaven 302 21
 is life 302 21
 lack of f. is death 302 21
 lack of f. is hell 302 21
 no f. with virtue 600 13
 nor good f. in thee 104 6
 out upon this half-fac'd f. 303 8
 right hands of f. 124 25
 sweet f. in shame 399 13
 Fellow-sufferers-crowd of f. 125 6
 Fellow-traveller-whom you asked 780 5
 Fellow-travellers-we are all but f. 441 16
 Felonious-for some f. end 555 19
 Felony-to drink small beer 638 3
 Felt-darkness which may be f. 160 23
 no man f. the halter draw 434 18
 not till then he f. himself 10 9
 pray'd and f. for all 630 12
 stress on what is deeply f. 840 18
 though he f. as a man 270 10
 who f. another's woe 595 3
 Female-a f. name unrival'd 886 19
 as male, stands single 887 4
 by f. lips and eyes 779 4
 design'd for one fair f. 889 1
 elegance of f. friendship 302 12
 heart can gold despise 325 11
 hucs that wait on f. pride 591 11
 if f. to thy heart 230 8
 kisses from f. mouth 440 6
 of grandmother Eve, a f. 894 25
 of the species is more deadly 891 3
 power over his f. in due awe 498 8
 sensitive and confiding f. 900 3

some f. errors fall 251 18
 thou art a f. Katydid 415 12
 tongue-running 778 22
 under f. hands 119 13
 what's f. beauty but 63 15
 Females-by no means excluding 332 14
 thus to make poor f. mad 324 11
 words f. are 185 14
 Femina-amiss a pudicitia 108 24
 dux f. facti 897 3
 litem moverit 890 22
 speranze in cor di 894 4
 vindicta quam f. 891 1
 Feminine-dazzle the vision f. 457 1
 eternal f. draw us 889 21
 men as angels without f. 891 22
 my heart is f. 391 18
 Femme-cherchez la f. 889 3
 premier conseil d'une f. 11 3
 sa f. et son valet 366 18
 toute f. varie 889 10
 une f. bel-esprit 894 2
 Femmes-de la vie des f. 481 8
 hommes que sont f. 695 15
 le livre des f. 915 17
 les f. ne s'aiment 404 2
 our arrière pensée 888 12
 soignez les f. 213 16
 Femmina-4 cosa garrula 896 8
 Fen-from the frozen f. 323 2
 Fence-build a little f. of trust 816 22
 put a f. round the edge 159 8
 smell rose through a f. 678 17
 the roots they grow by 813 21
 the strongest f. 196 12
 Fenced-it with a little palisade 307 21
 Fences-make good neighbors 615 13
 thee and feeds 831 9
 Fenêtre-rentrent par la f. 545 2
 Fennel-baskets high with f. green 270 19
 there's f. for you 124 10
 Feras-trux decet ira f. 589 21
 Ferendo-omnis fortuna f. est 584 20
 Ferlie-ye crawlin' f. 464 1
 Ferment-prevailing in America 589 24
 Fermentation-the fine f. 794 17
 Fern-and moss to creep across 633 5
 blown with scent of the f. 108 2
 grot 307 9
 is tucked and set 877 15
 Ferne-sehen sie schwarz 735 2
 Ferns-blossoms and fine spray 877 8
 the f. bend her steps to 279 2
 Fern-tufts-fleck the faded ground 310 8
 Feroces-nec imbellum f. 24 14
 verbis et lingua f. 146 13
 Ferocity-charm down . . . f. in 396 9
 Ferriash-and the dark F. strikes 490 22
 Ferret-glowing-eyes 197 16
 Ferreus-assiduus consumitur 8 6
 Ferri-sæviti amor f. 858 23
 Ferro-et igne werden heilen 842 12
 populeter et igni 850 13
 Ferrum-nec poterit f. 389 13
 reddere que f. valet 7 8
 sanguinem et f. 854 5
 Ferry-boat-one foot in the f. 338 9
 Ferryman-grim f. which poets 177 23
 ho, in the night so black 365 12
 Fers-Rome est dans les f. 721 10
 Fertig-schnell f. ist die Jugend 906 2
 sie für f. erklären 909 9
 w f. ist, dem ist 514 3
 Fertilissimum-majores f. in agro 18 17
 Fertilizer-suck the soil's f. 867 12
 Fertilizer-master's eye, best f. 18 17
 Fervent-force of f. heat 71 14
 Fervid-stayed the f. wheels 915 2
 Feruos-nec sinit esse f. 779 20
 Festal-way was f. with fruits 759 8
 with f. cheer 271 8
 Fester-lilies that f. smell 867 14
 Festina-lente 353 17
 Festinat-enim decurrere 447 6
 Festinatio-tarda est 353 25
 Festination-may prove 353 15
 Festinatione-falsa f. et nicertis 822 10
 Festival-hail to thy returning f. 829 2
 night before some f. 33 7
 that we ordained f. 96 7
 the great anniversary f. 368 7
 woe in f. terms 902 1
 Festivals-no f. limit its feast 814 1
 Festive-gay the f. scenes 271 9

their souls to f. mirth. 512 13
 Festivity—pleasant place of all f. 831 8
 Festo—die si quid. 213 22
 Festoons—with green f. 403 11
 Fête—ces jours de f. 582 11
 Fetlocks—shag and long. 378 24
 Fetter—strong madness. 243 16
 to f. the step of Freedom. 294 20
 Fettered—and chill is rivulet's. 847 16
 Fettering—of authority. 47 4
 Fetterless—heart free and f. thing. 358 22
 oh, the f. mind! 789 25
 Feters—rattling of his f. 31 20
 sons to f. are consigned. 438 4
 throws its last f. off. 294 14
 unlooses the frost f. 746 14
 Feu—allume le feu. 2 22
 je n'ai plus de f. 527 1
 Feuds—land rent with civil f. 335 5
 Feuillet—elle tournera le f. 672 23
 Fever—after life's fitful f. 177 7
 fame hurls the f. of the soul. 258 4
 grows to an envious f. 227 15
 of the world. 917 14
 still within his veins. 672 12
 when he was in Spain. 706 21
 when raging f. burns. 96 19
 Fevered—drain'd by f. lips. 596 7
 the progress of years. 508 15
 with the sunset. 809 18
 Fevers—for f. take an opera. 707 2
 weary night of f. 172 13
 Few—a f. strong instincts. 397 23
 a f. swimming in. 568 8
 and far between. 26 7
 blame due to a f. 651 4
 brave and fallen f. 728 5
 but f. thy voice. 412 9
 can serve. 828 14
 cease because they are f. 908 21
 err as grossly as the f. 647 17
 how f. are known who. 413 15
 in the extreme. 491 10
 let thy words be f. 903 14
 love me, though but f. 298 15
 one of the f. immortal. 542 13
 such as he was, there be f. 389 7
 that f. is all the world. 913 2
 that f. may know the cares. 425 18
 the f. our Father sends. 297 17
 think justly of thinking f. 790 3
 will do the will of f. 410 13
 Fewer—no f. than three. 271 4
 Fezzuigh—in came Mrs. F. 722 2
 Fiat—justitia, ruat cœlum. 415 10
 Fib—destroy his f. or sophistry. 868 9
 Fibre—soul of f. and heart. 357 30
 Fibs—I'll tell you no f. 153 20
 Fickle—all men call thee f. 292 15
 as changeful dream. 648 15
 shows most f. and strange. 526 3
 votes of the f. mob. 612 3
 woman is always f. 889 10
 Fickleness—exclaim on fortune's f. 728 20
 of the woman I love. 480 15
 the lovely f. of an. 38 9
 Fieta—voluptates causa sint. 600 21
 Ficti—mensuraque f. crescit. 688 6
 Fiction—in a f., in a dream. 5 16
 lags after truth. 85 11
 measure of f. increases. 688 6
 part truth, part f. 894 5
 something more than f. 202 16
 stranger than f. 818 19
 the f. pleased. 909 16
 when f. rises pleasing. 818 22
 Fictions—all the f. they pursue. 608 19
 Angel's wings—are f. 26 11
 rolling f. grow. 688 13
 Fictitious—sources of pleasure. 600 21
 Ficium—vocamus f. 542 8
 Fida—folle uou chi se f. 896 6
 Fidas—nemini f. nisi cum. 211 6
 Fiddle—a f. for eighteen pence. 335 22
 give him his lass, his f. 203 21
 squeaks the f. sharp. 540 11
 teach kings to f. 157 16
 Fiddler—chymist f. statesman. 99 4
 Fiddlers—challenged f. at their. 566 2
 Fiddlestring—tune-swept f. 732 16
 Tide—in f. quid senseris. 373 5
 solida f. coalescere. 833 13
 Fidei—tantum habet et f. 523 1
 Fideli—tuta silentio merces. 708 19

Fidelis—cum potente societas. 623 5
 Fidelity—of barbarians depends. 290 14
 of dogs than. 199 29
 see also Fidelity p. 271
 Fidem—in pecunia. 87 17
 poscunt f. secunda. 271 18
 velox fortuna f. 292 4
 Fidere—quemquam f. divis. 324 23
 Fides—est inspicenda f. 302 23
 ex fortuna pendet f. 290 14
 fronti nulla f. 35 15
 nulla f. pietasque viris. 727 13
 nulla f. regni sociis. 302 18
 nus quam tuta f. 129 12
 quæ mea prima f. 129 8
 vincitur pretio f. 271 17
 Fidgets—give me the f. 755 2
 Fidus—Achates. 300 19
 Fie—fol est qui s'y f. 889 10
 Fiel—aucun f. n'a jamais. 48 10
 tant de f. entre-t-il. 661 11
 Field—action in the tented f. 744 7
 a f. that has rested. 669 17
 and Acre of our God. 338 23
 as in the fruits of the f. 440 16
 becomes exhausted. 18 16
 being buried in your f. 339 6
 best man i' the f. 756 17
 brings greater profit. 339 6
 by f. and by fell. 353 1
 consider the lilies of the f. 530 16
 corner of a foreign f. 223 1
 could f. or grove. 548 3
 dead on the f. of honour. 373 19
 down on the f. of stars. 526 4
 Flodden's fatal f. 855 10
 free love, free f. 814 5
 fresh f. calls us. 747 14
 fresh verdure of the f. 544 23
 graduate of the f. 111 3
 great ordnance in the f. 895 8
 happy f. or mossy cavern. 395 6
 hath eyes. 643 5
 he'd won the f. 832 9
 he that in the f. is slain. 373 3
 in the f. to die. 143 2
 is not far off. 185 6
 last f. is reaped. 172 5
 let us beat this ample f. 108 9
 Napoleon's presence in f. 393 12
 nearest f. is shining white. 64 6
 odors of ploughed f. 141 2
 of drifted light. 752 6
 once was mistress of the f. 458 8
 paint the smiling f. 279 6
 playing f. of Eton. 859 10
 proved in Bosworth f. 860 8
 rise a poppy f. of France. 614 8
 shakes the crumbling f. 379 3
 shines on a distant f. 507 15
 slye on Hasting's f. 844 11
 soul is a dark ploughed f. 739 11
 the f. of words. 742 20
 the f. the forest, green. 353 14
 their courage in the f. 841 18
 the lilies of the f. 458 2
 the physic of the f. 436 9
 though the f. be lost. 852 4
 which hardly moistens the f. 655 2
 Fieldfare—greatest delicacy. 213 9
 Fields—abundance o'er flowing f. 353 13
 across the f. to Anne. 899 8
 and driving o'er the f. 723 3
 and trees. 121 17
 ask of yonder argent f. 324 5
 azure f. of air. 556 7
 babbled of green f. 176 16
 blue f. of the sky. 156 10
 begem blue f. of the sky. 751 4
 brightening f. of ether. 765 6
 brown f. were herbless. 562 6
 chariots through f. of air. 548 19
 cherished f. put on robe. 878 9
 consign treasures to the f. 748 14
 deserted lie. 67 24
 dream of fighting f. no more. 728 12
 farewell happy f. 261 2
 far in foreign f. 726 7
 floods calm f. with light. 525 8
 flower f. of the soul. 693 25
 fought in bright f. 728 2
 from these f. shall be gone. 168 3
 have eies. 643 5
 hunt in f. for health. 502 12

in Flanders' f. the poppies. 614 6
 in her f. of poppies. 848 15
 in those holy f. 115 2
 in joyless f. 676 6
 key of the f. 647 15
 little tyrant of his f. 338 11
 meet on the f. of France. 727 16
 Nature gave the f. 121 25
 not f. to be cultivated. 850 13
 of his fathers. 18 9
 out of olde feldys. 13 13
 poetic f. encompass me. 402 1
 poppies grow in Flanders' f. 851 3
 showed how f. were won. 726 15
 smiles on the f. 770 6
 smote the surrounding f. 528 23
 stern in the joyless f. 562 15
 stricken f. of glory. 852 17
 that are gory. 855 13
 the f. his study. 756 21
 through these sweet f. 750 17
 torn f. were bare. 857 11
 treasures to the f. 655 14
 where sacred Isis glides. 89 11
 which promise corn. 673 7
 with green were clad. 233 8
 with Plenty crowned. 909 12
 Fiend—catch the f. and hold him. 622 23
 defy the foul f. 79 23
 ete with a feend. 192 10
 equivocation of the f. 771 7
 find no f. in hell. 888 4
 hell contains no fouler f. 890 11
 knows a frightful f. 267 22
 like is it to dwell. 711 3
 Lumbago jumps. 777 22
 O most delicate f. ! 894 15
 since the f. pass'd through. 363 15
 so spake the F. 551 4
 thou marble-hearted f. 394 3
 ugliest f. of hell. 404 7
 wily f. is named. 821 2
 Fiends—and spectres from yawning f. 771 5
 juggling f. no more believed. 636 12
 shun thy society. 763 9
 Fier—ci f. si rempitoire. 697 12
 Fierce—as ten furies. 852 9
 by change more f. 246 7
 the conflict grew. 857 15
 the lion is not so f. 461 1
 Fierceness—makes error a fault. 42 10
 Fiercest—agonies have shortest. 588 2
 Fieri—nil igitur f. de nilo. 561 9
 quod vis non potest. 882 22
 Fiery—cull'd these f. spirits. 856 19
 that very f. particle. 513 9
 with consummate courage. 845 15
 Fifat—vivat, f. pipat, bibat. 450 21
 Five-fill the f. 314 9
 live, f. pipe, drink. 450 21
 snap the f. 849 8
 the ear-piercing f. 261 8
 Fifer—little f. hangs his head. 525 16
 Fifth—shall close the Drama. 634 18
 Fifty—at f. chides his delay. 530 19
 cold at f. 923 8
 my f. years are past. 13 4
 Fifty-four—forty or fight. 841 16
 Fig—a f. for care, a f. for. 914 1
 a f. for the vicar. 418 16
 a f.'s green branches. 271 23
 call a f. a f. 542 8
 for to-morrow. 801 19
 that you want a f. 303 24
 to praise the f. we are free. 572 10
 Fight—against imaginary giants. 925 21
 at last the f. is won. 628 23
 baffled to f. better. 142 10
 because it will not f. 591 6
 be the only ones to f. 848 12
 business in the field of f. 847 20
 can never rise and f. again. 843 14
 chide, and f. 112 26
 coward in the f. 221 22
 dare to f. for such a land. 587 5
 dark and desperate f. 456 9
 easy to f. when everything's. 855 13
 each one of us must f. 847 6
 end. not the f. 220 26
 end of the f. 115 12
 feast and not f. 210 11
 fifty-four forty or f. 841 16
 for it; die for it. 662 12
 for the things we earned. 860 6

for this great new f.	854 12	imagery doth appear in f.	743 18	world will f. thee.	80 10
forth to f. have gone.	806 17	make a f. in a country church.	36 2	you an understanding.	42 11
for two or seven.	664 16	painter, love of human.	577 2	you will f. it not.	531 12
fought the better f.	115 14	penicill f. are even such.	577 4	Finden-als zu f. wünschte.	248 14
gentlemen of England.	857 3	resciveth from its f.	177 6	Findeth-he that seeketh f.	527 3
gird us for the coming f.	756 19	so noble and so great a f.	920 6	Finding-a fellow-creature.	270 14
good at a f.	102 19	that thou here seest put.	701 7	Finds-anything he f. at hand.	341 1
has it helped in the f.	727 1	thy f. floats along.	694 16	more than he wished.	248 14
heart to f., and lose.	628 24	to ourselves the thing.	260 18	some honest gander for.	498 19
high above the f.	851 16	to this f. moulded.	620 4	Fine-bring in f. things.	51 4
holden ready for the f.	278 2	want of f.	621 21	but to f. issues.	746 6
I give the f. up.	565 8	Figures-artful f. smoothly fall.	536 13	by defect.	864 8
I have fought a good f.	255 20	fashion'd it f. and hue.	619 21	by degrees.	32 14
I have fought my f.	447 8	gorgeous f. you exhibit.	827 1	clothes are good only.	745 5
in bloudie f.	844 11	heavenly f. from pencil flow.	576 7	how exquisitely f.!.	895 4
is harder matter to f.	487 2	[live] not in f. on dial.	441 6	none so f. as Nelly.	470 2
it out on this line.	847 3	muffled and veiled f.	161 17	make face of heaven so f.	493 12
it's a terrible f.	854 9	nor no fantasies.	720 7	manners need the support.	286 24
let graceless zelots f.	255 10	pedantical.	906 14	to f. the faults whose f. stands.	266 6
like devils.	728 19	prove anything by f.	636 14	the f. 's the crown.	466 6
live to f. another day.	843 14	shade is to f. in a picture.	521 8	when things were as f. as.	266 24
lures thee from that f.	483 8	strange and sweet.	304 11	whose f. stands in record.	306 10
must f. the course.	190 10	that almost move.	620 2	Finem-deus his quoque f.	366 10
no stomach to this f.	856 10	young f. in the brook.	246 23	non fecit f. dolor.	343 3
not to enslave.	853 4	Filbert-hedge-f. with wild-briar.	898 22	respice.	220 22
not to the strong, the f.	762 5	Filch-men's art and labour.	786 5	Finer-than her delicacy.	701 1
or f. or fly.	113 22	Filches-from me my good name.	543 14	than silk of the floss.	348 4
perhaps may f. again.	843 14	File-they shall know a f.	630 13	than the staple.	42 21
rise to f. and win.	571 2	Filed-beadroll worthie to be f.	608 14	Fines-certi denique f.	520 7
say it was in f.	145 26	Files-long khaki f. of them.	729 13	Fingal-king of shields.	713 9
stump me to a f. John.	850 6	Files-on-Parade-bugles blowin'.	727 6	Fingendus-sine fine rota.	103 2
sturdy blusterer to the f.	633 12	Fillet-le f. à les lier.	654 14	Finger-by Time's slow f.	686 21
that hydra, gaming.	306 23	Fili-et tu Brute, f.	534 9	God's f. touched him.	179 12
the f. you fought.	459 2	Filia-devoravit matrem.	661 10	goodness in her little f.	328 21
the good f. of faith.	858 14	die natus f. natum.	531 7	have them at my f.'s end.	405 12
they now to f. are gone.	845 17	matri causae suae.	661 10	his slow unmoving f.	692 13
those who bade me f.	295 3	o matre pulchra f.	59 14	like the f. of a clock.	260 5
through the perilous f.	274 16	veritas temporis f.	819 20	Midas f. of the state.	875 4
to f. it through.	846 10	Filial-untie the f. band.	692 23	müsst die F. bewegen.	537 1
too proud to f.	591 6	with f. confidence inspired.	316 11	not a pipe for fortune's f.	292 8
to go out to f. for freedom.	295 10	within this f. breast.	508 11	not to put your f.	646 8
Virtue's cause.	430 5	Filiam-veritatem temporis f.	819 20	of God has planted.	127 14
warrior famous for f.	729 2	Filings-put f. of steel in glass.	800 2	on all flowing waters.	877 18
we cannot f. for love.	901 23	Filius-istamar lacrymarum.	780 14	point as with silent f.	118 4
we don't want to f.	848 10	que debeat f.	531 1	pointed at with the f.	258 11
we f. and die.	447 22	Fil-so He only can f. it.	320 12	pointed out with the f.	667 20
we f. to disadvantage.	847 5	to f. a small urn.	232 12	point his slow and moving f.	692 13
we'll f. and conquer.	223 20	with ink the ocean f.	317 8	pointing like a rugged f.	849 17
we'll forth and f.	187 3	world can never f.	506 20	save from f. wet.	80 5
when f. begins within.	97 19	Fille-restera f. toute sa vie.	894 1	the moving f. writes.	264 1
when I cannot choose.	104 12	toute f. lettrée.	894 1	*twixt f. and thumb.	805 13
with shafts with silver.	522 15	Filled-little house well f.	865 1	with my f. pointed to.	534 1
with those who have.	847 5	Fillet-under her solemn f.	161 16	Fingernails-on my middle f.	241 23
with your pillow.	816 13	Fillets-with bloody f. bound.	364 2	Fingers-between dying miser's f.	568 15
Fighteth-wele that fleith faste.	846 15	Fills-every animate part.	445 12	burn with roseate dyes.	680 14
Fighting-asked what we are f. for.	841 20	He f. He bounds.	319 9	business at their f.'s ends.	776 19
cocks or f. kings.	408 23	He fills His work.	319 24	catching at all things.	591 9
every f. man shall die.	857 7	up all the room it finds.	468 1	contaminate our f. with.	84 10
for Kynges Harrold.	844 11	Films-from thick f. shall purge.	319 12	full of leaves.	748 18
he.	848 10	over eyes which weep.	614 5	fur-side next his f.	560 20
like devils for conciliation.	401 2	Filo-tenui penditio f.	826 16	gentle f. bound it.	706 11
men are city's fortress.	841 15	Fils-milleur f. du monde.	102 3	I kiss the dear f.	532 2
she's the f. Téméraire.	550 16	Filters-sigh that f. through the.	535 17	kiss'd the f. of this hand.	416 22
show you're up to f.	589 11	Filth-soils.	240 17	laid His f. on the ivories.	530 18
time was come.	852 23	Filthy-he's but f. piece of work.	577 7	made before forks.	215 4
two dogs are f.	136 11	not greedy of f. lucre.	523 22	must move the f.	537 1
valour in feasting as f.	270 24	Fin-commencement de la f.	66 4	on the lips of care.	555 12
want of f. grown rusty.	588 3	considérer la f.	221 2	plunge his f. in the salad.	215 1
we are f. to vindicate.	841 20	on peut être plus f.	182 24	prick our f.	907 22
would be continually f.	589 4	que tous les autres.	182 24	record written by f. ghostly.	7 13
Fights-and runs away.	854 7	Finance-make him a king of f.	761 6	rings put upon his f.	485 7
gain'd a hundred f.	729 8	Financial-detail can be arranged.	845 21	smile upon his f.'s ends.	176 16
in bloody f. engage.	879 16	stop f. joy-riding.	87 22	touch me with golden f.	567 6
in Love's name.	483 8	Find-and news will f. you.	553 9	unwearied f. drawing out.	757 5
sword it f. with.	829 12	come where you will f.	79 13	wandered idly.	539 7
whoever f. whoever falls.	414 2	fast bind, fast f.	640 1	when they moved by note.	540 15
who f. by my side.	198 10	her shall never f.	570 13	where my weary f. stray.	789 10
you on patriotic.	225 4	him out, you have him.	632 4	with f. weary and worn.	424 20
Figli-un imagine nei f.	619 2	in our own bosoms.	711 23	written by God's f.	440 14
Figlia-altera f. di quel monarca.	615 16	just as sure to f.	693 7	Finis-clap the f. to my life's.	235 6
d'alto silenzio è f.	707 24	out if you can.	400 14	ferme f. inclinât.	411 6
Figment-thin and vain.	446 1	raise the stone and f. me.	320 19	memento semper f.	795 19
Figs-long life better than f.	452 16	safe bind, safe f.	641 25	si f. bonus est.	220 24
name of the Prophet-f.	640 30	search will f. it out.	594 7	Finish-lightness and delicate f.	40 4
thorns or f. of thistles.	303 26	sock and ye shall f.	627 2	to his undertaking.	220 23
Fig-tree-from leaf of young f.	577 11	shall f. no more.	335 13	Finished-begin, thou wilt have f.	65 14
knowing no sterility.	75 19	shall never f. it more.	571 13	I have f. my course.	255 20
they chose the f.	271 24	shows us where to f. 'em.	356 2	nearest ground f. first.	97 15
under his vine and f.	637 21	show visage as you f. it.	576 13	to be f. by such as she.	499 10
Figura-sic omnis recta f.	546 22	them once in a while.	722 18	Finisher-of greatest works is f.	412 7
Figurantes-to all conversational f.	80 9	to f. the other forth.	646 19	Finit-par être fripon.	94 5
Figure-a new f. to dance.	156 18	to help you f. them.	360 25	tout f. par des chansons.	732 1
baby f. of the giant mass.	80 4	wherever I f. it.	599 9	Finite-bury under the F.	340 11
fixed f. for the time.	692 13	whole world thou canst f.	470 10	shadowed in something f.	918 10

Finitium-maximis fastidium f. 600 12
 Finny-out with f. oars. 274 3
 Fins-va pas aux mèmes f. 221 5
 with f. of Tyrian dye. 273 16
 Fir-gummy bark of f. 272 4
 on ground of sombre f. 281 22
 that weepeth still. 813 26
 Firebloom-sweet is the f. 281 12
 Fire-all on f. at the touch 770 5
 and baked in f. 694 7
 and brimstone. 836 26
 anxious to keep f. going. 443 23
 apt to spread f. 412 23
 as f. is of light. 420 14
 as flint bears f. 28 14
 as soon kindle f. with snow 480 9
 Autumn's f. burns slowly 51 15
 baptism of f. 852 21
 before the f. of life 232 4
 be f. with f. 609 3
 beheld a huge f. 138 4
 blew the f. that burns ye 227 10
 blow out f. and all 246 15
 bosom of him gave f. to it. 394 13
 bosom of old night on f. 752 13
 burn her with f. 223 11
 burn in never-quenching f. 177 22
 careful with f. 902 22
 chestnut in a farmer's f. 895 8
 chestnuts from the f. 643 2
 child of F. 218 11
 clear f. a clean hearth. 90 3
 cleft club to make the f. 499 17
 coals of f. on his head. 222 8
 die, like f. and powder 188 2
 earth be dissolved in f. 306 6
 envy like f. soars 226 26
 fall into billows of f. 769 4
 fame and not with f. 189 17
 fans a fire. 2 22
 fat's all in the f. 642 12
 flame of emerald f. 748 2
 fretted with golden f. 714 7
 from the f. a coffin flew 771 1
 frying pan into the f. 640 31
 full of f. and full of bone. 378 15
 glass of liquid f. 875 11
 gold is tried in f. 302 23
 good luck beside his f. 484 6
 guard the f. it is yours 728 4
 healed through sword and f. 847 13
 heaping fuel on his f. 340 14
 her pale f. she snatches 786 21
 his torch of purple f. 501 18
 hosts of evil trod in f. 725 18
 I had f. enough in my brain. 387 5
 I have no more f. 527 1
 I'll turn to sparks of f. 782 19
 in a fruitless f. 128 5
 in antique Roman urns 466 2
 in each eye, and papers. 573 15
 in f. existence consists 739 10
 involved in rolling f. 853 17
 in west fades out. 563 1
 is not quenched. 650 24
 it is a f. it is a coal. 475 21
 kindle but a torch's f. 820 11
 laid waste by f. 850 13
 last f. is out. 172 5
 lighter than a feather? f. 890 3
 lighter than wind? f. 915 12
 lighting one's own f. 308 19
 like a f. doth burn. 436 21
 like a yawn of f. 614 12
 lit the f. accurst 859 6
 little f. grows great 246 15
 love is all in f. 474 8
 love is like f. 464 17
 love is spiritual f. 431 15
 maiden, with white f. laden 527 15
 make a dull f. burn. 757 14
 maker's steps of f. 766 11
 makes us hotter than a f. 788 22
 man has two irons in the f. 645 4
 martyr in his shirt of f. 495 16
 mist and a planet. 281 18
 motion of a hidden f. 627 8
 much puts out the f. 873 6
 nations all on f. 858 12
 now stir the f. 778 23
 of his youthful emotion. 400 15
 O for a Muse of f. 604 10
 of sooty coal. 19 11
 of souls is kindled. 301 16

oil in me set hell on f. 363 21
 one f. burns out another's 575 22
 one touch of f. 638 3
 on f. to hear rich reprisal 380 8
 pale his ineffectual f. 315 4
 paved with sullen f. 770 14
 pure sparkle of f. 738 7
 purge all things new 796 15
 qualify f.'s extreme rage 480 10
 quench the f. of love with 480 9
 quench your love's hot f. 480 10
 quivering moon of f. 748 17
 ray of intellectual f. 398 13
 replete with seven-fold f. 709 12
 rose like a shower of f. 273 7
 sat by his f. 726 15
 sat by the kitchen f. 854 9
 see yonder f. 526 9
 set around the kitchen f. 755 13
 set the heart on f. 12 4
 Shadow from a Soul on f. 361 11
 shaft of f. that glows 769 17
 should feed this f. 856 18
 sleete and candle lighte 738 1
 smiles by his cheerful f. 370 1
 soul is a f. that darts 739 10
 souls made of f. 672 23
 sparkling in lover's eyes 479 7
 spark of celestial f. 131 26
 spark of that immortal f. 466 15
 sparks of f. befriend 248 8
 spun thro' Suffering's f. 358 16
 steadiness under f. 849 3
 steal f. from the mind 792 19
 stir the f. with sword 283 23
 suppressing half its f. 246 26
 sword and f., red ruin 858 9
 take nuts from the f. 643 2
 tempest dropping f. 754 12
 that f. is genius 309 10
 that severs day from night 766 25
 they are all f. 751 21
 thousand years of f. 182 18
 thrown into water 98 17
 to change the flint. 309 10
 too near the f. of life 73 20
 to set the will on f. 474 3
 tries gold 518 9
 'twixt f. and sword divides 323 6
 until it is tried by f. 920 12
 waked with note of f. 728 14
 was not by water 93 8
 wheel of f. 12 12
 wife brighten'd vire 868 17
 windows f. furled 553 2
 with brands of f. 57 7
 with sails of f. 770 3
 with the sunset's f. 527 16
 won as towns with f. 757 21
 wounds of f. are hard to 464 17
 wrath of Jove, nor f. 389 13
 years steal f. 13 9
 see also Fire p. 272
 Firebrands-and stones fly. 649 6
 Fired-another Troy 888 17
 youth that f. the Ephesian 256 20
 Fire-eyed-maid of smoky war 856 1
 Fireflies-move more slowly 750 16
 tangled in silver braid 752 5
 see also Firefly p. 273
 Fire-hearted-souls live like f. suns. 6 25
 Fireplace-sit around the radiant f. 723 3
 Fires-again thy f. began to burn. 438 5
 all the faculties with 438 9
 and cruel hard strokes 623 22
 beauty f. the blood. 58 20
 crouc f. are kindling 747 19
 for your altars and f. 585 16, 844 16
 from small f. comes oft 670 16
 fuel to maintain his f. 466 19
 Godhead f. 44 12
 her sweet altar f. 881 20
 keep the home f. burning 846 8
 kindled the f. of Wisdom 594 22
 kindles on coast false f. 704 21
 light f. of human passion 796 1
 live their wonted f. 272 7
 maintain his f. 181 21
 multitude of cheerful f. 749 3
 my f. light up the hearths 323 2
 night with all its f. 568 4
 puts out our f. 31 18
 red f. in both their faces 74 19
 that shook me once 182 5

the f. of ruin glow. 294 19
 these are the f. of God 587 23
 those purc f. on high 238 20
 two raging f. meet 246 15
 veils her sacred f. 664 13
 venturing upon f. 159 5
 violent f. soon burn out 754 17
 warriors she f. with sounds. 539 3
 Fireside-enjoyments 877 16
 happiness, hours of ease. 371 6
 make a happy f. clime 369 10
 than one's own f. 369 15
 there is no f. howsoe'er 171 7
 welcome to a foreign f. 867 18
 Firm-and constant mind. 352 24
 and erect the Caledonian 874 18
 as Sparta's king 726 10
 died f. as Sparta's king 340 15
 in me a heart too brave 626 7
 stand thy sons 673 13
 who is f. in will 871 17
 Firmament-in a fellowless f. 379 6
 in earth's f. do shine 280 2
 in the f. of heav'n 750 24
 is great sun in the f. 423 15
 no fellow in the f. 132 23
 now glowed the f. 750 22
 of great names 862 4
 on earth's f. 156 8
 pillar'd f. is rottenness 253 1
 showeth his handiwork 319 14
 smile of the blue f. 141 1
 spacious f. on high 748 19
 state beneath the F 331 15
 very f. explore 68 7
 whose f. is green 156 5
 Firmness-continuentweary of solid f. 673 4
 in a f. of mind 881 1
 naught but f. gains the 422 20
 of mind and 36 17
 possess f. and virtue enough 372 10
 shakes off her wonted f. 337 16
 with f. in the right 675 5
 First-advice of a woman 11 3
 by whom the new is tried 901 19
 certain errors of the f. 445 5
 come, f. served 210 16, 640 2
 if not f. in very f. line 883 23
 in glory as f. in place 313 21
 in war, f. in peace 861 9
 I was the f. who came away 382 14
 let me be ever the f. 298 21
 lie folded already in f. man 489 5
 ne'er knows second cause 614 15
 ne'er to reach the f. 253 2
 obstacle that counts 65 16
 on earth the f. 99 11
 returns to his f. love 476 24
 step that counts 65 19
 than the f. laughter 428 9
 that lov'd not at f. sight 473 13
 the last, the best 861 1
 there is no last nor f. 316 1
 title to the f. 920 9
 to be touched by thorns 449 4
 what's f. part of oratory 572 20
 who gets his fist in f. 415 3
 First-born-her f.'s breath 169 2
 offspring of heaven's f. 456 15
 First Cause-see not the F. C. 198 3
 Thou Great F. Cause 319 13
 Firstlings-of heart be f. of hand 8 20
 Firths-over the eastern f. 46 19
 Fir-tree-a lonely f. is standing. 272 1
 Fir-trees-dark and high 272 2
 Fish-ain't on your line 635 21
 and I was a f. 242 8
 and study too 30 8
 cat would eat f. and would 91 13
 caught as f. by a hook 600 14
 cut with her golden 29 13
 eat no f. 104 12
 eat of the f. 191 9
 flesh, nor good red 611 17, 641 9
 for f. she sails to sea 356 2
 I have other f. to fry 640 25
 in troubled waters 29 2
 like a golden f. 484 24
 locked their f. up 660 14
 more f. worse the catch 890 13
 say, they have their Stream 388 7
 the last food was 30 9
 what cat's averse to f. 325 11
 will be in the pool. 571 7

- with a worm 191 9
 see also Fish pp. 273, 274
 Fisher—bless fish-hawk and the f. 356 2
 droppeth his net 202 6
 gallant f. life 30 6
 in familiar streams 609 6
 patient f. takes his 29 11
 to the f.'s chorus-note 74 24
 Fishers—blest f. were 30 9
 made for the f. of song 108 2
 Fishes—all sorts of f. 139 15
 all the worse for the f. 503 1
 betray tawny-finn'd f. 29 12
 first to shipping impart 545 4
 men lived like f. 724 24
 skins of ill-shaped f. 504 3
 where the flyin' f. play 769 3
 see also Fish pp. 273, 274
 Fish-hawk—God bless the f. 356 2
 Fishing—blow when he goes a f. 29 20
 free as f. is alone 30 8
 up the moon 29 10
 Fishing-rod—was a stick with hook 29 5
 Fish monger's wife feed 381 26
 Fish-army in my f. 623 10
 gets his f. in fust 415 3
 was beat with f. 629 19
 Fists—plump are her f. 55 3
 strike goads with your f. 762 19
 Fistula—si f. dicat amores 39 18
 Fit—as f. for him as you 229 13
 has dozen and they all f. 583 6
 indisposed and sickly f. 196 24
 only the F. survive 924 19
 seldom f. so exactly 916 18
 that's f. for you an' me 850 6
 the f. is strongest 196 23
 what f. we justly call 821 10
 Fitness—eternal f. of things 574 5
 Fists—churchyard f. everybody 338 18
 handle which f. them all 486 3
 he f. for fate 396 7
 her way, or have her f. 497 8
 periodical f. of morality 528 14
 thee not to ask reason 564 23
 Fitted—him to a T. 640 3
 Fitter—for execution than 922 1
 Fittest—is f. for to die 368 19
 survival of the f. 241 21
 Fittige-zu grossen Thaten 469 9
 Fitting—rest is the f. of self 669 9
 FitzGerald—strung them on an 603 19
 Fiume-della mente il f. 130 16
 qual diverrà quel f. 652 11
 Five-and-twenty—taken you for 13 5
 Fives—tens, fifties to his door 759 21
 Fix—him to the earth 865 14
 Fixed—as f. as fate 432 23
 fate, free will 263 23
 like a plant on his own 450 4
 mercury of man is f. 344 19
 they first or last obey 581 9
 to no spot is Happiness 352 8
 well and wisely f. 455 8
 Flag—a garish f. to be 275 12
 American f. has been forced 843 3
 ancient f. unfurled 66 6
 an English f. was flown 224 10
 beneath the starry f. 220 18
 death's pale f. 176 2, 177 27
 freshen color of the f. 587 19
 her fustian f. in mockery 716 5
 is full of stars 23 3
 of our Union 275 8, 827 22
 one f., one land, one heart 585 20
 our f. on every sea 224 8
 signal which may mean 74 5
 sons of the F. advance 727 16
 that does not carry the f. 585 4
 to April's breeze 845 23
 to see our f. unfurled 859 14
 who took the f. to-day 832 11
 will be colored once more 587 19
 see also Flag pp. 274, 275
 Flag—cheering—sentimentality of f. 587 18
 Flagello—horribil setere f. 650 18
 Flag—flowers—grew broad f. 275 20
 Flagitio—imperium f. acquiritum 623 18
 Flagitium—lato f. timet 351 10
 Flagon—filled with blood 857 19
 Flagrantior—æquo non debet 342 16
 affectibus f. est 623 21
 Flags—tossing the f. of nations 275 10
 Flakes—fall broad and wide 878 9
 Flame—an active f. that flies 248 10
 belching outrageous f. 363 15
 burning clear 15 14
 by adding fuel to the f. 329 14
 clear as f. of sacrifice 690 3
 come back thru The F. 726 5
 creeps in at every hole 475 21
 discouraged f. 366 22
 expiring f. renews 330 26
 feed his sacred f. 467 12
 from every hill of f. 568 18
 held spikes of purple f. 281 16
 her constant f. appears 58 2
 in that first f. 472 3
 is imprisoned lightning 552 14
 is very near to smoke 272 21
 joy was a f. in me 736 3
 laid waste with wasting f. 736 1
 lead like a living f. 459 2
 life is a pure f. 442 3
 love is a f. to burn out 474 3
 love of virtue light the f. 690 6
 Love's devoted f. 901 4
 moth to the f. 581 2
 my blood is liquid f. 672 15
 my f. can never waste 467 6
 nurse a f. 802 3
 of emerald fire 748 2
 of hilarity 301 17
 on wings of f. 241 22
 plays a f. of bliss 417 15
 puffed it to flapping f. 614 12
 quenched my f. of breath 677 19
 set their thatch on f. 668 12
 sheet of livid f. 754 19
 so red from that dead 89 17
 spark may burst a mighty f. 670 12
 supply other centres of f. 356 22
 that burns upon its altars 257 9
 that lit battle's wreck 366 6
 the chemist's f. 839 21
 thine eyes of f. 571 8
 tongue of leaping f. 757 1
 to one you stint the f. 302 2
 'twas thou caught the f. 594 22
 vital spark of heavenly f. 738 17
 with eloquence as with f. 220 5
 within the very f. of love 328 12
 Flamed—too like a meteor 862 5
 Flamen—thou venerable arch f. 829 2
 Flames—as f. from ashes 368 10
 by adding fuel to the f. 553 14
 fire accurst that f. to-day 859 6
 from those f. no light 160 26
 from wasting by repose 666 25
 his f. must waste away 466 19
 in the forehead of morning 750 19
 must waste away 181 21
 of Moscow were aurora 845 5
 scorched with f. of war 586 13
 so red in Sansavine 876 3
 still fitfully play 71 6
 the f. roll'd on 366 6
 what f. are these that leap 363 26
 yet from those f. no light 363 7
 Flaming—at f. forge of life 447 17
 fiery spirit rose f. after 542 11
 Flamma—aloquentia sicut f. 220 13
 fumo est proxima 272 21
 quid [levius] mulier 890 3
 Flammantis—monia mundi 914 20
 Flamme—dans la première f. 472 3
 Flanders—armies swore terribly in 774 12
 in F. fields the poppies 614 6
 poppies grow in F. fields 851 3
 Portugal or Spain 532 13
 remember over here in F. 859 13
 sleep with you in F. fields 846 10
 there is a hill in F. 853 3
 think of You in F. 859 13
 Flannel—wailing and f. 55 4
 Flap—like rustling wings 562 8
 Flap-dragon—swallowed than a f. 906 13
 Flare—simul f. sorberaque 390 14
 up bodily, wings and all 73 20
 Flash—a f. from Heaven 438 9
 in the f. of the moment 101 17
 I saw a f. of trumpets 738 2
 last f. 366 22
 of his keen black eyes 248 17
 of snowy robe 832 16
 of the lightning 632 14
 one f. within the tavern 456 19
 the f. which appears 791 12
 Flashes—like a spark-sun 246 18
 occasional f. of silence 710 4
 swifter than lightning-f. 789 7
 Flashings—see its quenchless f. 320 20
 Flash-in-the-Pan—Hoboken F. 866 19
 Flasks—not in f. and casks 206 4
 Flat—now you are too f. 713 17
 Flatter—and but cheat our ear 68 11
 and impress the lady 900 5
 and praise, commend 276 20, 902 9
 can thus f. himself 149 22
 democrats won't f. 188 5
 faults we f. when alone 731 26
 Neptune for his trident 560 4
 no one by 183 13
 qui peut s'en f. 149 22
 to f. to face 144 17
 we deceive and f. no one 183 13
 woer that can f. most 631 19
 see also Flattery p. 276
 Flattered—have f. the people 648 16
 its rank breath 912 16
 to tears this aged man 537 11
 world hath f. 174 19
 see also Flattery p. 276
 Flatterer—at your board 864 11
 brave beast is no f. 684 13
 thine eye be not a f. 598 11
 to find a f. 276 24
 Flatterers—greatest of all f. 697 5
 it hath no f. 730 7
 see also Flattery p. 276
 Flatteries—spend our f. 227 14
 Flattering—at first view f. 86 18
 hope tells a f. tale 378 9
 saying f. things in an 276 6
 with a f. word 149 24
 Flattery—barren f. of a rhyme 602 14
 lost on Poet's ear 608 8
 soothe the dull 168 18
 "This is no f." 878 2
 to name a coward 146 14
 see also Flattery p. 276
 Flaunted—their stately heads 823 2
 Flaunts—one f. in rags 291 10
 Flavam—cui f. religas comam 348 8
 Flavor—ah, you f. everything 725 1
 brightness and laughter 885 20
 gives it all its f. 830 24
 not in the f. 212 5
 of it came up to him 552 8
 zest and f. to the dish 885 22
 Flavors—truth has rough f. 819 10
 Flaw—find the f. when 207 13
 in thy ill-bak'd vessel 619 20
 Flaws—wished the f. were fewer 629 17
 Flayed—I've belted you and f. you 490 8
 Flays—shears his flock, not f. 119 2
 Flea—a f. in his ear 277 7, 639 4
 [man] cannot make a f. 323 11
 See also Flea p. 277
 Fleas—see under Flea p. 277
 Fléau—de son mari 894 2
 Flechten—sie f. and weben 894 6
 Flectere—si nequeo superos 623 25
 Fled—all f. with thee 471 9
 as if that soul were f. 538 10
 forgets that his youth has f. 253 8
 from the sharpe hauke 580 20
 I f. Him, down the nights 320 7
 in light away 839 8
 is that music 557 2
 not in silence 687 9
 whence all but he had f. 366 6
 whose lights are f. 608 2
 Fledged—scarce f. for earth 56 2
 Flee—live ye, he says, I f. 767 13
 from what is earth 393 7
 pleasure and pleasure will 600 20
 those who f. is nether glory 142 20
 'tis vain to f. 510 5
 what follows, I f. 635 16
 wicked f. when no man 868 10
 Fleece—bear your f., O sheep 699 21
 hang like a golden f. 349 11
 was white as snow 426 1
 Fleeces—if woolly f. spread 123 3
 pull the f. of their wool 648 22
 Flees—he who f. will fight 858 11
 who f. from trial 346 16
 Fleet—as they pass by our f. 859 12
 deliver you a f. that is 550 14
 is glance of the mind 513 17
 light of my tent be f. 471 10

the f. was moor'd	550 10	by prudent f. and cunning	440 15	bridge that arched the f.	845 23
yield proud foe thy f.	832 10	clogged their slow f.	592 5	dead, commands the f.	563 2
Fleetest—brightest still the f.	95 13	ere his f. began	636 20	dribbles down marshy f.	746 19
Fleeting—and time is f.	447 16	fellow of the self-same f.	646 19	fervent f. succeeds	765 6
at last the f. now	304 22	find my f. debarred	62 27	from the dark-swelling f.	400 18
Fleetly—so f. did she stir	254 10	flies an eagle f.	209 7	gifts in gracious f.	327 14
Fleetness—indemnifying f.	442 19	flown his cloister'd f.	57 15	his eyes in f. with laughter	429 23
Fleets—ten thousand f. sweep over	566 7	follow it in its f.	92 18	land of mountain and f.	692 23
Fleisch—nicht F. und Blut	359 6	his f. was madness	269 17	languid o'er crystal f.	572 12
Flenda—si f. patimur	762 20	I never can devine	828 20	lave them hourly in the f.	773 13
Flendo—diffundimus iram	782 4	in his wild airy f.	258 7	lie upon us like a deep f.	788 6
Flens—optima f. et pessima	224 5	mark thy distant f.	694 16	like a general f.	140 11
Flere—licet certe	782 4	not attained by sudden f.	425 1	may bear me far	179 9
quædam f. voluptas	782 5	not only a road for f.	855 5	moving accidents by f.	4 5
si vis me f.	533 11, 781 15	of common souls	738 8	murmur of the breaking f.	566 20
Flesh—all f. is grass	166 21, 336 8	on tiptoe for a f.	591 9	mysterious F. that through	559 10
and Blood can't bear it	381 20	on wing impetuous	763 21	not properly born, till f.	167 7
and blood so cheap	620 25	prudent f. and cunning	541 17	o'er the summer f.	70 7
and f. of my f.	497 11, 869 8	puts all the pomp to f.	476 8	of softened radiance	823 16
as f. it seemed not	62 22	record the f. of time	68 7	of time is rolling on	799 25
assume thy f.	114 12	rumour may report my f.	688 10	past into the level f.	119 12
a thorn in the f.	639 12	speed thy southern f.	73 18	reformation in a f.	660 21
but the f. is weak	745 17	supports his f.	865 14	sons across the haunted f.	725 15
claim a pound of f.	414 26	the f. is past	287 10	swimming in fast f.	770 20
east wind made f.	81 18	the never-ending f.	305 12	taken at the f.	571 15, 899 15
eat but little f.	214 31	the speed of its f.	513 17	the melancholy f.	177 23
feed with over-roasted f.	28 17	thy soul's f.	739 6	there set in a great f.	660 22
frail as f. is	125 16	time in your f.	792 6	thou shoreless f.	799 26
going the way of all f.	265 6	time touched it in his f.	348 12	when I pass the f.	189 4
her hair and unpolluted f.	339 19	toil to gain a f.	19 10	windy f. of morning	530 5
in my f. his spirit	320 19	which soonest take f.	409 20	with swarthy webs	773 16
is hay	804 9	wicked in their f.	414 7	Fllood-gate—and o'erbearing	743 17
laid his f. to rest	180 5	wing'd his roving f.	701 17	of the deeper heart	708 14
made of f. and blood	231 15	your unavailing f.	159 3	Floods—from simple sources	517 1
make all f. kin	775 16	Flights—of angels	27 2	great f. have flown	670 22
must be resigned	68 11	swallow-f. of song	733 9	land of memory f. are level	559 9
my gross f. sinks	177 22	Flightly—purpose	186 24	moon, governess of f.	527 12
neither fish, f. nor	611 17, 641 9	Flimflam—this is a pretty f.	646 21	neither can f. drown it	450 23
not come out of the f.	545 1, 643 7	Flinch—nor o'ther f.	41 21	passions likened to f.	581 12
not f. and blood	359 6	Fling—her old shoe after	484 21	such f. of delirious music	520 1
one of the f. and of spirit one	260 9	I'll have a f.	649 27	under f. that are deepest	472 18
since all f. is grass	500 2	out with cheer	274 9	Floor—fell upon the sanded f.	308 2
Spirit upon all f.	839 15	the present we f. from us	454 11	lies floating on the f.	656 11
strong as f. and blood	80 18	Flingeth—he f. white	468 14	of heaven is thick inlaid	751 24
take off my f. and sit	765 3	Flint—anger as f. bears fire	28 14	plank of the ivory f.	540 15
that f. is but the glasse	530 15	fire i' the f.	272 26	sleep on, Baby, on the f.	717 7
too solid f. would melt	190 9	fire to change the f.	309 10	the earth so green	547 25
way of all f.	180 9	rough hearts of f.	87 9	the f. of Nature's temple	281 11
we are one, one f.	870 5	snore upon the f.	609 20	the nicely sanded f.	369 23
weariness of the f.	77 16	so unhappily thrown	610 2	throws shadow on the f.	656 11
who is a slave to the f.	296 4	wear out the everlasting f.	286 3	treasurers pave the f.	568 14
will quiver where	670 30	Flip—inspiring f.	207 4	uttered on f. of this House	588 11
within this wall of f.	739 5	Flippant—wife grows f. in reply	437 8	uttered on f. to celin'	392 12
world, f. and the devil	239 15	Flippant—lancers f. with Juliet	23 14	warm f'om f.	578 16
world, the f. and your humble	492 13	the gayest f. that coach'd it	277 11	Floors—compartments of the f.	371 14
Flesh-hook—rather than	210 11	Flirtation—attention without	277 10	marble f. and gilded walls	814 1
Fleshly—through all this f. dresse	389 23	depraves it	140 4	Floor-work—the foot of no spoiler	814 1
Fleshpots—sat by the f.	211 12	is like the slime	140 4	Flora—adorn the shrine of F.	279 17
Fleshy—the f. in summer	877 13	most significant word f.	277 7	blushing F. paints th'	280 22
Fletcher—as tender as F.	101 17	Flirting—at their length	703 23	head of F.'s dance	723 17
Flere—amas de f. étrangères	654 14	Flirts—ye belles and ye f.	277 12	of F.'s brilliant race	823 3
aunc chemin de f.	313 24	Flits—across the stage	34 3	pass this way	59 17
pilotent deçà dela la f.	599 10	Floot—half odour forth did f.	537 15	Floem—carpite f.	571 6
Flexure—necessity not for f.	219 7	near me	88 16	digitatis infringere	835 23
Flickering—curls in a f. skein	446 1	upon the sea of time	542 12	Florence—ungrateful F. ! Dante	277 13
Flies—allures . . . yet, as I follow f.	327 11	Floated—down the glassy tide	537 15	Florentem—studius f. ignobilis	757 23
and f. apace	553 6	flapped and fluttered	873 23	Flores—qui legitis f.	601 3
and in a moment f.	476 9	lordly creature f. on	286 20	Floribus—in ipsis f.	602 7
as f. to wanton boys	324 8	Floating—backward with motion	873 23	Florid—nor f. prose	461 14
as well as creeps	714 17	over wood and stream	88 19	Florins—manuscripts better than f.	447 6
at the right time	855 1	two f. planks meet and part	504 15	Flos—angustæ usque	695 6
catch small f. but let wasps	434 8	Floats—liquid ditty f.	68 4	est rosa f. veneris	923 12
each moment as it f.	447 4	tho' unseen, amongst us	623 14	juvenitatis	348 4
he who f. can return	855 2	Flock—a dull despondent f.	460 25	Floss—finer than silk of the f.	537 1
it still f. you	700 2	he feeds may feel it	630 3	Flöten—blasen ist nicht f. out	272 18
love like a shadow f.	478 20	no f., however watched	171 7	Flounder—lepe lyke a f. out	273 17
love's like the f.	471 3	tainted wether of the f.	177 15	Flounders—what my Thames	764 16
man who f. shall fight	845 11	the whole-indurin' f.	649 16	Flourish—all things f. where you	430 25
murmurous haunt of f.	682 8	will f. together	69 23	do not f. together	799 16
of every wind that blows	93 2	Flocks—avails it me the f. to keep	476 5	set on youth	388 4
prevents disagreeable f.	69 22	bleat of f.	353 3	shalt f. in immortal youth	675 17
prey'd on half-starved f.	755 22	her f. are thoughts	702 23	the righteous shall f.	814 11
pursuing that that f.	478 20	my father feeds his f.	542 16	thou didst f. once	509 9
shoot folly as it f.	493 20	or herds or human face	546 10	when he sleeps in dust	688 19
small f. were caught	430 15	panting f. remove	764 17	Flourishes—it f. by its activity	885 5
vine is a nest for f.	483 18	swan f. of lilies	863 21	limbs and outward f.	450 16
when he f. he turns	800 4	thick-nibbling	123 21	Flourisheth—so he f.	922 3
which f. the higher pitch	355 23	white f. sleeping lay	117 4	Flourishing—in immortal youth	922 3
with every changing gale	356 14	Flodden—fatal field	855 10	Flout—gild but to f. the ruins	527 9
see also Fly p. 282		Flog—them upon all occasions	779 3	Flow—chatter as f.	85 3
Flith—he that f. in good tide	843 14	Flogged—submit to be f.	437 4	Flow—chatter as f.	12 19
Flight—afar to view the f.	377 5	Flood—all the f. before had done	874 21	gently sweet Afton	785 9
around in ceaseless f.	797 11	barks across pathless f.	703 22	O, could I f. like thee!	206 14
brighten as they take their f.	72 9	bold f. o'erbear	56 20	of soul	206 14
				on unathomed, resistless	554 12

was the f. of Isar. 401 10
 wild in eager f. 863 9
 Flowed-and floated like stream. . . 348 13
 deep, his numbers f. 538 21
 from its mysterious. 454 1
 to his mind. 458 21
 Flower-about to blow. 807 15
 a heaven in a wild f. 395 14
 amaranthine f. 255 25, 836 6
 as evening doth a f. 716 23
 a simple f. deceives. 633 15
 as in this f. doth appear. 458 6
 as the f. of the field. 450 16
 beauty's transient f. 196 10
 being once display'd. 500 2
 bloom a wintry f. 679 3
 bluebell is f. for me. 73 15
 born to blush unseen. 565 11
 crush the f. of dignity. 835 23
 cut down, like a f. 164 20
 dear common f. 158 16
 doth stay and honey run. 64 4
 faded f. a broken ring. 12 2
 fateful f. beside. 155 7
 first f. of the earth. 882 17
 floure of floures alle. 156 3
 found thee out, little F. 91 26
 fresh f. pluck it ere it. 454 12
 from every opening f. 64 14
 from f. to f. a-hunting. 413 6
 from f. to f. he flies. 381 13
 gives f. of fleeting life. 438 8
 gives scent to every f. 544 23
 half a day upon this f. 578 4
 hemmed in with snows. 723 20
 humble f. long I pined. 835 2
 I am that f. 124 11
 is to the summer sweet. 867 14
 it was a modest f. 834 2
 King's Knights 'tis the f. 726 3
 let it f. first. 303 24
 lightly like a f. 436 23
 like the midnight f. 239 2
 look like innocent f. 610 13
 long time I pined. 835 2
 lurks in many f. 169 6
 majestic f.! How purely. 487 6
 man a f. 447 4
 meadow f. its bloom unfold. 296 14
 more sacred than success. 516 9
 nature in making this f. 137 24
 nipt my f. soe early. 165 12
 no f. of her kindred. 680 9
 nor prest a f. 286 16
 no sooner blown. 172 14
 of a bonnet. 62 23
 of glorious beauty. 58 21
 of glory in the f. 583 7
 of Mercyl. 613 18
 of spring the fairest f. 680 19
 of sun and dew. 834 3
 of sweetest smell is. 541 4
 of virgin light. 457 22
 of young men. 923 12
 of youth. 923 12
 old f. fields of the soul. 693 25
 on earth. 55 14
 on the blue f. which Bramins. 781 24
 over nice 'twixt weed and f. 570 12
 pale, mournful f. that hidest. 391 13
 pitying the lonely f. 835 2
 plant and f. of Light. 344 9
 pluck the f. 571 6
 pluck this f. safety. 159 18
 prized beyond sculptured f. 678 20
 richer f. than daisies. 155 19
 rose! thou art sweetest f. 680 13
 saffron f. clear as a flame. 690 3
 said "Take it, my dear" 748 9
 sensitive plant no bright f. 698 24
 she gave us a soulless f. 391 16
 sip from the selfsame f. 126 15
 so I may f. to men. 458 1
 so strangely bright. 89 17
 sprig with its f. I break. 457 12
 summer f. that blooms. 256 23
 sweetest f. of all the field. 177 25
 sweetest f. that blows. 680 20
 sweetest f. wild nature. 682 7
 take the f. from my breast. 277 15
 that buds. 167 14
 that dies when first. 62 11
 that first appeared as. 484 6
 that shall be mine. 92 1

that smells of honey. 430 10
 that smiles today. 794 23
 that sweetly shows. 470 20
 that this day is fresher. 801 9
 the bright consummate f. 280 8
 there is a f. a little f. 156 11
 this f. of wyfly pacience. 583 16
 thoughts in a f. bell. 108 2
 thought was a f. 202 21
 toss about her f.-apples. 678 11
 upon little western f. 578 9
 waiting to see perfect f. 681 9
 waves the bush, the f. is dry. 782 10
 what a beautiful f. 682 2
 whence came thy dazzling hue. 310 7
 white f. of a blameless life. 454 4
 wild dark f. of woman. 893 19
 with base infection meet. 867 14
 you seize the f. 600 7
 see also Flowers pp. 277-282
 Flower-cups-large white f. hung. 487 6
 Flower-de-luce-see p. 282
 Floweret-blue and bright-eyed f. 288 4
 like a gem f. glows. 680 6
 meanest f. of the vale. 578 18
 Flowerets-sweetest of all f. 362 6
 see also Flowers pp. 277-282
 Flower-garden-a f. smiling. 747 2
 Flower-girl-the f.'s prayer to buy. 278 4
 Flowering-many f. islands lie. 401 17
 Flower-pot-rimmed with gold. 805 9
 Flowers-above all f. of the field. 682 2
 all its f. and leaves. 747 11
 all the f. in the mede. 156 2
 altars, wreathed with f. 786 2
 amid the very f. 601 3
 among f. of the shadows. 526 4
 and fruits of love. 13 12
 and fulfilling f. 501 21
 appear on the earth. 748 3
 are honey-dew. 238 16
 as gentlewomen handle f. 79 11
 at morning hours. 765 24
 at shut of evening f. 239 1
 bees pillage the f. 599 10
 bitter o'er the f. 409 17
 bless all the wild f. 123 20
 blushing f. shall rise. 764 16
 breath of f. 353 3
 broken f. crushed grass. 559 2
 bruise their Master's f. 64 4
 buds and f. shall bring. 501 17
 buy f. of the narcissus. 544 2
 can raise the f. now. 2 8
 call'd the f. so blue. 156 8
 culled from f. of books. 654 4
 did beckon to the f. 794 21
 dight in leaves of f. 748 4
 dipping into f. of my heart. 381 11
 disclose long-expecting f. 746 23
 eagle of f.! 768 20
 even in the simplest f. 458 3
 fair there I found. 747 15
 fair vernal f. 209 13
 far day sullies f. 721 7
 feed on f. and weeds. 547 15
 fertility from wholesome f. 867 12
 flooding the earth with f. 747 12
 floures white and rede. 156 2
 for the sick girl's room. 37 10
 for the thirsting f. 123 10
 gammed with f. of snow. 541 9
 grave with rising f. 339 11
 green in all sweetest f. 263 6
 green leaves with golden f. 464 6
 have a soul in every leaf. 463 18
 here's f. for you. 495 1
 her f. to love. 223 1
 her f. were shed. 458 19
 hours fly, f. die. 768 9
 idle f. I brought. 45 13
 if my f. ouer fade or falle. 355 9
 illumined by the sun. 620 3
 in fading, leave us. 748 1
 its f. are also stone. 258 12
 laden with wreathed f. 901 7
 learning's f. may spoil. 435 20
 lights dead and f. faded. 730 1
 like f. before blast. 254 20
 like f. would drift. 251 5
 looks upon many night f. 526 6
 loved nought else but f. 483 6
 love without f. 302 7
 morning star of f. 723 18

odor of the human f. 189 20
 of all hue. 680 2
 of f. the queen. 458 14
 of other people's f. 654 14
 of poesy bloom. 71 8
 of remembrance. 578 2
 on chalice f. that lies. 427 21
 one by one f. close. 239 4
 only treads on f. 800 7
 of Spring are not May's. 747 8
 O yellow f. 155 4
 pale f. are dying. 52 16
 path has fewest f. 730 16
 perling f. atweene. 349 16
 petals from the f. 723 1
 play with f. and smile. 176 16
 queen among the f. 60 21
 queen of the f. 60 18
 richly blooming. 693 3
 she rears her f. 548 10
 show night-f. their queen. 528 2
 smiles with f. renewing. 321 20
 so fresh at morn. 492 16
 some bitter o'er the f. 93 13
 soonest awake to the f. 449 4
 Spring unlocks the f. 747 1
 steps have pressed the f. 551 6
 stings in the f. 884 9
 stood for ages amid the f. 767 17
 strewn with f. 31 6
 sweet f. are slow. 345 1
 sweet f. are springing. 627 10
 sweetness of f. 904 19
 sweet-smelling f. 557 18
 that are not gather'd. 799 24
 that grow between. 171 5
 the f. fair ladies. 387 14
 there blossom two f. 679 7
 those flat pattern f. 100 7
 time did beckon to the f. 446 4
 took thickest root. 890 21
 too many f. though each. 465 9
 to wither. 169 8
 transitory are human f. 458 10
 upon her bier of f. 413 4
 up wi' the f. o' Scotland. 787 2
 we are calling for f. 447 6
 we are f. of the sea. 867 2
 weary way with f. 892 14
 we gather thorns for f. 416 5
 we grow like f. 189 20
 welcome . . . as breath of f. 144 5
 welcome as the f. in May. 867 20
 were all from the earth. 417 12
 what f. are these. 578 1
 when f. grow few. 534 7
 where wild f. wave. 338 17
 whether to weeds or f. 490 7
 which vainly waste. 565 9
 wild f. on distant hills. 655 9
 with breath all f. 554 23
 would spring where'er. 662 16
 ye f. that drop. 52 12
 see also Flowers pp. 277-282
 Flowery-boast her f. prime. 52 9
 gathered f. spoils. 863 22
 no f. road leads. 313 24
 scent no f. gust. 413 3
 Flowing-of the giver unto me. 311 20
 sea is f. ever. 566 16
 tide f. is feared. 792 1
 with softest sound are f. 548 4
 Flown-whence and whither f. 747 16
 Flows-that f. and flutes up. 544 17
 through old hushed Egypt. 559 4
 Fluch-der F. der Hohen. 341 11
 der F. der bösen That. 241 2
 Fluctibus-aprum. 576 18
 Fluctuation-world-wide f. sway'd. 790 6
 Fluctuations-and its vast concerns. 443 14
 that went before. 670 13
 Fluctus-in simpulo. 754 1
 Fluid-ceases to supply centres. 356 22
 Flumen-enim consistere f. 797 6
 non secus ad f. 797 6
 Flumina-altissima quæque f. 709 18
 Fluminis-lacrymæ f. instar. 782 4
 Flurry-time like a f. of wild rain. 798 4
 Flush-as f. as May. 534 19
 life's bloomy f. was lost. 443 17
 o'er delicate white. 591 9
 Flushing-in her galled eyes. 499 7
 the f. of light. 703 12
 Flute-all is mute the moorish f. 525 16

gauger played the f. 540 14
 is not to play the f. 537 1
 O the keen call of thy f. 389 20
 plays but a boxwood f. 69 17
 soft complaining f. 536 15
 sound of f. and fiddle. 157 19
 too-too the f. 540 11
 Flute-note-velvet f. fell down. 537 15
 Flutes-put your f. in accord. 538 6
 that flows and f. up. 544 17
 tune of f. kept stroke. 704 1
 Flutter-belle's in a f. 829 3
 Flutters-and flies in sunlit skies. 481 17
 in blood, and panting. 594 20
 one f. in brocade. 291 10
 Fly-after summer merrily. 57 16
 as metaphysic wit can f. 420 7
 away, pretty moth. 912 4
 away with thee. 201 6
 bellies of f. require. 591 11
 birds can f. an why. 11 22
 captivate her favorite f. 315 3
 could f. to heaven. 361 18
 dead f. in dusty window. 565 6
 I can f. or I can run. 425 6
 I'd f. with thee. 153 8
 I f. hither and thither. 667 12
 in heart of an apple. 500 10
 I well know. 122 14
 lose a f. to catch a trout. 29 3
 man is not a f. 249 9
 nor dares she f. 580 18
 not where we would. 903 16
 not yet, 'tis just. 239 2
 or fight or f. 113 22
 or to drown a f. 568 13
 said a spider to a f. 745 8
 scorn to f. 82 17
 seem to f. it will pursue. 900 9
 shoot them as they f. 922 20
 stir but a string. 745 7
 swallows homeward f. 69 18
 swiftly there and. 64 6
 take wing and f. 409 18
 than from himself can f. 363 12
 that feeds on dung. 404 23
 then f. betimes. 466 20
 this rock shall f. 83 12
 thither would I f. 572 9
 those arrows f. 500 17
 those that run away and f. 543 11
 to him, bid him. 889 18
 to others we know not of. 584 7
 turn and f. 143 2
 'twill f. with the smoke. 885 4
 upon the wings of the wind. 11 15
 wherewith we f. to heaven. 422 25
 would I f. away. 201 12
 wound him as they f. 583 9
 you f. I pursue. 882 15
 see also Fly p. 282
 Flying-borne down by the f. 755 8
 heaven's f. for. 838 3
 I like f. well enough. 11 20
 on wings of winds came f. 353 24
 what pursues. 478 20
 Fly-paper-so is a piece of f. 552 12
 Foam-dank w f. 184 20
 deep sea with f. 52 18
 drifting f. of restless sea. 540 23
 fair as the f. of the wave. 401 7
 flashing and feathery f. 694 17
 from thy conscience. 130 16
 green brink and running f. 511 11
 like f. on the river. 463 9
 like f. or sand. 494 11
 pop that will not f. 370 8
 roam o'er dark sea's f. 549 6
 she 'as ships on the f. 684 14
 the billows f. 505 10
 through mist. 505 10
 white are decks with f. 557 4
 white f. of the Spring. 557 4
 whiter grows the f. 238 12
 see also Fly p. 282
 Fobbed-as it is with rusty curb. 433 12
 Foch-Marne and Ferdinand F. 506 14
 Focis-*pro aris et f.* 844 15
 Fodder-'s in the shook. 52 14, 649 16
 Foe-anxious with my f. 27 11
 at another let in the f. 852 14
 a tim'rous f. and a. 690 11
 avowed, erect, the manly f. 297 3
 better brave the de'il. 787 2

censure from a f. 624 12
 conquest to my f. 176 19
 crush the f. or sleep. 846 10
 deadliest f. of democracy. 438 20
 direct f. of courage. 268 10
 each brave f. was. 136 14
 every f. save death. 571 1
 ev'ry friend and ev'ry f. 299 10
 Fannius from f. did fly. 763 11
 for a flying f. a bridge. 851 13
 from my f. as from friend. 299 17
 his deadliest f. 130 14
 his f. was folly. 231 11
 I fear no f. 318 8
 if f. our love shall conquer. 345 9
 is now before us. 852 25
 know. friend and f. 111 26
 lest our haughty f. 729 5
 meet the insulting f. 82 14
 my f. shows what I should. 299 17
 my most malicious f. 410 20
 never made themselves a f. 103 15
 nor constant one as f. 451 16
 of man's dominion. 797 11
 of mice as well of men. 195 1
 one worthy man my f. 604 9
 open f. may prove a curse. 298 2
 overcome but half his f. 832 20
 taken by the insolent f. 810 15
 take up quarrel with the f. 851 3
 that comes with fearless. 373 23
 the constant one as f. 880 26
 the f. they come! 844 1
 there stood the f. 854 11
 to cross the sweet arts. 516 20
 to fear the f. since fear. 269 19
 to God was ne'er true. 300 26
 to human kind. 872 16
 tyrants ever sworn the f. 588 1
 unrelenting f. to love. 293 4
 walls the f. shall scale. 847 11
 we have one f. 354 22
 when the world was our f. 847 16
 who batter the f. 728 7
 whom I would wish a friend. 297 5
 who never made a f. 105 22
 with f. combine. 857 7
 yield proud f. 832 10
 see also Enemy pp. 221, 222
 Fœdera-mutua palmæ f. 467 8
 Fœdum-nil dictu f. visuque. 110 19
 Fœman-slumberest at a f. 's gates. 726 16
 Fœmen-worthy of their steel. 855 6
 Fœmina-furens quid f. possit. 897 5
 varium et mutabile, f. 897 4
 Fœnum-habet in cornu. 27 22
 Foes-above all f. 223 14
 by my f. I profit. 285 13
 fall over to my f. 146 5
 farewell my f. 53 18
 from this Island's f. 32 10
 ghosts of f. are many. 853 1
 greatly his f. he dreads. 297 4
 makes a character, makes f. 106 15
 men had been f. for life. 783 16
 'mongst all f. 920 26
 must have made f. 221 22
 my f. tell me plainly. 285 13
 pepper their f. 859 12
 routed all his f. 830 2
 spake those wary f. 905 10
 strangers and f. do sunder. 418 17
 to repel her f. 862 5
 triumph in his overthrow. 514 5
 wort f. cannot find us. 805 5
 Fog-the Egyptians in their f. 386 11
 yellow f. came creeping. 530 9
 Foi-d'articles de f. 255 7
 la clarté est la bonne f. 596 26
 si la bonne f. était. 684 9
 Foibles-misery from f. springs. 828 14
 Foil-Conquest but One could f. 583 1
 hath no f. to set it off. 660 20
 of England's chair. 825 22
 put it to the f. 335 21
 Foiled-wanderer, often f. by Fate. 582 8
 Foin-tourni les truis au f. 95 20
 Fol-est qui s'y fie. 889 10
 esté une fois bien f. 880 11
 Fould-like the wolf on the f. 844 3
 me up, as evening does. 716 23
 nestled still in every f. 463 23
 safe in the inner f. 411 9
 Shepherdess of England's f. 337 18

thief into God's f. 631 2
 Folds-blows its f. aside. 562 14
 of deepest shade. 718 6
 your round of starry f. 494 19
 Foliage-fade among their f. 899 2
 fadeless f. round our head. 562 13
 fittest f. for a dream. 812 12
 their od'rous f. shed. 880 14
 through the dewy f. drips. 526 9
 walking amid their f. 440 3
 Folie-la plus courte f. 283 28
 qui vit sans f. n'est par. 284 1
 Folio-volumes in f. 50 24
 Folk-old f. and young. 157 10
 should have countenance. 763 17
 who sing or say. 917 5
 Folks-beginning to think. 432 4
 civil to F. he ne'er saw. 394 19
 de old f. at home. 773 19
 other f. are tossed on seas. 567 17
 squeamish f. cross by land. 637 1
 the sake of old-fashioned f. 277 16
 Folle-nom chi sen fida. 896 8
 Follies-and f. of the wise. 447 3
 count youthful f. 16 6
 faults and f. known. 241 14
 into what new f. run. 696 14
 of the Age. 831 17
 others' f. teach us not. 245 14
 register of crimes, f. 367 19
 sum of all their f. 892 9
 that themselves commit. 478 17
 see also Folly pp. 283-285
 Follow-ascend, I f. thee, safe guide. 564 17
 beck of baleful star. 97 24
 come, f. me and leave. 913 3
 content to f. when we lead. 243 6
 him to f. thou art bound. 382 19
 I f. f. still. 195 5
 it in its flight. 92 18
 must rise and f. her. 568 18
 so fast they f. 886 13
 some must f. some command. 620 1
 strive to f. those. 30 9
 thee to the last gasp. 699 15
 to f. a man not go. 649 12
 up, and f. her blindly. 545 14
 we f. and race in shifting. 568 5
 what is he they f. 825 22
 who f. me reach every state. 571 1
 will f. thee alone. 64 1
 with a heart new-fr'd I f. 255 13
 Followed-King himself had f. her. 9 11
 masters cannot be f. 699 18
 such are to be f. 264 17
 taught, but first he f. 629 22
 thro' the world she f. him. 533 3
 Follower-lotfy f. of the Sun. 769 1
 Followers-more f. than a thief. 786 6
 ways to advance her f. 289 14
 Followeth-who f. Love's behest. 472 6
 Following-life through creatures. 450 7
 Follows-an avenging God f. 651 15
 draws him yet she f. 497 23
 what f. I flee. 635 16
 Folly-accounted dangerous f. 328 15
 all they've taught me. 892 1
 but the f. of her sex. 896 5
 call it madness, f. 505 23
 experience from his f. 245 11
 extreme wisdom and f. 673 21
 flee from f. on every side. 109 2
 fool according to his f. 284 20, 895 21
 for it is f., vice and. 437 22
 glares at length. 227 21
 God called preaching f. 630 14
 grant f.'s prayers. 626 1
 hinder f.'s wish. 626 1
 his foe was f. 231 11
 is cowardice, and prudence f. 197 19
 knavery and f. to excuse. 261 16
 love goes in with f.'s dress. 39 7
 lovely woman stoops to f. 890 1
 may easily untie. 303 13
 mingle a little f. 560 16
 my joys to this are f. 505 14
 nature will betray its f. 547 9
 new f. fills the town. 408 23
 of f., vice, disease. 276 26
 our feasts. have f. 214 30
 reach heaven in our f. 360 14
 rememberest not f. 477 19
 rout is f.'s circle. 724 5
 shoot f. as it flies. 493 20, 546 17

shunn't the noise of f. 558 7
 storm heaven in our f. 20 15
 than f. more a fool. 882 1
 thoughtless F. keeps court. 665 13
 to loquacious f. 645 11
 waiting on superfluous f. 881 4
 what f. can be ranker. 883 6
 what is f. of the crowd. 464 8
 where human f. sleeps. 338 8
 wherein you spend your f. 506 3
 with a coat of f. 196 2
 wit is turned to f. 480 6
 world's a mass of f. 923 8
 see also Folly pp. 285-285
 Fond—old man. 17 4
 why are we f. of toil and. 454 12
 Fonder—and thus grow f. 437 7
 makes the heart grow f. 2 11
 Fondle—of silk or fur. 311 19
 Fondness—for the child. 48 7
 Fons—lacrymarum. 780 11
 Fonte—medio de f. 601 3
 se al f. ancor vicino. 652 11
 Food—alike for worms. 170 24
 are of love the f. 722 8
 as I do live by f. 284 30
 British Christians' f. 211 16
 choice f. are his meals. 402 14
 delectable and leucous f. 552 5
 despises common f. 212 4
 doth choke the feeder. 354 5
 drunk with that sweet f. 70 7
 fed with same f. 406 27
 fish the last f. was. 30 9
 flattery's the f. of fools. 276 21
 for powder. 856 2
 for the gods. 211 9
 for the mind. 435 9
 for the soul. 439 17
 for thought. 807 2
 for worms. 230 14
 gives a stomach and no f. 292 10
 hath its f. served up in. 473 1
 he crops the flowery f. 271 16
 his f. the fruits. 731 8
 human nature's daily f. 897 16
 life by tasteless f. 885 20
 more than f. and drink. 622 22
 music be the f. of love. 540 8
 not craving for their f. 77 6
 nothing to eat but f. 561 7
 not the f. but content. 211 27
 of Acheron. 339 10
 of conversation not the f. 883 25
 of sweet and bitter fancy. 260 14
 of us that trade in love. 539 13
 sea full of f. 566 15
 seasoning for f. 381 24
 serves for f. and raiment. 472 15
 supplied for the soul. 513 11
 sweet f. of sweetly uttered. 423 5
 that heavenly f. 36 11
 the f. unpriced. 510 2
 Tom's f. for seven year. 214 16
 what f. the thickest yield. 436 9
 whetted by change of f. 515 16
 with f. of saddest memory. 419 9
 wring f. from a desert. 909 23
 Fool—according to his folly. 895 21
 a f. there was. 900 11
 and his money be soon. 523 24
 appear like a f., but be. 761 1
 as if a f. should mean. 276 25
 a sot, a pot, a f. 422 17
 at the other end. 29 5
 but, f. as then I was. 390 23
 by and by a f. 399 17
 complains. 182 23
 contends that God is not. 307 9
 curious f., be still. 466 16
 deare f. for an hour. 883 26
 "dear sinners all," f. began. 631 19
 ducks to the golden f. 833 21
 English seemes f. and is f. 880 27
 enough to expunge. 925 7
 every f. describes. 47 23
 every inch that is not f. 99 6
 eyes of a f. are in the ends. 249 11
 find the f. when. 36 7
 fond f. six feet shall serve. 338 13
 French seemes f. and is wise. 880 27
 he is a f., shun him. 420 6
 hence the f.'s paradise. 839 21
 he's a f. that marries. 500 21

he who is not a f. 396 15
 I am a f., I know it. 883 15
 I have play'd the f. 695 19
 ill white hairs become a f. 349 8
 I mean not poor-souled. 763 7
 in the face of a f. 710 17
 in this f.'s paradise. 578 15
 lies here who tried. 115 12
 like a f. and a madman. 399 20
 love's f. that commeth. 50 2
 like's not Time's f. 479 21
 make a f. of himself. 924 10
 merciful to me, a f. 628 12
 me to the top of my bent. 183 15
 more hope of a f. 128 17
 more knave than f. 102 2, 283 7
 nature been the f.'s defence. 698 11
 never make me such a f. 575 11
 never proved himself a f. 881 16
 nicks him like a f. 57 7
 no better than the f. 696 18
 no f.'s errand. 809 7
 none but a f. stick to it. 787 23
 not, for all may have. 410 8
 not to know that love. 468 9
 of nature stood. 758 4
 on a f.'s head. 462 11
 one draught. makes him f. 399 20
 opinion's but a f. 570 1
 or a f. expires. 665 12
 or a physician at forty. 13 14
 or knave that wears. 560 8
 play f. to sorrow. 87 7
 play the f. 181 12
 poor f. with all my lore. 435 21
 possessed of talent. 411 20
 prefer to be a f. 919 15
 proud of riches is a f. 866 23
 quality of a f. to perceive. 265 23
 remains a f. his whole. 473 3
 she makes him a f. 292 23
 so is the laughter of a f. 428 22
 some of the people. 182 25
 so wise a sermon made. 631 19
 stops every f. that passes. 574 20
 suspects himself a f. 530 19
 swear f. or starve. 85 19
 take f.'s pleasure. 809 12
 than folly more a f. 882 1
 that does not marry a f. 500 21
 that eats till he is sick. 631 19
 that is so yoked by a f. 480 5
 that will not when. 371 9
 the f. consistent. 581 7
 the f. of fate. man. 489 21
 think him a great way f. 104 3
 think truth were a f. 486 18
 this formal f., your man. 638 18
 thou motley f. 520 2
 'tis the f.'s ignorance. 397 21
 to admire a f. 510 23
 to fame. 50 16
 to-morrow. the f. does say 448 2
 to the f., to the false. 236 14
 what f. is not so wise. 564 3
 who cannot is a f. 658 11
 who thinks by force. 896 25
 without one f. or flatterer. 864 11
 woman is a knavish f. 891 12
 wonder what f. it was. 419 13
 you silly old f. 86 22
 see also Folly pp. 283-285
 Fooled—by that which one loves. 183 4
 yet f. with hope. 444 9
 Foolery—governs the whole world. 334 11
 Foolish—and vulgar value. 920 13
 he who trusts her. 889 10
 may ask a f. question. 285 23
 never said a f. thing. 685 12
 ofttimes teach the wise. 364 7
 once been very f. 880 11
 penny wise, pound f. 521 20
 sayings of the rich. 864 17
 the f. man seeks happiness. 352 3
 the f. things of the world. 316 7
 the individual is f. 647 6
 things to all the wise. 878 17
 transmitter of a f. face. 394 11
 whether they be wise or f. 741 19
 wise, f., so am I. 379 7
 you f. man. 85 15
 Foolishly—love f. better than not. 482 20
 Foolishness—by f. of others. 760 15
 his f. depart from him. 284 21

Fool-proof—liberty is not f. 438 20
 Fools—admire, but men of sense. 9 13
 and f. speake true. 820 17
 are mad if left alone. 902 8
 are stubborn. 66 8
 are the greatest f. 423 9
 as we met, so f. again. 638 13
 call Nature. 316 2
 call their masters f. 503 12
 crabbed as dull f. suppose. 596 19
 demand not pardon. 151 18
 discover it and stray. 671 19
 do very oft prove f. 885 19
 experience, teacher of f. 245 3
 fair words make f. 638 13
 few lend but f. 81 17
 flattery's food of f. 276 21
 for arguments use wagers. 41 20
 fortune that favours f. 290 10
 gloating gaze of f. 89 13
 have been women's f. 890 2
 have lighted f. 808 3
 if people f. will be. 25 19
 in cheating f. 430 22
 laugh to see the f. afraid. 898 12
 let f. contest. 334 6
 make feasts. 211 15
 make the text. 48 23
 many f. make the public. 647 9
 many who were f. 462 10
 may our scorn not envy. 226 18
 millions mostly f. 407 13
 mis-define thee. 315 14
 mock sad f. 315 18
 money of f. 904 4
 nature made you f. 779 2
 never-failing vice of f. 632 15
 of all the f. who flock'd. 338 4
 opinion puffs up f. 643 19
 Paradise of F. 578 21
 paradoxes to make f. laugh. 579 6
 poems made by f. 813 2
 print it and shame the f. 634 1
 shall kneel. 919 5
 silence the genius of f. 707 26
 so think f. 672 6
 than f. from the wise. 878 18
 that are but f. in love. 467 18
 that none but f. would keep. 453 10
 that on them trust. 896 8
 the gaze of f. 632 17
 the more f. the more. 511 15
 the praises of f. 309 15
 the studious despise. 421 19
 they are f. who roam. 350 24
 think our fathers f. 923 23
 those that are f. let them. 881 8
 thy power despise. 481 16
 to free the world. 554 11
 to please the f. 485 24
 to this great stage of f. 782 25
 we make ourselves f. 227 14
 we thrive. on F. like you. 432 25
 what gifts to f. avails. 312 3
 who came to scoff. 626 8
 who say drink hurts. 561 1
 wise men learn more from f. 878 18
 wise men propose, f. dispose. 315 11
 wise the best f. be. 879 6
 with long memories. 692 1
 would wish to die. 181 4
 you will always be f. 919 15
 see also Folly pp. 283-285
 Foolscap—like a f. crown. 462 11
 Foot—aside with reluctant f. 615 1
 be trodden by his f. 465 4
 come with silent f. 425 10
 crouch beneath his f. 784 12
 does at the f. arrive. 273 11
 enters the church. 118 12
 falls the f. of Time. 800 7
 for the wearied f. 446 15
 from hand to f. I am. 132 21
 great shoe for a little f. 705 2
 hand for hand, f. for f. 650 7
 hand to hand, f. to f. 844 5
 head with f. hath privite. 489 16
 her f. was light. 891 2
 his very f. has music. 102 8
 hold his swift f. back. 799 17
 is on my native heath. 543 6
 keeps false time with f. 434 14
 make haste, better f. before. 354 2
 nay her f. speaks. 426 19

noiseless f. of Time... 795 16, 798 21
 nursin' his f. on knee... 854 9
 one f. already in the grave... 284 8
 one f. he centred... 915 2
 one f. in sea... 901 24
 one f. in the east... 616 15
 one f. in the ferry boat... 338 9
 one f. in the grave... 337 14
 placing its f. on the bad... 650 11
 rabbit f. 'll gin you luck... 771 2
 same shoe on every f... 706 9
 set on your f... 255 13
 sets f. upon a worm... 297 10
 should human f. intrude... 731 20
 silent as f. of Time... 801 10
 sow'd them with odorous f... 890 21
 spurn him with his f... 829 13
 stared with f. on the prey... 355 25
 sting the luckless f... 182 8
 strong of limb, swift of f... 518 25
 sweet f. of Spring... 748 7
 the deformity of... 35 20
 to each f. its shoe... 705 21
 to the sole of our f... 640 4
 trod under f. sport of... 565 13
 upon reverend history... 688 2
 upon shell of tortoise... 887 3
 walked with willing f... 540 14
 with one f. in the grave... 340 8
 see also Foot, Footsteps p. 286
 Foot-ball-like a f... 819 26
 Footie-ever-lasting F's fantastic... 4 9
 Footfall-eve's silent f. steals... 238 20
 Spring that with her f. sows... 748 7
 Footgear-to mend on his knees... 705 11
 Foothold-from the sand... 909 23
 Footing-every one in country f... 368 14
 in f. indispensable... 156 22
 stretch'd f. and... 6 6
 Footman-a f. with Ambassador... 407 3
 the f's hand... 168 14
 Foot-path-jog on, the f. way... 512 11
 Footprints-directed towards... 268 3
 in the sands... 791 21
 luminous f. that bore... 169 5
 of departed men... 178 16
 of their age... 190 27
 Footprints-on the sands of time... 243 11
 Foot-propelling-drum... 220 18
 Footsteps-as home his f... 142 3
 by the echo of its f... 257 19
 compelling eyes and f... 658 12
 his f. may be found... 316 16
 lightly print the ground... 286 14
 like f. upon wool... 556 26
 of illustrious men... 243 17
 of the allied forces... 850 1
 of the chief events... 286 21
 of the master... 18 6
 of truth and vision of song... 423 10
 plants his f. in the sea... 316 9
 the f. of a throne... 286 22
 tread of coming f. cheats... 286 13
 treads in Pleasure's f... 602 1
 trod in f. of that calf... 81 20
 with unequal f... 243 18
 Footstool-my f. Earth... 546 18
 of the stronger kind... 897 12
 the f. of humility... 381 4
 Fop-a f. in this brave... 287 5
 a F. their Passion... 450 8
 every f. to plague his brother... 287 2
 gives important advice... 10 14
 solemn f. significant... 283 16
 some fiery f... 207 10
 Fopperies-has death his f... 287 6
 Foppery-excellent f. of the world... 287 4
 Foppings-grin to show their... 286 23
 Fops-positive persisting f... 237 6
 Fops-with pain scant f. earns... 89 13
 Forbear-bear and f... 288 14
 God's angel cries, F... 535 5
 Forbearance-cesses to be a virtue... 583 14
 Forbidden-God with these f. made... 784 9
 pleasures alone... 601 16
 striving for things f... 189 9
 things f. have charm... 601 22
 Forbidding-on waters sweet f. lay... 877 18
 Forebodings-childhood has no f... 110 7
 each of two f... 441 3
 Force-ways to have the most f... 658 1
 and road of casualty... 495 6
 by prudence than by f... 646 24
 custom obtains f... 154 7

else can get masterdome... 522 15
 from f. must ever flow... 96 11
 [gods] Persuasion and F... 324 3
 his own nationality... 843 5
 I may rehearse... 872 16
 is of brutes... 82 12
 la f. est la reine... 569 22
 l'opinion qui use de la f... 569 22
 magic f. each silent wish... 617 18
 more by art than f... 44 2
 more than equivalent to f... 421 16
 move us to gentleness... 311 9
 natural f. abated... 13 17
 no f. but argument... 435 2
 no f. however great... 604 19
 no f. nor cause any waves... 549 12
 not f. to shape it... 148 1
 not opinion is queen... 569 22
 of human genius... 701 3
 of nature could no further... 606 7
 opinion is of f. enough... 569 19
 opinion that uses the f... 569 22
 opulent f. of genius... 458 21
 outward f. of any kind... 66 10
 passion spent its novel f... 581 17
 plus que f. ni rage... 583 24
 pomp without his f... 758 24
 so much f. as system... 49 4
 stronger than material f... 788 10
 subdue by f... 658 20
 surprised by unjust f... 837 10
 that in your agony... 725 12
 their way to me... 34 19
 thinks by f. or skill... 896 25
 to convince others by f... 591 6
 vault que f... 183 12
 Virtue's f. can cause her... 289 21
 when founded by f. than... 623 24
 when supported by f... 334 92
 who overcomes by f... 832 20
 worth more than f... 183 12
 would not gain f... 586 4
 Forces-allied f. have been dogged... 850 1
 efforts to control the f... 454 17
 find therefore all the f... 902 11
 in the hot collision of f... 454 19
 of a large State... 871 11
 opposing and enduring f... 855 16
 Forcible-how f. are right words!... 904 10
 Forcibly-if we must... 588 11, 854 4
 Forcing-as by f. his way... 850 13
 Fording-des Tages... 207 22
 zu strenge F... 632 12
 Fords-makes me or f. me quite... 556 21
 Fords-sing at the f. of Meander... 773 7
 Forefathers-fame on f. feet... 25 20
 good f.'s dream... 275 9
 had no other books... 634 2
 think of your f... 618 24
 Forefinger-of an alderman... 254 7
 stretch'd f. of all Time... 604 15
 Foregoers-from our acts than our... 374 13
 Forehead-dead f.'s sculptured... 258 12
 flames in the f. of morning... 529 9
 his God-like f... 676 3
 his rainbow on thy f... 554 12
 instantly your f. louers... 404 6
 I see thee bend thy f... 723 20
 joy droops, with f. shaded... 798 3
 middle of her f... 111 1
 of the morning sky... 750 19
 on whose f. climb... 700 16
 read on the f. of those... 290 12
 suited well the f. high... 61 23
 take thou hold upon his f... 800 4
 teeth and f. of our faults... 433 10
 the gate of the mind... 513 12
 wears thick rows... 779 14
 Foreheads-brazen f. of defamers... 612 4
 crown covers bald f... 683 7
 of Islam bowed as one... 577 16
 Foreign-a f. nation is a kind... 619 15
 any portion of the f. world... 753 15
 by f. hands... 174 6
 corner of a f. field... 223 1
 ignorant of f. languages... 460 10
 in f. clouds... 56 22
 intercourse with f. nations... 585 8
 lion... f. foes assail... 223 16
 nothing from f. governments... 333 9
 nothing human f. was to him... 380 15
 stand upon f. ground... 753 14
 thrive in f. soil... 154 19
 U. S. in f. capital... 335 9

while f. troop was landed... 587 1
 Foreigners-all f. excel... 156 22
 Fore knowledge-absolute... 133 10
 Forelock-doe him by the f. take... 800 5
 on occasion's f. wait... 571 5
 round from his parted f... 685 1
 seize time by the f... 797 16
 Foreman-smiles and puts up... 431 11
 Foremost-man of all this world... 492 4
 stands this the f... 72 10
 whoever is f. leads... 388 2
 Forenoon-wear out good f... 43 5
 Fore-plane-tongue of f. whistles... 90 5
 Foreruns-the good event... 93 1
 Fores-aut formosa f. minus... 61 2
 Foresaw-and sees what he f... 434 22
 Foreseeing-what is to come... 581 17
 Foresees-eye f. the fix'd event... 317 7
 Foresight-endurance, f., strength... 106 14
 strength and skill... 897 17
 Fore-spurrer-comes before his lord... 478 18
 Forest-a f. is long growing... 798 19
 bird of f. e'er mates with... 574 17
 cousin of the f. green... 263 6
 darlings of the f... 39 3
 filters through the f... 535 17
 flowers that in the f. grew... 271 13
 foliaged marble f... 526 9
 glimmers on the f. tips... 284 30
 I met a fool i' the f... 219 9
 in f. deeps unseen... 868 4
 in f.'s depths is heard... 356 12
 leafy F. stands displayed... 487 6
 like high-born f. queen... 844 4
 like the leaves of the f... 307 11
 my garden is a f. ledge... 260 14
 pacing through the f... 813 4
 primeval... 253 20
 reveals by f. side... 271 93
 shoot a leafy f... 279 5
 the flowers of the f... 38 13
 when f. glades are teeming... 412 24
 wind sweeps the broad f... 342 22
 Forestall-his date of grief... 462 11
 Forestry-lost amidst the f. of... 552 5
 Forests-compare streets with f... 489 5
 creation of thousand f. is... 792 2
 in the f. of the night... 543 18
 mid f. where they roamed... 438 12
 peoples f. with assassins... 713 11
 soon should dance again... 108 15
 trace huge f... 307 11
 which older f. bound... 418 25
 Foresworn-sweetly were f... 441 23
 Foretells-a pleasant... 528 1
 the harvest near... 646 25
 Forethought-and prudence... 548 14
 Foretold-storm would happen... 438 12
 Forêts-peuple nos f. d'assassins... 446 16
 Forever-as if you were to live f... 793 19
 his time's f... 85 3
 I go on f... 579 19
 it may be f... 802 12
 it well may be f... 327 19
 life, death, and that vast f... 543 1
 name f. sad, f. dear... 141 4
 never... 579 17
 should be sudden when f... 380 5
 Forewarned-will turn aside... 246 17
 Forewarning-a mystical f... 117 2
 Forfeit-our deadly f... 414 26
 this bond is f... 306 22
 to f. Heaven... 888 20
 Forgive-and f. the offense... 789 15
 Forge-and working-house of... 599 17
 arms ye f. another bears... 447 17
 at flaming f. of life... 71 8
 in the f.'s dust and cinders... 71 12
 one who at the f... 71 6
 on the f.'s brow... 663 14
 or f. a bull... 691 10
 Forged-and he that f... 811 19
 Forgery-base f... 72 18
 Forget-blind cannot f... 891 16
 born first to f... 506 8
 can this fond heart f... 576 8
 could f. for a moment... 626 15
 do not Thou f. me... 237 18
 Eternity forbids thee to f... 557 4
 gives unto men who f... 76 2
 gloriously f. ourselves... 391 18
 heart feminine, nor can f... 265 23
 his own (faults)... 287 11
 lest we f...

loves so much he cannot f. . . . 471 2
 man f. not, though in rags. . . . 487 14
 might f. the human race. . . . 466 8
 mother may f. the child. . . . 506 11
 new-made honour doth f. . . . 543 11
 night time I shall not f. . . . 509 7
 remedy for wrongs is to f. . . . 921 12
 stay, to have thee still f. . . . 371 8
 taught me . . . to f. thee. . . . 920 19
 the beggar then f. himself. . . . 485 7
 the brother and resume. . . . 489 20
 the hardest science to f. . . . 476 7
 'tis like I should f. myself. . . . 397 6
 to do thing it should. . . . 757 21
 us till another year. . . . 116 18
 we belong to it. . . . 586 14
 we f., we smile. . . . 285 28
 what grief should I f. . . . 343 12
 you f. too much. . . . 887 4
 you'll f. 'em all. . . . 251 18
 see also Forgetfulness pp. 287, 288
 Forgetfulness—grows over it. . . . 287 19
 makes life possible. . . . 506 16
 mortals sweets of f. prove. . . . 544 8
 sleep and soft f. . . . 721 14
 steep my senses in f. . . . 720 2
 sweets of f. . . . 238 11
 Forget-me-not—and violets. . . . 280 15
 gem, the sweet f. . . . 288 4
 the blue bell. . . . 263 6
 Forget-me-nots—starred f. smile. . . . 746 20
 sweet f., that grow for. . . . 288 5
 the f. of the angels. . . . 750 12
 Forgets—a dying king. . . . 47 11
 as he strips and runs. . . . 253 8
 each f., his youth has flown. . . . 253 8
 has truly loved never f. . . . 474 20
 he who f. it. . . . 393 21
 in which he half f. . . . 418 4
 taught, he ne'er f. . . . 344 4
 Forgetting—any other home but. . . . 371 8
 world f. by world forgot. . . . 565 17
 Forgive—crimes f.; f. his virtues. . . . 839 6
 God may f. sins. . . . 53 15
 she knows not to f. . . . 893 3
 'tis more noble to f. . . . 672 2
 what I've spoken. . . . 563 6
 what seem'd my sin. . . . 838 26
 you will f. me I hope. . . . 302 17
 See also Forgiveness, pp. 288, 289
 Forgiven—his sins f. . . . 510 17
 of what may be f. . . . 464 8
 Forgiveness—awkwardness no f. . . . 53 15
 see also Forgiveness pp. 288, 289
 Forgives—self-love never f. . . . 697 18
 who f. readily invites. . . . 288 8
 without further strife. . . . 288 7
 Forgiving—gentle, tender and f. . . . 382 21
 Forget—all earth f. . . . 352 2
 and dead f. . . . 450 8
 and man f. . . . 287 10
 as soon as done. . . . 799 18
 born and f. . . . 455 10
 by the world f. . . . 565 17
 I'd half f. it when I chanced. . . . 491 22
 it not, nay got it not. . . . 37 19
 propos'd as things f. . . . 779 23
 tear f. as soon as shed. . . . 781 8
 thou art not f. . . . 3 10
 till time itself f. . . . 459 2
 when she fades f. . . . 680 17
 ye never were f. . . . 475 4
 Forgotten—and f. nothing. . . . 436 7
 as I shall be. . . . 780 1
 by a newer object quite f. . . . 390 22
 he had been f. . . . 345 14
 if you have f. my kisses. . . . 543 21
 have f. his own sentiment. . . . 588 11
 how soon we must sever. . . . 579 19
 laid aside but not f. . . . 79 3
 months ago and not f. yet. . . . 508 19
 new except what is f. . . . 561 19
 no we never forget. . . . 287 13
 old times dar am not f. . . . 585 9
 shall die f. all. . . . 510 6
 want to be f. even by God. . . . 565 8
 Forks—fingers made before f. . . . 215 4
 pursued it with f. and hope. . . . 107 26
 Forlorn—in this bleak wilderness. . . . 625 8
 is of sense f. . . . 518 19
 on earth I wait f. . . . 911 23
 wretched thing f. . . . 787 5
 Forlornest—among soul's f. things. . . . 565 6
 Form—a f. more perfect. . . . 823 3

around his f. his 31 17
 cares to fix itself to f. . . . 255 19
 deeds which have no f. . . . 762 22
 drew th' essential f. . . . 231 17
 each other's truer f. . . . 590 17
 each quivering f. . . . 174 2
 every f. as nature. . . . 546 22
 finer f., or lovelier face. . . . 61 22
 for soule is f. . . . 739 9
 give color and f. to mine. . . . 498 20
 grandeur consists in f. . . . 40 14
 heart's f. will discover. . . . 460 2
 his f. and pressure. . . . 547 5
 his f. did I scan. . . . 192 13
 his f. has not yet lost. . . . 192 25
 his f. was bent. . . . 350 11
 in f. and moving how express. . . . 491 25
 in which it took rise. . . . 714 20
 is as a grove. . . . 63 2
 is reflection of thy nature. . . . 559 14
 is that which scowls. . . . 571 8
 lifts her changeful f. . . . 241 22
 lifts its awful f. . . . 127 17
 lose the glory of the f. . . . 12 22
 Mother of F. and Fear. . . . 662 17
 perfect f. in perfect rest. . . . 721 2
 raise my f. above. . . . 235 6
 rich and exquisite f. . . . 406 11
 roughen f. and face. . . . 911 3
 sacred essence, other f. . . . 303 20
 self-transmutative f. . . . 455 16
 semblance of a f. divine. . . . 61 11
 so delicately fine. . . . 633 12
 so fair. . . . 803 7
 seem'd with human f. . . . 43 19
 the f. and features. . . . 527 8
 the human f. divine. . . . 491 12
 the mould of f. . . . 261 19
 this was Shakespeare's f. . . . 700 13
 through all the spires of f. . . . 635 6
 thy sculptured f., unfolding. . . . 487 6
 to shew his f. to thee. . . . 321 22
 to use, or beauty of f. . . . 599 13
 trophy of thy paler f. . . . 457 18
 was of the manliest. . . . 230 5
 wear a f. more fair. . . . 60 20
 wear another f. than this. . . . 60 23
 well remembered f. . . . 84 14
 Forma—tam bona f. malos. . . . 61 2
 Formation—second thought in her f. . . . 896 2
 Formed—and impelled its neighbor. . . . 546 20
 conspiracies no sooner f. . . . 132 12
 for deeds of high resolve. . . . 492 14
 Nature f., but one such man. . . . 488 13
 Formica—magni f. laboris. . . . 30 14
 Formice—horrea f. tendunt. . . . 621 18
 Formidable—infantry most f. . . . 725 17
 proverbially f. to. . . . 80 9
 Formidare—quod primum f. . . . 268 22
 Forming—and breaking in the sky. . . . 770 3
 Formless—him that is f. . . . 916 22
 ruin of oblivion. . . . 565 4
 Formosa—aut f. fores minus. . . . 61 2
 Formosum—Pastor Corydon. . . . 605 13
 Forms—assume various f. . . . 95 6
 by f. unseen their dirge. . . . 726 2
 fairest f. and sweetest. . . . 516 8
 for f. of government. . . . 334 0
 full of f. figures, shapes. . . . 387 16
 lies in glaring f. . . . 323 15
 misunderstood. . . . 925 21
 multitude of external f. . . . 775 11
 of things unknown. . . . 608 12
 opens and gives scent. . . . 544 23
 playhouse of infinite f. . . . 916 22
 poetry in its wildest f. . . . 603 21
 some f. of life. . . . 171 20
 teeming with bright f. . . . 38 13
 terrible to see. . . . 364 2
 that perish, other f. . . . 95 17
 that swim. . . . 718 17
 their own peculiar f. . . . 311 24
 thou hast fair f. that move. . . . 791 14
 thousand f. of evil. . . . 240 13
 Time to touch forbears. . . . 922 10
 vary as shadows. . . . 244 25
 with her visible f. . . . 544 15
 your f. create! 281 11
 Formulas—which supersede. . . . 77 19
 Fors—aqua merentes. . . . 292 22
 diernum cunque dabit. . . . 305 1
 juvat audentes. . . . 289 16
 Forsake—do not f. me in the end. . . . 316 14
 the angel for the woman. . . . 417 15

they can f. the strong. . . . 468 17
 Forsaken—by the spring. . . . 52 12
 most choice, f. . . . 104 11
 pine at having f. her. . . . 837 18
 seen the righteous f. . . . 675 16
 to be f. by sin. . . . 712 7
 when he's f. . . . 14 15
 Forsakes—ague, that f. and haunts. . . . 267 17
 the universe f. thee. . . . 685 16
 Forschers—der Blick des F. . . . 248 14
 Forsee—even those things. . . . 306 8
 Forseen—visions ill f. . . . 839 19
 Forspent—with love. . . . 114 15
 Forsque—Audentem F. Venusque. . . . 83 7
 Fort—hold the F. I am coming. . . . 857 8
 la raison du plus f. . . . 658 17
 this life's a f. . . . 763 12
 truth's sacred f. . . . 428 12
 we give the f. when. . . . 845 9
 Fortasse—Deus haec f. benigna. . . . 94 18
 Forte—his F. gave way. . . . 235 3
 spesso è da f. . . . 439 12
 Foretell—good dost thou ne'er f. . . . 636 26
 Forteresse—mariage comme une f. . . . 498 23
 Fortes—adjuvat Venus. . . . 160 20
 ante Agamemnona. . . . 83 1
 creantur fortibus. . . . 24 14
 et strenuus etiam. . . . 83 15
 viros subitis terri. . . . 269 26
 vixere f. ante. . . . 366 9
 Forth—go f. for it is there. . . . 275 1
 the mazy F., unravelled. . . . 676 1
 wherefore come ye f. . . . 851 1
 Forti—omne solum f. patria. . . . 586 15
 Fortified—by power divine. . . . 119 4
 Fortioribus—Deos f. adesse. . . . 858 3
 Fortis—vero, dolorem sumum. . . . 82 8
 vir f. cum mala fortuna. . . . 10 4
 vir f. sedem elegerit. . . . 587 3
 Fortiter—in re. . . . 311 1
 Fortitude—man has of f. and. . . . 453 20
 patience, courage, f. . . . 686 2
 Fortitudo—ille facit qui miser. . . . 53 5
 Fortold—who could have f. . . . 392 5
 Fortress—built by nature. . . . 225 3
 fighting men are city's f. . . . 841 15
 God is our f. . . . 319 26
 marriage like beleaguered f. . . . 498 23
 mighty f. is our God. . . . 318 7
 to him as his castle and f. . . . 369 18
 Fortuito—concurso quodam f. . . . 119 22
 Fortuitous—circumstances. . . . 120 16
 concourse of atoms. . . . 119 22
 delightfully f. inconsequence. . . . 603 16
 occurrence. . . . 120 5
 Fortuna—accidente della f. . . . 559 17
 agit f. metus. . . . 291 23
 aurum f. inventur. . . . 328 6
 brevis est magni f. . . . 187 22
 che f. si pinget. . . . 571 20
 dederat cursum f. . . . 179 22
 dum f. fuit. . . . 378 4
 facies multa commendatio. . . . 62 25
 fortes f. adjuvat. . . . 83 16
 fortis cum mala f. . . . 10 4
 in ullo f. fuit. . . . 327 24
 minus in parvis f. . . . 651 16
 non mutat genus. . . . 522 21
 opes auferre. . . . 143 15
 peracta jam sua. . . . 136 3
 sensus communis in f. . . . 865 15
 sensus in illa f. . . . 698 2
 spes et f. valet. . . . 233 4
 superanda omnis f. . . . 584 20
 valentur omni f. . . . 515 22
 see also Fortune pp. 289–293
 Fortuna—actutum f. solent. . . . 291 7
 cetera f. non mea. . . . 299 5
 cedere possessione f. . . . 865 17
 corporis et f. bonorum. . . . 95 21
 libera F. mors. . . . 171 13
 misero datur, f. datur. . . . 595 27
 omni adversitate f. . . . 735 21
 versa rota f. . . . 290 20
 vixit f. sapientie. . . . 879 29
 Fortunam—bonam f. bonamque. . . . 690 17
 contra f. insistere. . . . 83 16
 ex aliis. . . . 437 3
 extra f. est, quidquid. . . . 616 4
 in F. inventi portum. . . . 233 4
 magnam f. magnus. . . . 515 21
 quo nihilo f. si non. . . . 522 19
 see also Fortune pp. 289–293
 Fortunate—called good than f. . . . 328 6

hold him alone f. 350 10
 moderation of f. people 520 8
 number three is always f. 771 8
 rashness not always f. 290 16
 so long as you are f. 291 1
 that sold the book 78 18
 the f. should extol fortune 290 1
 to be f. is God 289 7
 who inspire it are most f. 480 17
 Fortune—among men of f. 865 16
 an accident of f. 559 17
 and f.'s ice prefers 20 11
 and Hope adieu 233 4
 and love favour 83 7
 arbiter of every one's f. 105 14
 balance f. by 216 8
 bold persist against f. 83 15
 by f.'s hand are given 870 10
 calm good f. gives 520 8
 can take away riches 143 15
 care not F. what you deny 547 21
 conducting his affairs 394 21
 course which f. allotted 179 22
 crowds that beset f. 355 17
 décideant de la f. 815 12
 decide the f. of states 815 12
 easy to resign a f. 865 17
 effects of good f. 637 25
 equality . . . of f. 498 4
 every adversity of f. 733 21
 evil f. has decreed 195 1
 exclaim on f.'s fickleness 728 20
 fainting under f.'s false lottery 763 2
 favors the daring 83 18
 (for a passport) 865 2
 friends of my f. not of me 299 5
 from others 437 3
 giddy wheel of f. 732 17
 given hostages to f. 495 20
 gives us birth 919 21
 gold is the gift of f. 328 6
 has rarely condescended 308 9
 heart storms at f.'s gates 484 6
 his f. as proud 327 24
 ill f. that would thwart 805 5
 in conflict with an evil f. 10 4
 in F.'s sun 182 8
 is always on the side 855 15
 is in my hand 20 25
 is less severe against 651 16
 is short-lived 187 22
 is the f. of another 283 1
 keeps upward course 833 10
 last piece of good f. 262 17
 leads on to f. 571 15
 learn hence what f. can 677 7
 learn little value of f. 866 20
 mind becomes a great f. 515 21
 mock good housewife F. 313 3
 Nature and F. join'd 341 18
 nick in F.'s restless wheel 570 11
 not changed your birth 522 21
 nul n'est content de sa f. 690 18
 of a day 620 12
 of outrageous f. 200 19
 over every kind of f. 515 22
 restraint of F. 171 13
 retorts to chiding f. 143 24
 ripens with thy love 508 24
 satisfied with his f. 690 18
 scorns f.'s angry frown 134 15
 's sharpe adversite 733 24
 that F. us assigns 828 19
 the frownes of f. 209 16
 thou f.'s champion 146 4
 to be born 73 6
 to f. and to fame unknown 505 19
 to take his f. by the arm 519 14
 tugg'd with f. 453 7
 varieties of f. 94 1
 we lend to f. 595 27
 's wheel to roll about 917 12
 what use is a f. 522 19
 when f.'s malice, lost 402 2
 where f. smiles 721 15
 which crested F. wears 378 4
 while f. was kind 781 5
 who lets slip f. 570 13
 wisdom and f. combating 881 5
 wisdom conqueror of f. 879 29
 wishes to joke 288 17
 see also Fortune pp. 289-293
 Fortunes—s Spielraum 917 12
 Fortunes—are already completed 136 3

build up great f. 635 7
 come to mend their f. 692 20
 dedicate our lives and f. 860 6
 how you mistake my f. 300 5
 itch to know their f. 153 19
 lavishly can pour 866 25
 least rub in your f. 299 23
 loved own lives and f. 587 19
 manners with F. 95 19
 man's f. are according to 424 17
 my f. will ever after droop 292 16
 of his f. you should make 437 19
 our f. must be wrought 447 17
 out of the reach of f. 878 15
 parcel of their f. 412 8
 should with our f. change 96 4
 some men make f. 53 7
 that I have passed 453 12
 their hearts their f. 500 16
 what f. be within you 462 19
 Fortune-tellers—rods of f. 206 4
 Forty—a fool at f. is a fool 285 24
 fat, fair and f. 870 14
 feeding like one 30 12
 fifty-four, f. or fight 841 16
 investigation until f. 910 15
 knows it at f. 530 19
 look young till f. 888 21
 years old 14 12
 Forty-three—pass for f. 14 3
 Forward—and frolic glee 511 22
 advance f. while they look 75 3
 go f. or they die 847 12
 hope and f.-looking mind 516 16
 I look and backward 323 2
 let us range 96 17
 look f. and not back 635 10
 men should press f. 259 21
 most f. bud is eaten by 480 6
 moves not f. goes backward 635 9
 never looking f. 190 27
 to be sounded 128 26
 too f. as too slow 638 13
 to posterity 24 1
 Forwardness—avoid extremes of f. 137 4
 Fosset-seller—between orange-wife 433 8
 Fossil—language is f. poetry 426 6
 Fossils—giant f. of my past 76 3
 Foster-child—eloquence, f. of 439 10
 thou f. of Silence 708 23
 Fostered—the sweet poison 477 15
 Foster-nurse—our f. of nature 667 2
 Fou-avoir l'air f. et être 761 1
 been f. for weeks together 296 24
 est un grand f. 285 22
 o' brandy 204 21
 o' love divine 204 21
 Foudre-la f. va partir 791 12
 Foudroyer—vient f. l'universe 850 10
 Foutet—un chartier rampit son f. 291 15
 Fought—all his battles o'er 830 2
 a long hour by Shrewsbury 486 23
 a thousand glorious wars 341 25
 by the mothers of men 531 12
 for or against him 50 11
 I have f. a good fight 255 20
 I have f. my fight 447 8
 met and f. with outright 487 2
 seven years against 859 7
 stars . . . of f. against Sisera 750 8
 such a day, so f. 163 7
 that the heavens f. 855 18
 'tis better to have f. and lost 845 3
 we have f. and died 447 22
 who f. and bled 366 8
 with each other f. 42 24
 with us side by side 729 16
 Foul—all reflections f. or fair 293 14
 and ways be f. 877 4
 dark soul and f. thoughts 456 12
 deeds will rise 149 15
 defy the f. fiend 79 23
 how f. must thou appear 346 5
 I doubt some f. play 771 19
 murder most f. 534 17
 no object so f. that intense 455 20
 nothing can seem f. 833 8
 so very f. it won't go off 691 15
 to either eye or ear 110 19
 Fouled—my feet in quag-water 372 17
 Foulest—crime in history 459 13
 Found—Acis once f. out in Sicily 494 21
 beyond what he f. 305 14
 mercy I f. 411 10

my latest f. 891 19
 nowhere f. or ev'ry where 352 8
 oftener in what least 262 8
 pleasures newly f. are 92 2
 rarely f. when looked for 219 17
 staff quickly f. to beat dog 571 14
 true love soon f. the way 477 4
 what f. she there 857 11
 when f. make note of it 297 15
 where wood-pigeons breed 313 8
 you an argument 42 11
 you f. then in mine honesty 372 9
 Foundation—knowledge is the f. 49 5
 no permanent f. can be laid 390 18
 of morals and legislation 350 15
 on which guilt . . . rests 345 22
 saps the f. of character 712 12
 smallest f. to falsehood 485 26
 which never yet had good f. 386 21
 Foundations—are not shaken 849 17
 laying f. every day 365 7
 lie in veneration 686 18
 rests on the f. 58 23
 where earth's f. crack 363 26
 Founder—all his tricks f. 503 24
 and World-Builder 908 5
 fashioned it 68 7
 of liberty 860 11
 of society 817 11
 returned to the F. 231 4
 Foundering—as in a f. ship 472 7
 Founders—forgotten names of f. 287 8
 Fount—about to stream 807 15
 from the f. of joys 409 17
 meander level with their f. 738 5
 of deep deathless love 531 6
 shading the f. of life 20 2
 that first burst frae 475 4
 throng that f. above 677 19
 Fountain—a f. never to be played 307 16
 against its f. 700 10
 at Learning's f. it is sweet 789 11
 beside it the f. flows 745 4
 broken at the f. 159 2
 certainly come to the f. 782 2
 chance-sown by the f. 92 22
 desert a f. is springing 775 18
 goes so often to the f. 670 8
 heads and pathless groves 580 21
 heart, f. of sweet tears 313 12
 hither as to their f. 751 1
 is like a f. troubled 895 11
 key of the f. of tears 783 12
 knowledge is the only f. 423 16
 like bubble on the f. 463 9
 midst of the f. of wit 884 9
 's murmuring wave 337 12
 near the f. of Salsabil 578 20
 of fecundity 862 19
 of Tears 782 2
 returns again to the f. 12 3
 sends forth 12 3
 's silvery column 602 11
 spray from Eden's f. 781 24
 stream and sea 73 2
 sudden gush as from a f. 790 22
 voice rise like a f. 628 20
 Fountains—Africa's sunny f. 663 9
 and silver f. mud 266 26
 dwells in f. 206 4
 midst of f. of pleasures 601 3
 new f. in the human heart 538 21
 of sacred rivers flow 675 19
 of tears 780 11
 of the new-born mind 531 17
 splash and stir of f. 307 20
 streams from little f. flow 573 4
 there's life in the f. 494 15
 Founts—drain the sweet f. 55 2
 seek not fresher f. afar 570 16
 Four—men are f. 420 6
 things belong to judge 411 4
 things which are not 628 13
 times he who gets his fist 415 3
 Fourberie—ajoute la malice 182 21
 Fourches—coups de f. 95 1
 Fourcroy—Le Maitre, Pucelle, F. 219 18
 Four-in-hand—cutting close with 673 19
 Four-o'clock—west is a red 369 13
 Fourscore—and seven years ago 236 3
 hearts of oak at f. years 358 21
 wind him up for f. 13 21
 Fourth—a f. is come with perfume 321 13
 eleventh, ninth 524 2

Estate, of Able Editors	407 10	quit this mortal f.	174 5	man and maid be f.	225 8
here's to the F.	801 19	spangled heavens, shining f.	748 19	man . . . erect and f.	338 5
Fous-plus on est de f.	511 15	stirs this mortal f.	467 12	man is f. who breathes it.	716 3
Foveam-metuit f. lupus.	771 12	thy fearful symmetry.	792 2	meditation fancy f.	504 13
Fovet-qui f. illa novat.	508 7	to f. the little animal.	591 11	millions of human race f.	334 23
Fow-we're not very f.	207 5	tremble for this lovely f.	557 5	never bought, but always f.	352 8
Fowl-a large and lovely f.	656 9	universal f. began.	147 8	no f. man will ask.	267 10
buzzard is no f.	41 18	universal f. without a mind.	513 1	now set me f.	626 22
fox captured by a f.	293 12	with rapture-smitten f.	541 17	our souls as f.	548 15
lord of the f. and brute.	683 17	Francing-an artist.	44 23	proved that among f. men.	589 8
now be scarce.	212 15	France-les F. nation légère.	615 20	reason left f. to combat.	569 14
wise Minerva's only f.	574 24	qu'un F. de plus.	93 10	resolve and thou art f.	668 25
Fowler's eye might mark.	694 16	France-Advance! Hope of F.	842 6	setting the will f.	871 18
that the creeping f.	329 6	and Great Britain.	752 19	she will not ever set him f.	348 2
Fowls-fesaunt exceedeth all f. in.	594 18	between F. and England.	567 9	should himself be f.	575 4
in clay nests couch'd.	555 23	harvesting in F.	857 11	strove to sing her f.	609 4
like the f. of heaven.	353 13	I were Queen of F.	848 12	that moment are f.	715 7
Fox-changes his skin.	347 12	it is the fortune of F.	291 4	the ever f.	566 14
cunning f. beneath.	183 8	king of F. with twenty.	725 16	the land of the f.	274 16, 584 27
hath once got in.	183 16	maids in F. to kiss before.	418 23	thou art f.	700 14
like Æsop's f.	610 6	malheureuse F.	682 23	thou hast left me f.	506 12
trusted like the f.	812 4	meet on the fields of F.	727 16	thy mercy set me f.	625 6
see also Fox p. 293		nobler arts from F.	157 16	till thou at length art f.	737 14
Foxes-fellow f. cut off their.	610 5	nothing changing in F.	93 10	to do whatever the.	716 9
fire us hence like f.	133 1	only in F. one builds castles.	387 16	to set a country f.	853 4
lead among f.	125 12	red cataracts of F. today.	554 11	truth shall make you f.	820 4
little f. spoil the vines.	293 11	rien de changé en F.	93 10	valiant man and f.	68 12
the f. have holes.	114 17	rise a poppy field of F.	614 8	won the battle for the f.	366 4
to associate f. with lions.	599 7	robs marshes.	211 16	world itself at last f.	860 5
Fox-glove-and nightshade, side.	281 1	St. Dennis was for F.	683 4	you are too f. spoken.	228 4
from the f. bell.	730 23	set up his lily shield.	88 7	see also Freedom pp. 294-296	
grow on like f. and aster.	390 7	shadowing F. from Nancy to.	729 13	Freedom-assure f. to the free.	715 24
with its stately bells.	280 11	shall not yield.	857 7	bastard F. waves.	275 6
Foxgloves-stately f. fair to see.	278 9	the blade is in F.	662 21	battle-cry of F.	275 11
Frabjous-Oh, f. day, Callooh.	409 7	the moon whose.	802 8	bled in F.'s cause.	366 8
Frage-unhöflicher als neue F.	245 20	unhappy F. unhappy king.	682 23	blood is f.'s eucharist.	459 3
Fragen-[brennende F.] of the day 611 24		war between F. and England.	853 7	bounds of f. wider yet.	753 12
Fragili-nos f. vustum ligno.	549 8	we conquered F.	833 2	cause of F. drink.	225 9
Fragilis-gloria fluxa atque f.	838 7	Francesci-son tutti ladri.	402 4	celestial an article as f.	853 5
Fragment-shook f. of his blade.	835 6	Franchise-worthy of F.	826 8	crown by F. shaped.	686 18
Fragments-broken, dishonored f.	333 5	Franciscan-told his beads.	627 18	death for truth and F.	586 10
dust and painted f. lie.	268 17	Franconian-rise blue F. Mts.	562 16	deny the f. of the will.	871 16
gather up f.	212 11	Frangas-enim citius quam.	347 8	faith and f. of nations.	188 18
of an intellect are good.	398 15	Frangat-nucleum vult, f. nucem.	551 8	far less welcome.	883 4
Fragrance-air with f.	209 18	Frangat- f. e mormora.	652 10	for f. and for man.	101 19
as its f. fills the night.	457 19	Frangere-minime vires f.	756 12	from her mountain.	274 11
bestow no spicy f.	9 23	Frangitur-cum splendet f.	292 24	giving f. to the slave.	715 24
for f. melody.	540 9	Frank-haughty, rash.	42 15	heart is F.'s shield.	852 25
gave balsamic f.	812 15	Frankincense-herrings nor f.	604 4	idea of F.	333 15
Heavenly f. round it throws.	481 13	Franklin-but matchless F.	218 19	in a f. undisturbed.	623 22
kindles into f.	833 25	's quiet memory.	218 13	in F.'s cause.	22 12
lavish f. of the time.	834 13	stoic F.'s energetic.	218 14	infringement of human f.	551 7
never had failed in your f.	277 14	Frankness-wrap it up in f.	753 10	is its child.	415 4
o'er the desert wide.	329 10	Franks-onward! Gauls and F.	842 5	let f. ring.	22 21
of celestial flowers.	120 8	Frantic-in its joyousness.	863 9	new birth of f.	332 17
rose her grateful f. yield.	279 6	Fraternally-drenched. . . in f. blood.	335 5	no restraint upon the f.	431 15
scent our f. on the air.	834 18	Fraternity-liberty, equality, f.	585 11	's oak forever live.	225 9
shed f. through the room.	457 9	Fratrum-par nobile f.	559 17	of the will.	871 20
smells to heaven.	668 6	Fraud-a pious f.	183 6	only deals the deadly blow.	588 1
that breathe rich f.	280 20	heart as far from f.	104 26	out of servitude into f.	788 8
through open doors.	37 10	nor f. mistrusts.	909 16	peace in f.'s hallowed shade.	588 1
Fragrant-when they are incensed.	835 13	see also Fraud p. 294		storm of F.'s war.	716 18
Frail-as flesh is.	125 16	Frauen-ehret die F.	894 4	sucked by f.	44 18
glory f. and transitory.	838 7	see also Women p. 889		'tis f.'s starry banner.	274 4
I, her f. son.	547 7	Fraus-ipsa se f. etiamsi.	811 17	to worship God.	918 14
how f. is human trust.	445 9	pia fraus.	183 6	wealth and f. reign.	134 12
in its date.	656 5	Fray-bitter waxed the f.	197 11	we must get rid of f.	715 16
not as f. man, in entrails.	389 10	eager for the f.	857 1	where bastard F. waves.	716 5
so f. a thing is man.	449 7	mingle in the filthy f.	667 4	white f. with its stars.	274 6
that I may know how f. I am.	450 15	mingled in the f.	221 22	would sever.	801 19
though f. as dust.	315 7	think of the f.	816 13	see also Freedom pp. 294-296	
to make us f.	120 11	Frecked-blossoms f. with iron.	280 11	Freeman-be heard by a f.	861 2
wit and woman, f. things.	892 11	Freckle-but a f., never mind it.	224 7	casting, with unpurchased.	612 2
Frail-invade your f. part.	63 7	shows some touch, in f.	275 17	executes a f.'s will.	612 19
part must yield to fate.	60 22	Freckles-in those f. live.	146 26	of f. whom the truth.	294 24
the f. by concurring.	892 11	Fred-here lies F.	230 16	who wishes to be master.	295 17
Frailties-draw his f. from.	107 7	Free-and independent States.	330 1	Freemen-Come, F. Come!	847 10
unthought of F. cheat us.	293 16	and feeblest thing.	358 22	corrupted f. are the worst.	715 17
Frailty-and his F. find.	513 19	arise to make men f.	223 11	to f. threats are impotent.	294 21
desire of glory, last f.	258 3	as lightly and as f.	752 8	to rule o'er f.	294 13
organ-pipe of f.	773 10	assure freedom to the f.	715 24	who rules o'er f. should.	575 4
our f. is cause, not we.	293 19	body . . . more f. than before.	635 11	Free Trade-one of the greatest.	612 11
tempt f. of our powers.	293 18	concert of f. peoples.	860 5	is not a principle.	611 11
thy name is woman.	894 16	confederacy of f. men.	334 23	Freewill-empire, necessity F.	736 25
to our powers.	785 5	emblems o' the f.	787 2	else f. would not admit.	581 6
Fra Lippo-we have learned.	114 10	from hope and fear set f.	785 21	fixed fate, f.	133 10
Frame-compose f. of the world.	513 3	from sorrow as sin.	888 19	freeze mountain-top that f.	539 18
could f. in earth.	547 14	half slave and half f.	715 23	warm baths of Nero.	228 9
ever out of f. and never.	406 13	I'll be merry and f.	134 4	Freezes-up the heat of life.	269 22
glorious goodly F. of Man.	489 3	integrity of f. institutions.	331 8	virtue is praised and f.	837 1
his f. was dust.	77 10	leaves the spirit f.	483 8	Freezing-hours away.	184 7
never could f. my will to it.	433 13	left f. the human will.	872 1	yet is ever f.	474 8
of nature round him.	686 20	love, f. as air, at sight of.	476 9	Freezings-have I felt.	3 8
passion shakes your f.	581 16	makes and keeps us f.	620 12	Fregisse-quam f. juvat.	850 13

Frei-Mensch ist f. geschaffen..... 296 3
 Freie-nur eine f. Seele..... 296 1
 Freight-carry the f..... 54 11
 dark f. a vanish'd life..... 549 19
 Freiheit-ist nur in dem..... 296 2
 von der F. gesüßgt..... 44 18
 Frei-al f. de los huevos..... 670 9
 Fremde-sprachen nicht kennt..... 460 10
 Fremden-einen F. zu zeichnen..... 103 18
 Fremont-iree men, free speech, F. 295 23
 Frena-pati f. docentur equi..... 797 2
 French-a calmer nation..... 615 20
 behalf of F. government..... 552 10
 by F. Chauvinists..... 846 16
 get me some F. tailor..... 776 24
 had climbed before..... 725 16
 have the F. for friends..... 294 2
 I hate the F. because..... 293 22
 line or two of F. in a Page..... 654 12
 or Turk or Prossian..... 224 2
 praise to our F. ladies..... 579 11
 seems a fool..... 880 27
 sluices made to drown F..... 637 1
 smatter F. is meritorious..... 460 5
 the empire of land..... 615 6
 to help our F. comrades..... 849 3
 we conquered once..... 261 15
 winds the f. horn..... 540 11
 with equal advantage content..... 85 12
 Frenchman-easy, debonair..... 293 21
 flippant F. speaks..... 700 19
 in the Academy..... 662 22
 I praise the F..... 730 11
 only a F. more..... 93 10
 march three F..... 728 18
 the saucy F. lay..... 841 12
 Frenzy-as F.'s fever'd blood..... 648 15
 in a fine, f. rolling..... 608 12
 melancholy is nurse of f..... 506 2
 'tis youth's f..... 466 7
 Frequency-stated by f..... 260 3
 Frequent-by men who there f..... 368 18
 Doctor and Saint..... 42 17
 Frères-soyons f. ou je..... 653 11
 Fresh-and fair in the ears..... 626 6
 as trickling rainbow..... 566 15
 floures so f. at morn..... 492 16
 looke f. to all Ages..... 700 12
 plan that all be f..... 561 23
 quick and f. art thou..... 479 25
 still f. and new..... 450 14
 Freshen-to f. the color of the flag..... 557 19
 Fresher-seek not f. founts afar..... 570 16
 than mountain stream..... 442 1
 Freshly-bring one f. strung..... 538 11
 Freshness-fills the silent air..... 556 25
 of childhood..... 764 13
 Fresh-revolving-pleasures flow..... 880 26
 Freshlons-irriter les f..... 136 22
 Fret-a passage through..... 35 9
 hurt with jar and f..... 482 19
 though you can f. me..... 133 16
 Fretful-at the obtrusive beam..... 485 6
 quills upon the f. porcupine..... 349 6
 temper and f. disposition..... 98 16
 with the bay..... 809 18
 Frets-against boundary shore..... 567 24
 at narrow limits..... 195 13
 music from Life's many f..... 358 16
 Fretted-aisle and f. vault..... 537 3
 Freude-die F. und der Schmerz..... 358 20
 ewig ist die F..... 735 3
 macht drehend..... 409 16
 Freuden-weil darin unsere F..... 15 23
 Freuden-der F. Eifer ist's..... 925 18
 Freunden-Welt in seinen F. sieht..... 298 3
 Freude-seite-nicht seine F..... 351 15
 Friar-as a holy f..... 213 17
 haste, holy F..... 346 10
 monk and many a f..... 403 1
 of orders grey..... 664 7
 preached against stealing..... 786 10
 the f. hooded and the..... 291 10
 Tuck, the merry f..... 755 3
 Friars-hooded clouds, like f..... 665 6
 Friday-too! the day I dread..... 771 1
 who laughs on F..... 429 19
 Frieden-der Frommste nicht in F..... 590 8
 Friend-a book is a f..... 200 4
 absolute unselfish f..... 380 7
 a f. to human race..... 410 20
 a f. to truth..... 260 26
 ahoy, farewell..... 923 15
 and each man a f..... 923 15

and expelled the f..... 503 15
 and who lost no f..... 753 7
 angry with my f..... 27 11
 annoying than a tardy f..... 187 16
 as an ignorant f..... 385 24
 as f. the swift one know..... 880 26
 as if I had gained a new f..... 657 10
 as in life a f..... 100 9
 as you choose a f..... 48 13
 a woman f..... 889 8
 be a f. to man..... 379 6
 bear with faults of a f..... 267 3
 better f. than old dog Tray..... 199 7
 bosom of a f. will hold..... 695 19
 calling, as f. calls f..... 532 16
 country, thy f. be true..... 271 22
 crime of our f..... 149 21
 dangerous as an ignorant f..... 221 24
 dearer than a f..... 697 16
 do not leave your left f..... 707 9
 even if a f. prevail..... 226 15
 fair f. of life..... 516 20
 foe and a suspicious f..... 690 11
 forsake not an old f..... 13 23
 friendless name the f..... 100 20
 from a f. in service..... 295 17
 gave to me a f..... 70 13
 give up the f..... 198 10
 God my Father and my F..... 316 14
 Good Friend for Jesvs..... 234 6
 greet death as a f..... 165 1
 handsome house to lodge a f..... 882 21
 has not a f. to spare..... 221 19
 he makes no f. who..... 105 22
 he now dare trust..... 825 2
 his dear f.'s secret tell..... 496 5
 I am the f. of peace..... 860 4
 if f. we greet thee..... 345 9
 in every mess I find a f..... 869 5
 in my retreat..... 730 11
 is always virtue's f..... 690 5
 keep thy f. under thy..... 646 17
 know..... f. and foe..... 111 26
 learned f.'s manner would be..... 493 18
 lent his lady to his f..... 98 2
 lies the f. most lov'd..... 232 18
 like a f. He walked beside..... 848 15
 lose his f. for a jest..... 404 21
 lose loan or f..... 463 7
 loses both itself and f..... 81 15
 lures Pirate, corrupts f..... 523 13
 made an enemy..... 463 7
 make thine own self f..... 135 23
 man's most faithful f..... 130 14
 master, servant or a f..... 724 19
 my body's f. and guest..... 737 11
 my f. must hate the man..... 302 9
 my f. profess'd..... 56 23
 'neath everyone a f..... 339 4
 ne'er as f. the swift one..... 451 16
 new f. is as new wine..... 13 23
 no f. will visit..... 621 18
 no man's f. but his owne..... 221 11
 nor a f. to know me..... 352 21
 not a f. to close his eyes..... 518 23
 of all climes..... 861 13
 of my better days..... 338 15
 old without a F..... 450 8
 one f. to take his fortune..... 519 14
 praise from a f..... 624 12
 prevaricated with thy f..... 383 18
 rais'd themselves a f..... 103 15
 Religious Book or F..... 665 10
 servant or a f..... 864 7
 should be the worst..... 920 26
 Sleep, the f. of Woe..... 720 25
 social f. I love..... 805 15
 soul of a f..... 162 10
 statesman, f. to truth..... 753 7
 stop not every f. you meet..... 777 22
 striking sometimes a f..... 883 26
 take advice of faithful f..... 400 7
 that lov'd her..... 902 2
 that never deceives..... 79 19
 the Athenian's f. Miltiades..... 324 13
 the f. of man..... 860 11
 this is your devoted f..... 460 16
 those who call them f..... 628 20
 thou art not my f..... 913 12
 to any well-deserving f..... 87 6
 to her virtues be a f..... 404 6
 to human race a f..... 100 12
 to life's decline..... 14 6
 tolling a departed f..... 554 2

to public amusements..... 23 12
 to welcome every f..... 380 2
 treat their father's f..... 317 2
 'twas all he wished, a f..... 595 8
 under sacred name of f..... 79 3
 up! up my F. and quit..... 80 19
 was in his soul a f..... 136 14
 welcome as a f..... 723 20
 welcome, my old f..... 867 18
 were f. of my wife..... 228 11
 when selecting a f..... 871 3
 when world was our foe..... 847 16
 who have no f..... 178 17
 who lost no f..... 233 1
 without one f..... 223 14
 world without a f..... 912 15
 you're troublesome..... 786 5
 see also Friends pp. 296-300
 Friend-as they be f..... 221 9
 Friendless-of every f. name the..... 100 20
 there is no man so f..... 296 22
 Friendliest-to sleep and silence..... 512 24
 Friendly-advantage by f. distance..... 506 4
 maintain f. relations..... 849 3
 must show himself f..... 299 12
 Friends-age leaves us f..... 15 13
 aliens with trusting f..... 144 5
 all f. shut out..... 723 3
 all her f. relied..... 244 20
 also have congenial f..... 135 7
 and love we have none..... 121 13
 and mental wealth..... 864 12
 and request of f..... 382 4
 and see what f..... 295 21
 are at your hearthside met..... 379 4
 backing of your f..... 303 9
 become an enemy..... 221 12
 best f. do not know us..... 805 6
 best f. first to go away..... 580 10
 buried all the female f..... 228 11
 can separate f..... 246 3
 choice of f. and books..... 78 20
 comfort f. and foes..... 595 7
 Cornish f. be well..... 771 1
 criterion of attachment of f..... 9 3
 dearest f. alas must part..... 580 3
 dear f. when it shall be..... 780 15
 depart and memory takes..... 506 9
 departing feet..... 171 11
 desired..... to be f. with her..... 847 15
 eat and drink as f..... 434 1
 ever meets with f..... 160 11
 faces of f. he has known..... 476 18
 fair f. in look..... 905 10
 farewell my f..... 53 18
 few F. and many Books..... 615 10
 for company the best f..... 80 16
 forsake us..... 801 22
 fortunate, you will have f..... 291 1
 gods so much his f..... 798 20
 greater f. to Englishmen..... 692 19
 guide the country's f..... 862 5
 had been f. in youth..... 27 13
 has a thousand f..... 221 19
 have the French for f..... 294 2
 here are none but f..... 696 5
 in adversity of our best f..... 10 1
 in all distress of our f..... 120 21
 indeed true f. you are..... 707 9
 in the house of its f..... 438 19
 know so many f. alive as dead..... 180 22
 laugh at your f..... 429 14
 Lavinia once had f..... 293 3
 lay down his life for his f..... 471 4
 let our f. perish..... 221 18
 letters from absent f..... 617 18
 like dead f.'s clothes..... 287 13
 makes f. of enemies..... 292 9
 many f. I've met..... 506 8
 men meet f. then part..... 504 18
 money gains f..... 523 11
 my f. in every season..... 439 22
 my f. would look upon..... 172 11
 not such word as debt..... 301 11
 number of a man's f..... 221 15
 obsequiousness begets f..... 494 3
 of disputing f..... 42 5
 of humblest f..... 699 22
 of my youth..... 215 9
 of the party..... 899 16
 old f., old times..... 14 7
 old f. to trust..... 15 10
 or f. with the best..... 517 4
 ought to forgive our f..... 288 9

our f., the enemy 221 10
 parsimonious to your f. 696 19
 polished f. dear relations. 371 12
 prosperity makes few f. 638 5
 remembering my good f. 508 24
 Romans, countrymen. 357 20
 save we and our f. 884 12
 see and know f. in heaven. 361 19
 separateth very f. 329 16
 servant of parted f. 617 13
 so link'd together. 508 2
 suspect for traitors. 131 18
 ten thousand wiry f. 349 10
 than comments of our f. 518 20
 than ten f. can do good. 222 18
 that dearest f. must part. 580 16
 the f. that he lov'd. 691 17
 tie between f. 827 10
 to Ali bore these words. 881 14
 to keep a few f. 453 20
 troops of f. 17 5
 trust our secrets to f. 695 13
 tuned spheres and that to f. 685 20
 two f. whose lives were. 234 13
 when f. are dear. 441 10
 where have f. not go to inns. 395 4
 who gives to f. 616 4
 wisdom picks f. 257 11
 wounded in house of my f. 921 1
 you and I were long f. 221 21
 zeal of f. it is. 925 18
 see also Friends pp. 296-300
 Friendship—all who offer you f. 298 21
 bright with f.'s tears. 278 7
 circle of f. 801 19
 constant in all other. 478 25
 discards party, f. 413 8
 fair gift of F. 117 14
 for art's and f.'s sake. 368 15
 gold does f. separate. 325 10
 hinges of f. never rust. 803 8
 is a guest. 371 14
 is a part of virtue. 838 3
 itself prompts it. 849 4
 jealousy even in their f. 297 8
 Joy but f. must divide. 232 18
 joys of benevolent f. 517 13
 leaves of f. fall. 376 6
 love and peace combine. 869 1
 love contending with f. 472 7
 ornament from f. 520 22
 speak to thee in f.'s name. 901 4
 stumps I burned to f. 805 1
 sudden f. springs. 875 9
 those in f. bound. 68 8
 time, which strengthens F. 795 20
 'tis f. and something more. 469 2
 true f.'s laws. 379 10
 's well-feigned blush. 74 1
 where there is true f. 92 8
 with all nations. 753 6
 see also Friendship pp. 301-303
 Friendships-acquired f. by giving. 416 7
 many f. in the days. 299 7
 see also Friendship pp. 301-303
 Frieth—in his own grease. 650 2
 Frieze—nothing wear but f. 784 6
 Frigate—no f. like a book. 77 11
 one tall f. walks the sea. 550 12
 Fright—and pine for f. 252 12
 forms of f. 34 5
 recover 'd of her f. 267 24
 Frighted—how have I f. thee. 720 2
 Frightened—at seeing footprints. 268 3
 bravest are f. by terrors. 269 26
 by least movement. 268 16
 it never f. a Puritan. 315 20
 out of my seven senses. 697 20
 Frightens-away his ills. 712 21
 Frightful—everything becomes f. 620 9
 monster f., formless. 707 22
 Frights—school-boy from play. 574 20
 to Geraldine's were f. 705 16
 Frigida—pallidula f. nodula. 737 11
 Frigidus—Ardentem f. Ætnam. 82 18
 Fringing—the dusty road. 158 16
 Fripou—et Rollet un f. 541 12
 finit par être f. 94 5
 un f. d'enfant. 110 21
 Fripous—in detail. 102 18
 Frisch—dass alles f. und neu. 561 23
 Frisco—blew out brains down in F. 378 16
 Frisk—did f. i' the sun. 396 2
 lass, his fiddle and his f. 293 21

we f. away 442 11
 Frisk'd—beneath the burden. 157 7
 Frittering—he is f. away his age. 285 17
 Frivolity—chatter of irresponsible f. 741 25
 Frivolous—circumstances. 120 19
 Frock—gives a f. and livery. 154 23
 Frog—thus use your f. 30 5
 Frogs—are croaking. 820 11
 Froid—Dieu mesure le f. 644 6
 Frolic—a f. scene. 353 5
 make the sage f. 875 16
 Frolics—a Youth of F. 450 8
 Frolicsome—skip lightly in f. mood. 307 23
 soft breeze at its f. play. 494 5
 trip in this f. round. 277 12
 Frommste—der F. nicht im Frieden. 590 8
 Fronda—uso. è come f. 154 12
 Fronde—nasconde per le f. 196 14
 Frondes—vivunt in venerem f. 467 1
 Frons—de caput f. prima. 35 24
 est animi janua. 513 12
 Front—il lit au f. de ceux. 290 12
 in f. a heavy one. 266 14
 large f. and eye sublime. 685 1
 on his f. engraven. 194 18
 smoothed his wrinkled f. 856 27
 wallet of the person in f. 266 13
 women show a f. of iron. 889 5
 Fronte—capitata, post. 570 14
 folti in sulla f. i crini. 571 20
 in f. scritti per gran. 402 3
 leggesse in f. scritto. 342 21
 politus astutum. 183 8
 Fronti—nulla fides. 35 16
 Frontier—the f. town and citadel. 512 21
 Frost—comes a f., a killing f. 341 15
 curbed by the f. 108 21
 Death's untimely f. 165 12
 face so full of f. 252 5
 fatal pestilence of F. 814 2
 has wrought a silence. 877 17
 heat and hoary f. 796 15
 is on the punkin. 52 14, 64 16
 lies on her like untimely f. 177 25
 performs its secret. 877 14
 secret ministry of f. 694 19
 that's curbed by the f. 527 10
 third day comes a f. 492 1
 till fell the f. from the. 278 6
 unlooses the f. fetters. 746 14
 work of f. and light. 878 12
 Frosted—cluster on the grape. 562 8
 Frosts—encroaching f. 33 2
 hoary-headed f. fall. 681 14
 my f. congeal the rivers. 323 2
 Frosty—but kindly. 16 12
 the f. light. 68 15
 what a f.-spirited rogue. 104 8
 Froth—at the top. 225 12
 mostly f. and bubble. 445 19
 Frother—de f. notre cervelle. 880 8
 Frown—and be perverse. 902 4
 at it and it will. 917 1
 by an angry Judge's f. 676 4
 clouded with a f. 818 22
 convey a libel in a f. 668 5
 disclose the f. of one. 823 19
 grew darker at their f. 852 10
 his f. was full of terror. 267 23
 if she do f. 902 8
 is sufficient correction. 779 9
 my best service win thy f. 379 5
 say that she f. 895 10
 scorns fortune's angry f. 134 15
 that binds his brows. 779 14
 there's fear in his f. 563 1
 to f. at pleasure. 602 2
 trick of 's f. 112 7
 under the f. of night. 915 1
 with fear at your f. 506 15
 yesterday's f. 914 13
 Frowned—Miss f. and blush'd. 497 12
 not on his humble birth. 505 19
 the mighty combatants. 852 10
 tidings when he f. 779 13
 Frowning—behind a f. Providence. 644 3
 Frowns—fate sits. f. 264 10
 heaven that f. on me. 361 23
 her very f. are fairer far. 467 10
 if fortune f. do not. 289 8
 in the storm with angry. 262 8
 nor thy f. I fear. 231 12
 smiles and f. of fate. 835 12
 the f. of fortune. 299 16

Froze—the genial current. 620 22
 Frozen—about the f. time. 184 5
 architecture is f. music. 40 9
 bosoms of our part. 856 11
 clamber to the f. moon. 527 7
 from the f. fen. 323 2
 nature was f. dead. 877 18
 picket f. on duty. 316 4
 regions of the North. 439 7
 ridges of the Alps. 222 14
 Früchte—reifen die spät sten F. 798 8
 Fructus—magnarum arborum. 813 15
 Frugal—is the Chariot. 77 11
 she had a f. mind. 600 16
 Frugalitatis—pudor vel est f. 702 11
 Frugality—ashamed of f. 702 11
 comes too late. 216 10
 Frühlings—Schein—bleibt F. 483 5
 Frugem—unquam pervenit ad f. 309 17
 Fruimur—vita ipsa qua f. 451 10
 Fruit—after none, or bitter f. 876 10
 ambrosial f. 813 8
 and blossoms in breeze. 572 13
 be as f. earn life. 345 5
 bent with thick-set f. 359 3
 bless with f. the vines. 52 5
 derived from labor. 911 15
 fairer seems blossom than f. 615 1
 fell like autumn f. 167 13
 for merit as well as for f. 511 1
 forth reaching to the f. 711 6
 gently harden into f. 880 14
 glowing f. and flowers. 64 7
 Hesperides with golden f. 304 6
 hides her f. under them. 534 7
 its f. is sweet. 584 5
 keep clean, be as f. 122 9
 kind of f. renowned. 271 24
 known what f. would spring. 670 7
 laden with f. 51 16
 leaves of beauty, f. of balm. 577 15
 le f. du travail. 911 15
 life's golden f. is shed. 38 14
 like Dead Sea f. 37 18
 looks at f. of lofty trees. 284 25
 loved of boyhood! 649 18
 love often a f. of marriage. 474 16
 luscious f. of sunset hue. 572 10
 men pluck no f. 907 3
 of baser quality. 756 3
 of lofty trees. 813 15
 of sense beneath. 905 18
 of tall black-walnut. 562 5
 pain not the f. of pain. 575 14
 putting forth thy f. 916 19
 ripest f. first falls. 182 1
 son f. est doux. 584 5
 stars are golden f. 749 21
 that alluring f. 37 17
 that can fall without. 901 2
 that made goodly show. 592 1
 then put forth f. 303 24
 till like ripe f. 15 12
 tree known by his f. 813 5
 tree laden with fairest f. 304 1
 weakest kind of f. falls. 177 15
 well-tended f. tree. 77 4
 will never see the f. 18 4
 won right to the f. 761 16
 see also Fruits pp. 303, 304
 Fruitage—ambrosial f. bear. 361 4
 Fruitful—plats of f. ground. 71 4
 tree, so f. on occasion. 398 20
 we call thee f. 559 5
 were the next. 636 10
 Fruitfulness—mellow f. 52 5
 Fruition—enjoying God-like f. 225 15
 Fruitless—our f. labours mourn. 424 19
 punishment never f. 651 6
 Fruits—and poisons spring. 559 2
 as in the f. of the field. 440 16
 by their f. ye shall know. 670 18
 honest f. of telling hands. 704 6
 latest f. will ripen. 798 8
 f. les plus communs. 771 18
 no f., no flowers. 562 11
 of second marriage. 771 18
 piled with f. 786 2
 pleasant f. do grow. 250 23
 saison aussi que les f. 511 1
 song of f. and flowers. 51 16
 with odours, f. and flocks. 546 7
 Fruit-tree of knowledge. 37 20
 Frumenti—milia f. tua triverit. 212 8

quam alibi messis	344 17
Frustra-nisi Dominus f.	121 16
sectabere cantum	253 2
Frustates-the effect	420 2
Fry-all thy wanton f.	201 18
have other fish to f.	273 18, 640 25
Frying-in the f. of the eggs	670 9
leap out of the f. pan.	272 20, 640 31
Fudge-call old notions f.	786 11
two-fifths sheer f.	309 13
Fudges-and their historians	687 11
Fuel-adding f. to the flame	553 14
charcoal devils used as f.	364 3
heaping f. on his fire	340 14
requires f. to feed	220 5
they put too much f. on	443 23
to maintain fires	181 21
to maintain his fire	466 19
Fuente-el cantarillo a la f.	670 8
Fugaces-ehou f. Postume	795 5
Fuge-in cornu, longe f.	645 23
Fugge-suo destin f. raro	190 19
Fugie-invite, ait, f.	767 13
Fugiebat-qui f. rusus	845 11
Fugienda-adspicere in alieno	519 18
vehementer f. sunt	371 19
Fugiendi-viam f. verum	855 5
Fugientia-venator sequitur f.	305 14
Fugio-quod sequitur, f.	635 16
Fugit-euro cit us	800 13
irreparabile tempus	801 2
qui iudicium f.	346 15
quod f. usque sequor	635 16
sed f. interea	801 2
se quoque f.	141 21
Fugitiva-sed f. volant	409 18
Fugitive-punishment, false, f.	650 27
Fühlende-der lebendig F.	491 21
Führt-wenn ihr's nicht f.	270 15
Führer-der keinen F. hört	28 4
Fuit-qui f. de bonne heure	855 1
qui f. peut revenir	855 2
Fulcrum-of Plymouth Rock	22 19
Fulfill-and f. a man's	535 3
seek to f. the law	241 14
Fulfilled-by high and low	849 1
it with sunset glow	538 16
Fulfilling-love is the f. of the law 476 21	
Fulfillment-of our dearest dreams 265 6	
Fulgente-trahit constrictos	312 22
Fulgore-urrit enim f. suo	340 23
Fulgur-vente quid levius? f.	890 3
Fulgura-summus f. montes	263 2
Full-are you f. inside	212 23
as f. as perfect	546 19
been f. for weeks together	296 24
emerge f. formed and majestic. 705 6	
moon is at her f.	525 8
moon shine at f. or no	525 11
orb-ruled of the skies	576 23
over-f. that it cannot shut	506 23
reading maketh a f. man	435 1
rolling Year is f. of Thee	320 8
serenely f., epicure	215 1
then f. and weary	592 5
without o'erflowing f.	785 9
Fülle-in Alter die F.	882 9
Füller's earth	230 17
Fullness-joys, wanton in f.	782 27
naught but f. makes us	422 20
Fulmen-eripuit celo f.	219 5
Fulmina-sua f. mittat Jupiter	711 14
Fulmineo-potensius ictu f.	325 14
Fulness-into the f. divine	175 8
wanton in f. seek to	409 24
Fulvum-scilicet f. spectatur	302 23
Fume-black f. clothe all the room 806 2	
memory shall be a f.	508 21
Fumes-chase the ignorant f.	161 1
deadly f. of insane elation	398 19
he f. unhappy	915 13
invade the brain	47 3
rais'd with the f. of sighs	479 7
Fumo-date pondus idonea f.	272 19
flamma f. est proximo	272 21
Fumum-et opes strepitumque	677 18
Fun-an' f. has the mostest f.	755 13
grew fast and furious	511 13
the f. is great	816 16
think he's all f.	14 13
thunderin' sight of f.	11 20
tired out with f.	336 18
Function-of first is to teach	461 22
very cipher of a f.	266 24

Functus-perfecto f. est munere	443 6
Fundamenta-justitie sunt	413 20
Fundamental-as a fact f.	4 1
Funding-our national debt	181 15
Fundo-parsimonia in f.	216 10
Funds-moneys as trust f.	817 20
property in f. is income	616 3
Funébres-des marches f.	441 12
Funera-nec f. flectu	667 12
pugna est	136 18
supremacie f. debet	352 4
vadam post f. campos	351 21
Funeral-away with f. music	453 19
called happy before his f.	173 13
die, as though your f.	175 16
dower of present woes	402 3
from her f. pyre	241 22
heavy tolling f. bell	602 24
marches to the grave	447 16
mirth in f.	183 14
nature's f. cries	873 2
neighboring f. terrifies	243 7
not a f. note	729 18
no war nor princes f.	315 1
of the former year	70 17
song be sung	174 1
the f. made the attraction	338 4
turn to black f.	96 7
Funereal-seem but sad, f. tapers 360 19	
through what f. pain	613 21
Funesta-dote d'infiniti	402 3
Funeste-n'en est que plus f.	709 14
Fungino-generis est	344 16
Funnel-above the f.'s roaring	549 21
Funny-dare to write as f. as I can 381 16	
made from his f. bone	886 24
Funus-avidos avicinum f.	243 7
Fur-fly 'bout the ears	640 28
fondle of silk or f.	311 19
with the f. side inside	560 10
Furca-naturam expellas f.	545 16
Fürchten-Deutschen f. Gott	311 14
Etwas f. und hoffen	305 21
zu f. angefangen	268 25
Fürchtet-die Menschen f. nur	449 10
wer nichts f. ist	268 24
Furens-quid femina possit	897 5
Furere-Insanus omnis f. credit	397 12
Furiem-die Parzen und F.	451 3
Furies-fierce as ten f.	193 3
Furious-as the sweeping wave	82 7
can tame the f. beast	539 6
fun grew fast and f.	511 13
Furnace-as one great f. flamed	363 7
children in the f.	815 1
heat not a f. for	222 10
in the f. with them	815 1
quench f. burning heart	782 16
Furnish-my antagonists with	41 23
you with argument	42 9
Furnish-d'all f., all in arms	237 14
banks f. with bees	547 11
Furniture-and f. of earth	513 3
Furor-arma ministrat	28 23
dei turbini al f.	129 20
fit læsa sepius	28 21
ira f. brevis est	27 21
tegatur proditur vultu f.	28 6
Furore-malo permista f.	321 15
Furoris-trahit ipse f. impetus	27 23
Furrow-beneath the f.'s weight	155 17
come hither from the f.	368 14
off the stubborn	18 8
ploughing his lonely f.	582 8
shan't lie fallow	842 4
through the long f. drave	582 8
Furrowed-brow that's all f.	532 2
his f. face	459 11
Furrowing-all the orient into gold 530 7	
Furrows-odious f. in my face	793 21
we see Time's f.	801 17
Furta-cujus quo f. latent	695 6
Further-don't want to go no f.	850 5
I've little f. now to go	868 18
thou shalt come, but no f.	567 11
Furtum-ingenuous	183 7
Fury-blind f. of creation	147 18
comes the blind F. with	258 5
filled with f. rapt, inspir'd	580 24
hell a f. like a woman	388 5
in thy face I see thy f.	251 27
in wild f.	321 15
my patience to his f.	584 11
of a disappointed woman	888 4

of a patient man	27 14
often turns to f.	28 21
of the wind defies	563 8
spring up a vengeful F.	857 19
still outran the wit	103 10
such noble f. in so	186 21
that feeds their f.	246 15
their f. and my passion	540 6
whistle in rude f.	811 10
Furze-break of half-pertinent	185 26
Fusilier-os d'un f. poméranien	842 10
Fusing-races are f. and reforming 587 23	
Fuss-without more f.	895 23
Füsse-bleiben die F. unbedeckt	645 18
Fustian-so sublimely bad	608 5
waves her f. flag	275 6
Futile-best as the worst are f.	202 16
Futura-illa, quæ f. sunt	306 8
sunt prospicere	881 17
Futura-fati sortisque f.	516 12
Future-ages of the f.	637 2
before I let thy F. give	498 20
best prophets of the f.	582 6
careless of the f.	30 14
deal with me in the f.	668 8
dipt into the f.	11 19
face the f. resolute	854 12
fear of the f. worse	291 13
for the f. to grieve	793 3
for thy purer soul	484 2
in eternity no f.	238 9
in you the F. as the Past	76 10
labor is for f. hours	18 10
liv'd ignorant of f.	839 19
may have in the f.	615 19
mistake the f.'s face	839 10
neither past nor f.	110 20
nor do I fear the f.	448 17
no way of judging the f.	411 16
rind of some sweet f.	454 11
slow, the f. creepeth	798 12
som f. strain	51 13
some time in the f.	859 18
spins the f. and the past	238 4
the f. in the distance	326 14
the past, the f. two	449 3
to become in the f.	859 18
trust no F. however	7 16
undiscovered land	55 5
warning for the f.	245 11
way f. keeps its promises	352 11
wherefrom our f. grew	224 13
works out	190 27
worth keeping in f. time	589 8
see also Futurity pp. 304-306	
Futures-fruits of all the	304 19
Futuri-animus f. anxious	305 23
non incauta f.	30 14
peior est f. metus	291 13
prudens f. temporis	305 2
Futurity-in the womb of f.	306 8
Futurum-quid sit f. eras	305 1
Fuzzy-Wuzzy-so 'eres to you F. 727 9	
Fyld-worthie to be f.	426 22
Fylythe-hys owne nest	70 5

G

Gabe-wille nicht die G.	312 7
Gaben-kommen von oben	311 24
sind's am Ende G.	313 8
Gables-haunt thy pointed g.	562 16
Gadding-be as slow from g.abroad 370 10	
the g. vine	813 6
Gaffer Grey-shiver shake G. G. 762 12	
Gage-there I throw my g.	92 11
Gährung-die feine G. kräftig	794 17
Gaiety-breath of g. unrestrained 552 8	
Gaily-close our ranks	842 5
I lived as ease	789 9
we're g. yet	207 5
Gain-but general loss	770 16
comes to him from his g.	165 8
cares of g.	13 26
double g. of happiness	783 6
every bliss must g.	72 24
for g. not glory	701 17
for the g. of a few	612 20
from anxieties of g.	18 9
guile and lust of g.	609 1
heard through G.'s silence	130 11
much less it were to g.	506 12
necessity to glorious g.	551 27

path of g. and loss 925 3
 subserves another's g. 128 5
 the whole world 738 4
 to g. or lose it all 263 18
 see also Gain p. 306
 Gained-by that high sorrowing . . . 734 19
 "think nothing g." he cries . . . 760 13
 till they have g. their ends . . . 474 4
 Gains-his g. were sure 383 17
 little are our g. 424 17
 spring the empiric's g. 652 16
 yet fears to use his g. 517 15
 Gait-by her g. the goddess 324 22
 dress and g. would lea'e 34 22
 his g. was slow 350 11
 laxer in their g. 105 4
 where's the g. 157 5
 Gaiters-lax in their g. 105 4
 Galant-passer pour g. 777 10
 Galaxies-rainbow g. of earth's . . 281 10
 Gale-and partake the g. 761 12
 as the g. comes on 67 9
 before the fitful g. 88 13
 begins to wave the wood 874 10
 but passion is the g. 450 5
 come, evening g.! 382 30
 catch the driving g. 75 7
 death comes in the g. 704 15
 even keel with gentle g. 549 1
 every changing g. of spring . . . 356 14
 flaps with every g. 220 14
 give g. his reckless sail 909 23
 lightning and the g. 274 15
 more than a propitious g. . . . 289 18
 note that swells the g. 578 18
 scents the evening g. 787 4
 snowy plumage to the g. 773 17
 so favourable a g. 291 8
 so sinks the g. when 164 9
 the g. she stoop'd her side 549 15
 wandered gentle g. 872 18
 will soon disperse 754 11
 Galenot-dat G. opes 502 4
 Galère-faire dans cette g. 771 14
 vogue la g. 265 18, 635 17
 Gales-and not the g. 704 8
 before the favouring g. 703 23
 fresh g. whispered it to . . 498 7
 shall fan the glade 764 16
 to the sighing g. 356 12
 vernal suns and vernal g. . . . 458 13
 Galilean-O pale G. 115 4
 Pilot of the G. Lake 114 18
 Galilee-along the hills of G. . . . 117 4
 as on the sea of G. 169 5
 comfort o'er dark G. 114 13
 Galilee-vicisti G. 593 1
 Gall-be g. enough in thy ink . . . 479 7
 choking g. and a preserving . . 334 16
 had he a particle of g. 48 10
 has ever poisoned my pen 404 17
 incessant g. 485 6
 in her heart 485 6
 love has both g. and honey . . . 476 1
 no g. no glory 414 25
 offence would art g. 403 17
 of love is turned to g. 403 17
 tie the g. up in the tongue . . . 89 9
 with that knows no g. 512 13
 Gallant-blow has flowed 850 1
 will command the sun 766 23
 Gallantly-but g. they strode . . . 462 19
 Gallantry-of mind consists . . . 276 6
 Gallants-lads, boys 511 24
 travell'd g. that fill 810 14
 Gall'd-flushing in her g. eyes . . 499 7
 Gallcon-moon was a ghostly g. . 556 4
 Galleries-all the birds in leafy g. . 597 13
 round your g. shine 559 19
 Gallery-eyes of g. orities 633 21
 in Reporter's g. yonder 407 12
 Gallery-doing in this g. 771 14
 Gallie-fines penetraverint 715 7
 Galligaskins-that have long . . . 735 2
 Calling-life thou art a g. load . . 442 10
 yoke of time 801 8
 Gallop-he will ride a g. 545 2
 it returns at a g. 529 29
 Gallops-the zodiac in his 798 23
 Time g. withal 816 10
 [trouble] g. with him 712 18
 Gallow-hempen string under the g. 712 18
 Gallows-standing in England . . . 433 12
 thief to the g. 786 6

Gallus-in sterquilino 371 7
 Galop-il revient au g. 545 2
 Galoupe-monte en croupe et g. . . 816 10
 Gamahel-feet of G. 216 13
 Gamaun-is a dainty steed 378 15
 Game-gay in a g. of play 52 10
 hunt for the gunless g. 108 2
 life is like g. of tables 454 7
 little pleasure of the g. 377 5
 love the g. beyond the prize . . . 373 23
 manor full of g. 51 22
 not worth the candle 919 12
 of circles 137 6
 of life looks cheerful 351 20
 Pieces of the G. He plays 449 14
 play the g. 23 13
 royal g. of goose 90 2
 rules of the g. are what we . . . 446 14
 there is g. noon 77 3
 the rigour of the g. 90 3
 war, that mad g. 845 7, 857 21
 whose g. was empires 306 21
 Gamecocks-wits are g. to 48 24
 Games-and carols closed the . . . 824 12
 Gods play g. with men 323 18
 other g. more or less 271 5
 Gamester-see pp. 306, 307
 Gaming-see pp. 306, 307
 Gander-finds honest g. for her . . 498 19
 sauce for the g. 329 7, 643 9
 Gang-aft-a-gley 195 2
 may g. a kennin wrang 437 16
 Ganymede-matchless G. divinely . 322 13
 mixed by G. 296 6
 Nature's self thy G. 336 16
 or else flushed G. 324 19
 Gaoler-"But yet" is a g. 200 18
 Gap-in our great feat 345 14
 in the g. between 48 6
 leave behind a g. 137 20
 Gapes-but g. and bites 279 12
 Gaps-of death in middle of life . . 383 6
 Garcia-carry a message to G. . . . 844 9
 Garde-la G. meurt 206 6
 Gardées-vaches seront bien g. . . 909 2
 Garden-after the rain 250 23
 a g. in her face 250 23
 blossom of the g. dies 643 23
 blooms in their g. bowers . . . 280 21
 can rear a g. 136 4
 dress this g. 18 15
 every Hyacinth the G. wears . . 280 18
 farmhouse at the g.'s end 723 3
 first g. of liberty's tree 258 27
 for thy earth's g.-close 806 15
 full of rain 806 15
 Hope in thy sweet g. grow 375 12
 improve it to a g. pink 375 20
 in a g. of cucumbers 370 12, 764 10
 in g. talked with God 161 16
 in thy pleached g. 135 2
 in thy poor man's g. 805 16
 keeps a man in g. 805 16
 lives in the g. green 745 4
 man and woman in g. 455 7
 never have a g. without 277 16
 of old St. Mark 767 17
 outdo our g. buds 679 17
 queen of the g. art thou 682 4
 river at my g.'s end 889 15
 rosebud g. of girls 896 15
 Rose of the G. 112 13
 round the sunny g. play 235 8
 scrap of land or g. 698 23
 Sensitive Plant in g. grew . . . 615 10
 small House and large G. 500 19
 summer bird cage in a g. 867 11
 that in our g. grow 145 5
 they'll o'errow the g. 63 23
 turn her out of a g. 38 8
 walks are passion 63 23
 wanders the g. o'er . . . 887 24
 was a wild 25 15
 see also Garden pp. 306 307
 Gardener-Adam and his wife . . . 344 22
 for telling me these news 597 22
 pride of the g.'s leisure 903 2
 Gardeners-Moral is that g. pine . 280 16
 Garden-plot-growing in my g. . . 70 7
 Gardens-drop about the g. 279 3
 from the g. floated perfume . . . 827 21
 in the g. of Malay 307 15
 in trim g. takes pleasure 307 9
 not God in g. 307 9

of Gul in her bloom 925 23
 promises like Adonis g. 636 10
 the g. eclipse you 278 13
 Gargonius-hircum, lividus 226 24
 Garish-no worship to the g. sun . . 472 20
 Garland-green willow is my g. . . 872 10
 rosie g. and a weary bed 720 24
 she hath culled 58 2
 take at my hands this g. 178 21
 tell in a g. their loves 62 2
 weave a g. for the rose 80 19
 Garland-lade, the vows are worn . 498 17
 her wedding g. to decay 877 19
 may gather g. there 547 2
 the g. the rose odors 271 2
 whose g. dead 731 4
 Garlic-live with cheese and g. . . 81 8
 Garment-gold in her g. glittering . 348 5
 of the Christian 338 21
 ours is her wedding-g. 670 11
 robe or g. I affect 776 20
 round it a g. of white 272 1
 Garmented-lady g. in light 62 18
 Garments-by the Soul laid by . . . 339 2
 cloud-folds of her g. 723 5
 fashion of your g. 261 21
 if Men my g. wear 144 26
 keeping their g. white 680 3
 reasons are not like g. 658 13
 some in their g. 314 12
 stuffs out his vacant g. 343 13
 trailing g. of the night 555 11
 Garret-born in a g. 24 5
 living in a g. 24 10
 secret of a g. room 76 2
 Garrick-our G.'s a salad 99 27
 Garrulus-nam g. idem est 153 21
 Garter-familiar as his g. 610 12
 Garth-did not write his own 599 16
 Gasconade-full of g. and bravado . 866 13
 Gashed-and g. with wars 576 13
 Gashes-twenty trenced g. 920 21
 Gasp-follow thee to the last g. . . 699 15
 thy g. and groan thy groan 175 12
 Gasp'd-upon the brink 802 2
 Gasping-from out the shadows . . 517 24
 Gate-against the ivory g. 719 5
 at heaven's g. she claps her . . . 427 12
 at one g. make defence 222 3
 at the g. of the West 220 19
 at the park g. 462 7
 at thy castle g. 716 22
 "Be bold," first g. 142 22
 before g. of Paradise 570 7
 Death kneel at thy g. 737 19
 forehead is the g. 513 12
 from passion-flower at g. 482 17
 glory's morning g. 163 24
 golden oriental gate 46 23
 grave is Heaven's golden g. . . . 337 18
 heaven's g. opens when 721 7
 instructs you how 919 7
 knock at the Uttermost G. 736 14
 lark at heaven's g. sings 427 21
 love the double g. 263 21
 matters not how strait the g. . . 737 12
 near the sacred g. 244 9
 of gloomy Dis 364 1
 of pearl and gold 337 18
 of the Royal Tent 823 10
 on king's g. the moss grew 684 7
 open thy g. of mercy 510 10
 palace as the cottage g. 263 1
 Peri at the g. of Eden 578 23
 shall thunder at the g. 854 10
 singing up to heaven-g 624 18
 sleeping mid the Golden G. . . . 717 2
 sleeps at wisdom's g. 880 5
 spring's already at the g. 747 2
 strait is the g. 448 9
 the g. and the locust lane 369 13
 the mysterious g. 55 5
 through the Golden G. 168 17
 to the g. of holy Rome 665 6
 unbidden once at every g. 571 1
 western g. of heaven 238 21
 wide is the g. 448 8
 within that g. of good estate . . 796 18
 writ on Paradise's g. 262 22
 year's fair g. 191 4
 Gater-trop d'expédients g. 646 5
 Gates-and triple g. 634 12
 battering the g. of heaven 628 21
 charge of g. of Heaven 403 3

detests him as g. of hell.....	486	4	leave the g., the festive.....	271	9	that g. of the city's crown.....	462	19
entering open g.....	850	13	sorrowful dislike the g.....	734	11	that gilds the mine.....	782	8
gleaming g. of Goldenrod.....	326	3	when noontide wakes.....	88	3	that twinkling hangs.....	781	5
god of avenues and g.....	323	2	while these are so g.....	38	11	the glow-worm lights his g.....	315	6
hateful as g. of hell.....	742	18	with gilded wings.....	460	24	what g. hath dropp'd.....	780	19
heaven's g. stand ope.....	689	7	would not if I could, be g.....	505	23	yellow crocus for the g.....	116	21
he left g. of Heaven ajar.....	360	20	youth is g.....	923	8	Gemeine-Naturen zahlen.....	104	1
her ever-enduring g.....	361	5	Gayest-always g. of the gay.....	89	14	uns bündigt das G.....	827	16
his g. were ope.....	379	8	not the g. can outbrave.....	90	26	Geminus-horoscope, varo.....	264	3
long shut g. of heaven.....	169	21	Gayly-the troubadour.....	535	14	Gémit-comme l'oiseau g.....	607	7
many as the g. of Thebes.....	327	18	Gaze-Arab by his earnest g.....	73	19	Gemitus-ponamus minios g.....	342	16
morning opes her golden g.....	529	25	at the stars.....	749	14	Gemme-anella senza g.....	247	10
of circumstance.....	119	15	gloating g. of fools.....	89	13	Gemmed-dark-green and g. with.....	541	9
of life had never.....	168	10	gone from my g.....	2	24	Gems-and golden lustre.....	852	6
of Light.....	781	24	heart with pensive g.....	621	27	break into a thousand g.....	75	5
of monarchs are arch'd.....	685	21	I g. on thee.....	470	1	court virtues bear like g.....	838	1
of steel so strong.....	799	17	of fools.....	632	17	feel like sunny g.....	286	12
of the grave.....	179	5	scan with poetic g.....	551	6	no g..... she wore.....	33	13
open all g. and roads.....	854	6	stood and met my g.....	839	17	of morning..... 193 26,	752	13
opened the g. of paradise.....	480	14	thence to g. below.....	526	2	of wondrous brightness.....	421	18
opes the g. of death.....	181	7	upon her unaware.....	887	5	painters, heap g., at will.....	925	15
sea-washed sunset g.....	552	14	upon her with a thousand.....	749	18	pave radiant way.....	769	10
shut the g. of mercy.....	509	22	whole universe to our g.....	320	4	rich and various g. inlay.....	567	18
shut their oward g.....	249	13	with all the town.....	153	22	rings from whence the g.....	247	10
slumberest at foeman's g.....	726	16	Gazed-around them.....	36	8	rocks, rich in g.....	547	93
storms at fortune's g.....	484	6	on each other and looked.....	269	21	silk and g. add grace to thee.....	60	19
that now stood open wide.....	363	15	on each other with tender.....	472	5	these g. have life in them.....	406	2
that open toward sunrise.....	694	18	on too long.....	140	8	the starry girdle.....	749	12
thousand g. stand open to it.....	175	25	still they g. and still the.....	435	24	were the g. she wore.....	406	7
through the g. of death.....	626	13	through clear dew.....	458	9	winter's crystal g.....	184	3
Time's iron g. close.....	792	14	while I stood and g.....	438	6	Genealogical-account of g. trees.....	25	11
to the g. of Heaven.....	510	17	wistly on him g.....	74	19	General-caviare to the g.....	648	18
two g. silent house of Sleep.....	717	17	Gazelle-I never nurs'd a dear g.....	308	1	make him an ill g.....	95	12
unbarr'd the g. of light.....	529	12	next to thee, O fair g.....	577	15	pledge health of our g.....	727	5
west has opened its g.....	60	24	Gazelles-so gentle and clever.....	307	23	qualities of a g.....	858	1
where wonder waits.....	78	12	Gazer-rash g. wipe his eye.....	679	10	the g.'s disdain'd.....	227	15
Gath-in heathen G. or Ascalon.....	729	5	Gazers-her eyes the g. strike.....	249	10	the greatest g. is he.....	728	3
tell it not in G.....	695	22	Gazes-and g. on the ground.....	425	5	where an opinion is g.....	569	2
Gather-habits g. by unseen degrees.....	347	7	with its thousand eyes.....	751	26	Generalities-glittering g. of.....	573	1
knoweth not who shall g.....	866	14	yellow god forever g. down.....	322	5	of natural right.....	572	18
until they crowd.....	750	13	Gazet-ever true and tender.....	768	15	General Taylor-never surrenders.....	845	8
up the whole estate.....	432	24	Gazette-big enough for the G.....	407	3	Generation-are in their g. wiser.....	881	18
will g. together.....	69	8	Gazing-on each other's eyes.....	250	5	been the whole g.....	230	16
Gathered-cannot be g. up again.....	863	6	on the earth.....	527	17	Don Quixote of one g.....	724	13
never be g. together.....	270	17	on the Great.....	861	1	from a former g.....	17	21
not plucked.....	15	12	with comfort downward g.....	747	3	from g. to g. as presents.....	75	15
them together into place.....	854	8	with g. fed.....	260	15	men and women of this g.....	849	17
Gather-but a g. and disposer.....	654	23	Gear lust of g. shall drive him.....	909	23	moves over with each new g.....	635	11
Gatherers-could reach.....	37	12	such soon-speeding g.....	610	1	serve thy g.....	407	16
Gathering-there is no g. the rose.....	681	1	Geben-ist Sache des Reichen.....	311	23	we of this g. have learned.....	753	9
Gaudemus-igitur.....	453	22	Geber-macht den G.....	312	7	Generations-celebrated by g.....	368	7
Gaudensque-viam fecisse ruina.....	687	7	Gebiete-entzwei und g.....	827	15	cross leads g. on.....	664	23
Gaudet-magni viri rebas.....	10	5	Geboren-in Arkadien g.....	39	9	four or five g.....	24	12
Gauderes-magis g. quod habueras.....	477	13	in Ketten g.....	296	3	honoured in their g.....	373	11
Gaudet-male quaesitis vix g.....	394	12	Gebrochen-ein G. Preussens.....	842	12	hungry g. tread thee down.....	558	3
Gaudia-non remanent.....	409	18	Gedanke-ohne Phosphor kein G.....	789	3	of man are come forth.....	671	2
que g. differt.....	187	13	zwei seelen, ein G.....	464	14	of this and ensuing g.....	918	4
Gaudiam-severa est verum g.....	226	6	Geese-all our g. are swans.....	772	16	press on g.....	378	7
Gaudias-te est quod g.....	871	24	as wild g. that the.....	329	6	sound of g.....	234	18
Gaudy-heaven-to g. day denies.....	58	11	rob Rome's ancient g.....	329	5	twenty g. lie buried.....	118	14
hung with g. trappings.....	32	20	you souls of g.....	145	24	Generative-proportion as it is g.....	787	13
neat not g.....	32	18	Gefahr-bei so grosser G.....	375	28	Generosis-minus ignotos g.....	313	22
rich not g.....	33	5	Gefallen sie allem g. wollen.....	389	17	Generosity-pulses stirred to go.....	392	3
shuts up her g. shop.....	494	16	vielen g. ist schlimm.....	691	3	Generous-ambition, g. and great.....	862	2
Gauger-played the flute.....	540	14	Gefällig-auch g. sei.....	561	23	and free.....	98	5
walked with willing foot.....	540	14	Gefühle-herrliche G. erstarren.....	445	12	but g. and gay.....	507	6
Gaul-to G., to Greece.....	460	7	Gegenwart-eine mächtige Göttin.....	806	11	is g., valiant, just.....	686	11
within the limits of G.....	715	7	Gehalt-sein G. bestimmt.....	351	14	in its bloom.....	530	11
Gauls-Onward! G. and Franks.....	842	5	Gehemnisses-Theil des G.....	695	21	miser becomes g.....	725	22
Gauntlet-with a gift in't.....	625	9	Gehenna-down to G. or up.....	810	2	self with each g. impulse.....	472	7
Gauze-in a veil of yellow g.....	528	3	Geist-ein stiller G. ist Jahre.....	794	17	Genial-as the light.....	144	5
owre g. an' lace.....	464	1	ich bin der G.....	745	15	nature's g. glow.....	547	1
wings like shielding g.....	381	10	in einer engen Brust.....	99	26	Génie-see under Genius pp. 308-310		
Gave-he g. his goods away.....	235	8	Geister-Sünder und böse G.....	456	24	Genitum-nec sibi sed toti g.....	595	21
he g. with a zest.....	312	13	Geleit-habe g. und liebt.....	477	6	Genius-a better discerning.....	875	10
he g. in good intent.....	233	16	wünschen wirst, g.....	445	10	ancient homes of g.....	220	18
never g. nor lent.....	233	16	Gelehr't-schwatz noch hoch g.....	245	18	and ptiety throw into.....	788	9
she g. me eyes.....	313	12	Gelehrter-hat keine Langweile.....	436	11	bane of all g.....	623	15
that I g. that I had.....	233	14	Gelesen-schrecklich viel g.....	657	8	belly..... bestower of g.....	382	2
the Lord g.....	170	13	Geliebt-haben lang genug g.....	354	17	closes door on his own g.....	576	19
to me a friend.....	70	13	Gem-best g. upon her zone.....	40	5	depreciates the g. of Homer.....	227	4
to the Man despotic.....	498	8	cast not cloudy g. away.....	535	5	flashes of g.....	142	15
what I g., I have.....	231	5	does the rich g. betray.....	406	1	force of g., soul and race.....	458	21
what once shee g. our lives.....	501	18	first g. of the sea.....	882	17	force of human g.....	701	3
who g. thee O Beauty.....	59	1	froze into a g.....	723	9	from the gods.....	214	8
you g. me nothing for't.....	433	18	hope's gentle g.....	288	4	his own g. and his own style.....	598	23
Gawd-by the livin' G. that made.....	490	8	instinct with music.....	541	3	informed of a writer's g.....	654	8
Gay-as soft.....	897	21	like a g. flow' ret glows.....	680	6	innocence in g.....	653	8
as the gilded summer.....	887	6	of earth and sky.....	193	27	is a great poem.....	603	22
face that's anything but g.....	6	9	of his authority.....	152	7	is that in whose power.....	777	11
from grave to g.....	137	20	of purest ray serene.....	566	18	leaves to mankind.....	75	15
gallant, g. Lothario.....	632	19	of the ocean.....	22	2	of g. the highest example.....	257	17
hear how g. I.....	873	25	of the old rock.....	97	18	only could acquire.....	700	13
how can I see the g.....	725	10	rich in many a g.....	591	10	patience ingredient of g.....	583	19

- perfection of poetic g. 381 15
 raise the g. 5 9
 ramp up my g. 542 19
 sensitive family of g. 697 1
 silence the g. of fools. 707 26
 style beyond the g. 758 21
 substitute for g. 48 8
 the production of g. 226 10
 thy g. commands the. 22 8
 true parent of g. 730 14
 when man of g. returns to. 400 4
 whose virtue, g., grandeur. 106 8
 will one g. fit. 692 3
 wit and spirit. 638 10
 young G. proud career. 151 9
 See also Genius pp. 308-310
 Genossen-Ich habe g. das. 477 6
 Genoux-nous sommes à g. 341 9
 Genre-hors le g. ennuyeux. 759 2
 Genres-tous les g. sont bons. 759 2
 Gentee-in personage. 98 5
 Gentes-facien per secula g. 95 6
 Gentil-lascia dir le g. 913 3
 Gentian-see p. 310
 Gentil-perfict g. knight. 98 14
 Gentiles-deducendus. 357 3
 Jews and G. are wont. 553 3
 Gentility-a cottage of g. 380 20
 no afternoon g. 562 11
 Gentium-jus g. 430 27
 consensio omnium g. 569 8
 Gentle-as a lamb with mint. 897 9
 as g. as bright. 884 15
 as their approaches are. 485 4
 but be g. as brave. 400 19
 ears of g. and simple. 830 10
 he draws him g., tender. 382 21
 his life was g. 492 5
 if that be g. it drops. 665 14
 in their manner. 889 5
 makes raen g. 779 20
 of speech. 100 11
 or simple, they're much. 489 4
 peace to the g. 230 9
 plain, just and resolute. 459 13
 sometimes g. 714 5
 the g. minde by g. deeds. 310 25
 though retired. 888 7
 to all g. people. 51 3
 [voice] g. and low. 840 21
 ways are best. 136 15
 with these butchers. 534 21
 yet not dull. 785 9
 you ever g. gods. 763 19
 see also Gentleness p. 311
 Gentleman-cannot have forgotten 588 11
 fine puss g. that's all. 593 17
 has he not instructed. 701 1
 higher than a g. on knees. 909 3
 how bething the g. 910 21
 is disposed to swear. 774 6
 is one who understands. 697 4
 know a discontented g. 195 17
 like a g. 156 22
 never pass for a g. 777 10
 of England. 108 7
 often seen. to laugh. 428 20
 prince of darkness a g. 193 14
 Rt. Hon. g. caught the. 611 12
 Rt. Hon. g. indebted to. 509 4
 St. Patrick was a g. 118 1
 shewed him the g. 31 12
 that loves to hear himself. 778 15
 though spoiled. 23 18
 to be a good man and a g. 328 18
 to kiss the lady's hands. 349 23
 unhappy g. resolving to wed. 497 14
 who was then the g. 911 1
 worthy g. [Mr. Coombel]. 699 23
 see also Gentlemen p. 310
 Gentlemanly-old g. vice. 53 4
 Gentlemen-Buzzards are g. 23 18
 cooks are g. 138 2
 conversation among g. 137 15
 invention for g. who see. 254 18
 'longside some pious g. 100 3
 Manhattan g. delightfully. 552 7
 mob of g. who wrote with. 408 16
 of England! fight. 857 3
 offspring of the g. Jafeth. 310 10
 three g. at once. 310 24
 two single g. rolled into one. 827 11
 use books as gentlemens. 79 11
 we are g. 310 19
 were not seamen. 550 15
 we shall never be g. 919 15
 who reach posterity. 618 27
 ye g. of England. 549 9
 young g. pray recollect. 418 13
 Gentleness-a security for g. 866 1
 love and trust prevail. 869 21
 Patience and G. is Power. 622 24
 that giant very g. 721 6
 winning way with extreme g. 871 4
 with deeds requite thy g. 187 2
 see also Gentleness p. 311
 Gentler-sovereign, g. mightier. 531 14
 still g. sister woman. 437 16
 Gentlewoman-pull the grave old. 822 18
 Gentlewomen-as g. handle flowers. 79 11
 Gently-as any sucking dove. 840 22
 leads us to rest so g. 545 23
 so g. o'er me stealing. 508 16
 speak g. 'tis a little thing. 742 24
 Genuflectendo-et g. 626 21
 Genuine-what's g. shall. 619 1
 Genuit-mantua me g. 235 7
 Genus-est mortis male. 240 12
 et g. et formam. 522 20
 et virtus nisi cum re. 865 10
 fortuna non mutat g. 522 21
 infelicissimum g. 733 21
 ingeniorum præcox g. 309 17
 irritable vatum. 606 23
 nam g. et proaves. 25 2
 plumelless g. of bipeds. 491 4
 qui g. jactat suum. 25 9
 scribendi g. non teligit. 231 7
 sed g. species cogitur. 502 4
 Geography-in despite of G. 602 6
 Geometric-he by g. scale. 435 5
 Geometrician-God is a g. 319 5
 God is like a skillful G. 915 2
 part of a G. 915 2
 Geometrizeth-nature g. 915 2
 Geometry-path which leads to g. 435 17
 George-name be G. I'll call him 543 11
 George Dandin-vous l'avez voulu. 882 16
 George Herbert-conspicuous ex. 445 23
 George Nathaniel Curzon-name of 488 17
 Georgia-marching through G. 733 17
 Gepflastert-Pickelhauben g. 364 4
 Geraldine-to G.'s were frights. 705 16
 Gerimus-deus, qui, quæ nos g. 319 6
 Germ-of the first upgrowth. 837 5
 German-all G. cities are blind. 249 6
 commanders of G. vessels. 849 4
 confidence of G. people. 832 17
 extending G. influence. 846 16
 Fatherland to which. 859 18
 hold Imperial G. government. 842 17
 I am a G. citizen. 859 18
 is discipline of fear. 254 25
 not yield to G. Rhine. 857 7
 reservists would find. 846 14
 river, thou'rt G. again. 673 14
 Germans-that of the air! 615 6
 we G. fear God. 311 14
 we G. have urgent duty. 842 9
 you shall not pass. 842 3
 Germany-'s greatness makes it. 859 17
 in the saddle. 311 13
 must have her place. 617 4
 say to G. that repetition. 849 4
 without G. and the Emperor. 859 17
 Germs-of good in every soul. 663 17
 Gesang-das Schöne blüht im G. 296 2
 den loht G. 82 5
 Wein, Weib und G. 473 3
 Geschäftig-ist Jahre lang g. 794 17
 sein sobald sie reift. 290 2
 Geschichte-es ist eine alte G. 470 2
 Uebel macht eine G. 711 2
 Geschickes-Willen des G. 265 16
 Geschlecht-anders denkendes G. 789 12
 das sterbliche G. 864 2
 Geschmack-ohne G. 386 22
 Geschöpf-nachahmendes G. 388 2
 Geschöpfe-diese hat nur G. 44 19
 Gesetz-es erben sich G. 431 17
 Gestalten-in ihren eignen G. 311 24
 Gestant-homines qui g. 714 21
 Gestic-skilled in g. lore. 157 7
 Gesticulation-with uncouth g. 874 7
 Gesture-dumbness of the g. 104 23
 every g. dignity and love. 891 20
 language in their very g. 426 20
 natural in g. 630 3
 of the speaker. 573 12
 with an invincible g. 583 12
 Gestures-extravagant g. 410 14
 eyes and g. eager. 144 6
 wild g. of the Slavs. 846 16
 Gestus-dicentis adigit. 573 12
 Get-a man must g. a thing. 287 9
 none could g. it, till now. 37 19
 weapons, come and g. them. 586 19
 Getauten-in der g. Welt. 616 14
 Gethemane-but one. 125 3
 for Christ, G. 263 17
 Getting-and spending we waste. 917 15
 Gospel of G. On. 761 22
 man is . . . made for g. 866 20
 up seems not so easy. 486 6
 with all thy g. get. 880 20
 Gettysburg-pile them high at G. 336 12
 Gewalt-nicht mehr in der G. 695 21
 Gewinnen-herrschen und g. 262 16
 Gewinnt-aber er g. auch. 760 6
 Gewissenswurm-schwärmt mit. 456 24
 Gewitterwolken-wie die G. 735 2
 Gewühle-in dem irdischen G. 445 12
 Ghostly-in the glare of day. 526 17
 Ghost-especially the g. 5 10
 faithful barking g. 199 14
 like an ill-used g. 326 15
 like a sheeted g. 704 12
 moon pale g. of night. 554 14
 needs no g. my lord. 34 12
 no sad-eyed g. but generous. 507 6
 of a summer that lived. 764 7
 of dead and gone bouquet. 593 19
 O solemn g. 303 20
 than a G. in a Corpse. 745 13
 the g. of the Brute. 296 9
 vex not his g. 651 18
 walks unavenged. 33 21
 what beck'ning g. 34 10
 Ghostlike-grimly and g. creep. 718 4
 Ghostly-moon was a g. galleon. 556 4
 Ghosts-and forms of fright. 34 5
 despairing g. complain. 541 8
 from enchanter fleeing. 874 4
 haunted by a g. they depos'd. 686 5
 I look for g. 34 19
 must be all over country. 394 10
 of dead renown. 215 26
 of defunct bodies. 34 1
 of our foes are many. 853 1
 see g. gliding between lines. 394 10
 shoals of visionary g. 34 4
 that died in vain. 853 3
 that hold the heart. 708 7
 troop home. 46 21
 where light-heel'd g. 921 15
 Giant-baby figure of g. mass. 80 4
 before a sleeping g. 132 3
 brazen g. of Greek fame. 552 14
 dwarf, Dan Cupid. 324 10
 dwarf on a g.'s shoulder. 1 18
 great as when a g. dies. 64 18
 like a g. robe. 47 7
 of the western star. 749 11
 that g. very gentleness. 721 6
 the g. dies. 168 20
 the g.'s unchained strength. 294 14
 the western g. smiles. 224 7
 to have a g.'s strength. 756 18
 want is a growing g. 864 20
 Giants-fight against imaginary g. 925 21
 great men . . . g. in promises. 474 4
 in the earth. 30 19
 may jet through. 685 21
 sleeps with primeval g. 229 16
 startled g. by Nile's. 218 8
 that had fled. 129 11
 the strength of ancient g. 532 24
 Gibber-earth loves to g. 263 16
 squeak and g. 34 11
 Gibbering-throw me into a g. 619 19
 Gibbets-keep lifted hand in awe 535 6
 Giddy-joy makes us g. 409 16
 our fancies are more g. 500 1
 so many g. offences. 894 14
 Giddy-paced-brisk and g. times. 733 4
 Gift-accept the g. 184 12
 beauty is the lover's g. 58 17
 before the g. of Eve. 893 22
 best g. of Heaven. 835 12
 consider a g. of God. 449 17
 crave of thee a g. 792 21
 crowns Desire with g. 762 2

<i>fatal g. of beauty</i>	402 3	<i>noble and innocent g.</i>	108 14	<i>love g. itself</i>	472 8
<i>gauntlet with a g. in 't</i>	625 9	<i>smiles where the g. smiled</i>	786 1	<i>never the grave g. back</i>	339 14
<i>gracious g. of tears</i>	780 13	<i>sweetest g. I know</i>	860 1	<i>receives, but nothing g.</i>	393 18
<i>grasps the moment's g.</i>	570 18	<i>the g. I left behind me</i>	469 7	<i>receives more than he g.</i>	312 10
<i>have the g. to know it</i>	894 12	<i>there's a Burma g. a-settin'</i> . . .	471 15	<i>twice who g. quickly</i>	312 22
<i>Heaven's last best g.</i>	891 10	<i>there was a little g.</i>	111 1	<i>unto men that forget</i>	557 4
<i>Heaven's next best g.</i>	855 4	<i>when pleased with what</i>	780 7	<i>us in these days nev.</i>	434 21
<i>her great g. of sleep</i>	309 3	<i>Girl-graduates-in their golden hair</i>	896 16	<i>what it g. and what denies</i>	644 5
<i>like genius means</i>	854 3	<i>Girlhood-and g.'s beauty</i>	878 11	<i>who g. to friends</i>	616 4
<i>look g. gun in the mouth</i>	892 11	<i>Girls-all cried "He's quite"</i> . . .	286 24	<i>with a sparing hand</i>	134 18
<i>nature's noblest g.</i>	892 13	<i>all g. that e'er was seen</i>	896 4	<i>yet g. not o'er, though</i>	594 13
<i>noblest g. of Heav'n</i>	892 13	<i>be more than women</i>	73 20	<i>yours g. most</i>	70 13
<i>nought her priceless g.</i>	846 3	<i>blush, sometimes because</i>	176 3	<i>Giving-a pair of laced ruffles</i> . . .	311 17
<i>of insubordination</i>	830 7	<i>golden lads and g.</i>	900 2	<i>back of the gift stands g.</i>	587 22
<i>of pleasing feature</i>	733 7	<i>in your g. again be courted</i> . . .	466 21	<i>by the g. of life we can</i>	102 19
<i>of song was chiefly lent</i>	733 7	<i>of all the g. that are so</i>	896 15	<i>Godlike in g.</i>	55 2
<i>one g. of which Fortune bereft</i> . .	698 8	<i>rosebud garden of g.</i>	676 11	<i>grows by g.</i>	383 17
<i>only is the g. of Heaven</i>	717 6	<i>votive train of g. and boys</i> . . .	469 11	<i>his gains sure, his g. rare</i>	312 10
<i>or grace, surpassing this</i>	577 16	<i>we love for what</i>	890 17	<i>in g. a man receives more</i>	85 12
<i>palm is a g. divine</i>	870 10	<i>wretched, un-idea'd g.</i>	678 3	<i>is g. too little</i>	416 7
<i>peculiar g. of heaven</i>	636 20	<i>Girt-as g. to run a race</i>	410 13	<i>rather than receiving</i>	312 16
<i>sacred g. to man</i>	578 2	<i>Girt-oak, how grand of g.</i>	413 23	<i>requires good sense</i>	540 8
<i>sweetness of g. unsought</i>	305 1	<i>Giudici-che i g. siano assaie</i> . . .	485 10	<i>stealing and g. odour</i>	92 20
<i>take as a g. whatever</i>	306 15	<i>Giudizio-nons avvala</i>	421 14	<i>Glacies-ut fragilis g.</i>	27 2
<i>the g. doth stretch itself</i>	670 3	<i>Giurar-a g. presti i mentitor</i> . .	327 26	<i>Glad-at sight of thee was g.</i> . . .	235 2
<i>the g. of rest</i>	438 13	<i>Give-all that he has, to get</i> . . .	96 2	<i>did I live</i>	886 18
<i>the inferior g. of Heaven</i>	387 10	<i>can g. good things</i>	501 18	<i>gladness when they're g.</i>	609 8
<i>this a g. that I have, simple</i> . . .	217 1	<i>cannot g. us now</i>	469 2	<i>in Spring the Poet is g.</i>	308 1
<i>to the republic</i>	477 11	<i>change can g. no more</i>	179 20	<i>me with its soft black</i>	135 12
<i>which God has given</i>	597 1	<i>every wish they g.</i>	416 21	<i>of other men's good</i>	410 3
<i>your stubborn g.</i>	70 20	<i>him good things</i>	292 11	<i>often g. no more</i>	455 5
<i>see also Gifts, pp. 311-313</i>	367 7	<i>I could not g. away</i>	233 17	<i>song grows g. or sweet</i>	780 15
<i>Gifted-divinely g. man</i>	393 11	<i>in this mood g. us</i>	357 29	<i>that he thanks God</i>	50 1
<i>with an eye and a soul</i>	829 23	<i>it that I g.</i>	865 1	<i>the two or three</i>	15 11
<i>with little of the spirit</i>	161 16	<i>me back my heart</i>	419 12	<i>to be g. or sad</i>	410 3
<i>Giftie-power the g. gie us</i>	116 13	<i>me g. me</i>	479 14	<i>while these are so g.</i>	876 18
<i>Gifts-after his will</i>	783 15	<i>me mine again</i>	449 8	<i>wine that maketh g.</i>	575 24
<i>all g. but one</i>	864 13	<i>more I g. to thee, the more</i> . . .	417 11	<i>Gladdens-the sea that g.</i>	359 3
<i>and alms are expressions</i>	327 14	<i>never g. her o'er</i>	670 11	<i>Gladder-heart g. than all these</i> . .	391 13
<i>bring our precious g.</i>	318 11	<i>other cause for life can g.</i> . . .	290 12	<i>Glade-dewy damps and murky g.</i>	52 15
<i>cannot recall their g.</i>	357 2	<i>paid by that you g.</i>	481 21	<i>every g. receives</i>	278 6
<i>from the devil</i>	824 9	<i>receive but what we g.</i>	444 11	<i>from upland g. and glen</i>	704 16
<i>God whose g. in gracious</i>	665 10	<i>she is thought to g.</i>	400 8	<i>gales shall fan the g.</i>	356 5
<i>know heaven except by g.</i>	62 6	<i>that hath more let him g.</i>	437 19	<i>hawthorn grows adown the g.</i> . .	558 20
<i>largest g. of Heaven</i>	222 21	<i>the life you cannot g.</i>	298 22	<i>in the dew-besprinkled g.</i>	824 10
<i>lovely are the g.</i>	918 13	<i>though it might seem bold</i>	339 1	<i>points to yonder g.</i>	920 18
<i>more of his Grace than g.</i>	469 8	<i>to day I would g. everything</i> . . .	443 13	<i>spangles deck'd the g.</i>	920 18
<i>Nature's g. thou may'st</i>	922 7	<i>to each a tender thought</i>	636 6	<i>Gladiator-ejurat pugnam g.</i> . . .	283 23
<i>of an enemy</i>	107 10	<i>to g. it belongs to gods</i>	441 25	<i>wounded g. forswears</i>	337 4
<i>of God are strown</i>	537 18	<i>to promise is to g.</i>	208 16	<i>in quam g. ducimus</i>	415 7
<i>one of Heaven's best g.</i>	760 2	<i>to the world the best</i>	492 17	<i>suo sibi g. hunc jugulo</i>	213 18
<i>rarer g. than gold</i>	905 10	<i>unto me, made lowly wise</i>	520 21	<i>Gladius-occidet quam g.</i>	735 24
<i>tempering her g.</i>	161 17	<i>us a man of God's own</i>	459 14	<i>Gladness-couch'd in seeming g.</i>	252 13
<i>that God hath sent</i>	351 10	<i>us enough but with</i>	485 2	<i>face with g.</i>	379 13
<i>that took all eyes</i>	862 9	<i>us the luxuries of life</i>	330 12	<i>hospitality sitting with g.</i>	369 14
<i>they gave and took</i>	902 7	<i>we are not to g. a stone</i>	595 27	<i>peace and g. lie like tears</i>	93 18
<i>use the g. they bring</i>	548 24	<i>we g. to the wretched</i>	322 22	<i>round the glittering room</i>	764 15
<i>using the g. of the gods</i>	874 7	<i>what is proper</i>	291 21	<i>so full of g. and so full</i>	209 13
<i>water is the best of g.</i>	874 7	<i>what she did not g.</i>	683 7	<i>your ancient g.</i>	70 6
<i>win her with g.</i>	874 7	<i>what thou canst</i>	595 11	<i>Glads-bird that g. the night</i> . . .	431 6
<i>see also Gifts pp. 311-313</i>	874 7	<i>what to those we g.</i>	446 18	<i>Gladsome-light of jurisprudence</i>	427 16
<i>Gig-crew of the captain's g.</i>	486 24	<i>will he g. for his life</i>	481 21	<i>too g. in thy singing</i>	824 14
<i>Gigantically-air g. human</i>	323 10	<i>you but love of you</i>	493 3	<i>Glamour-of one star</i>	736 17
<i>Gild-but to flout, the ruins</i>	525 4	<i>you g. away this hand</i>	468 6	<i>Glance-and nod and bustle</i>	874 16
<i>it with happiest terms</i>	528 21	<i>you gods, g. to your boy</i>	627 2	<i>eyeing with jealous g.</i>	353 14
<i>knows how to g. the pill</i>	44 21	<i>see also Gifts pp. 311-313</i>	497 20	<i>fancy with prophetic g. sees</i> . . .	513 17
<i>light of morning g. it</i>	339 21	<i>Given-ask and it shall be g. you</i>	430 17	<i>flect is g. of the mind</i>	800 20
<i>the brown horror</i>	339 21	<i>away by a novel</i>	430 17	<i>gave him counsel at a g.</i>	275 16
<i>to g. refined gold</i>	124 14	<i>I have g. I have kept</i>	312 14	<i>his last g. behold</i>	440 2
<i>Gilded-halo hovering</i>	281 8	<i>is sweet, g. or returned</i>	457 6	<i>round his bookshelves</i>	158 12
<i>tombs do worms infold</i>	529 29	<i>is what we have g. away</i>	416 12	<i>sunshine of g.</i>	354 14
<i>Gilds-eternal summer g. them yet</i>	560 13	<i>let faith be g.</i>	480 18	<i>Glances-of hatred that stab</i>	84 18
<i>Gilead-no balm in G.</i>	815 4	<i>must be g. is g. willingly</i>	616 6	<i>Glancing-pebbles g. in the sun</i> . .	147 15
<i>Gillyflowers-carnations and g.</i> . .	132 9	<i>one for the other g.</i>	909 14	<i>Glanz-Duft und G. gemischt</i> . . .	619 1
<i>Gilt-the ocean with his beams</i> . . .	727 4	<i>one that hath shall be g.</i>	318 12	<i>Glanz-was g. ist fur den</i>	487 8
<i>Gimble-gyre and g. in the wabe</i>	727 4	<i>so much as would be g.</i>	690 19	<i>Glare-are ever caught by g.</i>	691 18
<i>Gimcrack-that can get nothing</i> . .	219 3	<i>thanks for all He's g.</i>	320 20	<i>of false science betray'd</i>	253 8
<i>General C.-is a dreflie</i>	548 17	<i>with sparing hand</i>	613 2	<i>of truth at last</i>	625 24
<i>Girded-let your loins be g. about</i>	749 12	<i>Giver-flowing of the g. unto me</i>	312 2	<i>temper the g. of the sun</i>	125 16
<i>Girdeth-him that g. on harness</i>	285 14	<i>God the Great G.</i>	69 3	<i>Glass-antique' twist</i>	803 1
<i>Girdle-round about the earth</i> . . .	577 15	<i>intention of the g.</i>	312 9	<i>a g. is good, and a lass</i>	913 4
<i>round about world</i>	706 11	<i>look also at the g.</i>	312 9	<i>a g. which shines</i>	924 7
<i>starry g. of the year</i>	882 18	<i>mind of the g.</i>	507 14	<i>art thy moly's g.</i>	796 2
<i>Girl-a g. that loves him not</i>	579 11	<i>of the Law</i>	665 8	<i>becomes spy of Time</i>	842 3
<i>Beddowee g. beloved so well</i>	712 23	<i>the gift without the g.</i>	312 9	<i>break like shivered g.</i>	62 11
<i>bless the bright-eyed g.</i>	423 2	<i>the g. makes precious</i>	507 14	<i>brittle g. that's broken</i>	920 2
<i>cleanly young g.</i>	406 9	<i>the g. makes precious</i>	693 6	<i>but I drink from my g.</i>	640 5
<i>good g.'s lip out of Paris</i>	869 6	<i>the g.'s loving thought</i>	693 6	<i>China and Reputation</i>	238 8
<i>hyeah dat g. a-warblin'</i>	869 6	<i>the world and the G.</i>	693 6	<i>dome of many-coloured g.</i>	784 3
<i>I adore by another</i>	869 6	<i>Gives-when g. prove unkind</i> . . .	693 6	<i>drink not the third g.</i>	800 2
<i>in happy sleep g. so fair</i>	869 6	<i>Gives-he g. to this</i>	693 6	<i>filings of steel in his g.</i>	292 24
<i>is an unlesson'd g.</i>	869 6	<i>himself with his alms</i>	693 6	<i>fortune is like g.</i>	292 24
<i>my charming g.</i>	869 6	<i>it g., but borrows none</i>	693 6		
<i>my old g. that advises</i>	869 6				

get thee g. eyes 613 6
 Hope's deluding g. 839 10
 its pure still g. pictures 361 10
 made mouths in a g. 894 24
 my g. is not large 920 2
 of brandy and water 875 11
 of liquid fire 875 11
 one raised his g. 849 13
 Praxiteles by his g. 136 8
 pride hath no other g. 633 1
 pride is his own g. 632 25
 show clear as g. 463 20
 that flesh is but the g. 530 15
 the ebbing of his g. 800 7
 the g. of fashion 261 19
 till I have bought a g. 766 21
 twinkled in the g. 872 19
 were set with g. 39 20
 when before your g. 902 20
 wherein noble youth 243 13
 whose house is of g. 643 22
 Glassed—the gracious day 568 4
 Glasses—can read without its g. 617 10
 fill all the g. 205 5
 fill up your g. 876 8
 puts her g. on 408 23
 stand to your g. steady 802 6
 the musical g. 137 10
 Glaube—nur fehlt der G. 254 21
 Glaubens—Wunder ist des G. 254 21
 Glaubt—gewöhnlich g. der Mensch 903 22
 viel mehr als er g. 697 3
 Glaze—gloat on the g. and mark 619 21
 Gloom—a g. gloom 448 18
 in all this northern g. 568 21
 of our vanished dream 447 22
 of Time between two 442 22
 on years that shall be 505 1
 Gloomed—upon my sight 897 19
 Gleaming—O g. lights of London 462 19
 scattered gravestones g. 339 1
 Gleams—chased the transitory g. 609 6
 how bright it g. 923 16
 of whom the pale moon g. 538 18
 scatters his departing g. 772 15
 thrown forward 101 19
 Glean—after what it can 47 13
 at true harvest can but g. 353 10
 on and gather up 432 24
 the broken ears after 353 11
 their former field 25 22
 Gleaning—of grapes of Ephraim 336 3
 Glee—stubborn g. has broke 18 8
 Glee—Dan Cupid wrote with g. 902 14
 forward and frolic g. 251 21
 laughed, with counterfeited g. 779 13
 soul expands with g. 402 16
 wi' flichter noise an' g. 369 9
 with echoes of their g. 562 5
 Glen—down the rushy g. 253 12
 Glineairn—I'll remember thee G. 506 11
 Glens—and their hidden g. 527 19
 sequestered g. of Scotland 294 20
 Gliblier—to play 12 21
 Glide—adown thy stream 793 16
 faster g. than sun's beams 479 18
 in peace down 799 25
 o'er them like golden fish 484 24
 through a quiet dream 793 16
 Glided—under the grave 234 13
 Glides—in modest innocence 181 23
 on and will glide 446 10
 on without emphasis 840 18
 swiftly g. the bonnie boat 74 24
 which . . . g. in light 454 1
 Gliding—over a sea of dreams 538 15
 Glimmer—with a dusky g. 75 11
 Glimmering—limit far withdrawn 320 6
 tapers to the sun 48 9
 through the dream 45 16
 when she lit her g. tapers 557 1
 Glimpse—gives but a g. 60 17
 of glory infinite 878 12
 Glimpses—give it some faint g. 512 22
 in shadowy g. 164 8
 of forgotten dreams 204 9
 through smoke discern 390 2
 to the April day 748 16
 Glisser—sur bien des pensées 789 14
 Glissez—mortels 159 13
 Glisten—all silence an' all g. 555 15
 Glisteneth—is not gold that g. 35 22
 Glistered—so g. the dire Snake 294 8
 Glitter—a g. toward the light 278 2

mingled air and g. 147 15
 Glittering—and sounding 572 18
 clad in g. white 849 17
 generalities of speaker 573 1
 holds him with his g. eye 461 7
 in heaven's dusk meadows 526 4
 ranks with wings 26 19
 which the g. cirque confines 521 22
 Glitters—all . . . that g. 35 6
 all that which g. is not gold 487 13
 Gloaming—in the g. o' the wood 790 18
 the g. comes 824 3
 then when the g. comes 427 10
 treads the heels of day 482 3
 Gloated—I g. on existence 452 2
 Gloating—upon a sheep's or 87 23
 Gloats—while she g. on the moon 68 4
 Globe—all that tread the g. 165 6
 annual visit o'er the g. 153 8
 can compass soon 254 6
 four quarters of g. 23 1
 has the g. been rolling 455 1
 is a vast head 218 20
 persecuted all over the g. 621 13
 shows his g. of light 769 16
 skilled in g. and sphere 548 22
 surface of the whole g. 617 3
 the great g. itself 840 1
 the rattle of a g. to play 468 6
 turns the spotty g. 224 7
 Globes—o'er thrones and g. elate 332 8
 Glockenklang—Orgelton und G. 82 5
 Gloire—ne conduit à la g. 313 24
 n'est où la vertu 313 25
 on triomphe sans g. 129 18
 Gloom—and g. profound 921 18
 a sudden g. 171 9
 but a nest of g. 75 14
 convent's solitary g. 618 7
 cypress spread their g. 921 16
 damp vault's dayless g. 438 4
 drive g. from the groves 280 11
 dug from central g. 454 5
 mingled with the g. 128 7
 shall not chase my g. away 505 23
 soon or late will pierce g. 388 9
 sunk in quenching g. 557 2
 the deep, cold shadow 766 13
 through g. and storm-drift 781 1
 through the airy g. 456 17
 to counterfeit a g. 456 13
 who see in twilight's g. 606 17
 with roseate rays of wine 562 13
 Glooms—booms adown the g. 64 16
 of twilight rooms 726 20
 Winter spreads his latest g. 878 10
 Gloomy—as night he stands 35 13
 grand, g., and peculiar 103 4
 was Heaven 403 17
 Gloomy-winged—the guardians g. 710 2
 Gloria—at tennis non g. 259 16
 formas g. fluxa 838 7
 majorum g. posteris 25 7
 maxime g. ducitur 624 3
 neque g. neque pericula 268 23
 sine g. vinci 159 14
 si post fata venit g. 258 1
 see also *Glorry* pp. 313, 314
 Gloriae—capitibus cupido g. 259 11
 difficilis g. custodia 314 16
 Gloriae—ad majorem Dei g. 320 2
 quantum ad g. 314 17
 verbis jactans g. 145 19
 Glories—all their g. past 582 2
 from that hour his g. faded 151 9
 geese of all their g. 329 5
 like glow-worms afar 314 20
 my g. and my state depose 343 20
 of our blood 178 11
 those g. come too late 314 1
 Glorified—being colored will be g. 587 19
 clarified and g. 537 15
 Glory—thy Father in heaven 884 25
 what else is damn'd 259 1
 Glorious—miles g. 728 6
 Glorious—fancies come from far 473 2
 goodly Frame of Man 489 3
 great, g. and free 882 17
 honest wedlock is g. thing 498 18
 indeed is the world of God 914 18
 life, or grave 20 13
 make thee g. by my pen 258 9
 more g. the triumph 553 5
 on g. ancestors enlarge 25 21

Tam was g. 832 8
 that's good and g. 639 19
 to be rational is so g. 658 18
 to write thoughts 50 1
 uncertainty of it is 432 6
 uncertainty of law 434 20
 Washington thrice g. name 861 5
 weeds of g. feature 547 15
 Glory—adds new g. to the sphere 348 21
 all is g. fades 166 21
 an avenue to g. 461 16
 and beauty come 114 14
 and good of art 43 10
 and into g. peep 790 8
 and the shame of the 490 25
 and this grief 52 11
 angel sitting high in g. 509 23
 awake him to g. 169 6
 beauty half her g. veils 462 8
 builds the halo of its g. 728 9
 caught some beams of g. 728 2
 deed everything, g. naught 760 5
 desire of g. the last frailty 258 3
 doth share the g. 79 26
 doth this world put on 545 2
 duty was the way to g. 208 13
 dying g. smiles 831 6
 excess of g. obscured 192 25
 filled with England's g. 725 10
 finished her crown in g. 360 10
 for gain, not g. 701 17
 forgot was Britain's g. 733 8
 for the g. of God 432 4
 from his gray hairs gone 519 22
 full meridian of my g. 341 14
 gain of our best g. 426 4
 gilds the sacred page 693 6
 glimpse of g. infinite 878 12
 graves are warm'd by g. 338 16
 greater g. of God 320 2
 growing on the night 457 2
 guards with solemn 728 5
 heavens declare g. of God 319 14
 her one g. an' one shame 380 13
 his g. is inexplicable 317 7
 hoary beard a crown of g. 349 2
 honor and g. and tears 252 26
 in all thy g. 458 10
 in g. shine so long 592 13
 in its g.'s full array 679 9
 into g. peep 204 11
 is their shame 213 21
 jest and riddle 491 9
 kindle g. from the stone 186 16
 led to g.'s goal 45 16
 long may it wave old g. 274 4
 Man the glory and the Power 514 18
 mine eyes have seen the g. 848 6
 Narcissus is g. of his race 335 24
 neither guilty g. glows 861 1
 never with mightier g. 275 15
 noblest influenced by g. 624 3
 no g. great enough 725 12
 o'er G. s' din 130 11
 of ancestors sheds a light 25 7
 of every people 49 14
 of firm capacious mind 514 10
 of g. in the flower 583 7
 of her we love 732 7
 of house is hospitality 370 9
 of riches and beauty 838 7
 of the British queen 667 21
 of the morn 55 5
 Paradise islands of g. 377 21
 paths of g. lead 338 12
 pitch of human g. 852 12
 pomp and g. of the world 912 7
 power and the g. 915 12
 round our feet 116 22
 roused neither by g. nor 268 23
 rush to g. or the grave 844 8
 set the stars of g. there 274 11
 she's up there, Old G. 275 14
 shows the way 59 23
 slaughter men for g.'s sake 851 5
 sons of France, awake to g. 294 4
 stars that have most g. 749 20
 stricken fields of g. 852 17
 summers in a sea of g. 632 24
 Sun himself on wings of g. 766 11
 that was Greece 402 7
 the grape, love, gold 398 20
 they break forth in g. 279 7
 thirst of g. boast 151 17

this like thy g. Titan. 96 13
 thrill and the g. 855 13
 through g.'s morning gate. 163 24
 'tis sweethearts of g. 365 12
 'tis thy g. alone. 538 8
 to God in the highest. 589 12
 to the name Washington. 861 11
 trial prove most g. 837 10
 triumph without g. 129 18
 trust you with their g. 77 12
 uncertain g. of April day. 480 8
 visions of g. spare my 839 11
 walked in g. and in joy. 609 12
 were the g. of the times. 373 11
 what g. then for me. 678 15
 who works for g. 908 17
 will have their g. 92 1
 with a g. in his bosom. 295 9
 see also Glory pp. 313, 314
 Glory-dazzled-tell the g. world. 858 18
 Gloss-aught of borrowed g. 33 13
 brown with a golden g. 345 4
 set a g. on faint deeds. 92 8
 than all the g. of art. 710 18
 that fadeeth suddenly. 62 11
 worn now in newest g. 569 26
 Glougloute-je g. 697 11
 Glove-iron hand in a velvet g. 622 18
 were a g. upon that hand. 479 10
 world and they, hand and g. 383 9
 Gloves-cat in g. catches no mice. 91 12
 matrons flung g. 614 20
 pair of kid leather g. 901 14
 wins of him a pair of g. 418 15
 Glow-breast ne'er learned to g. 886 11
 bright with yellow g. 768 19
 Heaven's face doth g. 361 16
 it'll spring up and g. 666 8
 more brightly g. 72 23
 nature's genial g. 547 1
 one with fiery g. 679 7
 unto earth give back that g. 326 6
 we g. when he stirs. 318 21
 Glowed-canvas g. 43 19
 now g. the firmament. 526 14
 Glowered-as Tammie g. amazed. 511 13
 Glowing-embers through the room. 456 13
 Glows-flows into golden g. 750 6
 in the stars. 546 19
 while yet the taper g. 454 12
 Glow-worm-eyes the g. lend thee. 248 8
 see also pp. 314, 315
 Glow-worms-nightingales upon g. 557 13
 see also pp. 314, 315
 Glück-aus dem G. entwickelt. 734 5
 das beste G. des Lebens. 351 4
 das G. erhebe billig. 290 1
 das irdische G. 477 6
 das ist sein G. 352 12
 ein letztes G. 262 17
 ein reines G. 520 5
 Glue-cement, g. and lime of love. 417 14
 friends do g. themselves. 349 10
 Glum-get among the g. 137 3
 Glutton-at another's cost. 138 7
 of praise a mere g. 276 4
 Gluttonous-curiosity to feed on. 506 23
 Gluttons-taverns with the g. 124 23
 Gluttony-addicted to g. 138 13
 kills more. 211 26, 213 18
 Glynn-marvelous Marches of G. 718 17
 Gnadenbilde-zum fernem G. walt. 810 8
 Gnashing-Englismen's g. of teeth. 846 16
 Gnat-he form'd this g. who. 315 7
 strain at the g. and swallow. 194 7
 the g. sticks fast. 243 10
 Gnats-fire of life like g. 73 20
 let foolish g. make sport. 766 19
 Gnaw-you so your nether lip. 581 16
 Go-and g. along with him. 519 14
 and like wind I g. 449 12
 away and come again. 767 12
 but g. at once. 354 3
 but one to bid him g. 580 9
 come and g. we g. with them. 635 5
 friends first to g. away. 580 10
 have not been to Paris, g. 579 10
 he would not g. 366 6
 I g. on forever. 85 3
 I g. where most men g. 445 18
 know where'er I g. 509 19
 little further now to g. 868 18
 may guide us as we g. 455 15
 men may g. 85 3

scarce can g. or creep. 348 11
 shall I bid her g. 580 7
 so gently, that we g. 545 23
 the farther off we g. 510 5
 the first to g. 167 23
 thither will I g. 559 1
 thou and do likewise. 7 20
 thou goest, I will g. 476 23
 thou shalt g. thou 572 4
 where no man knoweth. 103 17
 will g. wherever you wish. 621 4
 Goad-to kick against the g. 423 14
 Goads-of the wise are as g. 879 8
 strike the g. with fists. 762 19
 Goal-at one sudden g. 464 6
 carried the torch to the g. 728 4
 final g. of ill. 328 22
 heart upon the g. 762 6
 heaven again for g. 56 2
 leads to her g. 837 7
 lead to glory's g. 45 16
 misses off the g. 908 17
 not the g. but the exercise. 625 21
 or verges to some g. 491 7
 reach the desired g. 424 21
 same common g. 173 11
 the g. is won. 728 4
 the patron and the g. 435 26
 till the g. ye win. 447 7
 will not reach the g. 361 25
 Goat-mountain g. hangs. 228 18
 or tiger, hog, or bearded g. 399 8
 Goatfoot-me g. Pan of Arcady. 324 13
 Goats-but is about three g. 410 14
 kids like g. 127 9
 say something about my g. 410 14
 Gobble-I g. 697 11
 uns 'at gets you. 755 13
 Goblet-a golden g. gave. 683 23
 fill up the g. 204 14
 lift the full g. 801 19
 not a full blushing g. 363 14
 touch the g. no more. 399 7
 Goblets-wine our g. gleam in. 375 15
 Goblin-in hell, a g. there. 362 20
 Gobblins-we talk with g. owls. 254 2
 God-'s above all. 361 21
 above or man below. 658 24
 abusing of G.'s patience. 744 5
 acts of devotion to G. 368 7
 acts the part of a. 915 2
 all growth not towards G. 344 12
 Almighty appointed. 864 15
 Almighty first planted. 307 8
 Almighty's gentlemen. 310 14
 alone is life. 453 21
 alone was to be seen. 713 20
 also lends a helping hand. 364 6
 America is crucible of G. 587 23
 among G.'s suffering poor. 495 12
 an avenging G. follows. 651 15
 ancient sanctuaries. 918 6
 and G. of all. 147 7
 and my right. 224 18
 and nature with actors. 914 2
 and soldier we alike adore. 287 17
 and the Doctor we adore. 287 16
 and your native land. 585 16
 answer sharp and sudden. 625 9
 apprehension how like a g. 491 25
 are ordained of G. 623 8
 art, G.'s grandchild. 43 12
 art happy, owe to G. 564 16
 as a sort of g. 591 10
 as G. be taught. 115 6
 as G. loves me, I know not. 386 16
 as G. made him. 98 13
 as G. of all. 644 13
 as G.'s ambassador. 630 6
 as G. shall pardon me. 289 1
 as if G. saw you. 131 10
 ask G. for temperance. 784 11
 as man is so is his. 316 23
 assist our side. 849 9
 at any G.'s for thine. 919 4
 atoning unto G. 915 12
 attributes of G. 415 4
 attributes to G. himself. 510 12
 attributes to place. 368 18
 awake the g. of day. 124 3
 beast is the great G. Pan. 535 20
 beautiful as G. meant you. 364 20
 be forgotten, even by G. 565 8
 befriend us, as our cause. 91 20

behold a G. or guardian. 287 15
 belief in G. 625 11
 believer is G.'s miracle. 516 19
 be merciful to me. 711 4
 best maker of marriages. 499 9
 best reserv'd of G. 682 20
 best which G. sends. 668 11
 be thank'd that the dead. 910 10
 be thanked! I do not. 759 7
 be with him. 580 12
 bids for G.'s own image. 716 17
 bids us do good for evil. 241 9
 blessed the green island. 400 18
 bless man who first. 719 21
 bless us every one. 72 2
 bless you and keep you. 532 2
 blest, therefore, be G. 801 24
 book of G. had seen. 693 23
 builds a church to God. 118 21
 burial-ground G.'s Acre. 338 22
 bush afire with G. 51 17
 but as G. granted it. 625 22
 but by G.'s grace. 683 3
 but for the grace of G. 335 11
 but G. has harkened. 841 21
 by a happy change. 94 18
 by G. built over sheer depth. 361 14
 by G.'s grace in England. 272 14
 by grace of G. alone. 16 10
 by th' avenging g. 427 1
 by the livin' G. that made. 490 8
 Cabots walk with G. 801 25
 calm on bosom of thy G. 669 13
 came from G. and going back. 389 6
 can make a tree. 813 2
 cannot serve G. and Mammon. 487 10
 caught at G.'s skirt. 625 13
 chains about Feet of G. 393 9
 changeless G. proclaim. 43 17
 charm as from G. lulled. 619 16
 's children are immortall. 388 17
 compensation proceeds from G. 246 5
 concern the mind of G. 627 6
 conscience and my G. alone. 738 9
 conscience from fear of G. 268 5
 consider a gift of G. 449 17
 contends that G. is not. 307 9
 counts the image of G. 663 5
 created in the image of G. 716 11
 creature, G.'s image. 79 16
 's crest upon His azure. 765 11
 Cupid, littlest greatest g. 481 2
 curse Moawiyah. 699 13
 cuts the die. 827 17
 dare to look up to G. 668 8
 designed by G. 694 8
 doing of the will of G. 564 15
 door-keeper in house of G. 331 12
 doth late and early pray. 665 10
 doth then show likest G.'s. 510 12
 doubly false to G. 811 18
 dropped a spark down. 666 8
 earth . . . praises G. 624 6
 either a wild beast or a g. 731 9
 eldest of Poets. 609 3
 endure the eye of G. 112 15
 enter into kingdom of G. 866 2
 enters by a private door. 398 10
 equal thing worthy of a G. 10 4
 equal to G. 225 15
 especial revelation from G. 693 24
 esteems the growth. 837 5
 eternal years of G. 818 11
 ever been G.'s enemy. 825 22
 ever brings like to like. 125 13
 's ever-watchful care. 458 3
 every man with him was G. 99 6
 expects from men. 210 4
 extremity G.'s opportunity. 570 19
 eyes to the blind O. G. 817 4
 farthest from G. 118 10
 feare and serve their G. 684 8
 fear G. honour the. 319 2, 849 3
 field and Acre of our G. 338 23
 finger of G. has planted. 127 14
 first garden made. 307 10
 foe to G. was ne'er true. 300 26
 for G.'s rose-thought. 679 20
 for G.'s sake. 192 12
 for G.'s sake give me. 924 10
 for love of G. 527 1
 for the glory of G. 432 4
 for the Love of G. 401 2
 fortune is g.—all you endure. 292 18

for us all. 391 1
freedom to worship G. 918 14
friends given by G. 299 8
from a beautiful necessity. 320 13
from a machine. 323 7
from G. he could not free. 40 6
from G. more farre. 117 17
fulfill G.'s utmost will. 909 23
fulfills himself. 155 1
further from G. 117 16
gave man an upright. 490 24
gifts of G. are strown. 918 13
gifts that G. hath sent. 537 18
gift which G. has given. 477 11
give G. thanks. 436 17
give G. thy broken heart. 893 8
give G. thy heart. 767 19
give him grace to groan. 335 18
give not kings the. 684 8
gives us to see the right. 675 5
gives wind by measure. 644 8
give them G. 167 18
give them wisdom. 881 8
giveth speech to all. 744 11
give to G. each moment. 444 5
glory to G. in the highest. 589 12
's glowing covenant. 655 15
going to G. they serve. 773 14
gold is a living g. 325 23
goodness of G. 779 9
's good will were so. 916 8
gracious G. of heaven. 764 8
grants liberty only to. 439 13
great G. of Heaven! 625 16
's great judgment seat. 101 1
had just relieved a picket. 847 9
had served G. so well as. 699 13
's hand has written. 842 3
handiwork of G. 896 7
happy because G. wills it. 351 20
has begun to throw. 638 2
has chosen little nations. 849 16
has given my share. 376 3
has given us repose. 667 6
has given us wit. 885 20
has given with sparing. 690 19
has given you one face. 251 26
has G. any habitation. 323 3
has waited six thousand. 657 1
hath blessed you. 218 1
hath given liberty to. 438 10
hath given me a measure. 399 5
hath given use of drink. 399 21
hath joined together. 255 9
hath made man upright. 400 5
hath made them so. 653 21
hath sworn to lift on high. 380 24
hear Him: hear this one. 626 13
heart within and G. o'erhead. 367 16
heaven means one with G. 360 2
he knows, thy share. 894 18
hell is the wrath of G. 362 9
helping her, she can. 890 6
help me, Amen. 850 15
helps everyone with. 364 10
helps him who strives. 364 14
helps the brave. 824 8
high mount of G. 824 8
Himself can't kill them. 902 22
himself lives in. 813 1
himself scarce seemed. 730 10
himself takes them. 57 22
His Father and his G. 107 7
his G. is as his fates assign. 626 16
Hoeder, the blind old g. 323 1
holy men trust G. 816 26
how good the G. of Harvest. 353 13
if G. be appeased. 668 13
if I had obeyed G. 925 20
if, knowing G., they lift. 625 20
if man would ever pass to G. 173 16
if Thy will be so. 306 2
ignorance, the curse of G. 422 25
in all their actions. 896 9
in garden talked with G. 744 19
in G. is our trust. 274 17
in G.'s eternal day. 454 3
in G.'s eternal store. 915 2
in G.'s name let him play. 441 16
in G.'s own might. 756 19
in his harmony. 890 14
in making man intended. 391 17
in man speaks G. 742 11
insult's not on man, but G. 774 3

interpreter of G. 44 11
into G.'s blessing. 766 4
into the love of G. 663 5
intoxicated man. 318 18
invisible, except to G. alone. 383 15
I press G.'s lamp close. 388 9
is a judgment of G. 412 3
I see G.-given rights. 674 19
I see thy Hand, O G. 703 14
is forgotten. 287 16
is for the big squadrons. 843 9
is G.'s best attribute. 249 3
is its author, not man. 535 16
is itself a thing of G. 602 3
is just. 414 9
is making the American. 587 23
is mind and G. is all. 513 23
is more there. 118 12
is neglected. 725 11
is not dumb. 664 1
is obedience to G. 659 21
is on the side of big. 860 10
is the author. 912 3
is their belly. 213 21
is the One Miracle to Man. 516 22
is the voice of G. 647 3
is, they are, man. 635 1
is thy law. 870 2
I trust in G. 544 13
jealous G. may keep. 721 1
just are the ways of G. 414 14
's justice, tardy though. 413 11
justification towards G. 255 5
keeps a niche in Heaven. 359 21
knows I'm no the thing. 661 21
label men for G. 579 3
laid an infinite burden. 861 6
laid His fingers on the. 530 18
laid to virtue and to G. 696 14
leapt to life a G. 694 9
learn to seek G. 245 17
lend him His Hand. 344 14
lends to heaven what else. 689 2
lesser G. had made. 148 1
Let us worship G. 918 7
lifts his heart to G. 424 1
light, G.'s eldest daughter. 455 22
's light his likeness. 455 24
lightning does will of G. 612 19
like a prayer-with G. 882 6
like G. in love. 602 3
listen to the speech of G. 315 20
looked upon the front of G. 26 16
looks at pure not full. 350 8
Lord G. of Hosts. 287 11
loses faith in G. and woman. 255 15
loves an idle rainbow. 655 21
lovesome thing—G. wot. 307 9
loves them—G. or man. 57 22
loveth the clean. 122 5
Lowells speak only to G. 801 26
made a cole-pit. 644 4
made all pleasures. 601 8
made bees. 644 4
made better berry. 30 4
made himself an awful. 320 6
made him, therefore let him. 492 6
made man. 644 4
made two great lights. 46 2
magnify Thy name, Almighty G. 625 1
makes sech nights. 555 15
making a man a g. 838 18
man, a devil, a g. 287 16
man, G.'s latest image. 925 9
man G.'s stamp. 493 1
man is fallen g. who. 490 10
man of G.'s own mould. 492 17
man's unhappy, G.'s unjust. 644 14
man, the image of his G. 338 5
manuscripts of G. 545 21
man with his G. 730 7
many are afraid of G. 914 16
meet my G. awake. 172 3
melancholy g. protect thee. 516 5
messengers of G.! 27 5
's mills grind slow. 671 9
moderates all at. 644 20
more displeaseth G. 651 22
more than G. to mortals. 289 7
mother is the name for G. 531 21
move the hero's arm. 857 17
nature is revelation of G. 671 20
Nature is the art of G. 43 9
nature's G. entitle them. 391 3

Nature's good and G.'s. 544 13
Nature up to Nature's G. 546 14
nearer G.'s heart in garden. 307 12
negotiates between G. and. 630 5
never gave man a thing. 114 16
never made his work. 502 12
never repents of what. 666 14
noble man is G.'s image. 492 26
noblest work of G. 371 27
no form of a g. 918 16
nor let a g. come in. 322 15
nor man can well forgive. 289 4
not dishonored. 307 9
not G. in gardens. 307 9
not G.'s, not the beast's. 635 1
now with G. 930 1
obedience to G. 825 14
of all the thoughts of G. 717 6
offense against G. 148 16
offerings unto G. 40 16
offers to every mind. 113 12
of heaven and to my king. 628 4
of love with roses. 548 19
of Nature the heart of G. 548 19
of our fathers, known. 287 11
of our idolatry, the press. 407 19
of the voice of G. 789 5
of Things as They Are. 930 1
of this even G. is deprived. 581 22
[of War] hates those. 846 2
O G. keep me innocent. 395 16
O G. show compassion on. 598 9
O great G. Love. 481 19
oh G! Oh Montreal. 524 6
one G., one law. 147 21
one great G. looked down. 627 18
on G's, and Satan's brood. 468 14
only G. may be had. 127 23
only G. understands. 848 15
only who made us rich. 457 17
or Nature hath assign'd. 513 22
others call it G. 241 18
out of heaven from G. 147 16
overcame. 857 13
's own ear listens. 538 5
's own home. 55 14
's own method of producing. 752 18
's own time is best. 255 22
paternal with Eternal G. 623 23
pass into the rest of G. 326 3
peace of G. 590 2
petition to Almighty G. 628 1
plan upon which G. buildeth. 369 2
please both man and G. 664 11
please G. to call me. 207 14
please man which pleased G. 668 15
pours like sacramental. 676 4
power of G. 119 16
praised G. and his works. 624 19
prayers darted up to G. 626 5
pray to G. to cast that. 625 17
preaches, noted clergyman. 630 9
presume not G. to scan. 491 8
profan'd the G.-given strength. 756 16
's prophets of Beautiful. 605 9
prove a G. is here. 156 9
province of G. to end them. 853 16
pseudonym of G. 92 17
put back thy universe. 582 16
put upon Providence of G. 550 20
rampart of G.'s house. 361 14
recognized G. in his soul. 664 9
reigns, and the government. 331 17
rest is in hands of G. 335 2
's right hand. 239 11
right hand to me a g. 350 9
right is right, since G. is G. 674 18
round fat only man of G. 631 18
rules the stars. 93 20
Sabbath of our G. 304 23
said, let there be light. 455 23
sanction of the g. 322 9
save our gracious king. 585 1
save the mark. 640 6
saw its G. and blushed. 875 5
scourge of G. 524 11
seeing G. "without holiness". 189 27
see the G. that is within us. 455 6
sends cold according. 644 9
sends good meat. 139 11
send women sleep. 857 17
senseless fear of G. 770 19
sent his Singers. 713 5
servant of G. 115 14

served G. as diligently . . . 699 3
 share . . . G.'s knowledge . . . 361 10
 she is its light—its G. . . 881 20
 should not think of G. . . 176 16
 sight to which the G. . . 10 4
 sign 'twixt G. and man . . . 581 21
 silent G. hath quenched . . . 203 12
 silent voice of G. . . 913 21
 sin between myself and G. . . 710 28
 since G. is light . . . 456 16
 since G. made the world . . . 240 25
 singing in great G.-light . . . 359 21
 sing the glory to G. . . 117 13
 smile of G. is here . . . 655 20
 so G. ordains . . . 870 2
 's. soldier be hel . . . 728 24
 sometimes withhold . . . 627 11
 's. sons are things . . . 904 23
 sons of G. shouted for joy . . . 750 3
 souls receive the light of G. . . 326 6
 sound the truce of G. . . 114 19
 so very near to G. . . 324 21
 so willing . . . 802 14
 speaks to Jones . . . 802 14
 spirit of G. be with us . . . 727 16
 spirit return unto G. . . 388 16
 spoke and it came out . . . 357 14
 stage where G.'s omnipotence . . . 913 8
 stamps G.'s own name . . . 522 5
 stand before his G. . . 55 8
 steeps thy G. hath set . . . 254 15
 strikes what is weak . . . 651 16
 success is in G.'s hands . . . 761 9
 sunflower turns to her g. . . 768 21
 Sword of G. in His hand . . . 845 15
 sword of G.'s word . . . 404 20
 tailor and g. mercer . . . 776 21
 takes a text and preaches . . . 630 14
 tempers the cold . . . 644 6
 tempers the wind . . . 645 1
 temple built to G. . . 118 11
 thanked G. for worldly . . . 864 13
 thanked good G. for the sea . . . 854 9
 thank G., bless G., all ye . . . 342 9
 thank G. for all that I . . . 734 19
 thank G. for our grief . . . 855 14
 thank G. I am not a woman . . . 894 14
 thanks G. for anything . . . 785 15
 that all-powerful . . . 743 22
 that can read G. aright . . . 491 17
 that forbids crimes . . . 712 8
 that hears and sees . . . 319 6
 that plea with G. or man . . . 864 6
 that this nation under G. 295 12 332 17
 that unspiritual g. . . 119 17
 theologians call faith in G. . . 255 2
 's. the pole . . . 767 20
 therefore G. hath joined . . . 498 6
 therefore G.'s universal law . . . 498 8
 there is no G. . . 284 22
 there is no G. but G. . . 317 16, 629 5
 these are the fires of G. . . 547 23
 the soul . . . 546 19
 the tyrant's hope . . . 225 9
 the word that spake it . . . 198 2
 they rest in G. . . 872 11
 they serve G. well . . . 699 12
 thief into G.'s fold . . . 631 2
 think himself an act of G. . . 487 18
 those that G. loves . . . 169 18
 though a g. I have learned . . . 564 18
 thought about me . . . 55 9
 thou G. of Love . . . 227 19
 through darkness up to G. . . 345 4
 through her sweet altar . . . 881 20
 thy arm was here . . . 644 24
 thy g. confound thee . . . 87 12
 thy G. my G. . . 476 23
 thy soul and G. stand sure . . . 93 11
 's. time is our harvest . . . 304 21
 'tis G. gives skull . . . 536 17
 'tis Thy voice, my G. . . 754 9
 'tis true, this g. did shake . . . 706 21
 to be a g. first I must be . . . 323 12
 to be fortunate is G. . . 289 7
 to glorify . . . 739 20
 to G. should turn the soul . . . 392 9
 to G. thy countrie . . . 271 22
 to guard them from evil . . . 625 24
 to man doth speak . . . 729 22
 too curiously about G. . . 153 24
 to the G. of storms . . . 274 15
 towers in the city of G. . . 341 2
 to whom G. has granted grace . . . 693 21

to whom G. will . . . 833 9
 traffic's thy g. . . 87 12
 trod that day to G. . . 100 24
 trust in G. and keep . . . 816 24
 trusts in G. . . 66 11
 trusts in G. that as well . . . 232 16
 turns on her g. when he sets . . . 474 20
 unchanging law of G. . . 333 15
 unheard-of G.'s captain . . . 458 23
 up to nature's G. . . 546 21
 "us ayde!" . . . 629 10
 usurped from G. . . 716 4
 vengeance to G. alone . . . 672 15
 vindicate ways of G. to man . . . 493 20
 virtue, my soul, my G. . . 296 19
 vision of G. . . 839 7
 vows those of a g. . . 192 1
 walks in mine . . . 307 9
 warns his hands . . . 627 1
 we Germans fear G. . . 311 14
 were I Lord G. . . 232 6
 we won't let G. help us . . . 391 4
 what G. blessed once . . . 125 19
 what G. employed himself . . . 363 24
 what G., what comer . . . 526 4
 what G. would reveal . . . 671 18
 what is good of G. above . . . 464 8
 what kind of g. art thou . . . 92 4
 when prayed cannot . . . 626 3
 where G. and Nature met . . . 457 3
 where G. has not . . . 102 9
 which G. supplies . . . 881 14
 which is essence of G. . . 468 19
 while G. is marching on . . . 295 9
 who chastens . . . 12 14
 whoever fears G. . . 908 2
 who falls for love of G. . . 495 11
 who gave us life . . . 438 18
 who is able to prevail . . . 180 4
 who loveth all his works . . . 378 5
 who make good luck a g. . . 484 8
 whom G. is slow to punish . . . 397 11
 whom G. to ruin has designed . . . 396 7
 who rules mankind . . . 687 3
 whose boundless wisdom . . . 71 8
 whose gifts in gracious . . . 327 14
 who sends the wound . . . 502 8
 who sits on high . . . 891 22
 why did G., Creator wise . . . 26 21
 will deign to visit . . . 816 22
 will help thee bear . . . 164 8
 will of G. is all . . . 306 10
 will put an end . . . 858 17
 will see to it . . . 500 5
 will take care of that . . . 668 10
 will what G. doth will . . . 305 2
 wise G. shrouds future . . . 731 8
 with G. he pass'd the days . . . 128 14
 with G. may meet . . . 859 6
 with G.'s name make wanton . . . 506 15
 within far heaven . . . 644 11
 within the shadow . . . 784 9
 with these forbidden . . . 594 9
 with those who persevere . . . 648 7
 word of G. abounds in . . . 749 1
 words of G. . . 425 26
 work is holding him to G. . . 911 8
 's. work to do . . . 912 14
 world as G. has made it . . . 914 18
 world of G. around us . . . 919 6
 worship not the true G. . . 626 4
 would have us desire . . . 704 2
 wrath of G. for a breeze . . . 455 5
 writes the words . . . 181 13
 wrote the bill . . . 322 5
 yellow g. forever gazes . . . 361 25
 yet G. will bring him . . . 822 22
 you believe in G. . . 925 16
 zeal of G. . . 321 26
 see also God pp. 315-321 and Gods
 pp. 321-326
 Goddam—j'aime les anglais . . . 222 24
 Goddess-by her gait the g. . . 324 22
 Dawn! mild blushing g. . . 769 10
 excellently bright . . . 526 7
 in her left holds out . . . 665 11
 mild blushing g. hail . . . 530 2
 night, sable g. . . 557 8
 she moves a g. . . 890 10
 thee, storms of winter fly . . . 321 20
 the g. shone before . . . 322 12
 to one . . . a g. . . 126 24
 violated brought thee . . . 439 7
 Goddesses—both G. and Gods . . . 392 8

two g. must Cyprus adore . . . 321 14
 Godfathers-of heaven's lights . . . 46 5
 God-head-fires . . . 44 12
 manifest G. . . 114 8
 God-like-enjoying G. fruition . . . 225 15
 erect . . . 919 19
 forehead by the mock . . . 676 3
 in giving . . . 102 19
 in g. fashion is breaking . . . 753 20
 is it all sin to leave . . . 711 3
 so truly great and g. . . 413 9
 the g. hero sate . . . 82 13
 thing to lend . . . 81 14
 'tis G. to create . . . 440 5
 to forgive . . . 289 6
 to have power . . . 622 14
 to relieve it is G. . . 595 22
 Godliness—cleanliness into g. . . 122 8
 cleanliness next to g. . . 122 10
 God-maker—first I must be a g. . . 323 12
 God-men—cup she fills for her g. . . 263 16
 Gods—against stupidity the g. . . 758 10
 all the g. but Doubt . . . 200 14
 all the g. go with you . . . 855 17
 and G. in Heaven . . . 622 12
 angels would be g. . . 632 16
 approve the depth . . . 739 23
 are dead . . . 200 14
 are just . . . 832 3
 are shaped in his image . . . 918 15
 as equal to the g. . . 622 26
 both Goddesses and G. . . 392 8
 bright light to G. and men . . . 528 24
 by man bestow . . . 865 7
 cannot influence the g. . . 623 25
 cause pleased the g. . . 832 18
 claim the right . . . 760 18
 conceal from those . . . 171 12
 darling of the g. . . 111 4
 daughter of the g. . . 62 26
 day for g. to stoop . . . 163 14
 dear to g. and men is song . . . 603 1
 decrees of the g. changed . . . 629 2
 despise not the g. . . 415 9
 dish fit for the g. . . 139 1
 do not fight against . . . 551 21
 express resemblance of g. . . 399 8
 fate of g. and men . . . 263 22
 father of the g. himself . . . 483 3
 fault of angels and g. . . 266 17
 fault rests with the g. . . 758 5
 fear created the g. . . 46 9, 269 24
 first origin from the G. . . 25 8
 fit love for g. . . 60 13
 food for the g. . . 211 9
 gifts persuade even the g. . . 311 21
 give me, indulgent g. . . 691 7
 granted scarce to g. above . . . 481 5
 grow angry . . . 345 24
 had made thee poetical . . . 608 10
 have laid of time to come . . . 898 12
 have their own laws . . . 432 16
 he is next to the g. . . 650 5
 high g. and the sages . . . 547 16
 I have said ye are g. . . 174 14
 I implore not . . . 184 12
 indulgent g. grant me . . . 711 12
 influences of the g. . . 771 3
 kings it makes g. . . 377 18
 kneel to rural G. . . 337 19
 lead to error . . . 397 11
 limit the g. assigned . . . 263 12
 lost his g. in . . . 114 9
 men approach the g. . . 356 15
 men might live like g. . . 888 10
 might look with pleasure . . . 10 11
 mighty g. by tokens . . . 269 10
 neither men nor g. . . 606 20
 never escape the g. . . 186 11
 now the good g. forbid . . . 337 7
 on murderers fix . . . 534 10
 on the side of stronger . . . 858 3
 other g. of this place . . . 62 20
 out-vie . . . 622 25
 praised thus with the g. . . 853 5
 proper price upon its g. . . 796 17
 radiance with the g. . . 324 2
 recollects there are g. . . 660 6
 remote dynasty of dead g. . . 475 12
 rules the mighty g. . . 676 6
 sacred to the household g. . . 123 14
 seats of the g. . . 40 15
 see everywhere . . . 186 9
 see the deeds . . . 186 9

sent not corn	382	7
should be believed	651	6
so favourable to him	808	2
so many g., so many creeds	865	9
so much his friends	798	20
spare the afflicted	12	10
stile of G. in vaine	684	8
temples of his g.	171	18
thanks to the g.	207	11
that dwells with g. above	479	23
that gave h. their wings	397	17
themselves cannot recall	783	15
those who worship dirty g.	866	15
thou livest near the g.	322	20
through the g. they knew	627	18
to give it belongs to g.	428	13
to please thy g. thou didst	925	11
to the g. alone	134	14
to the g. belongs to-morrow	806	6
to the g. thy labours	627	16
true g. sigh for the cost	535	20
upon altar of our g.	662	6
using the gifts of the g.	351	10
voice of all the g. makes	478	16
ways of the g. are long	671	11
whatever g. may be	785	21
what is given by the g.	350	20
what the g. dictate	486	12
whom the g. love	172	9
will add to-morrow	826	15
will propitiate the g.	667	16
with your thunderbolts	671	16
worship the g. of the place	665	5
worship the g. of the place	918	8
ye g. render me worthy	870	16
you ever-gentle g.	763	19
see also Gods pp. 321-325		
Godward-look up G.!	605	8
Goes-how it g.	445	24
look where he g.	363	6
the way the money g.	521	15
to hell he g.	564	12
who g. the soonest has least	450	19
Goest-forth fathomless alone	566	9
whither g. thou	641	24
whither g. thou, pale	737	11
whither thou g. I will go	476	23
Goggles-eh, dull g.	273	12
Going-as if he trod upon eggs	640	7
comin' g. every day	580	10
I'm g. all along	630	9
keep a-g!	635	21
not know where one is g.	759	14
not upon order of your g.	354	3
of this clock-work man	491	13
the way of all flesh	265	13
Gold-about a hoop of g.	406	15
add no value to g. and	492	18
all are slaves to g.	84	2
all it touches into g.	136	4
all tender like g.	88	12
all that glisters is not g.	34	25
all the orient into g.	530	7
almighty g.	522	11
and g. is fair	483	16
and jewels cover every	608	1
and silver becks me	784	24
and silver rather turn	866	15
angels' tongues turn g.	744	19
as the brute for g.	716	19
barred butterflies	88	14
because he hath more g.	866	23
better to me than g.	80	17
bides still	406	10
boils, pure g., o'er the	161	9
bound by g. chains	393	9
broad spheres of g.	649	17
buildied with roofs of g.	387	5
build up a bridge of g.	851	13
butterfly tipped with g.	481	17
by g. good faith banished	83	6
by g. our rights abused	83	6
Champac's leaves of g.	92	14
corrupting g. would tempt	785	4
costs its ounce of g.	127	23
den lohn nicht G.	82	5
don his coat of g.	88	1
drossiest ore to g.	19	11
dust of opportunity to g.	572	3
each wish a mint of g.	882	5
enough and marry him to	523	19
every vice almighty g.	522	24
fetch the age of g.	796	14
field of the cloth of g.	88	7

fire tries g.	518	9
for ministers to sport	875	4
from true worship's g.	770	16
frugal of my g.	16	3
gather'd up g.	52	3
gild refined g.	44	22
give lustre to g.	760	17
gives an appearance	620	9
gleaming in purple and g.	544	3
glistering like g.	234	2
glitters is not g.	487	13
glory, the grape, love, g.	398	20
grain of g. in every creed	663	17
hair was the first g.	893	22
has a lyre of g.	69	17
has g. in the mouth	529	15
he being pure and tried g.	490	18
his weight in g.	476	2
if thou be current g.	104	22
in a book of g.	839	14
in the realms of g.	607	6
is the gift of fortune	328	6
is tried in fire	302	23
key comes too late	864	14
laburnum's dropping g.	279	8
law influenced by g.	83	6
led by the nose with g.	47	10
like apples of g.	905	23
like arrow-heads of g.	568	17
maiden true betray'd for g.	672	14
make g. of that	109	13
makes true man killed	84	8
man's the g. for s' that	488	6
means to have is g.	55	3
metal into g. transmute	876	11
mighty, nay all-mighty g.	523	26
million drops of g.	88	7
mines of g. our Cuban owned	866	19
must make an instant g.	448	7
narrowing lust of g.	68	13
no g. can buy you	39	7
no g. rewards	82	5
nor of spangled g.	655	19
not covetous for g.	144	26
not in luxury nor in g.	352	17
not of g. but love	277	18
not silk and cotton and g.	865	11
not told whose gift was g.	311	19
of unclipt g.	521	22
once out of the earth	524	8
opens wide her jaws for g.	53	6
or fanes of g.	693	10
or purchased with g.	706	17
patines of bright g.	751	24
pavement, trodden g.	487	11
pearl to g.	462	9
Philip's g. took cities	325	18
plate sin with g.	711	29
poison is drunk out of g.	609	21
poop was beaten g.	704	1
potable g.	804	3
Prince Edward all in g.	237	13
pure and genuine g.	326	4
rarer gifts than g.	922	7
rates of g. outlival	553	3
reward with glory or g.	745	16
road whose dust is g.	751	2
sands are its sands of g.	327	5
seem in age of G.	32	19
senates bought for g.	84	5
should still run g. dust	795	11
silver less valuable than g.	836	23
soone decayeth	299	16
sooner than g.	62	4
sunbeams dropped their g.	823	15
sun's g. would not seem pure	483	19
supply recording g.	224	17
swallowing g. and silver	83	22
than stamps in g.	901	22
than weight in solid g.	580	10
that buys health	357	5
their chalices of g.	88	4
their weight in g.	78	2
this gate of pearl and g.	337	18
there is g. for you	84	9
there is thy g.	84	11
the rocks pure g.	870	20
touching will wear g.	406	10
trails her robes of g.	557	6
translated to a vase of g.	458	12
transmute into g.	469	22
treasures of silver and g.	278	13
trusses of her hair of g.	348	13
turned it all to g.	123	17

two metals (g. and silver)	848	9
undid the hasps of g.	179	1
value, not the g.	50	17
was my heart of g.	469	20
wave their wings in g.	675	24
what is better than g.?	888	3
what's become of all the g.	347	13
which buys admittance	34	8
with g. in her garment	348	5
with heaps of g.	446	6
with ruthless usurer's g.	465	14
with your heart of g.	168	5
see also Gold pp. 325, 326		
Golden-added a g. tip	221	1
add to g. numbers g. numbers	639	3
Autumn days	51	23
begins his g. progress	824	17
bells	68	4
crown g. in show	684	21
fruitful of g. deeds	186	3
guided by this g. rule	550	11
honest miller has g. thumb	325	8
hour of invention	400	4
hundred years of the G. Age	400	8
ladders rise	27	5
Lord of the g. tongue	106	8
moisture from your g. lips	494	19
now is the g. age	325	17
ones and both cracked	46	23
oriental gate	291	23
palaces break man's rest	608	24
poet in a g. clime	567	1
sea appears all g.	458	5
shut in a lily's g. core	741	8
silence is g.	717	2
sleeping night the G. Gate	824	19
sun hath made a g. set	409	22
swells with g. youth	238	1
that doth g. seem	36	1
that g. key	924	7
this thy g. time	735	9
wear a g. sorrow	520	6
who loves the g. mean	896	23
women in G. Age better	32	19
wore in G. Age	71	2
Golden Bill-to the peep of day	46	19
Golden-haired-horses up	60	24
son of the sky	281	22
Goldenrod-hoar plume of g.	278	6
on the hills the g.		
see also Goldenrod p. 326		
Golden Rule-Gospel of the G. R.	630	19
Goldsmith-here lies Nolly G.	231	1
's, "Vicar of Wakefield"	925	7
Goliath-little David, and great G.	231	2
Goldendrins-una g. sola no	772	5
Gondola-the g. of London	462	3
Gondolas-of Paris come from	462	1
those g. on wheels	462	8
Gondolier-rows the songless g.	831	7
Gone-all are g. the old	251	6
all g. not one friend to	519	14
and a cloud in my heart	580	14
and it is g.	450	17
ever since have g.	768	3
flitted away	580	14
forever!	797	21
forever and ever by	492	23
for "get you g." she doth	276	20
glimmering through dream	582	5
guests welcomest when g.	345	13
he is far g.	478	5
heroic enterprise is g.	584	25
he's g. away for good	727	14
I will be g.	638	10
I would have thee g.	479	17
not g. but come	168	3
shine now thou art g.	282	23
those who have g. before	867	19
thou art g. and forever	463	9
thou art g. before	170	17
'tis not to have you g.	902	8
what's g. and what's past	343	27
where all have g.	517	17
wilt thou be g.	558	16
Good-after some ideal g.	242	14
all that's g. and glorious	639	19
all things that are g.	837	20
and bad together	553	18
and how pleasant	828	1
and ill together	452	15
antipathy of g. to bad	91	17
any g. that I can do	440	10
any g. thing I can do	445	8

anything g. about nobility . . . 559 11
 appear as g. as . . . 142 18
 are you g. men and true . . . 492 8
 ask what is g. of God . . . 464 8
 as the g. love heaven . . . 472 14
 as you are . . . 803 4
 become slaves . . . 149 8
 be g. than to seem so . . . 328 9
 be g. that love me . . . 298 16
 be g. to me, O Lord . . . 172 5
 best portion of g. man's . . . 416 14
 best thanks for g. thing . . . 785 16
 better made by ill . . . 10 3
 blows no man to g. . . 874 2
 bodes me no g. . . 656 7
 borrow from the g. and great . . . 440 5
 both pure and g. . . 80 18
 breeder of all g. . . 799 23
 by grief of One, came our g. . . 342 8
 call evil g. . . 240 3
 cannot do him g. . . 782 15
 charm to make bad g. . . 539 22
 civil habit covers a g. man . . . 346 18
 clever men are g. but . . . 98 6
 come to ask for my g. . . 628 18
 common g. to all . . . 560 5
 constant use even of good . . . 520 18
 converted into a g. life . . . 96 15
 day that I've been g. . . 112 12
 die first . . . 180 19
 do all the g. you can . . . 328 17
 does evil that g. may come . . . 239 28
 does possess g. qualities . . . 437 17
 do evil that g. may come . . . 149 1
 do g. by stealth . . . 258 15
 do g. for evil . . . 241 9
 doing acts extravagantly g. . . 373 16
 do love my country's g. . . 587 8
 dost thou ne'er foretell . . . 636 26
 doubtful g. a gloss, a glass . . . 62 11
 earth's little pain, make g. . . 388 21
 embryo g. to reach . . . 635 12
 equal g. produce . . . 246 10
 even pretty woman . . . 497 15
 every evil its g. . . 774 19
 evil and g. are God's . . . 239 11
 evil and of g. . . 814 14
 evil and the g. . . 468 14
 evil, be thou my g. . . 376 19
 evil for his g. repay . . . 671 7
 extremes of g. and ill . . . 246 1
 for each man's g. . . 570 11
 for g. of their country . . . 925 1
 form'd for the g. alone . . . 361 6
 for our country's g. . . 584 24
 for us to be here . . . 135 4
 from bad to discern . . . 913 11
 from g. to bad . . . 519 16
 from my friend comes g. . . 299 17
 germs of g. in every soul . . . 663 17
 glow for other's g. . . 632 17
 God rewards g. deeds . . . 318 2
 goodness when they're g. . . 886 19
 great and g. do not die . . . 51 2
 greatest g. men . . . 459 5
 harvest of evil for g. . . 240 16
 hate sin because . . . 836 24
 he saw it was g. . . 400 18
 hold fast that which is g. . . 636 17
 how g. it feels! . . . 298 24
 how g. it is! . . . 905 22
 hurts the g. who spares . . . 434 9
 ignorance of g. and ill . . . 836 13
 imitates what is g. . . 387 19
 impious in a g. man . . . 690 2
 in every thing . . . 631 10 452 17
 in evil as well as in g. . . 366 13
 in that primal g. . . 198 3
 interred with their bones . . . 241 8
 in the darkest curse . . . 105 11
 in the g. time coming . . . 851 5
 in the world . . . 820 7
 is by nature g. . . 62 21
 is to be g. great . . . 96 13
 it is a woman rules . . . 890 14
 it might do g. . . 76 11
 it never done no g. to me . . . 914 14
 keep G. and just in awe . . . 563 10
 knew the g. of wishing . . . 882 14
 knowledge of g. and evil . . . 407 19
 laugh at the g. he has done . . . 14 13
 leave us leisure to be g. . . 437 8
 life is not supreme g. . . 241 1
 lose the g. we oft might . . . 200 21

lost a g. captain to make . . . 95 12
 love sought is g. . . 480 3
 made impulsive to g. . . 650 23
 makes ancient g. uncouth . . . 635 13
 make some g. . . 44 23
 man doubles existence . . . 448 4
 man is the best friend . . . 300 14
 man meets his fate . . . 181 1
 man never dies . . . 388 11, 389 11
 man of g. Understanding . . . 47 16
 man's fortune . . . 292 13
 man's shining scene . . . 12 18
 man swing his lantern . . . 67 5
 man, through obscure . . . 397 15
 many g. things happened . . . 377 1
 material enough to be g. . . 284 2
 may be found in it . . . 76 20
 may do a fellow g. . . 94 8
 may do a g. by chance . . . 437 15
 may err, but you are g. . . 665 20
 means to men most g. . . 292 12
 men leave them . . . 266 8
 merry heart doeth g. . . 511 21
 must associate . . . 827 7
 must first be wise and g. . . 438 22
 my religion is to do g. . . 586 17
 my son be g. . . 10 20
 Nature's g. and God's . . . 544 13
 never g. to bring bad news . . . 553 19
 never was a g. war . . . 846 9
 no failure for the g. . . 253 10
 no g. comes to those . . . 390 10
 no g. man ever became . . . 866 22
 no man so g. who, were he to . . . 432 14
 not g. except it be spread . . . 521 18
 not g. for man to be alone . . . 496 3
 nothing but g. shall be spoken . . . 173 23
 nothing else that is g. . . 865 19
 nothing g. of him . . . 24 4
 not too g. to be true . . . 553 8
 of doing g. once a year . . . 572 2
 of the community . . . 864 16
 once is g. is ever great . . . 340 22
 one man as g. as another . . . 105 24
 one thing is forever g. . . 760 1
 only noble to be g. . . 25 15
 or bad for their bodies . . . 504 8
 order of g. things . . . 399 21
 or evil side . . . 184 13
 our greatest g. . . is hope . . . 375 4
 out of g. still to find . . . 240 10
 overcome evil with g. . . 240 24
 parent of g. . . 318 16
 partial evil, universal g. . . 675 10
 Pleasure, Ease, Content . . . 352 7
 pleasures of doing g. to . . . 517 13
 pleasure the highest g. . . 82 8
 produced better than g. one . . . 889 6
 provision only to the g. . . 784 7
 provoke to harm . . . 539 22
 public g. be promoted . . . 413 20
 quick enough if g. . . 353 20
 read the g. with smiles . . . 455 3
 renders g. for bad . . . 107 19
 resolve for g. or evil . . . 668 22
 rich in g. works . . . 866 24
 see his g. qualities before . . . 98 7
 she was g. as she was fair . . . 476 20
 sits empress, crowning g. . . 332 8
 so far he does g. . . 241 11
 some are g. some . . . 126 14
 some g. mingled . . . 239 27
 somehow G. shall come . . . 326 16
 so merciful, so strong, so g. . . 101 7
 some special g. doth give . . . 644 25
 something g. and bad . . . 22 3
 so much g. in the worst . . . 97 9
 so thou be g. . . 715 4
 study household g. . . 870 4
 suddenly excellently g. . . 105 7
 suffers while the bad . . . 322 14
 tends to universal g. . . 675 1
 that I can do . . . 441 9
 that I would I do not . . . 240 23
 that makes true g. . . 468 15
 that man should be alone . . . 497 9
 the bad and these mixed . . . 914 22
 the gentle deeds . . . 510 6
 the g. he scorned . . . 326 15
 their g. receives . . . 393 13
 then is knowledge "g." . . 881 20
 there is nothing g. or evil . . . 871 14
 they are g. they are bad . . . 379 7
 they are very g. to me . . . 865 22

things be abused . . . 23 11
 things from ill . . . 822 22
 through g. and evil . . . 473 10
 Thy mighty name reverse . . . 754 9
 thy vein be g. . . 80 10
 times when old are g. . . 792 18
 to be g. according to law . . . 395 23
 to be noble, we'll be g. . . 374 3
 to be obscurely g. . . 372 21
 to be zealously affected . . . 925 6
 to bring us g. or . . . 247 3
 to do g. and serve his . . . 459 12
 to do what g. I can . . . 443 2
 to find one g. . . 239 2
 to forgive . . . 238 6
 to lower g. and beauties . . . 392 16
 too g. for great things . . . 919 18
 too g. to be unkind . . . 318 14, 318 17
 took something g. . . 895 15
 too much of a g. 189 15, 326 19, 617 5
 trust that g. shall fall . . . 377 26
 unask'd, in mercy . . . 627 4
 undone for living to do . . . 910 10
 upon the freedom of the g. . . 431 15
 value equally g. and bad . . . 920 13
 we cull the g. the pure . . . 693 25
 what g. came of it . . . 502 2
 what he finds g. of . . . 328 10
 what is beautiful is g. . . 553 12
 what's g. walks on crutches . . . 681 13
 what were g. to be done . . . 389 11
 when g. man yields breath . . . 111 1
 when she was g. . . 72 22
 where g. and ill reside . . . 925 22
 which bloodshed could . . . 69 4
 who has done the g. . . 484 3
 who make g. luck a god . . . 524 18
 whose doeth us g. tournee . . . 186 19
 with g. or ill . . . 887 21
 without a name . . . 630 14
 woman so she's g. . . 326-329
 worst speaks something g. . . 816 25
 see also Goodness pp. 326-329
 Good-bye-and so g. . . 913 12
 proud world! . . . 580 10
 say g. or howdy-do . . . 860 1
 to Piccadilly . . . 448 18
 Good day-and then g. d. . . 110 1
 Good-for-nothing-curly-headed g. 110 1
 Good-humor-see p. 103
 Goodly-dwelling . . . 41 11
 outside falsehood hath . . . 486 27
 Good-morning-bid me G. . . 441 10
 Good-morrow-to Sorrow, I bade g. 734 15
 Good-nature-and good-sense . . . 280 24
 Good-natured-to each critic, g. . . 150 21
 Goodness-and the grace . . . 916 2
 at heart of things . . . 918 2
 blackens g. in its grave . . . 897 10
 dares not check . . . 825 18
 did so much magnify g. . . 461 8
 find so much of g. . . 102 9
 full of worth and g. . . 722 9
 greatness on g. loves . . . 340 24
 how awful g. is . . . 193 5
 imperceptibly advance in g. . . 657 12
 is silent . . . 711 3
 never fearful . . . 838 16
 of God . . . 779 9
 of knowledge . . . 779 9
 piece of simple g. . . 617 20
 recanting g. sorry ere . . . 92 6
 soul of g. in evil . . . 241 10
 spirit of g. and truth . . . 918 2
 thinks no ill . . . 880 5
 to laugh were want of g. . . 429 16
 two kinds of g. . . 41 5
 Wisdom and g. are God . . . 315 14
 see also Goodness pp. 326-329
 Good-night-as we so oft have said 580 4
 dear heart . . . 233 13
 gives the sternest g. . . 574 22
 Gordon . . . 175 11
 have to say g. again . . . 579 12
 kiss my hand, and say G. . . 418 7
 my coach, g. ladies . . . 462 5
 say g. till it be morrow . . . 580 13
 say not G. . . 441 10
 to all, to each a fair g. . . 719 23
 Goods-by fortune's hand . . . 870 10
 half his g. on counter . . . 610 10
 in life's rich hand . . . 195 20
 keep what g. Gods provide . . . 324 1
 my worldly g. I thee endow . . . 496 2

of earthly g. the best is	870 24	syllables g. the world	906 4	each opening g.	874 16
of mortal g. thou art bereft	383 3	the world	592 15	errands of supernal g.	26 21
she is my g., my chattels	870 19	tyrants safely g. home	825 16	essential form of g.	231 17
soul thou hast much g.	737 22	well thy appetite	36 13	extends his boundless g.	317 5
we spend we keep	616 13	see also Government 329-335		eye's bright g.	911 3
Good-will among men and	617 12	Governed-favouritism g. kissage . .	417 19	fancy lent it g.	659 16
for the deed	186 15	human race is g.	387 7	feign more simple g.	823 3
liberal professions of g.	9 3	see also Government 329-335		ferions rien avec g.	777 10
makes intelligence	398 11	Governess-moon, the g. of floods . .	527 12	founded in dominion	569 4
peace g. toward men	517 13	Governeth-all goodie virtues . . .	317 18	gift or g. surpassing this	717 6
to men	119 12	Governing-capable of g.	334 20	God has granted g.	693 21
to men	116 80	millions	334 23	goodness and the g.	116 4
won my right g.	473 11	Government-all his g. is groping . .	684 12	grudge all other g.	721 1
Goodwin-Tom G. was an actor . . .	5 10	and public opinion allow	716 9	heart giveth g. unto Art	358 13
Goose-a justice	41 18	arms against your g.	846 14	Heaven's peculiar g.	724 5
bee, and calf	592 15	branch of g. is a trust	817 10	heightens ease with g.	33 15
every g. a swan, lad	923 10	can confer on people	612 11	he seemed with g. to win	760 2
every g. can	2 2	celebrate an independent G.	760 15	higher man is in g.	381 8
in his sleeve	786 10	depriv'd of supple g.	720 19	his hand of special g.	344 14
larger than fat g.	213 5	deterioration of g.	333 12	if he may do thee g.	486 24
my gray g. quill	592 11	essence of a free g.	317 2	in lonelier g. to sun and	682 14
royal game of g.	90 2	his g. of the World	915 2	inspirit ev'ry g.	131 8
sauce for the g.	329 7, 643 9	in bodies, so in g.	196 17	in them is the G. confessed . . .	910 2
so screams a g.	329 4	influenced by shopkeepers	225 6	inward and spiritual g.	254 14
steal a g. from off	786 8	is a trust	817 10	lack of Christian g.	106 10
steals a common from the g.	786 8	live under g. of men and	403 14	lends life a little g.	93 9
there swims no g. so gray	498 19	makes them seem divine	894 18	less thy body	784 10
when every g. is cackling	558 15	not even stoop to conquer	590 19	let thy g. supply	627 4
Gooseberry-make the g. pye	138 10	of all, by all, for all	334 23	makes simplicity a g.	77 8, 552 2
not worth a g.	313 5	of all the people	333 15	mark thee too his g.	55 19
Goose-pen thou write with a g. . . .	593 1	officers of the g. are	817 14	meek and unaffected g.	626 8
Gordon-knot of it	610 12	of the people	332 17	melancholy g.	63 10
Gordon-good night, G.	175 11	of the principles	333 15	melodie of every g.	60 2
Gore-red g. of the Dragon	857 19	opinion of His Majesty's G.	715 11	messenger of G. to guilty	630 3
Gorged-she must not be full g.	256 5	over all, by all	333 6	more of his G. than Gifts	665 10
we issued g. with knowledge	400 11	over all people, by all	333 18	new Venus, a Muse, and a G. . . .	321 14
Gorging-Jack and guzzling	549 20	people's g. made for people	335 4	not by g. of the people	683 3
Gorgons-and Hydras	839 18	people take care of the g.	296 11	Nymph, a Naiad, or a G.	61 22
Gorilla-distinguishable from a g. . .	497 15	points to carry in his g.	316 20	peculiar g.	393 14
Gormandizing-leave g.	784 10	say to the Imperial G.	849 4	poised above in airy g.	874 15
Gorse-see p. 329.		the G. of the United States	842 17	power of g., magic of a name . . .	541 17
Gory-fields that are g.	855 13	this g. cannot endure	715 23	purity of g.	58 7
welcome to your g. bed	843 8	though the people support g. . . .	331 6	renown and g. is dead	453 6
Gosling-a g. to obey instinct	391 6	to destroy the G.	663 18	rob me of free Nature's g.	547 21
Gospel-brown bread and the G. . . .	693 11	to strict accountability	842 17	say g. to his meat	665 3
church secrete	119 4	world law under world g.	917 9	shall not come in my g.	895 4
emanation from the g.	415 4	see also Government 329-335		silk and gems add g. to thee . . .	60 19
lineaments of G. books	251 20	Governments-hope nothing from . .	333 9	small herbs have g.	345 1
of Getting On	761 22	of France and Great Britain	752 19	soft and pensive g.	61 23
of the Golden Rule	630 19	sink into police	331 11	speaks his own standing	104 23
support of Christ's G.	495 15	voice in their own g.	860 5	speech be always with g.	741 14
under g. colours had be	661 21	Governors-supreme g., the mob . . .	649 10	Spring unbosoms every g.	748 15
Gossamer-light g. stirs with less . .	470 16	Governs-but does not reign	684 3	subjected to His g.	320 5
tangled g.	52 2	chance g. all	92 19	swears with so much g.	841 6
Gossip-hate of g. parlance	871 4	course of Nature g. all	548 12	sweet attractive g.	102 15
is a sort of smoke	329 12	foolery g. the whole world	334 11	sweet time of g.	2 18
Report be an honest woman	329 19	he g. land and sea	531 22	takes heart of g.	125 10
Gossiping-news, my g. friends	553 13	one Great Spirit g. all	337 19	tender g. of a day	163 12
Got-find you hav'n't g. it	409 11	Gowans-and pu'd the g. fine	296 23	thank God for g.	780 16
what is dishonorably g.	615 3	Gowd-man's the g. for a' that	488 6	the living g.	608 1
Goth-the G. and shameless Hun . . .	311 15	Gown-but now a velvet g.	901 14	this g. his closed hand	721 1
Gotham-I came to G.	462 10	pluck'd his g. to share	11 25	thought may g. them more	516 8
Gothic-build a G. Cathedral	40 12	prettier than any other g.	32 13	Thy g. impart	627 15
Cathedral is	40 4	raveled rainbow g.	766 17	thy modest g. forget	723 19
Goths-to the G. as swift	772 13	smell fire whose g. burns	272 10	to g. a gentleman	310 23
Gott-dem muthigen hilft G.	83 11	stiff, brocaded g.	307 14	to righteous, perfect g.	762 5
Deutschen fürchten G.	311 14	tailor, let us see 't.	777 5	to stand, and virtue go	368 21
myself und G.	684 3	your simple rustic g.	155 19	to win men's g.	144 17
nur ein Bild von G.	492 26	Gowned-the parson g.	291 10	trifle with more g. and ease . . .	284 17
on high all dings	684 3	Gownman-learn'd	103 8	tyranny had such g.	250 21
see also God pp. 315-321		Gowns-furr'd g. hide all	711 29	unbought g. of life	584 25
Gotten-ill g. is ill spent	240 18	Grab-treu bis an das G.	683 23	unlooking for such g.	505 7
Götter-kämpfen G. selbst	758 10	Grachi-chide sedition	266 9	unrivall'd g. discloses	60 18
Gottesurtheil-ist ein G.	412 3	Grachos-quis tulerit G.	266 9	virtue join'd with every g.	70 12
Götting-die himmlische G.	126 24	Grace-adds a g. to virtue	483 1	want of goodness and of g.	429 16
eine mächtige G.	806 11	all above is g.	99 8	was in all her steps	891 20
Göttingen-at the University of G. . .	634 5	and good disposition	261 10	wealth, if possible, with g.	866 10
Göttlich-zu verzeihn	289 6	and virtue are within	496 7	while g. affordeth health	516 7
Gouti-mieux vaut g. debout	65 4	an especial sign of g.	676 4	who bow for g.	395 13
Goutt-bon sens et le bon G.	698 4	ascribe it to thy g.	116 6	with a g. the Sally Lunn	496 11
Gout-belaboured by the g.	13 4	a summer queen	547 2	within his soul	734 19
company, the g. or stone	13 11	attractive kind of g.	251 20	without our g.	112 2
without g. or stone	882 18	beauty hath such g.	13 20	see also Grace p. 335	
Gouvernait-elle g., mais elle	684 3	better g. and more effect	589 1	Graceful-all, yet thought my . . .	516 8
Gouverne-il ne g. pas	686 16	but by God's g.	683 3	be g. in doing it	41 5
l'imagination qui g.	387 7	but finds her g.	107 10	Gracefully-do nothing g.	777 10
Gouvernement-corruption de g. . . .	333 12	by the g. of God alone	66 10	smoke that so g. curled	589 16
le g. français	752 19	by g. of God	48 18	Graceless-hand red, somewhat g. .	350 1
Govern-do more . g. this country . .	408 13	children saying g.	112 9	Graces-all g. be in one woman . .	895 4
easy to g.	216 18	comes into g. again	261 13	all other g. will follow	658 7
man who can g. himself	879 22	contempt and g.	127 13	all other g. will soon	629 20
passions with absolute	581 11	deportment gives g.	53 14	as well as G. and Sirens	451 3
reigns but does not g.	683 2	did minde his g.	103 20	Batavian g.	140 17
riches serve or g.	865 8	done with less dainty g.	786 5	by their own sweet g.	247 8

commend, extol their g. 276 20
 coy and dainty g. 574 1
 dances with the hours and g. 680 19
 extol their g. 902 9
 in each are nameless g. 588 22
 in sorrow were. 235 3
 lead these g. to the grave. 153 3
 milkmaid shocks the G. 483 18
 minds all-gentle g. shine. 63 15
 ne'er see your g. 45 11
 number all your g. 249 27
 ruin half an author's g. 599 12
 sacrifice to the G. 689 17
 shot forth peculiar g. 60 12
 sought some holy ground 323 17
 the G. are four 321 14
 the king-becoming g. 686 2
 three black g. 335 23
 three erewhile, are three. 321 13
 what g. in my love. 335 19
 with Nymphs, the lovely G. 322 16
 would no G. be. 321 13
 Gracious - all his g. parts. 343 13
 as sunshine. 458 5
 failing yet g. 765 23
 landlady and Tam grew g. 899 6
 not such a g. creature born. 361 19
 Gradations - pale g. quench 28 5
 Graduate - some g. of the field. 111 3
 Grace - omnia G., cum sit turpe. 460 12
 Græcia - Mæoniam. 608 7
 Græculus - escurius in cœlum. 382 1
 Græcum - enim hunc verum. 424 7
 Graitest-plants thou g. never grow. 344 22
 Grain - billowy with ripened g. 18 3
 crop of blighted g. 668 12
 hous'd their annual g. 18 19
 less privileged than g. 671 3
 lists or price of g. 395 1
 little g. shall not be split. 482 14
 of gold in every creed. 663 17
 of religious counsels. 252 25
 reaps the bearded g. 171 5
 seedsman scatters his g. 559 7
 shrunk in the wind. 655 1
 'tis in the g. 642 32
 which g. will grow and which. 423 1
 with a g. of salt. 646 13
 Grains - little g. of sand. 815 5
 of titillating dust. 805 11
 reasons are two g. of wheat. 679 14
 sleeps in fine black g. 614 4
 than two hairs or two g. 599 20
 Gramine - quip fessis in g. 604 16
 Grammaire - qui sat régenter. 426 12
 Grammar - and above g. 426 21
 and nonsense and learning. 875 10
 erecting a g. school. 634 2
 heavenly g. did I hold. 744 19
 knows how to lord it. 426 12
 who climbs the g. tree knows. 426 5
 Grammaticæ - et supra g. 426 21
 Gramscian on the G. hills. 542 16
 Gran - il g. rifiuto. 20 10
 Grand bath g. and comfortable. 124 12
 gloomy and peculiar. 103 4
 in Soul? 45 16
 that sounds so g. on. 437 7
 Grandam - ere she died. 109 10
 Grandchild - must be God's g. 43 12
 Grande - le azioni nobili il g. 559 17
 Grandee - denotes the g. 826 5
 Grandes - toutes g. vertus. 836 5
 Grandeur - around in silent g. 372 15
 disorder augments the g. 749 5
 donne la g. aux autres. 395 16
 how vain your g. 458 10
 in form not size. 40 14
 is a dream. 166 21
 moon's unclouded g. rolls. 556 23
 or serve g. there. 691 7
 so high is g. to our dust. 207 19
 that was Rome. 402 7
 Grandfather - s rule was safer. 636 3
 who is thy g. 777 3
 Grandis - de multis g. acervus. 815 22
 Grandissimo - Señor G. Bastinado. 866 19
 Grand-jurymen - been g. since. 434 3
 Grandmother - child of our g. Eve. 894 25
 Grands - J'avais vu les g. 93 7
 les g. ne sont g. 341 7, 341 9
 pâti des sottises des g. 283 27
 qu'aux g. hommes d'avoir. 340 26
 vis-a-vis de leur. 366 12

Grandsires' - chair is empty 340 7
 gay g. skill d. 157 7
 our g. Adam. 892 20
 skilled in gestic lore. 14 9
 Grandaires - wives and g. hoary. 294 4
 Grange - Mariana in moated g. 641 4
 Granite - builds it in g. 50 3
 mountain of g. blooms. 40 4
 with grass o'ergrown. 686 22
 Grano - cum g. salis. 646 13
 Grant - gave Lincoln and G. 451 7
 Lincoln and G. and Lee. 726 4
 spirit of G. be with you. 727 16
 to g. before we conclude. 625 25
 to g. it to others. 288 16
 Granta - sweet G. where studious. 757 6
 Granted - but as God g. it. 625 22
 God has g. it to me. 674 9
 has never been g. to man. 429 13
 its powers are g. by them. 333 5
 much that you asked. 81 12
 scarce to gods above. 481 5
 Grape - cluster on the g. still hangs. 562 8
 clusters imitate the g. 304 9
 every berry of the g. 876 2
 first from out purple g. 876 7
 in the belly of the g. 875 8
 little more g. 858 5
 may have bacchanal verse. 572 10
 not even the g. or fig. 303 24
 pressed from the g. 157 4
 that can with Logic. 876 11
 with the fruitful g. 876 10
 see also Grapes p. 336
 Grapes - blood of the g. 51 16
 fathers have eaten sour g. 336 2
 gleaming of g. of Ephraim. 336 3
 like swarthy g. 53 1
 men gather g. of thorns. 303 26
 of wrath are stored. 548 6
 ripe black g. ungathered. 562 5
 whence be the g. 851 1
 Grappling - in the central blue. 11 19
 Grapy - clusters spread on his. 323 15
 Grasp - slackened g. doth hold. 326 4
 they who g. the world. 915 12
 to g. this sorry scheme of. 449 10
 who g. at praise sublime. 455 10
 Grasping - too g. to care. 226 5
 Grasps - in the corner. 799 19
 Grass - a league of g. 307 18
 all flesh is g. 166 21, 336 8
 almost hear it growing. 548 4
 as he lies on the wet g. 773 7
 bend a blade of g. 286 17
 blades g. revives. 748 16
 blades of g. from growing. 401 6
 carried me about the g. 507 12
 cool, deep beds of g. 281 15
 covered with g. and corn. 553 4
 deep in the bells and g. 303 25
 from the growing of g. 740 11
 from the long, tall g. 873 5
 granite with g. o'ergrown. 686 22
 graveyards with tangled g. 339 1
 green f. covereth lover. 829 1
 grows over it like g. 287 19
 has the g. been growing. 455 1
 his days are as g. 450 16
 ilka blade o' g. 764 1
 is growing upon you. 168 6
 like rain upon mown g. 655 10
 little daisy in the g. 547 17
 lonely sea of g. 563 3
 make two blades of g. grow. 18 21
 of splendour in the g. 583 7
 pigs into the g. 95 20
 seed from the feather'd g. 545 18
 simple blade of g. sits on. 547 18
 slender blades of g. 378 8
 snake in the g. 158 18
 spear of summer g. 739 21
 spring like Summer g. 842 3
 stars in the shadowy g. 747 4
 the g. stoops not. 286 19
 to life the g. and violets. 557 20
 to presage the g.'s fall. 315 1
 we see them lying in the g. 279 12
 whereon thou tread'st. 387 14
 while the g. grows. 336 13
 see also Grass p. 336
 Grassblade - push through the. 55 11
 Grasses - flowers and crushed g. 904 19
 of the ancient way. 851 12

put the o'erhanging g. by 872 20
 through yellow sheaves. 349 21
 Grasshopper - be a burden. 167 20
 that is the g.'s 336 18
 to g., ant to ant. 733 12
 Grasshoppers - like g. rejoice. 879 16
 Grassy - stolen from g. mold. 458 12
 upon its g. mould the purple. 568 17
 Grata - superveniet. 162 7
 Grata - divitibus vices. 94 11
 Grateful - man who would be g. 337 5
 mind by owing owes not. 336 26
 now, wait upon my care. 707 9
 than this marble sleep. 921 21
 think, how good the God. 353 13
 Gratefully - lie there. 52 18
 Graters - be rough as nutmeg g. 564 10
 Gratia - cum fieri propter. 267 6
 grata magis. 267 6
 pro g. odium reddidit. 69 6
 pro rebus merito. 337 1
 quæ tarda est. 267 6
 sempiterna est. 337 4
 Gratie - postulare id g. apponi. 267 10
 Gratiæque - junctæque nymphis. 322 16
 Gratification - heaven forbids g. 226 1
 its g. deferred. 154 2
 Gratiify - delight is to g. hers. 895 20
 Gratis - endanger my soul g. 739 7
 give and eke receive it g. 10 17
 he lends out money g. 355 3
 Gratitude - affectionate g. by. 862 6
 is the g. of kings. 301 19
 liking of g. 613 14
 of place expectants. 337
 see also Gratitude pp. 336, 337
 Gratian - as Curran said of G. 334 16
 Gratulation - earth gave sign of g. 498 7
 Gratulor - denique natum g. 582 20
 Gratum - his g. est, quod dato. 416 12
 nihil enim æque g. est. 616 11
 Grau - ist alle Theologie. 445 13
 über uns kaum g. 735 2
 Grave - a moving g. 518 6
 and earth and dust. 798 2
 approach thy g. like one. 165 5
 battlefield and patriot g. 586 7
 bends to the g. 668 9
 between cradle and the g. 444 14
 blackens goodness in its g. 897 10
 botanize upon mother's g. 106 11
 break up their drowsy g. 516 1
 but a plain suit. 524 13
 cities in a common g. 289 24
 come from the g. 34 12
 companions in the g. 169 24
 cradle stands in our g. 169 1
 cradle to the g. 923 8
 dig my g. thyself. 68 10
 dig the g. and let me. 235 2
 dream or g. apart. 190 20
 earliest at His g. 886 23
 e'er I descend to th' g. 615 10
 every kingdom hath a g. 684 2
 faithful till the g. 683 23
 fame stands upon the g. 257 9
 feeble victim to the g. 90 26
 foot already in the g. 284 8
 from g. to gay. 605 5
 from the g. 440 15
 funeral marches to the g. 179 5
 gates of the g. 129 25
 gentle g. unto me. 234 13
 glided under the g. 410 8
 glorious life or g. 153 3
 graces to the g. 348 1
 gray hairs with sorrow to g. 168 16
 hides all the g. 382 11
 hungry as the g. 36 6
 identity beyond the g. 798 2
 in the dark and silent g. 93 9
 in the g. 636 4
 in the g. there is no work. 920 4
 I were low laid in my g. 480 22
 jealousy cruel as the g. 717 4
 lay my head on my g. 338 12
 lead but to the g. 17 24
 lead thee to thy g. 900 19
 lie buried in one g. 232 15
 life beyond the g. 635 1
 like a sexton by her g. 181 5
 mattock and the g. 783 16
 met by a g. and wept. 736 21
 mould ring in the g. 736 21

mourner o'er humblest g. . . . 780 21
 must mark thy g. . . . 459 1
 my g. be uninscribed 234 15
 o'er some new-open'd g. . . . 33 22
 O G. where is thy 174 4
 or digs the g. . . . 115 5
 or else our g. . . . 234 8
 our marches to the g. . . . 441 13
 parent and he is their g. . . . 799 13
 passer du g. au doux 605 5
 perhaps her g. . . . 546 9
 pompous in the g. . . . 488 3
 rank,—a throne,—a g. . . . 732 18
 roads to the g. . . . 166 11
 root is even in the g. . . . 679 10
 rush to glory or the g. . . . 844 8
 says "come" 167 21
 secret in g. bade them lie . . . 565 13
 secrets of the g. . . . 714 24
 shade descend to the g. . . . 179 22
 something beyond the g. . . . 389 14
 step toward the g. . . . 443 19
 steps of Glory to the g. . . . 313 16
 tends the g. of Mad Carew . . . 322 5
 their wrongs on marble 904 22
 there is a new-made g. today . . 727 3
 tho' they dug a g. . . . 179 1
 Thought, Destiny and the G. . . 707 27
 thy humble g. adorn'd 174 6
 to anticipate their g. . . . 704 10
 to be g. exceeds all pow'r . . . 429 16
 to his rest in the g. . . . 632 14
 to rest in 21 22
 under the deep sea 708 13
 unteeming g. . . . 169 10
 valour could not from the g. . . 841 17
 victory or else a g. . . . 856 13
 was his man 143 25
 wet his g. with my tears 174 4
 where is thy victory . . . 166 19, 174 4
 whether g. or mellow 102 4
 white hairs to a quiet g. . . . 799 6
 without a g., unknelt'd 165 19
 with sorrow to the g. . . . 734 10
 with the old world to the g. . . 242 2
 see also Grave pp. 337-340
 Grave-digger—if I were a g. . . . 565 24
 Grave-moss that o'er g. spread . . 369 5
 Graven-on thy heart 40 19
 with bossy sculpture g. . . . 40 19
 Graver-had strife with Nature . . 701 7
 Graves—all gaping wide 74 28
 an arrowed scratch 166 21
 and we . . . ignoble g. . . . 338 15
 are warmed by glory 768 14
 arise from their g. . . . 76 5
 as from the g. they rise 402 10
 as good to grow on g. . . . 127 23
 bargain for the g. . . . 366 17
 carved upon our father's g. . . . 121 12
 cities have their g. . . . 39 19
 emblems of untimely g. . . . 585 16
 for green g. of your sires 57 12
 fragrant blossom over g. . . . 234 12
 let's talk of g. . . . 584 15
 patience gazing on kings' g. . . 34 11
 started from their g. . . . 338 14
 stood tenantless 341 16
 such g. as his 178 16
 to find dishonorable g. . . . 441 12
 to our g. we walk 845 16
 to the solemn g. . . . 76 10
 over men's g. . . . 162 16
 Grave-stone—left upon the Earth . . 339 1
 of a dead delight 337 20
 Gravestones—scattered g. gleaming . . 196 25
 tell truth 671 15
 Graveyards—pass out of the g. . . 339 1
 Graviola—quædam sunt 674 17
 Gravitæ—constantly tending to g. . 671 15
 supplicious g. compensat 514 19
 Gravité-la g. est un mystère . . . 219 12
 Gravier-et magna g. . . . 514 17
 Gravity—humour the only test of . . 737 9
 is a mystery 303 14
 is the ballast 445 13
 Gravy—a person who disliked g. . . 529 2
 Gray—are all theories 246 18
 came forth . . . in amice g. . . 622 16
 early g. taps at slumberer's . . . 17 16
 eye is a sly eye 143 6
 fits the shade 395 13
 good g. head 727 3
 his locks were g. . . . 459 1

if the day be turned to g. . . . 395 13
 locks left you are g. . . . 17 9
 of the sun-kissed South 727 16
 over our heads scarcely g. . . . 735 2
 swims no goose so g. . . . 498 19
 tears and love for the g. . . . 726 12
 there we grow early g. . . . 724 5
 'tis gone and all is g. . . . 823 18
 wi' its lock o' siller g. . . . 356 4
 Gray-beard-crooked g. . . . 168 16
 Gray-goose—my g. quill 592 11
 Grazien—wie die G. und Sirenen . . 451 3
 Grazing—cattle are g. . . . 30 12
 Grease—frieth in his own g. . . . 650 2
 stew in their own g. . . . 649 20
 Great-Ajax the G. himself a host . . 340 21
 among g. names 458 21
 attends both g. and small 259 19
 because his soul was g. . . . 726 10
 before their valets 366 12
 best g. men 459 5
 bones of g. men 362 22
 bow the vulgar g. . . . 325 23
 brake through 430 15
 break through 434 5
 by slight means g. affairs 289 17
 chambers of the g. are jails 365 20
 defects of g. men 266 3
 degrades the g. . . . 345 23
 each man, unknowing, g. . . . 305 3
 embrace g. things and small . . . 514 16
 for the follies of the g. . . . 283 27
 gazing on the G. . . . 861 1
 griefs, medicine the less 343 8
 have a g. man for friend 298 12
 heights by g. men reached 425 1
 he is g. who is what he is 340 17
 he is truly g. that is 100 23
 He is truly g. who hath 107 11
 heroes as g. have died 366 7
 if at g. things thou 20 25
 I have seen the g. . . . 93 7
 ill can he rule the g. . . . 334 19
 I'm as g. as they 91 26
 in the earth as in th' 546 19
 irregularly g. . . . 42 15
 is Diana 321 9
 is journalism 407 11
 is truth 819 16
 know it shall be g. . . . 263 4
 like some of the simple g. . . . 492 23
 little seemed to him g. . . . 514 24
 madness in g. ones 397 5
 make others g. . . . 395 16
 man helped the poor 827 20
 man quotes bravely 654 5
 man's memory may outlive . . . 508 19
 many a smale maketh a g. . . . 641 2
 men are they who see 788 10
 men not always wise 879 27
 men rejoice in adversity 10 5
 men talk to us 76 21
 men, till they have gained 474 4
 Nature made him g. . . . 860 11
 no g. and no small 605 7
 no g. no small 319 9
 none unhappy but the G. . . . 519 7
 nothing g. ever achieved 226 11
 nothing g. is produced 303 24
 nothing g. nor small 605 7
 ones devoured the small 724 24
 ones eat up little 273 20
 only by comparison 398 12
 out of season 106 8
 page to call them g. . . . 367 5
 perfum'd chambers of g. . . . 720 3
 purely G. whose soul 861 12
 rule of men entirely g. . . . 592 9
 scholars g. men 756 25
 seemed to him little 514 24
 show themselves g. . . . 816 27
 so g. for g. men 822 16
 some are born g. . . . 341 21
 so when a g. man dies 392 11
 than disbelief in g. men 488 16
 that Cæsar might be g. . . . 689 16
 that which was once g. . . . 344 3
 the g. man down 292 9
 the g. refusal 20 10
 the learned and g. . . . 265 2
 thing to pursue 6 13
 things are done 666 1
 things both g. and small 625 18
 things fashion themselves 708 6

things of life are swiftly 263 21
 things through 129 14
 think g. unhappy but the g. . . . 342 1
 thoughts g. feelings came 397 18
 to be simple is to be g. . . . 710 16
 to be sublimely g. . . . 21 17
 to execute g. things 454 13
 to little man 815 11
 too good for g. things 919 18
 to please g. men 624 14
 vices of g. men 391 20
 virtues become g. men 836 5
 when little fears grow g. . . . 478 6
 where e'en the g. find rest 339 12
 where love is g. doubts are . . . 478 6
 world's g. men have 756 25
 worship of the g. of gold 918 9
 see also Greatness pp. 340-342
 Great-Aunt—Mr. Wopsle's g. . . . 444 2
 Great Britain—France and G. B. . . 752 19
 going to make war 847 15
 the sun 802 8
 Greater—behold a g. than 227 11
 must be g. than the rest 574 9
 than all things are 778 1
 than I can bear 650 12
 than Tycho Brahe or 435 5
 the kindred is, the lesse 416 4
 these again have g. still 277 1
 the truth the g. the libel 819 11
 see also Greatness pp. 340-342
 Greatest—given you g. of all things . 480 14
 great is Tailor but not g. . . . 776 16
 happiness of g. . . . 351 11
 knows nothing of its g. men . . . 341 24
 last and g. art 50 18
 make him g. and not best 6 20
 men in history 620 19
 men have oftset wreck'd 519 4
 men may ask foolish 285 23
 miracles by g. been denied . . . 517 1
 of g. works is finisher 412 7
 the g. can but blaze 258 19
 things in our knowledge 246 8
 Greatly—who thinks g. of himself . . 340 14
 Greatness—about our capacity . . . 317 7
 annals of modern g. . . . 860 11
 avoid g. . . . 351 9
 changed into empty name 687 15
 delightfully small in g. . . . 552 7
 envy not g. . . . 226 20
 far stretched g. . . . 174 19
 Germany's g. makes it 859 17
 hast thou attempted g. . . . 668 23
 model to thy inward g. . . . 225 2
 more simple than g. . . . 710 16
 owes his g. to 811 5
 some achieve g. . . . 341 21
 thinks . . . g. is a-ripening . . . 492 1
 true g. of nations 105 13
 united all the g. . . . 860 11
 see also Greatness pp. 340-342
 Grec—un lounge en g. . . . 426 13
 Grecian—did G. chisel trace 61 22
 from G. source they stream . . . 903 19
 gods are like the Greeks 321 10
 sages renowned on G. earth . . . 638 8
 whate'er the G. Venus was . . . 60 17
 Greece—Athens, the eye of G. . . . 45 17
 beauties of exulting G. . . . 694 13
 bigots to G. . . . 150 6
 boasts her Homer 608 7
 fulfilled over G. . . . 573 10
 glory that was G. . . . 402 7
 gold took cities of G. . . . 325 18
 in early G. she sung 536 8
 Italy and England 606 7
 liberty from G. withdrew 438 5
 life and love for G. . . . 271 13
 Nero went up and down G. . . . 566 2
 sound thy Homer's name 605 22
 see also Greece p. 342
 Greediness—the appetite of thy . . 506 23
 Greedy—jaws ready for to tear . . 580 20
 not g. of filthy lucre 523 22
 Greek—above all G. above 258 16
 above any G. or Roman name . . 542 5
 and less G. . . . 460 11
 bid the hungry G. . . . 382 1
 but what says the G. . . . 795 1
 everything is G. . . . 460 12
 Hebrew, Latin, Welsh and G. . . 241 16
 he G. and Latin speaks 460 8
 it was G. to me 460 19

known he could speak G.....	460 3	cannot drive him away	199 7	Grilles-closed with double. g.	634 12
know the G. verse	424 7	caused me other g.	869 23	Grim-thou hast a g. appearance. 251 24	
not Athenian nor a G.	587 2	day recollect with g.	325 1	Grimace-love to see the g.	152 20
respectful, like the G.	901 16	dissolv'd into a tear	723 9	Grimes-Old G. is dead	32 3
small Latin and less G.	701 13	each day of g. or grace	481 9	Grimm-dem tauben G.	28 4
to smatter ends of G.	460 5	feeds her g.	215 19	Grimm-visaged-warbath smoothed. 856 27	
verse of worldly	858 11	for me to telle	844 11	Grimy-and rough-cast still	744 19
with G. he over-run ye	654 22	from all my g., O Lord	625 6	Grim-as foppings g. to show	286 23
Greeking-hungry g. counts	564 11	gave his father g.	232 18	Devil did g.	380 20
Greeks-Athenians govern the G. 334 3		glory and this g.	52 11	every G. so merry, draws	90 25
Heaven doom'd G. to bleed	360 13	glue . . . in sociable g.	349 10	on me, and I will think	177 2
treachery of the G.	106 6	her breast oppresses.	558 19	sin for me to sit and g.	355 14
when G. joined G.	849 7	into a vale of g.	877 19	vanish Berkeley with a g.	428 12
when they bear gifts	313 7	into the bottom of my g.	598 14	wear one universal g.	545 10
who know me	624 11	in words the g. I feel	907 5	when a cur doth g.	829 13
Green-all g. was vanished	369 5	in world but g. and woe	916 8	with the trace of a g.	760 7
alone Life's golden	445 13	is carried off by tears	782 5	Grind-exceeding small	671 13
and yellow melancholy	480 2	is fine, full	520 17	God's mills g. slow	671 9
as in a g. old age	13 22	is long of the old	783 18	have nothing else to g.	263 10
be the turf above thee	338 15	is resistless	762 18	laws g. the poor	431 18
calm below	714 12	learnest from another's g.	243 16	life is one demd horrid g.	444 3
dances on the g.	477 9	like a mother of g.	160 25	mill cannot g. with the water. 582 9	
dark-g. and gemmed with	541 9	March with g. doth howl	695 1	Grinders-cess because they	908 21
gems on an English g.	286 12	messenger of g. perhaps	617 9	Grinding-tarry the g.	139 10
Greta woods are g.	547 2	modes, shapes of g.	533 12	Grinds-power that g. them	325 23
grewe aged tree on the g.	563 9	much wisdom is much g.	879 7	with exactness g. He all	671 13
grow g. forever	78 10	my g. in love	735 7	Grindstone-their noses to the g.	640 22
in judgment	923 25	my joy in g.	299 8	Grinning-at his horrible	172 18
in thy g. array	460 26	no society with g.	922 24	Grimming-at his pomp	364 18
making g. one red	535 1	nought but g. and pain	195 2	Grins-make two g. grow	705 1
not alone in summer	365 6	only time for G.	437 9	produced several new g.	623 22
not made of g. cheese	525 11	perked up in glistening g. 135 18, 735 9		Grip-held me in its g.	580 10
now g. in youth	489 19	pity speaks to g.	598 8	slips their g. while greetin'	253 16
o'er smooth enamell'd g.	336 11	sick and pale with g.	227 13	Griped-me by the rozen hair	729 13
of Hamlet . . . memory be g. 580 17		silent language of g.	783 20	Grisettes-blew their kisses	732 16
on a simple village g.	70 20	sit Remorse and G.	364 2	Grisly-face the g. thing	22 4
pavilions of tender g.	458 17	smiling at g.	584 18	Gristle-people . . . still in the g.	13 22
reconciling place with g.	3 12	spends a bootless g.	786 18	Grizzled-hair just g.	175 12
remain eternally g.	477 5	spite of all my g. revealing	508 16	Groan-and g. thy g.	595 17
retreats of Academus	434 26	still treads upon heels	496 16	anguish pour'd his g.	495 8
robed senators of mighty woods. 563 7		surmounts of g. a span	429 18	bitter g. of a martyr's woe	762 11
secretly making ground g.	391 19	swallow felt the deepest g.	772 7	condemn'd alike to g.	335 18
shamrock so g.	401 8	take away g. of a wound	374 19	God give him grace to g.	129 1
soft g. isle appears	401 15	tears speak g. in you	633 9	I do g. withal	841 21
spreads her velvet g.	548 10	thank our God for our g.	855 14	never a g. but God has	857 15
stick to wearin' o' the G.	401 6	that does not speak	735 14	of death	68 11
strew thy g. with flowers	281 7	these may paint a g.	280 13	rescued by our holy g.	332 4
that folds thy grave	340 3	to thee its g. impart	69 18	Groaned-which he had long g.	332 4
that the g. endears	31 2	two tear-glands	28 3	Groaning-ever for the past	485 5
thought in g. shade	788 28	unto g., joy unto joy	260 26	fat Luxury . . . lay g.	512 3
trimly lin'd with g.	355 13	weeps alone	125 3	Groans-cool with mortifying g.	783 17
trip upon the g.	573 22	when other's g. is fled	155 2	he g. in anguish	324 10
wan declining g.	814 7	when the g. is past	313 15	sovereign of sighs and g.	255 8
were g. and silver, g. and gold. 279 1		where lies your g.	416 10	with g. of the dying	816 3
who eat corn while yet g.	353 10	which these enfold	907 5	Groat-a year	131 7
Greenery-Mid Pinkie's g.	71 1	will pass away	735 1	where I gave a g.	795 2
Green-eyed-it is the g. monster. 404 12		woman's g. is like summer	886 22	Groats-wants guineas for g.	229 7
Greening-May-thorn g. in the	353 3	worm, the canker and g.	13 12	Grocer-born a man, a g. died	771 6
Greenland-from G.'s icy	683 9	you must first feel g.	781 15	Groceryman-on the canal	502 11
Greenness-general earth with g.	694 19	see also Grief pp. 342-344		Groggy-mind you don't get g.	398 22
Greensleaves-was all my joy	469 20	Griefless-guided by use and art. 502 14		Grog-Shop-where wild-blazing G. 733 1	
Greentree-Isaac G. rise above	231 10	Griefs-allay'd their swelling g.	598 10	Groom-happy g. is near	684 13
Greenwich-never could outdo	139 15	in all my g.	376 3	Prince as soon as his g.	96 16
wonder what G. Fair is	462 13	known no great g.	804 1	Grooves-ringing g. of change	684 12
Greenwood-beneath the G. tree. 225 8		mighty g. are dumb	708 10	Groping-all his government is g. 783 13	
ruled in the g. long	563 1	more of mortal g.	92 4	our way along	843 9
under the g. tree	813 19	my g. to this are jolly	505 13	Gros-pour les g. escadrons	486 22
Greet-her with his song	427 14	of all the g. that harass	405 1	Gross-as a mountain, open	478 15
if friend we g. thee	345 9	small g. find tongues	708 16	dainty Bacchus g. in taste	539 25
I shall know and g. you	481 9	see also Grief pp. 342-344		Grossly-doth g. close it in	539 25
men meet and g. and sever	504 16	Grievance-greatest g. of the	430 20	Grossness-by losing all its g.	183 19
us with a smile	260 26	ofttime great g.	126 11	hiding the g.	593 14
Greeting-and help the echoes	547 17	Grieve-at the opposite	326 20	measureless g. and slag	500 12
a voice of g.	580 10	for the future to g.	793 3	of his nature will	307 9
slip their grip while g.	579 14	how e'er we g.	768 2	Grot-fern g.	42 6
'tis love's last g.	579 14	let that g. him	343 7	Grote-admired Mrs. G.'s saying. 101 22	
where no kindness is	725 8	long for those who g.	768 10	Grotesque-so g. as the character. 544 11	
Grets-aster g. us as we pass	43 15	men are we, and must g.	344 3	Grotesques-no g. in nature	544 11
Grenadier-of Pomeranian G.	547 2	none g. so ostentatiously	344 2	Groton Height-flowed over G. H. 525 14	
Greta-woods are green	55 9	to g. yet not repent	665 22	Grotto-teach my g. green to be	466 17
Grew-and so I g.	280 9	too much for things	913 7	Grottoes-beneath g. and temples. 877 12	
fair tendance, gladder g.	434 23	would it not g. a woman	895 2	shaded with trees	547 11
into youth, health	434 23	Grieved-heart must now be g.	338 10	Grouch-there was only a g. before. 364 18	
more by reaping	596 1	I saw it and g.	300 17	Ground-and gazes on the g.	425 6
on the fruit-tree of	37 20	longest g. to miss one thing	298 14	at rest within the g.	413 2
so they g. and they g.	472 17	we g., we sigh'd, we wept	74 2	beat g. for kissing of feet	399 19
so we g. together	828 5	Grieves-at it is a saint	711 1	beat the g. in a light	157 12
sweetest thing that ever g.	774 25	comes, it g. it goes	52 1	beneath them trembles	157 8
wet by the dew, it g.	591 17	in dead red leaves	52 15	be sown in barren g.	671 3
Grex-venalium	425 12, 649 1	lonely bugle g.	851 16	bright metal on sullen g.	660 20
Greyhound-quick as the g.'s	885 15	me sair to see thee weipe	719 10	builds on the g. her lowly	427 15
Grief-allays each g.	535 9	sincerely who g. unseen	342 19	call it holy g.	918 14
and g. of heart	539 19	Grieving-that is light g.	342 9	changed by changing g.	93 8
and unrest	815 9	Grievously-hath Cæsar	21 15	committed to the g.	524 8

dirtier than the g. below	746 19	of Blarney	401 4	Growth-as moved with one desire	676 8
dress the g. and till it	908 7	that shade the plain	791 15	Grubs-or g. or worms	898 11
fall to g. to seek succor	580 20	through g. deep and high	477 12	Grudge-all other grace	721 1
father Adam tilled	24 11	Grow-before they g. the ivy	402 11	feed fat the ancient g.	672 17
feet on English g.	587 13	faster than the years	825 21	Grumble-a little now and then	469 15
fixes to the g.	514 15	from little acorns g.	563 5	plebeian g. in public	711 15
fleck the faded g.	310 8	great weeds do g. apace	345 1	Grunde-mich zu G. richtet	925 18
footsteps lightly print the g.	286 14	help you to g. as beautiful	364 20	Grundy-and more of Mrs. G.	914 16
Graces sought some holy g.	323 17	how they g.	458 2	what is your opinion Mrs. G.	689 8
greater numbers on dry g.	874 21	I from the cliff	482 22	what will Mrs. G. say	724 18
grow upon a spot of g.	762 1	I would not g. so fast	345 1	Grünen-sie ewig g. bliebe	477 5
guide into poetic g.	662 16	lives would g. together	481 18	Grünst-du g. nicht nur	365 6
have trodden into the g.	382 29	make two grins g.	364 18	Guai-dote d'infinite g.	402 3
having waste g. enough	521 11	may g. out at heels	292 13	Guarantee-slender g. for being	99 23
least willing to quit g.	454 10	ne'er make g. againe	582 21	Guard-angels g. thy bed	56 7
let us sit upon the g.	686 5	not as this face	252 12	anger made good g.	28 7
lie at rest within the g.	338 1	on like foxglove and aster	390 7	blessings they enjoy to g.	669 4
little nest on the g.	427 16	out of which all things g.	95 8	calls not Thee to g.	849 2
looking on the g.	834 9	plants . . . may never g.	344 22	dies but does not surrender	844 9
man's blood paint the g.	857 4	spicy fragrance while they g.	9 23	flaming g.	671 4
must themselves be g.	263 10	states not made . . . they g.	333 8	none but Americans on g.	587 12
nearest the g. finished	97 15	to what they seem	20 12	occupied by advanced g.	796 18
nest upon the dewy g.	428 7	upon a spot of ground	762 1	on g. even when safe	160 6
not unto Cicero's g.	442 2	up with the country	640 10	our native seas	274 8
now withering on the g.	489 19	where could this g.	213 5	ready to g. and defend it	439 13
o'er all the fragrant g.	899 3	where human harvests g.	338 23	surest g. is innocence	836 25
one sits on the g.	113 23	where only one grew	18 21	the sacred lines	80 15
only good under g.	25 1	where soil is men g.	490 7	too late to be on g.	241 6
on the cold g.	828 12	which grain will g. and	423 1	virtue's a stronger g.	839 2
on the g. togdyder rounde	775 6	will g. and which will not	423 1	Guardian-angel o'er his life	26 24
on the old camp g.	732 11	with growing centuries	918 1	good as G. angels are	615 10
our deposited bodies to the g.	339 22	Growed-I 'spect I g.	70 19	Naiad of the strand	461 9
paints th' enamel'd g.	280 22	Growing-all our buds from g.	418 21	of the Capitol	656 9
panting beats the g.	594 20	every happy g. thing	38 12	Guardians-for a thousand years	787 2
plats of fruitful g.	71 4	fonder of my staff	16 3	gloomy-winged	710 2
runs close to the g.	427 4	forest is long g.	798 19	of the fair	80 20
scatter'd on the g. to die	449 16	from g. as they grow	401 6	on earth g. of mankind	745 16
scored the desolate g.	857 11	from the g. of grass	740 11	Guarding-calls not Thee to guard	849 2
secretly making g. green	391 19	glory g. on the night	457 2	Guards-nodding g. watch wearily	525 16
slave to till my g.	715 14	goodness g. to a pleurisy	328 12	up G. and at em!	859 8
sleep low in the g.	539 8	grass, almost hear it g.	548 4	through watchful g.	325 14
solid g. to build house on	345 22	has the grass been g.	455 1	who g. her, - or with her	382 17
sorrow, there is holy g.	736 10	I'm g. old	16 3	Gubermant-populus et regna g.	592 15
stand upon foreign g.	753 14	lengthened while g.	447 10	Gudeman-when our g.'s awa	2 25
stirrop and the g.	411 10	music in all g. things	537 16	Gudgeons-flounders, what Thames	273 17
that loves the g.	458 19	not g. like a tree	344 9	to swallow g.	283 4
they sprawl on the g.	341 7	one's own choice words	279 16	Guelder-rose in great stillness	679 16
thou scorner of the g.	428 4	straight out of man's	457 17	this g. rose	678 11
throw that on the g.	734 3	to decay	344 12	Guêpe-ou la g. a passé	243 10
thund'ring to the g.	877 10	tree, it will be g. Jock	344 21	Guerdon-fair g. when we hope	258 5
'tis haunted, holy g.	368 17	while man is g.	455 11	fame immortal are his g.	861 6
to the solid g. of Nature	548 9	Growls-the hoarse bassoon	540 11	seal and g. of wealth	495 3
tract of inland g.	568 12	Grown-red poppies g. with corn	74 9	white rosebud for a g.	678 18
tread on classic g.	402 1	to man's estate	112 11	Guerra-si fa la g. con chi	847 5
upspringing from the g.	530 12	until your beards be g.	349 3	Guerre-s'en va-t-en g.	851 11
wake nations upon the g.	671 1	upon his own legs g.	87 23	Guess-if you can	113 10
water spilt on the g.	863 6	Grows-every thing that g.	147 17	I may what I must be	155 6
we cannot hallow this g.	727 12	how skillful g. the hand	472 6	square our g. by shows	632 3
what's hallow'd g.	364 19	inveterate in their	49 18	vicious in my g.	404 11
when he has reached g.	374 9	lives, dies in single	496 16	where he may be	635 3
where the g. is bright	124 7	more abundant g.	328 2	Guessed-once I g. right	921 11
Ground-bird's hidden nest	124 7	not born where t g.	499 6	Guesser-best g. the best prophet	636 21
Grounded-true love is g. on	483 11	reed that g. never more	535 20	public is a bad g.	648 13
Grounds-of fate in g. of tea	778 21	softly and still it g.	528 19	Guest-appeared as summer's g.	484 5
proceed upon just g.	415 1	the faster it g.	89 12	at my villa at Tivoli	228 12
Grove-and seems itself a g.	463 20	this colony g. backward	344 15	beggar was his g.	595 5
arching portals of the g.	270 6	three centuries he g.	563 4	best becomes the table	345 17
at the end of the vale	528 2	two thereby	819 25	bright g., your soul	63 7
by some shady g.	730 17	verb and participle g.	426 6	came a nobler g.	235 5
form is as a g.	63 2	where g. it not?	18 18	death, a g. divine	180 16
in all the lofty g.	467 8	while the grass g.	336 13	Friendship is a g.	371 14
in what lawn or g.	89 11	wise g. it under feet	352 3	goe sowle, the bodies g.	738 22
nightingale's song in g.	544 8	with pernicious root	53 11	have made each g. forget	379 4
nods at g.	501 2	see also Growth pp. 344, 345	515 2	invited many a g.	271 7
of myrtle made	569 1	Growth=appears worth having	515 2	if the g. betrayed	229 15
olive g. of Academe	569 1	bliss of g.	161 3	last g. departed	172 5
saw the rose-g. blushing	681 24	bodies are slow of g.	96 16	like an unbidden g.	723 20
Grovel-souls that g.	369 11	children of a larger g.	488 28	like a satiated g.	443 12
Groveling-fell into a g. swine	323 8	creating by its very g.	441 18	my body's friend and g.	737 11
Groveling-eyes forget her	881 20	genius has been slow of g.	309 9	my g. serenely calm	88 17
Groves-a joyous sound	413 2	God esteems the g.	857 8	mysterious unknown g.	807 14
and pathless g.	580 21	grows with his g.	196 18	no one so welcome a g.	379 15
arched walks of twilight g.	587 16	mark decay and g. of it	696 10	parting g. by the hand	799 19
by frequenting sacred g.	814 12	mark the decay and g. of it	663 12	prepares it for another g.	490 22
cheer'd the listening g.	70 6	nobler g. our realms supply	487 19	received a welcome g.	598 17
dismantled roar	877 10	of the intellect	398 10	reclines the corner's g.	395 1
drive gloom from the g.	280 11	one yet in g. will	514 3	salutes the smiling g.	199 4
fresh g. grow up	814 11	principle of g.	113 11	speed the parting g.	379 10
God's first temples	812 14	puppyism come to full g.	569 15	this g. of summer	495 7
hear, O you g.	322 21	riched by g. of truth	240 7	threshold first receiv'd g.	598 8
in g. of oak	693 10	snapped off in vigorous g.	375 26	tormenting every g.	778 16
juicy G. put forth buds	356 12	the g. of human will	466 16	to sieze the fitting g.	484 6
o'er all the western g.	487 5	to meet decay	155 8	with stranger for a g.	409 5
o'er shady g. they hover	676 7	see also Growth pp. 344, 345		see also Guests p. 345	

Guests-both g. and meat.	36 25
her g. are in depths of hell.	363 18
like hungry g.	4 14
many g. had Cana.	125 3
should praise it.	150 23
were in her eyes.	722 15
see also Guests p. 345	
Guid-it's g. to be merry.	692 18
Guidance-and auspices of Teucer.	190 5
honest European g.	823 8
in those under your g.	760 4
Guide-ages for your g.	880 25
and lantern to my feet.	319 27
Arcturus with his.	750 5
country's friends.	862 5
Darkness our g.	190 3
follow thee, safe g.	564 17
her who led a fitting g.	577 12
into poetic ground.	662 16
let nature g. thee.	591 11
maxim be my virtue's g.	901 3
may g. us as we go.	455 15
my lonely way.	364 15
nature was her g.	317 10
original and end.	317 10
Physiognomy is not a g.	101 2
Providence their h. g.	915 3
take a river for h. g.	675 23
to thee I owe, best g.	245 6
thou wert my g.	393 4
to g. their chime.	75 2
unite and g.	827 15
us through doubts.	861 3
very g. of life.	297 1
who my g.	881 7
wisdom doth g. his valor.	851 7
zeal . . . became the g.	925 13
see also Guests p. 345	
Guided-by which my feet are g.	245 2
Guides-blind g. which strain.	194 7
hand which g. master wire.	331 4
me and the bird.	643 30
planets in their course.	483 2
them their own way.	884 25
Guiding-lonely spirit g.	203 7
Guidon-gloried g. of the day.	275 9
Guile-lips from speaking g.	808 22
stirred up with envy.	192 24
wizard hide foul g.	183 22
Guilt-art can wash her g.	890 1
grows fate.	470 12
heavy g. upon him lies.	652 6
if g.'s in that heart.	474 21
like man's be forgiven.	625 16
not by g. the onward sweep.	285 16
not exceed the g.	650 4
of artless jealousy is g.	404 10
of enforced crimes.	149 12
of talking on things.	703 8
only art her g. to cover.	702 10
opportunity thy g. is great.	571 17
power acquired by g.	623 18
spurs no knight.	35 2
tasting strong of g.	410 4
the more conspicuous.	831 20
thing of sin and g.	108 16
those who fear not g.	256 19
till g. created fear.	836 25
to realize one's g.	241 1
turn pale with g.	130 19
ungrateful, has no g. but one.	394 8
wear mask of g. to hide.	396 4
see also Guilt pp. 345, 346	
Guiltier-than him they try.	412 13
Guile-less-neither side is g.	346 4
of his country's blood.	338 11
Guiltlessness-Vigorousness into g.	122 8
Guilty-ask who are g.	27 23
blind counsels of the g.	863 13
blush and cry "g."	131 13
creatures sitting at a play.	5 17
cups make g. men.	205 21
every day g. of some.	103 5
glory glows.	861 1
grace to g. men.	630 3
haunts the g. mind.	771 20
is he who meditates.	148 8
no g. man acquitted.	148 21
no one g. by fate.	264 16
of the deed.	148 23
profits by crime is g.	149 11
through every g. hole.	769 8
to the g. spirit.	130 12
unthought-on accident g.	93 2

when the g. are acquitted.	411 5
see also Guilt pp. 345, 346	
Guinea-compass of a g.	212 6
jingling of the g. helps the.	523 20
rank is but the g.'s stamp.	488 6
shine like a g.	887 16
Guineas-wants fifty G.	47 17
wants g. for groats.	795 2
Guisa-in quella g. appunto.	571 20
Guise-eternal in its g.	656 5
from fear in every g.	845 10
Guitar-troubadour touched his g.	535 14
Gul-gardens of G. in her bloom.	925 23
Gula-plures occidet.	213 18
Gulf-awful g. no mortal.	164 16
bridge across g. of Death.	256 1
fluttering far down the g.	527 6
he that leaps the wide g.	761 16
Thou hast the g. in view.	164 16
Gulfs-in Persian g. were bred.	603 19
Gulf-stream-of youth.	15 1
setting forever in one.	447 19
Gull-shall whistle.	909 23
that ungente g.	153 11
Gulled-will be g. let it be g.	182 10
Gum-their medicinal g.	479 4
Gumdragant-instead of water or g.	577 11
Guns-shoots my tortured g.	188 19
Gun-cawing at the g.'s report.	329 6
certain as a g.	832 9
holy text of pike and g.	197 22
is heard the frequent g.	698 26
like a loaded leveled g.	247 18
look gift g. in the mouth.	854 3
never lost an English g.	729 8
rough-necks reaches f'r a g.	845 21
same, the man and g.	728 10
Scriptur' in our g.	693 15
Gunga Din-better man than I.	490 8
Gunpowder-sympathetic g.	218 12
Guns-but for these vile g.	855 20
charge for the g.	858 6
forget your great g.	850 4
men behind the g.	728 7
not the g. or armament.	727 11
rutted by the passing g.	851 12
scarce heard among the g.	614 6
when the g. begin to shoot.	727 10
Gunst-ein Tag der G. ist.	290 2
Gurg'te in cœlum curvato g.	293 6
nantes in g. vasto.	704 20
quo minime credas g.	571 7
Gurging-low g. laughter.	429 5
pure g. rills the lonely.	548 10
Gush-hush, with sudden g.	790 22
that swells and sinks.	535 17
Gushed-in red'ning tide it g.	516 21
out of thy side.	315 18
Gushes-his longing g.	73 19
Gust-commanded by greater g.	648 20
for thy sport or g.	644 14
bath blown his fill.	873 17
sweeping with shadowy g.	874 10
whirlwind's fickle g.	757 1
Gustato-perit sanguine.	609 14
Gustava-l'anima mia g.	36 11
Gustibus-de g. non disputandum.	778 20
Gusta-extreme g. will blow out.	246 15
shook by all g. that sweep.	482 22
Gustu-dat dulce, amarum.	476 1
Gut-ungerechtes G. verdauen.	118 9
Gute-das G. keine.	711 2
Menschen können sich.	328 7
Güter-das Leben ist der G.	241 1
Gutes-Gott lohnt G.	318 2
Gut nacht-Gordon.	175 11
Gutta-cavat lapidem.	594 12
Guzzling-gorging Jack and g.	549 20
Gwynne-bright belong'd to G.	125 16
Gypsy-blood to the G. blood.	471 11
children of song.	56 13
Gypsies-as g. do stolen children.	599 18
like g. lesty the stolen brat.	598 21
Gypsy-beauty full and fine.	124 8
sets the g. blood astr.	568 18
Gypsying-days when we went g.	39 14
Gyre and gimbale in the wabe.	560 12
Gyres-expanding and ascending g.	634 19
Gyves-prisoner in his twisted g.	479 17

H

Haar-das kleinste H. wirft.	815 10
Haas-nicht der H. der Feinde.	925 18

Habeas-ut nactus.	135 10
Haben-sie sollen ihn nicht h.	673 6
Habere-non est paupertas, h.	621 15
Habersham-out of the hills of H.	109 2
Habet-quod h., quam non h.	517 21
Habileté-dans les bons.	2 9
Habiliments-soul's h.	33 14
Habilité-savoir de cacher son h.	1 19
Habille-on s'h., et l'on sort.	449 20
Habit-by h.'s power.	911 22
confirmed h. of living.	444 2
costly thy h.	33 5
custum and h. of it.	454 8
does not make the monk.	35 7
honour peereith in meanest h.	374 24
man's virtue his h.	631 22
ne fait le moine.	35 25
of living indisposeth us.	442 4
of the mind.	835 24
outward h. by inward man.	570 1
sapless h. to bedew.	12 21
separate though from h.	777 8
strong by inveterate h.	65 23
stronger than nature.	347 10
the h. of mind.	255 2
see also Habit pp. 346, 347	
Habita-tecum h.	103 3
Habitable-look around h. world.	327 6
Habitate-in siccio h. non potest.	736 19
Habitatum-sese h. sit corpus.	93 22
Habitation-deep-founded h.	877 9
for their h. chose.	832 6
God any h. except earth.	323 3
local h. and a name.	608 12
of bitters.	687 11
thy h. is the heart.	438 4
Habits-creature of h. and.	400 4
mournful h. fondly cleaves.	484 5
of close attention.	48 6
other h. air good.	613 15
see also Habit pp. 346, 347	
Habitu-optimum est h.	520 12
Habitude-but dull h. to live.	449 8
Habueras-magis gauderes quod h.	477 13
Hacer-acostumbra h. el vulgo.	920 13
Hack-racer and h. be traced.	242 5
Hackney-starv'd h. sonneteer or.	604 7
Had-lose what he never h.	463 13
Hades-hurried me away.	323 4
Hadley-uses with H. and Dwight.	802 14
Hag-discord a sleepless h.	197 16
Haggards-the H. ride no more.	306 5
Haggrish-did h. age steal on.	83 13
Hags-midnight h. by force.	771 5
Hai-qui vit h. de tous.	354 13
Haig-'Aig'e don't say much.	850 14
tell Marshal H. to attack.	846 6
Hail-bade scenes at distance h.	22 21
Columbia, happy land.	366 8
cried "all h."	812 8
fellow well met.	400 14
flail of the lashing h.	123 10
held high to h.	849 13
more the h. beats.	577 13
murderous iron h.	852 17
others h. the rising sun.	765 21
to h. his father.	54 8
to the chief, who in triumph.	833 5
to thee blithe spirit.	428 3
to thee, lady.	335 20
Hailed-as fresh from birth.	56 2
proudly we h. at.	274 16
them o'er the wave.	832 10
Hails-or if it snows.	635 21
Haine-un peu de h.	448 18
Hair-acacia waves yellow h.	3 14
adornment of her h.	889 22
as free.	552 2
'ayrick' ead of h.	727 9
beg a h. of him.	337 8
bone, and a hank of h.	900 11
bronze cheeks and woolly h.	321 10
combing her h.	511 10
crocuses to crown your h.	806 16
divide a h. 'twixt.	149 26
fall of her h.	160 25
from his horrid h.	193 4
girl-graduates in golden h.	896 16
glossy h. was clustered.	58 9
griped me by the raven h.	253 16
head and h. are sleek.	57 1
her dusky h.	824 22
her h. was long.	891 2
his h. became curlier.	241 19

hyacinth h. and classic . . . 402 7
 in Beauty's midnight h. . . 682 14
 just grizzled . . . 13 22
 just hang by a h. . . 924 20
 kiss your h. in my delight . . . 418 7
 like porcupine quills. 347 17, 755 15
 limbs and flourishing h. . . 764 2
 long loose h. . . 33 13
 long thin h. was white. . . 350 11
 misty tremulous h. . . 52 8
 more or h. less in beard. . . 653 15
 my h. stood on end. . . 270 1
 nestling lightly in your h. . . 470 20
 never out their h. . . 57 5
 ninth part of a h. . . 87 6
 not too much h. there. . . 350 3
 on croat h. when cut off. . . 276 7
 opportunity has h. . . 571 10
 orange blossoms in h. . . 572 8
 perfect, in a h. as heart. . . 546 19
 raven h., the braids. . . 271 2
 rosin o' er the horse's h. . . 540 11
 shaking his dewie h. . . 46 23
 she means to have. . . 55 3
 smaller h. than may be seen. . . 744 2
 soft brown h. . . 56 9
 stars in her h. were seven. . . 361 13
 terrors from his blazing h. . . 53 1
 that musters in. . . 532 2
 that shines in your h. . . 581 20
 the most resplendent h. . . 815 10
 throws its shadow . . . 766 17
 tinsel-tangled h. . . 755 15
 to stand on end like . . . 12 2
 tress of golden h. . . 63 11
 twilight's her dusky h. . . 893 22
 was the first gold . . . 375 20
 waved her golden h. . . 155 19
 wear in your shining h. . . 62 24
 wears a rose in her h. . . 506 21
 whose h. was so brown. . . 571 11
 why hast h. upon thy brow. . . 381 21
 wisdom is the gray h. . . 307 14
 with my powdered h. . . 348 14
 see also Hair 347-349
 Hairdresser-no need to have a h. . . 348 14
 Haired-young Apollo, golden h. . . 922 17
 Hairs-ere his h. be gray . . . 378 7
 from his gray h. gone . . . 519 22
 given me over in my grey h. . . 699 3
 observe the forms of h. . . 898 11
 on his brow were silver. . . 406 22
 sons as I have h. . . 728 24
 sooner by white h. . . 17 6
 than two h. or two grains. . . 569 20
 white h. unto a quiet grave. . . 799 6
 see also Hair pp. 347-349
 Hairly-about the face. . . 57 9
 in front, occasion's h. . . 570 14
 Haissable-le moi est h. . . 697 8
 Hait-sans raison l'on h. . . 659 5
 Haleyon-telling of h. days begun . . . 353 3
 that paddles in h. sea. . . 359 3
 Hale-are h. Father William. . . 17 9
 Half-and then the whole. . . 527 21
 better h. a loafe. . . 211 1
 brother of the world. . . 22 3
 endure h. slave, h. free. . . 332 15
 dust, h. deity. . . 488 12
 hears but h. who hears one. . . 631 21
 let h. still remain. . . 65 14
 my dear, my better h. . . 870 23
 one h. of the world knoweth. . . 422 17
 pertinent circumstance. . . 185 25
 take up h. on trust. . . 254 19
 the world knows not. . . 485 27
 this h. faced fellowship. . . 303 8
 to begin is h. the work. . . 65 14
 t'other h. he whistled. . . 629 3
 what he wishes to borrow . . . 81 10
 your charms impair. . . 70 12
 Half-a-crown-or help to h. . . 847 7
 Half-moon-made with a pen . . . 250 3
 Half-past-was h. three. . . 23 10
 Half-penny-worth-one h. of bread . . . 399 12
 Half-starved-spiders prey'd on h. . . 755 22
 Half-banquet h. deserted. . . 731 4
 bears logs into the h. . . 878 4
 climbs the crumbling h. . . 402 9
 Douglas in his h. . . 160 16
 down the valleys of H. . . 109 2
 finished their wee h. . . 921 3
 in h. where beards wag all. . . 612 14

in Heaven's dark h. . . 912 2
 in skittish Fortune's h. . . 292 17
 its station in the h. . . 141 4
 moat of yonder antique h. . . 677 3
 one end for hut and h. . . 446 1
 reignest in thy golden h. . . 527 5
 tall he moves in the h. . . 335 15
 the world's audience h. . . 547 18
 vasty h. of death. . . 164 2
 Hallelujah-crescendo. . . 235 3
 on the third. . . 209 21
 with cheerful voice, H. . . 209 20
 Hallelujahs-rung with H. . . 689 11
 sweet from out the h. . . 661 15
 Hallow-we cannot h. this ground. . . 727 12
 Hallowed-martyr band h. land. . . 366 21
 quiet of the past. . . 582 19
 what's h. ground. . . 338 5
 Halls-huts and marble h. . . 32 19
 in h. in gay attire is seen. . . 477 9
 of dazzling light. . . 271 9
 of the American Congress. . . 612 4
 once through Tara's h. . . 538 10
 sung in my h. of joy . . . 713 9
 sweep through marble h. . . 555 11
 than in tap'stry h. . . 144 9
 through dim h. of Night. . . 557 6
 to your dreary marble h. . . 369 11
 your h. are crowded. . . 271 10
 Halo-builds the h. of its glory. . . 728 9
 crowns their efforts. . . 253 7
 gilded h. hovering round. . . 181 20
 Halos-smiles h. of heaven. . . 110 6
 Halt-a Moment's H. . . 449 13
 ye between two opinions. . . 569 16
 Halten-weiss sie fest zu h. . . 559 16
 Halter-each h. let fall. . . 378 14
 felt the h. draw. . . 434 18
 now fitted the h. . . 580 8
 threats of "h." intimidate. . . 295 22
 will come and cut the h. . . 497 6
 Halting-alacrity of movement. . . 874 7
 is but h. for wearied foot. . . 446 15
 Halves-admires his h. and. . . 87 23
 Halyard-thro' the staff and h. . . 275 15
 Ham-wit like a knuckle of h. . . 885 22
 Hambre-la mejor salsa es la h. . . 381 22
 Hame-a' the kye at h. . . 717 1
 at our house at h. . . 719 6
 I am far frae my h. . . 369 20
 labourers draw h. at even. . . 764 8
 longed for h. bringing. . . 369 20
 we fain would be. . . 766 18
 Hamlet-being left out. . . 5 11
 king drinks to H. . . 803 11
 our dear brother's death. . . 508 17
 slipping on orange-peel. . . 517 23
 sure as Lear or H. . . 4 19
 when the h. is still. . . 544 8
 Hamlets-dances on the green. . . 477 9
 in h. palaces and parks. . . 468 21
 Hammer-be either. or h. 101 9, 262 16
 built like angels with h. . . 909 22
 how falls the polished h. . . 706 11
 neither h. nor axe. . . 40 13
 one nation is the h. . . 843 5
 sound of h. or saw. . . 40 2
 speaking above your h. . . 706 2
 yet I'll h. it out. . . 634 14
 Hammered-firm, well h. soles. . . 705 8
 to the anvil's chime. . . 71 8
 Hammering-us and be free. . . 296 9
 Hammers-as they smote the. . . 71 10
 closing rivets up. . . 856 8
 no h. fell. . . 40 11
 Hamo-capiuntur ut pisces h. . . 600 14
 Hampden-some village H. . . 338 11
 Hamstring-conceit lies in his h. . . 6 6
 Hamum-opertum milvius h. . . 771 12
 Hamus-semper tibi pendeat h. . . 290 24
 tibi pendeat h. . . 571 7
 Hand-alone work can do. . . 30 8
 and head that penned. . . 631 7
 and heart to this vote. . . 587 16
 April! H-in-h. with you. . . 296 21
 argue not again Heaven's h. . . 255 6
 a tipped staffe held. . . 878 6
 back of the h. that receives. . . 312 24
 bearing in h. . . 253 11
 behind thee and on every h. . . 335 20
 beneath whose awful H. . . 287 11
 between his teeth. . . 829 13
 bird in the h. is worth. . . 69 9
 bite the h. that fed them. . . 330 13

bless h. that gave blow. . . 167 16
 bloody and invisible h. . . 556 17
 built from yon large h. . . 459 9
 by the h. leads us to rest. . . 545 23
 by Venus to Melissa's h. . . 541 8
 can hold his swift. . . 799 17
 cannot choose but spare. . . 721 1
 cannot seek his h. . . 899 2
 cheek pushed out by the h. . . 717 7
 chop this h. off. . . 133 17
 clean from my h. . . 535 1
 close my h. upon Beatitude. . . 72 3
 cloud like a man's h. . . 122 19
 cold and sapless h. waves. . . 173 17
 continually in my h. . . 738 20
 cravens my weak h. . . 763 15
 cunning h. laid on. . . 62 16
 cursed h. were thicker. . . 288 25
 dapper boot-a little h. . . 739 14
 days is in her right h. . . 637 23
 death in my h. . . 672 20
 die by one's own h. . . 763 3
 do what lies at h. . . 6 18
 dry up blot of his h. . . 800 2
 dying h. above his head. . . 833 6
 easy to the potter's h. . . 619 20
 feather in h. is better than. . . 69 15
 fineth to do. . . 6 24
 firstlings of my h. . . 8 20
 flowery h. delivers. . . 38 10
 follows the motion of my h. . . 620 1
 for h. foot for foot. . . 650 7
 from one h. drooped crocus. . . 324 18
 full and unwithdrawing h. . . 546 7
 General raise his left h. . . 552 11
 give me thy h. . . 519 13
 glove upon that h. . . 479 10
 God also lends a helping h. . . 364 6
 God's right h. and left. . . 239 11
 goods in life's rich h. . . 195 20
 grasped bull's golden horn. . . 324 18
 grasps at h. . . 301 5
 guest by the h. . . 799 19
 handful bigger than h. . . 344 14
 handle toward my h. . . 34 15
 hard with labour. . . 732 17
 has brushed 'em from me. . . 745 5
 he knew whose gentle h. . . 869 20
 her cheek upon her h. . . 479 10
 here's my h. . . 261 9
 her rings on every h. . . 591 8
 His h. of special grace. . . 344 14
 his h. unstain'd. . . 753 8
 his h. upon many a heart. . . 171 4
 his h. was known in heaven. . . 361 1
 hold in your cold dead h. . . 312 13
 hold mortality's strong h. . . 177 3
 hold scepter with firm h. . . 685 5
 holds h. with any princess. . . 894 23
 holds in her h. the power. . . 890 14
 hop a little from her h. . . 479 17
 how skillful grows the h. . . 472 6
 if that h. now calmed. . . 583 2
 in death's h. . . 336 1
 in der flachen H. . . 623 9
 in evening withhold not h. . . 353 7
 infinity in palm of your h. . . 395 14
 in h. down to the dead. . . 345 12
 in h. with wandering. . . 56 19
 in his h. a javelin. . . 748 4
 in his own h. bears. . . 439 6
 in one h. a stone. . . 312 20
 in thy right h. carry peace. . . 590 14
 invention and his h. . . 400 9
 iron h. in a velvet glove. . . 622 18
 irrevocable h. . . 191 4
 I see a h. you cannot see. . . 179 17
 I see thy H., O God. . . 703 14
 keep lifted h. in awe. . . 535 6
 keeps his heart and h. . . 497 14
 keep the h. warm inside. . . 560 20
 kiss my h. and say. . . 418 7
 laid his h. upon "the Ocean's" . . . 567 20
 laid my h. upon thy mane. . . 566 10
 lays his h. on woman. . . 146 14
 left h. riches and honour. . . 637 23
 lend a h. . . 324 20, 635 10
 less than woman's h. . . 133 13
 let not thy left h. know. . . 595 24
 let your left h. turn away. . . 696 7
 lick my phantom h. . . 199 14
 licks the h. raised. . . 271 16
 lightnings which his h. . . 218 14
 like the base Indian. . . 479 4

living from h. to mouth. 620 13
 lord whose h. must take. 382 24
 made by the H. above. 472 1
 man with heart, head, h. 492 23
 may not kiss her h. 123 20
 may pluck them h. 679 17
 mortal h. can e'er untie. 692 23
 mould and frame of h. 112 7
 not the h. that bore it. 248 11
 occasion by the h. 570 12, 753 12
 offense's gilded h. may. 433 10
 of him here torpid lies. 231 17
 of little employment. 566 1
 on my open h. 623 9
 on the spade. 908 7
 open as day for. 596 3
 owe the bounty of thy h. 510 6
 papers in each h. 73 15
 pass lamp from h. to h. 366 11
 peace courts his h. 760 13
 pearly shell was in my h. 566 17
 place my h. in thine. 498 20
 polish'd by the h. divine. 780 19
 prayer-book in your h. 919 8
 prayer moves the h. 629 4
 'prentice h. tried on man. 887 7
 pressure of a h. 618 3
 quickened h. plucks. 219 1
 quick h. in writing. 592 19
 rash h. in evil hour. 711 6
 rechte H. der Natur. 44 19
 refrains. 44 12
 right h. forget her cunning. 287 18
 sceptre from my h. 686 7
 see a h. you cannot see. 306 9
 seems in my h. to be. 430 10
 shall burn. 177 22
 shows a master's h. 576 11
 soft h. upon my brow. 718 19
 soul and body, h. and heart. 255 9
 strikes with a light h. 292 3
 stern h. of Fate. 849 17
 stone in one h. 183 10
 strange h. writes for our son. 729 17
 stroke with listless h. 898 21
 swifter h. doth the swift. 592 17
 Sword of God in his h. 848 15
 take you in h. 42 12
 tak'st my book in h. 78 19
 tells of His h. in lines. 156 9
 that bore a nation in its. 459 8
 that follows intellect. 398 6
 that holds it true. 728 10
 that made us is divine. 748 19
 that peopled the earth. 855 12
 that rocks the cradle. 54 12, 531 22
 that rounded. 40 6
 that shed costly blood. 534 21
 the fevered h. 897 10
 the h. hath done. 592 17
 the h. of an old friend. 298 24
 the kindlier h. 68 12
 the lightning forms. 21 2
 they take in h. 80 5
 this h. lie in your own. 296 21
 thou takest in h. 220 21
 three lillies in her h. 361 13
 through his h. slid. 258 13
 thy careless h. some bud. 156 6
 thy fierce h. 177 22
 thy h. great Anarch. 97 7
 tie of thy Lord's h. 656 6
 time has laid his h. 795 23
 time's deform'd h. 343 6
 time's devouring h. 792 10
 time with reckless h. 796 1
 to execute. 98 18
 to h. and foot to foot. 844 5
 to h. of heav'n submit. 564 17
 took me by the h. 679 13
 tool, extension of man's h. 400 1
 to tyrants ever sworn. 588 1
 touch from Mercy's h. 888 14
 touch of a vanish'd h. 179 6
 truth in my h. 819 17
 turn your h. to. 1 11
 unbliss'd thy h. 26 15
 under whose cautious h. 459 13
 upheaves the billows. 316 13
 upon the throttle-valve. 149 7
 views from thy h. 161 6
 walk with h. in h. 473 1
 wander h. in h. with love. 457 8
 warm in his mother's h. 286 3

was known in heaven. 40 20
 wasted hollow of her h. 282 1
 waved her lily h. 260 25
 waving h. he kissed. 873 23
 we met h. to h. 163 5
 what immortal h. or eye. 792 2
 what mortal h. can e'er. 142 4
 what thy right h. doeth. 595 24
 what your right h. attracts. 696 7
 wherewith I write. 412 22
 which guides master wire. 331 4
 wither'd in my h. 794 21
 with a sparing h. 520 21, 690 19
 with force from the h. 905 1
 with my h. at midnight. 416 10
 with one h. thrust the lady. 899 9
 without a heart. 465 14
 with rosy h. unbar'd. 529 12
 with unpurchased h. 612 2
 with warning h. I mark. 768 12
 wit of surest h. 282 3
 world and they h. and glove. 383 9
 worse than a bloody h. 33 11
 wrote it with a second h. 287 20
 yielded into Beautie's h. 638 13
 you give away this h. 499 3
 see also Hand pp. 349, 350
 Handel-s. but a ninny. 128 2
 Handen-einig wollen wir h. 826 3
 Handen-mit verbundenen H. 451 3
 Handful-bigger than hand. 344 14
 for a h. of silver he left us. 289 12
 of red sand. 796 2
 Hand-in-glove-you and he were h. 303 16
 Handiwork-fair, your h. peruse. 705 4
 firmament showeth his h. 319 14
 hurra for my h. 71 11
 merely the h. of God. 896 1
 Handkercher-upon him as he. 614 20
 Handkerchief-about your brows. 416 10
 Handle-I do not want to h. 440 3
 instructive h. at bottom. 80 15
 taste not, h. not. 229 21
 the h. which fits them all. 486 3
 toward my hand. 34 15
 Handled-with a chain. 396 6
 Handless-dumb poet or h. painter 577 9
 Handling-by often h. and. 344 13
 Handmaid-flattery h. of vices. 276 2
 Nature's h. art. 545 4
 truth is justice's h. 415 4
 Hands-across and down. 157 19
 across the sea. 587 13
 and feet gang cold. 206 23
 anger assists h. 27 25
 affection hateth nicer h. 404 16
 all around. 225 9
 backward-hidden h. 38 15
 born were h. 907 18
 both my h. was full. 850 6
 both these snowy h. 579 12
 broad h. only bare. 71 6
 brutal h. of barbarians. 849 16
 by angel h. to valour. 274 12
 by fairy h. their knell. 726 2
 by H. unseen are showers. 286 14
 by long forgotten h. 686 22
 by unseen h. uplifted. 122 21
 careless and careful h. 266 11
 clapped h., laughed and sang. 378 14
 clasp h. across bloody chasm. 588 21
 come, knit h. 157 12
 come with both h. full. 292 10
 defended by all our h. 587 20
 every scribe had seven h. 317 9
 Esau's h. suit ill. 182 14
 first my h. unfold. 78 3
 folded their pale h. 762 16
 folding of the h. to sleep. 174 13
 former times shake h. 602 6
 frail h. have raised. 918 6
 from picking and stealing. 786 4
 fruits of toiling h. 704 6
 God warms his h. 627 1
 grasp firm h. and laugh. 590 17
 grasp of h. you'd ruther. 580 10
 hath not a Jew h. 406 27
 hath such gentle h. 824 9
 heart, not of the h. 106 18
 his H. are mutes. 794 2
 hold in our cold dead h. 312 14
 honour in your wounded h. 725 12
 horny h. of toil. 910 7
 if you believe clap your h. 253 13

in freakish h. of fanatics. 438 19
 in h. of malcontents. 407 6
 in rapture seize. 77 12
 in the h. of honest men. 332 5
 is done by hardened h. 424 3
 ivory h. on the ivory keys. 540 23
 kept h. with hoary policy. 481 11
 kings have long h. 685 4
 kiss the lady's h. 349 23
 laid our groping h. away. 359 20
 large and sinewy h. 157 2
 lavish of her h. 71 9
 lay thy soul in her h. 476 22
 letters upon trembling h. 594 19
 lift her h. unto his chin. 194 25
 lift not h. of prayer. 625 20
 lift not your h. to it. 714 2
 lifts his heart with his h. 424 1
 like a fairy. 96 23
 like claws and their knees. 96 23
 many h. make light work. 910 16
 more from Brarers' h. 342 23
 mouths without h. 726 11
 Nature lift their right h. 296 10
 Nature with folded h. 548 2
 nearer than h. and feet. 628 19
 never but by British h. 584 26
 never made to tear each. 499 25
 no other tribute at thy h. 439 19
 not without men's h. 516 7
 of honest men. 612 7
 of invisible spirits. 472 13
 one built without h. 547 25
 our h. are pure. 859 6
 our h. have touched them. 467 17
 our h. our hearts must meet. 786 7
 out of breeches' pocket. 601 12
 pleasures are ever in our h. 669 4
 prepared blessings. 157 3
 promiscuously applied. 432 14
 pulled by smutty h. 330 8
 pure not full h. 372 11
 raise our h. to the void. 372 11
 rest is in the h. of God. 124 25
 right h. of fellowship. 100 2
 rod of empire might have. 100 2
 seen those lily h. 243 19
 serene I fold my h. 141 19
 shake h. with a king. 590 9
 shook h. and swore brothers. 920 17
 shudder at touch of h. 865 18
 soft white h. earn. 896 9
 souls in their h. 854 10
 strike h. and pledge. 851 1
 that ply the pen. 179 1
 that reach through. 105 20
 that wist not. 349 27
 that wound are soft. 335 2
 the h. are the h. of Esau. 157 9
 the rest is in h. of God. 810 19
 together are press'd h. 851 3
 toiling h. of mortals. 459 18
 to you from failing h. 173 6
 true faith and ready h. 922 8
 two h. upon the breast. 191 2
 two men shake h. and part. 792 21
 unseen h. delay. 156 4
 unto thee I lift my h. 778 14
 upraise their little h. 733 6
 use our h. not tongues. 232 4
 voice comforted her h. 316 12
 warned both h. before. 387 1
 what h. divine have wrought. 690 4
 washing his h. with invisible. 670 29
 waves reach their h. for it. 251 23
 what our h. have sown. 106 10
 what some'er their h. are. 630 2
 while their h. were still. 440 19
 whose h. are pure. 426 12
 with aching h. 763 11
 with high h. makes them. 451 3
 with his own h. he slew. 686 7
 with linked h. over life. 679 19
 with mine own h. 712 5
 with pale and trembling h. 379 19
 with Pilate wash your h. 851 21
 with robbers' h. 791 21
 with their soft, white h. 851 1
 with your h. and your feet. 669 19
 work of my h. 100 3
 wouldn't shook h. with him. 762 19
 your h. suffer most. 122 6
 you would hold. 355 20
 Handsaw-know a hawk from a h.

Handsome—be too h. a man. 61 6
 in three hundred pounds. 866 17
 is that h. does. 59 6
 she is a h. wee thing. 868 24
 whis—er: how h. she is. 62 23
 Handsomely—looked h. miserable. 517 23
 Hang—by destiny to h. or wed. 191 7
 down or h. themselves. 763 17
 out our banners. 856 21
 something that will h. 592 20
 that I should h. myself. 265 7
 their heads and die. 458 4
 them on the horns. 37 6
 themselves, in hope that. 497 6
 thieves at home must h. 140 7
 together or h. separately. 827 14
 to h. a doubt on. 200 23
 wretches h. that jurymen. 410 17
 yourself brave Crillon. 847 14
 Hanged—I have seen you h. 672 11
 in the house of the h. 355 11
 I will be h. 715 2
 our harps upon willows. 539 8
 should all be h. 714 21
 they would be h. forthwith. 517 11
 undone till he be h. 868 2
 were h. on the highest hill. 531 9
 Hang-head—Bluebell, bending. 73 14
 Hanging—and wiving goes by. 499 12
 is better of the twain. 191 7
 like not h. drown yourself. 763 13
 marriage and h. go by destiny. 496 6
 they're h. Danny Deever. 727 7
 was the worst use. 652 8
 would not deserve h. 432 14
 Hangman—grave-digger or h. 565 24
 hell's the h.'s whip. 267 16
 not the h.'s axe. 227 12
 Hangmen—are h. made. 150 19
 Hangs—both thief and true man. 84 8
 silent on purple walls. 512 23
 thereby h. a tale. 452 18
 upon the cheek of night. 62 12
 who h. his head for shame. 586 1
 Hank—bone and a h. of hair. 900 11
 Hannibal—had mighty virtues. 97 1
 knows how to gain. 832 7
 Hans—the common Jean and H. 627 17
 Hans Grovendraad—an honest. 706 4
 Hap—my h., my Love, my life. 109 19
 our h. is loss. 377 15
 whatsoever shall h. 696 1
 Happen—between cup and. 262 1, 289 23
 nothing can h. more beautiful. 180 13
 will h. to-morrow. 306 3
 Happened—could but have h. once. 570 9
 Happier—be h. for a man. 350 16
 family h. for his presence. 453 20
 feel I am h. than I know. 352 1
 for having been happy. 352 19
 Heaven h. that he's there. 389 7
 in his tears was h. 782 6
 in the passion we feel. 471 20
 I should be h. now. 464 9
 remembering h. things. 736 6
 than this. 870 17
 the time, the quicker. 797 17
 thousand fold than one. 474 10
 who feel it most are h. 480 17
 Happiest—gild it with the h. terms. 486 24
 of their kind. 500 16
 owe h. moment. 778 22
 they of human race. 693 21
 who is the h. of men. 351 3
 Happily—no man can live h. 352 14
 Happiness—action conducive to h. 7 10
 and all our care. 470 20
 appointed to make his h. 570 8
 can wealth give h. 866 25
 cause of its own h. 515 22
 chance for h. in life. 763 8
 compared to thee. 336 16
 destroyer of other men's h. 461 15
 double gain of h. 783 6
 emblem of h. 427 10
 enjoyed earthly h. 477 6
 fireside h. hours of ease. 371 6
 first requisite to h. 121 6
 greatest h. of existence. 303 15
 greatest h. of greatest number. 350 15
 has h. no second spring. 501 17
 hatred me but for my h. 406 23
 home born h. and all. 877 16
 in death. 772 19

is the only good. 663 16
 knowledge is not h. 420 12
 makes for domestic h. 805 16
 man's social h. rests on us. 895 23
 of a sensitive female. 900 3
 of the times. 296 7
 overthrow heaped h. 10 9
 produced by good tavern. 395 5
 promote h. of mankind. 259 9
 pursuit of h. 675 3
 relish of any h. 30 15
 remembering h. in sorrow. 734 21
 resides in things unseen. 352 26
 secures h. by crime. 148 9
 sorrow from h. 734 5
 springs from moderation. 520 5
 sufficient herself for her h. 836 9
 sure of continued h. 518 4
 that even above smiles. 835 12
 the means of h. 882 1
 the rural maid. 134 11
 thought of tender h. 106 13
 too familiar h. 260 20
 too swiftly flies. 762 11
 true h. consists not in. 298 15
 unexpected more welcome. 162 7
 virtue alone is h. 836 8
 vision bright of rare h. 839 16
 what is h. of heaven. 464 8
 world of h. 68 4
 see also Happiness pp. 350-352
 Happy—am I, from care. 133 20
 always h., reign whoever. 293 21
 are the apples when. 37 14
 art thou, as if every day. 484 13
 be half so h. as I. 64 19
 by many a h. accident. 4 2
 called h. before his. 173 13
 call no man h. till. 163 23
 could I be with either. 889 14
 definition of h. man. 97 11
 desires to make people h. 333 3
 earthlier h. is the rose. 499 16
 fool is h. that he knows. 284 13
 hath h. place with me. 375 16
 he whose inward ear. 890 2
 how h. he whose toil. 716 24
 how h. is he born and taught. 372 14
 how h. should I be. 481 16
 how h. the lover. 468 8
 I have to make him h. 328 20
 in nothing else so h. 508 24
 in this, she is not yet. 870 17
 is nation without history. 367 1
 I were but little h. 709 30
 let us be h. down here below. 350 11
 life short to the h. 453 23
 make me h. without you. 471 7
 make men h. and keep them. 9 6
 make two lovers h. 476 10
 married man dies in good. 500 18
 mindful of the h. time. 734 2
 more h. thou hadst been. 868 19
 must laugh before we are h. 429 10
 no place each way is h. 140 20
 not one quite h. no, not one. 891 6
 physicians . . . are most h. 503 18
 place to be h. is here. 663 16
 policeman's lot is not h. one. 331 18
 remembering h. times. 734 22
 rich and great. 605 6
 short our h. days. 795 10
 that composed the book. 78 18
 that I am rich and h. 551 12
 that makes a just man h. 498 4
 that thou art h. owe to God. 564 16
 the blameless vestal's. 565 17
 the heart that keeps. 504 12
 the man h., he alone. 806 10
 the man, of mortals happiest. 134 14
 the man who can endure. 291 22
 they, happiest of their. 600 16
 they h. are and that they love. 361 26
 they that never saw. 341 26
 those who in after-days. 881 10
 thrice h. are they. 497 18
 thrice h. he. 730 17
 thrice h.'s the wooing. 898 24
 thrice h. that humble pair. 500 17
 time to be h. is now. 663 16
 to be h. with you here. 389 2
 to have been h. 733 21
 touch the H. Isles. 389 22
 'twere now to be most h. 135 21

way to be h. is. 663 16
 when high and h. 158 20
 when h. we had other names. 543 12
 who have called thee so. 720 25
 who in his verse. 606 6
 why few marriages are h. 500 9
 your hearts, if you can. 477 7
 see also Happiness pp. 350-353
 Harangue—meaning of the long h. 743 26
 Harangues—type of his h. so dozy. 614 7
 Harass—that h. the distressed. 405 1
 Harbinger—amber scent her h. 593 23
 morning-star, day's h. 751 3
 of death. 168 14
 of everlasting spring. 676 10
 of spring. 152 6
 of storm. 868 3
 shines Aurora's h. 46 21
 star, day's h. 501 10
 venturesous h. of Spring. 723 19
 Harbingers—to heaven. 168 9
 Harbor—common h. where. 15 5
 find a h. on the earth. 271 19
 from the h. sails. 811 10
 in life did h. give. 231 19
 might easiest h. in. 505 25
 where doth thine h. hold. 133 19
 would not hold. 704 7
 Harbored—in the conscious breast. 354 23
 Hard—a-going to be too h. 100 3
 as cedar-wood. 105 17
 as piece of nether. 653 3
 at first it seemed so h. 668 17
 easy writing's h. reading. 593 2
 nothing's so h. but search. 7 5
 not reason makes things h. 446 15
 things which were h. to bear. 735 4
 to do your duty. 860 2
 was the heart that gave. 534 5
 way of transgressors is h. 711 19
 Hardened—coins are h. by th' alloy. 66 8
 into bone of manhood. 22 4
 is done by h. hands. 424 3
 Hardens—it h. a' within. 710 23
 Harder—the conflict. 853 5
 Hardest—the h. science to forget. 476 7
 waiting time is h. time. 583 20
 Hard-hearted—you h. adamant. 271 20
 Hardiesse—suit aveugle h. 290 11
 Hardhood—wuz pethed with h. 101 13
 Hardships—prevent melancholy. 505 21
 that nobody reckons. 924 20
 Hare—among quadrupeds. 213 9
 by fortune, catch a h. 293 2
 first catch your h. 138 9
 hunted an h. with a tabre. 194 10
 is madness the youth. 28 16
 mad as a March h. 396 12
 of whom proverb goes. 829 14
 rouse a lion than start a h. 8 15
 Harebell—blooms modest. 353 1
 first young h. ring. 877 20
 hangeth the h. 353 4
 like thy veins. 281 2
 Harebells—mourn, little h. 278 9
 nod as she passes. 279 2
 Hare-brained—chatter of frivolity. 741 25
 Harem—pet of the h. 210 9
 Hares—catching h. with tabers. 386 19
 Hark—and bark. 108 5
 forward, taintly. 108 8
 Harm—blind zeal can only h. 925 8
 content with my h. 135 12
 delight in h. 59 7
 good or work us h. 247 3
 good provoke to h. 539 22
 he meant all h. 812 8
 his hasty beams would do. 769 16
 is just can h. no one. 414 4
 mischievous meant most h. 837 10
 no h. in blessing. 683 12
 never any kind of h. 484 9
 royalty no h. meant. 683 11
 to do h. is often laudable. 328 15
 what h. in drinking. 204 9
 where we never meant h. 920 27
 win us to our h. 821 24
 wrong that does no h. 788 1
 Harmless—and h. as doves. 880 2
 as my life's first day. 481 19
 bore usually considered h. 81 2
 Harmodius—like the wreath of H. 541 10
 Harmoni—Hebe, H. and the. 322 42
 Harmonies—concerted h. 546 16

her spirit's h. 530 18
 jarrest the celestial h. 850 3
 keynote of all h. 535 16
Harmonious-dulcet and h. breath. 511 9
 express the h. sound. 68 8
 move h. numbers. 789 2
 sound on golden hinges. 361 5
Harmoniously-world, h. confused. 915 14
Harmonize-his heart. 824 21
 the scene. 824 12
Harmonized-softness h. the whole. 58 7
Harmony-all was h. and calm. 887 19
 attention like deep h. 906 21
 breathe h. to others. 824 21
 by a secret h. moves. 776 5
 deep and solemn h. pervades. 710 14
 destroying h. of the whole. 692 4
 discordant h. of. 120 10
 discord, h. not understood. 675 10
 distinct from h. divine. 777 17
 few sons of H. 428 8
 flood of h. 147 8
 from heavenly h. 890 14
 God in his h. 846 6
 govern music. 478 16
 heaven drowsy with the h. 537 14
 I am disposed to h. 539 25
 in immortal souls. 40 4
 insatiable demand of h. 538 5
 in their motions h. divine. 751 24
 is in immortal souls. 874 12
 midnight h. 60 2
 more h. in her bright eye. 535 19
 music wherever is h. 840 6
 no touch of h. admits. 653 6
 of shape express. 610 22
 of the universe. 236 5
 or true delight. 539 21
 ravish like enchanting h. 251 10
 seeing more h. in. 68 4
 their h. foretells. 538 3
 tie the hidden soul of h. 539 24
 touches of sweet h. 537 15
 upon the bosom of that h. 539 17
 what hope of h. 538 1
 with your ninefold h. 512 8
Harms-bars a thousand h. 403 10
 how to redress their h. 113 7
 of h. two, the less. 566 15
 washing out h. and griefs. 611 3
Harness-and not the horses. 728 23
 die with h. on our back. 727 4
 girdeth on his h. 727 15
 Nicanor lay dead in his h. 769 7
Harnessed-heavenly h. team. 229 13
Harold-here H. lies. 878 6
Harp-his thunder-h. of pines. 447 12
 is a wild aeolian h. 314 19
 never learned to tune a h. 199 3
 no h. like my own. 640 12
 not on that string. 451 29
 of a thousand strings. 872 8
 on a willow tree. 142 16
 on such a moulder'd. 795 23
 open palm upon his h. 315 3
 sings to one clear h. 558 4
 soft as Memnon's h. 538 10
 that once through Tara's. 852 8
 to many a h. 696 23
 took up the h. of Life. 538 21
 touched his h. and nations. 540 11
 twangs the tingling h. 538 13
 which I wake now for thee. 795 23
Harper-lays his open palm. 878 5
 Wind, that grand old h. 253 17
Harpies-they were nine. 275 3
Harpies-and Hydras. 3 11
Harping-learn h. of mortals. 132 11
 on same string. 678 16
Harpocrate-red as a rose of H. 147 7
Harpis-be but organic h. 391 15
 I hear the twang of h. 703 19
 on those great sonorous h. 511 11
 prest to little h. of gold. 26 22
 strung their h. 624 19
 touch'd their golden h. 872 13
 we hanged our h. 60 3
Harpisichord-played upon a h. 540 11
 tang goes the h. 696 2
Harrow-would h. up thy soul. 56 21
Harry-thy H.'s company. 329 4
Harsh-are the sweetest lays. 515 4
 can not bear anything h. 668 20
 will be as h. as truth.

with too h. a descant. 713 17
Hart-as the h. panteth. 189 11
Harvest-as snow in h. 104 21
 buds yield fragrant h. 682 16
 country lanes and h. fields. 526 10
 Eternity's H. Home. 168 3
 foretells the h. near. 528 1
 for Eternity. 185 19
 God's time is our h. 304 21
 heavy h. sweep through. 19 3
 it is the H. Moon. 526 10
 last h. stored. 172 5
 laughs with a h. 18 11
 like a h. day. 290 2
 of a quiet eye. 250 15
 of a quiet mind. 516 9
 of barren regrets. 20 22
 of his youthful joys. 924 13
 of new-mown hay. 593 16
 of the eternal summer. 526 4
 of wheat is abundant. 344 17
 rudiments of future h. 313 11
 seed-time and h. 96 15
 shortly comes the h. 559 7
 the h. fields forsaken. 723 5
 theirs is the h. 527 5
 to their sickle. 18 8
 upon the golden h.-hill. 787 3
 watch her h. ripen. 590 24
 with all the pomp of h. 575 6
 see also **Harvest** p. 353
Harvest-home-stubble-land at h. 57 8
Harvesting-Sainte Jeanne went h. 857 11
Harvests-heavy h. nod beneath. 184 6
 where human h. grow. 338 23
Hasard-c'est le pseudonyme. 92 17
Hasps-undid the h. of gold. 179 1
Hass-der grösste H. ist. 354 26
 nur einzigen H. 354 22
Hassen-wer h. vereint. 354 22
 wollen endlich h. 320 11
Haste-art moderate their h. 522 10
 falsehood by h. 267 18
 fear was greater than his h. 800 3
 in h. alights and skuds. 406 9
 in such particular h. 443 9
 I said in my h. 909 13
 made h. enough to live. 886 13
 makes waste. 496 16
 maketh h. to be rich. 844 1
 marry'd in h. we may. 175 12
 mounting in hot h. 808 5
 now to my setting. 499 23
 thee, to be gone. 353 17
 then why such h. 907 19
 wed raw h. 617 15
 wooed in h. and means to. 911 11
 see also **Haste** pp. 353, 354
Hasten-deliberately. 844 11
 slowly, without losing. 906 2
Hastened-and pressed on. 210 13
Hastily nothing can be done h. 775 14
Hastings-sleyne on H.'s field. 620 11
Hasty youth too h. with words. 614 18
Hasty-Pudding-sweets of H. 925 17
Hat-brushes his h. o' mornings. 728 7
 has got a hole in it. 355 12
 he lightly doffs his h. 483 2
 is in the ring. 645 20
 no' much the worse for wear. 890 13
 off with your h. 229 15
 straw h. with streaming. 283 4
 see also **Hatters** p. 355
Hatch-before the durre. 646 18
 eggs, the worse the h. 230 6
Hatched-a cherubin. 754 10
 chickens are they're h. 589 10
 would grow mischievous. 91 1
Hatches-body's under h. 201 6
 stood upon h. in the storm. 106 5
Hatchet-buried was the bloody h. 691 14
Hatchets-his h. lead. 478 8
Hatching-my tender heart. 608 24
Hate-as much as business. 861 1
 attack with their h. 515 14
 begets him h. 325 10
 cherish hearts that h. thee. 362 9
 dower'd with h. of h. 467 1
 envy dared not h. 483 17
 Fear and Grief. 483 17
 gold begets in brethren h. 483 17
 His h. of sin. 483 17
 I h. and I love. 483 17
 I h. to go above you.

immortal h. and courage. 852 4
 ingratitude more in man. 394 6
 in our power to love or h. 263 15
 in the like extreme. 470 17
 is a feeble word. 205 16
 is a song of Hell. 732 7
 is shadow. 447 13
 it in silence. 257 18
 nor love thy life nor h. 448 16
 not h. but glory. 136 14
 not the h. of enemies. 925 18
 no well-bred h. 691 7
 of gossip parlance. 871 4
 of those below. 129 15
 pledge a cup of h. 854 10
 religion to make us h. 665 4
 smile to those who h. 262 4
 that fear to h. 96 6
 the man that injures. 302 9
 they love, they h., but. 97 10
 think we h. flattery. 276 7
 'tis not in h. of you. 902 8
 to return with love. 464 5
 to whom you are in debt you h. 300 23
 upon no better ground. 648 16
 when Lincoln died, h. died. 459 4
 whom it is easier to h. 653 24
 whose h. is mask'd. 823 19
 without reason we h. 659 5
 world holds h. in fee. 263 17
 ye profane, I h. you all. 647 13
 yet love thee so. 805 2
 your favours nor your h. 391 7
 you favour you live. 893 3
 see also **Hated** p. 354, 355
Hated-a h. government. 334 12
 Horace whom I h. so. 265 19
 needs but to be seen. 831 25
 rather had I, a few be h. 406 23
 who is h. by all. 354 13
Hateful-as the gates of hell. 182 19
 egoism is h. 697 8
 noblest h. love that I'er. 479 24
 nothing more h. than love. 473 7
 to others. 561 13
Hater-he was a very good h. 354 19
 I like a good h. 354 20
Hates-he h. flatterers. 276 17
 no one h. you justly. 355 5
 that excellence. 227 16
 those who hesitate. 846 2
Hateh-affection h. nicer hands. 404 16
 his son. 651 9
 me for my happiness. 406 23
Hâtez-vous lentement. 907 19
Hath-all that a man h. will he. 446 18
 from him that h. shall be. 616 6
Hating-each other for the Love. 401 2
 nearer we are to h. her. 471 21
 no one, love but only her. 466 8
Hatred-from envy, h. malice. 239 14
 given instead of thanks. 69 6
 love to h. turned. 888 5
 must have no h. toward. 585 2
 natural and secret h. 724 1
 stalled ox and h. 214 6
 treachery skulk with h. 183 26
 truth (begets) h. 494 3
 while H.'s fagots burn. 390 2
 see also **Hated** pp. 354, 355
Hatreds-cinders of affection. 354 25
 doctrines not h. 459 12
Hats-being very ugly. 222 24
 off, along the street. 274 5
 straw h., verses, cigars. 204 13
 your rye-straw h. put on. 368 14
 see also **Hatters** p. 355
Hatter-mad as a h. 397 13
Hatters-talk of h. in the house. 355 11
Hauberk-where glitter h., helm. 676 13
Hauten-mühsam zu H. 246 4
Houghtiness of humility. 632 19
Haughty-gallant, gay Lothario. 651 15
 God follows the h. 195 17
 his h. mind. 101 22
 this h. vigilant. 452 17
Haunt-exempt from public h. 29 15
 his dark h. 394 10
 no tangibility, but h. us. 682 8
 murmurous h. of flies. 687 1
 of every noxious reptile. 538 15
Haunted-to a h. shore of song. 368 17
 where'er we tread 'tis h. 708 7
Haunters-h. of the silence.

Haunting—the cold earth 554 14
 Haunts—busy h. of men 121 7
 forsakes and h. by fits 267 17
 from their h. calls up 428 5
 of echoes 215 11
 us with dying mementoes 717 3
 Haus—zu des Bösen H. 889 19
 Hause—nach H. tragen 615 15
 Hautboy—murmurs the h. 540 11
 Havana—rental of half H. 886 19
 Have—bear those ills we h. 584 7
 coat of H. was never large 864 20
 for all we h. is his 644 26
 House of H., House of Want 635 7
 I h., you on the hip 640 26
 nought venter nought h. 641 12
 proud and mighty h. 444 14
 spend, you can not h. 616 10
 the more I h. 479 14
 to h. and to hold 495 22
 we h. not what we love 615 3
 what we gave wee h. 629 21
 what we h., we prize 616 17
 what we lose we h. 616 13
 you never shall h. it 673 6
 Haven—forms h. for oppressed 552 11
 mine h. is h. 874 21
 under the hill 283 4
 Havens—ports and happy h. 361 22
 Having—content our best h. 135 19
 doing and h. 48 18
 more h. would be as a sauce 382 10
 Havoc—cry "H." and let slip 856 15
 crying h. on the slug 152 10
 scot free 205 19
 Hawk—dove, O h., that has 268 16
 fled from the sharpe h. 580 20
 hears the h. when Philomela 256 3
 pursue trembling doves 201 10
 ride with h. on wrist 676 13
 suspects the snare 771 12
 unto the open sky 471 13
 wild h. to wind-swept sky 471 12
 see also Hawk pp. 355, 356
 Hawked—by a mousing owl h. at 256 4
 Hawking—dost thou love h. 355 24
 Hawks—ant to ant and h. to h. 733 11
 love h. but I the muse 733 12
 Peggy h., noseays 679 15
 pride like hooded h. 633 4
 some in their h. and hounds 314 12
 see also Hawk pp. 355, 356
 Haws—with the budding h. 109 15
 Hawthorn—and hazel mingled 281 1
 fragrant h., brambles 501 9
 is budding in the glen 278 10
 under the h. in the dale 900 20
 white as h. buds 60 1
 see also Hawthorn p. 356
 Hay—flesh is grass ere 'tis h. 800 2
 flesh is h. 804 9
 good h., sweet h., hath no fellow 189 16
 harvest of new-mown h. 593 16
 has h. on his horns 645 23
 make h., while the sun shines 765 14
 man is making h. 764 6
 needle in a bottle of h. 641 8
 needle in a load of h. 293 2
 odor of newly mown h. 494 5
 reposing himself in the h. 609 18
 the tedded h. 353 14
 Hayrick—'ead of air 727 9
 Hay-seeds—are baited h. 552 13
 Hazard—all is on the h. 754 13
 le h., an sobriquet 644 1
 men that h. all 306 16
 not your wealth 10 25
 the h. of concealing 710 23
 what he fears to lose 892 7
 Hazardous—exist in h. time 242 4
 Hazards—friend is worth all h. 300 25
 through greatest h. 129 14
 Haze—dreamy listless h. 51 23
 in rosy and golden h. 555 4
 like a fairy dream 88 19
 Hazel—hawthorne and h. mingled 281 1
 thou hast h. eyes 653 15
 where we turn the h. spits 325 4
 He—because it was h. 474 17
 Head—about your h. hover 826 2
 above his h. four lily stalks 279 18
 always dupe of heart 358 11
 at his h. a green grass 173 18

at midnight held your h. 416 10
 'ayrick h., of air 727 9
 banished from the frosty h. 271 19
 beat hundred without a h. 858 13
 become h. stone of corner 40 22
 begin, as at the h. 684 11
 betrays the h. unsound 835 11
 bit off by it young 740 20
 bows an obedient h. 278 16
 bruise the curious h. 495 5
 by dint of h. combing 597 3
 by fine devices in his h. 491 13
 cave in emergency's h. 753 13
 coals of fire on his h. 222 8
 concealed in the clouds 259 15
 coost her h. fu' high 899 4
 corporation had a h. 86 7
 cover my h. now 781 14
 covers himself with his h. 344 16
 cut off my h. 273 14
 dangle on his h. 323 15
 Dante nodded imperial h. 542 11
 dear little h. that lies 136 1
 decline my h. 155 6
 deftly round her h. 33 13
 did not ache 452 10
 disdains to hide his h. 514 5
 disease from the h. 195 17
 dying hand above his h. 833 6
 fainting h., he lay 180 5
 fit for warlike stoures 748 4
 for wrongs 146 6
 from h. to foot I am 132 21
 from some once lovely H. 280 18
 from the crown of our h. 640 4
 gallant h. of war 856 18
 gently falling on thy h. 721 11
 good gray h., all men knew 114 6
 hall, O bleeding H. 348 16
 hairs of your h. numbered 348 16
 hairy old crown on 'er 'ead 672 20
 hammering in my h. 407 9
 hand upholding his h. 458 8
 hang my h. and perish 391 13
 bang thy ghastly h. 400 20
 has a potato in his h. 63 20
 her h. was bare 348 18
 his comprehensive h. 753 8
 hit the nail on the h. 640 20
 house to put's h. in 41 12
 I'll give you my H. 394 19
 imperfections on my h. 721 4
 in the down I sink my h. 260 15
 in the heart or in the h. 653 16
 is as full of quarrels 610 19
 John A. Logan is H. Centre 434 6
 keep his h. above the waters 490 9
 keep your h. when all about 717 4
 lay my h. on my grave 417 3
 lay thy h. upon my breast 872 17
 lean his silver h. 758 9
 learned lumber in his h. 614 9
 let but my scarlet h. appear 525 2
 lifts the h. and lies 275 15
 like bashful maid her h. 534 2
 lips no part of the h. 525 16
 little flier hangs his h. 754 9
 loud o'er my h. 481 20
 love laid his sleepless h. 610 2
 lucky escape of the h. 741 6
 mill-wheel whirled in h. 913 14
 my h. is a map 231 12
 my h. lies quaild here 541 9
 myrtle rear'd its h. 606 16
 mystery o'er his h. 905 7
 new word by the h. 897 12
 not from h. was woman took 888 15
 not made out of his h. 906 13
 not so long by the h. 347 24
 not yet by time silver'd 911 23
 nowhere to rest my h. 329 5
 o'er h. and ears plunge 812 11
 off with his h. 462 11
 on a fool's h. 435 24
 one small h. should carry 665 19
 on horror's h. horrors 555 25
 on own delightful bed 238 7
 over his living h. 10 6
 pearl may in toad's h. 765 6
 pour'd on the h. profuse 642 14
 precious jewel in his h. 634 3
 printer with gray h. 108 4
 raven cried "h. off" 688 19

reaches the clouds 688 19
 Redeemer's throbbing h. 676 3
 repairs his drooping h. 750 19
 replete with intelligence 379 4
 reverend h. must lie as low 236 13
 rolled cloud under his h. 578 20
 shall lay o'er my h. 232 16
 she has the h. 869 6
 shelter for thy h. 370 14
 shows a weak h. 418 13
 show thy h. by day 131 17
 silent doctor o'ok his h. 502 18
 silver pinions o'er my h. 376 9
 slippers on your h. 228 17
 small h. and nostril wide 378 14
 Sovereign One's immortal h. 322 8
 stoop to the block 628 4
 strike the stars 606 22
 stronger h. than her own 496 10
 sunshine settle on its h. 532 15
 take lodgings in a h. 513 6
 than overthrow the h. 288 7
 the heart, stuffed with goods 97 14
 their h. the prow 545 4
 there is h. of the table 643 14
 this old gray h. 275 17
 tired h. for comfort 136 1
 tobacco burns the h. 804 10
 to contrive 98 18
 trenced gashes on his h. 920 21
 tresses fair h. can boast 348 21
 turn not away that sweet h. 528 22
 turns no more his h. 685 23
 uneasy lies the h. 817 1
 upon Saviour's breast 505 19
 upon the lap of earth 435 13
 useful lesson to the h. 778 26
 vapours which h. invade 54 17
 was bowed 13 26
 was silver'd o'er 768 17
 weight and largeness of his h. 686 7
 weight from off my h. 54 16
 were as full of kinks 370 3
 we veil'd our h. 114 17
 what seem'd his h. 35 20
 where to lay his h. 887 20
 which statuary loved 506 1
 whirlwind is her h. 571 11
 who hangs his h. for shame 370 8
 whole h. is sick 489 16
 why thy h. bald behind 694 18
 wines that rack the h. 463 15
 with foot hath private 684 4
 with lifting h. he waits 398 20
 with strongest bias 468 26
 with sunken h. and sadly 164 8
 Headache—crown cures not the h. 625 1
 you wake with h. 197 16
 Head—runs a h. course to 743 20
 Head-piece—has a good h. 72 8
 Heads—bow our h. at going 823 2
 bow our h. before Thee 458 4
 clubbed their yellow h. 74 18
 empty h., console with 750 21
 fall on their h. like dew 143 22
 flaunted stately h. 896 9
 hang their h. and die 539 19
 hang their h. with mine 758 11
 hide their diminish'd h. 383 13
 hide your h. like cowards 688 11
 house on their h. 30 12
 hung their h. then lay by 779 14
 like a soapboler's 237 9
 men, that hold down their h. 912 17
 monster with uncounted h. 49 12
 never raising 735 2
 of all that rule 723 16
 on the inventor's h. 500 17
 or tails, and live 420 22
 out of cherry stones 577 14
 over our h. gray 647 4
 over the h. of the people 569 10
 over whose h. those arrows 883 21
 replete with thoughts of 79 11
 shooto up their h. into skies 756 24
 so many h. agree 60 24
 so many h. so many wittes 48 6
 sometimes so little 153 17
 stick them in their h. 645 4
 their h. are hot 645 4
 they lift their trembling h. 645 4
 thinking h. 645 4
 thrust through nailed 645 4
 two h. are better than one 645 4

we lift our h., a race of . . . 439 7
 whose h. and crests weigh . . . 521 22
 wise and wary h. 248 2
 with solemnity shook h. . . . 563 6
 Headstones—milestones into h. . . 339 4
 thicken along the way . . . 455 4
 Headstrong—as h. as an allegory . 104 27
 Head-work—want good h. done . . 561 3
 Heal—heart they hope to h. . . 579 15
 his eye did h. it. 249 14
 Physician h. thyself. 503 5
 that wound are soft to h. . . . 105 20
 the blows of sound 708 17
 to h. divisions 72 4
 to wear that which disfigures . 920 15
 wound h. but by degrees . . . 584 13
 Healed—with the same means . . . 406 27
 in time is h. again 472 4
 it forever 171 4
 Napoleon h. through sword . . . 847 13
 Healer—when the heart hath bled . 792 21
 Healest—with blood the earth . . . 841 22
 Healing—art [of h.] is long . . . 43 21
 extracts the h. dew 64 10
 for every pain 127 15
 of the most High cometh h. . . 502 15
 rose distils a h. balm 680 15
 with h. in his wings 542 24
 with wings of h. 717 12
 h. and cheerfulness beget . . . 356 13
 Health—and pleasure 802 17
 be blest with h. 692 17
 blessings of h. 95 21
 but in enjoying h. 448 3
 cannot exist 513 14
 comeliness and h. 865 2
 double h. to thee 802 1
 drink a h. this solemn 225 9
 drink h. (in wine) 802 10
 eternal h. goes 205 6
 from either 784 1
 from labour h. 133 21
 grace affordeth h. 516 7
 here's h. and renown 563 1
 here's to your good h. 802 13
 importing h. and graveness . . 924 3
 in fields for h. unbought . . . 502 12
 in h. in sickness 447 2
 in sickness and in h. 495 22
 instant of repair and h. 196 23
 is preserved, strengthened . . . 656 16
 joys and mental h. 864 12
 joys of life with h. flown . . . 746 15
 of mind and of body 628 1
 on both 36 20
 our chief support of h. 784 9
 physic to preserve h. 502 2
 pledge h. of our general 727 6
 ploughman's strength and h. . . 864 22
 poverty the mother of h. 622 9
 sickness of h. and living . . . 706 23
 sound and pristine h. 504 1
 still vouchsafe me h. 865 22
 such are the poor in h. 292 10
 their h. it might hurt 485 1
 to all those we love 803 2
 to England 225 9
 to poverty 801 22
 to the glow-worm 315 2
 to you and yours 803 3
 treasures, peace and h. 864 24
 we sneer in h. 502 7
 whence h. and vigor spring . . . 698 25
 when h. is lost 356 18, 463 5
 which is h. of the mind 666 16
 whilst he is full of h. 173 21
 will this h. deny 802 7
 with Boerhaave bade 166 7
 your family's good h. 802 13
 see also Health pp. 356, 357

Healthful—ear to hear of it . . . 357 18
 Healths—five-fathom deep . . . 203 22
 they will drink our h. 116 18
 Healthy—to bed thirsty rises h. . 356 21
 tried to appear h. 823 13
 who overlooks a h. spot 357 3
 Heap—adds to h. piling 30 14
 among the jumbled h. 730 23
 change can h. no more 342 15
 top of the surrounded h. 273 11
 will be formed 815 22
 Heaped—with a thousand slain . . 853 3
 Heath—with riches 866 14
 Heaps—but h. of sand 687 4

in the h. they raise 21 3
 lies all in h. 80 8
 Hear—affected by words we h. . . 573 12
 almost h. it growing 548 4
 and answer such things 554 8
 angel comfortings can h. 390 2
 another to h. 822 13
 be swift to h., slow to 90 10
 but low lone song 566 12
 dinna ye h. it. 851 7
 ever h. by tale or history . . . 478 21
 faint far murmur 566 20
 few love to h. the sins 712 4
 from thee by letters 618 19
 heart would h. her and beat . . 482 18
 Heaven refuse to h. 625 8
 I h. the twang of harps 391 15
 it now if ere you can 548 4
 know, and say 359 20
 listening they seemed to h. . . 840 7
 maybe they h. and wonder . . . 409 9
 nor ear can h. 362 15
 no toil, can help you h. 358 1
 of their own misery 518 10
 O God h. Him 626 13
 plain thou'lt h. 568 10
 rich reprisal is so high 390 8
 see, feel and to possess 730 3
 so are those who h. me 540 19
 speak insults, you will h. . . 398 4
 still stood fix'd to h. 840 15
 strike but h. me 652 3
 sure to h. the trumpet 329 11
 task to learn to h. 137 23
 that's the cause we h. it not . . 535 21
 the man must h. her 465 6
 the sea-maid's music 511 9
 the teachers of our law 422 6
 those who h. speak 249 8
 though I shall never h. thee . . 288 3
 time will come you will h. . . 741 22
 to h. courteously 411 4
 to h. was wonder 845 17
 unison with what we h. 536 14
 we cannot h. it 751 24
 we could h. and understand . . 535 16
 we h. the voice prophetic . . . 472 13
 what you deserve to h. 70 13
 when there is none to h. 485 12
 will with patience h. 132 2
 wished for to h. 471 9
 see also Hearing p. 357

Hear—adds to what he has h. . . 688 6
 after it was h. no more 541 6
 all who h. it made 688 8
 and I will be h. 668 19
 and so coldly h. 730 2
 as if men h. you 131 10
 a voice upon the slope 320 6
 ear not h. its deep songs . . . 360 11
 for their much speaking 743 2
 her name is never h. 541 11
 in ancient days 558 3
 in those days I h. 740 16
 it is so seldom h. 840 13
 learnt from all I've h. 696 14
 melodies are sweet 537 13
 never h. till now 72 26
 news as you never h. of 554 7
 no more in heaven 193 6
 nought but torrent is h. 544 8
 now h. far off 538 12
 one eare it h. 357 7
 scarce h. among the guns . . . 614 6
 so oft in worst extremes 852 5
 speaks too softly to be h. . . . 432 9
 the nightingale herself 557 11
 was h. the world around 852 3
 wished she had not h. it 902 2

Hearer—there never was a better h . 357 6
 Hearers—in hearts of the h. . . 904 15
 that our merits know 624 12
 Hearing—ear filled with h. 908 20
 ear found close to 308 16
 fall asleep or h. die 539 19
 not I heard 204 8
 Hearings—are quite ravished . . 755 16
 Harkens—not h. to the voice . . 393 6
 Harkens—who h. to the gods . . 322 7
 Hears—ear of him that h. it. . . 405 11
 for one's good 41 13
 God that h. and sees 319 6
 half who h. one party 631 21
 him in the wind 319 8

only silence 708 11
 speak to Him thou for He h. . 324 15
 Hearsays—than ten h. 249 8
 Hears—grim one-horse h. 827 5
 has no springs 827 5
 strew the laureate h. 20 1
 tides on her wat'ry h. 772 22
 underneath this sable h. 231 20
 wants not his h. 337 21
 with scutcheons 827 3

Heart—absence makes h. grow . . . 2 11
 abundance of the h. 743 3
 adversary's h. to him doth . . . 288 7
 affront will stir the h. 197 12
 a h. as kind 470 10
 all h. they live, all head 34 9
 am turning ebber 773 19
 and body and life 893 22
 and eye both with thy nest . . . 428 7
 and eyes are too slow 687 15
 and mind and thoughts 339 25
 and mind are sour 416 23
 and not the brain 472 6
 and the h. replies 536 14
 angel h. of man 101 12
 animation of the h. 664 18
 approaches the h. 157 11
 arrow for the h. 840 5
 as big as thine 906 5
 as far from fraud 104 26
 ask your h. what it doth 266 25
 as of a little child 907 7
 as sound and free 470 10
 as the h. was made for Him . . 320 12
 as watchman to my h. 245 10
 as well as want of h. 239 29
 at h's ease he liv'd 888 19
 at leisure from itself 776 12
 at man's h. when he prays . . . 627 1
 bad h., bad designs 241 12
 balsam on the h. 892 14
 beating of my own h. 358 18
 beats on forever 776 4
 beatings of my h. 917 14
 beat upon mine little h. 56 4
 believe the truths 836 2
 be never at h's ease 227 11
 be still, sad h. 655 5
 be sure is not of ice 899 17
 betray h's deep history 618 3
 betray h. that loved her 548 5
 beyond my h. I dare not 764 4
 black to the very h. 391 16
 bloom of h. is gone 73 23
 book comes from the h. 76 16
 Book-worm in my h. 876 9
 bowed down by weight 375 8
 break forth from the h. 636 1
 bring her close to his h. 469 24
 bruise'd h. was pierced 906 18
 but O. h. the bleeding drops . . 459 14
 but some h. did break 463 11
 can ne'er a transport know . . . 72 24
 can this fond h. forget 506 8
 catching your h. up 336 17
 cause doth strike my h. 91 18
 chappell in their h. 896 9
 cheer the poor man's h. 117 6
 Christian at the h. 115 18
 cling closer h. to h. 498 2
 cloud in my h. 580 14
 come live in my h. 900 15
 command my h. and me 888 8
 cold is thy hopeless h. 107 22
 congenial to my h. 710 18
 cool with mortifying 512 3
 count time by h. throbs 441 6
 course of Nature, h. of God . . . 548 12
 daily his own h. eats 365 20
 dance with joy 247 18
 darling of my h. 466 21
 dead h. turn them in 628 17
 deep h. of existence 924 13
 deep in her h. the passion . . . 892 19
 deep in my h. subsides 907 8
 detector of the h. 181 2
 detests him as the gates 486 4
 dipping into flowers of my h. . . 381 11
 discovered bowels or h. . 86 7
 discover sense of his h. 741 5
 distrustful ask if this be joy . . 409 13
 disturb thy peaceful h. 718 7
 divin'd my h. 776 5
 does not lose his child's h. . . . 341 4

do not cheat thy H. 735 1
dost borrow h.'s lightness. 734 14
down a daughter's h. 631 17
down in my accusin' h. 908 19
dream of his inmost h. 839 12
drops that visit my sad h. 299 23
drops that warm my h. 298 5
dwells in the mind and h. 426 10
each comic h. must. 835 10
each h. is whispering, Home. 370 7
each h. recalled a different. 733 8
ease nor peace h. can know. 392 7
ease of h. 888 7
eat not thy h. 90 15
embracing h. entire. 299 8
every human h. is human. 830 12
extinguished in the h. 835 16
faint h. faire lady ne'er. 900 4
faint h. hath been common. 900 1
fair hair my h. enchain'd. 349 15
faithless h. betrays. 835 11
fancies of one trusting h. 870 25
felt along the h. 270 21
female h. can gold despise. 325 11
firm in me a h. too brave. 626 7
first at sight of thee. 92 2
first burst frae this h. 435 4
first joys of our h. 409 12
firstlings of my h. 8 20
flood-gate of the deeper h. 708 14
fold Boston in his h. 81 19
fool hath said in his h. 284 22
foolish h. which waits. 156 7
for any fate. 7 17
for every fate. 262 4
for falsehood framed. 436 28
for me it is my h. 680 20
's form will discover. 460 2
for the feeling h. 61 20
for there the h. can rest. 371 14
for whom my h. is longing. 789 10
fountain of sweet tears. 313 12
fountains in the human h. 538 21
fragrant h. of bloom. 75 14
free h.'s hope and home. 274 12
fresh hope the lover's h. 558 8
from the bottom of his h. 626 4
from the h. that bleeds. 438 24
gall in her h. 485 6
get your h.'s desire. 189 18
ghosts hold h. and brain. 708 7
give God thy broken h. 893 8
give God thy h. 767 19
give woman thy whole h. 893 8
glad the h. of man. 876 18
glow in thy h. 131 8
glows in ev'ry h. 625 3
good sailor, as good h. is. 514 1
great h. beats and quivers. 38 10
great thoughts come from h. 790 10
grief of h. 539 19
grief tears his h. 342 13
guiltless h. 691 7
gushed from my h. 71 18
hand on many a h. 171 4
hand upon my h. 795 23
hand without a h. 465 14
happiness makes h. afraid. 351 8
hard was the h. that gave. 534 6
harmonize his h. 824 21
has an instinct. 709 4
has been my h.'s undoing. 901 6
has learned to glow. 776 2
hatching my tender h. 201 6
hath its own memory. 507 14
hath ne'er within him. 142 3
hath one poor string. 554 6
hath treble wrong. 809 4
have hem in reverence. 77 3
heal the throbbing h. 710 27
heathen h. that puts. 849 2
heavy h. bears. 744 3
he ruleth with his own h. 399 22
he whose h. hath tried. 244 17
hieups from the h. 134 5
hide the feeling h. 383 5
hide what false h. doth know. 383 22
his aching h. assails. 702 13
his h. as far from fraud. 294 10
his h. was as great. 288 13
his h. was darkened. 466 13
his h. was true to Poll. 465 16
history of its own frail h. 101 19
his uncorrupted h. 753 8

hold me to my h. 469 14
holds her h. and waits. 286 13
home is where the h. is. 371 3
honest h. possesses a. 372 2
hopes on h. of woman. 894 4
how dear to this h. 863 13
how hast thou the h. 56 23
how oft, with merry h. 338 10
human h. and soul have not. 309 11
humble and a contrite h. 287 12
I am sick at h. 596 2
I'd break her h. 496 5
if female, to thy h. 230 8
if guilt's in that h. 474 21
if thy h. fail thee. 268 19
in a h. of courtesy. 144 16
incessant battery to her h. 902 11
in each h. a little heaven. 107 17
inform'd the moral page. 659 16
in hawthorn-time h. grows. 356 11
in h. of another is passing. 709 4
in her h. scorns poverty. 632 23
injuries to his h. 829 16
in love with night. 526 9
inmost cupboard of her h. 500 15
in my h. of h. as I do thee. 491 27
interest in his h. 691 10
in the h. of man she sits. 881 20
in the h. or in the head. 260 15
in the h.'s deep well. 742 24
in these words my bleeding h. 69 18
in the simple h. of all. 101 12
in the sky. 908 9
into every h. his words. 742 16
into these stones. 40 16
in whose h. one passion. 365 10
iron will of one stout h. 129 11
is a letter of credit. 250 18
is dungeon of darkness. 779 9
is ever at your service. 699 19
is Freedom's shield. 852 25
I shall be out of h. 666 16
is harmless as my life's. 481 19
is idly stirred. 740 16
is in my prayer. 626 18
is its own fate. 261 27
is the h. that doth not keep. 507 8
is turning home. 23 3
is weary waiting. 501 9
its deep h. is full. 698 24
jealous h. would break. 893 20
joy in the h. of hope. 72 17
joy in the h. of pain. 575 24
keeps his h. and hand. 497 14
keep goin' pity-pat. 900 16
kind and gentle h. he had. 595 7
kindled in every h. 239 24
knock against my very h. 704 16
laments that virtue. 835 13
larger h. kindlier hand. 68 12
left my h. a withered leaf. 342 15
letter gushing from h. 617 20
level in her husband's h. 500 1
lie upon her charmed h. 721 2
lifts his h. to God. 424 1
light h. lives long. 109 10
like a muffled drum. 441 12
lives the happy h. 350 21
living h. and hearthstone. 586 7
look in thy h. and write. 49 24, 51 1
look into your own h. 422 21
lord of the lion-h. 391 8
lost in deepest city. 553 2
love is tyrant of the h. 468 26
lovelorn h. pursuing. 899 19
love-suit to her gentle h. 901 19
love that it had one h. 28 3
love which lifts the h. 483 8
loving h. to thee. 470 10
made pure, shall relish. 316 12
makest the sad h. gay. 747 17
maketh the h. sick. 377 6
maketh the light h. sad. 747 17
malady preys on my h. 706 19
man after his own h. 491 19
man's h. at once, inspirits. 378 11
man whose h. is warm. 630 2
man with h., head, hand. 492 23
manners our h. 43 18
may give a useful lesson. 435 13
may know what secret. 540 9
memory of the h. 336 25
men are poets at h. 606 9
mend the h. 5 8

merry h. doeth good. 511 21
merry h. goes all the day. 512 11
mighty h. is lying still. 785 12
millstone and the human h. 263 10
mine eyes but not my h. 552 2
mine is the h. at your feet. 481 21
mine with my h. in't. 261 9
moral to the feeling h. 117 14
mother's h. is weak. 531 11
music in my h. I bore. 541 6
must cover its dead. 731 17
must needs advise. 81 16
my crown is in my h. 135 16
my faithful h. prizes. 400 17
my hand and h. to this vote. 587 16
my h. has bled. 72 10
my h. I fain would ask thee. 464 14
my h. is feminine. 391 18
my h. is true as steel. 271 20
my h. lies under your feet. 158 11
my h.'s wealth away. 792 5
my h. springs up anew. 481 12
my h.'s right there. 860 1
my h. that thought. 276 13
my h. will turn. 474 15
my sick h. shows. 176 19
my true love hath my h. 480 18
name hangs in my h. 543 4
Nature's h. beats strong. 546 5
nearer God's h. in a garden. 307 12
nearer to her bounding h. 326 4
nearer to the H.'s desire. 449 10
near his h. to be loved. 890 5
nearly breaks my h. 909 19
never melt into his h. 714 13
no matter from the h. 906 25
of a man to h. of a maid. 471 10
of every believer. 648 7
of h. so high. 99 22
of hope to the fainting h. 279 7
of man is depressed. 889 15
of man is pulseless clot. 459 2
of man is the place. 362 13
of man suffice. 147 11
of Nature beat. 757 2
of the devout. 661 11
of the world. 222 22
oh break my h. 190 13
oh cruel h. 829 1
once pregnant with. 272 8
one h. another h. divines. 472 16
one h. must hold both. 879 1
one thing in his h. utters. 182 19
on her lips. 887 12
only hope of my h. can cheer. 376 11
on my h. monastic aisles. 663 1
open'd every h. 671 4
opening, wink-tipping. 778 22
open my b. you will see. 402 2
open your h. and take us in. 470 5
out from h. of nature. 693 9
out of the h. a rapture. 242 11
over my h. the while. 248 5
pang that rends the h. 114 7
perfect, in a hair as h. 546 19
pierce into a marble h. 894 19
place in my h.'s love. 276 15
plays old tune on the h. 506 19
plead it in h. and mind. 416 1
pluck out the h. of my. 539 16
pourest thy full h. 428 3
printed in man's h. 233 9
probe my h. with pensive. 621 27
provide more h.'s repose. 370 14
quench furnace-burning h. 782 16
quick h. to enjoy throbs. 258 12
ran o'er with worship. 918 9
razors to my wounded h. 906 23
remorse is as the h. 665 14
repairs slanderous tongue. 714 16
reproves swelling pride. 741 17
resolves this matter. 832 1
restrained, a h. is broken. 902 18
right to h. and brain. 871 4
riven with vain endeavor. 510 17
roamer is boy's young h. 112 23
roaming with hungry h. 811 11
rocked its babe of bliss. 72 25
roving h. gathers no. 94 21
sae true his h. 102 8
safe within central h. 593 14
sank deep into his h. 539 11
search the h. of man. 665 20
secret anniversaries of h. 368 10

sees your h. wreck'd. 139 20
 seldom feels what 741 7
 serpent h. hid with flowering 383 25
 sets my h. a clickin' 52 14
 set the h. on fire 12 4
 set your h. at rest 254 5
 Shakespeare unlocked his h. 702 3
 shall break into hundred 782 23
 shall cease to palpitate 187 13
 shall thank you 785 17
 shot through his wither'd h. 765 7
 silken chains about the h. 485 4
 singer's h. sang sweeter 839 12
 singeth low in every h. 166 6
 sinking h. confess 58 6
 sleeps on his own h. 250 15
 soft with pity 732 17
 so full drop overfills it 351 20
 solemn image to my h. 88 16
 some aim for the h. 910 10
 some h. though unknown 263 9
 song through many a h. 607 11
 soonest awake to the 449 4
 speaks what's in his h. 25 9
 speechless longings of h. 911 10
 spring in my h. agen 458 1
 springs up anew 748 5
 stay at home, my h., and rest 370 15
 steals o'er the h. 370 21
 stirs blood in old man's h. 352 23
 stomach carries the h. 211 4
 stop one h. from breaking 364 12
 stop the h. a minute 356 22
 storms at fortune's gates 484 6
 strengthens man's h. 211 23
 stricken h. of life 736 1
 strong of h. and millions 489 14
 subtlest fold of the h. 403 16
 such partings break the h. 579 15
 sweet concurrence of the h. 626 12
 take for want of h. 98 3
 take me again to your h. 792 6
 teach my h. to find 627 15
 tenderest h. next our own 730 24
 tender h.: a will inflexible 101 6
 test of the h. is trouble 722 18
 than doubt one h. 66 14
 thankful h. greatest virtue 336 20
 that conceived it sought 578 10
 that has truly loved 474 20
 that h. I'll give to thee 470 10
 that incense of the h. 608 6
 that is bursting 782 2
 that is humble 589 16
 that is soonest awake 698 18
 that keeps its twilight 504 12
 that not yet made answer 776 7
 that which grieves my h. 135 17
 that within a mother's h. 531 6
 the gentlest h. 311 6
 the h. but one 246 21
 the h. desires 44 12
 the h. is stone 922 18
 the h's impulse is voice of fate 264 12
 then burst his mighty h. 394 2
 then knew of pain 110 23
 thinketh in his h., so is he 789 8
 though we sever, my fond h. 579 20
 thou voice of my h. 579 19
 throbbing h. of man 757 2
 through the conscious h. 666 21
 through the h. should jealousy 404 17
 thy habitation is the h. 438 4
 thy h. within thee burned 238 14
 to a dog to tear 199 11
 to conceive 100 21
 to every mother's h. 114 10
 to fight—and lose 628 24
 to fill up his h. 466 9
 to h. and mind 776 9
 to many a feeling h. 443 6
 tongue though not my h. 808 27
 tongue to move stony h. 731 18
 too firm a h. 476 6
 to one h.'s suffering 429 2
 to resolve 99 20
 to set our h. free 155 18
 touched his strong h. 606 16
 touch my h. as Easterners do 627 19
 touch the h. be thine 779 24
 to which our h. is bound 142 6
 to win the h. 288 7
 treasured in my inmost h. 279 14
 treasure safe in his h. 351 20

trembling h. to wisdom 882 4
 'tween my h. and tongue 132 22
 two bodies, but one h. 828 5
 understanding in thine h. 455 21
 unlock the one little h. 483 15
 unpack my h. with words 906 9
 until I find the h. of it 519 19
 untravelled fondly turns 214 6
 upon the goal 762 6
 vale of a humble h. 789 4
 valley of his fruitful h. 790 11
 vengeance is in my h. 672 20
 vibrates my fond h. 391 18
 virtue of the h. 106 18
 warm h. within 488 23
 warmth of the h. 412 23
 war was in his h. 905 24
 was full of feeling 742 9
 was kind and soft 230 5
 was my h. of gold 469 20
 way to a man's h. 213 19
 way to hit woman's h. 900 8
 weak the h. of woman 894 22
 wear him in my h.'s core 491 27
 wear his cross upon the h. 383 19
 weary of building 203 3
 weed's plain h. 867 8
 weighs upon the h. 503 27
 we meet a mutual h. 293 4
 whatever comes from the h. 100 8
 what h. of man is proof 37 2
 when infinite h.'s ease 92 3
 when h. inclines to h. 899 2
 when it beats in the h. 448 12
 when the h. hath bled 792 21
 where a noble h. hath 146 3
 which h. to h. 477 11
 which others bleed for 467 16
 while his h. doth ache 280 4
 while his h. is breaking 580 6
 whispers the o'er-fraught h. 735 14
 whole h. faint 706 18
 who lost my h. while 478 5
 whose softness 58 7
 widow's h. to sing for joy 358 9
 wild as h. when passionate 368 4
 willing h. adds feather 871 9
 will make thy h. sore 399 7
 windy tempest of my h. 782 17
 winning her h. 128 11
 wiser than the intellect 879 15
 with a h. at ease 122 15
 with a h. new-fr'd 255 13
 with a manly h. 305 7
 with a mighty h. 225 2
 with breaking h. 891 6
 with burning h. an oath 846 10
 with fervent h. goes forth 545 20
 with h. in concord 63 14
 with h. never changing 498 12
 with h. to hold 760 2
 within and God o'erhead 7 16
 within its h. doth peep 613 18
 within my h. a rhyme 798 14
 with joy and fear his h. 253 20
 with kindest motion 303 20
 with memories fill'd 680 7
 with Nature's h. in tune 546 16
 without losing h. 907 19
 with outspread heart 633 11
 with strings of steel 628 2
 with your h. of gold 168 5
 with your own h. confer 276 26
 woman is at h. a rake 893 4
 woman's h. and woman's 472 1
 woman's h. is bought 892 19
 wore his h. in's breeches 776 13
 wore my h. away 3 1
 work with stout h. 425 9
 world replied "You need a h." 606 10
 would fan deny 17 5
 would hear her and beat 482 18
 wound a h. that's broken 906 3
 wounds . . . the generous h. 405 1
 write it on your h. 794 12
 write to mind and h. 47 13
 yet her h. is ever near 473 2
 you cheer my h. 677 12
 you have a merry h. 512 5
 your h.'s supreme ambition 830 11
 see also Heart pp. 357-359

Heartache—we end the h. 176 7
 Heart-beat—this h. hot and strong 397 17
 Heartbreak—than a great deal of h. 151 23

Hearth-angels of our h. 135 8
 a smoldering h. 14 11
 clear fire, a clean h. 90 3
 danced upon the h. 484 15
 meanest shed yield thee h. 370 14
 on our h. shall glow 878 11
 save the cricket on the h. 370 19
 Hearths—my fires light up the h. 323 2
 Hearthside—friends are at your h. 379 4
 Hearts—all h. in love use 303 11
 all h. resolved 849 12
 all in tune 649 18
 all that human h. endure 370 2
 apply our h. unto 15 22
 are all as false 146 8
 are dry as summer dust 180 19
 beauty from their own h. 896 7
 between h. that love 197 13
 bid tyrants defiance 584 27
 bleed longest 920 15
 bring home to our h. 576 7
 carried nearest our h. 860 5
 carry in their h. the image 849 17
 cherished in all our h. 587 20
 cherish h. that hate thee 478 8
 combine your h. in one 499 9
 conquer willing h. 905 6
 day star arise in your h. 751 8
 dear to our h. soon grow 865 22
 ennobled our h. 211 14
 ensanguined h. 89 19
 enthroned in h. of kings 510 12
 feeling h. touch them 270 19
 feel with our h. 914 4
 give your h. to 299 22
 golden time of our h. 137 3
 good and gentle-humored h. 301 6
 great h. expand 489 18
 great h. true faith 323 2
 hearths and h. of men 370 15
 home-keeping h. are happiest 110 5
 idols of h. and households 477 7
 if you can but know 732 7
 in a loftier song 478 25
 in love use their own 721 8
 in sleep to sway 904 15
 in the h. of the hearers 337 9
 I've heard of h. unkind 500 20
 keep two h. together 142 20
 knocks at our h. 732 7
 let your h. be strong 814 11
 lift our h. to Heaven 506 13
 light h. and wings 468 2
 live in h. we leave behind 376 24
 love in your h. as idly burns 218 21
 love, that all gentle h. 892 6
 men set their h. upon 225 8
 million h. here wait 310 19
 Mistress of H. 511 24
 no h. like English h. 896 6
 nor outward eyes 861 9
 of gold 490 15
 of guile 223 20
 of his countrymen 550 3
 of his fellow citizens 67 19
 of men are their books 369 14
 of oak are our ships 202 7
 of oak our men 69 17
 of young and old 407 17
 old homes, old h. 141 22
 on our h. old honey 325 6
 our h. and lips together 127 21
 our h. must meet some day 580 22
 our h. our hopes 587 22
 overwhelm the meanest h. 554 1
 O weary h. 464 3
 pain of infinite h. that 534 11
 passes into thousands of h. 609 4
 patience, passion of great h. 87 9
 pleads admission to our h. 269 12
 primeval h. from Buffalo 856 4
 resolved and hands 895 12
 rough h. of flint 104 10
 seated h. knock at my ribs 84 15
 should be as good 573 20
 should well agree 630 18
 sits high in people's h. 900 13
 stain away on its blade 345 12
 steal away your h. 325 23
 strengthened our h. 35 12
 take to our h. a lesson 345 12
 talked our h. out 325 23
 temple of their herding h. 35 12
 tempts eyes and heedless h. 35 12

that beat like thine.....	135	8	as h. from earth.....	294	10	frost from clear cold h.....	278	6
that dare are quick.....	105	20	as he is, there are few in H.....	389	7	gate of greatest h.....	46	23
that remember.....	847	16	as high as H.....	639	11	's. gate opens when.....	721	7
that scorn'd to serve.....	593	10	as the good love h.....	472	14	's. gates stand ope.....	689	7
that were one time cold.....	481	17	at h.'s command.....	225	10	gave him all at once.....	167	14
their h. their fortunes.....	500	16	at h.'s gate she claps her.....	427	12	gave the means of winning.....	310	2
their two h. in life.....	234	13	attended gloriously from h.....	411	24	gentle rain from h.....	510	12
there are loyal h.....	441	22	ought should ascend to H.....	627	6	gentle sleep from H.....	717	11
though stout and brave.....	447	16	base of H.'s deep organ.....	538	1	getting to h. at last.....	630	9
thousand h. beat happily.....	156	20	battering the gates of h.....	628	21	gives our years of fading.....	442	19
threadbare next h. of men.....	609	5	battle ground of h.....	914	12	gives to those it loves.....	839	16
to rejoice their h.....	849	16	be all that H. allots thee.....	370	14	glance from h. to earth.....	608	12
touch the h. of men.....	713	5	bear little souls to H.....	815	9	glimmering verge of h.....	237	16
touch them but lightly.....	539	12	beholding h. and feeling hell.....	650	25	's. glittering host.....	769	12
two h. into one h.....	468	11	behold the H.....	76	10	gloomy was H.....	403	17
two h. that beat as one.....	464	14	best gift of H.....	835	12	glorious lamp of h.....	765	17
two loving h. divide.....	222	4	's best treasures.....	864	24	's. glorious sun.....	757	20
warm h. and not cold stone.....	459	1	blessed with perfect rest.....	911	14	God's in his H.....	315	23
while your h. are yearning.....	846	8	blesses H. for what bounty.....	668	12	God within far h. refuse.....	506	15
who soothest h. wearied.....	719	9	blesses humble earth.....	135	8	golden chain from H.....	392	8
without h. there is no home.....	867	16	blue course in h.....	60	24	go then merrily to H.....	511	14
work of their own h.....	762	23	blue isles of h.....	219	9	good sense only, gift of h.....	698	8
ye your h. have sold.....	352	17	blue vault to soar.....	68	7	grace of h. before.....	335	20
young h. romancing.....	157	19	born, dear to us.....	686	12	grave is H.'s golden gate.....	337	18
your h. may bruise and beat.....	354	11	born where H.'s influence.....	838	1	great God of H.....	625	16
Hearts ease-see Pansey p. 557			brand from h.....	133	1	Greek go to h.....	382	1
Heartsome-where h. w' the.....	261	4	breaks the serene of h.....	556	25	had looked upon riches.....	866	21
Heartstrings-are about to be.....	404	22	breast bestowed on h.....	31	17	had made her such a man.....	902	2
Heart-never for us so h.....	270	23	breath of H. must swell.....	74	27	had wanted one immortal.....	732	8
Heat-allay the h. that flames.....	764	2	breath smells woingly.....	495	7	happier that he's there.....	389	7
and hoary frost.....	796	15	bridge..... from earth to H.....	118	13	has joined great issues.....	106	12
bear both h. and cold.....	424	21	brightest h. of invention.....	604	10	has willed, we die.....	730	24
buzz'd down from the h.....	748	9	bring h. before mine eyes.....	538	2	hath my empty words.....	623	8
burden and h. of the day.....	90	12	bring them back to h.....	713	5	have their place in h. also.....	363	23
carries the h. and color.....	100	8	bud to Heaven conveyed.....	229	18	he gained from h.....	595	8
comfortable h. from far.....	272	4	by a flash from H.....	438	9	hell I suffer seems h.....	363	13
force of fervent h.....	71	14	by H. and H. alone.....	603	1	Hell, H. or Hoboken.....	853	8
have neither h. nor light.....	314	20	by H. and not a master.....	232	17	hell that are not h.....	914	21
liver rather h. with wine.....	512	3	can make a h. of hell.....	515	4	's. help is better than early.....	364	11
ma'am, it was so dreadful.....	765	3	can one h. contain.....	222	17	help of h. we count.....	632	3
makes it quick with h.....	876	12	carried up to h. by.....	293	6	heroes, h. born band.....	366	8
music religious h. inspires.....	535	8	charms, I'd call them h.....	888	13	her h.-taught lyre.....	607	16
no burning h.....	305	4	circle mark'd by h.....	305	18	he who sword of h. will bear.....	368	21
not a furnace for.....	222	10	comin' elost ter you.....	56	1	high h. my fame.....	257	15
no weary noontide h.....	304	28	composed in h.....	912	3	high H. rejects the lore.....	313	11
O, intermit thy wrath.....	765	6	convulsing H. and Earth.....	754	19	high hope for a low h.....	584	9
one h. drive out another.....	580	23	courage leads to h.....	143	14	his face to h.....	725	21
parched with h.....	863	9	cover his high fame but h.....	340	10	his h. commences.....	668	9
shepherds shun noonday h.....	764	17	crime unreconciled to h.....	628	11	hold the earth from h.....	285	16
summer's parching h.....	764	21	crown-wearers in h.....	814	20	hope dead lives not in h.....	377	9
supply light not h.....	412	23	crystal urns of h.....	753	20	hope ever points to h.....	100	16
thirsts with each h.....	923	1	dance upon a jig to h.....	539	2	hopes in h. do dwell.....	377	16
through the h. of conflict.....	434	22	daughter of h. and earth.....	746	21	hope to go to h.....	85	19
'twas he gave h. unto injury.....	394	13	debarred the h. of her mind.....	62	27	hours 'twixt h. and us.....	721	7
white h. and not sputter.....	412	23	deep, blue, boundless h.....	250	4	how I may climb to h.....	693	22
with the genial h. of Earth.....	459	7	deprives me of.....	869	23	howling in face of h.....	562	13
Heath-foot is on my native h.....	543	6	descended from h.....	421	17	hues were born in h.....	274	12
land of brown h.....	692	23	descended out of h.....	147	16	if h. would make me.....	479	3
modest h. that glows.....	280	20	destinie, made in h.....	498	1	if it find h., must find.....	739	6
on h. thy blossoms grew.....	353	2	differ as H. and Earth.....	896	11	's. immortal noon.....	664	23
Heathen-an' pokes the h. out.....	727	8	dip brush in dyes of h.....	656	2	in a wild flower.....	395	14
for h. hearts puts.....	849	2	doth so allot it.....	409	11	in each heart a little H.....	107	17
in his blindness.....	918	13	dropped unstained from h.....	55	16	inferior gift of H.....	438	13
in 'is blindness.....	727	8	each in h. shall roll.....	465	9	infinite meadows of h.....	750	12
stone and brass in h.-wise.....	626	16	ears and eyes of H.....	626	6	in h. ambition cannot dwell.....	481	3
you're a pore benighted h.....	727	9	earth in them than h.....	270	20	in H. his looks and thoughts.....	487	11
Heathenish-bear-baiting H.....	152	18	earth's crammed with h.....	51	17	in h. is our home.....	445	11
Heathens-how glad the h.....	693	23	easy terms with H.....	859	6	in H.'s dark hall.....	912	2
Heather-bonnie bloomin' h.....	472	2	's. ebon vault studded.....	556	23	in h.'s dusk meadows.....	526	4
bonny h. bell.....	787	2	endures what h. ordains.....	583	18	in H.'s happy bowers.....	679	7
low in the h. blooms.....	427	10	every virtue bears in mind.....	416	2	in h. the deed appears.....	415	17
sweet as the h.....	472	2	eye of h. shyned bright.....	252	9	in h. the second maid.....	99	11
Heath-flower-from h. dashed the.....	286	18	eyes which looked from h.....	249	4	in her eye.....	891	20
Heaths-Unharbour'd h.....	108	15	face of brightest h.....	824	8	instrument of H.....	190	28
Heating-warm without h.....	783	25	fair and open face of h.....	141	1	intercourse with h.....	318	20
Heats-far off h. through seas.....	64	1	fairest love from h.....	466	22	in the firmament of h.....	750	24
Heaven-aid the right.....	857	17	fallen from h.....	192	15	in the h. a perfect round.....	326	17
all are friends in h.....	299	7	far as h. from earth.....	104	26	in the h. clear obscure.....	238	15
all H. and Earth are still.....	708	1	fellowship is h.....	302	21	invites, hell threatens.....	160	10
all h. around us.....	143	5	fiercest spirit fought in h.....	190	6	is above all yet.....	410	21
all that we believe of H.....	892	10	fire we inherit from h.....	738	7	is gracious.....	631	7
all the choir of h.....	513	3	first steps to h.....	189	27	is in thy soul.....	886	16
all the stars of h.....	547	25	first taught letters.....	618	8	is it in H. a crime to love.....	476	6
alone that is given away.....	127	23	floor of h. is thick inlaid.....	751	24	is laid open.....	514	25
always pure.....	323	5	forbids gratifications.....	226	1	is light from h.....	457	6, 466
and all to h.....	795	14	's. for flying.....	738	3	is love.....	477	9
and happy constellations.....	498	7	forming each on other.....	724	19	is not always angry.....	651	7
and hell ever in my eye.....	454	12	for the h. so blue above me.....	441	9	is not gone.....	783	13
angel ready-made for h.....	60	20	fragrance smells to h.....	668	6	is pitched over you.....	27	7
angel who had been o'er h.....	554	10	from all creatures.....	264	6	is pleased to bestow it.....	866	20
an oath in h.....	564	4	from H. a stronger perfume.....	403	7	is registered in H.....	148	14
argue not again H.'s hand.....	72	17	from H. or near it.....	428	3	is shining o'er us.....	852	25
's artillery thunder.....	467	22, 895	from h. to earth.....	465	22	is so full of emotion.....	270	17
as H. and Hell.....	896	11	from the Kingdom of H.....	873	24	is worth them all.....	601	6

itself would stoop . . . 837 11
 jealous queen of h. . . 418 20
 joys of marriage h. on earth . . . 497 2
 kind of H. to be deluded . . . 841 6
 know h. except by gifts . . . 318 11
 knows how to put price . . . 853 5
 ladder, reaching h. . . 596 11
 largest gifts of H. . . 357 2
 lark at h's gate sings . . . 427 21
 's last best gift . . . 870 3
 law of h. and earth . . . 430 24
 led down from H. . . 115 1
 led the way to h. . . 106 2
 let him into h. . . 239 28
 lifted it gently to h. . . 732 13
 lift our hearts to H. . . 732 7
 lift to H. unpresumptuous . . . 316 11
 light of h. restore . . . 72 13
 light which H. sheds . . . 751 6
 like h. is bent . . . 233 7
 like the fowls of h. . . 353 13
 like the h. above . . . 815 6
 livery of the court of H. . . 383 16
 looking through bars of h. . . 526 4
 looks down on earth . . . 752 11
 looks down on me . . . 739 13
 looks on h. with more . . . 738 18
 luxury curst by h's decree . . . 484 26
 made life a h. on earth . . . 471 9
 make face of h. so fine . . . 479 20
 makes h. drowsy . . . 478 16
 makes sport of human . . . 797 4
 man were taken quick to h. . . 388 13
 man, whose h.-erected face . . . 488 7
 marriage-ropes for h. . . 358 16
 marriages are made in H. . . 500 11
 matches are made in h. . . 496 6
 may be heard from H. . . 712 26
 may decrease it . . . 499 15
 may H's great Author . . . 235 6
 meet him in court of h. . . 505 8
 memory climbs to h. . . 218 13
 merciful H. thou rather . . . 754 15
 might have spar'd one . . . 890 2
 minds with h. between . . . 617 18
 more than H. pursue . . . 131 9
 more things in h. and earth . . . 596 23
 my Book and H. . . 580 5
 myself am H. and Hell . . . 738 10
 nature hung in h. . . 555 19
 ne'er helps the men . . . 8 26
 never to h. go . . . 906 8
 's next best gift . . . 391 10
 noblest gift of H. . . 892 14
 no ear in h. will mind it . . . 629 7
 no light in earth or h. . . 750 14
 no oath registered in h. . . 563 18
 nor h. always at peace . . . 588 10
 no stones in h. . . 791 10
 not comprehend the h. . . 249 9
 not h. itself upon the past . . . 582 10
 nothing true but H. . . 915 7
 o'er the verge of H. . . 754 19
 of charms . . . 59 13
 of dear times dead to me . . . 430 10
 offering h. holds dear . . . 438 24
 offspring of h.'s firstborn . . . 456 15
 of the King of h. . . 663 5
 oft succor dawns from H. . . 365 1
 on earth display . . . 888 13
 on earth I have won . . . 901 18
 one of H.'s best gifts . . . 469 8
 on the fields of h. . . 749 2
 on the purple walls of H. . . 512 23
 order is h.'s first law . . . 574 9
 's pale candles . . . 238 19
 part which soars toward h. . . 97 15
 path from earth to h. . . 346 10
 peculiar boon of h. . . 302 11
 peculiar gift of h. . . 870 10
 's peculiar grace . . . 724 5
 peopled highest H. . . 891 22
 plants look up to h. . . 632 5
 pleased h. to try me with . . . 584 14
 pleiads seven sunk from h. . . 714 6
 Poesy appear so full of h. . . 603 18
 points H. and Home . . . 428 8
 points out an hereafter . . . 388 3
 prayer ardent opens h. . . 629 11
 prayers are heard in h. . . 628 14
 prepared for h. . . 814 16
 purpose under the h. . . 794 9
 quits us in despair . . . 576 4
 rage of ill-requited h. . . 118 20

rather more to H. . . 664 15
 reaches through space of h. . . 769 4
 recompense send . . . 595 8
 refused to h. to raise prayer . . . 628 22
 refuse to hear . . . 625 8
 requires no other h. . . 245 11
 riches of H.'s pavement . . . 487 11
 righteous h. in thy day . . . 854 13
 rose! the joy of h. . . 680 19
 rose was H. to smell . . . 679 13
 sail he spreads for H. . . 919 5
 says—no, no . . . 315 13
 's second thought . . . 896 2
 seemed favourites of H. . . 282 8
 seen a sight under H. . . 848 15
 send no supplies . . . 643 29
 sends us good meat . . . 138 8
 serenest in the h. . . 765 8
 shadowy burns of H. and Hell . . . 506 16
 shall cry to H. . . 510 6
 shall give permission . . . 763 4
 shall still vouchsafe . . . 865 22
 she in the vault of h. . . 526 1
 short permit to h. . . 448 16
 shrieks to pitying h. . . 268 17
 shut out from h. . . 567 24
 shut thee from h. . . 737 14
 silent waters h. is seen . . . 246 23
 singing up to h.-gate . . . 624 18
 situate under H.'s eye . . . 439 5
 snatch me to H. . . 547 22
 so dear to H. is saintly . . . 108 16
 soft charm of h. and earth . . . 540 1
 solar walk and H.'s highway . . . 765 18
 so much of h. . . 924 17
 son of H. and Earth . . . 564 16
 soon sets right all . . . 629 17
 soul as white as H. . . 736 20
 soul from earth to H. lies . . . 739 15
 spirit that fell from H. . . 487 11
 spirit were yon h. of night . . . 751 26
 starry cope of h. . . 750 23
 starry Crowns of H. . . 751 12
 steals the key of h. . . 423 17
 still the starry h. . . 210 2
 still with laughter . . . 21 3
 stor'd vengeance of h. . . 394 4
 storm h. itself . . . 20 15
 strike h. on the face . . . 735 13
 strikes the humble . . . 292 3
 summons thee to h. or hell . . . 191 15
 surely is open . . . 655 20
 swept you the heart of h. . . 480 14
 sword of h. will bear . . . 631 12
 takes care to grant . . . 625 25
 tastes wing with h. . . 56 2
 taste of H. below . . . 483 13
 's tent-hangings fast . . . 525 7
 thanked H. he had lived . . . 232 20
 than serve in h. . . 20 23
 that made me honest . . . 372 1
 the changeless h. . . 132 19
 the Kingdom of H. . . 873 24
 the workmanship of h. . . 559 13
 thine account with h. . . 264 13
 thine old body for h. . . 16 19
 things are the sons of h. . . 904 12
 till h. waxed blind . . . 250 9
 thorny way to h. . . 631 11
 thou to h. hast gone . . . 321 22
 thunderbolt from h. . . 219 5
 thy prospect h. . . 768 20
 to be in h. is to steer . . . 596 25
 to be young was very H. . . 924 16
 to few from H. sent . . . 136 5
 to find the way to h. . . 379 18
 to forfeit H. . . 306 22
 to gaudy day denies . . . 58 11
 to get peace in h. . . 590 6
 to hand of h. submit . . . 564 17
 to h. hath a summer's day . . . 737 4
 to h. removed . . . 20 2
 to mankind impartial . . . 352 9
 to pay all bills in H. . . 450 19
 topmost h. of heavens . . . 542 11
 topmost in h. . . 881 20
 top of h. doth hold . . . 750 18
 to the gates of H. . . 510 17
 tracing H. his footsteps . . . 316 16
 tries earth if it be in tune . . . 413 5
 tries our virtue . . . 12 7
 Truth and Love of H. . . 756 19
 turn'd h. unto a hell . . . 335 19
 under h.'s high cope . . . 292 18

unfolds both h. and earth . . . 754 16
 upon earth to the weary . . . 63 20
 unto the same port, h. . . 299 3
 vast are h. and earth . . . 557 2
 vault of h. . . 123 5
 virtue and approving h. . . 136 2
 waited up to h. . . 122 21
 walks, through h. and earth . . . 383 15
 warmest wish to h. is sent . . . 692 17
 's warm sunshine . . . 911 20
 was all tranquillity . . . 703 20
 was exhaled and went to h. . . 181 8
 was her help . . . 244 20
 was light from H. . . 455 17
 was to be seen in H. . . 713 20
 wear at h.'s Court . . . 60 20
 weariness of climbing h. . . 527 17
 were not h. if we knew . . . 244 8
 were there no h. nor hell . . . 372 12
 we shall practise in h. . . 593 7
 what H. has sent . . . 134 11
 what H. hath done . . . 141 11
 what is happiness of h. . . 464 8
 what report they bore to h. . . 696 16
 wherewith we fly to h. . . 422 25
 while I breathe H's air . . . 391 9
 whole h. within it . . . 193 28
 winde under h. doth blow . . . 660 11
 winds of h. visit her face . . . 531 15
 wish'd himself h's breath . . . 478 11
 with a feel of h. . . 689 2
 with him . . . in h. or in hell . . . 352 16
 without . . . what were h. . . 352 13
 who gave us Earth and H. . . 318 12
 who knows save h. . . 534 19
 world built arch of h. . . 765 10
 would I were h. . . 249 7
 would not be h. . . 351 21
 would that I were the h. . . 751 9
 wrath of h. be great . . . 671 12
 writ in the climate of h. . . 426 11
 years of H. with all earth's . . . 388 21
 yon majestic H. shines . . . 749 24
 you give away h's vows . . . 499 3
 you know my h. . . 580 3
 see also Heavens pp. 359-362
 Heavenly-accessible alone to h. . . 457 17
 all h. virtues shoot . . . 381 5
 blessings without number . . . 56 7
 columns of h. palaces . . . 237 16
 depths of h. peace reclined . . . 504 12
 figures from pencil flows . . . 576 7
 harnessed team . . . 769 7
 height of hope . . . 832 16
 link'd in one h. tie . . . 498 12
 longing after thy h. home . . . 445 11
 mirror of h. sights . . . 516 8
 more humane, more h. . . 905 6
 observation of h. bodies . . . 528 13
 one of those h. days . . . 163 18
 order h. where quiet is had . . . 574 14
 princes are like h. bodies . . . 682 22
 tasted that h. food . . . 36 11
 this sorrow's h. . . 735 16
 when music, h. maid . . . 536 8
 Heavens—all I ask, the h. above . . . 352 21
 before the hollow h. . . 568 5
 began their march . . . 766 11
 bent the strenuous H. . . 459 7
 blaze forth . . . 176 22
 bounteous h. all riches . . . 865 7
 cannons to h. . . 855 19
 climb the h. and go . . . 749 3
 declare glory of God . . . 319 14
 fill with commerce . . . 11 19
 from yon blue h. above us . . . 25 15
 grace h. to thy verses give . . . 389 19
 His azure shield, the H. . . 765 11
 how to adore the h. . . 919 7
 look bright . . . 556 1
 look dark and wild . . . 754 3
 make their minister . . . 856 11
 man should scale the H. . . 316 10
 moral law to starry h. . . 528 4
 nine h. are eight Paradises . . . 578 13
 of parchment made . . . 317 8
 open, ye h. your . . . 147 12
 patient till the h. look . . . 46 7
 rain enough in sweet h. . . 288 25
 rose, vast as the h. . . 769 4
 seem to twinkle . . . 68 3
 should fall . . . 216 9
 sing ye h. . . 210 6
 smile the H. upon this holy . . . 8 23

spangled h. a shining frame . . .	748 19	that lies forever	20 17	might be ashamed of	517 18
sun began to climb the h. . . .	528 23	yonder shadowy h.	84 19	milk of concord into h.	97 8
the h. fought	855 18	Heights-by great men reached .	425 1	ministers of h. at work	771 8
their holiest hue	556 7	dizzy on unwonted h.	864 2	more than h. to shun	131 9
the little can make great	341 22	regardless of adverse h.	838 21	mounted for h.	157 11
themselves, the planets	574 13	sat Freedom on the h.	296 8	no h. for authors	47 15
then the h. are bluest	469 5	up to the h. of it	318 19	not threatened h.	890 2
these covering h.	72 8	Heil-dir im Siegeskranz	833 4	pain of h. and paradise	575 20
though the h. fall	415 10	Heilun-ferro et igne h.	842 12	riches grow in h.	866 3
through blue h. above us	501 5	Heilig-nichts h. als das Schöne .	61 19	shadow from a Soul	361 11
to earth	803 11	Heilgthum-kein H. heisst uns .	398 2	shout that tore h.'s concave .	740 8
to survey the h.	490 24	Heir-creation's h., the world . .	913 20	smoke of h.	575 23
under h. of happy blue	591 21	exclaims the impatient h.	243 20	some fifteen minutes of h. . . .	359 24
up and down the h.	91 26	flesh is h. to	176 7	some of them in h.	430 21
what if the h. fall	714 9	great h. of fame	701 16	stormed the hosts of h.	729 15
who remembers the h.	490 10	leaving wine to your h.	228 19	sure he's not in h.	361 17
wit rules the h.	293 1	man h. to the throne	334 23	terrible as h.	852 9
ye h. how sang they	209 15	never comes but brings an h. .	735 17	this is the news from H.	553 16
Heaven-sprung-message of olden .	420 20	of joy and sorrow	156 13	to h. he goes	564 12
Heaventown-Main Street, H. . . .	750 9	of nature's wide domain	487 16	to quick bosoms is a h.	666 23
Heavier-than all thy woes	190 14	scarce to a third h. descends .	394 12	to the yetts o' H.	852 18
Heavily-how h. we drag the load .	437 12	to time I'm h.	794 18	to wicked souls is h.	634 12
that looks not h.	269 20	to fayre lyving	436 3	trembled at the name	172 16
Heaviness-foreruns the good event	93 1	whatever an h.	232 16	turn'd heaven unto a h.	335 19
spirit of h.	127 20	Heirs-careless h. may latter . .	389 16	'twas muttered in h.	360 7
that hangs upon me	716 20	careless h. may the two	538 18	Tyranny, like H.	853 5
with pleasing h.	720 1	of truth and pure delight	609 11	ugliest fiend of h.	404 7
Heavy-doth make a h. husband . .	870 18	to amplest heritage	79 6	use that word in h.	56 23
I was h. with the even	239 8	Helden-Kammerdiener keinen H.	366 3	vast h. can hold	193 16
lie h. on him, earth	230 12	Helen-like another H., fir'd . .	888 17	war is H.	857 9
light gains make h. purses	85 13	make me immortal with kiss .	251 11	war! thou son of h.	856 11
long borne, grow h.	90 9	Haloön-eternal dew's of H. . . .	551 6	were our souls together	351 21
with eyelids h. and red	424 20	's harmonious springs	84 17	were there no heaven nor h. .	372 12
Heavy-eyed-chrysanthemums . . .	278 14	taste the stream of H.	606 2	with blasts from h.	919 6
Heavy-pursed-friends	205 19	Heliconiadum-comites	171 16	with him, what is h.	352 13
Hebe-Autumn fills the bowl . . .	52 8	Heliotrope-faint, fair h.	278 15	woman that reigns in H. . . .	192 22
Harmonic and the	322 24	from h. was shed	362 6	see also Hell pp. 362-364	
's here, May is here	501 1	not change it to a h.	597 20	Hellish-thunderstroke of h. ire .	850 10
such as hang on H.'s cheek . . .	429 12	turns without ceasing	474 15	Hells-from beneath is moved .	363 2
He-bear-peasant meets h. in his .	391 3	Hell-adjudged to death and h. .	660 3	Helm-brazen h. of daffodillies .	278 2
Hebomadally-earth sent to me .	403 11	a fury like a woman scorned .	888 5	devil at the h.	704 2
Hebrew-it is H. to me	460 14	agreement with h.	715 18	dream not h. and harness . . .	591 3
knelt in the dying light	406 22	a h. of heaven	515 4	look to the h.	549 13
till H., Latin, Welsh	241 17	all places shall be h.	914 21	pilot slumber at the h.	92 23
will turn Christian	115 22	as Heaven and H.	896 11	Pleasure at the h.	923 2
Hebrides-in dreams behold H. . .	141 14	avarice in vaults of H.	481 3	skillet of my h.	139 4
Hectic-dying h. of leaves	562 15	bade its millions rise	846 11	Helmed-Cherubim	26 19
pale and h. red	874 4	barren beach of h.	770 14	Helmet-caught some beams . .	728 2
Hector-better, like H.	143 2	beholding heaven, feeling h. .	650 28	make hive for bees	589 22
while my H. still survives	497 16	beneath all depth in h.	415 1	Orlando's h. in Augustine . . .	183 24
Heebah-what's H. to him	5 16	better to reign in h.	20 23	sense is our h.	698 14
Hedge-along the flowery h.	483 3	beverage of h.	205 16	'tis our h. saves	698 14
lowly h. nor solitary	52 2	bid him go to h.	564 12	Helms-ussurping h. of	857 2
on high quick with thorn	372 17	break loose from h.	113 20	Helmsman-the h. answered . .	567 16
run from h. to h.	336 18	burns of Heaven and H.	506 15	Help-be a h. and ornament . .	565 22
yet pull not down your h.	470 6	come hot from h.	856 15	God h. me. Amen	850 15
Hedgehog-rolled up the wrong . .	556 6	contains no fouler field	890 11	greeting and h. the echoes . .	280 26
the h. only one	293 3	deed is chronicled in h.	186 27	heaven was her h.	244 20
Hedgerows-born under green h. .	56 13	deep as h.	639 11	is none to borrow	736 2
Hedges-have tongues, and h. ears .	643 5	detects him as gates of h. . . .	486 4	make others so	663 16
maze of sweetbriar h.	632 13	England a h. for horses	223 4	name of h. grew odious	188 1
Heed-it, whoso thou art	350 21	's empire trod	209 15	of heaven we count	632 3
nae h. for parish bell	852 18	envy, eldest-born of h.	226 25	out of fellow-feeling	415 18
not the folk who sing	917 5	error is h. or a mischief	574 14	past h. should be past grief . .	343 37
they take no h.	648 22	fear of h.'s the hangman	267 16	ran to h. me when I fell	531 18
Headless and idle as clouds . . .	88 14	fill another room in h.	177 22	ready h. was ever nigh	595 17
Headlessly-wind passing h. over .	538 8	find no fiend in h.	883 4	those who h. themselves	319 29
Heel-adds feather to the h. . . .	871 8	for his destination	704 2	thou thought'st to h. me	785 18
of limping winter	38 18	gates of h.	742 18	to h. the feeble up	596 5
tread each other's h.	886 15	gate them both betwext	720 26	to h. you find them	360 25
Heels-at his h. a stone	173 18	grew darker at their frown . .	852 10	trade it may h.	523 13
close at his h.	20 9	's grim tyrant feel	305 19	very present h. in trouble . . .	319 16
good to the h. the slipper	94 8	hate him as I do h. pains . . .	355 4	we won't let God h. us	391 4
income at its h.	85 18	hate is a song of h.	732 7	your hands to it for h.	714 2
made of Atalanta's h.	885 3	heaven and h. in my eye	454 22	see also Help pp. 364, 365	
may grow out at h.	292 13	heaven invites h. threatens .	160 10	Helper-our antagonist is our h. .	364 8
starve them at their h.	79 11	Heaven or Hoboken	853 8	our h. he amid	318 7
treads the h. of day	482 3	horrible Light-House of H. . .	398 22	Helpful-more h. than all wisdom	598 5
upon the h. of pleasure	496 16	in h. is to drift	596 25	Helping-God also lends a h. hand	364 6
Heerde-führt die H.	388 2	injur'd lover's h.	404 5	God h. her, she can do	860 6
Heifer-finds the h. dead	87 24	in their smile	896 8	in this struggle	849 3
Height-any h. of honors	100 23	into the mouth of H.	858 8	when we meet them	909 20
bold to leap a h.	402 10	inviting h. invented	886 25	Helpings-with gentle h. glide . .	27 6
does not measure their h.	284 25	I shall move all h.	623 25	Helpless-Pieces of the Game . .	449 14
from its h. afar	832 16	Italy, a h. for women	223 4	Helpmate-proved the effective h.	438 19
heavenly h. of hope	832 16	it is in suing long	902 12	Helps-fortune h. those of good .	289 22
his h. be taken	390 21	itself breathes out	556 14	God h. him who strives hard .	364 14
measure your mind's h. by	513 4	lack of fellowship is h.	302 21	God h. those who help	365 5
not measure their h.	813 15	lead apes in H.	496 4	heaven ne'r h. men	8 26
objects in an airy h.	377 5	lecture worse than h.	496 5	Hem-dead on the h. of May . . .	38 21
of original principle	590 19	like waves of h.	73 22	falling on her garment h. . . .	723 9
of prophetic spirits	636 24	live as quiet in h. as in	499 17	Hemian-like H.'s bright lamps .	248 2
of this great argument	318 15	make a heaven of h.	515 4	Hemisphere-in our h. he ran his	770 2
of wondrous h.	563 9	making earth a H.	359 23	of light	736 26

walk the dark h.	749 3	Heritage-earth's eternal h.	99 22	Herzegovina-question not worth.	842 10
Hemlock-for Socrates the h. cup.	263 17	ere your h. be wasted.	847 10	Herzen-schatz im H. trägt.	351 20
Socrates drinking the h.	316 4	I have a goodly h.	291 12	zwei H. und ein Schlag.	464 14
Hemlock-tree-how faithful.	365 6	lord of himself, h. of woe.	488 11	Herzens-der Zug des H.	264 12
Hemp-in purling streams or h.	466 4	noble by h.	98 5	Hesiod-might have kept.	709 13
Hempen-sing in a h. string.	712 18	of old age not despair.	13 9	Hesitate-hates those who h.	846 2
Hen-can do justice to the H.	365 7	Heritages-heirs to amplest h.	79 6	hint a fault and h. dislike.	690 11
short-legged h.	212 15	Hermes-imagine we saw H. of.	348 15	who would h.	586 10
speaks and the cock.	893 21	Hermes-more than H. can.	322 21	Hesitation-and reluctance to.	744 16
Hener-was the hero-king.	686 12	musical than the pipe of H.	324 7	guilt present in h.	345 20
Henspecked-have they not h. you.	382 13	once to wise Ulysses gave.	323 9	Hesper's-lamp begins to glow.	238 16
Henry's lion-standard rolled.	88 7	philosophy of H.	912 12	Hesperides-climbing trees in H.	478 15
Hens-fesant h. of Colchis.	594 19	Hermetic-with strange h. powder.	502 6	ladies of the H.	60 15
Hepatica-blue h.	365 8	Hermit-a reverend h. grew.	731 8	stands this fair H.	304 6
Hepsidam-mountains of H.	630 13	a sceptred hermit.	103 4	to fairyland H.	525 13
Her-who shall be complete.	455 2	as the old h. of Prague said.	265 1	Hesperus-bringing together.	751 16
Herald-follow to his urn.	339 16	in the lonely sea.	563 3	entreats thy light.	526 7
lark left his groundnest.	427 14	in yonder bush the H. Thrush.	790 22	led the starry host.	750 22
of a noisy world.	408 1	like an h. dwell.	731 10	Hesternis-corpus onustum h.	514 15
of the morn.	427 23	man, the h. sigh'd.	887 24	Hesternum-cras h. consurpismus.	807 21
perfectest h. of joy.	709 30	souls that live withdrawn.	379 6	Heterodoxy-another man's doxy.	198 11
Heralding-the day.	751 12	turn, gentle H. of the Dale.	364 15	Heterogeneity-definite coherent h.	242 9
Heraldry-boast of h.	338 12	young h., old devil.	923 34	Heure-fuit de bonne h.	855 1
by h. proved valiant.	25 20	Hermitage-take that for an h.	634 11	l'h. de la justice.	767 95
like coats in h.	828 5	Hermosuras-todas h. enamoran.	58 13	l'h. leutnant fuit.	798 7
Heralds-and statesmen.	233 2	Hero-aids the h. bids ambition.	483 1	on le voit en une h.	283 28
dreadful h. to astonish.	269 10	appears a h. in our eyes.	780 7	Heureux-dans le jour.	734 21
from off our towers.	236 9	aspires to be a h.	875 25	d'être toujours h.	518 4
love's h. should be thoughts.	479 18	born in better days.	14 14	l'homme quand il.	266 4
rake from coffin'd.	148 12	Davus or a h. speaks.	573 7	on n'est jamais si h.	351 15
Herb-mark this curious h.	774 13	embarrassed-never h.	773 22	qui, dans ses vers.	605 5
Herba-anguis sub viridi h.	157 18	fight, like a h.	911 8	Heute-Morgen nur nicht h.	808 6
latet anguis in h.	160 9	god-like h. sate.	82 13	Heute-down and fell hardest oaks.	816 2
Herbaceous-treat.	215 1	God move the h's arm.	857 17	somebody to h. and hack.	588 3
Herbarium-press best in h.	100 7	Hener was the h-king.	686 12	to the line of right.	674 14
Herbis-amor est medicabilis h.	475 13	in death a h. as in life.	100 9	Heweth-man that h. over high.	642 15
Herbs-a dinner of h.	138 16, 214 5	John Barleycorn was a h.	874 20	Hexamerum-rises the fountain's.	602 11
and other country messes.	138 17	lies still.	169 6	Hey-day-in the blood.	16 18
choke the h. for want.	867 11	millions a h.	534 16	Hezekiah-s, backward runs.	700 10
early h. are springing.	899 3	orator who is not a h.	573 2	Hiccup-to h. or to bellow.	614 15
from pois nous h. extracts.	64 10	overcome terror is a h.	268 10	Hiccups-from the heart.	134 5
full of all sweet h.	458 16	perish, or a sparrow.	644 13	Hic jacet-narrow words h. j.	174 19
gather'd the enchanted h.	504 2	praise-deserving h. to die.	388 20	Hid-himself among women.	182 9
love cannot be cured by h.	475 13	shaped a h. new.	459 6	laws lay h. in night.	456 23
of garden h. none of greater.	356 16	the conqueror worm.	174 2	love and cough cannot be h.	640 34
small h. have grace.	345 1	the world's great h. list.	459 3	man can't be h.	761 6
that scatter'd grow wild.	370 14	Washington thou h.	861 13	what is h. is unknown.	386 5
their lashes are the h.	246 23	was the H. that here lies.	715 1	where truth is h.	821 20
took a few h. and apples.	161 16	see also Hercules pp. 365, 366		Hidalgo-s, dinner.	212 26
wholesome h. should grow.	307 13	Heroes-all the h. of your line.	559 19	Hidden-better way is h.	446 15
Herculeum-ex pede H.	694 6	bled for it.	802 4	fond remembrance h.	507 8
Hercules-beards of H.	146 8	hall where h. banqueted.	175 16	half h. from the eye.	835 5
club of H.	103 22	peasants, hermits lie.	338 8	has been carefully h.	35 24
for valor, is not love a H.	478 15	preach, and h. kill.	256 13	player on other side is h.	446 14
got H. to bear the pile.	324 20	seldom. has Spain had h.	721 20	some hearts are h.	358 2
Keule des H.	103 22	the h. of old.	9 9	to light what is h.	795 7
let H. himself do.	191 11	themselves had fallen.	9 9	truth is h.	821 12
made H. have turned spit.	499 17	to show how h. die.	728 9	Hide-and lies to h.	487 3
than I to H.	127 3	see also Hercules pp. 365, 366	406 20	disdains to h. his head.	514 5
Herd-deer that left the h.	518 22	Heroic-enterprise, is gone.	584 25	ever show and ever h. him.	320 20
estimate friendship.	302 22	no h. poem in the world.	602 10	himself for most part.	905 27
hence ye vulgar h.	355 8	of such h. rage.	99 22	let me h. myself in thee.	320 11
imitators are a slavish h.	388 1	perume of h. deeds.	259 7	man can h. all things.	995 4
leads the h.	388 2	poem of its sort.	442 21	night will h. our joys no.	530 1
loving h. winds slowly.	428 17	stic Cato the sententious.	98 2	seek to h. themselves.	409 24
of hirlings.	425 12	their own h. deeds.	852 8	she cannot h. from view.	834 4
of spotted panthers.	323 15	type of good h. womanhood.	891 7	the fault I see.	510 4
of such who think.	777 18	Heroically-in one word, h. mad.	602 17	their diminished heads.	940 17
the venal h.	648 8	Heroine-each maid a h.	923 15	their want of skill.	925 15
would wish to reign.	648 15	Heroism-abolish h. among men.	858 16	them in a hole.	403 2
Herds-lowing h. to murmuring.	764 17	poor-souled piece of h.	763 7	the sparks of Nature.	547 4
Here-be h. and also there.	390 14	self-trust the essence of h.	366 1	thine awful and serene.	396 4
good for us to be h.	135 4	Héros-Davusne loquator an h.	573 7	what may man within him h.	383 23
I am and h. I stay.	851 9	il faut être bien h.	365 17	with well-cared for h.	775 3
I am h.	229 4	Herostratus-lives that burnt.	256 12	your golden light.	750 15
if we do well h.	444 15	Herr-nennt sich H. der Länder.	82 14	Hideous-makes night h.	556 6
indeed I am.	848 3	Herring-buy my caller h.	273 9	more h. when thou show'st.	394 3
into the h.	55 10	fish, flesh nor good red h.	611 17, 641 9	most h. when adorned.	31 7
I stand, I can do no other.	850 15	Herrings-Douglas in red h.	86 1	Hides-from himself its state.	447 2
Lafayette, we are h.	853 9	neither h. nor frankincense.	604 4	her face by day.	525 10
rust I stay, and h. my life.	452 23	Herschen-und gewinnen.	262 16	he that h. a dark soul.	450 12
shall waves be stayed.	507 11	Herrsch-der König h.	683 2	the ruin it feeds upon.	402 13
'tis neither h. nor there.	642 33	Herself-but h. admits no parallel.	102 6	while she h., reveals.	60 17
Hereafter-glances, of the good h.	390 2	then-h. alone.	483 6	Hiding-dark and lonely h. place.	662 10
if there be an h.	763 3	the solitary scion left.	618 25	lure us to their h. places.	574 1
night of an unknown h.	793 12	Herveys-men, women and H.	724 15	one thing in his heart.	182 19
'tis heaven points out an h.	388 3	Herz-blick in dein eigenes H.	422 21	the grossness.	183 19
yet in the word "h."	139 10	für ein fühlend H.	61 20	Hier-servioient h. d'articles.	255 7
Hereditary-old h. bores.	81 5	mein H. ich will dich.	464 14	High-above earth's life.	68 7
possessions.	24 2	nir ins H. hinein.	470 1	among great names, h. place.	458 21
rather than purchased.	96 3	nicht Meinung.	374 11	and low mate ill.	483 16
Heresy-truth he holds become h.	66 17	sie zog tief in sein H.	539 11	answer such h. things.	132 2
Heretic-girl of my soul.	198 10	see also Heart pp. 357-359		as h. as Heaven.	639 11
in the truth.	66 17			as metaphysic wit can fly.	420 7

as we have mounted	96	22	house on the h.	111	21	he h. has said it.	741	12
bear so h. a price.	84	7	knowledge is the h.	208	7	he shows h.	32	17
be yours to hold it h.	851	3	liken it to climbing up a h.	256	13	His Works back again to H.	391	17
climb too h. lest he fall.	761	13	little h., a hard h.	853	3	if he but save h.	463	4
doings of the most H.	317	7	Mahomet called the h.	610	3	keep friends with h.	453	20
dreamed how h. his charge	458	23	new one under the h.	340	7	let each man think h.	487	18
equal the h. and low	169	20	noonday quiet holds the h.	88	20	is little in h.	100	23
faith and hope are h.	471	14	o'er every h.	156	4	Lord of h.—that heritage	488	11
for contempt too h.	520	3	of yon high eastern h.	529	23	lucky elf has found h.	292	20
fulfilled by h. and low	849	1	on the top of the bare h.	494	13	man for h. and God for all.	391	1
government, through h.	334	13	other side of the h.	859	11	man sprung from h.	25	16
he setteth up on h.	644	26	rising o'er the eastern h.	526	9	never get away from h.	489	11
know it shall be h.	263	4	sat on a h. retir'd.	133	10	never sensible of in h.	593	13
low man raised to h.	94	3	sweet lass of Richmond H.	473	11	no man wise by h.	880	16
low St. James to h. St. Paul.	523	12	tents from h. to h.	857	18	none but h. his parallel	105	25
man, aiming at a million.	759	6	that skirts the down.	337	12	of h. he does not put there.	49	2
most H. cometh healing.	502	15	there is a green h. far away	114	5	unjust to Nature and h.	493	6
mounts up on h.	428	2	there is a h. in Flanders.	853	3	who regards h. alone.	352	14
one never rises so h.	759	14	torrent is heard on the h.	544	8	who to h. is law.	430	26
nor swell too h.	539	3	Tower H. to Piccadilly	512	26	worthy wise man is with h.	490	5
nothing so h. and above.	319	1	trooper band surprised the h.	158	15	Hindmost—chariot wheels	253	2
placed nothing so h.	838	6	wealth . . . climbs a h.	865	3	deil tak the h.	353	16
plain living and h. thinking.	445	23	went up the h. and then.	725	16	devil take the h.	192	7
price were h.	54	2	will not come to Mahomet.	610	3	Hindrances—if h. obstruct thy way	289	18
rolling h. and fast.	566	17	Hillock—pipe on her pastoral h.	590	24	Hineindenken—in schlimme h.	328	7
spacious firmament on h.	748	19	Hills—across the h. they went.	482	8	Hinge—no h. nor loop.	200	23
that looking downward	361	14	air hides h. and woods.	723	3	upon the smallest h.	119	15
they are raised on h. that.	262	7	all rich with blossom'd.	673	7	Hinges—fly open on golden h.	439	15
they that stand h.	191	20	a word here of the h.	448	5	of friendship.	803	8
this h. man with a great.	759	6	beats strong amid the h.	546	5	on h. grate harsh thunder.	363	11
threshold h. enough.	380	2	buffet round the h.	215	21	out of tune, off the h.	539	9
trust in all things h.	531	20	come from immost h.	556	26	pregnant h. of the knee.	276	14
High-day—wit in praising him.	624	28	digs h. because they aspire.	533	1	sound on golden h. moving.	361	5
Higher—aspire to h. things.	423	4	domes red-plough'd h.	748	8	turn on its noiseless h.	716	22
couldn't grow up any h.	472	17	down between the h.	84	19	Hint—just h. a fault.	690	11
from lower to the h.	635	12	Fancy's rays h. adorning.	442	11	lucky h. at truths.	308	22
gif ony coug gang hehier.	233	3	feet along the dewy h.	824	14	my h. to speak.	810	15
law than Constitution.	433	7	fills all the April h.	38	17	of that which changes not.	566	15
man is in grace.	381	8	low h. outspread.	46	15	upon this h. I spake.	478	27
meant to rise still h.	673	17	o'er those little pole h.	597	3	Hintergrund—in der Zeiten H.	798	9
men may rise . . . to h. things.	345	3	on the face of the high h.	318	9	Hints—given some useful h.	147	1
mountain to cast up a h.	533	1	on the h. the golden-rod.	278	6	Hip—catch him once upon the h.	672	17
no h. than bird can soar.	516	2	on thy seven h. of yore.	677	17	hit no traitor on the h.	221	22
shoots h. much than he.	760	10	overlooks highest-peering h.	769	9	infidel, I have you on the h.	672	19
than saint.	459	2	over the h. and away.	525	13	smote them h. and thigh.	727	2
which flies h. pitch.	355	23	our Fathers trust.	19	7	Hippocrene—true, the blushful H.	876	1
Highest—aspiring to h. place.	20	6	out of the h. of Habersham.	109	2	Hire—for a menial's h.	451	6
best grows h. always h.	534	7	peep o'er h.	532	23	worthy of his h.	425	21
despised by h. character.	259	12	plains everlasting as the h.	340	9	Hired—a chap to look about.	24	18
from humble to h.	288	17	resound his worth.	322	21	oblivion not to be h.	564	25
glory to God in the h.	589	12	rose cheerless over h. of gray.	184	8	Hireling—beneath an h's sword.	294	22
place in the body.	247	4	seek the distant h.	824	21	lewd h. climb.	631	2
impartially the h. and.	551	1	shadows over luring h.	479	13	temple of their h. hearts.	325	23
reach of news-writer.	408	7	shone upon the h. and rocks.	527	19	Hirelings—flock of h.	649	1
ripest peach h. on tree.	591	19	smite the h. with day.	530	4	herd of h.	425	12
to the h. doth attain.	472	6	space 'tween h. intervened.	770	10	Hirpuns—the pedigree of H.	287	1
why seek the h. beyond.	323	3	spring-time on eastern h.	748	16	Hirundo—quia mitis h.	311	7
wish to reach the h.	21	18	the everlasting h.	132	19	His—that is h. [tragedy].	532	1
Highgate—as I came down the H.	462	9	the old brown h.	873	14	'twas mine, 'tis h.	543	14
Highland—the heart is H.	141	14	the shepherds upon the h.	382	29	Hiis—a dismal universal h.	692	12
Highlandman—my bonny H.	846	13	those distant h.	52	8	and h. of spray.	791	18
Highland Mary—my sweet H. M.	465	19	throw up like a mole h.	597	3	Lord shall h. for the fly.	282	20
spare his H. M.	604	20	to climb steep h. requires.	761	20	poor worms they h. at me.	865	13
Highlandmen—ten thousand H.	846	13	upon a thousand h.	30	11	the people h. me.	522	22
Highlands—of affliction.	12	15	were glad to bear their part.	629	10	Hissing—in baths of h. tears.	454	5
my heart's in the H.	357	27	white over with sheep.	547	11	listen to the h. waves.	74	28
High Life—talk of nothing but h. I	137	10	whose summit like all h.	256	13	Histoire—il a inventé l'h.	367	15
Highness—his H. 'dog.	199	19	wild flowers on distant h.	655	9	l'amour est l'h.	481	8
High-road—leads him to England.	692	21	Hill-side—rally from the h.	275	11	l'h. le tableau de crimes.	368	4
Highway—end of the King's h.	185	15	sweetbrier on the h.	682	14	Historian—and thy guest.	831	9
solar walk and Heaven's h.	765	18	up the h. of this life.	329	9	is a prophet.	363	2
Highwayman—the h. came riding.	556	4	whip-poor-will from the h.	868	3	long h. of my country's woes.	367	21
Highways—where h. never ran.	379	6	Hillyho—ho, h. heigh O!	568	21	of my infancy.	88	16
Hijo—come Dios le h.	98	13	Hilt—a sword with silver h.	287	3	perfect as the H. is wise.	367	7
es h. de sus obras.	908	9	Him—give them to H.	626	13	Spring is your sole h.	597	18
Hilarem—oderunt h. tristes.	734	11	none but H. who rules the.	500	8	uttered by my friend the H.	579	5
Hilarity—flame of h.	301	17	that all things knows.	632	3	Historians—Fudges and their h.	687	11
Hill—and dale doth boast.	501	10	to H. no high, no low.	319	9	in certain sense all men h.	367	10
behind the azure h.	769	19	Himalay—east of H. dwell the.	769	14	Historic—living in h. pages.	186	1
both over H. and Plain.	642	26	Himalayan—peasant meets h-bear.	891	3	Historics—as perfect as Historian.	367	7
by the wind-beaten h.	141	13	Himmels—Bäume nicht in den H.	812	21	formulas supercede h.	77	19
came down the Highgate H.	462	9	Rechnung mit dem H.	264	13	full of examples.	199	20
city set on a h.	121	14	Wind vom blauen H.	572	9	make men wise.	757	7
climbed the same h.	725	16	Himmels—des H. Wege sind	360	17	sin writes h.	711	2
cot beside the h.	141	6	Himmelsgaben—grössten H.	469	8	Historiker—der H. ist ein.	368	2
echoing h. or thicket.	919	2	Himself—above h. he can erect.	345	7	History—as a tale that is told.	490	3
from every h. of flame.	568	18	can not please h.	690	17	betray heart's deep h.	613	3
from out the woodland h.	559	3	each for h.	172	23	common interpretation of h.	917	9
golden harvest h.	787	3	equal, none is except h.	104	2	exceeds an infamous h.	185	4
green h. laughs with.	428	11	escape from h.	141	21	explored in vain.	860	11
hanged on the highest h.	531	9	every one for h.	696	17	fact in woman's h.	890	13
haven under the h.	704	3	from God he cannot free.	40	6	fades into fable.	687	4
high on a h.	91	25	gives h. with his alms.	595	20	foot upon some reverend h.	688	2
horn of hunter heard on h.	579	19	hath no music in h.	540	2	foullest crime in h.	459	13

greatest battle in h. 853 10
 greatest man in h. was. 620 19
 greatest moments in h. 637 2
 great h. of the land. 891 7
 hear by tale or h. 478 21
 human h. attests. 210 19
 if only the h. of pinheads. 440 1
 importance in world's h. 842 8
 in all men's lives. 637 10
 Love's h. ended not by. 482 6
 of a woman's life. 481 8
 of every individual. 693 16
 of the art of printing. 633 22
 of the world. 48 19
 of its own frail heart. 101 19
 partly his h. 41 3
 product of H. 420 15
 shall with full mouth. 234 8
 single event of past h. 245 17
 strange, eventful h. 16 13
 thy h. fully unfold. 104 15
 tremendous lessons of h. 917 9
 unwritten h. 54 16
 we may gather out of h. 367 27
 whom h. can show. 459 5
 with all her volumes vast. 367 6
 writes our whole h. 801 16
 see also History pp. 367, 368
 Historionem-mundus exerceat h. 915 11
 Hit-a very palpable h. 5 22
 but just to h. 397 19
 hard unless it rebounds. 7 11
 harder to h. 474 14
 once in so many trials. 253 4
 surest hand can always h. 262 3
 'twill seem a lucky h. 150 1
 upon stage they make a H. 365 7
 Hitch-your wagon to a star. 749 22
 Hive-comrades in the braided h. 64 13
 like the h. of a bee. 134 7
 shall make a h. for bees. 589 22
 stock and tend your h. 14 19
 sweet ambrosial h. 882 1
 Hives-crowded h. of men. 203 3
 fill our h. with honey. 774 24
 shuns h. because bees. 160 4
 Hoard-miser drops his h. 338 8
 partner, boastful of her h. 370 1
 those round shining things. 403 2
 Hoarded-must not be h. 60 10
 Hoarding-till beat and gray. 312 13
 Hoards-are wanting still. 517 14
 his rising raptures fill. 517 14
 Hoarseness-caused by swallowing. 83 22
 Hoary-beard is a crown. 349 2
 over those h. crests. 526 2
 Hoary-headed-sexton, h. chronicle. 337 15
 Hob-elbows idly press'd on h. 395 1
 Hobbard de Hoy-under Sir H. 924 15
 Hobbes-clearly proves. 857 20
 Hobbie-de-hoy-boy, A. h. 922 2
 Hobgoblin-of little minds. 132 7
 Hoboken-Count de H. 866 19
 Hell, Heaven or H. 853 8
 Hobson-'tis H.'s choice. 114 2
 Hoc-meaning of syllable "H." 905 8
 Hock-itself be lest esteem'd. 157 1
 Hocus-pocus-law is a sort of h. 432 6
 Hodie-crastina, vive h. 448 1
 jam vivere. 448 2
 Hodierna-an adjective h. crastina. 826 15
 Hoe-leans upon his h. 425 5
 tickle her with a h. 18 11
 Hoeder-the blind old god. 323 1
 Hoffen-besser h. als verzweifeln. 376 1
 darf nichts h. 160 15
 etwas fürchten, und h. 305 21
 wir h. immer. 376 1
 Hoffnung-in Anschlag. 375 28
 letzte Sterne. 377 11
 Hoffnungen-unsere H. aufhören. 15 23
 Hog-fattest h. in Epicurus' sty. 775 4
 from Epicurus' herd. 775 3
 steal the h. and give. 595 10
 that ploughs not. 775 8
 Houghton-see old H. right. 525 21
 Hogs-raise the price of h. 115 25
 than h. eat acorns. 460 8
 Höhe-in ungewohnter H. 864 2
 Hohen-der Fluß der H. 341 11
 Hoist-me up the stairs. 256 1
 with his own petar. 394 18
 Holborn Hill-with the Strand. 845 11
 Hold-as ye, to h. them. 559 16

body and life are in its h. 893 22
 both thee and me. 916 20
 cannot h. the bent. 480 1
 cries, "H, enough!" 856 23
 hands you'd rather h. 580 10
 in your cold dead hand. 312 13
 makes nice of no vile h. 365 4
 so fast, as love. 465 23
 so h. so schön und rein. 470 1
 thee to my heart. 469 14
 the Fort! I am coming. 857 8
 to have and to h. 495 22
 Hold-fast-the only dog. 563 21
 Holds-cable that h. so fast. 470 16
 it to the last. 882 3
 Parthenope h. me now. 235 7
 Hole-creeps in at every h. 475 21
 hat has got a h. in it. 620 11
 in a' your coats. 407 7
 mouse that hath but one h. 533 17
 of discretion. 196 3
 poisoned rat in a h. 28 20
 square person into round h. 916 18
 stop a h. to keep. 191 10
 through every guilty h. 769 8
 Holes-foxes have h. 114 17
 through h. in the wall. 418 13
 yourselves have made. 151 10
 Holiday-dance no more at h. 533 6
 it's a reg'lar h. to them. 444 4
 time of my beauty. 618 15
 see also Holidays p. 368
 Holier-nothing h. in this life. 472 10
 trace a h. symbol. 581 21
 Holiest-of all holidays. 368 10
 suffer most. 762 24
 the h. thing alive. 531 4
 whose lives the h. life. 368 19
 Holly-that wouldst thou h. 104 13
 Holiness-architectural plan. 369 2
 mind is bent to h. 368 20
 piety and h. of life. 662 8
 too meanly estimate h. 663 8
 Holland-children in H. take. 109 18
 France, England. 779 3
 Hollanders-made H. an invisible. 549 5
 Hollies-of themselves a shape. 369 4
 Hollow-all was false and h. 658 19
 fearful h. of thine ear. 558 16
 give me again my h. tree. 214 2
 gracious h. that God. 136 1
 red-ribb'd h. 215 22
 wasted h. of her hand. 282 1
 wear hard rocks h. 594 14
 Hollows-are heavy and dank. 326 9
 cast upon their h. 527 19
 Holly-bower and myrtle. 466 17
 branch shone on. 116 9
 hedge nestling. 814 8
 see also Holly p. 369
 Hollyhock-sunflower and h. 277 17
 when hornet hangs in h. 369 13
 while the h., the pink. 280 11
 Holy-baptized with h. water. 67 21
 be as h. as severe. 363 21
 because no carking cares. 394 20
 corn that makes the h. bread. 510 2
 deceit in a h. cause. 182 6
 died to make men h. 295 9
 doubling that, most h. 374 16
 draw him from h. exercise. 504 14
 goodness out of h. pity. 328 14
 Graces sought h. ground. 323 17
 in H. Writ should mentioned. 740 19
 more h. and profound. 587 8
 name of Grief, h. herein. 342 8
 neither h. nor Roman. 543 26
 night is h. 555 13
 ones and weakly. 762 16
 producing h. witness. 486 27
 proofs of h. writ. 404 13
 pure and holy. 107 9
 rescued by our h. groan. 68 11
 than aught divine or h. 487 11
 time is quiet. 239 9
 truth makes h. love's. 483 7
 what a h. charge is theirs. 531 17
 with power. 114 8
 with this h. man. 500 3
 words are but h. 906 29
 writ in babes hath. 412 7
 see also Holiness pp. 368, 369
 Holyday-rejoicing spirit. 910 3
 Homage-claims the h. of a tear. 189 21

do proper h. 899 11
 expecting the h. of society. 766 24
 hypocrisy is the h. 383 14
 instead of h. sweet. 276 16
 I pay to queen of all. 572 10
 of thoughts unspoken. 788 23
 pomp of h. vain. 533 9
 to the rising dawn. 768 18
 worth the h. of earth. 722 18
 Home-after thy heavenly h. 445 11
 and confess her h. 738 18
 and h. he run. 909 17
 around their h. the cattle. 877 10
 as I turn me h. 238 12
 as she were dancing h. 549 15
 at h. hateful names of. 588 16
 at h. in his own country. 141 20
 at h., not in public. 612 16
 behold our h. 548 15
 be intimate at h. 135 23
 best country ever at h. 585 14
 be then thine own h. 888 16
 body is not a h. 452 12
 brave find a h. 83 8
 bring h. to our hearts. 576 7
 brought him h. at even-fall. 729 10
 brought me h. as all. 166 4
 by poverty at h. 621 9
 calf walked h. as good. 81 20
 carry h. in comfort. 615 15
 carrying his own h. 888 16
 charity begins at h. 106 22
 come a-sailing h. to me. 704 7
 come back to our h. 669 7
 come h. and be my guest. 345 18
 come h. to roost. 639 21
 dies in good stile at h. 500 18
 dined at h. 212 29
 dunce kept at h. 217 2
 every one for his h. 696 17
 finds our thoughts at h. 790 15
 forgetting any h. but this. 371 8
 from lonely cities. 23 8
 from one h. to another. 166 20
 from the sea. 235 2
 from which to run away. 371 16
 God's own h. 55 14
 goeth to his long h. 167 20
 go from h. for instruction. 780 9
 had she none. 595 14
 have brought me h. 402 7
 heaven is our h. 445 11
 her h. is on the deep. 223 6
 her h. is the air. 157 15
 hie him h. 864 24
 his footsteps bath turned. 142 3
 his h., his parents. 82 17
 his h. no more. 867 16
 his h., the western giant. 224 7
 hunter h. from the hill. 235 2
 I applaud myself at h. 522 22
 if a wish wander. call it h. 783 26
 in ev'ry Inn he finds a h. 395 3
 is high in heaven. 209 4
 is on the deep. 615 5
 is still at h. 260 5
 is the sailor. 235 2
 it may waft thee h. 772 20
 I were safe at h. in bed. 771 1
 journeyed far from h. 665 6
 keep h. and be silent. 887 3
 keep the h. fires burning. 846 8
 knock, it never is at h. 883 16
 known him to come h. 243 21
 live at h. at ease. 549 9
 look but at h. 231 12
 merriest when from h. 511 25
 needy villain's general h. 462 17
 never h. came she. 791 19
 next way h.'s the. 642 17
 not as from my h. 166 8
 of the bean and the cod. 801 26
 of the brave. 22 2, 225 5, 274 16
 of the summers. 322 24
 of the truth. 160 14
 of thy rest. 802 19
 old England is our h. 224 8
 only son, myself, at h. 542 16
 out the rolling deep. 567 27
 out of house and h. 214 14
 Oxford, H. of lost causes. 252 15
 pleasant at h. 757 10
 pleasure never is at h. 260 6
 points of Heaven and H. 428 8

proud world! I'm going h. . . 913 12
 prudent counsels at h. . . 844 13
 sacred h. felt delight. . . 72 26
 saint abroad, a devil at h. . . 383 6
 secret at h. is like. . . 695 20
 seek its starry h. . . 579 14
 send Lewis Gordon h. . . 846 13
 sense like charity begins at h. . . 698 10
 shadowy Plutonian h. . . 446 8
 should look at h. . . 266 15
 show pity at h. . . 107 24
 show piety at h. . . 106 21
 so it's h. again. . . 23 3
 start it at h. . . 460 7
 Stormy Petrel finds a h. . . 694 17
 that dear hut,—our h. . . 350 24
 their h. the camp. . . 586 18
 there's nobody at h. . . 884 19
 there's no place like H. . . 371 1
 they brought her warrior. . . 729 9
 they brought him. . . 729 10
 they dream of h. . . 846 8
 through clean great waters. . . 23 8
 till the boys come h. . . 846 8
 till the cows come h. . . 145 7, 416 17
 to feed were best at h. . . 92 7
 to her woodland h. . . 39 5
 to men's business and. . . 85 8
 to the land men dream of. . . 23 8
 traveller's ship. . . 80 16
 treating begin at h. . . 106 20
 truants from h. . . 110 5
 uneasy and confin'd from h. . . 738 15
 vanish'd to her shady h. . . 348 7
 weeping maids at h. . . 848 12
 weep not, far from h. to die. . . 361 24
 when cats run h. . . 575 1
 when I was at h. . . 810 10
 whose h. is everywhere. . . 156 13
 with merry march bring h. . . 64 11
 with other pull her h. . . 899 9
 without hearts there is no h. . . 867 16
 without the h. that plighted. . . 488 14
 won't go h. till morning. . . 270 22
 ye who dwell at h. . . 549 17
 see also Home pp. 369-371
 Homebound-fancy runs her bark. 260 18
 Homeby—time that makes you h. 797 10
 makes what's h. savoury. . . 382 8
 time that makes you h. . . 797 10
 see also Home pp. 369-371
 Homer—believe old H. blind. . . 606 3
 birthplace of H. . . 121 1
 cities warr'd for H. . . 121 8
 depreciates the genius of H. . . 227 4
 gave laws to. . . 44 25
 s. golden chain. . . 465 22
 Greece boasts her H. . . 608 7
 Greece, sound thy H's. . . 605 22
 himself must beg. . . 64 21
 hold sage H's. rule the best. . . 379 16
 h's lamp appeared. . . 605 21
 meant nothing else. . . 393 3
 nor is it H. nods. . . 755 23
 only wrote them down. . . 322 1
 our poets steal from H. . . 598 20
 read H. once. . . 658 4
 ruled as his demesne. . . 607 6
 their prince, sleeps. . . 171 16
 when I omer smote 'is. . . 599 5
 who inspired the poet. . . 609 7
 will be all the books. . . 658 4
 worthy H. nods. . . 718 11
 Homer—detractat livor H. . . 227 4
 stirpe insignis H. . . 121 1
 Homerio—bring back great H. . . 582 8
 Homerus—bonus dormitat H. . . 718 11
 quorum unus H. . . 171 16
 Homes—change their h. . . 220 20
 forced from their h. . . 220 17
 her eyes are h. of silent prayer. . . 250 10
 old h.! old hearts! . . . 369 14
 stately H. of England. . . 370 4
 Homestead—crown his h. and his. 484 9
 once stood a h. . . 37 16
 Homeward—ploughman h. plods. 238 17
 she drives. . . 703 23
 watched their h. tread. . . 726 5
 when the swallows h. fly. . . 69 18
 wings the turtle-doves. . . 238 16
 Homicide—tyrant and a h. . . 825 22
 Homilies—books grow h. by time. 76 8
 Homine—beneficium ab h. duro. . . 312 25
 nil h. terra pejus. . . 393 15

Hominem—esse se meminit. . . 324 2
 pagina nostra sapit. . . 490 17
 pulchrum esse h. . . 61 6
 quero. . . 491 3
 scias. . . 519 11
 separavit a ceteris. . . 743 22
 sermo h. mores. . . 741 10
 servare voluptas. . . 337 2
 Homines—ad deos nulla re. . . 356 15
 astra regunt h. . . 93 20
 bilem in h. collectam. . . 397 2
 candida pax h. . . 589 21
 capiuntur ut pisces. . . 600 14
 grands h. d'avoir. . . 340 26
 non h. non di concessere. . . 606 20
 omnes h. æquales. . . 236 2
 quasi pilas h. habent. . . 323 18
 qui gestant. . . 714 21
 quot h., tot sententiæ. . . 570 5
 ridiculos h. facit. . . 621 8
 signus h. bona. . . 327 22
 si quoties h. peccant. . . 711 14
 sumus, non dei. . . 237 2
 tanquam h. audiant. . . 131 10
 Homini—conveniensi h. est. . . 337 2
 cui h. dii propitii. . . 323 19
 omnia h. dum vivit. . . 377 14
 os h. sublime dedit. . . 490 24
 placeat h. quid quid deo. . . 668 15
 quum struit. . . 396 10
 Hominibus—ludos faciunt h. . . 323 20
 salutem h. dando. . . 356 15
 talis h. est oratio. . . 743 28
 Hominis—demonis, atque Dei. . . 287 15
 vitia h. . . 831 13
 Hominum—ad usum h. fabricati. 320 10
 magna pars h. est. . . 711 22
 maxima pars h. morbo. . . 396 14
 natura h. novitatis. . . 561 25
 omnia sunt h. tenui. . . 826 16
 res h. cuntæ. . . 639 3
 sunt ista [vitia]. . . 832 2
 Homme—cet h. à la jamais aimé. 697 6
 cet jeune h. fait tout. . . 105 2
 condition de l'h. . . 449 19
 connaître l'h. en general. . . 490 11
 connaître l'h. plus. . . 199 9
 d'esprit. . . 48 23
 en particulier. . . 490 11
 je n'en suis pas moins h. . . 490 19
 le style c'est l'h. . . 758 15
 né h., mort épiciër. . . 229 7
 où l'h. dit à l'h. . . 653 11
 pour faire un h. . . 777 6
 un h. mal chaussé. . . 705 20
 un jeune h. d'un. . . 582 13
 vous parlez devant un h. . . 422 7
 vraie étude de l'h. . . 488 18
 Hommes—aura des h. sensés. . . 894 1
 composée d'h. fort durs. . . 684 16
 conviennent aux grands h. . . 836 6
 du temps et des h. . . 269 30
 épisode dans celle des h. . . 481 8
 if n'y a pas de grand h. . . 365 19
 les h. que les acteurs. . . 912 3
 les h. sont la cause. . . 404 2
 l'union des h. . . 724 16
 non pas des h. . . 724 16
 peu d'h. ont esté admiré. . . 366 18
 que sont femmes. . . 695 15
 Homo—ad unquem factus h. . . 490 1
 aut insanit h. aut versus. . . 607 2
 carior est illis h. . . 322 22
 cogitat, Deus indicat. . . 315 10
 cur moriatur h. cui salvia. . . 356 17
 d'u. e! il fallir. . . 665 21
 dum h. est infirmus. . . 324 2
 homini lupus. . . 491 5
 piper, non h. . . 491 2
 proposit, sed Deus. . . 317 12
 qui erranti comiter. . . 364 13
 si est h. bulla. . . 492 27
 sum, humani nihil. . . 492 25
 ubicumque h. est. . . 416 8
 unus libri. . . 75 17
 ut h. est, ita morem. . . 494 2
 vitæ commodatus. . . 492 21
 Homogeneity—indefinite, incoherent. 242 9
 Homus—unus h. nobis. . . 187 9
 Hone—one h. smooths a second. . . 308 5
 Honest—ad it, hopes of h. men. . . 364 21
 ambassador is h. man. . . 753 17
 and perfect man. . . 6 27
 anglers or h. men. . . 215 6

an h. fellow enough. . . 652 21
 be h. it is never good. . . 553 19
 but for stealing. . . 776 18
 by an act of parliament. . . 255 1
 by h. means if you can. . . 522 18
 downright h. man. . . 106 10
 for h. men to live in. . . 853 4
 grant an h. fame. . . 258 21
 guid to be h. and true. . . 692 18
 hand of the most h. . . 592 20
 honor lies in h. toil. . . 424 8
 in a general h. thought. . . 560 5
 instinct comes volunteer. . . 397 19
 in the hands of h. men. . . 332 5
 in the sacred cause. . . 630 2
 labor bears a lovely face. . . 424 11
 love him that is h. . . 104 12
 man close-buttoned to. . . 488 23
 man's aboon his might. . . 488 5
 man walks away. . . 182 23
 miller has a golden thumb. . . 325 8
 power of h. men. . . 822 8
 render h. and perfect man. . . 489 6
 spirit fieth. . . 183 26
 spoken like an h. drovier. . . 87 25
 that byrd ys nat h. . . 70 5
 the wise and h. can repair. . . 335 2
 titles marks of h. men. . . 560 8
 to be h. to be kind. . . 453 20
 twelve h. men have decided. . . 410 18
 was once thought h. . . 825 17
 well to be h. and true. . . 474 5
 whip me such h. knaves. . . 419 22
 wife see her beauty. . . 33 17
 win us with h. trifles. . . 183 18
 woman of her word. . . 329 19
 see also Honesty pp. 371, 372
 Honesta—mors turpi. . . 179 2
 quedam scelera. . . 761 17
 Honestest—man in the nation. . . 231 6
 Honesti—domet respectus h. . . 373 7
 Honestus—que fere ab h. . . 592 19
 Honestly—book h. come by. . . 79 9
 receive h. is the best. . . 785 16
 Honestoque—bono h. proposito. . . 319 25
 Honestum—est in secundis. . . 20 6
 Honesty—arm'd so strong in h. . . 372 6
 existing among authors. . . 654 19
 full of love and h. . . 906 19
 is party expediency. . . 611 9
 man whose h. . . 87 17
 neither h. manhood. . . 104 6
 show a little h. . . 131 13
 whose h. the devil. . . 227 10
 see also Honesty pp. 371, 372
 Honête—l'h. homme trompé. . . 182 23
 Honnête—plus h. homme. . . 592 20
 Honey—Attic h. thickens. . . 206 6
 as the h. of Hybla. . . 894 17
 bees made h. . . 644 4
 but make h. of them. . . 599 10
 concealed under sweet h. . . 183 5
 dew upon gathered lily. . . 783 8
 drain those h. wells. . . 64 6
 fill hives with h. and wax. . . 774 24
 flower stay and h. run. . . 64 4
 flowing with milk and h. . . 140 19
 for others h. make, O bees. . . 599 21
 gather h. all the day. . . 64 14
 gather h. from a weed. . . 879 3
 has both gall and h. . . 476 1
 hearts' old h. . . 202 7
 heavy dew of slumber. . . 720 7
 hoarding golden h. . . 501 1
 Hyblen or Hymethian h. . . 228 15
 I am faint for your h. . . 748 9
 make yourself h. and flies. . . 282 16
 moon so called, of h. . . 526 3
 nor h. make, nor pair. . . 908 15
 of delicious memories. . . 509 10
 on h. dew hath fed. . . 211 8
 pedigree of h. . . 63 24
 pile up h. upon sugar. . . 774 21
 revenge sweeter than h. . . 672 4
 smells of h. and the sea. . . 430 10
 sucked the h. of thy breath. . . 177 27
 summer's h. breath hold. . . 799 17
 sweeter also than h. . . 774 22
 sweeter than h. . . 742 15
 sweetest h. is loathsome. . . 36 24
 trickling drops of h. . . 27 20
 which hath h. in her mouth. . . 485 6
 wit its h. lent. . . 885 27
 words sweet as h. . . 904 5

Honey-bee-that wanders all day . . . 63 23
 Honey-bees-so work the h. 64 11
 Honey-comb-beside their mighty h. 64 13
 feast on milk and h. 27 16
 honey and the h. 774 22
 not worthy of the h. 160 4
 Honeyed-fill stalks with h. sap . . . 578 11
 kisses h. by oblivion 417 9
 Love's most h. kiss 617 19
 Honey-suckle-among the tilted h. . . 381 12
 one of those h. wives 869 19
 see also Honey-suckle p. 372
 Hong-Kong-in junks of old H. . . . 538 15
 Honi-sôit qui mal y pense. 240 11, 683 4
 Honnêtes-très h. gens 102 18
 Honneur-ce que défend l'h. 433 3
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honni-que h. soit celui qui 240 11
 Honor-add h. to the great 490 18
 all in my power to h. you 345 18
 allows what h. forbids 433 3
 and clean mirth 100 24
 and glory and tears 252 26
 and h. us 459 7
 any color to defend your h. 645 14
 as an h. to Shakespeare 701 6
 belongs the undying h. 918 1
 be your shield 51 3
 book of h. razed quite 729 2
 but an empty bubble 598 4
 carried our h. safe 725 12
 chastity of h. 108 13
 comes by gold 325 17
 conscious h. is to feel 131 6
 debts than those of h. pay 307 1
 deserving without h. 289 14
 droops h. 186 19
 est præmium virtutis 835 19
 fear God, h. the King 319 2
 feel the h. grip 267 16
 from thy suffering 146 6
 from top of h. to disgrace's 197 6
 full of h. wealth 225 14
 gives h. without deserving 289 14
 held high our h. 725 12
 helps the hurt H. feels 523 20
 his h. decayed 563 9
 hold purpose and their h. 296 13
 in fair h.'s field 210 11
 in h. clear 753 7
 is of man 82 12
 jealous in h. 728 16
 [Law] may we h. it 434 19
 loved I not h. more 472 19
 love, nor h., wealth nor pow'r . . . 356 18
 maligners of his h. 612 4
 men who love h. 489 18
 me with tears 667 12
 money brings h. 523 8
 new-made h. doth forget 543 11
 not h.'s law we must obey 841 18
 obligation of h. 841 20
 of British Army depends 849 3
 of the nation unstained 860 3
 one vessel unto h. 620 6
 peace be maintained with h. 590 7
 Peace with h. 590 10
 peaks of h., duty 849 17
 pension list a roll of h. . . 331 7
 perseverance keeps h. bright 594 17
 point of h. 828 11
 prophet is not without h. 637 5
 public h. is security 865 14
 reward of virtue 835 19
 sense of h. has other things 429 11
 set h. in one eye 113 24
 shines with untarnished h. 836 18
 sinks where no commerce 134 12
 sin to covet h. 144 26
 soldier's h. was composed 257 11
 staff of h. 17 8
 that h. would thee do 225 2
 titles of h. are like 492 18
 toils of h. dignify repose 666 26
 to him who shall win 252 26
 to man his true h. 619 13
 unacceptable to country's h. 843 2
 unto the wife 870 7
 very flea of his dog 277 6
 's voice provoke 168 18
 void of all h. 652 15
 welcome maids of h. 834 7
 were purchased 613 7
 what h. hath humility 427 16

when h. dies 493 3
 when h.'s at the stake 653 13
 when H.'s sun declines 435 10
 where h. may be crown'd 702 17
 woman's h. rests on 896 10
 worth and h. clad 919 19
 worth, courage, h. 105 9
 worth the h. of earth 920 12
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honorable-alike in what we 715 24
 ancient and h. 31 1
 Brutus is an h. man 782 23
 by which h. shame acquires 520 23
 death is better than 179 2
 in the mass very h. 102 18
 less h. and conscientious 894 7
 object that makes it h. . . 853 4
 to reach second 20 6
 to your fame 861 7
 unbecoming in h. man 774 4
 see also Honor pp. 372-375
 Honoratus-semper h. habeo 325 1
 Honored-by the muse 230 1
 forever h. forever mourn'd 533 10
 in their generations 373 11
 it has h. us, may we honor it 434 19
 now but for his wealth 406 23
 what makes him h. 691 14
 Honores-contemnuere h. fortis 295 8
 dat census h. 523 11
 mutant Mores 493 17
 per se cursurus h. 761 5
 tuit alter h. 599 21
 Honoribus-intaminatis fulget h. . . . 836 18
 plenus h. illis etiam 374 4
 Honorificabilitudinitatibus 906 13
 Honorious-Twas then belike 628 22
 Honors-add greater h. to his age . . . 319 23
 and despise h. 295 8
 bears his blushing h. 492 1
 birth-day of medical h. 594 22
 died full of h. and years. 374 4, 533 14
 did their white h. wed 279 18
 fading h. of the dead 21 8
 gave his h. to the world 176 21
 great h. are great burdens 373 17
 mindless of its just h. 702 3
 more than "Lady" 897 8
 of any height of h. 100 23
 of genius are eternal 309 16
 shine in more substantial h. 374 3
 thrive when rather 374 13
 to h. and employment 140 10
 to offices and h. 612 12
 what he does h. man 374 11
 who are deprived of h. 461 16
 wi' a' the h. three 803 9
 Honos-aura venit h. 325 17
 Honrada-determina á ser h. 888 2
 Monte-le crime fait la h. 148 13
 Honteux-comme un renard 293 12
 Hood-him that wears a h. 207 2
 page of H. may do a fellow 94 8
 talk of H. and Little John 755 3
 Hooded-the friar h. 291 10
 Hoods-make not monks 35 26
 Hoodwinked-surrender judgment. 541 19
 Hoof-basest horn of his h. 324 7
 of the horses shakes 379 3
 Hoofs-medley of horns and h. 294 25
 of a swinish multitude 435 3
 Hook-at one end 29 5
 bait you h. an' keep on 635 21
 bended h. shall pierce 29 12
 by h. and crooke 133 6
 caught as fish by a h. 600 14
 dost bait thy h. 222 13
 flung his golden h. 526 4
 he baited with a dragon's 29 8
 leviathan with an h. 29 4
 put your h. through his 30 5
 the kite the covered h. 771 12
 two-inched h. is better 28 25
 was such as heads the end 28 26
 your h. be hanging ready 571 7
 Hookah-puffs from the h.-mouth. 778 1
 Hookas-divine in h. 804 5
 Hook-nosed-fellow of Rome 856 5
 Hook-bait from fearful h. 479 8
 Hoop-about a h. of gold 406 15
 's bewitching round 706 1
 his body more 153 4
 without a h. 157 5
 Hooping-after that out of all h. . . . 893 13

Hoops-pot shall have ten h. 638 3
 with h. of steel 299 20
 Hooting-at the glorious sun 662 10
 of the screechowl 868 3
 Hoots-owl, that nightly h. 574 23
 Hop-a little from her hand 479 17
 for his profit I extol 877 6
 Hope-abandon h. all ye 375 23
 alive with sudden h. 365 8
 and fear alternate 96 1
 and fear on account 131 4
 and forward looking mind 516 16
 as forlorn h. 196 8
 at end of H. 173 4
 baffles nature's h. 612 10
 balm and lifeblood 375 3
 bate a jot of right or h. 255 6
 blessed h. of truth 818 14
 beyond shadow of a dream 388 22
 break it to our h. 636 12
 brightest when it dawns 377 13
 by colouring to display 576 23
 changed for Despair 292 18
 chastened H. that ever 100 16
 cry, is there any h. 320 6
 dared not h. for 93 3
 die when H. was gone 482 11
 duration we cannot h. 524 9
 ebbs and flows 93 9
 else whence this pleasing h. 388 3
 faith, h., charity 107 5
 farewell h., farewell fear 376 19
 final h. is flat despair 190 7
 for a season bade farewell 294 19
 for every woe 409 12
 for fairer times 735 1
 for peace do not h. 589 20
 for to-morrow 807 4
 Fortune and H. adieu 233 4
 fresh h. the lover's heart 558 8
 from h. and fear set free 785 21
 's gentle gem 288 4
 heavenly height of h. 832 16
 he called belief 625 11
 high h. for a low heaven 584 9
 hits where h. is coldest 244 3
 I dare not h. to please 329 4
 in faith and h. the world 107 16
 in h. of fair advantages 306 16
 in h. to merit Heaven 359 23
 in patient h. I rest 255 22
 in trembling h. repose 107 7
 is brightest when 681 10
 is dumb 168 21
 God shall be my h. 319 27
 kissed Love 482 11
 labour and mirth 552 4
 laid waste 730 2
 leisure for Love or H. 437 9
 live upon tobacco and h. 803 17
 live without h. 213 13
 love can h. where Reason 473 9
 Love had walked with H. 482 11
 mainspring of patriotism 586 8
 may succor, faith befriend 477 7
 may vanish 96 10
 men set their hearts upon 376 24
 more h. of a fool 128 17
 more plentiful than h. 689 7
 muddle of h. and readiness 105 11
 my h., my hap, my Love 109 19
 need h. for nothing 160 15
 never bade me h., 'tis true 636 7
 never comes that comes 363 7
 never to h. again 685 26
 no h.? sick man said 502 18
 no h. when thou art gone 734 9
 none without h. e'er lov'd 473 9
 nor Joy, nor H. nor Fear 687 13
 not for impossibilities 390 12
 nothing from foreign 333 9
 of France 842 5
 out of h. of all 214 26
 other h. had she none 663 21
 over experience 869 18
 perpetual breath 313 13
 rather than fear 102 11
 rose with much of h. 70 10
 seeing we have such h. 741 16
 shall cheer 161 7
 shone when H. was born 530 6
 smiled when your nativity 282 6
 spin out h. to any 446 8
 starves without a crumb 304 21

stream of h. flows 570 16
 strength is felt from h. 756 7
 sure h. and trust 129 3
 tell her of h. 678 8
 tender leaves of h. 492 1
 the burning h. 121 13
 there is none 855 13
 thro' H's deluding glass 839 10
 thrown from his h. 294 7
 to feed on h. 902 12
 to h. is to enjoy 636 6
 to my heart comes 210 1
 to the fainting heart 279 7
 wealth I ask not, h. nor love 352 21
 we never live, but h. to live 352 5
 what can innocence h. for 395 20
 what h. of harmony 539 17
 what is h. but deceiving 213 13
 when h. is small 10 24
 when h. was high 195 5
 while there's life there's h. 375 17, 444 23
 white-handed H. 255 4
 whose h. still growls 261 23
 whose life was all men's h. 364 7
 with a h. that's dead 253 8
 with banish'd H. no more 432 10
 with forks and h. 107 26
 with h. exulting 239 3
 with h. perseverant 901 10
 without all h. of day 72 16
 without h. of immortality 358 14
 wretched about neck of H. 432 11
 yet fooled with h. 444 9
 see also Hope pp. 375-378
 Hoped—all things to be h. for 377 14
 loved much, h. little 105 18
 substance of things h. for 254 22
 Hopeful—the mind is h. 761 9
 view of prospects 9 19
 Hopes—adversity not without h.
 aid it, h. of honest men 364 21
 airy h. my children 725 7
 became a part of earth's 99 22
 belied our fears 170 5
 better times, and sips 395 1
 buoyant are thy h. 923 7
 but our h. beat high 447 22
 defeated and o'erthrown 783 22
 for constant love 252 22
 have precarious life 375 26
 his h. as eager as ours 699 23
 in adversity and fears 514 12
 inspire new h. 875 20
 in these sunk h. of all men 398 20
 it ratifies h. 399 6
 long h. wear out joy 800 8
 my h. are flown 714 6
 my h. are not realized 376 25
 neither h. deceive 134 14
 new h. to raise 892 14
 of continuance of life 619 11
 of future years 22 14
 of man 861 6
 only by what it h. 922 12
 on the heart of 894 4
 our h. cease 15 23
 our h. have built 178 20
 pays our h. with something 444 8
 promise according to our h. 636 8
 reaps from the h. 20 22
 say without our h. 488 14
 seen my fondest h. decay 176 23
 so my h. decay 498 17
 steep between me and my h. 383 18
 to his mistress h. convey 828 21
 upon my startled h. 745 5
 vain h. fall like flowers 254 20
 whereon my h. delight 440 13
 which late on h. depended 343 18
 wholly h. to be 635 1
 see also Hope pp. 375-378
 Hoping—patience is art of h. 584 18
 Hora—dum loquor h. fugit 797 1
 Hora—dum loquor h. 350 20
 felici optatus h. 797 1
 ganó zamora en una h. 678 1
 mobilis alis h. 798 17
 nec levis h. potest 797 6
 presens vix habet h. 797 4
 quæ vitam dedit h. 452 14
 redire potest 797 3
 vix habet h. fidem 305 15
 volat h. per orbem 796 4
 Horace—farewell H. whom I hated 265 19
 giving poets a pill 702 1

he can quote H. 657 20
 nor suffers H. more 636 16
 sex H. wrote 9 6
 Hora—momento cita mors 795 9
 Horam—qui prorogat h. 446 10
 Horas—cautum est in h. 159 6
 non numero nisi 767 24
 non numero nisi serenas 767 17
 sex h. somno 793 14
 Horatio—in heaven and earth, H. 596 23
 in my mind's eye H. 387 8
 looked handsomely 517 23
 say to-morrow 807 6
 Horatius—laurel crowned H. 800 13
 lauriger H. quam dixisti 800 13
 well H. kept the bridge 83 4
 Horde—now one polished h. 81 1
 Horis—omnibus h. sapit 880 17
 sex h. dormire sat 793 14
 Horizon—and on the h. black 750 2
 death the h. 767 20
 in her H. doth appear 698 6
 que l'h., saisi d'un 697 12
 ruby from the h's ring 770 6
 sea's h. line 250 13
 seized with rosy 697 12
 sun from the western h. 770 5
 which it forms 119 8
 Horizontal—in h. position 235 11
 into a h. line 604 19
 Horologe—que cette h. existe 148 2
 Horloger—et n'a pas d'h. 148 2
 Horn—basest h. of his hoof 324 7
 blew from wreathed h. 537 7
 blow his wreathed h. 114 3
 faithful h. before 80 15
 fed her exhausted h. 527 16
 for h. they stretch 353 16
 full of good news 618 14
 his hounds and his h. 108 6
 huntsman winds his h. 108 1
 lends his pagan h. 95 16
 mild bull's golden h. 324 18
 my hoarse-sounding h. 108 11
 of h. and morn 108 5
 of the hunter heard on 579 19
 one blast upon bugle h. 855 7
 out her lavish h. 19 8
 pour'd through mellow h. 505 16
 that of transparent h. 717 17
 with her flowing h. 80 5
 with pellucid h. secured 108 3
 with the cheerful h. 574 17
 Horned—reign of the h. Owl 369 13
 Hornet—when h. hangs in 136 20
 Hornets—stir up the h. 136 22
 Hornpipe—upon point of needle 745 10
 Hornpipes—sings psalms to h. 713 18
 Horns—camel set out to get h. 252 21
 curst cow hath short h. 145 4
 has hay on his h. 645 23
 led by his h. to the altar 325 4
 legs resemble the h. 228 7
 melody of h. and hoofs 294 25
 o' the moon 37 6
 planet gilds her h. 751 1
 well-tuned h. 215 18
 with its crooked h. 143 10
 with shining h. hung out 525 10
 Horny-handed sons of toil 910 7
 Horoscope—geminus h. vara 264 3
 Horrendum—monstrum, h. 688 19
 Horrible—comfortless, h. 554 5
 Horrid—bad, she was h. 111 1
 more h. yet to die 763 3
 Horror—after dreams of h. comes 588 2
 brow of bragging h. 669 3
 filled up with h. 130 5
 gild the brown h. 528 21
 heavy sat on every 267 24
 itself in that fair scene 269 27
 less h. than the punishment 431 16
 live in great h. 191 7
 on h's head horrors 665 19
 screams of h. rend 268 17
 secret dread, and inward h. 388 3
 wide extends his 878 10
 Horrors—hail h. 261 2
 hail, infernal world 363 8
 head h. accumulate 665 19
 undistinguish'd h. 857 15
 Horse—am not so poor a h. 95 3
 anger is like full-hot h. 28 12
 a wig and a wife 642 24

cut out of entire diamond 897 22
 dark h. which had never 611 16
 Dobbin my fill-h. 349 12
 doth with horseman run 522 4
 equal to h.'s strength 128 4
 gift h. in the mouth 312 3
 given h. in the mouth 855 21
 God's me, my h. 893 10
 grey mare better h. 870 6, 893 10
 he has in his stable 613 10
 hey for boot and h. 923 10
 I'm going to be a h. 241 23
 little dearer than his h. 531 17
 man's no h. 41 18
 may be the better h. or not 870 6
 my ox, my ass, my anything 870 19
 no adventure has not h. 9 17
 on his pale h. 172 20
 philosophy is a good h. 596 18
 plough go before the h. 574 7
 poet's h. accounted 375 25
 rosin o'er the h's hair 540 11
 run their h. to death 65 11
 scarce would move a h. 630 7
 sent a troop of h. 435 2
 sits his iron h. 552 11
 something in a flying h. 898 18
 spirited h. which will 761 5
 sumpter h. the back 32 20
 tedious as is a tir'd h. 81 8
 to h., away 857 1
 traced to one h. 242 5
 trains the docile h. 779 16
 want of a shoe the h. 90 6
 wine is h. of Parnassus 876 8
 youth manages taxed h. 334 18
 see also Horse pp. 378, 379
 Horseback—set a beggar on h. 65 1
 Horseleech—hath two daughters 312 21
 Horseman—crooked brand 843 1
 horse doth with h. run away 522 4
 Horsemanship—the art of h. 544 13
 Horsemen—our chariots and our h. 462 4
 Horses—as two and fifty h. 523 13
 dressing cels or shoeing h. 778 5
 golden-haired h. 46 19
 England hell for h. 223 4
 hoof of the h. shakes 379 3
 in h. is to be found 224 14
 Italy a paradise for h. 111 14
 make the best h. 461 14
 small pamphlets to war h. 857 3
 spur your proud h. 95 3
 swap h. while crossing 797 2
 taught to endure 61 3
 that draw the chariot 778 1
 women, h., power, war 827 15
 Horsehoe—picked up a h. 484 9, 484 13
 Horse-trappings—ox wishes for h. 94 17
 Hort—bess rer H. 827 15
 Hortensius—to his friend H. 98 2
 Horteris—nequidquam h. 268 23
 Horteris—fortius ibit equus 761 5
 Horse—youthful h., well 16 13
 Hospes—comesque corporis 737 11
 nullus tam in 379 15
 tempestas deferor h. 345 11
 Hospitable—my h. favours not 379 19
 on h. thoughts intent 379 14
 with h. ray 364 15
 Hospital—taken to h. 729 17
 Hospitality—glory of house is h. 370 9
 peace and h. might reign 51 18
 see also Hospitality pp. 379, 380
 Hospitas—adventus 206 22
 Hospitio—tanquam ex h. 166 8
 Hospitium—hoc corpus h. 452 12
 in amici h. diverti 379 15
 Host—a h. in himself 380 3
 Ajax the great himself h. 340 21
 an h. of tongues 553 19
 be disloyal to a h. 500 4
 glorious h. of light 749 3
 heaven's glittering h. 769 12
 Hesperus led starry h. 750 22
 I am your h. 379 19
 is like a fashionable h. 799 19
 mingling h. like ocean 851 16
 mingling with the vulgar h. 648 3
 my Head if you find such H. 394 19
 of all the purple h. 832 11
 remembers things unsaid 345 12
 such a numerous h. fled not 687 9
 that he himself is not h. 379 4

that h. on the morrow. 844 4
 that led the starry h. 526 14
 to h. of peerless things. 579 13
 universal h. up sent 740 8
 when soars the H. in sight. 409 5
 Hostages-given h. to fortune. 495 20
 Hoste-fas est ab h. doceri. 779 21
 quis in h. requirat. 858 21
 Hostes-incurris, dum fugis. 159 3
 omnibus h. reddit. 850 12
 Hostess-clap to the doors. 511 24
 my h. of the tavern. 894 17
 say "Welcome!" 868 2
 Hosti-non solum dandam. 855 5
 Hostile-to a city. 825 10
 to a government made by. 329 23
 vices are h. 838 9
 Hosts-Lord God of H. 287 11
 nation's h. have gathered. 847 10
 of evil trod in fire. 725 18
 on h. of shining ones. 535 10
 Hot-alive, amid the falling. 89 17
 extremes of h. and cold. 246 12
 heated h. with burning fears. 454 5
 strike while iron is h. 570 20
 why the sea is boiling h. 777 15
 with a gross belief. 918 16
 your wit's too h. 885 10
 Hotchpotch-of all sorts. 139 15
 Hotter-makes us h. than a fire. 788 22
 Hound-loveth my h. 199 16
 sleeping h. to wake. 717 10
 Hounds-all join in glorious. 108 1
 dog-rel verse of h. 108 5
 echo mocks the h. 215 18
 of damnation. 848 5
 with his h. and his horn. 108 6
 Hour-abode his destined H. 915 9
 after h. departs. 798 3
 anguish of torturing h. 6 1
 an h. before this chance. 453 6
 an h. destroys them. 798 19
 an h. for sport. 297 24
 at the arrival of an h. 452 21
 await alike th' inevitable h. 138 12
 behold an h.'s converse. 505 10
 blest be the h. wherein. 78 18
 blest h. it was a luxury. 484 25
 born half an h. ago. 512 15
 born in a merry h. 512 6
 bounties of an h. 238 10
 bring me back one golden h. 279 15
 bring the h. of fate. 302 8
 broken, dead within an h. 612 24
 brought on the dusky h. 52 11
 burn my little h. 805 8
 busy with crowded h. 908 24
 calls us to penance. 666 9
 can bring back the h. 583 7
 can give heart cheerful h. 356 18
 catch the transient h. 447 4
 comes on the stilly h. 88 18
 crowded h. of glorious life. 314 9
 doth fall that very h. 500 2
 duly weighs an h. 163 19
 enfold me in my h. of hours. 682 6
 enjoy the present h. 134 9
 eternity in an h. 395 14
 every h. more concentrated. 471 7
 fade in an h. 682 2
 fatal h. registered. 167 1
 for a dark h. or twin. 556 16
 from h. to h. we ripe. 452 18
 from its shade present h. 708 13
 from that luckless h. 347 16
 from the h. of my nativity. 699 16
 golden h. of invention. 400 4
 her rash hand in evil h. 711 6
 how many make the H. full. 768 5
 I have had my h. 582 10
 improve each shining h. 64 14
 in a lucky h. 55 3
 in clamour, a quarter. 508 23
 in a sunny h. fall off. 197 13
 in each man's life. 570 8
 in thought's hushed h. 457 20
 is nigh. 824 16
 I take mine h. 570 12
 it is the h. of fate. 571 1
 it was the cooling h. 760 19
 keeps its twilight h. 504 12
 live but an h. 512 16
 may lay it in dust. 330 17
 minutes to the h. 416 10

my h. at last has come. 185 25
 needle that directs the h. 393 7
 of all hours. 213 12
 of his great release. 577 16
 of justice does not. 767 25
 of our dinners. 213 12
 of sickness or disgust. 864 11
 one h. assures not. 191 1
 one h. is theirs, nor more is. 509 19
 one h. of blind Dandolo. 13 10
 one h. of Scotland. 692 15
 one little h. and then. 505 10
 one self-approving h. 696 11
 one short h. to see souls. 389 21
 o' night's black arch. 512 18
 parting h. is come. 579 14
 pray that every passing h. 354 11
 present h. alone is man's. 446 21
 proves in happy h. 418 2
 proud h. for thee and thine. 676 4
 record of that h. 581 21
 rose lives its little h. 678 20
 run over it in an h. 283 28
 saw the whirlwind h. 459 7
 scourge and tort'ring h. 666 3
 shifting h. flies. 292 4
 short h. ayont the twal. 792 15
 soft h. of walking. 824 21
 spent an h.'s talk withal. 511 27
 strike their inaudible h. 278 16
 strikes the h. 137 13
 sunny h. of play. 475 3
 ten thousand in an h. 455 10
 than a happy h. 350 20
 that brought her scent. 680 21
 that h. shed their selectest. 498 7
 that right to part an h. 498 8
 that tears my soul. 297 1
 the inevitable h. 179 21
 the poet loves. 238 16
 truth to serve the h. 623 23
 'twas in a blessed h. 835 2
 ward the inevitable h. 265 14
 was ever mark'd. 767 22
 welcomes every changing h. 156 11
 what h. o' th' day. 435 6
 when from the boughs. 557 15
 when lovers' vows. 557 15
 when pleasure like. 239 2
 which gives us life. 452 14
 which has gone. 797 3
 which rings in new era. 637 2
 while speaking the h. flies. 797 1
 witching h. of night. 555 10
 wonder of an h. 755 1
 wraps the present h. 12 7
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Hour-glass-still run gold-dust. 795 11
 Houri-rolled a cloud under. 578 20
 Hours-after h. with sorrow chide. 8 23
 April weeps but O ye h.! 695 1
 are softly calling. 747 18
 attended by the sultry H. 765 5
 blest the h. pass'd away. 469 7
 bring about the day. 768 6
 but two h. at the trade. 777 4
 careful h. with time's. 343 6
 consecrates his h. 106 16
 count only the h. 767 23
 count such h. 'gainst years. 442 13
 dances with the h. 680 19
 darkest h. of ill. 607 12
 discourse freezing h. away. 184 7
 disinherited future h. 25 22
 eight score eight h. 479 2
 entertain with quiet h. 135 14
 evil beginning h. 239 12
 for happy h. the rose. 613 18
 fly, flowers die. 768 9
 gold-crowned H. and Graces. 322 24
 golden h. on angel wings. 465 19
 hopes my latest h. to crown. 376 3
 hotter H. approach. 765 6
 I spent with thee. 476 19
 jolly h. lead on propitious. 558 8
 joy for weary h. 135 2
 joy in happiest h. 863 12
 keeping company with h. 617 3
 laid out in merriment. 357 5
 let other h. be set apart. 399 7
 life of joy in happiest h. 596 7
 life's tempestuous h. 892 14
 like birds flew by. 752 8
 long h. do pass away. 768 4

lovers' absent h. 479 2
 mark my h. by shadow. 768 7
 mark your sunny h. 768 1
 mine h. were nice and lucky. 484 17
 must I take my rest. 799 5
 none but the cloudless h. 767 17
 not live over my h. past. 442 2
 not till h. of light return. 440 19
 numbered on floral dial. 413 4
 of brightness gone. 506 22
 of day are Officers. 727 1
 of long uninterrupted. 877 16
 O lost h. and days. 661 4
 once tinged in transport's. 509 6
 our chosen sacred h. 299 8
 ours are the h. 351 13
 pass these sweeter h. 748 18
 past h. weak and gray. 583 1
 peaceful h. I once enjoy'd. 506 20
 prayers three h. a day. 450 1
 rosy bosom'd H. 746 23
 seasons and reposeing h. 735 20
 shall we charm the h. 501 21
 should be h. for necessities. 667 1
 slumbering festal h. away. 665 13
 softly, O midnight h.! 721 8
 spend pleasant h. with. 79 3
 spent the darksome h. 734 6
 steal a few h. from night. 556 1
 swift wing'd h. speed on. 68 7
 talk with our past h. 696 16
 Thanksgivings for golden h. 786 2
 th' instructive h. their past. 667 21
 the listening h. 554 23
 there are set awful h. 721 7
 these h. and only these. 466 6
 those bright h. 823 17
 three single h. of moonshine. 525 12
 through all the weary h. 464 6
 to h. of ease. 371 6
 unblest by shadows. 768 6
 unheeded flew the h. 800 7
 waked by the circling h. 529 12
 waste of wearisome h. 449 4
 wears the h. away. 582 9
 were thine and mine. 814 4
 which in dark pass o'er. 767 17
 winged h. of bliss. 26 7
 with his brief h. and weeks. 479 21
 woman in our h. of ease. 894 10
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 House-and raiment. 577 16
 appointed for all living. 338 19
 a skeleton on every h. 695 12
 babe in a h. 56 6
 best h. hasn't been planned. 907 21
 better go to h. of mourning. 533 8
 build his hanging h. 772 14
 build his h. in woods. 759 22
 builds the h. or digs. 115 5
 by the side of the road. 379 7
 chambers in h. of dreams. 204 10
 chimney in my father's h. 495 18
 clouds lour'd upon our h. 765 1
 contracted, for a h. 73 16
 country and in his own h. 637 5
 days in a friend's h. 379 15
 democracy in your own h. 188 14
 disturb this hallow'd h. 574 12
 divided against itself. 136 19
 divided h. should fall. 458 22
 door-keeper in h. of my God. 361 12
 eaten me out of h. 214 14
 fell upon the h. a gloom. 171 9
 figure of the h. 41 10
 for the site of his h. 357 3
 gone away from h. on hill. 111 21
 hard-beaten road to his h. 759 21
 haul me Round the H. 286 1
 he enter'd in his h. 867 16
 how, in one h. should many. 334 14
 in another man's h. 445 11
 in my father's h. are many. 360 16
 in the h. of its friends. 383 19
 in the h. of my friends. 921 1
 in the h. of the hanged. 355 11
 is unto his annex. 720 26
 let for life or years. 359 2
 let the h. of a brute. 242 12
 lie in that vast h. 166 4
 little h. well fill'd. 865 1
 little pleasure in the h. 2 25
 lordly pleasure h. 601 24
 [Love] goes all over a h. 471 3

luck about the h.	2 25	Hubert Stanley-approbation from. 624	21	infringement of h. freedom	551 7
may I have a warm h.	882 13	Huckstering-selfish h. trade	85 20	ingenuity can construct	761 10
my h. will shew it.	444 21	Huddling-on his back	87 9	is at least h.	237 5
noddin' at our h. at hame.	719 6	Hudibras-Quoth H. I smell a rat. 485	16	is h. love the growth of.	466 16
nowhere but in's own h.	234 5	Hudson-death of Dr. H. is a loss. 461	19	it is h. nature to hate.	355 6
O ancient h.	24 6	Hue-add another h.	44 22	joys are swift of wing.	409 11
of Have and H. of Want.	635 7	as red as rosy bed.	875 15	knowledge and h. power are.	420 2
of laughter makes h. of woe.	430 6	band of rosy h.	348 11	last result of h. wisdom.	431 23
old man good sign in h.	13 3	become of thy delicate h.	278 12	laws are but copies.	431 14
on the floor of this H.	588 11	bleat with rosier h.	38 2	left from h. free.	716 4
on their heads	896 9	came each glowing h.	275 2	little h. growth appears.	515 2
over the lonely h.	184 1	carries h. of the place.	769 4	look in its breast.	597 8
peace be to this h.	689 13	deeper it takes its h.	369 5	lord of h. kind.	632 11
poet in your h.	605 10	displayed melancholy h.	812 15	lord of h. race.	163 19
rampart of God's h.	361 14	distance takes lover's h.	814 6	march of h. mind is slow.	513 5
Raven's h. is built.	656 8	each its h. peculiar.	812 15	medicine for the h. race.	858 17
raven o'er the infected h.	656 14	every h. from wan.	814 7	milk of h. kindness.	416 11, 609 20
reluctant o'er our fallen h.	791 6	from him draws his h.	494 21	nature is fond.	561 25
return no more to his h.	565 2	heavens their holiest h.	556 7	nature made th' umbrella.	826 6
self up in a mourning h.	782 26	love's proper h.	722 7	ninth one? In h. breast.	578 13
set thine h. in order.	574 6	my cheek's pale h.	899 19	no class of h. beings.	697 1
shall be duly fed.	908 7	native h. of resolution.	131 11	no evil in h. affairs.	239 27
she is my h.	870 19	of dungeons	363 20	nothing h. is unbecoming.	492 25
shot mine arrow o'er h.	4 4	of sorrow h.	252 14	of all that h. hearts endure.	370 2
silent h. of Sleep adorn.	717 17	scarcely show'd their h.	680 4	of h. perfection.	820 10
sleepers of the h.	740 14	shells of pearly h.	567 14	one true loving h. soul.	392 2
small H. and large Garden.	615 10	summer dawn's reflected h.	764 20	porcelain clay of h. kind.	559 13
solid ground to build h. on.	345 22	sweet rose whose h.	679 10	porcelain of h. clay.	488 10
on spirit have so fair a h.	62 17	turn the healthful h.	404 7	prevail for h. life.	500 20
such a h. broke.	519 14	whence came thy dazling h.	310 7	principles of h. liberty.	423 16
to lodge a friend.	882 21	with h. like that when.	577 8	properties of the h. body.	504 10
to put's head in.	41 12	Hues-boast	577 10	race afraid of.	46 12
toward the Devil's H.	889 19	dark h. with every stain.	281 1	race is governed.	387 7
trimmed, rushes strewed.	139 7	it's h. are brightest.	169 3	rarest hues of h. life.	358 16
Vanbrugh's h. of clay.	290 12	of ancient promise.	656 5	receives from h. power.	41 2
was known to all.	595 5	of bliss more brightly.	72 23	safe from all devices h.	284 3
when all through the h.	117 3	of rich unfolding morn.	529 4	social states of h. kinds.	515 2
where I was born.	507 7	rainbow's varying h.	636 2	somber h. troop.	890 14
whose h. is of glass.	643 22	rarest h. of human life.	358 16	so narrow h. wit.	692 3
window of the little h.	678 13	rich h. have marriage made.	278 1	sport of h. affairs.	797 4
woman in a wide h.	893 12	that wait on female pride.	591 11	strings . . . in h. heart.	358 3
worse than a smoky h.	81 8	thy h. born in heaven.	274 12	sublime of h. life.	369 10
see also Home pp. 369-371		Huevos-al freir de los h.	670 9	sum of h. things.	828 14
House-builders-at work in cities.	91 6	Hug-in my arms.	177 11	teem'd with h. form.	43 19
Housed-beside their honey-comb.	64 13	Hugged-she h. the offender.	888 20	tell how h. life began.	448 15
where it gets possession.	714 23	Hues-falshood, h. it to the last.	245 8	things hang on thread.	826 16
within this h.	193 10	Hullah baloo-able to sing H. b.	67 15	things those may not know.	343 29
Household-familiar . . . as h. words. 543	10	Hullo-walk right up and say h.	380 6	thought is the process.	516 14
never one of a h. only.	171 3	Hum-busy h. of men.	121 18	to h. race a friend.	100 12
shoes or h. belongings.	829 20	ever h. the golden bees.	64 7	to love is h.	288 23
study h. good.	870 4	of armed men the h.	847 10	too wide or short in h. wit.	397 19
stuff, my field, my.	870 13	of either army.	856 7	to pity distress is h.	595 22
ways of her h.	870 13	of human cities.	121 3	to step aside is h.	437 15
words are songs in many.	69 21	of mighty workings.	357 13	transitory are h. flowers.	458 10
Householders-shoulders be small h.	883 1	stilled is the h.	824 12	true nature of the h. mind.	514 20
Housemates-sit around radiant.	723 3	undefined and mingled h.	545 15	true source of h. offspring.	498 6
Houses-built to live in.	39 19	Huain-gouverne le genre h.	387 7	uncertainty of h. events.	290 16
like broken cliffs.	552 8	juste et on n'est pas h.	415 8	weakness of h. nature. 101 22,	864 1
old h. mended.	40 1	Human-acting on h. experience.	431 23	when h. creatures.	362 20
that he makes last.	827 6	addition to h. power.	422 3	when in course of h. events.	31 3
very h. seem asleep.	785 12	air, gigantically h.	874 7	wherever a h. being is.	416 8
walls seemed changed.	530 9	all h. things are subject.	920 10	wherever there is h. being.	674 19
when he leaves our h.	100 18	almost h. in its passions.	262 10	where h. folly sleeps.	338 8
Housetop-corner of the h.	893 12	also h. to forgive.	714 5	where h. harvests grow.	338 23
on the h. one by one.	772 6	at sight of h. ties.	288 23	wilds as h. thought.	45 1
House-tops-over the h.	723 16	bliss to h. woe.	476 9	wids, by h. eyes unseen.	548 10
Housewife-germ of a h.	211 18	circumscribes h. affairs.	63 17	see also Humanity p. 380, 381	
is taught.	371 13	consistent to h. nature.	291 5	Humana-aut h. parum cavit.	603 5
mock good h. Fortune.	313 3	count' nance . . . is chang'd.	399 8	contentum negligere h.	350 16
paint a good h. upon snayl.	370 10	creatures' lives.	32 9	fortuna h. fingit.	291 5
that's thrifty.	803 12	despise h. affairs.	350 16	gens h. ruit per.	46 12
Housewifery-players in your h.	895 6	despise the h. race.	320 15	ingenia h. sunt ad.	346 2
Housewives-in your beds.	895 6	diary of the h. race.	439 23	nisi super h. se.	345 7
make a skillet.	139 4	dotages of h. kind.	784 14	Humanam-funditus h. qui vitam.	363 5
the winter's rage despise.	826 3	ends alternately answered.	516 14	Humanacum-divina h. pulchris.	865 9
Hovel-folks prefer in fact a h.	369 11	err is h. 237 2, 288 24,	665 21	Humanarum-curam rerum h.	651 6
Hover-oftimes I h.	244 9	every h. being brought.	426 7	Humane-aught h. despise.	595 12
How-and when and where.	743 9	everything divine and h.	865 9	hold it more h.	905 6
not h. long we live but h.	441 7	face divine.	546 10	not just if not h.	415 8
not h. you did it.	49 20	failure of h. wisdom.	849 6	Humanes-per h. erotes.	237 2
Howards-blood of H.	25 3	folly in h. affairs.	284 7	Humani-nihil a me alienum.	492 25
How-do-you-do-say hullo and h.	380 6	forget the h. race.	466 8	Humanis-ludit in h. divina.	797 4
Howdy-do-say good-bye er h.	580 10	form divine.	491 12	Humanitatem-artes, quæ ad h.	43 11
Howe-who is heare.	234 1	frame a mechanized.	623 15	Humanitatis-quidam h. cibus.	513 11
Hovling-fly h. in face of heaven.	562 13	from thee all h. actions.	315 17	Humanité-d'estre cruel.	152 16
from mountain's bosom.	791 4	generous trust in h. kind.	925 22	Humanities-cumulative h.	24 12
on for more.	799 25	gifts to h. race.	313 1	Humanity-and immortality.	664 18
Howlings-attend it.	56 23	happiest they of h. race.	693 21	blossom of h.	55 14
Howls-storm that h. along the sky. 391	6	hideous sight, naked h. heart.	359 17	concord with h.	156 13
while Ralph to Cynthia h.	556 6	honestly and naturally h.	710 21	erect himself above h.	344 14
H.O-fair H. long may you.	802 10	how frail is h. trust.	445 9	genius like h. rusts.	309 1
Hub-of the solar system.	81 22	I am none the less h.	490 19	imitated h. abominably.	5 21
of the world.	82 3	improvement is from.	99 16	interpreter of that law, H.	318 13
the King Pin.	610 19			is cruelty.	152 16

- lesson of h. 114 10
 lives and always has 710 22
 love's h., love's true pride 482 7
 makes up and mocks h. 105 11
 not Wilson who failed but h. 918 2
 sport and not h. 152 18
 the nation's Nation 729 15
 to a higher plane 637 2
 traitor to h. 811 18
 wines to the lips of h. 849 16
 with all its fears 22 14
 see also Humanity p. 380, 381
 Humankind—good or bad for h. 106 13
 lords of h. pass by 632 13
 Humano—universo h. generi eddit. 313 1
 Humanos—sensus h. edicta valent. 243 2
 Humanum—amare est. 288 23
 autem ignoscere 288 23
 fuit errare 237 2
 genus h. et mortalia 320 15
 Humanus—erasse h. est. 237 2
 errare h. est. 237 2
 Humbert—ordered Gen. H. to 846 5
 Humbly—ask their h. dole 353 13
 bears not a h. tongue 744 3
 be h., be just 208 8
 be h., learn thyself to scan 277 2
 be it ever so h. 371 1
 bowers to lay me down 376 3
 but open eyed 918 16
 cares and delicate fears 313 12
 favoured temple is h. heart 357 26
 flesh and your h. servant 492 13
 fond of h. things 757 17
 from h. to highest 288 17
 frowned not on his h. birth 505 19
 heart that is h. 589 16
 low born thing 473 1
 strength to the h. 828 6
 subjects with delicacy 219 12
 the h. spares 316 13
 thrice happy that h. pair 500 17
 wisdom is h. 879 5
 see also Humanity pp. 380, 381
 Humblebee—burly dozing h. 64 1
 Humble—all h. kiss the rod 480 7
 down into the dust 676 4, 796 13
 Humbleness—Compensation in my 516 9
 Humblest—is the h. he can speak 329 8
 Humbly—beg and h. sue 900 5
 but not too h. 899 11
 Humbug—in a Pickwickian point 697 22
 Humeurs—des h. des raisonnables 258 8
 Humiles—magni atque h. sumus 87 16
 Humili—cum surgit in altum 94 3
 ex h. magna ad 288 17
 Humilia—auxilia h. firma 828 6
 qui et h. subtiliter 219 12
 Humiliating—situation which is h. 843 2
 Humiliation—accepted in h. under 835 16
 Humility—haughtiness of h. 246 4
 life a long lesson in h. 441 11
 modest stillness and h. 590 12
 they are proud in h. 632 8
 what honor hath h. 427 15
 see also Humility pp. 380, 381
 Humming—in calm content 63 23
 Humming-bird—blithe and gay the 413 6
 chalices to h. 823 7
 quick as a h. is my love 381 11
 that hung like jewel 381 12
 Humo—affigit h. divine 514 15
 Humor—at true h. mark 232 14
 for now I am in holiday h. 368 11
 has h. most when she obeys 893 5
 has justly been regarded 381 15
 hath his adjunct pleasure 314 12
 native h. reigns 755 2
 only test of gravity 674 7
 serious pleading with h. 42 13
 such is my h. 882 15
 there's the h. of it 381 18
 unconscious h. 381 14
 woman in this h. woo'd 902 3
 yet has her h. most 870 11
 Humored—best-h. man with worst 606 13
 Humorous—something h. but 650 14
 'tis no marvel he is so h. 381 17
 Hums—in all thy h. 102 4
 turn with climes 95 19
 unreasoning h. of man 258 8
 Hump—without a positive h. 500 14
 Hums—with a louder concert 460 1
 Humus—nos habebit h. 453 22
- Hum-crossed in front of the H. 841 21
 Goth and the shameless H. 311 15
 Huncamunca—sun myself in H's 247 21
 Hunde—the schlimmste H. 354 26
 wolt ihr ewig leben 726 13
 Hundred—add a h. more 417 13
 his h.'s soon hit 759 6
 three h. grant but three 725 20
 without a head 858 13
 you must a h. try 299 2
 Hung—where He h. 531 1
 Hunger—and thirst at once 37 17
 arm his hand 909 23
 chance or h.'s powerful sway 29 1
 frost and woe 31 18
 if thine enemy h. 222 8
 need never h. more 484 6
 perishing from h. 213 1
 persuades to crime 364 2
 so after my death 481 19
 to all that h. grieved 379 8
 want and weariness 39 16
 see also Hunger pp. 381, 382
 Hungry—both fierce, both h. 432 25
 cloy the h. edge of 36 23
 dungeon ope'd h. door 495 12
 for the Infinite 634 19
 if he be h., is not h. 475 23
 in h. mortals' eyes 138 3
 judges soon the sentence 410 17
 likes not to go off h. 27 16
 love in a cottage is h. 483 18
 man, the h. sinner 210 19
 meat for the h. 717 9
 no h. generations tread 558 3
 satiate h. dark with melody 558 18
 spaniel she does spye 580 20
 see also Hunger pp. 381, 382
 Hunt—double h. were heard 215 18
 for a wild Negation 561 6
 half a day 204 12
 in fields for health 502 12
 it in the dark 460 7
 old trails very well 400 11
 Hunted—if men ever h. twice 107 25
 Hunter—follows things 305 14
 home from the hill 235 2
 mere index h. 692 5
 mighty h., and his prey 108 10
 's moon's begun 698 26
 night the dark-blue h. 824 13
 of dreams 108 2
 (Orion) a h. of shadows 700 1
 rings no h.'s shout 543 18
 what excellent taste 406 9
 where did h. win 705 17
 Hunters—from the mossy rock 456 20
 mighty h. of the deep 592 5
 where h. never climed 526 2
 Huntst—thing it h. most 757 21
 Hunting—bric-a-brac h. robust 619 18
 was killed with h. him 461 5
 we daren't go a-h. 253 12
 which the devil design'd 889 1
 Huntress—queen and h. 526 7
 that h. of the silver bow 526 2
 Huntsman—as a h. his pack 298 4
 healthy h. with cheerful 108 3
 praise his hounds 205 7
 who has gall'd him 28 13
 winds his horn 108 1
 Hupso—quotations peri h. 654 22
 Hurl—from their windy tower 67 20
 Hurly-burly—when the h.'s done 856 20
 Hurray—day that gave us H. 368 9
 Hurricanes—yon cataracts and h. 754 14
 Hurried—business h. is ill done 85 10
 unpynting Hades h. me away 323 4
 Hurry—at the touch of fate 263 21
 I am in no h. for it 258 1
 leave h. to slaves 794 11
 to one who is in a h. 187 18
 with its sick h. 441 1
 Hurt—armor against h. 820 18
 assailed but never h. 837 10
 doing town or country h. 574 16
 love is h. with jar and fret 482 19
 only themselves 81 2
 't'is inside 920 14
 oath-reth to his own h. 563 19
 the h. that Honor feels 523 20
 their health it might h. 485 1
 what he finds h. of 502 2
 Hurtful—a race h. to itself 561 13
- Hurts—by easing 96 5
 me most who commends 297 4
 scarce h. the lawyer 84 4
 this h. most, this 907 22
 Husband—advices the h. frae wife 10 15
 art an elm, my h., I, a vine 499 5
 as h. is the wife is 500 12
 a treacherous h. 307 4
 by her h. much praised 229 20
 commits his body 499 25
 could not shape a h. out of 497 15
 doth make a heavy h. 870 18
 eye looks lovely 33 17
 fond h. and faithful wife 495 21
 good works in her h. 870 4
 level in her h.'s heart 500 1
 made her h. to o'erlook 897 12
 Man-o'-War's 'er h. 703 15
 ne'er answers till h. cools 893 5
 out life's taper 666 25
 save her poor h. as well 868 21
 scourge of her h. 894 2
 she commandeth her h. 869 11
 she must have a h. 499 21
 she obeys her h. 871 2
 sullen, dogged, shy 497 8
 tumble down thy h. 197 6
 wife is May, the h. June 501 22
 wives in h.'s absences 2 12
 see also Husband p. 382
 Husbandless—a widow, h. 269 11
 Husbandman—by the patient h. 850 13
 life of a h. 18 12
 Husbandry—dulls edge of h. 81 15
 for want of h. 867 11
 good h. baggeth 19 1
 good h. spieth 19 2
 ill h. braggeth 19 1
 ill h. lieth in prison 19 2
 pains and h. 813 18
 there's h. in heaven 361 20
 Husbands—know wives have sense 499 19
 palates, as h. have 499 19
 queens to your h. and sons 892 4
 should marry twenty h. 382 25
 three of her h. slumber 234 16
 tombs of her seven h. 232 7
 too much for most h. 869 12
 when h. or when lap dogs 268 17
 Hush—in the h. of their quiet 878 7
 my dear, lie still 721 11
 of leaves in summer's h. 535 17
 stand in a waiting h. 506 14
 Hushed—be every thought 790 12
 in thought's h. hour 457 20
 the brooding air 210 2
 the loud whirlwind 336 19
 with the cooing of 63 2
 Hushing—dances languished 926 27
 Husk—bursts the h. 15 6
 Husking—neighbors to h. come 353 5
 Husks—is strew'd with h. 565 4
 Hut—he made a h. 524 12
 knocked at h. of poor 170 7
 love in a h. 471 6
 one end for h. and hall 446 1
 only wish a h. of stone 882 12
 that dear h. our home 350 24
 Huts—Dwellers in h. and marble 32 19
 Hütte—Raum ist . . . kleinsten H. 477 2
 Huzzaed—out of my seven senses 693 12
 Huzzas—stares and of loud h. 696 11
 Hwang—reign of the Emperor H. 619 21
 Hyacinth—bid the h. to blow 466 17
 every H. the Garden wears 280 18
 hair thy classic face 402 7
 Primrose and H. 277 19
 see also Hyacinth pp. 382, 383
 Hyacinthine—locks round from 685 1
 mock the h. bell 249 12
 Hyacinths—see pp. 382, 383
 Hybla—as the honey of H. 894 17
 Hyblan—or Hymethian honey 228 15
 Hydra—as many mouths as H. 399 17
 fight that h., gaming 306 23
 's head contention 136 8
 Hydras—and Chimeras dire 839 18
 Harpies and h. 275 3
 Hymen—arch flamen of H. 829 2
 d'un second h. les fruits 771 18
 will let you through 464 16
 Hymn—chants forth his evening h. 71 1
 loud as the virtues 383 7
 low perpetual h. 62 1

of gladness and thanks.....	412	21
of the conquered.....	130	2
of the wounded.....	130	2
our parting h.....	75	4
struggle and not a h.....	664	24
to his own death.....	773	10
where sublime soars.....	605	13
Hymnbooks-his arms full of h.....	847	8
Hymning-praised God.....	624	19
Hymns-of high thanksgiving.....	785	23
solemn h. to sullen dirges.....	96	7
Hyperbole-constrained h.....	805	2
dire sans h.....	487	16
Hyperboles-three piled h.....	906	14
Hyperborean-from h. skies.....	714	3
Hypercritical-by any h. rules.....	563	17
Hyperion-to a satyr.....	127	2
Hyperns-Americans need h.....	23	5
Hypocrisies-describe women's h.....	892	9
Hypocrysy-chant thy praise, H.....	383	7
Government is organized h.....	331	12
joined to intellect.....	826	9
supercilious h. of a bishop.....	332	9
see also Hypocrysy pp. 383, 384		
Hypocrites-cant of h.....	152	2
see also Hypocrysy pp. 383, 384		
Hypocritic-stain it with h. tear.....	533	9
with h. face.....	106	10
Hypocritical-be h., be cautious.....	383	8
Hypothèse-besoin de cet h.....	318	1
jolie h. elle explique.....	245	19
Hypothesis-no need for that h.....	318	1
on the naturalistic h.....	528	4
pretty h. which explains.....	245	19
Hyrcan-of the H. tiger.....	160	18
Hyson-gave one scent to h.....	545	9
Hyssop-from the cedar to the h.....	422	1
Hyver-l'h. conduit leur pas.....	159	13

I

I-what I am thou canst not be.....	126	13
Iago-I's soliloquy.....	532	3
Iam-magno i. conatu magnas.....	816	7
Ibis-medio tutissimus i.....	520	10
Ice-be thou as chaste as i.....	89	8
clink of the i.....	205	12
fortune's i. prefers.....	20	11
from i. roof depending.....	877	12
heart be sure is not of i.....	899	17
in June.....	150	2
leaves for fortune's i.....	340	24
like fragile i.....	27	26
melting i. I walk on.....	159	9
o'er the i. the rapid.....	159	13
on the craggy i.....	694	17
quickly as i. vanishes.....	746	14
run from breaks of i.....	712	1
smooth the i.....	44	22
square of colored i.....	210	9
very i. of chastity.....	108	20
Iceberg-or two at control.....	764	11
Icele-chaste as the i.....	108	21
Iceicles-hang by the wall.....	878	4
hang them up in silent i.....	604	19
Icy-fair of night.....	68	3
fang and churlish chiding.....	878	2
Idea-an i. will upheave.....	22	19
form a right i. of misery.....	637	24
fight for an i.....	911	8
finding an i.....	270	14
it is a suggestive i.....	286	3
Napoleon had kind of i.....	2	1
of Freedom.....	333	15
of perfection in another.....	593	13
one i. and that a wrong one.....	788	18
originated the i. of God.....	316	21
the i. a very different one.....	393	12
there is the democratic i.....	333	16
to his own i. of greatness.....	340	19
what I call the American i.....	333	15
young i. how to shoot.....	780	10
Ideal-after some i. good.....	242	14
an i's. love-fraught.....	218	22
may be high.....	102	23
never touch the real.....	546	25
of operative felicity.....	794	14
of what he should be.....	102	23
Idealism-of war.....	842	6
Idealists-make great mistake.....	918	2
Ideals-moral i. of the race.....	918	2
ideas-all sorts of dead i.....	394	9
atoms, influences.....	420	8
at pleasure obliterate i.....	657	12
but of concealing their i.....	742	12
constant decay of all our i.....	181	24
nice man a man of nasty i.....	108	23
ordinary i. of criminal.....	426	13
preserve an identity of i.....	297	25
representatives of certain i.....	904	17
signs of our i. only.....	82	3
source and fountain of i.....	922	21
sung divine i. below.....	426	23
the expression of i.....	657	12
which are often offered.....	426	9
words but signs of i.....	907	15
words droon the i.....	586	8
Identical-patriotism and.....	36	6
Identity-beyond the grave.....	426	23
preserve an i. of ideas.....	494	10
Ides-the i. of March are come.....	807	6
Idiots-currency of i.....	292	17
play the i. in her eyes.....	384	15
Idle-an i. life produces.....	655	21
God loves an i. rainbow.....	91	21
mine's not an i. cause.....	910	6
never i. a moment.....	475	8
not wish to be i.....	505	7
with i. heedless pace.....	63	25
Idleness-a tune.....	809	17
busy i. possesses us.....	384	12
busy i. urges us.....	384	5
diligence of i.....	870	13
ever despaireth bewaileth.....	793	9
no i., no laziness.....	809	12
shape myself to i.....	170	3
Idler-and man of mighty deeds.....	484	6
while loitering i. waits.....	287	1
Idles-who i. away whole day.....	921	3
Idly-in the summer air.....	366	10
Idol-ambition is our i.....	322	5
of to-day pushes hero.....	770	16
a one-eyed yellow i.....	92	4
saint, virgin, prophet.....	899	11
thou i. ceremony.....	912	16
to thine i.'s eyes.....	774	9
Idolatry-bow'd to its i.....	407	19
Idolatry-god of my i.....	919	6
God of our i. the press.....	359	21
Idols-he will have his i.....	881	20
niche..... to hold our i.....	110	5
seeing this world's i.....	629	5
they are i. of hearts.....	693	23
tumble to the sod.....	590	9
worship i. wood and stone.....	590	9
If-avoid that too with an i.....	288	2
is the only peacemaker.....	812	11
I-forget-beyond the river I.....	453	22
Ifs-tellst thou me of "i".....	596	8
Igitur-gaudeamus i.....	384	22
Ignara-non i. mali miseris.....	451	11
Ignavia-ad famam protulerat.....	519	3
nemo immortalis.....	384	17
Ignavis-etiam jocus est.....	673	5
Ignavum-corruptant otia.....	842	12
Ignavus-seditiosissimus i.....	283	23
Ignem-ferro et i. heilen müssen.....	253	23
Ignem-gladio scrutare.....	159	5
invidiam, tanquam i.....	749	26
Ignes-incedis per i.....	302	23
Ignibus-spectatur in i. aurum.....	518	9
Ignis-aurum probat.....	98	17
in aquam conjunctus.....	451	7
Ignoble-doctrine of i. ease.....	315	16
he is a base i. creature.....	310	26
soiled with all i. use.....	227	7
th' i. mind's a slave.....	516	2
'tis but a base i. mind.....	500	7
tobagie as Michelet calls.....	701	12
Ignorance-at the eyes of i.....	412	21
blind and naked i.....	44	5
enemy called i.....	236	14
error worse than i.....	420	12
exchange of i. for.....	268	1
fear springs from i.....	397	21
fool's i. and pedant's pride.....	245	6
had remained in i.....	140	8
hurled sin, death, i.....	263	5
in i. sedate.....	422	25
is the curse of God.....	881	12
knowledge of our own i.....	431	12
like a fire doth burn.....	101	3
of Duty, Laziness, Stupidity.....	836	13
of good and ill.....		
of the cause frustrates.....	420	2
putting us to i. again.....	736	22
the topography of i.....	691	26
to know my i. at last.....	423	9
wit is news only to i.....	429	6
see also Ignorance pp. 385, 386		
Ignorant-conscious that you are i.....	421	3
dangerous as an i. friend.....	221	24
dangeroux qu'un i. ami.....	276	5
discourse of an i. friend.....	8	14
eyes of the i. more learned.....	839	19
liv'd i. of future.....	712	20
noteless, timeless.....	495	17
of birth and parentage.....	47	9
of what most assur'd.....	100	4
or thoughtless who is.....	627	11
so i. and blind.....	647	10
the i. multitude.....	259	26
though i. of the reason.....		
see also Ignorance pp. 385, 386		
Ignorantly-whom ye i. worship.....	315	8
Ignoratio-causam i. in re.....	385	8
Ignoratio-reum bonarum.....	385	9
Ignoratur-enim, quæ sit.....	737	21
Ignoscet-tan quam nemini i.....	103	5
Ignoscere-humanum autem i.....	288	23
Ignoscit-ceteris ita i.....	289	5
Ignoscito-sæpe aliter.....	289	5
Ignoratum-reum est terror.....	386	7
Ignoti-nulla cupido.....	386	9
Ignotique-lingua nocte.....	313	22
Ignotos-minus i. generosis.....	386	13
Ignotum-omne i. promagnifico.....	386	5
quod latet i. est.....	386	9
Ignorant-moritur sibi.....	224	14
Ile-Chaque Anglais est une i.....	372	25
I'honneur comme une i.....	886	5
Iliad-an i. of woes.....	564	28
I may come a modern i.....	122	1
Ilium-fuimus Troes, fuit I.....	251	11
topless towers of I.....	203	16
Ill-a-brewing towards.....	93	1
against i. chances men are.....	399	4
all kind of i. did..... slide.....	494	15
and now doth fare i.....	892	15
always speak i. of them.....	822	3
attending captain i.....	181	13
avenues of i.....	97	9
behooves any of us.....	455	3
blot the i. with a tear.....	706	13
but when i. indeed.....	607	12
darkest hours of i.....	892	18
easier to do i. than well.....	736	13
edge of present i.....	246	1
extremes of good and i.....	913	19
fares the land.....	732	17
fears no manner of i.....	328	22
final goal of i.....	517	7
find it instruments of i.....	643	15
goes i. with the pitcher.....	452	15
good and i. together.....	10	3
good are better made by i.....	880	5
goodness thinks no i.....	240	18
gotten is i. spent.....	836	13
ignorance of good and i.....	185	24
if thou do i.....	784	25
makes i. deeds done.....	553	12
news, are swallow-winged.....	553	6
news is wing'd with fate.....	62	17
nothing i. can dwell.....	414	16
not one who does no i.....	466	6
redeem life's years of i.....	454	1
shapes of i. may hover.....	583	23
sovereign o'er transmuted i.....	3	3
speak i. of the absent.....	66	2
strong themselves by i.....	503	16
tell your doctor 't' are i.....	627	4
though ask'd deny.....	553	19
tidings tell themselves.....	890	11
to i. thy mind is bent.....	796	10
use him well or i.....	86	4
were i. never cheap.....	502	7
when i. I call them.....	72	22
where good and i. reside.....	880	5
where no i. seems.....	257	2
who fears not to do i.....	481	14
will..... looking i. prevail.....	873	8
wind that bloweth.....	106	6
wrought deadlier i.....	83	1
Ilacrimabiles-sed omnes i.....	656	7
Ill-betting-curse on his i. croak.....	574	20
Ill-boding-screach-owl with i. cry.....	396	2
Ill-doing-knew not doctrine of i.....	375	18
Illecebra-est peccanti.....		

Ill-favored-world of vile i. faults.	866 17	like little i. they place.	383 13	corporations, invisible, i.	86 21
Ill-got-things i. had bad success.	761 19	of men's wits and.	75 20	dead who live again.	392 3
what's i. scarce to.	394 12	stars are i. of love.	748 20	disgrace is i.	197 5
Ill-gotten-goods the right.	118 9	Imaginary-add to all griefs i. ills.	342 7	fame i. are his guerdon.	861 6
Illicita-prævalent i.	601 22	relish is sweet.	244 7	flourish in i. youth.	736 15
Ilimitable-silent, never-resting.	793 6	Imagination-aborred in my i.	1 3	gives i. fame.	535 6
Ill-luck-as i. would have it.	484 7	as i. bodies forth forms.	608 12	grow i. as they quote.	654 25
fond of i. they run half-way.	484 11	boast i. hues like hers.	577 10	hand or eye.	792 2
Ills-add to griefs imaginary i.	342 7	cold and barren.	85 11	harmony is in i. souls.	539 25
bear those i. we have.	176 9	frames events unknown.	268 13	hate and courage.	852 4
desp'rate i. demand a.	197 19	has got the better.	226 14	he thinks himself i.	530 19
fear the last of i.	267 24	how big i. moves in this lip.	104 23	incommunicable dream.	169 13
frightens away his i.	712 21	men of reasoning and i.	308 11	in his own despite.	701 17
have no weight.	318 8	regulate i. by reality.	809 22	inspires i. deeds.	483 1
hope, of all i. men endure.	375 22	solitude needful to i.	731 1	in your verse.	607 12
ill cure for life's worst i.	800 15	to his i. for his facts.	509 4	kiss that made me i.	417 10
love on thro' all i.	498 12	see also Imagination pp. 386, 387.		Liberty.	439 7
not been done by woman.	892 8	Imaginations-feel with hearts and.	914 4	life and an i. soul.	391 10
o'er a the i. o' life.	832 8	Imaginative-branch of i. literature.	599 13	longings in me.	159 13
of i. to come.	110 11	Imagine-by others to i.	820 9	longings of an i. soul.	320 12
resign'd when i. betide.	668 6	qu'on se l'i.	351 14	lost the i. part.	667 24
the scholar's life assails.	435 26	we saw Hermeros of Cydas.	348 15	make me i. with a kiss.	251 11
these speculative i.	158 2	to i. lie way thou go'st.	387 14	moral and i. creatures.	620 8
thy thousand i. combined.	621 11	se totus i. versat.	515 11	music's not i.	538 16
to hastening i. a prey.	913 19	Imagining-capable of i. all.	106 7	not born for death, i. bird.	558 3
Ill-starred-what i. rage divides.	303 2	some fear.	269 18	one of the few, the i. names.	543 13
Ill-tempered-gets up as i. as when.	138 16	Imagings-less than horrible i.	269 13	something i. still survives.	869 21
think him i. and queer.	560 17	sway her wild i.	295 14	spark of that i. fire.	466 15
Iludite-qui pone sint i.	233 6	Imago-animi vultus est.	736 26	that i. lie.	486 17
Illuminate-to i. the earth.	750 24	gelidæ nisi mortis i.	719 7	the i. could we cease to.	530 15
Illumination-tasteful i. of the.	314 26	sermo animi est i.	744 14	though no more.	342 3
Illumine-what in me is dark i.	318 15	sus terras currit i.	179 22	truth discovered is i.	819 23
Illusion-man's i. given.	915 7	Imbecille-par un grand i.	29 7	vigour is in our i. soul.	515 8
tiger is an optical i.	898 2	Imbecilité-par l'i. des autres.	760 15	wanted one i. song.	732 8
Illusions-however innocent.	819 18	Imbecility-moderation in war is i.	851 2	work upon men's i. minds.	525 5
with its i., aspirations.	923 16	Imbecillity-potential te, aut i.	394 17	see also Immortality pp. 388-390.	
Illusive-Love's i. dreams.	483 7	si i. parce illi.	394 17	Immortalis-est infamia.	197 5
Illustrate-most them fully.	414 13	Imber-quod non i. edax.	524 14	ignavia nemo i.	351 11
Illustration-furnish i., well.	715 2	Imbittered-more from peevish.	667 4	Immortalis-magna spe i.	488 14
which solves our.	194 5	Imagine-est in i. parva.	318 10	Immortality-alone are sure of i.	605 11
Illustrious-and ancient name.	542 22	Imitabis-argilla quidvis i.	100 15	attends the former.	838 18
Conjecturabilities.	919 14	Imitandis-doctis i. turpibus.	387 22	consist neither in reason.	664 18
equally i. by those.	374 4	Imitari-potentem dum vult i.	621 19	Dryad's i.	812 22
footsteps of i. men.	243 17	Imitate-as a pattern to i.	243 8	earthly i.	497 2
less i. goes the clerk.	630 1	beauty watched to i.	93 18	fame is the shade of i.	259 23
predecessor.	242 18	clusters i. the grape.	304 9	glimpses of i.	512 22
Image-awakens in us the i. of.	789 27	no one cares to i. them.	653 29	good hastening toward i.	329 2
before whose i. bow.	325 23	the powerful.	621 19	have grasp'd an i.	258 4
bids for God's own i.	716 17	the vicious.	126 18	no more i. to thoughts.	47 14
bright and faultless i.	117 14	see also Imitation pp. 387, 388.		on it crossed to i.	609 4
captain counts i. of God.	663 5	Imitated-humanity so abominably.	5 21	promised themselves i.	217 9
charms he must behold.	3 2	Imitates-art i. Nature.	550 22	seed of i.	80 16
cherish'd thine i. years.	920 19	as pupil i. his master.	43 12	Seed-plot of i.	922 7
constant i. of the creature.	133 3	see also Imitation pp. 387, 388.		they gave their i.	922 7
conversation i. of mind.	744 14	Imitateurs-que les i.	388 1	they were born for i.	790 14
created in the i. of God.	716 11	Imitatio-simulatioque virtutis.	835 18	were born for i.	541 2
creature God's i.	79 16	Imitation-awkward and forced i.	11 23	see also Immortality pp. 388-390.	
cut in ebony.	663 5	he i. calls.	53 16	Immortalizes-combat oft i. man.	257 8
defacing the shape and i.	598 22	of Dr. Johnson's.	758 24	diffused knowledge i. itself.	422 2
every one shows his i.	493 14	of His perfections.	661 16	Immortal-appear the i. never.	321 17
gods are shaped in his i.	918 15	of virtue.	835 18	be as one of the i.	923 5
God's i. bought and sold.	716 19	sincerest flattery.	276 3	beautiful as songs of i.	589 9
have their i. in the mind.	775 12	tables and chairs by i.	654 6	laughter among the i.	542 11
it bears of natural.	41 2	Imitations-pattern out their i.	684 11	seats of the happy i.	322 24
leaves an i. of himself.	619 2	Imitative-an i. creature is man.	388 2	Immortelles-white with fragrant i.	64 6
l'i. de l'usurpation.	616 7	Imitatore-doctum i., et veras.	387 20	Immortelles-vous êtes i.	825 9
l'i. de ma vie.	805 7	Imitators-are a slavish herd.	388 1	Immota-ipsa i. manens.	106 5
Man, God's latest i.	925 9	Imitation-l'i. del bene.	387 19	Immovable-for three days past.	655 8
man, the i. of his God.	338 5	Immaculate-his thoughts i.	104 26	Immundos-per i. transeat.	140 5
mind of man his i. bears.	488 26	Immaginè-di se stesso nei figlio.	619 2	Immutabili-lege peccare.	242 7
moon's fair i. quaketh.	526 1	Immanity-and bloody strife.	664 21	Imogene-the maiden's was Fair i.	472 5
never may depart.	803 10	Immeasurable-dire i. strife.	874 8	Imparadisèd-in arms.	474 12
noble man is God's i.	492 26	Immediately-become so i.	865 16	Impart-candidly i. it.	424 13
nothing but i. of death.	173 15	Immemor-antiqui vulneris.	920 18	Impartial-heaven to mankind i.	352 9
of authority.	47 6	Immemores-non sint esse sui.	586 14	of an i. judge.	410 6
of a wicked, heinous.	249 16	Immemorial-doves in i. elms.	547 20	Impartially-their talents soan.	217 7
of his maker.	21 12	Immense-missshapen monster.	36 5	to decide i.	417 4
of pangs witnessed.	548 3	Immensity-dome its vast i.	547 25	Impatiens-consortis erit.	392 18
of these mighty peaks.	849 17	Immeritum-voluptas est.	319 25	Impatient-to flesh his virgin.	390 6
of the vanished star.	231 16	Imminens-arte i. necessitas.	551 9	Impeached-disgrac'd i., baffled.	715 3
scorn her own i.	547 5	Immoderate-drunkness is i.	399 21	Impeachment-own the soft i.	129 2
solemn i. to my heart.	88 16	secundas i. ferre.	637 14	Impeals-sun i. on every.	194 1
the i. of Eternity.	566 9	Immoderation-That I call i. is.	399 21	Impediment-march'd without i.	856 28
the i. of God.	318 10	Immodest-words admit no defence.	521 2	non i. foris.	757 10
there is an i. of death.	579 21	Immodice-diliguntur i. sola.	601 16	Impediments-to great enterprises.	495 20
though death's i.	721 13	Immolationibus-Deus non i.	319 25	Impellur-momento huc illuc i.	826 19
thus thy i. lose.	69 18	Immoral-not one i., one corrupted.	607 16	Impendio-probatibus i. constat.	429 17
thy genuine i. Yarrow.	509 19	Immortality-fall into i.	600 11	Impénétrable-pour être i.	745 1
to all, except one i.	391 18	through public i.	431 21	Imperando-male i. summum.	623 16
to see her i. there.	694 10	Immortal-author remains i.	47 20	Imperat-aut servit collecta.	865 8
with i. of good Queen Bess.	522 16	become i. by sloth.	451 11	matrona parendo i.	871 2
Imagery-doth appear in figure.	743 18	being a thing i. as itself.	176 5	qui nisi paret i.	27 21
Images-a thousand i.	678 3	brighter grows and gleams i.	186 1	Imperator-egomet sum mihi i.	738 13
his loves are brazen i.	368 20	call some books i.	76 7	Imperatorem-stantem mori.	180 1

Imperceptible-soap in i. water...	387	1	Improbi-hominis est.	182	13	die by famine die by i.	381	27
Imperet-quī aliquando i.	564	9	Improbiorum-succesces i. plures.	761	8	seven i. from jaws.	170	19
Imperet-cooptes more or less i.	431	14	Improbiorum-hominem i. non.	432	3	struggles and by i. dies.	502	16
one i. wing to soar upon.	475	1	Improbos-alios i. suspicatur.	835	21	Inchoare-semper vitatur i.	452	7
Imperfection-of our nature.	603	5	nam i. est homo.	267	7	vetat i. longam.	446	8
Imperfections-on my head.	176	6	Impromptu-at my leisure.	743	8	Incident-Death is only an i.	167	6
pass my i. by.	573	4	i. i. est la pierre.	584	13	Incidente-del mestiere.	535	4
Imperial-enalves on i. principles.	225	4	Improperly-his intellect is i.	516	6	Incidents-of the profession.	535	4
enign full advanced.	852	6	Impropriety-what i. or limit.	342	14	Incidere-sed non i. ludum.	746	12
peacock stalk abroad.	591	10	Improve-an ability to i.	752	15	Incisid-non eget mauris i.	100	13
through all the I. City.	512	27	born to i. us.	43	18	Incipe-dimidium facti est.	65	14
Imperially-learn to think i.	752	16	each moment as it flies.	64	4	quidquid agas.	65	15
Imperi-capax i. nisi imperasset.	334	20	each shining hour.	447	14	rursum hoc i.	65	14
omnes i. virga.	330	4	my knowledge or their own.	422	6	Incipias-quod post positum.	666	19
Imperio-corporibus sic in i.	196	17	wisely i. the present.	305	7	Incipiendum-quando i. sit.	797	25
invisa i. retinentur.	334	12	Improved-not be i. by burning.	66	21	Incipiere-jam serum est.	797	25
Imperiosa-fortius urget i.	311	3	Improvement-desire fixed of i.	657	12	Incipiunt-semper vivere i.	452	7
Imperiosus-sapiens qui sibi i.	479	22	human i. is from within.	99	16	Incisa-notis marmora.	524	15
Imperishable-days and nights i.	793	2	of the understanding.	421	23	Incitantur-enim homines.	154	2
Imperio-hominis i. nunquam.	386	15	poor some time for self i.	620	8	Incivility-is not a Vice of the Soul.	101	3
Imperium-credit gravius esse.	323	12	Improvements-damn it with.	600	2	Inclination-absent from our i.	149	4
cupientibus nihil.	624	19	Imprudent-what i. are they who.	667	9	overcome your i.	871	24
dote i. vendidi.	870	8	Impudence-brags of his i.	49	7	read just as i. leads him.	657	13
et libertas.	611	6	with matchless i.	570	7	Inclinations-follows the i.	546	23
flagitio-rasitum.	623	18	your i. protects you sairly.	464	1	interpreters of i.	202	25
interests, i. et Libertas.	611	6	Impulse-every creature stirs.	544	6	possess the same i.	189	10
par in parem i.	236	1	from a vernal wood.	814	14	produces varied i.	384	15
qui i. credit esse.	623	24	in one i. of your soul.	480	14	Inclined-less i. to do so.	711	13
Impertinence-this i. springs	277	12	of the moment.	826	19	Incoherent-indefinite i.	242	9
without a portion of i.	886	1	smallest i. directs it.	442	1	Incolam-mundi se i. et civem.	912	20
Impertinent-familiarities.	232	2	soft i. a sudden dream.	442	1	Incolumem-virtutem i. odimus.	836	20
Impetuousity-manages all things.	28	19	with each generous i.	472	7	Income-business with an i.	85	18
Impetuous-at first, soon.	87	14	Impulses-of each deeper birth.	731	21	her i. tears.	359	2
Impetus-inconsulti i. cepta.	87	14	sweet i. flung like	61	24	industry in raising i.	331	1
its i. is divided.	441	18	which have built.	23	6	without capital.	616	3
male ministrat i.	28	19	Impulsive-can be made i. to good.	650	23	Incomes-ashamed.	702	13
trahit ipse furoris i.	27	23	Impune-hoc licet i. facere.	127	8	of our i.	107	12
Impiété-vice d' i. s'enquerir.	153	24	nemo me i. lacescit.	27	24	Incommoda-ferre i. vitæ.	351	14
Impiety-rises from cup of mad i.	398	19	occupationis spe vel i.	240	8	Incommodis-ex i. alterius.	519	20
some vice of i.	153	24	Impunitatis-peccandi i. spes.	375	18	Incommodo-rossore i. qualche.	74	7
Impious-both i. and unnatural.	664	21	Impunity-done with i.	240	8	Incomprehensible-paradoxical.	579	8
men bear sway.	372	21	drink with i.	207	6	Incongruities-reconciliation of i.	884	1
pleasure to delight.	59	7	hope of i.	375	18	Inconne-grande incapacité i.	97	17
slaves of the i.	149	8	provokes me with i.	27	24	Inconsequence-delightfully.	603	16
'tis i. in a good man.	690	2	sin once with i.	711	12	Inconsistencies-ascribe to it i.	50	4
Implet-opus suum ipse i.	319	24	Impure-passes among the i.	140	5	in principle.	760	9
Implied-but is nevertheless i.	657	7	In-are out wish to get i.	496	22	Inconsistency-change of opinion, i.	132	6
Implore-we, bending low.	455	15	who's i. or out.	331	4	for changing.	94	2
Importance-invest it with i.	842	8	Inability-in necessary things.	596	16	is the only thing.	132	10
in war events of i.	844	7	Inactivity-wise and masterly i.	333	4	of human nature.	380	14
how i. has the doubt.	905	8	Inadvertent-an i. step may crush.	380	5	Inconsistent-thankless i. man.	493	6
matter yet attractive.	561	23	Inalienable-with certain i. rights.	675	3	woman is the most i.	893	18
more than they all.	407	12	Inane-of the vast i.	446	1	Inconsolable-to the minut.	158	8
not of the i. you suppose.	277	2	quantum est in rebus i.	284	7	Inconstance-enui, inquietude.	449	19
woman of no i.	897	14	Inania-formice tendunt ad i.	621	18	Inconstancies-feign'd fears, i.	882	9
Importunate-rashly i. gone to her.	518	27	Inanimate-depravity of i. things.	642	20	Inconstancy-crowd of events.	582	23
tale not too i.	719	5	things i. have moved.	536	11	enui, anxiety.	449	19
Importune-too proud to i.	290	3	Inaudible-and noiseless foot of i.	798	21	falls off ere.	133	5
Importunitas-autem.	93	16	sonorous voice i. to.	242	16	I hate i.-I loathe, detest.	390	18
Importuns-les soupçons i. sont.	771	18	Inauditi-parte i. altera.	433	5	yet this i. is such.	472	19
Imposes-that i. an oath makes it.	563	11	Inborn-whose i. worth his acts.	100	12	Inconstant-more i. than wind.	203	21
Imposition-idle and most false i.	668	1	Incantations-resistless charms or.	900	14	the moon, the i. moon.	390	20
Impossible-certum est qui i.	390	16	Incapacity-great unrecognized i.	97	17	Inconstantia-turbæque rerum.	582	23
Impossibilitè-on je suis.	317	17	Incarnation-of fat dividends.	866	18	Inconstancia-mutationem i.	94	2
Impossibilities-hope not for i.	390	12	their pure i.	54	6	Inconsulti-impetus cepta.	87	14
laughs at i.	767	7	Incedis-perignes.	159	5	Incorrect-information.	316	18
Impossibility-metaphysical i.	605	14	Incendium-magnum excitavit i.	272	24	Increase-adds i. to her truth.	796	19
proof is call'd i.	872	6	Incense-breathing morn.	530	10	God gave the i.	316	8
Impossible-make morality i.	871	16	clouds of i. rise.	765	24	Increased-to be i. or diminished.	667	17
nothing is i. to industry.	910	17	my morning i.	210	13	Increases-but to decay.	95	21
word i. is not in.	905	11	of awe-struck praise.	554	12	Increasing-youth waneth by i.	797	15
see also Impossibility p. 390.			of the heart may rise.	358	23	Increases-of bright essence i.	456	15
Impostor-do not charge Nature.	784	7	scents and pepper.	49	8	Incredibile-credendum quod i.	66	7
Impostors-out, you i.!	652	17	smallest offering of i.	318	22	Incredulæ-les plus crédules.	66	20
Impostures-preach i. to the world.	630	8	smokeless i. breathes.	746	21	Incredulity-towards philosophy i.	596	15
Impotence-raging i. of woe.	342	13	that comes like i.	487	6	Incredulous-are most credulous.	66	20
Impotent-still i. to rise.	259	8	that i. of the heart.	668	6	Increment-uncared i.	333	11
to freemen threats are i.	294	21	with breath all i.	528	18	Inculc-to letet sub corpore.	309	4
Impotentiam-propter suum i.	772	3	Incensed-fragrant when they are i.	835	13	Inculcere-alorum i. famæ.	257	20
Impotently-moves as you or I.	714	2	so i. that I am reckless.	659	26	Inculcrance-no i. abroad.	757	10
Impots-le mort et les i.	913	16	Incentive-to honorable death.	190	8	Incurable-itch for scribbling.	49	18
Impregnable-rocks i. are not so.	799	17	Incerta-non temere i. casuum.	290	16	life is an i. disease.	443	11
Impress-leave some i. of ourselves.	796	20	Incessant-answerless, yet i.	873	17	to cure i. diseases.	503	4
Impressed-legal public stamp i.	903	18	Incessantly-and said i.	537	15	Incuria-tuo ver dir mi i.	741	17
Impresses-his will in the structure.	316	20	Incestuous-sacreligious.	894	6	Incuria-quas aut i. fudit.	603	5
Impression-receives from human.	41	2	Inch-disputing i. by i.	61	21	Incusat-alterum i. probi.	266	15
left i. more delightful.	573	1	every i. a king.	686	1	Incutit-vanæque sollicitas i.	263	15
makes a deeper i.	573	12	give an i. that is not fool.	99	6	Indagatrix-virtutis i.	596	14
of pleasure in itself.	420	1	her d'ameter to an i. is.	312	2	Indebted-and discharg'd.	336	26
Impressionable-woman is more i.	96	23	in a miss is as good.	639	7	to a lie.	822	20
Impressions-it receives oftenest.	514	6	not retreat a single i.	668	19	to memory for his jests.	509	4
like i. on coin.	492	18	of joy surmounts of grief.	429	18	Indefatigable-own i. light.	66	10
Imprisoned-in viewless winds.	916	11	Inches-at most seven i.	170	19	Indelebile-nomenque erit i.	389	13
Improba-aut minus i.	61	2				Indemnities-no i. for ourselves.	183	18

Indenture—this i. of my love.	418	24
Independence—example of i.	23	6
make up Declaration of i.	572	18
our National i.	368	9
see also Independence p. 391		
Independent—celebrate i. Empire	861	15
in i. state.	425	13
labor . . . is i. and proud.	425	25
on to-morrow.	583	9
Indestructible—union composed.	827	9
Index—a dab at an i.	48	26
a necessary implement.	974	3
essential did I consider an i.	974	2
face the i. of a.	251	3
howl. learning turns	692	2
marble i. of a mind.	694	14
mere i. hunter.	692	5
of a feeling mind.	251	3
of a larger fact.	59	12
of social position.	826	7
owe most to good i.	974	1
pointing at Him.	767	20
thunders in the i.	79	22
Indexes—though small pricks to	80	4
India's coral strand.	663	9
exchange for treasures of I.	657	6
Maid of I., blessed again.	92	14
necklace an I. in itself.	271	2
Indian—diamonds and I. stones.	135	16
hand, like the base I.	479	4
like I adore.	51	12
little I. sleepy-head.	112	13
lo, the poor I.	319	8
prince has to his palace.	786	6
range an I. waste.	826	1
sea by isles of balm.	577	16
song's I. summer.	733	13
Summer, the dead.	764	5
wear the I. moccasin.	519	24
Indian Ocean—through I. O.'s bed	553	10
Indian Pipe—see p. 391		
Indians—this day to I. known.	271	24
Indicat—celat et i. idem.	741	10
Indicative—of same personal.	758	14
Indicted—others are not i.	650	4
Indictment—against whole people.	413	13
Indies—come from the I.	804	12
wealth of the I.	809	21
Indifference—certes don't.	226	8
ill at ease under i.	830	5
mood of vague i.	563	3
morn and cold i. came.	529	19
nymph I. bring.	88	17
Indifferently—look on both i.	113	24
Indigence—une i. d'esprit.	405	2
Indigent—for numbers of i.	407	2
nakedness of i. world.	32	2
Indigestion—of i. bred.	202	8
Indignant—I too am i.	718	11
Indignatio—facit i. versum.	603	11
Indignation—incensed with i.	193	4
leads to poetry.	603	11
spit forth their iron i.	556	16
Indigne—que venit i. pena.	762	18
Indignor—et idem i. quandoque.	718	11
Indiscretion—offence that i. finds.	266	23
Indisertam—malo i. prudentiam.	645	11
Indispensable-factor in civilization	842	7
stimulating law.	842	6
Indispose—us for dying.	442	4
Indisposition—melancholy is not i.	505	18
Individual—benefit of an i.	817	13
depends on i. conduct.	849	3
disappears before the state.	858	16
greatness of the i.	105	13
halts the i.	378	7
history of every i. man.	693	16
it is not the i.	727	11
nation as to the i.	794	4
possessed by a single i.	332	5
private door into every i.	398	10
stamp of the i.	310	1
suffering i. compensated.	652	1
the i. is foolish.	647	6
who carries them.	826	9
Individualities—may form.	331	13
Individually—know man i.	490	11
regarded i. or.	43	20
Individuals—may deceive.	183	11
when i. approach.	136	13
Indocti—ipsa nempe hoc i.	672	6
laudat sermonem i.	276	5
Indolence—see Idleness pp. 384, 385		
Indolent—act of the i. not.	433	6

to bear toil.	49	9
vacuity of thought.	758	2
Indomitably—on his instincts.	759	20
Induced—by potent circumstances	222	11
Inducement—lose every i.	373	18
Indulged—might be i.	830	23
the most i.	365	10
Indulgence—rare i. produces.	601	2
Indulgent—comprehend très i.	289	2
for soft i. leasures.	487	9
fortune never long i.	291	18
to understand makes one i.	259	2
Indus—sigh from I. to the Pole.	219	2
Industria—utque alios i.	384	22
Industrie—par sa propre i.	760	15
Industriously—to try.	201	18
Industry—acquired fame by i.	384	22
by i. stored.	134	7
by one's own i.	760	15
creature of great i.	30	14
in raising income.	331	1
instrument of trade and i.	617	12
light up the candle of i.	438	14
nothing impossible to i.	910	17
supports us all.	909	7
that sweetens i.	908	23
their bones with i.	325	21
Inebriate—cheer but not i.	778	12, 783
of air am i.	205	11
Inebriated—with exuberance.	741	23
Inebriety—a moral i.	226	8
Ineffable—in Light i.	320	8
Inemitis—merito debentur i.	337	1
Inepta—hæc est, nos quæ.	347	13
Inepto—risu i. res ineptior.	428	16
Inequalities and unfairnesses.	485	20
Inermem—in prælia trudit i.	399	6
Inertia—strenuam exerceat i.	384	12, 809
Inertia—paulum sepultæ distat i.	100	14
Inertis—est nescire.	433	6
Inevitable—as i. as destiny.	257	22
await alike th' i. hour.	338	12
change is i. in a.	94	6
no good arguing with i.	42	14
no such thing as i. war.	849	5
success would be i. result.	849	6
the i. hour.	179	21
ward the i. hour.	265	14
Inevitableness— of war.	842	6
Inexactitude—terminological i.	715	11
Inexhaustible—stream . . . is i.	881	14
Inexpertis—dulcis i. cultura.	298	12
Infallible—rules of which are i.	573	8
Infame—écraissiez l'i.	320	17
rendre l'homme i.	438	12
Infamia—delitto è la i.	148	7
et i. metus sit.	368	3
immortalis est i.	197	5
visser senza i.	443	22
Infamies—greatest of i.	373	18
Art, thou hast many i.	849	8
Infamous—Britain! i. for suicide.	763	21
exceeds i. history.	185	4
most i. are fond of fame.	256	19
was rich, quiet, and i.	101	23
Infamy—brand man with i.	438	12
crush this i.	320	17
lived without i.	443	22
not an i. like this.	849	8
prefer any load of i.	334	17
Infancy—historian of my i.	88	16
learning bath his i.	434	27
like age at play with i.	572	13
wayward was thy i.	55	18
which nourished my i.	293	24
Infant—at first the i.	16	13
crying for the light.	56	3
crying in the night.	56	3, 918
for the glad i. sprigs.	37	10
infant beauty sleeps.	54	10
like an i.'s breath.	169	3
like i. charity.	872	15
on first opening.	142	2
pretty i. wiles.	54	5
rich i. nurs'd with care.	923	1
's waking smile.	55	1
when it gazes on a light.	409	5
Infanterie—l'i. anglaise la plus.	725	17
Infantry—English i. most.	725	17
on comes his solid i.	853	12
wheels out into.	823	1
Infants—galls i. of the spring.	924	2
hell paved with i.' skulls.	362	11
Infatuated—and besotted myriads.	784	14

Infect—to the north star.	895	3
Infected—chairs of authority.	140	6
sawes off the i. part.	502	16
seems i. that i. spy.	771	17
Infection—against i. and the hand.	225	3
flower with base i.	867	14
Infelicity—sense of constant i.	698	21
Infelicitus—nihil i. eo, cui nihil.	519	8
Infelicitissimum—genus.	733	21
Inferior—lest it prove i.	502	11
the i. states of perfection.	496	3
to a gold mine.	866	23
to men, regards justice.	894	7
to the swans.	773	14
Inferiory—pangs of i.	757	22
Infernal—abominable, i.	408	22
into an angelic life.	96	15
Infernally—feeling i. mortal.	855	13
Inferno—nulla est redemptio.	363	16
Inferos—ad i. tantumdem via.	362	13
curiosus fabricavit i.	362	7
unique ad i.	166	11
Infestis—sperat i. metuit secundis.	514	12
Infidel—a daring i.	665	12
I have you on the hip.	672	19
Infidels—and i. adore.	406	8
Inferene—ha i. nula es retencio.	362	16
Inferno—el i. es lleno de buenas.	362	24
Infimo—ab i. ordire.	21	18
Infimos—adversus i. justitiam.	413	18
Infinita—est velocitas.	798	16
Infinite—beyond the I. Morning.	736	14
binds us to the i.	255	16
for both are i.	479	14
how i. in faculty.	491	25
hungry for the i.	634	19
in his desires.	490	10
jutting out into the i.	309	5
least of things seemed i.	67	4
sees the i. shadowed forth.	918	10
set the stars in the i.	855	12
there is an I. in him.	340	11
Infinity—stood vast i. confined.	574	8
Infinitum—and so ad i.	277	1
Infinity—advantage of i.	749	6
almost Divine in its i.	714	5
hold i. in palm of your hand.	395	14
Infirm—fall, i. and weary.	14	25
Infirmi—minuti semper et i.	672	7
Infirmities—bear his friend's i.	299	24
creature of habits and i.	400	4
Infirmity—doth neglect all office.	357	1
last i. of noble mind.	258	5
Infirmus—dum homo i.	324	2
Inflamed—once i. my soul.	58	19
Inflexible—in faith.	97	13
tender heart; a will i.	101	6
Inflexum—vere superius i.	330	4
Inflit—those who i. must suffer.	762	23
Influence—bereaves of their bad i.	393	13
blessed i. of one true soul.	392	2
books have secret i.	657	12
born where heaven's i.	838	1
cannot i. the gods.	623	25
constant i. peculiar grace.	393	14
don't let that i. you.	431	11
elevating i. of the world.	591	6
ever rose or set without i.	392	15
extending German i.	846	16
eyes rain i.	248	27
luminous and serene.	555	3
on the public mind.	47	19
on this lower world.	752	7
shed their selectest i.	488	7
spheres of i.	753	2
unawed by i.	408	24
vivifying i. in man's.	9	7
whose i. if now I court.	292	16
with all her i. and power.	917	20
Influences—changeful i. given.	814	16
potent in their i.	190	21
sweet i. of Pleiades.	750	4
Inform—bus'ness is but to i.	771	10
Information—contains more useful.	407	17
know where we can find i.	421	15
resort to the i.	332	5
upon points.	611	15
Informations—seeking tales and i.	227	10
Informed—desire to be i.	41	18
of a writer's genius.	654	8
Informing—judges without i.	411	21
Informs—our mortal part.	546	19

Infortune-le resté de mon i. . . 373 13
 worste kynde of i. . . 733 24
 Infortunū-fuisse felicem . . . 733 21
 Infrequent-subsides the i. word . 907 8
 Infringe-jove. . . would i. an oath. 473 13
 Infringement-necessity the plea . 551 7
 Infringere-florem dignitatis i. . . 835 23
 Ingegno-stilo oltra l'i. . . 758 21
 Ingener-does tire the i. . . 895 5
 Ingenia-humana sunt. . . 346 2
 in oculo latent . . . 565 16
 Ingeniū-doctrina est i. naturale. 435 9
 proprium humani i. . . 355 6
 revocare mentem a . . . 777 8
 Ingenique-magister artis i. . . 382 2
 Ingenis-punitis i. gliscit . . . 651 23
 seculum i. clausum . . . 309 19
 Ingenio-bono i. nec esse ornatam. 328 6
 libelli vivitur i. . . 308 17, 309 21
 scitis abesse meo . . . 149 4
 stat sine morte . . . 309 16
 stimulus subdere . . . 258 10
 Ingeniorum-velut præcox . . . 309 17
 Ingeniosa-rest est i. dare . . . 312 16
 Ingeniosus-ad omne . . . 183 7
 Ingeniosus-fancy never better . 304 14
 find them both i. . . 528 4
 just, i. and honest . . . 300 15
 men's minds are i. . . 346 2
 open for those i. men . . . 461 16
 Ingenium-claudicat i. delirat . 309 14
 ingens inculco . . . 309 4
 magni detractat . . . 227 4
 natura i. donum . . . 328 6
 novi i. mulierum . . . 896 20
 nullum magnum i. . . 308 3, 397 1
 o crassum i. . . 140 18
 Ingens-monstrum horrendum i. . 688 19
 Ingentes-stupet . . . 735 6
 Ingentia-brevibus pereunt i. fatis. 289 17
 Ingenuas-dicidisse fideliter . . 779 20
 Ingenuity-can construct enigma . 761 10
 Inglorious-arts of peace . . . 589 14
 mute i. Milton . . . 338 11
 triumphs . . . 853 17
 Ingloriously-not i. or passively . 185 25
 overcome i. . . 159 14
 Ingots-back with i. bows . . . 866 16
 chests containing i. . . 521 22
 Ingrate-gratia tarda, i. est . . . 267 6
 Ingrate-malecontents and one i. . 612 14
 when you love an i. . . 393 20
 Ingratissimus-omnium qui oblitus . 393 21
 Ingratitude-calls forth reproaches . 337 6
 l'i. attire les reproches . . . 337 6
 see also Ingratitude pp. 393, 394
 Ingratitudes-monster of i. . . 799 18
 Ingrato-pejus i. creat . . . 393 15
 Ingratum-nihil amas cum i. . . 393 20
 quod licet est i. . . 601 9
 Ingratus-see Ingratitude pp. 393, 394
 Ingredient-necessary i. of genius . 308 8
 patience i. of genius . . . 583 19
 surprise . . . an i. of wit . . . 885 21
 the i. is a devil . . . 399 18
 Ingredients-of our poisoned . . 414 24
 with i. complete . . . 416 23
 Ingreditur-solo, et caput . . . 259 15
 Ingress-man's i. into the world is . 444 15
 Inhabitant-bless i. is more . . . 60 22
 considered himself an i. . . 912 20
 like a pile without i. . . 660 12
 Inhabitants-have release . . . 669 5
 look not like the i. . . 34 14
 want of zeal in its i. . . 925 1
 Inhale-I seem to i. learning . . . 440 3
 Inharmony-sense of moral or . . 196 9
 Inherit-can win, or long i. . . 474 14
 hope to i. in the grave . . . 339 25
 nor the pride . . . 208 21
 pain purchased i. pain . . . 575 21
 to-night it doth i. . . 164 2
 righteousness then riches . . . 436 3
 Inheritance-by the right of i. . . 706 17
 I lay claim to my i. . . 433 26
 lest selling that noble i. . . 70 15
 loss of his i. . . 463 1
 my i. how wide . . . 794 18
 the i. of it . . . 284 29
 Inherited-from our fathers . . . 394 10
 Inherits-family traditions . . . 24 12
 son i. cares . . . 865 18
 Inheritor-may succeed as his i. . . 735 17
 of a world scarce less young . . 54 7

Inhospitable-wrecks on its i. shore. 799 26
 Inhuman-ev'ythin' thets done i. . 380 13
 Inhumanitas-omni . . . 98 16
 Inhumanity-caught from man . . 153 5
 man's i. to man makes . . . 488 7
 Inhumanum-verbum est ultio . . 672 16
 Inimica-vitia i. et infesta . . . 838 9
 Inimici-dum una i. interdicant . 221 18
 nam i. famam non ita . . . 688 7
 Inimico-fortuna quæ i. caret . . . 292 25
 Inimicus-nihil i. quam sibi . . . 221 17
 Iniquissimum-pacem . . . 588 8
 Iniquitatem-et odi i. . . 414 6
 Iniquities-scourge his own i. . . 843 15
 Iniquity-and hated i. . . 414 5
 charge them with i. . . 792 7
 monster of i. . . 851 5
 the brother of i. . . 307 7
 Iniquo-omne magnum exemplum . 652 1
 Initia-magistratum nostrorum . . 411 6
 Initii-valida, spatio . . . 87 14
 Initio-cautior fuerit . . . 811 17
 Initium-ut i. finis est . . . 95 21
 Injunctions-complied with i. of . 335 10
 Injuratam-mentem i. gero . . . 563 13
 Injure-I ne'er could i. you . . . 486 28
 l'i. se grave en . . . 185 1
 wicked i. their neighbors . . . 978 18
 Injured-forgiveness to the i. . . 288 11
 friend must not be i. . . 300 12
 hate those we have i. . . 302 9, 355 6
 he who i. thee was either . . . 394 17
 lover's hell . . . 404 5
 Injures-all on 'em the same . . . 380 13
 hate the man that i. me . . . 302 9
 love sometimes i. . . 303 6
 Injuria-sine i. in pace . . . 844 12
 summum jus summa . . . 413 19
 Injuria-factae i. paena fecisse . . 651 13
 qui addideris . . . 398 3
 Injuriām-accepere quam facere i. 394 14
 Injuries-neck under your i. . . 56 22
 prefer his i. to his heart . . . 829 16
 saints in your i. . . 895 6
 sown benefits, to reap i. . . 195 7
 we resent i. . . 852 15
 write i. in dust . . . 493 24
 Injurious-beauty tho' i. hath . . 60 16
 Injury-added insult to i. . . 398 3
 betwixt a benefit and an i. . . 697 15
 despise than revenge i. . . 672 2
 done to character . . . 101 5
 even justice does i. . . 415 5
 for his defence against i. . . 369 18
 graves itself in metal . . . 185 1
 not often life of i. and . . . 423 7
 passes without i. . . 701 5
 scorning to revenge an i. . . 288 7
 see also Injury p. 394
 Injusta-multa i. ac prava . . . 347 14
 Injustice-and jealousy i. . . 890 6
 becomes severest i. . . 434 16
 exasperated by i. . . 331 8
 fear of suffering i. . . 414 8
 is extreme i. . . 413 19
 l'i. à la fin . . . 391 11
 no man mortgage his i. . . 271 11
 pour autoriser leurs i. . . 744 21
 produces independence . . . 391 11
 souffrir l'i. . . 414 8
 unemployment with its i. . . 910 5
 with i. is corrupted . . . 414 22
 Injustus-nunquam, quidquid i. . 386 15
 Ink-and paper his own . . . 654 15
 be gall enough in thy i. . . 593 1
 blackest i. of fate . . . 542 9
 dipt me in i. . . 50 16
 drink up blanching i. . . 234 18
 fallen into a pit of i. . . 346 14
 he hath not drunk i. . . 658 3
 hide himself . . . in his own i. 905 27
 in comparison whites are i. . . 350 7
 not worse for i. and thee . . . 592 7
 of our sweat . . . 732 12
 of the scholar . . . 50 8
 small drop of i. . . 47 22
 till your i. be dry . . . 50 25
 to drown in i. . . 592 7
 water with their i. . . 606 19
 were temper'd with Love's . . . 608 11
 with i. the ocean fill . . . 317 8
 Inky-not alone my i. cloak . . . 533 12
 Inlaid-with golden worlds i. . . 557 9
 Inland-though i. far we be . . . 390 4

Inlating-their intricate . . . 46 16
 Innate-of the skies . . . 26 15
 than wed i. of Silenus' Cell . . . 496 4
 Inn-anywhere . . . 888 16
 common i. of rest . . . 178 18
 for the next i. he spurs . . . 800 3
 from life as from an i. . . 166 8
 harbour'd in one i. . . 638 13
 in the World is our i. . . 445 11
 life's an i. my house will . . . 444 21
 many another i. in town . . . 379 6
 men of the Mermaid i. . . 880 12
 not a home but an i. . . 452 12
 of a traveller on his way . . . 337 11
 that dark i. the Grave . . . 339 15
 the world's an i. . . 913 7
 where travellers bait . . . 446 17
 see also Inn pp. 394, 395
 Inner-beautiful in the i. man . . 62 20
 Innermost-recesses of my spirit . . 840 10
 Innocence-a fear . . . 604 9
 betrayed credulous i. . . 811 19
 cheerful temper joined with i. . 109 3
 even i. loses courage . . . 89 6
 her i. a child . . . 99 7
 in genius . . . 653 8
 l'i. à rougir n'est . . . 74 11
 mind conscious of i. . . 691 13
 mirth and i. milk and water . . 350 17
 not accustomed to . . . 74 11
 stumbles on i. sometimes . . . 413 14
 surest guard is i. . . 836 25
 where glad i. reigns . . . 693 3
 see also Innocence pp. 395, 396
 Innocency-of our lost i. . . 31 20
 Innocuous-peccasse, pœne est i. . 666 13
 Innocent-as gay . . . 897 21
 cheering and i. . . 54 7
 cordial, i. though strong . . . 378 11
 deemed i. on earth . . . 148 14
 God made all pleasures i. . . 601 8
 halfe, or altogether, i. . . 666 5
 mind that's i. . . 634 12
 rich shall not be i. . . 866 13
 slaughter of the i. . . 319 26
 that's i. within . . . 131 6
 though free . . . 97 13
 thousand i. shames . . . 74 16
 to slay the i. . . 868 12
 who reports is i. . . 666 13
 see also Innocence pp. 395, 396
 Innocently-when we i. met . . . 205 21
 Innocuous-almost i. desuetude . . 431 3
 Inns-have friends not go to i. . 395 4
 of molten blue . . . 205 11
 Innuendo-by way of i. . . 812 17
 Inoperative-laws i. through . . 431 21
 Inopes-versus i. rerum . . . 603 4
 Inopie-desunt i. multa . . . 53 12
 Inops-magnas inter opes i. . . 621 2
 potentem dum vult . . . 621 19
 Inordinate-every i. cup is . . . 399 18
 Iniquat-facinus quos i. aequat . 346 3
 Iniquitatur-transeat, non i. . . 140 5
 Inquiries-my i. are for decency . 820 2
 self-i. are the road . . . 696 14
 Inquisitive-disposition excited . 154 2
 shun the i. . . 153 21
 Inquisitor-will of its i. . . 358 4
 Inquiet-vide, i. ut inivcem . . . 116 5
 Insane-fumes of i. elation . . . 398 19
 in their i. breasts . . . 49 18
 see also Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Insania-scelerata i. belli . . . 858 23
 Insania-vulgi i. proxima . . . 647 3
 Insanis-ebrietas voluntaria i. . 399 11
 Insanit-aut i. homo . . . 607 2
 Insanity-power to charm down i. 396 9
 Insano-sollicit i. nemo in . . . 476 12
 Insanus-see Insanity pp. 396, 397
 Instabilitas-mentis nostris i. . . 819 1
 Insatiæ-archer . . . 180 23
 vanity, i. cormorant . . . 830 17
 Insciens-plus i. quis fecit quam . 328 5
 Inscitia-namque i. est adversum . 423 14
 Inscribed-time is being i. . . 792 8
 upon ordinary tombstone . . . 232 2
 Inscription-altar with this i. . . 315 8
 imingrav it the i. . . 232 5
 king's i. can make the metal . . 493 4
 moulders from tablet . . . 687 4
 no i. on my tomb . . . 230 10
 value, but rust adore . . . 31 2
 Inscriptions-engraved with public. 524 15

in lapidary i. a man is. 563 16
 Inscrutible—est adversum. 386 17
 Inscrutable—home under the deep. 348 7
 light i. burned fiercely. 324 14
 Insect—each drawing i. 147 30
 enveloped the tiny i. 30 15
 fair i. with thread-like. 530 20
 happy i. what can be. 336 16
 'midst his work. 64 3
 smallest i. there is stirred. 537 16
 the i.'s gilded wings. 256 3
 wing'd i. or the chrysalis. 615 1
 Insects—of each tiny size. 412 26
 silken-wing'd i. of the sky. 823 7
 Insect-tribes—compared your i. 18 22
 Insensate—upon cold, i. tomb. 680 12
 Insensible—dull and i. a beast. 489 2
 is it i. yea, to the dead. 374 19
 I stand secure i. 454 21
 Inseparable—one and i. 828 9
 went coupled and i. 299 19
 Inside—a hurt o' th' i. 920 14
 graved i. of it. 402 2
 wear them i. out. 122 17
 with the fur side i. 560 10
 Insidiis—accipe nunc Danarum i. 106 6
 habent i. hominis. 183 9
 Insidiis—at caret i. hominum. 311 7
 Insidiously—off-heel i. aside. 158 8
 Insignes—sortitur i. et imos. 551 1
 Insignificance—of human learning. 701 3
 shrunk into i. 98 15
 Insignificant—bodies of puny men. 170 18
 Insignis—stirpe i. Homeri. 121 1
 Insincerity—is the most dangerous. 712 11
 Insinuate—what is true. 608 19
 Insipid—becomes i. and tedious. 741 2
 Insipidity—to whose glorious i. 778 22
 Insipiens—est dicere. 284 26
 Insists—what the law i. on. 434 15
 Insitum—sed vim promovet i. 779 15
 Insane—far tresses man's race i. 348 19
 Insociabiles—res olim i. 611 6
 Insolence—acquired charming i. 552 7
 flown with i. and wine. 555 20
 if unpoised. 398 1
 of office. 763 16
 Inspector—of snow-storms. 754 20
 Inspects—which i. discerns. 882 3
 Inspicere—in speculum. 243 15
 Inspicienda—est i. fides. 302 23
 Inspiration—expounds experience. 125 15
 great without divine i. 340 13
 lyric i. should not chide. 606 8
 madness of poetry, without i. 758 19
 my i. and my crown. 321 7
 sibyl without the i. 758 24
 Inspire—who i. it are most. 480 17
 Inspired—by loftier views. 443 16
 by no unlettered Muse. 51 8
 eyes upraised as one i. 505 16
 filled with fury, rapt, i. 580 24
 Homer i. the poet. 609 7
 move men divinely i. 393 2
 never so happily i. 119 1
 others i. divinely likewise. 393 2
 Socrates whom well i. 880 7
 through them thus i. 393 2
 with filial confidence i. 316 11
 Inspire—he their i. and patron. 274 16
 Inspires—immortal deeds. 483 1
 music religious heat i. 535 8
 still i. my wit. 58 19
 the young. 375 1
 Inspiring—God who boundless. 870 9
 thing about America. 380 16
 Inspirits—man's heart, at once, i. 378 11
 Instances—wise saws, modern i. 16 13
 Instant—an i. meet then part. 505 11
 by the forward top. 798 21
 call the brimming i. back. 448 8
 chaque i. de la vie. 443 19
 duller for an i.'s blaze. 448 8
 from this i. there's nothing. 453 6
 make an i. gold or black. 448 7
 nativity to this i. 699 16
 Instants—cause of all these tears. 448 7
 Time's an affair of i. 106 4
 Instar—quantum i. in ipso. 541 3
 Instinct—bright gem i. with music. 541 3
 bright gem i. with music. 541 3
 gosling to obey i. 391 6
 heart has an i. 709 4
 is complete. 659 17

of the homing dove. 677 19
 perfected is a faculty. 398 8
 souls by i. to each other. 301 1
 swift i. leaps. 659 17
 with i. blest. 226 2
 with i. more divine. 428 8
 see also Instinct p. 397
 Instinctive—children know, i. 111 26
 Instincts—indomitably on his i. 759 20
 see also Instinct p. 397
 Institut—l'i des Jesuites. 662 21
 Institute—digest of anarchy. 674 12
 Institution—as are in the i. 496 22
 Institutions—American i. 862 7
 are constantly tending. 634 17
 create a nation. 331 13
 designed for the good. 333 16
 example of free i. 23 6
 integrity of free i. 331 8
 violation of the i. 333 18
 Instruct—my sorrows to be proud. 735 10
 our youth. 217 1
 see also Teaching pp. 779, 780
 Instructed—will of an i. people. 330 11
 see also Teaching p. 779, 780
 Instruction—from the Press. 657 9
 sweet i. flows. 881 24
 see also Teaching p. 779, 780
 Instructions—follows his own i. 631 13
 in his i. to the king. 289 9
 Instructors—poets, the first i. 606 21
 Instructress—poverty, i. in arts. 621 20
 Instrument—call me what i. 133 16
 is now a stringless i. 713 16
 keys of some great i. 873 12
 made an i. to know. 525 11
 man is Thy most dreaded i. 860 9
 mighty i. of little men. 592 11
 mysterious i. the soul. 472 13
 of heaven. 190 28
 of trade and industry. 617 12
 only i. of science. 426 9
 self-love is the i. 697 19
 sweeter than i. of man. 69 21
 sweeter than sound of an i. 535 19
 Thy most dreaded i. 860 9
 whose strings steal music. 358 16
 Instruments—constructing i. 398 8
 find it i. of ill. 517 7
 more sweetly than band of i. 598 3
 fit i. to make slaves. 334 2
 of ambition. 407 3
 of darkness. 821 24
 of our vices make i. 324 9
 such accursed i. 850 3
 to melancholy bells. 96 7
 to plague us. 832 3
 using unorganized i. 398 8
 Insubordination—gift of i. 846 3
 Insufferable—the eyes of these poor. 824 14
 Insult—added i. to injury. 398 3
 blockhead's i. points dart. 405 1
 like hissing or kicking. 247 18
 not on man, but God. 774 3
 not to see an i. 398 5
 or some threat. 646 16
 should not chide and i. 606 8
 to submit to i. 398 2
 the declaration is an i. 329 23
 Insulted—allows himself to be i. 398 1
 Insulting—meet the i. foe. 82 14
 proud resigns his powers. 338 8
 Insults—or i. unavenged. 921 14
 speak i. you will hear. 398 4
 Insurancers—of deathless fame. 256 11
 Intabescantque—relicta. 837 18
 Intactum—quid i. nefasti. 240 2
 Intaminatis—fulget honoribus. 836 18
 Interger—vite scelerisque. 100 13
 Integrity—is their portion. 410 6
 may discover such i. 50 26
 of life. 822 16
 undermines justice and i. 331 8
 Integrum—laus ibi esse i. 373 6
 Intellect—all i. all sense. 34 9
 and i. too. 42 9
 call unconscious i. 700 18
 character is higher than i. 99 13
 disaffected with his i. 690 18
 educated beyond his i. 612 23
 forbid i. to fasten itself. 660 8
 heart is wiser than the i. 879 15
 his i. improperly exposed. 516 6
 is not replenished. 658 3

living i. that bred them. 79 17
 man of rare i. 657 4
 march of i. 635 19
 men of inferior i. 302 16
 morality sees farther than i. 528 10
 parts of i. are whetstones. 308 5
 proves a want of i. 405 2
 to which one listens. 51 2
 see also Intellect p. 398
 Intellectuals—greatest of i. 700 18
 Intellectual—an i. trick. 699 5
 life of different kind. 843 5
 lords of ladies i. 382 13
 power, through words. 398 17
 provides i. difficulties. 528 10
 ray of i. fire. 398 13
 some i. intention. 41 1
 tear is an i. thing. 495 8
 who would lose this i. being. 359 8
 Intellectualized—emotion. 260 8
 Intelligent—ut nihil i. 423 13
 Intelligence—brow bright with i. 58 9
 daughter of i. 646 15
 deep sighted in i. 420 8
 flatterers have i. 276 1
 instinct with i. 218 20
 is to genius. 309 8
 look of i. in men. 59 22
 nor substance in matter. 316 19
 O dense i. 140 18
 of few perceives. 35 24
 ordered by an i. so wise. 369 7
 righteousness and i. in men. 917 9
 star-eyed intelligence. 407 15
 see also Intellect p. 398
 Intelligendo—faciunt nã i. 423 13
 Intelligor—quia non i. ulli. 743 10
 Intemperance—in nature. 399 14
 Intemperans—adulescentia. 398 21
 crudelem medicum i. 504 7
 Intemperate—youth hands over. 398 21
 Intempestive—qui foret illa. 508 7
 Intenciones—de buenas i. 362 24
 Intend—deed i. is great. 186 10
 compass more than they i. 151 15
 Intended—than by us i. 328 5
 what you i. not said. 373 5
 Intensio—arum i. frangit. 669 23
 Intent—noble action the i. 6 12
 of bearing them. 856 3
 sides of my i. 21 16
 sinister i. taints all. 300 26
 their i. everywhere. 133 4
 working out a pure i. 860 9
 Intention—attention without i. 277 10
 consciousness of good i. 518 18
 good i. clothes itself with. 532 5
 good i. not mean honor. 374 7
 is so clearly evident. 3 19
 of the giver. 69 2
 some intellectual i. 41 1
 Intentions—dunce, with best i. 532 6
 enemies with the worst i. 517 4
 eyes mark its i. 736 26
 hell paved with good i. 363 4
 Interchange—soul and i. with mine. 776 8
 Intercoarse—between living and. 34 19
 closeness of their i. 848 11
 in i. with foreign nations. 585 8
 of daily life. 725 8
 of nations. 848 11
 so fleeting is i. of men. 504 18
 speed the soft i. 219 2
 we have i. with heaven. 318 20
 with frequent i. 26 21
 with superior minds. 76 21
 with the world. 606 4
 Interea—sed fugit i. 801 2
 Interest—against his own i. 416 6
 brother's i. in his heart. 691 10
 education only i. 217 7
 friendship made by i. 303 19
 great i. of man on earth. 415 11
 haud mea i. 233 6
 I du in i. 633 17
 its i. that keeps peace. 588 14
 knows no i. of state. 330 16
 lent us life at i. 443 4
 of ten times double gain. 783 6
 pluma haud i. 143 8
 prospect of i. 859 4
 real i. to discern. 845 6
 to narrow i. of their own. 296 13
 world ruled by i. 916 2

Interested-sophisters and i. persons	790 4	other custom.	206 20	yet she is not i.	289 10
Interesting-should be i.	603 3	or is invented on me.	429 25	Invitum-sed trahit i. nova vis.	392 17
Interests-all i. weigh'd.	753 8	some means to make me.	471 7	Invitatum-culpa qui delictum	267 4
Interested-in my own i.	697 17	something i. and paint.	576 17	Invitation-more i. than command	105 10
highest i. of our country	842 8	something new.	156 18	Invite-à l'offenser.	288 8
of our fellow-citizens.	332 5	what some i. the rest.	688 14	I charge thee, i. them all.	379 20
our i. and our passions.	302 9	what the knaves i.	898 12	it is I who i. you.	297 9
prefer the i. of mankind.	296 13	when did woman ever yet i.	400 11	lips i. and eyes delight.	580 9
those whom we love.	305 10	Inventa-hic primum i.	633 19	Invited-and gladly entertained.	308 16
two i. Imperium et Libertas.	611 6	Inventé-il a i. l'histoire.	367 15	oft i. me.	453 12
various and powerful i.	330 18	par le calomnateur.	222 6	unless i. out.	212 29
Interfere-just law will i. with.	430 15	pour cacher les défauts.	514 19	Invites-anybody who i. them.	207 6
Interferi-obscondendo possint i.	344 17	Invented-by the enemy.	222 6	commission of another.	267 4
Interim-like a phantasma.	149 17	chariots that I have i.	897 22	murmur i. one to sleep.	547 11
Interiore-quod i. condidit.	35 24	first i. kissing.	419 13	my steps.	34 10
Interit-nihil i.	95 14	he i. history.	367 15	only i. offense.	288 8
perit, non i.	837 21	inviting hell i.	886 25	wit i. you by his looks.	883 16
Interitu-ab i. naturam.	544 20	it is well i.	818 10	Invitis-heu nihil i. fas.	324 23
Interlacement-wondrous i.	580 11	man who first i. sleep.	719 20	Invitus-quum i. facias.	194 13
Interline-enlarge, diminish, i.	608 18	to refresh men's spirits.	23 11	Involver-mea virtute me i.	836 21
Interludes-dreams are i.	202 12	Inventer-il faudrait l'i.	172 12, 320 16	Invulnerability-of man.	617 20
Intermixed-best if never i.	822 4	Invention-age eat up my l'i.	17 7	Invulnerable-thy i. page.	80 15
International-defiance of i. good	841 20	an exquisite i. this.	617 19	Inward-draw the i. quality after.	412 8
doctrine of i. arbitration.	918 4	art nearly allied to i.	551 20	outward and the i.	544 13
obligation.	841 20	taught in sad i.	234 11	outward habit by i. man.	570 1
Interposition-short i., for a time	792 11	brightest heaven of i.	604 10	spiritual grace.	335 12
Interpret-gesture one might i.	104 23	essence of poetry is i.	603 8	Inwrought-with placid fancies.	870 25
let me i. for him.	627 5	faith is a fine i.	254 18	Iona-among ruins of I.	586 4
your device.	321 21	from his own i. rise.	843 15	Ipse-dixit.	741 12
Interpreter-best i. of laws.	154 15	is unfruitful.	85 11	nemo est nisi i.	104 2
hardest to be understood.	460 22	matter that relates to i.	599 13	Ipsa-quantum instar in i.	106 4
ignorant base i.	151 2	necessity mother of i.	551 28	Ira-adjuvat i. manus.	27 25
of God.	44 11	new grins of his own i.	705 1	adsolet in amore et i.	482 2
of the cogitations.	697 24	not less wit nor i.	653 23	castigatione sed sine ira.	651 12
one sole i. of that law.	318 13	of letters.	742 12	certe lenta i. decorum est.	671 12
Interpreters-by sick i.	412 11	of the mind.	147 3	divina procedit i.	671 15
dreams are i.	202 25	read of in torture's i.	532 6	furor brevis est.	27 21
fools consult i.	204 5	surest prompter of i.	551 13	interit i. mora.	27 26
letters, soft i. of love.	618 10	weak i. of the enemy.	221 16	Jovis i. necegnis.	389 13
of thought.	69 21	will not draw on his i.	654 5	ratio non i. movet.	650 5
Interred-good i. with bones.	241 8	see also Invention p. 400		texes et vino tortus et i.	695 11
Interrogation-point of i.	561 6	Inventions-his own i. father'd.	643 16	trux decet i. teras.	589 21
Interrupted-enjoyed must be i.	226 3	inspirations.	142 15	Iracundia-vinces quam i.	646 21
Interruption-day a fear of i.	756 24	true rules for old i.	96 8	Ira-animis celestibus i.	28 24
Intersum-multa i. calicem.	289 23	see also Invention p. 400		remedium est i. mora.	187 19
Interval-dreadful i. of time.	130 5	Invenis-ultiora petit.	305 14	Iram-flendo diffundimus i.	782 4
Intervals-due and natural i.	77 4	user abstinet.	517 15	vinum incendit i.	876 21
Intervention-worthy of i.	322 15	Inventor-is or should be an i.	400 6	Irasci-cogas amantem i.	482 1
Interweaving-our destiny.	753 14	only i. knows how to borrow.	400 6	Irascitur-non peccatis i.	711 22
Interwine-series of i. wars.	853 17	Investigators-on the i'. heads.	237 9	Iratum-plena minarum.	904 7
Intimate-be i. at home.	135 23	seldom or ever i.	897 7	Ire-aurum per medios i.	325 14
must i. the whole.	608 17	Invents-he that i. a machine.	400 1	Ireland-dawn on the hills of I.	401 3
Intimates-eternity to man.	388 3	man i. nothing.	857 6	dear little shamrock of I.	400 16
Intimidate-threats of halter i.	295 22	Inverted-ruler of the i. year.	877 16	spirit of nationality in I.	746 4
Intimidates-the brave.	345 23	Invest-to i. their sons with arts.	325 21	Iris-in Spring a livelier i.	748 11
Intolerable-deal of sack.	399 12	Investigare-quarendo i.	194 12	Irish-chiefs of the I. Brigade.	726 7
manner i. in Almighty God.	493 18	Investigate-if you judge i.	410 19	die for the I. Republic.	586 11
this is i.	843 3	systematically and truly.	400 12	dust of some I. earth.	401 1
Intolerance-intolerant only of i.	569 11	Investigation-until forty.	910 15	liberty necessarily i.	552 10
Intoxicate-liberate or i. all.	759 21	which is guided.	138 1	no blithe I. lad.	199 3
shallow draughts i. brain.	436 8	Invertebrate-grows i. in their.	49 18	upon the I. shore.	280 21
Intoxicates-authority i.	47 3	Invereratam-fit robustius.	239 20	welcomein' I. immigrants.	552 10
Intoxication-best of life, i.	398 20	Invicem-ut i. se diligant.	116 5	Irishman-see Ireland pp. 400, 401	
get drunk with divine i.	398 19	Invicta-viris i. fortibus.	292 2	Irish-some this music to my heart.	539 17
Intreatured-beginnings lie i.	637 10	Invidende-multo minus i.	690 21	Iron-clods of i. and brass.	71 12
Intrinsic-also for its i. value.	493 9	Invidenda-care i. sobrius aula.	520 6	decided by blood and i.	842 13
Introduction-to any literary work	49 15	Invidet-non equidem i.	293 8	did on the anvil cool.	71 13
Introductions-wait no i.	247 19	Invidia-l'i. se stessa macera.	227 8	drew i. tears.	713 8
Intrude-and come again.	247 19	mai, che i. fanno.	342 21	dug from central gloom.	454 5
Intruders-same i. new.	158 2	siuili non invenero.	226 23	entered into his soul.	738 19
Intrusted-conceal what is i.	695 11	Invidiam-posse te i. pati.	685 18	hand in velvet glove.	622 18
Intueri-ipsum se i. oportet.	266 15	tamquam ignem.	226 26	hark to the clank of i.	365 12
Intueri-se tantum i.	352 14	Invidiosa-non i. voluptas.	863 2	his i., through his blood.	82 4
Intuition-faith, a passionate i.	255 24	Invidious-breaks his birth's i. bar	70 20	Malebolge, of an i. hue.	362 19
Intuitions-sanctuary of the i.	638 14	Invidus-alterius marescit.	226 23	meddles with cold i.	725 19
which distribute facts.	77 19	Inivoragated-preserved, . . .	656 16	murderous i. hail.	852 17
Intus-ego te i. et in cute.	422 11	invincible-in arms.	97 13	nor strong links of i.	634 13
Inultum-multis peccator i.	650 21	with an i. gesture.	583 12	pen of i.	49 11
Inundation-of life and thought.	247 19	Inviolata-most secret and i. rose.	682 6	reeking tube and i. shard.	849 2
Inurned-weep a people i.	687 15	Invisible-as echo's self.	153 15	restore sharpness to i.	7 8
we saw thee quietly i.	339 17	bloody and i. hand.	556 17	ring is worn out.	8 6
Intutile-il n'est rien d'i.	698 5	corporations were i.	86 21	ropes of i.	704 2
Invade-your frailer part.	63 7	hands of i. spirits.	472 13	rule them with a rod of i.	334 7
Invaded-when our rights are i.	852 15	made Hollanders an i. eel.	549 5	saw i. enter into his soul.	8 10
Invades-who i. our rights.	825 4	may I join the choir i.	392 3	sharpeneth i.	299 14
Invasion-of a common enemy.	849 3	only evil that walks i.	883 15	sleep an i. sleep.	170 4
Invectives-against the officers.	146 2	picture of the i.	912 12	some doth mollify.	71 14
Inveniet-in suo sinu i.	711 23	see what is i.	228 16	spit forth i. indignation.	856 16
quam ullum i. parem.	521 7	some soft touch i.	529 4	strike while i. is hot.	570 20, 642 9
Invent-a shovel.	333 7	Soul through the I.	738 10	they call it hard as i.	552 5
fitter to i. than to judge.	922 1	the throne of the I.	566 9	time's i. gates close.	792 14
necessary to i. him.	320 16	to mortal eyes.	745 16	'tis only i. wood.	634 12
necessary to i. it.	172 12	washing hands with i. soap.	387 1	tongue of midnight.	512 25
not able to i. anything.	429 25	we live by i. sun within.	442 3	tool of i. heard in the house.	40 13

twelve men of i. 854 10
 when i. scourge 666 3
 women show a front of i. 889 5
 you draw not i. 271 20
 Iron-bucket-the i. bucket. 863 13
 Ironies-life's little i. 445 22
 Irons-bruising i. of wrath 857 2
 two i. in the fire 645 4
 Irrational-of i. bipeds 81 2
 Irre-wenn ich i. kann es. 485 25
 Irreameabilis-unda 179 23
 Irrecoverably dark! total eclipse. 72 16
 Irregularly-great 42 15
 Irreligious-man to view an i. one. 662 5
 Irren-Menschen die nicht i. 236 22
 wage du zu i. 111 25
 Irrepressible-an i. conflict. 855 16
 Irresolute-be not too long i. 748 7
 Irreverent-to ponder how 114 16
 Irrevocable-past, wholly wasted. 344 10
 Irritable-genus i. vatum 606 23
 Irritabis-crabones 136 20
 Irritable-tribe of poets 606 23
 Irritas-nunquam autem i. esse 651 6
 Irriter-les freslons 136 22
 Irrt-es i. der Mensch 236 23
 Is-it is, but it hadn't ought 903 25
 nothing is but what 826 17
 seems Madam! Nay it is. 553 12
 such as he is there are few 389 7
 that that is, is 265 1
 whatever is, is not 330 8
 whatever is is right 675 10
 what he was, what is 507 18
 Isaac Greentree-lies 231 10
 Isaac-or the Odyssey 804 11
 Isabel-thro' all placid life 871 4
 Isar-flow of i. rolling rapidly 401 10
 Isis-where sacred I. glides 89 11
 Islam-foreheads of I. bowed as one. 577 16
 Island-every Englishman an i. 224 14
 floating bulkwark of the i. 550 4
 God blessed the green i. 400 18
 honor is like an i. 372 25
 on the misty i. 141 14
 our rough i. story 208 13
 see also Islands p. 401
 Islands-fertile golden i. 123 13
 know not where His i. lift. 321 2
 many flowering i. lie 401 17
 on a dark blue sea 123 12
 paradise i. of glory 377 21
 round many western i. 607 6
 that wandered far 123 23
 what loved little i. 863 15
 Isle-blow soft o'er Ceylon's i. 918 13
 emerald f. of the ocean 461 7
 guards his oasis i. 773 17
 in a lone i., among friends 724 3
 in this spacious i. 755 3
 men of the Emerald I. 400 19
 never was i. so little 224 10
 on a lone barren i. 169 6
 on fair Britannia's i. 676 4
 rose o'er his own native i. 400 15
 shining i. 807 3
 that grows in our i. 400 16
 the silver coasted i. 587 11
 this scepter'd i. 225 3
 where the nations 220 19
 see also Islands p. 401
 Isles-blue i. of heaven 219 9
 Indian sea by i. of Balm 577 16
 of death 179 19
 of the China Sea 728 10
 sailed for sunny i. 703 11
 the i. of Greece 342 4
 throned on her hundred i. 821 6
 touch the Happy I. 389 22
 see also Islands p. 401
 Islets-nuclei of i. of reeds 687 11
 Isocrates-adviseth Demonicus 918 8
 Isolated-or dangerously i. 224 12
 stands splendidly i. 223 17
 Isolation-our splendid i. 224 4
 this i. of England 224 12
 Ispahan-to the city i. 210 9
 Israel-a mother in i. 531 8
 O Rock of I. 315 18
 's beauty on the mountains. 729 5
 submissive I. heard and saw 779 14
 sweet psalmist of I. 693 20
 Issue-face lives in his i. 701 12
 in their i. to be feared 8 18

legacy unto their i. 337 8
 whatever be the i. 828 8
 Issues-Heaven has joined great i. 106 12
 lie on the lap of gods 322 11
 man's search to vaster i. 392 3
 touched but to fine i. 746 6
 Isthmus-narrow i. 'twixt two. 447 11
 placed on this i. of a. 450 3
 stand on this i. of life 454 22
 vain weak-built i. 237 19
 It-why doth It so and so 262 21
 Italia-thou who hast 402 3
 Italian-nice extreme true I. knows. 564 13
 or perhaps I. 224 2
 seems wise and is 880 27
 Italians-are plunderers 402 4
 Italy-lieth thine I. 254 16
 masque of I. 831 8
 paradise for horses 223 4
 see also Italy p. 402
 Itch-divinity had catch'd the i. 1 10
 for scribbling 49 13
 honour but an i. 373 16
 of disputation 119 3, 235 9
 to know their fortunes 153 19
 Itches-my right eye i. 770 20
 Itching-condemn'd to have i. palm. 786 17
 Iter-ad mortem i. est 452 3
 magnum i. ascendo 314 8
 per i. tenebriosum 166 2
 sceleribus certum est i. 241 3
 Iterance-toll the silver i. 465 9
 Itinerary-carries his eyes and i. 809 7
 Itself-ate into i. for lack 588 3
 by i., of i., and for i. 461 12
 cannot take care of i. 509 12
 created solely for i. 548 11
 written down by any but i. 667 11
 Itur-sic i. ad astra 390 1
 Iule-ceratis opes Dædalea 387 21
 Iulium-inter omnes I. sidus 749 26
 Ivices-thro' the moss i. creep 281 19
 Ivories-His fingers on the i. 530 18
 Ivory-apes and i. 538 15
 ebony as if done in i. 663 6
 hands on the i. keys 540 23
 of polished i. this 717 17
 plank of the i. floor 540 15
 Ivory-beaked-shallop of crystal i. 324 16
 Ivrongones-plus de vieux i. 206 17
 Ivy-bank with i. canopied 372 16
 beneath the i. shade 558 20
 branch for me 16 2
 branch over the wine 877 2
 darkly-wreathed 281 17
 hang no i. out 894 17
 here's eglantine, here's i. 278 5
 needeth no i. bush 876 6
 the i. mesh 279 18
 with sombre i. twine 562 7
 see also Ivy p. 402

J

Jacinth-setting a j. bell a-swing. . 64 15
 Jack-am no proud J. 104 7
 every J. became gentleman 310 20
 hails you Tom or J. 297 12
 makes a J. gentleman 804 10
 makes J. a dull boy 425 11
 makes J. a mere toy 908 22
 shall pipe and Jill shall 158 13
 was embarrassed 773 20
 watch for life of poor J. 548 20
 Jackanapes-whoreson j. must take. 774 5
 Jack-boots-shook off both may j. 378 14
 Jackdaw-miser kept tame j. 403 2
 sat in Cardinal's chair 403 1
 Jacket-beaths in russet j. 51 22
 day hath put on his j. 238 13
 green j. red cap 253 12
 Jack Fulstaff-sweet J. F. 56 21
 Jack-fool-you may be a j. 816 13
 Jack Robinson-as t'ys to save J.R. 909 11
 Jacks-braggarts, J., milksops 714 26
 Jackson-back of the boy is J. 726 4
 standing like stone wall 725 14
 Jacob-angel did with J. 180 4
 ladder of the mind 504 12
 suit ill with J.'s voice 182 14
 talk to him of J.'s ladder 777 24
 the voice is J.'s voice 349 27
 Jacta-alea esto 265 4

Jactantius-nulli j. merent. 344 2
 Jactare-nee j. jugum vita 351 14
 Jactaris-tota j. in urba 329 15
 Jade-arant j. on a journey 596 17
 Jads-I like the j. for a' that 887 8
 Jafeth-the gentelman j. 310 10
 Janrhundert-fordr' ich mein J. 477 3
 Jail-is being in a j. 703 13
 nothing left but a j. 243 21
 or the world's thy j. 888 16
 world miscalls a j. 634 10
 Jails-chambers of great are j. 365 20
 owners now to j. confin'd 307 2
 Jam-satis est 690 20
 James G. Blaine-marched 612 4
 Jamie's-after robins 764 6
 Jane-borrow'd maxims 673 20
 Jangled-like sweet bells j. 68 9
 Janus-frons est animi j. 513 12
 patet atri J. Ditis 364 1
 January-blasts of J. would blow. 403 4
 grey is here 695 1
 not till a hot J. 397 9
 snowhid in J. 101 16
 Jonas-am I 323 2
 was invoked 403 3
 Japanese-we, like the J., can 842 9
 Jar-burt with j. and fret 482 19
 paining j. through 192 2
 strange quick j. 207 9
 united j. yet loth to part 500 23
 when such things j. 539 17
 Jargon-brutish j. we inherit 744 19
 of the schools 779 2
 Jars-made to drain 877 1
 my words are little j. 904 19
 Jas-in Arab language is 403 7
 Jasmine-meshes of the j. 307 20
 see also Jasmine p. 403
 Jasper-what is better than J.? 888 3
 Jaundiced-yellow to the j. eye. 771 17
 Javelin-in his hand a j. 748 4
 Jaws-certain bits in certain j. 333 8
 gray head and gaunt j. 634 3
 greedy j. ready for to teare 580 20
 of danger and of death 856 19
 of darkness do devour 754 16
 of death 167 17, 858 8
 opens her j. for gold 53 6
 opens wide her j. 55 6
 pierce their slimy j. 29 12
 ponderous and marble j. 339 17
 redeem truth from his j. 410 8
 shronke into his j. 622 8
 Jay-admires the j. the insect's 256 3
 more precious than 127 6
 Jays-overstocked with j. 552 12
 Jealous-in honor 16 13
 lookout as a rival 266 6
 loving-j. of his liberty 479 17
 man grows j. and with cause. 497 8
 one not easily j. 479 4
 see also Jealousy pp. 403, 404
 Jealousies-blown by surmises, j. 688 11
 but what your j. awake 404 15
 his pettier j. 151 6
 Jealousy-and j. injustice 890 6
 as cruel as the grave 480 22
 contempt of others, and j. 101 3
 have a tincture of j. 297 8
 in j. I rede eek 652 19
 no j. their dawn of love 495 21
 of sad distrust and j. 500 17
 see also Jealousy pp. 403, 404
 Jean-and farewell my j. 261 4
 just the common J. and Hans. 627 17
 Jeanie Morrison-dear, dear J. M. 781 25
 Jeer-least propensity to j. 502 7
 Jeffersonian-simplicity 194 19
 vulgarity 194 19
 Jeffrey-no one minds what J. says. 744 10
 to J. go, be silent 150 1
 Jehovah-bath triumphed 294 18
 Jove or Lord 627 14
 to praise J.'s name 627 18
 Jelu-like the driving of J. 378 17
 Jekyll-who used to say 810 16
 Jellycoo-has Nelsonson attributes. 846 3
 Jellyfish-and a saurian 241 18
 Jenny-kissed me when we met. 417 16
 Jeopardy-from place of j. 69 1
 Jericho-go to J. 640 8
 tarry at J. 349 3
 Jerk-with a dexterous j. 20 9

- Jerkin-like j. and j.'s lining.....492 19
 Jerome-descant upon Basil and J.657 20
 from J. or Athanasius.....631 7
 Jerusalem-city, the New J.....792 14
 if I forget thee, O J.....287 18
 traveller on his way to J.....337 11
 Jeshurun-waxed fat, and kicked.....344 6
 Jesses-frees him from her j.....889 22
 Jessie-we'll give 'em J.....611 20
 Jest-all is but a j.....659 3
 and youthful jollity.....429 12
 dost tell another's j.....755 6
 dreadful j. for mankind.....291 11
 ere the j. they hear.....144 19
 injured even in j.....300 12
 is clearly to be seen.....48 8
 lest in the j. thy person.....429 6
 life is a j.....231 3, 448 18, 631 19
 men may j. with saints.....885 11
 no such virtue in a j.....673 20
 pass your proper j.....150 1
 pursue.....with j. and jibe.....520 29
 serious things to j.....4 9
 stabs you for a j.....207 10
 swear the j. be laughable.....104 16
 turns to a mirth-moving j.....885 9
 would not bear serious.....674 7
 see also Jestings pp. 404, 405
 Jester-a j. a bad character.....405 6
 become a fool and j.!.....285 7
 ill white hairs become a j.....349 8
 laughs himself.....405 8
 love were j. at the court of.....471 16
 Jestors-do often prove prophets.....405 10
 Jestings-proves a want.....405 2
 with edge tools.....160 5
 Jest-he j. at scars.....920 24
 no time to break j. when.....404 22
 to his memory for his j.....509 4
 Jesu-amator J. et veritatis.....345 7
 O J. my dearest one.....626 22
 Jesuits-order of J. a sword.....662 21
 Jesus-a lover of J.....345 7
 could be a J. mild.....111 5
 dear child J.'s sake.....116 13
 for J. Sake Forbear.....234 6
 gentilman J. was borne.....310 10
 how J. could liken.....110 5
 on the road.....316 4
 place where J. lay.....209 17
 when J. spake.....111 22
 young J. for her eyes.....250 11
 Jesus Christ-is risen today.....210 7
 Lord J. C.'s sake.....328 17
 religion of J. C.....844 10
 Jet-has set in a bank of j.....714 6
 pansy freak'd with j.....578 2
 Jets-black water j. between.....495 5
 under his advanced plumes.....133 12
 Jetzt-pfeilschnell ist das J.....798 12
 Jet-le j. ne vaut pas la.....919 12
 Jeune-hermite, vieil diable.....923 24
 si j. savoit.....922 23
 Jeunesse-plaisirs de la j.....14 24
 rêve de j., réalisé.....454 14
 si j. savoit.....922 23
 Jew-Apella may believe.....66 13
 Brahmin, monk and J.....627 18
 may claim a pound of.....414 26
 to praise Jehovah's name.....627 18
 see also Jews p. 406
 Jewel-be it j. or toy.....759 10
 called her his j.....900 19
 carved most curiously.....602 24
 caught my heav'nly j.....761 23
 chastity's the j. of our house.....108 19
 consistency's a j.....132 5
 fair j. Truth.....822 12
 hung like a j. up among.....381 12
 immediate j. of their souls.....543 14
 miss j. in the mirror.....577 18
 of gold in a swine's.....195 25
 precious j. in his head.....10 6
 rich in having such a j.....870 20
 rich j. in Ethiopia's ear.....62 12
 stolen a j. Death.....55 12
 Time's best j.....799 17
 to the earth some j. rare.....421 18
 weight of j. or plate.....311 19
 which no Indian.....136 5
 within our breast this j. lies.....350 24
 wit's a j.....886 3
 see also Jewels pp. 405, 406
 Jewelled-night comes world-j.....554 14
 thing to be braided, and j.....348 4
 Jewels-are all life's j. strung.....449 5
 bright j. of the mine.....254 23
 o'er every part.....608 1
 dumb j. often in silent.....902 7
 five-words-long.....604 15
 like j. in a shroud.....248 16
 living j. dropped.....55 16
 prized than j. rare.....12 2
 these are my j.....111 22
 tresses that wear j.....347 25
 see also Jewels pp. 405, 406
 Jews-and gentiles are wont.....553 3
 in converting j.....115 26
 one heavy sabbath.....689 13
 see also Jews p. 406
 Jig-bow Irish j.....157 2
 dancing a j. and bowing.....572 20
 one eternal j. and shuffle.....157 6
 soul dance upon a j.....539 2
 Jill-shall dance.....158 13
 Jilted-better be courted and j.....899 18
 Jinged-Jonathan j. the coins.....854 9
 Jinging-and the tingling.....68 3
 of guinea helps the hurt.....523 20
 of our leader's bells.....154 10
 Jingo-but by j. if we do.....848 10
 by the living j.....848 10
 Jiu-Jitsu-kind of moral j.....528 12
 Joan-greasy J. doth keel the pot.....878 4
 nobody home but jumping J.....369 22
 Wife J. and Goodman.....132 5
 Joe-Lord had a j. for me.....908 19
 poor as J. my lord.....622 2
 Jobbernal-th' outward j.....804 4
 Jobs-haven't been started.....907 21
 Joci-quoties voluit fortuna j.....288 17
 Jocri-omissis j.....405 7
 Jocusque si sine amore j.....470 19
 Joco-amicum lãdere ne j.....300 12
 Jocos-et Dii amant.....323 16
 Jocosi-tristes tristemque j.....734 11
 Jocum-dictum est per j.....405 6
 Jocund-better be j. with the.....876 10
 how j. did they drive.....18 8
 Jocus-ignavis etiam j. est.....519 3
 Jocusque-deim risus ludus j.....232 15
 Joe-dust was Bill and which J.....757 1
 Jog-on, the foot-path way.....512 11
 Joggles-in ceaseless wash.....273 12
 John-like the beloved J.....817 1
 some said J. print it.....76 11
 speak for yourself, J.....900 13
 John Anderson-my jo, J.....582 4
 John-apple-nor the downy peach.....304 3
 John Barleycorn-inspiring J. B.....204 22
 was a hero bold.....874 20
 John Bradford-there.....goes J. B.335 11
 John Brown-'s body lies.....736 21
 John Bull-according to J. B.....850 6
 your cousin too J. B.....850 6
 John Lee-is dead.....32 6
 Johnny Groat-Maiden kirk to J.G.407 7
 John Peel-D'ye Ken J. P.....108 6
 Johnson-Cham of literature.....461 25
 Dr. J.'s morality was.....528 11
 imitation of Dr. J.'s style.....758 24
 rough J. the great moralist.....528 6
 John Trott-was desired.....45 11
 Join-myself to others.....699 5
 then j. in hand, brave Americans.....827 12
 Joined-God hath j. together.....500 5
 what therefore God hath j.....498 5
 Joint-cracking j. unhinge.....705 8
 look out at every j.....426 19
 time is out of j.....799 2
 Joins-mass of knotted j.....787 5
 Joke-college j. to cure dumps.....405 13
 fortune wishes to j.....288 17
 funniest j. in the world.....822 7
 get a j. well into a Scotch.....693 1
 is very serious thing.....404 18
 many a j. had he.....779 13
 some ornithological j.....75 11
 that's a good j. but.....405 4
 Jokes-even the gods love j.....323 16
 hackney'd j. from Miller.....150 1
 laughed at all his j.....779 13
 live in love and j.....470 19
 Joking-decides great things.....405 3
 my way of j.....822 7
 set aside.....405 7
 Jollity-jest and youthful j.....429 12
 live in the crowds of j.....724 9
 Jolly-a j. old pedagogue.....350 11
 a j. place, said he.....96 21
 drink my j. lads.....498 13
 my griefs to this are j.....505 13
 some credit in being j.....511 16
 Jonathan-Brother J. sat by.....23 9
 consult Brother J.....23 9
 jingled the coins.....854 9
 Saul and J. were lovely.....303 5
 Jofficher-en j. la terre.....341 7
 Jones-God speaks to J.....802 14
 Jonson-knew the critics.....150 9
 learned J. in this list.....435 14
 's learned sock be on.....701 15
 Joppa-was at J. certain disciple.....599 85
 Jordan-on this side J.'s wave.....337 10
 Jorgensen-days of the withering J.728 10
 Joseph-never wore.....33 18
 stript J. out of his coat.....31 21
 Joshua-new J. in Andie Agnew.....689 12
 of America.....802 8
 the son of Nun.....802 9
 Josiah Quincy-cannot.....forgotten.588 11
 Jostle-nothing j. or displace.....597 12
 Jot-bate a j. of heart or hope.....72 17
 Joué-commune on t'a j.....439 2
 Jouer-mettez, pour me j.....538 6
 Jouir-espérer c'est j.....636 6
 l'abstenir pour j.....214 6
 Jouissance-la véritable j.....226 4
 Jouissent-ils j. du présent.....110 20
 Jounced-them and bounced.....54 12
 Jour-cet astre du j.....474 15
 il n'est si beau j.....162 11
 perdu le j. qui.....162 19
 se trouve cent fois par j.....572 2
 Journalism-great is j.....407 11
 Journaux-tout faiseur de j.....408 9
 Journées-perdue de toutes j.....428 17
 Journey-a j. to death.....452 3
 all things j.....635 5
 arrant jade on a j.....596 18
 as we j. through life.....454 18
 companion on a j.....125 11
 day's j. take the.....810 7
 death's j.'s end.....913 7
 disagreeable day for j.....810 3
 distant j. through the skies.....64 3
 end of a j. too.....162 10
 heavy riches but a j.....866 16
 here's my j.'s end.....177 16
 let us j. together.....693 3
 [life] j. to death.....175 17
 like path to heaven.....360 25
 love awaits you at j.'s end.....477 7
 near thy j.'s end.....164 16
 swallows speed their j.....747 20
 the way with me.....202 7
 through the aery gloom.....456 17
 thus to j. on.....817 1
 to a splendid tomb.....308 18
 today the j. is ended.....736 14
 to those who j. near.....839 10
 traveller's j. is done.....768 14
 various j. to the deep.....675 18
 welcome at j.'s end.....171 11
 wondrous j. to foreign.....47 23
 once I j. far from home.....665 6
 Journeymen-nature's j. had made.....5 21
 Jours-adieu mes beaux j.....293 24
 je e'ajouté à mes j.....556 8
 les j. qu'ils communie.....662 20
 le reste de nos j.....66 5
 mes j. sont allez.....163 17
 passés ces j. de fête.....582 11
 Jove-alone endues the soul.....919 21
 and my stars be praised.....618 17
 bended as to J.'s statue.....614 20
 bird of j. stooped.....209 2
 by great J. design'd.....745 16
 by J.'s high throne.....147 9
 by J. the stranger and.....595 11
 daughter of J., Aphrodite.....322 25
 descending from tow'r.....723 9
 enroll'd in J.'s own book.....337 7
 for's power to thunder.....560 4
 for your love, would.....478 13
 great J. had been.....237 13
 himself cannot catch her.....571 10
 himself do else than miss.....418 10
 in a passion.....753 20
 I saw J.'s bird.....209 6
 Jehovah, J., or Lord.....627 14

laughs at lovers' perjury.....468 4
 leave the rest to J.....816 28
 lifts the golden balances.....262 24
 like great J. the leader.....540 11
 never sends us downward.....204 5
 not J. himself, at one time.....470 7
 of J.'s nectar sup.....802 16
 overpeer'd J.'s spreading tree.....176 19
 's satellites less than J.....324 5
 some christened J. adorn.....95 16
 strong as thunder is in J.'s.....336 1
 thou reagent of the skies.....525 3
 to the throne of J.....148 3
 weighs affairs of earth.....322 14
 when J. gave us life.....424 18
 wrath of J. nor fire.....389 13
 young Phidias brought.....694 4
 Jov-eripuit fulmenque J.....219 5
 gratia magna Jovi.....483 3
 Jovial-among your guests.....345 15
 star reigned at his birth.....751 19
 Jovis-opus exegi quod nec J.....389 13
 Jowett-garden Little J. made.....307 21
 Joy-and sorrow, mingle.....126 23
 anxiety mingled with j.....601 11
 archer making pain his j.....323 6
 aristocracy be the only j.....560 3
 ballad-singer's j.....56 18
 being altogether wanting.....735 19
 be w! you a.....261 3
 born to j. and pleasure.....282 10
 brightens his crest.....376 20
 bring her j. or pain.....680 21
 cease, every j. to glimmer.....735 13
 change of j.....112 16
 clutches my throat.....553 2
 comes and goes.....93 9
 current of domestic j.....370 2
 Deity believed is j. begun.....321 5
 delight bath a j. in it.....430 2
 dimpled not for j.....764 20
 do ill, the j. fades.....185 24
 drives all j. away.....216 17
 droops with forehead.....798 3
 each hour's j. wrecked.....735 21
 endless is j.....735 3
 envy withers at another's j.....227 16
 eternal j. and everlasting.....892 10
 for inward j. depend.....135 23
 for promised j.....195 2
 for the j. of the working.....910 1
 for weary hours.....135 2
 found more j. in sorrow.....736 3
 give him j. that awkward at.....487 4
 grief unto grief, j. unto j.....280 26
 half of j. still fresh and.....450 14
 have I in June's return.....413 3
 heard its deep songs of j.....360 11
 heartfelt j. virtue's prize.....837 24
 heart with room for j.....357 25
 heighten all his j.....874 20
 hidden in sorrow.....773 15
 inch of j. surmounts.....429 18
 in j. of voice and pinion.....460 26
 in the heart of pain.....575 24
 in their pleasure takes j.....351 3
 is a partnership.....125 3
 let a wordless j. go by.....519 19
 let j. be unconfin'd.....156 21
 let J. or Ease.....131 8
 lies onward and j. behind.....343 24
 life of j. in happiest hours.....596 7
 live J. and Pain.....358 20
 long hopes wear out j.....800 8
 loud in their j.....67 15
 music exalts each j.....535 9
 my j. in grief.....299 8
 my Love, my life, my j.....109 19
 my second bliss in j.....299 8
 nights were full of j.....110 17
 nor j. nor grieve too much.....913 7
 not the prize gives the j.....759 10
 of j. to some.....617 9
 of meeting not unmixed.....505 3
 of silence or of sound.....600 5
 of youth and health.....388 7
 of youthful sports.....566 10
 oil of j. for mourning.....127 20
 old women weep for j.....614 16
 opportunity for j.....452 2
 out of breath with j.....873 1
 perfectest herald of j.....709 30
 perfect j. therein I finde.....513 22
 perplexed for utterance.....707 10

power of imparting j.....245 11
 promise of exceeding j.....698 25
 pure the j. when first.....78 3
 raft immortal and j.....389 9
 raptured thrill of j.....887 6
 renews the life of j.....863 12
 returns the vernal j.....746 15
 rose! the j. of heaven.....680 19
 safety and great j. to find.....359 18
 secret j. partake.....838 4
 shipmate, j.....180 11
 short is his j.....594 20
 song is all the j. of life.....69 17
 sons of God shouted for j.....750 3
 soon brightened with j.....568 12
 's soul lies in doing.....902 6
 source of every j.....133 21
 springs up e'en.....269 27
 such j. ambition finds.....21 1
 sung in my halls of j.....713 9
 sweeten present j.....734 23
 sweetest j. the wildest woe.....464 12
 sweet with j.....193 24
 tell me not of j.....740 18
 that in our embers.....273 1
 that it may bring.....742 24
 that springs from labor.....425 2
 the j. is mutual.....417 11
 there's j. in the mountains.....494 15
 the smiles of j.....915 7
 they have in going to God.....773 14
 thing of beauty is a j.....59 20
 till j. shall overtake.....175 2
 to heighten j.....509 19
 too deep for shallow day.....555 1
 to see myself live now.....582 15
 to the Toiler!.....909 12
 the touch of j.....717 8
 to walk at will.....787 3
 treasury of everlasting j.....361 18
 truth and j. are swallowed.....710 2
 turns at touch of j. or woe.....392 7
 variety only gives j.....831 2
 variety's the source of j.....330 26
 was a flame in me.....736 3
 whence this excess of j.....678 3
 wherein it finds a j.....314 12
 where j. forever dwells.....261 2
 where's all the j. and mirth.....471 9
 which warriors feel.....855 6
 who j. would win must share.....350 18
 who ne'er knew j.....232 18
 widow's heart sing for j.....358 9
 winged with j.....54 8
 with all that j. can give.....575 18
 with glorious j.....438 9
 with j. and fear his heart.....253 20
 with j. pleasure, revel.....399 16
 with j. profound.....68 8
 with j. thy ruddy limbs.....764 2
 without cunker or cark.....619 21
 with the voice of j.....428 11
 would no j. but this.....766 13
 would soon return.....378 6
 you will give j. to me.....345 18
 see also Joy pp. 409, 410
 Joyance-to sounds of j. there.....588 22
 Joy-bells-makes j. ring.....111 6
 Joyful-and free from blame.....834 24
 day of prosperity be j.....9 22
 let the Poet be.....605 15
 Joying-to live, I joyed to die.....235 1
 Joyous-of many a j. strain.....447 12
 tho' j. are sober.....401 72
 Joyousness-frantic in its j.....863 9
 Joy-riding-post financial j.....87 2
 Joys-all the j. of sense.....601 13
 almost sacred j. of home.....370 22
 and mental health.....864 12
 are but toys.....68 16
 breaths like perfect j.....373 17
 cares still double to his j.....38 15
 clutch the j.....187 15
 delay that postpones j.....205 19
 dip in such j.....442 7
 do your j. with age diminish.....508 4
 half our j. renew.....924 13
 harvest of his youthful j.....725 10
 in j. of conquest.....517 24
 in youth to petty j.....828 14
 life's best j. consist.....583 3
 link to bind the j.....733 7
 music for the j. we lack.....505 14
 my j. to this are folly.....505 14

of benevolent friendship.....517 13
 of life with health.....746 15
 of marriage are heaven.....497 2
 old j. fade.....15 14
 our j. and all we have.....798 2
 pay his wisdom for his j.....378 11
 present j. therein I find.....513 21
 purest j. of life.....351 4
 pursues imaginary j.....815 3
 queen of childish j.....676 11
 raise your j.....210 6
 remembered j. never past.....73 2
 remembered without wish.....736 13
 rob us of our j.....900 2
 some new j.....807 7
 spirit-voice and vocal j.....629 1
 sudden j. out of darkness.....368 10
 taste the melancholy j.....762 13
 their unpolluted j.....201 8
 tidings bring and lucky j.....554 3
 twilight of j. departed.....898 9
 wanton in fullness.....782 27
 will hide our j. no longer.....530 1
 youth should watch j.....922 20
 see also Joy pp. 409, 410
 Joy-song-of the crocus.....38 17
 Jubee-hoc volo, sic j.....658 15
 Jubet-non vetat peccare j.....149 13
 Jucunda-memoria est.....816 12
 mutatio loci j.....831 5
 sine sociis j. possessio.....691 4
 Jucundam-post j. juventutem.....453 22
 Jucundi-acti labores.....424 7
 Jucundior-domestica sede j.....369 15
 Jucundis-pro j. optissima.....322 22
 Jucundius-vita j. ipsa nempe.....672 6
 Jucundum-nil est j. vivas.....470 19
 Jucundus-comes j. in via.....125 11
 Judeus-credat J. Apella.....66 13
 Judas-given them the slip.....811 13
 kiss'd his master.....812 8
 Judex-damnatur cum nocens.....434 10
 damnatur cum nocens.....411 5
 omnis corruptus j.....410 9
 Judge-a country by the majority.....331 16
 a j. is just.....103 8
 a j. of all things.....490 29
 amongst fools a j.....283 16
 a perfect j. will read.....151 14
 a prince and a j. over us.....683 21
 artist may j. better than.....6 10
 be wary how ye j.....198 3
 chaos j. the strife.....97 5
 crushed by angry j.'s frown.....676 4
 forbear to j.....412 10
 for he is thy j.....630 14
 him who is righteous j.....500 20
 if its adversary is j.....346 4
 I see the j. enthroned.....671 4
 mind proper j. of the man.....515 23
 monarchs justly to j.....294 13
 none blessed before death.....167 21
 no one to accuse or j. you.....599 6
 not by my sins wilt thou j.....668 19
 not that ye be not judged.....728 4
 not the preacher.....630 14
 on that pint you may j.....784 5
 proper j. of the man.....412 5
 sole j. of truth.....491 9
 the indifferent j.....720 23
 the j. is condemned.....434 10
 the j.'s bride might be.....830 14
 to invent than to j.....922 1
 whose dictate fixed the law.....168 12
 you as you are.....412 14
 you shall not be my j.....222 11
 see also Judges pp. 410, 411
 Judged-be j. by the motive.....411 8
 not by what we might.....412 6
 out of season j.....925 10
 shall be most surely j.....696 10
 we shall be most surely j.....663 12
 Judges-a fool with j.....283 16
 and senates have been.....84 6
 answer to question.....432 1
 be obliged to go armed.....431 13
 such as sit her j.....395 20
 to j. should be shown.....60 5
 unjust j. fathers are.....924 14
 when j. have been babes.....412 7
 see also Judges pp. 410, 411
 Judging-acquit himself of j. amiss.....411 21
 no way of j. future.....411 16
 or in j. ill.....50 12

people by appearances.....	35 16
Judgment-acquitted at j. seat.....	346 1
and deliberation.....	553 1
at j. I'd run my chance.....	100 3
but never out of j.....	437 15
by j. of the eye.....	62 7
concerns of j. and of mercy.....	630 5
critics to their j. too.....	50 13
defend against your j.....	297 16
enough for me.....	130 4
equal or superior.....	657 21
fear j.....	104 12
for all right j. of any.....	98 7
God's great j. seat.....	101 1
got the better of the j.....	226 14
hath repented o'er.....	666 17
inevitable criterion of j.....	254 13
in matters of j.....	789 5
is the world's j.....	368 1
joined to a weak j.....	507 19
justice and j. are.....	331 17
leaves of J. Book unfold.....	482 4
leaves the j. free.....	600 17
lest passion sway thy j.....	581 6
mistake of j.....	236 27
"my work is done," till j. day.....	909 17
nobody of the want of j.....	507 10
of the buyer.....	87 2
of their peers.....	432 7
of true nature of human.....	514 20
people's j. always true.....	647 17
pervert the j.....	902 16
sets him free.....	883 4
surrender j. hoodwinked.....	541 19
that j. of his.....	66 10
their j.'s right.....	152 3
the world's j.....	368 1
thorns of j.....	128 7
those who are of good j.....	289 22
waits upon the j.....	16 18
's weak, prejudice strong.....	632 1
when I was green in j.....	923 25
wit and j. are at strife.....	884 20
with critic j. scan.....	510 19
vulgarize the day of j.....	742 23
see also Judgment pp. 411, 412	
Judgment Day-waiting the J. D.726 12	
Judgments-argue with j. below.....	41 16
delivers bawling j.....	386 14
no use passing j.....	918 2
where our j. err.....	792 21
see also Judgment pp. 411, 412	
Judicære-net supra crepidam j.....	706 2
Judicæ-si j., cognosce.....	410 19
Judicæ-securus j. orbis terrarum.....	911 24
Judicæ-mutato j. pura est.....	346 4
quod se j. nemo.....	346 1
Judices-juris respondeant j.....	432 1
Judicia-naturæ j. confirmat.....	793 10
Judicial-introduced in j.....	430 17
Judicious-is j. manly, free.....	467 20
Judicium-officium est ut res.....	440 16
Judicium-legale j. parum suorum.....	432 7
qui j. fugit.....	346 15
Judicium-res sit ire ad j.....	432 19
Jug O'Grady-an' j. O'G.....	235 17
Jug-of wine, Loaf of Bread.....	579 1
Jugement-jamais avec du j.....	411 20
aux j. débiles.....	507 19
Jugend-in der j. wünscht.....	882 9
schnell fertig ist die j.....	906 2
Juger-pour j. des hommes.....	101 2
sur la mine.....	35 16
un mot nous fait j.....	905 26
Juggles-never owns its j.....	631 14
Juggling-fiends no more believ'd.....	636 12
Jugulo-suo sibi gladio hunc j.....	415 7
Jugum-ferre, quod subit j.....	477 15
Justice-blood is a j.....	73 10
divine, nectareous j.....	463 16
nectarian j. renews.....	863 12
of subtle virtue lies.....	614 9
Juices-red and golden j.....	877 7
umbered j. and pulped.....	53 1
Julia-the lips of J.....	534 1
Julian-shines out the J. star.....	749 26
Juliet-wonder of dear J's hand.....	350 6
Julius Caesar-divorced his wife.....	771 15
grew fat.....	214 10
July-flashing bars of J.....	412 26
lindens in fervors of J.....	412 24
makes a J.'s day short.....	109 12
second day of J. 1776.....	368 7
trickling rainbow of J.....	566 15

warmth of its J.....	508 9
Jump-for the gentleman.....	200 3
good wits will j.....	883 9
we'd j. the life to come.....	453 5
with common spirits.....	113 26
Jumps-as down the stairs she j.....	536 20
than up be j.....	332 3
Juncturaque-series j. pollet.....	49 4
June-airs of J.....	38 4
all J. I bound the rose.....	678 19
an army in J.....	155 18
at the feel of J.....	336 17
beautiful as rose in J.....	566 15
boyhood's time of J.....	112 22
dreams of sunshine and J.....	878 7
fresh as rose in J.....	580 9
ice in J.....	150 2
in airs of J.....	823 7
leafy month of J.....	84 15
may be had by the poorest.....	127 23
may pour warm red wine.....	501 7
meetings made December J.....	828 7
newly sprung in J.....	465 20
not the twenty-first of J.....	525 12
pleasant that in flowery J.....	333 1
take an opera in J.....	707 2
to Romany in J.....	351 12
see also June p. 413	
June-winty days are J.....	794 15
Jungle-cutting through the j.....	129 13
Jüngling-an dem J. was er.....	469 11
Juniper-and azure-studded j.....	281 22
sweet is the j.....	281 12
Junks-in j. of old Hong-Kong.....	538 15
Juno-lids of J.'s eyes.....	834 21
ruffles thee.....	804 2
the ox-eyed awful J.....	322 10
we went, like J's swans.....	299 19
Jupiter-æx alto perjuria.....	475 10
est quodcumque vides.....	323 3
hang out balance.....	804 2
if J. hurled his.....	711 14
is late in looking into.....	652 9
is wherever you look.....	323 3
laughs at perjuries.....	475 10
my lord J. knows.....	323 10
placed two wallets.....	266 14
possit J. reprehendere.....	571 10
quem J. vult perdere.....	397 11
ridet amantium J.....	483 4
sua fulmino mittat J.....	711 14
talk of Proserpina and J.....	702 1
thanks to J.....	483 3
try the weed.....	804 2
whom J. would destroy.....	397 11
Jura-aurora veralia j.....	84 6
sunt superis sua j.....	432 16
Jurare-nec j. time.....	483 3
nisi ubi necesse.....	774 4
Juratores-facti respondeant j.....	432 1
Juravi-lingua mentem.....	563 13
Jure-id etiam j. fieri putant.....	243 1
Jurgia-precēs, exprobratio.....	482 2
Juris-ad questionem j.....	432 1
mensuraque j. vis erit.....	675 6
Jurisprudence-gladsome light of j.....	431 6
history of Roman j.....	430 17
Medicine, and even.....	435 21
Jurors-to matter of fact.....	432 1
Jury-gentlemen of the..... J.....	200 4
passing on prisoner's life.....	412 13
trial by j..... a delusion.....	431 8
when the j. have retired.....	431 11
Jurymen-that j. may dine.....	410 17
Just-ad j. naturale attinet.....	236 2
est in armis.....	149 8
gentium.....	430 27
idem Accio, quod Titio j.....	329 7
periere mores, j., decus.....	463 8
quod vos j. cogit.....	434 15
summum j., summa injuria.....	413 19
summum sepe.....	434 16
Just-actions of the j.....	8 25
and mealy.....	435 26
and resolute.....	459 13
are the ways of heaven.....	360 13
as our cause is j.....	91 20
dwellings of j. men.....	26 21
ever was a j. war.....	853 4
great, good and j.....	342 23
grounded on j. and right.....	697 7
He, more j., stooped.....	904 22
intent of bearing them is j.....	856 3
is in its causes j.....	644 5

keep Good and J. in awe.....	563 10
laws are no restraint.....	431 15
merciful as well as j.....	510 1
not be considered j.....	433 5
proprietor of j. applause.....	51 11
prosperous to be j.....	820 15
remembrance of the j.....	509 9
sleep of the j.....	719 17
sneers at the j.....	897 10
spirits of j. men.....	630 17
that makes a j. man happy.....	498 4
the gods are j.....	832 3
to ashes of j. is kind.....	416 2
to be j. you must break it.....	589 20
who is not j. is severe.....	127 10
see also Justice pp. 413-415	
Justa-bella quibus.....	843 6
omnia dat qui j. negat.....	414 10
Juste-le j. milicie.....	520 9
on ne peut être j.....	415 8
qui n'est que j.....	127 10
Justes-du sommeil des j.....	719 17
Justice-and judgment are.....	331 17
arbitral courts of j.....	918 3
believing the j. of cause.....	847 6
can deal that j.....	130 10
Dame J. passed along.....	432 25
deals the mightier blow.....	510 5
duty to grant j.....	410 11
examines all offenders.....	798 24
faith sister of j.....	521 7
gilded hand may shove by j.....	433 10
goose a j.....	41 18
graces as j. verity.....	686 2
his j., knowledge, love.....	913 8
hour of j. does not.....	767 25
in fair round belly.....	16 13
l'heure de la j.....	767 25
main tenets of j.....	23 6
nor cares for j.....	382 6
other men do them j.....	230 10
Pen that can do j. to Hen.....	365 7
principles of eternal j.....	333 15
principles of peace and j.....	296 12
principles of universal j.....	844 10
revenge kind of wild j.....	671 21
should rouse itself.....	345 24
strong lance of j.....	711 29
tardy j. will o'ertake crime.....	534 12
than the j. of it.....	432 6
then may do me j.....	234 15
to accuse.....	130 18
to men as regards j.....	894 7
uncompromising as j.....	668 20
undermines j. and integrity.....	331 8
unwhipp'd of j.....	149 19
when mercy seasons j.....	510 12
where mystery begins j. ends.....	430 19
see also Justice pp. 413-415	
Justicers-above your j.....	414 23
Justices-could not take up quarrel.....	590 9
truth is j's handmaid.....	415 4
with grave j. sit.....	410 7
Justifiable-to men.....	414 14
Justification-neither j. nor defence.....	79 4
towards God.....	255 5
Justified-successful crimes are j.....	811 8
wisdom is j. of her children.....	880 8
Justifier-strange j. of thyself.....	879 28
Justify-end must j. the means.....	221 4
the ways of God to men.....	318 15
to j. their wrong doings.....	744 21
Justinianus-dat J. honores.....	502 4
Justitia-see also Justice pp. 413-415	
Justitie-soror incorrupta.....	521 7
Justly-men think they may j. do.....	243 1
Justness-in its application.....	756 24
Justum-est bellum quibus.....	849 15
et tenacem virum.....	142 21
Jutting-out into the infinite.....	309 5
Jutty-no j. frieze, buttress nor.....	495 7
Juvabit-olim meminisse j.....	509 13
Juvat-audentes deus ipse j.....	83 9
si fortuna j. caveto.....	289 8
te exempta j. spinis.....	760 12
Juvenal-he can quote Horace, J.....	657 20
Juvenai-ad aratra j.....	797 2
Juvenis-est in j.....	24 14
Juveni-parandum.....	16 9
Juvenes-dum sumus.....	453 22
Juvenis-angelicus j. senibus.....	922 22
Juvent-prisca j. alios.....	582 20
Juventus-vitio parentum rara j.....	619 4
Juventutem-eruditus j.....	217 1

Juventutis-flos j.	923 12
Juvenum-flos j.	923 12

K

Kabir-brother kneels, so saith K. 626 16	
Kabira-weep when he beheld.	263 11
Kaiser-der K. of dis Faderland. 684 1	
's gray minions.	723 13
Kammerdiener-für den K.	366 3
Kammern-zwei K. hat das Herz. 358 20	
Kampf-rasche K. verewigt.	257 8
Kämpfen-Götter selbst.	758 10
Kann-sagt er k. nicht.	871 15
Kansas-what is the matter with K. 643 10	
Kant-and Theology too.	657 20
Kärner-haben die K. zu thun.	685 14
Kathleen Mavourneen-still.	579 19
Katterfelto-this new K.	859 12
Katdyd-see p. 415	
Katzen-wie junge K. mit.	883 22
Kecksies-rough thistles, k., burs. 867 10	
Keedron-soft-flowing K.	415 14
Keel-mind steady on its k.	86 19
on even k. with gentle gale.	549 1
sharpening its k.	74 28
the steady k.	459 14
Keen-were his pangs.	661 1
when exquisitely k.	886 4
Keeness-bear half the k.	227 12
Keep-and strive to k.	440 18
bless you and k. you.	532 2
goods we spend we k.	616 13
I love to k. it by me.	909 19
lose, that care to k.	191 3
marbles k. not themselves.	459 1
none but fools would k.	453 10
that which, we k. for aye.	368 9
they should k., who can.	617 6
to k. the faith.	846 10
what goods Gods provide.	324 1
your head when all about.	490 9
your shop.	85 13, 87 19
Keeper-am I my brother's k.	663 7
thy k., head, thy sovereign.	382 26
Keepers-call a lightning.	177 26
Keepsakes-precious k. into which 607 14	
Keine-Menschen die K. haben.	743 24
Kelly-said K. and Burke and Shea 845 1	
Ken-as far as angels k.	26 20
close to k.	191 2
planet swims into his k.	607 6
reveal to our waiting k.	718 14
reveal to our waiting k.	718 17
spread before our k.	489 14
to lettered k.	609 5
Kennel-for musk in dog's k.	593 20
Kennst-du das Land.	572 9
Kennst-der k. euch nicht.	734 16
Kens-not much he k. I ween.	899 12
Kept-by ourselves in silence.	368 10
from paper, pen, and ink.	50 20
it since by being dead.	257 4
let it be k. back.	49 6
that I k. till I went.	233 16
Kernal-would eat the k.	551 8
Ketched-that is k. with mouldy.	421 24
Ketten-würd' er in K. geboren.	296 3
Kettle-how agree the k.	42 3
the pot to the k.	150 3
to the trumpet.	855 19
Keule-des Hercules.	103 22
Kew-dog at K.	199 19
go down to K. in lilac-time.	457 8
Key-door to which I found no k. 305 13	
faith is the k. that shuts.	469 19
found the k. of life.	181 7
gold k. comes too late.	864 14
less a primer than a k.	78 12
obedience, k. to every door.	564 14
of fountain of tears.	783 12
of the fields.	647 15
Pope with Saint Peter's k.	483 15
steals the k. of heaven.	423 17
that golden k.	238 1
thine odor like a k.	834 23
to golden palaces.	718 15
tun'd in self-same k.	143 24
turns the k. to the poor.	292 14
turn the k. of time.	801 4
under thy own life's k.	646 17
with an easy k.	167 10
with this k. Shakespeare.	702 3

with this same k.	700 17
Key-hole-twill out at the k.	885 4
Key-holes-walls in the k.	51 15
Key-note-the k. of all harmonies. 535 16	
Keys-as on smooth'd k.	530 18
children are k. of Paradise.	112 14
clutch the golden k.	753 11
hands on the ivory k.	540 23
of some great instrument.	873 12
of some great organ.	412 24
of this breast.	59 1
one of a thousand k.	192 2
over the noisy k.	539 7
slave that keeps the k.	475 5
some christened Jove adorn.	95 16
songs in many k.	69 21
than the k. of Sciences.	460 13
thou hast the k. of Paradise.	386 20
Keystone-night's black arch the k. 512 18	
of an arch of azure.	544 1
of human progress.	331 11
of world-built arch.	765 10
Khaki-long k. files of them.	729 13
Khatmandu-idol to the north of K. 322 5	
Kick-against the pricks.	9 18, 386 17
he's quite the k.	286 24
in that place more hurts.	373 4
of mortals to k. fallen man.	518 16
that scarce would move.	630 7
their owners over.	671 17
to k. against the goad.	423 14
why did you k. me downstairs. 471 8	
you may k. it.	819 26
Kicked-Jeshurun waxed fat, and k. 344 6	
no body to be k.	87 18
until they can feel.	650 1
Kicks-from crowns to k.	83 20
Kid-lie down with the k.	589 2
victim k. shall unresisting.	325 4
you lucky little k.	705 17
Kids-are like goats.	127 9
Kill-a man as k. a book.	79 16
a man's family.	736 7
bloom before its time.	581 20
constable and drink five.	98 22
ere doctors learn'd to k.	502 13
have power, but not to k.	622 14
him in the shell.	646 18
lets k. all the lawyers.	433 15
lust of office does not k.	489 18
may k. a sound divine.	630 7
pardoning those that k.	510 14
princes privileged to k.	594 16
the best of passions.	483 1
them when they're said.	902 22
the still-closing waters.	264 27
they k. us for their sport.	324 8
thyself to escape death.	172 4
to k. a wife with kindness.	499 24
who do not wish to k.	623 1
Killed-gold makes true man k.	84 8
hath k. the world above.	468 5
he's called, he's k.	727 14
he who has k. a Turk.	366 5
it was ill k.	214 20
let ourselves be k.	848 14
my life, k. through.	482 22
physicians had k. him.	503 7
scotch'd the snake not k.	253 9
she you k. would be.	895 15
some sleeping k.	686 5
was k. with hunting him.	461 5
Killing a k. frost.	492 1
butcher in his k. clothes.	87 26
no murder.	535 7
Kills-for faults of his liking.	368 21
glutony k. more.	211 26
himself to avoid misery.	763 12
me to look on t.	266 6
some Cupid k. with arrows.	478 26
the image of God.	79 16
the thing he loves.	149 24
till he k. his man.	207 10
Kind-he is some k. to thee.	624 28
knew no other k.	391 6
little more than k.	416 9
makes the whole world k.	547 8
man is k. to the beasts.	315 16
prohibited degrees of k.	496 7
we feel our savage k.	519 24
Kind-advancement of his k.	667 16
a heart as k.	470 10
and k. as kings.	683 19
art of being k.	665 9

beauty should be k.	59 7
blundering k. of melody.	602 17
certain k. of stage plaie.	445 1
constant to me and so k.	734 15
cruel, only to be k.	152 23
deeds with coldness still k.	337 9
des Glaubens liebstes K.	254 21
foe to human k.	872 16
forever dear, forever k.	923 6
for he is k.	104 21
happiest of their k.	500 16
hearts more than coronets.	25 15
help thi k. Crist bit.	595 19
he who loves his k.	407 16
in woman's breast.	500 20
is ever to a soldier k.	726 18
kindness is not therefore k.	8 9
obscurely wise, coarsely k.	565 12
officially k. to poor.	866 9
one k. word to think upon.	580 6
quickly seek their k.	653 1
rejoice each with their k.	461 3
see their children k.	112 3
suffereth long and is k.	107 4
thought of that soft k.	598 18
to be honest, to be k.	453 20
to her virtues very k.	893 9
unhappy partners of your k.	353 13
was jes' the quiet k.	101 16
when they are not k.	415 16
yet he was k.	435 22
see also Kindness pp. 415, 416	
Kinder-als wahre K.	14 4
die K. bloss speist man.	253 19
Kind-hearted-March, we know.	494 8
Kindheit-aus der K. heraufkunft. 539 11	
Kindisch-Alter macht nicht k.	14 4
Kindle-and create the whole.	557 2
as soon k. fire with snow.	480 9
True light k. to Love.	456 19
war by song.	733 14
Kindled-and civil liberty, be k.	439 11
by the Master's spell.	539 12
by the shock.	438 5
dead coil of wars.	856 18
roses k. into thought.	74 12
Kindles-a little wild k.	873 6
blush that k. in thy cheeks.	74 13
in clothes a wantonness.	32 7
Kindlier-larger heart, k. hand.	68 12
Kindly-corrected k. and harshly 651 12	
though rough he was k.	416 3
use 'em k. they rebel.	564 10
Kindness-any k. that I can show 440 10	
any k. that I can show.	440 10
by beams of k.	247 18
by human k. bred.	252 13
denies he received k.	393 21
greetings where no k. is.	725 8
I could not trust your k.	267 5
if there is any k.	445 8
I have received a k.	300 16
in another's trouble.	445 19
in vain with lavish k.	918 13
kind overflow of k.	783 2
law of k.	808 20
little deeds of k.	815 6
milk of human k.	416 11, 609 20
repaying a k.	337 5
return k. he has received.	300 8
save in the way of k.	146 14
to his majesty.	141 19
to kill a wife with k.	499 24
who does a k. is not.	8 9
with manly k. blent.	722 9
see also Kindness pp. 415, 416	
Kindnesses-brings renewed k.	337 6
in marble.	493 24
such k. make me wiser.	300 16
Kindred-affection for k.	922 14
greater the k. is, the lesse.	416 4
like k. drops been mingled.	532 11
make war on a k. nation.	847 15
no flower of her k.	680 9
pine for k. natures.	776 1
s' fit and cognate tongue.	744 19
with k. feelings press.	337 19
Kindreds-all nations and k.	915 16
Kinds-all k. of beauty do not.	58 12
four k. of people.	419 25
knowledge is of two k.	421 15
only two k. of women.	897 13
two k. of right action.	8 27
King-abuse the k. that flatter.	276 18

a k. in Babylon. 242 2
 and the k.'s pawn played. 448 6
 as a soldier of the K. 849 3
 as I have served the k. 699 3
 as soon be beggar as k. 64 19
 balance that sets the k. 717 9
 beggar, the true k. 65 6
 bene the k. of the field. 563 9
 cannot swagger. 64 19
 cares for nothing! a k. is he. 180 16
 castle which K. cannot enter. 369 21
 catch the conscience of K. 5 18
 cat may look at a k. 91 8
 chamber of the k.'s. 164 8
 choose him to be your k. 295 1
 conquered for our k. 616 19
 contrary to the k. 634 2
 Cotton is K. 715 21
 damned for never a k.'s son. 774 7
 daughter of a k. 782 19
 Death the k. of all. 471 16
 destined to perish. 159 3
 detest the pageantry of a k. 332 9
 do their k. or country harm. 659 19
 drank with the k. 705 10
 eat of a k. 191 9
 elm-tree for our k. 633 5
 eternal glorious K. 689 7
 execute orders not to be k. 817 12
 fear God, honour the K. 319 2
 Fingal, k. of shields. 713 9
 firm as Sparta's k. 340 15
 first k. was a soldier. 686 47
 for k., for right. 66 6
 forgets a dying k. 47 11
 is a k. indeed. 430 26
 glory to the new-born K. 117 12
 God bless the K. 683 12
 God of heaven and to my k. 628 4
 God save the k. 585 1
 good k. near his and. 239 3
 go to the k. of swords. 853 1
 government without a k. 330 5
 grew vain. 830 2
 has sent me dirty linen. 613 13
 hath graciously pledged. 705 10
 have k. and officers. 64 11
 her governor, her k. 499 14
 himself doth woe me oft. 594 1
 himself had followed her. 9 11
 his instructions to the K. 289 9
 I am k. of Rome. 426 21
 if a K. more wise. 103 8
 in a carriage may ride. 443 4
 in Persia reigned a k. 800 20
 is a k. indeed. 430 26
 is the old k. dead. 176 15
 laugh and doom a k. 759 16
 law is k. of all. 430 12
 light upon a k. 837 22
 made me more than K. did. 372 1
 make him a k. of finance. 761 6
 makes a k. most like his Maker. 422 23
 may make of lorde a knave. 489 13
 may spill, a k. may save. 489 13
 mirror of k. and slave. 441 21
 mockery k. of snow. 723 12
 mortal temples of a K. 177 20
 no k. can corrupt. 410 21
 observing with judicious. 436 24
 of all the K.'s Knights. 728 3
 of Babylon stood at the. 580 1
 of Bethlehem. 116 21
 of dreams. 203 13
 of England cannot enter. 371 2
 of France with twenty. 725 16
 of intimate delights. 877 16
 of Kings. 116 16
 of Spain is a great. 616 15
 of Spain with twenty. 725 16
 of terrors. 192 18
 of the body of any k. 682 15
 of the cold, white scalps. 208 22
 of the right lyne of Mary. 310 10
 of this world. 167 22
 once her k. was crowned. 857 11
 one-eyed man is k. 247 20
 on k.'s gate the moss grew. 684 7
 or Queen that were in being. 582 10
 pen under the k. 592 21
 powerful K. of Day. 769 15
 religion of k. or queen. 587 10
 representation of the K. 663 5
 ruleth as he ought. 825 1

same in subject or k. 73 4
 shakes hands with a k. 141 19
 silver is the k.'s stamp. 493 1
 son of Heaven's eternal K. 117 2
 still am I k. of those. 343 20
 submission meet to our K. 832 10
 the k.'s creature you may be. 492 15
 the K.'s highway. 185 16
 the k.'s English. 744 5
 the k.'s inscription can make. 493 4
 time's the k. of men. 799 13
 to Oxford sent a troop. 435 2
 to the profit of all. 825 1
 was a mole-catcher. 566 2
 were I k. 53 10
 what k. has he not taught. 701 1
 what k. so strong can tie. 89 9
 when the k. was horsed. 144 7
 where thou art k. 433 12
 who would wish to be thy k. 648 15
 with crown. 163 16
 with his golden sceptre. 483 15
 zeal I served my k. 699 17
 see also Royalty pp. 682-686
 King Bradmont—there was K. B. 30 20
 King Charles—good K.C.'s golden. 683 11
 Kingcup—see Buttercup p. 88
 Kingcups—daisies, let them live. 282 9
 gold-eyed k. fine. 281 18
 Kingdom—and the power. 915 12
 best walls of this k. 550 7
 can trample a k. down. 538 19
 choicest music of the k. 539 20
 enter into k. of God. 866 2
 every k. hath a grave. 684 2
 for it was too small. 21 10
 good mind possesses a k. 515 24
 half my k. would I give. 732 14
 heart possesses a k. 372 2
 his mind his k. 513 16
 I'm supreme in the k. 483 15
 is a school. 779 14
 minde to me a k. is. 513 22
 my k. for a horse. 378 23
 my k. for a man. 490 16
 of God to a child. 110 5
 of perpetual night. 177 23
 palaces in K. come. 111 6
 shape the k. to his mind. 514 18
 the K. of Heaven. 873 24
 to a people k. 64 11
 want of a battle, the k. was lost 9 7
 Kingdom—come—'twas kin' o' k. to 891 9
 Kingdoms—God sifted three k. 318 4
 goodly states and k. seen. 607 6
 kissed away k. and. 418 18
 rav'd k. and laid. 825 3
 King Edward—was careful. 224 16
 King Harold—fyttyng for K. H. 844 11
 King James—call for old shoes. 16 7
 Kingly—evil spoken of is k. 329 3
 his state is k. 318 17
 power their love might. 531 17
 pride of k. sway. 686 7
 King Mahmud—composed for K. M. 699 6
 King-people—widow of a k. 677 16
 King-people—widow of a k. 677 16
 King Pin—the Main Spring. 610 19
 Kings—according to example of k. 243 2
 a company of k. 728 9
 and priests and K. 487 16
 are k. and crowns to me. 402 16
 audeacy has made k. 46 9
 belongs to gods and k. 448 13
 bid k. come bow to it. 573 11
 captains and the k. depart. 287 12
 cashiering most K. 633 20
 climb to eminence. 845 16
 confer with k. and emperors. 439 20
 courtesy to great k. 154 24
 divorc'd many English k. 720 6
 fall of many k. 399 14
 fear and dread of k. 510 12
 first k. reign'd. 814 12
 forget that they are men. 534 16
 for such tomb would wish. 339 7
 from k. to cobblers. 257 7
 give the best advice to k. 10 21
 God begins with k. 687 3
 greatest secrets of k. 648 1
 have no such couch. 340 3
 icy hand on k. 178 11
 in hearts of k. 510 12
 it makes gods. 377 18

kingliest k. are crowned. 376 16
 last argument of k. 850 4
 lesson for k. 710 5
 lord it over k. 426 12
 Lords and Commons. 408 4
 mad world. Mad k. 916 9
 may be blessed. 832 8
 may love treason. 811 7
 meaner creatures k. 377 18
 must have slaves. 845 16
 k. neglect. 92 3
 must show their might. 848 12
 of cabbages—and k. 777 15
 of k. makes peasants. 262 11
 of modern thought. 787 8
 on her wheel the fate of k. 291 19
 or fighting k. 408 23
 or the favorites enjoy. 351 9
 part which laws or k. cause. 370 2
 patience gazing on k.'s graves. 584 15
 perquisite of k. 535 4
 province of k. to bring. 853 16
 queen's and states. 714 24
 republics and emperors. 915 6
 right divine of k. to govern. 334 5
 royal throne of k. 225 3
 scavenger and k.'s same to. 25 19
 seek their subjects'. 825 12
 seized from k. 218 19
 sport of k. 108 11
 stamp of k. imparts no more. 488 15
 State without k. or nobles. 331 3
 such is the breath of k. 906 20
 that fear their subjects'. 356 10
 the divine right of k. 331 11
 the fall of k. 315 17
 too narrow for two k. 133 18
 to sit in sovereignty. 644 26
 twixt k. and tyrants. 825 12
 what have k. that privates. 92 3
 while k. looked on afraid. 458 22
 will be tyrants. 610 4
 worse in k. than beggars. 486 19
 would not play at k. 845 7
 see also Royalty, pp. 682-686
 King Stephen—was a worthy peere. 777 1
 Kingston—Master K. this I will. 699 3
 King Will—toast his own K. W. 802 9
 Kinsmen—worth than thousand k. 775 24
 Kipling—Rudyards cease from K. 306 5
 Kirche—die K. allein. 118 9
 Kirchhofs—Ruhe eines K. 339 13
 Kirke—to K. the narre. 117 17
 Kirkyard—lie in the green k. 230 2
 Kiss—all humbled k. the rod. 480 7
 angels gave me at once a k. 722 6
 as they k. consume. 188 2
 at lightest thrill. 827 13
 coward does it with a k. 149 24
 dead Caesar's wounds. 336 8
 for winds to k. 679 19
 gentle k. to every sedge. 85 1
 glowing k. had won. 766 1
 hyacinthe woos thy k. 382 30
 I k. the dear fingers. 532 2
 immortal with a k. 251 11
 is sweetness of thy k. 464 8
 it takes two for a k. 125 2
 its like a baumy k. 678 21
 kind k. before we part. 579 20
 leave a k. but in the cup. 802 15
 like Dian's k. unasked. 472 8
 Love's most honeyed k. 617 19
 may not k. her hand. 123 20
 me! and be quiet. 32 23
 more orthodox k. 198 10
 music from chords of life. 538 20
 my eyelids. 179 19
 my raptur'd soul away. 180 10
 myrrh smell in thy k. 228 6
 nectar of the k. 472 3
 not the thing you k. 164 1
 once more her fragrant. 458 13
 or a k. too long. 921 9
 or two is nothing much. 473 12
 our good-night k. 172 7
 place to make it well. 531 18
 regrets to k. it dry. 780 17
 seal with a righteous k. 178 1
 soft as a k. 769 4
 steal a k. from thee. 244 1
 stooped to k. the stream. 872 20
 that Mortal's eyes. 39 7
 that shadows k. 700 7

the child asleep..... 372 17
the book's outside..... 563 15
them all at once..... 887 17
to k. the lady's hands..... 349 23
to k. the rod..... 651 10
'twixt song and k..... 72 26
tyrants seem to k..... 825 20
which Jews might k..... 406 8
with trait'rous k. her Saviour..... 886 23
wrong in a connubial k..... 676 12
see also Kisses pp. 416-419
Kissage-favouritism governed k..... 417 19
Kissed-again with tears..... 653 19
and k. the pretty lass..... 507 12
and put to bed..... 112 13
braided, and jewelled, and k..... 348 4
Good-night and be k..... 110 6
have k. each other..... 590 4
her cold corpse..... 900 19
her with his beams..... 767 2
his soul away..... 180 5
Hope k. Love..... 482 11
Judas k. his Master..... 812 9
smoothly the waters k..... 873 15
so dearly..... 470 3
the bondsman..... 185 16
you and prest you close..... 869 7
you in the path..... 207 23
see also Kisses pp. 416-419
Kisses-and welcome you'll find..... 867 17
been blowing k. to Earth..... 529 16
beneath the k. of night..... 698 23
fill it with k..... 803 6
from a female mouth..... 460 6
golden k. all over..... 158 14
grisettes blew their k..... 729 13
milk and k. fed..... 112 8
played at cards for k..... 473 6
should impair their white..... 359 21
south wind k..... 236 11
stolen k. much completer..... 786 13
tears and smiles..... 897 16
that whoever k..... 401 8
to his returning k..... 877 19
whose drops quench k..... 720 20
you have forgotten my k..... 543 21
see also Kisses pp. 416-419
Kissing-beat ground for k. of feet..... 399 19
ear, k. arguments..... 43 3
full sense..... 109 22
lady through respirator..... 806 1
not ruffling..... 872 21
see also Kisses pp. 416-419
Kissingly-message will go k. to..... 618 11
Kit-bag-troubles in your old k..... 721 18
Kitchen-dwells perpetual frost..... 138 7
in a k. bred..... 24 5
mother from the k. door..... 764 6
set around the k. fire..... 755 13
Kitchens-wild-cats in your k..... 895 6
Kite-hawk or k. who do us..... 356 1
soar with unblooded beak..... 580 19
sufficient for k.'s dinner..... 359 1
the k. the covered hook..... 771 12
Kites-boys flying k. haul..... 902 22
Kith-neither beene k. or kin..... 707 20
Kitten-rather be a k. and cry..... 56 16
Kittens-like k. playing with..... 883 22
Klein-die Müh' ist k..... 816 16
Kluges-wer was K. denken..... 788 11
Knack-hast thou the k..... 883 26
simple, merry, tender k..... 109 22
the k. of expression..... 308 22
Knave-coined epithet for a k..... 542 23
crafty k. needs no..... 148 19
friendship with a k..... 302 4
is thought a dangerous k..... 667 16
may make of lorde a k..... 489 13
men crown the k..... 628 12
more k. than fool..... 102 2, 283 7
neat k. with a smooth..... 897 11
of a k. a lorde also..... 489 13
that wears a title..... 560 8
see also Knavery p. 419
Knavery-all this k..... 33 8
and folly to excuse..... 261 16
quadrille as a k..... 157 11
see also Knavery p. 419
Knaves-a word which k. and fools..... 261 16
let in the tide of k..... 379 20
of what the k. invent..... 898 12
shall minister..... 919 6
to flatter k. or lose..... 276 22
to share with k..... 430 22

Knavish-Cupid is a k. lad..... 532 11
Knew-they shall k. a file..... 630 13
Knee-a patient k..... 912 16
bended her k..... 55 7
by another man's k..... 157 4
hinges of the k..... 276 14
nursin' his foot on k..... 854 9
on bended k..... 403 1
sae sweetly on her k..... 506 11
sitting just now on my k..... 483 15
take me on your k..... 253 17
to bow the k..... 338 5
took the child upon her k..... 545 21
Kneel-down and bless the empery..... 531 14
not before same altar..... 198 10
to rural Gods..... 337 19
Kneeling-at her evening prayer..... 546 2
together k., night and day..... 919 4
to take aim k..... 900 8
Kneels-camel k. at the gates..... 163 21
down upon the plain..... 670 1
when the day is done..... 577 16
Knees-all k. were weary..... 627 13
because we are on our k..... 341 9
bow, stubborn k..... 628 2
how to any save God..... 628 4
footgear to mend on his k..... 705 11
gentleman on his k..... 909 3
lye in the K. of the Gods..... 322 11
must now serve his k..... 589 22
on parent k..... 781 18
pride two bent k..... 28 3
supple k. feed arrogance..... 633 1
twisted like old thorn..... 96 23
weakest saint upon his k..... 625 23
Kneel-curlfews tolls the k..... 238 17
no music to a k..... 68 11
overpowering k..... 67 8
so his k. is knoll'd..... 728 24
that summons thee..... 191 15
their k. is rung..... 726 2
the shroud, the mattock..... 231 5
Kneller-by Heaven and not..... 232 17
Kneels-call, Heaven invites..... 160 10
Kneit-Hebrew k. in dying light..... 406 22
to Nature first..... 554 10
Knew-all men k..... 17 16
all things I thought I k..... 422 9
any man in my life..... 519 6
as well's Monboddo..... 241 17
but what you take..... 503 16
declar'd how much he k..... 435 22
great Achilles, whom we k..... 389 22
great men but by report..... 341 26
he k. what is what..... 423 6
if we k. our pace would..... 421 18
if youth but k..... 922 23
loved you ere I k. you..... 474 7
none k. thee but to love..... 338 15
that no one k..... 894 2
then-she k. not what..... 483 6
though I k. nothing..... 422 7
whats' ever's to be known..... 420 10
who himself beginning k..... 448 15
Knife-and fork were laid across..... 771 1
but dip a k. in it..... 652 18
cut me like a k..... 403 13
may be with one k..... 811 11
oyster k. that hacks and..... 690 9
servant that licks his k..... 640 13
to thy throat..... 36 15
victim and the stone k..... 113 14
war even to the k..... 843 17, 853 6
where the k. is driven..... 670 30
Knife-grinder-needy k., whither..... 620 11
Knight-'s bones are dust..... 726 1
can mak a belted k..... 488 6
guilt spurs maketh no k..... 35 2
like a plumed k..... 612 4
many a k. and many a..... 403 1
noble erle and valrous k..... 844 11
of the shire..... 213 17
tend her wounded k..... 603 15
there was never a k..... 447 8
verray perfight gentil k..... 98 14
was the name of the k..... 472 5
without fear..... 97 12
Knightly-or ever the k. years..... 242 2
Knights-accomplishing the k..... 856 8
city captains and carpet k..... 270 24
of all the King's K..... 726 3
of the pen..... 51 3
row my k. near the land..... 536 6
Knits-amity that wisdom k. not..... 303 13

me to thy rugged strand..... 692 23
up ravelld sleeve of care..... 720 11
Knitting-and withal singing..... 733 6
Knives-hands before k..... 215 4
Knock-and fail to find you in..... 571 2
and it shall be opened..... 627 2
as you please..... 884 19
but when you k..... 883 16
or I will k. you down..... 653 11
persists to k. and wait..... 806 19
then must I k. or call..... 867 19
there and ask your heart..... 266 25
to k. at your ear..... 461 10
unbidden once..... 571 1
Knock-down-argument..... 42 2
Knocker-where the brass k..... 168 14
Knocking-at the gates..... 179 5
Knocks-at our hearts..... 790 15
at the door..... 14 5
good luck k. at his door..... 484 6
life k. at the door..... 172 6
not only k. at your door..... 570 22
Knoll-o'er yon bare k..... 91 23
Knot-certain k. of peace..... 720 23
Gordian k. of it..... 610 12
in a simple k. was tied..... 348 18
into a true lover's k..... 472 17
pitchy k. and beechen..... 878 11
with what k. shall I..... 94 14
Knots-two blazing pine k..... 597 11
Knotted-and combined locks..... 349 6
Know-all and you will pardon..... 288 18
all I k. is that I k. nothing..... 423 8
all k. or very soon may k..... 880 1
all we k. of what blessed do..... 362 1
and now I k. it..... 444 21
and shuns to k..... 447 2
and this I k..... 456 19
as what we least k..... 66 18
but k. their rights..... 332 8
by their fruits ye shall k..... 670 18
came to k. me well..... 307 22
comes to k. men..... 199 9
content to k. and be unknown..... 341 5
could we but k. the land..... 306 4
culture is to k..... 216 14
dislikes the world to k. it..... 403 14
does but act and k..... 7 22
do not k. them at all..... 892 15
easier to k. mankind..... 490 11
enough for man to k..... 837 25
ever been to Paris, k..... 579 10
feel I am happier than I k..... 352 1
[God] I shall n'er k..... 320 19
have the gift to k. it..... 894 12
hear, k. and say..... 389 20
here you would k. and enjoy..... 861 4
how little can be known..... 880 18
how the other half lives..... 450 20
ignorant of what I do not k..... 335 10
I k. is all the mourner saith..... 442 6
I k. and all the world..... 673 3
I k. and love the good..... 328 4
I k. I am..... 73 6
I k. myself now..... 131 14
I k. not, but I feel..... 354 12
I k. not, I ask not..... 474 21
I k. not where I am..... 386 16
I k. that I don't k. them..... 896 21
I k. that man..... 541 20
if we could but k..... 167 23
if you can but k..... 477 7
impossible to k. men..... 903 7
in ages no more could k..... 693 17
I shall k. and greet you..... 481 9
I shall not k. him..... 505 8
it shall be great..... 263 4
language he does not k..... 460 15
let man k. there are things..... 386 2
Lord, make me to k. my end..... 96 20
much we k. but more..... 450 10
ne'er a transport k..... 72 24
no more I wish to k..... 331 4
no South, no North, no East..... 585 6
not allowed to k..... 306 3
not and k. not why..... 154 11
not if I k. myself..... 421 23
not if the dark or bright..... 440 13
not k. them sufficiently..... 802 15
not to k. me argues..... 386 3
not what the worst..... 826 18
not what you k..... 386 7
not when the day shall..... 467 17
now I k. it..... 231 3

of what they do above. 361 26
 only so much do I k. 244 22
 others we k. not of. 584 7
 our friends in heaven. 361 19
 pattern in himself to k. 368 21
 pity those I do not k. 414 25
 place k. him any more. 565 2
 pleasant to k. Mr. Lear. 560 17
 prophesy, unless ye k. 637 3
 reason from what we k. 658 24
 seeking to k. is learning to. 200 10
 shall k. it no more. 450 17
 should they k. of England. 224 11
 shows how little mortals k. 437 5
 souls you've cheered will k. 380 6
 that I may k. how frail I am. 450 15
 that they k. nothing. 423 13
 that which before us. 880 6
 the fortune to be born. 73 6
 their tricks and manners. 99 1
 then by their fruits. 303 26
 them thyself, presume not. 491 8
 they themselves do k. 38 16
 things those may not k. of. 343 29
 thirst to k. 195 20
 this I k. full well. 473 18
 those who k. it best. 893 13
 those who k. thee. 102 20
 thou oughtest to k. 322 20
 thou shalt k. ere long. 268 8
 thyself, heaven-born phrase. 638 8
 to forget what you k. 288 1
 to k. her was to love her. 476 20
 to k. it was her manner. 493 11
 to k. that we k. him not. 317 7
 to k. the sacrifices. 470 13
 to k., to esteem, to love. 443 6
 too far, for me to k. 320 19
 transcends the what we k. 545 23
 we k. in part. 638 23
 "we k. it now" sez he. 850 6
 we k. not anything. 377 26
 we k. not what we do. 906 28
 we nothing k. but what. 893 19
 what false heart doth k. 383 22
 what it doth k. 696 13
 when it came to k. me well. 308 1
 when I would k. thee. 78 20
 where one is going. 759 14
 whether he hath it. 827 2
 which none but madmen k. 396 8
 which we name but cannot k. 320 20
 which we should not k. 757 19
 who does not k. them. 439 10
 whom to k. be life. 317 7
 wish for that we k. not. 882 23
 wits come to k. each ot. her. 883 24
 yet I k. not why. 464 10
 you do not k. it but. 329 15
 you k. how little while. 449 9
 you k. my heart. 580 3
 you k. the law. 411 2
 you now and having known. 474 7
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knowest—full little k. thou. 902 12
 less than thou k. 216 11
 me not by my clothes. 33 4
 nor k. thou what argument. 392 4
 Knoweth—heart k. his own. 358 24
 he k. not dead are there. 363 18
 he k. the universe. 421 20
 no man k. his sepulcher. 337 10
 one half of the world k. not. 422 17
 Knowing—and k. dare maintain. 332 8
 greater than their k. 257 21
 his mind was capable of k. 386 1
 learn anything worth k. 408 18
 love of k. without the love. 435 12
 nothing knows but to obey. 564 24
 or k. it, pursue. 327 6
 scarce k. if we wish to go. 545 23
 that's worth the k. 696 14
 ways are past our k. 802 12
 well k. why. 436 25
 without k. how or why. 602 17
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knowledge—ask of K. to show. 837 7
 being mature in k. 601 19
 being to be had. 236 27
 book of k. fair. 546 10
 bring home k. 809 21
 but grieving. 213 13
 by suffering entereth. 762 10
 by words without k. 904 11

carrier of news and k. 617 12
 carry k. with him. 809 21
 corrupted light of k. 140 8
 delightful. 109 3
 desire of k. in excess. 106 19
 done without our k. 328 5
 dress does not give k. 33 20
 fires of Wisdom and K. 594 22
 from k. ignorance. 165 8
 from living k. hid. 757 5
 gives the most k. 48 5
 goodness of k. 779 9
 greatest things in our k. 246 3
 helps us to die. 172 1
 his domain of universal k. 386 2
 in speech, yet not in k. 741 15
 is little worth. 892 3
 is lost. 925 3
 is proud that he learn'd. 879 6
 is the foundation. 49 5
 is the hill. 208 7
 is to know that we know. 317 7
 least k. of any. 50 9
 less than k. 200 8
 manners must adorn k. 493 9
 next to virtue. 419 24
 no k. that is not power. 421 7
 nor k. to the wise. 236 14
 not according to k. 925 16
 not fault of k. 236 27
 of character possessed. 332 5
 of good and evil. 407 19
 of our own ignorance. 881 12
 on the fruit-tree of k. 37 20
 out-topping k. 700 14
 price for k. 179 18
 profit in k. of myself. 285 13
 prudence is the k. 645 10
 quickly comes such k. 466 13
 scantiness of k. 198 3
 science is organized k. 692 6
 score of fore-k. and divining. 773 14
 share. God's k. 361 10
 share with thee k. 44 17
 signified his k. of. 701 1
 spouseless virgin K. flies. 878 17
 that k. may grow. 925 3
 the k. of kings. 685 10
 the literature of k. 461 22
 then is k. good. 881 20
 through k. we behold. 147 19
 through zeal k. is gotten. 925 3
 tree of diabolical k. 440 7
 value is adding of k. 77 19
 want of k. always inflicts. 757 22
 we issued gorged with k. 400 11
 will come to lodge. 903 1
 with more zeal than k. 392 9
 with the k. of thy works. 547 22
 woman's happiest k. 870 2
 yet no k. he has had. 597 3
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knowledges—men's wits and k. 75 20
 Known—because he would be k. 50 2
 be it k. to Skin and Bone. 381 20
 best k. evil most. 240 6
 do to be forever k. 257 1
 evil is best. 135 10
 God is best k. in not. 315 15
 God of our fathers k. of old. 287 11
 I have k. sorrow. 429 2
 know you now and having k. 474 7
 least k. to himself. 420 18
 man know, things to be k. 386 2
 the goddess was k. 324 22
 thoughts which he hath k. 490 2
 thou wast created is not k. 568 5
 to all the vagrant train. 595 5
 to be a lovely and. 466 10
 too well k. to others. 386 9
 to the devil where he is k. 809 20
 to whom all Naples is k. 422 7
 truth well k. to most. 462 23
 where best they are k. 60 5
 Knows—ache my body k. 519 19
 better than he practices. 99 18
 but now—she k. 483 6
 but to obey k. 564 25
 everybody k. 56 1
 fears God, and k. no other. 320 1
 greatness k. itself. 341 13
 half the world k. not. 485 27
 happy that he k. no more. 284 13
 he k. to live who keeps. 520 13

he k. ye not. 734 6
 how to make them happy. 333 3
 humble that he k. no more. 879 5
 it at forty. 530 19
 nobody k. where. 444 15
 nothing of its greatest. 341 24
 not his own. 460 10
 nought that k. not this. 902 6
 one k. nothing but. 245 18
 schoolboy k. it. 218 4
 she k. her man. 347 26
 steed that k. his rider. 566 6
 the more a man k. the more. 422 18
 whence no man k. 52 1
 whither we may vent. 426 4
 who but k. 445 24
 who k. nothing base. 102 7
 see also Knowledge pp. 419-423
 Knuckle—that k.-end of England. 693 2
 wit like a k. of ham. 885 22
 Köln—in K. a town of. 124 6
 Kommt-spät k. ihr, doch ihr k. 798 11
 König—der K. herrschet. 683 2
 der wahre K. 65 6
 es war ein K. in Tule. 683 23
 Könige—wenn die K. bau'n. 685 14
 Kopf—Mühlrad im K. herum. 742 6
 Kornfeld—in der flachen Hand. 623 9
 Kosciusko—Freedom shrieked as K. 294 19
 they view'd fallen K. 294 22
 Krabbeln—da k. sie nun. 103 22
 Kraft—des Lebens schönste K. 351 4
 Krankheit—wie eine ewige K. 431 17
 Kreis—im engen K. verengert. 344 20
 Kritik—nimmt dem Baume. 151 20
 Kubla Khan—in Xanadu did K.K. 19 18
 Kuh—eine tüchtige K. 126 24
 Kühner—Mädchen wird immer k. 476 17
 Kultur—die alle Welt beleckt. 192 11
 Kunst—die rechte Hand. 44 19
 ist nicht das Brod. 44 15
 mit wenig K. sich. 573 6
 muss die K. entweichen. 546 25
 nah mit K. verwandt. 889 20
 schwer ist die K. 44 20
 Künste—wachsen die K. der Lust. 44 18
 Kunstgriffe—durch so feine K. 183 13
 Kye—and a' the k. at hame. 717 1

L

L'Abbe de Ville—proposed a toast. 802 9
 Label—men for God. 579 3
 Labes—animi l. nec. 868 6
 est haec saeculi l. 835 23
 Labitur—admissis l. amnis. 796 22
 et labetur in seum. 446 10
 occulto fallitque. 796 22
 Labor—and l.'s done. 173 6
 and sorrow. 15 21
 begs for l. and cannot get. 910 5
 cheers the tar's l. 804 5
 Chinese l. in South Africa. 715 11
 days of l. 537 22, 627 19
 difficulty and l. hard. 194 8
 endless l. all along. 603 7
 ease and alternate l. 136 2
 every l. sped. 370 1
 falls to me to l. 865 23
 filch men's art and l. 786 5
 from end to end with l. keen. 435 21
 from l. health. 133 21
 from secular l. 48 21
 fruit derived from l. 911 15
 genius can never despise l. 310 3
 [genius] intuitive talent for l. 308 7
 hand hard with l. 732 17
 his body to painful l. 499 25
 in cheerful l. 134 11
 in tenui l., at tenuis. 259 16
 is a chant. 63 25
 is for future hours. 18 10
 is light where love. 638 13
 is negligence. 606 4
 learn to l. and to wait. 7 17
 men who l. 48 14
 mountain was in l. 533 2
 mute is voice of rural l. 689 4
 object of the l. was small. 259 16
 obtained with l. 881 19
 of Omnipotence. 315 7
 of the mind. 90 13
 patient of l. 18 19

press down upon brow of l.	325	5	what l. you.	416	10	Lady-Love-awake thee.	717	14
semi-slavery in l.	660	18	what we l. ourselves.	195	18	Lady Morgan-making tay.	401	21
shortened l. of Copyists.	633	20	Lacked-learn all we l. before.	359	20	Lady Mugg- stacked with defunct	800	2
sore l.'s bath.	720	11	Lack-lustre-looking on with l. eye.	798	22	Ladyship-humorous l. is by.	146	4
strong again for l.	719	9	Lacks-he that l. time to mourn.	533	13	Lady-slippers-I like not the l.	457	13
sun on his l. with.	400	16	the which he l.	667	2	Lady-smocks-all silver-white.	281	4
swan with bootless l.	773	9	Lacky-livered angels l. her.	108	16	Lady Townshend-formerly.	724	15
sweet l.'s prize.	756	20	Lacrima-perque sinum l.	782	4	Ledere-amicum l. me joco.	300	12
things are full of l.	908	20	Lacrimis-ploratur l. amissa.	523	2	Ledunt-credita l. credimus.	66	19
true success is to l.	810	19	Lacryma-see Tears pp. 780-783			Lessa-furor fit l. sepius.	584	17
unions shall have square.	334	8	Lacrymis-egeriturque dolor.	782	5	repugnat ovis.	143	10
until the evening.	910	19	nemo me l. decorat.	667	12	Lesit-potentior aut imbecillior l.	394	17
virtue from me, and true l.	437	3	Lacrymosa-juxta crucem l.	531	1	Lesos-nec semper l.	12	10
waste your l.	911	12	Lactum-habent labra l.	126	5	Lesunt-quos l. et oderunt.	354	27
well may we l.	18	15	Lacunas-orci visat, vastasque l.	737	21	Læta-audacia prima species l.	86	18
where l.'s glory was to serve.	911	17	Lad-country l. and lassie.	462	19	mors, aut victoria l.	795	9
without thought is l. lost.	435	11	Cupid is a knavish l.	324	11	Letantur-qui maxime l.	344	2
with starving l. pampering.	425	20	for the Romyan l.	471	13	Leternur-igitur l. amantes.	601	15
witness the same l.	42	19	I maune name.	846	13	Lætis-hunc numina.	263	12
work under our l.	910	12	not now, but while a l.	887	17	solicite aliquid l.	601	11
your love can l. aught.	234	11	old l. of the castle.	894	17	Lætus-cum laudari l.	624	4
see also Labor pp. 423-425			with blue ones.	803	16	Lætusque-ille potens sui l.	446	9
Laboratory-conversation is the l.	137	7	Ladder-and draw the l. after me.	527	7	Lafayette-we are here.	853	9
Labor-fessi venimus.	669	7	ascended Fame's l. so high.	533	14	Lagging-four l. winters.	906	20
Labored-in vain.	425	13	ascends the l.	923	16	Lagoon-reeds of the l.	831	9
not for myself alone.	435	15	frame a l. if we will.	831	23	Lagoons-banks of dark l.	403	11
such l. nothings.	758	22	Jacob's-l. of the mind.	504	12	Lags-fiction l. after truth.	85	11
words could speak.	868	19	like the l. of the vision.	739	14	tempest itself l. behind.	513	17
Laborem-ex me, verumque l.	437	3	of our vices.	831	12	the veteran.	14	20
scribendi ferre l.	49	9	talk to him of Jacob's l.	777	24	Laid-beams of peace be l.	458	22
Laborer-brings rest to the l.	555	17	thou art the patriarch's l.	596	11	on with a trowel.	642	10
see also Labor pp. 423-425			unto the l. turns.	21	13	them before you.	372	9
Laborers-draw hame at even.	764	8	young ambition's l.	21	13	where she is careless l.	800	5
of Babel.	215	20	Ladders-golden l. rise.	27	5	without knowing it.	663	22
plenteous, but the l. are few.	353	9	Laden-come back l. from our quest.	683	25	Laidour-l'or même à la l.	620	9
Labori-reparasse l.	719	9	Ladies-among chairs of the l.	287	1	Laidis-l'or donne aux plus l.	325	16
Laborious-pro l. tantis.	669	7	and maids their scarfs.	614	20	Lair-rouse the lion from his l.	461	4
Laboriose-vitam perdidit l.	424	16	attend to the l.	213	16	seeketh her rocky l.	694	17
Laboring-man an' l. woman.	350	13	call him sweet.	614	21	Laisse-Je vous l. milieu.	222	20
no l. in winter.	780	2	etiquette by heart.	98	22	Laissez-faire, l. passer.	611	10
no less than l. seas.	655	21	fairly l. danced upon the.	484	15	Lake-aspect to desert and lake.	545	9
sleep of a l. man.	718	1	lords of l. intellectual.	382	13	beauties in the l.	863	17
to be concise.	742	21	modern l. call polite.	778	16	blossom fell into l.	281	20
who at the forge l.	71	12	my coach, good-night l.	462	5	bosom of its nursing l.	673	15
your l. people.	210	17	now make pretty songs.	603	15	bosom of the l.	863	20
Laborious-band.	45	13	of St. James.	58	18	just kiss'd the l.	764	20
live l. days.	258	5	of the Hesperides.	60	15	Lucrine l. near Baie.	213	8
studious of l. ease.	757	11	pansies for l. all.	577	18	near the l. where drooped.	872	12
Laboriously-do nothing.	425	27	praise to our French l.	579	11	on still St. Mary's l.	773	18
Laboris-eggo non plena l.	12	16	ride with hawk on wrist.	676	13	peeps dreamingly out of l.	863	16
Laboro-brevis esse l. obscurus.	742	21	stock and tend.	14	19	pour it in the l.	502	11
Laboris-be in vein.	802	18	the flowers fair l.	387	14	she shone upon the l.	527	19
by l. of their own.	606	1	whose bright eyes.	248	27	slope down to blue l. edge.	307	11
for some good.	192	20	worn a bait for l.	499	6	stirs the peaceful l.	119	9
how sweet when l. close.	769	5	young l. spend their time.	500	9	swan swims on a l.	773	4
in l. which promote.	259	9	young l. you should not go.	418	13	the pleased l. like maiden.	764	20
lighten their l. with song.	732	20	see also Woman pp. 886-897			the river from the l.	496	9
line too l.	151	13	Ladri-Francesci son tutti l.	402	4	Lake-blossom-white l. fell into.	281	20
lives on the l. of lord.	775	8	Ladroni-Italiani tutti l.	402	4	Lakes-expanse of crystal l.	119	10
my designs and l.	298	23	Lads-drink my jolly l.	498	13	icy l. of Maine.	853	12
of an age.	701	16	golden l. and gills.	176	3	spill its l. and rivers.	862	15
slave rests from his l.	338	8	'tho' your l. are far away.	846	8	twice seen in their l.	863	15
sweet, when l. close.	555	25	'tis l. who are unafraid.	365	12	Lalage-call me L. or Doris.	541	18
that bequeathed their l.	440	3	Lady-ain't l. livin' in the land.	496	12	Lamb-a l. appears l. on.	268	18
thy L. first commend.	627	16	colonel's l. an' Judy O'Grady.	235	17	as a l. to the slaughter.	689	18
to tax our l.	752	17	for a l. tender-hearted.	466	4	droops like the l.	227	8
see also Labor pp. 423-425			from Philadelphia.	594	21	gentle as a l. with mint.	897	9
Laborum-alterius spectare l.	519	2	hail to thee, l.	335	20	go to bed with the l.	63	18
O l. dulce lenimen.	424	22	her compiments sends.	553	13	In the figure of a l.	143	23
Labra-habent l. lactuam.	126	5	here comes the l. let her.	478	27	Mary had a little l.	426	1
Labrum-intersunt salicem et l.	289	23	I've known my l.	707	2	one dead l. is there.	171	7
Labuntur-anni, nec pietas.	795	5	lent his l. to his friend.	98	2	shallows where a l.	693	12
Laburnum-set l. on his birthday.	279	13	lovely l. garmented in	62	13	skin of an innocent l.	670	23
the l.'s dropping gold.	279	8	"my l. fayre" for pity.	603	15	washed in blood of the L.	360	18
Labyrinth-large author a l.	974	3	my l. sweet, arise.	702	23	wind to the shorn l.	645	1
Labyrinthine-within a bony l.	357	8	of my delight.	702	23	wolf shall dwell with l.	589	2
Labyrinthine-down the l. ways.	320	7	of the Mere.	676	15	wolf where he l. may get.	571	17
Lace-my bodice blue.	348	11	of the twilight.	824	9	yoked with a l.	28	14
our gauze an' l.	464	1	of Threadneedle Street.	641	10	Lambendo-paulitum figurant.	345	6
with a twdly l.	901	14	old, old l.	23	10	Lambent-saw the l. easy light.	528	21
Laced-bodice aptly l.	61	10	our L. of the Snows.	723	7	Lambie-nae l. maun play.	689	12
doublet l., another plain.	664	19	perfume for l.'s chamber.	594	4	Lambin my pretty cosset l.	718	3
Laces-be brave in silks and l.	786	5	she sleeps! my l. sleeps! 718 20,	750	15	Lambs-the pretty l.	110	18
Lucessit-nemo me impune l.	27	24	sing like a l.	56	8	we were as twinn'd l.	396	2
Lâche-le l. fuit en vain.	180	3	the Liner she's a l.	703	15	Lame-age is l.	309	20
Lâcheln-eine zu l.	451	1	the memorable L. terms.	635	14	dogs over stiles.	646	14
Lâchelt-wer zu viel l.	420	21	there is a l. sweet and kind.	470	9	do not limp before the l.	646	14
Lacht-Spasmacher selber l.	405	8	to kiss the l.'s hands.	343	23	feet was I to the l.	595	16
zu letzt l. l. am besten.	428	9	weep no more l.	582	21	impotent conclusion.	670	26
Lack-for l. of argument.	43	1	who is this l. fine.	875	3	Lament-let whom we l.	459	10
in love there is no l.	638	13	with the same single l.	496	8	let us moderately l. them.	736	8
music for the joys we l.	733	7	see also Woman pp. 886-897			the ceasing of breath.	926	6
plentiful l. of wit.	885	6	Lady Greensleeves-who but L. G.	469	20	thou wilt l. hereafter.	661	2
that am sure I l. thee.	885	19	Ladylike-l. luxuries.	214	31	Lamentable-is not this a l. thing.	670	23

Lamentably-pleasant thing sung l. 56 17
 Lamentation—a cry of l., repeated. 791 7
 bury me with l. 667 12
 lonesome and low l. 189 22
 matter worthy of l. 915 13
 need l. for him. 164 14
 raining tears of l. 782 26
 Lamentations—cries and l. 70 16
 Laments—external manners of l. . 343 21
 that virtue cannot live. 838 13
 Lamp—a l. unto my feet. 359 18
 begins to flicker. 203 4
 brightening Reason's l. 658 12
 glorious l. of heaven. 765 17
 glow'd the l. of day. 765 19
 had I but Aladdin's l. 583 3
 Hesper's l. begins to glow. . . . 238 16
 holds out to burn. 666 22
 Homer's l. appeared. 605 21
 I have but one l. 245 2
 I press God's l. close. 388 9
 I trimmed my l. 436 19
 Lady with a l. shall stand. . . . 981 7
 lighted another's l. 364 13
 lights his l. of love. 273 2
 little l. in her hand. 891 13
 ocean sunk the l. of light. 555 5
 of experience. 245 2
 of genius burns. 309 18
 of my soul is alight. 665 8
 our angel Reason holds. 658 12
 pass l. from hand to hand. . . . 366 11
 ready money Aladdin's l. 521 23
 relight the l. once more. 445 3
 sacred l. of day. 770 1
 set her silver l. on high. 757 8
 shall be by fits of passion. . . . 445 3
 smelling of the l. 42 19, 43 11
 streams light divine. 658 12
 than the l. of life. 309 18
 the l. of a man's life. 356 22
 thinks no l. so cheering. 751 6
 thy l. and gone to bed. 580 4
 word is a l. unto my feet. 693 19
 your l. and mine. 42 19
 Lamplight—o'er him streaming. . 656 11
 where the single l. gleams. . . . 718 16
 Lamplighter—death's sober l. . . 315 2
 Lampo—fra l'ombre un l. solo. . . 456 10
 Lampoon—scribbler of some low l. 1407 8
 Lampoons—writes severe l. on me. 50 6
 Lamp-posts—500,001 l. in America 846 14
 Lamps—are the meridian sun. . . 547 25
 burns its fragrant l. 403 11
 heaven's distant l. 360 21
 his gas l. seven. 29 9
 like Hemian's bright l. 248 2
 like hidden l. in old. 462 22
 of heaven. 29 9
 shone o'er fair. 271 1
 these lovely l. 247 15
 those glorious l. were made. . . . 751 15
 those having l. will pass. 456 22
 to be ever held in hand. 75 19
 with everlasting oil. 555 19
 ye living l. 314 28
 Lana—sed de l. 118 19
 Lancastrian—and turn l. there. . 681 17
 Lance—glitter hanberk, helm and l. 1676 13
 he seems to shake a l. 701 12
 strong l. of justice. 711 29
 threw his shining l. 612 4
 Lancers—flirt with Juliet. 23 14
 through Saltillo. 853 12
 Lances—truth tip your l. 51 3
 Land—a l. of memory. 509 10
 a l. of promise. 509 10
 a l. of pure delight. 362 3
 all over this broad l. 586 7
 and the l.'s betray'd l. 523 13
 and the pleasant l. 815 5
 appear for the lovely l. 567 6
 as near by water as by l. 360 1
 at pleasure the defected l. . . . 425 20
 band that hallowed our l. 366 21
 bowels of the l. 856 28
 came down and hid the l. 791 19
 cast shadow into l. of song. . . . 367 22
 cast the water of my l. 504 1
 Columbia, happy l. 22 12
 could we but know the l. 306 4
 cultivated by spade. 18 14
 damnation round the l. 623 7
 darkness of the l. 68 12

dear l. to which desire. 304 22
 dear the l. that gave you. 373 23
 devotion throughout our l. . . . 522 23
 dusk l. of mystic dream. 463 23
 firm in this youthful l. 294 20
 flowing with milk and honey. . . 140 19
 folks may cross by l. 637 1
 friends in Spirit l. 300 22
 from error's chain. 663 9
 give thrice so much l. 87 6
 God, and your native l. 585 16
 gone to the l. of no laughter. . . 429 20
 good and bad of every l. 22 3
 governs l. and sea. 531 22
 great history of the l. 891 7
 half a rood of l. 882 21
 hear, L. o' Cakes. 407 7
 his fame great in all the l. 257 24
 home in every l. 83 8
 ill fares the l. 913 19
 in a blatant l. 492 23
 in a strange l. 809 13
 in no man's l. 163 25
 in this whole wide l. 312 13
 into the silent l. 377 10
 in yonder l. locked bay. 568 4
 in your l. and my l. 275 9
 is dearer for sacrifices. 587 22
 is dearer for the sea. 567 15
 it is the l. of shadows. 439 21
 knowest thou the l. 572 9
 known in any l. or age. 459 13
 leaves . . . virtue's firme l. . . . 340 24
 lies sunny. 202 7
 light of the l. and sea. 469 6
 light never was on sea or l. . . . 457 5
 limbs astride from l. to l. 552 14
 little l. well till'd. 865 1
 London like a l. of old. 462 9
 love of your native l. 141 17
 madden round the l. 573 15
 many a subject l. look'd l. . . . 831 6
 men dream of. 23 8
 men sing by l. an sea. 599 5
 messages pass from l. to l. . . . 618 3
 might have gone by l. 666 10
 mire of the last l. 165 2
 my knights near the l. 536 6
 my own, my native l. 142 3
 native l. in civil wars. 854 13
 no l. like England. 225 8
 o'er all the pleasant l. 370 4
 o'er Egypt's l. of memory. . . . 559 9
 of brown heath. 692 23
 of darkness. 170 15
 of levity is l. of guilt. 346 17
 of my dreams. 202 19
 of my sires. 692 23
 of sky and song. 767 17
 of the free. 274 16, 584 27
 of the mountain. 692 23
 of the Pilgrim's pride. 22 21
 of the vine and olive. 740 17
 of youth. 23 3
 oh, it beckons. 924 20
 on a narrow neck of l. 454 21
 one flag, one l., one heart. 585 20
 on one small point of l. 450 11
 o' the leal. 361 9
 our fathers visioned. 489 14
 our l. the first garden. 584 27
 pealed from that high l. 320 6
 pillar of the l. 223 9
 plenty o'er a smiling l. 595 9
 poet's native l. 914 18
 possession and use of l. 18 7
 post o'er l. or ocean. 318 17
 praise sea, but keep on l. 567 3
 property in l. is capital. 616 3
 rapine share the l. 829 11
 rebellion in this l. 659 22
 rent with civil feuds. 335 5
 retains it never. 566 16
 right . . . to the use of l. 674 20
 salutary to the l. 18 6
 save a sinking l. 364 22
 shakes turrets of the l. 612 2
 sit at ease upon the l. 567 17
 slaves—in a l. of light. 716 18
 sprightly l. of mirth. 293 23
 sweet l. of liberty. 22 21
 that gave you birth. 102 21
 that height Cokaigae. 665 6
 that l. of Calvin. 693 2

the empire of the l. 615 6
 the l. of Eldorado. 462 9
 the l. of scholars. 224 3
 the l. of the living. 446 20
 the l. that has taught us. 294 1
 there lies poet's native l. 398 14
 there lies the L. of Song. 914 18
 they love their l. 141 19
 this l.'s too warm for me. 877 20
 thou hast brought this l. to. . . . 289 11
 through l. in green attire. 501 18
 through this fair l. 57 17
 to fight for such a l. 587 5
 to one for this delicious l. 141 11
 to view from l. 519 2
 turtle is heard in our l. 748 3
 undiscovered l. 55 5
 varied and ample l. 553 4
 was in de l. ob cotton. 585 9
 well indeed for our l. 753 9
 where cypress and myrtle. 342 2
 wherein thou liest. 668 3
 where the mountains are. 924 20
 without the use of l. 424 14
 worthiest in the l. 897 10
 Lande—gedeith in einem L. 154 19
 in Dichters L. geben. 606 11
 Landed—troop was l. in my country 587 1
 Lander—alle L. gute Menschen. . 327 21
 Landing—on some silent. 168 11
 Landlady—and 'Tom grew gracious 599 6
 Landlord—fill a flowing. 205 13
 's hospitable door. 621 22
 's laugh was ready chorus. . . . 428 13
 over persuading by l. 230 7
 Landmark—of a new domain. . . . 764 15
 of new delight. 162 16
 remove not ancient l. 31 4
 Landmarks—life hath set no l. . . 448 11
 temples and l. 76 8
 Lander—replies, "Yet he was". . . 599 2
 Lands—are lit with autumn blaze 326 5
 drug for Eastern l. 704 6
 in Eastern l. they talk. 280 21
 it comes from the west l. 873 14
 let other l., exulting. 304 10
 men from foreign l. 549 19
 nobles from their l. 53 10
 of himself though not of l. 740 1
 roamed o'er many l. 506 8
 to take our l. away. 77 11
 watering of Egyptian l. 559 10
 were fairly portioned. 827 20
 where sorrow is unknown. . . . 734 1
 wrought in Thy many l. 669 19
 Landscape—conspicuous thing in l. 700 5
 darkens the l. o'er. 298 20
 eternal l. of the past. 583 4
 lay as if new created. 764 13
 painter, love of hills. 577 2
 romance into the tamest l. 874 7
 she was a soft l. 887 19
 the darken'd l. 123 2
 wand o'er the l. 770 5
 when will l. tire the view. 545 7
 Landsmen—all, whoever you may 550 11
 list, ye l. all to me. 549 18
 Lane—hide wonders of the l. . . . 356 6
 narrow space of a single l. . . . 320 4
 the gate, and the locust l. 369 13
 walks sodden pasture l. 562 10
 wedlock's a l. where there. . . . 498 13
 Lanes—among the crooked l. . . . 315 6
 country l. and harvest. 526 10
 Language—a mystic l. bears. . . . 280 21
 antagonism of l. and race. 752 18
 attempts to use l. 460 15
 bad l. or abuse I never use. . . . 773 22
 blush is no l. 74 5
 by thy l. cabalistic. 631 16
 different l. and customs. 843 5
 enlargement of the l. 654 9
 enrichment of our native l. . . . 903 12
 entrance into the l. 809 8
 eyes have one l. 248 6
 flowers are Love's truest l. 277 18
 freely flowing. 77 8
 he was the lodesterre. 607 15
 I love the l. 460 6
 in l. plain. 630 3
 in l. quaint and olden. 280 2
 in their imposing l. 590 20
 in theological l. 663 4
 is a city. 426 7

- learn'd l. of another world. 554 21
 letter of the Eternal's l. 288 19
 music is the universal l. 537 21
 any l. is plain. 182 17
 nature's end of l. 745 3
 noble and expressive l. 577 1
 no l. but a cry. 56 3
 of truth is simple. 821 16
 of truth unadorned. 820 19
 quaint and olden. 156 8
 room for on l. here. 22 20
 she speaks a various l. 544 15
 silent l. of grief. 783 20
 spoken by angels. 537 17
 strangled his l. in tears. 782 21
 sweet tears! the awful l. 782 7
 that the English l. 22 20
 the actors spoke. 662 22
 the l. I have liv'd in. 460 18
 was his mother-tongue. 624 7
 wherewith spring letters. 146 27
 who accords to his l. 905 2
 yet with us abode. 744 19
 see also Language p. 426, 427
- Langued—well l. Danyel. 426 2
 Languages—are no more than. 460 13
 especially the dead. 435 7
 great feast of l. 654 20
 ignorant of foreign l. 460 10
 silent in seven l. 709 20
 speak all l. 247 19
 speaks three or four l. 460 20
 uttered in all the l. 862 6
 Languenscunt—jemendo et. 626 22
 Languescunt—spatio l. 87 14
 Languid—hung l. o'er crystal flood 572 12
 shaking his l. locks. 52 2
 Languish—beauties l. half concealed 72 9
 long time in error. 872 3
 relieve my l. 717 13
 Languished—dances l. to a stand. 926 27
 Languor—make l. smile. 15 19
 Langweile—Gelehrter hat keine L. 436 11
 Lantern—bear you the lantern. 104 18
 guide and l. to my feet. 319 27
 in thy dark l. 555 19
 our l. the moon. 649 18
 swing his l. higher. 67 5
 l. of the night. 525 10
 wit is like a dark l. 884 25
- Lanterns—Macedonian king made 566 2
 Laocoon—or say of the L. 694 5
 Lap—as my mother's l. 172 21
 chills the l. of May. 501 4
 dropt in her l. 280 18
 from earth's prolific l. 578 11
 head upon the l. of earth. 505 19
 hold in her full l. 92 14
 in the l. of Thetis. 769 2
 into earth's l. 52 10
 lie on the l. of the gods. 322 11
 me in delight. 805 15
 me in soft Lydian airs. 604 1
 of providence. 644 17
 of Republican Freedom. 295 4
 of the crimson rose. 681 14
 on the l. of Autumn bloom. 723 17
 sing to l. me in content. 547 17
 strew the green l. of Spring. 834 19
 who from her green l. throws. 501 10
- Lapidary—in l. inscriptions a man 563 16
 Lapidè—quid l. durus. 594 12
 Lapidem—altera manu fert l. 312 20
 gutta cavat l. non vi. 594 12
 Lapidosum—panem l. to Peru. 809 19
 Lapidland—froze l. 17 24
 lovely as a L. night. 546 11
 Lapse—liquid l. of murmuring. 438 23
 since thy original l. 438 23
 to l. in fulness is sorer. 486 19
- Lapsu—ut l. graviore ruant. 262 7
 Lapping—see p. 427
- Larceus—accipiterque suspectos l. 771 12
 Larcenous—play her l. tricks. 887 5
 Larceny—'tis petty l. 786 3
 Larch—plumelets tuft the l. 790 23
 Lard—they l. their lean books. 598 19
 Larded—so l. with my matter. 618 16
 Larder—keeps our l. lean. 31 18
 Larem—venimus l. ad nostrum. 669 7
 Large—as l. as life and. 34 24
 enough for me. 360 4
 his privilege how l. 458 23
 if too l. it trips him. 290 8
- little tasks make l. return. 436 21
 praise a l. domain. 19 4
 twice as l. measured. 488 28
- Larger—children of a l. growth. 488 28
 lion look no l. than the cat. 573 23
 Largest-hearted—as for the l. of us 696 20
 Lark—becomes sightless song. 814 6
 blithe as the l. 807 4
 busy day wak'd by the l. 530 1
 from her light wing. 579 19
 's is a clarion call. 69 17
 no l. so blithe as he. 134 1
 of l. and linnet. 141 2
 O singing l. 202 10
 precious than the l. 127 6
 raven sing so like a l. 656 16
 rise with the l. 63 18, 427 11
 sing as sweetly as the l. 152 12
 soar above the morning l. 355 24
 some late l. singing. 109 11
 sunrise wakes the l. to sing. 558 12
 the l. sings on. 555 4
 then a l. 242 11
 through morning sky, the l. 549 14
 twitters from quiet skies. 555 3
 see also Lark pp. 427, 428
- Larks—and all dem things. 712 23
 catch l. if the heavens fall. 216 9
 no more the mounting l. 427 17
 still bravely singing. 614 6
 we may have l. 212 15
- Larkspur—listens, I hear. 482 17
 Larkspurs—and l. many-hued. 280 11
 Larynx—al l. de parroquets. 294 5
 Lascia—dir le genti. 913 3
 Lasciate—ogni speranza. 375 23
 Lasciva—rideat et pulset l. 14 16
 Lascivious—pleasing of a lute. 153 6
 Lash—of his stubborn tail. 223 16
 the Vice and Follies. 831 17
 Lashed—into Latin by the. 460 9
 Lashes—teary roun' the l. 781 20
 their l. are the herbs. 246 23
 underneath their long l. 250 4
 Lass—and a l. is good. 803 1
 drink to the l. 803 1
 every l. a queen. 923 10
 give him his l. his fiddle. 293 21
 I loved a l., a fair one. 390 23
 kissed the pretty l. 507 12
 nut-brown l. 803 13
 penniless l. wi a lang. 892 5
 Romany l. for the Romany. 471 13
 so neat with smile so. 473 11
 sweet l. of Richmond Hill. 473 11
 that loves a sailor. 802 5
 with merry black eyes. 803 16
- Lasses—an' then she made the l. 887 7
 he dearly loved the l. 465 18
 Lassie—country lad and l. 462 19
 I love a l. 472 2
 Lassitude—diffus'd a pleasing l. 716 24
 Last—after L. returns the first. 125 10
 although l. not least. 642 28
 and hardest conquest. 514 11
 at His cross. 886 23
 better the l. smile than. 428 9
 big l. extend the shoe. 705 8
 but may not l. 95 2
 comes l. is commonly best. 598 20
 eternal Now does always l. 793 18
 great loves to the l. 470 24
 inferior to first. 65 22
 infirmity of noble mind. 513 2
 in life's l. scene. 447 3
 in possession will not l. 73 2
 in the nests of the l. 69 11
 joys too exquisite to l. 409 19
 long kept it will l. 877 6
 love thyself l. 478 8
 make provision for the l. 646 2
 man may l. but never lives. 393 18
 misery, the l. the worst. 518 2
 of all the Romans. 341 17
 on his l. legs. 641 14
 piece of good fortune. 262 17
 £100,000,000 will win. 850 2
 quietly stick to the l. 339 3
 refuge of scoundrel. 586 3
 shoemaker stick to l. 706 2
 some people twice. 667 18
 that thou shalt see. 441 3
 there is no l. nor first. 316 1
 think l. opinion right. 569 25
- though l. not least in love. 642 28
 to lay the old aside. 905 19
 while time shall l. 457 2
 years together over his l. 705 1
 Last-born—Spring's l. darling. 501 3
 Lasting—are l. here and growing. 299 7
 nothing l. which reason. 659 6
 Latch—gentle hand at the l. 869 20
 leaves it upon the l. 171 3
 lifts the l. and enters. 14 5
 to lift the l. 693 21
 Latches—rural l. 153 4
 Latchet—not go above his l. 706 2
 Latchets—of his sandal shoon. 238 21
 Late—better l. than never. 795 22
 comes well that comes not l. 290 18
 everything comes too l. 796 3
 gold key comes too l. 864 14
 grows too l. to begin it. 797 25
 joy l. coming l. departs. 409 3
 lived an age too l. 341 22
 love that comes too l. 477 17
 mocking specter of Too L. 850 1
 never l. who comes repentant. 666 6
 never too l. for delight. 556 1
 never too l. to turn. 666 13
 nor long summer bide so l. 390 7
 nothing is too l. 187 13
 one month too l. 849 11
 therefore come too l. 689 6
 those glories come too l. 314 1
 though a l., a sure. 71 19
 to all that comes not l. 290 18
 too l. in arriving there. 850 1
 too l. I staid. 800 7
 too l., ye cannot enter now. 187 23
 white rose weeps, she is l. 482 17
 you come l. 798 11
- Latens—vile l. virtus. 836 1
 Latere—semper patere, quod. 695 24
 Latetiam—urbem l. acceper. 121 23
 Latetium—ne l. laves. 911 12
 Latest—spoken are deem'd best. 902 17
 Latet—quod l. ignotum est. 386 5
 Latin—a L.-bred woman. 286 5
 Collections of L. Quotations. 654 12
 name in L. whereby they. 591 18
 names for horns. 779 2
 see also Linguists p. 460
- Latitude—s rather uncertain. 121 18
 things which have a l. 300 15
 Latrat—quam mordet. 145 21
 Latrone—coram l. viator. 621 12
 Latter—to carry off the l. 703 2
 Latter-mint—savory l. and. 279 19
 Lattice—through his l. peeped. 485 5
 Latuit—bene qui l. bene vixit. 565 15
 Laub—im dunkeln l. die. 672 9
 Laud—and magnify thy name. 625 1
 Lauda—palam. 300 13
 Laudable—where to do harm is l. 328 15
 Laudamus—in ullo majorem. 327 24
 Laudantes—inimicorum l. 276 9
 Laudari—gaudent verbis. 276 9
 me abs te, pater. 624 4
 volo l. qui sine morte. 257 25
 Laudat—aliena l. 276 5
 sermonem indocti. 426 13
 Laudation—in Greek is of. 624 13
 Laudator—temporis acti. 837 1
 laudatur—probitas l. et alget. 622 26
 quum l. dis aqua. 632 26
 Laudem—nititur ad l. virtus. 838 21
 Laudet—diversa sequentes. 195 12
 Lauding—sing we l. 209 21
 Laudis—trahimur omnes l. 624 3
 Laudo—manentem. 429 17
 a l. costs too much. 861 20
 Laugh—an Atheist's l's. 759 16
 and doom a king. 430 6
 and the world l. with you. 14 13
 angels l. too. 535 20
 as he sits by the river. 721 20
 a single l. demolished. 638 6
 as seas do l. 703 17
 at all disaster. 917 1
 at it and with it. 211 17
 at the jests. 590 17
 at the old pain. 404 23
 at thine own things l. 253 14
 broke into million pieces. 14 13
 children l. loud. 16 3
 fainter in my l. 579 6
 fools l. i' the alehouse.

gave a rippling l. and out . . . 75 12
 I l. at the world . . . 133 22
 I l. for hope hath happy . . . 375 16
 in bed we l. . . 63 17
 like parrots . . . 104 16
 loud l. that spoke the vacant . . . 555 2
 me out of philosophy . . . 912 12
 O murmuring Spring . . . 391 14
 or l. it through . . . 449 13
 people who do not l. . . 100 7
 singing will make a man l. . . 206 12
 the age should l. at thee . . . 14 16
 thou wilt not l. at poets . . . 465 15
 to l., to lie . . . 144 17
 to see the fools afraid . . . 898 12
 where we must . . . 319 7
 whoever loves a l. . . 4 9
 why do you l. . . 755 10
 why l. not as of old . . . 737 11
 will l. thee to scorn . . . 692 11
 see also *Laughter* pp. 428-430
Laughed—and said his say . . . 6 9
 baby l. for the first time . . . 253 14
 in the morning's eyes . . . 239 8
 isles of heaven l. . . 219 9
 merry seamen l. to see . . . 549 15
 musician . . . l. at . . . 537 8
 or which one has not l. . . 428 17
 with counterfeited glee . . . 779 13
 with the men who died . . . 848 16
Laughter—make the l. weep . . . 809 2
Laughing—dimpling stream runs l. . . 428 11
 Earth lies l. where sun's . . . 434 4
 English, the worst at l. . . 224 5
 fine bobolinks l. together . . . 75 11
 hear that boy l. . . 14 13
 in the summer sun . . . 248 19
 long life doth bring . . . 206 12
 quaffing . . . 511 17
 sun was l. . . 417 12
 the clouds away . . . 528 18
 truth in a l. way . . . 820 3
Laughing—stock—to those who . . . 145 19
Laughing—water—patience L. W. . . 583 25
Laughs—and cries . . . 54 16
 and stretches out . . . 54 8
 at falsehoods of rumor . . . 515 6
 at impossibilities . . . 762 6
 at lover's perjury . . . 468 9
 at the rattling of his fetters . . . 31 20
 fair l. the morn . . . 925 26
 fools, the more one l. . . 511 15
 inly behind her cliffs . . . 401 18
 jester l. himself . . . 405 8
 like a babe just roused . . . 38 12
 nobody l., nobody cares . . . 232 11
 the sky . . . 321 10
 time softly there l. . . 796 17
 us up to love and life . . . 473 12
 while it l. it dies . . . 601 23
 with a harvest . . . 18 11
 see also *Laughter* pp. 428-430
Laughter—also and jest and joke . . . 232 15
 among the immortals . . . 542 11
 and the squirrel's l. . . 698 25
 contempt and l. of mankind . . . 621 11
 heaven still with l. . . 21 3
 lie like tears and l. . . 369 14
 lyric sound of l. . . 38 17
 mixed l. with the serious . . . 459 7
 multitudinous l. of sea . . . 566 3
 o'er the rabble's l. . . 390 2
 of worldly tears and l. . . 533 19
 shake with l. . . 144 19
 sincerest l. with some pain . . . 690 1
 stopping the career of l. . . 419 8
 tears and l. for all times . . . 700 16
 through l., through roses . . . 165 1
 under running l. . . 320 7
 unruly burst of l. . . 767 3
 when her lovely l. shows . . . 188 22
 with mirth and l. let . . . 512 3
 with whispered l. . . 381 12
 see also *Laughter* pp. 428-430
Launcelot—lookys he upon . . . 144 7
Launched—a thousand ships . . . 251 11
Laundress's next door . . . 138 6
Laura—had been Petrarch's wife . . . 676 12
Laureate—of our most accurate L. . . 277 9
 strew the l. hearse . . . 20 1
Laurel—crowned Horatius . . . 800 13
 for prime . . . 16 2
 ivy climbs the l. . . 402 12
 like a l. to grow green . . . 78 10

meed of mightie conquerors . . . 813 26
 sit l. victory . . . 855 17
 the l. rises high . . . 572 9
 tree grew large and strong . . . 430 9
Launger—Horatius . . . 800 13
Lauristine—white l. seems in my . . . 430 10
Laus—audacia certe l. erit . . . 253 3
 ibi esse integrum . . . 373 6
 id facere, l. est . . . 433 6
 non ultima l. est . . . 624 14
Lava—forests and deserts of l. . . 552 5
 men vergogna l. . . 702 6
 Lavano—ambidue l. il volto . . . 349 25
Lave—limbs I want to l. . . 437 14
 son linge sale . . . 612 16
 them hourly in the flood . . . 773 13
Lavender—hot l. mints, savory . . . 495 1
 packed up in l. . . 500 15
 with lupin and with l. . . 280 11
Leaves—ne lateram l. . . 911 12
Lavinia—lovely young L. had . . . 293 3
Law—advances by unchangeable l. . . 242 7
 a l. of cycles . . . 434 12
 ancient custom . . . as l. . . 154 16
 and the prophets . . . 7 23
 be good according to l. . . 395 23
 breaking up of l. . . 858 9
 by the l. of nature a right . . . 675 8
 by the L. of Slavery . . . 716 11
 by which God Almighty . . . 864 15
 can discover sin . . . 711 7
 can stop blades of grass . . . 401 6
 charge you by the l. . . 412 17
 charity fulfills the l. . . 107 13
 custom held as l. . . 154 14
 dictate fixed the l. . . 163 12
 duty grows thy l. . . 208 10
 effective will for world l. . . 917 9
 eleven points of the l. . . 236 2
 equal before natural l. . . 236 2
 fulfil the l. of being . . . 241 15
 Giver of the L. . . 773 14
 glorious uncertainty of l. . . 434 20
 God is thy l., thou mine . . . 498 8
 God's universal l. gave . . . 870 6
 great question of ye l. . . 371 11
 has not the art . . . 421 6
 hear the teachers of our l. . . 332 8
 he happens not to like . . . 430 8
 higher l. than Constitution . . . 513 16
 his will, his l. . . 759 21
 if a man knows the l. . . 519 2
 I follow my l. . . 201 2
 influenced by gold . . . 23 6
 infraction of her l. . . 89 13
 in l.'s grave study six . . . 793 14
 in l., what plea so tainted . . . 183 19
 is murder by the l. . . 535 6
 is silent during war . . . 844 15
 is the highest l. . . 332 10
 keeping the l. himself . . . 825 10
 land of light and l. . . 716 13
 let them relearn the L. . . 349 1
 lion's paw is all the l. . . 850 6
 love obedient to the l. . . 326 12
 love is fulfilling of l. . . 476 21
 love is l. of the school . . . 779 9
 love never known a l. . . 716 15
 may be abolished by l. . . 528 4
 moral l. to starry heavens . . . 544 5
 nature's great l. . . 550 20
 necessity hath no l. . . 351 22
 Nede hath no l. . . 12 21
 no remedy at l. . . 841 13
 no rigid l. forbids . . . 842 7
 not honour's l. we must obey . . . 841 13
 not only a biological l. . . 842 7
 not purpos'd, more than l. . . 563 10
 observers of his l. . . 610 3
 of all men's minds . . . 842 6
 of development . . . 808 20
 of Kindness . . . 843 5
 of life and development . . . 843 5
 of sacrifice . . . 207 21
 of the Yukon . . . 924 19
 one God, one l. . . 147 21
 one sole ruler, his L. . . 318 13
 order heaven's first l. . . 574 9
 ought l. to weed it out . . . 671 21
 our l. calleth a man's house . . . 370 13
 Physis, and Divinity . . . 335 23
 pity is virtue of the l. . . 598 16
 power of the l. . . 149 8

progress is l. of life . . . 635 2
 reason for their l. refuse . . . 658 20
 reason is the life of l. . . 431 5
 recognizes better l. than . . . 99 18
 regarded as l. of nature . . . 569 8
 Religion, Liberty and L. . . 408 24
 sense of l. and beauty . . . 241 18
 seven hours to l. . . 795 14
 sovereign l. that state's . . . 332 8
 table of his l. commanded . . . 586 13
 their l. the sword . . . 763 16
 the l's delay . . . 661 8
 there was never l. or sect . . . 610 16
 thought of people be l. . . 796 5
 thousand pounds of l. . . 796 5
 time with impartial l. . . 404 15
 'tis rigorous and not l. . . 622 6
 to make thee rich . . . 698 6
 transgressing nature's l. . . 333 15
 unchanging l. of God . . . 498 6
 wedded love mysterious l. . . 295 14
 wiser l. of music sway . . . 789 24
 would reason's l. receive . . . 411 2
 you know the l. . . 616 5
 see also *Law* pp. 430-434
Lawful—for me to do what I will . . . 601 9
 is l. is undesirable . . . 522 4
 pleasures to fulfil . . . 411 3
 quest have given verdict . . . 601 16
 they do not excite . . . 366 5
 to shew the number . . . 434 4
 see also *Law* pp. 430-434
Lawfully—by this the Jew may . . . 414 26
 if man use it l. . . 434 17
 may kiss . . . 416 16
 thyng which he may l. take . . . 784 2
 what he may l. do . . . 434 6
Law-givers—poets should be l. . . 604 8
Law—as white as driven snow . . . 723 14
 climbs the upland l. . . 768 18
 dew-scented l. . . 205 7
 how it rumples up the l. . . 655 4
 hurrying through the l. . . 547 20
 purpled o'er the l. . . 46 18
Laws—according to her sober l. . . 784 7
 agents . . . to execute l. . . 817 15
 altering fundamental l. . . 230 7
 and institutions are . . . 634 17
 and learning die . . . 560 2
 and Priests and Kings . . . 487 15
 and regard of l. . . 684 11
 argues so many sins . . . 711 8
 base l. of servitude . . . 294 26
 changed by l. of man . . . 95 6
 change the l. of empire . . . 392 5
 civil l. are cruel . . . 857 4
 die, books never . . . 76 4
 drama's l. the drama's patrons . . . 5 2
 dumb and unknown to l. . . 67 25
 execute l. is royal office . . . 817 12
 give us l. for pantaloons . . . 261 15
 his little senate l. . . 37 5
 Homer who gave l. . . 44 25
 human and divine l. . . 327 13
 impartial l. were given . . . 106 2
 injunctions of the l. . . 335 10
 in Nature for stable l. . . 544 13
 in Nature's works . . . 625 15
 light to read those l. . . 871 4
 Love, and all thy l. . . 484 3
 love knoweth no l. . . 473 4
 make equal l. . . 864 19
 makes them obey its l. . . 426 12
 make the l. of a nation . . . 50 11
 Nature's l. lay hid in night . . . 450 23
 no l. but his caprice . . . 825 25
 no prophet's l. I seek . . . 625 15
 not l. in common . . . 825 10
 only grow by certain l. . . 333 8
 settled by L. so wise . . . 821 2
 strain not the l. . . 649 19
 system of l. . . 43 20
 that keep the planets . . . 778 5
 that part which l. can cause . . . 370 2
 there are l. of Nature which . . . 438 20
 they all are armed . . . 690 5
 tho' not judges of l. . . 410 18
 to all facts there are l. . . 91 15
 to submit to l. . . 413 21
 true friendship's l. . . 379 10
 vaunt themselves God's l. . . 3 18
 we call the l. of Nature . . . 446 14
 when l. have much attention . . . 572 14
 which it had framed . . . 351 13

your curb and whip. . . . 786 21
 see also Law pp. 430-434
 Lawyer—scarce hurts the l. . . . 84 4
 see also Law pp. 430-434
 Lawyers—honored l. ride. . . . 502 4
 let's kill all the l. . . . 433 15
 our wrangling l. . . . 430 21
 there l. repose. . . . 339 3
 Lax—in their gaiters. . . . 105 4
 Laxat—animos et temperat. . . . 520 16
 Lay—down his life for his. . . . 471 4
 have throbb'd at our l. . . . 538 8
 List! hark his l. . . . 873 25
 loud and welcome l. . . . 71 2
 makes the sweeter l. . . . 540 12
 me down in peace. . . . 568 11
 me down to take my sleep. . . . 627 12
 ne'er to a seductive l. let. . . . 457 6
 on, Macduff. . . . 556 23
 say for him this l. . . . 235 8
 should prove a farewell l. . . . 676 10
 there—I, her there. . . . 338 17
 to see what therein l. . . . 338 21
 warbling forth her l. . . . 334 2
 Lay-figure—must have a l. . . . 605 4
 Laymen—say, indeed how they. . . . 648 22
 Lays—constructing tribal l. . . . 603 14
 delight by heavenly l. . . . 609 11
 harsh are the sweetest l. . . . 329 4
 tailors' l. be longer. . . . 776 15
 will listen to my l. . . . 686 19
 Lazy—people say. . . . 808 6
 perhaps seven for the l. . . . 793 14
 Lea—little harebells o'er the l. . . . 278 9
 moon upon the l. . . . 790 21
 out o'er the grassy l. . . . 746 16
 pimpernel dozed on the l. . . . 281 20
 winds slowly o'er the l. . . . 238 17
 Lead—among the foxes. . . . 125 12
 and be victors still. . . . 759 16
 boiling oil or melted l. . . . 650 14
 but to the grave. . . . 313 20
 compound of putty and l. . . . 370 8
 easy to l. . . . 216 18
 follow when we l. the way. . . . 243 6
 heave off the l. . . . 549 13
 his hatchets l. . . . 91 1
 his name shall l. the van. . . . 459 3
 if goodness l. him not. . . . 327 12
 like a living flame. . . . 459 2
 me where Thou wilt. . . . 668 8
 sails of l. . . . 704 2
 scald like moulten l. . . . 12 12
 to l. or brass or some such. . . . 488 15
 'twould melt down the l. . . . 792 17
 whither the fates l. . . . 263 13
 Leader—a woman was l. . . . 897 3
 deaf rage that hears no l. . . . 28 4
 jingling of l.'s bells. . . . 154 10
 mingling with the vulgar. . . . 648 3
 our l. was Despair. . . . 190 4
 potent l.'s voice. . . . 768 2
 qualities of a l. . . . 646 25
 stepped aside. . . . 862 1
 Leaders—best of l. Pan. . . . 322 21
 return after death to l. . . . 524 15
 Leadeth—the path thou l. me. . . . 564 17
 Leadeth—me beside still waters. . . . 319 15
 that l. to destruction. . . . 448 8
 unto life. . . . 448 9
 Leading—lute whose l. chord is gone 475 1
 men of light and l. . . . 223 3
 Leads—all who accept it astray. . . . 448 10
 Brutus l. me on. . . . 255 13
 God knows where. . . . 899 15
 on to fortune. . . . 571 15
 Royal path which l. to. . . . 435 17
 that l. to bewilder. . . . 691 18
 Leaf—a dewdrop on the lotus l. . . . 453 25
 and I were like the l. . . . 481 18
 and leave not a l. . . . 681 20
 and the scarlet l. . . . 52 11
 bring the dry l.'s rustle. . . . 698 25
 chosen l. of Bard and Chief. . . . 702 21
 days are as the yellow l. . . . 13 12
 dew on the tip of a l. . . . 453 24
 do fade as a l. . . . 170 12
 dreary the l. lieth low. . . . 95 8
 each l. a ripple. . . . 45 2
 every l. in every nook. . . . 558 4
 fade away as doth the l. . . . 630 16
 falls with the l. . . . 783 24
 first green l. upon bough. . . . 748 2
 from l. of young fig-tree. . . . 577 11

have a soul in every l. . . . 463 18
 huge high l. of green. . . . 458 15
 impearls on every l. . . . 194 1
 is growing old. . . . 813 16
 left my heart a withered l. . . . 342 15
 new l., new life. . . . 314 5
 not a l. will grow, but. . . . 402 10
 on the l. a browner hue. . . . 238 15
 petal by petal, l. by l. . . . 528 19
 quivers every l. . . . 791 4
 reveal the l., the bloom. . . . 544 17
 rocks fallen l. to sleep. . . . 546 4
 scent in every l. is mine. . . . 682 10
 sear, the yellow l. . . . 17 5
 shade of the l. . . . 912 4
 shall not wither. . . . 15 20
 single l. and fainter hue. . . . 682 14
 that falls upon ground. . . . 600 5
 there's a soul in every l. . . . 277 14
 thin green l. to the gold. . . . 681 20
 thin is the l. . . . 178 21
 trembling siezed its l. . . . 45 4
 turn over a new l. . . . 643 3
 vain as the l. upon stream. . . . 648 15
 where the dead l. fell. . . . 545 18
 winds creep from l. to l. . . . 655 17
 wish I were the lily's l. . . . 457 18
 with every l. a miracle. . . . 457 12
 Leaf—umbrella—fine example. . . . 826 7
 Leafy—month of June. . . . 84 15
 League—half a l. onward. . . . 858 6
 scarcely gone a short l. . . . 394 21
 to l. anew. . . . 311 15
 Leagues—thousand l. have same. . . . 861 4
 thousand l. of ocean. . . . 728 9
 weary l. two loving hearts. . . . 222 4
 Leak—already in thy crown. . . . 619 20
 Leal—land o' the l. . . . 361 9
 Lean—body and visage. . . . 35 9
 Cassius has a l. and hungry. . . . 382 9
 love to see it l. and nod. . . . 326 3
 she shall l. her ear. . . . 548 7
 than on the thing they l. . . . 899 10
 there's a l. fellow beats. . . . 167 5
 unwashed artificer. . . . 911 5
 Lean—looked—prophets whisper. . . . 856 24
 Leans—he l. upon his hoe. . . . 425 5
 her cheek upon her hand. . . . 479 10
 to this side or that. . . . 520 13
 Leap—draw back in order to l. . . . 646 9
 in the dark. . . . 169 22
 I take a perilous l. . . . 180 2
 it were an easy l. . . . 374 17
 look before you ere you l. . . . 645 6
 of buds into ripe. . . . 633 10
 to meet thee. . . . 472 9
 Leaps—he who l. from a rock. . . . 476 3
 life l. in the veins. . . . 448 12
 Leap-year—gives twenty-nine. . . . 524 3
 never good sheep year. . . . 703 1
 that l. doth combine. . . . 524 5
 Lear—as L. or Hamlet. . . . 4 19
 pleasant to know Mr. L. . . . 560 17
 Learn—all we lacked before. . . . 359 20
 anything worth knowing. . . . 408 18
 but she may l. . . . 423 2
 cease not to l. until. . . . 162 19
 dull but she can l. . . . 870 17
 from the beasts. . . . 503 13
 in suffering. . . . 608 13
 let's l. to live. . . . 443 15
 living man who does not l. . . . 386 4
 love, joy, and sorrow l. . . . 358 14
 may l. a thousand things. . . . 344 4
 more from man's errors. . . . 237 1
 more than thou. . . . 216 11
 my son, with how little. . . . 333 14
 needs it and may l. . . . 415 15
 no man will l. anything. . . . 381 1
 of the little nautilus. . . . 75 7
 only to l. dismayed. . . . 451 6
 secret of the sea. . . . 567 16
 so old but she may l. . . . 870 17
 that there is love. . . . 470 22
 the causes of things. . . . 91 22
 their qui, quæ, quod. . . . 241 17
 the wisdom a lifetime may. . . . 459 2
 they are easy to l. . . . 239 18
 through obedience l. . . . 564 19
 'tis wise to l. . . . 440 5
 to bear with grace his. . . . 449 18
 to labor and to wait. . . . 583 26
 to live well. . . . 443 24, 450 9
 to look without wonder. . . . 380 14

to profit, l. to please. . . . 306 12
 to seek God. . . . 245 17
 to think. . . . 50 20
 will l. at no other. . . . 242 17
 see also Learning pp. 434-437
 Learned—all l. and all drunk. . . . 398 23
 amaze th' l. . . . 758 22
 a thing or two. . . . 864 14
 be l. in nobler arts. . . . 307 1
 between l. and unlearned. . . . 408 3
 emulation in the l. . . . 227 7
 he was in medic'nal lore. . . . 502 6
 make the l. smile. . . . 758 22
 man best become l. . . . 80 9
 more l. than witty. . . . 410 5
 of myself to say. . . . 542 27
 pedants much affect. . . . 460 4
 play'd, eat together. . . . 299 19
 reflect on what before. . . . 660 9
 shall thyself be l. . . . 422 5
 the l. and the great. . . . 265 2
 things I l. from her. . . . 734 8
 things l. on earth. . . . 593 7
 to obey the times. . . . 564 18
 what thou art often told. . . . 759 13
 without sense. . . . 758 2
 women are to be found. . . . 897 7
 yet all that I have l. . . . 423 9
 you may talk about it. . . . 245 18
 see also Learning pp. 434-437
 Learnest—from another's griefs. . . . 243 16
 Learning—all that weight of l. . . . 436 23
 at L.'s fountain it is sweet. . . . 789 11
 by false l. is good sense. . . . 284 10
 comes of l. well retained. . . . 420 24
 enough of l. to misquote. . . . 150 1
 for l. me your language. . . . 426 18
 grammar and nonsense and l. . . . 875 10
 hath gained most by. . . . 78 4
 hope success at court. . . . 836 14
 insignificance of human l. . . . 701 3
 I seem to inhale l. . . . 440 3
 match his l. . . . 197 22
 much l. doth make thee mad. . . . 434 24
 one hath much l. . . . 439 24
 on scraps of l. dote. . . . 654 25
 spite of all his l. . . . 66 21
 study of l. . . . 217 13
 teacheth more. . . . 244 15
 what harm in l. . . . 422 17
 see also Learning pp. 434-437
 Learns—from own experience. . . . 245 18
 the more he l. . . . 449 2
 Learnt—never be fully l. . . . 29 18
 what have I l. . . . 696 14
 Leash—slips l. of her bounds. . . . 848 5
 Least-of evils choose the l. . . . 239 19
 things seemed infinite. . . . 67 4
 though last, not l. . . . 642 28
 when the l. is said. . . . 636 5
 Leather—cap of black neats' l. . . . 228 17
 cobble stick to your l. . . . 705 19
 rest is l. and prunello. . . . 920 3
 Spanish or neat's l. . . . 650 1
 through faithless l. . . . 33 19
 was not dearer. . . . 705 12
 Leather-Lane—my lodging is in L. 371 4
 Leather—clad in l. panoply. . . . 71 6
 invented this l. bottle. . . . 206 3
 ope his l. scrip. . . . 503 6
 Leave—all l. ourselves. . . . 164 14
 I will not l. you. . . . 672 11
 live in hearts we l. behind. . . . 506 13
 no l. of age or rank. . . . 247 19
 often took l. . . . 580 8
 the chaff and take. . . . 64 2
 the rest to me. . . . 849 9
 they l. behind a voice. . . . 393 8
 took l. with signs of sorrow. . . . 502 18
 to which I l. him. . . . 340 10
 us dark, forlorn. . . . 16 5
 us still old nobility. . . . 560 2
 we l. it alone. . . . 730 18
 years l. us and find us. . . . 95 7
 you in the midst. . . . 222 20
 Leaven—a little l. leaveneth whole 392 6
 God lends to l. . . . 689 2
 memory of earth's bitter l. . . . 510 17
 though material l. forbid. . . . 625 17
 with the new l. . . . 210 5
 Leavening—tarry the l. . . . 139 10
 Leaves—abroad her l. doth spread. 494 17
 among the rustling l. . . . 45 14
 among the unsunned l. . . . 487 6

among the withering l. 52 7
 and dewy l. 509 17
 and flowers do cover 676 7
 and l. of that shy plant 458 19
 and the l. break forth 734 12
 are beginning to fade 682 2
 are turned to the north 127 14
 balustrades of twining l. 620 3
 beauty mid autumnal l. 484 5
 bursts crowding through l. 557 12
 Champac's l. of gold 92 14
 change like l. on 154 12
 clothes herself with l. 534 7
 come whispering low 872 9
 conscious l. their story 77 12
 dark and glossy l. so thick 487 6
 dead l. fall and melt 51 15
 dead l. their rich mosaics 562 12
 dew from l. and blossom 591 21
 digit in l. of flowers 748 4
 dry l. upon the wall 562 8
 dying hectic of l. 562 15
 ending on the rustling l. 873 17
 falling l. falter 52 8
 falling of the l. 775 12
 fingers full of l. 743 18
 from Book of Human 796 1
 green l. in darkened 485 1
 green l. opening as l. pass 747 4
 green l. upon golden hair 349 21
 grene l. whispering 80 17
 green l. with golden flowers 464 6
 grieves in dead red l. 52 15
 have their time to fall 169 8
 heart-shaped l. 457 12
 if I find the charmed l. 702 20
 in l. of tender green 834 4
 in the chariot of its l. 281 16
 in the Summer-time their 401 6
 it as fast as they can 692 22
 ivy l. my brow entwining 402 16
 largest of their upright l. 633 15
 like l. in a gust 592 13
 like l. in wintry weather 502 2
 like l. on trees the race 489 19
 like midnight l. 928 27
 like the l. of the forest 844 4
 little gray l. were kind 114 15
 live but to love 467 8
 midst young l. are heard 338 17
 month of l. and roses 413 7
 more bright than rose 613 19
 more durable 801 16
 moss and dry dead l. 748 16
 multitudinous l. 3 12
 my mouth unto the l. 618 11
 needs the rough l. care 633 11
 no l. it has 787 5
 o'er all their velvet l. 26 4
 of beauty, fruit of balm 577 15
 of friendship fall 376 6
 of Judgment Book unfold 482 4
 of memory seemed to make 507 13
 of the Judgment Book 306 7
 of velvet green 572 10
 on its l. a mystic language 280 21
 opened its fan-like l. 698 23
 pavement, carpeted with l. 597 13
 perceives its glossy l. 369 7
 poet's l. are gathered 608 22
 pretty l. heed not 872 23
 printed l. or pictured 79 5
 pure among l. see green 678 22
 revealed by the l. 196 14
 rose by rose l. strip l. 673 19
 russet l. obstruct the way 562 7
 rustle their pale l. 540 23
 scarce cast a shade 26 1
 sere l. are flying 52 3
 shade for the l. when laid 655 12
 showed white of their l. 655 1
 shuts up her yellow l. 769 1
 spread his sweet l. to the air 182 2
 stirs the forest l. 582 9
 sweetest l. yet folded 58 10
 swells the l. within 270 7
 tears its dewy l. disclose 481 3
 tender l. of hope 341 15
 that palpitate forever 69 7
 their own l. have made 834 18
 the l. are dead 874 4
 them when taken 305 14
 the rustle of the l. 535 17
 the tender l. of hope 492 1

they were disarayde 563 9
 through the velvet l. 478 11
 to profane the l. 420 3
 tremulous l. with soft and 280 3
 tunes amongst the l. 873 5
 turned my maple's l. to gold 568 15
 turn the l. of Fancy 476 18
 when great l. fall 754 18
 when he l. our houses 100 18
 when its l. are all dead 682 2
 where red l. lie 280 11
 which kept their green 618 22
 which remain are few 796 1
 whose grey l. quiver 872 14
 wind, and yellow l. 545 20
 words are like l. 905 18
 Leaving-became him like the l. it 177 6
 country for country's sake 585 12
 Leavings-of the snows 748 7
 Lebanon-grow like a cedar in l. 675 17
 Lebe- wie Du, wenn du stirbst 445 10
 Leben-die uns das L. gaben 445 12
 ein nar sein l. lang 473 3
 ein unnütz l. 445 14
 gewonnen sein 175 10
 ist der Güter 241 1
 kehrte dir das L. zu 351 15
 macht das L. nicht 295 6
 Rosen in 's irdische L. 892 6
 setzet ihr nicht das L. 175 10
 Thaten geben dem L. 451 4
 und l. lassen 452 1
 wir l. unser sind 424 13
 wolt ihr ewig l. 726 13
 Lebende-der L. hat Recht 451 13
 Lebendig-der l. führende 491 21
 Lebens-als das Licht des L. 309 18
 das Spiel des L. sieht 351 20
 der Wein des L. 44 15
 des L. Mai blüht 351 17
 des L. schönste Kraft 351 4
 Grün des L. Goldner 445 13
 Leike-Like L. 451 2
 Tummelplatz des L. 351 14
 Lett-sie l. und leben lässt 647 22
 wer l. verliert 760 6
 Lerou- la l. des rois 710 5
 Lecto-aquiescimus l. 669 7
 Lector- tu causa es l. 657 19
 Lectoris-ad delectationem l. 94 1
 Lecture-on the l. slate 119 13
 Lectures-behold, I do not give l. 313 10
 he heard three l. 660 17
 Led-and l. the way 243 4
 Ben Adhem's name l. the rest 542 17
 by an calf 81 21
 hoary crests, divinely l. 526 2
 Mammon l. them on 487 11
 me by a single hair 347 16
 move but as they're l. 286 7
 not the wisdom to be l. 880 26
 oft l. by the nose 47 10
 soldiers wisely l. 858 13
 to death by such 727 5
 Leda-than L.'s love 458 16
 Ledge-from craggy l. poppy hangs 281 19
 my garden is a forest l. 307 11
 waving lonely on rocky l. 326 10
 Lee-Lincoln, Grant and L. 726 4
 of the river L. 437 7
 spirit of L. be with you 727 16
 Leek-mouses herte not worth l. 553 16
 Leer-assent with civil l. 690 11
 Lees- mere l. is left 453 6
 will drink life to the l. 454 6
 Left-as we that are l. 922 6
 behind as a memory 509 5
 better to be l. than never 467 15
 feel when l. by one 465 10
 has been driven back 846 4
 have these years l. to me 442 15
 I am only one l. have l. 200 18
 in her l. hand riches 637 23
 in his l. he held a basket 458 16
 let not thy l. hand know 595 24
 let your l. hand turn away 696 7
 nothing now is l. but 507 17
 some they have l. me 251 6
 that I l. that I lost 233 14
 the girl I l. behind me 469 7
 the other to the l. 236 24
 to the l. and right 36 8
 us to enjoy it long 81 16
 woe to him who l. to moan 506 22

you are sure to be right 674 17
 you to the l. and 802 12
 Lefte-Cinderella's l. and rights 705 16
 shoes torne up to the l. 706 10
 Leg-can honour set to a l. 374 19
 dedication is a wooden l. 80 21
 one l. as if suspicious 53 13
 reptile bit his l. 609 18
 standing long on one l. 2 2
 Legacies-books are the l. 75 15
 Legacy-bequeathing it as a rich l 1337 8
 no l. is so rich as honesty 372 3
 triumph in this l. 32 10
 Legal-public stamp impressed 903 18
 toss in l. shipwreck 434 6
 Legale-nisi pro l. judicium 432 7
 Legas-actus sint que l. 573 12
 Legatus-est vir bonus 753 17
 Lege-aqua l. necessitas 551 1
 consuetudo pro l. 154 14
 immutabili l. perennere 242 7
 mortali mutantur l. creata 95 6
 mox sine l. pudor 83 6
 svera l. proficere 111 13
 vetusta pro l. 154 16
 Legem-ad l. bonum esse 395 23
 Legend-some l. low and long 717 16
 strange is told of thee 676 4
 Legendary-aid slaves of a l. 366 17
 Legends-as old Swedish l. say 772 7
 fables in L. and Talmud 513 1
 pine is the mother of l. 597 15
 Legent-ut percurrat qui l. 657 11
 Legerty-move with fresh l. 516 1
 Leges-omnia sub l. mors 173 11
 opprimat l. timor 149 8
 qui l. juraque servat 327 13
 see also Law pp. 430-434
 Leggers-a qui non lo sa l. 913 18
 Leggi-bisogno delli l. 432 5
 chi l. non infranse 430 11
 le l. per osseversi 432 6
 ove son l. tremar 430 11
 Legibus-omnia parent 432 8
 totidem des l. aquis 793 14
 Legion-my name is L. 542 26
 soldier of the L. lay 852 24
 Legions-thunder past 140 14
 Legislation-foundation of morals 350 15
 Legislative-themes of l. discussion 918 4
 Legislature-an independent L. 861 15
 Legit-cufus carmina nemo l. 867 17
 Legs-are l. for necessity 219 7
 bestrid the ocean 685 20
 both l. and arms demands 157 2
 cannon-ball off his l. 726 19
 [corporation] had l. 86 7
 every one stretched his l. 639 26
 letter move him not, l. cannot 618 18
 making l. in rhyme 4 16
 men without l. 339 3
 one pair of English l. 728 18
 on his last l. 641 14
 on three l. upborne 304 13
 ploughman on his l. 909 3
 resemble the horns 238 7
 straight l. passing strong 378 24
 stretch her poor l. 71 3
 stretch of our l. 344 14
 swan's black l. to white 773 13
 thread-like l. spread out 530 20
 upon his own l. grown 87 23
 walking on his hind l. 630 16
 walk under his huge l. 341 16
 widows, wooden l. and debt 852 16
 with leaden l. 720 14
 you had one of Ladas's l. 599 7
 Legum-interpres consuetudo 154 15
 Leht-uns selbst zu regieren 331 19
 Leicester Square-farewell L. S. 890 1
 Leid-schwindet all mein L. 248 3
 Leiden-die L. sind wie 735 2
 oder triumphieren 262 16
 Leisten-wird wenig l. 8 13
 Leisure-add to these retired L. 307 15
 demands l. for reflection 660 8
 eyes have l. for tears 800 16
 gives him l. to contrive 843 7
 heart at l. from itself 776 12
 impromptu at my l. 743 8
 means to wed at l. 499 23
 never less at l. 730 8
 night's repose and due l. 911 9

one with true toil	669 10	give a useful l. to the head	435 13	sprechen immer träge L.	808 6
pride of the gardener's l.	597 22	harder l. how to die	115 1	Leutement-l'heure l. fuit	798 7
than when at l.	730 8	humble pride the l. just	686 21	Levamentum-malorum pati	668 14
they detest at l.	354 9	is a l. for kings	710 5	Levandam-culpam nimio	346 2
we may repent at l.	496 16	learn the l. of your pain	245 17	Levaretur-culvito maror l.	347 21
winter's l. to regale	395 1	life is a long l. in	441 11	Levat-ruitura l.	291 20
wol be done at l.	908 11	no l. could braver be	908 13	Leve-auxilium non l.	61 3
see also Leisure p. 437		of humanity	114 10	fit quod bene	109 9
Leisures-for soft indulgent l.	487 9	taught her far outweighs	735 1	on s'eveille, on se l.	449 20
Leite-verein' und l.	827 15	this l. seems to carry	496 17	Lovee-at the thron'g'd l.	144 21
Lely-on animated canvas	576 26	'tis an old l.	899 13	Level-beneath the l. of all care	500 17
Le Maitre the bar, where L. M.	219 18	which the lives of	49 22	levelers wish to l. down	235 16
Leman-by L.'s waters washed	496 9	you should heed	814 17	nothing l. in cursed natures	833 21
Lemon-in the squeezing of a l.	353 19	Lessons-and tasks are all ended	110 6	surpassed by his own l.	227 1
twelve miles from a l.	437 13	humble l. we would read	834 18	sways she l. in husband's	500 1
Lemonade-is weak like	206 18	of two such l.	181 19	with their fount	738 5
'tis but black eyes and l.	361 7	tremendous l. of history	917 9	Leveled-great, small are l.	168 12
Lemon-trees-where the l. flourish	572 9	Let-and l. him free	438 12	long l. rule of streaming	456 10
Lemprière-spite of L.'s dazzling	400 8	dearly l. or l. alone	359 2	Levelers-wish to level down	235 16
Lend-and to spend and to give	912 11	house l. for life or years	359 2	Leveling-up to themselves	235 16
Dove a quill did l.	592 18	I will let you a better	242 12	Levels-death l. all things	166 14
few l. but fools	81 17	to be l. unfurnished	513 6	Leven-on L.'s bank while free to	437 14
God l. him His Hand	344 14	Lethargy-apoplexie and L.	196 8	Lever-give me a l. long enough	622 11
godlike thing to l.	81 14	apoplexie is a kind of l.	196 22	mind is the great l.	516 14
less than thou owest	216 11	that creeps through	716 20	Leves-cura l. loquuntur	816 18
me hundred thousand more	81 11	Lethe-drunk of the L.	169 19	Levia-perpessi sumus	762 20
me to the world	70 13	Lords of L. downs	613 20	Leviathan-draw out l. with hook	29 4
me your song, Nightingales	558 21	my sense in L. steep	260 17	from shrimps to l.	317 4
rather than l. the whole	81 10	Lethæan-drugs for Eastern lands	704 6	Leviara-levisque ferit l.	651 16
smallest foundation to	485 26	drunken from things L.	115 4	Leviore-communicansque l.	301 12
to l. a hand	635 10	Letter-Belshazzar had a l.	617 10	Levite-lean L. went to sleep	631 6
we l. to fortune	595 27	each year a homely l.	618 9	Levites-are correctors	233 10
what you l. is lost	463 7	from her of such contents	618 16	Levity-is not for l.	468 19
Lender-borrower is servant to l.	81 13	gives me a tongue	50 10	land of l. is land of guilt	346 17
borrower nor a l. be	81 15	go little l. apace, apace	618 21	Lewis Gordon-O, send L. G. hame846 13	
Lenders-keep thy pen from l.	79 23	gushing from the heart	617 20	Lex-aurum l. sequitur	83 6
Lendeth-unto the Lord	621 25	heart is a l. of credit	250 18	est æquior	534 15
Lending-them minutes	795 2	is too long	618 12	natura putanda	569 8
Lends-he l. out money gratis	355 3	killeth but the spirit	745 11	neque enim lex est æquior	432 15
Length-and breadth of marvellous l.	17 17	of the Eternal's language	288 19	salus populi suprema l.	332 10
drag a greater l. of chain	507 1	made this l. long	618 5	Lexicography-lost in l.	904 12
drags its slow l. along	604 6	Maggie has written a l.	805 1	Lexicon-in the l. of youth	252 16
his l. of shambling limb	459 11	move him not, legs cannot	618 18	Lexington-far, far cry from L.	728 10
in l. a span	442 5	need not read one l.	503 16	Liar-a notorious l.	104 3
measure of life is not l.	371 24	of recommendation	250 18	I hate a l.	821 7
of breeches	261 15	of that After-life	738 10	Truth silences the l.	820 11
of days is in her right	637 23	Preferment goes by l.	113 27	see also Lying pp. 485-487	
of like l. and distance	361 8	pronounce the l. P.	903 24	Liars-all men are l.	486 15
of time become elements	650 26	read in the bitter l.	433 25	are disposed to swear	485 10
of youth a seeming l.	442 19	sent to prove me l.	617 16	to have good memories	486 29
while words of learned l.	435 23	Thou draw'st no l.	162 19	see also Lying pp. 485-487	
Lengthen-to l. our days	556 1	though, is long	617 16	Libanon-daughters of proud L.	91 25
Lengthened-life will be l. while	447 10	welcome news is in the l.	617 11	Lebation-last l. liberty draws	438 24
Lengthens-and l. life	512 8	Zed, thou unnecessary l.	426 17	sprinkle as a l.	281 10
Lengua-pluma es l. del alma	48 3	Lettered-give l. pomp to teeth	604 20	Libations-shed l. on his shrine	562 13
Lenient-to others l.	298 8	locked, l. brass collar	31 12	Libel-convey a l. in a frown	668 5
Lenimen-O laborum dulce l.	424 22	to l. ken	609 5	the greater the l.	819 11
Leniter-ex merito quid	762 18	Lettering-strip of its l.	230 14	the worse the l.	821 2
Lenses-what should he do with l.	315 19	Letters-a prince without l.	684 12	Libelled-all the fair	870 9
Leat-book he l. is given back	318 12	Cadmus gave	181 19	Libelli-nostri est farrago l.	78 21
man has been l. not given	492 21	fair words still in foulest l.	292 10	Libello-in angulo cum l.	78 22
though we're in L.	4 14	finger wet the l. fair	80 5	Libels-well as Ballads and L.	56 15
to Jove is l.	595 11	for some wretch's aid	618 8	Libenter-ferre l. homines id.	66 9
which was but l.	81 16	from absent friends	617 18	Liber-quis nam igitur l.	879 22
who l. his lady to his	98 2	grand army of l.	151 4	see also Freedom pp. 294-296	
Lenta-certe l. ira decorum est	671 12	hear from thee by l.	618 19	Libera-nunc l. me	626 22
Lente-festina l.	353 17	in golden l. should	163 8	Liberal-and a l. education	435 25
Lento-quidem gradu ad	671 15	invention of l.	742 12	love her was a l. education	481 10
Leones-taurus Libyæ riuat l.	760 19	loss to republic of l.	461 19	nature and nigard doom	308 18
Leoni-barbam vellere mortuo l.	461 2	lover of l. loves power	48 20	soul shall be made fat	437 18
Leopard-he down with the kid	589 2	man of l. among men of	436 5	to all alike, may do a	437 15
or the l. his spots	94 22	no arts, no l., no society	446 5	to mine own children	780 3
Leper-with his own sad cry	69 1	noble l. of the dead	618 22	watchwords of L. Party	330 10
Lepore-museo contigens cunctal.603 21		not given to l.	45 11	you are l. in offers	65 13
Leporum-doctrinarum adde l.	171 16	Republic of l.	48 27, 461 17	Liberalitas-simplicitas ac l.	105 15
medio de fonte l.	601 3	sealed l. with thumbs	25 12	Liberality-possessed simplicity	105 16
Leone-gladly wolde he l. and	435 8	sent l. by posts	617 15	Liberate-or intoxicate all people	759 21
Less-a man needs, the nearer	551 23	soft interpreters of love	618 10	Libere-minimum decet l.	623 12
calculated l. or more	313 13	spring l. cowslips on	146 27	Liberi-codem momento l. sunt	715 7
degress and beautifully l.	61 10	sweet l. of angel tongue	277 14	neutiquam officium l.	267 10
I know the l.	422 9	that betray the heart's	618 3	Libris-proxima in l.	496 15
in the l. foul profanation	885 11	trembling l. unclosed	618 6	Liberos-auctores apud l.	294 21
is for to chese	113 7	unto trembling hands	549 19	Libertas-et natale solum	599 19
little l. than all	27 1	yellow l. like Chinese	52 6	Imperium et l.	611 6
much l. than one in all	442 23	Lettree-toute fille l.	894 1	in dubiis l.	107 12
on exterior things	351 1	Lettres-la république des l.	461 21	inimia l. et populi	715 12
rather than be l.	113 19	ment sur les gens de l.	690 16	nunquam l. gratior	683 14
spend a little l.	453 20	Lettuce-A thistle is a l.	126 6	populi quem regna	438 21
than kind	416 9	fig for your l.	213 4	ultima mundi	295 16
the little l. and what worlds	620 10	like lips like l.	126 5	Libertate-contentum negligere	350 16
we take the l.	240 1	Letum-non omnia finit	389 14	perit	438 21
Lesser-against those of l. degree	651 16	Letzte-der L. meines Stamms	543 5	Libertatem-est vendere	267 9
Lesson-Caution's l. scorning	442 11	Leurre-exemple un dangerreux l.243 10		natura mutis	439 9
effect of this good l.	245 10	Leute-schad'um die L.	758 11	stulti l. vocabant	439 10

Libertatemque-frontem l. parentis	243	9	ubi frui l.	601	16	here l. our good Edmund	308	21
Liberté-democratie sans l.	188	7	Lichens-like a stone with l.	787	5	he that unburies l.	337	21
de mon pays	586	6	Licht-als das L. des Lebens	309	18	hollow compliments and l.	128	9
égalité, fraternité	585	11	des Genie's	309	18	honied l of rhyme	602	7
see also Liberty pp. 437-439			bose Geister scheun das L.	456	24	how the other half l.	485	27
Libertie-enjoy delight with l.	547	15	mehr l.	456	2	knave that wears title l.	560	8
Liberties-of small nations	860	5	two viel l. ist	456	2	lifts the head and l.	525	3
people never give up l.	438	2	Lick-bears l. cubs into shape	344	13	now l. he there	906	11
Libertine-air, a charter'd l.	610	12	my phantom hand	199	14	one who ne'er car'd	232	16
press a chartered l.	408	15	Licks-the had just raised	271	16	order confounded l.	557	2
puff'd and reckless l.	631	11	Lid-hang upon this pent-house l.	720	9	pass deluding l.	717	17
Liberty-and Union, now	828	9	Lids-beneath closed l.	718	6	satire l. about literary men	690	16
appear more gracious	845	5	drops his blue-fring'd l.	682	10	some books are l.	76	13
aurora of l. of the world	822	5	eye like his, thy l. expand	768	20	swallowing their own l.	610	13
be chief power	845	5	of Juno's eyes	834	21	though I know she l.	822	5
built up human l.	23	6	on their l. baby Sleep is	720	22	throng and stress of l.	124	16
burst in his ray	861	2	raise your deep-fringed l.	679	26	see also Lying pp. 485-487		
cause of civil l.	861	11	with folded l. beneath	610	8	Liest-thou l. in thy throat	92	12
consecrate to l. truth and l.	733	5	Lie-better to than to sit	448	14	Lieih-he that l. till no man	103	17
content with l.	350	16	close about his feet	485	20	Lieto-per delitto mai l.	148	9
dead to all feelings of l.	334	2	colossal National L.	485	20	rimembrando il tempo l.	734	22
democracy without l.	188	7	darkest meaning of a l.	403	7	Lievre-prenex un l.	138	9
equality, fraternity	585	11	dig the grave and let me l.	235	2	Life-above earth's l.	68	7
excessive l. leads nations	715	12	down for an aeon or two	305	5	action of our human l.	288	7
eyes, ne'er look on l.	190	13	down in green pastures	319	15	added to best things of l.	608	21
fatal to l.	220	2	down like a tired child	90	24	a dream worth dreaming	545	14
first garden of l.'s tree	188	13	dream a shadowy l.	207	25	advances through l.	302	10
foundations of political l.	188	13	fold not to l.	150	1	a fancy'd l. in others'	258	17
founder of l.	860	11	folded in first man	489	5	a flying shadow	767	20
give me l. or give me death	438	17	fold in first man	144	6	a fool his whole l. long	473	3
how many crimes	438	2	give the l. pull noses	522	5	a fort committed	763	12
human rights and l.	862	6	God's own name upon l.	522	5	after l.'s fitful fever	177	7
imprisoned l.	718	15	gratefully l. there	52	18	a heavn on earth	471	9
in doubtful l.	107	12	heavy on him, earth	231	2	alas my l.'s the same	805	7
know no such l.	273	13	here l. together	266	21	alive in everything	747	20
land of l.	22	21	his faults l. gently on him	822	20	all l. needs for l.	872	7
Life, L. and the pursuit	675	3	in their right hand	826	9	all l. not be purer	392	14
loosened spirit brings	77	10	here l. together	229	9	all l. this truth declares	425	7
loved the l. of fellowmen	587	19	lightly on my ashes	229	9	all my l. I'd loved	403	13
loving-jealous of his l.	479	17	lightly on thy breast	339	11	all the days of her l.	497	5
my crust of bread and l.	214	2	light upon him, earth	230	13	all the joy of l.	69	17
nation conceived in l.	236	3	loves to l. with me	813	19	all the joys of l.	746	15
necessarily Irish	552	10	may avoid but the L. Direct	540	9	all the voyage of their l.	571	15
of my country	586	6	men l. who lack	130	15	alone doth nature live	670	11
of the press is palladium	408	6	men of high degree are a l.	830	15	along varying road of l.	395	2
of the world	295	16	men who cannot l.	489	18	a l. well spent	131	8
owe our Peace, L. and Safety	861	15	nothing can need a l.	819	26	a man struggling for l.	364	19
playing at l.	201	18	or thou shalt l. unknown	459	1	amid l.'s pains, abasements	390	5
principles of human l.	423	16	rule, and dare not l.	492	23	amusements of l.	400	4
Religion, L. and Law	408	24	scruple as tell a l.	818	23	and lengthens l.	512	8
secondly to l.	674	10	sent to l. abroad for	753	17	and power are scattered	423	15
seed of religious l.	188	11	softly l. and sweetly sleep	339	8	and soul return	524	16
sons of reason	106	1	still without a fee	410	10	and the race a l.	794	3
that we'll enjoy to-night	661	3	stone tell where l. l.	565	18	and the Universe	662	11
the l. to die	358	4	tell them all they l.	738	22	angel o'er his l. presiding	26	24
there l. cannot be	716	12	than l. in great queen's	465	4	answer was a blameless l.	691	10
they dreamed of l.	220	18	the L. direct	42	25	any state of l. unhappy	98	16
touch of L.'s war	651	1	the L. with Circumstance	42	25	anything for a quiet l.	669	16
true l. is lost	438	23	they love the l.	818	22	a period in l.	635	18
use your own l.	300	15	thou also soon shall l.	427	19	arched with changing	96	20
watch-tower of l.	335	7	upon us like deep flood	788	6	art of social l.	724	12
we are now at l. to do it	753	15	what l. and listen to	74	28	art's l. and where we live	634	19
where l. is, there is my	587	9	we of resurrection?	530	13	as a tale so is l.	352	13
where L. is there Slavery	716	12	with circumstance	120	17	as a windmill	874	8
see also Liberty pp. 437-439			with stiffened wings	565	6	as if his l. lay on't	713	13
Libidiosa-etenim et intemperans	398	21	see also Lying pp. 485-487			as in l. a friend	100	9
Libido-magna l. tacendi	708	22	Lieb-wenn ich dich l.	469	12	as l. runs on	339	4
Libitina-mei vitabit l.	524	14	Liebe-Augenblick gewährt L.	469	10	as my l. to you	482	22
Liborun-distrahit animum l.	79	21	die Zeiten der L.	476	15	as we advance in l.	1	16
Libraries-see Libraries pp. 439, 440			die L. winter't nicht	483	5	at a pin's fee	176	5
Library-from mine own l.	80	2	Lust und L. sind	469	9	at end of l.	173	4
turn over half a l.	78	17	meine L., wer lebt verliert	760	6	at l.'s outset to inform	244	19
see also Libraries pp. 439, 440			schöne Zeit der jungen L.	477	5	be all past praying for	626	13
Libre-le laissez l.	438	12	vermindert die weibliche	476	16	bears the name of l.	177	9
Libri-homo unus l.	75	17	was ist denn L.	464	14	be as fruit, earn l.	345	5
Libro-il mondo è un bel l.	913	18	Lieben-eine halbe zu l.	451	1	before l. leave l.	17	18
Libyæ-extemplo L. magnas	688	13	wir l. vereint	354	22	before the fire of l.	232	4
Libyan-in the L. fable	208	19	Liebendes-ein l. Mädchen wird	476	17	before us lies in daily l.	880	6
throughout L. cities	688	13	Liebt-wer nicht l. Wein, Weib	473	3	begin to make a better l.	189	25
Libyci-taurus L. ruunt leones	760	19	Lied-hoch klingt das L.	82	5	behind is l. and longing	736	14
Licet-quid l. sibi	433	6	memory after we have l.	485	23	being bold for l. to come	468	5
Licentia-foster-child of l.	439	10	preiset ihn das l.	257	8	being weary of these	634	13
have equal l.	44	3	Liedes-die Melodie eines L.	539	11	best of l. but intoxication	398	20
paid l. of a hundred pounds	334	13	Liege-of all loiterers	324	10	better than l. with love	208	9
they mean when they cry	438	22	Lier-le filet à les l.	654	14	betwixt l. and death	897	17
to outrage his soul	905	2	Lies-adding to the former l.	683	13	beyond the grave	232	15
Licent-sola quæ non l.	601	16	all in heaps	89	8	bitterest curse of human l.	870	24
Licentia-eloquentia, alumna l.	439	10	and the rest is l.	280	19	blind l. within the brain	628	20
Licentious-affected by l. passions	391	20	author of confusion and l.	192	6	blotted from l.'s page	13	7
this brave l. age	287	5	debts and l. are mixed	181	17	body and l. are in its hold	893	23
Licet-libere cui cultum l.	623	12	eulogy l. when they die	690	16	Book of Human L.	796	1
quod decet, non quod l.	433	6	expect to find l. in	56	14	breathed l. in them	380	11
quod l. est nigratum	601	9	Father of l.	821	2	breathes out her l. and verse	772	22
quod non l. acrius	601	9	fend that l. like truth	771	7	breathes scanty l.	517	34
			here he l. where he	235	2			

breeds l. to feed him. 167 22
 brightness of our l. is gone. 376 13
 bring us to enjoy l. 78 8
 brought them into l. 599 2
 build a new l. on. 243 26
 but a quantity of l. 177 4
 but l. is stronger. 209 14
 but smoke 804 6
 by tasteless food. 885 20
 calm's not l.'s crown. 921 21
 cannot exhibit all to me. 180 12
 capacity in social l. 297 23
 care's an enemy to l. 90 23
 cast away one's own l. 300 7
 certain in man's l. 172 10
 changed after death. 96 15
 changed in them. 179 1
 character in thy life. 104 16
 climb l.'s worn wheel. 285 26
 cling closer l. to l. 498 2
 clog last sad sands of l. 579 17
 clothed it with l., colour. 434 23
 cold marble leapt to l. 694 9
 colour domestic l. 370 22
 common observer of l. 694 12
 concerns of ordinary l. 393 14
 condemn'd with l. to part. 376 4
 contain progeny of l. 79 17
 continuance of his own l. 619 11
 cool sequestered vale of l. 445 20
 corals to cut l. upon. 109 22
 corner of the streets of l. 571 3
 count the l. of battle good. 373 23
 course of my long l. 15 5
 crimson pride. 796 18
 crown of l. 181 4
 cuts off twenty years of l. 763 18
 daily beauty in his l. 104 20
 dark freight a vanished l. 549 19
 dearer than light and l. 484 1
 (dearer) than nation's l. 375 2
 dear to me as light and l. 465 19
 death after l. 669 22
 death crowns l. 670 28
 death is another l. 164 8
 death of each day's l. 720 11
 death, who gives us l. 170 21
 declines from thirty-five. 14 19
 deep l. in all that's true. 248 12
 degrade whole l. of anyone. 911 19
 delight a quiet l. affords. 666 24
 denizen of l.'s great city. 55 5
 depart from l. as. 166 8
 depart not from l. 166 20
 divides her l. 323 6
 doors to let out l. 164 13, 172 8
 dost open l. 167 10
 draughts of l. to me. 873 19
 dream is his real l. 915 10
 dream of l. to come. 88 15
 drink l. to the lees. 454 6
 duly tender as their l. 498 3
 duties of l. are written. 766 2
 dying taper burns. 746 15
 earn l. and watch. 122 9
 ease one l. the aching. 364 12
 enchanted cup. 792 19
 ended l. in happy well-being. 350 10
 end of a long l. 221 8
 energy of l. may be kept on. 388 5
 enlarger of common l. 617 13
 ere l.'s mid stage. 180 22
 espoused at expense of l. 569 19
 eternity exacts from l. 470 13
 every path of human l. 700 13
 everything in l. depends. 355 17
 evil l. a kind of death. 240 12
 expatiates in a l. to come. 738 15
 fair friend of l. 516 20
 fan her back to l. 413 4
 fardel of l. 55 4
 fatigued with l. 166 7
 fed by the bounty. 18 12
 fellowship is l. 302 21
 fever cooled by l. 165 15
 final star, is Brotherhood. 327 25
 Finis to my l.'s last page. 235 6
 first, a right to l. 674 10
 flows along like a song. 732 18
 folks he ne'er saw in his l. 394 19
 for friend is l. too short. 297 24
 for the dear ones. 625 24
 for the sake of l. 373 18
 fortified by friendships. 303 16

fortune not wisdom rules l. 289 16
 found the key of l. 181 7
 frame l. so that at some. 305 3
 freezes up the heat of l. 269 22
 friend to l.'s decline. 14 6
 from l.'s cold seeming. 870 26
 from L.'s glad morning. 768 12
 from the experience of l. 351 14
 from youth to age. 89 14
 game of l. looks cheerful. 351 20
 gaps of death in middle l. 389 6
 gave l. a zest. 806 2
 gave my l. for freedom. 295 3
 get another l. again. 841 17
 gives flower of fleeting l. 438 8
 givest l. and love for Greece. 271 13
 give up your quiet l. 475 16
 give us luxuries of l. 579 5
 giving of l. we can have l. 587 22
 glad season of l. 922 12
 glorious l. or grave. 410 8
 's golden fruit is shed. 38 14
 grant l. to the vanquished. 510 16
 green alone L.'s golden tree. 445 13
 grinds the bread of L. 874 8
 had He l. or had. 114 12
 half so sweet in l. 475 2
 's happy morning. 173 1
 harmless as l.'s first day. 481 19
 has the longest l. 60 8
 hesitating wheels of l. 12 21
 his l. hath sold. 35 27
 his l. he squar'd. 630 10
 his l. I'm sure was in the. 443 10
 his l. was gentle. 492 5
 history of a woman's l. 481 8
 hopes have precarious l. 375 26
 hour in each man's l. 570 8
 hour of glorious l. 314 9
 hours when l. culminated. 77 18
 house let for l. or years. 359 2
 how envied, were our l. 116 15
 how short is the longest l. 389 2
 human l. to endless sleep. 675 18
 husband out l.'s taper. 666 25
 if whole in l. 100 13
 I have saved my l. 196 1
 ill cure for l.'s worst ills. 533 13
 ills o' l. victorious. 832 8
 illuminates path of l. 671 19
 in ending my uncertain l. 389 13
 inflicts its worst. 244 14
 influence in man's l. 9 7
 in heav'n the trees of l. 361 4
 in l. did harbour. 231 19
 in l.'s low vale. 838 1
 in l.'s small things. 669 1
 in l. there are meetings. 505 5
 in l. the true question is. 306 11
 in l. was disregarded. 30 16
 in low estate began. 70 20
 in precept as in l. 881 1
 intercourse of daily l. 725 8
 in the arts of l. 857 6
 in the l. of the world. 296 12
 in the midst of l. 164 21
 in the prime of l. 314 17
 in the vale of l. 869 1
 in this l. lie hid. 177 9
 into each l. some rain. 655 5
 is absolutely finished. 377 24
 is a jest. 231 3, 448 18
 is a year of tamer l. 552 4
 is brief, irrevocable. 839 1
 is but a wraith. 628 24
 is changeable. 291 7
 is fleeting. 43 21
 is in thy ray. 766 13
 is l. for l. 430 24
 is love. 805 8
 is nearer every day to death. 173 20
 is never the same. 921 9
 is not so short but. 144 4
 is not supreme good. 241 1
 is not that of l. 420 11
 is not too long. 732 18
 is perfected by Death. 762 10
 is short and art long. 44 21
 is short and time is. 444 17
 is short and wears away. 282 22
 is so dreary. 189 22
 is sweet. 171 11
 is tedious as twice held. 453 1
 is The to Come. 76 10

is thorny, and. 27 13
 is thorny and youth. 467 11
 itself inferior gift. 438 13
 itself survives. 15 1
 I want free l. 394 25
 journey to death. 175 17
 knew any man in my l. 519 6
 knocks at the door. 172 6
 labor is life. 425 8
 lag-end of my l. 135 14
 large as l. and twice as. 34 24
 last stage of l. 15 16
 's latest sands. 327 5
 lawful plague of l. 870 9
 law of l. and development. 843 5
 lay down his l. for his. 471 4
 's leaden metal. 876 11
 lead to the end of l. 376 10
 lead very uneasy l. 589 4
 learnt l. from the poets. 608 15
 left but honor and l. 373 13
 lends l. a little grace. 93 9
 lent, not given to l. 492 21
 letter of that After-l. 738 10
 Liberty and the pursuit. 675 3
 light gives l. to. 887 1
 light of a whole l. dies. 246 21
 like a dome. 238 8
 like a lily her l. 172 7
 like a thing of l. 703 3
 little l. is rounded. 204 1
 live all the days of your l. 803 14
 lives in fame, not in l. 259 5
 lives thro' all l. 546 19
 loathed worldly l. 177 14
 long l. and treasure. 802 17
 long littleness of l. 922 17
 's long night is ended. 464 6
 looked on either l. 232 20
 look into l. and manners. 387 20
 look to the end of l. 638 8
 loses all, when l. is lost. 665 12
 lost, except a little l. 564 27
 lost in laboriously. 425 27
 lure of l.'s young day. 475 4
 madness the glory of this l. 314 13
 majestic in l. 101 12
 make an account of her l. 895 2
 make l. death, and that vast. 327 19
 makes up l.'s tale. 443 6
 make the most of l. 282 22
 make up l. 231 9
 making l. worth while. 722 9
 man passes from l. 632 14
 man's l. is at stake. 187 11
 man's l. is but a jest. 631 19
 man's l. is like. 231 13
 man's l. was made. 186 2
 man's love of l. 652 16
 many a l. he saved. 230 4
 many-coloured l. he drew. 49 13
 many real miseries in l. 518 1
 marble soften'd into l. 694 11
 may be prolonged. 503 20
 may change. 96 10
 may defeat my l. 828 16
 may have enough shadow. 625 24
 's meanest, mightiest things. 408 23
 measure of l. is not length. 371 24
 men can contract in l. 628 15
 men's conversation like l. 743 28
 middle day of human l. 70 10
 moments of too short a l. 721 5
 's more amusing. 923 11
 morning of l. work. 795 1
 mounts to eternal l. 388 5
 music from chords of l. 538 20
 music from L.'s many frets. 358 16
 my l. in death. 321 7
 my l. killed through. 482 22
 my l. lies in those eyes. 247 14
 my l. my all that's mine. 469 14
 My Love, my l., my joy. 109 19
 my l. upon her faith. 817 8
 my way of l. 17 5
 narrow cell was L.'s retreat. 687 13
 never win l. 175 10
 new l., new love. 814 5
 new l. on a ruined l. 243 25
 next best gift to that of l. 391 10
 night of l. 16 15
 no l. can be pure in purpose. 392 14
 no l. lives forever. 785 21
 no l. . . . recorded. 602 10

no l. that breathes 179 14
 none in l. but needs it 415 15
 no separate l. they know 255 9
 not give the bread of l. 630 11
 nothing but journey 175 17
 nothing holier in this l. 472 10
 nothing in his l. became him 177 6
 not l. of injury and crime 423 7
 not the mere stage of l. 351 14
 not the whole of l. to live 448 19
 nought in this l. sweet 506 3
 nourisher in l.'s feast 720 11
 of battle good 102 21
 of Christian love 245 17
 of knowledge is not often 423 7
 of liberty with l. is given 438 13
 of man decay 768 4
 of man's l. a thing apart 466 9
 of men is perplexed 385 9
 of mortal breath 171 6
 of nothing's nothing 561 18
 of the conduct of l. 701 1
 of the dead is 506 18
 of woman full of woe 891 6
 old Brown's l. veins 857 19
 once in each man's l. 484 6
 one day with l. and heart 914 19
 one great woe of l. 464 10
 one l. to lose for country 585 15
 on L.'s parade shall meet 728 5
 on L.'s unresting sea 504 16
 on the ocean wave 567 27
 ornament of l. 146 7
 our l. is closed 180 11
 our l.'s a flying shadow 392 10
 outlive his l. half a year 508 19
 out of dead cold ashes l. 242 11
 's paradise, great princess 497 2
 parch not your l. with dry 570 16
 pass his l. as he pleases 295 20
 passing on prisoner's l. 412 13
 past sweet of mortal l. 468 5
 path of l. is dirty 649 11
 path to a tranquil l. 837 4
 patient as my l. has been 89 16
 philosophy l.'s guide 596 14
 piercing the depths of l. 13 8
 planted in thy path of l. 785 7
 pleasures of l. lie 520 20
 's poor play 174 10
 portion of good man's l. 416 14
 portraits fresh from l. 576 7
 prepared himself for l. 232 15
 presents us with choice 113 9
 pretty mocking of the l. 690 15
 prevail for human l. 500 20
 progress is law of l. 635 2
 pulse of l. 191 14
 pulse of l. stood still 557 8
 punch and l. agree 204 19
 purest joys of l. 351 4
 's race well run 669 18
 rainbow to storms of l. 636 18
 raise the dead to l. 694 8
 rarest hues of human l. 358 16
 read l.'s meanings 265 3
 ready for way of l. or death 668 16
 reason is the l. of the law 431 5
 receive the crown of l. 784 20
 redeem l.'s years of ill 466 6
 regardeth l. of his beast 675 14
 regulative element in l. 842 7
 relics of a blameless l. 282 23
 religious l. is a struggle 664 24
 renews the l. of joy 596 7
 revenge is sweeter than l. 672 6
 's rich hand 195 20
 rise to the completer l. 724 2
 romance of l. begins and 450 22
 round of l. from hour to hour 120 24
 rule of my l. is to make 600 8
 runs the round of l. 120 24
 sail forth into sea of l. 869 21
 says l. and love can die 568 21
 scenes of crowded l. 809 23
 scourge of l. and death's 575 23
 secrets of l. are not shown 775 23
 secure l. and prosperity 864 19
 seek a happy l. 809 17
 see l. dissolving 95 17
 seemeth fast 95 2
 sense of this world's l. 301 5
 shall be a noble creed 818 8
 she is coming, my l., my fate 482 17

she took cup of l. to sip 718 2
 she was his l. 887 22
 short is human l. 173 2
 's short measure 880 26
 show'd great reformation 660 17
 showed the vanity of l. 858 12
 since l.'s best joys consist 828 14
 since time and l. began 489 8
 single l.'s no burthen 497 3
 slits the thin-spun l. 258 5
 social enjoyment of l. 596 14
 some smatch of honour 374 21
 so on the ocean of l. 505 4
 so on the sea of l. alas 504 17
 sorrow has crossed the l. line 350 1
 spangle l.'s page 800 2
 speck of l. in time's 238 3
 spent his l. in letting down 285 17
 spent my l. laboriously 424 16
 spirit giveth l. 745 11
 squanders l. for fame 257 25
 staffe of l. 139 16, 21
 steal thyself from l. 288 23
 sting of l. and death 106 16
 stood the Tree of L. 813 8
 strain . . . this string of l. 364 7
 strange volume of real l. 618 1
 strenuous l. 451 7
 stricken heart of l. 736 1
 stuff l. is made of 445 6
 sublime of human l. 369 10
 's succeeding stages 793 4
 succeed in that it seems 579 4
 sum of l.'s bewailing 904 16
 Sundaies of man's l. 689 7
 sunset of l. gives me 304 25
 superstition related to l. 771 9
 swan that did her l. deplore 772 21
 sweat under a weary l. 176 9
 sweet civilities of l. 702 7
 sweetest thing in l. 771 6
 sweet'ner of l. 301 4
 take l. from man 175 25
 temper l.'s worst bitterness 12 5
 's tempestuous hours 892 14
 ten times in his l. 432 14
 than dishonorable l. 179 2
 than fear of l. 763 21
 than mine own l. 587 8
 than the lamp of l. 309 18
 that dares send 167 2
 that have but span-long l. 556 2
 that hides in mead 645 2
 that is worth the honor 920 12
 that leads melodious 163 13
 that l. looks through 90 18
 that we saved 728 4
 the blight of l. 787 15
 the daylight of L. 708 6
 the God who gave us l. 438 18
 the lamp of a man's l. 356 22
 the l. of a man 602 10
 the l. which others pay 257 14
 the lines of l. 757 5
 the mockery of l. 870 25
 the poorest wretch in l. 496 5
 thereby be the sweeter 177 8
 there is no l. . . in matter 316 19
 there my l. centres 508 13
 there's l. in the fountains 494 15
 there's l. there's hope 375 17
 the scholar's l. assails 435 26
 the sea of l. 693 17
 these gems have l. in them 406 2
 the sweeter that he lived 389 7
 the very guide of l. 634 15
 the very spice of l. 830 24
 the wine of l. is drawn 453 6
 think a happy l. 350 22
 thinking about l. 218 17
 thin that l. looks through 515 26
 third of l. passed 165 22
 this is alone L., joy 96 13
 this l.'s a fort 145 16
 though l. be fled 607 12
 thought for your l. 213 11
 thread of our l. is spun 161 7
 thro' all her placid l. 871 4
 through l.'s dark road 866 18
 through l. towards death 299 3
 through l. with steps aright 680 3
 thy doctrine by thy l. 198 12
 thy l. to neighbor's creed 392 4
 thy lord, thy l., thy keeper 382 26

till l. can charm no more 533 7
 Time is L. of the Soul 795 24
 times in his l. 221 15
 'tis from high l. 103 8
 'tis not a l. 109 20
 to a l. of pleasure 600 11
 to keep in the rule of l. 601 25
 to destroy for fear 763 11
 to keep l.'s fever still 672 12
 to l. again doth bring 592 3
 to l.'s great end 862 2
 to l. the grass and violets 557 20
 to l. beyond l. 79 15
 to my lips l.'s best of wine 526 5
 took a Man's l. with him 98 9
 took up the harp of L. 696 23
 too near the fire of l. 73 20
 to outdo the l. 701 7
 torment your disgraceful l. 517 17
 to show l. by spirit comes 391 16
 to the storms of l. 868 25
 touches, livelier than l. 577 5
 travel'd l.'s dull round 395 12
 treads on l. 190 20
 trunk of l.'s strange tree 398 20
 truth, joy are swallowed 710 2
 twenty years of l. 176 25
 unbought grace of l. 584 25
 's uncertain race 96 1
 under thy observation in l. 400 12
 under thy own l.'s key 299 18
 unpleasantness of social l. 896 22
 's unresting sea 737 14
 unspotted l. is old age 881 21
 until death all is l. 375 15
 upon the larger scale 634 19
 up the hillside of this l. 329 9
 various parts in l. 916 18
 vegetables l. sustain 95 17
 very l. of l. 161 3
 's victory won 669 18
 voice of a deep l. within 255 16
 voyager upon l.'s sea 391 5
 walk through l. serenely 155 19
 was beauty 207 25
 was duty 207 25
 was in the right 254 17
 wast so full of l. 171 8
 watch for l. of poor Jack 548 20
 wave of l. 170 6
 way i' l. that lies before 531 25
 wear out l. like thee 872 19
 weary taker may fall dead 610 1
 we drag the load of l. 437 12
 we love l. 14 22
 went a-Maying 922 16
 we think long and short 801 15
 what a l. were this 799 6
 what glorious eagerness 615 1
 what is l. when wanting 465 21
 what l. lead 273 12
 what makes l. dreary is 532 4
 wheels of weary l. 13 21
 when Jove gave us l. 424 18
 when l. is rather new 141 10
 when l. is woe 168 21
 when l. seemed formed 110 23
 when l. was new 89 16
 where l. is more terrible 829 6
 where no l. is found 708 18
 where no l. is seen 402 14
 which disturbs l. of man 363 6
 which valour could not 841 17
 who find l. so sweet 679 15
 who from l.'s tumults fly 337 19
 who in l.'s battle 377 10
 who lives true l. 465 3
 wholly as it was your l. 869 15
 whom to know be l. 317 7
 whose l. coincident 630 2
 whose l. is a span 487 17
 whose l. is in the right 255 10
 whose l. was all men's hope 364 7
 whose lives the holiest l. 368 19
 wine of l. 44 15
 wine of l. and passion 501 7
 wine of l. is drawn 195 8
 wisdom push'd out of l. 881 25
 within this band 794 21
 with l. all other passions 481 3
 with l. many things 375 14
 without a thought 789 9
 with shame 836 16
 with sorrow strewing 899 19

with true believing. 66 14
 with wiser youth. 762 2
 's work well done. 669 18
 world and the Giver. 665 8
 would come gladly. 179 19
 's year begins. 15 13
 years or months out of l. 911 19
 yet with l. to lie. 721 13
 see also Life pp. 440-455
 Life-blood—good book is precious l. 79 15
 hope, balm and l. of the soul. 375 3
 infect l. of our enterprise. 706 20
 Life-current—deep l. from far. 458 21
 Life-force—confirmed l. worshipper 492 13
 Life-in-Death—nightmare l. was. 34 2
 Lifeless—how sweet, though l. 721 13
 manless, l. 97 2
 old beliefs. 394 10
 propose l. subjects. 228 15
 Lifetime—ask for little l. more. 480 14
 fills his l. with deeds. 186 7
 wisdom a l. may not earn. 459 2
 youth comes but once in l. 923 13
 Lift—can l. himself above. 345 7
 her with care. 518 26
 himself if God lend hand. 344 14
 shall I not l. thee. 382 29
 sworn to l. on high. 380 24
 thou up the light. 251 19
 Life-me above the ground. 208 17
 she l. people from humble. 807 15
 Light—about to beam. 659 7
 according to l. of reason. 151 10
 admire new l. 270 6
 a flood of l. 278 2
 a glitter toward the l. 109 10
 a l. heart lives long. 302 15
 all that l. attended. 720 24
 and blind of l. 319 4
 and l. his shadow. 717 13
 and restore the l. 824 8
 and shade spring. 455 23
 and there was l. 756 19
 and Truth and Love of
 angel of L! 766 11
 a remnant of uneasy l. 457 4
 as any wind. 254 10
 as fire is of l. 420 14
 as if they feared the l. 286 11
 aspens show l. and shade. 95 22
 as the whispers. 872 20
 at sun's resplendent l. 463 13
 beacon l. to cheer. 862 5
 besides the l. that's seen
 bit by fleas, put out the l. 277 3
 blasted with excess of l. 163 19
 blossom of returning l. 834 3
 burden. becomes l. 143 6
 burdens long borne grow
 burning and shining l. 456 6
 by her own radiant l. 837 9
 by the dawn's early l. 274 16
 by the l. of the present. 244 25
 by which we run. 125 10
 canopy of l. and blue. 557 5
 casting a dim religious l. 456 14
 cats run home and l. is come. 575 1
 centre and sire of l. 765 10
 chiefest of Sons of L. 578 2
 clear, beneficent l. 862 4
 cold l. of stars. 750 14
 collected l. compact. 406 19
 commands all l. 489 6
 common as l. is love. 480 17
 corrupted L. of Knowledge. 140 8
 darksome woods with l. 770 6
 day with all its l. 568 4
 dazzled by conquering l. 769 12
 dear as the l. that visits. 469 17
 dearer far than l. and life. 484 1
 dearer than l. or life. 475 6
 dear to me as l. and life. 465 19
 descend to l. our way. 832 16
 dies before thy uncreating. 97 7
 dispenses l. from far. 766 9
 dost rival in the l. of day. 387 18
 dotted with specks of l. 525 14
 dreamy and magical l. 764 13
 drop of pure and pearly l. 782 8
 dying for love of l. 833 22
 each other's l. to dim. 770 8
 earliest l. of morning gild. 525 4
 enchanted snowflower. 768 15
 entertain the l. 77 6

ere it comes to l. 462 23
 ere you hide your l. 751 12
 eye of vulgar l. 239 2
 eyes whose l. seem'd. 249 4
 expanse of silver l. 527 19
 extinguish l. 97 6
 faith beholds a feeble l. 255 22
 fancy l. from fancy caught. 260 19
 fan-like leaves to the l. 698 23
 Father of L! 625 15
 field of drifted l. 752 6
 fierce l. which beats upon. 686 14
 fill the woods with l. 84 19
 fled in l. away. 839 8
 floods calm fields with l. 525 8
 floods with l. and love. 663 17
 fond memory brings the l. 508 1
 for after times. 862 3
 forever in the l. 20 17
 forth into the l. of things. 791 2
 from grave to l. 606 6
 from that dead flush of l. 89 17
 from these flames no l. 160 26
 gains make heavy purses. 85 13
 garmented in l. 62 18
 gave King Henry l. 191 13
 give l. to the misled. 555 19
 gives a l. to every age. 693 6
 gives life to l. 887 1
 gives l. to himself. 364 13
 glad some l. of jurisprudence. 431 6
 glimmer with amethystine l. 877 11
 glorious host of l. 749 3
 God's eldest daughter. 455 22
 golden l. of morn. 766 1
 golden l. was seen. 747 9
 golden urns draw l. 751 1
 had sheath'd their l. 249 24
 halls of dazzling l. 271 9
 has a smile of l. 314 10
 have neither heat nor l. 736 25
 hemisphere of l. 726 6
 Hesperus entreats thy l. 130 21
 he that has l. within his own. 750 15
 hide your golden l. 468 14
 his blinding l. 378 15
 his pace as swift as l. 525 10
 horns hung out her l. 197 13
 how l. a cause. 767 24
 I am moved by the l. 56 3
 infant crying for the l. 320 8
 in L. ineffable. 875 15
 in liquid l. 526 9
 in little rivulets of l. 324 14
 inscrutable burned. 731 20
 in the darkest night. 510 18
 in the fairest point of l. 618 21
 in the valley below. 768 12
 I show there's l. above me. 669 19
 is low in the west. 128 7
 is mingled with. 72 11
 is that thing called l. 909 15
 is the task when many share. 768 20
 is thy element. 751 14
 it drips its misty l. 781 24
 keeping the gates of L. 406 22
 knelt in dying l. 895 22
 lady garmented in l. 314 28
 lamps by whose dear l. 658 12
 lamp streams l. divine. 375 13
 leave the l. of Hope behind. 455 23
 let there be l. 230 13
 lie l. upon him, earth. 376 2
 like gleaming taper's l. 140 6
 like l! although it pass. 55 13
 little l. such shadow fling. 544 6
 live by thy l. 557 13
 live upon the living l. 247 6
 love l. in her eyes. 280 20
 love's holiest, rarest l. 815 19
 made l. of it. 526 17
 [memory] in the evening l. 16 6
 memory lends her l. 593 4
 men of inward l. 223 3
 men of l. and leading. 749 26
 moon outflows lesser l. 526 2
 mother of l! 321 7
 my l. in darkness. 46 6
 name the bigger l. 516 13
 new l. through chinks that. 750 14
 no l. in earth or heaven. 818 12
 no one track of l. 440 19
 not till hours of l. return. 762 6
 not to the wise, the l.

no veil like l. 820 18
 number than your l. 752 10
 ocean sunk the lamp of l. 555 5
 of a dark eye in woman. 791 3
 of a whole life dies. 246 21
 of bright world dies. 554 18
 of Fashion's room. 682 14
 of heaven restore. 72 13
 of my tent, be fleet. 471 10
 of other days is faded. 582 2
 of setting suns. 767 11
 of somewhat yet. 251 5
 of the body is the eye. 248 22
 of the land and sea. 469 6
 of the Maeonian star. 751 10
 of the setting sun. 673 9
 of the world. 61 24, 121 14
 of thy countenance. 251 19
 on the l. of liberty you saw. 439 12
 openest when the quiet l. 310 6
 out of hell leads up to l. 363 9
 own indefeasible l. 66 10
 painter with l. and shade. 839 12
 perfect mind is a dry l. 514 7
 plant and flower of L. 344 9
 pours a lovely gentle l. 527 22
 prayer be, too, for l. 626 19
 prayer of Ajax was for l. 456 9
 prayer was L.—more L. 457 2
 presence full of l. 62 13
 press brain, its l. goes out. 356 22
 privacy of golden l. 428 8
 pull'd off her veil of l. 525 10
 purple l. of love. 469 18
 rainbow; all woven of l! 655 20
 remember while l. lives. 509 7
 rent into threads of l. 754 26
 resembling spirits of l. 140 8
 resumes the l. he gave. 608 18
 rising with Aurora's l. 680 14
 roses do not shed l. 184 8
 sadder l. than. 528 21
 saw the lambent easy l. 718 13
 seen by thy l. 445 3
 sent with fluttering l. 699 24
 shadow owes its birth to l. 851 10
 shall linger round us l. 810 1
 sheer to the Austral l. 881 20
 she is its L.—its God. 603 13
 shower of l. is poetry. 769 16
 shows his globe of l. 359 21
 singing in the great God-L. 719 4
 sleep was aery l. 323 5
 smiles with pleasant l. 286 9
 so light a foot will ne'er wear. 735 5
 sorrows speak. 326 6
 souls receive the l. of God. 742 2
 speech is but broken l. 76 15
 spirit of man has found l. 58 15
 spring of l. 700 4
 stand in our own l. 248 18
 steady, lambent l. 557 2
 such the fair power of l. 546 18
 suns to l. me rise. 412 23
 supply l. not heat. 774 14
 sweetness and l. 513 17
 swift-winged arrows of l. 114 11
 that enables us to see. 40 10
 that exclude the l. 660 11
 that in east doth rise. 901 6
 that lies in woman's eyes. 456 6, 466 15
 that led astray. 109 9
 that loath becomes l. 414 17
 that shineth more and more. 298 5
 that visits these sad eyes. 506 15
 the consolation of dawn. 703 12
 the flushing of l. 68 15
 the frosty l. 464 8h
 the great sun, what is l. 392 11
 the l. he leaves behind him. 352 23
 the l. of a pleasant eye. 456 8
 the L. that Failed. 530 6
 the l. that shone when. 519 22
 the l. withdrawn. 556 18
 thickens. 272 14
 this day l. such a candle. 279 13
 those flowers made of l. 656 6
 though my l. be dim. 769 8
 through every guilty hole. 55 12
 thy dark like a Star. 766 7
 thy everlasting l. 795 7
 time will bring to l. 451 12
 to greet the l. with a sharp. 751 15
 Tom Fool to bed.

torches, a l. to others.....	630 15	Lightnings—arm directs those l.....	754 9	almost wither'd.....	783 8
to read those laws.....	371 4	flash a larger curve.....	754 19	and dewy rose.....	239 4
to that tender l.....	58 11	flash from pole to pole.....	754 9	and silver-leaved l.....	281 17
touched by l.....	558 4	of his song.....	238 7	a tow ring l. broken.....	280 13
translath night.....	125 15	old Glory, where l.....	275 14	blooms the l. by the bank.....	278 10
trifles l. as air.....	404 13	robed in the l.....	218 14	's dainty cup.....	63 23
truth..... comes to l.....	320 21	that show the vast.....	754 7	folds l. all her sweetness.....	863 20
unbarr'd the gates of l.....	529 12	Lights—a candle to the sun.....	48 22	four l. stalks did their.....	279 18
unlynd all, to be more l.....	765 4	and your l. burning.....	646 7	how to frame a l.....	137 24
unto my path.....	693 19	beamed through many ages.....	77 12	like a fair l. on a river.....	891 8
unveiled her peerless l.....	750 22	begin to twinkle.....	239 7	like a l. her life.....	172 7
up candle of industry.....	438 14	dead and flowers faded.....	730 1	now in a l. cup.....	64 15
upon her face.....	251 9	distinct from the ordinary l.....	190 21	on animated canvas.....	576 26
us deep into the Deity.....	752 12	fairest of all the l.....	767 10	on l. that o'erlace.....	401 11
veiled the l. of his face.....	770 4	gentle l. without a name.....	252 11	paint the l.....	44 23
walk while ye have the l.....	456 7	godfathers of heaven's l.....	46 5	pure as the l. in the dell.....	472 2
warm with l. his blended.....	576 7	glowed many colored l.....	552 8	rain will fill l.'s cup.....	655 2
was l. from Heaven.....	466 15	golden l. serenely.....	717 7	shield-broad the l. floats.....	574 2
weigh l. that in the east.....	285 18	his l. are out.....	175 3	trembles to a l.....	58 18
we must worship its l.....	361 2	made two great l.....	46 2	whispers, I wait.....	482 17
when it gazes on a l.....	409 5	next to the highest l.....	700 5	see also Lily pp. 457, 458	
when ye come to l.....	11 20	one of these principal l.....	674 8	Lily-cups—the violets and the.....	279 13
where'er the l. of day be.....	225 8	out are the l.—out all.....	174 2	Lima-curious traveller from L.....	688 1
which..... glides in l.....	454 1	room hath blaz'd with l.....	512 10	Limbo—as vigour from the l.....	792 19
which Heaven sheds.....	751 6	shook the starry l.....	296 8	every flowing l.....	33 15
white l. of Christ.....	591 5	that mislead the morn.....	413 25	forget the halting l.....	846 17
who art a l. to guide.....	203 18	the l. of London lay.....	462 19	he's a l., that has but.....	196 20
wife doth make heavy.....	870 18	truth, may bear all l.....	674 8	length of shambling l.....	459 11
will lend thee their l.....	749 25	up her love torch.....	314 26	life in every l.....	113 2
will repay the wrongs.....	163 4	wave with l. as vain.....	601 18	off to cut some cureless l.....	502 14
wiser than children of l.....	381 18	whose l. are fled.....	731 4	one l. to another.....	489 16
with a l. behind her.....	14 3	Ligna—in silvam l. ferre.....	424 23	strong of l. swift of foot.....	518 25
with blushing l.....	46 17	Ligne—avec sa canne.....	29 7	the wounded l. shrinks.....	238 15
with departing l.....	52 13	Lignes—me donne six l.....	592 20	they l. themselves.....	34 9
with its changing l.....	248 20	Ligno—ex quovis l. non fit.....	694 2	Limbo—large and broad.....	578 21
with streaks of l.....	529 27	nos fragili vastum l.....	549 8	Limbs—astride from land to land.....	552 14
with wine extinguish l.....	561 1	Like—as one peace.....	126 12	can bear the scorching.....	923 1
women in better l.....	554 20	brings l. to l.....	125 13	did she undress.....	58 16
yet from those flames, no l.....	363 7	but oh how different.....	215 25	doth couch his l.....	90 22
see also Light pp. 455–457		figure..... the thing we l.....	260 18	her polish'd l.....	33 26
Light Brigade—forward the L. B.....	858 6	for l. to l.....	126 7, 127 12	his languid pow'less l.....	716 24
Lighted—his sad eyes.....	458 21	goes with l.....	124 21	my youthful l. I wont to.....	437 14
me the way to death.....	329 1	l. the game and want.....	454 17	on thy recreant l.....	146 5
returned like petard ill l.....	394 13	in difference.....	896 19	play of l. succeeds.....	77 6
Lightenings—her sickle from l. skies.....	528 3	makes the l. unlike.....	166 15	scarce his loosed l.....	878 6
Lightens—ere one can say "it l.".....	219 4	not look upon his l. again.....	491 24	stretch the tired l.....	555 25
Lighting—dwelling on l. topics.....	657 13	not l. to l.....	896 19	tediousness the l.....	885 5
than a feather.....	915 15	quit yourselves l. men.....	491 18	thy decent l. compos'd.....	174 6
what is l. than wind?.....	890 3	Theon.....	89 5	thy ruddy l.....	721 14
Lighteth—every man that cometh.....	456 5	the one so l. the other.....	543 8	to tired l. and over-busy.....	762 14
Light-footed—pretty and so gay.....	834 2	us and will pour.....	449 15	trembling l. have brought.....	595 25
Light-House—the horrible L. of.....	398 22	Liked—it not, and died.....	180 21	two pairs of upper l.....	26 11
Lighting—a little hour.....	376 24	Likely—think l. Mister.....	418 3	weaken from exhausted.....	309 14
bullet hath a l. place.....	846 12	Likeness—each quaint l.....	122 15	white straight tireless l.....	726 20
power of l. one's own fire.....	423 10	dully rests some l.....	521 22	will quiver and move.....	737 17
through paths of primitive.....	423 10	God's light his l. takes.....	455 24	with half their l.....	729 21
Lightly—from fair to fair.....	901 17	sleep..... l. of icy death.....	719 7	wrap their old l.....	562 7
like a flower.....	436 23	Likes—can do what he l.....	331 2	Lime—cement, glue and l. of love.....	417 14
suit l. won.....	901 17	may marry whom she l.....	500 14	three on the naked l.....	812 22
wearing his wisdom l.....	436 22	Likewise—go thou and do l.....	714 25	Limebeck—as from a l. did.....	878 2
we esteem too l.....	853 5	Likewise—ill word may empoison l.....	714 25	Lime-leaf—lookest on the l.....	420 2
Lightness—borrow heart's l.....	734 14	kills for faults of his own l.....	368 21	Limer—norton cervelle.....	880 8
in his speech.....	630 5	love does dote in l.....	474 8	Limina—dulcia l. mutant.....	220 20
of you common men.....	648 20	outlived my l.....	467 8	visuque hæc l. tangat.....	110 19
than woman's l.....	521 11	use them at their l.....	780 20	Limit—a l. to enjoyment.....	520 20
Lightning—a flash of harmless l.....	381 13	while I am in some l.....	666 16	at which forbearance.....	583 14
avenger's l. bolts.....	652 7	Lilac—see p. 457		glimmering l. far withdrawn.....	320 6
before death.....	177 26	Lilacs—among l. hand in hand.....	748 11	in amusements, a l.....	600 11
brief as the l.....	218 13	last in the door-yard.....	457 16	one's love to a pair.....	249 8
calming the l.....	612 19	the l. where the robin built.....	279 13	this l. have the gods.....	263 12
does will of God.....	552 14	Lilian—airy, fairy L.....	896 12	to the giant's unchained.....	294 14
flame is imprisoned l.....	288 17	Lilies—and roses were all awake.....	281 20	within l. of becoming mirth.....	511 27
flash of the l.....	632 14	a sword of flashing l.....	278 2	Limited—a world l. by ourselves.....	305 10
flies, thunder roars.....	754 6	consider the l. of the field.....	530 16	in his nature.....	490 10
hand the l. forms.....	21 2	face March-winds.....	676 8	Limits—clapest the l. of mortality.....	799 26
her veins ran l.....	58 9	golden l. mingled.....	339 1	of their little reign.....	9 13
I break the l.....	67 17	in the beauty of the l.....	295 9	on either side.....	520 7
in the collied night.....	754 16	love fair l. and roses gay.....	353 1	stony l. cannot hold love.....	479 12
like l. on goeas.....	194 22	may st with l. boast.....	62 6	the proud arch confine.....	675 24
loosed the fateful l.....	848 6	new-blown l. of the river.....	280 12	to art's strict l.....	487 15
now is tangled.....	655 1	of all kinds.....	282 12	Limner—skilful l. e'er would choose.....	656 2
quick as l. in the breach.....	373 4	of each hue.....	863 22	Limns—but l. in water.....	917 16
sheeted l. retreated.....	791 7	pansies, l., kingcups, daisies.....	282 9	Limnaded—ist matt wie.....	206 18
storm-cloud lured with l.....	791 7	roses and l. are fair to see.....	73 15	Limp—do not l. before the lame.....	646 14
strikes highest mountain.....	263 2	roses and white l. blow.....	250 23	Limpid—and laughing.....	248 19
stroke of quick, cross l.....	791 9	say: Behold how we.....	631 8	grows l. by its fall.....	652 10
swifter than l.-flashes.....	789 7	she had three l. in her hand.....	361 13	Limping—heel of l. winter.....	38 18
the l. and the gale.....	274 15	that faster smell.....	867 14	Lincoln—back of the boy is L.....	726 4
too like l. which doth cease.....	219 4	useless, peacocks and l.....	61 15	give us a man.....	492 17
turned the l.'s darts.....	218 19	virgin l. all the night.....	863 17	which gave..... L. and Grant.....	451 7
vanish like l.....	393 8	white l. hang their heads.....	279 4	see also Lincoln pp. 458, 459	
when you can use the l.....	852 19	see also Lily pp. 457, 458		Linden—broke her ranks.....	814 3
wing'd with red l.....	791 8	Lilith—Adam's first wife.....	889 22	dark l. bower.....	673 14
		Lily—a l. of a day.....	344 9	in the fervors of July.....	412 24

under the l. on the meadow . . . 559 2
 when the sun was low . . . 401 10
 Lindens—therefore are l. ever . . . 460 2
 Line—a cable which in storms . . . 29 8
 after l. my gushing eyes . . . 618 7
 all his l. of fathers known . . . 378 15
 all the heroes of your l. . . 559 19
 and lives along the l. . . 745 9
 by dint of page and l. . . 631 6
 cadence of a rugged l. . . 883 20
 cancel half a l. . . 264 1
 change from l. to l. . . 528 9
 choose what suits the l. . . 541 18
 curved is the l. of beauty . . . 208 3
 dare to draw a l. . . 102 9
 each l. they add . . . 237 7
 fight it out on this l. . . 847 3
 fish ain't on your l. . . 635 21
 for a l. be that sublime . . . 252 24
 frame some feeling l. . . 50 25
 graduating up in a spiral l. . . 634 19
 hew to the l. of right . . . 674 14
 in the very first l. . . 883 23
 into a horizontal l. . . 604 19
 longest kingly l. in Europe . . . 728 15
 marching after l. . . 853 12
 marr'd the lofty l. . . 756 16
 never blotted out a l. . . 701 6
 not a l. is written . . . 251 7
 of the vacant shore . . . 791 20
 run a little on the l. . . 848 10
 scarlet l. is slender . . . 348 18
 second l. is sublime . . . 673 17
 straight ascending l. . . 635 8
 straight is the l. of duty . . . 208 3
 stretch out . . . 191 16
 that thin red l. . . 854 16
 the full resounding l. . . 604 8
 through l. inwoven . . . 250 4
 too labours . . . 151 13
 two kinds of straight l. . . 8 27
 upon l., here a little . . . 815 14
 which dying he could . . . 607 16
 with a tear in every l. . . 507 16
 Lineaments—of Gospel books . . . 251 20
 Lined—trimly l. with green . . . 355 13
 Linen—his dirty l. to wash . . . 613 13
 not l. you're wearing out . . . 152 17
 old l. wash whitest . . . 17 22
 unloosed the l. band . . . 282 1
 wash one's dirty l. . . 612 16
 Liner—the L. she's a lady . . . 703 15
 Lines—and true-fied l. . . 701 12
 between the l. . . 818 2
 consisted of l. like these . . . 56 9
 dressing of his l! . . . 701 9
 eight l. a year . . . 608 4
 ghosts gliding between l. . . 394 10
 give me six l. written . . . 592 20
 guard the sacred l. . . 80 15
 I wrote these l. . . 599 21
 Lord own the happy l. . . 539 1
 of greatest usefulness . . . 613 16
 of my boy's face . . . 509 1
 once own the happy l. . . 604 7
 reading between these l. . . 657 7
 right l. limit . . . 119 6
 that from their parallel . . . 197 10
 the l. are fallen unto me . . . 291 12
 the l. of life . . . 757 5
 the l. of red are l. of blood . . . 587 19
 traced (these lovely l. . . 597 13
 two dull l. by Stanhope's . . . 516 23
 washed my l. away . . . 566 17
 where go the poet's l. . . 606 18
 Linge—son l. sale . . . 612 16
 Linger—and play on its summit . . . 525 4
 a sound which makes us l. . . 260 22
 bidding her no longer l. . . 747 18
 light shall l. round us . . . 851 10
 lots o' time to l. . . 351 12
 Lingering—coming early, l. late . . . 577 19
 long l. look behind . . . 668 21
 look behind I cast . . . 566 17
 where music dwells l. . . 541 2
 winter l. chills the lap of . . . 501 4
 with boiling oil . . . 650 14
 Lingers—as in content . . . 555 3
 but wisdom l. . . 423 11
 here and there one l. . . 568 15
 she l. my desires . . . 527 11
 who l. out the day . . . 450 19
 Lingua—juravi l., mentem . . . 563 13
 mali pars . . . 808 18

Lingua—centum sunt . . . 688 21
 tot l., totidem ora . . . 688 19
 Linguam—mihî littera l. . . 50 10
 Linguæ—in genium delirat l. . . 309 14
 Linguere—cedro digna locutus l. . . 604 4
 Linguis—favete l. . . 648 6
 gestores l., auditores . . . 714 21
 Linguist—see p. 460
 Lining—covering skin and l. skin . . . 560 19
 jerkin and a jerkin's l. . . 492 19
 leaves with soft silver l. . . 280 3
 silver l. on the night . . . 122 23
 silver l. through the dark . . . 846 8
 to show the l. . . 122 17
 Link—last l. is broken . . . 296 6
 one l. dissolved . . . 148 3
 silver l. the silken tie . . . 477 11
 try to find a l. to bind . . . 583 3
 Linked—in one heavenly tie . . . 498 12
 sweetest long drawn . . . 604 1
 Linketh—that l. noble minds . . . 469 19
 Links—nor strong l. of iron . . . 634 13
 of a broken chain . . . 582 22
 of affection restored . . . 786 1
 of an endless chain . . . 692 4
 pull at its inferior l. . . 392 8
 were complete . . . 623 22
 Link—together l. with . . . 481 4
 Linnet—note of lark and l. . . 141 2
 you may trust me, l. . . 70 11
 see also Linnet p. 460
 Lintel—the l. low enough . . . 380 2
 Lion—beard the l. in his den . . . 160 16
 better than a dead l. . . 199 6
 bold as a l. . . 868 10
 devil is a roaring l. . . 193 7
 lamb appears a l. . . 268 18
 look no larger than cat . . . 573 23
 looks the chafed l. . . 28 13
 lord of the l.-heart . . . 391 8
 mouth red like a l.'s . . . 614 12
 now the hungry l. roars . . . 556 20
 's paw is all the law . . . 850 6
 ramping l. slept . . . 176 19
 rouse a l. than to . . . 143 17
 skin falls shorn . . . 183 2, 293 13
 stirs to rouse a l. . . 8 15
 the feats of a l. . . 143 23
 the Numean l.'s nerve . . . 264 18
 wake not a sleeping l. . . 717 10
 wear a l.'s hide . . . 146 5
 were to become a l. . . 865 18
 whar the l. roareth . . . 630 13
 what sort of l. . . 865 21
 will foreign foes assail . . . 223 16
 winged l.'s marble piles . . . 831 6
 woos his brides . . . 900 7
 see also Lion p. 461
 Lioness—lion with l. . . 461 3
 Lions—African l. rush to attack . . . 760 19
 company of l. . . 125 12
 eyes are bold as l. . . 247 19
 growl and fight . . . 653 21
 in my time heard l. roar . . . 895 8
 plucks dead l. . . 829 14
 to associate foxes with l. . . 599 7
 Lion-standard—Henry's l. rolled . . . 88 7
 Lip—and anger of his l. . . 692 14
 between the cup and l. . . 262 1, 289 23
 coral l. admires . . . 466 19
 cup from perjured l. . . 221 22
 die with a l. unstirred . . . 180 14
 dwells not in l.-depths . . . 482 9
 gnaw so your nether l. . . 581 16
 good girl's l. out of Paris . . . 579 11
 her eye, her cheek, her l. . . 426 19
 imagination moves in this l. . . 104 23
 kissing with inside l. . . 419 8
 meekly put it from her l. . . 718 2
 ne'er saw nectar on a l. . . 616 18
 of his mistress . . . 214 28
 of man keep silence . . . 554 12
 play'd on her ripe l. . . 722 15
 prick'd at l. with tender . . . 495 5
 reproof on her l. . . 722 5
 soft l. would tempt you . . . 417 18
 'tis not a l. or eye . . . 61 8
 to each patriot l. . . 207 4
 to earth's bosom bare . . . 614 12
 to grace thy l. . . 562 9
 Lips—are learned teachers . . . 67 23
 are no part of the head . . . 534 2
 are now forbid to speak . . . 541 11
 as the l. which I kissed . . . 416 18

at the touching of the l. . . 419 15
 blessings from her l. . . 419 4
 by female l. and eyes . . . 779 4
 cannot help taking . . . 902 20
 chalice to our own l. . . 414 24
 chance to burn your l. . . 139 10
 divine persuasion flows . . . 742 17
 drain'd by fever'd l. . . 596 7
 drain'd by feverish l. . . 863 12
 Ethiop gods have Ethiop l. . . 321 10
 far from the l. we love . . . 901 5
 fingers on the l. of Care . . . 555 12
 flickers on baby's l. . . 722 17
 freeze to my teeth . . . 139 6
 from his l. distill'd . . . 904 5
 from speaking guide . . . 808 22
 from the looks, not l. . . 737 1
 from these l. of mine . . . 618 11
 from thy dead l. . . 537 7
 from your golden l. . . 494 19
 go dry and eyes grow wet . . . 417 6
 having put it to thy l. . . 418 11
 heal his l. when bees . . . 280 14
 heart on her l. . . 887 12
 her l. suck forth my soul . . . 251 11
 his coward l. did from . . . 706 21
 hold to my two l. . . 526 5
 how beautifully parted . . . 54 6
 in l. and hearts of children . . . 531 21
 in the death-pale l. apart . . . 391 16
 invite, and eyes delight . . . 580 9
 is parcel of the mouth . . . 534 3
 it inclined to my l. . . 863 14
 kissed her l. with such a . . . 419 5
 Lady's lithe sad l. . . 805 8
 lay crimson l. together . . . 682 3
 like l. like lettuce . . . 126 5
 man of unclean l. . . 742 22
 my l. the sextons are . . . 417 20
 my whole soul thro' my l. . . 419 14
 ne'er act winning part . . . 626 12
 never err . . . 741 18
 of humanity . . . 849 16
 of Love . . . 818 4
 of those that are asleep . . . 876 27
 oh take those l. away . . . 418 25
 on his l. eternal themes . . . 609 6
 on lover's l. . . 419 10
 ope my l. let no dog bark . . . 572 7
 our hearts and l. together . . . 69 17
 padlocks on Truth's l. . . 820 14
 pale his l. as the dead . . . 481 20
 part her l. and showed . . . 188 21
 polished l. to attentive ear . . . 567 14
 poverty to the very l. . . 622 5
 press my l. where plays . . . 417 15
 pretty form to the l. . . 903 9
 repeat the words . . . 540 9
 rose's l. grow pale . . . 679 2
 see my l. tremble . . . 174 8
 she dash't her on the l. . . 534 5
 smily round the l. . . 781 20
 soft were l. that bled . . . 534 5
 taught my l. to pronounce . . . 350 15
 teach not thy l. speech . . . 419 2
 that he has pressed . . . 170 1
 that winter from your l. . . 419 6
 the breath of song . . . 798 14
 the coral of his l. . . 473 5
 the doors of breath . . . 178 1
 the l. of Julia . . . 534 1
 the pipe to powerful l. . . 453 19
 though rosy l. and cheeks . . . 479 21
 till then had only known . . . 419 11
 to ashes on the l. . . 37 18
 to l. like his . . . 126 6
 tongue within my l. I rein . . . 777 20
 to the l. we are near . . . 901 5
 troth kiss on my l. . . 416 21
 truth from his l. prevailed . . . 626 8
 very good words for the l. . . 903 9
 were four red roses on a . . . 419 3
 were red, one was thin . . . 534 4
 what moistens the l. . . 786 1
 when l. are coy to tell . . . 278 8
 when my l. meet thine . . . 416 19
 which kiss tears away . . . 416 15
 which press love's glowing . . . 416 15
 which spake wrong counsel . . . 416 20
 whispering with white l. . . 844 1
 with a smile on her l. . . 722 11
 with her feverish l. apart . . . 326 4
 with longing paled . . . 38 15
 would keep from slips . . . 743 9

Liquid-ditty floats. 68 4
 extracting l. sweet. 747 14
 glass of l. fire. 875 11
 in l. light. 875 15
 lapse of murmuring. 846 11
 notes of l. utterance. 89 13
 sage, and venerable l. 778 22
 Liquidum-voluptatem l. puramque. 363 5
 Liquidity-purpose in L. 326 16
 Liquidus-intactum nefasti l. 240 2
 Liquor-claret the l. for boys. 875 23
 did with l. slide into veins. 399 4
 I stoutly maintain. 875 10
 scot free with my l. 205 19
 when the l. is out. 204 20
 Liquors-home-made l. and waters. 370 8
 hot and rebellious l. 16 12
 Lire-de l. dans le cœur. 359 5
 Lisette-dimpled, bashful, fair L. 924 21
 Lisp-and wear strange suits. 810 13
 wild ascending l. 90 5
 Lisper-in numbers. 50 16
 the same love. 872 23
 Lisper-and pledging to you. 872 23
 secret scarcely l. 84 19
 List-enter on l. of friends. 297 10
 in this l. I bring. 435 14
 observed in the l. 611 16
 of blessings infinite. 72 10
 of things everybody thinks. 788 15
 sweets into your l. 417 16
 what he l. doe he may. 644 26
 world's great hero l. 459 3
 Listen-and it cheers me. 873 13
 as night winds creep. 655 17
 bade him stand still and l. 375 20
 every one that l. may. 461 8
 for what l. they. 555 10
 mother of mine. 253 17
 thou well. 568 10
 to the hissing waves. 74 28
 to the Water-Mill. 582 9
 waves seemed silent to l. 520 1
 with bright eyes to l. 555 10
 Listened-but yet she l. 461 6
 no more must say is l. more. 906 21
 till he sang our hearts. 69 17
 to the lander-tune. 413 1
 very soul l. intensely. 490 2
 Listeners-for lack of l. are not said. 490 2
 Listening-and beseech l. 461 10
 assiduously l. to them. 330 19
 beach has l. lain. 79 6
 cheer'd the l. groves. 358 1
 falls clear but on l. heart. 427 17
 in l. mood she seemed. 461 9
 in mid-air suspend their. 525 6
 nightly to the l. earth. 714 1
 planets. l. stood. 714 1
 sat l. in the shade. 629 10
 still seemed to hear. 840 7
 Listens-and needs must obey. 607 10
 God's own ear l. delighted. 538 5
 like a three years' child. 461 7
 she l. all day long. 473 12
 to which one still l. 51 2
 while she gloats. 63 4
 who l. once will l. twice. 889 17
 Listeth-wind bloweth where it l. 873 11
 Listless-stroke with l. hand. 898 21
 Lists-glorious l. of fame. 686 19
 Lit-her glimmering tapers. 239 8
 où je nais et où. 63 17
 Litany-sing the Lovers' L. 471 14
 to the solemn l. 750 13
 Litem-quod lite resolvit. 194 5
 Literary-liked those l. coops. 599 12
 lives of l. men teach. 49 22
 men are a perpetual. 461 12
 parole of l. men. 654 10
 satire lies about l. men. 690 16
 to any l. work. 49 15
 Literature-bone and sinew to l. 877 13
 by-paths of l. 56 13
 classic l. always modern. 656 19
 failed in l. 150 13
 if l. is called rich. 406 20
 in l. the oldest. 656 19
 instructed in virtue and l. 779 19
 praise enough of l. 657 5
 range of imaginative l. 599 13
 romance is the poetry of l. 676 14
 sort of rule in l. 599 3
 see also Literature p. 461

Litigare-cum ventis l. 873 24
 Litigious-and busy here on earth. 430 21
 Littera-mihi l. linguam. 50 10
 Little-against the l. ones. 843 9
 a l. wise the best fools be. 879 6
 and l. to be known. 914 10
 ask me to give you l. things. 480 14
 as the l. creep through. 434 5
 blessedness of being l. 10 9
 contented wi' l. 134 3
 enough endures. 296 18
 for fear of l. men. 253 12
 full l. knowest thou. 902 12
 great eat up the l. ones. 273 20
 he knows l. who will tell. 869 10
 here a l. and there a l. 815 14
 how'er it seems. 296 18
 how l. mortals know. 867 1
 I ask. 882 12
 if l. labor, l. are gains. 424 17
 is this too l. 866 11
 know how l. can be known. 880 18
 large aggregate of l. things. 370 22
 love me l. love me long. 473 14
 man, had a l. soul. 738 6
 man wants but l. here below. 882 5
 my l. one hears in the. 718 4
 not he who has l. 621 28
 one become a thousand. 815 15
 on how l. man may live. 551 3
 or bless'd with l. 291 11
 rich with l. 285 21
 seeks a l. thing to do. 6 13
 shows how l. mortals know. 437 6
 so l. done. 916 24
 tasks make large return. 436 21
 that is l. in himself. 100 23
 the l. can make great. 341 2
 the l. greatest enemy. 470 15
 thing afflicts us. 815 23
 thing comforts us. 815 23
 things are great. 815 11
 things on l. wings. 815 9
 tinsy, pretty, witty. 891 11
 'tis a l. thing to give. 596 7
 to be so large. 54 11
 was l. seemed to him great. 514 24
 we called her l. Dinky. 55 3
 we see in Nature. 917 15
 what a l. foolery governs. 334 11
 wind kindles, much puts out. 873 6
 worldlings can enjoy. 367 1
 Little John-talk of Hood and L. 775 3
 Littleless-by a man of his own l. 488 16
 long l. of life. 922 17
 there l. was not. 67 4
 Littest-Cupid, the l. greatest god. 481 2
 Littles-alum, alum all teneant. 568 9
 Littigals-your l. parterre. 611 24
 Liturgy-a Popish l. 664 10
 Live-all heart they l. 34 9
 all I l. by is the awl. 706 7
 all the days of your life. 803 14
 always beginning to l. 284 28
 and die, make love. 912 17
 anything but-l. for it. 662 12
 as if you were to die. 446 16
 as if you were to l. forever. 446 16
 ask how to l. 407 5
 as quiet in hell as in a. 499 17
 as they l. elsewhere. 677 4
 at home at ease. 549 9
 at Rome, l. in Roman style. 677 4
 bad to l. for necessity. 551 14
 bid me to l. and I will. 470 10
 brave to l. than to die. 83 6
 burnt shall make thee l. 272 28
 but as a kiss may l. 419 9
 but cannot l. without 'em. 893 16
 by bread alone. 213 10
 by thy light. 544 5
 cannot l. together. 924 6
 can't l. upon love deserves. 467 17
 come l. with me and be. 473 15
 could we l. and die. 714 2
 desires to l. long. 17 11
 does not mean to l. 295 6
 do they l? 76 7
 earth will l. by hers. 544 5
 enough to l. comfortably. 135 9
 every day we l. a day. 165 26
 evil manners l. in brass. 493 23
 fear to l. or die. 908 24
 flow to bid affection l. 395 14

for which we bear to l. 352 7
 get to l.; then l., and use it. 522 14
 glad did l. l. 235 2
 good to l. on. 327 23
 he knows to l. who keeps. 520 13
 hermit souls l. withdrawn. 379 6
 houses are built to l. in. 39 19
 how to l. and how to die. 504 11, 631 15
 how we can. 176 20
 if l. to grow old. 882 18
 I l. an American. 600 22
 I l. and reign, since. 600 22
 I l. not in myself. 121 3
 ill report while you l. 5 14
 immortal dead who l. again. 392 3
 in after-days shall l. 881 11
 in ambitious poverty. 626 10
 in applause of mankind. 576 16
 in darkness without it. 561 1
 inducement to l. 373 18
 in hearts we leave behind. 506 13
 in hell they must l. 364 5
 in love and jokes. 470 19
 in pulses stirred. 392 3
 in snuff. 143 11
 in that I l. 374 23
 in town let me l. 462 18
 I shall not l. in vain. 384 12
 I would not l. always. 446 19, 449 6
 joy to see myself l. now. 582 15
 learn to l., and l. to learn. 436 21
 learn to l. well. 15 18, 443 24, 450 9
 leave sack, and l. cleanly. 122 7
 let me l. by side of the road. 379 6
 let me l. my own. 295 21
 let the constitution l. 332 1
 let the reptile l. 382 5
 let us l. and love. 466 23
 like Nature's bastards. 546 8
 like woodcocks. 210 17
 like wretch and die rich. 514 12
 like yourself. 214 4
 long, and die in ignorance. 386 1
 Long l. the King! 685 6
 love to l. in dimple sleek. 429 12
 lusty and like to l. 55 21
 may not l. to see the day. 305 9
 men may l. fools. 285 27
 merrily shall l. l. 512 9
 name to l. and die for. 861 8
 no longer in monument. 508 23
 nor do they l. together. 475 14
 not expect to l. long. 354 13
 not know love, is not to l. 469 2
 not l. to eat. 21 7
 now I am going to l. 388 10
 obedient to the law. 326 12
 of nothing but rage to l. 575 18
 one short moon to l. 562 14
 on how little man may l. 551 3
 on means not yours. 786 5
 on the fame of others. 257 20
 or die to serve. 301 20
 poets l. upon living light. 557 13
 prophets, do they l. forever. 637 12
 read this, thou mayest l. 264 22
 register'd upon our tombs. 259 4
 satire lies . . . while they l. 690 19
 side by side in one. 843 5
 sink or swim, l. or die. 584 21, 587 16
 so long as you l. 35 16
 so l. that sinking in thy. 781 18
 so may'st thou l. 15 12
 something that will l. 273 1
 so, my Love, when death. 772 20
 species that l. but an hour. 512 15
 spirits that l. throughout. 389 10
 surely it shall l. for ever. 389 19
 teach him how to l. 115 1
 teach how to l. 167 18
 teach me to l. 338 20
 teach them to l. 243 12
 than l. for bread. 163 1
 than to l. still and write. 234 9
 that bearing boughs may l. 304 8
 that must love you to l. 481 21
 that they may eat. 215 2
 the living should l. 350 11
 the more we l., more brief. 793 4
 then you begin to l. 105 19
 they who l. in history. 367 23
 thirty years how to l. 631 9
 thou must l. for another. 352 14
 thus do l. l. from pleasure. 304 3

thyself herein shalt also l.....	389 19	are better than his own.....	662 7	brave men, l. and dead.....	727 12
till I were married.....	499 18	are but our marches to.....	441 13	by l. stream at eve.....	547 21
to dare to l.....	829 6	are prayer.....	112 14	catch the manners l.....	546 17
to fight another day.....	843 14	at ease that freely l.....	294 11	daily virtuous l.....	779 6
to l. again, if not to meet.....	468 5	but in her smile.....	870 25	do adore her.....	902 11
to l. and die in Dixie.....	585 9	cat has nine l.....	91 14, 889 12	envy feeds on the l.....	227 3
to l. and die is all I have.....	295 21	ca' them l. o' men.....	273 9	for the l. there is hope.....	378 1
to l. and die is all we have.....	443 24	competency l. longer.....	17 6	from company of l.....	175 18
to l.—and to l. on me.....	277 4	conceal past scenes of l.....	695 17	from hand to mouth.....	620 18
to l. by one man's will.....	518 3	dedicate our l. and fortunes.....	860 6	from too much love of l.....	265 5
to l. forgotten.....	179 13	deserved it in our l.....	508 8	good creatures may be l.....	382 21
to l. without him.....	235 13	differ in the race of their l.....	283 19	good undone for l. to do.....	910 10
to-morrow I will l.....	807 17	dreamer l. forever.....	203 3	great Nature feared.....	232 17
too wise . . . do ne'er l. long.....	880 4	evil men do l. after them.....	241 8	had earned a l. ever.....	706 4
to please, must please to l.....	5 2	forms our l.....	107 17	happy while y'er l.....	173 3
to those that wish him l.....	785 18	grew like two buds.....	827 13	house appointed for all l.....	338 19
truly and thy life.....	818 8	grows, l. dies in single.....	499 16	I call the l.....	67 17
unblemished let me l.....	258 21	half so well as a holy friar.....	213 17	in the mouths fo men.....	667 12
under government of men.....	408 14	he l. in fame, that died.....	259 6	like l. coals.....	52 7
unseen, unknown.....	565 18	he l. to build, not boast.....	394 11	manners, l. as they rise.....	493 20
upon a little.....	216 7	he l. who dies to win.....	542 4	man who does not learn.....	386 4
usefully and not die old.....	626 2	history in all men's l.....	637 10	may continue l.....	171 12
we l. not according to.....	659 7	human creatures' l.....	152 17	memory of the l.....	506 18
we l., ours are the hours.....	351 13	humanity l. and always.....	710 22	'midst forms of death.....	488 26
we l. through all things.....	244 14	immortal part with angels l.....	389 17	mother of all l.....	531 5
we l. without hope.....	375 24	in all his might confest.....	508 11	no l. with thee, or without.....	102 4
we never l. but hope to l.....	352 5	in body of his mistress.....	476 4	of the manhood of l. man.....	589 3
were man to l. coeval with.....	437 6	in the wreck of noble l.....	389 4	plain l. and high thinking.....	455 9
what was shall l.....	326 17	it l. and lets live.....	647 22	prove the l. vain.....	827 3
will be strong to l.....	99 13	last but never l.....	99 21	riotous guilty l.....	55 2
will it not l. with living.....	374 19	lengthened your l.....	17 21	shall forfeit renown.....	696 21
will not l. and do not.....	175 19	life l. only in success.....	454 2	should exceed.....	44 24
wishest to l. for thyself.....	352 14	lighting the l. that.....	223 11	soldiers of mighty war.....	846 17
wish to l. with you forever.....	389 2	look up our l. for wealth.....	864 14	stir, like l. things.....	577 19
with but cannot l. without 'em.....	893 16	look at the l. of all.....	243 15	that would serve turn.....	865 18
with cheese and garlic.....	81 8	loved own l. and fortunes.....	587 19	the l. have their claims.....	351 13
with her and l. with thee.....	511 20	make our l. sublime.....	243 11	the l. should live.....	350 11
with men as if God.....	131 10	making their l. a prayer.....	629 6	the l., the self-subsisting.....	317 15
without cooks.....	213 13	man may last, but never l.....	393 18	there were no l. near her.....	895 3
without dining.....	213 13	my Castara l. unknown.....	521 5	thing produced too.....	921 18
without him l. no life.....	474 13	no one l. so poor.....	621 29	too much love of l.....	755 21
without poetry.....	213 13	nothing l. twist it.....	740 5	trade both with the l.....	903 12
with thee and be thy love.....	476 14	not to act another.....	414 25	whereby man gets his l.....	188 20
with them is far less.....	507 20	not to please himself.....	48 17	who gave up comfortable l.....	517 13
would l. and l. without thee.....	464 4	obscurely great.....	341 8	who l. or dying.....	232 16
would'st thou l. long.....	797 24	obscure the starriest.....	565 10	who l. were true and tried.....	366 21
would you l. forever.....	726 13	of coarsest men.....	603 18	will it not live with the l.....	374 19
wrote to l.....	50 22	of great men all remind us.....	243 11	see also Life pp. 440-455.....	
ye, he says, I flee.....	767 13	of Priam and of Nestor.....	448 3	Livor—summa petit l.....	227 5
yet doth he l.....	243 20	our holy l. must win.....	369 1	Livorem—rabie conspicua l.....	336 4
see also Life pp. 440-455.....		our l. like ships at sea.....	505 11	Livoris—rabiem l. acerbi.....	226 16
Lived—an age too late.....	341 22	our l. redress in metre.....	287 5	Livre—à la tête d'un l.....	426 13
an old maid.....	229 8	our l. we pay.....	127 23	ce l. n'est pas long.....	283 28
ask how long has he l.....	619 9	our l. would grow together.....	481 18	le l. des femmes.....	915 17
can say, I have l.....	446 9	pleasant in their l.....	303 5	un l. est un ami.....	79 19
from attainer of suspect.....	383 24	she l. unharmed.....	479 6	Lizard—the l. cool doth creep.....	391 15
has l. to posterity.....	619 9	she l. whom we call dead.....	389 5	Llaga—dios que dá la l.....	502 8
if few the days I l.....	323 4	so long as he l.....	376 21	Load—beneath a heavy l.....	791 4
ignorant of future.....	839 19	that are erring.....	924 20	Fancy's l. of luxury.....	618 11
I have l.....	179 22, 244 22	that l. married long.....	457 17	life thou art a galling l.....	442 10
I have l. and loved.....	477 6	the lilies of our l.....	836 17	nor lift your l.....	48 2
I have l. near the rose.....	679 1	then chiefly l.....	604 4	of splendid care.....	685 3
I have l. to-day.....	806 10	there a man with soul so.....	593 3	pack-horse to carry your l.....	625 21
in eye of Nature he has l.....	548 6	thro' all life.....	505 1	shifted his heavy l.....	525 20
in the tide of times.....	534 21	traced l. of these good men.....	505 1	that l. becomes light.....	109 9
language I have l. in.....	490 18	two l. that once part.....	453 16	the l. st l. hoam.....	271 21
life the sweeter that he l.....	389 7	we have two l.....	728 4	we drag the l. of life.....	437 12
long enough for glory.....	314 17	went out in the night.....	297 2	Loaded—always ready to be l.....	618 26
nation has not l. in vain.....	459 5	were lovely in their l.....	591 18	goes home l. with.....	45 13
not l. in vain.....	796 20	what once she gave our l.....	792 8	hangs l. o'er the land.....	566 4
obscurely, has l. well.....	565 15	wherever anything l.....	760 6	Loads—he doth bear two l.....	373 17
so l. our sires, ere doctors.....	502 13	whoever l. loses.....	533 15	his grievous l. are borne.....	583 10
thanked Heaven he had l.....	232 20	who l. as they desire.....	465 3	laid many heavy l.....	230 12
they have l. long.....	906 13	who l. true life.....	324 13	of learned lumber.....	758 9
to write.....	50 22	whose l. were undivided.....	308 19	Loadstars—eye on highest l.....	912 18
while she l. she shone.....	231 16	whoso l. the holiest.....	794 8	Loadstone—touched with the l.....	393 7
while the beast l.....	461 5	who well l., long l.....	328 12	Loaf—better have a l.....	211 1
see also Life pp. 440-455.....		within the very flame.....	254 1	if thou hast a l. of bread.....	544 2
Lively—from l. to severe.....	605 5	without committing folly.....	521 6	Jug of Wine, l. of Bread.....	579 1
Liver—rather heat with wine.....	512 3	without rest of their l.....	369 21	Loafe—and invite my soul.....	739 21
swollen larger.....	213 5	wreck of noble l.....	369 21	Loafing—around the throne.....	110 13
Livers—free l. on a small.....	212 6	see also Life pp. 440-455.....		Loam—men are but gilded l.....	668 2
humble l. in content.....	735 9	Livest—thou l. near the gods.....	322 20	sighs o'er the fragrant l.....	39 5
spotted l. in the sacrifice.....	1 8	what thou l. live well.....	448 16	Loan—advantaging l. with interest.....	783 6
white as milk.....	146 8	Liveth—how the other half l.....	422 17	lose l. or friend.....	81 15, 643 7
Livery—a good l. of honour.....	374 14	thus l. she content.....	870 25	Loathe—I l., abhor.....	205 16
but death's l.....	178 9	Lividus—et mordax videar.....	226 24	Loathing—and is mad in l.....	474 19
gives a frock and l.....	154 23	Living—among l. and the dead.....	539 6	to the stomach.....	214 11
in her sober l. all.....	238 22	and the noble Dead.....	725 9	Loathsome—fauna of civilization.....	914 19
light and careless l.....	924 3	are yet two Romans l.....	341 17	murders in this l. world.....	84 11
of the court of Heaven.....	383 16	as if earth contained no.....	528 18	sweetest honey is l.....	36 24
Lives—and l. in our alley.....	466 21	as though no God were.....	513 21	the l. prostitution of.....	465 14
and their l. were.....	40 16	better a l. beggar.....	65 4	Loaves—seven halfpenny l. sold.....	638 3
Arctic regions of l.....	15 1	between l. and dead.....	34 19	two l. alone to thee left.....	383 3

- Lobby-I marched the l. 286 24
 Lobe-nicht beim L. 521 10
 Loben-zu schmeicheln als zu l. 276 12
 Lobster-call nobody a l. with. 552 5
 hard crust of the l. 552 5
 like a l. boil'd, the morn. 769 2
 Lobsters-and the turtles. 273 10
 Locandus-ante l. erir. 24 11
 Locantur-mediocria firma l. 761 13
 Lochaber-farewell to L. 261 4
 Lochiel-beware of the day. 671 18
 Loch Katrine-purple change L.K. 764 20
 Loci-commutationem l. 166 12
 faciam huius l. 509 11
 genius loci. 310 4
 mutatio l. jucunda. 831 5
 Locis-jam in multis l. 328 5
 Lock-crying at the l. 55 15
 draw such envy as the l. 348 21
 love is a l. 469 19
 the Muse shall consecrate. 348 21
 them careful by. 287 13
 up our lives for wealth. 864 14
 wi' its l. o' siller gray. 356 4
 Locked-lettered brass collar. 31 12
 Locks-Amber L. to Gray. 794 5
 arranges his curled l. 287 1
 bars and solitude. 634 10
 daughter comes with sunny l. 877 20
 familiar with his hoary l. 567 21
 few l. which are left. 17 9
 from her dewy l. 823 16
 frozen l. 408 1
 golden l. in breezy play. 501 3
 golden l. Time hath to. 797 15
 his l. were gray. 143 25
 his yellow l. adorning. 680 19
 hyacinthine l. round. 685 1
 in the golden story. 79 26
 knotted and combined l. 755 15
 light from his l. 117 11
 never shak'd thy gory l. 269 15
 pluck drawn honour by the l. 1374 18
 rust upon l. and hinges. 173 5
 shaking his languid l. 52 2
 shatters l. to thunder. 848 4
 tender l. do tremble. 19 17
 thy boisterous l. 57 4
 time wears all his l. 800 4
 viper-l. with bloody fillets. 364 2
 with cowslip-braided l. 501 18
 wreath the l. of Spring. 723 17
 ye auburn l. 606 18
 your l. were like the raven. 582 4
 see also Hair pp. 347-349
 Loco-alieno in l. laud. 685 17
 nullo fata l. excludere. 263 20
 quo steterit ferienda l. 295 16
 quo te l. mors. 175 22
 stato mutar per mutar l. 93 8
 Locum-da l. melioribus. 521 13
 ipse l. aerie quo. 313 8
 summum pervent l. 160 19
 Locura-la l. que la discrecion. 283 8
 Locust-the gate, and the l. lane. 369 13
 Locutus-sepius l., nunquam. 744 13
 Locutus-cedro digna l. 604 4
 Lodestar-language he was l. 607 15
 Lodge-in a garden of cucumbers. 370 12
 in some vast wilderness. 730 12
 summer l. amid the wild. 823 6
 thee by Chaucer. 701 10
 virtue go to l. 837 14
 Lodged-honourable grief l. here. 343 26
 little body l. mighty mind. 514 8
 Lodges-summit of the l. 73 17
 where care l. sleep. 90 22
 Lodgest-where thou l. I will. 476 23
 Lodging-breach in that fair l. 60 22
 it is on the cold ground. 828 12
 made in that fair l. 63 7
 my l. is in Leather-Land. 371 4
 Lodging-place-in the wilderness l. 1379 12
 Lodgings-such as take l. in a head 513 6
 Lodo-senza infamia e senza l. 443 22
 Lodore-water come down at l. 863 11
 Loftiness of thought surpass'd l. 606 7
 Lofly-more shaggy they seemed. 770 10
 praise to l. things. 340 9
 things impressively. 219 12
 Log-a crooked l. makes. 272 9
 Mark Hopkins on end of l. 217 6
 to fall a l. at last. 344 9
 Logan-John A. L. is Head Centre. 610 19
 Loggerheads-like the l. of London. 82 2
 Logic-adamantine l. of dreamland 603 16
 and rhetoric able. 757 7
 bedded in good L.-mortar. 903 1
 can with L. absolute. 876 11
 in l., a great critic. 149 26
 Logs-as drifting l. of wood. 504 18
 bears l. into the hall. 878 4
 turning the l. will make. 757 14
 Lohnt-Gott l. Gutes hier. 318 2
 Loi-la l. permet souvent. 433 3
 le l. ne moy arta. 371 11
 Loins-de l. id est quelque chose. 268 6
 Loins-let your l. be girded about 646 7
 with girdled l. 125 10
 Lois-changerait les l. 392 5
 d'entendre la roix des l. 432 13
 obéir à ses l. 426 12
 Loisir-de la faire plus courte. 618 5
 un impronptu à l. 743 8
 Loiter-enjoy. 923 17
 tempted to l. and dream. 727 1
 Loiterers-liege of all l. 324 10
 Loitering-slow, the Future. 798 12
 while l. idler waits. 484 6
 London-a column, pointing. 525 2
 doth pour out citizens. 789 15
 fallen L. they survey. 686 21
 gone thro' L. street. 87 23
 it isn't far from L. 457 8
 shall be a habitation. 687 11
 's well known ground. 206 11
 see also London p. 462
 London Bridge-broken arch of. 687 8
 Lone-and safe, like thee. 680 16
 one l. soul another lonely. 464 6
 Loneliness-more lonely. 197 18
 Lonely-and lovely, single star. 750 11
 balm upon l. 718 18
 because I am miserable. 600 24
 consoler of the l. 617 13
 else it is a l. time. 689 1
 indeed was my lot. 121 18
 none of these so l. 922 7
 so l. 'twas that God. 730 10
 who l. loves to seek. 824 21
 without thee. 201 22
 Long-abor one way and l. another 1 1
 art is l. and time is. 447 16
 art [of healing] is l. 43 21
 as l. as ever you can. 328 17
 as twenty days. 113 1
 basely, were too l. 452 21
 day be never so l. 162 1
 days are no happier. 161 5
 else shame will be too l. 452 22
 Epigrams I write are l. 228 6
 for those who Grieve. 768 10
 how l. it will take. 761 2
 how l. or short, permit. 448 16
 how l. the sorrowful. 795 10
 is his life who lingers. 450 19
 is much too l. 237 7
 is the way and hard. 363 9
 kiss l. as my exile. 418 20
 life we think l. and short. 801 15
 love me little, love me l. 473 14
 made this letter l. 618 5
 matters not how l. we live. 441 7
 merry as the day is l. 512 4
 night l. that never finds. 556 19
 nothing l. 99 4
 not how l., but how good. 452 13
 pains are light. 128 3
 short and the l. of it. 642 19
 so l., that there is no wit. 883 21
 so you love me l. 470 8
 tales that were so dear l. I ago 506 7
 that life is l. which. 455 12
 that lives married l. 499 20
 there is love to l. for. 470 22
 thing we l. for. 189 8
 thinks the lives. were l. 448 3
 too l. by half a mile. 618 12
 too l., that some may rest. 911 16
 trail with you. 202 19
 way to Tipperary. 360 1
 way was l. and weary. 462 19
 what though not l. 444 6
 witty, and it shan't be l. 732 6
 Long-cherished-relinquish l. love. 466 25
 Longed-lies where he l. to be. 235 2
 when it was l. for. 616 11
 Longer-the l. one lives the more. 449 2
 the nights grow l. 455 4
 Longest-how short is the l. life. 389 2
 retains the l., are black. 514 6
 Longing-after immortality. 388 3
 chides himself for l. 469 24
 feeling of sadness and l. 689 24
 from l. after thy heavenly. 445 11
 from our soul's l. 721 1
 into words his l. gushes. 73 19
 life and its l. 736 14
 lifted its weight from. 530 6
 more l., wavering. 500 1
 songs of l. 713 4
 to touch the skirts. 389 20
 why thus l. 62 1
 Longings-immortal l. in me. 189 13
 satisfy the l. of an. 320 12
 secret l. that arise. 891 6
 stifling the speechless l. 911 10
 Longinus-if we have not read L. 654 22
 tells us there is. 605 13
 Long Island-cabbages from L. I. 761 6
 Long-tailed-with l. words in *osity* 426 8
 Long Trail-sagging south on L. T. 703 16
 Longue-fait celle-ci plus l. 618 5
 Look-affectionate in l. 630 3
 a gift-horse. 312 5
 a human l. in its. 597 8
 also at the giver. 313 2
 back on what she was. 894 3
 before thou leape. 646 11
 before ye leap. 646 23
 bitter a thing it is to l. 352 15
 boy-l. still in your eyes. 726 5
 cast a l. behind. 110 17
 cat may l. at a king. 91 8
 cheerfully upon me. 109 11
 did l. up in my face. 547 17
 do it with a bitter l. 149 24
 fair friends in l. 905 10
 far into the service. 83 13
 forward and not back. 635 10
 forward I l. and backward. 323 2
 fur'z you can l. or listen. 555 15
 give me a l. 552 2
 grave is the Master's l. 779 14
 has a lean and hungry l. 382 9
 hell might be ashamed of. 517 18
 her every l. convey'd. 888 7
 how deformed dost thou l. 386 10
 I can sit and l. at it. 909 19
 if a man l. sharply. 289 10
 in thy heart and write. 49 24, 51 1
 in the voice, the l. 573 12
 into the seeds of time. 423 1
 Jupiter is wherever you l. 323 3
 let me l. on thee. 526 17
 lingering l. behind I cast. 566 17
 made all of sweet accord. 839 14
 monument, l. around. 235 14
 Nature through. 546 14
 no tears dim the sweet l. 546 10
 not for musk in dog's. 593 20
 not l. upon his like again. 491 24
 not thou upon wine. 876 17
 on Death unterrified. 254 20
 only a l. and a voice. 505 4
 one longing, ling'ring l. 668 21
 on it, lift it, bear it. 447 7
 out and not in. 635 10
 pause and l. back when. 507 4
 row one way and l. another. 74 25
 same calm quiet l. she had. 529 1
 she turn'd when he rose. 474 20
 should l. my last. 180 18
 than just to l. about us. 450 2
 thought and l. and motion. 698 19
 through a milestone. 248 21
 to look on him. 72 7
 turned to l. at her. 254 10
 up and not down. 635 10
 upon this picture and on. 577 3
 upon thy face again. 84 14
 we l. before and after. 690 1
 where he goes. 363 6
 without wonder or disgust. 380 14
 Looked-and sigh'd again. 707 4
 as if she had walked. 35 28
 asklent and unco skeigh. 899 4
 handsomely miserable. 517 23
 have l. from heaven. 249 4
 no sooner l. but they loved. 478 1
 on either Life. 232 20
 so wise as Thurlow l. 879 11

who ne'er l. within 563 15
 Lookers-on—sage philosophers are 913 11
 Looking—been l. for a person 303 14
 before and after 659 9
 by l. at another grape 336 4
 ever l. for the never-seen 378 12
 far over the bridge 483 2
 tranquility 793 1
 where we are not l. 194 4
 Looking-glass—charges for a l. 261 23
 world is a l. 917 1
 Lookout—jealous l. as a rival 266 6
 Looks—adorn'd venerable place 626 8
 are merchandise 84 2
 as if butter wouldn't melt 36 3
 assurance given by l. 251 20
 books were woman's l. 892 1
 clear your l. 80 19
 commercing with the skies 248 26
 deep-searched with saucy l. 757 20
 from the l.—not the lips 737 1
 in the clouds 21 13
 into your trusting face 901 6
 invites you by his l. 883 16
 mark that l. on tempests 390 21
 meagre were his l. 504 3
 never l. upon her lure 256 5
 not itself that oft l. so 510 11
 one who l. with unconcern 364 19
 puts on his pretty l. 343 13
 sadly upon him 361 23
 say she l. as clear as 62 15
 she l. a queen 890 10
 she never l. nor 'eeds 703 15
 side-long l. of love 469 13
 sparkling of thy l. 796 9
 spite ugly l. and threats 494 8
 spy some pity in thy l. 598 11
 stolen l. are nice 786 13
 sun l. on all alike 767 1
 sunshine of kind l. 872 19
 the cottage might adorn 633 8
 through nature up to 546 21
 to that alone 762 7
 toward school with heavy l. 479 15
 tricks to have her l. 887 5
 upon them with threatening 292 12
 virtue of her lively l. 892 2
 with despatchful l. 379 14
 with l. my care beguiling 747 2
 with mournful l. 892 20
 Loom—at Time's humming l. 794 16
 cunning l. of thought 787 6
 the l. of life never stops 441 14
 tissues of the l. 71 8
 Looms—wove on their aerial l. 747 10
 Loom—ever meant for country l. 705 9
 Loopholes—of retreat 913 1
 Loos—des Schönen auf 61 21
 Loose—all hell broke l. 363 14
 be sure you be not l. 299 22
 sin let l. speaks punishment 710 26
 Loosed—the fateful lightning 848 6
 Loosened—some great truth is l. 789 20
 Loosens—she l. parts, and 704 11
 Lop—branches we l. away 304 8
 Lops—the moulder'd branch 225 9
 Loquacem—quam l. stultitiam 645 11
 Loquaces—nam multum l. 892 16
 Loquacious—to l. folly 645 11
 Loquacity—among the taciturn 743 24
 Loquatur—Davusne l. an heros 573 7
 Loquere—sic l. cum deo 131 10
 Loqui—culpa tacenda l. 709 10
 plus scire quam l. 422 12
 quod cupias l. 696 6
 rem agas, longinquum l. 743 14
 te ultra malleum l. 706 2
 Loquimur—dum l. fuerit invidia 795 3
 Loquor—dum l. hora fugit 797 1
 Loquuntur—curse leves l. 735 5
 Lorbeer—hoch die L. steht 572 9
 Lord—among wits 884 3
 and we battle for the L. 854 12
 as from her l. her governor 499 14
 battle is the L.'s 759 13
 belong unto the L. our God 695 8
 bosom of her L. 230 9
 bright candle of the L. 693 17
 cast burden upon the L. 910 2
 comes before his l. 478 18
 day of the L. 689 9
 five operations of the L. 697 24
 gets his best soldiers 12 15

give her L. relief 772 7
 God of Hosts 287 11
 great l. of all things 491 9
 had a job for me 908 19
 has risen today 209 17
 here lies our sovereign l. 685 12
 His dying L. 115 3
 his L. is crucified 820 15
 his L. to see 154 1
 how the L. came out 908 19
 I am l. of the fowl 683 17
 I am the L. of a Realm 483 15
 I could make him a l. 310 15
 in my views let both 444 5
 is lower than his oxen 127 7
 it over kings 426 12
 keep the city 121 16
 king did, when he made a l. 372 1
 knows who 24 9
 labours of this l. of all 775 8
 lays it on Martha's Sons 910 2
 lendeth unto the L. 621 25
 man over men he made not l. 716 4
 may be an owl 41 18
 may make of l. a knave 489 13
 mercy on Thy People, L. 849 2
 my bosom's l. sits 203 23
 my l. shall never rest 778 13
 my soul to keep 627 12
 of all the earth 116 16
 of all works of Nature 547 15
 of Courage grave 626 7
 of folded arms 324 10
 of himself, that heritage 488 11
 of himself though not 740 1
 of human kind 632 11
 of human race 163 19
 of myself 738 9
 of oneself 737 6
 of our far-flung battle 287 11
 of the golden tongue 106 8
 of the Human soul 152 4
 of the land 82 4
 of the lion-heart 391 8
 once own the happy 604 7
 one day I needed the L. 908 19
 over himself 295 8
 over men on earth 622 12
 own no l. 586 18
 own the happy lines 539 1
 Peter deny'd his L. 782 1
 present with the L. 2 21
 prudent wife, is from the L. 498 21
 remember what L. hath done 785 19
 see the L. be thankit 801 23
 shall hiss for the fly 282 20
 solemniz'd the L.'s 214 3
 sought the L. right 625 14
 tarry not 164 18
 thank the L. for blessings 785 22
 that l. whose hand 382 24
 the coming of the L. 848 6
 the dying L. 531 1
 the L. directeth his steps 358 27
 the L. gave 170 13
 the L. let the house of a 242 12
 the L. of Learning 436 2
 those who love the L. 839 14
 though I be changed 780 13
 through the dear L.'s love 768 12
 thy husband is thy l. 382 26
 thy L. and master see 469 16
 thy l. shall never die 389 19
 tie of thy L.'s hand 656 6
 time is l. of thee 797 14
 'twur the will o' the L. 707 1
 waxes-hail for L. and Dame 801 20
 was crucified 114 5
 weapon of the L. 229 10
 where spirit of the L. is 438 7
 who gave us Earth 318 12
 whom the L. loveth 469 25
 will raise me up 798 2
 would l. it o'er the rest 489 2
 your l. will soon return 869 25
 Lordly—boards fill with L. fare 379 8
 Lords—attempt of the L. to stop 660 22
 Kings, L. and Commons 408 4
 of creation men we call 633 3
 of humankind pass by 632 13
 of Lethe downs 613 20
 o' the creation 41 17
 of truth 822 16
 Princes and L. may flourish 913 19

that gives us . . . new L. 434 21
 whose parents were 24 9
 wit among l. 884 3
 ye l. of ladies intellectual 382 13
 Lord Salisbury—blank cheque to 753 1
 Lordship—more willing than we 699 20
 to point out to your L. 841 10
 Lord Stafford—mines for coal and 86 1
 Lord Stanley—The noble L. 42 1
 Lore—gives me mystical l. 304 25
 heard this simpler l. 315 14
 learned in medic'al l. 502 6
 of nicely calculated less 313 11
 poor fool, with all my l. 435 21
 skill'd in gestic l. 157 7
 Lorton Vale—yew-tree, pride of l. 921 19
 Lose—a good name to him 691 9
 all mine own 399 5
 an oath to win a paradise 564 3
 by over-running 222 10
 cases and pay the costs 589 8
 for who would l. 389 8
 hazard what he fears to l. 892 7
 heart to fight and l. 628 24
 he makes swan-like end 773 11
 here's to the men who l. 253 7
 his friend for a jest 404 21
 his own soul 738 4
 hope of truth 818 14
 If I do l. thee, I do l. a 453 10
 in fear to l. 856 24
 little wealth to lose 10 10
 mine honour, I l. myself 374 15
 myself in Him, in Light 320 8
 never l. your way like 82 2
 nothing to l. or to gain 615 7
 not l. his child's heart 341 4
 or know the type no more 449 15
 prefers to l. only half 81 10
 sight of their objects 403 15
 that care to keep 191 3
 that he must l. it 172 10
 the echoes that remain 582 22
 thee were to l. myself 870 5
 the glory of the form 12 22
 the good we oft might win 200 21
 their pains 11 4
 them in his turn 20 9
 then if he l. 539 23
 to gain or l. it all 263 18
 to win or l. it all 463 6
 we l. ourselves in them 75 23
 what we l. have 616 13
 who have nothing to l. 847 5
 will l. his beauty 406 10
 worse it is to l. 469 21
 you l. it in the moment 450 7
 see also Loss pp. 462, 463
 Loser—neither partie l. 590 11
 peace forced upon the l. 833 16
 shall be a considerable l. 649 14
 Losers—must have leave to speak 462 21
 with l. let it sympathize 833 8
 Loses—both itself and friend 81 15
 them too 473 5
 whoever lives, l. 760 6
 wise man l. nothing 463 4
 Losing—are l. theirs and blaming 490 9
 by l. of your eyes 456 25
 by l. rendered sager 569 6
 danger of l. it 256 7
 hath but a l. office 554 2
 in l. fortune many 292 20
 side full of suspicion 772 2
 Losing Loadum—to play at L. L. 691 9
 Loss—adds his soul to other L. 306 22
 and redeemless l. 434 6
 bewail his l. together 232 15
 comes to him from 165 8
 evil gain equals a l. 306 18
 gain, but general l. 770 15
 has its compensation 127 15
 is suer of l. 96 18
 leave a l. so large 55 13
 mark the l. of hours 768 6
 might leave the soul 255 23
 of all those years 783 16
 of sincerity is l. of vital 712 10
 of wealth is l. of dirt 351 7
 of worship 918 11
 pined his l. 193 5
 redeem our l. 210 7
 she may deplore 894 3
 small l. thereby 905 10

sorrow, l. or pain. 736 12
 stings than l. of money. 523 6
 to contribute to my l. 771 1
 to republic of letters. 461 19
 see also Loss pp. 462, 463
 Losses—that have of late so. 87 9
 Lost—a good captain to make. 95 12
 all, but the honour l. 373 10
 all is not l. 852 4
 all l. except a little life. 564 27
 all the others. 289 12
 all the toil is l. 74 27
 all was l. 711 6, 855 18
 amidst soft variety I'm l. 830 22
 as sob in midst of cheering. 530 6
 battle's l. and won. 856 20
 be l. among commissions. 407 4
 be l. in me. 863 20
 better to have fought and l. 845 3
 better to have lived and l. 477 13
 better to have loved and l. 482 12
 by which printers have l. 78 4
 day has patron saint. 923 4
 envy as the lock you l. 348 21
 having l. my own. 86 10
 her Calais. 402 2
 him half the kind. 889 1
 his upright shape. 323 8
 hundred years a day. 81 21
 I am not l. 175 7
 I have l. a day. 163 15
 in lexicography. 904 12
 in the husband may be l. 382 15
 in the l. battle. 855 8
 in wonder, love and praise. 509 20
 is l. in the sweets. 282 17
 life is not l., for which is. 453 18
 life's bloomy flush was l. 443 17
 like the l. pleiad. 749 9
 love, or the l. Pleiad. 749 19
 main l. cast the by away. 638 13
 man who has l. his purse. 621 4
 men have l. their reason. 412 12
 missed it, l. it forever. 570 9
 morals, justice, honor. 763 8
 more hopelessly are l. 762 24
 mould is l. wherein was made. 490 20
 my oil and labor. 425 13
 neither won nor l. 262 18
 no hate l. between us. 354 23
 no love l. between us. 467 2, 469 15
 nor leaf is l. 442 14
 nothing be l. 212 11
 nothing except a battle l. 859 9
 nothing l. by being wise. 421 19
 not l. but gone before. 169 17
 not l. but sent before. 175 20
 of all days. 428 17
 one l. to nature. 307 4
 others may be l. 183 27
 past long l. desires. 924 14
 perish, swallow'd up and l. 389 8
 poor love is l. in men's. 468 1
 praising what is l. 624 27
 quick read, quick l. 407 15
 seldom presented, easily l. 571 18
 sense of something l. 463 12
 shame l. never restored. 463 8
 so fallen! so l. 519 22
 sooner l. and worn. 500 1
 so won, so l. 757 21
 than in the temple l. 456 19
 that others may be l. 704 21
 the shoe was l. 90 6
 though the field be l. 852 4
 to all sense of shame. 702 9
 to hope, though hope were l. 375 5
 too precious to be l. 482 14
 to sight to mem'ry dear. 507 11
 to sight within this. 508 11
 to virtue. 731 25
 treasure of eyesight l. 428 18
 true liberty is l. 468 23
 Venus when her son was l. 468 21
 what we left, we l. 229 21
 when faith is l. 181 25
 when sweetest. 298 7
 who we have l. them. 702 14
 who is l. to shame. 476 5
 woman that deliberates is l. 464 3
 see also Loss pp. 462, 463
 Lot—await our future l. 12 1
 been my l. to mark. 778 4

by no uncommon l. 836 7
 chance fixed thy lowly l. 152 6
 happier l. were mine. 734 9
 hard their l. who never. 262 18
 her l. is made for her. 889 4
 ink of fate was sure my l. 542 9
 I've bourn a weary l. 475 4
 I wish thy l., now bad. 291 3
 must come forth. 170 9
 of man but once. 174 16
 our loving l. was cast. 679 14
 policeman's l. is not happy. 331 18
 remember L.'s wife. 11 1
 shall be my l. 440 13
 such is woman's l. 680 17
 the l. of the beautiful. 61 21
 toil is the l. of all. 262 23
 to labour is l. of man. 424 18
 unequal to vast desires. 72 21
 Lothario—haughty, gallant, gay L. 632 19
 Lotion—drop, or pill. 652 15
 Lottery—fortune's false l. 763 2
 Lotus—a dewdrop on the l. leaf. 453 25
 see also Lotos p. 463
 Louange—une l. en grec. 426 13
 Loud—in their joy. 67 15
 it deafens mortals' ears. 535 21
 not l. but deep. 131 3
 Louder—and yet l. rise. 539 4
 Loudest—silent organs l. chants. 536 18
 Loudness—moments with their l. 742 3
 Loué—vous m'aviez l. moins. 624 16
 Louerais—davantage si vous. 624 16
 Lotting—and contentment. 805 16
 Lourdaud—un l., quoi qu'il fasse. 777 10
 Louvre—been to L. and Tuileries. 579 10
 Loveable—love and be l. 469 1
 Love—absence conquers l. 3 10
 acts of kindness and of l. 416 14
 Admiration, Hope and L. 455 8
 Ah L.! could you and I. 449 10
 a little l., a little trust. 442 1
 all do not l. the same. 569 13
 all for l. and a little for. 205 8
 all for l. we paired. 88 9
 all hearts in l. use. 303 11
 all the difference in his l. 349 14
 all, trust a few. 646 17
 a man zealous for nothing. 925 7
 amber sweet of l. 403 17
 ambition no cure for l. 21 7
 am like to l. three more. 133 7
 and a Cough, cannot be hid. 640 34
 and a half to l. 451 1
 and be loved. 810 4
 and establish l. 44 13
 and friendship exclude. 302 14
 and I late harbour'd. 638 13
 and instant payment. 618 1
 and joy, and sorrow learn. 358 14
 and l. than either. 246 26
 and peace combine. 869 1
 and smiling face of her. 371 5
 and tears for the Blue. 726 12
 and thought, and joy. 313 12
 a nothing when you l. 393 20
 any one but himself. 697 6
 are L.'s truest language. 277 18
 are of l. the food. 722 8
 a sigh to those who l. 262 4
 as is the voice of l. 554 23
 as some did him l. 748 4
 at dawn of L. 173 4
 at end of L. 173 4
 at once and dread. 115 6
 at that moment l. begins. 472 11
 beaming with unearthly l. 299 8
 because my l. is come to me. 359 3
 be constrained to l. thee. 223 13
 before we can l. it much. 100 7
 befriend the bold. 290 23
 be good that l. me. 298 15
 be younger than thyself. 500 2
 blasting all l.'s paradise. 404 17
 book for l. or money. 654 92
 bore my l. away. 64 5
 breath'd from lips of L. 818 4
 breathe of l. 899 3
 brings my l. to me in dreams. 554 15
 bring their own l. 110 18
 burns for l. and money. 645 7
 burns with one l. 302 9
 but l. fair looks and true. 499 25
 but none of l. 499 8

butterfly's deep in l. 88 12
 but those which l. has made. 432 21
 but while we may. 814 5
 by giving l., your sorrow. 735 7
 by gold l. is procured. 325 17
 by the l. she accepts. 889 4
 calendars with L. s. 828 21
 came first to earth. 678 23
 can cure this wound. 189 28
 cannot drift beyond his l. 321 2
 canopy l. has spread. 556 23
 can the proudest l. convert. 902 11
 capacity for l. than earth. 98 4
 carry half my l. with him. 382 24
 caused through cruelty. 235 8
 cause was—all for l. 481 1
 cement, glue and lime of l. 417 14
 cherishes the l. of comfort. 756 23
 christians l. one another. 116 5
 complimented by l. 128 11
 constant l. of woman kind. 252 22
 converse with eternal l. 730 17
 could not write all my l. 317 9
 dame of Ephesus her L. 899 20
 dear silver that shines. 532 2
 death to those who l. 52 12
 deep, strong, deathless l. 531 6
 deserves the l. and thanks. 853 5
 dew of languid l. 720 20
 dies her l., and so my hopes. 498 17
 die with envy, I with l. 262 15
 divine essence itself is l. 320 3
 do l. my country's good. 587 8
 do not inspire l. 58 12
 dost thou l. life. 445 6
 's dropp'd eyelids. 834 9
 dying for l. of light. 833 22
 each in my l. alike. 587 7
 each time we l. 735 26
 eaten them, but not for l. 491 23
 enough l. leaves my soul. 506 15
 essence of beauty I call l. 58 4
 every house where L. abides. 371 14
 every l. shall alike. 451 8
 everything that's old. 14 7
 exalts the mind. 58 20
 excited by l. of praise. 624 3
 eye that wept essential l. 510 3
 fair ostents of l. 901 21
 fall the tears of l. 278 7
 fancy when they l. 61 14
 farewell then verse and l. 821 10
 feast of l. is song. 399 22
 finds afar eve's eager. 750 6
 first kiss of l. 417 5
 fit l. for gods. 60 13
 floods with light and l. 663 17
 flowers and fruits of l. 13 12
 flowery sprays in l. 402 12
 food of us that trade in l. 539 13
 for her I l. so dearly. 281 17
 for ladies' l. unfit. 58 19
 for l. hath undergone. 474 10
 for the L. of God. 401 2
 for those who L. Time is not. 768 10
 fortune and l. favour. 83 7
 fortune ripens with thy l. 508 24
 for which l. length. 921 13
 for your l. to her lead apes. 499 21
 fou' o' l. divine. 204 19
 free l.-free field. 814 5
 friendship, charity. 799 20
 friends and have your l. 300 1
 friendship is l. without wings. 301 9
 from l. of self. 845 10
 from too much l. of living. 265 6
 fruits to steal. 148 20
 full of l. and honesty. 906 19
 gather the rose of l. 800 6
 gilds the scene. 895 23
 givest life and l. for Greece. 271 13
 glory of her we l. 732 7
 God in l. and power. 602 3
 god of l. with roses. 680 19
 goe to my L. 800 5
 greatest l. of life appears. 454 10
 greatest miracle of l. 140 3
 great god l. 481 19
 great in war, are great in l. 142 16
 grows stronger. 455 4
 had ripened into speech. 742 9
 half can tell l.'s feeling. 280 13
 half regrets to kiss. 780 17
 hand in hand with l. 457 8

happy are, and that they l. . . 361 26
 have all his rites. . . 799 11
 have not l. of greatness. . . 340 13
 have not what we l. . . 473 16, 615 3
 heart in l. with night. . . 526 9
 he bore to learning. . . 435 22
 her is a liberal education. . . 105 10
 he who walks in l. . . 361 26
 him above father. . . 189 27
 him best of all. . . 69 17
 him for the enemies. . . 221 13
 him that is honest. . . 104 12
 him who in the l. of Nature. . . 544 15
 his l. sincere. . . 104 26
 home is the resort of l. . . 371 12
 honor rests on manly l. . . 896 10
 Hope and Joy. . . 515 14
 hope, fear, faith, these make. . . 380 4
 I ask not, hope nor l. . . 352 21
 I cannot l. as I have loved. . . 464 10
 if ever thou shalt l. . . 133 3
 if thou dost l. . . 902 4
 if you wish to l. . . 249 1
 I know and l. the good. . . 328 4
 I live for those who l. me. . . 441 9
 I l. it and who shall dare. . . 304 12
 I, my Rich. . . 865 22
 I l. thee still. . . 223 13
 in books and l. . . 830 26
 in l. there is no lack. . . 638 13
 in l. we see no faults. . . 302 13
 in others what we. . . 195 19
 in our power to l. or hate. . . 263 15
 in search of l. . . 810 4
 in sign of l. . . 146 3
 inspires with strength. . . 908 23
 interests those whom we l. . . 305 10
 into the l. of God. . . 863 4
 invincible l. of reading. . . 657 6
 is a last year's rose. . . 445 24
 is a pouting child. . . 718 13
 is but a name. . . 302 2
 is death. . . 805 8
 is doomed to mourn. . . 378 6
 is it what we l., or how. . . 468 15
 is like the melody. . . 465 20
 is loveliest when embalmed. . . 681 10
 is not l. which alters. . . 390 21
 is something awful. . . 541 7
 is sunshine, hate is. . . 447 13
 is the law of the school. . . 779 9
 is the renewing of l. . . 466 1
 is there no relief for l. . . 764 17
 is the ruining of l. . . 297 19
 is the secret sympathy. . . 776 9
 is the sweetest thing. . . 208 9
 is to be tasted. . . 417 6
 it loves, even like L. . . 698 24
 I've a wife that l. . . 864 12
 joy and everlasting l. . . 892 10
 kiss of youth and l. . . 417 4
 knew how to l. himself. . . 697 15
 know me well, and l. me. . . 307 22
 labour of l. . . 425 19
 lack of l. from l. manifest. . . 165 8
 leads me one way. . . 392 17
 lends life a little grace. . . 93 9
 lent me wings. . . 359 18
 life of Christian l. . . 245 17
 life which all creatures l. . . 440 18
 light in her eyes. . . 247 6
 light l.'s art. . . 204 6
 light of l. . . 55 12, 58 7
 lights his lamp of l. . . 273 2
 light where l. . . doth pay. 638 13
 like songs in l. . . 42 22
 limit ones l. to a pair. . . 249 5
 lisped the same l. . . 872 23
 lit eyes to gaze on thee. . . 751 9
 little whimpering L. . . 805 1
 little words of l. . . 815 6
 live forgotten and l. forlorn. . . 179 13
 live without l. . . 213 13
 long continue l. to him. . . 715 5
 long life better than. . . 452 16
 lots o' l. and lots o' time. . . 351 12
 made manifest. . . 165 8
 made those hollows. . . 194 26
 make l. and pay our taxes. . . 912 17
 make l. to the lips. . . 901 5
 make us l. our country. . . 141 8
 Malice nor Necessity. . . 884 5
 man's l. is of man's life. . . 466 9
 man's l. of life. . . 652 16

marriage without l., there. . . 497 4
 married woman is easy. . . 500 4
 May hath come to l. us. . . 501 5
 meaning in l.'s conference. . . 395 24
 me for myself alone. . . 473 10
 me little, l. me long. . . 473 14
 melodies of l. arise. . . 589 9
 memory of buried l. . . 887 13
 men l. in haste. . . 354 9
 mention l.'s devoted flame. . . 901 4
 me with exceeding l. . . 473 10
 might be as full of l. . . 914 23
 might rule the fountains. . . 531 17
 more self-l. than l. . . 404 3
 's most honeyed kiss. . . 617 19
 mother's l. grows by. . . 55 2
 music be the food of l. . . 540 8
 must do as l. does. . . 899 9
 must kiss that Mortal's eyes. . . 39 7
 must l. what we have. 473 16, 615 3
 my dear l. and I were young. . . 790 17
 my l. and I for kisses. . . 419 12
 my l. is dead. . . 533 6
 my l. is like a red red rose. . . 465 20
 my l. would shine on you. . . 250 9
 my neighbor as myself. . . 513 7
 my old l. comes to meet me. . . 748 5
 my own sweet l. . . 202 13
 myrtle which means l. . . 541 7
 ne'er will from me flee. . . 615 10
 neither in reason, nor in l. . . 664 13
 never taint my l. . . 828 16
 new l. to suit newer day. . . 814 5
 no great l. in beginning. . . 499 15
 no longer wilt thou l. me. . . 617 16
 no l. lost between us. 467 2, 469 15
 none knew thee but to l. . . 338 15
 nor l., nor honour, wealth. . . 356 18
 nor L., nor Joy, nor Hope. . . 687 13
 nor l. thy life, nor hate. . . 448 16
 nor sense of pain. . . 243 5
 nothing but l. to pay. . . 406 9
 not in l. with some woman. . . 775 14
 not l. thee, dear, so much. . . 472 19
 not of gold, but l. . . 277 18
 not reason governs l. . . 658 22
 no true l. there can be. . . 404 4
 not unworthy to l. her. . . 256 16
 now warm in l. . . 618 7
 of fame last weakness. . . 259 11
 of fame spurs. . . 258 10
 office and affairs of l. . . 478 25
 offspring of l. . . 404 1
 of glory gives stimulus. . . 314 5
 of Good Allah. . . 627 19
 of knowing without. . . 435 12
 of liberty with life. . . 438 13
 of life increased with. . . 454 10
 of life's young day. . . 475 4
 of money is root of. . . 523 23
 of one mother even l. . . 377 23
 of pleasure, l. of sway. . . 581 9
 of praise, how'er. . . 625 3
 of that which your work. . . 577 2
 of their fellowmen. . . 525 5
 of their objects than l. . . 403 16
 of the l. and principles of. . . 423 16
 of the l. of greatness. . . 340 12
 of the turtle. . . 342 2
 of virtue light the flame. . . 690 6
 of wicked men converts. . . 96 6
 of your native land. . . 141 17
 once planted in a perfect. . . 299 16
 only L. may lead l. in. . . 39 7
 only to those who l. it. . . 439 13
 on thro' allills l. on. . . 498 12
 oppress'd with l.'s sorrow. . . 863 16
 or reason cannot change. . . 96 11
 or the Lost Pleiad. . . 749 19
 our l. shall conquer thee. . . 345 9
 our ring of wedded L. . . 498 2
 oyster be crossed in l. . . 575 12
 pang of despised l. . . 763 16
 parent of future l. . . 598 2
 pent up l. of my heart. . . 401 3
 plead for l. . . 80 1
 pity melts the mind to l. . . 598 4
 pity's akin to l. . . 598 18
 pity swells the tide of l. . . 181 3
 poet not in l. is out. . . 605 4
 poet without L. were a. . . 605 14
 poets are all who l. . . 605 3
 portend success in l. . . 558 9
 possessing with interest l. . . 438 6

prosperity's the very bond of l. 388 6
 prove lib. wise variable. . . 390 20
 proves more unchanging l. . . 868 19
 purple with l.'s wound. . . 578 9
 quick as humming bird my l. 381 11
 reasons of my L. . . 658 16
 red, l.'s proper hue. . . 722 7
 regain l. once possess'd. . . 60 16
 regent of l. rhymes. . . 324 10
 remembrance of my former l. 390 22
 repulsed but it returneth. . . 96 10
 rest and home. . . 164 18
 restrain thy will. . . 622 14
 revealing that I l. you. . . 508 16
 righteous war awakes. . . 858 15
 rose leaf cull'd by L. . . 280 14
 sang of l. and not of fame. . . 733 8
 save each object of his l. . . 317 5
 says life and love can die. . . 568 21
 scorn of scorn, l. of l. . . 608 24
 self-l. and l. of world. . . 363 25
 servant of l. . . 805 1
 sever l. from charity. . . 107 18
 shall claim his own. . . 304 20
 shall in my verse. . . 799 15
 shame with l. at strife. . . 702 7
 she I l. is far away. . . 3 4
 she never told her l. . . 480 2
 should l. what one has. . . 473 16
 sight of their objects than l. 403 15
 silence in l. bewrays. . . 709 15
 silence is speech of l. . . 710 9
 sincerity and comely l. . . 712 14
 single ounce of l. . . 631 19
 sits down to the banquet. . . 399 22
 smile of her l. . . 722 3
 so dear I l. him. . . 474 13
 soft eyes look'd by L. . . 156 20, 536 3
 soft interpreters of l. . . 618 10
 some griefs show much of l. 343 23
 sometimes injures. . . 303 6
 some you l. I know. . . 417 6
 songs of l. . . 713 4
 sorrow at my grief in l. . . 735 7
 so true l. should do. . . 710 1
 soul is alight with l. . . 665 8
 soul of a true Irishman. . . 401 8
 spring of l. and youth. . . 582 18
 spring of l. gushed from. . . 71 18
 spring-time with one l. . . 500 20
 stars are images of l. . . 748 20
 stays. . . 768 9
 still burning upward. . . 871 4
 strikes where it doth l. . . 735 16
 strong in his l. of truth. . . 626 2
 strong l., never can decay. . . 277 18
 sunshine of l. . . 110 6
 sweet l. were slain. . . 896 19
 sympathy of l. . . 776 10
 tales of l. and sorrow. . . 578 4
 takes the meaning. . . 395 24
 taught him shame. . . 702 7
 temper'd with L.'s sighs. . . 608 11
 tenderness of wifely l. . . 869 7
 than Leda's l. . . 458 16
 that cannot brook delay. . . 532 16
 that he is in l. . . 695 4
 that is my home of l. . . 371 9
 that it had one heart. . . 28 3
 that lead to a woman's l. . . 598 1
 that l. or none, is fit for. . . 483 8
 that l.'s aching stills. . . 554 23
 that plighted l. endears. . . 488 14
 that will not cease. . . 153 7
 th' eagle, on back in a. . . 522 8
 the beginning of knowledge. 420 14
 the double gate. . . 263 21
 their dawn of l. o'ercrest. . . 495 21
 the l. of truth. . . 308 20
 them, and they feel you. . . 699 5
 then do I l. thee. . . 78 20
 the night. . . 409 9
 the offender. . . 711 16
 therefore l. me, myself. . . 297 7
 there l. lived. . . 194 26
 the sea? I dote upon it. . . 567 10
 the wine of l. is music. . . 695 13
 they escape from us in l. . . 97 10
 they l., they hate but cannot. 648 16
 they know not why. . . 362 1
 they sing, and that they l. . . 748 7
 thinks long to see. . . 418 24
 this indutment of my l. . . 9 12
 those who admire us. . . 9 12

those who l. the Lord. 839 14
 thou art . . . my Valentine. 828 21
 though last, not least in l. 642 28
 though l. repine. 819 13
 thou God of l. 227 19
 through the dear Lord's l. 768 12
 thus secret to convey. 828 18
 thy profound of l. to man. 321 7
 thy true l.'s recompense. 508 24
 time . . . weakens love. 795 50
 'tis for my l. 301 20
 'tis l.'s last greeting. 579 14
 'tis man we l. 174 9
 to beget more l. in you. 902 8
 to business that we l. 87 5
 to get sweets into your. 417 16
 to hatred turned. 888 5
 to his soul gave eyes. 915 10
 to l. and be loved. 303 15
 to l., and then to part. 443 6
 to l. and to cherish. 495 22
 to l., cherish and obey. 496 1
 to l. is human. 288 23
 to l. truth. 820 10
 to make us l. one another. 665 4
 too divine to l. 891 17
 took up the harp. 696 23
 too much l. of living. 785 21
 to see her is to l. her. 465 17
 to the lips we are near. 901 5
 to those we l. 302 8
 's torments made me. 108 4
 transform me to an oyster. 575 11
 true knowledge leads to l. 423 18
 True Light kindle to l. 456 19
 true l.'s holiest rarest light. 280 20
 true l.'s truth. 204 6
 Truth and l. of Heaven. 756 19
 tune the rural pipe to l. 437 14
 turns to thoughts of l. 748 11
 unbroken by complaints. 497 18
 unheeded bait of l. 348 18
 united to jealous thought. 403 17
 unrelenting foe to l. 293 4
 unsordid as a bond of l. 677 19
 veneration and people's l. 686 18
 Venus, genial power of l. 321 20
 verses of feigning l. 713 14
 very few to l. 565 21
 voe the joy o' my soul. 868 17
 wake in your eyes. 601 23
 wants conduct to mutual l. 380 11
 wars and want of l. 303 17
 was thy kiss l. made me. 417 10
 watch o'er what they l. 409 5
 we bury l. 287 19
 we cannot fight for l. 901 23
 wedded l. mysterious law. 498 6
 welcome and bed of l. be. 427 10
 we l. as one, we hate. 354 22
 we l. life. 14 22
 well of l. 55 15
 we l. without reason. 659 5
 were never to be sold. 84 5
 what graces in my l. 335 19
 what hours were thine. 814 4
 what l. I note. 349 10
 what they may have. 144 23
 what wisdom shines, what l. 557 9
 when l. begins to sicken. 92 6
 when l. is done. 246 21
 when my l. swears. 822 5
 when season'd by l. 138 16
 when they who l. must l. and. 501 6
 where l. has been received. 598 17
 where l. is, than. 214 5
 where shall we find such l. 660 2
 which heaved her breast. 886 20
 which l. l. the most. 278 15
 which it cannot return. 830 5
 which l. most blesses. 280 20
 which l. of thee alone can. 438 4
 who falls for l. of God. 495 11
 who followeth L.'s behest. 472 6
 whole eternity of l. 361 6
 whom none can l. 393 18
 whom the gods l. die young. 165 21
 whose life was l. 114 8
 whose l. would follow me. 531 9
 whose race is run. 736 2
 will be l. without marriage. 497 4
 will creep in service. 699 21
 will make a dog howl in rhyme 602 23
 wisdom more than she. 878 17

with bliss. 762 2
 within the very flame of l. 328 12
 with the sight of her l. l. 614 10
 with whom everybody is in l. 287 1
 woman's l. is mighty. 531 11
 woman's l. writ in water. 886 21
 words of l. then spoken. 923 19
 world's l. is vain. 575 14
 would I my true l. ken. 846 13
 wraps us three with l. 577 15
 write the l. of God above. 317 8
 wrothe with one we l. 27 13
 yet all l. is sweet. 480 17
 yet I l. her till I die. 470 9
 Younker prancing to his l. 529 26
 your l. can labour. 234 11
 youth fades; l. droops. 376 6
 See also Love pp. 464-484
 Love-apples that bloom in the. 37 20
 Love-chant to utter forth his l. 557 17
 Loved-all he l. more sacred. 389 7
 all my life I'd l. 403 13
 are l. immoderately. 601 16
 better to have l. and lost. 482 12
 by men who l. the liberty. 587 19
 by those too simple to. 79 12
 cannot love as I have l. 464 10
 compliment than be l. 817 2
 great sea more. 566 13
 had a friend that l. her. 902 2
 her own harmless gift. 830 7
 if you would be l. love. 469 1
 I have lived and l. 477 6
 I have l. thee ocean. 566 10
 I have not l. the world. 912 16
 her father l. me. 453 12
 I l. a lass, a fair one. 390 23
 I l. the sea. 568 4
 I not honour more. 472 19
 in this world of sorrow. 841 5
 I saw and l. 469 3
 I sought, I l. them still. 562 6
 I thought she l. me too. 390 23
 keep our l. ones. 628 16
 most l. despised. 104 11
 much, hoped little. 105 18
 near his heart to be l. 890 5
 no sooner looked but l. 478 1
 not wisely but too well. 479 4
 place and the l. one together. 465 12
 see the souls we l. 389 21
 so long and sees no more. 175 1
 spirit that l. thee. 920 19
 the heart that l. her. 548 5
 three whole days. 133 7
 to be l. needs only to be seen. 319 8
 to love and be l. 303 15
 until I truly l. 731 5
 use him as though you l. 30 5
 very sunshine l. them. 577 19
 where burning Sappho l. 342 4
 who ne'er l. them. 648 16
 who that has l. knows not. 278 8
 ye shall be l. again. 127 21
 you've played and l. 15 18
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Love-ditty-soul of his latest l. 831 10
 Love-in-idleness-maidens call it 1578 9
 Love-letter-prove a true l. 618 11
 Love-letters-have I 'scaped l. 618 15
 Lovelier-crown'd 'twould l. be. 60 19
 nothing l. can be found. 870 4
 Loveliest-of lovely things. 678 20
 the last still l. 823 18
 the l. ever was seen. 528 2
 things that still remain. 506 12
 Love-light-pure and holy l. 417 15
 Loveliness-April's rare capricious 1562 9
 dim and solitary l. 554 21
 for aye in l. 43 17
 I never knew. 58 15
 is born upon a thorn. 681 8
 its l. increases. 59 20
 lay down in her l. 58 16
 made up of l. alone. 803 7
 majesty of L. 56 6
 needs not the foreign aid. 33 16
 passes into other l. 57 20
 that dies soonest. 60 8
 warm shadow of her l. 767 2
 Lovelorn-heart pursuing. 899 19
 Lovely-a l. and a fearful thing. 466 10
 as a Lapland night. 17 24
 as seems to some bard. 831 10

as the day. 59 24
 do l. things, not dream them. 327 20
 in death the beauteous run. 181 3
 in husband's eye looks l. 33 17
 in thy sleep. 60 24
 in your strength. 791 3
 keep but the l. looks. 60 20
 more l. than Pandora. 32 22
 she's l., she's divine. 260 10
 so l. as these wings of. 282 23
 sometimes l. like a bride. 736 4
 they were l. in their lives. 267 2
 what is l. never dies. 57 20
 Lover-act l.'s or a Roman's part. 476 6
 affliction taught a l. 476 7
 all mankind love a l. 468 20
 a l. of Jesus and truth. 345 7
 angel appeared to each l. 892 12
 beauty is the l.'s gift. 58 17
 beneath l.'s burning sighs. 572 12
 brow of sire or l. 832 22
 covereth thy l. lost. 829 1
 death, l. and lord of thee. 349 17
 every l. is a soldier. 475 7
 familiar to the l. 57 19
 freeborn l.'s mind. 86 24
 fresh hope the l.'s heart. 558 8
 hapless l. courts thy lay. 427 6
 happy as a l. 106 12
 has he not outlived. 701 1
 her l. keeps watch! 718 20
 hope is a l.'s staff. 377 19
 injur'd l.'s hell. 404 5
 in the husband may be lost. 382 15
 into a true l.'s knot. 472 17
 is beloved. 63 14
 like a l. so brave. 900 19
 love abide and every l. 451 8
 loyal l. tasks his wit. 828 21
 no l. has that pow'r. 645 7
 of dreamer turned to l. 457 16
 of letters, loves power. 48 20
 of instruction. 778 17
 of soft-winged things. 69 19
 oft rejects a l. prayer's. 541 8
 on l.'s lips. 419 10
 owl more blind than a l. 498 13
 's pain to attain. 109 2
 patriot, soldier or l. 538 8
 repentance to her l. 702 8
 seats of each fond l. 460 2
 seldom wants success. 901 16
 sighing like furnace. 16 13
 soft as l.'s sigh. 666 27
 some banish'd l. 618 8
 's sonnets turned to. 589 22
 speaks as a l. of his. 523 9
 that's for l.'s thoughts. 578 1
 the bleeding l.'s wounds. 539 3
 the lunatic, l. and the poet. 387 11
 too credulous l. 59 1
 true l. of mine shall be. 527 8
 what were l. or crown. 679 4
 who can deceive a l. 483 9
 with l.'s pride. 899 8
 woes like a l. 45 6
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Lovers-all true l. are. 133 3
 and whispering l. made. 356 7
 are such clumsy. 902 13
 eloped in the dark. 619 21
 ever found her true. 917 19
 faces like dead l. 251 16
 falling out of l. is the. 466 1
 foolish l. have sworn. 483 3
 hour when l.' vows. 238 15
 love the western star. 751 17
 old l. are soudest. 17 22
 pity l. rather more. 887 18
 queens to your l. 892 4
 sit, happy married l. 496 11
 that grow for happy l. 288 5
 to bed: 'tis almost. 512 25
 to l. of Union as well as. 439 15
 woes of hopeless l. 536 15
 young without l. 450 8
 see also Love pp. 464-484
 Loves-all the l.'s lovely. 401 8
 as never maid loved. 841 5
 chastens whom he l. 12 14
 each l. best. 802 3
 exceeds all the world's l. 465 11
 few things l. better. 1 4
 fooled by that one l. 183 4

for a girl that l. him not	285 14	justice even to the l.	413 18	Luminary-before the mounting l. 769 6	
has many l.	403 6	the l. of your throng	386 3	the great l. aloof	766 9
heaven gives to those it l.	839 16	Lowling-herd winds slowly	238 17	Lumine-acon dextra	227 19
he l. me not	156 7	Lowliness-of heart	194 23	a l. motus	767 23
he that l. himself	856 11	the base of every virtue	380 19	large diffuso l. ridet	323 8
he who l. his kind	407 16	young ambition's ladder	21 13	lumen de suo l.	364 13
his l. are brazen images	368 20	Lowly-better to be l. born	735 9	Luminous-but not sparkling	248 18
in a garland their l.	280 21	fortune is gentle to the l.	292 3	influence, l. and serene	555 3
it l. even like Love	698 24	meek and l.	107 9	lump-each growing l.	217 19
it l. not realities	836 12	spare the l.	335 1	leaven leaveneth whole l.	392 6
kills the thing he l.	149 24	through their l. guise	59 9	of death	97 2
less all living l. to me	509 3	under l. eaves lives happy	350 21	same l. to make one vessel	620 6
liberal of your l.	299 22	Loyal-bel l. to a trust	7 7	Luna-velut inter ignes L.	749 26
loved and still l.	175 1	body wanted learning	436 24	Lunacy-linked with sanity	105 11
man that l. and laughs	429 15	there are l. hearts	441 22	Luna-pergunt interire l.	162 6
meat in his youth	36 22	Loyalist-down to the l.'s hell	811 9	Lunar-of all l. things that change	526 3
me beat that calls me Tom	259 27	Loyalities-and impossible l.	252 15	Lunatic-lover and the poet	387 11
new l. are sweet	814 5	Loyalty-last gasp with truth and	699 15	Lune-au clair de la l.	527 1
no creature l. me	598 13	learned body wanted l.	436 24	Lungs-choke air out of the l.	356 22
not wine, woman and song	473 3	O where is l.	271 19	enlarge straighten'd l.	873 1
of his own and rapture	460 23	voice of human l.	215 11	if their l. receive our air	715 15
one always l. them-God	57 22	Luat-in corpore, qui non	523 5	the l. of London	462 13
one drunkard l. another	399 13	Lubidine-cunctas ex l. magis	291 17	tobacco	804 10
own their l.	201 8	Lubrica-moribus ætas	922 15	Lupin-vie with l. and lavender	280 11
Phœbus l. and from him	494 21	Lucator-dolosu est	876 13	Lupus-homo homini l.	491 5
she l. and l. forever	892 19	Luce-ex l. lucellum	456 21	metuit foream l.	771 12
she l. me dearly	734 15	Luceat-nihilominus ipsi l.	364 13	Lurch-they were left in the l.	847 8
should with our fortunes	96 4	Lucellum-ex luce l.	456 21	Lure-example a dangerous l.	243 10
sing my l. upon your pipe	39 18	Lucem-hinc l. et pocula	455 19	never looks upon her l.	256 5
ten thousand little l.	74 13	Lucendo-lucus a non l.	812 17	us to their hiding places	574 1
that meet in Paradise	579 2	Lucent-as a rounded moon	603 19	within lovely tresses	889 22
the bare, withered tree	562 10	Lucerna-jam dormitante l.	203 4	Lured-them o'er the summer	70 7
the man whom he fears	267 11	Lucifer-as proud as L.	632 6	Lures-men to their ruin	549 13
the soul that l. it much	538 12	he falls like L.	685 26	pirate, corrupts friend	523 13
to warm her little l.	69 14	son of the morning	192 15	thee from that fight	483 8
true, inseparable, faithful l.	349 10	the son of mystery	192 20	thee to shame	483 8
truly l. on to the close	474 20	Luck-affair of l.	29 17	Lurest-thou me out	823 22
who is it l. me	511 10	affects everything	290 24	Lurking-thought surprise	321 21
who l. me l. my dog	199 13	here's l. for we know not	802 12	Lurks-where l. it	448 12
who l. not his wronger	404 12	nae l. about the house	2 25	Luscum-inter cæcos l. regnare	247 20
who l. not knowledge	423 12	rabbit foot'll gin you good l.	771 2	Luscus-cæcorum in patria l.	247 20
who l. not me	511 10	some good l. is near	770 20	Lust-after tawney weed	804 14
who l. that [liberty] must	438 22	without crying "What luck"	29 16	cold commanded l.	849 1
who gave us nobler l.	609 11	see also Luck p. 484		kurze L. die Quelle	601 28
winds were l. sick with them	704 1	Luckiest-by the l. stars	484 16	men whom the l. of office	489 18
woman says she l. a man	465 5	Luckless-from that l. hour	347 16	narrowing l. of gold	68 13
see also Love pp. 464-484		Lucknow-ghastly siege of L.	275 15	of gold succeeds rage	325 15
Lovesome-garden is a l. thing	307 9	Lucky-a l. man is rarer	484 12	of gold unfeeling	325 15
Love-song-its l. to the morn	529 3	buttercups did nod	88 6	sacred l. of praise	624 23
to relish a l.	676 5	chance that oft decides	93 4	sich auch mit Worten L.	903 23
Lovest-thing thou l.	908 17	happy goes as l. goes	351 12	strong l. of gear	909 23
Love-star-of the unbeloved	155 11	hours were nice and l.	484 17	there's a l. in man	691 12
the l. sickened	823 21	if like Ulysses he can	434 6	und Liebe sind	469 9
Love-suit-plead his l.	901 19	I was born solate	582 20	Lustrations-cause clergy with l.	574 16
Loveth-love my love that l. her	469 4	not l. word, this impossible	390 10	Lustre-all their original l.	275 16
prayeth well who l. well	625 19	tidings bring and l. joys	554 3	did lose his l.	706 21
whom the Lord l.	469 25	Lucrative-trade of the oven	229 20	give l. to gold and ivory	760 17
Loving-are the daring	729 6	Lucre-not greedy of filthy l.	523 22	give truth a l.	656 22
grown more l. kind	590 17	rage, revenge	665 11	golden l. rich emblazed	852 6
peaceful, loyal, l. pure	101 7	Lucrum-malum æquale	306 18	her l. and her shade	525 10
placed on the "l." in l.	418 12	sumptum, qui quaerit l.	306 14	its l. and perfume	438 8
practised l. long enough	354 17	Lucta-alterius l. fortia verba	905 13	lose their l. in his presence	860 11
so l. to my mother	531 15	Lucullus-dines with L.	213 24	majesty in full l.	490 18
see also Love pp. 464-484		Lucus-a non lucendo	812 17	ne'er could any l. see	616 18
Lovingly-sees into the world	912 19	Lucy-saw no such virtue	673 20	squinting on the l.	261 12
Low-breathe and blow	874 9	Ludendi-etiam est quidam	600 11	with diminished l. shone	126 4
bro'er Fox, he lay l.	293 10	Ludentem-verba lasciva	904 7	with rosy l.	46 18
he's of stature somewhat l.	365 18	Ludit-in operam l.	905 16	with such l. he that runs	657 1
he that is l. no pride	252 18	Luditum-humanis divina	797 4	woe l. gives to man	12 18
lie as l. as ours	180 7	Ludite-vobiscum l. nunc alios	233 4	Lustres-reflected l. play	770 9
lie too l. for envy	520 3	Ludos-miris modis Di l.	323 20	Lustrous-clear crescent l. over	526 4
man raised to a high	94 3	Ludum-non incidere l.	746 12	Lusts-the mind's evil l.	364 2
man seeks little thing	759 6	Ludus-dein risus l. jocusque	232 15	Lusty-and like to live	55 21
must be as l. as ours	236 13	Luert-aliquid obijciunt l.	323 19	Lute-break her to the l.	895 9
nor do the l. despise	310 19	Luft-Musik ist Poesie der L.	539 10	by the warbling l.	536 15
nor sink too l.	539 3	Lüge-wenn ich l. nicht	485 25	hath broke the l. to me	895 9
not that I deem them l.	732 5	Lüge-gies monie a twang	188 19	listened to a l.	537 4
speak l. if you speak love	478 24	Luire-or c'on voit l.	35 4	little rift within the l.	540 16
speak l. to me my Savior	661 15	Lull-everlasting l.	169 13	musical as is Apollo's l.	596 19
St. James to high St. Paul	523 12	lits river-child to sleep	496 9	music from a broken l.	796 11
the lintel l. enough	380 2	Lullabies-rose shall sing thee l.	718 3	Orpheus' l. as poets tell	68 11
to Him no high, no l.	319 9	Lullaby-baby upon the	54 3	Orpheus with his l.	539 18
too l. they build	21 23	Lulled-by soft zephyrs	926 3	or play upon a l.	314 19
what is l. raise	318 15	Lulling-softly l. to my soul	614 2	pleasing of a l.	158 6
Lowells-speak only to God	801 26	Lumber-jumps upon his back	777 22	roused by l.	215 15
Lower-a little l. than the angels	491 15	Lumber-loads of learned l.	758 9	sighs the whispering l.	540 11
can fall no l.	252 20	Lumbering-at his back	408 1	take this time-worn l. away	538 11
he will be in own esteem	381 8	Lumen-cui l. ademptum	707 22	to the l. give heed	501 21
smile she or l.	498 8	de suo lumine	364 13	tremble upon a l.	45 8
to the higher next	635 12	gloria posteris l.	25 7	warbling l. complain	539 5
Lower-begin at the l.	21 18	non ad rationis l.	659 7	whose leading chord is gone	475 1
ear will hear l. sound	478 14	quod habes concede sorori	227 19	Luther-brave L. answered	143 3
from l. place	186 19	siccum optima anima	514 7	Lutum-udum et molle l.	103 2
he who goes l. builds safest	380 19	Lumières-sans l. et sans bruit	795 21	Lutum-majorum posterl l.	619 8

Luve—see Love	
Lux—cum altera l. venit.	807 21
occidit brevis l.	166 3
sacramenti ita est ul.	140 6
Luxe—finisset par le l.	333 13
qu'un vain l. environne	290 12
Luxuriance—displayed in full l.	356 12
Luxuriant—budding.	887 19
youth when it is l.	434 27
Luxuriate—in thy sunny plain.	923 17
Luxuries—est tollenda, l.	53 6
give us the l. of life.	579 5
ladylike l.	214 31
Luxurious—falsely l. will not man	485 9
grows l. by restraint.	910 12
I grant him . . . l.	104 14
to yourself.	696 19
Luxury—all their l. was doing good	327 8
a l. in self-dispaise.	696 15
and neglect of decent.	832 2
brood so long upon one l.	388 22
disease to l. succeeds.	196 19
Fancy's load of l.	618 11
in l. of disrespect.	260 20
lead in summer l.	336 18
learn the l. of doing good.	327 10
not in l. nor in gold	352 17
of thought.	135 23
place of l. to me.	63 22
remove its mother, l.	53 5
republics end thro' l.	333 13
surrounded by foolish l.	290 12
taste the l. of woe.	734 20
the accomplish'd sofa.	304 15
there is solemn l. in grief.	342 20
to increase l.	635 7
tried the l. of doing good.	327 4
wickedness of l.	825 6
will not l. taste.	211 16
see also Luxury pp. 484, 485	
Lyeid—bearse where L. lies	20 1
Lydian—lap me in soft L. airs.	604 1
sweet, in L. measures.	596 4
the L. filed needles.	566 2
Lying—all around thee l.	62 1
habit of l.	112 18
make himself amends.	724 3
more, than l. vainness.	394 6
true but for l.	776 18
yet is ever l.	474 8
see also Lying pp. 485-487	
Lynx—evers nos pareil.	151 3
Lynx-eyed—toward our equals.	151 3
Lynx-like—is his aid.	51 22
Lyre—has a l. of gold.	69 17
her heaven-taught l.	607 16
more than thy British l.	728 14
'Omer smote 'is bloomin' l.	599 5
seven-corded l.	71 10
steal the breezy l.	873 18
to ecstasy the living l.	100 2
Lyric—every bird is in l. mood.	501 11
rank me with l. poets.	606 22
sound of laughter.	88 17
splendid ecclesiastical l.	198 4
the boldest l. inspiration.	606 8
the country is l.	141 3
Lyricis—me l. vatibus inseris.	606 22

M

Macadam—dry M. on its wings.	413 3
Macassar—incomparable oil, M.	593 15
Macaulay—is like a book.	710 4
Macbeth—does murder sleep.	720 10
shall never vanquished.	132 14
Macduff—lay on, M.	856 23
Maecdonian—king made lanterns.	566 2
Macera—"invidia se stessa m.	227 8
McFlimsey—Miss Flora McF.	31 16
MacGregor—my name is MacG.	543 6
sits, there is the head.	643 14
Machen—wir's, dass alles	561 23
Machiavel—Nick M. has ne'er a	192 8
"war," says M., "ought to be"	843 7
Machine—deus ex m.	323 7
Machine—a crank m.	147 6
gave this vast m. to roll.	380 11
god from a m.	323 7
is but a complex tool.	400 1
like the tools of the Titans.	218 17
very pulse of the m.	897 17
who moves this grand m.	331 4

Machination—is worth more.	183 12
Machinery—monkey-wrench into	610 8
piece of m. like Æolian harp.	147 4
produces by chemistry and m.	857 6
subconscious mind of the	86 16
Machines—power harnessed in m.	911 19
that are dead.	86 15
Macht—stillen M. der Zeit.	798 13
Machte—ihr himmlischen M.	734 6
Machtig—ist nicht weniger m.	268 24
Macula—virtuti invidere.	835 23
Maculis—paucis offendar m.	603 5
Mad—all men are m.	396 13
am but m. north, north-west	355 20
another running m. also.	779 1
as a hatter.	397 13
as a March hare	396 12
doth make thee m.	434 24
drink, and be m. then.	875 4
fast as men run m.	51 12
fools are not m. folks.	285 4
fools are m. if left alone.	902 8
he first drives m.	397 11
I am not m.	543 12
in judgment of mob	411 17
in the m. spring weather	69 17
is m. and ought to be.	357 3
makes men m.	527 13
make poor females m.	324 11
man is certainly stark m.	323 11
man is either m. or	607 2
one word, heroically m.	602 17
religious sects ran m.	66 21
rises from cup of m. impiety.	398 19
saint run m.	66 14
too much learning become m.	435 4
undevout astronomer is m.	46 8
wickedness of war	858 23
with the thrill	855 13
world m. kings.	916 9
world, my masters.	916 23
see also Insanity pp. 396, 397	
Madame Blaize—lament for M. B.	624 10
Madchen—den M. wie angeboren.	889 17
ein begitertes M.	497 11
ein liebedes M. wird.	476 17
ein wanderndes M.	667 14
liebt an dem M.	469 11
Madden—round the land	573 15
to crime.	342 2
Madding—bring the M. Bay.	402 17
far from the m. crowd's.	730 22
Made—almost m. for each other.	916 18
as God m. him.	98 13
God m. him, therefore.	492 6
(God) made on purpose.	320 10
he that m. it did refuse.	827 2
He who m. him such	493 5
him a little lower than.	491 15
him so ill.	777 4
if it were m. there would.	853 7
it cannot be m.	853 7
journey-men had m. men.	491 26
know who m. you?	70 19
livin' Gawd that m. you.	490 8
man was m. like God	316 15
man who can get himself m.	341 1
my Father m. them all	316 11
ne'er m. a man.	492 15
never m. another.	465 17
new and well m.	706 3
nobody never m. me.	70 19
revolutions are not m.	673 1
stuff life is m. of.	445 6
such as we are m. of.	293 19
that way than not at all.	217 8
think who m. them.	69 21
those which love has m.	432 21
Madelon—when M. comes out to.	473 12
Madge—you're good for M.	328 8
Madly—stars shot m. from their.	511 9
Madman—is not cured by.	779 1
like drowned man, fool and m.	399 20
see also Insanity pp. 396, 397	
Madmen—buries m. in.	21 3
of all earth's m.	665 12
only the noise of m.	89 3
the worst of m. is.	664 14
which none but m. know.	396 8
Madness—anger is momentary m.	27 21
call it m. folly.	505 23
converted into m.	584 17
course to desperate m.	468 26
dayes of m.	810 21

drunkenness, voluntary m.	399 11
e'er a greater m. knew.	763 11
expecting evil.	519 10
fetter strong m.	343 16
his fight was m.	269 17
in m. being full of supper.	399 15
like m. is the glory.	314 13
melancholy m. of poetry.	758 19
mob akin to m.	647 3
moon-struck m.	505 22
most discreet.	409 7
muddle of hope and m.	105 11
of many for the gain.	612 20
still he did retain.	606 5
'tis m. to defer.	881 25
to live like a wretch.	517 12
to m. near allied.	883 18
to think use of wines.	784 9
war as a m.	855 14
with a crafty m.	828 26
without mixture of m.	308 3
without tuition or.	437 22
work like m. in the brain.	27 13
worst m. to learn what.	435 16
see also Insanity pp. 396, 397	
Madrigal—stuff this m. would be.	539 1
Madrigals—melodious birds sing m.	675 21
silence the airs and m.	537 24
Mads—the second m. him.	399 20
Mæander—at the fords of M.	773 7
Mænad—lifted up as a M.	458 9
Mæonian—light of M. star.	751 10
Mæonidam—Græcia M.	608 7
Mæonii—marmora M. vincunt.	309 21
Maestro—come il m. fa.	43 12
Magazine—falsehoods for a m.	807 8
Maggie—coost her head fu' high.	889 4
Maggiar—nel m. numero.	350 14
Maggots—of corrupted texts.	662 2
Magi—divining rods of M.	277 18
mused, more bright.	116 22
Magic—a m. sound to me.	641 15
by m. numbers.	740 4
came with m. might.	202 13
exceeds in m. of her locks.	348 2
of a face.	251 1
of a name.	541 17
of his song.	606 15
of necessary words.	904 15
of the Mind.	787 18
on blossom and spray.	829 8
potent over sun and star.	483 21
rainbow bursts like m.	656 5
road to anywhere.	39 16
Shakespeare's m. what.	700 22
their m. spells.	68 5
thrilling m. of its tunes.	873 5
Magical—April winds are m.	38 8
Magician—can assuage.	226 19
extended golden wand.	770 5
Magister—diuturnus m. officii.	267 21
docilem cervice m.	779 16
Magisterial—hides behind a m. air.	690 6
Magisterially—outshine us.	654 22
Magistracy—political executive m.	817 12
Magistrate—art thou a m.	410 8
grants the privilege.	649 15
invent a shovel and be a m.	333 7
is a speaking law.	431 1
law is a silent m.	431 1
law is set over m.	431 1
under the same sanction.	817 16
Magistrates—discharge their	411 6
like m. correct at home.	64 11
makes sots of m.	47 3
people governed by grave m.	331 3
wherever m. were appointed.	335 10
Magistratum—initia m.	411 6
Magna—fudge m. licet sub.	351 9
parvis componere m.	127 9
Magna Charta—is our M. C.	334 9
is such a fellow.	431 4
Magnanimity—of thought.	530 19
thy m. display.	289 18
Magnet—true as the m.	127 14
Magnetic—like m. needle to the.	392 9
thy strong m. charms I feel.	392 16
Magni—ita m. atque humiles.	87 16
Magnificence—boundless in m.	752 12
economy, m.	216 8
our ideas of m.	749 5
Magnificent—and vast are heaven's	557 2
but it is not war.	842 15
one of the most m.	537 18

ridiculous and m.	674 1	Mail-in their dazzling m.	860 9	mean'd not should be trod.	338 5
too m. to be destroyed.	921 18	like a rusty m.	594 17	of the dead man's bed.	337 15
Magnified-unknown is m.	386 13	Mailed-twelve m. men sat.	854 10	praise M. as they move.	68 7
Magnifier-thou m. of trifles.	404 9	Main-du plus honnête.	592 20	steps of fire.	766 11
Magnifique-le m. et le ridicule.	674 1	from out the azure m.	225 10	taken in hand by M.	235 11
Magnify-so much m. goodness.	326 13	from the trembling m.	464 13	the M. saw, took pity.	892 20
Magnitude-star of smallest m.	914 26	know the terrors of the m.	549 17	who see the M.	198 3
Magno-niam conatu.	816 7	les fait, la m. haute.	426 12	would thank their m.	776 21
Magnolia-broad m. flower.	88 19	live upon the stormy m.	704 14	your M.'s praises spout.	273 16
tall m. towers unshaded.	487 5	lost, cast the by away.	638 13	Makes-because he m. nothing.	705 6
Mahogany-tree-sheltered about.	117 9	over the hills over the m.	532 13	destroys, remakes.	164 8
Mahomet-called the hill.	610 3	points to the misty m.	655 8	He who m. can make.	822 22
made people believe.	254 11	souveraine et fière.	66 6	imposes an Oath m. it.	563 11
moon of M. arose.	664 23	vérités dans ma m.	819 17	marreth what he m.	624 8
passed from M. to Moses.	775 5	Maine-icy lakes of M.	853 12	money m. the man.	521 16
taking afternoon nap.	578 20	remember the M.	845 5	night that either m. me.	556 21
will go to the hill.	610 3	well here's to the M.	845 1	one m. for one's self.	297 14
Mai-des Lebens M. blüht.	351 17	Mainspring-hope the m. of.	586 8	tongue of him that m. it.	405 11
Maid-a m. not vendible.	709 28	Mogul, and Mugwump.	619 19	what m. them bursts them.	77 16
be good, sweet m.	327 19	Mainsprings-these are the m.	119 15	Making-books there is no end.	109 18
Cadiz many a m. is.	579 11	Main Street-Heaventown.	750 9	take pleasure in m.	685 17
chariest m. is prodigal.	924 2	Maintain-it with some cost.	261 23	Makings-royal m. of a queen.	240 26
clothed lovely m. with.	73 19	knowing dare m.	372 8	Mal-al mondo m. non e.	240 26
each m. a heroine.	923 15	possess virtue enough to m.	372 10	appareance y font de m.	820 7
fire-eyed m. of smoky war.	856 1	state of the world.	913 10	comme el hacer m.	239 18
her m. art far more fair.	227 13	Maintained-contradicted what.	42 24	honi soit qui m. y pense.	683 4
I am a m. at your window.	829 4	discipline must be m.	869 6	la m. est sans remède.	239 13
in heaven the second m.	99 11	Maintains-one vice would.	831 19	la peur d'un m.	572 2
like a bashful m. her head.	278 15	Maintenance-ther and for thy m.	382 26	l'occasion de faire du m.	397 16
lived an old m.	229 8	require a double m.	498 3	ne croyons le m. que.	397 16
lover, or some captive m.	618 8	Maio-malos m. nubere vulgus.	498 14	que quand il est venu.	240 11
loves as never m. loved.	841 5	Mair-will whyles do m.	899 5	qui m. y pense.	37 22
nut-brown m.	204 16	Maitre-de son sort.	262 14	Mala-all sorts of their M.	327 92
of Athens, ere we part.	357 29	fais place à ton m.	825 8	bona quam m. sentiunt.	327 92
of India, blessed again.	92 14	mais un méchant m.	521 17	bonus animus in m. res.	145 3
paragons description.	895 5	nous avons un m.	105 2	cum m. per longa.	241 5
rather die M. and lead apes.	496 4	tel m., tel valet.	365 11	facere securus m.	284 28
rural m. attends.	134 11	voici ton m.	483 12	inter cætera m. hoc.	518 24
's romantic wish.	839 21	Maitresse-amant d'une m.	523 9	la m. ventura se duerne.	241 12
should be modest as a m.	729 20	violente m. d'eschole.	551 5	mens, malus animus.	87 2
silence of a man and a m.	709 1	Maitresses-amants et les m.	471 22	nam m. emptio.	649 3
slain by a fair cruel m.	178 4	Majalole-Compagnon de la M.	726 3	neque m., vel bona.	135 10
tenth is Sappho m. divine.	322 3	Majestas-morantur, m. et amor.	475 14	nota m. res optima.	815 13
there were none to praise.	565 21	Majestatem-res data dantis.	312 17	nugæ seria ducent in m.	126 14
to the heart of a m.	471 10	Majeste-ennemis de votre m.	222 20	sunt m. plura.	271 24
way of a man with a m.	900 10	Majestic-emerge full-formed and.	708 6	Malabar-in M. or Decan spreads.	374 9
wedded m. and virgin.	117 2	left but a m. memory.	507 17	Maladie-l'honneur qu'une m.	404 1
who modestly conceals.	60 17	like the sun.	693 6	longue et cruelle m.	706 17
widowed wife and wedded m.	499 1	of his m. reign.	531 14	Maladies-are rich and precious.	356 24
wisdom, that celestial m.	721 24	still m. in decay.	687 2	Malady-a wearisome m.	374 9
would have her will.	180 20	with her swelling sails.	703 23	honor is a m.	444 1
Maiden-at work village m. sings.	732 9	yet sedate.	785 10	long and cruel m.	502 3
bashful m.'s cheek.	624 26	Majestical-roof fretted with.	714 7	medicine worse than m.	706 19
blush and royal-dusk.	678 15	that hath been m.	101 12	one calls life.	822 21
blush happy m.	416 15	Majestically-bears her down m.	703 4	preys on my heart.	822 21
breath of a m.'s yes.	470 16	Majesty-and love do not agree.	475 14	Malay-in the garden of M.	624 25
can season her praise.	782 11	Arthur struts in mimic m.	4 9	Malcolm-Douglas spoke and M.	676 5
Doris, the Shepherd m.	901 7	bare-pick'd bone of m.	856 17	Malcontent-wreaths arms, like a.	324 10
dreameth her love-lit dream.	202 6	fought your m.'s enemies.	222 20	Malcontents-loiterers and m.	612 14
from his true m.'s breast.	477 12	grasping at m.	892 4	make ten m.	407 6
hath no tongue.	789 17	in rayless m.	557 8	Press in hands of m.	329 3
heart of a m. is stolen.	358 19	lightens forth controlling m.	686 6	Male-bene facere et m. audire.	361 19
lake, like m. coy.	764 20	moon, rising in clouded m.	526 14	Cain, the first m. child.	887 4
mantling on the m.'s cheek.	74 12	of God reverse.	316 22	female as m., stands single.	619 18
meditation fancy free.	504 13	of Loveliness.	58 6	for a m. person bric-a-brac.	387 19
of bashful fifteen.	803 12	preserves his m. in full.	490 18	l'imitazione del m.	891 3
one kiss the m. gives.	418 8	rise in m. to meet thine.	560 1	more deadly than the m.	240 12
orbed m. with white fire.	527 15	rising in clouded m.	750 22	mortis m. vivere.	892 18
sat a m. and her lover.	38 1	sun ariseth in his m.	428 2	mulieri nimio m. facere.	239 27
true betray'd for gold.	672 14	the next, in m.	606 7	non e' m. alcuno.	94 10
what m. has not found.	701 1	this earth of m.	225 3	non si m. nunc.	346 7
whither shall a m. flee.	901 10	Major-quanto m. qui peccat.	831 20	ob m. facta peream.	615 8
who ventures to kiss a.	418 15	Majority-death had the m.	164 17	parta, m. diabuntur.	616 8
woo the timid m.	899 3	enough m. in any town.	283 14	partum m. disperit.	356 1
wild, wild m.	53 1	gone over to the m.	229 16	qui m. faciunt nobis.	230 8
will steal after it soon.	358 19	infected with same.	396 14	reader, if m. thou art.	328 9
yonder sits a m.	348 5	in this, as all, prevails.	396 6	Malebat-videri bonus m.	362 19
Maidenkirk-fray M. to Johnny.	407 7	judge a country by the m.	331 16	Maleboge-called m. of an iron.	624 25
Maidens-as many m. be.	58 15	one on God's side is a m.	319 3	Malebranche-drait qu'il.	89 2
beautiful m. moved down.	158 12	should deprive a minority.	332 16	Maledictum-tam volucrum quam.	240 22
call it love-in-idleness.	578 9	Make-and maintain balance of.	515 14	Maledicium-a maleficio non.	5 17
clustering round so fair.	487 6	cannot m. a man.	459 6	Malefactions-proclaimed their m.	200 18
desire to please inborn in m.	889 17	did not m. this up myself.	903 2	Malefactor-some monstrous m.	651 6
faint as lids of m. eyes.	572 12	me such another world.	479 3	Maleficiis-ponasque m.	240 22
like moths, are caught.	487 8	not usually m. anything.	237 4	Maleficio-maledicium a m. non.	185 14
than smiles of other m.	722 1	our own felicity to m.	351 5	Males-deeds are m.	712 21
wave their 'kerchiefs.	614 16	rougher m. softened into.	896 2	sus m. espanta.	382 12
Maid-come hither, sweet m.	464 16	you m. yourself another.	251 26	Malesuada-fames.	672 21
hear the sea-m. music.	511 9	Maker-a king most like his m.	422 23	Malevolent-have hidden teeth.	672 21
who love the moon.	239 2	art of the great m.	233 9	Malevolous-animus abditos dentes.	672 21
in France to kiss.	418 23	best m. of all marriages.	499 9	Malheur-âge a tout le m.	636 3
May when they are m.	499 4	carolling thy M.'s praise.	89 13	dans les jour de m.	794 21
no weeping m. at home.	848 12	did devise thy M.	33 14	Malheureuse-France, m. roi.	682 23
welcome m. of honor.	894 7	his M. kissed.	180 5		

j'étais bien m.	733 18	Mammy—just come frae her m.	900 1	day makes m. a slave.	715 22
Malheureux—étions si m.	552 12	lookin' at his m.	56 1	days of m.'s pilgrimage.	885 20
heureux, ni si m.	351 14	Mamorem—relinquit.	121 23	dearer to them than to.	322 22
les délicats sont m.	680 22	Man—a flower, he dies alas.	447 4	dearest delight.	895 20
pour les m.	798 7	Man—a flower, he dies alas.	573 14	decipher the whole m.	428 15
quand on est m.	395 19	against another m.'s oration.	537 11	definition of a happy m.	97 11
Malheureux—des crimes et des m.	368 4	aged m. and poor.	70 16	deform and torture m.	838 27
mes m. sont comblés.	734 3	alone at the very moment.	671 5	desires and aspirations.	236 23
Mali—blanditiæ m.	183 9	alone, imperial m.	446 18	despise m. of the world.	914 11
ignara m. miseri.	596 6	all that a m. hath will he.	918 10	destroying villains.	825 3
mille m. species.	240 13	always worships something.	490 13	detested by me.	742 18
quom m. messem.	240 16	a m. of mark.	683 20	destiny is that of a m.	142 1
venturi timor ipse m.	159 7	a m.'s a m., but when.	488 4	diapason closing full in m.	923 20
Malice—au mensonge.	182 21	a m.'s a m. for a' that.	241 19	different from present m.	635 1
bearing no m. or ill-will.	106 17	a m.'s invention.	625 19	distinctive mark.	51 5
crooked m. nourishment.	492 2	and a Positivist.	349 1	distinguish the m. from.	701 1
domestic, foreign levy.	177 7	and bird and beast.	496 13	district of m.'s work.	70 20
from vanity than from m.	680 5	and promise m.	455 7	divinely gifted m.	884 6
knavery adds m. to falsehood.	182 21	and wife, coupled together.	415 16	does not please long.	615 11
no m. to gratify.	324 2	and woman in a garden.	16 14	does not possess estate.	474 2
Necessity can inspire.	884 5	and womankind belie.	33 8	do not love the m.	106 10
nor set down aught in m.	479 4	a poor old m.	840 6	dull ear of a drowsy m.	453 1
of this age shapes them.	313 5	appear like m. and wife.	858 19	dull ear of a drowsy m.	453 1
our poor m. remains.	159 19	arms and the m. I sing.	800 9	dust was once a m.	629 13
put nought in m.	875 22	arrayed for mutual.	671 20	dying m. to dying men.	923 15
speaks of those committed.	821 13	art a revelation of m.	843 15	each m. a friend.	923 15
such m. in men.	519 20	artificial plague of m.	754 8	each m. feared would happen.	806 17
when fortune's m. lost.	402 2	as a ball is tossed.	115 6	each m. has some part.	648 12
while m. denies that.	302 6	as m. he suffered.	316 23	ear of him who studies m.	606 14
with m. toward none.	675 5	as m. is, so is his God.	589 22	earth's last m.	217 7
Malicious—animal is very m.	30 10	as the m. so his speech.	790 3	education forms m.	874 2
I grant him.	104 14	at arms must serve.	530 12	emblem of m.	852 22
upon m. bravery.	385 17	a thinking being is.	285 25	England expects every m.	238 17
virtue is not m.	321 21	at his best state.	214 8	enough for a m.'s self.	837 25
Malign—how shall I dare to m.	226 15	at thirty m. suspects.	189 6	enough for m. to know.	190 19
Malignant—envy which turns.	612 4	a very m. not one of.	693 17	escapes his destiny.	830 19
Maligners—of his honor.	324 2	awakes in the m.	62 20	esteem a m. as highly.	101 21
Malignis—sermonibus quidem m.	582 3	bark of m. could navigate.	827 2	every m. a brick.	121 11
Malignity—of a motiveless m.	648 9	beautiful in the inner m.	225 9	every m. cannot go to.	391 1
Malignum—spernere vulgus.	712 23	bear his own burden.	608 6	every m. for himself.	664 19
Malin—doit tribut au m.	230 11	bespake a thing.	312 25	every m. has a doublet.	675 8
Malindy—when M. sings.	230 11	best cosmopolite.	448 14	every m. has by the law.	84 12
Malis—corpus requiescat a m.	230 25	best good m. with.	602 10	every m. has his price.	221 14
e duobus m. minimum.	240 19	best-humor'd m.	845 20	every m. his own enemy.	400 6
e m. multis, malum.	230 19	best m. will win.	602 10	every m. is or should be an.	908 9
ex m. eligere minima.	519 20	bestowed by a hard m.	922 2	every m. son of his works.	637 21
gaudent alienis.	881 3	best things are nearest.	602 10	every m. that cometh into.	99 5
melius in m. sapinus.	711 23	between a m. and a boy.	676 9	every m. under his vine.	800 17
omnes m. sumus.	195 7	biography, the life of a m.	873 8	every m. with him was God.	479 23
pro beneficiis quom m.	434 9	bird whom m. loves best.	105 7	every moment dies a m.	181 7
quisquis pepererit m.	709 22	bloweth no m. good.	229 7	exceeds m.'s might.	400 1
tacere discitur vitæ m.	798 18	bold bad m.	910 7	expert from time.	241 10
tempus augustum est m.	241 6	born a m., a grocer died.	816 17	extension of m.'s hand.	570 19
tempus in medis m.	519 21	born into world whose work.	1 4	extremes in m. concur.	287 15
tu ne cede m.	291 22	born unto trouble.	896 14	extremity is God's.	872 17
Malitia—sepe summa est m.	434 16	brave m. matched in conflict.	827 17	faces of a m., a devil, a god.	711 1
Mali—Mondæ in m.	295 2	breath of m.	142 3	faint old m. shall lean.	18 7
Mallets—blows of the m. and.	91 6	breaks not the medal.	80 16	falls into sin is a m.	857 7
Mallem—te ultra m. locui.	874 19	breathes there a m. with soul.	95 11	farmer was first m.	287 10
Malmsey—store of M. and.	519 18	busie m.'s best recreation.	132 5	fighting m. shall die.	921 10
Malo—adspicere in alieno m.	346 1	but changed his mind.	783 22	fight is past and m. forgot.	507 12
exemplo quodcumque m.	240 5	but constant he were.	650 13	finds he has been wrong.	727 9
ferre fit malum m.	321 15	by m. and not by m. alone.	518 17	fine young m.	212 10
fermista furor.	519 5	by m. shall blood be shed.	674 12	first-class fightin' m.	646 2
temeritas.	321 15	calamity m.'s touch-stone.	871 15	first tried German sausage.	483 8
Malorum—appellat voluptatem.	600 14	called the rights of m.	489 11	first years of m.	104 18
fomes omnium m.	213 18	can do what he ought.	892 13	fit for m. shaped like thee.	797 11
jucunda memoria.	816 12	can never get away.	671 18	fit m. for the constable.	489 5
levamentum m. pati.	668 14	cannot choose but pay.	919 6	foe of m.'s dominion.	429 25
opes irritamenta m.	866 6	cannot cover what God.	459 6	folded already in the first m.	840 3
religio potuit suadere m.	664 9	cannot live all to this.	908 20	foolish-compounded clay, m.	570 11
Malt—Duke of Norfolk deals in m.	86 1	cannot make a m.	759 21	fond m! the vision.	84 10
it favoreth m.	877 6	cannot utter it.	761 6	for each m.'s good.	101 19
Malum—allud ex alio m.	241 13	can pipe or sing.	106 19	foremost m. of all this world.	915 7
dulce nutritiv m.	477 15	can't be hid.	490 4	for freedom and for m.	20 2
fama m. quo non aliud.	329 22	caused m. to fall.	95 6	for m.'s illusion given.	710 25
fere fit m. malo.	240 5	cease ye from m.	111 10	for m.'s offence to heaven.	468 19
id commune m.	396 19	changed by laws of m.	112 24	for the good m.'s sin.	895 25
id minimum est m.	240 19	childhood shows the m.	378 7	for the total worth of m.	449 7
lucrum m. equale.	306 18	child is father of the m.	116 8	found that to his cost.	860 11
majus ne veniat m.	240 16	child of hope.	468 17	frail a thing is m.	379 6
maxime tolerabile.	239 20	Christian highest style of m.	81 23	friend of m.	531 22
nascens facile.	149 1	clings because the being.	685 8	from his throne has hurled.	153 5
non faciat m.	396 10	comes a m. of comfort.	325 15	from smiling m.	535 3
quum staret aliquid m.	519 10	comfortable m. of dividends.	885 20	fulfill a m.'s.	27 14
suum antecedere.	233 22	condemn'd to bear.	882 8	fury of a patient m.	437 16
Malus—incurata m. pudor.	665 21	corruption of degenerate m.	716 11	gently scan your brother m.	912 11
Malvagio—il buono serne.	874 19	could direct his ways.	887 1	get a m.'s own.	217 20
Malvoisie—store of M.	493 18	could half his wishes.	10 10	get out the m.	862 9
Mammalia—we are m.	418 13	created in image of God.	496 5	gifts m. to m. can bring.	412 9
Mammæ—know you are out.	864 15	credit anything before a m.	116 15	give every m. thy ear.	438 10
Mammon—see p. 487		crossed with adversity.		given liberty to m.	36 15
Mammonism—Midas-eared m.		cursed be the m., the poorest.			
		cursed m. on turkeys preys.			

given to m. alone beneath . . . 477 11
 gives back to every m. . . . 917 1
 glad the heart of m. . . . 876 18
 glory now to be a m. . . . 314 18
 God above or m. below . . . 658 24
 gave m. an upright . . . 490 24
 God hath made m. upright . . . 400 5
 God in making m. . . . 391 17
 God-intoxicated m. . . . 318 18
 God is its author, not m. . . . 535 16
 God lives in a m. . . . 815 1
 God made m. m. made money . . . 644 4
 God or m. will gain . . . 864 6
 gods by m. bestow . . . 866 7
 God should be made like m. . . . 316 15
 God's latest image . . . 925 9
 God to m. doth speak . . . 729 22
 goeth forth unto work . . . 910 19
 goeth to his long home . . . 167 20
 goodliest m. of men . . . 102 16
 good m. desires nothing . . . 431 15
 good m.'s shining scene . . . 12 18
 good m. spanned his plough . . . 747 9
 good-natured m. . . . 150 21
 good old m. . . . 885 13
 good that m. should be alone . . . 497 9
 greatest m. in history . . . 620 19
 greatest or best m. in . . . 95 3
 great m. helped the poor . . . 827 20
 great tomb of m. . . . 566 5
 Crimes is dead, that good old m. . . . 32 3
 grown to m.'s estate . . . 112 11
 grows with expanded need . . . 344 20
 guide the path of m. . . . 658 12
 guilt like m.'s be forgiven . . . 625 16
 had better be dead . . . 908 7
 had courage . . . 382 20
 hails you Tom or Jack . . . 297 12
 half part of a blessed m. . . . 499 10
 hand against every m. . . . 349 26
 handsome and charming m. . . . 192 13
 has an axe to grind . . . 610 10
 has appointed day . . . 539 1
 has been made happy . . . 377 24
 has cast a longing eye . . . 612 5
 has good corn, or wood . . . 759 21
 has his will . . . 890 9
 has made in his passion . . . 918 16
 hasty m. . . . ne'er wanted . . . 638 13
 hath a hair more . . . 653 15
 hath his daily work . . . 910 11
 hath m. his fixed seat . . . 750 20
 hath power to say . . . 754 16
 have your tailor made . . . 776 22
 have a m.'s mind . . . 132 22
 having nothing to say . . . 742 1
 heart of a m. is depressed . . . 889 15
 heir to the throne . . . 334 23
 he is the proper m. . . . 570 18
 held to the last m. . . . 847 6
 helpless m. in ignorance . . . 263 5
 hero to his valet . . . 365 19
 he was a m., take him for all . . . 491 24
 high m. a great thing . . . 759 6
 high m. with a great aim . . . 613 3
 himself is but m. . . . 324 2
 his days are as grass . . . 450 16
 his own worst enemy . . . 221 17
 his paradise forego . . . 888 19
 history of individual m. . . . 693 16
 his work for m. to mend . . . 502 12
 hold the mirror up to m. . . . 5 3
 honest and perfect m. . . . 6 27
 honest m. close-buttoned . . . 98 21
 honor is of m. . . . 82 12
 hopes of m. . . . 861 6
 how poor a thing is m. . . . 345 7, 491 22
 how wonderful is m. . . . 493 5
 I am a m. nothing human . . . 492 25
 I am in search of a m. . . . 491 3
 if m. abandons God takes . . . 57 22
 if thou art a m., admire . . . 341 12
 I knew who lived . . . 722 22
 image of his God . . . 338 5
 image of his maker . . . 21 12
 imitative creature is m. . . . 388 2
 impatient sick m. . . . 823 14
 impressed m. with no character . . . 743 22
 in all the world's new . . . 220 8
 in another m.'s house . . . 445 11
 increases m.'s (delicacy) . . . 476 16
 in his selfish affairs . . . 911 8
 inhumanity caught from m. . . . 153 5
 in m.'s most dark extremity . . . 365 1

in m. speaks God . . . 742 11
 in saying he is a good m. . . . 325 16
 interest of m. on earth . . . 44 11
 interpreter of God . . . 44 11
 in the bush with God . . . 128 14
 in the heart of m. she sits . . . 881 20
 in the moon . . . 146 10, 868 26
 in the moral nature of m. . . . 663 3
 in the street . . . 647 18
 invents nothing . . . 857 6
 invulnerability of m. . . . 617 20
 in whose power a m. is . . . 777 11
 is a carnivorous production . . . 210 17
 is an organ of life . . . 453 21
 is a social animal . . . 724 20
 is but a pipe . . . 804 6
 is but a reed . . . 789 6
 is by nature a civic animal . . . 610 17
 is certainly stark mad . . . 323 11
 is created free . . . 286 3
 is creature of circumstances . . . 120 13
 is either mad or . . . 607 2
 is his own star . . . 6 27
 I should avoid . . . 772 1
 is immortal till work is done . . . 390 3
 is king of dreams . . . 203 13
 is like the company . . . 724 6
 is making hay . . . 764 6
 is m.'s A. B. C. . . . 491 17
 is mighty . . . 531 22
 is miracle in nature . . . 516 22
 is never undone till . . . 868 2
 is not a fly . . . 249 9
 is not a wall . . . 398 15
 is not m. as yet . . . 635 2
 is not the creature . . . 120 3
 is nought but folly's slave . . . 923 8
 is simple when his . . . 710 21
 is thought dangerous . . . 667 16
 is Thy awful instrument . . . 625 1
 is unhappy, God's unjust . . . 044 14
 is unjust, but God is just . . . 414 9
 is vain who writes . . . 625 4
 is worth something . . . 97 19
 I teach you beyond M. . . . 490 21
 it covers a m. all over . . . 717 9
 judgment falls upon a m. . . . 412 4
 judgment of m. . . . 411 8
 just m. is not one who . . . 414 16
 kick a fallen m. . . . 518 16
 kill a m. as kill a book . . . 79 16
 knew any m. in my life . . . 519 6
 knew how to love himself . . . 697 15
 known by the Company . . . 854 3
 know that m. . . . 541 20
 laboring under pain . . . 324 2
 laborin' m. an' laborin' woman . . . 380 13
 last m. in the world to say . . . 917 20
 last m. on earth'll be lost . . . 895 25
 last thing civilized by m. . . . 891 15
 lawfully ordained . . . 645 22
 learned anything rightly . . . 794 12
 left m. in the mire . . . 863 7
 less than a m. . . . 924 5
 let him pass for a m. . . . 492 6
 let the m. be lost . . . 151 17
 life of a m. faithfully . . . 442 21
 life of m. decay . . . 768 4
 life of m. less than span . . . 441 5
 life of m. solitary . . . 446 5
 life's no more than to say . . . 452 20
 like a m. of mettle . . . 142 19
 like m. and wife . . . 384 20
 like peevish m. and wife . . . 500 23
 little m. all in gray . . . 133 22
 little to be envied . . . 586 4
 little worse than a m. . . . 104 17
 live by one m.'s will . . . 518 3
 lives m. that has not tried . . . 284 27
 living feeling m. . . . 491 21
 looked honest enough . . . 371 20
 look sharply . . . 289 10
 loses all when life is . . . 665 12
 love of life . . . 652 16
 low m. goes on adding . . . 759 6
 low m. seeks to high . . . 94 3
 low m. saizes little thing . . . 759 6
 lust in m. . . . 691 12
 made a wheel-work . . . 344 4
 made from m.'s rib . . . 886 24
 made her such a m. . . . 902 2
 made like God . . . 316 15
 made thee to temper m. . . . 892 10
 made to open m. to m. . . . 742 27

make a m. forget his wo' . . . 874 20
 make her as the m. . . . 896 19
 make m. blush . . . 861 1
 makes a just m. happy . . . 498 4
 makes own shipwreck . . . 704 13
 making a m. a god . . . 838 18
 making poet out of a m. . . . 535 20
 making up of a m. . . . 77 23
 manner of primitive m. . . . 57 3
 mark the perfect m. . . . 491 16
 martyr to the cause of m. . . . 459 3
 marry this m. and woman . . . 500 8
 masterless m. . . . 904 15
 may be as much a fool . . . 283 24
 may become a m. . . . 160 17
 may last but never lives . . . 393 18
 may pass for a wise m. . . . 885 19
 may prophesy . . . 637 10
 may th' best m. win . . . 845 20
 means for every m. alive . . . 571 12
 mechanically turned . . . 866 20
 meddles with cold iron . . . 725 19
 mercury of m. is fix'd . . . 344 19
 mere m. since the Fall . . . 661 12
 might have wooed his wench . . . 901 14
 mighty m. is he . . . 71 9
 mildest mannered m. . . . 493 7
 milk-livered m. . . . 146 6
 mind of desultory m. . . . 830 23
 mind that makes the m. . . . 515 8
 misery and m. . . . 446 7
 monarch of his mind . . . 513 7
 money makes the m. . . . 521 16
 more a m. knows, the more . . . 422 18
 more familiar face than m. . . . 554 21
 more impressionable than m. . . . 896 23
 more m.'s nature runs to . . . 671 21
 more of a m. can be said . . . 231 6
 more sinn'd against . . . 711 28
 more than Constitutions . . . 811 18
 moves over with generation . . . 635 11
 must be anvil or hammer . . . 101 9
 must get a thing . . . 287 9
 must have some fears . . . 305 21
 must hear her . . . 465 5
 must play a part . . . 910 12
 my m.'s as true as steel . . . 822 2
 nature first made m. . . . 294 26
 nature has given m. . . . 449 21
 nature made by m. . . . 44 11
 nears m. meets and leaves . . . 504 17
 needs no Moorish bow . . . 100 13
 ne'er true friend to m. . . . 300 26
 neither m. nor angel discern . . . 383 15
 never been granted to m. . . . 429 13
 never falls so low that . . . 102 23
 never is but always . . . 377 2
 never made for m. . . . 277 2
 new m. may be raised up . . . 660 13
 nice m. is m. of nasty . . . 108 23
 nine tailors make a m. . . . 777 6
 noble m. is led far . . . 889 23
 noblest works have one . . . 910 13
 no longer a boy . . . 924 15
 no m. can write my epitaph . . . 230 10
 no m. saw the building . . . 147 16
 no m. secures happiness . . . 148 9
 no m.'s friend but his . . . 221 11
 no m. so friendless . . . 296 22
 no m. so good, who, were he to . . . 432 14
 no m. suddenly good . . . 105 7
 no m. was ever great . . . 340 13
 no m. will learn anything . . . 381 1
 no mere m. since the Fall . . . 528 5
 nor is he the wisest m. . . . 881 16
 no sin for m. to labour . . . 425 15
 no such thing in m.'s nature . . . 668 22
 not actions show the m. . . . 8 9
 not allowed to know . . . 306 3
 not always a m. of woe . . . 886 12
 not a m. appears to tell . . . 262 25
 not a m. left to defend it . . . 845 9
 not good for m. to be alone . . . 496 3
 nothing so becomes a m. . . . 590 12
 not perfect but of heart . . . 99 22
 not so much of m. in me . . . 782 14
 not times are bad, but m. . . . 792 7
 not undeveloped m. . . . 896 19
 not what a m. does . . . 185 5
 nowhere so busy a m. . . . 908 12
 o'er all this scene of m. . . . 450 2
 of baser Earth didst make . . . 288 21
 of cheerful yesterdays . . . 808 7
 of contention . . . 136 16

of courage.....142 12
 of destiny.....191 6
 's office, but not yours.....87 10
 of kin to the beasts.....315 16
 of letters amongst.....461 20
 of mean estate.....726 10
 of mighty deeds.....170 3
 of mine.....780 4
 of morals tell me why.....205 6
 of one book.....75 17
 of peace and war.....843 12
 of pleasure is m. of pains.....576 3
 of pluck.....83 3
 of purest character.....98 17
 of rare intellect.....657 4
 of rhyme.....608 3
 of Sorrows.....114 7
 of strife.....136 16
 of such a feeble temper.....761 21
 of the world.....192 13, 917 17
 of the world among men of.....436 5
 of the world was defined.....933 15
 of unclean lips.....742 22
 of upright dealing.....776 18
 of wisdom is m. of years.....882 2
 old m. in a house.....13 3
 o'm s darling.....868 15
 once in each m.'s life.....484 6
 on dubious waves of error.....236 19
 one m. as good as another.....105 24
 one m. in his time.....16 13
 one m. keeping the law.....825 10
 one m. picked out of ten.....372 4
 one m.'s weakness.....864 7
 one m. with a dream.....538 19
 only growth that dwindles.....344 8
 only m. is vile.....918 13
 only, rash, refined.....487 15
 or woman beggared of.....714 14
 out at a window.....778 12
 over men he made not lord.....716 4
 page has reference to.....490 4
 painting almost natural m.....577 6
 partly is and wholly.....635 1
 passes from life.....632 14
 people arose as one m.....848 17
 pepper, not a m.....491 2
 play is the tragedy m.....174 2
 play the m.....272 14
 pleased with an old m.....922 13
 please m. which pleased God.....668 15
 poor m. live in vain.....181 4
 portion of good m.'s life.....416 14
 praise no m. e'er deserved.....625 4
 pretence had tried on m.....887 7
 present hour alone is m.'s.....446 21
 press not a falling m. too.....433 16
 proper judge of the m.....515 23
 proper to follow a m.....649 12
 proper to the m.....429 18
 proposes, God disposes.....315 12
 proud m. drest in.....47 9
 Quakers please both m.....664 11
 race of m. is found.....489 19
 raises one m. above another.....419 24
 rapid as m. to error.....237 12
 rash, refined presumptuous M.....487 15
 record of the years of m.....597 18
 recover'd of the bite.....609 17
 redeem m.'s mortal crime.....660 2
 remote from m.....731 8
 resume the m.....489 20
 rewards can m. decree.....861 5
 richest m. in Christendom.....616 14
 rich m. enter into kingdom.....866 2
 right m. in right place.....332 5, 849 6
 rise of every m. he loved.....241 17
 round fat oily m. of God.....631 18
 ruins of the noblest m.....534 21
 rule and to govern the m.....888 15
 rules the universe.....531 14
 Sabbath was made for m.....649 10
 sacred gift to m.....636 20
 sadder and a wiser m.....518 19
 same the m. and the gun.....728 10
 says-so, so.....315 13
 self-made m.....488 20
 serve m.'s noblest ends.....664 8
 shadows ever m. pursue.....694 15
 shall ever put asunder.....500 5
 shall run to and fro.....420 23
 shall take hold of one m.....890 16
 she knows her m.....347 26
 shew a m. piece of God's work.....911 8

should a m. do but be merry.....511 23
 should be ever better.....329 1
 should be repaired.....915 2
 should betray and lye.....610 11
 should kill time.....798 1
 should render reason.....255 17
 should scale the Heavens.....316 10
 should undo a m.....670 23
 showed the m. the glory.....514 18
 sick m. of Europe.....823 12
 sign 'twixt God and m.....581 21
 silly old m. who did not.....87 21
 single m. plant himself.....759 20
 sins of a particular m.....773 20
 sin touches not a m.....712 6
 skies to wretched m.....665 11
 skull of m. grows broader.....918 15
 Sleepy M. comes with dust.....719 18
 smiling destructive m.....490 12
 so can any m.....34 13
 's social happiness.....895 23
 solid m. of Boston.....81 23
 so much one m. can do.....7 22
 so praised as you.....624 4
 sorrows of a poor old m.....595 25
 so various he seem'd.....99 4
 spar'd a better m.....661 6
 spares neither m. nor.....2-9 24
 sprang to his feet.....625 13
 sprung from himself.....25 16
 standard of the m.....739 18
 state of m.....492 1
 state of m. is inconstancy.....449 19
 statured m. built up.....459 9
 strange thing is m.....887 20
 striving to be M.....635 6
 's style is nearly as.....758 18
 style is the m.....758 15
 's sublimest works.....797 13
 such help as m. must have.....364 7
 suit your manner to the m.....494 2
 survives m. who possessed.....99 15
 survivorship of a worthy m.....619 11
 swore to do his best.....668 18
 tailor make a m.....777 4
 taken quick to heaven.....388 13
 take up White M.'s burden.....208 1
 teach you more of m.....814 14
 tells his little tale.....473 12
 terrible m. with terrible.....543 19
 that hath a tongue.....902 9
 that inherits family traditions.....24 12
 that is born of a woman.....164 20
 that is not passion's slave.....581 13
 that loves and laughs.....429 15
 that makes a character.....106 15
 that m. is my master.....715 19
 that matched the mountains.....459 7
 That was a m.....492 5
 that which crowns the m.....591 5
 the hermit, sigh'd.....887 24
 there goes the m.....258 11
 there was a little m.....738 6
 the true conservative.....225 9
 thinks brutes have no wisdom.....879 9
 thinks, God directs.....315 10
 Thou art the m.....491 20
 though dead retains part.....388 19
 though he felt as a m.....270 10
 though m. sits still.....321 8
 throbbing heart of m.....757 2
 thy most awful instrument.....860 9
 thy want as an armed m.....621 23
 time and tide for no m. stay.....800 3
 to be trampled upon m.....888 15
 to catch the fiend.....622 23
 to every m. upon this earth.....171 18
 to find kind of work.....908 4
 to keep unmarried.....870 22
 to make a m. to meet.....459 9
 to M. his annual visit.....676 6
 to m. was lovely woman.....892 14
 to meet and master.....784 12
 to meet the mortal need.....459 7
 too handsome a m.....61 6
 took a M.'s life with him.....98 9
 to the soul of a m.....242 12
 to whom all Naples.....422 7
 traffics with m.'s nature.....577 6
 tree lovely as a m.....813 1
 true lover of mine shall.....527 8
 turned inside out.....914 7
 unhappy m. that is called.....630 11
 upon an art, or upon a m.....47 2

's urgent utterance.....219 1
 use every m. after his desert.....414 21
 vain were the m. and false.....449 1
 valiant m. ought not.....829 9
 value or worth of a m.....909 14
 vast generations of m.....671 2
 very unclubbable m.....100 19
 vices of the m.....831 13
 vile and abject thing is m.....344 14
 walks the world.....445 3
 wants but little.....882 5
 was laughed at.....619 6
 was made when Nature.....888 9
 was ridiculous who.....503 11
 was there a m. dismayed.....858 7
 way of a m. with a maid.....900 10
 we celebrate must find.....166 21
 well-bred m. will not affront.....144 3
 well-favored m.....218 1
 well-made m.....184 10
 what a m. that would be.....334 16
 what a piece of work is m.....491 25
 whatever m. has only a gift.....313 9
 whatever state m. be thrown.....869 2
 what has by m. been done.....9 5
 what is a m. profited.....738 4
 what is not in a m.....643 8
 what m. dare I dare.....160 18
 what m. gives, the gods.....865 7
 what m. has borne before.....555 12
 what m. would be wise.....245 7
 what's one m.'s poison.....609 13
 what were m. should heaven.....625 8
 when a m. cannot sin.....712 7
 when a m. says he's willin'.....871 13
 when I became a m.....110 3
 when m. of genius returns.....400 4
 when m. said to m.....653 11
 when m.'s eye appears wet.....780 20
 when no m. can work.....767 21
 when no m. pursueth.....868 10
 when the good m. died.....683 1
 when 'tis m. we love.....174 9
 where he dies for m.....164 12
 where was the pride of m.....910 20
 while m. is growing.....455 11
 who builds his name.....714 15
 who by his labour gets.....425 14
 who consecrates his hours.....106 16
 who does not smoke.....500 7
 who gives me employment.....715 19
 who has brains enough.....924 10
 who has no office.....911 7
 who has the power.....890 7
 who having seen me.....724 22
 who is invariably wrong.....913 15
 who is just and resolute.....142 21
 whole m. has come.....23 5
 who lives is born to die.....913 7
 who living makes name.....257 25
 who makes no mistakes.....237 4
 who m. would be.....739 4
 who melts with social.....775 24
 who needlessly sets foot.....297 10
 who seeks and thirsts.....910 5
 whose heart is warm.....630 2
 whose virtue, genius.....106 8
 who's master who's m.....400 14
 who smokes thinks.....803 20
 whosoever thou art.....230 3
 who speaks out loud.....788 17
 who squanders life.....257 25
 who stole livery of the court.....383 16
 who turns cries.....781 17
 who was great scholar.....745 10
 wicked m. was wise.....879 17
 will of even a common m.....871 11
 will of m. his happiness.....352 12
 wise in his own conceit.....128 17
 wise m. is out of the reach.....75 15
 wise m. knows himself a fool.....285 3
 wise m. struggling with.....10 11
 wisest m. who is not wise.....881 23
 with discordant noises.....850 3
 with his back to the East.....898 4
 with his bumps.....597 3
 with his God.....730 7
 with a m.'s constraint.....459 2
 with m.'s blood paint.....857 4
 without a precedent.....459 10
 without a tear.....780 22
 with this holy m.....500 3
 witty m. laughs least.....429 6
 wit was more than m.....99 7

woman is the lesser m. 896 13
 woman marry, and no m. 496 21
 worst use m. could be put to. 652 8
 worth makes the m. 920 3
 worth than any m. 895 16
 worth while is the one who. 722 18
 wound M.'s self-conceit 885 20
 wretched m. where'er he stoops. 665 15
 yields to custom. 154 11
 yields to death. 797 13
 you'll be a m. my son. 490 9
 young m. deems his mistress. 469 24
 young m's. warling 868 15
 see also Man pp. 487-493
 Management—conjectures on. 408 7
 local party m. 331 5
 Manager—he is m., actor, 4 18
 of mirth. 23 15
 Man-at-arms—service as your m. 152 10
 Manchester—to fight Birmingham 848 11
 Mandalay—come you back to M. 471 15
 on the road to M. 769 3
 Mandataque—fortius urget. 311 3
 Mandate—enforces imperial m. 311 3
 Mandates—worked out m. of fate. 736 14
 Mandragora—not poppy nor m. 720 17
 Mandragore—weary childhood's m. 717 5
 Mane—going to have a m. 241 23
 hand upon the Ocean's m. 567 21
 his m. like a river flowing. 378 15
 laid my hand upon thy m. 566 10
 thin m., thick tail. 378 24
 Manere—fortunam debet m. 291 2
 Manes—fabuleque m. et domus. 446 8
 high flashed their m. 46 19
 subducta ad m. imos. 293 6
 sunt aliquid m. 389 14
 suos patimur m. 191 27
 Manet—spiritu persona m. 101 20
 sors tertia, cædi. 437 4
 Mangeant—l'appétit vient en m. 36 16
 Manger—that in a m. cries. 116 16
 Manges—ce que tu m. 214 7
 Mangle—characters they m. 914 16
 me with that word. 56 23
 Mangler—in a million million. 98 26
 Manhattan—gentleman. 552 7
 mighty M. with spires. 553 4
 Manhood—a struggle. 13 18
 black m. comes when. 55 2
 bone of m. 22 4
 cultivate sense of m. 660 18
 disappointment of m. 13 19
 ere we dream of m. 795 16
 Fate reserves for m. 252 16
 hath higher tests of m. 591 3
 more approbation. 774 10
 more destructive of m. 589 3
 neither honesty, m. 104 6
 piece of British m. was. 98 9
 troubled m. follow'd. 98 4
 Manibus—anima mea in m. 738 13
 cor levat. cum m. 424 1
 plus dolet. 762 19
 sacros non modo m. 662 9
 Manier—als in seiner M. 103 18
 Manière—que la m. de flatter. 276 7
 Manières—changer de m. 95 1
 deux m. de s'élever. 760 15
 en France 685 m. 294 3
 Manifest—shall not be made m. 695 18
 work shall be made m. 908 16
 Manifestation—Mind and its M. 316 19
 Manifested—plainly 'twas a lie. 485 11
 spiritual be clothed and m. 775 11
 Manifold—the m. linguist. 460 16
 Manipulators of local party. 331 5
 Mankind—all m. love a lover. 468 20
 all m.'s epitome. 99 4
 all m.'s wonder. 893 20
 all m. turn with it. 912 17
 all that M. has thought. 76 17
 are always happier. 352 19
 benefactor of m. 860 11
 better for m. and worse. 503 1
 brightest, meanest of m. 258 18
 by carpenter m. was created. 915 2
 champions of rights of m. 188 18
 charity to all m. 106 17
 's concern is charity. 107 16
 contempt and laughter of m. 621 11
 countrymen are all m. 585 13
 delight of m. 309 11
 dictators to m. 51 11

distraction meant to m. 886 25
 doth accompany m. 661 7
 dreadful jest for all m. 291 11
 enjoy but half her stores. 548 10
 example, school of m. 442 17
 first instructors of m. 606 21
 for m. employed. 881 19
 for the perpetuity of m. 697 19
 free spirit of m. 294 14
 from Adam have been. 890 2
 gates of mercy on m. 509 22
 genius leaves to m. 75 15
 God, who rules m. 687 3
 gratitude of base m. 337 3
 greater part of m. 711 22
 had only one neck. 28 3, 887 17
 heaven to m. impartial. 352 9
 I despise m. 619 5
 implicit satire on m. 517 3
 in conscious virtue. 5 9
 interests of country and m. 842 8
 in the cause of m. 198 10
 know m. in general. 490 11
 live in applause of m. 576 16
 misfortunes of m. 367 19
 mother of m. 192 24
 must have been lost. 660 3
 of all m. the lowest. 276 8
 of which m. shall hear. 185 25
 on earth guardians of m. 745 16
 one-half of m. brave. 589 4
 natural feeling of m. 421 14
 'neath the sins of all m. 676 4
 porcelain clay of m. 489 1
 prefer the interests of m. 296 13
 proper study of m. is man. 491 8
 quiet is m.'s concern. 198 6
 respect of m. 862 7
 respect to opinions of m. 391 3
 surpasses or subdues m. 129 15
 survey m. from. 809 23
 taught wisdom to m. 881 11
 that to shun m. 436 10
 they may mend m. 779 7
 think their little set m. 128 16
 till half m. were. 226 9
 to common feelings of m. 431 16
 to inform m. 244 19
 to m. given. 547 25
 to the felicity of M. 320 10
 tragedy for m. 917 30
 universal language of m. 537 21
 universally among M. 365 16
 various species of m. 830 27
 warfare for the good of m. 354 12
 well-being of m. 400 1
 what had come upon m. 514 18
 what was meant for m. 308 21
 who upraised m. 426 2
 will still be weaker. 897 2
 woman seduces all m. 889 13
 would deserve better of m. 762 1
 would hang themselves. 870 21
 wrecks evil on m. 518 25
 wretched m. one by one. 874 21
 wrongs of base m. 514 11
 Man-like—is it to fall 711 3
 to punish, godlike. 289 6
 Manliness—all the silent m. of grief 342 12
 Manly—more m. to despise. 672 2
 nurse of m. sentiment. 584 25
 ruddy drop of m. blood. 408 7
 with a m. heart. 305 7
 Mann—der M. des Schicksal. 191 6
 den Teufel festzuhalten. 622 23
 edler M. wird durch. 889 23
 ein wackerer M. verdient. 497 11
 ich heisse der reichste M. 616 14
 ist der rechte M. 570 18
 Lied vom braven M. 82 5
 werde M. und dir. 111 24
 Manna—tongue dropp'd m. 658 19
 was not good after. 721 7
 Manner—acting in a certain m. 675 1
 and plain in m. 630 3
 defend them in the best m. 674 10
 ease in Casey's m. 614 18
 gentle in their m. 889 5
 in the most perfect m. 49 15
 in which we regard it. 775 17
 is all in all. 48 8
 kind m. and gentle speech. 415 19
 only hate the m. 276 7
 speak after the m. of men. 743 25

to the m. born. 154 22
 see also Manners pp. 493, 494
 Mannered—mildest m. man. 493 7
 Mannerly—he walk'd m. 660 17
 Manners—all who saw admired. 888 7
 amplifying petty m. 705 2
 as by his m. 310 25
 brightly shine. 701 12
 chastises m. with a laugh. 429 22
 contact with m. is education. 367 16
 corrupt good m. 439 22
 countrie's dirt and m. 140 20
 foundation of good m. 889 24
 good m. at the court. 126 25
 good m. be preserved. 432 5
 graced with polish'd m. 297 10
 his m. our heart. 43 18
 his m. were gentle. 43 18
 know their tricks and m. 99 1
 look into life and m. 387 20
 need of good m. 432 5
 neglect of decent m. 832 2
 of all nations. 913 11
 of m. gentle. 103 7
 of women surest criterion. 329 24
 old times, old m. 14 7
 saw the m. in the face. 231 17
 schools and laws. 890 14
 simple m. deeds sublime. 582 8
 softens the m. 779 20
 system of m. 141 8
 take a tincture. 260 12
 that they never mend. 914 16
 the mildest m. 311 5
 trenches corrupt good m. 854 3
 with fortunes. 95 19
 worth with m. may I sing. 920 7
 see also Manners pp. 493, 494
 Männliche—verstärkt die M. 476 16
 Mano—uno m. lava l'altra. 349 25
 Man-o'-War—the M.'s 'er' usband. 703 15
 Mansfield—Lord M. estabished the 715 8
 Mansion—back to its m. call. 168 18
 cheerless m. shall provide. 370 14
 have those voices got. 832 6
 making a perpetual m. 916 17
 strange M. 822 18
 Mansions—build more stately m. 737 14
 from infernal m. rise. 204 5
 my father's house are many m. 360 16
 to m. in the skies. 665 7
 Mansion House—the Bank, the. 687 6
 Mansionry—approve by his lov'd m. 495 7
 Man-slaughter—spoils with infinite 852 12
 Mantenersi—costumi per m. 432 5
 Mantica—spectantur m. tergo. 266 13
 Mantica—quid in tergo. 265 21
 Mantle—Europa's m. blew. 344 18
 falling m. of the Prophet. 824 4
 her silver m. threw. 750 22
 in m. muffling up his face. 394 2
 lyke a golden m. her attyre. 349 16
 morn, in russet m. clad. 529 23
 Nature hangs her m. green. 746 16
 Night's black M. covers. 554 22
 night's sable m. labor'd. 557 9
 overveil'd the earth. 556 15
 pitchy m. over-veil'd the. 529 24
 prophet's m., ere his. 636 20
 saffron-colored m. 528 24
 spread o'er half the skies. 769 10
 thy purple m. spread. 530 2
 under her m. she hides. 62 23
 Mantled—in folds of dark. 372 15
 Mantles—dight with m. gay. 689 1
 in sky-blue m. 324 14
 pure purple m. known. 835 6
 Mantling—on the maiden's cheek. 74 12
 Mantua—bore me. 235 7
 Mantuan—Swan was heard. 605 21
 Manu—altera m. fert lapidem. 312 20
 eveniat, diis in m. 761 9
 quod satis est m. 690 19
 valida sceptra tenere m. 685 5
 Manufacture—thy m., man. 489 21
 with aid of unguents. 348 14
 urging m. 398 7
 Manufactures—ailment of. 81 11
 Manufacturing—artificial objects. 398 7
 district. sends out. 85 22
 Manus—adjuvat ira m. 27 25
 longos regibus esse m. 685 4
 non plenas adspicit m. 350 8
 Romana m. contextit. 677 15

vulnera cruda m. 920 17
 Manuscript-dipped in her m. 545 14
 eyes blur with the m. 634 3
 print to zigzag m. 633 21
 youth's sweet-scented m. 747 16
 Manuscripts-in m. of God 545 21
 love m. better than florins 461 14
 Many-faith of m. made for one 255 11
 fear m. whom m. fear 269 3
 from many, one 21 24
 has not one [enemy] too m. 221 15
 how m., but whom you please 601 21
 please m. is bad 691 3
 rule of the m. is not well 684 5
 seeming to be m. things 545 9
 still must labour for the 424 2
 terrible to m. beware 645 3
 Many-headed-monster 5 4
 monster of the pit 5 7
 multitude 648 17
 Many-minded-the crowd is m. 648 11
 Map-but a m. of busy life 445 14
 cheek the m. of days 252 7
 me no maps 913 14
 my head is a m. 913 14
 Maple-burst into a flush 38 4
 elm and towering pine 372 15
 swamps glow 45 2
 seldom inward sound 813 26
 shade of the m. trees under 494 5
 tassels of m. flowers 439 2
 turned my m.'s leaves 568 15
 Maples-every turn the m. burn 568 21
 see also Maple p. 494
 Maps-on m. of the world you will 531 12
 Mar-of m. or m. what's well 237 8
 ricousee il m. 456 10
 Maraschino-O' delicious drams 876 9
 Marathon-gain force upon plain 586 4
 spares gray M. 13 6
 Marble-a m. would stand 103 13
 cold m. leapt to life 694 9
 drops of rain pierce hard m. 594 11
 dwelt in m. halls 202 2
 enduring as m. to retain 357 1
 forehead's sculptured m. 258 12
 grave their wrongs on m. 904 22
 index of a mind 694 14
 in m. [writ] 184 23
 kindnesses in m. 493 24
 left it built of m. 121 23
 mark the m. with his name 118 21
 more the m. wastes 694 1
 on the m. of her shoulder 349 4
 palace built of m. 684 16
 pierce into a m. heart 894 19
 ponderous and m. jaws 339 17
 sleep in dull cold m. 780 1
 sofen'd into life 694 11
 stricken m. grows to beauty 694 3
 sweep through her m. halls 555 11
 than this m. sleep 221 21
 to a block of m. 736 16
 to her tears 783 1
 to retain 357 28
 to your dreary m. halls 369 11
 under this m., or 232 16
 when Brasse and M. fade 700 12
 work upon m. it will perish 525 5
 write it in m. 524 18
 write their wrongs in m. 565 13
 yielding m. of her snowy 63 8
 Marble-constant-I am m. 132 21
 Marble-hearted-thou m. fiend 394 3
 Marbles-across the mournful m. 190 17
 keep not themselves 459 1
 mossy m. rest 170 1
 Marble-édifice bâti de m. 684 16
 les bienfaits sur le m. 494 24
 Marcellus-young M. sleeps 174 20
 Marcot-sine adversario 838 8
 March-and weary death 363 6
 began their m. sublime 766 11
 breaks it 270 18
 her m. is o'er the sea 223 6
 is o'er mountain waves 615 5
 lilies face M.-winds 676 8
 long majestic m. 604 8
 mad as a M. hare 396 12
 of human mind is slow 513 5
 of intellect 635 19
 on! all hearts resolved 849 12
 once a month they m. 726 11
 out by moonlight cheerily 525 16

take the winds of M. 155 9
 unbelov'd m. 155 11
 with grief doth howl 695 1
 with merry m. bring home 64 11
 without the noise 856 25
 you can 'ear the Dead M. 727 7
 see also March p. 494
 Marcha-qu'il m. devant elles 9 10
 Marchant-les chemins qui m. 675 22
 Marche-quand l'oiseau m. 35 17
 reprendre sa m. 672 28
 Marched-breast forward 142 10
 she m. them o'er 540 15
 Sherman m. down to the sea 843 16
 singing they m. 729 13
 without impediment 856 28
 Märchen-ein M. aus alten Zeiten 755 5
 speist man mit M. 253 19
 Marches-beating funeral m. 441 12
 funeral m. to the grave 447 16
 lives are but our m. to 441 13
 marvelous M. of Glynn 117 13
 of peace 736 21
 Marching-his soul goes m. on 845 6
 his truth is m. on 161 16
 single in endless stream 733 17
 through Georgia 295 9
 while God is m. on 256 9
 Marcosset-from squirrel skin M. 560 20
 Mare-gray m. better 870 6
 money makes the m. to trot 523 25
 's nest hast thou found 643 11
 qua deveniat ad m. 675 23
 qui trans m. current 809 17
 Marescit-invidus alterius m. 80 14
 Margin-having an ample m. 80 6
 through a meadow of m. 119 10
 to the m. dance 245 13
 world whose m. fades 894 2
 Mari-fléau de son m. 519 2
 suave m. magno 498 23
 Mariage-commune une forteresse 474 16
 un fruit de m. 641 4
 Mariana-in the moated grange 498 9
 Marie-desespoir on se m. 277 16
 Marigold-see pp. 494, 495
 Marigolds-as for m., poppies 249 24
 her eyes like m. 281 7
 purple violets and m. 923 7
 they turn, like m. 603 16
 see also Marigold, pp. 494, 495
 Mariner-ancient m. marvellous 19 9
 came to the m.'s hollo 19 9
 God save thee Ancient M. 704 15
 Mariners-Ah! wretched m.! 549 4
 best pilots have need of m. 511 11
 slow sailed the weary m. 274 8
 ye m. of England 550 17
 Marjorie-tell that to the M. 599 10
 Marjolaine-thyme or m. 906 3
 Mark-archer little meant 181 9
 death loves a shining m. 649 6
 God save the m. 611 22
 have always been my m. 761 24
 he shall never hit the m. 390 21
 higher m. than song 253 4
 it is an ever-fixed m. 656 18
 keeping clear of the m. 70 14
 learn, inwardly digest 490 13
 less white its m. appears 635 1
 man of m. 671 17
 man's distinctive m. 459 1
 miss the m. they drive at 735 26
 must m. thy grave 576 2
 nearer and a broader m. 715 4
 of rank in nature 262 3
 slander's m. was ever yet 491 16
 success, the m. no mortal 873 25
 the perfect man 566 14
 whilst! m. his play! 768 1
 without a m., without a 481 1
 your sunny nours 309 20
 Mark Antony-against young 892 8
 's was by Casar 180 4
 who lost M. A. the world? 505 19
 Marked-him for her own 716 19
 Market-Americans to m. driven 409 22
 at Earth's great m. 50 2
 cometh into the m. 380 1
 house by road to m. town 491 28
 of his time, be but to 10 17
 thanks are the m. price 307 22
 Market-gardner-sure to marry 444 22
 Market-place-death's the m. 338 7

grave's the m. 106 10
 no trumpet in the m. 187 26
 pride the m. 716 17
 that poor victim of the m. 648 12
 Markets-on the roads and in the 674 6
 Market-town-father's gone to m 57 11
 fellow in a m. 217 6
 Mark Hopkins-on end of log 174 15
 Marks-at fairer m. 74 3
 bear the m. upon a 300 21
 being surest m. of it 619 19
 on bottom of a piece 468 21
 told the truant by his m. 895 2
 Marl-cloud of wayward m. 620 1
 well mixed with m. and sand 885 20
 Marle-over the burning m. 447 3
 Marlborough-from M.'s eyes 851 11
 s'en va-t-en guerre 833 6
 Marmion-last words of M. 524 15
 Marmora-incisa notis m. publicis 309 21
 meoni vincent 506 14
 Marne-remember the M. and 608 7
 Maronem-sibi Roma M. 25 6
 Marque-de ses origines 835 15
 est la m. certaine 790 9
 la m. pour la rejeter 683 16
 la plus belle m. 488 5
 Marquis-duke and a' that 810 3
 Marquise-has disagreeable day 756 16
 Marred-the lofty line 624 8
 Marreth-what he makes 496 6
 Marriage-and hanging go by 183 14
 dirge in m. 500 4
 disbelieve in m. is easy 482 4
 ended not by m. 771 18
 fruits of a second m. 481 11
 in m. bed and pew 474 16
 love often a fruit of m. 156 20
 merry as a m. bell 871 4
 queen of m. 278 1
 rich hues have m. made 358 16
 robes fies heaven 408 23
 schoolmates m. with a sigh 869 1
 stamp the m.-bond divine 501 22
 went merry as a m. bell 536 3
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Marriages-are made in Heaven 500 11
 give a bust of m. 576 12
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Married-and wooed and a' 901 15
 as soon as possible 870 22
 cuckoo, mocks m. men 153 12
 happy m. man dies in good 500 18
 kiss before they are m. 418 23
 live to see thee m. 55 19
 she, m. with my uncle 894 16
 to immortal verse 664 1
 to sleep-souled women 869 19
 unpleasing to a m. ear 153 12
 wisdom m. to immortal 605 1
 woman with nothing 31 13
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Marries-he's a fool that m. 500 21
 Marrons-tirer les m. de la 643 2
 Marrow-my winsome m. 871 7
 Marry-a market-gardener 307 22
 as easy to m. a rich woman 500 13
 him to a puppet 523 19
 if I should m. him 382 26
 should m. twenty husbands 498 22
 to persons about to m. 125 2
 twain by twain we m. 776 20
 with suit of clothes 249 15
 see also Matrimony pp. 495-500
 Mars-an eye like M. 487 15
 Creation's plan 591 5
 from the red disc of M. 588 9
 gravior sub pace 146 8
 Hercules and frowning M. 323 6
 his dam, while fond of M. 116 14
 Pallas, Jove and M. 752 6
 poles and moons of M. 750 14
 red planet M. 733 1
 tall as M. and statelier 225 3
 this seat of M. 804 10
 tobacco 495 3
 Marsh-clasp in wild m. marigold 687 11
 midst of an unpeopled m. 574 1
 pink orchid's faces 492 17
 Marshall-his fellow-men 545 19
 Marshes-how candid and simple 495 5
 Marsh-plant-little m. yellow, green 85 9
 Mart-barter upon that m. 85 9

busy m.	870 25
restores the world-wide m.	81 19
too close in church and m.	190 20
Martem—accendere cantu	733 14
Martha—he lays it on M.'s Sons.	910 2
Martial—airs of England.	225 1, 617 3
arts and m. exercises	325 21
cloak around him.	729 19
in his air.	726 6
metal blowing m. sounds.	740 8
on m. Britain's ground.	728 14
Ovid and M. by rote.	657 20
with melting airs or m.	536 14
Martin Elginbrodde—lie I.	232 6
Martlet see p. 495.	
Martyr—band that hallowed	366 21
blood of the m.	50 8
conceals a m.'s bones.	597 13
to his profession.	306 22
to the cause of man.	459 3
unsainted m.	459 2
see also Martyrdom p. 495	
Martyrdom—conquers with m.	438 4
folly loves m. of Fame.	283 6
Martyrs—blood of our m. sanctifies	587 22
see also Martyrdom p. 495	
Marvel—an it like your majesty	355 22
of the universe.	219 1
out in the cold.	411 9
'tis no m. he is so humorous.	381 17
we m. now we look.	923 11
Marvellous—know but what is m.	898 19
Marvels—all m. summ'd lie.	516 8
which his pencil.	45 1
Mary—cowslip said sweet M.	280 16
go and call the cattle.	184 20
had a little lamb.	426 1
hath chosen that good part.	113 17
I'm sitting on the stile, M.	468 12
Kyng of the right line of M.	310 10
Ma Scotch Blue-bell.	472 2
my sweet Highland M.	465 19
now of a Bloody M.	522 16
passion for name of M.	541 15
Phillip and M. on shilling.	521 21
Queen praise be given.	717 11
Sons of M. smile.	910 2
spin, daughter M., spin.	349 19
Mary-buds—winking M. begin to	494 22
Masculine—with Spirits m.	891 22
Mask—is torn off.	101 20
Masked—but to assail.	823 19
fair ladies m. are roses.	895 1
Masks—lift their frowning m.	26 16
removes the m.	6 9
Masonry—hung His m. pendant.	313 26
see the north-wind's m.	723 4
Masons—with trowels in right.	495 19
Mask—of Italy.	831 8
Maskerade—peace, war in m.	588 15
truth in m.	485 13
Maskeradee—skim milk m. as.	35 11
Masking—what m. stuff.	777 5
Mass—a m. enormous.	756 8
baby figure of giant m.	80 4
common m. of matter lost.	648 3
formed of a formless m.	147 19
in the m. honorable.	102 18
it is the M. that matters.	918 6
live as models for the m.	724 2
nur M. ihm Reiz.	451 4
Paris is worth a m.	663 10
surge at her m. on m.	842 3
Massachusetts—I am from M.	801 25
wheel within New England.	82 3
Massacre—betray and lye and m.	610 11
Masses—classes and m.	647 21
classes and the m.	724 17
new estate "the m."	724 17
saves no m. either.	257 5
shapeless m., the materials.	309 10
Mässigkeit—aus M. entspringt.	520 5
Massima—la m. felicitä.	350 14
Mast—bends the gallant m.	548 13
Mast—the m. her	274 15
nail to the m. her	274 15
Master—acts of one energetic m.	825 5
around the mighty M.	45 1
ashamed of my m.	699 14
aspire to be M. of Arts.	892 6
ass his m.'s crib.	575 3
as the m. so the valet.	365 11
as the rising Sun.	802 9
Author and Founder.	817 11
bruise their M.'s flowers.	64 4

build me straight, worthy M.	703 17
but a bad m.	521 17
by heaven and not a m.	232 17
death levels m. and.	166 15
eternal M. found talent.	565 25
every one can a m. grief	343 15
eyes and footsteps of m.	18 8
genius is m. of man.	309 15
gentlemen, we have a m.	105 2
give place to thy m.	825 8
go on, and I will follow.	699 15
grave is the M.'s look.	779 14
hand which guides M. wire.	331 4
has whole chestfull.	403 2
hath been an honourable.	310 16
hath not eaten thee.	906 13
in the presence of the M.	907 7
into the woods my M. went.	114 15
I've filled my contract.	669 19
kindled by the M.'s spell.	539 12
lest it should bite its m.	509 1
love is your m.	480 5
Love, the m. goes in and out.	475 5
me, their m. waited.	112 22
nature is the m. of talents.	309 2
nearer to m. of all music.	537 20
no man was our m.	39 16
of a churlish disposition.	379 18
of all Good Workmen.	305 5
of art, their belly.	212 16
of his fate.	492 22
of my fate.	737 12
of the universe.	316 20
of this night of Spring.	626 7
of what is mine own.	870 19
only the M. shall blame.	910 1
or a servant or friend.	864 7
pity war'd the m.'s breast.	598 8
post come from my m.	618 14
present m. to former.	24 6
royal m. saw with heedful.	437 1
seeking its m.	199 14
shows a m.'s hand.	576 11
slave who should be m.	715 13
so noble a m. fallen.	519 14
storm is m.	754 8
succeeding m. proud.	890 14
's summons came.	300 22
that man is my m.	715 19
their m. loves to be aloft.	355 22
the m.'s requiem.	536 18
trait'rous kiss her M.	886 23
whoe'er thou art, thy m. see.	483 12
who's m. who's man.	400 14
wipe his scoundrel m.'s shoes.	536 19
who wishes to be my m.	295 17
Masterdom—force else get m.	522 15
Mastered—stronger than reason m.	446 15
Master-hand—alone can reach.	538 22
exulting sweeps the keys.	412 24
yielding ourselves to m.	855 12
Masterless—the m. man.	904 15
Masterly—inactivity.	610 9
Masterpiece—Nature's chief m.	50 26
of art has in mind.	694 5
woman her m.	891 4
Masters—as dogs upon their m.	510 9
call their m. fools.	503 12
cannot be truly followed.	699 18
change name of m.	334 1
few men make themselves m.	436 13
for he m. you.	480 5
knows old m. by heart.	657 20
of our own fate.	262 14
of their fates.	492 3
some for hard m.	729 21
we cannot all be m.	699 18
wound their m.'s fame.	257 7
Master-spirit—life-blood of a m.	79 15
Master-spirits—its contingent of m.	309 6
Mastery—of appetite.	881 1
over delightfully fortuitous.	603 16
sole though feeble m.	746 8
Mastodon—between the ribs of a m.	76 3
Masts—amidst forestry of m.	462 11
howl o'er the m.	754 2
with a thousand m.	451 18
with m. of steel.	704 2
Mat—with m. half hung.	395 9
Matanzas—and all M.	866 19
Match—fellow-fault come to m.	266 19
his learning.	197 22
not his haughty mind.	195 17
no worthy m.	57 4

sparks, the worse the m.	890 13
Matched—man that m. mountains.	459 7
Matches—are made in heaven.	496 6
Matchless—Ganymede, divinely.	322 13
style the divine! the m.!	701 17
Mate—bird doth choose a m.	828 19
birds dreaming of a m.	747 19
clamors for his running m.	874 10
courts his crazy m.	75 13
from mob to choose a m.	890 13
he prepares his M.	448 6
high and low m. ill.	483 16
his m. will follow.	772 10
honest gander for her m.	498 19
leaves her faithful m.	356 2
no m. for me.	457 21
not alone a proper m.	496 17
of the Nancy brig.	548 24
or much-beloved m.	558 11
Mated—with a clown.	500 12
Mater—ait nata; die nata.	531 8
alma m.	531 2
ejus est tollenda.	53 5
paupertas sanitatis m.	622 9
philosophia omnium m.	691 22
stabat m. dolorosa.	531 1
virtutum omnium.	336 20
Materia—altur.	220 13
medica could be sunk.	503 1
Material—believer in m. power.	873 24
most m. in the postscript.	617 8
not m. enough to be good.	284 2
raw m. itself shines.	760 17
stronger than m. force.	788 10
Materials—few m. for history.	367 19
lie everywhere about us.	309 10
Materiam—sumite m. vestris.	49 3
Maternal—earth which rocks.	546 4
Mates—from their folded m.	97 24
leaves his shivering m.	676 6
my m. were blithe.	110 17
of forest e'er m. with him.	574 17
they won their m.	900 14
when grief hath m.	343 14
Mathematic—ebb and flow.	566 15
Mathematically—beautiful.	119 7
no less m. exact.	915 2
Mathematics—angling so like m.	29 18
cunning in music and the m.	780 4
in m. he was greater.	425 5
make men subtle.	757 7
Matin—a detélé le m.	24 8
l' espace d'un m.	679 21
opened at the m. hour.	681 9
shows the m. to be near.	315 4
thrown out by m.'s bell.	605 7
Matin—chine—Sundays at m.	689 1
Matre—O m. pulchra filia.	59 14
Matrem—ac primam sceclerum m.	53 6
famem fuisse m.	382 3
filia devoravit m.	661 10
Matri—filia m. caussa sua.	661 10
Matrimonial—for m. cooings.	676 12
Matron—comes in her m. grace.	534 7
grave m. dance with girls.	5 1
modest m.	220 17
smiles where girl smiled.	786 1
Matrona—casta ad virum m.	871 2
Matrons—flung gloves.	614 20
who toss the cup.	778 21
Matter—being formed of nothing.	561 9
bubbles on the sea of m.	450 6
common mass of m. lost.	648 3
decocated into few words.	638 15
how great a m. a little.	272 13
is God.	320 14
is mortal error.	316 19
mind moves m.	516 11
more m. for May morning.	501 16
more rich in m.	128 23
no masses of m.	514 25
no m. what they are.	35 3
no m. whether there is God.	320 14
nothing's the m. with it.	529 5
not the m. I challenge.	92 12
of this kind.	796 20
pack of m. to mine ear.	553 18
resolves this m. in a trice.	832 1
so larded with my m.	618 16
Star-chamber m. of it.	613 8
the m., speak, I pray you.	911 4
there was no m.	513 8
they had no concern in.	357 21
things that m.	849 17

tricksy word defy the m.	285	9	Maze-in m. of schools.	284	10	their m. is, whence.	629	9
'twas no matter what he said.	513	8	mighty m. but not without.	450	2	they could rarely guess.	614	15
what is m.? Never mind.	514	17	of eloquence.	157	7	to that aphorism.	673	18
what is the m. with Kansas.	643	10	through the mirthful m.	133	10	with conscious m. wear.	519	24
what m. when for Erin.	401	9	verdant m. of sweetbriar.	682	13	Meanings-hell, full of good m.	362	25
whereon it works.	455	16	wildering m. of Eternity.	739	25	read life's m. in each.	265	3
world of m. become.	218	20	Mazes-in wand ring m. lost.	189	10	smiles at my best m.	739	13
wrecks of m. crush of worlds.	388	4	Me-hungering neighbor and m.	597	15	two m. have our lightest.	260	9
Matters-be ended as.	221	9	if she be not so to m.	739	10	Meanly-and m. just.	435	26
heart desireth great m.	359	1	the centre power.	739	10	proudly high or m. low.	541	9
it is the Mass that m.	918	5	Mead-breath along the m.	29	11	Means-by any m. make money.	522	18
make my m. meet.	134	5	fresh from m. and hill.	570	17	by the same m.	221	5
nothing m.	561	11	life that hides in m.	645	2	by which himself got up.	759	15
of fact are stubborn.	570	6	new-mown m.	336	18	consuming m. soon preys.	830	17
relating to themselves.	852	15	yellow m. of asphodel.	45	10	end must justify the m.	221	4
sets right all other m.	629	17	Meadow-and the lin.	282	10	humble m. match not.	195	17
Matthew-Mark, Luke and John.	63	16	by the m. trenches.	146	28	if the m. be just.	151	15
Matthew Prior-once was M. P.	233	2	cheeks of the m.	158	4	lie too low for envy.	520	3
Mattcock-knell, the shroud, the m.	181	5	earth was the m.	848	8	live on m. not yours.	786	5
Mature-in knowledge.	601	19	flower its bloom.	296	14	made m. to come by.	825	22
sun's genial rays m.	304	3	green spread the m.	747	15	much more the m. he raises.	624	8
Maturing-of the m. sun.	52	5	that in m. blows.	85	5	no matter by what m.	522	25
Maturity-ever comes to m.	309	17	that m. those daisies.	278	12	no m. of assistance.	849	15
Maud-come into the garden, M.	307	19	through a m. of margin.	30	6	no m., no moment unemployed	321	8
Maud Muller-looked and sighed.	880	20	umbered m.	310	8	of communications.	76	21
Maudsers-she m. and mumbles.	256	18	wander away to m. so sweet.	353	1	of preserving peace.	859	5
Mauris-nm eget M.	100	13	Meadow-grass-burns in m. the.	501	18	place and m. for every man.	571	12
Maux-a reconter ses m.	518	21	Meadow-lands-across broad m.	562	16	shall be present.	796	3
tous m. sont pareils.	239	23	Meadows-brown and sear.	51	20	sight of m. to do ill deeds.	784	25
Mavis-heard the m. singing.	529	3	each blade of thy m.	490	17	with it m. of seeing.	398	9
Mavolo-esse nimio dici m.	328	6	infinite m. of heaven.	750	12	Meant-ask her what she m.	419	12
Maxim-allowed among them.	474	4	in the heaven's dusk m.	526	4	more m. than meets ear.	357	17
believes in the m.	98	7	in the m. while you sing.	746	19	one wh. m. well.	234	17
be my virtue's guide.	901	3	makes the m. green.	556	5	Measure-beyond all m.	267	1
graved a m. true and wise.	800	20	paint the m. with delight.	281	4	by thy deeds.	187	1
not to be despised.	588	14	past the near m.	558	8	beyond their m. cloy.	195	11
old m. in the schools.	276	21	purple flame in m. wet.	281	16	choose to fashion the m.	455	5
scoundrel m.	638	22	wide are the m. of night.	750	17	come not within the m.	23	18
'twas a m. he had often tried.	674	15	wide unrolled.	279	1	could find any m.	119	11
Maxime-discordia m. dilabantur.	828	2	Meads-ever-flowing m. of.	737	15	delightful m. or a dance.	387	14
Maximes-les m. des hommes.	639	1	flow ry m. in May.	897	15	devil lead the m.	264	17
Maxims-condensed good sense.	638	17	met a lady in the m.	890	2	does it hold good m.	629	17
hoard of m. preaching.	631	17	now the hedged m. renew.	748	5	does not m. their height.	284	25
Jane borrowed m. from.	673	20	through the dewy m.	544	23	drink a m. the table round.	512	2
of men reveal.	639	1	Meagre-were his looks.	569	3	Fate thy m. takes.	669	1
May-are not M.'s own.	747	8	Meal-eat our m. in fear.	269	14	God gives wind by m.	644	9
as flush as M.	534	19	enriched with shining m.	26	4	having in some m.	885	24
be what we might have.	751	13	handful of m.	212	21	man is the m. of all things.	491	14
blood stirs and glows.	602	16	my evening m.	210	13	man should m. himself.	489	23
breathing sweet her Spring.	184	4	nature hath m.	127	3	might that knows no.	488	25
bring M. flowers.	39	1	one m. a week.	809	9	of an unmade grave.	438	25
coming with the M.	123	19	one m. a day.	127	1	of life is not length.	371	24
December seem sweet M.	806	16	Meals-choice food are his m.	402	14	of my days.	450	15
delicate footed M.	748	18	must have m.	210	17	pass days of life's short m.	451	16
does not what he m.	624	26	of beef, iron and steel.	728	19	proceed by a surer m.	785	6
dreary winter, fairy M.	481	9	unquiet m. make.	214	13	short of His m. and body.	399	9
fair fourth of M. was.	417	12	Mean-and mighty, rotting.	236	8	thought is the m. of life.	447	10
fairer far in M.	344	9	careful what they m.	208	7	thus we'll fill the m.	599	2
Flora in her early M.	279	17	in all things.	520	7	tread a m. with you.	158	4
flow ry meads in M.	897	15	men we entitle patience.	146	9	uncertain M. would this be.	286	7
for the tread of th. M.	897	25	nature made better by no m.	547	10	we call a Foot.	286	7
glory of April and M.	682	2	proper m.	520	9	what was thy delighted m.	375	21
hue of M.	73	18	say one thing, m. another.	626	18	with new song's m.	538	19
in merry month of M.	557	14	'tis m. for empty praise.	286	23	world that we can m.	914	4
know not what we m. be.	422	24	was still the best.	638	8	your mind's height by.	513	4
lead on propitious M.	558	8	who loves the golden m.	520	6	Measured-by my soul.	739	18
lead the revels of the M.	460	8	Meander-margent green.	215	14	by the time we live.	443	18
maids are M. when maids.	499	4	rivulet of text shall m.	80	6	choice word and m. phrase.	745	2
merriment of M.	734	14	Meaner-creatures kings.	377	18	trisepts m. by miles.	814	1
mid-M.'s eldest child.	682	8	native rights for m. things.	487	15	twice as large m.	126	8
monthe of M. is comen.	77	3	part that dies.	124	16	Measurement-who to sober m.	800	7
's new-fangled mirth.	117	7	Meanest-even to the m.	440	18	Measurements-more or less.	587	20
of life blooms.	451	17	have their day.	258	19	Measures-back his way.	809	16
on the hem of M.	38	21	like the m. slave.	83	10	cant of, not men, but m.	611	1
ope in the month of M.	60	1	of his creatures boasts.	465	13	comparatively nothing.	611	3
pledge of blithesome M.	158	16	of mankind.	258	18	dust that m. all our time.	530	15
through boughs of the M.	63	11	of the mean.	407	8	iron m. hammered.	71	8
time and cheerful dawn.	498	14	overwhelm the m. hearts.	325	6	of delightful sound.	428	4
unlucky to marry in M.	867	20	sorrow of the m. thing.	380	17	seas and lands.	548	22
welcome as flowers in M.	867	20	wretch they scorn.	73	6	sweet, in Lydian m.	598	4
whose month is ever M.	478	11	Meaning-double m. shows double.	404	25	through m. fine.	540	15
will not when he m.	871	9	free from all m.	602	17	unto His m. moveth.	320	18
wind's restless wings.	37	10	honest m. gilded want of.	698	11	Measuring-distance we run.	528	13
witching smile of M.	562	9	inexhaustible m.	247	2	Meat-anger's my m.	28	10
with M.'s fairest flowers.	695	1	in saying he is a good man.	328	16	but he sendeth m.	211	29
see also May p. 501			kept His m. to Himself.	679	13	dish of m. too good.	215	6
May-flower-shy little m. weaves.	39	5	lies in childish plays.	111	26	drink and physic.	806	2
Maying-met her once a-M.	46	20	love takes the m.	395	24	eat but little m.	207	2
that we two were m.	501	8	of hope, with m. rife.	70	10	egg is full of m.	653	16
Life went a-M.	922	16	of the syllable "Hoc"	905	8	fire and clothes.	866	11
May-morn-very M. of his youth.	924	4	on the face of high hills.	318	9	for the hungry.	717	9
Mayor-climbed the belfry.	67	16	outmastered the meter.	61	13	God sends m.	139	14
every new lord m.	86	7	richest without m.	41	1	is another's m. or drink.	609	13
May-thorn-greening in the nook.	353	3	short m. of this long.	743	26	is sucked out of egg.	965	28

loves m. in his youth. 36 22
 milk, not strong m. 211 20
 mock the m. it feeds on. 404 12
 nibbles the fallacious m. 29 1
 outdid the m. 211 23
 sauce to m. is ceremony. 92 7
 say grace to his m. 665 3
 some hae m. and canna eat. 801 23
 strong m. belongeth. 211 21
 sweet m. must have sour. 774 20
 to let the m. cool. 214 28
 too choleric a m. 214 24
 that was his mete. 210 14
 very little m. and deal of table. 212 26
 was made for mouths. 382 7
 world is full of m. 112 9
 would have had more m. 690 21
 Meats-eater of broken m. 419 21
 hudling of many m. 213 23
 sweetest m. soonest cloy. 831 2
 Mecca-saddens at the long. 187 24
 Meccas-of the mind. 338 14
 Mechanic-mere m. operation. 775 9
 poetry a mere m. art. 602 13
 raised by m. powers. 137 5
 Mechanically-man, m. turned. 866 20
 minded men, dead. 86 18
 Mechanics-principles of m. govern. 846 6
 Méchant-animal est tres m. 30 10
 Méchants-le bonheur des m. 352 4
 sont toujours surpris. 2 9
 Mécontent-de son esprit. 690 18
 Medal-breaks not the m. 827 17
 Medals-living m. see. 224 17
 Meddle-with my toys. 112 11
 Meddles-with cold iron. 725 19
 Meddling-fool will be m. 284 19
 with affairs of state. 885 2
 Mede-merres his m. 910 20
 Medea-gathered enchanted herbs. 504 2
 Médecin-le temps souverain m. 796 16
 Médecins-de vieux m. 206 17
 Medela-cautela quam m. 645 12
 Medendo-egrescitque m. 504 9
 Medes-law of M. and Persians. 431 7
 Median-Pan of Arcady M. fear. 324 13
 Medias-in m. res. 7 9
 Medica-materia m. be sunk. 503 1
 Medicabilis-amor est m. herbis. 475 13
 Medical-birth-day of m. honors. 594 22
 while m. detectives. 502 19
 Medici-nitrantis m. facies tres. 287 15
 Medicina-sero m. paratur. 65 23
 tempus ars m. fere. 797 8
 see also Medicine pp. 502-504
 Medicinable-some griefs are m. 343 7
 Medicinal-Arabian trees m. gum. 479 4
 learned he was in m. lore. 502 6
 Medicine-doeth good like m. 511 21
 dying Englishman pouring m. 334 18
 for the human race. 858 17
 give preceptual m. to rage. 343 16
 great griefs, m. the less. 343 8
 have no other m. 377 17
 no m. for a troubled mind. 544 9
 of men. 566 15
 of the soul. 78 13, 439 16
 that m. cannot reach. 706 19
 thee to sweet sleep. 720 17
 time is the best m. 797 8
 too late to employ m. 65 23
 see also Medicine pp. 502-504
 Medicorum-exclamatio est. 44 21
 quod m. est promittunt. 86 8
 Medicum-crudelem m. 504 7
 Medicus-dixitque salutem. 287 15
 est animi consolatio. 503 10
 surar, natura sanat. 502 1
 Medio-de fonte leporum. 601 3
 tutissimus ibis. 520 10
 Médicoere-et rampant. 759 6
 Mediocria-in medio spatio m. 761 13
 sunt quadam m. 126 14
 temperate potest. 219 12
 Mediocribus-esse poetas non. 606 20
 Mediocritatem-auream quiquis m. 520 6
 Mediocrité-souhaitez donc m. 520 15
 Mediocriety-of success. 12 24
 wish for m. 520 15
 Meditantes-alis m. necem. 672 13
 Meditate-matchless songs does m. 314 28
 Meditates-who m. a crime. 148 8
 Meditating-she must die. 177 1
 Meditation-divinely bent to m. 504 14

fearful m.! 799 17
 in maiden m. fancy free. 504 13
 thoughts to nobler m. give. 504 11
 Meditations-thy testimonies are. 693 18
 Mediterranean-Red Sea and M. 553 16
 Medium-not cold m. knows. 302 9
 Mediums-lights or natural m. 674 8
 Meed-bears me from the m. 900 6
 claiming each this m. 324 17
 for his m. was brow-bound. 756 17
 of popular applause. 614 15
 of some melodious tear. 781 22
 Meek-and lowly, pure. 107 9
 and quiet spirit. 745 20
 half m. and compliant. 247 3
 suns grow m. 568 16
 Meekly-and talked m. 660 17
 with reverent steps. 663 21
 Meerschäum- or clay. 804 11
 Meet-again, we'll smile. 580 11
 at a cool retreat. 561 6
 at the end. 185 15
 bright waters m. 546 15
 delight or joy. 571 3
 did not m. again. 389 18
 fact and his dreamings m. 305 3
 gin a body m. a body. 417 1
 hope to m. again. 376 11
 hope to m. shortly. 2 16
 if not to m. in love. 468 5
 if you m. me ten times. 228 8
 in majesty to m. thine own. 560 1
 I will go m. them. 8 24
 know you when I m. you. 481 9
 leap to m. thee. 472 9
 lilies and violets m. 88 10
 live again, if not to m. 468 6
 me by moonlight alone. 528 2
 must m. some day. 467 17
 my ain dear somebody. 482 3
 my God awake. 172 3
 my old love comes to m. me. 481 11
 need never m. speak. 301 22
 ne'er to m. or ne'er to part. 591 7
 one day m. again. 175 7
 only part to m. again. 580 2
 opportunity half-way. 570 22
 run half-way to m. it. 484 11
 Spirit with Spirit can m. 324 15
 thee at thy coming. 363 2
 thee like a pleasant. 156 15
 the shadowy Future. 305 7
 they shall m. and read. 265 3
 we m. not victor crowns. 453 17
 we shall m. again. 697 6
 whatever place you m. me. 228 8
 where all men m. 444 22
 where they m. they perish. 403 8
 where thousands m. 446 17
 will meet him everywhere. 221 19
 will m. thee there. 264 4
 see also Meeting pp. 504-505
 Meeting-forget our m. spots. 299 8
 joy of m. not unmixed with. 505 3
 of extremes. 884 1
 of gentle lights. 252 11
 resembles m. with old one. 657 10
 strangely at one sudden. 464 6
 were bare without it. 92 7
 Meetings-in life there are m. 505 5
 made December June. 828 7
 Meidet-wer sie m. wird. 489 10
 Meilen-zahl der Pilger M. 810 8
 Meilleur-dans le m. des mondes. 917 6
 Meilleures-sont toujours les m. 237 3
 Mein-royalty of beauty's m. 59 18
 Meinung-Herz nicht M. 374 11
 Meister-der Sturm ist M. 754 8
 Meisterstücke-Natur ihrem M. 891 4
 Melancholy-beauty, m. grace. 63 10
 charm can soothe her m. 890 1
 days have come. 51 20
 displayed their m. hue. 369 5
 full of spirit's m. 321 12
 god protect thee. 516 5
 green and yellow m. 480 2
 in nature is nothing m. 557 16
 madness of poetry. 387 4
 men most witty. 883 10
 most m. bird. 557 16
 musical, most m. 68 6, 558 7
 ocean's gray and m. waste. 566 5
 passed the m. flood. 177 23
 power is felt of m. 51 15

rhyme and to be m. 478 12
 takest thou its m. voice. 57 17
 unfriended, m. slow. 691 16
 what is more m. than. 37 15
 youth is gay, age m. 923 8
 see also Melancholy pp. 505-506
 Meliora-miseros m. sequenter. 285 11
 video m. proboque. 102 22
 Meliorator-greatest m. of the. 85 20
 Meliorem-pejorem causam m. 659 4
 pessimis esse m. 328 11
 Melioribus-da locum m. 521 13
 Melissa-Venus to M.'s hand. 541 8
 Melle-amor et m. et felle. 476 1
 sub dulci m. 183 5
 Melificatis-robis m. apes. 599 21
 Melifluous-Shakespeare. 701 4
 Mellow-is too m. for me. 901 2
 Mellowing-of occasion. 387 10
 Mellowness-age a mature m. 13 16
 Melodie-die M. eines Liedes. 539 11
 luve's like the m. 465 20
 Melodies-air with m. vernal. 747 12
 alone are interpreters. 69 21
 ease my breast of m. 578 19
 heard m. are sweet. 537 13
 holy m. of love arise. 589 9
 music of wonderful m. 537 22
 new m. break forth. 636 1
 sweetest m. are those. 541 5
 teasing with their m. 412 25
 thousand m. unheard before. 539 12
 Melodious-divine, m. truth. 558 1
 life that leads m. days. 163 3
 move in m. time. 538 1
 trifles. 603 4
 Melody-as her m. she sang. 557 20
 blundering kind of m. 602 17
 could you view the m. 60 2
 falling in m. back. 602 11
 feels the Master M. 732 16
 filled with m. divine. 700 81
 for fragrance m. 540 9
 hungry dark with m. 558 18
 like the m. of a song. 539 11
 mazy-running soul of m. 558 21
 rises on high. 773 2
 senses with charmed m. 541 1
 sound of sweetest m. 720 3
 their m. fortells. 68 3
 voice is a celestial m. 840 11
 Melons-friends are like m. 299 2
 Melrose-view fair M. aright. 527 9
 Melt-at other's woe. 886 11
 and soon must vanish. 509 19
 butter wouldn't m. in her. 36 3
 myself away in water. 723 12
 now m. into sorrow. 342 2
 solid flesh would m. 190 9
 Melted-by the windy breath. 571 16
 in her depth of blue. 834 3
 iron and brass had m. 71 12
 soon in deep mood-rise. 525 14
 Melting-each in other m. 656 3
 it is the m. pot. 587 23
 unused to the m. mood. 479 4
 Melts-age that m. in. 181 23
 in minutes m. away. 279 4
 into streams of rain. 46 14
 which m. like kisses. 460 6
 with social sympathy. 775 24
 Melun-Like the eels of m. 145 20
 Member-comfortable feel in any. 562 11
 become a m. 401 5
 engines on the vicious m. 502 14
 lose a rotten m. is gain. 267 14
 this m. ne'er lies still. 691 11
 Members-ivories of her pure m. 530 18
 of the Court. 662 1
 Membra-disiecti membra poetæ. 607 1
 reformidant mollem. 268 15
 Mème-commencé par soi m. 107 14
 Memento-semper finis. 795 19
 Mementoes-haunts us with dying. 717 3
 Mêmes-toujours d'eux m. 471 22
 voies aux m. fins. 221 5
 Memineris-meique semper m. 509 11
 Meminerunt-hoc solum m. 267 8
 Meminisse-dulce est. 735 4
 see also Memory p. 509
 Meminitque-libentius ilud. 429 8
 Memnon-soft as M.'s harp. 558 4
 touch makes M. sing. 722 3
 Memmons-new M. singing. 359 21

Memoire-aux dépens de sa m. . . 884 8
 il faut bonne m. . . 485 23
 la m. du cœur . . . 236 26
 point assez ferme de m. . . 486 11
 Mémoires-les m. excellentes se. . . 507 19
 Memorable-epoch in history . . . 368 7
 upon that m. scene . . . 7 21
 the m. Lady . . . 635 14
 Memorem-mendacem m. esse . . . 486 16
 Memores-alios fecere merendo . . . 509 14
 sperate deos m. . . 320 15
 Memoria-bene reditæ vitæ . . . 443 3
 jucunda m. est . . . 816 12
 laborum est præteritorum m. . . 424 7
 no ay m. à quien tiempo . . . 793 7
 recte factorum . . . 350 16
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Memoria-sacrum Typographia . . . 633 19
 Memorial-as m. of the past . . . 564 28
 best m. for a mighty man . . . 372 24
 more enduring than . . . 524 14
 sweetest m., first kiss of . . . 417 5
 there of remains . . . 525 1
 Memorials-monuments m. need . . . 524 10
 Memoriam-acram sui m. . . 405 14
 Memories-extend our m. by . . . 524 9
 fools with long m. . . 692 1
 haunt thy painted gables . . . 562 16
 heart with such m. fill d. . . 680 7
 liars to have good m. . . 486 29
 men's m. not a monument be
 no pyramids set off his m. . . 340 10
 of outlived sorrow . . . 110 7
 which survive us here . . . 282 23
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Memory-and M. starts . . . 798 3
 beg a hair of him for m. . . 337 8
 begot in ventricle of m. . . 387 10
 bitter m. upon which . . . 833 16
 cells where M. slept . . . 67 9
 comes o'er my m. . . 656 14
 dear son of M. . . 701 16
 effaces m. of a beginning . . . 481 6
 expense of his m. . . 884 8
 fed the Soul of Love . . . 482 11
 fond m. brings the light . . . 508 1
 food of saddest m. . . 419 9
 Franklin's quiet m. . . 218 13
 good m. is needed . . . 485 23
 harms and griefs from m. . . 566 15
 hath left his awful m. . . 862 3
 hath planted in his m. . . 285 9
 hold the m. of a wrong . . . 288 13
 if m. have its force and . . . 93 19
 in every man's m. . . 77 18
 keep good acts in m. . . 6 19
 keep its m. true . . . 447 22
 lends her light . . . 16 6
 let my m. rest . . . 234 15
 let their m. be . . . 234 13
 liar, man of good m. . . 486 16
 like a drop that, night . . . 3 1
 lives enshrined . . . 606 19
 lost to sight to m. dear . . . 507 11
 made of m. long ago . . . 430 10
 mystic chords of m. . . 586 7
 night of life some m. . . 16 15
 noiselessly in m.'s wards . . . 834 23
 not only in my m. . . 78 9
 not sure of his m. . . 486 11
 oblivion and m. are wise . . . 564 28
 o'er Egypt's land of m. . . 559 9
 of buried love . . . 887 13
 of earth's bitter leaven . . . 510 17
 of fire and brimstone . . . 838 26
 of past troubles . . . 816 12
 of the heart . . . 336 25
 of well-spent life . . . 443 3
 of what he was . . . 130 22
 painted this perfect day . . . 162 10
 pleasing m. of all he stole . . . 599 15
 pluck from the m. . . 503 27
 sacred to m. of printing . . . 633 19
 serves him with word . . . 654 5
 sheds over m. only repose . . . 169 19
 she sought out m. . . 482 11
 sitt'st for aye, like m. . . 526 17
 some call her M. . . 658 12
 speck upon your m. . . 665 6
 thoughts to m. dear . . . 789 13
 thy m. like thy fate . . . 563 2
 till m. be dead . . . 803 10
 wakes the bitter m. . . 507 18
 washed away m. of strife . . . 783 16

years hence by m. of it . . . 352 19
 yields, yet clings . . . 658 12
 see also Memory pp. 506-509
 Men-abolish heroism among m. . . 858 16
 above sixty years of age . . . 910 14
 acting disinterestedly . . . 612 7
 adversity tries m. . . 838 21
 against ill chances m. are . . . 93 1
 aid if m. will call . . . 625 20
 all m. are endowed . . . 333 16
 all m. are equal . . . 236 2
 all m. are historians . . . 367 10
 all m. are liars . . . 486 15
 all m. are mad . . . 396 13
 all m. created equal . . . 236 3
 all m. else go with him . . . 465 10
 all m. everywhere be free . . . 295 13
 all m. have their price . . . 83 21
 all m.'s wisdom . . . 638 19
 all sorts and conditions of m. . . 488 2
 all that m. divine . . . 919 10
 all things to all m. . . 488 21
 amongst m. of letters . . . 461 20
 amongst m. of the world . . . 461 20
 amongst the sons of m. . . 413 15
 and boys are gone . . . 842 4
 and m. decay . . . 913 19
 and women merely players . . . 916 4
 approach the gods . . . 356 15
 are April when they woo . . . 499 4
 are born free and equal . . . 675 7
 are but gilded loam . . . 668 2
 are cause of women . . . 404 2
 are everything . . . 611 3
 are four, he who knows . . . 420 6
 are made by nature . . . 235 15
 are merriest when . . . 511 25
 are more satirical . . . 690 8
 are mystically united . . . 775 19
 are never very wise . . . 622 17
 are only players . . . 912 3
 are poets at heart . . . 606 9
 are proved by speeches . . . 741 19
 are sneering at you . . . 860 2
 are still m. . . 825 13
 are the greatest m. . . 710 19
 are the sport of . . . 119 18
 are we, and must grieve . . . 344 3
 as much as m. or animals . . . 277 17
 at most differ as . . . 896 11
 bear the shapes of m. . . 145 24
 behind the guns . . . 728 7
 below, saints above . . . 477 9
 below who batter the foe . . . 728 7
 best of m. that e'er wore . . . 310 13
 better than sheep . . . 628 20
 bliss of m. below . . . 321 20
 bodies of living m. . . 726 5
 brave m. living before . . . 82 6
 brother m., nor yet the new . . . 787 24
 brutes m. and m. divine . . . 892 13
 build as cathedrals were . . . 97 15
 busy haunts of m. . . 121 7
 busy hum of m. . . 121 15
 busy m. can command . . . 301 21
 by chains confined . . . 874 12
 by m. who there frequent . . . 368 18
 by their example, pattern . . . 684 11
 by the mothers of m. . . 531 12
 capture of m. by women . . . 500 6
 ea' them lives o' m. . . 273 9
 cause of all m.'s misery . . . 518 3
 cheat m. into mire . . . 474 3
 cheerful ways of m. . . 546 10
 children of m. ! . . . 661 7
 chosen possession of m. . . 76 17
 circumstances show what m. . . 120 4
 cities and ways of m. . . 140 21
 clever m. are good . . . 98 6
 condemn'd alike to groan . . . 762 11
 count the act of m. . . 632 3
 cut m.'s throats with . . . 714 19
 dead m. rise up never . . . 785 21
 deal with life as . . . 443 12
 deeds are m. . . 904 3
 defile the cause or the m. . . 400 19
 destined period m. in common . . . 170 24
 developed from monkeys . . . 242 5
 die but sorrow never dies . . . 733 25
 disposer of other m.'s stuff . . . 654 23
 divisions of m. of genius . . . 308 11
 does de walkin' en pryin . . . 890 4
 do not your alms before m. . . 595 23
 draws m. to watch . . . 893 22

drop so fast ere life's . . . 180 22
 dumb m. throng to see him . . . 614 20
 England a prison for m. . . 223 19
 equal right of all m. . . 674 20
 equal to forty thousand m. . . 393 12
 evil m. do lives after . . . 241 8
 extremes . . . proceed from m. 246 5
 exult over slain m. . . 848 1
 eyes of some m. . . 91 26
 fair peace becomes m. . . 589 21
 falls the plague on m. . . 278 6
 fast as m. run mad . . . 51 12
 favour the deceit . . . 444 9
 fear everything from m. . . 269 30
 first m. that our Saviour . . . 30 9
 for honest m. to live in . . . 853 4
 former has made us m. . . 44 19
 for poore m.'s facts . . . 569 7
 fortune in m. has some . . . 291 10
 free m. freely work . . . 908 2
 free soil, free m. . . 295 23
 friends, be m. . . 142 20
 from out a world of m. . . 868 12
 full of dead m.'s bones . . . 35 21
 gallant tars are our m. . . 550 8
 gives m. stomach to digest . . . 885 8
 give to m. who are old . . . 111 7
 giving health to m. . . 356 16
 gladly entertained by m. . . 308 16
 go by fives and tens . . . 759 21
 God give us m. . . 489 18
 good for righting wrongs . . . 603 15
 gods make sport of m. . . 223 20
 gods play games with m. . . 323 18
 govern m. in their relations . . . 918 3
 go where most m. go . . . 445 18
 grant they err . . . 835 17
 gray hair unto m. . . 881 21
 greatest m. oft'est wreck'd . . . 814 19
 had made brutes m. . . 892 13
 have all these resources . . . 466 9
 have flattered the people . . . 648 16
 have lost their reason . . . 412 12
 have stood beneath . . . 852 17
 have we seen survive . . . 667 19
 hearths and hearts of m. . . 323 2
 hearts of oak our m. . . 550 3
 he entertained all m. . . 379 9
 here silent were . . . 228 20
 here's to the m. who lose . . . 253 7
 high-born m. were proud . . . 93 18
 hopes of m. waking dreams . . . 375 6
 hopes that makes us m. . . 377 27
 hundred thousand m. led . . . 81 21
 if they have evil tourne . . . 524 18
 impossible to know m. . . 903 7
 in m.'s capacious minds . . . 468 1
 in m. various ruling passions . . . 581 9
 in m. whom m. condemn . . . 102 9
 in other m. we faults can . . . 411 14
 instrument of little m. . . 592 11
 intercourse of m. . . 504 18
 in the company of such m. . . 236 17
 in the races of m. . . 440 16
 into the trunks of m. . . 255 14
 justifiable to m. . . 414 14
 just m. by whom impartial . . . 106 2
 keeps m. in obedience . . . 564 8
 keep their engagements . . . 434 7
 kings forget they are m. . . 534 16
 kissed by other m. . . 418 1
 know how to take care . . . 330 2
 label m. for God . . . 579 3
 laughed with m. who died . . . 848 15
 lie many fighting m. . . 727 3
 lies in other m. sleeping . . . 560 1
 lies upon the paths of m. . . 392 11
 life of martial m. . . 445 1
 lightness of common m. . . 648 20
 light to Gods and m. . . 528 24
 like children move . . . 263 7
 lived like fishes . . . 724 24
 lives of great m. all remind . . . 243 11
 lives of these good m. . . 593 3
 lodging-place of wayfaring m. . . 379 12
 look of intelligence in m. . . 59 22
 lord over m. on earth . . . 622 12
 Lords of creation m. we call . . . 633 3
 love to wonder . . . 898 7
 mailed m. sat drinking . . . 854 10
 make m. giddy . . . 47 3
 makes m. mad . . . 527 13
 makes slaves of m. . . 623 15
 man that died for m. . . 100 3

many m. are warehouses. 97 14
 many m. of genius must arise. . . . 308 10
 march to the wars. 726 5
 may come, m. may go. 85 3
 may flower to m. 458 1
 may jest with saints. 885 11
 may live fools. 285 27
 may scoff. 600 19
 mechanically-minded m. 86 15
 medicine of m. 566 15
 might live like gods. 888 10
 mix with m. and prosper. 423 12
 more one comes to know m. 199 9
 most m. are bad. 97 16
 most m. give to be paid. 312 15
 most wretched m. are. 608 13
 must learn with pity. 598 15
 must work. 909 21
 my m. never retire. 847 12
 neither m. nor gods. 606 20
 net-mask m. doo play. 913 9
 never spake wise word. 880 13
 no fighting m. abroad. 848 12
 no m. like Englishmen. 225 8
 no more m. of genius. 309 6
 not for all m. 822 14
 not m. but measures. 610 20
 not to think of m. above. 98 20
 not without m.'s hands. 536 17
 of action. 807 15
 of armed m. the hum. 847 10
 of England. 223 3
 of England who inherit. 223 5
 's office to speak patience. 584 12
 of God, but also of m. 896 7
 of great parts. 744 16
 of high degree. 830 15
 of imagination. 308 11
 of inferior intellect. 302 15
 of inward light. 593 4
 of iron drinking late. 854 10
 of light and leading. 223 3
 of little showing. 257 21
 of low degree. 830 15
 of polite learning and. 435 25
 of reasoning and. 308 11
 of sense never tell it. 661 19
 of the column began. 848 18
 of the greatest city of. 451 7
 of thought. 807 15
 of wit the commentaries. 48 23
 only disagree of creatures. 827 21
 only feel the smart. 832 1
 on their titles. 373 21
 on the quiet state of m. 438 23
 other m. do them justice. 230 10
 other m. their turns to speak. 740 23
 our m. more perfect. 856 4
 out of servitude. 758 8
 over him wept. 533 5
 pay severely. 884 2
 perils m. inviron. 889 5
 pluck no fruit. 907 3
 port for m. 875 23
 prerogative of great m. 340 26
 prize thing ungain'd. 902 6
 Providence had sent a few m. 854 15
 quit ourselves like m. 847 18
 quit yourselves like m. 491 18
 remember they are m. 649 19
 Republic swarms with m. 686 15
 respects self-made m. 217 8
 roots of all m.'s souls. 747 6
 rule of m. entirely great. 592 9
 seldom rebel against. 659 20
 seven wise m. on an old. 840 12
 shadows of us m. 900 9
 shame to m. 827 21
 shine forth before m. 884 25
 shock of m. 730 3
 short of m. also. 846 5
 should be what they seem. 712 15
 should press forward. 259 21
 shut their doors. 766 24
 silent brutes to singing m. 436 2
 smile no more. 670 15
 solid m. of Boston. 82 1
 so many m., so many. 570 5
 some m. creep in skittish. 292 17
 some to business. 793 12
 song that is fit for m. 732 12
 speak after manner of m. 743 25
 square m. into round holes. 912 6
 stars rule m. 93 20

succession of splendid m. 440 16
 such m. as he are made. 327 23
 such m. as he be never. 227 11
 takes breath of m. away. 887 5
 than face of m. 84 14
 that hazard all. 306 16
 that really seek to improve. 102 23
 that she is the rarest. 895 16
 that they are brethren. 534 16
 their best apparel do. 883 11
 the most infamous fond. 256 19
 the rambling passengers. 914 3
 they were better than m. 896 23
 think all m. mortal. 530 19
 think of m. above that. 829 19
 thirty thousand Cornish m. 585 17
 though m. determine. 262 20
 thoughts of other m. 420 22
 threadbare on the hearts of m. 609 2
 three m. together riding. 759 16
 thro' nature, moulding m. 161 2
 through him all m. see. 605 15
 tide in affairs of m. 447 19, 571 15
 time's the king of m. 799 13
 to married m. this caution. 498 3
 to match my mountains. 22 9
 to m. and angels only given. 302 11
 too late that m. betray. 890 1
 to pleasing the m. 892 17
 touch the hearts of m. 713 5
 tranquil strength of m. 93 9
 transform m. into monsters. 505 17
 treating m. as m. 660 18
 twelve honest m. have. 410 18
 two aged m. who had. 783 16
 two m. look out through. 707 18
 union of m. and not the m. 724 16
 upon m.'s immortal minds. 525 5
 vices of m. not times. 832 2
 ways of God to m. 318 15
 what m. say of her. 899 10
 wealth of nations is m. 865 11
 were deceivers ever. 901 24
 we've got the m. 848 10
 when Adam first of m. 743 5
 when m. are rul'd by women. 334 16
 when two m. shake hands. 922 8
 where are thy m. of might? 45 16
 who are women in m. 695 15
 who grasp at praise. 455 10
 who loved the liberty. 587 19
 whom m. pronounce divine. 102 9
 who never err. 236 22
 who their duties know. 332 8
 why don't the m. propose. 898 25
 why dost thou lead these m. 706 8
 wise m., to conceal it. 744 12
 with empires in their brains. 753 6
 with empires in their purpose. 22 9
 with m. as Angels. 891 22
 with twenty thousand m. 725 16
 wit is in other m. 885 7
 women and all animals. 694 7
 women and clergymen. 724 25
 women and H-v-ys. 724 15
 women as well as m. 475 22
 women inferior to m. 894 7
 words are m.'s daughters. 904 23
 work of many thousand m. 683 20
 work together. 909 6
 worse husband than best of m. 382 22
 worth a thousand m. 855 7
 would be angels. 632 16
 would be cowards. 145 11
 would m. observingly distil. 328 13
 wrangle for religion. 662 12
 ye are m. 832 10
 ye m. of Athens. 315 8
 you m. who in your turn. 854 12
 see also Man pp. 487-493
 Ménage-sa monture. 810 6
 Mend-his work for man to m. 502 12
 lacks time to m. 800 15
 nearer they are to m. 95 6
 physicians m. or end us. 502 7
 scorns to m. 49 7
 to m. or be rid on't. 453 7
 when thou canst. 437 11
 when worst, things always m. 291 3
 Mendacem-memorem esse. 456 16
 odi. 821 7
 Mendaci-homini ne verum. 485 19
 Mendacia-famæ m. risit. 691 13
 valeant m. vatum. 607 20

Mendacio-est m. fallere. 182 12
 Mendacious-splendidly m. 486 7
 Mendacity-tempted into m. 596 9
 Mendacium-ad m. perducit. 818 23
 esse optimum m. 486 12
 Mendax-splendide m. 486 7
 Mended-crack'd and never well m. 640 5
 easily broken than m. 347 8
 little said is soonest m. 778 19
 nothing else but to be m. 661 23
 old houses m. 40 1
 things have been m. 95 5
 Mender-of bad soles. 706 6
 Mendicity-shall not be tempted. 596 5
 Mener-à la fin de la vie. 372 10
 Menge-der M. zu behagen. 647 22
 Menial-I worked for a m.'s hire. 451 6
 pampered m. drove me from. 65 8
 Menie-'s queen among the flowers. 60 21
 Mens-agitat molem. 516 11
 aludque Cupido, m. alud. 392 17
 bona regnum possidet. 515 24
 conscia m. recti famæ. 691 13
 cum m. onus reponit. 669 7
 mala m. malus animus. 241 12
 mutatione recreabitur. 515 16
 nescia m. hominum. 516 12
 rara m. intelligit. 35 24
 regnum bona. 372 2
 sana in corpore sano. 356 23
 sibi conscia recti. 516 10
 sola loco non exultat. 515 4
 Mensa-sit mihi m. tripes. 135 1
 Mensch-der edle M. is nur. 492 26
 der M. erfährt. 262 17
 der M. ist der lebendig. 491 21
 ein edler M. zieht. 559 16
 ein guter M. in seinem. 397 15
 es irrt der M. 236 23
 es wächst der M. 344 20
 Gott-trunkener M. 318 18
 ist frei geschaffen. 296 3
 kann was er soll. 871 15
 muss der M. für. 305 21
 von sich selbst der M. 489 11
 was ein M. auch hat. 313 9
 Menschen-alle Ländler gute M. 327 21
 des M. Wille. 352 12
 die M. fürchtet nur. 489 10
 die nicht irren. 236 22
 hat M. gemacht. 44 19
 spielen Ball mit M. 754 8
 Menschheit-verachte die M. 619 5
 Menschlich-ist es zu strafen. 289 6
 Mensonge-ce m. immortel. 486 17
 malice au m. 182 21
 Mensque-pati durum sustinet. 515 4
 Mensuraque-juris vis erat. 675 6
 Ment-l'éloge m. après mort. 690 16
 satire m. sur les gens. 690 16
 mental-friends and m. wealth. 864 12
 have some m. reservation. 888 12
 joys and m. health. 864 12
 of our m. constitution. 99 23
 stains can not be removed. 868 6
 with no m. reservations. 563 17
 Mente-cito transit a m. 2 19
 dat sine m. sonum. 907 11
 della m. il fiume. 130 16
 est captus. 357 3
 gli tiglie la m. 396 10
 partem m. dedit. 629 3
 quatit solida. 142 21
 sed m. pura. 319 25
 miseras hominum m. 514 22
 Mentem-fortunam bonamque m. 290 17
 ingenii revocare m. 777 8
 injuratum gero. 563 13
 justificam nobis m. 321 15
 mortalia tangunt. 783 19
 pariturque senescere m. 514 23
 pervertit primitus m. 396 10
 variam dant otia m. 384 15
 Mentemque-domest respectus. 373 7
 Mentem-possunt corrumpere m. 240 14
 Menteur-mêler d'être m. 486 11
 un m. est prodigue. 485 22
 Menti-après qu'on a m. 485 23
 Mentibus-natura inest m. 819 1
 quantum caliginis m. 638 1
 Mentidem-ad m. rei publice. 753 17
 Mention-we never m. her. 541 11
 Mentioned-than m. not at all. 259 19
 Mentions-who never m. hell. 363 17

Mentiri-nam qui m. aut. 112 18
 poetis m. licet. 607 22
 Mentis-hic m. est regimen. 515 12
 sedavit vulnera m. 508 7
 Mentior-a giurari m. 485 10
 Menzogna-facesse di m. rea. 485 11
 Meorum-ego m. solus cum meus. 300 19
 Mercede-careat, per seque. 837 17
 quasi m. aliqua. 835 19
 Mercedem-solvere nemo. 436 1
 Mercer-tailor and god m. 776 21
 Mercés-fideli tuta silentio m. 708 19
 sibimet pulcherrima m. 838 22
 Merchandise-gaudy, soentless m. 117 15
 if life were m. 444 22
 looks are m. 84 2
 no m. of sin. 704 6
 soul's Rialto hath its m. 85 9
 warehouses full of m. 97 14
 Merchandize-privilege for his m. 649 15
 Merchant-of great traffic. 87 11
 over-polite to customers. 610 10
 press a royal m. down. 87 9
 to secure his treasure. 87 3
 Merchants-like m. venture trade. 64 11
 whose m. are princes. 86 11
 Merc-i-"la belle dame sans m." 732 10
 Mercies-bloom in sweet relief. 128 7
 of a moment. 801 12
 of the wicked are cruel. 675 14
 the M. multiplied. 910 2
 when all thy m. O my God. 509 20
 will get very great m. 628 14
 Merciful-be m. as well as just. 510 1
 be m. to me, a fool. 628 12
 be m. to me a sinner. 711 4
 draw near them in being m. 324 12
 road to the M. Town. 718 15
 so mild, so m., so strong. 101 7
 Mercurius-ligno non fit m. 694 2
 Mercury-a m. is not made. 694 2
 makes clown a winged M. 871 8
 of man is fix'd. 344 19
 or like a M. to charm! 701 8
 Mercy-and truth shall go before. 331 17
 boundless reach of m. 149 18
 brave love, m., and delight. 82 15
 courage and his m. strive. 103 16
 cry for m. to the. 23 16
 flower of M.! 613 18
 given by God in m. 299 8
 God all m. is a God unjust. 321 3
 good unask'd in m. grant. 627 4
 have m. on my soul. 232 6
 Holy Father, in thy m. 628 16
 I ask m. I found. 411 10
 is nobility's true badge. 324 12
 no m.'s shown to saints. 662 7
 of their God. 26 22
 on Thy People, Lord. 849 2
 peace on earth and m. mild. 117 12
 seek him where his m. shines. 316 10
 set me free. 625 6
 sighed farewell. 375 10
 temper so justice with m. 414 13
 we ask for no m. 586 11
 weeps them out again. 774 2
 withhold in m. what we ask. 627 11
 see also Mercy pp. 509, 510
 Mère-crime d'une m. 149 6
 Lady of the M. 676 15
 Merentes-fors æqua m. respicit. 292 22
 Merge-hastening to m. itself. 329 2
 Meridian-full m. of my glory. 341 14
 lamps are the m. sun. 547 25
 Merit-appearance of m. 510 24
 believe to be man of m. 283 26
 by m. raised to that bad. 193 2
 candle to thy m. 521 3
 can only be in action. 589 24
 displays distinguished m. 560 7
 envy will m. as shade. 227 6
 fame is no sure test of m. 256 17
 he esteems your m. 297 12
 her m. lessen'd yours. 404 6
 honour purchas'd by m. 374 22
 in hope to m. Heaven. 359 23
 just to m. not their own. 413 15
 Modesty is to m. 521 8
 nature with m. challenge. 478 10
 of keeping silence. 709 10
 of my m. on that pint. 784 5
 off got without m. 668 1
 of the unworthy. 763 16

of the wearer. 613 7
 on outside m. but presume. 284 9
 pleaded equal right. 25 5
 preacher's m. or demerit. 629 17
 silence that accepts m. 37 3
 to be criticised. 150 16
 to buried m. raise the tardy. 435 26
 true m. should nave regard. 836 14
 who m. praise. 28 1
 wins the soul. 61 9
 see also Merit pp. 510, 511
 Mérite-qu'on l'outrage. 398 1
 un homme de m. 283 26
 see also Merit pp. 510, 511
 Merito-gratia pro rebus m. 337 1
 leniter ex m. quidquid. 762 18
 loquaces m. omnes. 892 16
 opes invise m. 866 8
 te m. ne quis oderit. 355 6
 Meritorious-but virtue. 838 3
 smatter French is m. 460 5
 Merits-careless their m. 595 6
 hearers that our m. know. 624 12
 he who values m. of others. 351 3
 obtain that which he m. 510 20
 of a spotless shirt. 739 14
 on their own m. modest men. 510 21
 seek his m. to disclose. 107 7
 spurious causes, noblest m. 262 3
 you're bound to enhance. 670 3
 Mermaid-chooser M. Tavern. 395 6
 men of the M. Inn. 880 12
 which is the m.'s now. 875 24
 see also Mermaids p. 511
 Merœ-from Athens or from M. 361 24
 Merrie-life than mine. 447 8
 than the nightingale. 461 8
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Merriest-men are m. when from. 511 25
 Merrily-bell thou soundest m. 67 24
 goes the bark. 549 14
 sang the monks in Ely. 536 6
 set down. 56 17
 troul so m. 67 7
 whirled the wheels. 157 10
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Merriment-in harmless m. 357 5
 makes the table's m. 211 27
 mind to mirth and m. 512 8
 of May. 734 14
 no other m., dull tree. 921 15
 sad a thing seems m. 429 2
 world of m. their melody. 68 3
 Merry-as a marriage bell. 536 3
 be m. and employ. 901 21
 both night and day. 133 22
 come from furrow and be m. 368 14
 drink and be m. lads. 498 13
 eat, drink and be m. 271 3, 787 22
 fool to make me m. 285 2
 fortune is m. 292 11
 good to be m. and wise. 85 13
 guid to be m. and wise. 692 18
 have they been m. 177 26
 heart hath continual. 358 26
 heart maketh cheerful. 358 25
 I'll be m. and free. 134 4
 little bird. 89 14
 men are ever m. 93 1
 roundelay concludes. 475 20
 therefore let's be m. 736 11
 to-night we'll m. be. 205 14
 well to be m. and wise. 474 5
 we were young, we were m. 898 4
 we will be m. as we were. 334 11
 wine maketh m. 522 9
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Merry-man-next Dr. M. 503 19
 Mers-l'empire des m. 615 20
 Meruere-pœnam, qui m. ferant. 651 3
 Meruisse-pœnas quam m. minus 651 5
 vis humana vel virtus m. 263 14
 Meruit-quod m. pati. 197 4
 Merumque-somnos tempus m. 719 8
 Mesmerized-they m. and swung. 381 12
 Mesonges-debtes et m. 181 17
 Mesopotamia-blessed word M. 903 20
 Mess-at the Captain's m. 849 13
 favorite of many a m. 614 15
 in every m. I find friend. 869 5
 of perishing pottage. 70 15
 of potage. 70 9
 Message-bearer of the m. 201 5
 carry a m. to Garcia. 7 7

from the hedge-leaves. 350 21
 from Voltaire's ghost. 167 6
 give to a gracious m. 553 19
 glad m. brings. 161 4
 hand plucks off the m. 219 1
 heaven-sprung m. 420 20
 its m. is of peace. 153 7
 know what m. is for me. 39 13
 of despair. 691 19
 on a watchful world. 66 6
 some weighty m. 219 1
 that is not for me. 536 16
 to him every wave. 245 7
 will go kissingly. 618 11
 your m. I hear. 254 21
 Messages-fair speechless m. 249 20
 that pass from land. 618 3
 Messe-continua m. senescit. 18 16
 couronne vaut bien une m. 663 10
 Messenger-of grace to guilty. 630 3
 of grief perhaps. 617 9
 of morn. 428 5
 of Spring. 153 13
 of sympathy and love. 617 13
 sweeps by me as a m. 536 16
 thou art the m. 897 22
 Messengers-of God! 27 5
 send his winged m. 26 21
 Messiah-waiting the M. 231 2
 Messis-frumentum quum alibi m. 344 17
 Messmates-hear a brother sailor. 549 18
 Mestiere-incidente del m. 535 4
 Measure-qui aime à la m. 474 18
 Met-gone to war, and m. in air. 340 9
 hail, fellow, well m. 400 14
 having m. drift once again. 504 18
 if we had never m. 868 19
 know how first he m. her. 482 21
 may be m. and fought. 487 2
 no sooner m. but looked. 478 1
 part of all that I have m. 245 13
 them in their pride. 853 12
 twain have m. like ships. 505 10
 we m.-'twas in a crowd. 504 19
 where God and Nature m. 457 3
 Metal-barren m. of his friend. 303 10
 blades of the one right m. 880 12
 bright m. on sullen ground. 660 20
 here's m. more attractive. 640 16
 injury graves itself in m. 185 1
 Life's leaden m. into Gold. 876 11
 make m. better or heavier. 493 4
 native m. of a man tested. 101 18
 no m. can, bear half. 227 12
 some such bad m. 488 15
 sonorous m. blowing matrilal. 740 8
 test made of my m. 920 6
 than the m. held before. 488 15
 Metals-of drossiest ore. 19 11
 sinews of war, two m. 848 9
 Metamorphosis-miraculous m. 344 14
 Ovid and that writer M. 702 1
 Metaphor-taken from an ethical. 97 11
 Metaphysic-high as m. wit can fly. 420 7
 Metaphysical-impossibility. 605 14
 Metaphysics-dark as sciences m. 806 2
 he has read m. 657 20
 Metas-malis messem m. 195 7
 Meteor-flag of England. 274 7
 flag of m. light. 275 2
 flamed too like a m. 862 5
 flaming m. shone for hair. 347 23
 grisly m. on his face. 749 6
 hair stream'd like a m. 348 3
 hairy m. did announce. 749 7
 like swift-fleeting m. 632 14
 like the m.'s transient gleam. 805 7
 misled by Fancy's m.-ray. 455 17
 shone like a m. 852 6
 standard to the winds. 749 11
 Meteors-fright fixed stars. 856 24
 Meter-making argument. 602 20
 meaning outmastered m. 61 13
 our lives redress in m. 287 5
 thought surpassed the m. 839 12
 Meters-earth ten m. thick. 727 3
 not m. but metre-making. 602 20
 Metes-sementem feceris, ita m. 670 10
 Method-each mind has a own m. 514 2
 God's own m. of producing. 752 18
 in man's wickedness. 868 5
 is not less requisite. 137 2
 of drawing up an indictment. 413 13
 of making a fortune. 290 3

only m. that I know.....	9 8	'tis now dead m.....	389 15	twelve m. from a lemon.....	437 13
somewhat into a slower m.....	885 16	to m. dances and public.....	518 7	Milesian-Thales urged that.....	638 8
there is m. in 't.....	397 4	to the m. air.....	919 2	Milestone-look through a m.....	248 21
to secure the repeal.....	431 19	wasting of m. oil.....	435 20	Milestones into headstones.....	339 4
Methods-of-rendering study.....	757 22	within the m. of her hair.....	347 22	Militare-atqui vivere, m. est.....	452 10
which no m. teach.....	538 22	with poetic gaze the m.....	551 6	Military-efficiency of nation.....	23 7
Metacurosa-res sit ire.....	432 19	see also Midnight p. 512		man approaches.....	729 4
Métier-chacun son m.....	909 2	Midnoon-risen on m.....	439 12	possessions and m. posts.....	617 3
est de la différer.....	410 11	Midshipmite-bo'sun tight and m.....	548 24	to execute m. plans.....	843 7
font elur m.....	410 11	Midst-the m. of things.....	7 9	Militat-omnis amans.....	475 7
un m. qui peu avance.....	761 15	Midway-of our mortal life.....	443 21	Milites-quam fortes m. bellis.....	10 5
vingt fois sur le v.....	907 19	Midwife-the fairies' m.....	254 7	Militia-of the lower sky.....	746 1
Metiri-se quemque suo.....	489 23	Miel-en font aprez le m.....	599 10	Miltiades-the Athenian's friend.....	324 13
Metitur-altitudinem non m.....	813 15	haceros m. y paparos.....	282 16	Militiam-post vina m. crepat.....	875 19
Metropolis-our green m.....	314 23	Mien-affection with sickly m.....	11 24	Milk-a babe is fed with m.....	110 22
Metropolitan-English speech.....	657 3	her m. carries much more.....	105 10	adversity's sweet m.....	596 24
Mettle-glad of mettle, a good boy.....	104 7	of so frightful m.....	831 25	comes frozen home.....	878 4
I see there's m. in thee.....	104 19	such a m.....	819 8	drunk m. of Paradise.....	211 8
like a man of m.....	142 19	Tiber's shore a mournful m.....	791 14	feast on m. and honeycomb.....	27 16
Metu-satiis esse credo m.....	112 18	Mieux-toujours m. dans source.....	652 12	flowing with m. and honey.....	140 19
Metuant-quam quæ m.....	762 15	tout est pour le m.....	917 6	flowing with the m. and.....	509 10
Metuit-expertus m.....	298 12	Might-becomes right.....	149 8	glows in snowy m.....	251 15
quem m. quisque, perisse.....	268 14	do it with thy m.....	6 24	mother's m. and kisses.....	112 8
Metumque-facto spemque m. suo.....	131 4	exceeds man's m.....	479 23	need of m. and not.....	211 20
Metuunt-quid m. oderunt.....	354 15	eyes of poor M.-have-beens.....	582 14	no m. and honey there.....	725 18
Metuunt-iam solum m.....	268 22	faith that Right makes M.....	675 4	of human kindness.....	416 11, 609 20
Metus-agit fortuna m.....	291 23	half slumbering on.....	603 13	Oh, M. and Water.....	350 17
ille foras præcepit.....	363 5	in God's own m.....	756 19	skim m. masquerades.....	35 11
pejor est futuri m.....	291 13	it, m. have been.....	907 14	such m. as bids.....	224 13
Meum-est autem tuum.....	303 1	king's must show their m.....	848 12	sweet m. of concord.....	97 8
Meurs-je m. content.....	586 6	lives in all his m. confest.....	508 11	that flows from the leaf.....	577 11
je m. pour la liberté.....	586 6	may be dissolved by m.....	647 17	that useth m. is unskilful.....	675 13
Meurt-la Garde m. mais.....	844 9	may be what we m. have been.....	751 13	to soak my bread.....	145 8
qui m., il n'en est.....	855 2	men of m.? no m. nor greatness in.....	45 16 89 9	wine is the m. of Venus.....	875 25
Mew-kitten and cry m.....	56 16	not by what we m. have been.....	412 6	Milk-bloom-long m. on the tree.....	281 20
Mewling-and puking.....	16 13	not in m. of armies.....	832 17	Milk-livered-man.....	146 6
Mexico-a Vergil at M.....	688 1	prove our m.....	847 20	Milkmaid-saucy m.'s cheek.....	236 11
Micat-inter omnes Iulium.....	749 26	showeth m. on wild midnight.....	563 1	shocks the Graces.....	483 18
Micawber-desert Mr. M.....	271 12	that knows no measure.....	488 25	the m.'s song.....	689 4
come home to supper with tears.....	243 21	their hour of m.....	811 21	Milkspoks-braggarts, Jacks, m.l.....	714 26
Mice-all the m. desert it.....	533 20	the measure of right.....	675 6	Milk-soup-men call domestic.....	498 15
and rats.....	214 16	there is a m. in thee.....	512 22	Milkweed-a m. and a buttercup.....	280 16
best-laid schemes o' m.....	195 2	turns with onward m.....	793 12	Milkwhite-is the slæe.....	278 10
foe of m. as well as men.....	195 1	what transcends thy m.....	622 12	thorn that scents.....	787 4
in Gloves catches no M.....	91 12	would not when he m.....	129 6	Milky-Face is like M. Way.....	252 11
like little m. stole in.....	286 11	Mightier-Egg is M. than the Pen.....	365 7	God be thanked for M. Way.....	750 9
Michélet-tabagie as M. calls.....	805 16	far than strength of.....	483 21	sap of inner cell.....	577 17
Microcosm-woman is a m.....	889 9	pen is m. than the sword.....	592 9	Milky-bellèd-amarillis.....	20 4
Microscopes-are prudent.....	254 18	the m. man the m. the thing.....	691 14	Mill-boy that minds the m.....	764 6
Microscopic-man a m. eye.....	249 9	to reach the soul.....	457 20	brook that turns a m.....	141 6
Midas-finger of the state.....	875 4	Mightest-far art thou.....	622 12	by the m. the castled.....	122 22
Midas-eared-Mammonism.....	864 15	offered to the M.....	812 14	cannot grind with the water.....	582 9
Midday-in the m. give counsel.....	795 1	'tis m. in the m.....	510 12	goes toiling slowly.....	718 4
Middle-although my m.'s left.....	273 14	Mightily-strive m. but eat and.....	434 1	once passed by impel the mill.....	583 5
course is best.....	520 12	Mighty-all proud and things.....	819 16	the old m. sings.....	718 4
dead, vast, m. of the night.....	556 12	all the proud and m.....	444 14	voice of the old m.....	718 4
gaps of death in m. of life.....	389 6	as he then was, m.....	636 11	wandered by the m.....	84 22
safety lies in m. course.....	520 10	best memorial for a m. man.....	372 24	water glideth by the m.....	863 8
sized alone entangled.....	434 5	by the m. one.....	768 3	water that goes by his m.....	862 12
the m. excellent.....	225 12	confound things m.....	316 7	Mille-animos excipe m.....	831 1
wall of partition.....	40 7	destroys the m.....	613 13	par m. milliers.....	850 10
way of Steering.....	611 17	end of the m.....	638 2	Miller-honest m. has golden.....	325 8
who keeps the m. state.....	620 13	how are the m. fallen!.....	253 6, 729 5	jokes from M.....	150 1
Middling-some are m.....	126 14	is better than the m.....	746 2	sees not all the water.....	862 12
Midge's-wing beats to and fro.....	512 16	mean and m. rotting.....	236 6	than wots the m. of.....	863 8
Midges-swarm of young m.....	512 16	say that man is m.....	531 22	there was a jolly m.....	134 1
Mid-harvest-e'en in m.....	19 3	shrine of the m.....	229 2	Millers-bone and skin, two m. thin.....	381 20
Midnight-a m. harmony.....	874 12	things from small.....	545 4	Milliet-turn out the golden m.....	908 7
at m. held your head.....	416 10	things hasten to destruction.....	263 12	Millieu-le juste m.....	520 9
at the hour of m.....	45 3	truth is m. and will prevail.....	518 9	Million-high man, aiming at m.....	759 6
beneath this roof at m.....	580 4	we are m. in war.....	853 1	mangler in a m.....	98 26
boat at m. sent alone.....	475 1	where the m. rest.....	235 6	play pleased not the m.....	648 18
budding morrow in m.....	507 12	Mignonette-delicate odor of m.....	593 19	thousand up to m.....	417 13
call, their m. taper.....	256 13	Milan-at M. I do not fast.....	677 5	Millions-abodes of happy m.....	592 6
cheats the m. watcher.....	286 13	Milch-der frommen.....	609 20	and m. strong.....	459 14
consumed the m. oil.....	435 19	Mild-others more m.....	852 8	Asia's groaning m.....	275 2
dark and drear.....	704 12	so m., so merciful, so strong.....	101 7	for defence, not one cent.....	586 19
her woes at m. rise.....	558 6	Mildest-manner'd man.....	493 7	hef bade its m. rise.....	846 11
hurries by.....	714 6	manners with the bravest.....	493 15	John murder's make a hero.....	534 16
in beauty, to her m. throne.....	525 17	Mildness-ethereal M. come!.....	748 13	of my brothers miss.....	73 6
in the solemn m.....	116 14	my m. hath allay'd.....	598 10	ready saddled and bridled.....	854 15
like m. leaves.....	925 27	Mile-after supper walk a m.....	639 5	she as m. at 'ome.....	684 15
like the m. flower.....	239 2	measured many a m.....	158 4	thanks of m. yet to be.....	366 4
made of her own hair.....	348 7	sad [heart] tires in a mile.....	512 11	tired m. toil unblest.....	911 16
one hour's sleep before m.....	718 9	too long by half a m.....	618 12	twenty-seven m., fools.....	330 19
our Saviour at m.....	415 14	walked a m. with Sorrow.....	734 8	upon m. came.....	850 10
park is sov'reign.....	707 2	Miles-be many m. asunder.....	833 20	what m. died-that Caesar.....	689 16
showeth might on wild m.....	563 1	count the m. when.....	810 8	Mills-God's m. grind slow.....	671 9
softly, O m. hours!.....	721 8	glorious.....	728 6	still waters run no m.....	862 8
stars of m.....	547 18	nine m. point-blank.....	502 6	Millstone-and the human heart.....	263 10
stars of m. shall be dear.....	548 7	of prostrate sick.....	891 13	beheld the m. roll.....	263 11
the m. blast.....	636 19	thousands of m. apart.....	505 2	hanged about neck.....	650 22
there's a m. blackness.....	807 15	three thousand m. away.....	554 11	piece of the nether m.....	653 3
this m. pomp.....	557 9			Mill-wheel-whirled in my head.....	742 6

Milo—remember M.'s end. 650 8
 Milton—either match in M.'s fame. 608 7
 England's M. equals both. 605 22
 how many a rustic M. 911 10
 morals hold which M. held. 296 15
 round the path of M. 72 20
 sacrificed to the 689 21
 some mute inglorious M. 338 11
 the divine M. 609 9
 to give a M. birth. 605 21
 was a Phidias. 49 12
 Miltonum—Anglia M. Jactat. 608 7
 Miluo—tenditur, neque m. 356 1
 Milvius—opertum m. hamum. 771 12
 Mimic—low m. follies of a farce. 5 1
 this m. wakes. 202 12
 winged m. of the words. 520 2
 Mimicked—beggars in the streets. 35 20
 Mimsy—were the borogoves. 560 13
 Min—darkest meaning of a lie. 403 7
 Minarum—iratum plena m. 904 7
 Mince—sur un m. chrystal. 159 13
 Mind—a blameless m. 514 9
 absence of m. we have. 2 20
 age carries away even the m. 17 20
 allays an angry m. 58 1
 all is infinite M. 316 19
 a m. distress'd. 669 8
 amuse not enslave the m. 90 1
 and body both possess. 30 8
 and m. to fail. 477 11
 and speech fail. 309 14
 annihilates and calls. 866 25
 anxious about the future. 305 23
 a slight tincture. 436 6
 aspire to higher things. 423 4
 at bottom of business. 407 9
 base ignoble m. 516 2
 beauties of your m. adore. 70 12
 beauty of thy m. 187 1
 begins to boggle. 579 8
 bend thy m. to feel. 619 20
 beneficent of m. 100 11
 bent to holiness. 368 20
 best Ordinary. 80 16
 blinds the eyes of the m. 600 13
 blotted from his m. 565 13
 body filled and vacant m. 669 21
 by manly m. 203 14
 by owing owes not. 336 26
 by the divine M. 706 14
 captivate, inform the m. 779 7
 change their sky, not their m. 809 17
 chaste breast and quiet m. 472 19
 cheer my m. in sorrow. 509 19
 cheer of m. 876 26
 chords in the human m. 775 21
 cleane through the m. 248 21
 comes on m. with like shock. 340 9
 communicate their m. 744 12
 concern the m. of God. 627 6
 conscious of innocence. 691 13
 conscious of its own rectitude. 516 10
 consoler of the m. 503 10
 constancy to change the m. 132 18
 s' construction in the face. 252 3
 conversation image of m. 744 14
 cook were of my m. 139 2
 country has made up its m. 331 10
 dagger of the m. 34 16
 dauntless temper of his m. 881 7
 deep into the generous m. 621 11
 discourse, banquet of the m. 137 12
 diseases of the m. impair. 196 16
 distinguish by the m. 412 5
 dwells in the m. and heart. 426 10
 effort of a valiant m. 244 19
 embarks in great courses. 129 3
 enlarges powers of m. 779 15
 error of eye directs our m. 237 10
 ever-restless m. of men. 203 5
 every m. its choice. 113 12
 every virtue bears in m. 416 2
 experience of mortal m. 196 9
 eyes are in his m. 467 13
 face so pleased my m. 470 9
 fairer was her m. 60 21
 fear has seized the m. 268 22
 fetterless m.! wandereth free. 789 25
 firm and constant m. 352 24
 firmness of m. 881 1
 first destroys their m. 396 7
 flowed to his m. 458 21
 flowering moments of the m. 742 14

food for the m. 435 9
 for changing his m. 94 2
 forms the common m. 217 21
 fortune cannot change her m. 291 11
 fountains of new-born m. 531 17
 freeborn lover's m. 86 24
 from m.'s chilled sky. 565 6
 from man's m. doth flow. 285 18
 gallantry of m. consists. 276 6
 gentle m. by gentle deeds. 310 25
 gives to her m. what he steals. 796 19
 gods! with m. serene. 691 7
 goes also out of m. 2 19
 golden m. stoops not. 306 16
 grand prerogative of m. 790 3
 grief softens the m. 343 9
 habit of m., faith in God. 255 2
 habit of the m. 835 24
 has a thousand eyes. 246 21
 has only feared and slept. 489 8
 haunts the guilty m. 771 20
 have a man's m. 132 22
 have thy m. withdrawn. 445 11
 health of the m. 656 16
 heart, and m. and thoughts. 339 25
 heaven of her m. 62 27
 heavy sat on every m. 267 24
 hidden in recesses of m. 35 24
 his m. capable of knowing. 386 1
 honor subdue your m. 873 7
 human m. makes progress. 635 20
 ignoble m.'s a slave. 227 7
 image in the m. 775 12
 imagination is air of the m. 386 18
 immortal m. of man his image. 488 25
 immortal m. remains. 388 19
 index of a feeling m. 251 3
 indolence, sleep of the m. 384 24
 in feature and in m. 310 23
 influence on public m. 47 19
 in m. body or estate. 12 6
 in my m.'s eye, Horatio. 387 8
 in state of uncertainty. 826 19
 Instruction o'er the M. 780 10
 in the m. a fixed place. 694 5
 in tranquility of m. 350 22
 invention of the m. 147 3
 is bent to holiness. 628 3
 is hopeful. 761 9
 is not debauched. 421 14
 is soft, contemplative. 260 13
 Jacob's-ladder of the m. 504 12
 joy, to glimmer in my m. 375 13
 keep a summer m. 101 16
 keeps the m. steady. 737 9
 labyrinthine ways of my m. 320 7
 last infirmity of noble m. 258 5
 leads to dissipation of m. 435 12
 leaves her mate to m. 'em. 356 2
 lesse in m. 707 14
 lighter than the m. 915 15
 like a beard. 602 16
 little, narrow m. 672 7
 love exalts the m. 58 20
 love of fame spurs the m. 258 10
 low standard of it in his m. 340 19
 magic of the M.! 787 18
 man but changed his m. 95 18
 man's body and his m. 492 19
 marble index of a m. 694 14
 may hover till it. 633 10
 Meccas of the m. 338 14
 medicine for a troubled m. 544 9
 minister to a m. disease. 503 27
 move a woman's m. 902 7
 movements of the Eternal M. 316 17
 my m. is unsworn. 563 13
 my m. to me a kingdom is. 513 22
 narrow circle m. contracts. 344 20
 narrow'd his m. 308 21
 noble m.'s delight. 302 11
 no blemish but the m. 828 17
 nobler in the m. to suffer. 200 19
 noblest m., the best. 135 24
 not in my perfect m. 17 4
 not with eyes but with m. 478 22
 of desultory man. 830 23
 of large general powers. 309 7
 of little Jowett. 307 21
 of man conscious. 346 8
 of the giver. 69 3
 oft the m. discovers. 32 17
 old in body, never in m. 922 13
 one end pursues. 830 26

out of sighte out of m. 506 6
 own memory, like the m. 507 14
 padlock—on her m. 893 9
 patient m. call solace. 584 6
 peace of m. and joy. 135 2
 perfect and pure m. 299 16
 philosophy inclineth man's m. 596 10
 phosphorus and m. same. 787 11
 plead it in heart and m. 416 1
 pleased to call your m. 516 15
 please the wine-sprung m. 399 5
 pleasure of an abject m. 891 1
 poem is the poet's m. 602 19
 poppies for a weary m. 614 13
 power to broaden the m. 400 12
 presence of m. in untried. 101 18
 proof of a degenerate m. 270 2
 proof of a well trained m. 326 20
 prosperity overspread the m. 633 1
 pure m. sees her forever. 881 20
 quiet m. from vain desires. 134 14
 quiet m. is richer. 134 15
 quite vacant is m. distressed. 669 8
 race of Shakespeare's m. 701 12
 rapture warms the m. 151 14
 reading is to the m. 656 16
 reason rules the m. 588 12
 recall the m. from senses. 777 8
 receives a secret aid. 109 1
 refresh the m. of man. 540 5
 relaxation relieves the m. 669 23
 relaxing into sport. 656 22
 same m. as Thou art. 668 8
 schools, and laws and m. 890 14
 sep'rate m. from m. 830 27
 serene for contemplation. 373 14
 set free from care. 669 7
 she had a frugal m. 600 16
 show equal poverty of m. 307 2
 shows a weak m. 637 14
 simplicity is a state of m. 710 20
 sin is a state of m. 711 24
 sound m. in a sound body. 356 23
 spirit of the chainless m. 438 4
 spoke the vacant m. 555 2
 spur that pricks princely m. 374 2
 stale in thrifty m. 640 1
 steady on its keel. 86 19
 still be bent, still plotting. 7 3
 subconscious m. of the. 86 16
 sufferance doth o'erskip. 343 14
 sufferings touch the m. 783 19
 supports the m., supports. 375 3
 takes a m. like Daniel's. 637 4
 talk only to conceal the m. 745 3
 teach the m. its proper face. 5 3
 temper of his m. 829 15
 temper of the m. 226 14
 tendinous part of the m. 877 13
 terms our m.'s ascent. 635 14
 terror closes ears of the m. 268 23
 that builds for aye. 548 9
 that grows could not. 398 10
 the m.'s all-gentle graces shine. 63 15
 the m.'s evil lusts. 364 2
 the m.'s the standard. 739 18
 the m., the music breathing. 58 7
 they don't m. it. 444 4
 those they have no m. to. 710 24
 thought from man's m. 660 11
 thoughts that drop into the m. 788 21
 through my m. had passed. 180 18
 to ill thy m. is bent. 890 11
 to mirth and merriment. 512 8
 tongue of the M. 48 3
 torture of the m. 131 15
 torture to my m. 568 4
 traveled m., catholic m. 809 6
 troubled sea of the m. 718 15
 turns fool. 285 28
 untutored m. sees God. 319 11
 utters sound without m. 907 17
 virtue but repose of m. 837 27
 well-formed m., would relish. 141 8
 well skill'd to forge. 150 1
 what is m.? No matter. 514 17
 when the m.'s free. 296 5
 whispers to the willing m. 693 10
 wine stimulates the m. 876 12
 with a pure m. 319 26
 with bad advice our better m. 888 18
 with equal m. what happens. 913 7
 with the bravest m. 493 15
 with undivided m. 741 9

woman seldom writes her m. . . 618 20
 woman's m. is affected . . . 312 8
 words move a woman's m. . . 313 6
 worse in m. . . 104 4
 wounds of the m. . . 508 7
 years steal fire from the m. . . 792 19
 yet the wiser m. . . 17 23
 see also Mind pp. 513-516
 Minded-mechanically-m. men. . . 86 15
 myriad-m. Shakespeare . . . 700 20
 Mindful-of right and wrong. . . 320 15
 of the happy time . . . 734 2
 Mindless-of its just honours. . . 702 3
 Minds-and corrupted m. . . 892 9
 an equal temper know . . . 539 3
 applause, the spur of noble m. . . 37 1
 are not ever craving . . . 77 6
 as variant as their faces. . . 532 7
 attentive to their own . . . 420 22
 balm of hurt m. . . 720 11
 but the m.'s disease . . . 505 18
 capture your m. with . . . 561 24
 conciliated by a kind . . . 415 19
 corrupt perverse m. . . 240 14
 could then meet m. . . 617 18
 demands strong m. . . 459 18
 desire to know . . . 819 1
 English m. and manners . . . 223 13
 experience of innumerable m. . . 421 5
 fearless m. climb soonest . . . 685 25
 great m. are carried . . . 21 17
 heavenly m. anger entertain . . . 28 24
 high m. of native pride . . . 665 6
 hobgoblin of little m. . . 132 7
 infected m. to their . . . 186 25
 in men's capacious m. . . 468 1
 innocent and quiet . . . 657 16
 in other men's m. . . 76 21
 intercourse with superior m. . . 444 5
 law of all men's m. . . 569 10
 lock that linketh noble m. . . 469 9
 made better by presence . . . 392 3
 men's m. are ingenious . . . 7 7
 monuments of vanished m. . . 576 19
 must paint for other m. . . 596 10
 philosophy bringeth men's m. . . 439 18
 richest m. need not large . . . 743 13
 ruling the m. of men . . . 210 11
 sluggish m. in fair honor's . . . 258 8
 tempting m. nobly inclined . . . 516 16
 that have nothing to confer . . . 257 19
 through congenial m. . . 525 5
 upon men's immortal m. . . 304 5
 with shades our m. delude . . . 497 1
 weaknesses in strongest m. . . 372 22
 wedlock of m. greater . . . 316 20
 which are naturally noble . . . 303 1
 will in the structure of m. . . 616 9
 see also Mind pp. 513-516
 Mine-all m. is thine . . . 616 9
 all m. is yours . . . 254 23
 bright jewels of the m. . . 370 17
 defend what's m. . . 218 12
 fire a m. in China . . . 750 19
 from Pity's m. . . 782 8
 gem that gilds the m. . . 866 23
 inferior to a gold m. . . 508 12
 in thy exhaustless m. . . 557 10
 is the night, with all . . . 164 1
 it was m., it is not I . . . 35 16
 juger sur la m. . . 870 19
 master of what is m. own . . . 875 24
 mermaid's now, but shall be m. . . 469 14
 my all that's m. . . 473 11
 resign to call her m. . . 870 20
 she is m. own . . . 913 20
 the world is m. ! . . . 499 3
 this hand, and that is m. . . 871 1
 thou art m. . . 543 14
 'twas m. 'tis his . . . 267 1
 wed her for a m. of gold . . . 616 9
 what is yours is m. . . 870 5
 what thou art is m. . . 56 4
 you are m., my sweet . . . 574 24
 Minerva-wise M. is only fowle . . . 86 1
 Mines-for coal and salt . . . 866 19
 of gold our Cuban owned . . . 635 3
 like plants in m. . . 547 23
 mountains big with m. . . 136 5
 no Indian m. can buy . . . 882 1
 richer than Peruvian m. . . 371 12
 Mingle-dear relations m. into . . . 667 4
 hate to m. in filthy fray . . . 746 5
 you that m. may . . .

Mingled-drops m. into one . . . 532 11
 floated on and m. into one . . . 122 13
 yet separate appears the . . . 496 9
 Mingles-with us meaner things. . . 26 9
 Minima-ex malis eliger m. . . 239 19
 Minimum-malum quod m. est . . . 240 19
 Minions-Kaiser's gray m. . . 729 13
 Minister-a m. but still a man. . . 491 6
 does them by weakest m. . . 412 7
 heavens do make their m. . . 846 11
 he too is God's m. . . 192 20
 my actions are my m.'s . . . 685 12
 one fair Spirit for my m. . . 466 8
 post of first m. . . 257 3
 the m. of Thought . . . 796 2
 to a mind diseas'd . . . 503 27
 wise if a m. . . 103 8
 Ministère-le m. de la Paix . . . 589 7
 Ministerio-fessa m. mulces . . . 719 9
 Ministering-angel thou! . . . 894 10
 Angel in Woman . . . 892 6
 Ministers-are m. of fate . . . 264 27
 for m. to sport away . . . 875 4
 but m. of love . . . 467 12
 of good things . . . 630 15
 of hell at work . . . 771 5
 present and to come . . . 570 4
 Ministri-unili . . . 320 5
 Ministry-performs its secret m. . . 877 14
 programme for British M. . . 611 5
 secret m. of frost . . . 694 19
 Minnows-sporting in the brook . . . 353 3
 Triton of the m. . . 47 5
 Minor-pants for twenty-one . . . 923 22
 si m. uret . . . 290 8
 Minori-vitam donare m. . . 510 16
 Minority-majority, or by the m. . . 331 16
 majority should deprive a m. . . 332 16
 Minster-our m. of the West . . . 235 4
 Minstrel-all that m. has told . . . 498 12
 ethereal m., pilgrim of . . . 428 7
 hear the m. play . . . 824 12
 lead, his sins forgiven . . . 510 17
 tongue no m. needs . . . 542 25
 Minstrels-Dame Nature's M. . . 69 12
 Minstrelsy-brayed with m. . . 512 10
 earth's m. falls clear . . . 358 1
 in thy wild m. . . 84 14
 Mint-each wish a m. of gold . . . 882 5
 from the M. walks forth . . . 808 3
 of phrases . . . 220 8
 poor man's m. . . 216 12
 that flower-that m. . . 124 11
 title of m. and anise . . . 886 10
 Minted-its m. coins express . . . 522 16
 Minuet-in Ariadne . . . 158 8
 Minus-gibus res sunt m. . . 772 3
 Minute-conversation show m. . . 137 13
 Cynthia of this m. . . 123 6
 even in a m. . . 479 25
 every m. dies a man . . . 800 17
 in the midst of this m. . . 451 1
 mitten in dieser M. stirbt . . . 451 1
 one m. of Heaven . . . 601 6
 speak more in a m. . . 778 15
 von der M. ausgeschlagen . . . 238 6
 work for the m. . . 589 20
 Minute-men-far cry from the M. . . 728 10
 Minuten-hier dritthalb M. . . 451 1
 Minutes-but what m. ! . . 794 3
 by lending them m. . . 795 2
 damned m. tells he o'er . . . 404 12
 fifteen m. of hell . . . 359 24
 fly swifter, ye m. . . 792 17
 has two and a half m. . . 451 1
 hours, days, months . . . 799 6
 how they run . . . 799 4
 round the earth in forty m. . . 219 3
 set the m. how they run . . . 768 5
 snow in m. melts away . . . 279 4
 take care of the m. . . 793 8
 the M. are Captains . . . 727 1
 watchful m. to the hour . . . 416 10
 what one leaves out of m. . . 238 6
 Minuti-semper et infirmi . . . 672 7
 Mira-cano, sol . . . 898 1
 Mirabeau's-work is done . . . 229 16
 Mirabile-dictu . . . 688 19
 Miracle-a m. instead of wit . . . 516 23
 child of Faith is M. . . 254 21
 forever very literally a m. . . 793 6
 greatest m. of love . . . 140 3
 main-m. that thou art . . . 739 12
 marriage is life-long m. . . 497 21

of precocity . . . 429 13
 of weird transforming . . . 878 12
 this is a m. and that no . . . 455 13
 thy life's a m. . . 453 2
 with every leaf a m. . . 457 12
 see also Miracle pp. 516, 517
 Miracles-apart, who sees I! Him not . . . 548 12
 of enthusiasm . . . 105 3
 of power . . . 45 1
 of Vespasian . . . 66 20
 thou call'st for . . . 548 12
 see also Miracle pp. 516, 517
 Miraculeux-au monde . . . 366 18
 Miraculous-because of the spits . . . 394 20
 in the world . . . 366 18
 O m. tavern . . . 394 20
 will speak with m. organ . . . 534 18
 with most m. organ . . . 5 17
 Mirantur-non omnes eadem m. . . 569 13
 Mirari-omitte m. beatæ . . . 677 18
 Mirationem-in re nova m. . . 385 8
 Mirator-rebro videt non m. . . 259 26
 Mire-left man in the m. . . 863 7
 look deep at m. and rose . . . 519 19
 of the last land . . . 165 2
 to cheat men into m. . . 474 3
 were it made into the m. . . 469 22
 will be cast out of the m. . . 435 3
 Miron-ton-Mirontaine . . . 851 11
 Mirror-behavior is a m. . . 493 14
 his needs . . . 918 15
 hold the m. up to man . . . 5 3
 hold the m. up to Nature . . . 547 5
 in that just m. see . . . 801 17
 life is the m. . . 441 21
 lives as at a m. . . 243 15
 man's mind a m. is . . . 516 8
 miss jewel in the m. . . 577 18
 non invidio, m. magis . . . 293 8
 of all courtesy . . . 144 13
 of constant faith . . . 254 24
 stage holds its warped m. . . 6 8
 tintings that m. the sky . . . 353 4
 truest m. honest wife can . . . 33 17
 Mirrored-pure alone are m. . . 454 1
 Mirrors-faces in the m. . . 251 8
 Mirth-a bastard m. . . 485 6
 and dance intent . . . 253 20
 can into folly glide . . . 284 27
 cannot move soul in agony . . . 512 1
 cheerful without m. . . 887 19
 commandeth M. or Passion . . . 701 4
 earth must borrow its m. . . 430 6
 elephant to make m. . . 219 6
 far from all resort of m. . . 370 19
 his blood inclined to m. . . 266 20
 honor and clean m. . . 100 24
 I commended m. . . 271 3
 in funeral . . . 183 14
 inspire M. and Youth . . . 501 10
 laughter is m. of the mob . . . 428 19
 let's be red with m. . . 345 16
 like that m. fate turns . . . 735 24
 manager of m. . . 23 15
 May's new-fangled m. . . 117 7
 not a string attuned to m. . . 505 20
 of daffodils . . . 38 17
 the m. of its December . . . 508 9
 of love be mine . . . 471 16
 Ob, M. and Innocence . . . 350 17
 pick out of tales the m. . . 755 6
 sadness and of m. . . 713 5
 so much wit, and m. . . 102 4
 song and sunburnt m. . . 876 1
 sprightly land of m. . . 293 23
 they that love m. let them . . . 429 9
 upheaves billows in their m. . . 316 13
 waned in its m. . . 721 21
 whereof so larded . . . 618 16
 who made m. for us all . . . 429 20
 wine and woman, m. . . 270 25
 wisdom with m. . . 266 5
 with m. to lighten duty . . . 878 11
 see also Merriment pp. 511, 512
 Misapplied-vice, being m. . . 838 19
 Misbeliever-call me m. . . 406 8
 Miscellanists-popular writers . . . 408 3
 Mischance-bearing all m. dares . . . 763 2
 Mischief-blunt truths more m. . . 821 9
 devil's in the moon for m. . . 525 12
 doubt a greater m. . . 200 9
 either of virtue or m. . . 495 20
 execute any m. . . 98 18
 father of m. . . 307 7

hell, or a m. as bad	574 14	form a right idea of m.	637 24	through such a m.	805 6
in every deed of	99 20	from all danger or m.	763 8	'twas a beautiful m.	348 4
lurks in gay disguise	159 13	from foibles springs	828 14	Mistake—any man may make a m.	787 23
meant most harm	837 10	happy time, in m.	734 2	error and m. are infinite	818 17
no greater m. could be	403 17	has all the m. of it	636 3	error, is discipline	236 16
opportunity for doing m.	572 2	in m.'s darkest caverns	595 17	grand m. casts off its skin	93 15
signs of coming m.	636 26	is full of m.	164 20	lie also, under a m.	485 14
to do him m.	179 5	kills himself to avoid m.	763 12	of judgment	236 27
trifles lead to serious m.	815 13	laughs sense of m. away	293 21	there is no m.	184 18
with m. to their kind	888 18	men's eyes not see her m.	54 17	we m. the future's face	839 10
see also Mischief p. 517		pay with deepest m.	915 12	Mistaken—dream to be m. great	340 26
Mischief-making—monkey	110 1	relation of distant m.	595 4	in practice of m. rules	503 12
Mischief—that are past	283 21	shame and m. not to learn	657 1	much deceived and m.	448 3
that vex this world	902 21	sharp m. had worn him	504 3	pronounce him to be m.	570 3
Mischievous—hatch'd grow m.	646 13	so perfect in their m.	399 8	too wise to be m.	318 14
Miscreator—unspiritual god m.	119 17	tears are due human m.	783 19	Mistakes—at cost of m.	244 24
Misdeeds—penance for his past m.	656 8	to m. (all he had) a tear	595 8	are often best teachers	779 11
Misdefine—fools m. thee	315 14	to the dust of m.	325 23	bottom of all great m.	632 20
Miser—a m.'s pensioner	192 3	twins are m. and man	446 7	makes the fewest m.	728 3
becomes generous	725 22	vow an eternal m.	841 8	man who makes no m.	237 4
bees are busy	501 1	what splendid m.	866 26	no balsams for m.	628 12
between dying m.'s fingers	568 15	see also Misery pp. 517, 518	351 11	remember'd are not	287 14
drops his hoard	338 8	Misfortune—alleviation in m.	668 14	Mister Mucklewraith—says M.M.	605 10
et fil quis primo	409 6	comfort in m. to know	264 11	Mistletee—baleful m.	813 22
kept tame jackdaw	223 2	Comrades in m.	125 4	lung in the castle hall	116 9
like a m. spoil his coat	232 9	deprived m. of power	291 22	Mistook—purposes m. fall'n on	237 9
nec tecum m. unquam	133 13	ignorance is the root of m.	386 6	Mistress—court a m. she denies	900 9
non m. esse deo	698 13	is to do it solemnly	560 18	fleet that is m. of the seas	550 14
qui m. esse potest	83 5	made the throne her seat	341 10	hearts humbly called m.	593 10
the m. thrifty	146 12	rest of my m.	373 13	his m. dying	683 23
'twixt m. and his wealth	590 16	to be subdued	584 20	in every port a m. find	869 13
tanto è m. l'uom	515 20	unhappy kind of m.	733 21	lady Cynthia, m. of shade	575 2
who always wants guineas	795 2	see also Misfortune pp. 518, 519		little more than mortal	469 24
see also Misers p. 517		Misfortunes—and pains of others	187 27	lives in body of his m.	476 4
Misera—contribuens plebs	332 12	history register of m.	367 19	moderately fair	615 10
fortes viros	518 9	silence learned by m.	709 22	more from m. than	805 2
in m. poena	626 22	worst prophet in m.	269 23	more we love a m.	783 11
tempo felice nella m.	734 2	see also Misfortune pp. 518, 519		my poor m., moved	773 11
Miserable—companions to the m.	78 8	Mishap—comes oft no small m.	670 16	of herst though china	893 6
else a m. affair	325 16	Misjudge—will soon m. them	489 10	of mine own self	739 13
have no other medicine	377 17	Miskodeed—streaky bells of m.	281 16	of the arts	220 12
intend to make m.	397 11	Misled—by Fanny's meteor-ray	455 17	of the Night	822 21
lonely because I am m.	600 24	give light to the m.	555 19	once was m. of the field	458 8
looked handsomely m.	517 23	Mislike—if thou m. him	630 14	o' the feast	74 21
make other part m.	515 20	Misnamed—between things m.	717 8	reason is m. and queen	658 9
man is only m.	518 6	Misquote—enough learning to m.	150 1	should your m. be missing	418 13
O yet more m.	518 6	from writings of others	654 19	skilful m. of her art	888 9
Mis m. proud	325 23	Misrule—citadel of m.	331 8	speaks as lover of his m.	523 9
Miseras—hominum mentis	514 22	power lost by m.	623 16	want, m. of invention	400 3
Miserarum—vera estimatio	637 23	mad abbot of m.	520 2	woman, the M. of Hearts	892 6
Miserere—Domine!	704 14	Miss—and m. thee so	661 16	Mistresses—lovers and their m.	471 22
Miseri—unius in m. exitium	687 14	an inch in a m.	639 7	young men's m.	868 16
sua audire m.	518 10	meet but shall we m. her	505 12	Mistrust—suspicion follows m.	771 13
Miseria—consolatio ex m. aliorum	617 6	mine he cannot m.	480 18	Mistrusted—vicious to have m.	276 13
nimis pulchrum	518 10	Nature cannot m.	545 5	Mistrustful—cowardice to rest m.	146 3
Miseras—properant sus	267 19	one thing we sought	298 14	Mists—creeds are lost in the m.	662 11
Misericordiam—non recipit	416 6	that pain to m.	467 19	enfolded me	547 17
Misericors—contra se ipse m.	685 3	the mark	671 17	fleeting m. that roll	202 26
Miseries—bear m. of a people	571 15	you'll be me brother	802 11	of doubt prevail	110 12
bound in shallows and m.	364 11	Missal-book—a blazoned m.	915 8	seasons of m.	52 5
human m. abound	367 27	Missed-it, lost it forever	570 9	see but dimly through m.	360 21
other men's forepassed m.	782 20	not m. to by any that entreat	661 15	shaken m. space unsettle	800 19
tear in all my m.	12 10	way to one who m. it	364 13	Time in m. confounds	800 19
see also Misery pp. 517, 518		wishes for what it m.	515 11	Misturam—cum sapientia	61 4
Miseris—coelestia numina	394 7	Misserima—queueque ipse m. vidi	518 15	Misty—tremulous hair	52 8
ingratus unus m.	125 1	Misshapen—marvelous monster	36 5	Misura—e pesa	285 20
solanem m. socio	596 8	Missing—an inch in m.	639 8	moto e chi l'm	320 5
succurre disco	519 10	should your mistress be m.	418 13	Misuse—first m. then cast	443 12
Misericus—nec m. nec stultius	595 27	splendid talents for m.	253 4	Mite-t' inspect a m.	249 9
Misero—datur fortune datur	443 22	Mission—antedate our m.	678 14	Mites—curva trahit m.	661 13
questo m. modo tengon	377 29	every m. constitutes	208 4	Mithridates—half M., half	101 22
ve m. mihi quanta	453 23	few who have a m.	503 4	Mitis—quia m. hirundo	311 7
vita, m. longa	125 6	life is a m.	448 10	Mittens—handle tools without m.	909 4
Miserorum—est turba m.	265 11	Mississippi—the M.'s flood	853 12	made m. for our hero	560 20
Miseros—mellora sequuntur	627 20	Missouri—flashing m.	553 4	Mitylene—Pittacus from M.'s	638 8
prudencia relinquit	290 25	I'm from M.	826 14	Mix—can truly m. with neither	498 4
vota m. ultimus	290 25	Misstrauen—Argwohn folgt M.	771 13	them with my brains	576 24
Miserrima—est fortuna	290 25	Mist—and a weeping rain	921 9	with men and prosper	423 12
fortuna m. tuta	290 25	came down and hid	791 19	Mixed—elements so m. in him	492 5
Miserrimus—ante vesperum m.	118 20	dim with the m. of years	622 16	last layer of colours	577 11
Misers—by dying m. given	243 7	drapery of m.	873 23	these m. everywhere	914 22
funeral terrifies sick m.	148 18	he rose in a m.	770 15	these m. with art	515 14
Miserum—deprendi m. est	257 20	is dispell'd when woman	889 15	virtue with his nature m.	344 19
est aliorum incumbere	696 6	light crimson m. went up	769 6	Mixes—blood with his colors	576 16
est tacere cogi	179 24	like a low-born m.	140 11	Mixture—sine m. dementia	308 3
mori m. esti	441 19	magnified by purple m.	676 13	Mixture—of earth's mould	537 25
nasci m., vivere	519 11	no m. obscures, nor cloud	556 26	of garlic and oil	138 16
quemcumque m. videris	441 19	of rainbow dyes	381 13	of complexion's dew	62 22
Misery—a m. to be born	186 20	out of grey m. into	168 3	stir the m. well	502 11
covets less than m. could give	404 17	resembles the rain	689 24	without m. of madness	308 3
delightful m. no more	269 1	through m. and cloud	505 10	Mixtures—of more happy days	350 17
false brings a real m.	30 18	through earth's dull m.	606 17	Moab—valley in land of M.	337 10
feel the weight of m.				Moan—a m., a sigh, a sob	440 17
				in fiery woodlands making m.	201 16

makes its m. 567 24
 moaning its m. 189 22
 of doves 547 20
 of the whip-poor-will. 868 3
 sweet m. of pity 304 14
 that is not paid with m. 576 1
 which m. for rest. 440 17
 why does the sea m. 567 24
 willow in thy breezy m. 872 9
 winds wail with feeble m. 872 15
 woe to him who left to m. 506 22
 Moaning—bar and its m. 909 2
 who, after all his m. 874 8
 Moat-of yonder antique hall. 677 3
 Moated—the m. grange. 641 4
 Moawiyah—God curse M. 699 13
 Mob—from the m. choose a mate 890 13
 in the community the M. 408 4
 in the judgment of the m. 411 17
 laughter is mirth of the m. 428 19
 nation degraded into a m. 331 11
 of gentlemen who wrote. 408 16
 of peasants, nobles. 325 23
 put down a vulgar m. 845 4
 supreme governors, the m. 649 10
 voice of the m. akin. 647 3
 votes of the fickle m. 612 3
 worst of realities, m. rule. 334 4
 Mobile—mutatur cum. 647 12
 Mobilitate—viget, vivesque. 688 19
 Mobility—merely what is call'd m. 98 3
 Mobiliun—turba quantum. 648 4
 Moccasin—wear the Indian m. 519 24
 Mock—achievements m. me. 8 24
 at arts of physicians. 504 8
 do not m. me. 17 4
 dull sleep did m. sad fools. 203 18
 good housewife Fortune. 313 3
 him outright by day. 574 17
 makes sport to m. itself. 518 12
 of filthy trades. 217 22
 others now. 233 4
 sit in the clouds and m. 285 6
 thee for thy faint blue. 494 9
 the hyacinthine bell. 249 12
 Mocked—as if he m. himself. 722 14
 so m. with glory. 314 14
 thee for curiosity. 154 6
 Mockery—wine is a m. 876 16
 Mockery—delusion, m. and snare. 431 8
 God an object of m. 316 23
 in m. over slaves. 716 5
 in monumental m. 594 17
 of woe. 518 7
 shut out m. of life. 870 25
 spirit, is one of m. 746 7
 Mockest—thou m. tremble. 652 7
 Mocketh—eye m. at his father. 564 20
 Mocking—pretty m. of the life. 690 15
 sits m. in our plumes. 702 16
 the sunset skies. 578 7
 you who with m. pencil. 459 11
 Mocking Bird—of m. b.'s throat. 509 16
 wildest of singers. 520 1
 Mocks—comforts while it m. 579 4
 it m. the skies. 566 14
 married men. 153 12
 me with the view. 327 11
 the tear it forced. 828 13
 Mock Turtle—replied. 216 21
 Mode—ingenious and easy m. 598 23
 slaves of established m. 154 10
 Model—England, m. to thy. 225 2
 of the barren earth. 177 19
 then draw the m. 41 10
 Models—great men m. of nations. 341 6
 live as m. for the mass. 724 2
 to be wrought. 31 3
 Moderate—be m. in sorrows. 342 16
 man of m. understanding. 47 16
 things temperately. 219 12
 see also Moderation p. 520
 Moderately—therefore love m. 479 19
 Moderation—adversity with m. 637 14
 gives it charm. 451 4
 in war is imbecility. 851 2
 nature, and m. and reason. 835 24
 reformed by their m. 391 20
 winds that never m. knew. 873 1
 see also Moderation p. 520
 Modern—may come a m. Iliad. 564 28
 strange disease of m. life. 441 1
 Moderns—prefer what m. write. 151 19
 Modes—endless are m. of speech. 742 20

in wit should take turn. 884 23
 of faith lets zealots. 255 10
 Modest—and shy as a nun. 75 9
 as morning when she. 74 20
 be m. to women. 51 3
 end of m. restraint. 83 6
 fame not to be despised. 259 12
 glides in m. innocence away. 395 18
 looks so m. all the while. 525 12
 looks the cottage adorn. 521 4
 merits m. men are dumb. 510 21
 soldier m. as a miad. 729 20
 the Quip M. 42 25
 tho' m. on his unembarrass'd. 310 11
 when one remains m. 521 10
 zealous yet m. 97 13
 Modesty—qui m. pareat. 564 9
 Modestia—commendatio a m. 92 14
 Modestly—challenge urged more m. 92 10
 maid who m. conceals. 60 17
 Modestum—cedo m. amatorem. 476 2
 Modesty—counts to conquer m. 65 16
 he who obeys with m. 564 9
 lady has discretion and m. 892 3
 of nature. 5 20
 pure and vestal m. 419 4
 recommendation is m. 922 14
 starves. 144 24
 with m. and ease. 219 13
 see also Modesty pp. 520, 521
 Modica—voluptas laxat. 520 16
 Modification—of oft-expressed. 295 13
 Modis—excipe mille m. 831 1
 Modish—signify m. alliances. 301 23
 Modo—non habebat modum. 792 4
 quid non m. nos. 596 14
 quocumque m. rem. 522 18
 suaviter in m. 311 1
 Modulatione—rudi m. solatur. 732 20
 Modulo—suo m. ac pede. 489 23
 Modum—crescendi posuere m. 263 12
 et servare m. 516 12
 modo non habebat m. 792 4
 Modus—est m. in rebus. 520 7
 omnibus in rebus. 520 12
 sit pudor et aut m. 342 14
 Moenia—flammanis m. mundi. 914 20
 Moerent—nulli jactantius m. 444 2
 Möglichste—das M. gethan hat. 909 9
 Mogul—and Mugwump. 610 19
 Mohr—hat seine Arbeit gethan. 911 2
 Moi—le moi est haïssable. 697 8
 l'état, c'est m. 333 2
 Moity—thou robb'st me of a m. 343 4
 Moine—comme un m. en Sorbonne. 569 21
 l'habit ne fait le m. 35 25
 Moise—pas croire ceux de M. 66 20
 Moistened—dry the m. curls. 872 17
 Moisture—body's m. scarce serves. 782 16
 from your golden lips. 494 19
 let all their m. flow. 655 14
 Moitié—la m. du monde. 450 20
 Mold—be of vulgar m. 51 7
 stolen from grassy m. 458 12
 Molds—the world. 871 17
 Mole—for a wart or a m. 152 4
 learn of the m. to plough. 436 9
 throw up like m. hills. 697 3
 Mole-catcher—King of Parthia was. 566 2
 Mole-hill—make a mountain of a m. 532 12
 Molem—mens agitat m. 516 11
 Molest—claustra nec immensæ m. 514 25
 to ourselves. 151 3
 Molestia—etati m. est. 98 16
 sibi m. et alius. 561 13
 Molestation—peace without m. 844 12
 Molesti—non papilionibus m. 760 19
 Molestissime—ea m. ferre. 265 22
 Molles—magna inter m. concordia. 240 4
 Mollify—hardest yron doth m. 71 14
 strive to share and m. 865 22
 Mollis—non est ad astra m. 751 18
 Mollisse—fertur m. voluptas. 601 10
 Molliter—et aspere. 651 12
 ossa cubent. 232 13
 Molten—golden notes. 68 4
 Moly—sweet is m. but his root. 281 12
 that Hermes once. 323 9
 Mome—raths outrage. 560 13
 Moment—a M.'s Halt. 449 13
 a m.'s ornament. 897 19
 and in a m. flies. 476 9
 at last find a lucky m. 657 12
 at what m. love begins. 472 11

done in the flash of the m. 101 17
 each m. as it flies. 444 5
 each m. is a day. 794 3
 enjoy every m. of it. 793 9
 enterprises of pith and m. 131 11
 Eternity, a m. standing. 238 2
 eternity in a single m. 480 14
 every m. and again. 418 14
 every m. dies a man. 800 17
 every m. of life. 443 19
 face some awful m. 106 12
 for one transcendent m. 189 8
 for the m. spends. 619 1
 grasps the m.'s gift. 570 18
 had arrived. 846 5
 I am speaking. 792 9
 improve each m. as it flies. 447 4
 impulse of the m. 600 4
 in a m. a twinkling. 94 20
 in a m. comes either. 290 9
 in some dread m. 238 4
 in the m. you detect. 450 7
 le m. où je parle. 792 9
 little can a m. show. 63 12
 love grants in a m. 469 10
 no m. unemploy'd to bless. 321 8
 of finding an idea. 270 13
 pauses a m. with twinkling. 501 3
 pay no m. but in purchase. 924 18
 present m. is daily bread. 503 2
 solemn m. of triumph. 637 2
 solemn m. that exchanges. 481 7
 sped too soon. 162 9
 spell of the m. 61 17
 strange m. must it be. 164 16
 tarry a m. my charming. 406 9
 to decide. 184 13
 to seize the m. 899 2
 very m. of execution. 668 22
 very m. of his birth. 70 16
 vision of a m. made. 840 3
 watched for. 26 22
 when m. on m. there rushes. 505 1
 Momenta—magnarum m. rerum. 815 17
 Momentary—taste. 449 13
 rainbow is a m. thing. 60 8
 Momentis—in bello parvis m. 844 7
 Momento—fit cinis. 798 19
 paulo m. huc illuc. 826 19
 Moments—bells that waste m. 742 3
 dead m. bury the dead. 796 12
 flowering m. of the mind. 742 14
 golden m. flit. 204 15
 golden m. fly. 187 12
 greatest m. in history. 637 2
 in one of his flashing m. 579 5
 lost have no room. 679 8
 make eternity of m. 579 17
 make the year. 816 8
 never the same for two m. 714 5
 noisy years seem m. 710 13
 of too short a life. 721 6
 slow, sad m. of her pain. 791 17
 their m. of pleasure. 565 24
 there are m. in life. 270 17
 we live not in our m. 454 11
 when silence prolonged. 709 4
 Monachum—cucullus non fecit m. 35 7
 Monachus—tunc esse volebat. 159 12
 Monarca—figlia di quel m. 615 16
 Monarch—and the m. crown'd. 291 10
 becomes the throned m. 510 12
 Britain's m. uncovered sat. 355 10
 does not mis-become a m. 560 21
 every m. is subject. 685 19
 forest's m. throws his shade. 356 5
 forgive what I've spoken. 563 6
 gracious m. vieweth with. 436 25
 let the m.'s bags and coffers. 523 26
 man the m. of his mind. 513 7
 merry m., scandalous. 685 11
 monster, but m. there. 391 15
 Mont Blanc, m. of mountains. 532 8
 oak, m. of the wood. 563 2
 of all I survey. 683 17
 of a shed. 370 1
 of the brook. 29 15
 of universal earth. 702 17
 pageant of a m. 144 18
 proof of a true m. 683 16
 proud daughter of that m. 615 16
 reason sleeps. 202 12
 tired m. fann'd to rest. 770 8
 when a good m. prayed. 768 2

with a m.'s voice. 856 15
 Monarchie-France est une m. 293 20
 Monarchies-par la pauvreté. 333 13
 save the m. of Tories. 329 5
 through poverty. 333 13
 virtue, greatest of m. 838 24
 weight of mightiest m. 194 18
 Monarchs-fate of mighty m. 93 4
 fate summons, m. must obey. 262 10
 fear of change perplexes m. 95 10
 for righteous m. 294 13
 gates of m. are arch'd. 685 21
 seldom sigh in vain. 901 17
 show their state. 826 3
 too poor to buy. 707 8
 whenever m. err. 684 6
 Monarchy-France an absolute m. 293 20
 in a m. it is the duty. 610 20
 trappings of a m. 684 10
 Monarque-connaître un vrai m. 833 16
 Monastery-amid a m.'s weeds. 627 18
 Monastic-aisles fall like sweet. 663 1
 Monboddofound by old M. 241 17
 Mönchskapen-Helle mit M. 364 4
 Mond-elle était du m. 679 21
 Mondam-non è il m. romore. 256 22
 Monday-betwixt Saturday and M. 689 3
 on M. in the mall. 295 2
 Monde-àux cadrans de se m. 767 25
 contenter tout le m. 691 1
 de bien dans le m. 820 7
 fléau de tout le m. 894 2
 il n'y a au m. 760 15
 il plaît à tout le m. 690 17
 la force, la reine du m. 569 22
 la moitié du m. ne. 450 20
 l'enfant gâté du m. 232 9
 le m. a raison. 236 26
 le m. m'embarresse. 148 2
 le m. se paye de paroles. 905 15
 le sage évite le m. 724 10
 le sceptre du m. 322 25
 meilleur fils du m. 102 3
 quand tout le m. a tort. 236 26
 reine encore du m. 677 16
 see also World pp. 911-917
 Mondo-al m. mal non e. 240 26
 il m. è un bel libro. 913 18
 opinione regina del m. 569 23
 Money-blessing m. cannot buy. 357 4
 burns for love and m. 645 7
 fidelity bought with m. 271 17
 he lends out m. gratis. 355 3
 is overcome with m. 271 17
 lay out m. on a rope. 517 11
 let him have your m. 228 19
 man made m. 644 4
 much m. as 't will bring. 919 10
 nine-pence in ready m. 740 22
 no one shall work for m. 910 1
 not avaricious is m. 864 18
 of fools. 904 4
 old sack is our m. 876 19
 part with it as with m. 924 18
 power of coining m. 903 18
 sinews of the state. 853 14
 sinews of war. 844 17
 steal pieces of m. and hide. 403 2
 than thy purse full of m. 436 3
 that slaves for m. 202 7
 they can pay. 727 11
 time is m. 792 13
 traveler without m. 621 12
 we care not for m. 876 19
 we've got the m. too. 848 10
 who works for m. 908 17
 without m. honor is. 374 9
 wit like m. bears. 884 2
 wrote except for m. 49 17
 see also Money pp. 521-523
 Money-bags-dream of m. 203 16
 Money-box-eyes of my m. 523 9
 Moneys-as trust funds. 817 20
 for public benefit. 817 19
 Mongrel-both m. puppy. 199 8
 Moniti-discite iustitiam m. 415 9
 Monitor-expressed mysterious. 568 12
 of fleeting years. 723 19
 Monk-devil a m. would be. 159 12
 dress does not make the m. 35 25
 dwell in a m. 837 22
 habit does not make the m. 35 7
 like a m. in Sorbonne. 569 21
 many a m. and many a. 403 1

shall one m. scarce known. 143 3
 vowed a m. to be. 158 19
 Monkey-acts so funny. 536 12
 mischief-making m. 110 1
 when they heard the m. man. 536 12
 wrench into the machinery. 610 8
 Monkeys-a nation of m. 294 5
 developed from m. 242 6
 Monks-hoods make not m. 35 26
 I envy them, those m. of old. 663 18
 paved with m.' crows. 364 4
 merrily sang the m. 536 6
 Monoculi-beati m. in regione. 247 20
 Monopolized-because of which. 865 23
 Monopoly-by patent-right. 719 21
 Monosyllables-nothing but m. 743 23
 Monotone-deep and clear. 790 19
 Monroe-Doctrine will go far. 113 3
 Mons-corpore sed m. est agro. 515 9
 Monsieur-fasting M. knows. 564 12
 Monster-a m. taming. 306 23
 but monarch there. 391 15
 devil, and no m. 193 17
 huge, horrid m. 688 19
 it is the green-eyed m. 404 12
 many-headed monster. 5 4
 many-headed m. Multitude. 647 14
 many-headed m. thing. 648 15
 marvelous m. whose eye. 36 5
 of ingratitude. 799 18
 of iniquity. 851 5
 poor, credulous m. 146 10
 shouts to scare the m. 891 3
 show the m. as she is. 849 8
 that a m. dwelt. 277 4
 that m. called Paine. 575 23
 that m. custom. 154 23
 thou m. Ignorance. 386 10
 to make m. of multitude. 394 1
 very shallow m. 146 10
 very weak m. 146 10
 vice is a m. 831 25
 well drawn, m. 146 10
 with uncounted heads. 688 11
 Monsters-miserly soldiers are. 725 22
 of the bubbling deep. 273 15
 of the deep are made. 566 9
 transform men into m. 505 17
 Monstrare-nequeo m. et sentio. 576 20
 Monstrari-digito m. et dici. 258 11
 Monstrous-ingratitude is m. 394 1
 new and m. things. 562 2
 science ranks as m. 26 11
 Monstruoses-nouvelles et m. 562 2
 Monstrum-horrendum ingens. 688 19
 Montagne-La m. est passée. 168 7
 Mont Blanc-monarch of. 532 8
 Montes-parturiunt m., nascetur. 532 18
 summons fulgurra m. 263 2
 Month-every year and m. sends. 365 13
 first m. named from [Janus]. 403 3
 full of spirit as m. of May. 501 12
 a little m., or ere. 894 16
 love whose m. is ever May. 478 11
 Neptune's sullen m. 562 13
 of leaves and roses. 413 7
 one m. too late. 849 11
 purple violets for the m. 278 2
 stand to in a m. 778 15
 this is the m. and this. 117 2
 when they who love. 501 6
 worth a m. in town. 764 19
 Monthly-changes in circled orb. 390 20
 Months-among the changing m. 501 20
 come m. come away. 52 16
 maybe for m. and years. 782 2
 sees teeming m. advance. 353 14
 that have not R in names. 575 7
 with loud acclaim. 184 4
 Montibus-altis de m. umbræ. 700 11
 Arcades inquit m. 39 18
 Montreal-Oh God! Oh M. 524 6
 Monture-ménage sa m. 810 6
 Monument-built thyself life-long 524 17
 early, enduring m. 238 7
 erection of a m. is. 508 8
 her sense but as a m. 719 24
 live no longer in m. than. 508 23
 men's memories not a m. be. 459 1
 more durable than the m. 282 15
 of glorious worth. 235 12
 of vanished minds. 77 7
 rich m. is one embroidered. 524 13
 St. Paul's, the M., the Bank. 687 6

sat like patience on a m. 480 2
 sight of such a m. 41 13
 thyself a livelong m. 701 16
 very m. becomes a ruin. 490 3
 vue d'un tel m. 41 13
 without a tomb. 701 10
 would see his m. look around. 235 14
 written on his m. 230 7
 your family's old m. 234 10
 Monumenta-factum abiit, m. 525 1
 vineunt m. libelli. 309 21
 Monumental-in m. mockery. 594 17
 pomp of age. 17 25
 smooth as m. alabaster. 62 10
 Monumenti-impensa m. 508 8
 Monuments-her m. shall las. 839 5
 of death. 178 9
 of the safety. 569 14
 outlive m. of stone. 309 21
 see also Monuments pp. 524, 525
 Monumentum-exegi m. ære. 524 14
 si m. requiris. 235 14
 Moo-cow-moo-'s got a tail. 145 2
 Mood-fantastic as woman's m. 648 15
 in altered m. by beams. 247 18
 in listening m. she seemed. 461 9
 in pleasant m. he tried. 327 4
 in this m. will give anything. 292 11
 lengthen a sunny m. 109 8
 of a much troubled breast. 249 16
 of vague indifference. 563 3
 time for moralizing m. 854 11
 unused to the melting m. 479 4
 vainly in a pensive m. 342 8
 Moods of love are like wind. 475 19
 put thy harsher m. aside. 736 4
 Moody-music, m. food. 539 13
 Moon-above tops of the snow. 554 21
 an arrant thief. 786 21
 and the stars by night. 458 11
 a quick brisk stroke. 536 13
 beam of a crescent m. 722 17
 beneath the wan, cold M. 921 15
 bent and broken m. 512 23
 chamber to the frozen m. 527 7
 dog and bay the m. 678 4
 close by the m. 914 26
 cold and pale, sinks. 766 7
 comes forth the lonely m. 575 17
 content with the m. 912 4
 course of one revolving m. 99 4
 crimson m. uprising. 528 1
 curled m. like feather. 527 6
 clipees stain both m. 266 26
 Empress as bright m. 802 9
 filled her horn. 210 2
 fishing up the m. 29 10
 fleeting m. no planet. 132 21
 France the moon. 802 8
 full m. beams. 45 3
 full m.'s frozen stare. 806 16
 glimmering m. begins. 851 12
 gloats on the m. 68 4
 has set in a bank of jet. 714 6
 have virtue under the m. 503 21
 her beauty to the m. 924 2
 honour from pale-fac'd m. 374 17
 horns o' the m. 37 6
 hunter's m.'s begun. 698 26
 Inn of the Silver M. 395 13
 in water seen by night. 250 2
 is hid, the night is still. 117 8
 kept the m. from the wolves. 216 9
 kill the envious m. 227 13
 looked forth, as tho'. 555 18
 looks bloody. 856 24
 looks on many brooks. 526 15
 lucent as a rounded m. 607 19
 maids who love the m. 239 2
 man i' the m. 146 10
 meet the m. upon the lea. 790 21
 new m. hastens to its death. 162 5
 night flowers see one m. 526 6
 nor the m. by night. 644 18
 of Mahomet arose. 664 23
 of whom the pale m. gleams. 538 18
 one short m. to live. 562 14
 oppress'd with love's m. 863 16
 orb'd is the m. and bright. 555 10
 our lantern the m. 649 18
 outflows each lesser. 749 26
 pale ghost of Night. 554 14
 petals from the m. 239 4
 quivering m. of fire. 748 17

red rising m.	558	8
regions above the m.	880	9
resemble horns of the m.	228	7
resolves m. into sa't tears	786	21
rising in clouded majesty	750	22
rose over the city	512	20
round m. is a daffodil	155	8
sadder light than waning m.	184	8
screams to the mournful m.	574	19
sea for to obey the m.	285	15
see the m. eclipt	302	6
she shone upon the lake	527	19
she's the m.	868	26
shining to the quiet m.	694	19
shone like the m.	250	2
silver'd in m.'s eclipt	921	17
sits arbitress	253	20
sun m. climbs the deep	239	7
small m. lightens more	238	12
sun obeys them and m.	574	4
swear not by the m.	390	20
their mistress had expired	160	22
thou art man in the m.	868	26
though sun and m.	837	9
unclouded grandeur rolls	556	23
virtue under the m.	652	18
wand'ring moon	264	6
was a ghostly galleon	556	4
when the m. shall rise	752	10
when the m. shone	314	11
when the m. was setting	494	13
white m. beams	202	19
will wane	806	14
will wax	806	14
wolf beholds the m.	556	20
wraith rebukes the m.	199	14
years in one brief m.	112	22
see also Moon pp. 525-528		
Moonbeams-pearly white	275	2
watched the m. quiver	413	1
Moonless-upon the m. sea	475	1
Moon-light-braw bricht m.	206	2
Moonlight-along the m. shade	34	10
and feeling are one	713	19
by m. at her window sung	713	14
clusters of blossomed m.	3	13
fancies in a m. snare	721	8
in his room	839	14
its m.-colored cup	458	9
pale as m. snow	458	15
road a ribbon of m.	556	4
runs over the grasses	851	12
sang in the golden m.	559	3
sweet the m. sleeps	539	24
see also Moon pp. 525-528		
Moonlit-cedar what a burst	557	12
come o'er the m. sea	567	8
wave and willowy	509	17
Moonrise-wakes the nightingale	558	12
Moons-five m. were seen tonight	46	4
may die, red fades	419	16
my old m. my new m.	794	15
snowy poles and m. of Mars	752	6
some nine m. wasted	744	7
with m. and tides	489	16
Moonshine-an' snow on field	555	15
three single hours of m.	525	12
transcendental m.	527	20
you m. revellers	254	3
Moon-struck-melancholy and m.	505	22
Moor-had done his work	911	2
herself within my room	54	9
make the M. thank me	183	20
moonlight over purple m.	556	4
your bark with two	646	23
Moorish-mute the M. flute	525	16
needs no M. bow	100	13
Moorland-weavers boast	776	15
Moorlands-perfuming	693	3
Moors-in blackest M. he sees	663	5
teaching barren m. to smile	746	21
these radiant m.	215	10
Mop-trundling her m.	600	22
Moquer-de la philosophie	596	21
de me m. de tous	428	10
des misérables	518	4
Moquerie-la m. est souvent	405	2
Mora-longa m. est nobis	187	15
periculum	794	13
properanti m. est	187	18
sæpe sanavit m.	187	17
veritas visu et m.	822	10
Moral-a m. inebriety	226	8
and immortal creatures	620	8

I read the m.	208	9
is, gardeners pine	903	2
no man's virtue to be so m.	584	12
of time's vicissitude	37	15
one m.'s plain	895	23
point a m. adorn a tale	542	18
point of view	332	16
rises in m. nature	663	3
sensible and well-bred	493	10
shut within bosom	681	22
some m. let it teach	5	5
speaking a m.	117	14
subordinate to m. science	604	12
war but a m. obligation	842	7
was but m. of this bell	68	11
see also Morality p. 528		
Moralist-a m. than pietist	826	7
rough Johnson the great m.	528	6
teach the rustic m.	231	8
Moralities-thousand new m.	203	2
Morality-a perversion of m.	858	16
make m. impossible	871	16
politics and m. apart	612	15
unawares M. expires	664	13
wholesome sharp m.	151	2
see also Morality p. 528		
Moralizing-time for m. mood	854	11
Morals-a book of m.	693	24
Anacreon's m. are a	605	13
faith and m. hold	296	15
foundation of m.	350	15
grave, logic and	757	7
lost m., justice, honor	463	8
make man grave	216	15
mends their m.	779	3
musty m. on the stage	287	5
suit such imperfect m.	61	2
transferable in m.	244	23
what point of m.	701	1
what times, what m.	793	11
why, man of m.	205	5
Moram-nec pietas m. rugis	795	5
tenuemque m.	28	19
Morantur-nec in una sede m.	475	14
Moras-longas convalescere m.	65	23
me partitur m.	477	14
pelle m.	187	22
tolle m.	187	14
veritas odit m.	821	17
Morbi-pernicioses animi	513	13
Morbo-maxima pars hominum m.	396	14
Morbus-gravissimus est m.	196	17
insanabilis m. est	16	10
natura sanat m.	502	1
Morceaux-d'une cerise trois m.	743	23
Mordant-sharp m. of experience	255	3
Mordet-latrâ quâ m.	199	21
More-a man knows, the m.	422	18
be m. than I was	887	1
better the m. than less	143	2
days that are no m.	507	8
he that hath m. let him give	481	21
he who wishes for m.	621	28
I give to thee the m. I	479	14
it was nothing m.	633	13
little m. than kin	416	9
none can compass m.	50	15
nor m. than nine	271	4
Romano vivito m.	677	4
sake of getting m.	785	22
shall be no m.	898	9
some m. some less	891	6
still should long for m.	882	5
the little m., how much	620	10
the merier is a Prouerbe	511	18
the m. I know I know	422	9
'tis something m.	469	2
what m. would you have	367	15
Morem-feracat usus	347	6
pacisque imponere m.	335	1
ut homo est, ita m.	494	2
Mores-abeunt studia in m.	347	5
ad bonos m. via	666	13
adjuncta superbia m.	559	12
artes emollit m.	779	20
castigat ridendo m.	429	22
fuertant vitia m. sunt	493	22
honores mutant M.	493	17
non facit ad m.	61	2
obscri m. malos	344	17
O tempora, O m.	793	11
pallentes radere m.	604	5
periere m., jus, decus	463	8
pilum mutare, non m.	347	12

pulchrum ornatum turpes m.	240	17
sermo hominem m.	741	10
Morgan-she ain't nothing else	378	16
Morgen-den kommenden M.	305	21
ist nicht heut	679	8
nur nicht heute	808	6
Stunde-hat Gold im Munde	529	15
Mori-augustia m.	441	19
bene m. est liberet m.	452	8
recludens immeritis m.	836	19
virum musa vetat m.	388	20
see also Death pp. 163-181		
Morianur-cum cantu m.	772	19
Moriar-in senectute bene m.	452	8
non omnis m.	524	14
Moriaris-exire antequam m.	175	18
Moriatur-cur m. homo, cui salvia	356	17
Moribonde-acoute, m.	734	21
Moribus-lubrica m. ætas	922	15
prava fuit m.	346	14
quid leges sine m.	431	21
Moriendi-papa bullam m.	170	20
Moriendum-incitamentum m.	190	8
Morions-hat is the ultimum m.	355	15
Moriensque-natus m. fefellit	446	11
Morieris-non m. in bello	572	4
Morion-engraven m. did weave	748	4
Morire-più che il m. il vivere	440	12
Moritur-ignotus m. sibi	386	9
Mormora-ma limpida si fa	652	10
Mormordit-cappadoem m.	609	14
Morn-and liquid dew of youth	924	2
another m. risen on midnoon	439	12
approach of even and m.	546	10
as if the m. foretold	451	12
at m. the cherry-blooms	210	1
bid the M. awake	828	19
blushing like the m.	498	7
bright September m.	699	1
buttercup wakes to the m.	55	11
came peeping in at m.	507	7
changelless m. succeeds	132	19
cheerful at m. he wakes	109	5
each m. a thousand roses	680	18
each new m. new widows	735	13
earliest tears bestow	339	11
fair laughs the m.	923	2
floures so fresh at m.	492	16
from black to red	769	2
from m. to noon he fell	193	1
glory of the m.	55	5
golden light of m.	766	1
golden sun salutes the m.	769	9
grets the dappled m.	108	3
grows green at m.	805	12
he cheers the m.	250	1
herald of the m.	427	23
I came at m.	233	8
incense-breathing m.	528	22, 530
in the misty m.	52	2
in the wet o' the m.	278	11
knows not m.	179	13
leaves for ardent noon	681	18
led by M. with dewy feet	769	12
lights that misled the m.	418	25
messenger of m.	428	5
never night that had no m.	556	3
not waking till she sings	427	12
now m. has come	791	17
of toil, nor night	728	12
on that sacred m.	116	11
on the waters	703	12
or noon, by night or day	395	2
pinions of the m.	789	7
prosperous m. in May	501	23
rose saith in dewy m.	681	8
rose the morrow m.	518	19
salutation to the m.	124	4
salute the happy m.	116	12
shook rich tresses to the m.	383	2
suns that gild vernal m.	781	5
tears of the first m.	146	22
teemed refreshing dew	633	9
this m. as sleeping	203	11
this the happy m.	117	2
trumpet to the m.	124	3
ushers in the m.	108	1
with m. the punctual tide	791	17
see also Morning pp. 528-530		
Morning-always m. somewhere	127	19
a m. Sun	220	25
and evening wind	578	5
awaits at end of world	471	10
awake! the m. shines	747	14

awoke one m. and found.	256 14	horæ memento cita m.	795 9	ere m. all his beauties.	167 14
beyond is the Infinite M.	736 14	illi m. gravis incubat.	386 9	every state m. desire.	571 1
blossoms out of night.	178 14	momento cita m. venit.	290 9	feelings are to m. given.	270 20
blow in the dew of m.	356 3	neque m. neque vincula.	295 8	for m. always to be blest.	71 15
breath of the m. flinging.	829 3	see also Death, pp. 163-181		for the daring of m.	20 15
came, there stood the foe.	854 11	Morsel-as a sweet m.	808 13	harping of m.	3 11
chancel has m. for priest.	814 1	Mort-c'est la m.	443 1	howe'er we grieve.	768 2
climbs to find.	162 9	jusqu' à la m.	142 2	how little m. know.	867 1
come in the m.	867 17	la m. sans phrase.	178 13	it deafens m.' ears.	535 21
corrupts before M.	408 8	l'êloge ment après leur m.	690 16	more than God to m.	289 7
damsel that walks in the m.	483 18	l'on fuit la m.	14 22	most vital movement m. feel.	375 3
day has no m.	52 4	quand je serai m.	672 28	nature of m. to kick fallen.	518 16
dew at m. tide.	470 1	que celui da sa m.	869 23	nothing difficult to m.	360 14
dewy as the m.	681 6	que le m. et les impots.	913 16	shows how little m. know.	437 5
dewy m.'s gentle wine.	336 16	un pas vers la m.	443 19	sweets of forgetfulness.	544 8
disasters in his m. face.	251 4	see also Death, pp. 163-181		to command success.	759 4
dream of a dew-washed m.	722 17	Mortal-amongst my brethern m.	547 7	toiling hands of m.	810 19
dreams are true.	202 1	as a m. thou must nourish.	441 3	to m. is a providence.	245 1
every m. she displays.	495 2	as ourselves.	797 12	to m. open lying.	168 10
from Life's glad m.	768 12	as the wind, so is m. life.	440 17	urg'd through sacred.	624 23
from m. till dark.	705 11	crisis doth portend.	304 24	weep no more.	781 21
hailed the m. ray.	680 5	curse which was m. dower.	581 21	whatever m. crave.	732 18
hanging Danny Deever in m.	727 7	double share of m. woe.	443 16	what fools these m. be.	285 10
hopes, beads of m.	378 8	error is m.	819 9	where wretched m. sigh.	189 12
how pleasant is thy m.	442 11	experience of m. mind.	196 9	while through the world.	477 7
in life's happy m.	173 1	feeling infernally m.	855 13	whom m. call the moon.	527 15
in m. what thou hast to do.	696 10	human race and m. arms.	320 15	Mortar-bedded in good Logic-m.	903 1
in the m. of life, work.	795 1	informs our m. part.	546 19	bray a fool in a m.	284 21
in the m. sow thy seed.	353 7	immortality alone teach m.	389 12	bray you in a m.	42 12
in the m. we will remember.	922 6	knows his pre-existent state.	264 5	Morte-a m. sensus.	173 22
laughed in the m.'s eyes.	239 8	know the m. through.	487 14	directa an tenebras.	737 21
light of m. gild it.	525 4	laugh at any m. thing.	428 14	ingenio stat sine m.	309 16
lived the space of a m.	679 21	life of m. men.	445 1	in m. sumus.	164 21
makes the night m.	735 20	made of clay.	888 13	nulla unquam de m.	187 11
make us sad next m.	661 3	made of quicksilver clay.	390 18	posituro m. dolores.	173 14
Memnon's harp at m.	558 4	man may live.	799 7	quid in m. boni sit.	772 19
men and m. newspapers.	408 14	man to meet the m. need.	459 7	qui sine m. potest.	257 25
modest as m. when she coldly.	74 20	matter is m. error.	316 19	teste la m. del padre.	463 1
never m. wore to evening.	463 11	mistress little more than m.	469 24	Mortels-glissez m.	159 13
next m. in former place.	767 3	more of m. griefs.	92 4	nous sommes m.	172 23
night without a m.	465 21	mould and birth.	98 4	Mortem-ad m. iter est.	175 17
now the bright m. star.	501 10	name which before no m. won.	388 18	misericos m. sate.	510 7
oft a little m. rain.	441 23	no m. can see.	627 10	postquam est m. aptus.	232 15
of the hallow'd day.	689 4	of m. goods thou art bereft.	383 3	pro patria offerret ad m.	388 14
on the third m. He arose.	209 21	of m. ills prevailing.	318 7	redit post m. ducibus.	524 15
opens to the m. sky.	449 16	past sweet of m. life.	468 5	Mortgage-is capital and income.	616 3
paints the Orient.	680 14	plant that grows on m. soil.	258 6	no man m. his injustice.	271 11
planet gilds her horns.	751 1	point of m. breathing.	92 11	old care has a m.	90 16
pride of the dewy m.	655 23	quit this m. frame.	174 5	Mortgage-dismember'd m., sold 307 2	
rainbow in the m.	656 1	race is too weak.	864 2	Mortgages-our fields.	23 16
ray visits these eyes.	678 3	raised a m. to the skies.	392 1	Morti-indomita que m.	795 5
rose-buds in m. dew.	678 22	say of the m. within.	232 16	quies, similima m.	667 5
sees some m. unaware.	223 2	show the fates of m. men.	262 24	vita m. propior.	173 20
shows the day.	111 10	shuffled off this m. coil.	719 26	Mortified-seeming m. men.	383 13
some praise at m.	569 25	so m. that, but up a knife.	652 13	Mortifies-one beauty m. another.	287 2
songs, at m. sung.	630 18	spirit of m. be proud.	632 14	Mortifying-heart cool with m.	512 3
stars sang together.	537 10	stirs this m. frame.	467 12	Mortis-cætera m. erunt.	309 21
steals upon the night.	161 1	there's no m. can bear.	869 12	gelidæ nisi m. miago.	719 7
take the wings of the m.	567 23	thing can bear so high.	84 7	suffusans m. nigrore.	363 5
the m. lowers.	261 24	thou couldst m. be.	180 18	see also Death, pp. 163-181	
'tis almost m.	479 17	to cast it off.	196 20	Mortisque-metu sibi parcere.	243 7
to m.'s holy office.	919 7	to redeem man's m. crime.	660 2	Morts-timor m. morte peior.	165 16
top of the m.	401 3	unless to m. it were given.	656 2	Mortuum-cum esse credas m.	197 5
twilight of m.	823 22	we are all m.	172 23	Mortuus-de m. nisi bonum.	173 23
vault high-domed of m.	694 18	when m. voices bid.	840 2	Mortuo-verba facit m.	743 15
voice of the m.	766 6	with more than m. eyes.	738 18	Mortuorum-vita enim m.	506 18
with its rays of peace.	588 2	worth this m. coil.	920 4	Mortuus-nisi quod m. est.	232 19
with the m. cool reflection.	666 12	see also Mortality, p. 530		Mortuum-nihil estimo.	166 9
with the m. cool repentance.	666 12	Mortalia-genus humanum et m.	820 15	Mos-nunc m. est adsentatio.	276 23
womb of m.	70 18	mentem m. tangunt.	783 19	suus cuique m.	570 5
won't go home till m.	270 22	non m. pectora cogis.	326 1	Mosaics-dead leaves their rich M.	562 12
see also Morning pp. 528-530		quantum m. pectora.	515 7	ye bright M.!	281 11
Morning-glory-see p. 530		Mortalibus-nil m. arduum est.	20 15	Moscas-paparos han m.	282 16
Mornings-give her music o' m.	539 14	spernenda est.	259 12	Moscow-flames of M. were aurora 845 5	
many bright m.	814 11	Mortality-and its changeful.	814 16	Moses-like M. to thyself convey.	180 10
touch so early o' m.	541 7	child of m.	689 22	not believe those of M.	66 20
Morning-star-charm to stay the.	749 17	claspest the limits of m.	799 26	Pan to M. lends his pagan.	95 16
day's harbinger.	751 3	earthly frame above m.	257 10	passed from Mahomet to M.	778 5
Morrow-broken ere the m.	841 5	frail m. shall trust.	917 16	sister over M.	73 14
budding m. in midnight.	807 12	I've shook off old m.	172 21	Moslem-on M.'s ottoman.	804 5
cares for the coming m.	305 21	my sentence.	77 12	Moss-bind m. in leafy nets.	834 10
good-night, till it be m.	580 13	nor greatness in m.	89 9	catching by its beard the m.	765 12
he rose the m. morn.	518 19	nothing serious in m.	453 6	covered bucket.	863 13
Indies does this m.	807 17	thoughts of m. cordial to.	530 14	each m., each shell.	147 20
part of their good m.	161 15	too weak to bear them.	409 20	enamell'd m.	336 5
promise himself a m.	808 2	watch o'er man's m.	122 16	grew gray.	684 7
shall take thought for.	305 11	we cannot hold m.'s strong.	177 3	o'ercome with m.	813 22
that host on the m.	844 4	who to frail m. can trust.	441 5	on the crisp gray m.	91 23
trusting little to the m.	795 4	Mortalium-prisca gens m.	18 9	stone rolling can gather no m.	636 2
was a bright September.	699 1	Mortals-are all asleep below.	659 5	that o'er gravel spread.	369 6
watching for the m.	734 6	be able to raise m. to skies.	393 11	tho' m. his bed.	731 5
Morrows-noons and nights.	794 15	bend their will.	517 7	tho' the m. ivies creep.	281 19
Mors-accedit etiam m.	770 18	blessing m. are capable.	357 4	through winter's m.	748 16
atris circumvolat.	14 18	compel m. to do.	326 1	with hoary m.	676 2

with m. and mould	391 13
Moss-beds-purpled the m.	279 8
Mossed-cottage trees	52 6
Mosses-creep to her	279 2
here are cool m. deep	281 19
stains m. green and gold	645 2
Moss-rose-and musk-rose	678 15
Mossy-from the green m. brim	863 14
marbles rest	170 1
Most-and does the m.	722 9
Mot-grand dessin un m.	905 26
hasarder un bon m.	654 11
pour écrire un m.	527 1
s'éloigne et ne dit m.	182 23
Mote-that dims her eye	411 14
Motes-that people sunbeams	766 8
Moth-desire of the m. for star	189 19
eaten rag on worm-eaten pole	274 13
fly away, pretty m.	912 4
fly m. like over baby's bed	54 15
man, the m. is not afraid	488 26
to the flame	581 2
white m. to closing vine	471 11
what gained we little m.	530 21
with vain desire	128 5
Mother-at the m.'s knee	216 16
a woman and a m.	98 26
baby smiled, m. wailed	56 5
bad as a m. who talks	48 16
be a man before thy m.	488 1
beautiful than thy lovely m.	59 14
botanize upon m.'s grave	106 11
came into my eyes	782 14
care-wearied man seeks m.	786 1
Charybdis, your m.	160 1
children of one m.	377 23
come home to my m.	97 20
come to the m.'s when she	169 2
covers her child	179 20
crime of a m.	149 6
daughter devoured the m.	661 10
despiseth to obey his m.	564 20
don't take my word, ask his m.	54 11
drop into thy m.'s lap	15 12
earth, a fatal m.	178 21
England, m. of parliaments	330 9
Eve, our credulous m.	294 8
every m.'s son	5 23
extend a m.'s breath	15 19
features of the m.'s face	44 9
from the kitchen door	764 6
give suck as mortal m. can	253 16
go help your m.	138 10
great m. Empire stands	223 17
her m. Nature all her care	547 13
he's all the m.'s	112 5
his happy m. lies	116 16
hunger was my m.	382 3
in every m.'s heart	114 10
's shaking the dreamland	719 11
kiss from my m. made me	419 17
kiss of m. and of sister	419 11
leading her m., night	239 6
like a m. of grief	160 26
love grows by giving	55 2
made no sound	54 17
man before thy m.	642 23
may forget the child	506 11
month where have they	748 7
my m. bids me bind my hair	348 11
my m. drunk or sober	585 3
name, m. of exiles	552 14
no dear m.	734 9
obedience the m. of success	564 7
of all wickedness	55 6
of arts and eloquence	45 17
of dead dogs	199 2
of Dews	530 8
of Form and Fear	662 17
of light	526 2
of mankind	192 24
of men	169 10
of the mighty Wine	875 3
Pembroke's m.	231 20
philosophy, m. of arts	691 22
pine is the m. of legends	597 15
Poverty is M. of Crimes	698 3
poverty the m. of health	622 9
presents to the m.	312 1
puts her glasses on	408 23
rock me to sleep, m.	782 5
's secret hope outlives	376 6
silence is m. of Truth	708 12
Sloth, the M. of Doom	911 17

starved for her brood	316 4
stricken m.'s soul	729 17
there was their Dacian m.	368 8
thou art thy m.'s glass	924 7
warm in his m.'s hand	286 3
was weeping	55 6
watch the mournful m. keeps	54 10
water the m. of the vine	862 19
M. Wit	547 14, 884 10
see also Motherhood, pp. 531-532	
Mother-land-gave them birth	543 23
Mother Machree-keep you M.M.	532 2
Mother-tongue-language his m.	624 7
Mothers-Book our m. read	693 25
from children riven!	716 19
heads against their m.	109 21
reared their children	54 12
see also Motherhood, pp. 531, 532	
Moths-around a taper	26 5
maidens like m. are caught	487 8
that eat an honest name	715 6
Moth-scented-their m. coverings	441 3
Motibus-excitatur	220 13
Motion-acting and first m.	149 17
and long-during action	911 6
and reflection are for you	704 5
and wine cause sleep	719 8
by the m. stirred	119 10
devoid of sense and m.	389 8
follows m. of my hand	620 1
heart with kindest m.	303 20
in his m. like an angel	751 24
in proper m. we ascend	635 15
magic of m.	158 12
nor sound was there	877 18
of a hidden fire	627 8
of sweet sound	863 18
of the waving hand	873 23
rivers still in m. stay	677 7
single m. 'tis designed	147 3
sit nature, fortune, m.	320 5
smiles with m. of their own	722 20
so swift we know not	694 21
stars keep not their m.	751 20
to excite it	220 5
whirl in wondrous m.	46 4
with silent peaceful m.	526 1
Motionless-and dark, eluded	273 7
stands the Past	798 12
the sleeping shadows	764 14
through the m. air	52 8
Motions-blinder m. bounded in	864 10
for various m. wrought	147 3
in their m. harmony divine	538 5
of the forming wheel	619 20
skittish in all m. else	133 3
strait, round and swift	536 13
third interprets m.	667 21
Motive-and the cue	5 16
be judged by the m.	411 8
no particular m. for living	454 8
see also Motive, p. 532	
Motiveless-of a m. malignity	532 3
Motives-of action are pure	532 7
sinister and interested m.	297 8
with the purest m.	332 5
Motley-for me the m. and bauble	471 16
is the only wear	285 1
thou m. fool	520 2
Moto-e chi 'l misura	405 5
Mots-diseur de bon m.	572 15
les m. pour le dire	572 15
Motto-diversity is my m.	830 29
of all quarrels	653 20
principle is ever my m.	611 14
that damned m.	308 17
the live day long	767 17
this be our m.	274 17
use our national m.	243 22
Motu-labuntur tempora m.	797 6
Motus-a lumine m.	767 23
Moucheron-le m. demeure	243 10
Mouffe-d'un m., d'un	422 17
Mould-a mighty state's decrees	753 11
and blight on the walls	173 5
and frame of hand	112 7
becomes a living m.	694 1
broke the m.	487 16
cast in the same m.	126 17
heavenly and spiritual m.	655 19
him into any shape	100 15
how large of m.	459 8
light shaft of orient m.	279 8
man of God's own m.	492 17

mixture of earth's m.	537 25
more perfect m.	231 4
Nature bath lost the m.	896 24
now take the m.	619 20
of a friend's fancy	122 15
of form	261 19
Sciences not cast in m.	344 13
through the brown m.	155 12
upon my breast	230 2
will this perishing m.	469 22
Moulded-nation be m. to last	857 22
scarcely formed or m.	58 10
to this figure m.	620 4
wax to be m. as she pleases	357 31
Moulder-than m. piecemeal	113 6
Mouldered-harp on m. string	482 16
Mouldering-body lies a m.	736 21
Moulding-in m. Sheridan	488 13
Moulds-anew her being m.	469 4
aside she threw	459 6
cast into these noble m.	559 13
fortune m. human affairs	291 5
law which m. a tear	433 2
Mouldy-ketched with m. corn	421 24
Moule-en cassa la m.	487 16
Moulmein-old M. Pagoda	471 15
Moults-wing never m.	301 16
Mound-as with a rural m.	578 22
through the sable m.	71 6
Mount-high m. of God	824 8
I m. to the cause	91 15
mighty m. Olympus trembled	322 8
the skies he m.	564 11
Zion, city of the great King	121 19
Mountain-a forked m.	775 13
anon becomes a m.	723 11
at a given distance	713 23
beneath his m.'s brow	458 15
by Nebo's lonely m.	337 10
crested half surrounded	769 19
favorite m. scenery	119 1
from every m. side	22 21
from her m. height	274 11
green m. turf should break	338 1
gross as a m. open, palpable	486 22
howling from the m.'s bosom	791 4
if he stands on a m.	2 5
into that m. mystery	577 13
is passed	168 7
it to the m. saith	923 16
land of the m. and flood	692 23
lightning strikes highest m.	263 2
like the dew on the m.	456 9
mantels m. dyghte	156 1
march is o'er m. waves	615 5
o'er m. dale and dell	747 9
o'er m. with light and song	747 4
on every m. height is rest	669 12
on river-brink or m.-brow	370 14
on the m. summit	239 3
path leading toward	625 21
plough, along m. side	609 12
prisoned rivers	38 10
safe on the m.'s top	874 21
sallying from the m. tops	723 20
sheep are sweeter	703 2
small sands the m.	816 8
still a mighty m. child	673 12
storm be but a m.-birth	717 12
summit sparkles	673 9
throws down one m.	532 1
tiptoe on misty m. tops	529 28
top of the m.	822 22
trod the m. height	551 6
'tween my heart	132 22
up the airy m.	253 12
warmth within m.'s breast	442 1
see also Mountains, pp. 532, 533	
Mountaineer-bandite or m.	108 15
shod like a m.	483 18
Mountains-and barb'rous caves	493 25
and steepy m. yield	473 15
are nameless	924 20
as do the m. now	759 20
beneath their stern old m.	853 12
big with mines	547 23
bind him to his native m.	141 11
by m. piled on m.	21 3
comest o'er the m.	806 9
divide us	141 14
Greenland's icy m.	663 9
green m. round	413 2
hear powerful call	713 11
high m. are a feeling	121 3

I could remove m. 107 3
 in the m. of truth. 821 4
 Isr'el's beauty on m. dies. 729 5
 magnificent m. of Switzerland. 294 20
 make m. level. 264 20, 673 4
 man that matched the m. 459 7
 men to match my m. 22 9
 of Hepsidam. 630 13
 one is of the m. 841 2
 pedler in the m. 761 6
 rise blue Franconian m. 562 16
 shadows fall from lofty m. 700 11
 soar in scorn. 770 11
 son of the old moon-m. 559 5
 streams from airy m. 873 19
 strength of m. in one clasp. 480 14
 sweeping o'er the m. 873 19
 the green m. round. 338 1
 there's joy in the m. 494 15
 tops of snow-shining m. 554 21
 voiceless m. 215 19
 see also Mountains, p. 532, 533
 Mountain-tops that freeze. 539 18
 Mount Calvary—Christ toiled up. 676 4
 Mountebank—unction of a m. 652 18
 Mountebanks—cheating m. 652 17
 Mounted-beggars m. run horse. 65 11
 high as we have m. 96 22
 ply it and you are m. 875 25
 Mountfords—all in plumes. 237 13
 Mounting—in hot haste. 844 1
 Mounts—and that hardly. 388 5
 exulting on triumphant. 594 20
 from her funeral pyre. 241 22
 He m. the storm. 319 10
 Mourir—ne devait jamais m. 454 13
 plus difficile de m. 171 10
 Mourn—avenge friend than m. 296 17
 countless thousands m. 488 7
 for the expiring day. 67 11
 I m. the Dead. 67 17
 lacks time to m. 800 15
 love is doomed to m. 378 6
 mischief that is past. 517 9
 our fruitless labours m. 424 19
 sore like doves. 201 7
 thy ravish'd hair. 348 21
 whiles she doth m. 894 19
 who thinks must m. 450 12
 wonder how they m. 261 28
 you for him. 339 16
 you must m. yourself. 533 11
 Mourned-by man. 783 22
 faith, revered and m. 254 24
 forever honour'd forever m. 533 10
 I m. and yet shall m. 457 11
 Love m. long and sorrow'd. 482 11
 the dame of Ephesus. 899 20
 till pity's self be dead. 533 7
 Mourner—all the m. saith. 442 6
 o'er the humblest grave. 780 21
 only constant m. 155 2
 the m. looks up. 169 19
 Mourners—fond weeping m. 169 6
 go about the streets. 167 20
 Mourneth—Wang Doodle m. 630 13
 Mournful—at some m. tale. 211 17
 rustling in the dark. 507 13
 sing it not in m. numbers. 445 15
 tell me not in m. numbers. 447 14
 to m. habits fondly cleaves. 484 5
 mournfully—look not m. into the 305 7
 Mourning—go to house of m. 533 8
 her ravished young. 558 11
 oil of joy for m. 127 20
 often left m. 337 9
 shut up in m. house. 782 26
 Mourns—eternity m. that. 533 13
 he m. the dead who lives as. 533 16
 less for what age takes. 17 23
 nothing dies but something m. 165 20
 singing as a bird m. 607 7
 Mourront—les envieux m. mais. 227 2
 Mourut—au-rele en m. bagatelle. 609 15
 Mouse—like some small nimble m. 76 3
 not a m. shall disturb. 574 12
 not even a m. 117 3
 only the wainscot m. 184 1
 quiet as a m. 73 16
 royal m. at last should bleed. 195 1
 see also Mouse, p. 533
 Mouser—grave thinking m. 277 10
 Mouse-trap—make a better m. 759 22
 Mousseux—I shall be m. 443 23

Moustache—wit as it were my m. 739 2
 Mouth—all glowing and blest. 417 12
 as curs mouth a bone. 572 19
 by the curves of a perfect m. 429 5
 cleave to the roof of my m. 508 10
 cool m. and warm feet, live. 356 20
 cork out of thy m. 778 7
 could not ope his m. 572 16
 crows flew out of his m. 152 9
 dagger in my m. 906 5
 even in the cannon's m. 728 16
 every lady drew up her m. 903 24
 familiar in his m. 906 9
 gaping m. testified surprise. 758 4
 given horse in the m. 312 23
 had but one rosy m. 887 17
 has gold in the m. 529 15
 hath honey in her m. 485 6
 have a tongueless m. 234 8
 have it so often in their m. 390 10
 His name, who made thy m. 774 1
 history shall with full m. 234 8
 as many players do. 5 19
 kisses from female m. 460 6
 kiss o'er sweet bonnie m. 678 21
 light within chawes or m. 609 19
 living from hand to m. 620 18
 look a gift gun in the m. 854 3
 look a gift-horse in the m. 311 18
 melt in her m. 36 3
 most beautiful m. in world. 277 9
 names familiar in his m. 543 10
 never sendeth m. 211 29
 obeys poorly. 359 15
 of Ali is golden door. 881 14
 of the heart the m. speaketh. 743 3
 of wisest censure. 341 19
 out of the m. 55 17
 passes from m. to m. 258 22
 purple-stained m. 876 1
 quick as greyhound m. 885 15
 red like a lion's. 614 12
 secret told to the m. 418 12
 strawberries at m. of pot. 756 2
 sweet rosy darling m. 419 11
 tastes like chaff in my m. 471 7
 though my m. be dumb. 785 17
 thy m. reveals the spring. 321 20
 tongue were in thunder's m. 581 15
 touch my m. unto the leaves. 618 11
 tun'd be its metal m. 68 7
 'twas slander filled her m. 714 22
 was oozing. 212 2
 what the m. expresses. 741 7
 with his m. full of news. 553 20
 words of his m. 905 24
 see also Mouth p. 534
 Mouthed—fame is double m. 258 7
 Mouths—a hundred m. a voice. 688 21
 an enemy in their m. 399 16
 a sentence as curs mouth. 741 11
 as many m. as Hydra. 399 17
 found in m. of kings. 684 9
 heish de m. an' hides. 712 23
 living in the m. of men. 667 12
 meat was made for m. 382 7
 of the Nile. 327 18
 poor dumb m. 920 20
 she made m. in a glass. 894 24
 to m. like mine. 43 10
 without hands. 726 11
 with smiling m. or pleading. 484 4
 Mouthpiece—cigar through m. 806 1
 Moutons—revenons à nous m. 741 1
 Move—but gently on. 520 11
 but it does m. 913 17
 could yet nothing m. him. 495 15
 fades forever when I m. 245 13
 fall that strive to m. 191 3
 function of second to m. 461 21
 he is whersoever you m. 323 3
 I propose to m. immediately. 847 2
 I shall m. all hell. 623 25
 know not that we m. 694 21
 looking well can't m. her. 481 14
 only in command. 47 7
 pleasures might me m. 476 14
 prayers would m. me. 132 23
 rivers are roads that m. 675 22
 shafts unerring m. 480 21
 stones have been known to m. 898 16
 the light chariot. 44 13
 those who m. easiest. 50 14
 thoughts that voluntary m. 789 2

under the influence. 264 17
 when others please. 575 8
 wheresoe'er thou m. 484 21
 Moved—hell from beneath is m. 363 2
 I am m. by the light. 767 23
 ships are rapidly m. 44 13
 things inanimate have m. 536 11
 with concord of sweet. 540 2
 Movement—alacrity of m. 874 7
 glides with constant m. 797 6
 great m. changes. 448 5
 his form and m. 726 6
 most vital m. mortals feel. 375 3
 they are without m. 795 21
 vital m. of modern times. 918 4
 y sont sans m. 795 21
 Movements—hundred m. made. 491 13
 of a puppet show. 331 4
 of the Eternal mind. 316 17
 unless we quicken our m. 850 1
 Moveris—Jupiter est quodcumque m. 318 6
 quodcumque m. 323 3
 Movers—of the world. 76 6
 we are the m. and shakers. 538 18
 Moves—corrupted unless it m. 384 17
 God m. in a mysterious. 316 9
 having writ, m. on. 264 1
 hither and thither m. 449 14
 impotently m. as you or I. 714 2
 joy that m. the pinion. 409 21
 she m. a goddess. 890 10
 stately and tall he m. 335 15
 unless some one m. it. 68 2
 where'er he m., the goddess. 322 12
 who m. not forward. 635 9
 Movest—thou thyself, m. alone. 766 7
 Moving—a m. grave. 518 6
 push on, keep m. 8 5
 skill of m. gracefully. 53 13
 too late in m. here. 850 1
 Mower—he the m. strong. 848 8
 Mown—rain upon m. grass. 655 10
 Much—as m. as is enough. 690 19
 does not have too m. 19 5
 give too m. to many. 290 4
 if I could say how m. 709 30
 in doing m., doing nothing. 561 13
 in little see. 136 5
 left in want of m. 690 19
 more, and how m. it is. 620 10
 not m. of it. 725 17
 puts out the fire. 873 6
 rule of not too m. 784 8
 so much to do so little done. 8 11
 too m. of a good thing. 617 5
 too m. of anything. 601 25
 too m. of nothing. 638 8
 too m. to know, is to. 422 26
 where m. is to be done. 914 10
 who seek for m. 690 19
 Muchness—much of a m. 489 4, 641 7
 Muck—money is like m. 521 18
 Muck-rake—men with the m. 140 13
 Mud—and silver fountains m. 266 26
 ankle-deep you stick in m. 746 19
 come of Water and of M. 326 16
 dragging evolution in the m. 242 14
 one sees the m. 707 18
 on Nilus' m. lay me. 129 25
 Muddle—of hope and madness. 105 11
 Muddy—ill-seeming, thick. 895 11
 vesture of decay. 539 25
 Mudjokivis—killed noble M. 560 10
 Mudsills—of society. 715 20
 Muerte—hasta la m. todo. 375 15
 Muezzin—at the m.'s call for prayer. 627 18
 Muffle—night begins to m. up. 557 7
 Muffled—and dumb. 161 16
 and veiled figures. 161 17
 like m. drums are beating. 447 16
 Muger—primer consejo la m. 10 18
 que se determina. 888 2
 una m. no tiene. 496 10
 Mugwump—is person educated. 612 23
 of the final plot. 610 19
 Muhammad—odes in praise of M. 699 6
 Mühe—die M. ist klein. 816 16
 kaum in langer. 469 10
 Mulhrad—im Kopf herum. 742 6
 Mulberry—my m. one. 718 3
 Mulberry-tree—see p. 534
 Mulberry-trees—near m. 418 13
 Mules—fessa ministeris m. 719 9
 Mule—has not horse or m. 9 17

ten acres and a m.	18 1
Mulieris-rebus animus m.	312 8
Mulier-cupido quod dicit	466 24
flamma quid [levius]? m.	890 3
Mulierem-navem et m.	86 26
ullo in seculo	892 16
Mulieri-nimio male facere	892 18
Mulieris-primo dede m. consilio	11 3
Mulierum-multa sunt m. vitia	892 17
novi ingenium m.	896 20
Multa-potentibus desunt	690 19
recedentes adimunt	127 18
Multiplicity-of agreeable	351 13
Multiplicd-by the press	904 1
I have m. visions	839 13
with weekly bill	502 13
Multiples-enlarges, m. contracts	260 12
Multiply-each through endless	601 6
forced to m. its strength	342 24
their originals	47 12
your lovely selves	250 5
Multis-de m. grandis acervus	815 22
fortuna m. dat nimis	290 22
terribilis caveto	645 3
Multitude-any one of the m.	126 13
a way to peace	626 13
cover the m. of sins	107 16
fair m. of those her hairs	349 10
for the m. to be ungrateful	394 1
hasty m. admiring enter'd	361 1
hoofs of a swinish m.	435 3
inaudible to the vast m.	242 16
lay on the m. the blame	651 4
life with m. of days	447 2
not in m. of friends	298 15
of cheerful fires	749 3
of counsellors	11 6
of external forms	775 11
of years should teach	879 26
practice of the m.	227 9
such a vast m.	915 13
still-discordant wavering m.	688 11
take in m. of sensations	687 15
we two form a m.	305 16
see also Public pp. 647-649	
Multitudes-barbarous m.	113 26
in valley of decision	184 11
made by m. of minds	515 2
pestilence-stricken m.	874 4
think they like to do evil	240 25
when m. offend	295 15
Multitudinous-laughter of sea	566 3
passing me on m. feet	448 5
seas incardine	535 1
Multum-nam ut m. nil moror	49 9
Mum-'s the word	903 6
Mumbles-she maunders and m.	256 18
Mummied-lie the m. authors	440 8
Mummy-wherein is half unrolled	403 10
Mundanum-Socrates diceret m.	912 20
Munde-hat Gold im M.	529 15
Mundi-angusto limite m.	195 13
flammantis monia m.	914 20
libertas ultima m.	295 16
rerum fabricatorque m.	743 22
sic transit gloria m.	813 18
totius enim m. se	912 20
Munditiss-capimur	348 17
simplex m.	348 8
Mundo-se credere m.	595 21
Mundungus-to his nose	804 4
Mundus-est ingens deorum	324 6
exercet histionem	915 11
fiat justitia et ruat m.	415 10
patria mea totus m.	916 3
sapientia regitur m.	333 14
Munera-nisi coeli m. nosse	318 11
see also Gifts pp. 312, 313	
Munere-perfectio functus est m.	443 5
Muneribus-sapienter ut	351 10
Munich-all thy banners wave	844 8
Muniendam-verum etiam m.	855 5
Munus-anuctia m. expletum	301 13
habere dei	417 17
reipublica	671 5
Münze-der M. wiederzuzahlen	619 2
Muore-per metā chi lascia	913 17
Muove-ppur si m.	850 5
Murder-ez fer war, I call it m.	590 20
in their language	720 10
Macbeth doth m. sleep	848 5
make war now on m.	534 17
most foul	354 14
raise no cry of m.	354 14

the finest thoughts	744 16
there's m. in mine eye	249 13
though it have no tongue	5 17
treason and m. ever	812 6
whiles I smile	135 17
wine's in, m. will out	877 3
see also Murder pp. 534, 535	
Murdered-love him m.	131 17
sleeping kill'd, all m.	686 5
wreath on m. Lincoln's bier	459 11
Murderer-bleed at sight of the m.	534 8
I hate the m.	131 17
what traitor	864 6
Murderers gods on m. fix	534 10
Murderous-Cupid is a m. boy	323 6
iron hail	852 17
Murders-all the m. of your eye	348 21
in this loathsome world	84 11
Mercy but m.	510 14
who m. Time	801 13
see also Murder pp. 534, 535	
Mure-bath wrought the m.	90 18
that should confine it	515 26
Murk-sun through m. blinks	766 18
Murmur-at his case	197 3
dost m. as thou slowly	530 20
for m. of breaking food	566 30
invites one to sleep	547 11
that springs	740 11
there is m. and trill today	501 11
the shallow m.	581 12
will m. loudly	652 10
Murmured-shell that m.	537 6
Murmuring-and shamming	664 2
beauty born of m. sound	548 7
from within were heard m.	568 12
lapse of m. streams	546 11
of innumerable bees	547 20
Murmurs-as for m. we grumble	469 15
as the ocean m. there	567 14
hear our mutual m. sweep	772 17
in hollow m. died away	536 10
lose in thy m.	415 14
own their loves	201 8
the hautboy	540 11
to hear their m.	685 3
Murray-plain truth dear M.	9 6
Murus-hic m. æneus esto	130 19
nascetur ridiculus m.	532 18
Musa-cælo m. beat	388 20
dignum laude virum m.	388 20
Museo-contingens cuncta	603 20
Muscavado-Santa Claus de la M.	866 19
Muscle-keep thy m. trained	669 1
motion of a m.	9 4
of his brawny arms	71 9
swells with hard m.	379 4
Muscular-Christianity was m.	115 9
Muse-and spill her solitary	450 1
attend her in her way	662 16
by no unlettered m.	51 8
claims all beside	795 14
does not allow	388 20
doth take my m. and me	875 24
had filled with melody	700 21
herself move men	393 2
honoured by the m.	230 1
in which the m. shall	51 13
not that I suddenly	895 13
O for a M. of fire	604 10
room to m. invite	50 19
she shines a new Venus, a M.	321 14
silence m. His praise	320 8
that presides o'er all	357 8
to me the m. and song	733 11
took her for Scottish M.	369 3
tragic m. a routing	4 19
tragic m. first trod	5 9
unenvied by the m. he loved	753 7
unlettered m.	48 28
with worst-humour'd m.	606 13
see also Poets pp. 607, 608	
Muses-by turns the M. sing	356 9
claim the rest	795 14
haunt Twit'nham bowers	785 11
on faces of the friends	476 18
proclaim the M. nine	322 3
rose and scattered	43 7
sacrifice to the M.	689 19
that paliddest of M.	877 7
the M. are ten	321 14
to the M. bowers	551 6
were in their prime	701 8
what the M. love	109 13

where stray ye, M.	89 11
Mushroom-little m. men	340 25
race of the m.	344 16
Music-alone finds the word	709 1
and the banquet	271 2
architecture is frozen m.	40 9
arose with voluptuous	536 3
at the close	770 12
away with funeral m.	452 19
battle render'd you in m.	573 18
beat the m. down	234 18
be the food of love	540 8
breast that m. cannot tame	535 12
breathing from her face	58 7
brook its m. hushes	746 20
built a m. club	204 13
but our passing bell	178 9
ceasing of exquisite m.	537 19
clothes them with m.	918 15
congreging like m.	334 13
consoling m. for the joys	733 7
cunning in m. and	780 4
discourse eloquent m.	539 15
even in the beauty	465 2
fled is that m.	558 2
floods of delirious m.	520 1
foot has m. in t.	102 8
for his banquet	167 22
from a broken lute	796 11
full soul of all its m.	557 17
harmony govern m.	846 6
hath charms to soothe	535 18
hear the sea-maid's m.	611 9
in its roar	600 10
in m. strains breathes out	772 22
jocond m. charm his ear	253 20
keep step to m. of the Union	585 4
leave his m. as of old	608 25
liquid m. of her voice	713 2
listen to m. of the sea	750 13
make m. to the lonely	238 15
make such m. as shall save	364 7
meets not always now	831 7
melted in the throat	712 22
more of the m.	840 4
night shall be filled with m.	555 14
nobler m. from Life's frets	358 16
no m. beguiles	814 1
no m. in the nightingale	480 11
no m. more for him	175 3
no m. to a knell	68 11
no m. when woman is in	888 11
now got the m. book ready	56 8
of a summer bird	840 12
of her face	60 2
of kind voices	872 19
of the brook silenced	84 21
of the southern breeze	353 3
of the spheres	535 19, 710 9
of the woodland depths	412 24
of those village bells	67 9
one has m. and flying	453 16
pass'd in m. out of sight	696 23
playing far off	29 12
play the swan and die in m.	773 12
Psalmist's m. deep	717 6
set them to m. at pleasure	455 6
shows ye have closes	747 5
shrill m. reached them	511 11
soars within the lark	427 5
so delicate, soft, intense	383 4
soft m. to attending ears	479 16
sound while he doth	773 11
still, sad m. of humanity	380 18
tale their m. tells	68 1
that m. still	428 7
though I'm filled with m.	732 3
'tis angel's m.	689 6
to m. at night	215 15
to the spheres	165 13
warehouse pretty	204 13
waste m. on savage race	548 10
where m. and moonlight and	713 19
wine of Love is m.	399 22
wiser law of m. sway	295 14
with joyous m. wake the	70 3
with m. in the air	700 21
with the enameled stones	85 1
with what pretty m.	501 21
women and m. never be dated	14 8
see also Music pp. 535-541	
Musical-as is Apollo's lute	596 19
call M. Thought	602 9
cherub, soar, singing	427 10

more m. than any song	709 17
more m. than pipe of Hermes . . .	324 7
most melancholy	558 7
sounds most m.	68 6
the m. glasses	137 10
the m. shuttle	509 16
Musically-sounds so m.	156 17
that so m. wells	68 3
Music-box-she played upon her m. .	538 14
Musices-occulte m. nullus	777 9
Musician-dead, the sweet m. . . .	537 20
great painter or m.	608 21
keeps false time with his	434 14
no better m. than the wren	558 15
tobacco's a m.	804 12
who always plays	537 8
Musicians-suppose the singing . .	337 14
ist Poesie der Luft	539 10
Music-makers-we are the m. . . .	538 13
Musics-of all sorts and songs . . .	713 13
Musik-Baukunst erstarrte M. . . .	40 9
Musing-a state of m.	226 10
o'er the changing scene	395 1
Musique-continuee et fixée	41 13
la m. celeste	533 7
Musk-all scenting m. and amber .	593 18
amber, m. and civet	261 12
for m. in dog's kennel	593 20
of the rose is blown	898 23
on swirls of m.	64 16
Muskets-some m. so contrive it .	671 17
Musk-rose-a fresh-blown m. . . .	682 7
full of dewy wine	682 8
moss-rose and the m.	678 15
Musk-roses-sweet m. and eglantine .	281 6
Musky-breathed-with roses m. . .	281 17
Must-laugh where we m.	493 20
sing because I m.	460 25
things which m. be	208 5
we are what we m.	191 1
whispers, thou m.	207 19
Mustard-beef and m.	214 25
Muster-take a m. speedily	176 12
many a score	882 5
we would m. all	56 20
Musty-proverb is something m. .	336 13
Muta-facies m. commendatio . . .	62 25
nome, perchè m. lato	256 22
Mutabile-varium et m. femina . .	897 4
Mutabiles-breves et m. vices . . .	291 18
Mutability-may endure but m. . .	96 12
Mutable-Nature is a m. cloud . .	545 8
Mutam-non m. profecto	892 16
Mutatur-nos et m. in illis	93 20
Mutantes-in a man's bosom	131 19
Mutant-dulcia limina m.	220 20
variam faciem	95 6
Mutatur-mortali m. lege creat . .	95 6
omnia m.	93 20, 95 14
tempora m.	93 20
Mutar-stato m. par m. loco	93 8
Mutari-vel bello bene m.	590 21
Mutari-forturna solent m.	291 7
Mutat-quadrata rotundis	94 16
Mutata-subito fortuna	291 14
Mutatio-loci jucunda fiet	831 5
Mutatione-mens m. recreabitur .	515 16
Mutationem-consilii inconstantiam	94 2
Mutato-nomine de te fabula . . .	755 10
Mutatur-mobile m. cum	647 12
Mute-and often stricken m. . . .	615 1
appeal to sympathy	51 18
deed though m. spoke loud	186 5
ditty long since m.	732 10
even to m. animals	439 9
from this m. witness	459 8
hangs as m. on Tara's walls . . .	538 10
hear his sighs though m.	627 5
if she be m. is she not pure . . .	476 22
is m. the Moorish flute	525 16
like Turkish m.	234 8
nothing save death, was m. . . .	844 5
say she be m.	895 10
some m. inglorious Milton	338 11
which hath been m.	708 18
will make the music m.	540 16
yet m. forever	273 14
Mutes-his Hands are m.	794 2
Muthigen-dem M. hilft Gott	83 11
Muths-wer hobes M. sich	82 6
Mutire-palam m. plebeio	711 15
Mutis-animalibus datam	439 9
Mutos-enim naso	644 19
Mutter-and mock a broken	788 1

der M. schenk' ich	312 1
Muttered-'twas m. in hell	360 7
Mutters-of disvering power . . .	623 2
Mutton-boiled leg of m.	211 10
our m-looking king	685 13
return to our m.	741 1
sound was his m.	874 18
ushering the m.	212 15
Mutual-consists in m. bliss	60 10
joy is m.	417 11
love shall m. be	468 3
wants conduct to m. love	380 11
wants happiness increase	352 9
Mutum-est, tacet	68 2
Mutum-quis m. quid dederit . . .	463 7
Mutus-non liceat scribere, m. . .	50 10
Muzzled-my dagger m.	509 1
Mynheer Vandunck-though	205 3
Myra-crept in at M.'s pocket-hole	464 15
Myriad-cry of m. victims	854 2
minded Shakespeare	700 20
scattered stars	752 3
Myriad-handed-speeding, the m. .	723 4
Myriads-besotted m. of people . .	784 14
of all the m.	173 9
united voice of m. cannot	484 26
what m. bid you rise	295 4
Myrrh-smell in thy kiss	228 6
sweet-bleeding	813 26
the gift of m.	311 19
what drops the m.	747 14
Myrtle-among thorns is m.	543 22
Arno's m. border	43 7
cypress and m. are emblems . . .	342 2
dance through m. boughs	273 3
ensign of supreme command . . .	541 8
grove of m. made	501 2
hair bound with m. leaves	349 21
holly bower and m. tree	466 17
perfume of roses and m.	279 3
round your ruin'd shed	602 14
than the soft m.	754 15
that grows among thorns	543 22
the m. is motionless	572 19
wreath's of brightest m.	280 14
see also Myrtle p. 541	
Myrtles-purple-beaded	812 12
Myself-am my own commander . .	738 13
and m. replied to me	696 9
I celebrate m.	106 9
enters save m. alone	508 13
I have to make good, m.	328 20
I M. an Heav'n and Hell	738 10
I to m. am dearer	697 16
laboured not for m. alone	435 15
learned of m. to say	542 27
like him too	513 7
love me for m. alone	473 10
love my neighbor as m.	513 7
my sepulchre	518 6
not if I know m. at all	421 21
questions m. then put to m. . . .	696 9
to m. alone I owe	256 21
to m. I think of you	508 5
und Gott	684 1
when I give I give m.	313 10
who bear the fitting name	488 17
you give away m.	499 3
Mystère-du corps	514 19
mon âme a son m.	464 7
Mysteries-explains all m.	671 19
that cups of flowers	282 7
Mysterious-from its m. urn	454 1
God moves in a m. way	316 9
instrument, the soul	472 13
is a dark one	246 18
love, uncertain	464 4
night	557 5
openest the m. gate	55 5
skins of parchment meet	434 6
veil of brightness	525 10
wedded love m. law	498 6
whip-poor-will	868 4
Mystery-all the rest is m.	618 3
comprehend its m.	567 16
great m. of Time	793 6
has he not signified	701 1
heart of my m.	539 16
lay bare the m. to me	679 13
love, silence and m.	577 15
Lucifer son of m.	192 20
of the body	514 19
of folded sleep	721 3
of mysteries	348 10, 693 21

queens of higher m.	892 4
solved the m. of sleep	716 21
strange and painful m.	890 13
that mountain m.	577 12
unfathomed m.	54 16
waved a wand of m.	606 16
where m. begins, religion ends . .	430 19
Mystic-chords of memory	586 7
cupid is a casuist, a m.	321 21
drink m. wine of night	557 3
dusk land of m. dream	463 23
fabric sprung	40 11
its m. splendor rests	526 10
perform their m. rounds	921 15
reconciles by m. wiles	468 14
sense is found	357 8
Mystical-a m. forewarning	246 17
gives me m. lore	304 25
on its m. circuit winging	871 1

N

Nabio-sine cortice	364 17
Naces-no con quien n.	216 22
Nachahmendes-ein n. Geschöpf . .	388 2
Nachbar-bösen N. nicht gefällt . .	590 8
Nachkommen-Ansicht für N. . . .	619 5
Nacht-auf die dickste N.	798 8
in der trübsten N.	377 11
Nächte-die kummervollen N. . . .	734 6
Nachwelt-bleibt der N. unverloren .	619 1
Naiad-airst brought me home . . .	402 7
guardian N. of the strand	461 9
like lily of the vale	458 17
Naiads-leads the dancing N. . . .	544 23
leads the N. and Dryads	322 21
Nail-a n. in a sure place	646 1
a n. is driven out	346 22
as one n. drives out another . . .	390 22
care about a horse-shoe n.	90 6
conscious needle to north	392 9
dead as a door n.	168 13, 176 15
for want of a n. the shoe	90 6
hit the n. on the head	640 20
man polished to the n.	490 1
or fabricate a n.	911 10
parings of one's n.	771 6
shepherd blows his n.	878 4
to our coffin adds a n.	430 7
with tooth and n.	643 20
Nailed-fast to his barn door . . .	484 9
Nails-gold n. in temples	904 20
Nain Joan-Talleyrand in "N. J." .	742 5
Nais-lit, où je n.	63 17
Naissance-la n. n'est rien	837 13
Natre-fait n. la plus grande . . .	129 5
Naked-alone, undefended	736 14
and featherless	487 17
beauty more adorned	32 22
blind and n. Ignorance	386 14
cast n. upon the n. earth	70 16
clothe my n. villainy	833 19
deathless splendor	861 11
from n. Pict won	32 11
he is born n.	70 8
into world is n. and bare	444 15
I seek the camp	134 17
lay me stark n.	129 25
see not in the n. air	494 6
strip to the n. soul	738 16
the n. every day he clad	595 7
the n. truth	820 1
though lock'd up in steel	414 22
to mine enemies	609 17
Truth needs no shift	821 6
with n. feet, stands on	509 12
Nakedness-of the indigent world .	21 2
Name-Achilles assumed	182 9
a fading n.	21 22
answers to his n.	458 23
as we n. a star	320 20
at the hideous n.	172 16
a wretched picture	256 13
better than my own n.	422 4
blessed be n. of the Lord	170 13
blessed with good n.	218 1
blisters our tongues	825 17
blot out my n.	309 15
both mine office and my n. . . .	786 14
builds his n. on ruins	714 16
burden is a n. too famous	259 18
but n. and customs	836 12
by the n. of Cannibal Flea	277 4

called my Roland his pet n.	378 14	swiftly fades thy n.	407 46	Narrata-hi n. ferunt alio.	688 6
call it by some better n.	302 20	take not His n. in vain.	774 1	Narrative-with age.	879 16
calls each vagabond by n.	568 18	takes a specious n.	535 6	Narrator-each fresh n. adds.	688 6
can scarce deserve the n.	466 14	that gave this gentle n.	578 4	Narret-qui acceptit.	69 4
change but the n.	755 10	that well-known n.	618 6	Narrow-and n. is the way.	448 9
changed into an empty n.	687 15	the bell with joy profound.	68 8	in a n. circle man.	344 20
change n. of masters.	334 1	their n., their years.	48 28	limits of the world.	195 13
conveys in borrowed n.	87 3	then lend his n.	652 16	so n. one must pass alone.	288 2
crimes committed in thy n.	439 2	they had their n. thence.	370 18	space of a single lane.	320 4
crown tablet of his n.	910 13	thrice glorious n.	861 5	spirit in a n. bosom.	99 26
deed without a n.	186 23	through Europe ring.	726 10	too n. for two kings.	682 21
descending with all time.	862 6	'tis a venerable n.	51 11	travels in a strait so n.	374 26
ease, content, what'er thy n.	352 7	to every fixed star.	46 5	walked their n. round.	836 27
ere I called her n.	132 20	to live and die for.	861 8	Narrowed-his mind.	308 21
every n. is shaken.	170 10	uncumbered with a n.	737 6	Nascens-malum n. facile.	239 20
every sin that has a n.	104 14	was a power to rally nations.	862 5	Nascentibus-moritur.	172 2
eye of time beholds no n.	257 16	Washington the mightiest n.	861 11	Nascentibus-contra n. insinuetur.	737 21
female n. unrival'd in.	686 19	was the n. of the knight.	472 6	Nascetur-ridiculus mus.	532 18
fight in Love's n.	483 8	was writ in water.	232 1, 542 11	Nasci-miserum, vivere.	441 19
former n. is heard.	193 6	weak witness of thy n.	701 16	mutos enim n.	644 19
frailty, thy n. is woman.	894 16	were liable to fear.	772 1	Nascitur-deficit omne quod n.	65 24
friendship but a n.	302 5	what'er the rascal's n.	719 20	Nasconde-!l trunko n.	196 14
gave his n. high place.	458 21	what's in a n.	543 15, 581 2	Nassau-Bourbon or N. go higher.	233 2
gentle lights without a n.	252 11	what thy lordly n. is.	656 10	Nasty-nice man, man of n. ideas.	108 23
glad mad brother's n.	608 20	which before no mortal won.	388 18	Nata-non ita ut n. est.	688 7
glory and thy n. are his.	797 14	whistling of a n.	258 18, 543 25	sit, an contra.	737 21
God's n. make wanton.	859 6	who blushes at the n.	586 1	Nata-die n. filia natum.	531 7
good or evil n. depends.	298 1	who living makes a n.	257 25	Natal-star, thou prodest.	264 3
good Thy mighty n. revere.	754 9	whose n. was appetite.	36 25	Natale-dulcedine captos.	586 14
good without a n.	186 19	will not ask her n.	802 3	libertas et n. solum.	599 19
grand old n. of gentleman.	310 26	with some celebrated n.	742 5	Natalem-anime quam ante n.	173 22
great n. of England.	225 9	woman's highest n.	897 8	Natalis-eterni n. est.	175 23
great is thy n. in rubric.	829 2	worth an age without a n.	314 9	Nation-American N. will speak.	613 3
had answered to his n.	907 7	yet fears the n.	257 2	American n., in Sixth Ward.	522 8
hearest the sound of my n.	507 4	your n. is great in mouths.	341 19	a n.'s hosts have gathered.	847 10
her n. mother of exiles.	552 14	see also Name pp. 541-543		at the beck of no n.	848 5
her n. upon the strand.	287 20	Named-in the Bible.	821 2	being so right.	591 6
his n. is Freedom.	295 1	men shiver when thou'rt n.	337 16	be moulded to last.	857 22
his n. shall lead the van.	459 3	nor n. thee but to praise.	338 15	better for the n.	230 16
his n. through Europe ring.	340 15	Naming-by n. him Smith.	542 15	betterment of our n.	854 12
his n. to a glassy sea.	387 21	Nameless-grave on battle-field.	340 7	bore a n. in its hold.	459 8
holy n. of Grief.	342 8	in worthy deeds.	185 4	burthen of the n.'s care.	685 8
how cursed is his n. !	652 6	millions who humble and n.	316 4	calamity can fall upon n.	918 11
ill n. of Augurs.	81 3	mountains are n.	924 20	capital of the finest n.	401 2
in friendship's n.	901 4	now a power.	861 12	character of the n. known.	106 6
in Latine, whereby they.	591 18	Names-and unpopular n.	252 15	corner-stone of a n.	22 15
inquire his n. elsewhere.	235 9	battle is more full of n.	856 4	courts o' th' n.	130 7
inscribe Belinda's n.	348 21	bears greatest n. in his.	258 7	dearer than n.'s life itself.	375 2
in the n. of a cautious.	595 26	by their right n.	875 11	decay of virtue in a n.	925 1
in the n. of the Prophet.	640 30	call by many new n.	911 8	degraded into a mob.	331 11
in whose conquering n.	319 26	carve our n. beyond.	443 20	earth's biggest n.	22 16
king's n. is a tower.	686 8	firmament of great n.	862 4	English, a spirited n.	615 20
late, redeem thy n.	259 1	forgotten the n. of founders.	287 8	enslavement of a n.	334 23
laud and magnify Thy n.	625 1	for horns and stools.	779 2	foreign n. is a kind.	619 15
local habitation and a n.	608 12	hateful n. of parties cease.	588 16	French a calmer n.	615 20
lose a good n. to him.	691 9	he loved to hear.	170 1	great councils of the n.	861 15
lose the n. of action.	131 11	hyphens in their n.	23 5	greatest grievance of the n.	430 20
lost good n. is ne'er.	667 13	I'll tell n. and sayings.	638 8	happy is n. without history.	367 1
love is but a n.	302 2	noblest n. of antiquity.	860 11	has not lived in vain.	459 5
loves another of the n.	399 13	of those who love.	839 14	have correct standard.	103 21
magic of a n.	541 17	simples of a thousand n.	503 6	healed the sick n.	847 13
make mention of his n.	317 7	syllable men's n.	34 6	history in a n.'s eyes.	367 20
man with a terrible n.	543 19	tarnish shining n.	916 1	honor of the n. unstained.	860 3
marble with his n.	118 21	these pretty n. are mine.	682 10	hopes of men and every n.	398 20
may your n. forever lead.	459 2	two n. and one great company.	761 6	humanity the nations' N.	729 15
Mother is the n. for God.	531 21	when n. were called.	907 7	institutions alone create n.	331 13
moths that eat an honest n.	715 6	will take the fairest of n.	334 4	is worthless which does.	374 10
my n. ends with me.	543 5	winne ourselves good n.	185 9	language of the n.	426 8
my n. is lost.	812 10	see also Name pp. 541-543		les Anglais, n. trop fere.	615 20
my n. shall never die.	389 13	Nancy-from N. to Fay.	729 13	les Français, n. légère.	615 20
my n., the year, the day.	566 17	mate of the N. brig.	548 24	looked upon him as deserter.	98 15
no n. to be known by.	876 24	Nankin-yonder by N., behold!	620 3	make the laws of a n.	56 11
not the appropriate n.	875 11	Nantes-in gurgite vasto.	704 20	make war on a kindred n.	847 15
of every friendless n.	100 20	Nap-afternoon n. in Paradise.	578 20	never use the word "n."	827 8
of George Nathaniel Curzon.	488 17	never take n. after dinner.	718 14	new n. conceived.	236 3
of the honestest man.	231 6	of Thetis taken out his n.	769 2	nichtswürdig die N.	374 10
of valour.	856 11	one little n. he snatched.	570 7	not an army it is a n.	860 7
of which was beautiful.	58 5	shame to n. by daylight.	768 17	not a n. but a union.	827 8
opportunity's n. my n.	571 8	than the n. takes me.	718 14	of monkeys with throats.	294 5
ourselves its sovereigns.	488 12	Napkin-we send for the n.	796 3	of shopkeepers.	85 5, 225 6
perishes from record.	490 3	Napkins-dip their n. in his sacred.	337 8	O n. miserable.	825 19
pledge of a deathless n.	788 23	Naples-all N. is known.	422 7	one n. evermore.	685 20
poems read without a n.	152 3	sitteth by the sea.	544 1	one n. is the hammer.	843 5
pronounced n. of Prosper.	791 11	Napoleon-had a kind of idea.	2 1	one of our defects as a n.	905 28
pronounce the n.	861 11	healed through sword.	847 13	oppressed of every n.	22 1
recalled a different n.	733 8	more wisdom than in N.	570 4	power to rally a n.	862 5
remains to ensuing.	812 1	's presence in the field.	393 12	practicable in a n. or not.	229 24
rose by any other n.	543 16	's troops fought in bright fields.	728 2	preserved us a n.	274 17
see one's n. in print.	76 14	Talma taught N.	701 1	project unfit for a n.	225 6
shone amid the storm.	862 5	Narben-schliesst unsere N.	174 22	raises armies in n.'s aid.	523 13
somewhat which we n.	320 20	Narcissus-and sweet brier rose.	280 20	righteousness exalteth n.	675 15
soul that calls upon my n.	479 16	buy the flowers of the n.	544 2	sacred books of each n.	638 14
speaks but Romeo's n.	220 10	is glory of his race.	335 24	scavage dress of the n.	319 22
stamps God's own n. upon.	522 5	Narr-derr bleibt ein N.	473 3	shall not lift up sword.	589 1

should have a standard 103 21
 small one a strong n. 815 15
 spirit of a n. 638 10
 that this n. under God. 332 17
 the n.'s honor dearer than. 375 2
 things that matter for a n. 849 17
 time to the n. as to. 794 4
 whole n. beyond all other. 224 9
 National—a n. self assertion. 557 18
 debt a n. blessing. 181 14, 335 3
 not what is n. in them. 607 9
 our N. Independence. 368 9
 silent colossal N. Lie. 485 20
 Nationalität—Schränken der N. 691 24
 Nationalities—are not crushed. 841 20
 struggle between n. 843 5
 Nationality—barriers of n. 691 24
 force own n. on the other. 843 5
 spirit of n. in Ireland. 746 4
 Nationally—learned to think n. 753 9
 Natione—une n. de singes. 294 6
 Nations—all n. and kindreds. 915 16
 and n. pass away. 686 23
 architecture the work of n. 41 6
 are as a drop. 914 5
 beat to dust. 849 1
 behold n. all on fire. 858 12
 building up n. more surely. 424 6
 calls up the tune of n. 428 5
 cheap defence of n. 197 2
 condensed good sense of n. 638 17
 consensus among nations. 569 8
 doth but two n. bear. 914 22
 dwell the n. underground. 769 14
 echo round. 789 20
 enrich unknown n. 426 4
 excessive liberty leads n. 715 12
 extends through all n. 335 9
 fierce contending n. know. 841 14
 flags of the n. to flame. 275 10
 friendship with all n. 753 5
 from the n. 'airy navies. 11 19
 God has chosen little n. 849 16
 good-will among men and n. 617 12
 great men models of n. 341 6
 heard entranced. 538 21
 ingenious youth of n. 779 3
 intercourse of n. 848 11
 intercourse with foreign n. 585 8
 in the family of n. 861 3
 law of n. 430 27
 liberties of small n. 860 5
 lift their right hands. 296 10
 make enemies of n. 532 11
 manners of all n. 913 11
 news from all n. 408 1
 Niobe of n. 887 14
 peace among the n. 589 10
 peace and safety to all n. 860 5
 people of the two n. 752 18
 put down by the great n. 845 4
 see n. slowly wise and. 435 26
 shall not quarrel then. 851 5
 she dazzles the n. 275 14
 sheds on half the n. 95 10
 so many brave n. 94 20
 subdue n. and bring home. 852 12
 terror and delight of distant n. 401 20
 to belong to other n. 224 2
 true greatness of n. 105 13
 wake n. under ground. 671 1
 Wall Street's mingled n. 553 3
 war awakes in noble n. 858 15
 where all the n. go. 23 8
 where the n. throng. 220 19
 would not wish to disturb. 832 17
 Native—compatriot against a n. 330 15
 foot is on my n. heath. 543 6
 home deep imag'd in soul. 370 6
 in the simple heart. 101 12
 loves his n. country best. 225 9
 metal of a man tested. 101 18
 my dear, my n. soil. 141 9
 my n. land, good night. 141 12
 our n. land charms. 586 14
 rose o'er his own n. isle. 400 15
 though I am n. here. 154 22
 to see one's n. land. 141 10
 whole world my n. land. 916 8
 whole world, without n. home. 369 19
 with n. honour-clad. 919 19
 Natives—send me none but n. 587 12
 Nativity—chance or death. 484 20
 from the hour of my n. 699 16

when your n. was cast. 282 6
 Natur—rechte Hand der N. 44 19
 siegt N. so muss. 546 25
 Weib wollte die N. 891 4
 Natura—abhorret vacuum. 546 24
 aliud n. aliud Sapientia. 545 17
 brevis a n. nobis vita. 443 3
 consueto altera n. 346 19
 consueto n. potentior. 347 10
 dedit usuram vitæ. 421 3
 divina n. dedit agros. 544 21
 ea quæ n. perfecta. 603 5
 humana parum cavit n. 487 16
 il fece, e poi roppa. 320 5
 il Fato e la N. 838 5
 impetus a n. 819 1
 inest mentibus. 328 6
 ingenuum donum. 439 9
 libertatem n. etiam mutis. 838 6
 nihil tam alte n. 119 22
 nulla cogente n. 737 21
 quæ sit n. animi. 551 3
 quantum n. petat. 502 1
 sanat morbus. 422 22
 semina scientiæ. 546 22
 ut n. dedit, sic omnis. 449 21
 vero nihil hominibus. 793 10
 Nature—putanda confirmat. 569 8
 lex n. putanda est. 546 23
 sequitur semina. 545 22
 Natural—alone is permanent. 545 22
 drive the n. away. 675 7
 have a certain n., essential. 335 22
 I do it more n. 34 24
 large as life and twice as n. 37 3
 most n. thing in the world. 4 17
 on the stage he was n. 241 20
 term of N. Selection. 545 3
 was n. to please. 527 4
 Naturalistic—hypothesis. 277 8
 Naturalists—observe, a flea. 460 3
 Naturally—as pigs squeak. 544 20
 Naturam—ab interitu n. abhorret. 412 22
 comparatam esse n. 545 16
 expellens furca. 637 25
 valent commutare n. 838 9
 virtus secundum n. 546 24
 Nature—abhors a vacuum. 13 24
 abhors the old. 835 8
 all n. cries aloud. 352 9
 all n.'s difference keeps n. s. 43 17
 all n.'s thousand changes. 555 21
 ancestors of N. 341 18
 and Fortune join'd. 456 23
 and N.'s laws lay hid. 609 1
 and n.'s pleasing themes. 610 22
 and political world. 303 18
 and religion are bands. 47 21
 and their stars. 147 7
 animated n. but organic harps. 337 16
 appalled shakes off. 606 4
 art a n. 43 12
 art follows n. 550 22
 art imitates n. 43 9
 art is the perfection of n. 44 19
 Art is the right hand of N. 872 11
 assures the soul. 887 7
 auld N. swears the lovely. 612 10
 baffles n.'s hope. 60 11
 beauty is n.'s brag. 60 10
 beauty is n.'s coin. 631 22
 becomes a part of his n. 149 5
 becomes a part of n. 397 7
 being oppress'd, commands. 546 6
 beldam N. 586 7
 better angels of our n. 43 19
 beyond ev'n n. warm. 872 1
 binding n. fast in fate. 33 13
 borrowed gloss in n.'s stead. 532 7
 both being the work of n. 610 17
 by n. a civic animal. 64 11
 by rule in n. teach the act. 675 8
 by the law of n. a right to. 446 14
 call the laws of n. 605 21
 carry n. lengths unknown. 637 25
 change man's n. 50 26
 chief masterpiece is writing. 44 9
 child of N. 769 19
 circling all n. 156 16
 commonplace of n. 835 24
 consistent with n. 351 6
 constitution of our n. 824 21
 converse with N. 896 24
 could so fair a creature make.

counterpart of N. 44 8
 custom is second n. 154 6
 Dame N. has designed. 513 7
 danger n. shrinks from. 267 13
 debt to N.'s quickly paid. 181 16
 divine and more like N. 694 7
 doest expectant n. wrong. 748 10
 do not charge innocent N. 784 7
 doth change his n. 540 1
 draw near the n. of gods. 324 12
 drownest n.'s sweet voices. 850 3
 end of language. 745 3
 euphuia, finely tempered n. 774 14
 evening closes N.'s eye. 315 3
 evil in its n. 635 12
 exalts great N.'s favourites. 835 12
 expense of ones n. 884 14
 external shows of N. 775 12
 extremes in n. equal. 246 10
 extremes that n. makes. 246 8
 eye inverted n. sees. 307 16
 eye N.'s walks. 493 20
 fair defect of N. 891 22
 fairer than n. made her. 58 13
 falls into revolt. 325 21
 feared he might outvie. 232 17
 feels decay. 877 21
 felt through N.'s depth. 765 5
 fine and delicate a n. 372 22
 first great title-mind. 513 18
 fits all her children with. 151 6
 flood-gate, o'erbearing n. 343 17
 floor of N.'s temple tessellate. 251 12
 fool of n. stood. 758 4
 force of n. could no further. 606 7
 formed but one such man. 488 13
 for 'tis their n. too. 663 21
 foster-nurse of n. 517 24
 framed for noblest things. 686 20
 frame of n. round him. 294 26
 free as n. first made man. 156 9
 fresh from n.'s sleep. 303 19
 friendships made by n. 711 6
 from her seat sighing. 232 20
 from n.'s temperate feast. 693 9
 from the heart of n. rolled. 883 5
 frugal n. lent him. 147 20
 gap which N.'s self would rue. 80 16
 Garden and Seed-plot. 59 16
 gave her the praise. 121 25
 gave the fields, art the cities. 465 21
 gay adorning. 201 3
 general n.'s deep delight. 309 2
 genius is the master of n. 915 2
 geometrize and observeth. 693 15
 gittin' N. for an ally. 422 22
 given us the seeds. 513 22
 God or N. hath assign'd. 698 11
 good n. been fool's defence. 328 6
 goodness the gift of n. 701 7
 graver had strife with N. 490 14
 great N. made us men. 720 11
 great n.'s second course. 500 12
 grossness of his n. will. 346 19
 habit is second n. 347 10
 habit stronger than n. 75 12
 had made all her birds. 310 11
 had written—Gentleman. 161 2
 hands that reach through n. 746 16
 hangs her mantle green. 710 17
 hangs out a sign. 351 1
 happiness depends. N. shows. 819 5
 has buried truth deep. 449 21
 has given man no. 443 4
 has lent us life. 886 3
 has shown by making. 308 15
 has work to be done. 104 16
 hath framed strange fellows. 896 24
 hath lost the mould. 43 9
 hath made one world. 127 1
 hath meal and bran. 757 2
 heart of N. beat. 487 15
 heir of N.'s wide domain. 457 22
 held us forth, and said. 701 9
 herself was proud. 547 5
 hold the mirror up to N. 493 6
 how unjust to n. 897 16
 human n.'s daily food. 592 5
 hung beneath beaks. 555 19
 hung in heaven. 232 4
 I loved. 241 22
 immortal N. lifts her. 150 9
 in him almost lost in art. 151 6
 in n. nothing dies.

in n. nothing melancholy. 557 16
 in N.'s wide dominion. 409 21
 in n. there's no blemish. 828 17
 in our life alone doth n. live. 670 11
 intemperance in n. a tyranny. 399 14
 in you stands on the verge. 17 3
 is a glass of champagne. 101 17
 is but art unknown. 675 10
 is revelation of God. 671 20
 is the art of God. 43 9
 is the master of talents. 309 2
 it tutors n. 577 5
 journeymen had made men. 5 21
 judge of n.'s cunning. 147 19
 kindly bent to ease. 120 21
 knelt to N. first. 554 10
 knowledge the being of n. 423 10
 knows best, she says roar. 575 15
 know the n. of women. 896 20
 laid all n. under tribute. 49 1
 laws derived from n. 154 17
 laws in N.'s works. 625 15
 laws of n. and n.'s God. 391 3
 laws of n. beyond our power. 432 23
 laws wise as N. 432 23
 least a death to n. 920 21
 let N. be your teacher. 791 2
 let N. guide thee. 438 8
 liberal n. and biggard doom. 308 13
 liberty is given by n. 439 18
 lies disheveled pale. 326 9
 lies in his true n. 433 10
 life given us by n. 430 3
 limited in his n. 490 10
 linger yet with N. 554 21
 little we see in N. 917 15
 live according to n. 452 6
 lived as ease and n. taught. 789 9
 longer than N. craves. 721 5
 love is N.'s second sun. 467 4
 made a pause. 557 8
 made by Man. 44 11
 made every top to. 287 2
 made her what she is. 465 17
 made him great. 880 11
 made him, then broke. 487 16
 made thee to temper *msu*. 892 10
 made them blinder. 864 10
 made you fools. 779 2
 makes well. 502 1
 man is the miracle in n. 516 22
 mark of rank in n. 576 2
 maternal n.'s care. 153 13
 meant but fools. 284 10
 meant woman to be her. 891 4
 meek N.'s evening comment. 830 21
 might stand up and say. 492 5
 modesty of n. 5 20
 more man's n. runs to. 671 21
 most undone. 814 15
 mother wit. 884 10
 mourns her worshipping. 908 9
 my open n. trusted in thee. 388 18
 naked n. and living. 608 1
 nought in n. bright. 680 14
 never sends a great man. 340 28
 new substance in n. 819 23
 noble of N.'s creating. 560 7
 nor he his n. changed. 93 5
 no such thing in man's n. 668 22
 nothing in n.'s sober. 205 5
 not honour's law. 841 18
 not to the top is N.'s text. 635 12
 of a conquest. 590 11
 of men is so formed. 412 22
 of mortals to kick fallen. 518 16
 of n.'s gifts thou may'st. 62 6
 of n.'s own creating. 106 1
 of the times deca'd. 637 10
 of the Universe. 241 16
 of women allied. 889 20
 old credulities, to n. dear. 368 6
 's old felicities. 548 8
 one lost to n. 307 4
 one touch of n. makes. 547 8
 on woman N. did bestow. 248 2
 oppress'd and harass'd. 716 20
 own sweet and cunning hand. 62 16
 outdoes N. herself. 857 6
 paints her colours. 747 14
 pangs of n. 328 22
 parched and dry. 764 1
 part of all you see in N. 544 17
 paths of peevish N. 107 17

philosopher is N.'s pilot. 596 25
 placed nothing so high. 838 6
 's prime favourites. 592 4
 profusely distributed. 697 1
 providence of N. to give. 91 14
 real n. of the soul. 737 21
 regarded as law of n. 569 8
 rest on n. fix. 793 14
 rises in moral n. of man. 663 3
 Satirist of N.'s school. 520 2
 saw't in n.'s cabinet. 250 6
 secret power of hidden N. 393 7
 seems at work. 908 15
 seems but half alive. 280 11
 self's thy Ganymede. 321 18
 shamed through all my n. 482 16
 shock blind n. cannot shun. 256 1
 signs the last release. 14 20
 sink in years. 388 4
 sins against N. 418 5
 sit n., fortune, motion. 320 5
 sleep, n.'s soft nurse. 720 2
 sleep, rest of n. 719 9
 slippery n. of youth. 922 15
 sloping to the southern. 101 11
 small a portion n. requires. 331 3
 solitary side of our n. 660 8
 so mild and benign. 783 26
 sounds, n.'s funeral cries. 873 2
 spirit of n. 551 19
 state of war by n. 857 20
 stood I, O N.! man alone. 489 9
 stood recover'd of her. 267 24
 studied N. from his youth. 504 10
 stupidity, Sir, is not in N. 758 6
 sun is N.'s eye. 765 17
 sweetest flower wild n. 682 7
 sweetness of human n. 617 20
 take a line away. 823 3
 that is kind in woman's. 500 20
 theft against n. 615 2
 the steep, N.'s observatory. 730 23
 the old nurse. 545 21
 they say doth dote. 459 6
 things are of that n. 260 4
 thought beauty too rich. 60 6
 through n. to eternity. 176 4
 thy form, reflection of thy n. 559 14
 thy n.'s weakness. 241 14
 tickled with good success. 761 18
 till N. dies. 883 4
 times to repair our n. 667 1
 tired n.'s sweet restorer. 721 15
 'tis N.'s fault alone. 510 19
 to fame what we to n. owe. 257 14
 toils of n. true. 677 3
 too noble for the world. 560 4
 too removed from n. 673 21
 traced these lovely lines. 597 13
 traffics with man's n. 577 6
 transgressing n.'s law. 898 6
 true n. of the human mind. 514 20
 truest diviners of n. 605 11
 true to the poles of n. 444 19
 true wit is n. 884 24
 type n. wills to plan. 459 9
 universal n. groaned. 45 4
 un vol dans la n. 615 2
 value N. not a straw. 89 13
 very n. changed displays. 516 24
 view haunts of n. 812 13
 virtue is according to n. 838 9
 virtue receives. from n. 838 5
 virtue with his n. mix'd. 344 19
 voice of n. cries. 272 7
 waits upon thee still. 336 16
 walks with n. 106 16
 war as human n. 716 14
 was but an apprentice. 888 9
 was frozen dead. 877 18
 was her guide. 244 20
 was her teacher. 830 7
 was his book. 756 21
 weakest in n. 789 6
 weakness of human n. 864 1
 what I call God, fools call n. 316 2
 what n. wants, commodious. 325 19
 where God and N. met. 457 3
 where n. moves and rapture. 151 14
 which is of like n. 70 21
 who can paint like n. 577 10
 who is what he is from N. 840 17
 whole extent of n. belongs. 692 4
 whose art was n. 232 17

wise with finding. 101 19
 with busy pencil. 877 8
 with merit challenge. 478 10
 with N., Hope and Poesy. 922 16
 with n.'s workmanship. 44 24
 womankind belie their n. 415 16
 wonderful sweet face of N. 731 18
 words, like N. half reveal. 907 5
 yet do I fear thy n. 416 11
 yet wildings of n. 278 13
 see also Nature pp. 544-548
 Naturel-chassez le n. 545 2
 contre son bon n. 884 14
 Naturell-das N. der Frauen. 889 20
 Natures-common n. pay. 104 1
 level in our cursed n. 833 21
 offices of opposed n. 433 22
 pine for kindred n. 776 1
 such n. double-darken skies. 101 11
 same with common n. 564 10
 we spirits have just such n. 362 20
 whose n. never vary. 101 16
 Natum-denique n. gratulor. 582 20
 Natus-antequam n. sis. 420 19
 non sum uni Angulo n. 916 3
 pauper vivit quam n. 621 29
 qui n. moriensque. 446 11
 sis ad laborem. 424 24
 Nafragium-iterum n. facit. 704 19
 sibi quisque facit. 704 13
 Naught-all in n. content. 136 5
 is everything. 789 26
 till n. remain. 760 13
 Nauseous-fee for n. draught. 502 12
 Nausicaa-divine N. lay. 59 13
 Nautilus-learn of the little n. 75 7
 Naval-acts of n. authorities. 842 17
 shaken by thy n. arm. 401 20
 Navarre-White Plume of N. 612 18
 Navee-Rulers of the Queen's N. 550 11
 Navem-et mulierem. 86 25
 Navibus-exercent inertia, n. 809 17
 Navies-nations' airy n. 11 19
 Navigate-bark of man could n. 693 17
 soon or late shall n. 11 21
 Navigators-on side of ablest n. 548 23
 Navy-army and n. had fair play. 849 6
 fired by the British n. 847 4
 of Charles the Second. 550 15
 royal n. of England. 550 4
 thoroughly efficient n. 613 3
 Nay-he shall have n. 113 5
 I'll say her n. and hide. 655 3
 when he will, shall have n. 570 10
 woman's n. doth stand. 895 7
 Nazareth-Child of N. 117 4
 good thing come out of N. 327 16
 Near-but look'd to n. 314 20
 ever absent, ever n. 2 17
 he comes too n. 901 3
 if thou art n. 794 15
 I shall not be n. thee. 288 3
 one so n. the other. 827 13
 Robin's not n. 471 9
 sep rate, yet forever n. 397 20
 too n., too far for me. 320 18
 we find but desert rocks. 545 11
 Nearby-it is nothing. 268 6
 Nearer-earth than she was wont. 527 13
 my God to Thee. 315 9
 than hands and feet. 628 19
 the n. the dawn. 95 5
 weakness brought thee n. 472 12
 Nearest-best things are n. him. 448 14
 by what is n. 98 3
 Neat-in a n.'s tongue dried. 709 28
 lass so n. with smile so. 473 11
 not gaudy. 32 18
 Spanish or n.'s leather. 650 1
 Neat-handed-Phillis dresses. 138 17
 Neatness-plain in your n. 348 8
 we are charmed by n. 348 17
 Nebo-by N.'s lonely mountain. 337 10
 Necesades-las n. del rico. 864 17
 Nécessaire-superflu chose très n. 551 26
 Necessarys-dispense with its n. 579 5
 Necesarios-in n. unitas. 107 12
 Necessario-non e n. vivere. 443 20
 Necessary-becomes n. for one. 391 3
 be wiser than is n. 880 23
 for his subsistence. 675 8
 foundations of the n. 58 23
 God a n. being. 320 10
 if it should ever be n. 587 19

inability in n. things	596 16
it is n., it is dear to us	697 19
not n. to live	443 20
omission to do what is n.	551 18
renounce when that be n.	453 20
saying all this is n.	219 20
superfluities, not n. things	352 6
superfluous, a n.	551 26
to the felicity	320 10
use of n. things	621 3
Necessae-est multos timent	269 3
Necessitas-see p. 551	
Necessitatibus-suis obsequi	668 14
Necessité-maître d'école, n.	551 5
Necessities-for n. not delights	667 1
Necessity-and chance approach	263 2
by n., by proclivity we quote	654 6
can inspire with Wit.	884 5
doth front the universe	583 12
empires, N. and Freewill	736 25
God from a beautiful n.	320 13
his legs are legs for n.	219 7
invented stools	304 15
nature means n.	544 6
of avoiding degeneracy	559 11
submit to n.	668 14
war is a biological n.	342 7
was her stern n.	545 9
see also Necessity pp. 550, 551	
Neck-arching proud his n.	773 17
devours them n. and brow	73 20
mankind had only one n.	28 3, 887 17
on a narrow n. of land	454 21
pencil wreath their n.	463 19
Roman people had but one n.	678 5
round a young man's n.	343 2
stooped my n. under	56 22
took the bride about the n.	419 5
trust our n. to noose	25 17
turn with sensitive n.	779 16
were hanged about his n.	650 22
wreathed about n. of Hope	482 11
Necklace-an India in itself	271 2
'twas the n. of night	770 10
Necks-to gripe of noose	619 14
Nectar-deep draughts of its n.	362 5
enshrined in its own n.	64 9
I ne'er saw n. on a lip	616 18
Joe's n. sip	802 16
of good wits	874 17
of the kiss	472 3
sap that turns to n.	742 9
the water n.	870 20
tout le n. du baiser	472 3
vines yield n.	361 4
with frugal n.	12 21
with her n. Hebe autumn	52 8
work without hope draws n.	375 19
Nectarean-when n. juice renews	863 12
Nectareous-divine, n. juice	463 16
Ned-has gone	727 14
Nedjide-next to the fearless N.	577 15
Need-always much in n.	134 18
deserted at his utmost n.	518 23
hath no lawe	551 22
help us in our utmost n.	630 19
in times of n. at hand	726 11
is the celestial fire	309 10
meet the mortal n.	459 7
no n. for that hypothesis	318 1
nothing can n. a lie	486 2
now that my n. is most	364 7
serene for human n.	613 18
sorer than to lie for n.	486 19
the n. has gone	525 1
to n. nothing is divine	551 23
yield them to thy bitter n.	530 20
Needed-one day I n. the Lord	908 19
sought me when I n. her	608 16
Needful-but one thing is n.	113 17
find what is n. in a book	79 13
in all things n. to be known	617 11
Needle-dancing upon n.'s point	745 12
read hinders n. and thread	781 13
erroneous n. doth incline	392 16
in a bottle of hay	641 8
in a load of hay	293 2
like magnetic n. to the pole	392 9
like the n. true	392 7
nail the conscious n. to north	392 9
north points to the n.	201 2
plying her n. and	424 20
pointing to Him	392 10
small n.'s eye	194 11

so shakes the needle	391 18
that directs the hour	393 7
through the eye of a n.	866 2
throws her n. by	408 23
touch'd n. trembles	393 5
true as the n. to the pole	767 14
Needs-'e gives 'er all she n.	703 15
grows with his expanded n.	344 20
less a man n. the nearer	551 23
mirror his n.	918 15
none in life but n. it	415 15
only to be seen	819 8
royalty of beauty's mien	59 18
tongue no minstrel n.	542 25
weak and n. him	468 17
when n. he must	624 8
when the devil drives n. must	192 14
Nefas-ruit per vetitum n.	46 12
summum crede n.	373 18
Nefasti-nitactum n. liquimus	240 2
Negare-timide rogat, docet n.	65 9
Negat-qui dat addictis n.	816 19
se n. quod accipit	393 21
Negata-cupimusque n.	189 9
tentat iter via	836 19
Negatas-artifex sequi voces	460 15
Negation-hunt for a wild N.	561 6
Negative-only a n. virtue	920 12
Negatives-than n. a score	42 23
Negatum-quod n. est	267 8
Negaverit-sibi plura n.	134 17
Negavit-quanto sibi plura n.	322 19
Neges-quod petitur, si cito n.	416 13
si quid unum n.	267 8
Neglect-a man of merit	510 23
if n. can kill	607 12
infirmity doth n. office	357 1
heart's ease must kings n.	92 3
most faint n.	154 4
of decent manners	832 2
sweet n. more taketh me	552 2
wise and salutary n.	552 1
Neglected-a spark n. has often	272 24
presume they are n.	772 3
Néglige-un homme de mérite	510 23
Négligence-his noble n. teach	552 3
labour is n.	606 4
or imperfection	603 5
sweet n. unheeded bait	348 18
Negligent-admired than by the n.	354 1
nothing's more dull and n.	330 16
Negligere-pecuniam in loco n.	523 21
quid de se quisque	667 10
Negligi-ab honestis n. solet	592 19
se credunt n.	772 3
Negotia-aliena n. curo	86 10
Negotiate-every eye n. for itself	478 25
Negotiation-try n. before arms	858 10
Negotiators-efforts of best n.	590 19
Negotii-res duae plus n.	86 25
sibi qui volet	86 25
Negotius-in omnibus n. prius	65 18
par n. neque supra	87 15
qui procul n.	18 9
Negotium-hominibus ex se	520 12
Negroes-mean your n.'s scars	274 6
Neiges-ou sont les n. d'autan	723 15
Notre Dame des N.	723 7
Neighbor-change his n. with	135 11
contact with his n.'s sleeve	287 1
displaces the n. diamond	247 8
duty to my n. is expressed	328 20
hate your n.	724 14
himself, his hungering n.	595 20
hover as the thunder's n.	68 7
I love my n. as myself	513 7
impelled its n. to embrace	546 20
lifts his nose	218 3
love each his n.	467 8
love your n. yet pull not	470 6
love your n.'s wife	724 14
material powers be its n.	746 4
mousetrap than his n.	759 22
please his wicked n.	590 8
publishing our n.'s shame	691 12
satiety is a n.	601 17
thy life to thy n.'s creed	392 4
wrangle with a n.	126 17
your n.'s house is on fire	272 11
Neighbored-by fruit of baser	304 4
Neighborhood-plant n.	115 20
suckers into all its n.	85 22
Neighborhoods-of nests deserted	526 10
racket gwine on in de n.	771 2

Neighbors-close n. that touch	674 1
exalted above his n.	866 23
friends, but not for n.	294 2
good fences make good n.	615 13
happening to our n.	142 11
invited n. to husking come	353 5
nearer n. to ourselves	126 19
practices it will have n.	836 4
shoot thee round	71 4
souls of your n.	392 13
wicked injure their n.	798 18
will be next-door n.	266 6
Neighs-high and boastful n.	378 19
Nell-frail as flesh is so was N.	125 16
I love thee not N.	474 1
Nelly-none so fine as N.	896 4
Nelson-confides every man	852 22
Nelsonic-all the N. attributes	846 3
Nemesis-ripens what our hands	670 29
Nemini-invidet n. neminem	324 2
Neptune-deep invisible paths	548 17
flatter N. for his trident	560 4
he wrongfully accuses N.	704 19
's ocean wash this blood	535 1
stands in N.'s park	401 16
's sullen month appears	562 13
trident of N.	322 25
which N. obey	472 18
Nequitia-semina n. languidiora	711 13
Nequitia-major poena n.	651 14
Nero-freeze warm baths of N.	228 9
went up and down Greece	566 2
will be tainted	894 19
Nerve-Numean lion's n.	264 18
purged the visual n.	707 19
shake the firm n.	754 7
strength of n. or sinew	483 21
stretch every n.	925 5
vibrating thousands	218 20
Nerves-sensitive n. of receiving	312 24
shall never tremble	160 18
shattered n. new string	88 17
strengthens our n.	364 8
tearing my n. w' bitter	188 19
youths their active n.	11 17
Nervi-bell pecunia	844 17
Nervous-shadow alarms the n.	268 15
Nescia-mi fili, quantula	333 14
Nesciendo-Deus scitur melius n.	315 15
Nescio-ast ubi sim n.	386 16
curtæ n. quid semper	290 7
fortasse requiris n.	354 12
sed fieri sentio	467 1
Nescire-fateri n. quod nesciam	385 10
scire est n.	421 25
Nescis-quam n. artifices arte	534 15
Nescit-etiamsi cur fiat n.	259 26
qui redire n.	463 8
viam qui n. qua	675 23
Nesciveris-illud quod scies n.	386 7
Nest-a n. of gloom	75 14
downy quiet of their n.	201 8
for show like n. eggs	569 5
flythe hys owne n.	70 5
humble n. lies silent in	428 6
is in a water'd shoot	359 3
I took the wren's n.	921 3
lark left his ground-n.	427 14
little birds into their n.	723 9
little n. on the ground	427 16
mare's n. hast thou found	643 11
Mayflower weaves her n.	39 5
no birds in last year's n.	582 18
now leaves his watery n.	427 8
on the ground her lowly n.	427 15
partridge in puttock's n.	580 19
robin into his n. again	364 12
show me your n.	70 11
singing alone to his n.	403 9
slumbering in thy n.	831 9
the empty n.	45 14
upon the dewy ground	428 7
vine is a n. for flies	483 18
wanton boy disturbs n.	676 3
well I feathered my n.	640 34
young ones in her n.	921 4
Nested-still in every fold	463 23
Nesting-keep it n. there	72 25
lightly in your hair	470 20
Nestings-before new n. sing	747 20
Nestor-though N. swear the jest	104 16
Nests-birds of the air have n.	114 17
building n. in Fame's	257 23
build their high n.	70 7

build your n., O birds. 599 21
 empty n. are left behind. 552 20
 fowls in their clay n. 555 23
 in n. of the last year. 69 11
 in their little n. agree. 112 20
 of n. deserted. 526 10
 these to their n. 238 22
 wreath their capacious n. 677 3
 Net-alive and wriggling in n. 592 5
 all's fish that cometh to n. 274 1
 bright n. she can weave. 593 22
 fisher droppeth his n. 202 6
 slow the bending n. we sweep. 356 2
 they carried a n., and their. 29 10
 to snare the soule. 917 10
 wind in a n. 594 4
 Net-mask-men doo play. 913 9
 Nets-fish with all n. 139 21
 found to be n. of such texture. 434 5
 Ho! to your n. 29 14
 spend their time making n. 500 9
 the n. not stretched. 756 3
 Nettle-grows underneath the n. 159 13
 out of this n. danger. 142 19
 tender handed stroke a n. 470 2
 Neu-bleibt sie immer n. 562 3
 Neutigkeit-die beste N. verliert. 611 17
 Neuters-damned N. in their. 610 15
 Neutral-apart, studiously n. 647 15
 Neutrality for a word, n. 410 6
 of an impartial judge. 350 16
 Neutrals-if n. were destroyed. 852 13
 Neuve Chapelle-for you to N. C. 795 22
 Never-better late than n. 168 5
 Never-grow-old-young n. 656 10
 Nevermore-quoth the Raven 'N' 656 11
 shall be lifted-n. 378 12
 Never-seen-looking for the n. 688 8
 New-added something n. 48 25
 advance what is n. 31 11
 amaisat as weel's the n. 31 3
 because they're n. 905 19
 by whom the n. are tried. 95 4
 change old love for n. 40 1
 change to something n. 153 23
 cost little less than n. 285 26
 curious what happens n. 545 7
 customs though they be. 13 23
 draws up nothing n. 86 7
 ever charming, ever n. 22 6
 friend is as n. wine. 905 19
 head every year. 229 14
 I called the N. World. 454 18
 if too n. or old. 297 18
 in heaven set forth. 241 16
 is n. every day. 748 8
 is not comparable. 559 6
 make n. things like them. 561 19
 makes all things n. 31 5
 Nile forever n. and old. 831 4
 nothing n. except. 340 7
 One still is nigh. 261 13
 one under the hill. 6 19
 rare which is not n. 68 14
 refresh them with n. 365 13
 ring in the n. 459 6
 sends forth a n. one. 321 14
 shaped a hero n. 78 6
 she shines a n. Venus. 339 4
 should still be n. 603 7
 strange with faces n. 49 13
 strange yet nothing n. 298 14
 then imagined n. 917 7
 the n. is older than. 703 16
 threshold of the n. 32 24
 trail that is always n. 444 8
 when this old cap was n. 224 13
 with something that's n. 482 8
 world's sons from England's. 470 2
 world which is the old. 155 1
 yet it is ever n.
 yielding place to n.
 see also Novelty pp. 561, 562

New-born-denzin of life's city. 55 5
 fountains of the n. mind. 531 17
 in all hearts n. 209 19
 laughter of the n. child. 429 3
 was beautiful as if n. 699 1
 Newcastle-coals to N. 423 19
 New-come-blithe n. 153 16
 New-England-is a plantation. 663 13
 on N. E.'s strand. 184 2
 wheel within N. E. 82 3
 wisdom of N. E. folk. 426 24
 New-Englander-gray-haired N. E. 786 1
 Newer-by n. object forgotten. 390 22
 Newest-kind of ways. 711 25
 run after n. of old crazes. 492 13
 New-fangled-garments though n. 314 12
 New-Haven-town of N. H. 802 14
 New-Jersey-on the other. 552 13
 New-Jerusalem-building of the. 147 16
 New-laid-as innocent as a n. egg. 395 17
 Newmarket-call him at n. 648 1
 News-borne more welcome n. 696 16
 carrier of n. and knowledge. 617 19
 corrupts before morning. 408 18
 fatal n. shall tell. 771 1
 from all nations. 408 1
 highest reach of a n. writer. 408 7
 horn full of good n. 618 14
 in the citie. 144 8
 is in the letter found. 617 11
 presage joyful n. 203 23
 reading the n. to mark again. 395 1
 telling me these n. of woe. 344 22
 these n. having been well. 503 22
 welcome n. for each. 218 21
 what's the n. 372 5
 when any n. was told. 758 8
 wit is n. only to ignorance. 429 6
 writer lies down at Night. 408 8
 write n. 407 5
 see also News pp. 553, 554
 Newspaper-every n. editor owes. 408 9
 I take up n. I see Ghosts. 394 10
 never to look into a n. 408 22
 only a n. 407 15
 Newspapers-corners of n. 151 4
 excite curiosity. 408 10
 see also Journalism p. 408
 New Testament-blessing of N. T. 71 16
 Newton-a N. at Peru. 688 1
 God said, let N. be. 456 23
 New Year-reviving old Desires. 731 6
 New York-penny-papers of N. Y. 408 13
 Xenophon at N. Y. 638 1
 see also New York pp. 552, 553
 New Zealand-a realized fact. 794 14
 some traveller from N. Z. 546 8
 Next-attracted to, the n. in place. 546 20
 Nez-se couper le n. pour. 639 23
 ce petit n. retroussé. 392 5
 Niagara-see p. 554
 Nibbled-here and there. 76 3
 Nicanor-lay dead in harness. 727 15
 Nice-makes n. of no vile hold. 365 4
 man, man of nasty ideas. 108 23
 more n. than wise. 879 2
 Nicety-lay by all n. and. 74 15
 Niche-God keeps a n. in Heaven. 359 21
 in the temple of fame. 256 6
 Nicher-vertu va-t-elle se n. 837 14
 Nichte-gude n. and joy be. 261 3
 moon-light n. 206 2
 Nichts-sonst n. in der Welt. 311 14
 Verschiedenheit des N. 831 3
 wer n. waget. 160 15
 Nick-in Fortune's wheel. 570 11
 must pay the bill to N. 450 19
 name to our old N. 192 8
 of Time. 800 11
 Nickname-for Providence. 644 1
 is the hardest stone. 542 14
 may chance to wear out. 89 4
 Nick o' Teen-great god N. o' T. 805 1
 Nicks-him like a fool. 57 7
 Nidificatis-non vobis n. aves. 599 21
 Nieces-with daughters or n. 887 16
 Niggard-a niggard doom. 308 18
 Niggardly-was mean and n. 615 11
 Niggards of advice. 11 5
 Nigger-I-se got too much to do. 908 19
 Nigh-have these come too n. 483 19
 Night-a bed by n. 369 23
 a cap by n. 31 22
 accompany us at n. 757 10
 after n. he sat. 657 17
 all n. a soft wind. 55 11
 all n. the thirsty beach. 791 16
 alternate N. and Day. 915 9
 amid the falling n. 89 17
 and all her stars. 635 5
 and n. is fled. 529 24
 angels to us in the n. 718 13
 a n. a day, a day a n. 804 10
 approach of n. 824 10
 are alternate N. and Day. 449 11

as a watch in the n. 797 22
 as Death the N. 77 5
 as n. to stars. 12 18
 as the n. and day. 821 19
 at n. astronomers are mad. 46 3
 at n. returning. 370 1
 at n. returns to say. 736 7
 at n. will return. 161 11
 Aurora drives away the n. 108 3
 balmy air of n. 68 4
 Beateus N. lay dead. 823 21
 beauty like the n. 58 11
 before Christmas. 117 3
 before some festival. 33 7
 behind the n. waits for me. 161 8
 beneath the kisses of n. 698 23
 beyond the n. across the. 533 2
 bird heard in the still n. 70 6
 bird that glads the n. 307 19
 black bat, n. has flown. 193 3
 black it stood as n. 751 25
 blessed candles of the n. 239 2
 bloom for sons of n. 750 6
 bosom of old n. on fire. 750 6
 breath of the n. is new. 293 10
 brilliant n. in June. 733 20
 brings out the stars. 230 20
 busy day the peaceful n. 864 24
 by n. a blanket. 370 3
 by n. an atheist believes. 321 4
 by n. a nuisance. 91 11
 by n. the frogs. 820 11
 by n. when evils are free. 132 13
 by Sylvia in the n. 450 11
 calm and silent n. 116 14
 came on apace. 57 13
 candles are burnt out. 529 23
 City of dreadful n. 168 19
 closed his eyes in endless n. 179 13
 comes on that knows not morn. 162 1
 Cometh the derke n. 767 21
 cometh when no man. 769 13
 cowl'd n. kneels on Eastern. 255 22
 dark and stormy n. 376 2
 darker grows the n. 95 5
 darker the n. 386 4
 dark, like one walking in n. 195 6
 day brought back my n. 785 19
 day nor n. unhallow'd pass. 125 14
 defining n. by darkness. 528 21
 dispel the n. 406 1
 does the rich gem betray. 453 15
 dreamily waits for the n. 202 13
 dream in silent n. 530 1
 dreaming n. will hide our. 769 1
 drooping all n. 770 6
 drops down into the n. 339 1
 dusk of impending n. 108 1
 dusky n. rides down. 909 16
 each following n. reversed. 824 23
 evening deepens into n. 713 13
 every n. he comes. 112 12
 every n. my prayers I say. 747 3
 eyes of spring's fair n. 155 10
 face of n. is fair. 527 5
 fair queen of n. 525 18
 fair regent of the n. 574 17
 falls, and roosts the fowl. 750 14
 first watch of n. is given. 824 20
 followed clad with. 798 8
 follows the murkiest n. 46 21
 for n.'s swift dragons out. 161 15
 fore-spent n. of sorrow. 856 7
 foul womb of n. 457 19
 fragrance fills the n. 46 8
 genuine growth of n. 35 13
 gloomy as n. he stands. 457 2
 glory growing on the n. 52 2
 gossamer that fell by n. 528 19
 gray and cloudy sheath. 507 7
 had borne my breath away. 52 4
 has no eve. 165 26
 haste to my last n. 757 8
 hath set her silver lamp. 607 10
 haunt him by n. 630 18
 heard at n. made slumbers. 225 9
 health, this solemn n. 526 9
 heart in love with n. 823 6
 heed not the n. 767 3
 he goes back at n. 708 11
 he sees only n. 445 3
 his way along a gusty n. 512 18
 hour o' n.'s black arch. 203 6
 hov'ring shades of n.

how pleasant is Saturday n. 328 19
 icy air of n. 68 3
 I hear this passing n. 558 3
 illumination of the n. 314 25
 impending n. darkens. 298 20
 infant crying in the n. 56 3, 918 2
 infinite day excludes n. 362 3
 infolds the day. 824 6
 in the darkest n. last star. 377 11
 in the darkness of the n. 377 15
 in the forests of the n. 792 2
 in the n. imagining. 269 18
 in the n. so black. 365 12
 in the solemn n. 210 2
 into n. new constellations. 700 21
 in winter I get up at n. 112 10
 is calm and cloudless. 750 13
 is far off. 765 6
 isn't more n. than day. 733 23
 is without a sire. 163 10
 is without sleep. 756 24
 itself brighter than day. 869 22
 Joy ruled the day, Love the n. 409 9
 keen and frosty n. 310 6
 kingdom of perpetual n. 177 23
 lantern of the n. 525 10
 leading her mother. n. 239 6
 lie before me and behind. 506 15
 lie upon the wings of n. 723 13
 life's long n. is ended. 464 6
 lifting the n.'s black veil. 401 3
 light in the darkest n. 731 20
 lightning in the coiled n. 754 16
 light translatheth n. 125 15
 lives went out in the n. 728 4
 long n. of her deep hair. 349 18
 long n. of waiting. 202 19
 long the n. seems. 551 9
 lovely as a Lapland n. 17 24
 look around for n. 765 6
 looks upon many n. flowers. 526 6
 lost in distant n. 83 1
 lover's tongues by n. 479 16
 made n. gorgeous. 855 12
 makes n. hideous. 556 6
 makes the n. morning. 735 20
 making bright the n. 535 10
 many a n. I saw the Pleiads. 273 8
 many a watchful n. 90 19
 Master of this n. of Spring. 626 7
 meadows of n. 750 17
 meaner beauties of the n. 752 10
 moon in water seen by n. 250 2
 morning steals upon the n. 161 1
 my n. of life. 16 15
 nature's laws lay hid in n. 456 23
 needs a n.'s repose. 911 9
 newly chased the n. 46 17
 news fitting to the n. 554 5
 no day not followed by n. 162 11
 no n. has followed. 893 1
 nor n. of waking. 728 12
 nor the moon by n. 644 18
 now is the time of n. 34 17
 o'er n.'s brim. 161 9
 of an unknown hereafter. 793 12
 of Chaos and of N. 97 6
 of darkness and shades. 97 4
 of that noonday n. 456 9
 oft in the stillly n. 508 1
 one never ending n. 166 3
 one n. is awaiting us. 170 8
 one shadow of n. 655 20
 on n.'s Plutonian shore. 656 10
 passed a miserable n. 203 19
 pierce the n. like stars. 392 3
 piercing the n.'s dull ear. 378 19
 Pilot, 'tis a fearful n. 548 13
 portals of the n. 823 20
 purple as the n. 578 2
 purple shallows of the n. 751 14
 quiet as a street at n. 465 1
 recall that n. in June. 413 1
 reign of Chaos and old N. 740 8
 repay the wrongs of n. 163 4
 revellers and shades of n. 254 3
 rule the n. 750 24
 sable goddess. 557 8
 sacred queen of n. 527 22
 sad and solemn n. 749 3
 see the n. is fair. 277 15
 sentries of the shadow y n. 751 8
 set in azure n. 751 12
 shades of everlasting n. 797 11

shades of n. were falling. 20 19
 shadow of a starless n. 190 16
 shadows of n. 162 15
 shall watch all n. 499 24
 shelter through the n. 275 9
 ships that pass in the n. 505 4
 sick of the n.'s debauch. 485 5
 silver lining on the n. 122 23
 singeth all night long. 427 22
 sleeping woods all n. 84 15
 sleep in the long long n. 857 17
 smiles on the frowning n. 529 27
 snores out the watch of n. 720 4
 soft stillness and the n. 539 24
 son of the sable N. 717 13
 's son was driving his chariot. 46 19
 soon n. will be upon you. 446 8
 sound of revelry by n. 271 1
 stars break up the N. 752 3
 stars of the summer n. 750 15
 stars stand sentinel by n. 751 7
 stars which n.'s blue arch. 781 5
 startle the dull n. 427 13
 stays these couriers. 617 17
 steers in a stormy n. 889 8
 stew all n. in my own. 650 6
 storm and darkness. 791 3
 submissively retire. 769 12
 such a n. Medea gather'd. 504 2
 suit of n. 363 20
 summer n. has a smile. 764 18
 summe up at n. 696 10
 sunk in eternal n. 795 21
 sure as n. follows day. 602 1
 taken stars from the n. 580 14
 talked the n. away. 726 15
 ten thousand shine. 752 12
 that first we met. 678 6
 that no morn shall break. 175 2
 the dark-blue hunter. 824 13
 the less by n. altern. 46 2
 the life-inclining stars shows. 565 10
 the n. is still. 117 8
 the n.'s first star outshone. 824 15
 the noon-tide n. 735 20
 the other dipt in n. 453 16
 the stars by n. 458 11
 think it were not n. 249 25
 this ae n. every n. 738 1
 thoughts by n. often filled. 839 20
 through empty vaulted n. 26 18
 through shades of n. 131 17
 through the black n. 704 14
 through the long n. will I. 454 17
 time I shall not forget. 509 7
 toiling upward in the n. 425 1
 to its solemn n. 768 12
 to many a watchful n. I. 720 4
 tore the azure robe of n. 274 11
 tranquil hour of n. 2 23
 trip we after n.'s shade. 254 6
 'twas the necklace of n. 770 10
 under the frown of n. 915 1
 unto n. showeth knowledge. 163 3
 upon a showery n. 158 15
 upon the cheek of n. 62 12
 very noon of n. 512 19
 vile contagion of the n. 706 22
 waking from a weary n. 172 13
 walks at dead of n. 33 22
 was dark and stormy. 462 19
 was drawing her curtain. 824 11
 was our friend. 190 4
 watches of the n. 661 5
 waxing so fast n. to n. 526 5
 went on to work till n. 25 5
 western sky in the n. 457 11
 what care if n. come soon. 395 13
 what they blame at n. 569 25
 when I have had a bad n. 718 14
 when n. comes. 203 13
 when woods grow still. 574 17
 whether 'twere day or n. 525 11
 who doth not look for n. 754 18
 w'! balmly breath. 764 1
 wide world of uncreated n. 389 8
 will be in love with n. 479 20
 winds creep from leaf. 655 17
 with all its fires. 588 4
 without a morning. 465 21
 writer lies down at n. 408 8
 yon heaven of n. 751 26
 see also Night pp. 554-557

Night-cap-deck'd his brows. 31 22

Night-flies-with buzzing n. 720 3
 Night-gown-leeves of the n. 812 12
 Night-gown-down stairs in his n. 55 15
 Nightingale-about us peal'd n. 307 20
 all but the wakeful n. 238 22
 among the sheltering. 900 14
 chants the silvery n. 69 18
 dies for shame. 702 5
 does sit so late. 314 28
 each pause the n. had made. 555 2
 feathers from a n. 840 16
 has a lyre of gold. 69 17
 leave to the n. we see. 427 15
 invasion and a mid-day. 870 9
 leave to the n. her shady. 428 8
 life is a last year's n. 445 24
 merrier than the n. 461 8
 no music in the n. 480 11
 nought but the n.'s song. 544 8
 one n. for twenty. 678 15
 sings as sweetly as a n. 895 10
 sings round it. 680 8
 that in branches sang. 747 16
 the n.'s high note. 238 15
 was mute. 537 4
 see also Nightingale pp. 557-559
 Nightingales-are singing. 202 19
 twenty caged n. do sing. 540 4
 upon glow-worms feed. 557 13
 Nightmare-Life-in-Death. 34 2
 Nights-against my window-pane. 877 8
 all days are n. to see till. 3 7
 and n. with sleep. 720 6
 Checker-board of N. and Days. 449 14
 devoid of ease. 537 22
 I fled Him down the n. 320 7
 in careless slumber. 134 15
 long n. employ. 226 7
 of rest. 627 19
 profit of their shining n. 46 5
 purple robes cause watchful n. 291 23
 seven days and n. 479 2
 short as are the n. 506 3
 sleepless n. to him who wears. 684 21
 the n. grow longer. 455 4
 three sleepless n. I passed. 398 18
 two n. to every day. 626 10
 waste long n. 902 12
 see also Night pp. 554-557
 Nightshade-fox-glove and n. side. 281 1
 Nigris-candida de n. 183 7
 Nigroque-simillima cygno. 69 20
 Nihil-operoso n. agunt. 561 16
 vox fuit ante n. 65 20
 vox et pretera n. 840 16
 Nihil-de n. nihil. 561 20
 Nihilum-et redit in n. 65 20
 redit n. res ula. 561 10
 Nile-allegory on banks of N. 104 27
 all the worms of N. 714 24
 dam waters of the N. 294 20
 forever new and old. 559 6
 giant by N.'s famous flood. 218 8
 hums the songs of the N. 287 1
 or mouths of the N. 327 18
 outvenoms the worms of N. 559 8
 prostrate N. or Rhine. 675 24
 Nil-vel divitis ostia N. 327 18
 Nilo-nil igitur fieri de n. 561 9
 Nilus-higher N. swells. 559 7
 rather on N.'s mud. 129 25
 Nimble and airy servants. 905 4
 youth is n. 924 6
 Nimini-pimini-pronouncing n. 902 20
 Nimirum-hic ego sum. 848 3
 Nimis-ne quis n. 420 16
 utile et ne quid n. 601 25
 ut ne quid n. 520 19
 Nimrod-first the bloody chase. 108 10
 Nine-lives instead of one. 91 14
 nor more than n. 271 4
 Nine-pence-in ready money. 740 22
 Ninety-eight-to speak of n. 586 1
 Ninny-Handel's but a n. 126 2
 Niobe-like N. all tears. 884 16
 of nations! 887 14
 Nipote-a Dio quasi è n. 43 12
 Nipped-affection but 'twas n. 474 9
 Nirvana-in the rest of N. 669 5
 Nitentia-defodiet condetque n. 795 7
 Nitidum-ine pinguem et n. 775 3
 sæpius isse diem. 766 15
 Nives-Sancta Maria ad N. 723 8
 Nix-neque n. acri concreta. 323 5

No-an animated "no"	219 13	to do, n. to die	543 23	Nomination-accept your n.	588 21
can't say "no," and won't	139 20	Nobody-as I knows on	70 19	Nomine-mutato n. de te fabula	755 10
Dan Cupid wrote	902 14	at home but Jumping Joan	369 22	Nominibus-falsis n. imperium	590 20
Heaven says no, no	315 13	don't think n. never made	70 19	Nominis-stat magni n. umbra	542 21
spell no for me	902 14	I care for n., not I	134 1	None-bad excuse, than n.	639 16
this morning, sir	899 1	is n.'s business	86 20	both Regiments or n.	841 11
waspish word as "No"	907 4	knows and n. cares	232 11	find n. to remind me	469 7
yet say No to-day	899 16	there's n. at home	67 3	shalt thou have	459 1
Noah-and into N.'s Ark	460 7	thing that n. believes	730 21	there is n. but he	309 20
doves of N., ne'er had roost	342 11	with me at sea	413 20	with malice toward n.	675 5
mouldy rolls of N.'s ark	141 17	Noceatur-ne cui n. deinde	413 20	would they might seem n.	712 15
prayer of N.	626 13	Nocchier-basta al n. fugace	456 10	Non-existence-passes into n.	561 5
since before N. was a sailor	434 3	Nocendum-ad n. tempus	798 18	Nonsense-he talks duldest n.	93 5
when anchor'd safe	874 21	Nocens-cum n. absolvitur	411 5	round the corner of n.	673 19
Nobilitas-sola est virtus	837 2	nemo fit fato n.	264 11	through sense and n.	602 17
Nobility-destroy man's n.	315 16	non sponte est n.	346 11	time and n. scorning	270 22
historic n. rests on	18 7	Nocentem-caeca n. consilia	368 13	see also Nonsense p. 560	
indispensable n. of ascent	25 4	lenti quassies n.	27 23	Non-suited-he is doomed to toss	434 6
mercy is n.'s true badge	324 12	Nocet-id nobis maxime n.	659 7	Nook-an obscure n. for me	565 8
my n. begins in me	24 15	unus miseris omnibus n.	394 7	booke and a shade n.	80 17
of descent	25 4	Nocte-calignosa n. premit	305 2	in Mrs. Todger's breast	888 14
virtue the only true n.	837 2	ignotique fonga n.	83 1	while yet a n. is left	223 13
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		Noctes-atque dies patet	364 1	with a little book	78 22
Noble-and n. for the strong	440 18	tecum requiescere n.	226 7	Noon-amid the blaze of n.	72 16
and so great a figure	920 6	trahit purpura n.	291 23	and every orange bud	572 12
army of martyrs	495 9	Noctis-pectora cæce, n. habent	515 7	by n. most cunningly did	446 4
by heritage	98 5	Nod-affects to cæce, n.	321 19	dine exact at n.	450 1
cowardice in n. breasts	146 9	and gives the n.	322 9	float amid liquid n.	923 3
do n. things, not dream them	327 19	chance to n. I'll rail and	499 24	for the ardent n. to win	681 18
how n. in reason	491 25	love to see it lean and n.	326 3	from morn to n. he fell	193 1
last infirmity of n. mind	513 2	seemed resting on his n.	591 10	gave at n. a sadder light	184 8
linketh n. minds	469 19	son of Saturn gave the n.	322 5	heard amidst the lazy n.	336 17
Living and n. Dead	725 9	worthy Homer n.	718 11	heaven's immortal n.	664 23
man is a n. animal	438 3	Wyn'len, Blyken and N.	110 3	high n. behind the	116 18
man is God's image	492 26	Nodded-Dante n. imperial head	542 11	I walked abroad at n.	233 8
man was	812 1	in token of warning, n.	563 6	not attained its n.	155 5
mind is here o'erthrown	515 25	Nodding-hang n. o'er the deeps	402 19	of thought	512 17
minds which are naturally n.	372 22	we're a n. mid, mid, n.	719 5	roses for the n.	351 12
more n. to forgive	672 2	wreath'd with n. corn	51 21	shadow he treads on at n.	761 18
of justice is a n. fancy	415 6	Nodo-mutante Protea n.	753 24	sweet, delusive n.	162 9
of nature's own	106 1	Nodosities-of the oak	429 12	the very n. of night	512 19
ones with what they are	104 1	Nods-and Becks and wreathed	429 12	'tis n. a calm unbroken	88 19
only n. to be good	25 15	on Ossa Pelion n.	532 17	who left off at n.	25 5
show'st a n. vessel	251 24	Nodus-nisi dignus vindice n.	322 15	wings athwart the n.	662 10
sign of a n. soul	835 15	Noise-amidst n. of endless wars	555 21	Noonday-blackness of n. night	456 9
silence is most n.	907 3	any n. bad or good	378 14	clearer than the n.	162 13
so n. a master fallen	519 14	calumny is only the n.	89 3	for the service of n.	67 22
so n., however faulty	153 1	chamber deaf of n.	720 24	quiet holds the hill	88 20
spur of n. minds	37 1	dire was the n. of conflict	852 11	toil when n. beams	203 13
thought of n. blood	24 17	laughs with the n. of it	28 11	wasteth at n.	159 10
'tis only n. to be good	328 23	like of a hidden brook	54 15	Noon-tide-and the n. night	735 20
to be n. we'll be good	374 3	makes the greatest n.	709 26	effulgence of n. ray	576 23
what's brave what's n.	83 14	more the N. astounds	754 19	no weary n. heat	304 28
work is alone n.	908 6	nor catch at n.	345 5	shells fly night and n.	853 3
see also Nobility pp. 559-560		of ancient trees	813 3	summer's n. air	194 18
Nobleman-degenerate n.	24 4	of falling weights	34 18	when n. wakes anew	88 3
Nobleman-brushers of n.'s clothes	152 5	of many waters	803 5	Noose-necks to gripe of n.	619 14
Nobleness-endowments greater	838 18	of prosperous Rome	677 18	Noram-matibus hædos n.	127 9
that lies in other men	560 1	of threning drum	856 25	Norman-faith than N. blood	25 15
there are epidemics of n.	559 15	shunn'st the n. of folly	558 7	Norman's Woe-reef of N. W.	704 12
to try for	861 8	sole n. that's heard	336 17	Norn-Mother-saw the whirlwind	459 7
Nobler-ambition rise to n. heights	483 1	sweetest n. on earth	888 6	Norns-lap of the N.	322 11
and the manlier one	181 19	w'f flichterin n. an' glee	369 9	North-and South come pilgrim	786 1
came a n. guest	235 5	without light and n.	795 21	and South do bound	228 20
man is the n. growth	487 19	with universal n.	549 21	anger came to N. and South	459 4
no n. feeling than this	9 7	Noised-opposite of what is n.	820 6	between the N. and South	715 18
than a brave retreat	843 10	Noiseless-his work is n.	794 2	Blue of the wind-swept N.	727 16
the n. truth	819 12	tenour of their way	445 20	breathing of the N.	418 21
thoughts to n. meditation	504 11	Noises-such discordant n.	850 3	countrymen, N. and South	588 21
to something n. we attain	200 19	Noisy-herald of a n. world	408 1	frozen regions of the N.	439 7
whether 'tis n.	559 22	wheel was still	84 22	in triumph from the N.	851 1
yet n. by great deeds	614 20	Noisyville-on the Subway	553 1	naïl conscious needle to n.	392 9
Nobles-bended as to Jove's	53 10	Nolentem-trahunt	264 14	points to the needle	201 2
cut off the n.	259 21	Noli-me tangere	693 17	sons of the N. advance	727 16
look backward and lose	94 20	Noll-for shortness called N.	231 1	talk slid n.	778 1
so many great n.	331 3	Nolle-idem velle et n.	303 4	that class at the N.	715 20
state without kings or n.	559 20	Nolunt-ubi velis	896 20	the n. is thine	877 9
Noblesse-oblige	891 10	Nom-commet dans ton n.	439 2	the South, West, East	22 7
Noblest-earth's n. thing, a woman	891 10	si ce n'est pas son n.	541 12	North America-savages of N. A.	108 7
envy assails the n.	227 5	qu'un n. trop tôt fameux	259 10	Northern-a n. barren height	272 1
feels the n. acts the best	441 6	Nome-quel termine nostro n.	443 28	ripened in our n. sky	487 19
gift of heaven	892 14	Nomen-ab exsequis n. in ora	258 22	this stormy n. sea	225 13
hateful love that I e'er	479 24	alius quere	235 9	Northward-o'er the icy rocks	877 20
honest man's n. work of God	371 27	clarum et venerabile n.	542 22	North-west-but mad North n.	355 20
influenced by glory	624 3	domini mutant n. pauperes	334 1	North-wind-the n.'s masonry	723 4
nature framed for n. things	517 24	movet urna n.	170 10	Norval-my name is N.	542 16
of all the arts	40 17	poetarum cuius n.	819 20	Nor wester-strong n.'s blowing	703 6
Roman of them all	560 5	quam meum n.	422 4	Nosce-e celo descendit n.	421 17
ruins of the n. man	534 21	Nomenclature-began their n.	525 12	Nosces-rem tibi quam n.	570 14
serve man's n. ends	664 8	Nomenque-erit indelebile	389 13	Nose-cut off your n. to spite	639 23
two n. of things	774 14	Nomina-vitreo daturus n. ponto	387 21	down his innocent n.	782 13
Nobly-he n. dared	160 12	Nominanza-é color d'erba	256 23	fine his n., his nostrils thin	378 15
scar n. got, or noble scar	374 14	Nominate-a spade a spade	542 19	flowers for his own n.	599 4
serve him n. in the	699 4			fox hath got in his n.	183 16

gave his n. and took't away... 805 13
 he turned up his n. 664 2
 into other men's porridge... 391 1
 jolly red n. 218 3
 neighbor lifts his n. 512 26
 not a n. from Tower Hill to... 393 1
 of Cleopatra... 653 10
 often wipe a bloody n. 47 10
 oft led by the n. 805 11
 re-echoes to his n. 277 2
 replies a Flea upon his n. 261 12
 snuffing with wrythen n. 549 5
 snug n. and has nimble tail... 392 5
 that little retroussé n. 110 16
 tumbles on his n. 199 22
 upon his face his own n. 200 7
 was as sharp as a pen... 176 16
 why does thy n. look so blue... 762 12
 with Snipe-like n. 197 16
 see also Nose p. 561
 Nosegay—near withered n. 717 5
 Nosegays—leave them for... 19 19
 poor Peggy hawks n. 679 15
 that I in n. bound... 834 6
 Noses—give the lie, pull n. 144 6
 pleasant scents the n. 413 7
 to the grindstone... 640 21
 we must have bloody n. 855 21
 Nosse—velint omnes... 436 1
 Nostrils—breath is in his n. 490 4
 fine his nose, his n. thin... 378 15
 flames from their large n. 764 2
 Not—frei aus aller N. 318 7
 what has been is n. 873 2
 Notches—on the blade... 726 8
 Note—a clearer n. is born... 537 7
 conceave of that fluted n. 537 15
 deed of dreadful n. 186 22
 depths is heard thy n. 868 4
 doesn't run through one... 538 9
 each to other's n. 919 2
 first n. the hollow cuckoo... 153 14
 is more loud and free... 427 16
 Jupiter late looking into n. book... 652 9
 lowest n. to top of compass... 539 16
 nightingale's high n. is heard... 557 15
 of it is his melancholy... 506 1
 of preparation... 856 8
 pipe a languid n. 590 24
 prolonging every n. 215 7
 raptures swell the n. 460 23
 silent n. Cupid strikes... 535 19
 simplest n. that swells gale... 578 18
 sinks the n. of fear... 704 16
 swells the n. of praise... 537 3
 take n. O world... 372 7
 that means to be of n. 924 1
 these are its sign and n. 380 4
 throistle with his n. so true... 790 20
 train me not with thy n. 511 8
 tune his merry n. 813 19
 Tu—who a merry n. 878 4
 weak chirp is her only n. 75 9
 when found make n. of it... 297 15
 when they moved by n. 540 15
 with a n. like thine... 231 18
 with its brooding n. 597 8
 yet in so sweet a n. 712 22
 Noteless—as race from which... 543 7
 Notemus—vera ac falso n. 421 26
 Notes—banks we deposit our n. 795 2
 brisk n. in sad cadence... 157 6
 by distance made sweet... 505 16, 541 5
 ever-ready n. of ridicule... 520 2
 few n. but strong... 71 2
 full n. closer grow... 790 16
 her thick-warbled n. 569 1
 hideous n. of woe... 636 15
 in dying n. discovers... 536 15
 in your n. his praise... 624 18
 join their n. in grand sound... 184 4
 molten golden n. 68 4
 never scare simple or gentle... 830 10
 no sweet n. are ringing... 427 19
 Orpheus sing such n. 713 3
 reward the grateful n. 776 15
 sing with n. angelical... 852 8
 still your n. prolong... 705 4
 thrill deepest n. of wo... 698 15
 through thy piercing n. 415 12
 thy liquid n. that close... 558 9
 to Zion's bank... 663 15
 tuned to her sad state... 558 11

warble his delicious n. 557 17
 warble sweet n. in the air... 747 15
 with many a winding bout... 604 1
 Nothing—although there's n. in it... 76 14
 as he is now, n. 636 11
 believing in n. at all... 66 16
 brings me all things... 706 23
 but what astonishes... 898 20
 comes to us too soon... 733 19
 crown the tablet... 910 13
 did n. in particular... 185 21
 does n. with better grace... 335 24
 doing n. with deal of skill... 424 10
 don't mean n. not 'arf... 850 14
 else to count... 13 25
 gives to airy n. 608 12
 glory in hevin' n. o' the sort... 633 18
 great, or to be n. 21 17
 has n. sure, to do with thee... 349 20
 having n. yet hath all... 740 1
 having n. yet possessing... 615 9
 I am of n. and to n. tend... 910 13
 if not critical... 151 25
 in drawing n. up... 283 17
 in one word, just N. 913 13
 I n. have and n. claim... 910 13
 is but what is not... 826 17
 is there to come... 793 18
 it began of n. 65 20
 it gets thee n. 774 1
 itself n. makes n. goes for n. 355 17
 knows n. of its greatest men... 341 24
 laboriously doing n. 424 16
 learned n. forgotten n. 436 7
 love amiss than n. loved... 467 21
 man who is zealous for n. 925 7
 need hope for n. 160 15
 not for n. we life pursue... 444 6
 shrinks to n. in the grasp... 259 23
 something made of n. 416 23
 soon have n. to refuse... 81 12
 thank you for n. 785 13
 that I know n. 423 8
 the N. it set out from... 423 8
 they who have n. have little... 615 7
 those who n. have to say... 778 3
 to have n. is not... 621 15
 to need n. is divine... 551 23
 too much of n. 638 8
 was done if anything... 7 19
 when you are used to it... 154 27
 where n. wants... 882 20
 wise man loses n. if... 463 4
 with-holding and free... 545 19
 yet indeed is n. for t... 474 8
 you gave me n. for t... 474 8
 see also Nothingness p. 561
 Nothingness—bearable than n. 362 8
 my n. my wants... 628 13
 never pass into n. 59 20
 nothing proceeds from n. 561 5
 whole substantial thing... 544 5
 Nothingness—such labour'd n. 758 22
 variety of mere n. 831 3
 Northwendigkeit—Anblick der N. 551 11
 Notion—and foolish n. 34 22
 higher n. of rule of right... 774 5
 ultimate n. of right is... 675 1
 Notions—call old n. fudge... 786 11
 natural n. better than... 789 18
 ridiculous n. of Deity... 662 11
 with each other fought... 42 24
 Notissima—quodque malum... 240 6
 vis est n. 91 16
 Notre Père—and the other N. P. 627 17
 Notus—qui n. nimis omnibus... 386 9
 sibi quisque n. est... 420 18
 Notwithstanding—given for n. her priceless... 892 13
 in this life sweet... 506 3
 horror, of falling into n. 388 3
 nay doth stand for n. 895 7
 venter n. have... 641 12
 Noun—verb and participle... 426 5
 Nourish—as a mortal thou must n. 441 3
 Nourished—in womb of pia mater... 387 10
 sea n. with lover's tears... 479 7
 Nourisher—in life's feast... 720 11
 of kinds... 566 15
 Nourisheth—bread n. the body... 544 2
 Nourishing—equal to capon in n. 594 18
 Nourishment—envy and malice n. 492 2
 fed with n. divine... 336 16
 in frozen pasture... 877 10
 supply the same n. 77 4

they have their nourishment... 632 5
 Nouvelle—e'est une n. 554 9
 Nouvelles-Afrique... produire... 562 2
 Novas—spes donare n. largus... 875 20
 Novel—given away by a N. 497 20
 I've read in many a n. 369 11
 Novelities—best of n. palls... 562 3
 Novelty—create this n. on Earth... 891 22
 pleased with n. 830 23
 what a n. what a chaos... 490 25
 see also Novelty p. 561, 562
 Novem—neque plures n. 271 4
 November—from N. to May... 52 16
 sunlight shames N. 52 15
 thirty days hath N. 524 4
 thundering from the North... 184 4
 see also November p. 562
 Novi—ex Africa aliquid n. 562 1
 Novisti—si quid n. rectius... 421 13
 Novus—aliquid n. adjectio... 688 6
 Now—as we are n. so must... 231 13
 at last the fleeting n. 304 22
 eternal N. does always last... 237 20
 eternal n. shall ever last... 238 5
 I am not n. that which I have... 93 14
 is the accepted time... 793 15
 not to come, it will be n. 644 23
 Nowhere—ah me! he's n. 575 12
 found, or ev'rywhere... 352 8
 who is everywhere is n. 810 9
 Nox—est perpetua... 166 3
 jam to premet n. 446 8
 nulla scuta est... 898 1
 Noxie—pœna par esto... 650 3
 Noxious—pines a n. shade diffuse... 877 21
 Nube—apte nubere, n. pari... 498 15
 cras vel atra n. polum... 446 9
 Nubibus—sine diemius in n. 386 19
 semper sine n. æther... 323 5
 Nubila—anno soles et n. toto... 766 15
 caput inter n. condit... 688 19
 neo n. nimbeis... 323 5
 tempora si fuerint n. 291 1
 Nuc—qui e n. nucleum esse... 551 8
 Nuclei—of islets of reeds... 687 11
 Nucleum—qui e nuce n. esse... 551 8
 Nuda—veritas... 820 1
 Nude—keep one from going n. 561 7
 Nudula—pallidula frigida n. 737 11
 Nudus—castra peto... 134 17
 Nuerte—que n. no le consuma... 793 7
 Nuge—canore... 603 4
 seria ducent in mala... 815 13
 Nugas—conatu magnas n. 815 7
 Nugas—utnam his potius n. 815 16
 Nuissage—by night a n. and by... 91 11
 Nuit—dans l'éternelle n. 795 21
 il ne voit que la n. 708 11
 n' amène sa n. 162 11
 Nuits—ce que j'ôte à mes n. 556 8
 qu'unc n. pareil longue... 556 9
 Number—ask the n. of the steps... 777 24
 by your n. than your light... 752 10
 happiness of greatest n. 350 15
 in fresh numbers n. all... 249 27
 is certainly the cause... 749 5
 makes my n. more... 271 7
 none but the cloudless... 767 17
 naught cares he for n. 723 4
 of my years fulfilled... 235 1
 shew the n. of his slaine... 366 5
 small in n. but their valor... 829 18
 teach me my days to n. 882 4
 teach us to n. our days... 15 22
 three is always fortunate... 771 8
 Numbered—all our days are n. 763 4
 hairs of our head are n. 348 16
 her beads while she n. 763 4
 hours are n. on floral... 413 4
 sands are n. that make up... 452 23
 Numbers—add to golden n. 639 3
 and persuasive sound... 740 4
 brings home full n. 833 11
 by the mere force of n. 332 16
 good luck lies in odd n. 484 20
 lisped in n. for the n. came... 50 18
 magic n. persuasive sound... 536 11
 odd n. most effectual... 771 4
 move harmonious n. 789 2
 of the fear'd... 688 12
 of such as do offend... 711 5
 round n. are always false... 486 8
 sanctified the crime... 534 16
 sing it not in mournful n. 445 15

O

soft and clear.....	539 4
tell me not in mournful n.....	447 14
there's luck in odd n.....	484 14
thy n. flow.....	604 5
warmly pure and.....	98 19
who will serve instead.....	869 2
Numean—the N. lion's nerve.....	264 13
Numen—nullum n. habes sit.....	646 3
Numero—exigui n. sed bello.....	829 13
horas non n. nisi serenas.....	767 17
nel maggior n.....	350 14
Numi—solo de' n.....	448 13
Numina—letis hunc n. rebus.....	263 12
Nummorum—condit in arca.....	523 1
Nun—if you become a N. dear.....	470 21
is demure and meek.....	236 11
modest and shy as a n.....	75 9
quiet as a n.....	239 9
violet is a n.....	834 8
Nun—like—twilight came.....	824 15
Nunnery—of thy chaste breast.....	472 19
Nuptial—of his son a guest.....	345 17
to the n. bower I led her.....	498 7
Nuremburg—the ancient, stands.....	562 16
sees with one eye.....	249 6
Nurse—and fountain of fecundity.....	862 19
babe will scratch the n.....	480 7
bear them, breed and n.....	25 17
being put to n.....	495 17
best n., Contemplation.....	731 2
hope, thou n. of young desire.....	375 7
meet n. for a poetic child.....	692 23
melancholy is n. of frenzy.....	506 2
mewling and puking in n's arms.....	16 13
my husband, be his n.....	382 23
Nature the old n.....	545 21
nature's soft n.....	720 2
of arms.....	224 3
of manly sentiment.....	584 26
peace, dear n. of arts.....	590 13
recollect a n. called Ann.....	507 12
solitude is the best n.....	731 15
solitude, n. of enthusiasm.....	730 14
still n. of second woe.....	510 11
time is the n.....	799 23
time, that aged n.....	795 17
Nursed—a dear Gazele.....	307 22
babe that e'er I n.....	55 19
by stern men.....	753 6
had not n. my little one.....	253 16
with care and pain.....	923 1
Nursery—is lonely.....	806 15
of brooding pelicans.....	592 6
Nurses—old men's n.....	868 16
some make pretty n.....	603 15
Nursing—art n. April's violets.....	494 8
her wrath to keep it warm.....	27 12
his foot on his knee.....	854 9
lack of woman's n.....	852 24
Nut—dry as an empty n.....	602 16
sweet is the n.....	281 12
Nut—brown—lass.....	803 13
maid.....	204 16
spicy n. ale.....	206 10
Nutmeg—be rough as n. graters.....	564 10
Nutmegs and ginger.....	204 17
Nutriments—with double n.....	716 24
Nutriments—spiritus.....	439 17
Nutrition—draw n., propagate.....	450 4
Nuts—before green n. embrown.....	764 19
brown n. were falling.....	649 18
from brown October's wood.....	582 22
larded many swine.....	563 9
man for cracking n.....	653 15
take the n. from fire.....	643 2
to the Father of Lies.....	821 2
Nutzen—vorn N. wird die Welt.....	916 2
Nymph—cease, bright n. to.....	348 21
haste thee N. and bring.....	429 12
Indifference bring.....	88 17
like a n. to the bath.....	681 16
like a quiver'd n.....	108 15
my beloved n.....	201 18
pining n. had prisoned.....	69 7
trace a N., a Naiad.....	61 22
Nymphs—junetique n. Gratiae.....	322 16
Nympholepsy—of fond despair.....	190 2
Nymphs—joined with the n.....	322 16
these fresh n. encounter.....	368 14
vain of his drill'd n.....	156 22
ye n. that reign.....	124 6

Oak—bend a knotted o.....	536 11
brow-bound with the o.....	756 17
close as o. and ivy.....	163 5
fell the hardest-timbered o.....	594 16
Freedom o. forever live.....	225 9
groves of o.....	693 10
hardest-timber'd o.....	816 2
hearts of o.....	223 9, 584 23
hearts of o. are our ships.....	550 9
leaf and acorn.....	877 8
lofty o. from small acorn.....	344 7
nostodities of the o.....	758 24
one upon the old o. tree.....	812 22
on yon left-hand o.....	656 7
overthron the tallest O.....	815 18
purple o. leaf falls.....	568 17
rends the solid o.....	704 11
ruins of their ancient o.....	824 12
ships were British o.....	550 3
standing long an o.....	344 9
that grew thereby.....	526 11
under a whispering o.....	75 11
unwedged and gnarled o.....	754 15
we say of the o. how grand.....	336 7
see also Oak p. 563	
Oaken—old o. bucket.....	863 13
Oaks—across the gray-green o.....	765 12
beneath our o. hast slept.....	764 2
overthrow the tallest o.....	594 11
riv'd the knotty o.....	754 12
roses knotted o. adorn.....	681 2
tall o. from little acorns grow.....	573 4
that flourish for.....	309 9
widely waving o. enclose.....	677 3
ye venerable O.....	814 9
see also Oak p. 563	
Oar—ply every o.....	356 2
the second an o. or sail.....	461 22
see also Boating pp. 74, 75	
Oars—by arts, sails and o.....	44 13
cut with finny o.....	274 3
cut with her golden o.....	29 13
physicians like pair of o.....	502 16
were silver.....	704 1
see also Boating pp. 74, 75	
Oary—rows her state with o. feet.....	773 6
Oat-cakes—Calvin, o. and sulphur.....	693 2
Oath—by o. remove or counsel.....	285 16
different ways with many an o.rap.....	197 8
each article with o.....	129 1
for your love, infringe an o.....	478 13
heaven's chancery with the o.....	774 11
swear their o. of freedom.....	296 10
the o. we swear to keep faith.....	846 10
used no o. but "truly".....	660 17
with a swaggering accent.....	774 10
see also Oaths pp. 563, 564	
Oaths—a liar is lavish of o.....	485 22
borrowed mine o. of him.....	774 5
full of strange o.....	16 13
his o. are oracles.....	104 26
omit the o. which true.....	755 6
release all duteous o.....	686 7
soldier, full of strange o.....	728 16
standers-by to curtail o.....	774 6
with o. of love.....	478 19
see also Oaths pp. 563, 564	
Oatmeal—literature on a little o.....	461 24
Oats—man has sown his wild o.....	284 24
sow their wild o.....	344 17
Obdura—perfer et o.....	762 17
Obdurate—Lord, if too o. I.....	628 17
Obedience—bane of all genius.....	623 15
blind o. pay.....	150 6
fair looks and true o.....	499 25
rebellion to tyrants o. to God.....	659 21
resistance to tyrants o. to God.....	825 14
to the new version.....	865 4
to will of the Sovereign.....	661 16
see also Obedience p. 564	
Obedient—live o. to the law.....	326 12
the crooked end o. spirits.....	661 13
to my will.....	592 11
Obéit—l'horizon..... in o.....	697 12
Oberratt—qui semper o. eadem.....	537 8
Obey—all the race of men o.....	468 23
courage to endure and to o.....	871 4
drunk, o. the important call.....	398 24
fixed laws.....	432 8
force can cause her to o.....	289 21
if we our wealth o.....	522 4

listens and needs must o.....	607 10
monarchs must o.....	262 10
Nature's law we must o.....	841 18
Queen command and we'll o.....	532 13
shadowy brood thy call o.....	508 12
they first or last o.....	581 9
to love cherish and to o.....	496 1
unargu'd I o.....	870 2
which Neptune o.....	472 18
see also Obedience p. 564	
Obedy—a dog's o. in office.....	47 6
by their enactor.....	413 21
if I had o. God.....	925 20
let example be o.....	243 5
Obeys—bends him she o. him.....	497 23
better law than he o.....	99 18
each zone o. thee.....	566 9
he who o. with modesty.....	564 9
humour most when she o.....	893 5
power divine that it o.....	516 24
she o. her husband.....	871 2
sun o. them and the moon.....	574 4
the horizon o. me.....	697 12
Obitum—dicique beatus ante o.....	352 4
omnia post o. finit.....	258 22
Objeccit—seu fors o.....	195 12
Object—at its darling o.....	453 14
by newer o. quite forgotten.....	390 22
hope without an o.....	375 19
listening ear an o. finds.....	557 8
men of age o. too much.....	12 24
my o. all sublime.....	650 15
no general o. of desire.....	830 27
no o. so foul that intense.....	455 20
no o. worth its constancy.....	527 17
of His eye.....	656 6
of my warm desire.....	803 19
of oratory is not truth.....	573 9
of punishment is.....	650 23
of search is present.....	809 17
of the labor small.....	259 16
of universal devotion.....	522 23
only of war that makes it.....	853 4
our o. be our country.....	587 14
our o. now, as then.....	296 12
save each o. of his love.....	317 5
that the one doth catch.....	885 9
till we have seen his o.....	656 21
when gold becomes her o.....	325 21
with o. won.....	459 15
Objection—make the least o.....	507 12
Objections—to raise o.....	573 14
Objections—with powerful o.....	502 19
Objects—in an airy height.....	377 5
intellect sees in o. what it.....	398 9
lose sight of their o.....	403 15
manufacturing artificial o.....	398 7
mass of o. quite a bar.....	579 10
one thing entire to many o.....	343 19
optics seeing and o. seen.....	260 12
th' enchanting o. set.....	506 4
Objurgation—parentes o. digni.....	111 13
Oblation—price of their o.....	729 15
Obligati—quamlibet saepe o.....	267 8
Obligation—an o. of honor.....	841 20
laid upon me this double o.....	860 3
receive an o. from you.....	267 8
solemn international o.....	841 20
to posterity.....	25 17
war but a moral o.....	842 7
Obligations—acquires us of o.....	172 25
de toutes nos o.....	172 25
to nobility.....	559 20
Oblige—ever done to o. me.....	619 3
her and she'll hate you.....	893 3
noblesse o.....	559 20
ici l'honneur m'o.....	373 9
Obliged—by hunger and request.....	382 4
every one that I could.....	328 19
to do what good I can.....	443 2
to give way to common.....	431 16
Obliging—that he ne'er obliged.....	276 10
Oblique—all is o.....	833 21
Oblitus—ingratissimus qui o.....	393 21
Oblivion—death bath poured o.....	166 4
fortune buried in o.....	291 17
heroes consigned to o.....	366 9
kisses honeyed by o.....	417 9
lie in dead o.....	721 5
part of me escape o.....	524 14
puts alms for o.....	799 18
razure of o.....	799 9

shows that for o. take	830 21
see also Oblivion pp. 564, 565	
Oblivious-sweet o. antidote	503 27
Oblivisci-quod scis expedit	288 1
vitia cernere, o. suorum	265 23
Oblong-the o. into the triangular	916 18
Obnoxious-first as last	20 24
my name is o. to no pun	543 17
removing o. hostile cause	589 24
repeal of bad or o. laws	431 19
Obras-hijo de sus o.	908 9
Obscuration-twinkling or o.	862 4
Obscuratque-celebrat, o.	291 17
Obscure-fame o. through age	259 14
I become o.	742 21
points o. are of small	198 6
that clear o.	238 15
vast profundity o.	915 2
see also Obscurity p. 565	
Obscurely-content thyself o. good	372 21
lives o. great	341 8
see also Obscurity p. 565	
Obscures-the show of evil	433 23
Obscurior-fama est o. annis	259 14
Obscurit-l'o. est le royaume	759 1
Obscurity-qualities remain in o.	25 7
repose in o.	230 10
talent lurks in o.	565 16
the realm of error	759 1
Obscurus-brevis esse laboro, o.	742 21
Obscui-necessitatibus suis o.	668 14
Obsèques-celebrates his o.	608 9
sing thy o.	342 23
Obsquiousness-begets friends	494 3
Obscuro-possint interfieri	344 17
Observance-breach than the o.	154 22
long o. for its use	154 9
of principles	296 12
with this special o.	5 20
Observation-a man's own o.	502 2
bachelor may thrive by o.	497 3
bearings of this o. lays	528 8
comes under thy o.	400 12
cramm'd with o.	810 11
let o. with extended o.	810 22
of material energies	663 3
question has sprung o.	636 24
without o. of heavenly bodies	528 13
Observations-and efforts	739 10
to o. which ourselves	697 9
Observatory-Nature's o.	730 23
Observe-degree, priority, place	574 13
Fortune does not o.	290 21
the opportunity	570 15
Observed-if oft o. and near	721 21
that was excellently o.	570 3
Observer-common o. of life	694 12
partial for th' o.'s sake	697 9
thousand years for an o.	657 15
to the o. doth thy history	104 15
Observers-minus reddidit, quam o.	344 17
Observers-observed of all o.	261 19
the o. of his law	610 3
Observe-th-e that o. the wind	353 6
Obsoleti-careo o. sordibus tecti	520 6
Obstacle-first o. that counts	65 16
o'er every o. to rave	673 12
premier o. qui cûte	65 16
Obstacles-fills one full of o.	131 19
its course oppose	862 17
Obstinacy-and self-sacrifice	893 18
is ne'er so stiff	66 8
Obstinate-(fame) most o.	258 8
Obstruct-the straggling way	562 7
Obstruction-lie in cold o.	177 12
Obstupui-stertiturantque comæ	270 1
Obtain-we o. too cheaply	853 5
Obtained-with labour	881 19
Obtaining-difficulty of o. it	256 7
Obtains-merit that which he o.	510 20
Obtrusive-fulful at the o. beam	485 5
Obtulit-deus o. parca	134 18
Obtusæa-occidentur viribus	309 14
Ocasio-ægre offertur	571 18
calamitas virtutis o.	519 9
deliberando perit o.	571 19
perit est o. calva	570 14
prima parte comosa	271 10
Ocasio-a o. serv'd, would	653 25
courage moutheth with o.	143 21
drink when I have o.	204 23
eye begets o. for his wit	885 9
holding o. by the hand	570 12
is bald behind	570 2

l'o. de faire du mal	572 2
no just o. for them	707 23
offer choice and o.	184 12
on o.'s forelock watchful wait	571 5
once past by, is	570 13
such an o. as this	270 22
take o. by the hand	753 12
upon the mellowing of o.	387 10
Occasion-one distat o.	240 22
Occasionem-rapiamus o. de die	570 21
Occasions-and causes why	43 2
face to all o.	135 17
flog them upon all o.	779 3
new o. teach new duties	635 13
qualities that make great o.	341 3
to God on emergent o.	626 5
Oechiaje-l'o. anella senza	247 10
Oechio-l'o. e l'orechio degli	753 3
Occident-painted is the o.	824 3
th' yet unformed O.	426 4
Occident-qui nolunt o. quem	623 1
Occident-omnia orta o.	95 21
Oculos-voluptas	600 13
Oculi-bona neque mala in o.	25 7
Oculi-musices nullus	777 9
Oculi-ingenia in o. latent	565 16
Oculi-deus o. spes	712 8
Ocupasis-quam si o. teneas	571 10
Occupation-absence of o. is not	669 8
express each man's o.	41 3
mere desire of o.	240 8
Occupationis-spe vel impune	240 8
Occupatum-diabolus inveniat o.	909 18
Occupied-I am wholly o.	820 2
Occurendum-discrimini	160 8
Occurrence-fortuitous o.	120 5
Ocean-all-embracing o. tide	793 6
all the water in the o.	773 13
ambitious o. swell	754 12
beyond the o.-bars	23 3
blends with the o. of years	800 14
bosom of the o. buried	765 1
crossing o. from Englishmen	594 22
deeper than o.	737 2
deep in o. sunk the lamp	555 5
depths of o. its presence	360 7
do without the o.	859 17
Emerald Isle of the o.	401 7
find another o.	810 19
from smooth deep o.-stream	528 23
from the tides of o. rose	528 24
gem of the o.	22 2
gilt the o. with his beams	769 9
grasp o. with my span	739 18
great o. of truth	821 3
hath no tone of power	457 20
host like o. heaves	851 16
in naked breadths of the o.	505 2
into the o.'s blue	336 10
legs bestrid the o.	685 20
make the mighty o.	815 5
native isle of the o.	400 15
Neptune's o. wash this blood	535 1
o'er O. with a thousand	451 18
of dreams	204 4
of the o. of thought	297 25
one side, New Jersey on	552 13
on life's vast o. diversely	450 5
on O.'s foam to sail	867 4
on the o. of nature	818 12
over town blue o. flows	81 19
ploughed the vast o.	549 8
post o'er land or o.	318 17
pride of the o.	225 5
proves without Germany	859 17
raging waves of o.	526 1
rainbow, based on o.	655 17
ship that sails the o.	703 18
sleeping on a waste of o.	709 11
so on the o. of life	505 4
sunless retreats of the o.	627 10
they into the main o.	198 9
thousand leagues of o.	728 9
to the river of his thoughts	887 22
upon boundless o.-plain	504 17
use o. as their road	617 2
under the o. their course	859 12
waters surging to and	504 18
wave of o. a bird on wing	358 22
who heaves old o.	21 2
with ink the o. fill	317 8
see also Ocean pp. 566-568	
Ocean-bed-day-star in the o.	750 19
Oceans-twixt two boundless o.	447 11

women may be whole o.	890 8
Ocean-woods-may be	813 23
O'Connell-hear O'C. spoutin	401 2
October-totty with o. tankard	767 7
with the leaf still in O.	783 24
see also October p. 568	
Octogenarian-chief, Byzantium's	13 10
Octogesimus-annus enim o.	17 18
Octosyllabic-facility of o. verse	602 8
Oculatus-pluris est o. testis unus	249 8
Oculi-et aures non sentientem	771 11
indices o.	736 26
tanquam speculatores	247 4
tot vigiles o. subter	688 19
Oculis-aliena vitia in o.	711 21
sublatum ex o.	836 20
sublatum fuerit ab o.	2 19
Oculus-et vestigia domini	18 6
Oculum-in agro o. domini	18 17
quæ lædunt o. festinas	514 13
Oculus-et luscis invidet	247 20
Odd-comparisons are o.	125 21
every man is o.	492 12
luck in o. numbers	484 14
numbers most effectual	771 4
to think it looks o.	432 4
Odds-betwixt the two	580 10
brave oppressed with o.	82 7
facing fearful o.	171 18
makes these o. all even	177 9
what is the o.	301 16
would allow him o.	222 14
Ode-elegy and sonnet	603 7
Sappho's O. good example	605 13
Oderit-ut merito ne quis o.	355 5
Oderunt-quem metuunt o.	354 15
quos læserunt et o.	354 26
Odes-in praise of Muhammad	699 6
Odi-et amo, Quare idi faciam	467 1
Odia-aceramarum proximorum o.	355 7
the amar chi t'o	464 5
in longum jaciens	672 22
Odisque-uni o. viro	106 5
Odin-stars o.'s spangled throne	324 14
thou whirlwind	622 12
Odiosa-est oratio	743 14
Odiosissimus-et alius o.	561 13
Odiosum-est enim	24 6
Odiosus-fuerit jam o. siet	379 15
Odious-and ill taken	126 3
comparisons are o.	125 17
Odisee-quem heseris	355 6
Odi-periisse expetit	354 15
scelus spectatque	241 7
verus amor nec	477 14
Odium-pro gratio o. redditur	69 6
veritas o. parit	494 3
Odor-are not its dowry	698 24
breeze or o.'s breath	680 12
daintie o. threw	91 25
felt like an o. within the sense	383 4
flew on the wings	834 22
gives forth o. sweet and rare	774 13
half song half o.	537 15
little tents of o.	681 6
meads renew rustic o.	748 5
never such marvelous o.	362 6
of the human flowers	189 20
of their old moth-scented	440 3
rose blendeth its o.	279 20
stealing and giving o.	540 8
sweet and wholesome o.	593 16
sweet o. of vast expense	167 12
sweet o. of newly mown hay	494 5
thine o. like a key	834 23
with o. wooing me	679 20
with thee no other o. is	228 6
Odores-vendentes tam et o.	46 8
Odorous-iliac spread o. essence	457 7
rhetoric of carnations	279 16
with o. oil thy head and hair	57 1
Odors-covering earth with o.	546 7
crushed are sweeter	10 3
drowned with o. strange	351 12
flung o. from spicy shrub	498 7
in unhaunted deserts	565 9
Sabeon o. from spicy shore	593 22
spread rich o. through	282 1
virtue is like precious o.	835 13
whose o. were of power	682 9
wind in o. dying	873 18
o'erleaps-which o. itself	21 16
O'er-shoot-never to o. but just	397 19
O'erstep-not the modesty	5 20

O'erthrows-or a breath o. 314 7
 Oufis-d accomoder les ce. 294 3
 Offence-after o. returning. 60 16
 against God. 148 16
 all's not o. that. 266 23
 and forgave the o. 888 20
 appear o. in us. 104 10
 confront the visage of o. 510 8
 dire o. from amorous causes. 670 19
 dismissed o. would after. 414 25
 every nice o. should bear. 151 22
 for our o. was slain. 209 20
 from their o. is seen. 886 4
 's gilded hand may shove. 433 10
 hir was doon o. 583 16
 inspires less horror than. 431 16
 less dang'rous is the o. 50 12
 neither give o. to others. 677 5
 only invites o. 288 8
 our Dennises take o. 404 25
 pay down for our o. 47 8
 Pope, for my o. 665 6
 punishment equal to o. 650 3
 scorn to take o. 815 24
 second o. bear its. 711 12
 sufficient ransom for o. 735 26
 tongue did make o. 249 14
 to peace and charity. 660 15
 to take a hopeful view. 586 8
 turns a sour o. 477 17
 unkindness is great o. 828 14
 what is my o. 411 3
 yet detest the o. 711 16
 Offences-forgiveness for his o. 288 16
 his own o. and strips. 690 6
 so many giddy o. 894 14
 suffer for o. 650 4
 Offend-as if fearful to o. 723 20
 from want of thought. 790 1
 good people how they wrangle. 914 16
 her and she knows not. 893 3
 of such as do o. 711 5
 to o. and judge are distinct. 433 22
 when multitudes o. 295 15
 Offended-in what has he o. 575 6
 self-love never. 697 18
 Offender-and love th' o. 711 16
 rebuke the rich o. 630 10
 she hugg'd the o. 888 20
 the o. never pardons. 288 15
 to the rank of the o. 831 20
 Offenders-examines all such o. 798 24
 Offending-most o. soul alive. 144 26
 Offends-no law and is king. 430 26
 your silence most o. me. 512 6
 Offens-l'amour-propre o. 697 18
 Offenser-invite à l'o. 288 11
 Offensive-crawl o. to mine eyes. 745 5
 proved o. partisans. 331 5
 Offer-hot and bleeding we o. 856 1
 were the o. made true. 445 5
 yourselves to the sea. 545 19
 Offeras-ultra si o. 416 12
 Offered-not take when once 'tis o. 571 13
 Offering-a heaven holds dear. 438 24
 too little and asking. 85 12
 Offerings-unto God. 40 16
 Offers-liberal in o. 65 13
 Offertur-occasio ægre o. 571 18
 Off-heel-insidiously aside. 158 9
 Office-a dog's obeyed in o. 47 6
 and affairs of love. 478 25
 and custom in line of order. 574 13
 circumlocution o. was. 431 9
 fettered to an o. stool. 550 11
 for it is my o. 382 23
 hath but a losing o. 554 2
 I fill a vacant o. 612 14
 insolence of o. 763 16
 lust of o. does not kill. 489 18
 man's o. but not yours. 87 10
 men's o. to speak patience. 584 12
 money brings o. 623 11
 no o. to go to. 911 7
 participation of o. 612 6
 public o. a public trust. 817 19
 seals of o. glitter. 20 9
 seekers of o. 339 3
 still neglect all o. 357 1
 stolen both mine o. 786 14
 tender o. long engage. 15 19
 they have done their o. 823 17
 to get some o. 715 2
 to morning's holy o. 919 7

use your o. 817 20
 what o. or function. 701 1
 which one fills. 919 23
 Officer-and the office. 916 18
 England expects every o. 852 22
 fear each bush an o. 771 20
 Officers-Hours are O. brave. 727 1
 invectives 'gainst the o. 146 2
 of government trustees. 817 14
 public o. are servants. 817 15
 sat feasting the o. 849 13
 Offices-as public trusts. 817 13
 estates, degrees and o. 374 22
 for doing ill o. 749 8
 imperfect o. of prayer. 629 8
 longing eye on o. 612 5
 not deriv'd corruptly. 613 7
 offend and judge, distinct o. 433 22
 preferring such to o. 612 12
 Official-I take o. oath today with. 563 17
 Officiate-merely to o. light. 456 18
 Offici-diuturnus magister o. 267 21
 Officious-innocent sincere. 100 20
 Officium-ad o. impellitur. 835 18
 nequitiam o. liberi. 267 10
 Off-ing-keeps you on and o. 139 20
 Offspring-blood of Old Brown's o. 857 19
 jealousy o. of love. 404 1
 night, her shadowy o. 555 24
 of a dark and sullen sire. 633 12
 of heaven's firstborn. 456 15
 of shame is shyness. 702 19
 of the gentلمان Jafeth. 310 10
 Peace the o. is of Power. 590 23
 time's noblest o. 634 18
 true source of human o. 498 6
 we also are his o. 147 2
 Offsprings-spare not little o. 880 14
 Oglings-by all these sweet o. 901 2
 Ogre Humbug-unto sword. 51 3
 Ohio-shores and flashing. 553 4
 Ohrs-offnen O. bemächtigen. 341 11
 Oil-as holy o. 685 27
 as in smooth o. the razor. 886 4
 consumed the midnight o. 436 19
 cruse of o. fail. 212 22
 drop of o. in time. 854 3
 for joy. 410 2
 holy o. to lay it. 548 14
 in a cruse. 212 21
 incomparable o. Macassar. 593 15
 in me set hell on fire. 363 21
 lamps with everlasting o. 555 19
 lingering with boiling o. 650 14
 lost my o. and labor. 425 13
 on troubled water. 862 10
 our wasted o. unprofitably. 462 22
 pouring O. on the Sea. 549 12
 thy head and hair. 57 1
 wasting of midnight o. 435 20
 we see o. vinegar, sugar. 99 27
 without the o. and twopence. 596 6
 words were softer than o. 905 24
 Oils-convey into o. and ochers. 759 21
 Oily-fat o. man of God. 631 18
 Ointment-better than precious o. 542 6
 Oiseau-comme l'o. gémit. 607 7
 fleur l'o. marche. 35 17
 Ojinegra-quitate allá o. 150 3
 Old-age is slow in both. 921 20
 as aught of time can be. 745 4
 as Prometheus. 492 13
 because they're o. 31 3
 been young and now am o. 675 16
 be sweet and grow o. 681 20
 blood in o. man's heart. 352 23
 blood is bold blood. 587 13
 brushed tear stains away. 729 13
 catch o. birds with chaff. 69 10
 change o. love for new. 475 20
 confess yourself an o. man. 348 15
 dear as they grow o. 50 17
 die before thou hadst grown o. 171 8
 disgrace to the o. 702 4
 draws into port the o. 451 18
 find time to grow o. 922 4
 former things grow o. 794 22
 gars auld claes look. 31 11
 get so o. and withered. 497 14
 grief long of the o. who stay. 783 18
 growing o. in drawing. 283 17
 grow o. with silent years. 797 6
 grows rich as it groweth o. 327 5
 heard the o. o. men say. 96 23

houses mended cost little less. 40 1
 how o. I am, I'm eighty. 89 16
 if I live to grow o. 882 18
 I am o. you may trust me. 70 11
 in every o. man's eye. 90 22
 in o. age one has in. 882 9
 in season for o. men to learn. 434 26
 lady and a boy who was. 23 10
 last to lay the o. aside. 905 19
 leave out the o. one. 905 7
 leaving the o. both worlds. 917 7
 lie never lives to be o. 486 30
 lonely and poor of o. 922 7
 man's darling. 868 15
 may be o. in body. 922 13
 men from chimney corner. 755 19
 men's dream. 839 9
 men shall dream dreams. 839 15
 men sicken. 53 9
 men's nurses. 868 16
 new world which is the o. 482 8
 not so o. but she may learn. 870 17
 off with the o. love. 474 6
 older than the o. 298 14
 revives the o. 875 1
 ring out the o. 68 14
 run after newest of o. crazes. 492 13
 sad o. age you are preparing. 90 4
 say I'm growin o. but add. 417 16
 she is not o. 897 10
 she is not yet so o. 423 2
 shouldst not have been o. 881 6
 something of the o. man. 922 13
 sorrows of a poor o. man. 595 25
 subject we o. men are. 456 25
 sweetheart of mine. 476 18
 sweet the o. man's rest. 55 1
 they shall not grow o. 922 6
 things need not be true. 787 24
 though an o. man do. 243 9
 thyself as o. as fate. 540 10
 too o. for such a use. 365 7
 to the o. long life. 802 17
 truth so pure of o. 919 1
 unhappy, far-off things. 583 8
 we are o. and on quick st. 798 21
 what woman however o. 500 15
 when you are o. 507 6
 will never grow o. 296 1
 without a friend. 450 8
 womanlike shuns the o. 707 17
 worn-out-body to old age. 398 21
 young may die, o. must. 171 1
 young men think o. men fools. 283 9
 young when thou wast o. 568 5
 see also Age pp. 13-17
 Older-news o. than their ale. 553 7
 we grow o. and we sigh. 443 8
 Oldest-in literature, the o. 656 19
 of potentates. 323 2
 only sup and go to bed. 444 20
 Old-fashioned-poetry but. 604 18
 Old Testament-blessing of O. T. 71 16
 Oleum-et operam peridit. 425 13
 Olim-dolor tibi proderit o. 584 3
 et o. sic erit. 94 10
 Olive-pacatæ ramus o. 853 2
 Olive-aloe and maize. 814 14
 children like o. plants. 111 20
 eapers, or. 212 15
 fruitful o. 813 26
 grove of Academe. 569 1
 in war the o. branch. 853 2
 Olive-leaf-nor found an o. 342 11
 Oliver Twist-has asked for more. 381 25
 Olives-they were not blind. 114 15
 Olive-woods-wan, grey o. 812 12
 Olympian-bards who sung. 922 21
 Olympo-Pelion impouisse O. 532 19
 Olympus-mount O. trembled. 322 8
 on O. tottering Ossa stood. 532 17
 pile Pelion upon O. 532 19
 the shady O. 532 24
 thunder made O. tremble. 532 21
 Omar-plucked them from. 603 19
 Ombre-fra l'o un lampo solo. 450 10
 Omelette-for Custard, Cake and O. 365 7
 Omen-asks no o. but. 82 16
 Omens-evil o. from the harbour. 811 10
 'Omer-when 'O. smote 'is. 599 5
 Oमित-repetit quod nuper o. 94 15
 Omission-to do what is necessary. 551 18
 Omissis-Jocis. 405 7
 Omnes-non o. eadem mixantur. 569 13

Omnibus-in o. caritas	107 12
Omnipotence-a labor of O.	315 7
has heard her prayer	625 12
stage where God's o.	913 8
to span o. and measure	488 25
Omnipotent-Father with his.	532 21
Omnis-nec scire fas est o.	421 12
Omniscience-short of o.	403 16
On-and up, where Nature's	546 5
Stanley o!"	833 6
still must I o.	457 9
Once-in all a people's years	484 6
in each man's life	184 13
to every man	652 10
On-da-quell o. the ruina	894 4
On-de-ne l'o. sola	185 1
s'escrit en l'o.	831 10
Ondines-sylphs and o.	828 9
One-and inseparable	545 9
be many things and are but o.	901 13
but o. to bid him go.	171 9
but o. went in	342 8
by grief of o. came our good.	96 3
by o. we drop away	180 23
could not o. suffice	255 11
faith of many made for o.	420 22
far from being o.	301 5
from o. learn all	918 12
grow o. in sense of	300 13
here's o. for t'other	300 13
I am the only o. I have	181 11
in all doth hold place	696 3
I owe you o.	885 22
keep counsel, putting o. away	425 22
more than o. serves to spoil	616 2
must labour for the o.	452 20
ne'er a o. have I	897 14
no more than to say "O."	391 6
no o. in particular	851 6
on God's side	851 6
quite happy, no not o.	885 9
ten against o.	760 12
that the o. doth catch	885 9
there was but o.	760 12
thorns, only o. removed	643 4
two heads are better than o.	21 26
we are o.	828 7
we are o. people	835 5
when o. is past	762 1
when only o. is shining	567 19
where only o. grew before	247 20
yet o. as the sea	322 5
One-eyed-man is king	418 5
there's a o. yellow idol	327 5
you are o.	121 4
One-horse-grim o. hearse	611 16
poor little o. town	185 2
Oners-ten-to-o. in the rear	737 6
Oneself-for another is done for o.	725 4
lord of o., uncumber'd	139 12
possible society is o.	782 12
Onion-atoms lurk within	783 7
tears live in an o.	109 9
will do well for such	669 7
Onus-bene fertur o.	620 13
cum mens o. reponit	143 6
paupertatis o. patienter	566 10
quod bene fertur o.	476 15
Onward-borne like bubbles o.	842 5
downward forever	726 6
Gauls and Franks	207 24
he steps right o.	343 34
my course be o.	925 22
my grief lies o.	72 17
press bravely o.	447 7
steer right o.	505 25
upward, till the goal	242 8
Ooze-find the o. to show	829 17
sprawled in the o.	456 18
Oozing-I feel it o. out	516 5
Opacous-round this o. earth	566 15
Opal-thy mind is a very o.	73 17
Opaline-behold the sea, the o.	494 19
Opechee-the robin, the O.	523 17
Open-afresh your round of	461 16
all ways do lie o.	363 15
for those ingenious	856 26
gates that now stood o. wide	503 6
he is come to o.	439 15
his leathern scrip	402 2
its doors shall fly	363 11
my heart, and you will see	320 4
on a sudden o. fly	
the whole universe	

this is Faneuil Hall-O.	439 15
thy gate of mercy	510 10
to o. their golden eyes	494 22
way lies o. onward	457 9
when the sash was o.	470 5
your heart, and take us in	495 12
Opened-dungeon o. its hungry	483 15
is o. only to me	570 7
it o. and shut	627 2
knock and it shall be o.	538 21
new fountains in human	578 17
unto you is paradise o.	75 16
with expectation and	403 3
Opener-named the O.	55 5
Openeat-the mysterious gate	310 6
when the quiet light	657 2
Open-eye-conspiracy	529 6
Opening-a new pursuit	321 20
through the o. door	450 13
Opens-all the year	508 7
so life but o. now	449 16
them afresh	78 12
to the morning sky	60 3
Open Sesame-your O. S.	450 1
Opera-like an old o. tune	707 2
she went from o. park	905 16
take an o. in June	425 13
Operam-ludimus	11 4
oleum et o. perdidit	546 19
perdent o. et deridentur	775 9
Operates-unspert	147 19
Operation-merc mechanic o.	532 7
nature's cunning o.	693 1
of the former motives	697 24
requires a surgical o.	718 11
Operations-five o. of the Lord	909 13
Opere-rerum o. longo fas	65 15
Opis-facito aliquid o.	561 16
pro toto est prima o.	425 27
Operece-nihil agunt	399 6
Operece-nihil agendo	866 6
Operta-reclaudit	143 15
Opes-effodiantur o. irritamenta	621 18
fortuna o. auferre	866 8
ibit amicus o.	621 2
invisæ merito sunt	621 2
magnas inter o. inops	616 4
selas semper habebis o.	677 18
strepitumque Romæ	238 1
the palace of eternity	557 4
Opshirs-of fabulous ore	193 4
Ophiucus-length of O.	80 16
Opiate-of idle Weariness	569 21
Opine-il o. du bonnet comme	258 8
Opiniastre-plus reveche et o.	654 17
Opinion-backed his o. with	104 19
better o. than ever before	132 6
change of o. to be	636 24
confirmed into settled o.	10 17
good o. of advice	762 1
he gave it for his o.	255 14
hold o. with Pythagoras	334 20
in the o. of all	871 10
is of his own o. still	661 8
never law, or sect, or o.	715 11
of His Majesty's	151 8
of the reading public	611 13
party is organized o.	vi
pressure of public o.	716 9
public o. allow them to do	643 19
puffs out fools	237 5
to err in o.	199 18
weigh thy o.	689 8
what is your o. Mrs. Grundy	434 18
with good o. of the law	
see also Opinion pp. 569, 570	
Opinione-ex o. multa estimat	647 11
regina del mondo	569 23
Opinionem-ad o. nunquam dives	452 6
Opiniones-et absurdas o.	647 19
Opinions-brought forward without	75 18
courage of my o.	753 1
divided by opposite o.	649 7
establish our o.	41 16
men who possess o.	489 18
our speculative o.	489 18
possess o. and a will	489 18
respect to o. of mankind	391 3
stiff in o. always in wrong	99 4
we moderns have o.	40 12
see also Opinion pp. 569, 570	
Opinionum-enim commenta	793 10
Opinor-duplici spe utior	646 27
Opium-just, subtle and mighty o.	386 20

rivals o. and his brides	804 5
Oporet-eum o. omnem querere	675 23
ipsum se intueri o.	266 15
putere quod non o.	702 10
quod o. non pudebit	702 10
Opponent-will have no o.	333 10
Opportunities-must be used	817 19
roofed with o.	362 24
woman with fair o. and	500 14
Opportunity-age is o.	15 3
calamity is virtue's o.	519 9
for kindness	416 8
know thy o.	638 9
one trembling o. for joy	452 2
reckoning his skill with o.	784 16
see also Opportunity pp. 570-572	
Oppose-me, so much the worse	846 7
Opposition is to o.	611 4
to o. everything	613 9
Opposing-by o. end them	200 19
and enduring forces	855 16
engaged in o. wrong	99 23
Opposite-convert life into o.	96 15
of what is noised	320 6
Opposition-Duty of an O.	611 4
duty of O. was very simple	613 9
embitters the enthusiast	226 12
if it has no o.	838 8
in o. sits grim death	172 17
the o. Press	407 6
Oppress-those who are	12 10
Oppressed-brave o. with odds	82 7
but not subdued	488 26
elated while one man's o.	776 5
haven for the o.	552 11
nature, being o. commands	397 7
nature o. and harass'd	716 20
of every nation	22 1
to relieve the o.	72 4
with awe	898 6
Oppression-rumour of o. and	730 12
Oppressor-lie o. and oppressed	339 12
right to be his own o.	188 12
the o.'s wrong	763 16
Opprobria-sepe absterrent	243 7
Opprobria-pudet hæc o. nobis	702 12
Optare-quæ non audeas o.	93 3
timidi est o. necem	145 18
Optet-nihil amplius o.	134 19
Optical-tiger an o. illusion	898 2
Optics-seeing and objects seen	260 12
sharp it needs	707 21
turn their o. in upon't	593 4
we're finer o. given	249 9
Optimism-at variance with	918 2
Optimus-quisque est vir o.	835 21
sibi non o. videtur	605 18
Option-by fate not o.	545 9
Opulent-some o. force of genius	458 21
Opum-furiata cupido	866 5
Opus-divisum sic breve o.	910 8
exegi quod nec Jovis	389 13
hoc o. hic labor est	364 1
miserum est o.	863 3
mature fact o. est	8 12
non o. est verbis	905 14
suum ipse implet	319 24
Or-donne aux plus laids	325 16
est une chimère	325 20
même à la laideur	620 9
n'est pas or o'on voit	35 4
Ora-nomen in ora venit	258 22
totidem ora sonant	688 19
volito vivu per o. virum	667 12
Orabis-quatuor o.	792 7
Oracle-I am Sir O.	366 2
each man a hero and an o.	130 11
of God	880 7
Oracles-his oaths are o.	104 26
in doubt my o.	299 8
the o. are dumb	572 6
Orandum-est, ut sit mens sana	356 23
Orange-flower of the o. blows	273 3
flower perfumes the	824 16
from its glossy green	304 10
get an o. after food	112 12
palms, of o. blossom	814 4
slipping on piece of o. peel	517 23
swelling like o. flower-bud	526 5
through o. leaves shining	649 17
see also Orange p. 572	
Orat-qui laborat o.	423 20
Orate-vigilate et o.	626 21

Oratio-veritatis simplex o.	821 16
see also Speech pp. 743, 744	
Oration-another man's o.	573 14
make no long o.	82 1
Orator-commenting upon fate.	370 11
one commending an o.	705 2
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573	
Orators-plagiarism of o.	598 23
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573	
Oratory-flowery o. despised	83 21
see also Oratory pp. 572, 573	
Orb-changes in her circled o.	390 20
each o. of light	2 23
in yonder pensile o.	749 12
is one O. of Sense.	698 6
quail and shake the o.	685 20
smallest o. thou behold'st.	539 25
that mighty o. of song.	609 9
watches . . . the o. of day.	768 18
which thou behold'st.	751 24
within o.	250 4
Orbe-in o. deos fecit timor	269 24
totoque arcuscutit o.	621 13
vir nobilis o. videri	24 11
Orbed-continent the fire	766 25
is the moon and bright	555 10
maiden, with white fire	527 15
Orbem-volat hora per o.	796 4
Orbis-cui non succerit o.	229 5
de patria certat.	121 1
inest quidam velut o.	434 12
securus iudicat o. terrarum.	911 24
Orbit-and sum of Shakespeare's.	700 24
Orbs-folded o. would open	179 19
in his palm these spacious o.	752 13
nor to their idle o.	72 17
what are ye o.	749 1
which of all shining o.	750 20
Orchard-green sunny o.	38 3
grew amid the happy o.	440 3
little peach in o. grew.	591 17
sees reddening o. blow.	353 14
the o. row he pours.	37 10
under the o. trees.	157 10
upon o. and lane.	557 4
Orchestr-in o. never have been.	540 22
sweetest sound in o. heard.	540 22
Orchid-see p. 574	
Orchis-and the o. died.	278 6
purple and pale.	277 19
Orci-an tenebras o. visat.	737 21
mediis o. faucibus.	171 15
Orcus-vestibule of opening O.	364 2
Ordnained-bear what is o.	583 12
powers that be are o. of God.	623 8
were he o. to run.	449 1
Order-beauty of the house is o.	370 9
blot out o. and extinguish	97 6
confounded lies.	557 2
good words or in good o.	740 24
harmony, o. proportion.	535 19
I will it, I so o.	658 15
large elements in o.	790 6
observeth o. in all things.	915 2
old o. changeth.	155 1
prose, words in their best o.	602 12
teach the act of o.	64 11
to o. the chaotic din.	540 11
to o. this paper.	407 1
upon the o. of your going.	354 3
without blame.	36 25
ys yun o. founde.	915 18
see also Order p. 574	
Ordered-abroad as a soldier	849 3
have o. an advance.	846 4
Orders-Almighty's o. to.	643 26
'e don't obey no o.	727 8
execute o. is not to be king.	817 12
friar of o. grey.	664 7
Ordina-l'uomo, e dio.	315 12
Ordinary-Mindes best O.	80 16
permit o. poets to exist.	606 20
reach of o. men.	745 2
sort of men.	744 12
Ordisee-chie' l' o.	148 8
Ordinance-grat o. in the field.	895 8
Ordo-præscriptis fatalis o.	263 14
Orfe-formica o. trahit.	30 14
life is not as idle o.	454 5
metals of drossiest o.	19 11
money from the rugged o.	903 18
ophrys of fabulous o.	557 4
power upon a shining o.	325 23
to the pure refined o.	488 15

where their visage shines.	521 22
with new-spangled o.	750 19
Orecchio-l'o. degl' stati.	753 3
Oreille-est le chemin.	359 14
pulee en l'o.	277 7
Oreilles-ventre point d'o.	382 5
Oreils-ex ætheris o.	360 22
Organ-base of Heaven's deep o.	538 1
blast of War's great o.	589 9
by which it can attain.	453 14
from one blast of wind.	538 4
heaven's deep o. blow.	117 1
keys of some great o.	412 24
let the pealing o. blow.	538 2
man is an o. of life.	453 21
no o. but the wind here.	597 13
pipe of frailty.	773 10
seated one day at the o.	539 7
silent o. loudest chants.	536 18
speak with miraculous o.	534 18
that deep and dreadful o. pipe.	791 11
when the o.'s music rolls.	82 6
Organically-incapable of tune.	537 14
Organization-proximate o. thereof.	333 15
Organize-these natural rights.	333 16
Organized-charity scrimped.	595 26
Government is o. hypocrisy.	331 12
constructing o. instruments.	398 8
party is o. opinion.	611 13
science is o. knowledge.	692 6
Organs-crucibles or church o.	759 21
though defunct and dead.	516 1
Orge-wed the O.'s tide.	924 21
Orgelton-und Glockenklang.	82 5
Orient-all the o. into gold.	530 7
light shaft of o. mould.	279 8
morning paints the O.	680 14
pearls at random.	904 14
sow'd earth with O. pearl.	529 11
Oriflamb-his o.	88 7
Origin-every gift of noble o.	313 13
first o. be in question.	25 8
retains the traces of O.	25 6
Original-capable of o. writing.	599 3
height of o. principle.	590 19
more o. than his originals.	599 2
report different from o.	688 7
their great O. proclaim.	748 19
thought is often o.	788 15
when the o. is dust.	256 13
writers have become so o.	653 29
Originality-provokes o.	641 16
solitude of his awful o.	103 4
Originals-exhibit defects of bad o.	576 21
multiply their o.	47 12
reading books in o.	657 3
Originated-who o. the idea of God.	316 21
Originates-in events of times.	308 13
selects as by what he o.	654 8
Originator-of a good sentence.	654 7
Origine-finisque ab o. pendet.	172 2
Originem-ad primam o.	25 8
Origines-marque de ses o.	25 6
Orion-hunter of shadows.	700 1
and the married stars.	752 6
loose the bands of o.	750 4
sheds unwholesome dew.	877 21
Orisons-my midnight o.	203 14
Orlando-carve on every tree.	894 13
's helmet in Augustine's cowl.	183 24
Ornament-about her seemly lies.	59 2
Argoan ship's brave o.	597 17
be a help and o.	565 22
be a moment's o.	897 19
esteem 'st the o. of life.	146 7
foreign aid of o.	33 16
greatest defense and o.	550 4
greatest o. from friendship.	520 22
hiding grossness with fair o.	183 19
it carried none.	726 8
native o. of hair.	348 18
of his cheek.	57 10
of meek and quiet spirit.	745 20
placed for o. and use.	90 2
shame is an o. to the young.	702 4
silence is the best o.	710 6
soils finest o. more.	240 17
substance, not of o.	128 23
to society.	724 11
upon civic buildings.	41 1
which truth doth give.	62 14
world still deceived with o.	183 19
Ornamentation-principal part of.	41 8
Ornaments-clearness o. thoughts.	758 25

eyes and flashing o.	271 2
hide with o. their want.	608 1
prove as o. oft do.	509 1
with o. of rhyme.	263 8
Ornamentum-amicitiae tollit.	520 22
Ornandi-satis satietas.	86 25
Ornant-secundas res o.	757 10
Ornantur-satis hæc duæ res.	86 25
Ornata-più o. era più o. brutta.	31 7
Ornatum-bono ingenio nec esse o.	328 6
Ornavit-quod tetigit non o.	231 7
Orne-la clarté o. les pensées.	758 25
Ornithological-some o. joke.	75 11
Orphan-wronged o's tears.	851 14
Orphans-new o. cry.	735 13
Orpheus-bid soul of O. sing.	713 8
drew trees, stones.	540 1
lute as poets tell.	68 11
sing and rival O's strain.	713 11
with his lute made trees.	539 18
Orrore-vistâ anco è l'o.	269 27
Orta-occidunt et o. senescunt.	95 21
Orte-quæritur favor.	337 2
Orthodox-prove their doctrine o.	197 22
'tis an o. opinion.	569 4
Orthodoxy-is my doxy.	198 11
Ortolans-turbot, bisque, o.	138 16
Orts-starve on o.	25 22
Os-d'un fusilier poméranien.	842 10
homini sublime tell.	490 24
populi meruisse.	604 4
Osawatomie-Brown may trouble.	857 19
Osiers-islets of rees and o.	687 11
Osiens-where dark O. sprung.	463 23
Ossa-from O. hurled Pelion.	532 21
mollior o. curled.	232 13
mollior o. quiescant.	39 18
on O. Pelion nods.	532 17
pile O. upon Pelion.	533 4
super O. levis.	179 16
Osses-choisis, si tu l'o.	113 10
Ossevarsi-le leggi per o.	432 5
Ostentatious-parade of it.	892 3
Ostents-such fair o. of love.	901 21
Ostentum-esse censet.	259 26
Ostia-nel divitis o. Nili.	327 18
Ostrich-plume of o. crowned.	827 3
resembled the wings of an o.	386 6
Other-all o. things give place.	889 16
I can do no o.	850 15
men's sins are before.	711 21
nothing left of the o.	905 28
she can do no o.	860 6
the o. one is true.	450 14
the o. one was Booth.	4 11
the o. turns to jest.	885 9
Others-after the fashion of o.	659 7
are not so.	708 24
call o. but themselves.	67 13
fine manners in o.	493 12
fly to o. that we know not.	176 9
for o. build your nests.	599 21
in the affairs of o.	412 22
judge o. according to results.	411 13
may sing the song.	762 8
never do unto o.	643 12
not o. but themselves.	300 22
observe how o. act.	422 21
that knowledge to o.	421 23
that mercy I to o. show.	510 4
Otherwise-some are o.	879 12
Otia-Deus nobis hæc o. fecit.	667 6
si tollas.	475 16
variam dant o. mentem.	384 15
Otiosum-se minus o. esse.	730 8
Otium-cum dignitate.	194 16
Ottoman-the O. Empire.	823 11
Oubli-l'o. la rend possible.	506 16
Oublie-rien appris, ni rien o.	436 7
Ought-ashamed of what she o.	702 10
but it hadn't o. to be.	903 25
doing what we o.	207 12
do what he o. to do.	871 15
sees as much as he o.	880 10
vigor in what they o. do.	184 14
what he may but what he o.	624 26
which we o. to have done.	185 3
wish to be what he o. to be.	710 21
Once-an o. of enterprise.	920 1
of mirth worth a pound.	511 12
of wit is worth.	883 7
single o. of love.	631 19
Ours-enemy and they are o.	832 25
not o. or not allow'd.	412 11

no yours, no mine but always o. 22 7
 reprisal so high yet not o. 390 8
 Ourselves-ashamed of o. 702 18
 a world limited by o. 305 10
 confidence in o. 129 5
 however we do praise o. 500 1
 if we be honest with o. 371 25
 in o. are triumph. 101 10
 knowledge is o. to know. 422 13
 not in our stars, but in o. 492 3
 precious only to o. 339 2
 still to o. in every place. 370 2
 teach us to govern o. 331 19
 we do not owe. 264 28
 wise for others than for o. 879 30
 Out-brief candle. 453 8
 look o. and not in. 635 10
 mordre wol o. 534 11
 which shall not be put o. 455 21
 who's in or o. 331 4
 will o. at the casement. 885 4
 wish to get o. 496 22
 Outblushes-all the bloom of. 60 18
 Outbuilds-virtue o. the pyramids. 839 5
 Outcast-curs'd o. 810 4
 Outdoors-ez big ez all o. 637 4
 Out-faces-that sun-shine. 247 8
 Outgrown-my brother hath o. me. 345 2
 Outlaw-is the o.'s day. 555 17
 Outlawed-corporations be o. 85 17
 he that is drunken is o. 399 4
 Outlaws-his o. and their trade. 755 3
 what want these o. 367 5
 Outlay-no profit if o. exceeds. 87 1
 Outline-in o. and no more. 907 5
 Outlines-their intricate o. 46 16
 Outlive-his life half a year. 508 19
 poets' scrolls o. 309 21
 Outlived-my liking. 467 8
 Outlives-in fame pious fool. 256 20
 Outlook-a part of virtue. 835 10
 to o. conquest. 856 19
 Outloved-what lover has he not o. 701 1
 Outpost-of advancing day. 512 21
 Outrage-license to o. his soul. 905 2
 Outrager-qui se laisse o. 398 1
 Outrun-by violent swiftness. 222 10
 Outside-goodly o. falsehood hath. 486 27
 he is but o. 577 6
 kiss the book's o. 563 15
 my o. to behold. 35 27
 once on the o. 372 25
 those who are o. 498 11
 with the skin side o. 560 10
 Outsides-make his wrongs his o. 829 16
 their painted o. 892 9
 Outsport-discretion. 196 5
 Outstripping-all, comes first. 518 25
 Out-topping-knowledge. 700 14
 Outvenoms-worms of Nile. 714 24
 Outward-and visible sign. 335 12
 angel on the o. side. 383 23
 appear beautiful o. 35 21
 curtain never o. swings. 340 6
 force of any kind. 66 10
 perceive the o. and inward. 544 13
 things o. draw the inward. 412 8
 trust not to o. show. 35 15
 Outwards-from within o. 99 16
 Outwit-one may o. another. 182 24
 Outworks-of suspicious pride. 871 4
 Ouvrage-faire un o. tout sien. 599 10
 remettez votre o. 907 19
 Ouvrez-vos ennemis. 854 6
 Ouvrir-garde l'o. aux hommes. 819 17
 Oven-lucrative trade of the o. 229 20
 Overarched-high o. and echoing. 271 24
 Overboard-leap'd o. with fearful. 704 10
 Overcame-I came, I saw, God o. 857 13
 I came, I saw, I o. 856 5
 Overcasting-all things with. 363 5
 Overcautious-accomplish little. 8 13
 Overcoat-put on your o. 42 14
 Overcome-be not o. with evil. 240 24
 but half his foe. 832 20
 by all its clouds. 482 22
 come, see and o. 900 18
 else not to be o. 852 4
 fear what you cannot o. 267 12
 to o. in battle. 852 12
 us like summer's cloud. 898 15
 without being o. 351 14
 your inclination. 871 24
 Overcomes-by its weakness o. 531 11

who o. by force. 832 20
 Over-dress-these o. self-lovers. 32 17
 Overfls-full a drop o. it. 351 20
 Overflow-kind o. of kindness. 783 2
 Overflowed-stream has o.its banks. 84 20
 stream which o. the soul. 509 18
 Overgrow-they'll o. the garden. 867 11
 Overlooks-who o. a fault invites. 267 4
 Overmastered-with piece of. 895 2
 Overpowered-with arms, deserts. 82 12
 Overpowering-all-softening o. 67 8
 Overpowers-inferior capacities. 340 23
 Overshot-study evermore is o. 757 21
 Oversprinkle-stars that o. 68 3
 Overthrew-unarmed traitor o. 677 15
 Overthrew-heaped happiness. 10 9
 triumph in his o. 514 5
 to o. the proud. 335 1
 Overthrown-noble mind is he o. 515 25
 Overturn-not change, but o. 93 23
 Overturns-them altogether. 638 2
 Overveiled-mantle o. the earth. 556 15
 Overwhelmed-and drowned. 874 21
 Overwhelming-with o. brows. 504 3
 Overword-heard the o. 545 14
 Overwrought-with too much toil. 718 19
 Oves-vobis velleria fertis o. 599 21
 Ovid-and Martial by rote. 657 20
 is a rake. 605 13
 of that writer O. 702 1
 Ovis-læsa repugnat o. 143 10
 Ovium-de pastu o. quaestio. 118 19
 Ovidea-bluebird the O. 73 17
 Owe-art happy, o. to God. 664 16
 for every kiss I o. 418 14
 God a death. 176 14
 if I can't pay, why I can o. 914 1
 I o. you one. 181 11
 ourselves we do not o. 264 28
 the bounty of thy hand. 510 6
 to myself I o. my fame. 256 21
 to o. a heroic virtue. 81 14
 to which I o. any allegiance. 585 6
 what we to nature o. 257 14
 Owed-though I o. much, I hope. 450 19
 Owest-less than thou o. 216 11
 Owing-mind by o. owes not. 336 26
 more o. her than is paid. 414 20
 Owl-and Pussy-cat went. 75 1
 by a mousing o. hawk'd. 256 4
 calls "to-who". 155 8
 consorts with the o. 456 24
 hoarse o. his woeful. 57 13
 I'm an o.; you're another. 150 20
 in her nest, against the o. 921 4
 Lord may be an o. 41 18
 more blind than a lover. 498 13
 nightly sings the staring o. 878 4
 sadder than o. songs. 636 19
 to be afraid of an o. 269 25
 watchmen's flight. 314 23
 white o.'s feather. 253 12
 see also Owl pp. 574, 575
 Owlet-atheism sailing on. 662 10
 Owls-answer him, ye o. 556 6
 make o. pass for eagles. 599 7
 talk with goblins o. sprites. 254 2
 when o. do cry. 254 8
 with fashionable o. to bed. 575 2
 Own-among their o. they rest. 401 1
 as if they were your o. 228 1
 attentive to their o. 420 22
 courage in our o. 445 19
 do what I will with mine o. 616 5
 honest men get into their o. 371 22
 I may call my o. 882 12
 lesse at thine o. things. 429 6
 make the age to come my o. 257 1
 more than he knew would o. 420 10
 my o. will come to me. 243 19
 never o. to it before her. 869 6
 nothing of my o. 654 14
 our conduct are our o. 99 17
 should now eat up her o. 337 7
 than unto them who o. 61 18
 then his o. no more. 427 1
 the soft impeachment. 129 2
 they give us but our o. 670 29
 to get a man's o. 912 11
 to merit not their o. 413 15
 unless they is o. 727 8
 well to know her o. 135 4
 with what is his o. 364 10
 Owner-home did bring. 827 2

lays for o. round the corner. 570 22
 makes his o. stoop. 343 11
 ox knoweth his o. 575 3
 Owners-kick their o. over. 671 17
 their o. now to jails. 307 2
 Owns-who o. the soil, o. 18 13
 Ox-lazy ox wishes for. 94 17
 stalled ox and hatred. 214 5
 see also Ox p. 575
 Oxen-cultivates with his o. 18 9
 draws more than o. 59 11
 drives fat o. should be fat. 575 4
 feed like o. at a stall. 176 13
 lower than his o. 127 6
 more than hundred pair of o. 348 9
 plough in front of o. 574 11
 young o. come to the. 797 2
 Ox-eyed-the o. awful Juno. 322 10
 Oxford-Home of lost causes. 252 15
 king to O. sent a troop. 435 2
 Ox-lips-and the nodding violet. 281 6
 Oyseaux-l'es o. qui en sont. 498 11
 Oyster-found o. in o. shell. 405 16
 'twas a fat o. 690 9
 three is an o. knife. 432 26
 two travelers found an O. 432 25
 uncommon fine o. 205 11
 women locked their fish. 660 14
 world's mine o. 916 13
 see also Oyster p. 575
 Oystermongers-dinner of O. 744 18
 Oysters-if you're ready, O. 211 2
 poverty and o. go together. 575 10
 with o. we combine. 116 15
 Ozillions-sans prendre les o. 253 5

P

Paar-ein glücklich P. 477 2
 Pabulum-Acheruntis. 339 10
 naturale quoddam p. 435 9
 Pacate-in bello p. ramus. 853 2
 Pace-but of silent p. 718 10
 exemplified by first p. 227 15
 following p. for p. 172 20
 his p. as swift as light. 378 15
 mars gravior sub p. 588 9
 our p. would slacken. 421 18
 persuetus with eager p. 923 16
 requiescat in p. 232 10
 requires slow p. at first. 761 20
 sine injuria in p. 844 12
 this petty p. 808 3
 travelling all the same p. 445 4
 ut p. ut sapiens. 588 24
 we may choose the p. 395 13
 with a brilliant fitful p. 253 8
 with a snaffle you may p. 870 15
 with equal p. impartial fate. 263 1
 with idle heedless p. 505 7
 Pacem-habebitis. 849 14
 victoriam malle quam p. 833 14
 see also Peace pp. 588-591
 Paces-con quien p. 216 22
 travels in divers p. 798 23
 two p. of vilest earth. 21 10
 Paciencia-y barajar. 89 18
 Pacific-he stared at the P. 607 6
 Pacifism-only one vice, p. 857 5
 Pacing-slow p. soon homing. 765 23
 Pacisque-imponere morem. 335 1
 Pack-and label men for God. 579 3
 as a huntsman his p. 298 4
 as the pedler does his p. 324 20
 a venal p. 425 12
 emptying your colloquial p. 777 22
 of matter to mine ear. 553 18
 up your troubles in. 721 18
 Packet-of the postman. 618 1
 Pack-horse-posterity is a p. 618 26
 to carry your load. 625 21
 with p. constancy. 154 10
 Packs-and shuts up her gaudy. 494 16
 they lie but as in p. 743 18
 Packthread-remnants of p. 504 3
 Paddle-with p. or fin or pinion. 11 21
 Paddles-in a halcyon sea. 359 3
 Paddock-clap p. on her mind. 893 9
 Paddocks-golden p. on Truth's. 820 14
 Pad-pony-ambing p. to pace. 807 4
 Pader-teste la morte del p. 463 1
 Pæres-vix gaudet tertius p. 394 12
 Pæse-chi non esce dal suo p. 631 23

non disprezza il suo p.	809 15
Pagan—a P. heart.	114 9
back in p. night.	115 16
clothes after such a p. cut.	261 20
I'd rather be a P.	114 3
lends his p. horn.	95 16
Page—blotted from life's p.	13 7
courses like a p.	77 11
French in a P.	654 12
from every p. rise odors.	141 2
glory gilds the sacred p.	693 6
has reference to man.	490 17
having an ample marge.	80 14
history hath but one p.	367 6
history's purchased p.	367 5
inform'd the moral p.	659 16
in his own p. memory lives.	606 19
Lemprière's dazzling p.	400 8
line of white across the p.	7 14
on a beautiful quarto p.	80 6
signet which marks the p.	672 23
spangle life's p.	800 2
thy invulnerable p.	80 15
turn the p. and resume.	672 28
to my life's last p.	235 6
which is yours stands.	599 6
word that starred the p.	371 14
Pageant—history is a p.	367 2
insubstantial p. faded.	840 1
no p. train shall waste.	533 9
of a day.	632 17
of a monarch.	144 18
of life is passing me.	448 5
Pageantry—detest p. of a king.	332 9
Pageants—presents more woful p.	916 6
they are black vesper's p.	775 13
Pages—ends with two blank p.	450 22
living in historic p.	186 1
nature's golden p.	547 16
pressed between these p.	681 19
turn the p. of our years.	455 3
unfold these p.	76 10
white be not the worse.	592 7
Pagina—hominem p. nostra sapit.	490 17
Pagoda—old Moulmein P.	471 15
Paid—by that you give.	417 11
cupid p., stakes his quiver.	473 5
debt to Nature's quickly p.	181 16
for struggle on earth.	480 14
is not p. with moan.	576 1
life would have p.	451 6
more owing her than is p.	414 20
most men give to be p.	312 15
parted well, p. his score.	580 12
well p. that is satisfied.	691 5
when I won she would be p.	419 12
worth of our work.	907 22
Pail—comes frozen home in p.	878 4
Pails—of puddled mire.	57 7
Pain—after a great deal of p.	152 9
all p. and sorrow.	248 3
Alpine summits of great p.	254 15
and anguish wring the brow.	894 10
a p. that p. to miss.	467 19
a piercing p.	628 17
archer making p. his joy.	323 6
as of souls in p.	447 12
balm for every p.	409 12
both p. us least.	886 4
breathe their words in p.	821 27
but the p. is for me.	920 16
cause of his own p.	843 14
change the place, but keep p.	96 19
comfort for my p.	920 11
cries of p. are music.	167 22
ease p. that he must bear.	676 4
eternal passion, eternal p.	557 12
every pleasure with a p.	600 19
excuse from p.	358 4
family of p.	515 14
feel p. of fancied scorn.	74 3
feel too much p. to feel anger.	27 15
field ploughed by p.	739 11
find a p. in that, wherein.	399 5
gave p. to the bear.	664 5
gladness and so full of p.	764 15
go in company with p.	551 27
healing for every p.	127 15
heart then knew of p.	110 23
heedless of your p.	563 14
her face is full of p.	562 14
how pleasing his p.	468 8
in every peopled sphere.	242 13
kept awake by p.	556 9

labor we delight in physics p.	425 16
laugh at the old p.	580 17
laughter with some p.	690 1
lesson of your own p.	245 17
like weight of p.	10 7
live Joy and P. apart.	358 20
long ailments wear out p.	800 8
lose, though full of p.	389 8
love nor sense of p.	243 5
man laboring under p.	324 2
mighty p. to love it is.	467 19
moon looked forth as tho' in p.	557 18
more of p. or pleasure.	464 4
never feels a p.	72 24
never mind the p.	179 3
no fiery throbbing p.	170 16
no p. no palm.	664 6
no p. which death does not.	166 5
not akin to p.	689 24
not unmixed with p.	505 3
nought but grief and p.	195 2
of death would hourly die.	177 5
of infinite hearts that yearn.	580 22
of p. darkness and cold.	442 9
opine they feel the p.	267 17
or cool one p.	364 12
outweighs the p.	735 1
peace hath balsamed P.	463 14
place farthest from p.	113 20
pleasure bought by p.	600 22
pleasures banish p.	362 3
pleasures in vale of p.	601 18
pleasure which is born of p.	601 5
pulse of p. to calm.	680 15
relieved their p.	595 5
rest itself becomes a p.	669 14
rose in aromatic p.	681 3
sad moments of her p.	791 17
shed for other's p.	780 19
short-lived p.	901 17
sigh, yet feel no p.	707 6
sleep that no p. shall wake.	175 2
softens every p.	535 9
souls that died in p.	853 3
surfeits, and corporeal p.	864 22
sweet is pleasure after p.	600 18
taught by p.	862 13
tender for another's p.	762 11
thinks p. greatest evil.	82 8
through centuries of p.	333 8
through what funeral p.	613 19
till thought grew p.	3 1
to rapture, then to p.	472 4
to smile in p.	602 2
triumph, hark! what p.	557 12
turnes to pleasing p.	601 20
turns the past to p.	507 2
turns with ceaseless p.	507 3
unfold them without p.	287 13
vows made in p.	841 7
was the silence.	215 13
we part with p.	505 6
when p. grows sharp.	454 10
when p. is unmerited.	762 18
which death does not end.	793 7
with all earth's little p.	388 21
with a secret p.	540 21
worst of p. is to love.	474 19
wove the thread of life with p.	446 7
wrought him endless p.	258 13
years of ranking p.	197 12
see also Pain pp. 575, 576	
Painful—his body to p. labour.	499 25
loving is a p. thrill.	474 19
one as p. as the other.	164 4
past with blighting.	342 15
pleasure turnes to pleasing.	601 20
too p. an endeavour.	838 2
Pains—according to his p.	424 17
amid life's p.	390 5
far from being needless p.	424 13
for the p. of prose.	602 16
hate him as I do hell p.	355 4
in lieu of all thy p.	813 18
joy fades, not the p.	185 24
knew the p. of power.	622 19
lay aside my p. by death.	173 14
little p. in a due hour.	306 13
little p. refuse.	443 16
long p. are light.	128 3
made my p. his prey.	287 20
nor fears ideal p.	583 18
of all p. the greatest pain.	467 19
of love be sweeter far.	468 10

of pleasure is man of p.	576 3
of power are real.	622 19
old age in sharp p.	13 4
owes pleasures to another's p.	152 16
pleasure in poetic p.	605 23
such p., such pleasures.	157 5
taken great p. to con it.	744 9
their labor for their p.	424 5
though it call for p.	244 19
to become what we now.	758 6
we have for our p.	796 3
worth his p. to tax.	752 17
Paint—Apples p. a housewife.	370 10
can p. a grief.	280 13
fierce as they p. him.	461 1
man's blood p. the ground.	857 4
me as I am.	571 10
no words can p.	102 20
on the fleeting mists.	202 26
or can p. a landscape.	759 21
or sing or carve.	908 17
romances p. at full length.	676 12
romantic, I must p. it.	284 14
such a sin to p.	157 17
the laughing soil.	747 1
the lily.	44 22
the meadows with delight.	281 4
the semblance of a form.	61 11
see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Painted—against p. distress.	595 18
all my fancy p. her.	260 10
angels are p. fair.	892 10
darkly p. on the crimson sky.	694 16
earth's last picture p.	305 5
is the occident.	824 3
piece of trouble.	443 8
than any p. angel.	455 6
to the eyes.	58 18
vest Prince Voltiger had.	32 11
winged Cupid p. blind.	478 22
you might have p. that.	762 4
Painter—be p. or ploughman.	911 9
could not have made him.	777 4
curious p. doth pursue.	85 4
made me a p.	419 17
sculptor or p.	41 7
with light and shade.	859 12
works of any great p.	608 21
see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Painters—and poets have equal.	44 3
light is the first of p.	455 20
poets heap virtues, p. gems.	925 15
poets like p. unskilled.	608 1
Painting—colored it and that was p.	4 12
contrast in p.	127 11
in unchanged strength.	444 16
more than p. can express.	61 14
of the thoughts.	220 4
sculpture is more than p.	694 8
sculpture, music, are p.	44 1
see also Painting pp. 576, 577	
Paintings—statues and not p.	694 7
Paints—a dolphin in the woods.	576 18
th' enamell'd ground.	280 22
Pair—happy, happy p.	82 13
happy is that humble p.	500 17
limit one's love to a p.	249 5
room enough for loving p.	477 2
welcomes the shivering p.	598 8
Paired—all for love we p.	88 9
Pairs—so fitly them in p.	461 3
Paix—a tout prix.	589 7
l'empire, c'est la p.	589 18
Palace—and a prison on each.	831 6
be thine own p.	888 16
Cleon dwelleth in a p.	616 2
court is like a p.	684 16
dwells in a transparent p.	742 26
free from envy of a p.	520 6
hovered o'er the lofty p.	427 1
Indian prince has to his p.	786 6
in his P. of the West.	770 8
in p. chambers far.	721 2
in such a gorgeous p.	183 23
in the p. of the sun.	418 1
knocks at the p. as the.	263 1
near the p. door.	465 4
of the soul.	736 24
opes the p. of eternity.	238 1
stately p. before him.	58 5
Palace-gates—thirty p.	210 9
Palaces—are crumbling.	831 7
builds p. in Kingdom Come.	111 6
columns of heavenly p.	237 16

golden p. break man's rest . . .	291 23	Pan-as-to the pipe of P.	899 8	Papier-un chiffon de p.	850 10
great key to golden p. ! . . .	718 15	best of leaders P.	322 21	Papilionbus-non p. molesti . .	760 19
green p. first kings	814 12	cat in the p.	182 7	Papists-whether P. or Protestants	663 19
mid pleasures and p.	371 1	for dead P. he sighed	114 9	Parade-of never practicing . . .	140 1
prosperity within thy p. . . .	590 5	frying p. into the fire	640 31	on Life's p. shall meet	728 5
the fair, frail p.	769 17	goatfoot P. of Arcady	324 13	ostentatious p. of it	892 3
the gorgeous p.	840 1	great god P.	535 20	solemnized with pomp and p. .	368 7
Palæozoic-the P. time	242 8	great P. is dead	321 13, 324 4	Paraded-on the green slopes p. .	158 15
Palais-l'allegorie habite un p. .	742 26	los duelos con p.	211 3	Paradise-and steer to P.	915 8
Palam-lauda p.	300 13	O beloved P.	62 20	before the gate of P.	570 7
mutire plebeio	711 15	of P. we sing	322 21	between pain of hell and P. . . .	575 20
Palate-in their p. alone	212 18	to Moses lends his pagan . . .	95 16	birds of P. have lent	800 9
of Silenus	211 9	Panaceas-far beyond all p. . .	804 3	blasting all love's p.	404 17
rectify your p.	212 15	Pancakes-feathers flat as p. . .	639 15	blooms nowhere but in P. . . .	781 24
Palates-both for sweet and sour	499 19	Pandora-more lovely than P. .	32 22	canine P.	199 14
Palato-vivendi causa p. est . .	212 18	Pane-di sale lo p. altrui . . .	244 21	children are the keys of p. . . .	112 14
Pale-and looked deadly p. . .	269 21	drift across darkened p. . . .	798 4	e'en in P. unblest	892 20
art thou p. for weariness . . .	527 17	thro' the broken p.	926 3	England, a p. for women	225 4
as moonlight snow	458 15	Panegyric-a very warm p. . . .	165 25	flower which once in p.	20 2
at which world grew p.	542 18	long open p. drags	624 9	for p. break faith and	478 13
bond which keeps me p.	556 17	Panem-lapidosum vocabat . . .	312 25	full in the sight of P.	650 28
cast of thought	131 11	ostentat altera	312 20	grows in P. our store	298 16
earth grows p. and dumb . . .	558 10	Pang-a p. and all is over	451 8	heavenly p. is that place	250 23
envy which turns p.	226 15	a p. in all rejoicing	575 24	hence the fool's p.	839 21
fearful pensive one	737 11	as great as when a giant	64 18	how has she cheapen'd P. . . .	892 13
in her anger, washes	527 12	brief parting p. may show . .	530 21	islands of glory	377 21
lone star is p. and wan	750 1	congealing p. which seizes . .	811 20	Italy a p. for horses	223 4
make p. my cheeks	897 15	each p. imbues with new	823 18	knows not what a p. it is	394 20
mounted on his p. horse	172 20	ev'ry p. that rends the heart . .	114 7	leaving his body as a p.	132 1
passion so p.	458 17	no future p. can deal	130 10	life's p., the soul's quiet	497 2
to p. his uneffectual fire	315 4	of all partings gone	580 15	lose an oath to win a p.	564 3
why so p. and wan, fond lover	481 14	of hope deferred	377 12	man his p. forego	888 19
Paled-in with the bones	362 22	quick-returning p. shoots . . .	666 21	milk of P.	211 8
Palaestines-Delphian vales, the P	338 14	she feels no biting p.	732 9	'neath the palms of P.	178 14
Palisade-fenced with a little p. .	307 21	unconquerable p. of despised .	483 20	not in mine eyes is p.	247 9
Palisir-c'est le p. de vivre . . .	445 21	without a parting p.	888 4	opened the gates of p.	480 14
Pall-contain, a funeral p.	174 2	Pangs-and fury of despair . . .	189 26	pools of P.	250 11
of twilight	823 21	feel thy p., Remorse	665 18	sends three	846 11
which pierc'd the p.	338 4	hopes in p. are born	376 16	she lived it in P.	680 21
Palladium-of all the civil	408 6	image of p. witnessed	548 3	star-flecked feet of P.	739 15
Pallas-her comes today P. . . .	324 17	in the sweet p. of it	133 3	thought would destroy their p. .	762 11
in commune held by P.	322 2	keen were his p.	661 1	thou hast the keys of P.	386 20
on the pallid bust of P.	656 11	long hold out these p.	90 18	thou only bliss of P.	351 2
Pallets-formed his desk	597 11	more p. and fears than	685 26	to p. the Arabs say	591 12
upon uneasy p.	720 3	of absence to remove	618 10	to what we fear	177 14
Palliate-a greater fault p. . . .	702 6	of a poetic birth	606 1	walked in P.	163 24
Palliating-guilt in themselves . .	346 2	of despised love	763 16	was like a p.	39 20
Pallidest-that p. of Muses . . .	877 7	of inferiority	757 22	whole p. better	890 8
Pallidula-frigida nudula	737 11	of nature	328 22	with P. devise the snake	288 21
Pall-Mall-seest shady side of P. .	462 18	Paniguados-debe di tener . . .	283 8	writ on P.'s gate	262 22
Pallor-turned to deathly p. . . .	114 6	Panoply-clad in leathern p. . .	71 6	you were in P. the while	300 6
Palls-upon the sense	57 19	Pansies-and beds of p.	279 16	see also Paradise 578, 579	
when this, the present, p. . . .	875 1	eyes like p.	53 1	Paradises see p. 578	
Palm-bear the p. alone	761 21	lilies, kingcups, daisies	282 9	Paradox-rule of the road is a p. .	674 17
branching p.	813 7	see also Pansy pp. 577, 578		see also Paradox p. 579	
crossed life line in the p. . . .	350 1	Pansy-in her purple dress . . .	278 15	Paradoxes-to make fools laugh . .	579 6
dominion over p. and pine . . .	287 11	see also Pansy pp. 577, 578		Paradoxical-and incomprehensible	579 8
dull thy p. with	299 20	Pant-like the amorous steel . .	392 16	Paragon-seeming p.	803 7
hard as p. of ploughman	350 7	shall p. for you	579 20	the p. of animals	491 25
harper lays his open p.	795 23	Pantaloon-lean and slipper'd p. .	16 13	Paragons-maid p. description . .	895 2
have an itching p.	786 17	Pantaloons-give us laws for p. .	261 15	Parallel-admits no p.	102 5
lands of p. and southern	814 4	Panthers-herd of spotted p. . .	323 15	but himself can be his p.	105 24
like some tall p.	40 10	Panting-chase a p. syllable . . .	460 7	draw we here a p.	125 16
of scoffing we ascribe	520 2	Time toil'd after him	49 13	lives that from their p. decline .	197 10
who rounded in his p.	752 13	Pantomime-eloquence of p. . .	156 22	to his character	860 11
see also Palm p. 577		Panton-pigmy tribes of P. street	223 9	Parallelograms-myrriads of p. . .	552 8
Palme-acer est ad p. per se . . .	761 5	Pantouffe-d'un p.	422 17	Parallels-in beauty's brow	799 16
mutant ad mutus p.	467 8	Pants-who p. for glory	314 7	Paramours-sung to call forth p. .	748 4
Palms-at the p. of my hands . . .	829 17	Papa-bullam moriendo	170 20	worne of forlorn p.	813 26
fold thy p. across thy breast . .	670 2	potatoes, poultry, prunes . . .	903 9	Parare-facere et p. eam	865 17
lift their fronded p. in air . . .	321 2	Paper-blest p. credit	148 5	Parati-responderet p.	39 17
need of p. shall only cease . . .	577 16	certain portion of uncertain p. .	256 13	Paratis-nocuit differe p.	187 14
of Allah grow	627 19	consume quantity of p.	407 2	Parca-Deus oblitui p.	690 19
out of heaven with p.	718 13	curiously shaped	828 18	Parcas-O major tandem p. . . .	396 16
Palm-tree-flourish like the p. . .	675 17	for a scrap of p.	335 8, 347 15	Parcel-essence p. pure	33 14
pillars of the p. bower	574 2	from a penny p.	408 18	for their fortunes	412 8
standeth so straight	577 13	he hath not eat p.	658 3	Parch-not your life with dry . . .	570 16
Palm-trees-clustered p. are . . .	210 9	if the sky were p.	317 9	Parched-my feet are p.	413 3
over the seed and p.	224 10	in a brown p. wrapper	408 11	with heat	863 9
wind is in the p.	471 15	like a sheet of white p.	514	Parching-slays with p. power . .	256 23
with branches faire	577 14	my p.'s out so nearly	618 4	Parchment-being scribbled o'er .	670 23
Palmyra-editions of Balbec and P	688 1	same p. of news	407 3	heavens of p. made	317 8
Palpable-and familiar	529 20	squinting at sheet of p.	40 3	lamb should be made p.	670 23
of the p. obscure	565 14	take your p. too	594 3	mysterious skins of p.	434 6
Palpitate-heart shall cease to p.	187 13	to order this p.	407 1	that beautiful old p.	713 26
Palpiti something about P. . . .	56 8	words that ever blotted p. . . .	996 16	withered, p. hide	197 16
Palisied-crippled and p.	924 19	wrapped in worthless p. . . .	49 8	Pard-bearded like the p.	16 13
I p. stand	914 12	Paper-mill-built up a p.	634 2	cloud like to a p.	122 11
Palter-with us in a double	636 12	Papers-in each hand	573 15	Pardon-beg p. for paying it . . .	128 8
Palumbes-quo congressere p. . .	313 8	I've got the p. to prove it . . .	378 16	despair not of final p.	288 20
Pamper-it not with liking	883 26	let them read the p.	408 5	I p. him as God shall	289 1
Pampered-menial drove me from .	65 8	posthumous p. have met	829 1	know all and you will p. all . .	288 18
Pampering-labor p. idle waste . .	425 20	speak from your folded p. . . .	606 18	like p. after execution	124 19
Pamphlets-to war horses	461 14	Paphian-the P. Queen to Cnidos	694 10	ne'er p. who have done wrong .	288 11

not p. but applause.....	151 18
not wrath, is God's best.....	289 3
nurse of second woe.....	510 11
of vice must p. beg.....	338 11
remorseful p. slowly carried.....	477 17
snow-drop plead for p.....	252 12
something to spirit.....	438 1
the moral errors.....	103 5
to p. or to bear it.....	297 12
Pardoned—all except her face.....	250 21
Pardoning—those that kill.....	510 14
Pardonne—qui p. aisément.....	288 8
Pardons—offender never p.....	288 15
Pareils—lynx envers nos p.....	151 3
tous maux sont p.....	239 23
Pareni—jactat utrique p.....	608 7
quæris Alcide p.....	104 2
Parents—communis omnium p.....	585 5
liberis, uti æterni.....	451 11
patriæ.....	586 5
rerum fabricatorque.....	743 22
Parent—and he is their grave.....	799 13
fear is the p. of cruelty.....	268 2
from the sky.....	15 19
great event, p. of all others.....	787 19
in baboons our p.race.....	241 17
legibus omnia p.....	432 8
make haste to strangle.....	404 1
of future love.....	598 2
of golden dreams.....	676 11
of good.....	318 16
of other virtues.....	336 20
of sweetest sounds.....	273 14
our country our common p.....	585 5
pleasures of a p.....	54 8
prayed that his children live.....	451 11
privilege of a p.....	243 9
proclaims its stormy p.....	566 20
proper p. of an art.....	551 20
when our first p. knew thee.....	557 5
Parentage—ignorant of p.....	495 17
Parent—bird—from p. form a pen.....	592 11
Parentes—oburgatione digni.....	111 13
pietate in p.....	922 14
Parentthesis—in eternity.....	792 11
Parentis—frontem libertatemque p.....	243 9
Parents—bottle our parents twain.....	44 6
chance makes our p.....	297 13
deserve reproof.....	111 13
dutiful conduct towards p.....	922 14
honour your p.....	665 5
les amis, ces p.....	297 14
le sort fait les p.....	297 13
lords whose p.....	24 9
my p., or my own.....	50 16
nos premiers p.....	24 8
Parentum—vitio p. rara juvenus.....	619 4
Parer—non è il p. primiero.....	787 7
Parer—his apple that will.....	211 24
Parer—qui modeste p.....	564 9
Paribus—cum p. congregantur.....	124 21
Parings—of one's nail.....	771 6
Paris—gondolas of P. come from.....	462 2
good talkers only in P.....	778 17
in P. a queer little man.....	133 22
is worth a mass.....	663 10
like a perfumed P.....	143 2
proved the terrible truth.....	918 2
two separate journeys to P.....	31 16
sewer of P. and of Rome.....	462 17
spirit failed at P.....	918 2
that brief flight allow.....	229 6
vue bien une messe.....	663 10
see also Paris p. 579	
Parish—ancient of ye p. use.....	638 18
nae heed for the p. bell.....	852 18
Pariter—nisi p., non pugnant.....	653 12
Park—is sov reign for a cold.....	707 21
no p., no ring, no afternoon.....	562 11
where he breeds life.....	167 22
stands in Neptune's p.....	401 16
where peach-blossoms blew.....	619 21
Parks—lungs of London.....	462 13
Parla—chi p. troppo non può.....	777 21
Parlance—hate of gossip p.....	871 4
Parlar—non può p. bene.....	777 21
Parle—il p. d'elle comme.....	523 9
le moment où je p.....	792 9
on p. peu quand.....	830 8
on p. toujours bien.....	743 7
poule p. et coq se taist.....	893 21
Parlent—ils p. toujours d'eux.....	471 22
Parler—pour tromper.....	745 1
vanité ne fait pas p.....	830 8

Parlez-vous p. devant un homme.....	422 7
Parliament—become member of P.....	401 5
bill into P. to deprive author.....	974 2
duty of p. to look at men.....	610 20
I first came into P.....	613 9
in the p. of man.....	334 21
learn what is said in P.....	408 18
speaking through reporters.....	407 13
Three Estates in P.....	407 12
through the Act of P.....	613 2
Parliamentary—to the P. army.....	42 1
Parliaments—England mother of p.....	330 9
Parlor—a p. snug and small.....	634 6
that's next to the sky.....	371 4
'tis the prettiest little p.....	745 7
will you walk into my p.....	745 8
Parlors—bells in your p.....	895 6
Parlous—'tis a p. boy.....	112 5
Parmesan—the best of P.....	533 19
Parnassus—dream upon P.....	606 2
wine is the horse of P.....	876 8
Parochial—he was p.....	100 17
Parole—entendre ne faut p.....	374 7
la p. a été donnée.....	744 15
of literary men.....	654 10
Paroles—emploient les p.....	744 21
le monde se paye de p.....	905 15
Parriide—incestuous, sacrilegious.....	864 6
Parroquets—to larynx de p.....	294 5
Parrot—I a p. am taught by you.....	542 27
may rehearse.....	777 17
Parrots—laugh, like p.....	104 16
with the throat of p.....	294 5
Pars—quorum p. magna fui.....	518 15
Parsimonia—sera p. in fundo.....	216 10
vestigial est p.....	216 2
Parsimonia—pudor vel est p.....	702 11
Parsimonious—to your friends.....	696 19
Parsley—wreaths of p. spread.....	562 13
Parsnips—fair words butter no p.....	903 5
Parson—and the p. gown'd.....	291 10
a forty p. power to chant.....	383 7
killed the p.'s cow.....	631 19
oh illustrious spark.....	630 1
own'd his skill.....	42 8
twelve-p. power of.....	629 21
Part—all and every p. by turn.....	98 3
always wise in every p.....	547 24
as the whole to its p.....	309 8
come between and bid us p.....	293 4
each in his p. as best.....	855 12
each p. may call fartherest.....	489 16
each plays his p.....	445 1, 913 9
employ first p. of life.....	447 9
fills every animate p.....	448 12
forever on their courses.....	505 11
half p. of a blessed man.....	499 10
hath a p. of being.....	442 14
I am p. of all I have met.....	245 13
I give you as we p.....	680 20
I have forgot my p.....	5 13
immortal p. of myself.....	667 24
informs our mortal p.....	546 19
in this effectual prayer.....	629 10
I will do my p.....	606 10
jar, yet are loth to p.....	500 23
let no man p.....	255 9
let us kiss and p.....	417 8
lips ne'er act winning p.....	626 12
maid of Athens, ere we p.....	357 29
make other p. miserable.....	447 9
meet and p. on the sea.....	504 15
minute and unseen p.....	40 15
my soul's far better p.....	869 16
nearly as much a p. of him.....	758 18
ne'er to meet or ne'er to p.....	591 7
not all but a good p.....	402 4
not from that right to.....	498 8
of every one of them.....	767 4
of them has come over.....	23 5
of the penance.....	712 6
of which I was.....	518 15
play the sexton's p.....	338 10
retains p. of himself.....	388 19
sawes off th' infected p.....	502 14
say the smallest p.....	608 17
shall never never p.....	469 14
she hath done her p.....	546 12
silent and desperate p.....	130 2
silent p. is best.....	710 10
take everybody else's p.....	572 14
that p. which laws, can cause.....	370 2
then p. with them forever.....	504 18
till death us do p.....	495 22

'tis but a p. we see, and not.....	491 7
'tis hard to p. when friends.....	441 10
to love, and then to p.....	443 6
too soon we p. with pain.....	505 6
to play the doctor's p.....	503 12
two lives that once p.....	505 1
we have never taken any p.....	852 15
we know in p.....	636 23
we play thereon.....	351 14
when you and I must p.....	498 2
with grace his tragic p.....	449 18
see also Parting pp. 579, 580	
Parta—male p., male dilabuntur.....	615 8
Partagas—priest of.....	805 1
Partagé—fait pour être p.....	350 23
Partakers—can earth make us p.....	422 23
Parte—ab omni p. beatum.....	59 15
ma buona p.....	402 4
qua p. te urget.....	705 7
Parted—but yet a union.....	828 5
fool and his money soon p.....	523 24
frowning from me.....	28 13
never to be p. with.....	300 14
forever.....	477 12
see also Parting pp. 579, 580	
Parterre—your liturgical p.....	611 24
Parthenon—proudly wears the P.....	40 5
Parthenope—holds me now.....	235 7
Parthia—of P. a mole-catcher.....	566 2
Parthian—like P. wound him.....	583 9
Partial—for th' observer's sake.....	697 9
to their wit.....	50 13
Participation—due p. of office.....	612 6
Particle—that p. divine.....	739 8
that very fiery p.....	513 9
Particular—no one in p.....	897 14
you'r our p. author.....	51 6
Partie—du tout à sa p.....	219 16, 309 8
Parties—advantage to both p.....	434 7
both p. nobly are subdued.....	590 11
hateful names of p. cease.....	588 16
involving both p.....	715 18
political p. die at last.....	610 18
Parting—a token at p.....	557 4
at our p. we will be.....	205 21
every p. was to die.....	828 7
sever, p. eternally.....	504 16
speed the p. guest.....	379 10
where p. is unknown.....	361 6
see also Parting pp. 579, 580	
Partings—see pp. 579, 580	
Partington—Atlantic beat Mrs. P.....	660 22
Partir—il faut p. à point.....	760 16
Partisans—proved offensive p.....	331 5
Partisanship—was installed.....	610 19
Partition—find no p.....	191 12
middle wall of p.....	40 7
union in p.....	828 5
Partitions—divide the bounds.....	72 22
thin p. do their bounds.....	698 7, 883 18
Partner—his equal and p. to be.....	888 15
judg'd p. in the trade.....	302 4
lov'd p. boastful of board.....	370 1
Partners—unhappy p. of your kind.....	353 13
Partnership—joy is a p.....	125 3
with men in power.....	623 5
Partridge—eats neither p.....	210 8
the p. whirs.....	568 21
see also Partridge p. 580	
Partridges—nutbrown p.....	51 22
Parts—abject and in slavish p.....	716 8
all his gracious p.....	343 13
do act the p.....	913 8
enamoured of thy p.....	12 13
he that p. us.....	133 1
if p. allure thee think.....	258 18
many ages played their p.....	915 5
meets, touches, p. again.....	504 16
of one stoucheous whole.....	546 19
on which all p. are played.....	914 24
put into p. doth keep.....	334 13
remaining as they were.....	399 8
represent various p. in life.....	916 18
men of great p.....	744 16
utmost p. of the sea.....	567 23
we are p. of God.....	319 22
with our external p.....	895 12
Partum—male p. male disperit.....	240 18
Parturient—montes, nascetur.....	532 18
Party—chief p. in its own decay.....	664 8
discards p. friendship.....	413 8
distant friendly p.....	161 17
friends of the p.....	899 16
he serves his party best.....	585 18

is the madness of many. 612 22
 join ourselves to no p. 585 4
 local p. management. 331 5
 none was for a p. 827 20
 snug and pleasant p. 270 23
 tax any private p. 632 21
 to p. gave up what was meant. 308 21
 true to one p. 132 9
 watchwords of Liberal P. 330 10
 who hears one p. only. 631 21
 see also Politics pp. 610-612
 Parum-judicium p. suorum. 432 5
 non qui p. habet. 621 28
 Parva-metu primo, mox. 688 19
 parvum p. decent. 380 23
 rerum principia p. sunt. 65 17
 toto p. quod urna. 232 12
 Parvis-componere magna. 127 9
 ex p. saepe magnarum. 815 17
 minor in p. fortuna. 651 16
 mobilis rebus animus. 512 8
 Parvo-licet producere vitam. 216 7
 qui p. nesciet uti. 891 11
 Parvula-pumilio chariton. 891 11
 Parzen-die P. und Furien. 451 3
 Pas-il n'y a qu'un p. 674 4
 le premier p. qui coûte. 65 19
 un p. vers la mort. 443 19
 Pascuit-in vivis livor. 227 3
 Pascua-ecceini p. rura, duces. 235 7
 Pass-as thou dost p. 872 19
 away nor leave a rack. 238 4
 can't be, never comes to p. 390 11
 close to each other. 505 2
 even this shall p. away. 800 20
 for forty-three in the dusk. 14 3
 from one man to another. 493 1
 it shall come to p. 492 15
 let him p. for a man. 492 6
 let it alone, let it p. 611 10
 let nothing p. which. 570 14
 like that of coffee. 461 23
 make 'em p. for their own. 599 18
 it on. 415 17
 ships that p. in the night. 505 4
 silently from men. 872 19
 so to see me p. 547 17
 so p. our days. 450 13
 them on to others. 456 22
 them walking thoughtless. 421 18
 they quick p. away. 708 15
 they shall not p. 853 11
 through this world but once. 440 10
 turning for them who p. 572 3
 we p. and speak one another. 505 4
 will she p. in a crowd. 362 2
 you shall not p. l. 842 3
 Passa-di qui non p. 845 12
 Passage-each dark p. shun. 51 13
 fret a p. through it. 737 10
 is what I call sublime. 673 19
 life is but the p. of a day. 451 8
 thro' guards its p. make. 781 13
 wind unseen can p. find. 325 14
 Passages of Shakespeare. 700 23
 that lead to nothing. 40 10
 Passé-d'un bien beau p. 582 13
 enfants n'ont ni p. 110 20
 Passed-blest the hours p. 469 17
 from the spot I p. 165 10
 so be p. over and trumpets. 459 5
 Valiant-for-Truth p. over. 583 5
 with waters once p. by. 409 15
 writhed not at p. joy. 566 11
 Passenger-sea the p. pukes in. 576 11
 Passengers-all the p. he bore. 914 3
 men the rambling p. 560 15
 Passenare-presence of the. 605 5
 Passer-du grave au doux. 461 23
 Passera-comme la mode du. 853 11
 Passeront-ils ne p. pas. 699 1
 Passers-makes the p. in the city. 71 17
 Passes-like a cloud it p. 490 3
 man p. away. 313 18
 so p. away the glory. 448 5
 the pageant p. away. 85 4
 through rocky p. 169 9
 Passing-away is written. 679 9
 buds disclose "P. away". 470 9
 did but see her p. by. 839 8
 like a p. thought. 448 5
 pageant of life is p. me. 169 11
 so be my p.

the Rubicon. 584 21, 681 17
 'twas p. strange. 898 17
 Passion-Action and P. essential. 420 15
 a Fop their P. 450 8
 and p. so pale. 458 17
 awful hour of the P. 45 4
 but p. is the gale. 445 5
 by fits of p. slain. 445 3
 by p. driven. 455 17
 by prudence than p. 646 21
 chaos of thought and p. 491 9
 chastisement without p. 651 12
 commandeth Mirth or P. 701 4
 control your p. or it will. 27 21
 counsel turns to p. 343 16
 dark with p. 89 17
 eternal p. eternal pain. 557 12
 farther shall my p. stray. 470 12
 felt every p. 700 13
 for making them prevail. 774 16
 for sweetness and light. 774 16
 happier in the p. we feel. 471 20
 in a dream of p. 5 15
 in her first p. woman loves. 466 11
 in her heart the p. glows. 892 19
 Jove in a p. 753 20
 light the fires of human p. 796 1
 made in his desperate p. 918 16
 motive and cue for p. 5 16
 no p. gratified except. 103 10
 no p. is excited. 869 19
 of great hearts. 101 15
 one p. now remains. 672 12
 one p. stands for all. 365 10
 patience, p. of great hearts. 584 1
 press a suit with p. 899 2
 reason not p. impels. 650 5
 relieve my p. much. 733 4
 ruling p. conquers reason. 58 10
 simplest man p. 573 8
 siren p. could unsphere. 861 12
 something with p. clasp. 358 14
 that p. alone in trouble. 268 12
 their fury and my p. 540 6
 ungovernable p. for wealth. 866 5
 virtue that conquers p. 722 18
 vows with so much p. 841 6
 waves are lulled to rest. 358 8
 what e'er the p. knowledge. 135 11
 what is p. but pining. 213 13
 what p. fears revealing. 280 13
 where p. leads. 113 16
 whirlwind of p. 5 19
 wine of life and p. 501 7
 with sudden p. languishing. 746 21
 see also Passion pp. 580, 581
 Passionate-garden-walks are p. 38 8
 Passionate-means this p. discourse 573 19
 when p. youth expresses. 568 4
 Passion-flower-at the gate. 482 17
 name denoteth P. 581 21
 Passionless-bright face climbs. 528 18
 Passions-absence diminishes p. 2 22
 affected by licentious p. 391 20
 all p. all delights. 467 12
 all p. man can know. 552 8
 almost human in its p. 714 5
 catching all p. 809 2
 consider their p. 83 20
 diminue les médiocres p. 2 22
 discoloured through our p. 260 12
 flagrant of all p. 623 21
 hope of all p. befriends. 378 10
 interests and our p. 302 9
 kill the best of p. love. 483 1
 may I govern my p. 882 18
 médecin de nos p. 796 16
 noblest p. to inspire. 607 16
 oft to hear her shell. 536 8
 orators that always persuade. 573 8
 physician of our p. 796 16
 reins to your inflamed p. 28 19
 strong to withstand p. 295 8
 that this world deform. 838 27
 with life all other p. fly. 481 3
 see also Passion pp. 580, 581
 Passover-Christ is our P. 210 5
 Passport-Fortune for a p. 865 2
 his p. shall be made. 856 10
 round the globe. 144 5
 Passports-to enduring fate. 25 11
 Past-amid the ruins of the P. 673 11
 and future are nothing. 806 17
 and to come seem. 195 16

as yesterday when it is p. 797 22
 audible voice of the P. 76 18
 be thankful for the P. 134 9
 brightens o'er the p. 507 15
 comes to me out of the p. 507 16
 dead P. bury its dead. 7 16
 deem irrevocable P. wasted. 344 10
 drink to the solemn p. 180 16
 false to the p. sweet. 468 5
 for future to grieve. 793 3
 from the luminous p. 101 13
 Future as the P. is given. 76 10
 giant fossils of my p. 76 3
 hugh toyles now p. 423 9
 I know the p. 245 11
 in eternity no. 238 9
 in the p. alone I build. 839 20
 is not in vain. 869 15
 is p. beyond recall. 446 9
 judging the future by the p. 411 16
 leave thy low-vaulted p. 130 12
 lives o'er again. 798 16
 look back upon the p. 103 6
 maintains the p. 564 28
 memorial of the P. 508 4
 memory of the p. will stay. 409 19
 more exquisite when p. 798 12
 motionless stands the P. 305 7
 mournfully into the P. 517 9
 mourn mischief p. and gone. 448 17
 neither complain of the p. 110 20
 neither p. nor future. 575 19
 no longer plan when p. 388 21
 no p. is dead for us. 76 9
 no p. so long as books live. 237 20
 nothing to come, nothing p. 570 13
 occasion once p. by, is. 565 1
 o'er the p. oblivion stretch. 923 4
 over the trackless p. 238 4
 pained by the p. 342 61
 painful p. with blighting. 304 23
 plan the future by the p. 224 13
 proud of her p. 73 2
 remember d joys never p. 128 27
 repent what's p. 347 24
 the bounds of freakish. 238 3
 the future, two eternities. 90 21
 things p. redress are. 788 11
 thought already in the p. 793 18
 to come and nothing p. 509 6
 turns the p. to agony. 507 2
 turns the p. to pain. 244 26
 we read the p. 786 1
 what calls back the p. 565 4
 what's p. what's to come. 417 5
 when our pleasures are p. 814 5
 yearning p. away.
 see also Past pp. 581-583
 Paste-serves as p. and cover. 177 19
 Pasteur-each in the Arcadie. 39 12
 Pastillos-Rufillus olet. 226 24
 Pastime-after youthful p. 453 22
 and happiness will grow. 80 18
 think it p. 143 16
 to harder bosoms. 547 9
 whatever the p. 796 10
 Pastimes-all other p. do not less. 30 8
 Pastor-because his p. says so. 66 17
 Formosus P. Corydon. 605 13
 Pastoral-in p. array. 59 17
 Pastorals-plifer'd p. renown. 608 4
 Pastoris-boni p. est tendere. 119 2
 Pastrycook-a p.'s next door. 138 6
 Pasts-fruits of all the p. 304 19
 Pastu-de p. ovium quaestio. 118 19
 Pasture-in frozen p. grows. 877 10
 of the sheep. 118 19
 Pastures-fresh woods and p. new. 95 3
 from p. dry and brown. 787 3
 frozen p. every morn resound. 877 10
 sung of p. fields. 235 7
 to lie down in green p. 319 15
 Pasty-hot venison p. 214 21
 Patch-a wall. 191 10
 to p. nay ogle. 157 17
 to p. up his fame. 598 22
 up thine old body. 16 19
 Patched-but p. with sin. 838 20
 fault before it was p. 266 22
 states are not made, nor p. 333 8
 Patches-set upon the breach. 266 22
 stitching p., or pegging on. 705 11
 Patchwork-learn'd quotations. 654 24
 Pate-expanse of shining bald p. 348 15

girl to rub my bald p.	882 13	Patiantur-graviora quæ p.	762 15	who made it for them.	552 11
learned p. ducks.	833 21	Patiare-quidquid p. ferendum	762 18	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587	
secure your bald p.	228 17	Patience-abusing of God's p.	744 6	Patriotic-on p. principles	225 4
you beat your p.	884 19	all the passion	101 15	trial of its soldiers.	590 19
Pated-russet-p. choughs	329 6	and Gentleness is Power.	622 24	Patriotism-knock p.	human 916 15
Patent-first must seal his p.	797 24	and preached up p.	654 17	peaks of honour, duty, p.	849 17
Patent-right-monopoly by p.	719 21	and shuffle the cards	89 18	protection and p. reciprocal	611 2
Pater-patriæ	586 5	a necessary ingredient	245 22	supported on this principle p.	859 4
verus patriæ dicoris p.	586 12	death with wonderful p.	308 8	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587	
vetuit p. ipse valere	483 3	energy and your p.	495 15		
Patere-aliquid semper p.	695 24	genius is p.	849 3	Patriots-brave men and worthy.	217 13
Paterna-rura bobus exercet.	18 9	gods grow angry with your p.	308 6	declarations of pretended p.	83 21
Paternal-craft	183 7	have p. and endure	762 17	our p. virtues cause.	836 14
Pates-have lean p.	214 17	I lose my p.	345 24	true p. all; for be it.	584 24
Path-around his p. are taught	529 4	in mean men we entitle p.	151 18	Patrocinia-difficultas p.	384 19
at evening in public p.	380 5	in p. possess ye your souls.	146 9	Patron-hints the cold	144 19
beaten p. to his door	759 22	like p. p. dumb	737 23	is not a p. one who looks.	364 19
death's but a p.	173 16	like p. on a monument.	791 17	supported by p. or client.	143 8
doom'd that p. to tread	190 26	my p. fails	480 2	their inspirer and p.	274 16
down the p. of the untrod	447 22	promise and p. are wearing.	755 2	the p. and the goal.	435 26
every p. of human life	700 13	provoked often turns	506 14	the p. of his vow.	460 24
for the child of Fire	218 11	rocked to p.	28 21	Patronage-ask p. of capital.	425 25
from earth to heaven.	346 10	talks text, and preaches p.	795 17	Patrons-the drama's p. give.	447 1
from whose bourne.	166 2	talk him out of p.	630 14	will have p. enough	511 4
gone from the p. direct	443 21	time and p. will not dry	778 13	Patronus-an aliens probior.	143 8
illumine the p. of man	658 12	tire our p.	781 11	Patrum-in equibus p.	24 14
illuminates p. of life	671 19	to endure it	50 12	patri qui consulta p.	327 13
journey like p. to heaven.	360 25	tyranny tremble at p.	177 1	Patte-de la p. du chat.	643 2
light upon my p.	693 19	with p. hear	396 3	Pattens-on clinking p. tread.	826 3
may keep the p.	381 25	with p. He stands waiting.	132 2	with mop and p.	660 22
motive, guide, original.	317 10	with p. suffers	671 13	Patteran-follow the Romany P.	810 1
mountain p. leading to skies.	625 21	see also Patience pp. 583, 584	668 12	Pattern-all things of one p.	545 9
my feet would tread	750 9	Patiant-a disorderly p. makes.	504 7	as a p. to imitate.	243 8
my p. was like a stair.	359 18	as my life has been.	89 16	be a p. to others.	391 20
of duty was the way	208 13	as the female dove	201 13	draw a p., make a tart.	98 22
of gain and loss.	925 3	fury of a p. man	27 14	for those flat p. flowers.	100 7
of sorrow.	734 1	how does your p. doctor	503 26	in himself to know.	368 21
of the just is as the shining.	414 17	in senseless slumber.	502 14	I too am a rare p.	307 14
perfumes my solitary p.	516 9	in such extremes	246 14	the p. is sold.	796 3
planted in thy p. of life.	785 7	must minister to himself	503 27	which was weaving when.	441 14
primrose p. of dalliance.	631 11	of thirst and toil	765 7	Patuit-incessu p. Dea	324 22
public p. of life	649 11	of toil	97 13	Patulis-sitiens p. rimatur	53 6
round the p. of Milton.	72 10	physic after p.'s death.	503 24	Paucarum-paucite p. diffundere.	651 4
royal p. which leads to	435 17	poor as Job, but not so p.	622 2	Pauciores-neque p. tribus.	271 4
sad a p. it is to climb	244 21	simple, and childlike	879 31	Paul-robbing Peter paid P.	216 9
sequestered p. has fewest	730 16	so p., peaceful, loyal.	101 7	Paulatim-lambendo p. figurant.	345 6
shadows over my p.	781 25	struggles and by inches	502 16	Pauluke-sepulita distat	100 14
side of every p. we tread.	657 1	till the heavens look.	46 7	Paul Pry-eye of P. P. finds.	248 14
that all may tread.	208 7	to perform	100 10	Paulum-semper p. erit ultra.	807 21
thou leadest me	564 17	when favours are denied.	668 6	Paunch-empty p., or jolly dinner.	168 16
to a tranquil life	837 4	with a p. shrug	406 26	Paunches-fat p. have lean.	214 17
to her woodland home.	39 5	Patentia-lassa sapius p.	28 21	Pauper-a p. is going.	827 5
to immortality.	390 1	levius fit p.	583 22	dives tibi, p. amicis.	696 19
to the meadow.	157 10	Patimur-si fienda p.	762 20	nunquam eris p.	452 6
woodland p. is broken	365 8	suos p. manes.	191 27	only a p. whom nobody owns.	827 5
Pathless-wild and p. place.	731 18	Patines-of bright gold	751 24	ubique jacet.	523 11
Pathos-true p. and sublime	369 10	Patrem-fallere insuerit p.	112 18	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
Paths-all around our p.	59 9	sequiturque p. non	243 18	Paupere-licet sub p. tecto	351 9
all her p. are peace.	590 3	Patri-virtus patriæ p.	587 6	Pauperes-nomen mutant p.	334 1
are dream-beguided.	97 24	Patria-mea totus mundus	916 3	Pauperi-blandus est dives p.	866 9
choose different p.	677 20	orbis de p. Homeri	121 1	Pauperiem-callet p. pati.	351 10
church-way p. to glide.	34 17	pro p. offerret ad mortem	388 14	post vina	875 19
course by p. untired	836 19	see also Patriotism pp. 584-587		probramque p. sine dote.	290 6
deep invisible p.	548 17	Patris-non degener artis.	183 7	Pauperis-quem neque p.	295 8
evermore to higher p.	658 12	pater p.	586 5	Pauperism-feasteth	425 22
her p. are peace.	106 16	quis exul	141 21	Paupertas-see Poverty pp. 620-622	
lies upon the p. of men	392 11	Patrim-alio p. querunt	220 20	Paupertate-ambitiosa p. omnes.	621 10
of glory lead but to grave.	338 12	Patriarch-art the p.'s ladder	596 11	Paupertatis-onus patienter.	620 13
of primitive darkness	423 10	forbade the p.'s sacrifice.	535 5	Pause-and look back	507 4
of prosperity and peace.	861 3	like the p. but in dreams.	596 11	as we may	401 16
of righteousness.	631 3	plain as a p.'s tent.	134 7	awhile from Learning to.	435 26
on lonely p. through mist.	505 10	of the trees.	563 4	he must often p. and stoop.	348 10
pioneer souls that blaze p.	379 6	our P. Poet, dead!	606 16	must give us p.	719 26
rough p. of peevish nature.	107 17	pupil would be learning.	437 6	nature made a p.	721 16
so many p. that wind.	665 9	strolls through tents.	765 23	Nature made p. an awful p.	557 8
that lead to woman's love.	598 1	venerable p. guileless held.	450 10	never p. but pass and die.	286 13
that were sweet.	38 3	Patriarchs-like p. old among.	675 20	nor made a p.	836 27
they have trodden	286 3	Patricio-praise P.'s high	753 8	turn round without a p.	620 1
trod the same old p.	482 11	Patrio-doit voir la p.	142 2	waits to hear them p.	286 13
walk down the garden p.	307 14	la p. est aux lieux	142 6	with breathless p. between.	666 27
which Reason shuns.	602 1	ma p. la plus chérie.	293 24	Pauses-man who p.	811 15
Pathway-round my p. roar.	781 21	Patrimonia-propter p. vivunt.	53 7	Pauvreté-monarchies par la p.	333 13
straight, hard p. trod.	316 4	vitam faciunt p.	53 7	see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
strew your p. with urs.	137 11	Patrimonia-perdita del p.	463 1	Pave-treasurers p. the floor.	568 14
that leads to her goal.	837 7	Patrimony-of literature.	461 15	Paved-hell is p. with skulls.	362 22
Pathways-cut p. east and west.	295 1	Patriot-from the p.'s heaven.	811 9	hell p. with good intentions.	362 10
shall walk along p.	726 20	our p. and our friend.	51 6	hell p. with infants' skulls.	362 11
Pati-debet agno animo p.	584 4	pulse of the p. soldier.	538 8	with priests' skulls.	362 17
estque p. pœnas quam.	651 5	shrine of each p.'s devotion.	22 2	Pavement-and p. stars.	751 2
famulum rogemque p.	291 22	soldier and sunshine p.	853 5	carpeted with leaves.	597 13
les petits ont p. des.	283 27	thou hero, p., sage.	861 13	clanging to the p.	67 20
mensque p. durum sustinet.	515 4	to each p. lip.	207 4	fanged with murderous.	124 6
quæ fuit durum p.	735 4	Truth her glorious.	408 24	riches of Heaven's p.	487 11
quod meruit p.	197 4			Pavements-on the rain-wet p.	562 12

Pavilion-his p. is dark waters. . . 331 17
 Pavilions-of tender green. . . 458 17
 Pavor-ubi intravit animos p. . . 288 22
 Paw-lion's p. is all the law. . . 850 6
 Pawn-for his fidelity. . . 271 11
 their experience. . . 601 19
 the King's p. played. . . 448 6
 Pawned-an open hand. . . 146 3
 Pay-all bills in Heaven. . . 450 19
 and p. the costs. . . 589 8
 as to p., Sir, I beg leave. . . 306 20
 cannot p. with money. . . 523 6
 can p. you back you know. . . 418 14
 common natures p. with what. . . 104 1
 debt (too great to p.). . . 288 10
 devil-and-all to p. . . 192 9
 devil to p. . . 102 19
 envy's a sharper spur than p. . . 48 21
 every pleasure with a pain. . . 600 19
 for poems, when they p. . . 776 15
 for their folly. . . 276 9
 for their presumption. . . 856 14
 glad life's arrears. . . 442 9
 has less and less to p. . . 450 18
 has the least to p. . . 450 19
 if I can't p., why I can owe. . . 914 1
 I p. thy poverty. . . 622 6
 is just ten sterling pounds. . . 150 1
 life would p. no more. . . 451 5
 make us p. . . 47 8
 man cannot choose but p. . . 892 13
 men in their own coin. . . 671 6
 must p. with his body. . . 523 6
 no difference to our p. . . 729 14
 not p., you a shilling. . . 576 10
 repentance dear doth p. . . 475 3
 severely who require. . . 884 2
 shouldst vow and not p. . . 841 4
 that's what you p. . . 90 16
 they sing, they will p. . . 713 6
 those of honour p. . . 307 1
 too much for your whistle. . . 517 13
 wants wherewith to p. . . 371 16
 way the deuce was to p. . . 368 9
 we p. for its counterfeit. . . 350 12
 what I cannot p. is my own. . . 81 11
 who'll p. thim. . . 845 21
 willing to p. the price. . . 436 1
 Pay-eront-ils chantent, ils p. . . 713 6
 Paying-but two ways of p. debt. . . 331 1
 more or less to others p. . . 166 13
 Payment-day is fixed for p. . . 168 13
 eternal love and instant p. . . 618 1
 no day for. . . 443 4
 too little p. for so great. . . 499 25
 Pays-accent du p. où l'on. . . 426 10
 base is the slave that p. . . 716 7
 coutume de leur p. . . 223 8
 it p. our hopes. . . 444 8
 liberté de mon p. . . 586 6
 owes not, but still p. . . 336 26
 qui sert bien son p. . . 686 17
 tax a man p. to public. . . 341 23
 thee naught. . . 807 6
 us naught but age. . . 798 2
 Paysan-chaque p. ait poule. . . 211 19
 Pax-animi, quem cura. . . 719 9
 et quies bonis. . . 105 16
 nisi p. quæstia. . . 844 14
 see also Peace pp. 588-591
 Pea-beautiful p. green boat. . . 75 1
 is but a wanton witch. . . 591 8
 left but one split p. . . 549 20
 Peace-above all earthly dignities. . . 131 14
 agency of p. has failed. . . 851 6
 all the p. which springs. . . 370 22
 and good-will among men. . . 617 12
 and hospitality might. . . 31 13
 and rest at length come. . . 370 7
 and rest can never dwell. . . 363 7
 and safely to all nations. . . 860 5
 and sweet content. . . 692 17
 and transport to my soul. . . 376 14
 angel of eternal p. . . 606 16
 arise the light of P. . . 439 12
 a shining p. . . 555 3
 as to p. parted souls. . . 176 10
 at any price. . . 589 7
 at dawn of P. . . 173 4
 a way to p. . . 626 13
 banner of P. . . 855 14
 beams of p. he laid. . . 458 22
 be at p. in crime. . . 149 22
 beggared of p. and joy. . . 714 14

begin doing well in p. . . 842 16
 better than miserable p. . . 858 2
 between equals can last. . . 833 16
 between two spirits. . . 301 25
 be with you. . . 588 19
 blessed spirit of p. . . 201 14
 brooded o'er the hushed. . . 116 14
 brothers in p. . . 827 18
 but acquisition of p. . . 844 14
 certain knot of p. . . 720 23
 churchyard's p. . . 339 13
 commerce and honest. . . 753 5
 courts his hand. . . 760 13
 deep dream of p. . . 839 14
 depths of heavenly p. . . 504 12
 ease nor p. heart can know. . . 392 7
 entangle our p. . . 753 14
 exceeding p. had made. . . 839 14
 first in p., first in hearts. . . 861 9
 fool when he holdeth his p. . . 284 18
 forced upon the loser. . . 833 16
 for ever hold his p. . . 741 3
 for p. we have striven. . . 859 6
 for thy p. she shall endure. . . 476 22
 friend of p. . . 860 4
 gain our p. should send to p. . . 131 15
 gentle eyes of p. . . 856 17
 glide in p. . . 799 25
 good war or a bad p. . . 846 9
 go with a song of p. . . 863 1
 guide to that city of P. . . 669 5
 has told me words of p. . . 668 17
 hath balsamed Pain. . . 463 14
 health, p. and competence. . . 601 13
 he in p. is wounded. . . 920 23
 her paths are p. . . 106 16
 I couldn't live in p. . . 710 28
 impose conditions of p. . . 335 1
 in p. a charge. . . 726 11
 in p. and pride of sway. . . 446 6
 in p. Love tunes shepherd's. . . 477 9
 in p. provides fit arms. . . 291 11
 in sight of p. . . 311 15
 instead of death. . . 832 10
 into the p. of the Done. . . 168 3
 is its companion. . . 415 4
 its ten thousands [slays]. . . 854 1
 its whisper of p. . . 824 1
 joys consist in p. and ease. . . 828 14
 keeps all nature's p. . . 352 9
 lay me down in p. and sleep. . . 719 13
 let us have p. . . 588 20
 lives at p. within himself. . . 134 14
 maintenance of p. . . 815 21
 make p. at last. . . 852 16
 man of p. and war. . . 843 12
 marcher of p. . . 117 13
 means of preserving p. . . 859 8
 never have p. than p. . . 188 16
 must be framed. . . 832 17
 must be p. of victors. . . 832 12
 must be p. without victory. . . 833 16
 must be planted. . . 188 18
 my p. is gone. . . 358 8
 never have p. of mind. . . 770 18
 of Allah abide with you. . . 627 19
 of conscience. . . 255 5
 olive branch of p. . . 853 2
 on earth and mercy mild. . . 117 12
 on earth, good-will. . . 116 20
 only as breathing-time. . . 843 7
 overtake her perfect p. . . 175 2
 passing all understanding. . . 114 14
 paths of prosperity and p. . . 861 3
 pledge of p. and sunshine. . . 636 6
 possible to live in p. . . 844 12
 prefer most unfair p. . . 588 8
 prefer victory to p. . . 833 14
 require p. and quietness. . . 105 16
 rest in p. . . 232 10
 Retrenchment, Reform. . . 330 10
 right more precious than p. . . 860 5
 rod and bird of p. . . 685 27
 secure world p. . . 917 9
 show of war to have p. . . 849 14
 shield a shelter for p. . . 686 12
 sleep in p. on one straw. . . 682 21
 soft p. she brings. . . 107 17
 soft phrase of p. . . 744 7
 souls to love and p. attain. . . 613 19
 terms of p. are discussed. . . 917 20
 terms of p. would rest. . . 833 16
 their p. and gladness lie. . . 369 14
 thousand years of p. . . 68 13

thrice my p. was slain. . . 180 23
 to p. and rest. . . 527 22
 to the gentle. . . 230 9
 treasures, p. and health. . . 864 24
 uprear the universal p. . . 907 8
 veriest school of p. . . 807 9
 very principle of which. . . 833 16
 vindicate principles of p. . . 296 12
 wayward sisters depart in p. . . 855 11
 we owe our P., Liberty and. . . 861 15
 where grew arts of war and p. . . 342 4
 where p. and rest can never. . . 376 17
 which she has treasured. . . 76 7
 wicked rest in p. . . 917 9
 will for a world p. . . 306 2
 with smooth-faced p. . . 117 2
 work us a perpetual p. . . 848 12
 world should be at p. . . 14 20
 worth retire to p. . . 902 25
 wound of p. is surety. . . 854 4
 see also Peace pp. 588-591
 Peaceably-if we can. . . 588 11, 854 4
 Peaceful-a p. old age awaits me. . . 14 18
 lead a p. people into war. . . 580 5
 shalt thou end thy days. . . 885 23
 tho' p. are brave. . . 343 5
 would look good deal more p. . . 925 22
 zeal shall find. . . 590 9
 Peace-maker-if is the only p. . . 551 13
 Peacemakers-necessity, best of p. . . 742 9
 Peach-in the velvet of the p. . . 304 3
 john-apple nor downy p. . . 619 21
 park where p. blossoms blew. . . 591
 see also Peach p. 591
 Peacock-when I got to the P. . . 205 9
 see also Peacock p. 591
 Peak-from p. to p. the rattling. . . 791 3
 hasn't been climbed yet. . . 907 21
 king of the p. . . 208 22
 put forth a diamond p. . . 526 8
 upon a p. in Darien. . . 607 6
 Peaks-image of these mighty p. . . 849 17
 of perpetual snow. . . 88 14
 over the snowy p. . . 122 20
 we had forgotten. . . 849 17
 Peal-chime in a p. one and all. . . 67 15
 from its bells a sweet p. anew. . . 383 4
 mingling p. on p. . . 754 19
 of the thunder of life. . . 454 19
 softly the loud p. dies. . . 68 16
 Pealed-answer p. from that high. . . 320 6
 Pealing-loud again and louder. . . 67 9
 warpires are p. . . 851 7
 Pear-eten of smalle p. grene. . . 591 20
 on a Cath'rine p. . . 252 10
 Pearl-a chain of p. . . 901 14
 as pure as a p. . . 108 14
 crested Fortune wears. . . 781 6
 for carnal swine. . . 818 15
 gate of p. and gold. . . 337 18
 gray to p. and p. to gold. . . 462 9
 hang a p. in every cowslip's. . . 194 2
 hath the p. less whiteness. . . 834 14
 if all their sand were p. . . 870 20
 in bosome of the sea. . . 566 19
 is a p. in woman's eye. . . 405 17
 like p. dropt from opening. . . 529 7
 like sapphire, p. and rich. . . 281 5
 may in toad's head dwell. . . 405 16
 of great price. . . 406 6
 of orient p. a double row. . . 188 22
 of the soul. . . 738 7
 pillars of p. propping. . . 877 12
 shower of p. . . 38 2
 sow'd earth with Orient p. . . 529 11
 sprinkled with p. . . 349 16
 that leaves the broken string. . . 302 8
 threw a p. away. . . 479 4
 transform'd to orient p. . . 783 6
 with comb of p. . . 511 10
 Pearls-as a string of p. to me. . . 476 19
 asked how p. did grow. . . 188 21
 before swine. . . 775 5
 from diamonds dropp'd. . . 722 16
 of thought in Persian. . . 603 19
 orient p. at random. . . 904 14
 orient p. from ev'ry shrub. . . 769 10
 pierced the fair p. . . 902 19
 puddly thought to Orient p. . . 94 7
 quarelets of p. . . 188 21
 rarest diamonds and p. . . 406 5
 that were his eyes. . . 96 9
 would search for p. . . 236 20
 Pearly-some a P. Crown. . . 750 9

Pears—see pp. 591, 592

Peas-and tame pigeons p.	460	8
as lyke as one p.	126	12
first green p.	81	23
peacks up wit as pigeons p.	597	7
sweet p. on tiptoe for flight.	591	9
to his hashies.	229	19
Peasant—from low p. to lord.	116	15
have a chicken in his pot.	211	19
Hymalayan p. meets he-bear.	891	3
looks with contempt on p.	134	7
some belated p. sees.	253	20
Peasantry—but a bold p.	913	19
upon fruitful sod.	401	2
Peasants-Alpine p. two and three.	689	1
flocked to hear.	824	12
mob of p., nobles, priests.	325	23
no sport for p.	51	23
of kings makes p.	262	11
'tis no sport for p.	580	17
Pebble-finding a smoother p.	821	3
into its depths like a p.	270	17
stirs the peaceful lake.	119	9
Pebbles-children gathering.	657	21
glancing in the sun.	84	18
of our puddly thought.	94	7
white round polished p.	437	14
Pecandi—impunitatis spes.	375	18
Pecant—quoties homines p.	711	14
Pecantibus—non peccatis sed p.	711	22
Pecare—cui p. licet peccat.	711	13
qui non vetat p.	149	13
spes sit p. paranti.	712	8
Pecasse—quem pœnitet p.	666	13
semel concede.	711	12
Pecat—nemo nostrum non p.	237	2
nihil p., nisi quod nihil p.	266	16
quanto major qui p.	831	20
peccare licet p. minus.	711	13
Pecatis—ita p. abstinet.	103	5
non p. irascitur.	711	22
veniam poscentem.	288	16
Pecatori—Deus propitius mihi p.	714	4
Pecatur—multis p. multum est.	610	21
Pecavit—nihil unquam p.	232	19
Pecet—corrigendus est qui p.	651	12
ipse quotidie p.	103	5
Peck—for daws to p. at.	359	10
of troubles.	816	11
Pecks—many p. of salt.	301	13
Pectora—mortalia p. cœca.	515	7
non mortalia p. cogis.	326	1
oh, p. cœca.	514	22
si pateant p. ditum.	291	23
Pectore—consecrandus in p.	319	25
pleno de p. manat.	312	4
deus est in p.	738	12
sub p. vulpem.	183	8
tacitum vivit sub p.	696	8
Pectus—alienis ante p. suspendit.	266	14
bene preparamur p.	514	12
toris animosum p.	379	4
Pecudes—an p. alias divinitus.	737	21
Peculiar—grand, gloomy, and p.	103	4
made them proper and p.	303	17
of so p. a situation.	753	14
Peculiarities—stubborn p.	217	4
Pecunia—collecta p. cuique.	865	8
fidem in p.	87	17
nervi belli p.	844	17
non esse cupidum, p. est.	864	18
quantum money p. crescit.	53	8
see also Money pp. 521–523		
Pecunie—vitz tamquam p.	443	4
see also Money pp. 521–523		
Pecuniary—no p. consideration.	306	20
Pecus—tondere p. non deglubere.	119	2
venale p.	648	8
Pedagogue—a jolly old p.	350	11
Pedant—the p. s' pride.	397	21
Pedantic—apply the ordinary ideas.	413	13
Pedantical—figures p.	906	14
Pedantry—consists in use of.	425	3
Pedante—learned p. much affect.	460	4
rhetorics of p. counted.	460	5
Pede—ex quo pulsat p.	170	7
ex p. Herculem.	694	6
quid tam dextro p.	411	19
si p. major erit subvertet.	290	8
suo modulo ac p.	489	23
tacito curva senecta p.	425	10
Pedem—atqi quod p. in.	338	9
Pedes—non quod ante p. modo.	306	8
quod est ante p. nemo.	749	14

species cogitur ire p.	502	4
vino p. captat primus.	876	13
Pedestal—a p. for a hero.	366	15
on the p. of Scorn.	692	10
statue falls from the p.	687	4
Pedestaled—in triumph.	784	12
Pedibus—simile quatuor p.	741	13
tactis pœna venit p.	652	4
timor addidit alas.	270	3
Pedigree—in old wine, old p.	15	7
lass wi' a long p.	892	6
of honey does not concern.	63	24
philosophy pay attention to p.	25	8
presumed to trace.	24	11
the p. of Hirpinus.	287	1
thought and deed not p.	25	11
Pedigrees—growth of p. and wine.	157	1
what use are p.	24	17
Pedler—as the p. does his pack.	324	20
in the mountains.	761	6
overpress'd unloads.	324	20
Pedrillo—for absolution.	704	9
Peep—and botanize upon.	106	11
to the p. of day.	71	2
Peeps—Phœbus p. in view.	678	21
sun through the bower p.	528	20
Peer—King Stephen was worthy p.	777	1
who looks down.	134	7
Peerage—shall have gained a p.	832	23
Peers—proud as a p.	711	17
Peerless—host of p. things.	579	13
Peers—above their p. refined.	51	11
by two witty p.	45	11
fare like my p.	442	9
judgment of their p.	432	7
valiant p. placed around.	82	13
walks among his p. unread.	490	2
with ponds make free.	582	9
Peevish—from p. day to day.	667	4
he is something p. that way.	628	9
like p. man and wife.	500	23
Peg—shape of a surplice p.	44	6
Peggy—hawks nose-gays.	679	15
new straw hat. let P. wear.	355	13
Pegnitz—valley of the P.	562	16
Peinture—de la pensée.	220	4
Pelf—about what they call p.	522	3
for neither praise nor p.	341	5
from love of p.	845	10
his pleasure, power or p.	513	7
love of p. increases.	53	8
scorneth worldly p.	476	13
titles, power and p.	696	21
Pelican—see p. 592		
Pelion—from Ossa hurled P.	532	21
on Ossa, P. nods.	532	17
on the top of Ossa.	532	24
pile P. upon Olympus.	532	19
Pellicula—memento, in p.	705	19
Pellucid with p. horn secured are.	80	5
Pen—alike with tongue and p.	630	19
aid dawning, tongue and p.	364	21
by the dirty p.	909	20
denouncing Angel's p.	774	2
glorious by my p.	258	9
half-moon made with a p.	250	3
hands that ply the p.	843	1
I dropped my p.	874	12
is the tongue.	48	3
I wear my p. as others.	690	10
kept from paper, p. and ink.	51	3
knights of the p.	50	20
lend me thy p.	527	1
no gall poisoned my p.	48	10
nose was as sharp as a p.	176	16
of a ready writer.	808	23
poet's p. turns them.	608	12
poet touch a p. to write.	608	11
product of a scoffer's p.	51	9
stroke of a politician's p.	492	17
take a p. in his hand.	47	17
takes P. Ink and Paper.	47	17
that can do justice.	365	7
thy p. from lenders' books.	79	23
time for P. and Sword.	603	15
university p. plaies well.	702	1
who once has trail'd a p.	48	17
written with a p. of iron.	49	11
Pena—see p. 148 7, 148 8		
Penal—rigor of p. law is obliged.	431	16
Penalty—its dread p., jealousy.	404	4
of Adam.	878	2
Penance—for his past misdeeds.	656	8
he should be part of the p.	712	6

torturing hour calls us to p.	666	9
your p. is known.	429	9
Pence—common as bad p.	563	15
fiddle for eighteen p.	536	22
take care of the p.	522	2
Pencil—beauty no p.	822	4
by Stanhope's p. writ.	516	23
figures from his p. flow.	576	7
his p. was striking, resistless.	43	18
in gloom of earth quake.	577	8
Nature with busy p.	877	8
of his unrivall'd p.	278	17
which his p. wrought.	45	1
you who with mocking p.	459	11
Pencils—by p. of air.	123	14
dipt in dull terrestrial.	576	23
Pendeant—licet, omnes p.	714	21
Pendent—this p. world.	914	26
Pendientia—tenui p. filo.	826	16
Pendre—de quoi le faire p.	552	20
Pendu—que je ne t'aie vu p.	672	11
Pendulum—betwixt a smile and.	488	9
Penelope—unraveling web of P.	908	14
Penelophon—O King, quoth she.	542	28
Penes—quem p. est virtus.	837	20
Penetrate—they say it will p.	539	14
Penetti—beats P.'s conjuring.	139	17
Penfold—like cattle in a p.	583	10
Penitence—till p. had won.	217	23
Penitent—the p. he cheer'd.	630	10
Penknife—in too narrow sheath.	885	28
Pennis—stridore columba.	268	16
Pennants—freemen's p. blow.	23	8
Pennas—si celeres quatit p.	290	6
Penned—excellently well p.	744	9
head that p. and planned.	631	7
I p. it down until at last.	47	18
though divinely p.	233	9
whatsoever he p.	701	6
Penniless—amid great plenty.	621	2
lass wi' a lang pedigree.	892	5
Pennis—nititur p., vitreo.	387	21
Pennons—where p. swam.	88	7
Penny—for your thought.	788	27
from a p. paper.	408	18
I bargained with life for a p.	451	5
loaves sold for a p.	638	3
not a p. not a six pence.	586	19
saved is two pence clear.	216	3
smith and his p. both black.	71	6
turn a p. in way of trade.	522	5
wise, pound foolish.	521	20
Penny-papers—of N. Y. do more.	408	13
Pennyworth—of his thought.	919	11
Pennyworths—buying p.	216	4
Pens of adamant.	794	7
poet's P. plucked from.	592	13
quirks of blazoning p.	895	5
Pensa—delitto è chi'l p.	148	8
Pensaque—de vil decret Eva.	24	11
Pense—honi soit qui mal y p.	683	4
je p., donc je suis.	788	3
Pensée—femmes ont arrière p.	888	12
peinture de la p.	220	4
pour déguiser a p.	744	15
se servent de la p.	744	21
une p. est trop faible.	790	9
Pensées—la clarté orne les p.	758	25
les grades p. viennent.	750	10
glisser sur bien des p.	789	14
Pensile—fan with p. wreath.	463	19
in yonder p. orb.	749	12
Pension—list of the republic.	331	7
or lose his p.	276	22
Pensioner—a miser's p.	192	3
poor p. on the bounties.	238	10
Pensioners—cowslips her p.	146	26
Pensive—in p. discontent.	902	12
pale, fearful p. one.	737	11
soft and p. grace.	61	23
some are p. and diffident.	277	17
though happy place.	63	10
Pentameter—falling in melody.	602	11
Pentecost—that P. when utterance.	209	19
Pent-house—upon this p. lid.	720	9
Pent-up—no p. Utica contracts.	623	13
Penury—cheekes through p.	622	8
repress'd noble rage.	620	22
stakes his p.	807	6
People—all exulting.	459	14
American p. would be proud.	853	10
and p. and tongues.	915	16
and the p.'s love.	868	18
a p. but attempt of many.	724	2

a p. still in the gristle.....	22 4
a pity about the p.....	758 11
are the city.....	121 21
arose as one man.....	848 17
as regards its own p.....	330 11
a stiff-necked p.....	647 20
bear the miseries of a p.....	685 3
benefit of the p.....	817 14
broad-based upon p.'s will.....	686 13
business of other p.....	80 10
by the p. for the p.....	332 17
byword among all p.....	638 16
came of decent p.....	118 1
common p. of the skies.....	752 10
desires to make p. happy.....	333 3
direct government over all p.....	333 18
election as extensive as p.....	332 11
father of our p.....	586 13, 861 14
find p. ready enough to do.....	596 6
fool some of the p.....	182 25
four kinds of p.....	419 25
from all sorts of p.....	569 26
from the p. for the p.....	817 18
full of other p.'s (faults).....	266 14
getting p. to believe.....	86 17
glory of every p.....	49 14
good p. all with one accord.....	624 10
good to all the p. you can.....	328 17
governed by magistrates.....	331 3
government of the p.....	332 17
happy the p. whose annals.....	367 14, 25
hard but polished p.....	684 16
heads of the p. you meet.....	723 16
high in all the p.'s hearts.....	104 10
his p. are free.....	294 18
if p. of one country cannot.....	426 23
I love the p.....	37 8
indictment against whole p.....	413 13
in receiving from the p.....	243 17
magistrates set over p.....	431 1
mercy on Thy P., Lord.....	849 2
more observant.....	413 21
never give up liberties.....	438 2
not by grace of the p.....	683 3
not the government, the p.....	331 6
no vision, the p. perish.....	839 22
offend good p.....	914 16
of the two nations.....	752 18
of whom he forms part.....	335 9
once in all a p.'s year.....	459 9
one p. to dissolve.....	391 3
other p. are quite dreadful.....	725 4
our p. are hostile.....	329 23
outrival in the ears of p.....	553 3
plainer simpler p.....	244 6
plurality of p.....	841 22
poor taxpaying p.....	332 12
power greater than the p.....	408 18
press the p.'s right maintain.....	408 24
representative of the p.....	335 7
second thought of the p.....	610 16
self-government over all p.....	333 17
silence of the p.....	710 5
so dead to all feelings.....	334 2
sorts of p. to make a world.....	878 8
speak as common p. do.....	878 14
support the government.....	331 6
take care of government.....	485 11
that afflict the p.....	485 20
the p. are good.....	592 23
the p. hiss me.....	839 9
the p.'s prayer.....	420 9
there's lots of p.....	420 13
think they shine.....	759 11
thy p. shall be my p.....	476 23
two classes of p.....	443 23
under two commands.....	334 14
voice of the p.....	647 3
we are one p.....	828 3
weep a p. inurned.....	687 15
what is it the p. get.....	852 16
will find it out.....	759 21
will of an instructed p.....	330 11
would p. should do well.....	684 11
see also Public pp. 647-649	
Peopled-highest Heaven.....	891 22
pain in every p. sphere.....	242 13
the earth and air.....	855 12
the world must be p.....	499 18
to a p. kingdom.....	64 11
Peoples-forests with assassins.....	438 12
free and self governed p.....	296 12
one voice of the p.....	586 12
spirit of p. behind them.....	918 2

Peperceris-liceat nisi p.....	213 22
Pepper-and vinegar besides.....	211 2
he is p. not a man.....	491 2
their foes.....	859 12
Peppered-who p. the highest.....	276 4
Peras-imposit Jupiter duas.....	263 14
Perceive-as if we did not p.....	789 14
find little to p.....	516 18
may-be the things I p.....	36 6
Perceives-intelligence of few p.....	35 24
one p. before the other.....	668 24
Per cent-bed paid twenty-two p.....	334 18
Dutch bottoms just 20 p.....	85 12
medicine paid seven p.....	334 18
Per Cents-simplicity of three p.....	522 7
Perception-less lively p. of good.....	327 22
very brightness of p.....	593 5
Perch-quick-eyed p. with fins.....	273 16
custom make it their p.....	433 21
Perched-they p. at ease.....	592 5
Percontatorem-fugito.....	153 21
Percurrat-ut p. qui legerit.....	657 11
Percussu-caducis p. crebro.....	863 1
Perd-cheval et mule.....	9 17
Perdere-chi non ha che p.....	847 5
quem Jupiter vult p.....	397 11
Perdidit-oleum et operam p.....	425 13
Perdidit-animus quod p. optat.....	515 11
qui zonam p.....	621 4
Perdita-del patrimonio.....	463 1
Perdition-catch my soul.....	479 1
tis man's p.....	819 13
Perditum-sit pro proprio p.....	463 7
Perdona-amato amar p.....	468 3
Perdre-vouloir le p. que le.....	654 11
Perdue-la plus p. de toutes.....	428 17
Pere-and the other Notre P.....	627 17
tout le monde et son p.....	691 1
Peream-male facta p.....	346 7
Pereant-qui ante nos.....	599 1
Peregrinatur-rusticantur.....	757 10
Peregrino-labore fessi.....	669 7
Pereptoire-si fier, si p.....	697 12
Pereptory-so proud, so p.....	697 12
with p. tone.....	200 7
Perfect-as p. in a hair as.....	546 19
histories as p. as Historian.....	367 7
in the use of arms.....	856 4
mark the p. man.....	491 16
not p. but of heart so high.....	99 22
nought is p. here below.....	72 22
of just men made p.....	414 6, 630 17
pray to be p.....	625 17
pursuit of the p.....	774 15
render honest and p. man.....	489 6
so p. in their misery.....	399 8
strength made p. in weaknsse.....	756 4
such p. beauty does not.....	61 2
then if ever come p. days.....	413 5
unto the p. day.....	414 17
verray p. gentil knight.....	98 14
Perfecta-natura quam arte p.....	544 21
Perfectam-circa beatitudinem.....	839 7
Perfected-by degrees.....	544 13
by education.....	838 5
life is p. by Death.....	442 6
means how things are p.....	517 21
noblest thing, a Woman p.....	891 10
things p. by nature.....	544 21
Perfection-a harmonious p.....	774 14
art is the p. of nature.....	544 12
finest p. of poetic genius.....	381 15
full p. of decay.....	151 21
fulness of p. lies in him.....	499 10
gives exactly notion of p.....	774 14
holds in p. but a moment.....	147 17
inferior states of p.....	496 3
in this world.....	820 10
law which is p. of reason.....	431 5
of an art consists in.....	43 20
of art is to conceal art.....	44 14
sum all p. up.....	233 11
see nothing short of p.....	497 14
we also Perfection p. 593	
Perfections imitation of His p.....	661 16
with his sweete p. caught.....	103 20
Perfer-et obdura.....	762 17
Perfice-aut non tentaris, aut p.....	761 4
Perficienda-doctrina est.....	838 5
Perfidious-the p. English.....	222 25
Perform-that they never p.....	479 22
according to our fears.....	636 8
Almighty's orders to p.....	643 26
considers too much will p.....	186 17

his wonders to p.....	316 9
patient to p.....	100 10
Performance-as he is now.....	636 11
is ever duller.....	244 6
lovers swear more p. than.....	476 22
of every act.....	194 15
pigmies in their p.....	474 4
prove easy to p.....	194 6
Performed-dreary part p.....	338 10
looks on duties well p.....	545 20
to a T.....	641 18
Performing-without witness.....	83 2
Performs-amply this p.....	390 5
Perfume-breathed a p. rare.....	3 13
breath p. delicate, strong.....	487 6
fame the p. of heroic deeds.....	259 7
floated the p. of roses.....	279 3
no p. is like mine.....	403 8
on the violet.....	44 22
oppress'd with p.....	925 23
stronger p. me was given.....	403 7
sweet a p. it will yield.....	682 2
what sweet p.....	62 23
which on earth is not.....	279 22
with p. sprinkled o'er.....	321 13
see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
Perfumed-air shall be p.....	681 12
that p. the chamber.....	261 12
see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
Perfumers-to enliven the days.....	885 20
Perfumes-all the way breathing.....	117 11
breathing p. west and south.....	278 2
his wings.....	925 25
my solitary path.....	516 9
of Arabia not sweeten.....	350 5
of the silly Ruffians.....	226 24
or wine to your heir.....	228 19
thou dost bring.....	872 18
see also Perfume pp. 593, 594	
Perge-decet, forsan miseros.....	265 11
Perhaps-a great P.....	166 1
trumpet down the gray P.....	732 16
Perhibeo-vatum hunc p.....	636 21
Peri-a P. at the gate of Eden.....	578 23
Periander-said P. Hesiod might.....	709 13
taught, Our anger to.....	638 8
Pericolo-Passato il p.....	159 11
Pericula-neque p. excitant.....	268 23
supraque p. tendit.....	319 1
veritati saepe contigua.....	820 20
Periculosi-nemo se tuto diu p.....	292 1
sum remedia p.....	196 25
Periculo-in p. non ausurus.....	146 13
in summo p. timor.....	267 19
sapit alieno p. sapit.....	880 15
see also Danger pp. 159, 160	
Periculosus-in hominibus.....	291 14
Periculum-citius venit p.....	160 7
ex aliis facere.....	306 19
mora p.....	794 13
unum et commune p.....	828 8
Periere-mores, jus, decus.....	463 8
Perigli-che ne maggior p.....	11 14
Periisse-odit p. expetit.....	354 15
Perit-cui quidem p. pudor.....	702 14
Péril-à vaincre sans p.....	129 13
jamais été dans le p.....	143 1
Peril-before I p. all for thee.....	498 20
more p. in thine eye.....	249 26
Perilleux-de fais le saut p.....	180 2
Perilous-a dim and p. way.....	398 18
edge of battle.....	852 5
in their p. fall.....	316 6
more p. to youth than.....	485 3
of that p. stuff.....	503 27
thought without learning p.....	435 11
Perils-book of wind and limb.....	132 17
do environ the man.....	725 19
enfold the righteous man.....	594 6
when greater p. men environ.....	889 5
when our p. are past.....	336 19
Periodical-a p. breaking out.....	462 13
fits of morality.....	528 14
Periods-a roll of p.....	220 14
last fatal p.....	130 5
Perire-artifices arte p. sua.....	432 16
nescis artifices arte p.....	534 15
Perish-all whose breast.....	886 11
and p. in our own.....	576 1
by his own plot.....	534 15
by little and little.....	815 8
commerce, let the Constitution.....	332 1
commerce p. let the world.....	560 3
forms that p. other forms.....	95 17

I'll hang my head and p.....	458	8	Perseverance-keeps honour bright	594	17	Perversions-of creatures' ways....	89	13
in battle shalt thou p.....	572	4	mercy, lowliness.....	686	2	Pervert-with bad advice.....	888	18
in its fall.....	687	10	Perseverant-with hope p.....	901	10	Perverted-by being told badly....	688	17
may I p. if ever I plant.....	721	17	Persevere-and p. yourselves.....	584	19	Pervertit-illi primum mentem....	396	10
no vision, the people p.....	839	22	God with those who p.....	594	9	Perverts-first p. his mind.....	396	10
Pluto? a fable, we p. utterly....	530	13	it is fitting.....	265	11	the Prophets.....	653	27
rumours can wholly p.....	648	2	Persia-brought out of P. first.....	591	18	Pervigilare-tecum longos p. dies.	226	7
shall not p. from the earth.....	332	17	once in P. reigned a king.....	800	20	Pervious-is p. to love.....	468	14
survive or p. I give my.....	587	16	Persian-a P.'s Heaven eas'ly made.	361	7	Pesa-misura e p.....	285	20
the hearts and the laws.....	198	10	founder of the P. empire.....	230	3	Peschiera-when thy bridge I.....	845	3
those who said our things.....	599	1	in P. gulfs were bred.....	603	19	Pése-rien ne p. tant qu'un.....	695	15
to p. rather, swallow'd up.....	389	8	let P. dames the umbrell.....	826	3	Pessima-corruptio optimi p.....	140	12
to the foodless root.....	482	22	tale for half a crown.....	608	4	Pessimis-esse meliorem.....	328	11
wake to p. never.....	822	19	Persian Gulf-through the P. G.....	553	10	Pessimism-patriotism and p.....	586	8
where they meet they p.....	403	8	Persians-law of Medes and P.....	413	7	Pessimio-cuique plurima vis.....	105	16
who dies for virtue does not p.....	837	21	Persica-whereby they are called.....	591	1	Pestilence-and famine.....	357	6
whom he fears would p.....	268	14	Persistence-hold with firm p.....	295	5	fatal p. of Frost.....	814	2
work and p. too.....	459	10	with their mild p. urge.....	392	3	like a desolating p.....	623	15
work upon marble it will p.....	525	5	Persist-as if life lay on't.....	713	13	love's p. and her slow.....	480	16
Perishable-dreamt not of a p.....	371	15	Person-a most superior p.....	488	17	seals that close the p.....	169	2
former p. materials.....	229	3	every p. becomes a reader.....	657	9	shakes p. and war.....	193	4
Perished-poor souls, they p.....	704	16	gentle p. made a Jack.....	310	20	stricken multitudes.....	874	4
the unarmed p.....	851	4	in my p. literature should.....	461	13	that walketh in darkness.....	159	10
you p. so you did.....	705	17	in the jest thy p. share.....	429	6	Pestered-with poets.....	607	14
Perishes-along with us.....	737	21	one p. I have to make good.....	328	20	Pestle-among wheat with a p.....	284	21
come to perfection, p.....	593	7	sort of P. I should be.....	865	21	Pet-a p. of temprance.....	784	6
nothing p.....	95	14	what's a fine p.....	53	14	Petal-each rhyme a p. sweet.....	540	9
through liberty.....	438	21	to that p. whatever he says.....	366	2	from a wild-rose blown.....	537	15
Perishing-mess of p. pottage.....	70	15	who in his p. acts.....	315	22	grows p. by p.....	528	19
will this p. mould.....	469	22	Persona-eripitur p. manet.....	101	20	incense, from thy p. bower.....	487	6
Perisse-metuit quisque, p. cupit.	268	14	Personage-gentil in p.....	98	5	Petals-blue are its p. deep-blue.	353	4
nam ego illum p.....	702	14	less imposing.....	216	19	drop half their p. in speech.....	742	14
Perit-vult imitari p.....	621	19	play their p.....	913	9	like thy p. trembles.....	578	3
redire necesse, cum p.....	463	8	this goodly p.....	17	25	shutting their tender p.....	239	4
Peritat-qui per virtutem p.....	837	21	Personal-attendant does not think.	366	20	with p. dipped in sand.....	463	17
Periwig-get me such a colour'd p.	349	14	feeling, p. interest.....	412	23	Petard-hoist with his own p.....	394	18
Periwings-and feathers.....	261	15	no p. consideration stand.....	345	21	returned like p. ill lighted.....	394	13
Periwinkles-interlaced.....	155	15	Personally-I lay my claim.....	433	26	Petenda-per seque p. est.....	837	17
shrimps and delicate p.....	29	14	Personals-sheep's or bullock's p.	87	23	Potentibus multa p. desunt multa.	690	19
Perjure-damn and p. all the rest.	668	18	Personne-bells in tante altere p.	487	16	Peter-by robbing P. paid Paul.	216	9
Perjuria-quis primo p. celat.....	652	4	Personne-il n'y a p. que ne soit.	159	16	deny'd his Lord.....	782	1
ridet amantem.....	475	10	Personnel-extends through all.....	335	9	hand that rounded P.'s dome.....	40	6
Veneris p. venti.....	483	3	Persons-acting these parts.....	916	18	I'll call him P.....	543	11
Perjuries-common as bad pence.	563	15	best known unknown p.....	919	14	till P.'s keys some christened.....	95	16
conceal his p.....	652	4	body of miscellaneous p.....	330	19	to wise P. complainant enough.	690	13
laughs at p. of lovers.....	475	10	few p. who pursue science.....	691	23	twenty times was P. feared.....	270	4
of insensate Carthaginians.....	410	14	no respect of p. with God.....	319	18	was dull.....	758	12
smile at lovers' p.....	474	4	of good sense save those.....	569	17	Peterkin-quoth little P.....	833	12
winds carry p. of lovers.....	483	3	on whom Heaven is.....	566	20	Pethed-wuz p. with hardihood.....	110	13
Perjuriurn-religione ad p.....	818	23	to p. about to marry.....	498	22	Petitit-quod p. spernit.....	94	15
Perjury-lay p. on my soul.....	514	4	to p. who are accused.....	431	8	Petis-aut p. aut ruiturum.....	8	7
usually commits p.....	818	23	two distinct p. in him.....	97	1	Petition-before thee, Lord, with.	628	13
Perked-up in glistering grief.....	735	9	Perspective-of vegetable beauty.....	40	4	me no p. today.....	399	3
Perles-les diamants et les p.....	406	5	Persuade-me not.....	613	8	Sons of Harmony sent a p.....	274	16
Permanent-either p. or present.....	430	2	only orators that always p.....	573	8	to Almighty God.....	628	1
more delightful than p.....	573	1	reason can p.....	243	5	Petitions-windy breath of p.....	571	16
natural alone is p.....	543	22	tongue to p.....	98	18	Petits-les gros contre les p.....	843	9
no p. foundation found.....	390	15	well she can p.....	43	4	les p. ont pâti des.....	283	27
Permeate-let its meaning p.....	801	5	Persuaded-and carried all.....	572	17	n'avais pas vu les.....	93	7
Permission-by Divine p. hold.....	745	16	death, thou hast p.....	174	19	Petitut-quod p. si cito neges.....	416	13
Heaven shall give p.....	763	4	fully p. in his own mind.....	515	18	Petrarch-Laura had been P.'s wife.	676	12
no will but by her high p.....	496	6	Persuader-being the p.....	407	11	Petrified-footprints of age p.....	190	27
Permissive-by his p. will.....	383	15	Persuaders-at once powerful p.....	37	17	Petroleum-green barrels of p.....	761	6
Permit-Heaven, p. that I may lie.	337	19	Persuades-Hunger that p to.....	364	2	Pets-watching his azure p.....	577	19
short p. to heaven.....	448	16	the orator p.....	572	17	Petticoat-draigh't a' her p.....	417	1
Perniciem-in mutuum p.....	644	19	Persuaded-almost thou p. me.....	115	7	feet beneath her p.....	286	11
Pernicious-and his p. counsels.....	854	13	Persuading-in p. crowds.....	86	14	in the tempestuous p.....	32	8
vice of gaming.....	307	3	Persuasion-and belief ripened.....	255	24	was p. government.....	332	4
Pernotant-nobisum.....	757	10	do the work of fear.....	905	6	Petticoats-at bo-peep under her p.	286	2
Peroration-with circumstance.....	573	19	from lips divine p. flows.....	742	17	Pettifoggers-damn their souls.....	430	22
Perpessi-levia p. sumus.....	762	20	gods, P. and Force.....	324	3	Petting-never p. about the frozen.	184	5
Perpetrate-whate'er we p.....	262	3	of oratory not truth but p.....	573	9	Petty-made of p. sacrifices.....	493	13
Perpetual-a p. priesthood.....	461	12	Sylla proceeded by p.....	853	15	men walk under his legs.....	341	16
dwells in p. sweetness.....	500	10	tips his tongue.....	777	16	Peu-de chose nous console.....	815	23
making a p. mansion.....	916	17	Persuasions-acrue to false p.....	818	17	Peuple-désormais indompté.....	66	6
good fortune.....	291	6	Persuasive-and p. sound.....	740	4	le silence du p.....	710	5
Perpetuating-property.....	24	2	speech, more p. sighs.....	742	19	que le p., qui l'enterra.....	683	1
of society.....	24	2	with passion is more p.....	573	8	Peuple-roi-veuve d'un p.....	677	16
Perpetuity-provisions for p.....	697	13	p. little things.....	277	12	Peur-la p. d'un mal.....	239	13
Perplex-maturest counsels.....	658	19	Pert-ybe p. little things.....	720	4	sans p. et sans reproche.....	97	12
Perplexed-and stricken mute.....	615	1	Perturbation-O polish'd p.l.....	720	4	Peut-non pas tant qu'il p.....	880	10
and troubled at his bad.....	294	7	Pertusum-in p. ingerimus dicta.....	905	16	Peut-être chercher un grand p.....	174	17
in the extreme.....	479	4	Peru-a Newton at P.....	688	1	Pew-equal on Sunday in the p.....	295	2
life of men is p.....	385	9	Covent Garden to P.....	510	17	in marriage-bed and p.....	481	11
of so p. a tongue.....	410	10	Lapland to P.....	509	19	Pfaffenfalten-Mönchskappen, P.	364	4
wisest may be p.....	195	9	Perusals-accord p. to his billets.	589	16	Pflicht-sat dieu P.....	207	22
Perplexes-monarchs.....	95	10	Peruvian-richer than P. mines.....	882	1	Phaeton-shade of the tree of P.....	30	15
Perquisite-not as personal p.....	817	17	Pervade-unless it p. the whole.....	712	12	tear of the sisters of P.....	64	9
of kings.....	535	4	Pervades-energy p. adjusts.....	320	9	Phalanx-in p. deep.....	156	9
Perumpere-amat saxa.....	325	14	Pervenerint-ad id non p.....	345	20	where is the Pyrrhic p. gone.....	181	19
Per se-facit per alium, facit p. s.	185	2	Perversas-omnia p. possunt.....	240	13	Phantasm-false p. brings a real.	269	1
made this p.'s. of all.....	490	20	Pervase-and say thee nay.....	902	4	Phantasma-like a p.....	149	17
Persecuted-poverty is p.....	621	13	corrupt p. minds.....	240	14	Phantom-blossoms pally shining.	796	7
Persecution-is a bad and indirect.	661	14	Perversion-of morality.....	558	16	Caravan has reached.....	449	13

embarrassed p. 34 3
lick my p. hand. 199 14
men call liberty. 439 3
she was a P. of delight. 897 19
Phantoms-of myself. 251 8
that seem to live. 694 8
Pharetra-fusee p. 100 13
Pharoahs-forgotten P. 218 8
Pheasant-dissects the lucky p. 496 11
see also Pheasant p. 594
Pheasants-brilliant p. 51 22
Phenomena-of the universe. 446 14
Phenomenon-not a solitary p. 99 15
Phial-Angel drops from a p. 773 20
Phials-hermetically sealed. 400 10
Phidias-he [Milton] was a P. 49 12
Jove young P. brought. 694 4
made statue of Venus. 887 3
shew his form to thee P. 321 22
Philadelphia see p. 594
Philanthropists-those wise p. 595 15
Philip-and Mary on a shilling. 521 21
not P. but P.'s gold. 325 18
to P. sober. 206 8
Philippi-see me at P. 264 4
Philistia-lest proud P. 729 5
Philistines-be upon thee, Samson. 848 16
Phillis-neat-handed P. dresses. 138 17
trifling with plover s. 496 11
Philologists-who chase a panting. 400 7
Philomela-when P. sings. 256 3
Philosopher-affection of a p. 898 10
he was a shrewd p. 596 12
my guide, p. and friend. 393 4
scarce the firm P. can scorn. 430 4
the p. is Nature's pilot. 596 25
to the natural p. 692 4
truth, love, sole p. 792 21
was never yet p. 189 4
Philosophers-all efforts of p. 739 10
have disengaged. 258 8
lookers-on sage p. 913 11
sayings of p. 109 4
sincerity of p. 596 26
so long have sought. 596 20
wise p. have judged. 373 4
wise p. have thought. 535 21
with the old sages and p. 439 20
Philosophes-ohne P. des p. 596 26
es p. se desacent. 258 8
Philosophia-omnium mater artium. 691 22
vita p. dux. 596 14
Philosophic-years that bring p. 516 17
Philosophie-moquer de la p. 596 21
Philosophise-tendency is to p. 878 17
Philosophy-I ask not proud P. 655 18
becomes poetry. 308 12
beginning of p. 596 16, 898 10
history a pageant, not a p. 367 2
history is p. learned. 367 16
is mother of arts. 691 22
natural p. makes men deep. 757 7
of Hermes. 912 12
pay attention to pedigree. 25 8
studied the p. of tears. 783 23
teaching by examples. 367 3
though still at variance. 448 10
will clip Angel's wings. 655 22
see also Philosophy pp. 596, 597
Phlegethontis-ad undam. 351 21
Phlox-in meadow-grass the p. 501 18
the p. held spikes. 281 16
Phoebe-bluebird and p. smarter. 11 22
till my P. returns. 792 17
Phoeboe-sagittas. 219 5
Phoebus-audit et voti P. 629 3
bright P. did avow. 403 17
Delos rose, and P. sprung. 342 4
eyes the youthful P. 74 20
fresh as byrdgrome. 46 23
gins arise. 427 21
himself could na travel. 689 12
I P. sang those songs. 322 1
she P. loves and from him. 494 21
wheels of P. 46 22
when P. peeps in view. 678 21
wi' P. grace did find. 629 3
Phosphor-ohne P. kein Gedanke. 789 3
sweet P. bring the day. 103 4
Phosphore-le p. et l'esprit vont. 787 11
Phosphorus-and mind same. 787 11
no thought without p. 789 3
Phrase-choice word, measured p. 745 2
finest p. falls dead. 629 7

heaven-born p. confessed. 638 8
in shepherd's p. 340 8
"I told you so". 636 19
La mort sans p. 178 13
soft p. of peace. 744 7
that ancient Saxon p. 338 22
time has flung away. 603 7
tormenting, fantastic. 907 13
Phrases-batter d. stale. 778 16
charming for truth. 617 19
death without p. 178 13
mint of p. 220 8
sake of high-sounding p. 256 16
taffeta p. 906 14
Phrenology-a science that. 597 3
Phrylida-my P., her color comes. 58 18
Physic-and food in sour. 134 5
a p. that's bitter. 151 24
church, army, p., law. 912 9
given in time. 124 19
gold in p. is a cordial. 325 9
of the field. 436 9
some write confined by p. 51 10
take p. of which he died. 230 7
three graces, Law, P., Divinity. 335 25
see also Medicine pp. 502-504
Physical-destroy only my p. man. 389 13
sense of discord. 196 9
Physically-not p. impossible. 390 15
Physician-announces safety. 287 15
fool or p. at thirty. 13 14
has three faces. 287 15
time is the p. 796 16
utterance of greatest p. 44 21
when death is our p. 453 13
see also Medicine pp. 502-504
Physicians-attend business of p. 86 8
more old drunkards than old p. 206 17
see also Medicine pp. 502-504
Physics-delight in p. pain. 425 16
Physiognomy-is not a guide. 101 2
part of him as his p. 758 18
Pia-fraus. 183 6
Pia mater-in womb of p. m. 387 10
Piano-the next minute. 56 8
Piccadilly-good-bye to P. 860 1
Tower Hill to P. snored. 512 26
Pick-scruple to p. a pocket. 404 13
Pickaxe-clink of trowel and p. 147 16
Pick-back-mounted p. on the old. 1 9
Picked-all p. and culled. 115 19
man p. out of ten thousand. 372 4
Picked-up a p. dinner. 211 18
Pickelhauben-geplaster. 364 4
Picklet-frozen on duty. 316 4
had just relieved p. 847 9
now and then a stray p. 847 9
Picking-hands from p. and stealing. 786 4
Pickle-smarting in ling ring p. 651 17
thirst for noble p. 213 8
Picks-while it p. year pocket. 432 6
Pickwick-yours P. 900 3
Pickwickian-word in P. sense. 697 22
Pict-from a naked p. 32 11
Pictosque-censeri p. ostendere. 256 13
Picture-a name, a wretched p. 305 5
earth's last p. painted. 577 12
for sake of a sweet p. 578 10
give us of these. 576 9
is poem without words. 380 9
it, think of it. 701 7
look not on his p. 577 3
look upon this p. and on this. 762 4
might have painted that p. 700 3
of a shadow. 912 12
of the invisible. 576 16
one p. in ten thousand. 602 24
painted well. 227 21
plac'd the busts between. 521 8
shade is to figures in p. 740 10
sound a p. of the sense. 576 22
that approaches sculpture. 361 10
Pictures-all earth-scenes. 687 13
beauteous p. fill'd that spot. 132 5
fine p. suit in frames. 247 13
in our eyes. 905 23
of silver. 272 22
in the fire. 247 6
my eyes make p. 576 12
not be too picturesque. 746 21
painting p. mile on mile. 90 2
placed for ornament. 232 17
whose p. thought. 895 6
you are p. out of doors. 895 6

Picturesque-often p. liars. 485 21
Piculum-mutire plebeio p. 711 15
Pie-make a dirt p. 229 20
make the gooseberry p. 138 10
the rich pumpkin p. 786 1
Piece-a p. of a churchyard. 338 18
Apollo a fancy p. 694 5
of simple goodness. 617 20
of work is a man. 491 25
painted p. of trouble. 443 8
thinks faultless p. to seal. 539 9
with a p. of scripture. 241 9
Piecemal-moulder p. on the. 113 6
they win this acre. 432 24
Pieces-are phenomena. 446 14
broke into a million p. 253 14
cancel and tear to p. 556 17
dash'd all to p. 262 7, 704 16
dash him to p. 671 16
dash themselves to p. 191 20
earth is dust of taken p. 448 6
grand p. played upon earth. 912 3
helpless P. of the Game. 449 14
les p. empruntées. 599 10
Pied-a chaque p. son soulier. 705 21
Piedi-ha sotto i p. il Fato. 320 5
Pieds-ailes, n'as pas de p. 387 3
Piegar-che p. si vede. 129 20
Pierce-shaft pass to p. another. 262 12
through me as onward. 773 2
with thy trill the dark. 558 10
Pierced-heart p. through ear. 906 18
the fair pearls. 902 19
wounds have p. so deep. 354 24
Piercing-through thy p. notes. 415 12
Pierian-drunk deep of P. Spring. 435 14
taste not the P. spring. 436 8
Pierre-de touche de l'esprit. 884 13
Pierres-que du bois, des p. 634 12
Pierrot-mon ami P. 527 1
Piers-of Waterloo Bridge. 687 11
Pies-custards and tarts. 229 20
mince p. you taste Christmas. 117 5
simplicity talks of p. 483 18
Pietà-ci farebbero p. 342 21
Pietas-deos placatos p. 662 8
fundamentum est. 110 2
nec p. moram regis. 795 5
Pietasque-nulla fides p. viris. 727 13
Pietate-in parentes. 922 14
Pietist-moralist than p. 826 7
Pietty-and holiness of life. 662 8
be happy through p. 352 20
each branch of p. 321 5
from P. whose soul sincere. 320 1
in art, poetry in art. 44 4
no p. delays the wrinkles. 795 5
nor all your P. and Wit. 264 1
roofs as p. could raise. 118 20
show p. at home. 107 24
throw into the world. 788 9
vicious world than p. 831 14
would not grow warmer. 586 4
Pig-falls from the spit. 138 22
then he snored like a p. 572 20
weke, cries a p. 139 9
Pigeon-egg-of discretion. 597 6
Pigeons-and tame p. peas. 460 8
as p. feed their young. 553 20
see also Pigeon p. 597
Pigmies-in their performance. 636 9
placed on the shoulders. 1 14
weak p. in performance. 474 4
Pigmy-the p.'s straw doth pierce. 711 29
tribes of Panton street. 223 9
Pigro-septem vix p. 799 21
Pigs-borders or p. to sell. 775 6
do in a poke. 460 3
naturally as p. squeak. 95 20
turned the p. into. 777 15
whether p. have wings. 28 26
Pike-help killing a p. 197 22
holy text of p. and gun. 642 18
plain as a p. staff. 28 25
when p. is at home. 323 18
Pilas-homines habent. 819 4
Pilate-'twas P.'s question. 712 5
with P. wash your hands. 712 5
Pilates-have here deliver'd me. 138 3
Pilaus-roast-meats and p. 389 14
Pile-from the consumed p. 524 11
not p. with servile toil. 336 12
them high at Gettysburg. 660 12
without inhabitant. 660 12

Piles-lion's marble p. 831 6
P lfers-still p. wretched plans. 598 21
P lger-zahl der P. Meilen. 810 8
Pilgrim-are p. shrines. 338 14
came forth with p. steps. 529 13
come the p. and guest. 786 1
count the miles. 810 8
day like a weary p. 238 21
fill up my p. s scrip. 65 7
has but shown his face. 76 12
in this world of ours. 27 1
land of the P.'s pride. 22 21
of eternity. 238 7
of the sky. 428 7
our p. stock wuz pethed. 101 13
rest for weary p. 339 8
still I am a p. 811 4
Pilgrimage-days of man's p. 885 30
in his watery p. 85 1
or go on a p. 918 12
overtaketh in his p. 85 2
Pilgrims-to appointed place. 913 7
we are weary p. 330 6
Pill-but bitter is his p. 281 12
giving the poets a p. 702 1
knows how to gild the p. 323 10
lotion, drop, or p. 652 15
that the present moment. 503 2
world's but a bitter p. 917 5
Pillage-Christ agin war an' p. 850 7
they with merry march. 64 11
Pillar-of the land. 223 9
seem'd a p. of state. 194 18
the p. of my trust. 298 10
well deserving p. 412 17
Pillared-above the p. town. 324 19
a p. shade. 271 24
Pillars-antique p. massy proof. 456 14
nor bend thy p. 877 9
of palm-tree bower. 574 2
of pearl propping. 877 12
up 'mid dim p. high. 237 16
who shall fix her p. 423 12
Pillion-on the devil's own p. 157 11
Pillory-window, like a p. 153 17
Pillow-beat under my p. 76 3
cushioned on a dreamy p. 756 20
fight with your p. 816 13
finds the down p. hard. 669 20
he that on his p. lies. 178 12
the gold fringed p. 721 2
Pillowed-baby Sleep is p. 720 22
Pillows-around our p. golden. 27 5
lay for us the p. straight. 487 9
on silvery twilight p. 726 20
take thou of me, sweet p. 720 24
to their deaf p. 186 25
Pills-you gave me bitter p. 504 6
Pilot-a p. part in calms. 920 8
careful p. of my proper woe. 364 9
daring p. in extremity. 159 1
hope to see my p. face to face. 179 9
is a P. without eyes. 684 12
of the Galilean Lake. 114 18
philosopher is Nature's p. 596 25
slumber at the helm. 92 23
that weathered the storm. 336 19
'tis a fearful night. 548 13
to find the polar star. 456 10
Pilots-have need of mariners. 549 4
of the purple twilight. 11 19
two traded p. 872 4
Pilule-sait dorer le p. 323 10
Pilum-vulpen p. mutare. 347 12
Pimpinel-dozed on the lea. 281 20
Pin-a day is a groat a year. 216 3
cares not a p. 232 16
death by p. point wounds. 815 20
moon is a silver p. head. 525 7
not stoop for a p. 761 7
policy of p. pricks. 815 12
pricked him like a p. 418 3
sacred p. that touched the ruff. 33 18
set my life at p.'s fee. 452 19
to mould a p. 911 10
Pincers-quiver where the p. tear. 670 30
Pinch-necessity's sharp p. 551 16
of mortal dust. 757 1
Pinched-in what part it p. 705 7
Pinches-my own shoe p. ne. 705 5
too small it p. him. 290 8
Pindar-imitate the poet P. 387 21
Pindario-weavers boast P. skill. 776 15
Pindarum-quisquis studet. 387 21

Pine-and p. for fright. 252 12
apple from the p. 304 10
at having forsaken her. 837 18
dominion over palm and p. 287 11
elm and towering p. 372 15
for kindred natures. 776 1
for what is not. 690 1
gummy bark of fir or p. 272 4
lofty p. shaken by winds. 263 2
Mammon p. amidst his store. 487 12
moan from the soul of the p. 108 2
palm and southern p. 814 4
then most I p. for thee. 749 4
vanished save of p. and yew. 369 5
where the p. darkly towers. 843 16
where they shall not p. 278 5
with fear and sorrow. 902 12
see also Pine p. 597
Pined-she p. in thought. 480 2
upon the solitary plain. 835 2
Pine-groves-one sound to p. 545 9
ye p. with your soft. 316 6
Pines-among the p. and mosses. 84 19
balm and golden p. 279 19
eat the cones under his p. 615 13
fine spray of p. 877 8
his thunder-harp of p. 878 5
noxious shade diffuse. 877 21
tops of the eastern p. 769 8
with thirst amidst a sea. 862 18
ye lofty p. 814 9
see also Pine p. 597
Pinguem-me p. et nitidum. 775 3
Pinheads-if only the history of. 440 1
Pining-nymph had prisoned. 69 7
Pinion-bird with a broken p. 127 15
every p. a biting tongue. 688 19
he nursed the p. 661 1
in joy of voice and p. 460 26
pride nor ample p. 208 21
scattering from his hoary p. 797 11
Pionised-nimble-p. doves draw. 479 18
Pionies-crows spread ominous p. 729 13
dove on silver p. 201 9
of the morn. 789 7
on soaring p. hover'd o'er. 427 1
silver p. o'er my head. 376 9
song on its mighty p. 732 13
time flies on restless p. 798 10
weaving thy silver p. 326 9
Pink-of courtesy. 144 14
the p. and carnation vie. 280 11
the p. with cheek of red. 278 15
trip slip for three. 560 15
very p. of perfection. 593 8
see also Pink p. 597
Pinkie-mid P.'s greenery. 71 1
Pinks-clever daffodils and p. 617 19
prayer to buy roses and p. 278 4
roses and p. and violets. 279 17
Pinnacle-descend from its p. 413 23
Pinnacles-of Sacrifice. 849 17
Pins-files of p. extend. 830 13
it with a star. 749 13
Pint-sit with my p. 804 6
Pinus-ventis agitur ingens p. 263 2
Pioneer-souls that blaze paths. 379 6
Pious-action we do sugar o'er. 383 20
a p. fraud. 183 6
'longside some p. gentlemen. 100 3
may not live in peace. 590 8
not austere. 298 8
when I'm only bilious. 663 14
Pipe-as to the p. of Pan. 899 8
but as the linnets sing. 460 25
fill your p. with that. 660 7
loves upon your p. 39 18
not a p. for fortune's finger. 292 8
of Hermes. 324 7
on her pastoral hillock. 590 24
puffing his red-tipt p. 395 1
rhyme the p. and time. 574 4
rumour is a p. 688 11
set the p. to powerful. 453 19
to my fresh p. 51 16
took his p. and played tune. 537 2
to the spirit ditties. 537 13
Tribune put this in its p. 660 10
tune the rural p. to love. 437 14
whose fragments. 398 15
wilt thou have p. and reed. 501 21
see also Tobacco pp. 803-806
Piper-non homo. 491 2
Tom he was a p.'s son. 536 21

Pipes-any man can play the p. 441 16
the tyrants of the. 273 16
to many a row of p. 538 4
ye soft p. play on. 537 13
Piping-hot-your p. lie. 486 12
Pipings-of the quail. 652 20
Pippins-and cheese to come. 214 22
old p. toothsome. 17 22
Pirate-lures p., corrupts friend. 523 13
Pire-nous conduit dans un p. 239 13
Piscis-capiantur ut p. hamo. 600 14
Piscis-credas gurigte, p. erit. 571 7
Pistol-cocking of a p. 207 9
Pit-at end is the p. of hell. 362 21
fallen into a p. of ink. 346 14
fill a p. as well as better. 856 2
law is a bottomless p. 430 14
many-headed monster of the p. 5 7
no other but soundless p. 363 1
squirrel-guns on burnin' p. 208 2
whoso digeth a p. 670 20
Pitch-above the p. 539 9
dark as p. 160 21
he that toucheth p. 122 4
of highest training. 613 3
of human glory. 852 12
of what validity and p. 479 25
voice of dolorous p. 621 1
which flies higher p. 355 23
Pitcher-be broken at. 159 2
clink of the ice in the p. 205 12
goes so often to the fountain. 670 8
it goes ill with the p. 643 15
turn out a p. 94 13
Pitchers-little p. have wide ears. 357 10
Pitchfork-neither blows from p. 95 1
thrown on her with p. 33 12
Pitchy-knot and beechen. 878 11
mantle over-veil'd the p. 529 24
Pitfall-wolf dreads the p. 771 12
Pitfalled-with disaster. 39 16
Pitfalls-for the capture of men. 500 6
Pith-had seven years' p. 744 7
Pitiable-in a p. condition. 686 6
Pitied-cet age est sans p. 110 21
Pitied-better be envied than p. 226 21
than p. in a Christian. 406 23
who now are envied. 342 21
Pities-them unhappy folks. 703 6
see also Pity p. 598
Pitiful-oh! it was p. 595 14
'twas wondrous p. 898 17
when you see fair hair be p. 347 27
Pits-in the deepest p. of 'Eil. 364 3
Pluto and bottomless p. 737 21
Pitt-let P. boast of victory. 222 23
Pittacus-from Mitylene's. 638 8
Pittance-small' p. that we have. 134 16
Pity-and need make all flesh. 775 16
and remorse. 846 11
and self-sacrifice. 309 15
a p. my soul yet spurns. 471 8
attempted your p. to move. 158 21
deaf ear to p. 479 5
die, no soul shall p. me. 267 19
fear feels no p. 831 25
first endure, then p. 128 13
for conceited people. 595 6
gave ere charity began. 328 14
goodness out of holy p. 900 16
his heart kep' goin' p. pat. 732 17
heart soft with p. 900 16
hern went p.-Zekle. 50 23
I p. the texts. 855 20
it was great p. 472 12
love will have sense of p. 440 18
makes the world soft. 709 15
may challenge double p. 552 6
nothing of p. beats in bosom. 82 7
now moved with p. 780 19
pure-from P.'s mine. 73 21
scarce can wish it less. 712 5
showing an outward p. 106 21
show p. at home. 718 6
sleep! in p. thou art made. 115 1
soft-eyed p. once led down. 506 4
speak with me, p. me. 304 14
sweet moan of p. 181 3
swells the tide. 596 3
tear for p. and a hand. 110 21
that age is without p. 478 27
that she did p. them. 892 20
the Maker saw, took p. 414 25
those I do not know.

till p.'s self be dead 533 7
 'tis 'tis true 397 3
 to p. distress is human 595 22
 upon the poor 621 25
 us! we wafeful 718 16
 see also Pity p. 598
 Più-a chi p. sa p. spiacce 794 1
 Pixes-pictures, rosaries and p. 775 9
 Pixies-were the wags 705 18
 Placare-nulla potest p. quies 226 16
 Placato-possom non miser 668 13
 Placatos-deos p. pietas 662 8
 Place-adorn'd the venerable p. 626 8
 agree upon first p. 214 28
 a jolly p., said he 96 21
 America shall hold her p. 861 3
 among great names, high p. 458 21
 and enough for pains 602 16
 and means for every man 571 12
 and time are subject 508 12
 ask him for my p. again 399 17
 attributes to p. no sanctity 368 18
 best become thy p. 321 20
 bourne of Time and P. 179 9
 bullet bath a lighting p. 846 12
 champion waiting in his p. 859 14
 change of p. becomes 331 5
 change the p. but not pain 96 19
 everybody allows second p. 920 9
 everywhere his p. 793 19
 fais p. à ton maître 825 8
 fated not have taken p. 263 14
 first in p. 313 21
 fixed p. in the chain 694 5
 fly by change of p. 363 12
 from p. of jeopardy 69 1
 from p. to p. I wander by 65 7
 genius of the p. 310 4
 Germany must have her p. 617 4
 get p. and wealth 866 10
 give p. to thy master 825 8
 give p. to your betters 521 13
 God meant for thee 191 26
 gods of the p. 918 8
 good reasons give p. to better 659 11
 gratitude of p. expectants 613 14
 have a p. in story 92 1
 have their p. in heaven also 363 23
 his p. know him any more 170 14
 hue of the p. it came from 100 8
 in every p. consign'd 370 2
 in many a secret p. 548 7
 in such a p. as this 607 5
 in the p. where it stood 295 16
 in the ranks awaits you 806 17
 in the sun is mine 616 7
 in thy memory 507 4
 know him any more 565 2
 ma p. au soleil 616 7
 mind is its own p. 515 3
 mind the time and p. 465 12
 no p. exclude the fates 263 20
 no p. like Home 371 1
 no p. more delightful 369 15
 of all festivity 831 8
 of drear extent 809 16
 of slumber and of dreams 395 8
 of this poor baiting p. 916 17
 one doth hold his p. 751 21
 on sic a p. 464 1
 our p. on a cloudy sea 528 13
 pensive though happy p. 63 10
 prerogative of p. 24 11
 right man in the right p. 332 5
 right man to fill right p. 849 6
 shall know it no more 450 17
 some by a p. as tends their 83 20
 take p. o' th' enemy 843 11
 temp rate in every p. 784 1
 that does contain my books 439 20
 that p. I never gain 920 11
 that stand in better p. 285 9
 there was a p. in childhood 531 10
 this p. this day 509 11
 to be happy is here 663 16
 to th' appointed p. we tend 444 10
 to thy p. by accident 191 26
 tow ring in her pride of p. 256 4
 what a p. to plunder 842 14
 where he chanced to be 919 3
 where honour's lodged 373 4
 where it is out of p. 219 18
 Placent-ut p. viris 892 17
 Places-non quam multis p. 601 21

ut pueris p. 396 17
 Placent-homini quidquid deo 668 15
 Placent-cum sibi nimis p. 892 17
 nostra plus aliis p. 120 22
 Places-all p. are full of fools 283 12
 all p. distant from heaven 359 22
 all p. eye of heaven visits 361 22
 all p. shall be hell 914 21
 bon-mots from their p. 599 12
 fill up their proper p. 629 20
 follow in their proper p. 658 7
 lure us to their hiding p. 574 1
 of their birth 638 8
 strange p. cramm'd with 810 11
 unto me in pleasant p. 291 12
 way to heaven out of all p. 361 8
 Placid-Bacchus, why so p. 322 2
 circling in its p. round 820 13
 Placidique-itscas 179 16
 Placuisse-principibus p. viris 624 14
 Plagas-coeli spectantur p. 749 14
 Plagiarism-of orators the art 598 23
 Plagiarists-second-hand than the p. 600 1
 Plagiary-among authors p. 599 8
 Plague-a p. upon such backing 303 9
 artificial p. of man 843 15
 falls the p. on men 278 6
 her till her tears 481 19
 instruments to p. us 832 3
 lawful p. of life 870 9
 my nature's p. to spy 404 11
 rage of poison and the p. 535 9
 red p. rid you 426 18
 slaughter of p. 857 6
 to be too handsome 61 6
 upon it when thieves 786 16
 Plagues-boils and p. plaster you 1 2
 of all the p. thy wrath 297 3
 omit those two main p. 784 14
 Plaid-a p. by day 370 3
 Plain-and holy innocence 396 1
 and the coloured 897 13
 as a pike staff 642 18
 be p. in dress, and sober 32 23
 ever trod the Arcadian p. 437 14
 force upon p. of Marathon 586 4
 from many a palmy p. 663 9
 gather from the p. 275 11
 groves that shade the p. 791 15
 how she makes it p. ! 924 19
 in your neanness 348 8
 kneels down upon sandy p. 670 1
 living and high thinking 445 23
 luxuriate in thy sunny p. 923 17
 made p. with stones 362 21
 on the Psychozoic p. 241 23
 search'd the flow'ry p. 254 1
 smile back on the p. 673 14
 so p. a man am I 58 2
 tale shall put you 821 21
 ther you hev it p. and flat 850 5
 to reach the p. 109 2
 truth make things p. 821 26
 upon the solitary p. 835 2
 venture to go p. 36 7
 why then I'll tell her p. 895 10
 wide extended p. 18 3
 without pomp 99 9
 Plainly-speeds being p. told 372 8
 Plainness-sets off wit 884 21
 use great p. of speech 741 16
 Plains-and on the p. descend 723 20
 crouching on the very p. 716 18
 everlasting as the hills 340 9
 on the p. of Assyria 242 15
 tyrants of the wat'ry p. 273 16
 Plaint-of Woe 625 8
 Plainte-et commiseration 598 7
 Plaintiff-defendant and p. get 339 3
 think the P. is the man 431 11
 Plaintive-full many a p. thing 530 20
 thy p. anthem fades 558 2
 vainly in a p. mood 342 8
 Plaints-hear and see her p. 894 19
 Plaire-ne saurait se p. 690 17
 Plaisant-du p. au sévère 605 5
 Plaisir-double p. de tromper 182 22
 modère tout à son p. 644 20
 Plaisirs-de la jeunesse 14 24
 le plus doux des p. 911 15
 voisins sont nos p. 63 17
 telle est de nos p. 159 13
 Plait-il p. à tout le monde 690 17
 qui peut ce qui lui p. 622 20

Plan-and reforms his p. 530 19
 but not without a p. 450 2
 depicts divinest p. 813 1
 fit to do as well as p. 492 17
 for a plausible p. 158 2
 formed on the good old p. 106 10
 holiness, architectural p. 369 2
 how shall we p. 561 23
 important in the p. of Him 147 20
 is worth a farthing 752 18
 mars Creation's p. 487 15
 Reason drew the p. 659 16
 save on some worn-out p. 459 6
 that they should take 617 6
 to see some p. adopted 716 15
 type nature wills to p. 459 9
 Plane-higher p. of existence 637 2
 Planet-born under a rhyming p. 902 1
 fire-mist and a p. 241 18
 great man into the p. 340 18
 morning p. gilds her horns 751 1
 no p. is of mine 132 21
 some ill p. reigns 46 7
 swims into his ken 607 6
 to the red p. Mars 750 14
 while I crawl upon this p. 443 2
 Planets-and this centre 574 13
 beautiful which like p. 248 18
 guides p. in their course 433 2
 he shall see old p. pass 909 23
 in their radiant courses 714 5
 in their station 618 87
 more numerous than p. 206 21
 that are not able 427 22
 then no p. strike 759 16
 three can make p. sing 553 1
 who choir their delight 265 7
 Planissimum-res reddit p. 605 15
 Plank-another p. encountered 90 5
 carpenter dresses his p. 504 16
 like a p. of driftwood 504 15
 of the ivory floor 170 19
 trust to a p. draw precarious 304 15
 Planks-meet and part 504 15
 Planned-perfect Woman, nobly p. 897 18
 work be so nobly p. 253 7
 Plans-disputing about his p. 564 15
 should be regulated 120 12
 still pilfers wretched p. 598 21
 to execute military p. 843 7
 Plant-and flower of Light 344 9
 and propagate a vine 874 21
 a p. divinely nurs'd 107 6
 as a p. or a crystal 694 5
 careless, unsocial p. ! 921 15
 dainty p. is ivy green 402 14
 dear little p. that grows in 400 16
 divine of rarest virtue 805 4
 fame is no p. that grows 258 6
 fix'd like a p. on his own 450 4
 leaves of that shy p. 458 19
 look at this vigorous p. 127 14
 of slow growth 129 7, 303 21
 slumbered in the p. 189 6
 sprung up to wither never 78 10
 what p. we in this apple tree 37 10
 while earth bears a p. 716 6
 Plantation-a p. of religion 663 13
 longing for de old p. 773 19
 not a p. of trade 663 13
 Planted-God first p. a garden 307 8
 I have p., Apollos watered 816 8
 thorns reaped of the tree I p. 670 7
 Planting-find wheat for this p. 318 4
 Plants-aromatic p. bestow 9 23
 how spring our tended p. 747 14
 like p. in mines 635 3
 look up to heaven 632 5
 suck in the earth 205 6
 thou graft'st never grow 344 22
 Plaster-boils and plagues p. 1 2
 when you should bring p. 504 4
 Plasters-for which there are no p. 706 16
 Plastic-forms with p. care 217 19
 see p. nature working 546 20
 Platane-round 813 26
 Plate-melted down my p. 31 3
 of rare device and jewels 406 11
 Plateau-of roofs by canyons 553 2
 Plates-are scarred by the sun 703 16
 on p. of brass 794 7
 Platform-half the p. reflects 307 16
 Plato-Academe, P.'s retirement 569 1
 divine P. escam malorum 600 14

divinely calls pleasure	600 14	you've p. and lov'd	15 18, 450 9	to p. great men	624 14
prefer to err with P	236 17	Player-like a strutting p	6 6	to p. many is bad	691 3
thou reasonest well	388 3	on other side is hidden	446 14	to p. the fools	485 24
Platon-estimate qu'il y ait	153 24	tired p. shuffles off	94 8	to profit, learn to p	306 12
Plats-of fruitful ground	71 4	to be a wicked p	308 17	'twas natural to p	545 3
Platter-displays her cleanly p	370 1	Players-have often mentioned it	701 6	tyrant to p. a few	825 1
Plauderhaftigkeit-unter	743 24	I have seen play	5 21	uncertain, coy and hard to p	894 10
Plaudite- vos valet e p	37 9	in your housewifery	895 6	was surest to p	276 4
Plaudits-of the throng	101 10	men and women merely p	16 13	we that live to p	447 1
Plaudo-mihi p. ipse domi	522 22	men are only p	912 3	whose follies p	284 17
Plausible-more reverend than p	410 5	whole world are p	915 11	whose sight should ever p	323 17
Plautus-mortem aptus P	232 15	Playhouse-of infinite forms	916 22	yet all may p	828 14
prepared himself	232 15	you and every p. bill	701 17	see also Pleasure pp. 600-602	
Play-age at p. with infancy	572 13	Playing-at cards for nothing	869 19	Pleased-do what I p	134 6
all my tricks in hell	362 20	but the p. is in our power	454 7	I am p. to be praised	624 4
all p. and no work	908 22	ever amid our p	566 12	not be p. with less than	468 6
and ladies vede to p	271 5	is p. an anvil chorus	570 22	thou hast p. thyself	21 5
as children with their p	443 12	in the wanton air	478 11	to call your mind	516 13
at its frolicsome p	494 5	the Cretan with the	486 13	too little or too much	246 9
better at a p	102 19	tired of all the p	717 7	too proud to be p	226 5
certain kynde of stage p	445 1	Zephyr with Aurora p	46 20	to the last he crops	271 16
doo p. their personage	913 9	Playmates-of the rose	279 19	who are p. themselves	601 26
eight hours to p	794 14	Play-place-of early days	922 18	with a rattle	111 15
found it dangerous p	912 4	Plays-always p. on same string	537 8	with novelty	830 23
gay in a game of p	52 10	are damned for spite	150 24	with thyself	293 23
God's name make wanton p	859 6	are like suppers	4 14	you by not studying	601 4
have a p. extempore	511 24	each p. his part	913 9	Pleases-can do as he p	622 20
holdeth children from p	755 19	have writ ill p. before	150 19	he p. every one but	690 17
I doubt some foul p	771 19	meaning lies in childish p	111 25	one against his will	150 10
I'll p. the orator	573 21	man in his time p. many parts	16 13	only p. the sight	58 12
in God's name let him p	441 16	memory p. an old tune	506 19	though every prospect p	459 15
it is a sunny hour of p	475 3	Pieces of the Game He p	449 14	Pleaseth-this age best p. me	552 15
I will p. with thee	736 7	stream auriferous p	547 23	Pleasing-be p. in doing it	41 5
kings would not p. at	845 7	when to censure p. unfit	365 7	countenance is silent	62 25
life is but p	448 18	with the devil	193 9	how p. his pain	468 8
life's poor p. is o'er	174 10	Playing-my body as a p	480 14	instead of what is p	322 22
like the game and want to p	454 17	Playthings-takes away our p	545 23	less p. when possess	376 5
multitude can p. upon it	638 11	Plea-for feeble tyrants	331 11	most p. of all sounds	625 5
nobler arts than arts of p	307 1	necessity, the tyrant's p	551 4	to p. the men	892 17
now do I p. the touch	104 22	so tainted and corrupt	183 19	turnes to p. paine	601 20
old deceiver's subtle p	664 8	that p. with God or man	864 6	ware is half sold	85 5
part we p. thereon	351 14	Plead-but may p. it	864 6	with delicacy	600 4
pleased not the million	648 18	golden fee for which I p	573 21	Pleasure-abstract p. of an abstract	891 1
scene wherein we p. in	916 6	loved to p. lament	901 17	all taste of p. flies	356 18
shadow of a shadow, a p	913 13	one that will not p. cause	371 21	and action make the hours	799 12
sit and p. with similes	426 25	their cause I p	416 1	and revenge have ears	184 17
sun and stars to p. with	480 14	their clients' causes	430 21	an immense p. to come	702 2
that heard him p	539 19	Pleading-banished from a p	759 3	appropriate to man	337 2
the comfort o'er	215 7	humor with serious p	42 13	arts of p. grow	44 18
the eternal p	52 6	in the p. of cases	743 16	as its reward	835 18
the game	23 13	Pleads-cause of creatures dumb	67 25	at p. obliterate ideas	657 12
the idiots in her eyes	292 17	Pleasure-born to joy and p	282 10	at the helm	923 2
the p. is the tragedy "Man"	174 2	youth is full of p	924 6	babe, a well-spring of p	56 6
the prelude of our fate	472 13	Pleasant-easy enough to be p	722 18	blend our p. or our pride	380 17
the Sexton's part	338 10	fallen unto me in p. places	291 12	by myself a lonely p	731 23
to joy and p	442 11	few think him p. enough	560 17	can take his p	331 2
to p. at Losing Loadum	691 9	foretells a p. day	441 23	care not for p	200 16
to p. when he was young	536 21	from p. to severe	606 6	disguis'd by art	811 3
to p. withal this gewgaw	468 6	how p. is Saturday night	328 19	dissipation without p	724 8
to you 'tis death to us	642 22	how p. is thy morning	442 11	double p. to deceive	182 22
tunes that I could p	536 22	it is for brethren	828 1	dreams of p. long forgot	687 13
uppe O Boston bells	67 16	it is to have money	522 3	enemies tell the rest with p	221 20
watch your p	502 19	thing sung lamentably	56 17	every limb in p. down	33 15
what I get, until	454 17	through p. through cloudy	441 10	fair p.'s smiling train	515 14
wheels glibber to p	12 21	'tis p. through loopholes	913 1	flow of p.'s tide	232 14
when I p. not	200 16	too, to think on	896 3	for their p. or utility	598 23
when I p. with my cat	746 13	Pleasantness-ways of p	590 3	for to sit at ease	567 17
when the P.'s at an end	168 4	Pleasantry-an ill-tuned p	509 8	from p. quite debared	304 3
whist! mark his p!	873 25	Pleas-all the world can p	293 23	gave p. to the spectators	152 22
whole life is like a p	447 5	and sate curious taste	546 7	gods might look with p	10 11
who wants to p	906 15	another wine-sprung minde	399 5	hatred is by far longest p	354 9
without any p. boys	425 11	attired to p. herself	33 13	heart asks p. first	358 4
with reason and discourse	43 4	both p. and preach	5 5	her p. is in darts	322 2
with them merrily p	37 16	by brevity	50 7	humor hath his adjunct p	314 12
work and mirth and p. unite	353 5	cannot p. himself	690 17	impious p. to delight in	59 7
work or healthful p	911 13	distant prospects p. us	195 4	impression of p. in itself	420 1
world so loves to p	857 21	everything having eyes	889 17	in being mad	396 8
wouldst not p. false	104 13	hope to p. a Cinna's ear	329 4	in poetic pains	605 23
wrecks of p. behold	307 2	how to vex and how to p	896 5	in sweet water	863 2
you cannot p. upon me	133 16	if thou desire to p	144 8	in their p. takes joy	351 3
young barbarians all at p	368 8	if you want to p	219 13	in trim gardens takes p	307 15
you would p. upon me	539 16	just as he p	475 5	it gives us p	697 19
see also Acting pp. 4-6		live to p. must p. to live	5 2	it is our p. to be drunk	399 3
Played-and the King's pawn p	448 6	man does not p. long	884 6	itself cannot spoil	669 10
as once I p. and sung	538 11	man which pleased God	668 15	knew the pensive p	707 8
familiar with hoary locks	567 21	not difficult to p. about	442 18	labor is itself a p	425 4
he p. on a harp	610 12	requisites to p	53 14	leagues of p	301 2
love and I for kisses p	419 12	spirits when they p	34 7	leans for p. on another's	864 3
on which all parts are p	914 24	studious to p	151 1	like the midnight	239 2
she p. upon her music-box	538 14	that charm, certainly to p	371 6	little p. of the game	377 5
sweetly p. in tune	465 20	that you may p. children	396 17	live in p. when I live to	444 5
wait till last trump be p	339 3	they p. are pleased	20 12	long years of p. here	164 15
way they p. together	23 10	they p. themselves	892 17	love of p. and love of sway	581 9
we p. it through	855 12	to blow on whom I p	439 4	luxury is enticing p	485 6

man of p. is man of pains	576 3	Plebs-misera contribuens p.	332 12	heavy p. snores	556 20
may give a shock of p.	596 7	Plectuntur-achivi	684 6	he be painter or p.	911 9
miss d her	103 10	de causis alii p.	650 4	homeward plods his weary	238 17
mix'd reason with p.	266 5	Pledge-a cup of hate: "The Day"	854 10	on his legs is higher	909 3
moderate p. relaxes	520 16	and solemn p.	500 20	Ploughmen-awoke p. to struggle	860 12
moderates all at His p.	644 20	from the heart	802 12	clowns and louts	25 5
more of pain or p.	464 4	I haint never signed no p.	784 5	ye rigid p.	18 10
more p. than uniformity	831 3	my rendezvous and p.	677 19	Ploughs-he p. in sand	252 22
necessity not p. compels	550 21	of a deathless name	788 23	he p. the waves	894 4
never is at home	218 6	of blithesome May	158 16	hog that p. not	775 8
no p. is comparable	813 3	of his high degree	726 4	hurling p. of war	857 11
no pure unalloyed p.	363 5	of peace and sunshine	656 6	Ploughshare-drove the p. straight	382 8
of doing good to others	517 13	Pledged-to Religion, Liberty	408 24	drives p. o'er creation	688 4
of living means	445 21	Pledges-faire p. of a fruitful tree	279 9	ruin's p. drives	155 17
of love is in loving	471 20	Pledging-will be lisping and p. to	872 23	spade p. and the rake	71 5
or thought	578 10	Pleiad-for Love or the Lost P.	749 19	Ploughshares-beat sords into p.	589 1
revenge is the weak p.	672 7	like the lost p. seen no more	749 9	change p. into swords	586 13
scarce inferior to hopes	619 11	Pleads-sweet influences of P.	750 4	Plower-trifling with a p.'s egg	496 11
shalt drink it with p.	297 18	Pleads-rising thro' mellow shade	273 8	well aimed at duck or p.	671 17
some to p. take	893 4	seven have sunk from	714 6	Pluck-away and pull	648 22
source of future p.	509 13	Plenas-puras deus non p.	350 8	from the memory	503 27
spent them at my p.	774 5	Plenipotentiary-paper with p.	407 3	man of p.	83 3
stately p.-dome decree	19 18	Plenteous-harvest truly is p.	353 9	out the heart of my mystery	539 16
sweet is the p.	669 10	Plentiful-lack of wit	885 6	Plucked-before their time	441 20
take fool's p.	809 12	no theam more p. to scan	489 3	by woman were p.	37 20
that wherein he finds a p.	399 5	the p. and strong	566 15	one p. another fills	128 6
the highest good	82 8	Plenty-all-cheering P.	51 21	she p., she eat	711 6
their moments of p.	564 24	as well as want	246 3	them as we pass d.	679 14
there's a p. eternally new	619 21	feasts with simple p. crowned	211 17	Pluckers-the p. forgot, somehow	37 19
thicker must lay on p.	556 2	fields with P. crowned	909 12	Plucks-with silk thread p. it	479 17
those call it P.	436 10	from root to crown	534 7	Pluma-es lengua del alma	43 3
thrill of p. to the frame	863 12	made him pore	622 7	Plumæ-quot sunt corpore p.	688 19
through affections of p.	461 22	makes us poor	620 16	Plumage-dark and sleek	124 1
thy most pointed p. take	628 17	o'er a smiling land	595 9	lent p. for his wings	800 7
to be deceived	183 1	of joy, of peace, and p.	371 12	smit with her varying p.	256 3
to his p. power or pelf	513 7	penniless amid great p.	621 2	strip him of his p.	865 14
to the spectators	664 5	with smiling p.	306 2	swan gives out his snowy p.	773 17
tread upon the heels of p.	496 16	Pleura-qui l'enterra, p.	683 1	Plume-empoisonné ma p.	43 10
turnes to pleasing paine	661 20	Pleurer-oblige d'en p.	428 10	for every p. a sharp eye	688 19
type of perfect p.	806 3	Pleurerà-dimanche p.	429 19	graceful, tossing p.	326 10
various forms a p.	830 25	Pleurisy-goodness growing to p.	328 12	hoar p. of the golden-rod	281 22
vibrate sweetest p.	698 15	o' the p. of people	841 22	is trailing in the dust	726 16
void of strife	30 6	Pliant-as p. as a reed	105 17	la p. a eu sous le roi	592 21
what p. can He have	319 25	Plie-je plie et ne romps	646 4	one owle that's in my p.	264 27
what p. is Pursuit	615 1	Plight-hand must take my p.	382 24	prête moi ta p.	527 1
when Youth and P. meet	792 20	me full assurance	500 3	ruffles her pure cold p.	773 16
where is no p. ta'en	306 17	neither p. nor wed	165 14	Sir P., of amber snuff-box	805 10
where Youth and P. sport	665 13	sit in silver p.	279 21	the p. exposes	698 14
whisper'd promised p.	375 21	Plighted-w p. our troth	470 3	White P. of Navarre	612 18
wisely and with p.	451 16	Plodders-continual p. ever won	757 20	wit is but the p.	698 14
with p. own your errors	237 6	Plodding-steady quiet p. ones	253 8	Plumed-all p. like estridges	237 14
woman's p.	864 10	universal p. poisons up	911 6	birds are the p. bipeds	491 4
your youth of p. wasteful	442 7	Plot-great p. of state	333 7	like a p. knight	612 4
see also Pleasure pp. 600-602		his who lays the p.	148 8	Plumeless-man is p. genus	491 4
Pleasures-age forbids p. of youth	14 24	mugwump of the p.	610 19	Plumelets-tuft the larch	790 23
banish pain	362 3	must have a woman	893 17	Plumes-fall flat and	60 14
choice p. of life lie	520 20	perish by his own p.	432 15	glossy p. expanded	72 9
coin that purchases p.	717 9	rose p., fringed pool	307 9	its myriad glimmering p.	326 6
doubling his p. dividing	26 24	some poor p. with vegetables	370 14	Mountfords all in p.	237 13
eternity of p.	497 2	souls that cringe and p.	532 20	raven once in snowy p.	656 9
every season hath its p.	52 9	survey the p.	41 10	sits mocking in our p.	702 16
fade away	16 5	that's in thy keeping	756 20	under his advanced p.	133 12
fates, we will know your p.	264 23	the destruction of others	672 13	Plummet-cast forth thy p.	738 21
fresh-revolving p. flow	830 26	to have cast the p.	654 15	deeper than did p. sound	80 3
harmlessly pursued	662 15	what does the p. signify	51 4	Plump-banish p. Jack and	56 21
have our p. o'er again	201 20	women guide the p.	895 23	he look'd p. and fair	722 22
in unrevolv'd p. free	511 20	Plotted-death shall perish	432 15	my bags are	865 13
its p. imaginary	622 19	Plotting-where and when and how	7 3	Plums-hope the sweetest of p.	376 7
labor the sweetest of p.	911 15	Plots-birth of p.	130 5	Plunder-may p. and blunder	330 15
lawful p. to fulfil	522 4	destroy with their own p.	885 2	power of public p.	330 18
like p. of the world	281 3	in plays are damn'd	150 24	what a place to p. !	842 14
'mid p. and palaces	371 1	whoever p. the sin	571 17	Plundered-how there he p. snug	599 15
newly found are sweet	92 2	Plough-deep and straight	18 10	Plunderers-Italians are p.	402 4
objects of delicious p.	77 12	deep while sluggards sleep	909 5	Plundering-of p. and blundering	331 10
of a parent	54 8	following his p.	609 12	Plunge-a bubble and no more	763 10
of the world	163 9	for others drag the p.	599 21	o'er head and ears p.	329 5
our p. and our discontents	344 11	go before the horse	574 7	one p. in mighty torrent	552 4
our p. die	178 8	in front of the oxen	574 11	soul-forward, headlong	76 2
owes its p. to another's pain	152 16	in its track the toiling p.	843 1	to depths profound	307 11
pretty p. might me move	476 14	learn of the mole to p.	436 9	Plunges-again she p. !	704 11
refined and delicate p.	218 2	oxen come to the p.	797 2	Plunging-shows where to find	356 2
shall steal our p. too	508 4	sacred p. employ'd	18 22	Plura-a dis p. feret	134 17
seize p. of present day	444 5	spanned his p.	747 9	Plural-and p. I appear	273 14
sooth'd his soul to p.	598 4	steed wishes to p.	94 17	Plures-abit ad p.	229 16
than all other p. are	468 10	what avail p. or sail	295 2	neque p. novem	271 4
to know its p.	622 19	you did not p. the sands	252 25	Pluribus-e p. unum	21 24
to make room for more	717 5	Ploughboy-hush'd p.'s whistle	689 4	Plus-potest qui p. valet	756 13
when our old P. die	831 4	is whooping-anon	494 15	sed qui p. cupit	621 28
when our p. are past	417 5	Ploughed-soul is a dark p. field	739 11	Pluto-and P.'s fable	530 13
will all the p. prove	473 15	the vast ocean	549 8	iron tears down P.'s cheek	713 8
see also Pleasure pp. 600-602		Ploughth-in the water	253 11	visits the shades of P.	737 21
Plebeian-to grumble in public	711 15	Ploughing-his lonely furrow	582 8	Plutonia-domus exilis P.	446 8
Plebeio-palam mutire p.	711 15	Ploughman-envies the p.'s	864 22	Plutonian-night's P. shore	656 10
Plebis-ventose p. suffragia	612 3	hard as palm of p.	350 7	shadowy P. home	446 8

Ply-it and you are mounted.....	875 25	Poetic-and prosaic bewail.....	232 15	I p. ahead.....	780 5
Plying-a-p. up an' down.....	703 15	fields encompass me.....	402 1	out with the finger.....	667 20
Plymouth-down to the P. Rock.....	22 15	guide into p. ground.....	662 16	Pointing-at the skies.....	525 2
fulcrum of P. Rock.....	22 19	nurse for a p. child.....	692 23	needle p. to Him.....	392 10
right of P. to whole rock.....	22 18	pangs of a p. birth.....	606 1	Points-clears the p. o' Faith.....	629 18
Po-Scheld or wandering P.....	691 16	perfection of p. genius.....	381 15	eleven p. of the law.....	617 1
Poachers-ah, ye p., 'tis no sport.....	51 22	scans with p. gaze.....	551 6	gory p. thy bosom pressed.....	676 4
Pobreza-hombre que ha p.....	10 25	Poetical-gods had made thee p.....	608 10	kindred p. of Heaven and.....	428 8
Pochi-fanno modo de p.....	410 13	Poetis-fuit aqua potestas.....	44 3	master has p. to carry.....	316 20
Pocket-crept in Myra's p-hole.....	464 15	mediocribus esse p.....	606 20	no p. of the compass on.....	587 21
ounce of poison in one p.....	101 22	mentiri licet.....	607 22	no prickly p.....	787 5
out of his breeches' p.....	786 7	Poetry-angling somewhat like p.....	29 21	of practical politics.....	611 15
put it in his p.....	786 15	conceived the world, that was p.....	4 12	turns and p. again to Thee.....	392 16
scruple to pick a p.....	404 19	cradled into p.....	608 13	Poise-equal p. of hope and fear.....	102 11
up the rest.....	214 1	heaven of p. and romance.....	360 19	overbalanced p.....	552 7
while it picks yeer p.....	432 6	if music and sweet p. agree.....	535 13	Poised-above in airy grace.....	374 15
Pocula-Apollo p. Castalia.....	323 14	in art, Puseyism in art.....	44 4	on a bulrush.....	75 13
inter p.....	206 13	in eighteenth century.....	461 18	Poison-by p.'s art.....	100 13
lucem et p. sacra.....	455 19	is now life shall be p.....	444 18	delicate p. of sloth.....	384 21
Pod-up to the very p.....	241 17	it is not p. but prose.....	608 5	frequently drinking p.....	213 1
Pods-no p. adorn the vine.....	903 2	language is fossil p.....	426 6	he drank all the p.....	900 19
Poem-but is heroic p.....	442 21	music is p. of the air.....	539 10	he drank the p.....	374 18
if I publish this p.....	649 14	music resembles p.....	538 22	hir with the sweet bait.....	473 6
like to be married to a P.....	497 20	page of prancing p.....	77 11	his antidotes are p.....	504 5
lovely as a tree.....	813 2	philosophy becomes p.....	308 12	in p. there is physic.....	503 22
never was p. yet writ.....	61 13	romance is p. of literature.....	676 14	instead of dirt and p.....	774 24
picture, p. without words.....	576 9	that with p. is won.....	899 10	I sell thee p.....	84 11
see also Poetry pp. 602-605		the best words in best order.....	602 12	it is the p. tree.....	665 14
Poems-and pay for p.....	776 15	the thing signified.....	775 10	nor p.-draught for ours.....	704 6
are made by fools like me.....	813 2	without inspiration.....	758 19	of misused wine.....	876 7
read without a name.....	152 3	see also Poetry pp. 602-605		ounce of p. in one pocket.....	101 22
Pœna-interim p. est mori.....	175 24	Poets-admire only p. of old.....	607 18	subdues the rage of p.....	535 9
pede p. claudo.....	414 7	all p.' wit hath ever writ.....	108 5	sweet p. of love.....	477 15
potest demi.....	149 3	all sages said, all p. sung.....	890 15	to hurt him.....	213 1
que venit indigne p.....	762 18	and actors were heroes.....	406 20	to men's souls.....	84 11
vivere p. augustia.....	441 19	and witty p. sing.....	498 18	tongues can p. truth.....	27 13
see also Punishment pp. 650-652		are the cooks.....	4 14	weeps only tears of p.....	665 14
Pœnam-culpa secunda.....	711 12	but p.' pens pluckt.....	592 13	within the p. chalice.....	63 23
Pœnas-turpes penitentia.....	276 9	can p. soothe you.....	602 14	within thy tear.....	722 16
see also Punishment p. 651		dead P. who are living.....	607 12	see also Poison pp. 509, 510	
Pœnitent-votique peracti.....	411 19	fabrics of other p.....	701 5	Poisoned-air and tortured soil.....	849 1
incipias quod post p.....	666 19	freedom needs all her p.....	295 14	by serpent's sting.....	592 3
Pœnitentia-consilium sequitur p.....	666 20	giving the p. a pill.....	702 1	no gall has ever p. my pen.....	45 10
pœnas turpes p.....	276 9	God, eldest of P.....	320 18	of our p. chalice.....	414 24
Pœnitentia-supplicium p.....	651 13	good p. are bad critics.....	151 7	rat in a hole.....	28 20
Pœnitet-me tacuisse p.....	744 13	half-p. even are democrats.....	188 3	some p. by their wives.....	686 5
primi concilii deos p.....	666 14	have equal license.....	44 3	till it has p. the parent.....	404 1
quem p. peccasse.....	666 13	heard the p. tell how came.....	54 1	Poisonous-from p. herbs extracts.....	64 10
Pœnituit-dixisse me p.....	709 2	heap virtues.....	925 15	Poisons-concealed under.....	183 5
Poesie-Musik ist P. der Luft.....	539 10	heart's ease that p. knew.....	578 2	spring where thou flowest.....	559 9
the more we feel of p.....	602 3	I chanced upon the p.....	76 3	universal plodding p.....	911 6
Poesy-flowers of p. bloom.....	71 8	like friends to whom.....	300 23	Poke-as pigges do in a p.....	775 6
short of climbing p.....	482 22	like painters.....	608 1	Polar-find the p. star.....	456 10
with Nature, Hope and P.....	922 16	like vintners, balderdash.....	4 14	Pole-all sights from p. to p.....	736 17
see also Poetry 602-605		live upon living light.....	557 13	beloved from p. to p.....	717 11
Poet-a good p.'s made.....	607 4	love is a boy by p. styled.....	466 3	dancing round the p.....	521 21
a great p.'s hidden ecstasy.....	602 24	made his prophets p.....	602 3	flash from p. to p.....	754 9
and the p.'s dream.....	457 5	make men witty.....	757 7	from Indus to the P.....	219 2
a sad trimmer.....	614 15	our p. steal from Homer.....	598 20	God the p.....	767 20
better p.'s heart than brain.....	358 15	Orpheus' lute as p. tell.....	68 11	like magnetic needle to p.....	392 9
every p. in his kind is bit.....	277 8	souls of p. dead and gone.....	395 6	needle trembles to the p.....	393 5
fann'd the P.'s fire.....	151 12	the p.' scroll outlive.....	309 21	o'er those little p.-hills.....	597 3
God is the perfect p.....	315 22	thou wilt not laugh at p.....	465 15	pleasure trip to the p.....	764 11
had no p. and they died.....	608 2	when great p. sing.....	700 21	points upon the p.....	393 7
here a wandering p. sings.....	924 21	when p.' plots in plays damned.....	150 24	prog from p. to p.....	810 5
hour the p. loves.....	238 16	would have been p.....	150 8	rag on a worm-eaten p.....	274 13
I read within a p.'s book.....	371 14	yet all that p. sing.....	730 2	so stands the p.....	391 18
lies the p.'s horse accounted.....	875 25	youthful p. fancy when.....	61 14	so tall to reach the p.....	739 18
lies the p.'s native land.....	914 18	see also Poets pp. 605-609		towards its only p.....	474 15
lunatic, lover and p.....	387 11	Poids-un p. bien pesant.....	259 18	true as needle to the p.....	767 14
maintain a p.'s dignity.....	295 21	Poignant-though p. sweet.....	604 5	went to the political p.....	521 6
making p. out of a man.....	535 20	Poignée-la p. est à Rome.....	693 21	when the p. was a staff.....	274 13
no such thing as dumb p.....	577 9	Point-alone to Thee.....	362 7	Pôle-que son p. unique.....	474 15
of the cuss-word.....	15 6	a moral, or adorn a tale.....	542 18	Poles-both p. of heaven saw.....	228 20
orator or sage.....	15 2	at the p. of the knife.....	853 6	snowy p. and moons of Mars.....	752 6
poem is the p.'s mind.....	602 19	at which even justice.....	415 5	true to the p. of Nature.....	444 19
poor rose and p. too.....	678 14	carried every p.....	760 11	Police-force to prevent war.....	845 21
sang, 'tis best to wed.....	88 9	dance upon the p. of a needle.....	745 10	governments sink into p.....	331 11
say 'this p. lies'.....	249 27	fine a p. to your wit.....	883 14	Policeman-a p.'s lot is not.....	331 11
Shakespeare is not our p.....	701 14	highest p. of my greatness.....	341 14	Policy-arts of civil p.....	590 20
should be so sublime a p.....	752 14	how sharp the p. of this.....	508 25	comport with our p.....	852 15
society the p. seeks.....	85 4	is plain as pike staff.....	642 15	elements of saving p.....	612 12
swan, like soul of the p.....	773 3	of mortal breathing.....	92 11	empty Reasoning on P.....	408 7
that fails in writing.....	152 1	of vision alters.....	244 25	erroneous p. than corrupt.....	612 17
the p. did feign.....	540 1	on one sma l p. of land.....	561 6	honesty is the best p.....	371 17
the p.'s darling.....	156 14	on p. of interrogation.....	662 21	kept hands with hoary p.....	481 11
the p.'s fate is here.....	235 10	sword whose p. is everywhere.....	581 16	no less wise than eternal.....	367 27
thy skill to p. were.....	428 4	they do not p. on me.....	841 10	of civil society.....	413 12
's vision of eternal fame.....	839 21	to p. out to your Lordship.....	841 10	in picnicks.....	815 12
wine to the p.....	875 25	to press your p.....	219 13	sits above conscience.....	598 15
without a divine p.....	83 1	upon any other p. whatever.....	569 24	suspicion of being no p.....	413 12
see also Poets pp. 605-609		Pointed-at with the finger.....	258 11	true p. to steer clear.....	753 15
Poëtarum-quidam veterum p.....	819 20	better p. bullets than.....	842 11	which true p. befriends.....	664 8
Poëte-dieu est le p.....	912 3	crozier p. at one end.....	661 13	see also Policy p. 610	

Polis-fort durs mais fort p.	684 16	Ponder-on this I p.	437 7	power of the P. is treated	817 17
Polish-good to p. our brain	880 8	Ponds-peers with p. make free	862 9	quotes the precept to re-teach	9 6
Polished-a man p. to the nail	490 1	Pondus-dare p. idonea fumo	272 19	sends for him and says he	334 11
belong to p. life	43 11	Poniards-she speaks p.	895 3	with Saint Peter's key	483 15
by the hand divine	780 19	Pons-asinorum	641 19	Popery-inclines a man to P.	663 6
hard but p. people	684 16	Pont-faites un p. d'argent	854 6	Popish-a P. liturgy	664 10
nor shine if it is not p.	493 9	Pontifex-name of P.	118 13	tricks and ceremonies	131 23
poet must be p.	806 1	Ponto-daturus nomina p.	387 21	Poplar-lift upward their boughs	614 14
society now one p. horde	61 1	Pool-down upon that p. of tone	537 15	quivering p.	812 15
subtle, poignant	604 5	fish will be in the p.	571 7	silver gleam when p. trees	540 23
the whole bow	221 1	shaking on the dimpled p.	748 14	Poplars-in long order due	814 3
Polishing-by often handling and p.	344 13	stream, not a stagnant p.	351 6	rock von p. high	238 19
Polite-both p. and wise	137 23	swallow sweeps the slimy p.	772 14	showed the white	655 1
men of p. learning	435 25	swan in the p. is singing	773 1	Poplar-trees-tall p. their shadows	141 4
mentions hell to cars p.	363 17	Pools-of Paradise	250 11	Poppies-for the twilight	351 12
modern ladies call p.	778 16	Poop-was beaten gold	704 1	grow in Flanders' fields	851 3
over-p. to his customers	610 10	Poor-advanced makes friends	292 9	in Flanders' fields the p.	614 6
voices of the p.	78 6	among God's suffering p.	495 12	marigolds, p. hollyhocks	277 16
Politely-address lady most p.	900 5	anger keeps them p.	27 10	pleasures are like p.	600 7
Politeness-now as to p.	886 4	are to be proud	633 2	prayed in her fields of p.	848 15
wit is by p. sharpest	817 12	a thing is man	345 7, 49 22	red p. grown with corn	74 9
Political-executive magistracy	753 1	attention to rich and p.	504 10	see also Poppy, pp. 613, 614	
give a p. blank cheque	715 10	backward steward for p.	487 12	Poppy-bide thou where p. blows	874 13
light of p. economy	408 4	beauty being p.	498 4	nor mandragora	720 17
none of our p. writers	408 4	be flattered	276 14	the p. hangs in sleep	281 19
people to dissolve p. bonds	391 3	beggary and p. looks	186 21	see also Poppy pp. 613, 614	
rather p. than religious	663 19	drove the p. away unalmsed	517 18	Populace-see Public pp. 647-649	
went to the p. pole	521 6	enough to be a wit	883 15	Popular-as the p. breath may	667 15
see also Politics pp. 610, 611		entangle and hold the p.	430 13	cease to be p.	859 15
Politician-stroke of a p.'s pen	492 17	estate scorns fortune's frown	134 15	O p. applause	37 2
wine had warmed the p.	503 17	even p. in thanks	65 10	seeks not p. applause	82 12
see also Politics p. 613		farthings to the p.	383 17	the most p. writers	408 3
Politicians-chew on wisdom	612 21	flowers are sacred to p.	282 2	will of some p. breeze	836 18
democracy degraded into p.	188 8	God only can make us p.	457 17	Popularis-arbitrio p. auræ	836 18
we are through with p.	489 14	how p. how rich, how august	493 5	Popularity-always suspicious	614 17
whole race of p.	18 21	if rich, thou art p.	866 16	seeks p. in art closes door	576 19
Politics-and theology were	42 6	in abundance	195 23	synonym of p.	667 17
counsels and dark p.	833 17	in the p. man's garden	135 2	Populeter-ferro p. et igni	850 13
slipped from p. to puns	778 5	laws grind the p.	431 18	Populi-os p. meruisse	604 4
see also Politics pp. 611-613		likes the p. things	88 2	quem regna	438 21
Politus-fronte p. astutum	183 8	little sister of the P.	865 23	salus p. suprema lex	332 10
Polity-shall long survive	64 13	love their country and be p.	142 1	vox p., vox dei	647 3
Polka-dots-began lively dance	538 14	make no new friends	297 17	Populis-reddite nos p.	850 12
Poll-beat down on my p.	868 17	makes me p. indeed	543 14	nimia libertas et p.	715 12
flanking your bare p.	348 15	man's barren walks	326 6	Populo-quilibet esse potest	126 13
his heart was true to P.	465 16	man is down	523 11	Populorum-est vox una	586 12
talked like poor P.	231 1	man loved the great	827 20	Populus-and powerful a lump	97 2
Pollice-verso p.	411 18	man's advice	10 25	Populus-aqui fit p.	413 21
Polliceri-crastinum ut possit p.	808 2	man that knows him	14 13	esuriens	332 6
ut possit sibi p.	798 20	man will praise	210 8	et regna gubernant	592 15
Polls-rally round the p.	611 20	may lay wrongs away	718 16	me sibilat	522 22
Polluted-and is not p.	140 5, 765 15	monarchs are too p.	707 8	Romanus unus cervicem	678 5
Pollutes-what'er it touches	623 15	most rich, being p.	104 11	vult decipi, decipiat	182 11
Pollution-safe from sin's p.	389 5	must be wisely visited	596 9	Porcelain-clay of human kind	559 13
Pollutions-sun passeth through p.	765 9	noble fury in so p. a thing	186 21	clay of mankind	489 1
Pollywog-like a p.'s tail	500 18	none sc p. to do him	906 11	hang p. bells that all	620 3
Polo-che già ritrova il p.	456 10	officially kind to p.	866 9	precious p. of human clay	488 10
Polum-nube p. pater occupato	446 9	precedent for p. men's facts	569 7	Tower of P. strange and old	620 3
Polyanthus-of unnumbered dyes	281 21	respect us, and relieve us p.	380 8	Porch-deep shadow of the p.	867 6
Polyglot-boarding-house	22 20	rich and p. around it wait	337 18	passing in p. and niche	823 15
Pomegranate-cut in twain	534 6	rich, not making p.	784 23	Porcum-epicuri de grege porcum	775 3
nightly sings on p. tree	558 16	slight the p. or aught	595 12	Porcupine-quills upon the fretful	755 15
Pomernian-bones of a P. fusilier	842 10	souled piece of heroism	763 7	upright like p. quills	347 17
bones of P. Grenadier	43 8	succor the p., my sisters	865 22	Pork-dreamt of eating p.	631 6
Poméraniens-d'un fusilier p.	842 10	such are the p. in health	292 10	pickled p. they loaded her	549 20
Pomp-beyond the p. of dress	33 16	ten p. men sleep in peace	682 21	raise the price of p.	115 26
give lettered p. to teeth	604 20	that he was p.	77 10	we grow all to be p-eaters	115 25
in such p. doth lie	339 7	the p. change nothing	334 1	Porpoise-close behind us	273 10
low enough to keep out p.	380 2	the p. might die	444 22	fat as a p.	215 3
monumental p.	17 25	the p. the prisoner	510 6	Porridge-breath to cool your p.	642 7
of death alarms	164 3	they that have not patience	584 13	my nose into other men's p.	391 1
of homage vain	533 9	thither the p. the pris'ner	175 6	Port-advise from a safe p.	11 7
of power	338 12, 591 10	too p. for a bribe	290 3	after stormie seas	669 22
plain without p.	99 9	turns the key to the p.	292 14	came to p. last Sunday night	54 9
puts all the p. to flight	476 8	when that the p. have cried	782 23	draws into p. the old	451 18
solemnized with p.	368 7	without thee we are p.	668 7	for men	875 23
Sultan with his P.	915 9	years a p. man watched	570 7	in every p. a mistress	869 13
sweet than painted p.	813 17	youth, may be p.	924 18	in every p. a wife	869 5
take physis p.	503 25	you will never be p.	452 6	I've found the p.	233 5
this midnight p.	557 9	see also Poverty pp. 620-622		let him drink p.	874 18
tongue lick absurd p.	276 14	Poorer-and baser you appear	809 9	pride in their p.	632 13
vain p. and glory	912 7	for richer for p.	495 22	the p. is near	459 14
what is p., rule, reign	176 20	Poorest-greatest man the p.	620 19	to Imperial Tokay	877 5
without his force	758 24	man may in his cottage	371 2	unto the same p., heaven	299 5
Pompa-mortis magis	164 3	traverse may the p. take	77 11	vom sichern P. lässt	11 7
Pompeia-divorced his wife, P.	771 15	Pop-goes the weasel	521 15	wafts us towards the p.	92 23
Pompey-at base of P.'s statue	394 2	home-made p.	370 6	Porte-quot Thebarum p.	327 18
bade Sylla recollect	766 16	Pope-better, P. of Rome	848 12	Portal-at the p. thou dost stand	55 5
Great P.'s shade complains	33 21	easier to quote, Alexander P.	653 24	we call death	171 6
see the great P.	244 4	for my offence	665 6	Portals-are alternate Night	915 9
Pompous-in the grave	488 3	for their P. implore	785 11	from its brazen p.	589 9
Pomps-and vanity of this	912 8	from the P. a dispensation	170 20	of our earthly destinies	191 4
Pond-fish their Stream and P.	388 7	I am P. of a See	483 15	of the grove	270 6
over the p. are sailing	773 2	more than the P. of Rome	420 9	of the night	823 20

open to receive me	264 10
years that through my p.	323 2
Portas-non tam p. intrare	850 13
Portasque-postes p. refregit	848 4
Port-cannons-periwigs	261 15
Porteillus-wait at the p.	716 22
Porte-chasses par la p.	545 2
La P. Sublimis	823 10
ouvre moi ta p.	527 1
per gran doglia p.	402 3
Portend-comets that p. no war	315 1
mortal crisis doth p.	304 24
Portends-strange things	574 20
Portent-où l'on veut aller	675 22
Portentous-is prosperity	638 7
Portents-strange and erratic p.	190 21
these are p.	581 16
Porter-all p. and skittles	444 4
my half of the p.'s load	185 15
Portes-toute les p. et chemin	854 6
triples p. forth verroux	634 12
Portico-across its antique p.	141 4
Portion-and receives his p.	913 9
fill a certain p. of uncertain	256 13
he wailes a p.	918 7
of that around me	121 3
o' impertinence	886 1
waste p. of the earth	675 8
Porto-che' in p. entrai	233 7
Portons-les p. sur nos épaules	341 7
Porto Reque-let them sail for P.R.	64 1
Portum-in Fortunam inveni p.	233 4
jam p. inveni	233 5
Portrait-heavenly p. of angel's	62 22
of the soul	736 26
wherein as in a p.	912 12
who can take death's p.	180 24
Portraits-display of family p.	24 17
glowing p. fresh from life	576 7
their p. were absent	3 9
Portraying-manner of p. another's	103 18
Ports-are to a wise man p.	361 22
of slumber open wide	720 4
thousands of miles apart	505 2
Portugal-like the bay of P.	477 22
Poscimus-obrepit non intellecta	447 6
Poscut-fidem secunda	271 18
Posies-a thousand fragrant p.	681 13
Positas-artes intra se p.	340 23
Position-every p. must be held	847 6
one does not hold	919 23
raised to a high p.	94 3
this is my p.	848 3
Positive-of a shadow is a p. thing	700 3
one single p. weighs	42 23
Positivist-Man and a P.	241 19
Positivists-sought with the P.	662 11
Possedute-ò provate, ò p.	469 21
Possess-believe they p. it	835 20
man does p. good qualities	437 17
never once p. our soul	736 17
patience p. ye your souls	737 23
sweetest uses given to p.	61 18
thing you p. is worth	615 19
we do not p.	421 6
what I now have	134 20
what one loves	473 16, 615 3
Possessed-all the universe	480 14
I die, but first I have p.	615 4
I have p.	231 5
like himself, p.	226 9
regain love once p.	60 16
survives man who p. it	99 15
these riches are p.	865 6
Possesses-happy who p. much	351 10
Possessest-such knowledge	422 10
Possessing-all things	438 6, 615 9
Possessio-diuturna p. in quam	337 4
socius iucunda p. est	691 4
Possession-added to best things	608 21
are in p. of a crown	683 3
bliss in p. will not last	73 2
bribe the poor p. of the	446 6
cease from its p.	797 12
chosen p. of men	76 17
easy to resign p.	865 17
fame, our best p.	786 3
for the p. of Egypt	853 7
housed where it gets p.	714 23
no p. is gratifying	125 8
of family wealth	24 2
robs us of some p.	795 8
sixpence but in her p.	496 6
trembles in p.	578 3

we gain by the sword	337 1
whole p. ere it rest	90 11
see also Possession pp. 615-617	
Possessions-and military posts	617 3
at ease in his p.	164 15
books most precious p.	79 3
Possessor-alienable only by the p.	333 16
ambition destroys its p.	21 19
is bound to administer	864 16
power corrupts the p.	623 6
receive thy new p.	363 8
Possess-less pleasing when p.	376 5
Possibilities-speak with p.	246 16
Possibility-future p. or chance	645 22
Possible-Christ, that it were p.	389 21
is it p.	758 8
Possidentem-non p. multa	351 10
Possis-id velis quod p.	882 22
Possunt-quia posse videtur	2 10
Post-at the p.-their death	283 19
evil news rides p.	533 15
maintain your p.	207 15
o'er land and ocean	318 17
of honor, a private station	372 21
of honor shall be mine	373 14
travellers bait then p. away	446 17
twopenny p.'s in despair	829 3
see also Post pp. 617, 618	
Post-boy-never see a dead p.	898 5
Posteraque-in dubio fortunam	290 19
Posteri-culpa majorem p.	619 5
Posterior-cum rota p. curras	253 2
Posteriore-calva	571 10
Posteriore-enim cogitationes	787 23
Posteritas-decus p. rependit	619 13
Posteritate-ex p. et infamia	368 3
Posterité-la p. contemporaine	619 10
Posterity-can hardly trace	687 1
descend even to p.	89 4
do not give you to p.	243 8
infamous reputation with p.	368 3
look forward to p.	74 1
of those yet unborn	75 15
retail'd to all p.	822 1
sheds light around p.	25 7
tie and obligation to p.	25 17
will judge of work	758 17
will say of Washington	861 4
see also Posterity pp. 618, 619	
Poster-like-emblazonries	52 6
Postern-camel to thread the p.	194 11
Postero-minime credula p.	795 4
Posteros-vixit ad p.	619 9
Posthumous-fame-whose birth is p.	257 19
papers have met	829 1
Postman-daily packet of the p.	618 1
Postpone-the cure for a year	514 13
Postpones-the hour of living	446 10
Posts-sent letters by p.	617 15
Postscenia-vitæ p. celant	695 17
Postscript-see Post pp. 617, 618	
Postulare-id gratias appone	267 10
Posy-find me next a Poppy p.	614 7
I made a p. while the	794 21
Pot-agree the kettle and p.	42 3
a sot, a p., a fool	422 17
at the mouth of their p.	756 2
deep to boil like a p.	567 12
d'un sot, d'un p.	422 17
help to boil thy p.	524 1
it is the melting p.	587 23
it sticks to the p.	610 6
Joan doth keel the p.	878 4
little p. and soon hot	139 6
of thorns under a p.	428 22
said the p. to the kettle	150 3
storm in a boiling p.	753 18
the p. boiling varlets stay	210 11
three-hooped p. shall have	638 3
to boiling p. flies come not	282 18
treasures from earthen p.	630 14
see also Pottery pp. 619, 620	
Potations-banish long p.	82 1
Potato-every Irishman has a p.	400 20
only good under ground	25 1
Potency-on their changeful p.	293 18
Potens-ille p. sui letusque	446 9
Potentates-oldest of p.	323 2
Potentate-fidelis cum p. societas	623 6
Potentem-inops, p. dum vult	621 19
Potentia-divina p. rebus	305 15
Potentiality-of growing rich	865 12
Potentiam-cautis quam acribus	623 20
Potentior-si p. parce tibi	394 17

Potest-apparere si sumas p.	616 10
fieri quod vis non p.	882 22
non p. vult posse	623 11
plus p. qui plus valet	756 13
Potestas-ipsa p. semina	711 13
ipsa scientia p. est	420 4
peragit tranquilla p.	311 3
poetis fuit aqua p.	44 3
regni sociis p.	302 18
Potestates-supere sibi vindicant	760 18
Potion-soon as the p. works	399 8
Potionis-sitim	381 24
Potomac-all quiet along the P.	842 1
flowed calmly	619 16
Pots-green earthen p.	504 3
take the size of p. of ale	435 5
Pottage-for a messe of p.	70 9
kept breath to cool his p.	709 13
marigold for p. meet	495 4
spoil the p.	885 22
Potter-as he turn his wheel	780 13
centre of the P.'s trade	187 26
is at enmity with p.	86 6
whirled like a p.'s wheel	789 16
see also Pottery pp. 619, 620	
Potuisse-non p. repelli	702 12
Pouch-by his side a p. he wore	502 6
on side	16 13
Poule-parle et coq se taist	893 21
renard qu'une p. pris	293 12
sa p. au pot	211 19
Poulterer-scape the p.'s knife	116 15
Poultrie-silence like a p. fell	708 17
Pouncet-box-he held a p.	805 13
Pound-claim a p. of flesh	414 26
never be worth a p.	761 7
penny wise p. foolish	521 20
worth a p. of privilege	920 1
worth a p. of sorrow	511 12
Pounds-draw for a thousand p.	740 22
in a thousand p. of law	631 19
prefer books to p.	461 14
six hundred p. a year	882 21
sixteen p. to square inch	VI
three hundred p. a year	866 17
two hundred p. a year	197 23
will take care of themselves	522 2
Pour-not my Spirit	839 15
the sweet milk of concord	97 8
upon the world a flood of	428 8
Poured-back into my soul	834 24
Millions of Bubbles	449 15
the wine is p.	262 6
Pours-a never-ending sheet	655 4
rain arter it fairly p.	633 4
such blessings Nature p.	248 10
Pouter-tumbler and fantail	242 5
Poverty-all p. was scorned	188 1
and oysters go together	575 11
ashamed of p.	702 11
communism of oppressed p.	331 8
health to p.	801 22
make our p. our pride	654 24
monarchies through p.	333 13
Mother of Crimes	698 3
neither p. nor riches	520 14
no splendid p.	691 7
pitted in a Christian p.	406 23
quicksands p. or chains	485 3
rich in p. enjoys content	134 11
rising from affluence to p.	18 5
safe from p.	520 6
seek honest undowered p.	280 6
sharp-edged rock of p.	838 23
she scorns our p.	632 23
show equal p. of mind	307 2
sickness, p. and death	26 16
stood smiling in my sight	595 13
suffering hard p.	351 10
two gods P. and Despair	324 3
wants much	53 12
whom neither p. nor death	295 8
worth by p. depress'd	919 22
would be a fable	922 23
see also Poverty pp. 620-622	
Powder-as hasty p. fir'd	610 1
die, like fire and p.	188 2
flung away	152 8
food for p.	856 2
for the hair	157 5
keep your p. dry	816 24
with strange hermetic p.	502 6
Powder-cart-forrid upon a p.	850 8
Power-above withease cansave	317 5

addition to human p.	422	3
against that p. that bred it.	372	19
a little p., a little fame.	21	22
alleged p. to charm insanity.	396	9
all-enslaving p.	325	23
all our boasted p.	265	14
all-sufficing p.	551	19
a p. confronted p.	236	9
a p. ethereal.	801	13
appointing p. of Pope.	817	17
arisen in Government.	330	18
art and p. will go on.	190	23
art is p.	44	7
augments the p. of man.	400	1
bad men have most p.	105	16
balance of p.	622	15
bears the p.	439	6
beauty hath strange p.	60	16
behind the eye.	396	9
believer in material p.	873	24
blest p. of sunshine.	766	13
bound me with witching p.	277	14
by habit's p.	911	22
by secret p. of hidden Nature.	393	7
can do by gentleness.	311	3
candor in p.	653	8
chances are not in our p.	454	7
Christ by p. divine.	516	21
clothes itself with p.	532	5
cohesive p. of public plunder	330	18
cohesive p. of vast surplus.	330	18
condescend to do without.	591	10
desire of p. in excess.	106	19
disease, whose ruthless p.	196	10
dost thou thy p. display	747	17
Emir of tyrannic p.	750	2
everywhere a great p.	647	2
exerting unwearied p.	544	23
fools thy p. despise.	481	16
for the use of his p.	909	14
forty-parson p. to chant.	629	21
from superior p.	590	1
gathered p. of my soul.	738	2
genius in whose p. man is.	309	12
Glory and the P.	514	18
Great Asiatic P.	842	9
had I p. I should pour	748	8
Heavenly P. makes all	886	17
highest p. in woman.	890	14
holds in her hand the p.	890	14
I cannot resist.	658	16
if it were in my p.	392	17
if there's a p. above us.	835	8
if thou have p.	821	22
I have p. to shame.	821	22
in his p. to commit sin.	711	13
in their rough p.	786	21
in the p. of God.	319	1
is a trust.	817	18
is passing from earth.	624	1
is yours.	880	25
judge of the p. of a book.	657	18
kingly p. their love might.	531	17
knowledge and human p. are	420	2
knowledge is itself a p.	420	4
know not what fated p.	474	17
lay down reins of p.	298	19
lay down the wreck of p.	524	11
life and p. are scattered.	423	15
literature of p.	461	22
loosens every p.	269	29
loses half its p.	416	23
loss of vital p.	48	10
lover of letters loves p.	48	20
Me, centre and moving p.	739	10
mental p. this eye.	104	23
merged in one p. our lesser	22	7
mightier p. and stronger	531	22
miracles of p.	45	1
moves with difficulty.	671	10
natural p. harnessed.	911	19
never lack p. to dismiss.	453	3
newly felt p.	392	17
no knowledge that is not p.	421	7
no p. in Venice can alter	433	24
no p. or virtue of man.	263	14
no p. over an equal.	236	1
no p. to vie with thine.	551	6
ocean hath no tone of p.	457	20
ocean of thought and p.	297	25
of beauty I remember	58	19
of coining money.	903	18
of conversation.	629	21
of golden wisdom's p.	463	23

of grace, magic of a name.	541	17
of honest men.	822	6
of making others good.	328	18
of making things past.	581	22
of p.'s excess.	825	13
of self-recovery.	829	6
of the spirit.	918	2
of Thought.	787	18
of understanding one.	607	8
on thine own act.	739	12
or thy p. address.	407	19
Peace, offspring is of P.	590	23
political p. is a trust.	611	19
pomp of p.	338	12, 591
praise the P. that hath.	274	17
protecting p. save prudence.	646	3
rather in p. than use.	646	17
receives from human p.	41	2
rest no longer in his p.	695	21
restrains unduly.	438	21
revolution is transfer of p.	672	25
Roman p. slowly built.	677	15
sacred p. of the love.	858	15
selfish and autocratic p.	286	12
severity of the public p.	433	9
shows force of temporal p.	510	12
slow silent p. of time.	798	13
songs have p. to quiet	732	15
so splendid.	100	20
soul of p. a well of.	841	20
strong and overmastering P.	644	26
subjects to their p. obey	400	12
such p. to broaden the mind.	557	2
such the fair p. of light.	494	17
sun's and her p. is the same.	417	6
take, who have the p.	598	6
taught by that p. that pities.	325	23
that grinds them.	862	5
that name was a p.	333	6
the all-men p.	279	14
the secret of its p.	448	13
the vilest have.	745	16
they by Divine permission	302	18
those associated in p.	696	21
those titles, p. and pelf.	861	12
thou nameless now a p.	455	16
'tis one same p.	603	13
'tis the supreme of p.	727	12
to add or detract.	227	18
to cut as well.	634	13
to dismiss itself.	754	16
to say "Behold."	534	12
to speak of Him eternally.	498	3
to the man despot p.	581	1
to touch our senses so	739	16
type of beauty or of p.	661	7
unknown to you.	582	10
unseen P. whose eye.	716	23
upon the past has p.	34	22
vain things which have p.	825	3
wad some p. the giftie us.	516	24
wantonness of p.	103	13
water owns a p. divine.	92	20
well our p. to use.	617	3
which erring men call.	777	11
which has dotted the globe.	583	11
which is in a man's p.	226	2
which means almost p.	890	7
which suits them best.	317	1
who has the p. and skill.	391	16
whose p. no p. resists.	47	11
who stands supreme in p.	191	1
widow'd of the p.	871	23
will and p. are diverse	756	20
will without p.	414	16
within thee slumbering	504	12
with p. has not the will.	842	8
with thoughts of tender p.	721	8
world p. or downfall.		
ye have p., men say		
see also Power pp. 622, 623.		
Powerful-cull'd of p. regions.	365	2
he who is too'd p.	623	11
hold in remembrance.	509	8
hunger and thirst, p.	37	17
imitate the p.	621	19
nothing so p. as truth.	822	15
not less p. than he.	268	24
oh p. bacillus.	502	19
than device of man.	551	9
with p. objectives.	502	19
Powerless-to be born.	911	23
Powers-after the spiritual p.	746	4
among the p. of earth.	391	3

are granted by them.	333	5
blots out our p.	513	10
conflict with unholy p.	756	19
divine and supreme p.	564	8
heavenly p. where shall we.	660	2
insulting proud resigns p.	338	8
mightiest of material p.	746	4
mightiest p. by deepest	622	21
most voluptuously.	716	24
of all p. the mightiest far	622	12
sacred p. tread on oblivion.	564	26
struggle of discordant p.	610	22
tempt frailty of our p.	293	18
that search the heart.	665	20
the p. that be.	623	8
trust not your p. till the day.	179	3
Utica contracts your p.	623	13
Wars of the European p.	852	16
we waste our p.	917	15
whom avenging p. obey	288	10
whose p. shed round him.	393	14
withstand p. of the mind.	514	25
ye gloomy p.	734	6
Pos-tant va li p. au puis.	670	8
Practicable-government is p.	329	24
Practical-doing p. duty well.	41	5
recognition of the p.	438	20
Practice-adhere to general p.	410	11
can you reduce it to p.	254	13
dost loudly vaunt, not p.	383	7
his p. is to delay it.	410	11
in p. of mistaken rules.	503	12
more his p. wrought.	630	10
she owes her success in p.	760	9
the profession	565	23
think the p. bold.	707	2
we shall p. in heaven.	593	7
Practiced-what he preach'd.	629	13
Practices-he who p. it will have	836	4
knows better than he p.	99	18
Precedent-spectatur mantica	266	13
Præcepta-per varios p. casus	800	1
Præcepta-atque artes valere	2	3
quam experimenta.	245	9
Præceptis-estio brevis.	10	22
Præcipitem-in p. locum non	485	18
Præcipitia-inter summa et p.	623	19
Præcurrent-certa signa p.	304	26
Præda-eventus sordida p. bonos.	394	12
Prædantur-anni p. euntes	795	8
Præditi-non tam multi p.	835	20
Præfulgebant-eo magis p.	540	5
Prægravat-qui p. artes.	390	6
Prælia-in p. frugit inermem	845	11
Prælabitur-fugebat, rursus p.	837	8
Præmia-si tollas.	186	8
recti facti si p.	292	2
bonis p. dividis.	413	17
Præmi-Justitia exprimit p.	169	16
Præmissi-non amissi	175	20
Præmittuntur-sed p.	65	18
Præparatio-adhibenda est p.	509	8
Præpotentes-facietiarum apud p.	206	23
Præsens-satis	17	14
Præsentia-in fastidio.	745	19
Præstantior-teloque animus p.	443	4
Præstítua-nulla p. die	797	3
Præterit-nec quas p.	515	11
Præterita-in p. se totus imagine.	384	19
Præteximus-patrocinia p.	519	10
Prætimere-stultius quam p.	818	9
Prævalebit-veritas et p.	601	22
Prævalent-illicita	121	18
Prague-beautiful City of P.	294	19
o'er P.'s proud arch	265	1
old hermit of P. said.	553	4
Prairies-far-spreading p.	19	4
Praise-a large domain	731	8
all his pleasure p.	602	25
all the p. I can raise.	28	1
bear reproof who merit p.	536	20
Bellenden we needs must p.	897	16
blame, love, kisses.	89	13
carolling thy Maker's p.	383	7
chant thy p. Hypocrisy!	156	4
daisies uplift in p. their.	690	11
damn with faint p.	207	12
deserve no p.	632	25
devours the deed in the p.	187	3
do deeds worth p.	276	12
easier to flatter than p.	253	3
effort deserve p.	286	23
empty p. of wit to write.	657	5
enough of literature.		

envy is a kind of p.	226 18	Praiseworthy—to do what is.	433 6	Praying—against a temptation.	785 6
fame no conjunction with p.	257 18	Praising—see Praise pp. 624, 625		aven thing in th' p.	845 20
fed with milk and p.	110 22	Prate—about what others prove.	383 9	Prays—he who labors p.	423 20
flatterers p. discourse of.	276 5	of wealth of nations.	805 11	he who p. and labors.	424 1
from Sir Hubert Stanley is p.	624 21	Praters—women accounted p.	892 16	man's heart when he p.	627 1
garment of p.	127 20	Prates—of war after wine.	875 19	thus the suppliant p.	447 2
he p. their wisdom.	410 7	Prattle—his p. to be tedious.	6 3	Preach—a better sermon.	759 22
her while she lasts.	290 6	let sage or cynic p.	466 6	about what others prove.	383 9
him still in the songs.	325 4	violets p. and titter.	834 5	against it in the city.	307 5
his honesty for vulgar p.	371 23	Prava—minimus rebus p.	771 3	at once both please and p.	5 5
however we do p. ourselves.	500 1	multa injusta ac p.	347 14	comes to p. or prate.	285 20
incense of awe-struck p.	554 12	premium est qui p.	419 23	democracy in vain.	334 23
in p. of Robin Hood.	755 3	Pravis—initandis turpibus p.	387 22	for this men write, speak, p.	256 13
in wonder love and p.	509 20	utque p. dictis.	368 3	if I p. a whole year.	444 15
it deserves some p.	922 18	Pravum—que in p. induerunt.	347 8	they may p. who please.	874 22
it or blame it too much.	308 21	Praxiteles—did by his glass.	136 8	they p. in vain.	874 22
justly p., or justly blame.	152 3	when did P. see me.	694 10	Preached—against the crown.	683 8
let us now p. famous men.	257 21	Pray—climb up here to p.	689 1	friar p. against stealing.	786 10
maiden can season her p.	782 11	came to scoff, remained to p.	626 8	manners ne'er were p.	493 25
maid, there were none to p.	565 81	death we daily p. for.	624 9	saving doctrine p. to all.	523 12
mine own when I p. thee.	920 7	for them that have done scathe.	116 2	Preacher—he, too, is no mean p.	791 2
modest, not after p.	521 10	go down to the chapel and p.	34 5	Sunday theme lays down.	408 23
my best p. is, I am.	300 9	in the evening, p.	795 1	the sacred p. cries.	444 5
named thee but to p.	338 15	men may p. but they pay.	600 1	vanity, as the P. saith.	471 16
Nature gave her the p.	59 16	praise who came to p.	625 25	who lives well, is the best p.	442 24
neither p. nor self.	341 5	still would I p.	471 14	see also Preaching pp. 629–631	
noble p. deserves a quill.	592 8	sleep except when I p.	719 16	Preachers—bells are best of p.	67 23
no p. in being upright.	373 6	that every passing hour.	354 11	modern p. say the same.	830 1
nor the blame our own.	120 1	thou who weepest.	815 2	Preaches—our own experience p.	245 14
odes in p. of Muhammad.	699 6	to p. they have their will.	355 25	this no Saint p.	315 14
offices of prayer and p.	629 8	watch to-night, p. to-morrow.	511 24	see also Preaching pp. 629–631	
of p. a mere glutton.	276 4	we do p. for mercy.	510 13	Preaching—praying the end of p.	626 11
of which I nothing know.	92 2	work as well as p.	911 20	see also Preaching pp. 629–631	
only the Master shall p. us.	910 1	see also Prayer pp. 625–629		Preamble—war against a p.	859 7
only those who are dead.	607 18	Prayed—a good monarch p.	768 2	Precando—flecti sperare p.	629 2
paint truest p. 'em most.	576 5	in her fields of poppies.	848 15	Precarious—hopes have p. life.	375 26
poets lose half the p.	609 2	is a thing to be p. for.	503 3	Precautio—better than cure.	645 12
preferring to eternal p.	865 5	parent p. that his children.	451 11	Prece—nec ulla p. flectitur.	382 6
price to pay for your p.	607 18	so upon this wise I p.	360 4	Precedence—allay the good p.	200 18
rehearse his worthy p.	389 19	see also Prayer pp. 625–629		Precedent—embalms a principle.	633 16
right p. and true perfection.	558 15	Prayer—all his business.	731 8	fatal p. will plead.	881 25
seller's p. belongs.	87 8	all other grace to p.	721 1	for which they have a p.	243 1
shooting at own p. or profit.	383 10	always made one p. to God.	674 9	man without a p.	459 10
Silence muse His p.	320 8	angel—taught p.	54 13	no p. for poor men's facts.	185 8
Slight is the p. we render.	336 7	attend thy votary's p.	721 13	to well-established p.	81 21
some p. at morning.	569 25	doth teach us to render.	510 13	will be recorded for a p.	433 24
song in thy p.	12 19	erects a house of p.	273 4	Precedents—of to-morrow.	806 12
sons attain p. of their sires.	24 13	flower-girl's p. to buy.	813 25	Precept—descended from.	421 17
swells the note of p.	537 3	for the snows.	793 14	ending with some p. deep.	778 5
their Maker as they move.	65 7	four spend in p.	172 5	more valuable than p.	245 9
them openly.	300 13	grant this last p.	900 11	so much in p. as in life.	881 1
the sea but keep on land.	567 3	he made his p. even as you.	250 10	upon p.	815 14
the work some p.	40 20	homes of silent p.	669 24	Precepts—her glorious p. draw.	408 24
they p. me and make an ass.	285 13	is one with P.	545 2	Precibus—que p. empta est.	627 22
they that will times past.	582 15	kneeling at her evening p.	545 2	Precious—deserve the p. bane.	866 3
thirst of p.	20 8	now a sermon, now a p.	67 23	how much themselves more p.	347 25
through p. and blame.	473 10	of Ajax was for light.	456 9	keepsakes into which.	507 14
'tis how much that gathers p.	50 21	pure as the p.	887 13	love's too p. to be lost.	482 14
to lofty things alone.	340 9	rainbow-vestal spirits of p.	553 1	made p. by the foil.	825 22
to Mary Queen p. be given.	717 11	saintly vestals pale in p.	457 19	name better than p. ointment.	542 6
to mine own self bring.	920 7	shou'd dawn with day.	721 7	only to ourselves.	339 2
too short to speak his p.	321 7	that follows after p.	732 15	that were most p. to me.	508 22
to our French ladies.	579 11	their very lives, are p.	112 14	the giver makes p.	312 18
undeserved is satire.	624 2	the people's p.	839 9	thing when wives are dead.	466 2
undeserved is scandal.	624 24	this p. at least.	199 14	two rich and p. stones.	809 14
uplift in p.	156 4	to p., lo! God is great.	316 3	Precipitates—with thick warble.	557 17
vocal with the Maker's p.	118 20	unappeasable by p.	165 1	Precipitation—festination prove p.	353 15
who gave us nobler loves.	609 11	was, Light—more Light.	457 2	Precise—in every part.	32 8
who grasp at p. sublime.	455 10	wish is like a p. with God.	882 6	Precocity—a miracle of p.	429 13
whose p. defames.	276 25	see also Prayer pp. 625–629		Precursor—suretyship is p. of ruin.	638 9
without infamy or p.	443 22	Prayer—book—in your hand.	919 8	Predecessor—illustrious p.	242 18
wits to read and p. to give.	701 10	Prayers—afterwards redress.	518 25	Predecessors—illustrious p.	243 3
worth the p. of earth.	722 18	and feed on p.	589 22	Predetermined—been long p.	242 7
yourself extravagantly.	228 3	believe, and say my p.	381 6	Predetermination—far remov'd p.	108 3
see also Praise pp. 624, 625		devil cross my p.	193 15	in the stride.	793 14
Praised—as equal to the gods.	622 26	every night my p. I say.	112 12	Predica—bien p. qu'en bien vive.	442 24
hear us p. by others.	297 8	farmer who ne'er misses p.	668 12	Predict—mind could not p.	395 10
unenvied by the muse.	233 1	for observers of his law.	610 3	Pre-eminence—regulated p.	24 3
virtue is p. and freezes.	837 1	into our p. with gentle.	27 6	Pre-existent—knows his p. state.	264 5
wept, and honour'd.	230 1	might set it in my p.	543 16	Prefer—any load of infamy.	334 17
see also Praise pp. 624, 625		nor is bent by p.	382 6	books to pounds.	461 14
Praises—bard to sing their p.	366 9	of the church.	810 20	folks p. in fact a hovel.	369 11
by your p. extol to the skies.	600 23	our p., our tears.	141 22	Preference—give p. to woman.	804 2
itself but in the deed.	632 25	our p. should be.	356 23	to birth.	24 3
let them live upon their p.	282 9	past all comforts but p.	124 19	Preferment—goes by letter.	113 27
one only speak your p.	155 19	possession to my holy p.	193 10	is no disgrace.	140 10
our p. are our wages.	187 4	so dear to my p.	471 8	so I got p.	633 11
the deeds of another.	25 9	their p., fear, wrath.	78 21	Preguidizi—pieno di p.	631 23
the p. of fools.	309 15	where p. cross.	785 1	Pregnant—quarry team'd with.	43 19
those who follow.	195 12	whole earth rings with p.	425 7	with all eternity.	801 13
swells with p. he gives.	49 7	would move me.	132 23	with all that makes.	801 13
took delight in thy p.	256 18	see also Prayers pp. 625–629		Preis—vergänglich ist ihr P.	44 20
your Maker's p. spout.	273 15	Prayest—thou for riches.	487 7	Preiset—so p. ihn das Lied.	257 8
see also Praise pp. 624, 625		Prayeth—best who loveth best.	625 18		

Prejudice-cannot shake off the p.	860 10
see also Prejudice pp. 631, 632	
Prejudices-according to their p.	647 11
full of p.	631 23
govern the vulgar	649 9
Prejudicial-to society	148 16
Préjugés-chasses les p. par la porte	645 2
sont les rois du vulgaire	649 9
Prelay-when P. went down	683 8
Prelate-religion without a p.	330 5
Prelude-play the p. of our fate	472 13
Prematur-in annum	49 6
Premature-shoot of genius	309 17
Premet-jam te p. nox.	446 8
Premier-conseil d'une femme	11 3
le p. pas qui coûte	65 19
le sont au p. coup	82 10
obstacle qui coûte	65 16
Première-dans la p. flamme	472 3
partie de leur vie	447 9
Premiers-à ses p. amours	476 24
Prenez-un livre	138 9
Prent-faith he'll p. it	407 7
Preparation-diligent p. made	65 18
make p. for our defence	852 15
needs no p.	358 12
note of p.	856 8
Preparations-for the dinner	785 24
we made p. on the way	858 4
Prepare-definitely for separation	854 4
Prepared-a man p. has half	635 4
injuries those p.	187 14
to be p. for war	859 5
Prepares-he p. his Mate	448 6
it for another guest	490 22
Preparing-to commit a sin	712 8
too late in p.	850 1
Prepense-be sober and to doubt p.	698 1
Preposterous-ass.	540 5
Prerogative-grand p. of mind	790 3
of place	24 11
Prés-de p. ce n'est rien	268 6
Presage-the grass's fall	315 1
Presages-dumb p. of a speaking	80 1
Presbyterian-true blue	197 22
Prescribe-apply, and call	503 12
Prescription-a p. to die	453 13
Presence-becomes a benefaction	675 20
before whose p.	629 5
check they prove its p. by	62 27
conspicuous by its p.	3 5
depart her p. so	580 9
family happier for his p.	453 20
feasting p. full of light	62 13
felt the p. of the Deity	731 26
from whose unseen p.	874 4
his p. at battle being equal	393 12
in p. of the passenger	560 15
into the ideal p.	226 10
made better by their p.	392 3
Napoleon's p. in the field	393 12
of body came to be called	2 20
of mind in untried	101 18
radiant with thy p.	282 10
sweet as p. of woman	769 4
the sky his p. shares	316 13
to the p. in the room	839 14
Presens-certain p. vix habet	797 4
Present-act in the living p.	7 16
arrow-swift the p. sweepeth	798 12
be p. with the Lord	2 21
by the light of the p.	244 25
company excepted	641 20
contains nothing more	561 23
delights which p. are	559 18
enjoy the p. hour	134 9
enough for common souls	190 27
est gros de l'avenir	805 6
ever-frowning p.	130 12
for p. use alone	41 4
hour alone is man's	446 21
hour gives no sure promise	797 4
ils jouissant du p.	110 20
in time there is no p.	238 9
is big with the future	305 6
is living sum-total of	582 7
lest you p. me with yours	228 13
no p. to our grasp allow	304 22
nor lose the p. hour	134 8
powerful deity	806 11
prey of the powerful p.	491 21
sufferings seem greater	762 15
the p. is our own	797 12
they rejoice in the p.	110 20

things in disfavor	17 14
things p. worst	195 15
vault your empty p.	81 11
we fling from us	454 11
what's our p.?	878 17
when this, the p. palls	875 1
wisely improve the P.	305 7
worse than p. fortune	291 13
yourself, that which you	74 21
you with a man of mine	780 4
you with my books	79 14
Presented-seldom p. and easily	571 18
with universal blank	546 10
you with my works	228 13
Presentment-proportion in its p.	756 24
Presents-see under Gifts pp. 311, 312	
Preservation-in pages of Books	76 17
instrument of our p.	697 19
of favored races	242 10
require her times of p.	547 7
Preservative-art p. of all arts	633 19
Preserve-an identity of ideas	426 23
as in a vial	79 17
disposition to p.	752 15
it for America so long	860 4
protect, and defend it	563 18
the life of citizens	587 6
unvary'd laws p. each state	432 23
what we give and what we p.	715 24
yourself for better	584 19
Preserved-federal Union be p.	586 2
shines p. in a tear	64 9
variation if p.	241 20
while I p. my sheep	476 5
Preserves-her beauty mid	484 5
his majesty in full lustre	490 13
law p. the earth a sphere	433 2
us a nation	275 7
Preserving-choking gall and p.	479 7
health by too strict	356 24
thy invulnerable page	80 15
President-as P. I have no eyes	248 15
rather be right than be P.	674 13
President Johnson-were in a boat	704 2
Presidents-be they p.	258 3
Presiding-spirit here today	460 26
Press-best in herbarium	100 7
bravely onward!	925 22
Death the common P.	233 10
from the P. than the Pulpit	657 9
God of our idolatry, the P.	407 19
is like the air	408 15
love's glowing seal	416 15
multiplied by the p.	904 1
not a falling man too far	433 16
on! for in the grave	636 4
painfully on him	179 20
Peoples right maintain	408 24
put thyself in p. for dread	77 2
the brain, its light goes out	356 22
the opposition P.	407 6
the p., the pulpit	150 12
we p. too close	190 20
with vigour on	925 5
would prove vehicle of	407 18
Pressed-hastened and p. on	617 15
Pressman-stubborn p.'s form	235 6
Pressure of a hand	618 3
of the atmosphere	VI
to any p. of taxation	334 17
Prester-chose divine est p.	81 14
Presume-not God to scan	491 8
to lay their hand	632 2
to wear an undeserv'd	374 22
Presumed-to make error clearer	357 6
Presumption-in us when help	632 3
man's p. on to-morrow's	808 8
pay for their p.	856 14
Presumptuous-refined p. Man	487 15
Presence-forfeits p. to fame	653 28
loathing p., he did	106 10
overt saps the character	712 12
sworn on every slight p.	563 15
Pretend-divine metamorphosis	344 14
when all p. to know	421 10
Pretender-God bless	683 12
Pretends-to have hair	348 15
Pretit-nisi quod p. certum	582 23
Pretisti-non mancano p.	182 16
Pretists-are not wanting when	182 16
these false p. failing	346 5
Pretio-exprimt præmii, nihil p.	413 17
Pretio-in p. pretium nunc	523 11
parata vincitur	271 17

spem p. non emo	377 28
vincitur p. fides	271 17
Pretiosa-auctor quæ p. facit	312 18
Pretium-ipsa quidem p. virtus	835 25
nimium quis p. est	429 17
Prettier-than any other	32 13
than the rest	465 4
Pretty-in amber to observe	898 11
it is a p. p. thing	477 21
my p. little coz	477 22
only p. Fanny's way	493 19
to force together	788 1
to walk with	896 3
wife was p., trifling	869 3
with everything that p. is	427 21
you are p., we know it	228 3
Preussens-ein Gebrochen P.	842 12
Prevail-as evening shades p.	525 6
did Charity p., the press	407 18
for human life	500 20
let her work p.	423 12
may at last p.	590 19
oars alone can ne'er p.	74 27
righteous purpose they p.	860 9
these shall p.	846 11
truth will p.	818 9
will looking ill p.	481 14
Prevailed-still the World p.	430 4
Prevails-majority p.	396 6
Prevalent-as to concern the mind	627 6
Prevaricate-Ralpho, thou dost p.	485 16
Prevaricated-with thy friend	383 18
Prevarication-last dyke of p.	485 15
Prevent-does not p. crime	149 13
seek wisely to p. them	736 8
Prevention-better than cure	706 16
daughter of intelligence	646 15
from evil	650 23
Prey-Acheron relinquish p.	174 18
anger seeks its p.	27 16
dost leap upon thy p.	665 13
eat his p. in silence	690 21
fear the birds of p.	433 21
his p. was man	108 10
mourns to lose a p.	115 16
must have p.	210 17
of the powerful present	491 21
secreted their p.	592 5
sick of p.	799 26
stared with his foot on p.	355 25
suit he deem'd his p.	777 2
to hastening ills a p.	913 19
to own dark fancies a p.	555 6
yet a p. to all	491 9
Preys-agents to their p. do	556 18
brain p. on herself	787 22
on my vitals	404 7
soon p. upon itself	830 17
Priam-checked his son's desire	189 17
Price-abatement and low p.	479 25
bear so high a p.	84 7
death too high a p. to pay	607 13
eternal vigilance p. of liberty	438 11
every man has his p.	84 12
friend above all p.	300 8
knows p. of everything	829 21
lists or p. of grain	395 1
men have their p.	83 21
no questions but p. of votes	84 3
no reward, no p.	413 17
of wisdom above rubies	879 25
pay p. of their oblation	729 15
peace at any p.	589 3
pearl of great p.	406 6
proper p. upon its goods	853 5
set forth with least p.	876 5
set her own p.	892 13
too high the p.	179 18
value at a little p.	10 19
were high, shoes would buy	54 2
willing to pay the p.	436 1
worth of a man his p.	909 14
Prices-all have p. from crowns to	83 20
Prick-it is a p. it is a sting	475 21
pin p. rouse me	815 12
the sides of my intent	21 16
to p. us to redress	696 22
Pricked-him like a pin	418 3
howsoever p. and holden	329 9
Prickles-tormenting with p.	555 6
Prickly-no p. points	787 5
Pricks-kick against the p.	9 18, 386 17
pin p. which decide	815 12
policy of pin p.	815 12

to subsequent volumes.....	80	4	pro toto est p. operis pars.....	65	15	privileg'd to kill.....	534	16
Pride-and spite of p.....	675	10	qua mea p. fides.....	129	8	put not your trust in p.....	685	9
as we sink in p.....	314	22	Primate-figure is repeated.....	119	8	revel at the pump.....	862	9
avoid p. disdain.....	637	13	Primative-served the Lord P.....	403	1	secret counsels of p.....	11	2
blend our pleasure or p.....	380	17	Primative-manner of p. man.....	57	3	so many proud p.....	94	20
blown abroad by p. within.....	608	2	paths of p. darkness.....	423	10	sweet aspect of p.....	685	26
chief's the sage's p.....	608	2	Prime-autumn for our p.....	801	10	that would their people.....	684	11
cries surly English p.....	692	20	conception of the joyous p.....	254	9	throw so many p. at a shot.....	176	1
emblems of punishment and p.....	281	1	dead in their youthful p.....	727	3	war betwixt p.....	126	17
envy and avarice.....	239	24	draws to the golden p.....	602	16	whose merchants are p.....	86	11
eternal soul of p.....	248	12	forgets that his p. is past.....	253	8	women, like p., find few.....	299	1
expression more of p.....	248	26	laurel for perfect p.....	16	2	Princess-bracelet of truest p.....	406	12
fly p. says the peacock.....	586	25	losing verdure even in p.....	480	6	fair Dove, p. of rivers.....	201	18
fools that p. can boast.....	283	25	lovely April of her p.....	924	7	holds hand with any p.....	894	23
from p., example, lucre.....	665	12	Muses were in their p.....	701	8	wrought it me.....	416	10
great p. or little sense.....	815	24	not gather d in their p.....	799	24	Principal-seems p. alone.....	491	7
heart reproves swelling p.....	741	17	quickly past the p.....	279	4	why is the p. conceal'd.....	827	1
he that is low no p.....	252	18	resembles p. of youth.....	529	25	Principatu-in p. commutando.....	334	1
his p. in reasoning.....	659	2	though past their p.....	262	13	Principe-cum p. vulgus.....	647	12
humility is love's true p.....	482	7	we lose the p.....	747	4	sub p. credet servitutem.....	683	14
in Casey's bearing.....	614	18	Primer-armed with his p.....	216	19	Principem-leges supra p.....	432	20
in flaming p. we have.....	447	22	less a p. than a key.....	78	12	Principes-par celle des p.....	333	12
in p. of youth.....	765	5	Primeval-hearts from Buffalo.....	554	11	Principis-credet servitutem.....	683	14
keep out pomp and p.....	380	2	that p. race was run.....	583	2	Principia-omnium rerum p.....	65	17
lost their rounded p.....	278	14	sleeps with p. giants.....	229	16	Principis-obsta.....	65	23
made the devil.....	644	4	this is the forest p.....	813	4	Principle-a p. of war.....	852	19
make our poverty our p.....	654	24	through the p. wood.....	81	20	always late on p.....	801	6
mind's delight and p.....	302	11	Primero-non e il parer p.....	787	7	does everything on p.....	225	4
minds of native p. and force.....	665	18	Primis-ultima p. cedunt.....	65	22	don't believe in p.....	633	17
nodded with conscious p.....	484	16	Primitive-like p. race of mortals.....	18	9	free trade is not a p.....	611	11
nor yet too cold with p.....	915	16	within the p. soul.....	788	26	from well-regulated p.....	291	17
of every age.....	861	13	Primo-extrema p. nemo.....	246	11	God is divine P.....	316	18
offer in exchange p.....	466	9	Primrose-and Hyacinth and frail.....	277	19	height of its original p.....	590	19
of greatness, or revenge.....	854	13	and the pale p.....	501	10	he who acts on that p.....	372	13
of kingly sway.....	686	7	as p. peeps beneath thorn.....	521	4	inconsistencies in p.....	760	9
of Summer.....	812	22	down the brae.....	278	10	is ever my motto.....	611	14
of the dewy morning.....	655	23	eyes each morning ope.....	281	5	it is the p. of existence.....	468	4
of the gardener's leisure.....	597	22	makes splendid show.....	676	8	living rock of p.....	99	15
of the ocean.....	225	5	our woodlands adorn.....	278	11	of highest value.....	520	19
of these our days.....	924	8	pale and violet.....	281	1	of life and action.....	697	1
of those who know.....	860	6	pale p. nor azur'd harebell.....	281	2	our love is p.....	467	20
one may be humble out of p.....	381	2	path of dalliance.....	631	11	precedent embalms a p.....	633	16
outworks of suspicious p.....	871	4	soft, silken p.....	172	14	rebels from p.....	610	4
peacock in his p.....	591	16	soft star-like p.....	280	1	self-love is a p.....	697	1
peasantry, their country's p.....	913	19	stars in shadowy grass.....	747	4	that small nationalities.....	841	20
perished in his p.....	609	12	violet darkly blue.....	281	21	this p., natural selection.....	241	20
pierce through p. and fear.....	603	18	see also Primrose p. 633.....			vital p. of bliss.....	357	2
Poesy a decent p.....	605	2	Primroses-the p. are waken'd.....	279	21	Principes-chang'd p. than shirt.....	33	19
poverty scorned and p. great.....	188	1	will have their glory.....	92	1	decay of its p.....	333	12
puts the country downe.....	33	1	see also Primrose p. 633.....			establish the p. of war.....	846	6
pyramid, Egyptian's p.....	524	7	Prince-a begging p. what beggar.....	508	11	ez to my p. I glory.....	633	18
that licks the dust.....	103	12	a p.'s stamp add value.....	488	15	glory built on selfish p.....	313	19
rich in their p.....	352	1	a p. without letters.....	684	12	imbué them with high p.....	525	5
rose-grove blushing in p.....	681	24	beyond a p.'s delicates.....	135	15	love and p. of human liberty.....	423	16
rose with all her p.....	680	11	can make a belted knight.....	488	5	observance of those p.....	296	12
shall own with humble p.....	686	21	change with the p.....	647	12	of eternal justice.....	333	15
stained by addition of p.....	559	12	Indian p. has to his palace.....	786	6	of mechanics must govern.....	846	6
that advances their p.....	372	19	live under excellent p.....	683	14	of universal justice.....	844	10
that ape humility.....	380	20	not above the laws.....	432	20	that gave her birth.....	860	6
that wait on female p.....	591	11	of a state love benevolence.....	333	10	that usher destruction.....	612	12
their sceptred p.....	218	19	of braggarts is he.....	75	9	triumph of p.....	588	17
the pedant's p.....	397	21	of darkness a gentleman.....	193	14	vindicate p. of peace.....	296	12
two bent knees.....	28	3	of Denmark being left out.....	5	11	with Times.....	95	19
tow ring in her p. of place.....	256	4	of Peace is born.....	116	22	Print-although the p. be little.....	112	7
was never made for man.....	277	2	of Peace was born.....	116	11	commeth in p. because.....	50	2
what argues p.....	845	14	Rupert to parliamentary.....	42	1	faith he'll p. it.....	407	7
where was the p. of man.....	910	20	stupidity of P. George.....	758	8	flushed p. in a poppy.....	614	12
with lover's p.....	899	8	subject owes the p.....	382	27	iron feet can p. no ruin.....	567	20
with more than kingly p.....	862	1	the moment he is crown'd.....	686	11	no p. of step hath been.....	336	11
with stern and stubborn p.....	628	23	throw a p. as soon as.....	684	13	some said John p. it.....	76	11
wretched was his p.....	836	15	war the only study of a p.....	843	7	to see one's name in p.....	76	14
see also Pride pp. 632, 633.....			who neglects his trust.....	825	6	wears out, and at last.....	181	24
Priding-himself in pursuits.....	757	23	who nobly cried.....	163	19	What's this? P.....	48	12
Prie-commande alors qu'ils p.....	622	20	who kept world in awe.....	168	12	will rhyme and p.....	50	19
quand je p. Dieu.....	719	16	who made thee a p.....	683	21	would then surpass.....	701	7
Priest-chanted Brahma's might.....	627	18	who made thee a p.....	683	21	see also Printing pp. 633, 634.....		
hath his fee.....	127	23	Princely-pricks the p. mind.....	374	2	Printed-book p. to be.....	80	7
he merry is, and blithe.....	630	6	Prince-copy, clad in blue.....	78	1	in man's heart.....	233	9
inspires the pale-eyed p.....	637	6	Principes-Deus ille p., parens.....	743	2	'tis falsely p. though.....	233	9
morning for p.....	814	1	non est p. super leges.....	432	20	were p. in a book.....	78	15
perhaps thou wert a p.....	631	14	Princes-and courts of p.....	144	9	Printer-jour p. with gray head.....	634	3
writer, like a p. exempted.....	48	21	and Lords may flourish.....	913	19	Printers-by which p. have lost.....	78	4
Priestcraft-never owns juggles.....	631	14	and sat as p.....	40	20	Printing-our artisans in p.....	407	2
Priesthood-a perpetual p.....	461	12	are like heavenly bodies.....	682	22	see also Printing pp. 633, 634.....		
Priestly-was first who taught.....	350	15	beggars enjoy, p. oft do miss.....	134	15	Printing-Howe-World's a P.....	233	10
Priests-altars, victims swam.....	480	20	blaze forth the death of p.....	176	22	Prints-of precedent for poor.....	569	7
hell paved with p.'s skulls.....	362	17	favorites made proud by p.....	372	19	Prior-and P. were there.....	403	1
little of sacraments and p.....	315	19	favor of p. does not.....	510	22	Priority-degree p. and place.....	574	13
monk's cowl, p. drapery.....	364	4	garde du secret des p.....	11	2	Prisca-juvent alios, e.....	582	20
princes, women no dissemblers.....	581	7	govern all things.....	873	9	Prism-prunes and p.....	903	9
tapes, temples, swim.....	476	8	la faveur des p.....	510	22	Prison-England a p. for men.....	223	19
Prig-dear friend Orator P.....	572	20	learn no art but horsemanship.....	684	13	in p.'s oppression.....	626	22
Prima-enim sequentem.....	20	6	man hangs on p.'s favors.....	685	26	let me from p. free.....	525	16
			no war nor p. funeral.....	315	1	of a larger room.....	369	19
			Priests, p., women.....	581	7	on each hand.....	831	6

stone walls do not a p. make . . .	371 14	Probing-deep has ever solved . . .	716 21	Profeti-armati vinsero . . .	851 4
where his soul . . .	170 2	Probitas-laudatur et alget . . .	837 1	Profit-and closed with p. . . .	75 16
see also Prison p. 634 . . .		Probitatis-impedio constat . . .	429 17	and had small p. . . .	905 10
Prisoned-in a parlour . . .	634 6	Probitas-Good faith and p. . .	727 13	do not wish to make any p. .	306 20
pinning nymph had p. . .	69 7	Probitas-still for us . . .	126 10	field brings greater p. . .	339 6
Prisoner-in his twisted gyves .	479 17	Problem-first of all p. . .	908 4	for one's self . . .	306 19
no p., but an anchorite . . .	634 10	Problems-first of all p. . .	918 4	gained most p. from books .	78 9
passing on p.'s life . . .	412 13	Proboque-video meliora p. . .	102 22	Gods give that man p. . .	323 19
root that takes reason p. . .	397 8	Proboque-wreathed his little p.	219 6	great p. yields . . .	306 13
the p.'s release . . .	720 23	Proceed-I thus suddenly p. . .	895 13	hence will p. come . . .	784 1
Prisoners-of hope . . .	378 13	upon just grounds . . .	415 1	hop for his p. . .	877 6
Prison-house-secrets of my p. .	696 2	Process-by which human ends .	516 14	in knowledge of myself . . .	285 13
Pristine-sound and p. health .	504 1	except by a like p. . .	421 11	is unjust can p. no one . . .	414 4
Privacy-be an end, a p. . .	565 8	execute any civil p. . .	369 8	may bring considerable p. .	424 13
enamoured of sainted p. . .	553 19	not knowing the p. . .	411 13	may p. by his errors . . .	245 11
of golden light is thine . . .	428 8	of the doubtful years . . .	608 22	my p. on 't is I know how .	426 18
passed it in p. . .	446 11	of the suns . . .	790 7	no p. grows . . .	306 17
tumultuous p. of storm . . .	723 3	Proclaim-thy dread tribunal .	411 24	no p. if outlay exceeds it . .	87 1
Private-ambition of a p. man .	624 7	to all the sensual world p. .	314 9	of shining nights . . .	46 5
citizens shall have square . .	334 8	Proclaimeth-the world p. . .	503 18	out of light, a little p. . .	456 21
consult our p. ends . . .	120 21	Proclaim-by p. we quote . . .	654 6	receive countenance and p. .	565 22
credit is wealth . . .	865 14	Proclivity-by p. brings loss .	794 13	shooting at own praise or p.	383 10
God enters by a p. door . . .	398 10	is thief of time . . .	801 12	things of greatest p. . .	876 5
is his p. property . . .	49 2	no laziness, no p. . .	793 9	title and p. I resign . . .	373 14
kind Heaven, a p. station . .	373 14	Proctors-with prudes for p. .	896 16	to p., learn to please . . .	306 12
public safety supersedes p. .	369 8	Procul-o p. este profani . . .	355 8	which without p. suck . . .	867 12
served no p. end . . .	753 7	Procure-what fuller can p. .	458 6	wise p. by it . . .	11 13
that p. men enjoy . . .	92 3	Procuring-means of p. respect .	32 14	Profitable-revenge is p. . .	672 3
we have some p. ends . . .	696 5	Prodegeris-si quid p. . .	213 22	to reckon up our defects . .	98 8
what p. griefs they have . . .	343 10	Prodesse-quam p. boni . . .	328 5	Profited-what is a man p. .	738 4
who takes no p. road . . .	546 21	Prodesse-sibi p. non quiret .	879 10	Profiting-by foolishness . .	760 15
Privates-that p. have not too .	727 3	Prodest-cui p. solus . . .	149 11	Profitless-as water in sieve .	11 11
who march with spirit . . .	727 3	Prigal-and the generous p. .	725 22	Profits-and calculating p. .	76 2
Privilege-death is the p. of human	175 6	be a P.'s favorite . . .	192 3	nothing p. more than . . .	697 7
for his merchandize . . .	649 15	be no p. . .	155 13	now to understand . . .	739 14
his p. how large . . .	458 23	chariest maid is p. . .	924 2	who p. by crime . . .	149 11
nobler p. to think . . .	789 11	of his own . . .	144 25	wind that p. nobody . . .	874 3
of an author . . .	243 9	our own p. excess . . .	260 20	Profligate-so witty, p. and thin.	229 1
of a parent . . .	334 18	say of a p. man . . .	221 23	Profound-by myriad thoughts p.	59 8
of putting him to death . . .	823 13	should waste his wealth . . .	517 19	fathom thy p. of love . . .	321 7
permits my song . . .	921 17	the soul lends tongue . . .	841 9	felt with spirit so p. . .	790 13
sins do bear their p. . .	920 1	within compass . . .	212 6	into a book's p. . .	76 2
worth a pound of p. . .	860 6	yet p. of ease . . .	444 7	plunge to depths p. . .	307 11
Privileged-America p. to spend .	181 1	Prodigals-when p. return . .	666 1	talk'd with looks p. . .	553 7
beyond the common walk . . .	671 3	Prodigies-what p. surprise . .	447 3	to be the most p. . .	560 12
less p. than grain . . .	332 14	Prodigy-he calls it a p. . .	259 26	Profundum-nimis omnia p. .	600 11
Privileges-of government . . .	675 2	round-fac'd p. t'avert . . .	574 16	Profundity-vast p. obscure .	915 2
special p. for none . . .	421 19	what a p. [is man] . . .	490 25	Profuse-not p. but elegant .	271 6
Prix-le savoir a son p. . .	589 7	Prodis-ni feras, p. tuum . . .	300 11	Profusus-sui p. . .	144 25
paix à tout p. . .	80 2	vitium ni feras p. tuum . .	287 3	Prog-from pole to pole . . .	810 5
Prize-above my dukedom . . .	21 4	Proditur-credendum putavit .	811 6	Progeny-a p. of learning . .	436 20
all the p. is lost . . .	372 17	Proditur-contextui annis p. .	677 15	contain p. of life . . .	79 17
climbing for the p. was torn .	780 7	Produce-labor cannot p. without	424 14	provide for p. . .	619 5
exceeds in what we p. . .	422 20	right of labor to its own p. .	424 14	Prognostics-not always prove .	637 11
firmness gains the p. . .	762 6	what will this boaster p. . .	532 18	Program-for British Ministry .	611 5
goal, not on the p. . .	899 13	Produced-nothing great p. . .	303 24	Progrès-en spirale . . .	635 20
hardly worth the cost . . .	409 5	too slowly ever to decay . . .	921 18	Progress-begins his golden p. .	720 1
has struck in fight . . .	350 24	Producing-holy witness . . .	436 27	costly is p. of the race . . .	587 22
if solid happiness we p. . .	35 12	Producis-raro p. genio . . .	264 3	first step in p. . .	195 22
is lawful p. . .	856 12	Product-of a scoffer's pen . .	51 9	from an indefinite . . .	242 9
it is war's p. . .	837 24	of History . . .	420 15	gains strength by its p. . .	329 22
joy is virtue's p. . .	476 11	of man's spiritual nature . .	367 11	golden p. in the east . . .	824 17
let me gain the p. . .	373 23	Production-of souls is the secret.	737 16	keystone of human p. . .	331 11
love the game beyond the p. .	726 5	Productions-of the brain . . .	204 5	marks the p. of art . . .	44 16
no matter what else the p. . .	44 2	whose p. should take . . .	51 7	of rivers to ocean . . .	237 12
not strength but art obtains p. .	759 10	Profanation-in the less, foul p. .	885 11	of their long decay . . .	686 23
not the p. gives the joy . . .	37 20	were for all but you . . .	63 1	of these years . . .	508 15
still wears the p. . .	700 23	Profane-eloquence transferred .	219 18	ordered p. of society . . .	613 16
Shakespeare we most p. . .	759 10	hence ye p.; I hate you all . .	647 13	rills their mazy p. take . . .	84 17
striving to win the p. . .	760 20	the leaves . . .	440 3	stop the p. of reform . . .	660 22
struggle not the p. . .	756 20	the service . . .	176 10	through world is trouble . .	444 15
sweet labour's p. . .	450 8	Profaned-the God-given strength	756 16	we p. and we prog. . .	810 5
their P. a Sot . . .	77 20	Profanely-not to speak it p. .	5 21	without p. made . . .	378 7
them most who are wise . . .	26 12	Profani-o procul este p. . .	355 8	world's best p. springs . . .	195 21
to Timotheus yield the p. . .	365 7	Profanum-odi p. vulgus . . .	648 6	see also Progress pp. 634-636	
we p. the Hen . . .	459 14	Profecto-nec mutam p. repertam	892 16	Progressive-in a p. country . .	94 6
we sought is won . . .	616 17	semel p. premere . . .	638 2	Prohibited-degrees of kin . .	496 7
what we have we p. . .	252 26	Profess-a friend may p. . .	301 10	Prohibition-a p. so divine . .	763 15
who shall win the p. . .	433 10	I do p. to be no less . . .	104 12	to the Tree of P. . .	294 8
wicked p. itself buys out . . .	678 20	I profess not talking . . .	8 16	Proie-ne lâche pas sa p. . .	174 18
Prized-beyond sculptured flower .	12 2	Profession-about these matters .	661 19	Project-from p. to completion .	221 3
more p. than jewels . . .	400 17	a martyr to his p. . .	306 22	that thus their p. crossed . .	262 18
Prizes-my faithful heart p. . .	759 8	debtor to his p. . .	565 22	Projectile-British army be p. .	847 4
the p. were not ours . . .	25 2	dexterity in his p. . .	776 19	Projection-weak and niggardly p.	222 9
Proavos-nam genus et p. . .	596 17	he best knows . . .	565 23	Projects-fitter for new p. . .	922 1
Probabilities-further than p. . .	634 15	incidents of the p. . .	535 4	Projet-chemin est long du p. .	221 3
Probability-is the guide . . .	819 19	until sixty, at which age . . .	910 15	Prolific-earth's p. lap . . .	978 11
keep p. in view . . .	256 17	Professional-political and p. . .	910 14	Prolixious-nicety and p. blushes.	74 15
only a p. of such . . .	818 7	Professions-in limited p. . .	786 20	Prologue-excuse came p. . .	251 13
Probable-truth not seem p. . .	25 13	liberal p. of good-will . . .	300 21	is the grace . . .	4 14
Probably-not sits P. Arboreal .	429 8	Professor-first p. of our art . .	56 10	to make a long p. . .	755 12
Probat-quod p. et veneratur . .	407 19	Professors-mair use to the p. . .	432 6	what's past is p. . .	582 24
Probationary-Eden's p. tree . .	266 15	of the Dismal Science . . .	691 20	Prologues-like compliments .	4 16
Probi-alterum incusat p. . .		reign among p. of one faith . .	664 21	precede the piece . . .	4 15

Promereat-cum is nihil p.	267 10
Promeret-auctaque p.	672 22
Prometheus-as old as P.	492 13
Promise-a land of p.	509 10
and patience are wearing	506 14
p. man.	349 1
best p. constantly redeems	483 7
failed the bright p.	252 23
himself another day	798 20
how'er we p. hope, believe	375 11
how truly the P. runs	910 2
hues of ancient p.	656 5
if thou keep p.	115 24
knowing your p. to me	281 20
know my breach of p.	901 8
leaned on her wavering p.	376 12
mighty faith the p. sees	762 7
mild arch of p.l.	656 3
no sure p. of the next	797 4
of exceeding joy hereafter	698 25
of his age	143 23
of summer to be	764 7
that if we but wait	796 3
what they p. to be	469 11
who broke no p.	753 7
with a voice of p.	279 7
zeal outruns his p.	723 20
see also Promises p. 636	
Promised-for p. joy	195 2
I was p. on a time	604 14
nought but beggary	186 21
Promises-all her p. are sure	119 4
future keeps its p.	352 11
great men	474 4
green p. of youthful	13 16
our p. to pray	162 18
the more it p.	559 7
where most it p.	244 3
see also Promises p. 636	
Promising-is the very air	244 6
Promissor-feret hic p. hiatu	532 18
Promontory-blue p. with trees	775 13
few more years around the p.	597 19
genius is a p.	309 5
once I sat upon a p.	511 9
rounded the p.	163 26
see one p. one mountain	544 16
Promoter-of mutual acquaintance	617 12
Promotion-cometh neither from	761 14
Prompt-me, plain and holy	396 1
th' eternal sigh	352 7
Prompter-falling to the p.'s bell	6 9
surest p. of invention	551 13
Promptitude-le trop de p.	353 22
Pronounce-but "love" and "dove"	479 9
it faithfully	902 4
the letter P.	903 24
this sacred truth	350 15
Pronounced-'twas in Heaven p.	360 7
with affectionate	862 6
Pronouncing-nimini-pimini	902 20
Pronuntiatio-quæ p. vultus	573 12
Proof-against thy charms	37 2
armed in p.	700 8
being spirit truest p.	63 1
common p. that lowliness	21 13
exhibit lucid p. that he	630 2
is call'd impossibility	872 5
itself would have earned	774 10
it should be rejected	790 9
my foul p. revise	235 6
no sadder p. can be given	488 16
of genius is a great poem	603 22
of the pudding in the eating	211 5
solemn p. to pass	815 22
soul has p. of divinity	739 3
sweetness yieldeth p.	541 2
that he had rather	781 17
that they were born for	790 14
unconvinced by p.	378 12
which is incapable of p.	432 2
Proofs-all p. sleeping else	404 15
are aptly chosen	636 16
as p. of holy writ	404 13
Prop-but never p. him up	128 20
strong enough	622 11
Propagate-and rot	450 4
plant and p. a vine	874 21
which thou wilt p.	343 22
Propagation-all our p.	247 13
Propensity-least p. to jeer	502 7
Proper-man as one shall see	492 7
not alone a p. mate	496 17
Properanti-mora est	187 18

Properat-gratia cum fieri p.	267 6
Propero-venit gloria non p.	258 1
Propertied-voice was p.	685 20
Properties-knows the p. of human	504 10
Property-accident not a p. of man	256 17
a p. of easiness	339 20
book is public p.	49 2
consider himself public p.	817 22
covetous of p. of others	144 25
I recover my p.	599 9
perpetuation of p.	24 2
thirdly to p.	674 10
violent p. foredoes itself	478 4
what p. he left	185 27
your own p. is concerned	272 11
see also Possession pp. 615, 616	
Prophecies-not always prove p.	637 11
Prophecy-a strain of p.	459 7
over thy wounds do I p.	534 21
presume to p. their date	265 2
sons and daughters shall p.	839 15
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Prophecy-ancestral voices p.	636 22
Propheet-crescent, cross	770 16
descending from Sinai	770 4
fear the worst p.	269 23
I love a p. of the soul	663 1
let the damn'd one dwell	650 28
looking backwards	368 2
mantle of the P.	824 4
music is the P.'s art	537 18
name of the P.-figs	640 30
no p.'s laws I seek	625 15
rückwärts gekehrter P.	368 2
sit on a P.'s seat	152 4
the P.'s words were true	881 14
voice sounds like p.'s word	366 4
with his p. breath	457 15
word unto the p. spoken	693 10
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Prophetic-eye of appetite	36 8
fancy with p. glance sees	353 14
hear the voice p.	472 13
of her end	557 8
tomorrow with p. ray	868 25
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propheis-armed p. conquered	851 4
Aron, and the p.	310 10
best p. of the future is	582 6
his champions are the p.	368 20
jesters do often prove p.	405 10
law and the p.	7 23
made his p. poets	602 3
of the Beautiful	605 9
perverts the P.	653 28
wan p. tent beside	58 14
whisper fearful change	856 24
see also Prophecy pp. 636, 637	
Propitiate-will p. the gods	662 8
Propiti-cui homini dii p.	323 19
Propitious-beam p. shines	823 16
more than a p. gale	289 18
to whom they are p.	323 19
Propitius-homo p. sed Deus	317 12
Proportion-dignity and p.	194 15
du tout à sa partié	309 8
for number or p.	723 4
in p. to our faith	628 14
in p. to wholesome restraint	439 14
length, and streight p.	91 25
no p. kept	540 3
sweetness of p.	245 21
to the worth of the thing	312 10
Proportioned-all p. terms	740 10
to human constitution	783 25
to their sweetness	442 19
Proportions-aerial p.	40 4
full of p., one limbe to	489 16
Propose-anything rational	236 22
nothing	613 9
ourselves in passion we p.	581 14
why don't the men p.	898 25
Proposition-dedicated to the p.	236 3
Propositions-of a lover	477 20
Proposito-bono honestoque p.	319 25
Propriété-la p. c'est le vol	616 12
la p. exclusive	615 2
Proprietor-of just applause	51 11
Propriety-to his standard of p.	100 4
Propriis-excessus p.	86 10
repletum vitii	266 14
Proprio-sit pro p. perditum	463 7
Proprium-ergo hoc p. est animi	326 20
Props-sustain weight of	12 1

Prose-but p. run mad	608 5
drawl out mesur'd p.	605 17
faire la p. sans le savoir	743 6
florid p. nor honied lies	602 7
for the pains of p.	602 16
her younger sister	605 2
in eighteenth century was p.	461 18
in fewer words than p.	352 25
in seventeenth, poetry	461 18
speak p. without knowing	743 6
verse will seem p.	658 4
who writes p. builds	50 3
words in their best order	602 12
Proselytes-and converts	818 17
Proseminat-alia p. usus	245 5
Proserpina-talk too much of P.	702 1
Prospect-every p. pleases	918 13
in p. rise	601 12
in waving p. stand	18 20
near approaches make p. less	352 25
noblest p. which a Scotchman	692 21
of interest	859 4
soon, the p. clearing	751 6
thy p. heaven	768 20
up-and round the p. wide	694 10
within the p. of belief	67 2
Prospects-as distant p. please	195 4
brightening to the last	668 9
of your own country	586 8
shining p. rise	402 1
spirit shaped her p.	67 4
Prosper-live long and p.	802 13
mix with men and p.	423 12
pronounc'd the name of P.	791 11
surer to p. than	637 22
treason doth never p.	811 12
Prospered-mischief p. be virtue	517 6
Prosperis-in rebus p. superbiæ	637 13
Prosperitas-simul utilitas	760 18
Prosperity-asks for fidelity	271 18
blessings of Old Testament	71 16
conceals its brightest ray	12 18
destroys appreciation	881 3
entangle our peace and p.	753 14
fears in p.	514 12
friendship makes p.	301 12
in the day of p. be joyful	9 22
is not without fears	9 19
jest's p. lies in the ear	405 11
limit to human p.	263 12
makes friends	299 6
man to hav bent in p.	733 24
one man who can stand p.	9 21
paths of p. and peace	861 3
secure life and p.	864 19
swells in puff'd p.	291 11
they adorn p.	757 10
when elated by p.	516 12
within thy palaces	590 5
see also Prosperity pp. 637, 638	
Prosperous-as p. morn in May	501 23
as they become less p.	772 3
can not form	637 24
fair p. days	306 2
meets with p. ends	394 12
one who is p. may	290 20
she hath p. art	43 4
sleep during p. period	665 17
'tis p. to be just	820 15
see also Prosperity pp. 637, 638	
Prosper-as business p. or fails	87 16
in some happy shade	521 5
turns ashes or it p.	376 24
Prosperum-ac futura sunt p.	149 8
Prospiciere-quæ futura sunt p.	306 8
Prostitution-of a hand	465 14
of a name	301 23
Prostrate-kneel or p. fall	337 19
let me fall p.	778 22
on earth the bleeding	729 5
the beauteous ruin lies	687 10
Protea-mutantem P. nodo	94 14
Protect-I'll p. it now	813 10
may she p. thee	179 20
melancholy god p. thee	516 5
Protected-under his arm to be p.	890 5
Protection-and patriotism	611 2
rude p. of the thorn	814 8
Protective-blotches on beetle's	528 4
Protector-my lord p.'s hawks	355 22
Protectors-the Gods my p.	322 17
Protégés-posterity of p.	552 11
Protest-of weak against strong	424 12
Protestant-protestantism of P.	661 18

thy p. to be.....	470 10	spite of p.....	258 23	Psyche-my P., bluer far.....	250 13
Protestants-whether Papists or P.....	663 19	see also Proverbs p. 638.....		Psychozoic-on the P. plain.....	241 23
Protesting-against error.....	818 20	Proves-a man p. too clearly.....	898 2	Public-affairs go best when.....	572 14
lost with much p.....	194 17	nothing but bad taste.....	329 12	assumes p. trust, asp. property.....	817 26
Proteus-learned like Sir P.....	676 5	Provide-keep what goods Gods p.....	324 1	at home, not in p.....	612 16
sight of P. rising.....	114 3	my cook and I'll p.....	379 20	benefit of the p.....	431 23
with what knot hold this P.....	94 14	Provided-worse p. than archer.....	645 9	ce n'est pas en p.....	612 16
Prototypes-bright p. on high.....	751 4	Providence-as regards P.....	860 10	compensated by p. good.....	652 1
Protracted-life p. is p. woe.....	447 2	assert eternal P.....	318 15	compared been to p. feasts.....	496 18
Proud-all the p. and mighty.....	444 14	both servants of his p.....	544 12	crawls at evening in p. path.....	380 5
all the p. shall be.....	174 7	bounty of P. new every day.....	454 18	dances and the p. show.....	518 7
American people p. to.....	853 10	dispensation of P.....	99 15	debt, p. blessing.....	181 15
anything else to be p. of.....	25 18	had sent a few men.....	854 15	every voter exercises p. trust.....	817 16
as a peerless.....	711 17	has given to the French.....	615 6	good be promoted.....	413 20
beneath the starry flag.....	220 18	is always on the side.....	852 20	honour is security.....	865 14
chirped as if they were p.....	740 19	is not more sage.....	9 20	influence on p. mind.....	47 19
conceited talking spark.....	778 4	kind P. has sent.....	134 8	in way of performing p. duty.....	345 21
death p. to take us.....	83 14	knowledge, love and p.....	913 8	not fit p. trusts lodged.....	817 21
doth oft make women p.....	894 18	of P. Foreknowledge.....	133 10	not for P. Buildings.....	365 7
favorites made p. by princes.....	372 19	opinion against P.....	199 18	office a p. trust.....	817 19
grief is p.....	343 11	out of our evil.....	323 1	officers are servants.....	817 16
he that is p. of riches.....	866 23	put his trust in P.....	230 4	offices as p. trusts.....	817 13
if p. and gloomy.....	665 14	put upon the P. of God.....	550 20	pressure of p. opinion.....	VI
if she be p., is she not sweet.....	476 22	servants of his p.....	43 9	quintessence of p. spirit.....	207 4
instruct sorrows to be p.....	735 10	sits up aloft.....	548 20	plebeian grumble in p.....	711 15
insulting p. resigns powers.....	338 8	skipper trusts to P.....	704 18	ridiculous as British p.....	528 14
insulting is p.....	879 5	their guide.....	56 19	safety supersedes private.....	369 8
labor independent and p.....	425 25	to mortals is a p.....	245 1	severity of the p. power.....	433 9
man's contumely.....	763 16	to P. resign the rest.....	836 13	speak in p. on the stage.....	573 4
of folly, vice, men p. we see.....	276 25	trust in his p.....	30 7	tax a man pays to the p.....	259 10
of her past.....	224 13	see also Providence pp. 643-645.....		the p. be damned.....	649 5
of his designs.....	701 9	Province-of God to end them.....	853 16	two divisions of the p.....	408 3
of that inglorious style.....	917 17	of king's to bring wars.....	853 16	weal requires.....	610 11
of the rustling of his silks.....	31 20	they have desolated.....	823 9	wisdom in p. opinion.....	570 4
overthrow the p.....	335 1	Provinces-kingdoms and p.....	418 18	woo the p. eye.....	576 17
save p. rider on so p. back.....	378 24	Provincial-worse than p.....	100 17	see also Public pp. 647-649.....	
shall be very p. and great.....	112 11	Provision-for the perpetuity.....	697 19	Publica-utilitate p. rependitus.....	652 1
stoops not to be p.....	142 16	make p. for the last.....	646 2	Publica-mentiendum rei p.....	753 17
the misorable p.....	325 23	means p. only to the good.....	784 7	Publican-fawning p. he looks.....	355 3
the p. he tam'd.....	630 10	Provisions-certain elemental p.....	710 22	Publicum-verum dem p. dient.....	647 23
too p. for a wit.....	100 1	fagot of unknown p.....	654 15	Publish-all I admire.....	649 14
too p. to be pleased.....	226 5	Provocarem-ad Phillipum.....	206 8	it not in the streets.....	695 22
too p. to fight.....	591 6	Provocation-on proper p.....	144 6	words you do not p.....	904 8
too p. to importune.....	290 3	what p. I have had.....	91 17	your own verses.....	50 6
was our army that day.....	843 16	Provoked-patience p. often turns.....	28 21	yourself to the sky.....	545 19
see also Pride pp. 632, 633.....		Provokes-me with impunity.....	27 24	Publisher-death to his p.....	47 23
Prouder-as a punk.....	711 17	originality p. originality.....	641 16	Publishers-suffer from p. in this.....	47 15
despise me, I'm in the p.....	632 7	Provoketh-beauty p. thieves.....	62 4	Publishing-his own writings.....	649 12
never I'veen w. p. seen.....	403 1	Prow-speed on her p.....	703 4	Pucelle-Le Maitre, P., Fourcroy.....	219 18
than rustling in unpaid.....	632 22	their head the p.....	545 4	Pudding-an added p.....	214 3
Proudest-of his works.....	289 24	Youth on the p.....	923 2	last piece of p.....	212 23
Proudly-high nor meanly low.....	541 9	Proximus-a p. quisque minime.....	227 1	proof of the p. in the eating.....	211 5
wears the Parthenon.....	40 5	sum egomet mihi.....	107 23	solid p. against empty.....	624 22
Proud-pied-afair dressed.....	38 19	Prudence-all his own.....	128 24	was out of the copper.....	138 6
Prouve-en est connue.....	24 8	and p. folly.....	197 19	Puddings-two p. smok'd.....	214 4
Prouver-que Dieu n'est pas.....	317 17	bien dire, Adieu p.....	471 19	Puddle-excellent at slop or p.....	660 22
Provate-non v'averé ô p.....	469 21	not expected.....	205 2	Puddled-pails of p. mire.....	57 7
Prove-by force or argument.....	41 18	passion leads or p. points.....	113 16	Puddly-pebbles of p. thought.....	94 7
does not p. it exists.....	510 22	to p. bid adieu.....	471 19	Pudebit-oporiet non p.....	702 10
our might.....	847 20	wisdom and valour we owe.....	861 15	Pudere-mæ simul p. quod.....	702 10
preach about what others p.....	393 9	see also Prudence pp. 645, 646.....		Pudet-hec opprobria nobis.....	702 12
similies describe, nothing p.....	42 22	Prudens-futuri temporis.....	305 2	nec luisse p.....	746 12
that God is not.....	317 17	Prudent-by a p. flight.....	841 17	Pudeur-à vaincre la p.....	65 16
to p. it on thee.....	92 11	choice of the p.!	731 24	Pudicitia-femina amissa p.....	108 23
will all the pleasures p.....	473 15	easy enough to be p.....	920 12	Pudicitia-concordia formæ p.....	59 19
see also Proof p. 636.....		give bad advice to the p.....	11 4	Pudor-cui p. et justitiæ.....	521 7
Proved-and found fit.....	817 21	microscopes are p.....	254 18	cui quidem perit p.....	702 14
cannot be p. too often.....	67 3	to enjoy it all.....	134 8	mox sine lege p.....	83 6
never p. himself a fool.....	881 16	wife is from the Lord.....	498 21	pauper p.....	144 24
that among free men.....	589 8	see also Prudence pp. 645, 646.....		pessimus quidem p. vel.....	702 11
'tis too much p.....	383 20	Prudentia-sobrio, postulanda p.....	205 2	quis desiderio sit p.....	342 14
true before, prove false.....	197 23	see also Prudence pp. 645, 646.....		redire nescit, cum perit, p.....	463 8
war, storm or woman's will.....	9 20	Prudentia-bona p. pars.....	647 19	ulcera celat.....	283 22
Provengal-dance and P. song.....	876 1	Prudently-done hastily and p.....	911 11	Pudore-et liberalitate.....	112 18
Provence-one from fair P.....	627 17	Prudes-with p. for proctors.....	896 16	Pudori-animum præferre p.....	373 18
Proverai-tu p. si come sa.....	244 21	Prune-the other's feather.....	256 2	Puede-soldados lo p. ser.....	888 2
Proverb-a p. notable.....	127 13	Prunello-but leather and p.....	920 3	Puellas-serta unguenta p.....	447 6
haunts my mind.....	582 9	Prunes-and prism.....	903 9	Puer-blande p., lumen quod.....	227 19
is something musty.....	336 13	Prunest-a rotten tree.....	813 18	hic vir, et ille p.....	923 20
never stale in.....	640 1	Pruning-for want of p.....	813 20	intra quæ p. est.....	110 19
of the Ancients.....	868 11	Pruning-hooks-spears into p.....	589 1	ulit fecitque p. suadit.....	424 21
old, and of excellent wit.....	646 6	Prussia-a fault with P.....	842 12	Pueris-ut p. placeas.....	396 17
old p. be not alwaies trew.....	506 5	Prussian-sovereignsinpossession.....	683 3	Puerum-est semper esse p.....	420 19
the p. holds good.....	607 14	Prussians-over Austrians.....	217 16	Puff-conceit may p. a man.....	128 20
see also Proverbs p. 638.....		Pry-out of Boston man.....	81 22	made her last p.....	229 20
Proverbia-si te p. tangunt.....	498 14	we p. and prowl.....	810 5	mushroom-men of p.-ball fame.....	340 25
Proverbium-in p. cessit.....	876 15	P's-mind your P's and Q's.....	641 5	of a dunce.....	276 4
Proverbs-books like p. receive.....	80 13	Psalm-Allah, he sings his p.....	577 16	pause and p.....	804 7
if p. tell truth.....	404 25	Psalmist-the p.'s music deep.....	717 6	solemn interposing p.....	804 7
if you believe in p.....	498 14	sweet p. of Israel.....	693 20	Puffed-is not p. up.....	107 4
in the P. of Solomon.....	297 15	Psalms-purloins the P.....	653 27	Puffing-his cheeks out.....	572 20
quote not only books and p.....	654 6	sings p. to hornpipes.....	713 18	Puffs-from the hookah-mouth.....	778 1
sigh'd forth p.....	382 7	sonnets turn'd to holy p.....	589 22	powders, patches, bibles.....	830 13
		Pseudonym-chance the p. of God.....	92 17	Pugnacity-only one virtue, p.....	857 6

- Pugnans-nisi pariter non p. 653 12
 Pugnans-audiet p. vitio parentum. 619 4
 Pugnans-stimulus p. cædis. 762 19
 Pukes-passenger e'er p. in. 566 11
 Puking-infant mewling and p. 16 13
 Pulcherrimum-quod p. idem. 373 20
 Pulchra-o matre p. filia. 59 14
 Pulchritudinis-quamp-amanior. 61 12
 Pulchrum-miseria nimis p. 61 6
 ornatum turpes. 240 17
 Pulee-en l'oreille. 277 7
 Pulir-sua scusa tanto. 485 11
 Pull-by the weakest p. 863 23
 if ye never pulled before. 84 6
 must p. a crow. 92 9
 Pulled-by smutty hands. 457 14
 each p. different ways. 197 8
 Pulls-down, he builds up. 94 16
 Pulpit-called to stand in p. 630 11
 Dew of P. Eloquence. 631 5
 drum ecclesiastic. 631 5
 from the Press than the P. 657 9
 press, p., and the stage. 150 12
 where it is out of place. 219 18
 Pulpits-of stone in upper air. 67 23
 Pula-auro p. fides. 84 6
 Pulse-beating p. of pain to calm. 680 15
 commandment of p. of life. 191 14
 feed on p. 784 6
 hath beat enough. 406 4
 of air that must be heard. 537 16
 of life stood still. 557 8
 of the aerial wave. 357 8
 of the machine. 897 17
 of the patriot, soldier. 538 8
 restless p. of care. 732 15
 throbbing of his p. 758 18
 Pulseless-heart of man is p. clot. 459 2
 Pulses-as its p. grow calm. 350 1
 bade his p. cease. 606 16
 day by day the p. fail. 326 4
 great loves have p. red. 470 24
 in our bosoms roll. 319 21
 in p. come and go. 273 6
 in p. stirred to generosity. 392 3
 makes his p. fly. 352 23
 Pulvis-et umbra sumus. 489 22
 sunt risus, sunt p. 659 3
 Pumilio-liet in monte. 2 5
 Pump-princes revel at the p. 862 9
 Pumpkin-like the rich p. pie. 786 1
 when frost is on the p. 52 14, 649 16
 see also Pumpkin p. 649
 Pun-make so vile a p. 404 19
 name obnoxious to no p. 543 17
 Punch-and life so well. 204 19
 drinking hot p. 205 9
 in the presence of the. 560 15
 O Roman p. ! 876 9
 some sipping p. 708 25
 Punchy-fat, little, p. concern. 922 2
 Punctual-this p. spot. 456 18
 when p. May arrives. 501 18
 Punctuality-is thief of time. 801 6
 Punctum-omne tulit p. 760 11
 Punire-consilio p. potest. 650 5
 Punis-tyrans ne sont jamais p. 825 23
 Punish-a God to p. 319 22
 it seeming to bear it. 867 21
 manlike to p. godlike. 289 6
 queen of love does never p. 474 4
 welcome which comes to p. 867 21
 whom God is slow to p. 397 11
 Punished-clever tyrants never p. 825 23
 crime is not p. 148 16
 the people are p. 684 6
 which crime is p. 149 14
 who is p. for failure. 910 5
 would not have p. me. 925 20
 see also Punishment p. 651
 Punishment-by severity of p. 671 15
 can be remitted. 149 3
 disgrace not in the p. 148 7
 emblems of p. and pride. 281 1
 fear is its p. 149 23
 first p. of guilt. 346 1
 give worth reward, vice p. 6 12
 greater p. than envy. 226 23
 his who lays the plot. 148 8
 less horror than the p. 431 16
 second offense bear its p. 711 12
 sometimes death is a p. 175 24
 speaks p. at hand. 710 26
 see also Punishment pp. 649-652
 Punishments-with p. the scroll. 737 12
 Punitis-ingeniis, gliscit. 651 23
 Punitur-dumque p. scelus. 149 14
 Punk-prouder as a p. 711 17
 Punning-turn for p. 150 1
 Pun-provoking-thyme. 813 24
 Puns-from politics to p. 778 5
 in p. of tulips. 617 19
 people that make p. are like. 404 24
 Pup-dear little cock-tailed p. 195 17
 Pupil-as p. imitates his master. 43 12
 brought into same state. 779 10
 patriarch-p. would be. 437 6
 Puppet-marry him to a p. 523 19
 movements of a p. show. 331 4
 Puppets-best and worst are we. 316 1
 but are but p. 383 13
 let about by wires. 53 14
 let but the p. move. 331 4
 Puppysim-dogmatism is p. come. 568 15
 Pups-are like dogs. 127 9
 Pur-est-ill done si p. 73 9
 Puras-deus non plenas. 350 8
 Purchase-another slave by p. 716 15
 dear p. of the sable's tail. 591 11
 great alliance. 825 16
 of its worth. 924 18
 pain with all that joy can. 575 18
 things got without p. 337 1
 what he ne'er can taste. 517 19
 Purchased-honour is p. by. 373 22
 honour p. by merit of wearer. 374 22
 or p. with gold. 706 17
 rather than p. 96 3
 with pain p. inherit pain. 187 29
 Purchasing-our fellow-creatures. 83 20
 Pure-air of England is too p. 715 8
 alone are mirrored. 454 1
 among leaves sae green. 678 22
 and holy. 107 9
 and perfect. 39 4
 as p. as a pearl. 108 14
 as p. as snow. 89 8
 as the lily in the dell. 472 2
 as the prayer. 887 13
 because it still is p. 112 15
 both p. and good. 80 18
 dark, and darkly p. 238 15
 for slaves to breathe. 716 1
 grow p. by being purely. 108 17
 he being p. and tried gold. 490 18
 if mute, is she not p. 476 22
 in thought as angels. 476 20
 motives of action p. 532 7
 neither strong nor p. 303 22
 no life can be p. in purpose. 392 14
 not full hands. 350 8
 nought that was not p. 816 26
 numbers warmly p. 98 19
 our hands are p. 859 6
 remains as p. as before. 765 9
 serenely p. and yet. 220 6
 souls that are p. and true. 441 22
 time hath made them p. 76 7
 too p. and too honest. 248 24
 unto the p. all things are p. 652 14
 what so p. which envious. 870 9
 Pureness-to desire. 470 22
 Purer-all life not be p. 392 14
 stream p. at its source. 652 12
 than the purest. 108 12
 vapours of earth seemed p. 770 10
 Purest-gem of p. ray serene. 566 18
 Purgatory-a p. for servants. 223 19
 thou wilt go to p. 257 5
 wall ring out from P. 509 23
 Purge-and leave sack. 122 7
 fire p. all things new. 796 15
 hath given him a p. 702 1
 it to a sound and pristine. 504 1
 the visual ray. 319 12
 Purged-a fire sparkling. 479 7
 statue p. the gentle weal. 535 2
 with euphrasy and rue. 707 19
 Purger-of earth. 566 15
 Purified-be glorified and p. 587 19
 every creature shall be p. 914 21
 Purissimam-falsum crimen in p. 98 17
 Puritan-did not stop to think. 664 9
 one p. amongst them. 713 18
 hated bear-baiting. 664 5
 it never frightened a P. 315 20
 Puritanism-believing itself quick. 188 11
 Puritans-gave the world action. 8 8
 saying among P. 693 11
 Purity-brightness, p. and truth. 892 10
 emblem of stainless p. 680 3
 from the body's p. 109 1
 of grace. 58 7
 soil her virgin p. 108 15
 union of beauty and p. 59 19
 without words of p. 631 8
 Purloiners-not to say a word of p. 81 9
 Purloins-the Psalms. 653 27
 Purple-and bright bursts on. 703 12
 born in the p. 282 10
 central depth of p. 613 19
 clown in regal p. 758 23
 dark p. spheres of sea. 401 19
 deep-blue tinged with p. 353 4
 drops forgivingly. 45 2
 gleaming in p. and gold. 844 3
 grape gains its p. 336 4
 he from childhood wears. 825 13
 I never saw a p. cow. 128 1
 in p. gold and blue. 578 7
 light of love. 469 18
 lilies Dante blew. 457 15
 of all the p. host. 832 11
 of distance. 123 14
 on the p. walks of Heaven. 512 23
 pure p. mantles known. 835 6
 sanguine bright. 824 3
 shook their p. plumes. 457 9
 streaming Amethyst. 714 10
 to p. changed Loch Katrine. 764 20
 vestured, grave. 239 3
 with love's wound. 578 9
 Purpled-o'er the lawn. 46 18
 o'er the sky. 46 17
 Purpose-armed with high p. 617 20
 a time to every p. 794 9
 cite Scripture for his p. 654 21
 fair to no p. 450 8
 flighty p. never is o'ertook. 186 24
 for thine own p. 594 10
 good and honest p. 296 13
 hold p. and their honor. 219 23
 in liquidity. 326 16
 in the glowing breast. 780 10
 moved from settled p. 142 21
 never used for good p. 623 18
 one increasing p. runs. 790 7
 out of breath to no p. 561 13
 passion ending doth p. lose. 581 14
 prudent p. to resolve. 550 19
 pure in its p. 392 14
 righteous p. they prevail. 860 9
 such a concert of p. 296 12
 there is p. in pain. 575 17
 Purposes-deep p. on both sides. 136 13
 execute their airy p. 2 2
 mistook fall'n on. 237 9
 of individual or party. 817 19
 she levell'd at our p. 763 14
 thus for p. benign. 633 16
 Purpurate-cup in the p. shine. 614 12
 Purr-west-wind p. contented. 597 14
 Pursue-costly as thy p. can buy. 33 6
 look to thy p. 230 8
 man who has lost his p. 621 4
 memory [is] like a p. 506 23
 or fill his p. like a p. 598 21
 overgorged and bloated p. 140 7
 scarlet p. of dreams. 614 1
 steals my p. steals trash. 543 14
 than thy p. full of money. 436 3
 toong in your p. 641 23
 velvet p. of a sow's ear. 390 17
 while p. yet swells with. 409 22
 Purses-make heavy p. 85 13
 Pursue-strings-shut not thy p. 595 18
 Pursue-curious painter doth p. 85 4
 knowing it p. 327 6
 seem to fly, it will p. 900 9
 some fleeting good. 327 11
 thy fellows with jest. 520 2
 us fierce and fast. 853 12
 what flees I p. 635 16
 with terrible scourge. 650 18
 yet ah, the worst p. 328 4
 you p. I fly. 882 15
 Pursued-small habits well p. 347 2
 thing seriously p. 226 6
 Pursues-each p. his own. 830 27
 flying, what p. 478 20
 imaginary joys. 815 3
 its feeble victim to the. 90 26

when substances love p. 478 20
 where'er I be. 787 15
 youth so swift p. 901 10
 Pursueth-youth that p. 923 17
 flee when no man p. 868 10
 Pursuing-still achieving still p. 583 26
 that, that flies 478 20
 thirst of p. 168 3
 Pursuit-deter from vain p. 256 7
 my wings in high p. 299 8
 of happiness 675 3
 of knowledge under 420 5
 of opening a new p. 657 2
 of sweetness and light 774 15
 of the perfect 774 15
 what pleasure is P. 615 1
 Pursuits-and range of his p. 440 2
 bard cannot have two p. 340 9
 become habits 347 5
 of inglorious ease 757 23
 Pury-fatness of p. times 838 11
 Purus-sclerisque p. 100 13
 Puseym in art. 44 4
 Push-on-keep moving. 8 5
 time from us. 801 15
 Pushed-wisdom is p. out of life 881 25
 Pushkara-on P.'s lofty height. 627 18
 Pusillanimity-we abhor p. 589 3
 Pussycat-Owl and P. went to sea 75 1
 Putaram-dicere non p. 284 26
 Putemus-ut expedit, esse p. 323 13
 Puteo-si steterit in p. 2 5
 Puteum-denum fodere p. 863 3
 Putrefaction-shines-in the dark 759 11
 Putrem-quadrupedumque p. 379 3
 Putteth-he p. down one. 264 9
 Puttock-partridge in p.'s nest. 580 19
 Putty-compound of p. and lead. 370 8
 Puzzle-all the wise 485 24
 and confound adversaries. 753 16
 rather p. him to do that. 381 7
 woman is a p. to me. 896 21
 Puzzled-faith I'm p. 66 16
 more p. than Egyptians in fog 386 11
 Pygmy-fretted the p. body. 737 5
 Pyramid-Egyptian's pride. 524 7
 starre-y-pointing p. 701 16
 stream of P. and crocodile. 559 5
 Pyramides-esp. quarante siecles 524 20
 Pyramids-columns, arches, p. 687 4
 dotting with age. 287 8
 loftier than the p. 524 14
 looking down from these p. 524 20
 no p. set off his memories. 340 10
 shook within p. 218 8
 virtue outbuilds the p. 839 5
 Pyre-from her funeral p. 241 22
 Pyrotechnical-displays. 364 3
 Pyrrhic-have the P. dance. 181 19
 where is the P. phalanx. 181 19
 Pythagoras-as great P. of yore. 71 10
 hold opinion with P. 255 14
 said that this world. 913 11
 Pytheas-taunted by P. 42 19
 Pythian-Apollo's P. treasures. 446 6

Q

Q's-mind your P's and Q's. 641 5
 Quack-salving, cheating. 652 17
 Quadrata-mutat q. rotundis. 94 16
 Quadrille-as greater knavery. 157 11
 Quadrillies-introduced q. 158 2
 Quadrupeds-hare among q. 213 9
 Quadrupedumque-putrem. 379 3
 Queramus-amoto q. seria ludo. 86 9
 Querenda-peunia primum. 522 17
 Querere-futurum cras, fuge q. 305 1
 Querimus-dum omnia q. 821 11
 Quero-hominem q. 491 3
 Questionem-ad q. facti. 432 1
 Quaffing-laughing, q. 511 17
 make a man sing. 206 12
 Quags-through q. or thorny dells 154 10
 Quag-water-fouled my feet in q. 372 17
 Quail-and shake the orb. 685 20
 clamors for his mate. 874 10
 is whistling free. 568 21
 see also Quail p. 652
 Quails-piped the q. 52 7
 Quaint-and curious war is. 847 7
 wonders at our q. spirits. 574 24
 Quaker-loves an ample brim. 355 16

the old Q. was right. 445 8
 tho' Q. thou be. 594 22
 Quakers-please both man. 664 11
 Quälit-er q. sich ab. 647 23
 Qualified-when q. aright. 862 21
 Qualités-défauts de ses q. 266 4
 par les q. l'on a. 101 4
 Qualities-all in a bee. 229 2
 defects of his q. 266 4
 does possess good q. 437 17
 of a general. 858 1
 raciness of his good q. 266 7
 see his good q. before. 98 7
 that meet great occasions. 341 3
 we have do not make. 101 4
 weight of all his q. 54 11
 which lead to ruin. 105 15
 see also Quality p. 653
 Quality-best in q. infinite in. 217 15
 endurance is crowning q. 584 1
 fruit of baser q. 756 3
 hitting a grosser q. 412 11
 men of q. are wrong. 592 19
 of success. 257 3
 true fix'd and resting q. 132 23
 universal q. is diversity. 569 20
 see also Quality p. 653
 Quantity-he pray'd by q. 627 13
 infinite in q. 217 12
 say nothing about the q. 49 9
 Quantum-waive the q. o' the sin. 710 23
 Quarrels-of pearls. 188 21
 Quarrel-about a hoop of gold. 406 15
 could not take up a q. 590 9
 else to Rome. 56 20
 hath his q. just. 414 22
 justice of my q. 414 12
 let the long q. cease. 117 13
 nations shall not q. then. 851 5
 nothing but q. and fight. 677 1
 some defect in her did q. 335 21
 sudden and quick in q. 16 13
 take up our q. with the foe. 851 3
 see also Quarreling p. 653
 Quarrelling-more meat, less q. 690 21
 Quarrels-court with q. 810 14
 entreaties, reproaches. 482 2
 how many q. the doubt. 905 8
 them who make the q. 848 12
 see also Quarreling p. 653
 Quarrelsome-Countercheck Q. 42 25
 Quarry-out of an unseen q. 723 4
 pregnant q. teem'd with. 43 19
 Quarrel-drunk off his q. 909 17
 for a q. d'écü he will sell. 284 29
 of ale a large q. 204 24
 Quarter-first show you but a q. 527 21
 for q. or for victory. 844 5
 Quarto-a beautiful q. page. 80 6
 spawns his q. 47 23
 Quassa-vires frangere q. 756 12
 Queen-and huntress. 526 7
 beautiful q. of cataracts. 554 10
 came the fair young q. 747 9
 Columbia, q. of the world. 22 8
 commands, we'll obey. 532 13
 devoid of beauty. 59 18
 every lass a q. 923 10
 fair q. of night. 525 18, 527 5
 force is q. of the world. 569 22
 glory of the British q. 667 21
 grace a summer q. 547 2
 homage I pay to q. of all. 572 10
 how like a q. comes forth. 525 17
 I were Q. of France. 848 12
 jealous q. of heaven. 418 20
 King or Q. that were in. 587 10
 lady would be q. for life. 893 4
 lie in great q.'s bosom. 465 4
 like high-born forest q. 487 6
 Mary Q. praise be given. 717 11
 May, q. of blossom. 501 21
 Menie's q. among flowers. 60 21
 might stop at q. 465 4
 [Moon] apparent q. unveiled. 750 22
 mulberry is of trees the q. 534 7
 night-flowers their q. 528 2
 of childish joys. 676 11
 of flowers the q. 458 14
 of land and sea. 116 14
 of love does never punish. 474 4
 of the garden art thou. 679 4
 of these restless fields. 225 13
 o' the May Mother. 501 19

opinion is q. of the world. 569 23
 our doorside q. 155 3
 our q. shall be drunk as we. 399 3
 pledge our Q. 803 15
 reason is mistress and q. 658 9
 rose, the Q. of the flowers. 60 18
 royal makings of a q. 685 27
 Rulers of the Q.'s Navee. 550 11
 sacred q. of night. 527 22
 she looks a q. 890 10
 Shepherdess up to Q. 32 19
 she was our q. 157 19
 still q. of the world. 677 16
 the Paphian Q. to Cnidos. 694 10
 the q. of marriage. 871 4
 thou q. of the west. 400 17
 thou sat'st a q. 677 17
 tulip is a courtly q. 822 25
 we are a q. 782 19
 Queen Anne-commands, we'll. 532 21
 Queen Bess-touched Q. B.' chin. 33 18
 with image of good Q. B. 522 16
 Queenliest-for the q. dead. 174 1
 Queenly-move with q. tread. 791 14
 Queen Mab-hath been with you. 254 7
 Queen Mary-'s saying serves. 402 2
 Queens-for all the q. of earth. 246 19
 to your husbands. 892 4
 Quelle-kurze Lust die Q. 601 28
 Quenched-fire is not q. 650 24
 not q. the open truth. 251 21
 Querimonis-divulsus q. 497 15
 Querulous-feeble and q. 487 17
 Quest-laden from our q. 693 25
 Question-greatest q. decided. 330 1
 has sprung observation. 636 24
 made Ruth raise q. 526 4
 marriage an open q. 496 22
 may ask a foolish q. 285 23
 no q. is ever settled. 675 11
 not if thunders sing. 764 4
 not to q. but to prove. 847 20
 of despair. 215 8
 one side of every q. 616 1
 others abide our q. 700 14
 struck out of the q. 823 8
 that is the q. 200 19
 there's a pretty q. truly. 767 3
 thy soul to-night for me. 498 20
 'twas Pilate's q. 819 4
 uncivil to put a new q. 245 20
 what q. can be here. 81 16
 yourself as it goes on. 727 1
 Questioning-is not the mode. 137 15
 Questions-abstruse q. must have 743 17
 are q. answerless. 878 17
 ask me no q. I'll tell you. 153 20
 ask no q. but price. 84 3
 burning q. of the day. 611 24
 great q. of the day. 842 13
 he will answer the q. 171 2
 myself then put to myself. 696 9
 old q. of why and of. 692 9
 they ask no q. 297 20
 Quick-and fresh art thou. 479 26
 as greyhound's mouth. 885 15
 cutting into the q. 219 15
 enough if good enough. 353 20
 read, q. lost. 407 16
 too q. a sense of infelicity. 698 21
 to touch the q. 698 20
 Quickened-when the mind is q. 516 1
 Quickly-a favor q. granted. 267 6
 dispatch that business q. 85 6
 gives twice who gives q. 312 32
 well if it were done q. 8 19
 Quickness-too much q. ever. 103 9
 Quicksand-a q. of deceit. 183 7
 halts on q. 811 15
 rest only as upon q. 833 16
 Quicksands-life hath q. 447 14
 sounded all her q. 550 1
 Quicksilver-mortal of q. clay. 390 18
 Quiddity-entirety and q. 34 1
 Quiescit-post facta q. 227 3
 Quiet-along the Potomac. 842 2
 anything for a q. life. 669 16
 a q. life affords. 666 24
 as a mouse. 73 16
 as a nun. 239 9
 as a street at night. 465 1
 bold things in a q. way. 889 5
 builds our q. 107 17
 harvest of a q. mind. 516 9

is mankind's concern. 198 6
kiss me and be q. 32 23
men some to be q. 893 4
of the skies 304 28
order heavenly where q. is. 574 14
still-first Dr. Q. 503 19
study to be q. 667 3
such a bright late q. 872 19
such society as is q. 731 14
thou come to start my q. 399 15
to quick bosoms is hell. 362 14
was jes' the q. kind. 101 16
you give up your q. life. 475 16
Quietam-rumpunt tecta q. 291 23
Quietem-cur queris q. 424 24
Quietness-blue q. above. 714 12
like to death's own q. 721 9
require peace and q. 105 16
with a q. of spirit. 584 11
Quiets-hallowed q. of the past. 582 19
Quietude-to the speaking q. 556 23
Quietus-imbustus q. esse. 770 18
might his q. make. 763 16
Quill-dove a q. did lend. 592 18
every stalk on earth a q. 317 8
my gray-goose q. 592 11
pluckt from angel's wing. 592 8
rams his q. with scandal. 691 15
whom enchanting q. 701 4
when with little q. 790 20
Quills-sharp q. of the law. 433 14
Quills-upon fretful porcupine. 755 15
upright like porcupine q. 347 17
Quinmus-quando ut volumus. 646 26
Quinapalus-what say Q.? 585 19
Quinces-Othmanee q. 210 9
Quintessence-of public spirit. 207 4
very q. of perception. 593 5
what is this q. of dust. 491 25
Quip-the Q. Modest. 42 25
Quips-and cranks. 429 12
Quire-fully voiced q. below. 538 2
Quiring-to cherubins. 751 24
Quirks-light q. of music. 539 2
of blazing pens. 895 5
Quit-ourselves like men. 847 18
why q. our own. 753 14
yourselves like men. 491 18
Quits-heaven q. us in despair. 576 4
Quitterai-je ne te q. point. 672 11
Quitting-the busy career. 669 9
Quiver-on Camadera's q. 289 29
fortune empty her whole q. 111 19
his q. full of them. 840 6
in all his q.'s choice. 747 5
secret q. shoots. 747 5
stakes his q. bow and arrows. 306 23
Quixote-our Q. bard sets out. 374 6
Quixotic-see Quixote the honorable. 374 6
Quo-vadis. 641 24
Quotation-see pp. 653, 654
Quotations-see pp. 653, 654
Quote-see pp. 653, 654
Quoted-were never q. until. 700 23
see also Quotation pp. 653, 654
Quoter-the first q. of it. 654 7
Quotidian-heu q. pejus. 344 15

R

Rabbit-foot'll gin you luck. 771 2
Rabbits-timid r. lighter tread. 45 14
Rabble-estimate few things. 647 11
giddy r. hate the evil. 241 6
ill-conditioned r. 648 5
o'er the r.'s laughter. 390 2
rude r. are enraged. 649 6
shown publicly to the r. 741 5
vent their rage in words. 903 23
Rabelais-a great Perhaps. 662 4
selling R. or the Fathers. 649 15
Rabim-livoris acerbis. 226 16
Race-a bloodless r. 879 16
after that primeval r. was run. 583 2
all the r. of men obey. 468 23
and so lose the r. 259 21
and the r. a life. 794 3
another r., as vain and gay. 797 12
another r. the following. 489 19
a r. of other days. 439 8
Armageddon of the r. 559 14
a servile r. 150 6
as girt to run a r. 678 3

a simple r. 608 8
began the r. of every virtue. 70 12
beheld when the r. began. 568 6
build, not boast, a generous r. 394 11
but in the general r. 445 4
by vigour not by vaunts. 761 11
costly is progress of the r. 567 22
demands thy zeal. 925 5
diary of the human r. 439 23
differ in the r. of their lives. 283 13
first in the r. 45 16
from which he sprung. 543 7
fur we've gone in the r. 663 4
great and good of every r. 670 17
he ran his r. 773 2
human r. from China. 811 3
human r. might be divided. 724 15
I am the last of my r. 543 5
in Holy Writ should. 762 5
is not to the swift. 759 19
latest of her r. she takes. 562 14
life's r. well run. 669 13
life's uncertain r. 96 1
love whose r. is run. 736 2
man's imperial r. insnare. 349 8
might forget the human r. 466 8
millions of the human r. 334 23
moral ideals of the r. 918 2
Narcissus is glory of his r. 335 24
of a time-honour'd r. 618 25
of her beautiful r. last. 310 5
of hero spirits. 368 11
of man is found. 470 12
of Shakespeare's mind. 701 12
one half the human r. 626 19
one selected r. 118 5
our lamplir r. 125 10
patriotism out of human r. 916 15
purple myriads of her r. 534 7
sickness to the r. 431 17
signs of favor o'er thy r. 676 4
spirit's r. is run. 361 24
streams a various r. supply. 273 16
strive to beat in the r. 761 5
stupid and malignant r. 151 26
swiftness in the forward r. 294 14
that led to glory's goal. 45 16
that noble r. and brave. 543 18
the r. is won. 173 6
thou runn'st thy r. 321 20
to human r. a friend. 100 12
touched me gently in his r. 793 21
to win a r. 760 16
two twins of winged r. 718 10
where the r. of men go by. 379 7
which otherwise does think. 789 12
winding sheet of Edward's r. 362 23
win in the lifelong r. 253 8
woes to thy imperial r. 890 12
Racer-and hack be traced. 242 5
Races-are fusing and reforming. 587 23
better than we. 376 12
Brahmin talks of r. 23 14
in the r. of men. 440 16
of man assume. 95 6
preservation of favored r. 242 10
tribes and r. of men. 862 6
Rachel-weeping for her children. 111 8
Rächen-strafen und zu r. 319 22
Rächers-schlafen des R. Blitze. 652 7
Rachgier-spricht von begangenen. 821 13
Racine-fashion of liking R. 461 23
passera comme le café. 461 23
Raciness-faults smack of r. 266 7
Rack-leave a r. behind. 238 4
of this tough world. 651 18
Racket-in neighborhoods. 771 2
Rad-frei ihr K. herum. 796 17
Radiance-abbyss of r. 736 17
a moving r. twinkles. 315 6
and odour are not. 698 24
sweet sound and r. 863 18
take r. and are rainbow'd. 358 16
white r. of eternity. 238 8
Radiant-with thy presence. 282 10
Radiate-all between. 63 15
Rafters-sheds with smoky r. 144 9
Rag-and a bone and a hank. 900 11
moth-eaten r. on a worm-eaten. 274 13
the r. was a flag. 274 13
Rage-allay the r. of envy. 226 15
and full of r. 540 1
but not the talent. 690 9
by the misdirected r. 142 21

colts being rag'd, do r. more. 378 21
die here in a r. 28 20
die of nothing but r. to live. 575 18
enjoy by r. and war. 856 24
for rhyming badly. 724 17
heaven has no r. like love. 888 5
ill-starred r. 303 2
lightning and impetuous r. 791 8
no passion gratified except r. 103 10
of ill-req'd heaven. 118 20
of such heroic r. 99 22
of the vulture. 342 2
penury repress'd noble r. 620 22
plus que force, ni r. 553 24
preceptual medicine to r. 343 16
qualify fire's extreme r. 480 10
rabble vent r. in words. 903 23
roust'd with r., sympathise. 143 24
strength and r. could never. 583 24
strong without r. 785 9
succeeds r. of conquest. 325 15
supplies weapons. 28 23
swell the soul to r. 1 16
that hears no leader. 28 4
tyranny and r. of his. 584 11
violence of their r. 27 23
warm'd with your native r. 5 8
war, storm or woman's r. 9 20
what r. for fame. 259 19
yell of savage r. 557 15
Rages-the r. of the ages. 588 22
within the breast. 342 24
Ragione-dimostra la r. 760 8
Ragout-to make a r., first. 138 9
Rage-arm it in r. 719 29
clothe a man with r. 719 12
fathers that wear r. 112 3
most beggarly, clothe. 32 20
one flaunts in r. 291 10
sat in unwomanly r. 424 20
though in r. he lies. 457 14
virtue though in r. 620 17
Rail-against her beauty. 423 12
I'll r. and brawl. 499 24
I will r. and say. 63 12
let us r. at women. 893 16
say that she r. 895 10
Railed-on Lady Fortune. 292 6
Railer-Boreas, blustering r. 549 18
Railers-society of wits and r. 497 7
Railing-a r. wife. 81 8
Railery-a mode of speaking. 884 14
setting r. aside. 86 9
subject would not bear r. 679 7
Railroad-coppers on r. tracks. 404 24
Railsplitter-Lincoln. 458 20
Railways-he shall run the r. 761 6
Railway-share its life with a r. 107 26
Raiment-bridal-favours and r. 500 15
in homely r. dress. 132 5
serves for food and r. 472 15
wear them like his r. 829 16
your r. all red. 851 1
Rain-a little sun a little r. 442 1
and wind beat dark December. 184 7
as the gentle r. from heaven. 510 12
beneath a veil of r. 562 14
black night and driving r. 704 14
cloud will turn to r. 806 14
coughs with every r. 923 1
dark days of Autumn r. 562 10
dissolve it in r. 123 10
down comes r. drop. 772 6
drum lies in the r. 727 14
early and the latter r. 786 2
earth soaks up the r. 205 6
enough in the sweet heavens. 288 25
exposed to the wind and r. 371 4
find in the cold r. 739 11
field out it looks like r. 637 4
flurry of wild r. 798 4
garden after the r. 210 1
glad of the sun and r. 620 12
gusty r. had ceased. 555 18
hear the r. and wind. 16 16
is over and gone. 494 15
lightning as in r. 505 9
like the r. shall fill. 12 3
long has the r. been falling. 455 1
melts into streams of r. 46 14
mist and a weeping r. 921 9
mist resembles the r. 689 24
no r. disturbs summer. 123 3
oft a little morning r. 441 23

on the rocks a scarlet r.	281 16	for her meant duty.	207 17	pleased with a r.	111 15
out in the wind and r.	615 7	holds a r. important.	147 20	Rattles-rhymes and r.	821 10
refuses as we drap o'r.	764 1	in every r., or great or.	909 7	Rattling-wi' r. and thumpin'.	629 18
scented eglantine.	682 11	is a farce.	25 19	Raub-der leichte R.	491 21
shining ranks of r.	38 7	is but the guinea's stamp.	488 6	Raum-ist in der kleinsten Hütte.	477 2
shrunk before the bitter r.	835 2	is good and gold is fair.	483 16	die Welt ein leerer R.	917 1
silent save the dripping r.	708 26	mark of r. in Nature.	576 3	noch die Wiege.	111 24
silver chain of evening r.	464 13	of the offender.	831 20	Raupen-und Blüten mit.	151 20
soft droppes of r. peroe the.	594 11	rare in that r.	698 2	Ravage-all the clime.	13 2
some droppings of r.	770 15	starts from his r.	487 15	Rave-let them r.	670 2
suffers unexpected r.	668 12	value from r. of the giver.	312 17	no more 'gainst time.	243 19
sunshine and r. at once.	245 12	Ranks-adown their shining r.	27 5	they r. recite and madden.	573 15
sunshine follows the r.	128 1, 914 13	barriers between r.	218 2	Raven-cried "Head-off".	108 4
sweetest r. makes not fresh.	781 7	gaily close our r.	842 5	Raves were like the r.	582 4
the r. a deluge showers.	791 5	seized all r. and classes.	724 17	locks were like the r.	554 13
the r. may enter.	371 2	Ransom-sufficient for offence.	735 25	smoothing the r. down.	26 18
trickling r. doth fall.	236 11	Rant-when you r. and swear.	347 26	snow on r.'s back.	723 13
trodden on by r. and snow.	329 9	Rapaciously-gathered flowery.	863 22	verdict acquits the r.	431 24
when the dismal r.	878 5	Rapere-falsis nominibus.	590 20	see also Raven p. 656	
whose drops quench.	720 20	Raphaels-talked of their R.	133 14	Raves-do the r. feed.	644 21
will never r. roses.	679 5	Rapiamus-occasionem de die.	570 21	of valley shall pick it.	564 20
with r. the thistle bendeth.	754 3	Rapid-run the r. and leap.	109 2	shall pick out his eyes.	652 6
see also Rain p. 655		Rapidity-with which it concluded.	844 6	Raves-who loves, r.	466 7
Rainbow-another hue unto the r.	44 22	Rapidly-works done least r.	593 7	Ravish-like enchanting.	539 21
beneath R.'s love arch.	409 8	Rapids-are near and daylight's.	75 4	Ravish-all my soul held dear.	383 18
clad spirits of prayer.	553 1	Rapine-share the land.	829 11	hearings are quite r.	755 16
cloud and r.'s warning.	38 22	Rapture-feel r., but not such joy.	409 5	me away by a Power.	658 16
from r. galaxies of earth's.	281 10	into the r. of Won.	168 3	'tis the r. Nightingale.	558 6
his r. on thy forehead.	554 12	love leads to present r.	472 4	turn my r.	402 1
is a momentary thing.	60 8	of remembering thee.	509 3	with r. ears Monarch hears.	321 19
mist of r. dyes.	381 13	on the lonely shore.	600 10	Ravishes-it r. all senses.	840 13
passing r. dreams.	202 26	out of the heart a r.	242 11	Ravishment-enchanting r.	537 25
raveled r. gown.	766 17	own'd, with r. smitten frame.	541 17	fill'd with sainted r.	881 20
shines to cheer us.	754 3	the imprisoned soul.	888 13	fills with r. the listening.	554 23
soul would have no r.	781 1	warms the mind.	151 14	Raw-came r. into the world.	587 10
tints of r. hue.	578 7	Raptures-wards his rising r.	517 14	could eat r.	212 2
to the storms of life.	868 25	swell the note.	460 23	Rawbone-his r. cheekes.	622 8
see also Rainbow p. 655, 656		Rapure-Calabri r.	235 7	Ray-beneath the glancing r.	88 18
Rainbowed-out in tears.	358 16	Rare-as a day in June.	413 5	darkly fostered r.	555 1
Rain-drops-listen to r. falling.	747 18	as r. as well spent one.	442 20	dim but living r.	535 5
Raining see p. 655		bird upon the earth.	69 20	emits a brighter.	376 2
Rains-come when the r. have.	270 6	by making it so r.	886 3	enamoured bosom to his r.	769 1
fall, suns rise.	834 12	in thy guilt.	346 5	gem of purest r. serene.	566 18
have been productive.	876 6	made r. by art's refining.	248 2	gradations quench his r.	28 5
might rust.	301 3	no cataplasm so r.	503 21	in the distant r.	704 15
Rain-storms-inspector of r.	754 20	nothing is thought r.	261 13	liberty burst in its r.	861 2
Rainy-corner of his life.	451 2	she was indeed a r. one.	390 23	life is in thy r.	766 2
Raise-Lord will r. me up.	798 2	small r. volume.	78 3	of intellectual fire.	398 13
may r. or sink a soul.	92 15	virtues were so r.	58 13	to-morrow with prophetic r.	868 25
them up at the last day.	664 18	wisdom is but r.	879 18	whose unclouded r. can make.	893 5
thou stone.	320 19	Rarest-of all women.	885 16	with hospitable r.	364 15
Raised-behold them r. complete.	359 21	things in the world.	406 5	with many a lovely r.	656 3
he r. a mortal to the skies.	392 1	Rascal-a r. of a child.	110 21	Rayless-in r. Majesty.	557 8
on high that they.	262 7	whate'er the r.'s name.	784 20	Rays-and call them r.	796 9
only to cast down.	291 20	Rascally-wit is the most r.	834 16	are all gold.	770 15
to its highest power.	886 17	Rascals-worse than they.	533 22	borrow her r. from sense.	698 9
with fume of sighs.	479 7	see how these r. use me.	4 13	drinks thy purest r.	406 19
Raises-one man above another.	419 24	Rash-a sort of spring r.	462 13	fringe disk with golden r.	768 20
Raisins-of conversation.	137 19	I tell thee, be not r.	659 24	hide your diminish'd r.	751 11
Raison-épcurisme de la r.	214 6	man only, r. refined.	487 15	long, slant r. are beaming.	391 14
somnail de la r.	111 23	not splenetic and r.	159 17	of happiness are colorless.	351 18
tout le monde a r.	236 26	too r. too unadvised.	334 6	of that bright lamp.	658 12
see also Reason p. 658, 659		Rasher-on the coals.	115 25	of Virtue shine.	782 8
Rake-Ovid's a r.	605 13	Rashness-brings success to few.	519 6	some lovely coloured r.	364 3
was a r. among scholars.	436 4	not always fortunate.	290 11	ten thousand dewy r.	612 2
woman is at heart a r.	893 4	pursues inconsiderate r.	230 11	when Titan spread his r.	495 2
Raleigh-with R.'s fame.	224 13	Rat-poisoned r. in a hole.	28 20	with new r. smote.	495 2
Rally-here and scorn to fly.	82 17	smell a r.	642 1	Raze-out the written troubles.	503 27
power to r. a nation.	862 5	Rate-article at highest r.	10 17	to r. the sanctuary.	521 11
round the flag.	275 11	brings down r. of usance.	355 3	Razor-Augustus used the r.	57 5
round the polls.	611 20	that friendship bears.	301 16	by the barber's r.	57 4
us, up to the heights.	318 17	Rated-freedom not be highly r.	853 5	in oil the r. best is whet.	886 4
Rallying-cry-give us a r.	185 17	Rathen-sich's gemächlich r.	11 7	keen as is the r.'s edge.	744 2
Ralph-friend R. thou hast.	556 6	Raths-kellers-from the r. up.	650 6	like a polished r. keen.	690 9
while R. to Cynthia howls.	92 9	Ratio-diuturnum subest r.	658 9	on a r.'s edge it stands.	159 4
Ralpho-y'ad best, (quoth R.).	501 9	domina et regina r.	858 1	Razors-cried R. up and down.	57 11
Rambles-waiting for pleasant r.	542 19	et consilium, proprie.	187 17	these words are r.	906 23
Ramp-up my genius.	759 5	non ira movet.	650 17	with wits as with r.	885 25
Rampant-médiocre et r.	729 18	quod r. nequit.	185 12	Razure-of oblivion.	799 9
Rampart-corse to r. we hurried.	131 14	seu r. dederit.	850 4	Re-fortuit in re.	311 1
the r. of God's house.	122 12	ultima r. regum.	827 21	Reach-beyond the r. of art.	338 22
Ramparts-fery r. rise.	914 20	Rational-of creatures r.	236 22	master-hand alone can r.	588 13
flaming r. of the world.	847 11	propose anything r.	668 18	might never r. me more.	875 1
of the dead.	643 23	to be r. is so glorious.	644 19	not to seize it.	374 1
Ramrod-swallowed a r.	13 21	Ratione-egere omni r. satius.	382 6	of ordinary men.	457 17
Ran-freshly r. he on.	637 4	see also Reason p. 658, 659	514 25	others toils despair to r.	552 3
we r. and they r. awa' man.	906 3	Rationem-nee r. patitur.	103 22	out of man's r.	437 17
Rancour-gradual r. grows.	906 3	Rationi-nulla resistunt.	649 18	out of our r.	898 12
Random-shaft at r. sent.	902 9	Ratons-and myse.	704 17	out of r. of fortune.	878 15
word at r. spoken.	902 9	Rais-crawling about the club.	827 21	that cannot r. the small.	334 19
words at r. flung.	902 9	instinctively have quit.	827 6	the distant coast.	74 27
Ranged-he that r. the words.	84 6	with two r. for her team.	468 6	upon a tree all out of r.	749 21
Rangers-Diana's r. false.	815 9	Rattle-his bones over the stones.		yet I cannot r. thee.	2 17
Rank-and wealth are given.		of a globe to play with.		Reached-heights r. and kept.	425 1

Reaction-attack is the r. 7 11
 rational r. against. 283 20
 Read-a little I can r. 547 3
 art of what and how to r. 440 4
 aught that I ever could r. 478 21
 between the lines 818 2
 blockhead ignorantly r. 758 9
 can r. a woman 894 16
 damn authors whom they never 150 5
 do not r. history 368 5
 he that runs may r. 2 8, 658 5
 he was much and deeply r. 435 7
 him out of their church 664 2
 if thou r. this, Cæsar. 264 22
 it well, that is, understand. 78 19
 I've r. in many a novel. 369 11
 let them r. the papers. 408 5
 may r. all at my ease. 80 17
 need not r. one letter. 503 16
 none that can r. God aright. 491 17
 not that I ever r. them. 408 22
 only r., perhaps, by me. 731 23
 quick r., quick lost. 407 15
 so far as we can r. them. 431 14
 strange matters. 252 4
 that never r. so far. 540 5
 the good with smiles. 455 3
 to doubt or r. to scorn. 693 21
 to have r., greatest works. 608 21
 to him who cannot r. it. 913 18
 to r. to fear, to hope. 693 21
 we have wits to r. 701 10
 what do you r., words, words. 906 6
 what is still unread. 545 21
 when recovering from illness. 79 2
 while you r. it badly. 228 2
 who is never r. 50 6
 worthy of being r. twice. 49 10
 write and r. comes by nature. 218 1
 writes nothing who is never r. 50 6
 you want to sell not r. them. 79 14
 see also Reading pp. 656-658
 Reader-fitted to delight the r. 94 1
 gives his r. the most. 48 5
 if male thou art. 230 8
 see also Reading pp. 656-658
 Readers-give their r. sleep. 607 23
 judge of the power. 657 18
 Readeth-he may run that r. 657 11
 he that r. good writers. 599 4
 Readiness-of doing expresse. 871 19
 Philosophy has to be in r. 596 13
 the r. is all. 644 23
 Reading-art of r. as well as. 43 13
 by r. one book. 80 9
 easy writing's hard r. 593 2
 for your writing and r. 436 17
 help by so much r. 76 2
 maketh a full man. 435 1
 opinion of r. public. 151 8
 the hearts of others. 359 5
 'twixt r. and bohea. 450 1
 what they never wrote. 630 4
 see also Reading pp. 656-658
 Readings-stored his empty skull 758 2
 Reads-verses no one r. 607 17
 see also Reading pp. 656-658
 Ready-angel r. made for heaven. 60 20
 as you grow r. for it. 79 13
 conference a r. man. 435 1
 enough to do the Samaritan. 596 6
 for the way of life. 668 16
 honor comes, be r. to take it. 374 1
 steady, boys. 223 20
 those who are r. suffer. 187 8
 Real-everything that is r. 702 18
 God was so intensely r. 315 19
 ideal never touch the r. 546 25
 Realist-and not idealist. 918 2
 Realities-loves not r. 836 12
 worst of r. mob rule. 334 4
 Reality-grounded on r. 793 10
 regulate imagination by r. 809 22
 the r. remains. 101 20
 wide realm of wild r. 717 8
 Realm-dark is the r. of grief. 343 29
 I am the Lord of a R. 483 15
 the credit of the R. 560 13
 to farm our royal r. 686 4
 wide r. of wild reality. 717 8
 Realms-Anna! whom three r. obey 778 24
 constancy lives in r. above. 27 13
 from tardy r. of Europe. 567 26
 growth our r. supply. 487 19

lives in r. above. 467 11
 their valour saved. 729 21
 vanquished r. supply 224 17
 whatever r. to see. 507 3
 Reap-our sowing. 816 26
 regardeth clouds shall not r. 353 6
 shall r. the whirlwind. 670 17
 so shalt thou r. 353 8, 670 10
 sow an act and r. a habit. 347 9
 soweth good seed shall r. 327 5
 sow thoughts, and r. action. 346 21
 the things they sow. 96 11
 'tis time to r. 646 11
 Reaped-his chin new r. 57 8
 nought r. but weedy crop. 353 12
 thorns which I have r. 670 7
 Reaper-tempt joyful r.'s hand. 18 20
 whose name is Death. 171 5, 853 12
 Reapers-from field the r. sing. 582 9
 ruddy r. hail thee. 527 5
 till white-wing'd r. come. 345 5
 Reaping-grew the more by r. 596 1
 martyrs who left for r. 495 13
 Reappear-in a splendid day. 232 8
 Reaps-from the hopes. 20 22
 man that the main harvest r. 353 11
 seed ye sow another r. 599 17
 Reason-amidst the sons of r. 560 7
 and r. chafe. 819 13
 ask a r. in such a state. 150 4
 asked one another the r. 478 1
 ask the r. why. 564 23
 a woman's r. 659 15, 887 9
 break all r.'s laws. 151 18
 burn above bounds of r. 480 10
 confidence of r. 208 16
 epicurianism of r. 214 6
 experience and r. shown. 760 8
 faith higher faculty than r. 254 12
 feast of r. and flow of soul. 206 14
 foil'd would not in vain. 789 24
 from R.'s hand the reins. 460 13
 give a r. why I loved him. 474 17
 give aught other r. why. 141 9
 good book kills r. itself. 79 16
 have r. for my rhyme. 604 14
 higher understanding or r. 461 22
 his ways by plain r. 885 20
 how noble in r. 491 25
 hungry people listens not to r. 382 6
 in erring r.'s spite. 675 10
 in mine own r. 296 20
 instinct and r. how divide. 397 21
 in strictest r. clear. 692 20
 is law, that is not r. 432 26
 is left free to combat. 569 14
 is nothing else but r. 431 5
 is the life of the law. 431 5
 I will tell you why. 64 19
 let truth and r. speak. 118 5
 love darkens r. 468 26
 love has its root in r. 467 20
 love or r. cannot change. 96 11
 love's r.'s without r. 478 3
 mantle their clear r. 161 1
 men have lost their r. 412 12
 mix'd r. with pleasure. 266 5
 monarch r. sleeps. 202 12
 nature, moderation and r. 835 24
 neither in r. nor in love. 664 18
 neither rhyme nor r. 477 21, 604 3
 no one sees him. 767 3
 no r. wherefore but this. 474 2
 nor force of r. can persuade. 243 5
 not only by the r. 821 6
 not passion impels. 650 5
 not r. makes things hard. 446 15
 one stronger far than r. 446 15
 or any other r. why. 206 22
 or with instinct blest. 226 2
 paths which R. shuns. 602 1
 perfection of r. 431 5
 play with r. and discourse. 43 4
 render r. for faith within. 255 17
 rhyme us to r. 287 5
 root that takes r. prisoner. 397 8
 ruling passion conquers r. 581 10
 runs another way. 198 6
 science but good sense and r. 692 7
 seven men render a r. 128 18
 sleep of r. 111 23
 smiles from r. flow. 722 8
 sons of r. 106 1
 stands agast. 648 7

stands on its toes. 602 16
 teach necessity to r. 551 17
 that had sense to r. 855 12
 that in man is wise. 600 20
 the card but passion. 450 8
 theirs not to r. why. 858 7
 then r.'s light with falling. 13 4
 the r. firm. 897 17
 thus with life. 453 10
 to prove r. with them. 906 26
 Truth, eternal R. 43 17
 'twixt that and r. 397 20
 ultimate r. of kings. 850 4
 undertakes with r. 829 9
 valour preys on r. 829 12
 void of all r. 644 19
 war with rhyme. 603 9
 what r. could not avoid. 187 17
 what the r. of the ant. 4 3
 where r. rules the mind. 588 12
 where R. would despair. 473 9
 's whole pleasure. 601 13
 will know the r. why. 585 17
 will our hearts be as good. 856 4
 with its higher aids. 421 6
 without knowing other r. 66 17
 would r.'s law receive. 789 24
 ye cannot r. with a man. 269 20
 see also Reason pp. 658, 659
 Reasonable-being r. must get. 398 20
 show me a r. lover. 476 2
 Reasoned-high of Providence. 133 10
 Reasonest-Plato, thou r. well. 388 3
 Reasoning-and belief essential. 420 15
 empty R. on Policy. 408 7
 in us a R. Soul. 380 11
 men of r. and of imagination. 308 11
 such cowards in r. 674 6
 weakness of r. faculty. 894 7
 Reasonings-all the r. of men. 897 6
 see also Reason pp. 658, 659
 Reasons-are sure to be wrong. 411 23
 consider the r. of the case. 432 26
 five r. we should drink. 206 22
 give decisions, never r. 411 23
 heard of r. manifold. 467 13
 to himself best known. 871 10
 when their r. are unknown. 925 21
 your own r. turn into your. 510 9
 see also Reason pp. 658, 659
 Rebel-deliberately r. against. 659 20
 sense would reason's. 789 24
 to r. commotion. 401 7
 use 'em kindly the r. 564 10
 Rebelles-contrary les r. c'est. 162 15
 pars pungit acuta r. 661 13
 Rebelling-deserve r. against. 659 20
 Rebellion-must be managed. 811 11
 Rum, Romanism and R. 610 21
 see also Rebellion p. 659
 Rebellious-bow beneath yoke. 519 17
 Rebels-from principle. 610 4
 none r. except subjects. 825 6
 to be humane to r. 162 15
 who spurn at Christian laws. 661 13
 worst of r. never arm. 659 19
 Reben-da wachsen uns're R. 673 8
 Rebounds-hit hard unless it r. 7 11
 Rebuff-one refusal no r. 899 17
 Rebuke-the rich offender. 630 10
 Rebuking-be thou in r. evil. 241 14
 the lingering color. 562 15
 Rebus-credit r. 905 14
 et mihi res, non me r. 120 9
 quam homines r. 120 12
 Rebutant-est fade et r. 741 2
 Recall-Idle or worse to r. 157 18
 if thou canst not r. 797 24
 past is beyond r. 446 9
 word not possible to r. 904 8, 905 1
 Recalled-by prayer and plaint. 923 4
 decision made can never be r. 184 12
 Recant-ease would r. vows. 841 7
 Recast-hope of being r. 281 4
 Recede-sigh, yet not r. 665 22
 Receipt-to make sorrow sink. 429 9
 Receive-an obligation. 267 8
 ask till ye r. 376 22
 better to r. than do injury. 394 14
 blessed to give than to r. 311 16
 but what we give. 670 11
 knows how to r. a favor. 267 7
 the more he shall r. 134 17
 to r. honestly is the best. 785 16

wax to r.	357 28
Received—nothing more readily r. . .	89 2
stretch itself as 'tis r.	306 15
that r. it, disclose it.	69 4
Receives—hand that r. thrill the. .	312 24
more than he gives.	312 10
who much r. and nothing gives. . .	393 18
Receive—tho' asketh r.	627 3
Receiving—repaying even while r. .	337 5
sensitive nerves of r.	312 24
Recessant—incuriosi.	17 13
Recesses—hidden in r. of mind. . .	35 24
innermost r. of my spirit.	840 10
Rechabite—poor Will must live. .	863 4
Réchauffé—un diner r.	210 15
Rechnung—mach deine R.	264 13
Recht—der Lebende hat R.	351 13
Rechte—erben Gesets und R. . . .	431 17
Reciprocal—from the r. struggle. .	610 22
Recitative—from Tancredi. . . .	56 8
Reck—better r. the rede.	10 16
Reckless-of consequences.	911 8
so incens'd that I am r.	659 26
Recklessly—hour r. flying.	798 3
Recklessness—marry in r.	498 9
Reckon—do but r. by them.	904 4
Reckoned—love that can be r. . .	477 18
'tis no better r.	866 15
Reckoning—a trim r.	374 19
dreadful r. and men smile no. . .	670 15
kind of dead r.	528 13
no r. make, but sent to my. . . .	176 6
O, weary r.	479 2
to the end of r.	821 25
when the banquet's o'er.	670 15
Reclaiming—chance of r. it. . . .	742 5
Recognition-of excellence.	257 18
of the practical.	438 20
order to a thorough r.	674 8
Recognize—author r. his work. . .	598 23
him as fellow man.	519 11
Recognizes—better law than he. .	99 18
ever and anon the breeze.	548 2
Recoil—open with impetuous r. .	363 11
Recoils—back on itself r.	672 10
Recollect—a nurse called Ann. . .	507 12
can fame r. articulately.	256 18
that day r. with grief.	325 1
Recollection—affection and r. . . .	68 5
fond r. presents them.	883 13
in r. lives regret.	578 2
my earliest r.	507 12
no r. time does put an end. . . .	166 6
of dream.	508 15
of past labors.	424 7
out of our r.	366 10
perishes from record and r.	490 2
Recollections—music revives r. . .	540 13
Recollects—there are gods.	324 2
Recommendation—a silent r. . . .	36 4
chief r. is modesty.	922 14
good face a letter of r.	250 18
Recompens—as largely send. . . .	595 8
le monde r. plus.	510 24
our chastisement or r.	762 23
still thy true love's r.	508 24
study's god-like r.	757 19
toil without r.	792 5
Reconcilement—fondling r. . . .	482 2
never can true r. grow.	354 24
of incongruities.	884 1
Reconciles—by mystic wiles. . . .	468 14
Reconciliation—silence and r. . . .	118 14
Reconderet—quæ r. auctaque. . .	672 22
Reconnaissance—la mémoire. . . .	336 25
la r. attire de bienfaits.	337 6
Reconter—a r. ses maux.	518 21
Record—have each their r.	148 14
left one trace one r. here.	687 13
name perishes from r.	490 3
no r. of the years of man.	597 18
not as r. of events.	844 6
of invulnerability.	617 20
of that hour.	581 21
of the action fades.	7 14
the flight of time.	68 7
the r. of time.	245 7
weep to r.	710 25
written by fingers ghostly. . . .	7 13
Recorded—but r. experience. . . .	420 15
gathered and intelligibly r. . . .	596 13
life of a man faithfully r.	442 21
will be r. for a precedent.	433 24
Recording—angel as he wrote. . .	774 11

Records—all trivial fond r.	508 18
of Valour decay.	861 2
tells a story or r. a fact.	41 1
that defy the tooth of time. . . .	801 18
Recover—I r. my property.	599 9
you r., he must break.	503 16
Recovering—when r. from illness. .	79 2
Recovery—cry "no r."	632 27
Recreation—busy man's best r. . .	80 16
calm quiet innocent r.	30 4
there is none.	30 8
Recruited—by a bitter potion. . . .	503 9
Recta—prava faciunt.	183 25
sic omnis r. figura.	546 22
Rectangular—perfectly r. man. . .	97 11
Recte—faviturum, qui r. facit. . .	511 4
si possis, si non.	522 18
Recti—mens conscia r.	516 10, 691 13
Rectities—and r. his own.	412 19
Rectitude—conscious of its r. . . .	516 10
in deeds of daring r.	392 3
Rectum—id r. est dicere.	486 12
nequit consistere r.	520 7
nihil r. putat.	386 15
secunda r. auferunt.	881 3
Reoule—ébouli de me voir.	697 13
Reculer—pour mieux sauter. . . .	646 9
Recurrit—tamen usque r.	545 16
Recusat—animus meliora r.	514 14
Recusavit—illis etiam quos r. . .	374 4
Recuset—qui velle r. os populi. . .	604 4
Red—any color so long as it's r. . .	59 3
as rose of Harpocrate.	678 16
as the rosy bed.	875 15
beholding myself rosy r.	697 13
dyed her tender bosom r.	676 3
from black to r. began to turn. .	769 2
from that dead flush.	89 17
glow'd celestial rosy r.	722 7
have pulses r.	470 24
here's to the r. of it.	802 4
hot with drinking.	399 19
let's be r. with mirth.	345 16
lines of r., lines of blood.	587 19
making green ones r.	535 1
of the Dawn.	296 9
old r. white and blue.	726 4
plague rid you.	426 18
right hand.	349 28
roar of r. breathed cannon. . . .	854 2
rose-r. and blood-r.	275 9
so dyed double r.	534 5
streaks of r. were mingled.	252 10
streaks were running r.	857 11
the r. it never dies.	58 18
the screaming r.	275 2
turning a fainter r.	296 9
when the r. wrath perisheth. . . .	846 11
whose r. and white nature's. . . .	62 16
wine when it is r.	876 17
with ripples of r.	275 14
Redbreast—at evening hours. . . .	676 2
loves to build.	286 14
sacred to the household.	676 6
the r. sit and sing.	694 19
Reddendo—de r. cogitet.	337 5
Reddening—on the bough.	37 12
tide it gushed.	516 21
Reddore—poscentem r. rursus. . .	288 16
sumere et r. nescit.	267 7
Rede—better reck the r.	10 16
der langen R. kurzer Sinn.	743 26
recks not his own r.	631 11
Redeem—his time, but.	181 12
if thou canst not recall, r.	797 24
late, r. thy name.	259 1
life's years of ill.	466 6
Redeemer's throbbing head.	676 3
Redeeming—way of r. credit. . . .	693 4
Redeemless—and r. loss.	434 6
Redeems—and saves the worst. . . .	105 11
promise constantly r.	483 7
world r. itself.	845 10
Redemptio—in inferno nulla r. . .	363 16
Redemption—from above.	117 2
my r. thence.	810 15
no r. from hell.	363 16
see also Redemption p. 660	
Redibus—non morieris.	572 4
Rediit—res r. planissime.	265 7
Redire—negant r. quemque. . . .	166 2
Rediit—ad nihilum res ulla. . . .	561 10
et r. in nihilum.	573 20
Redners—macht des R. Glück. . .	65 5
Redness—of last year's rose. . . .	796 11
Redouter—innocence rien à r. . . .	395 22
Redress—prayers afterwards r. . .	518 25
swift r. of unexamined.	414 15
the balance of the Old.	22 6
things past r. are.	90 21
to prick us to r. t.	696 22
to r. their harms.	463 10
Red Sea—and Mediterranean. . . .	553 10
Red Tape—value of r.	334 16
Reduce—all His Works back. . . .	391 17
Redundant—if they grow r.	880 14
Reed—a r. with the reeds.	535 20
dancing cork and bending r. . . .	29 11
drank with a r.	207 8
he is a thinking r.	789 6
into beauty like a r.	309 9
lithe as a bending r.	736 3
man is but a r.	789 6
music in sighing of r.	536 4
pliant as a r.	105 17
prosperity a feeble r.	637 15
smote with r.	114 6
staff of this broken r.	816 29
that bends.	890 14
that grows never more.	535 20
what the balmy r.	747 14
with vernal-scented r.	281 16
Reeds—among the r. and rushes. .	746 20
built among the r.	831 9
crutches made of slender r. . . .	346 16
house is built with r.	656 8
islets of r. and osiers.	687 11
str amid roots of r.	743 2
tall flowering-r. which stand. . .	660 6
Reef-of Norman's woe.	704 12
round the coral r.	115 5
Reel—Virginia r. a bait.	157 11
Reeeth—with his own heart.	399 22
Reeling—and writhing.	216 21
Reels—from bough to bough. . .	64 15
Scotch r. avant.	157 2
Re-enter—never r. once on outside. .	372 25
Reestablish—situation humiliating. .	843 2
References—verify your r.	654 18
Refine—correct, insert, r.	608 18
does its beauty r.	350 1
Refined—natural better than r. . .	789 18
or r. education.	372 22
to the pure r. ore.	488 15
Refinement—a science.	606 4
on principle of resistance.	661 17
too great r.	126 9
wealth is means of r.	866 1
Refines—how the style r.	604 7
in proportion as society r. . . .	78 7
love sincere r. upon taste.	467 6
Reflect—on what they knew. . . .	660 9
Reflection—age of r. know.	633 22
especially for you.	704 5
form is r. of thy Nature.	559 14
of his own face.	917 1
with morning cool r. came.	666 12
see also Reflection p. 660	
Reflections—bear r. foul or fair. .	125 16
sedate r. we make.	422 14
Reflects—just r. the other.	307 16
love r. the thing beloved.	482 13
Reform—correction of abuses. . . .	672 25
Peace, Retrenchment, R.	330 10
see also Reform p. 660	
Reformation—in moral r.	861 11
see also Reform p. 660	
Reformed—by their moderation. . .	391 20
Reformidant—membra r. mollem. .	268 15
Reforming—races fusing and r. . .	587 23
Reforms—and r. his plan.	285 25
Refrain—we hear the wild r. . . .	540 21
Refrains—the hand r.	44 12
Refrain—no hay r. que no.	638 12
Refresh—men's weary spirits. . . .	23 11
the mind of man.	540 5
Refreshed—yearns to be r.	870 25
Refresher-of the world.	862 19
Refreshes—in the breeze.	546 19
Refreshment—draught of cool r. . .	863 12
fill them full of r.	12 3
without r. on the road.	631 7
Refrigeratur—estingitur et r. . . .	98 16
Refuge—eternity be thou my r. . .	229 6
God is our r. and strength.	319 16
last r. of a scoundrel.	586 3
no r. from confession.	763 20
they have found r. here.	552 11

Refugimus—quid nos dura r.	240	2	Regulative—element in life.	842	7	sad r. of departed worth.	342	3
Refusal—begs timidly courts r.	65	9	Regum—præcípites r. casus.	291	19	Relics—hallowed r. be hid.	701	16
of praise is a desire.	624	15	ultima ratio r.	850	4	of mankind.	201	5
one r. no rebuff.	899	17	Rehearse—his worthy praise.	389	19	of the ancient saints.	439	19
the great r.	20	10	their own works r.	605	17	pure r. of a blameless life.	282	23
Refusals—them scattering r.	899	15	thy force I may r.	872	16	Relicta—intabescantque r.	837	18
Refuse—if you r. a request.	267	8	your parts.	5	23	Relictum—nobis meminisse r.	509	6
I r. nothing that pleases.	668	8	Rehearsed—soudaine is r.	451	9	Relief—certain r. in change.	94	19
little pains r.	443	16	talked, wrote or r.	758	12	fly for r. and lay burthens.	175	6
must choose one and one r.	679	7	Reich—in dem R. der Träume.	296	2	for this r. much thanks.	596	2
'prentice Tom may now r.	536	19	Reichen—Sache des R.	311	23	give her Lord r.	772	7
what you intend to deny.	416	13	Reichste—Mann in der Welt.	616	14	her works in high r.	694	7
you for my judge.	410	20	Reign—better to r. in hell.	20	23	is there no r. for love.	764	17
Refused—illustrious by those r.	374	4	bounds his narrow'd r.	487	15	poor r. we gain.	96	19
stone the builders r.	40	22	eternity shall r. alone.	238	4	sorrow is, r. would be.	735	7
Refuses—anything to necessity.	551	24	fiercest have shortest r.	588	2	Relieve—a brother to r.	12	8
better things.	514	14	if you r., command.	410	19	respect us, human, r. us poor.	380	8
who r. nothing will soon.	81	12	I live and r.	600	22	sufferings of others.	596	8
Refute—who can r. a sneer.	722	25	in th' aire from earth to.	547	15	to r. it is Godlike.	595	22
Regain—buckler I can soon r.	841	17	in this horrible place.	730	13	to r. the oppressed.	72	4
love once possess'd.	60	16	is worth ambition.	20	23	to r. the wretched.	836	15
Regained—by faith and prayer.	923	4	limits of their little r.	9	15	Reliev'd—but r. their pain.	595	5
Regard—and r. of laws.	684	11	may we r. secure.	20	23	Relight—the lamp once more.	445	3
for the thing one pities.	598	7	of Chaos and old Night.	740	8	Religieuses—soizante sectes r.	223	7
popular r. pursue.	298	15	of his majestic r.	531	14	Religio—insert deos.	771	3
Regardeth—he that r. the clouds.	353	6	of the Emporer Hwang.	619	21	quæ dei puto cilia.	770	19
so it r. no conditions.	473	4	of the Horned Owl.	574	17	superstitione tollenda r.	770	17
Regardful—of embroiling sky.	676	6	of violence is o'er.	152	19	see also Religion pp. 661–665		
Regards—virtue alone has your r.	861	5	sweet arts of thy r.	516	20	Religion—adversity reminds of r.	10	2
Rege—quam sub r. pio.	683	14	where saints immortal r.	362	3	allied to virtue.	771	9
Regen-Ecke seines Lebens.	451	2	will r. and believe.	66	10	and a book of r.	693	24
Regent—God bless the R.	686	10	see also Royalty pp. 682–686			consists in the pious.	770	19
Jove, thou r. of the skies.	525	3	Reignest—in thy golden hall.	527	5	credit of their r.	210	4
Moon, sweet r. of the sky.	526	11	Reigns—but does not govern.	683	2	customs and laws.	654	6
of love-rhymes.	324	10	chaos that r. here in.	97	4	doctrines of r.	122	8
queen, fair r. of the night.	525	18	he r. supreme and rules.	475	12	fails to bestow.	81	9
Reges-et regnum vita.	351	9	more or less.	625	3	his r. an anxious wish.	166	1
quidquid delirant r.	684	6	tremendous o'er the Year.	878	10	his r. it was fit to match.	197	22
Regibus—longos r. esse manus.	685	4	Rein—keep a stiff r.	520	11	in r. what damned error.	183	19
Regiert—herrschet aber r. nicht.	683	2	loose r. upon the neck.	263	3	is not removed by.	770	17
wird die Welt r.	916	2	Reine—encore du monde.	677	16	it established a r.	330	5
Regierung—welch R. die beste.	331	19	la force est la R.	569	22	it is for our Christian r.	344	14
Regime—days of the old r.	400	8	Reined—again to temperance.	28	9	leads the way.	137	5
Regimen—health by too strict r.	356	24	Reinforce—need not r. ourselves.	301	22	man without r.	120	7
Regiment—in 'ollow square.	727	7	Reinforcement of forty thousand.	393	12	men's minds about to r.	596	10
then comes up the R.	727	8	what r. we may gain.	376	18	morality without r. is.	528	13
to one he sent a r.	436	24	Reins—from Reason's hand the r.	260	13	my r. is to do good.	586	17
Regiments—both r. or none.	841	11	gae his bridle r. a shake.	260	21	nature and r. are bands.	303	18
Regina—domina et r. ratio.	658	9	lay down r. of power.	298	19	nor the r. they professed.	622	22
opinione r. del mondo.	569	23	to inflamed passions.	28	19	of Jesus Christ.	844	10
pecunia donat.	522	20	Reipublice—munus r. afferre.	217	1	philosophy, of r. of taste.	701	1
Regio—que r. in terris.	12	16	Reiten—wird es können.	311	13	pledged to r. Liberty and.	408	24
Reign—in the sleepy r. stay.	719	5	Reiz—nur Mass ihm R.	451	4	related to the next life.	771	9
of repose it seems.	395	8	Reject—some r. three dozen.	899	16	safer to be of r. of King.	587	10
soul in some r. unstirr'd.	871	1	Rejected—proof it should be r.	790	9	science, philosophy.	448	10
survey the r.	738	18	Rejects—favours, oft r. lover's.	541	8	unselfishness, only real r.	696	24
what r. of the earth.	12	16	Rejeter—la margue pour la r.	790	9	where mystery begins r. ends.	430	19
wonders of each r.	809	19	Rejoice—desert shall r.	637	18	see also Religion pp. 661–665		
Regions—above the moon.	880	9	each with their kind.	461	3	Religions—sixty different r.	223	7
cull'd off of powerful r.	365	2	great men r. in adversity.	10	5	see also Religion pp. 661–665		
into r. yet untrod.	545	21	in misfortunes.	519	20	Religionum—adverse admonet r.	10	2
some force whole r.	602	6	in what is good.	326	20	Religious—canons civil laws.	857	4
spacious r. where our.	238	4	reason to r.	871	24	casting a dim r. light.	436	14
unknown r. dare descry.	9	15	short for those who R.	768	10	coward, r. in it.	146	13
Regis—ad exemplum.	243	2	through this fair land r.	57	17	faith in doctrinal.	254	11
Register—in which time is.	792	8	to r. their hearts.	849	16	holy and devout r. men.	133	11
the r. of crimes.	367	19	who r. most in heart.	344	2	if not r. he will be.	919	6
Registered—no oath r. in heaven.	563	18	Rejoicing—by might.	553	1	I know thou art r.	131	23
upon our brazen tombs.	259	4	days of r. are gone.	582	11	music r. heat inspires.	635	8
Regum—malle audire, r. est.	329	3	he made his way.	687	7	of r. and civil liberty.	439	11
Regnait—elle ne r. pas.	684	3	in the East.	769	15	rather political than r.	663	19
Regnanti—de' Numi, et de' R.	448	13	in thy sway.	527	5	seed of r. liberty.	188	11
Regnare—dissimulare nescit r.	684	20	pang in all r.	575	24	unworthy of a r. man.	662	1
Regnas—si r., jude.	410	19	Rejouissent—se r. tristement.	223	18	when r. sects ran mad.	66	21
Regnat—et in dominos jus.	475	12	Relation—of distant misery.	595	4	Religiously—not good to do r.	663	8
Regni—ars prima r. posse.	685	18	Relations—care of r. and friends.	357	3	Reliquis—cum r. versari quam.	509	3
Regno—omnes sub r. graviore.	685	19	friends and dear r.	371	12	Relish—can't r. the country.	276	4
vivo et r., simul.	600	22	friends, those r.	297	14	his r. grown callous.	686	2
Regnum—mens bona r. possidet.	515	24	maintain most friendly r.	849	3	I have no r. of them.	244	7
see also Royalty p. 685			Relationship—connected by r.	43	11	imaginary r. sweet.	37	8
Regret—becomes an April violet.	835	1	Relatives—ashamed of our r.	702	18	their loud applause.	316	12
feeling than r. and hope.	662	5	hatred of r. is violent.	355	7	with divine delight.	560	12
in recollection lives r.	578	2	Relaxation—relieves the mind.	669	23	Relished—by the wisest men.	791	6
judge of my r.	868	19	Release—let them r. the Law.	849	1	Reluctant—o'er our fallen house.	326	15
love is made a vague r.	482	19	Relax—his hour of r.	824	1	stalked off r.	923	14
old age a r.	13	18	hour of his great r.	577	16	standing with r. feet.	901	32
saw nothing to r.	232	20	inhabitants have eternal r.	669	5	Rely—on him as on.	860	3
takes from it only r.	169	19	long before I find r.	668	17	Relying—upon you, Mr. President.	522	18
Regrets—harvest of barren r.	20	22	nature signs the last r.	14	20	Rem—facias r.	49	23
series of congratulatory r.	741	24	the prisoner's r.	720	23	Remain—been written, shall r.	239	26
Regularity—abridges all things.	800	9	Relents—my vigour r.	438	1	the evil ones r.	561	8
of features is in women.	59	22	washed with them, but r. not.	783	1	Remained—anything else to be.	509	18
Regulated—blind or badly r.	925	12	Relevons—nous.	341	9	consciousness r. that it had.	284	29
Regulations—by Cockburn.	815	20	Relic—cradle's but a r.	54	12	Remainders—entail from all r.		

Remaining—other parts *r.* as. . . 399 8
 Remains—all *r.* of thee. . . 229 12
 be kind to my *r.*. . . 297 16
 enough to fill. . . 232 12
 nothing *r.* for me. . . 265 7
 what else *r.* for me. . . 243 25
 Remark—his *r.* was shrewd. . . 730 11
 wish to *r.*. . . 182 17
 Remarquable—rien *veu de r.*. . . 366 18
 Remède—la mal est sans *r.*. . . 464 7
 Remedia—sunt *r.* periculis. . . 196 25
 Rem dian—muchas cosas se *r.*. . . 375 14
 Remedied—many things are *r.*. . . 375 14
 things not to be *r.*. . . 90 20
 Remedies—be a thousand *r.*. . . 240 13
 best of *r.* is a beefsteak. . . 706 12
 extreme *r.* appropriate. . . 196 13
 which will benefit. . . 504 10
 tries extreme *r.* at first. . . 246 11
 when *r.* are past, the griefs. . . 343 18
 worse than the disease. . . 196 25
 Remedium—est ira mora. . . 187 19
 Remedy—can be nothing less. . . 724 7
 for its own sake. . . 910 5
 found out the *r.*. . . 660 4
 no evil without a *r.*. . . 240 26
 oblivion the *r.* for injuries. . . 565 3
 there must be a *r.*. . . 724 7
 to all diseases. . . 804 3
 unkindness has no *r.*. . . 828 11
 Remember—*r.* are sweet to *r.*. . . 735 4
 Barmecide. . . 807 14
 can't *r.* how they go. . . 732 5
 hearts that *r.*. . . 847 16
 in the morning we will *r.*. . . 922 6
 let guilty men *r.*. . . 346 16
 me the more of. . . 735 19
 not this caravan of death. . . 440 11
 oh still *r.* me. . . 314 4
 sweet Alice, Ben Bolt. . . 506 21
 the end. . . 220 21, 795 19
 the Maine. . . 848 5
 there is a God. . . 320 15
 the viper, 'twas close. . . 416 18
 thoughts of you I do *r.*. . . 465 1
 thy branches ne'er *r.*. . . 272 3
 what the Lord hath done. . . 785 19
 whence we came. . . 224 13
 when it passed. . . 733 24
 see also Memory pp. 506–509
 Remembered—in cups freshly *r.*. . . 543 10
 joys are never past. . . 73 2
 joys *r.* without wish. . . 736 13
 mistakes *r.* are not. . . 287 14
 sorrows *r.* sweeten. . . 734 23
 than what is transcribed. . . 637 14
 Rememberest—not the folly. . . 477 19
 Remembering—happier things. . . 736 6
 see also Memory pp. 506–509
 Remembers—host *r.* sweet things. . . 345 12
 its august abodes. . . 567 14
 me of all his gracious. . . 343 13
 more what he laughs at. . . 429 8
 who *r.* the heavens. . . 490 10
 Remembrance—dearest *r.* will still. . . 417 5
 flowers of *r.*. . . 578 2
 makes the *r.* dear. . . 624 27
 munificent Day for *r.*. . . 557 4
 no *r.* which time. . . 793 9
 of his dying Lord. . . 115 3
 of my former love. . . 390 22
 rosemary, that's for *r.*. . . 682 20
 says, the things have been. . . 581 24
 send token of *r.*. . . 301 22
 sweet is the *r.* of troubles. . . 816 15
 without oblivion is no *r.*. . . 564 28
 see also Memory pp. 506–509
 Remembrancers—clothes to be *r.*. . . 31 20
 Remembrances—embellish life. . . 506 16
 Remind—find none to *r.* me. . . 469 7
 Reminded—of the inconsistency. . . 380 14
 Reminds—unseasonably *r.* us. . . 508 7
 who never *r.* us of others. . . 340 17
 Reminiscence—a *r.* sing. . . 509 16
 Remissio—animus *r.*. . . 669 23
 Remission—gain thee no *r.*. . . 864 6
 Remitti—voluit magna *r.*. . . 312 11
 Remnant—I smell my *r.* out. . . 794 21
 of mine age. . . 208 12
 of our Spartan dead. . . 725 20
 of uneasy light. . . 457 4
 sad *r.* of decay. . . 171 20
 Remnants—scattered *r.* of the. . . 607 1
 Remords—s'endort durant. . . 665 17

Remorse—farewell *r.*, all good. . . 376 19
 kind of *r.* in me. . . 412 18
 Nero be tainted with *r.*. . . 894 19
 sit *R.*, and Grief. . . 364 2
 see also Remorse p. 665
 Remorseful—like *r.* pardon. . . 477 17
 Remorseless—lust of gold, *r.*. . . 325 15
 Remote—is virtue a thing *r.*. . . 836 3
 though more and more *r.*. . . 787 15
 unfriendly, melancholy. . . 691 16
 Remoulded—clay be *r.*. . . 229 3
 Remove—drags at each *r.*. . . 507 3
 know how to *r.* them. . . 239 17
 Removed—be thou *r.*. . . 923 16
 hasten to have it *r.*. . . 514 13
 what can not be *r.*. . . 583 22
 Remove—bends with *r.* to. . . 390 21
 Removeth—who often *r.* is suer. . . 96 18
 Remus—Romulus and *R.*. . . 583 2
 Renard—qu'une poule aurait. . . 293 12
 Rencontre—durch dergleichen *R.*. . . 883 24
 Rend—mais ne se *r.* pas. . . 844 9
 ne *r.* que monosyllables. . . 743 23
 which he strove to *r.*. . . 650 8
 Render—therefore unto Caesar. . . 432 10
 to all their dues. . . 414 18
 Rendezvous—a *r.* with death. . . 175 15
 to Rome my *r.*. . . 677 19
 voyez le beau *r.*. . . 697 6
 Renewing—a *r.* of affection. . . 298 26
 is the *r.* of love. . . 466 1
 Renom—petite ville grand *r.*. . . 121 20
 Renommée—moi seul ma *r.*. . . 256 21
 Renounce—abstain, *r.* refrain. . . 784 17
 devil and all his works. . . 192 4
 when that be necessary. . . 453 20
 Renounces—earth to forfeit. . . 306 22
 Renovation—of perpetual *r.*. . . 75 20
 Renown—and grace is dead. . . 453 6
 but deathless my *r.*. . . 257 12
 end is the *r.*. . . 221 6
 for *r.*, on scraps of learning. . . 654 25
 ghosts of dead *r.*. . . 215 26
 is bought endless *r.*. . . 453 17
 is like the flower. . . 256 23
 poor *r.* of being smart. . . 359 16
 set the cause above *r.*. . . 373 23
 shall forfeit fair *r.*. . . 696 21
 small town, great *r.*. . . 121 20
 songs that gained so much *r.*. . . 322 1
 to win *r.*. . . 856 19
 wight of high *r.*. . . 33 1
 Renowned—he is *r.* in song. . . 257 8
 so much of old *r.*. . . 223 9
 Rent—her *r.* is sorrow. . . 359 2
 live in my heart and pay no *r.*. . . 900 15
 what a *r.* the envious Casca. . . 153 2
 Rental—of half Havana. . . 886 19
 Rentre—on *r.*, on dine. . . 449 20
 Rentre—n'y peut plus *r.*. . . 372 25
 Rents—anticipate *r.* and bills. . . 181 12
 Rentravrons—nous *r.* bientôt. . . 697 6
 Repair—defect of character. . . 99 14
 in constant *r.*. . . 302 10
 to which the honest can *r.*. . . 372 11
 Repaired—man should be *r.*. . . 915 2
 Répandre—le sang de se *r.*. . . 73 9
 Reparation—for rights at home. . . 675 9
 Repartee—is the touchstone. . . 884 13
 Repeat—feeding on your *r.*. . . 69 22
 never finding full *r.*. . . 800 12
 sweet *r.* and calm repose. . . 864 24
 Repay—tenfold all that love *r.*. . . 473 10
 Repaying—a kindness. . . 337 5
 Repays—such toils. . . 669 7
 Repeat—secure *r.* of bad laws. . . 431 13
 Repeat—would you *r.* that again. . . 907 15
 Repeated—again *r.* deep. . . 791 7
 too often becomes. . . 741 2
 words *r.* again. . . 905 9
 Repeateth—he that *r.* a matter. . . 329 16
 Repeating—last *r.* troublesome. . . 329 17
 off *r.*, they believe. . . 203 9
 us by rote. . . 459 6
 your ultimate word. . . 215 17
 Repeats—story of her birth. . . 525 6
 Repel—to *r.* her foes. . . 862 5
 Repelled—reproaches not *r.*. . . 702 11
 Repelli—non potuisse *r.*. . . 702 12
 Rependit—utilitate publica *r.*. . . 652 1
 Repent—all their lives. . . 498 9
 après tout le temps. . . 498 9
 change nor falter nor *r.*. . . 96 13
 do not *r.* these things. . . 190 14

first to *r.* and regret. . . 891 16
 men of age *r.* too soon. . . 12 24
 of the undertaking. . . 411 19
 qui plus tôt se *r.*. . . 667 7
 say my prayers, I would *r.*. . . 628 10
 we may *r.* at leisure. . . 496 16
 what's past. . . 128 27
 who *r.* the soonest. . . 667 7
 see also Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repentance—dear *r.* doth pay. . . 475 3
 give *r.* to her lover. . . 702 8
 is the form you see. . . 571 8
 pay by a late *r.*. . . 276 9
 whip of his own *r.*. . . 651 13
 see also Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repentant—see Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repente—venit turpissimus. . . 100 22
 Repented—he held his tongue. . . 709 12
 often *r.* speaking. . . 709 2
 see also Repentance pp. 665, 666
 Repertrix—omnium artium *r.*. . . 620 7
 Repetas—cum *r.* inimicum. . . 463 7
 Repetit—quod nuper omisit. . . 94 15
 Repetition—by the commanders. . . 849 4
 no wit will bear *r.*. . . 885 21
 Repetitions—loud and long. . . 627 13
 Repine—though love *r.*. . . 819 13
 Repining—sad heart, cease *r.*. . . 655 5
 Replication—all *r.* prompt. . . 809 2
 Replies—frame his fair *r.*. . . 486 5
 nothing but monosyllables. . . 743 23
 Reply—deign'd him no *r.*. . . 819 4
 grows flippant in *r.*. . . 497 8
 nor had what to *r.*. . . 294 7
 theirs not to make *r.*. . . 858 7
 the *R.* Churlish. . . 42 25
 to calumny and defamation. . . 707 23
 voice without *r.*. . . 819 13
 Report—bad epitaph than ill *r.*. . . 5 14
 be an honest woman. . . 329 19
 by evil *r.* and good *r.*. . . 553 5
 by your own *r.*. . . 460 21
 enemies carry a *r.*. . . 688 7
 how he may *r.* thy words. . . 553 14
 it where senators shall. . . 408 19
 knew great men but by *r.*. . . 341 26
 knew thee from *r.* divine. . . 557 5
 me and my cause. . . 408 20
 of evil things. . . 688 19
 public safety to idle *r.*. . . 187 9
 rumour *r.* my flight. . . 688 10
 sell me your good *r.*. . . 84 9
 some *r.* elsewhere. . . 688 6
 than which no evil. . . 329 22
 uttered by the people. . . 647 2
 what *r.* they bore to heaven. . . 696 16
 Reporter—in the *R.*'s gallery. . . 407 12
 Reporters—speaking through *r.*. . . 407 13
 Reports—bring me no more *r.*. . . 408 21
 despises false *r.*. . . 691 13
 Repos—dans le crime. . . 149 22
 Repose—between truth and *r.*. . . 113 12
 break *r.* till dawn. . . 172 26
 can I e'er know *r.*. . . 69 18
 curtain of *r.*. . . 555 25
 dissolve in soft *r.*. . . 716 24
 finds but short *r.*. . . 314 7
 for defence as for his *r.*. . . 369 18
 gives the world *r.*. . . 223 14
 how calm their *r.*. . . 824 1
 in trembling hope *r.*. . . 107 7
 manners had not that *r.*. . . 494 1
 needs a night's *r.*. . . 911 9
 provide more heart's *r.*. . . 370 14
 region of *r.* it seems. . . 395 8
 sheathes in calm *r.*. . . 588 1
 sweet repeat and calm *r.*. . . 864 24
 virtue but *r.* of mind. . . 838 27
 wakes from short *r.*. . . 109 5
 worship but no *r.*. . . 686 9
 see also Repose pp. 666, 667
 Reposing—Fell was *r.* himself. . . 609 18
 Reprehenditur—in alio *r.*. . . 711 23
 Représent—je *r.* mon bien. . . 599 9
 Représentants—vois des *r.*. . . 199 12
 Representation—of dramatic *r.*. . . 860 2
 of King of heaven. . . 663 5
 Representative—America no *r.*. . . 330 12
 regard a *r.* of the people. . . 335 7
 Representatives—of ideas. . . 287 25
 more I see *r.* of the people. . . 199 12
 persons of *r.* of U. S. . . 335 9
 Represented—some towns not *r.*. . . 230 12
 Represents—your work *r.*. . . 577 2

Reprisal-rich r. is so high	390 8	that we r. injuries	852 15	with all r. and rites	838 14
Reproach-and everlasting shame. 702 16		Resentment-laying aside r.	672 22	yourself most of all	697 10
I shall cheerfully bear r.	367 24	leave a sting, a r.	833 16	Respectability-stamp of R.	826 7
miracle? 'tis a r.	517 3	whim, envy or r. led	150 5	Thummin of r.	826 8
without fear, without r.	97 12	with one r. glows	302 9	ultimatum moriens of r.	355 15
writing their own r.	350 7	Reservation-some mental r.	888 12	Respected-resolved to be r.	888 2
Reproaches-calls forth r.	337 6	Reservations-no mental r.	563 17	that Peter was r.	270 4
not ashamed that r.	702 12	Reserve-an ability they never	479 22	Respectful-like the Greek	901 16
of his own heart	357 24	keeps a doubt in r.	596 17	Respects-base r. of thrift	499 8
Reproachful-speech from either	42 5	on the side of the last r.	852 20	ceremonies and r.	301 21
Reproche-sans peur et sans r.	97 12	Reserved-be r. to friends	298 25	Respectus-musices nullus r.	777 9
Reproduced-in art	44 8	last, the best r. of God	892 20	Respiee-finem r.	220 22
Reproof-best bear r. who merit	28 1	silent to be r.	745 1	Respicitibus-apparet r.	798 16
on her lip	722 5	Reserves-"No r." No matter	846 5	Respirator-kissing through r.	806 1
the R. Valiant	42 25	Reservists-500,000 in American	846 14	Respite-some r. doth give	792 1
Reprove-friends in secret	300 13	Residence-angels held their r.	40 20	Responded-heart and soul r.	309 11
her when she's right	896 6	Resident-of the Crescent	871 5	Responds-heart r. unto his own	263 9
the tender may r	473 10	Resign-easy to r. a fortune	865 17	Response-ready in the r.	39 17
Reprovest-thou r. in another	371 19	every care r.	469 14	to whatever is Deepest	76 15
Reptile-concealed by his leg	609 18	few die and none r.	612 6	Responsible-single in r. act	887 4
haunt of every noxious r.	687 1	his very dust	883 5	thing we are r. for	775 17
tient un petit r.	29 7	submit or r.	113 15	Responsive-to other's note	919 2
turn aside and let r. live	380 5	to Providence r. the rest	836 13	Rest-achieve its r.	731 17
Reptiles-I asked the r.	317 4	what she has given	290 6	a long period of r.	719 7
Republican-glory for the Irish R.	586 11	Resignation-by r. none	612 6	ambition has no r.	20 20
gave the R. her station	275 7	gently slopes the way	668 9	among their own thy r.	441 1
glorious ensign of the R.	275 16	Resigned-active yet r.	103 19	and then, good r.	408 18
instead of consistent r.	334 23	flesh must be r.	68 11	atmosphere breathes r.	395 7
of letters	48 27, 461 21	to timely sleep	874 12	at r. for one day	642 6
pension list of the r.	331 7	when illis betide	668 6	at r. under cities of cloud	738 2
swarms with men	686 15	Resigno-quæ dedit	290 6	at r. within the ground	413 2
tortured for the R.	495 10	Resigns-his native rights	487 15	blessed with perfect r.	911 14
Republica-corrupissima r.	434 11	Resist-both wind and tide	264 21	body r. free from evil	230 11
strangulatus pro r.	495 10	could r. till I saw you	658 16	body to their lasting r.	773 10
Republican-glory for the Irish R.	861 7	her coaxing manner	493 11	bosom of our r.	361 10
government is practicable	329 24	if we r. our passions	581 3	brave who sink to r.	82 9
lap of R. Freedom	295 4	the devil, he will flee	192 17	brings r. to the labourer	555 17
Republicans-we are r.	610 21	to r. or die	113 22	child wilt not r.	404 1
Republics-destiny of free r.	217 11	Resistance-principle of r.	661 17	choose their place of r.	915 3
end thro' luxury	333 13	to tyrants is obedience	825 14	damn and perjure all the r.	668 18
République-la r. des lettres	461 21	wrong that needs r.	326 14	deep r. and sweet	721 9
Républiques-finissent par	333 13	Resisted-he hath r. law	433 4	dreams and disordered r.	399 10
Reputate-the repudiators r.	671 6	know not what's r.	6 15	e'en the great find r.	339 12
Reputated-man could have r.	841 20	so stoutly hast r. me	325 22	endless sense of r.	817 1
Repuerascere-eum rursum r.	15 16	Resistless-striking, r. grand	43 18	enemies tell the r.	221 20
Reputes-takes no r.	902 9	Resists-power no power r.	317 1	enter into his eternal r.	70 15
virtue knowing no r.	836 18	Resolute-in small things be r.	669 1	enthusiast could r.	226 9
whom r. upon r. met	594 13	in most extremes	246 13	eternal sabbath of his r.	360 5
Reputation-concealed talent no r. 777 9		ne'er dividing	756 16	everywhere sought r.	78 22
contemporaneous	257 19	serene and r. and still	871 21	far above the r.	460 26
course for your r.	763 13	vigilant, resolute, sagacious	101 22	fate give an eternal r.	173 12
Glass, China and R.	640 5	Resolution-and r. thus fobbed	433 12	find fault with the r.	97 9
infamous r. with posterity	368 3	back-turning slackens r.	668 23	find in an Inn place of r.	395 2
of five and twenty	888 21	from despair	376 18	for weary pilgrims	339 8
seeking the bubble r.	16 13	I pull in r.	771 7	from all petty vexations	425 9
see also Reputation pp. 667, 668		native hue of r.	131 11	from sin-promptings	425 9
Request-and r. of friends	382 4	soldier arm'd with R.	899 20	gentle lark weary of r.	428 2
if you refuse a r.	267 8	was passed	330 1	her eyes knew more of r.	361 13
it stands in like r.	590 10	see also Resolution pp. 668, 669		his r. in the grave	632 14
marry her, at your r.	499 15	Resolve-deeds of high r.	492 14	hour of Midday r.	54 6
ruined at our own r.	627 11	heart to r.	99 20	hours must I take my r.	799 5
virtue in most r.	836 12	propositions of lover	477 20	I cannot r. from travel	454 6
Requiem-and my r. sing	676 10	suppressed r. will betray	247 17	in heaven	180 15
da r., requiescit	669 17	the r. sublime	441 20	in patient hope I r.	255 22
in omnibus r.	78 22	wise to r.	100 10	in peace	232 10
sing a r. and such rest	176 10	see also Resolution pp. 668, 669		in thy shadowy cave	60 24
the master's r.	536 18	Resolved-is once to be r.	200 22	it dreams a r.	921 21
Requiescat-corpus r. a malis	230 11	repents of what he r.	666 14	I well know where	122 15
in pace	232 10	Resolves-and r.	530 19	keep the Sabbath's r.	660 17
Requiescere-tecum r. notes	226 7	more tardily	668 24	kiss thee into r.	417 3
Requital-ope his leathern scrip	503 6	Resolvit-litem quod lite r.	194 5	labor is rest	425 9
Rerum-momenta r. pendent	815 10	Resort-from all r. of mirth	370 19	leads us to r. so gently	545 23
quid velit et possit r.	120 17	needy bankrupt's last r.	854 14	lie at r. within the ground	338 1
somme, quies r.	719 9	various bustle of r.	731 2	most glory have no r.	749 20
Res-collectam in res effundere	397 2	Resources-men have all r.	466 9	my lord shall never r.	778 13
et mihi r., non me	120 9	rock of national r.	148 6	my soul has r.	707 7
in medias r.	7 9	Respect-a r. more tender	587 8	night is the time for r.	555 26
magis dant hominibus	120 12	by a feeling of r.	112 18	nights of r.	627 19
non quod dissimulis r.	127 8	decent r. to opinions	391 3	no longer in his power	695 21
non semper, spes mihi	376 25	fellow of a good r.	374 21	no r., no dark	526 18
tua r. agitur paries	272 11	for a well-read man	657 5	of mind is exercise not r.	515 13
ut r. dant sese	87 16	for what they have	153 1	palaces break man's r.	291 23
Rescued-by our holy groan	68 11	idle wind, which I r. not	372 6	pass into the r. of God	826 3
hard r. from the deep	451 18	if she r. not words	902 7	passion-waves lulled to r.	358 8
Research-spring from r.	218 2	means of procuring r.	32 14	peace and r. at length come	370 7
Researches-far must thy r. go	422 20	neither poverty nor riches	247 19	peace and r. can never dwell	363 7
Resemblance-express r. of gods	399 8	never mutual r.	301 25	perfect form in perfect r.	721 2
of things which differ	885 23	no popular r. will I omit	828 21	place of r.	56 19
such as true blood	349 22	no r. of persons with God	319 18	science that gives us r.	668 10
Resemble-people r. ballads	56 12	of a fine workman	706 5	set your heart at r.	254 6
when I r. her to thee	682 1	of mankind	862 7	shall come forth r.	425 3
Resembleth-spring of love r.	480 8	thyslf	372 23	shall take your r.	726 20
Resembling-with a r. face	681 5	us, human, relieve us poor	380 8	sing thee to thy r.	27 2
Resent-sensitive, swift to r.	101 8	white man was bound to r.	716 13	sinks down to r.	716 20

sleep, r. of nature	719 9	Retirement—blest r. friend	14 6	thought makes growing r.	788 7
so may he r.	266 21	must be no r.	847 6	thrill to the new r.	319 22
so much longer	792 17	Plato's r.	569 1	without r. admit existence.	739 16
soundly and quietly	179 16	roof of undisturb'd R.	877 16	see also Revelation p. 671	
stay home, my heart, and r.	370 15	rural quiet	136 2	Revelations—it ends with R.	455 7
still in honored r.	729 6	urges sweet return.	731 3	of a dream.	788 25
sweet the old man's r.	55 1	Retort—the R. Courteous	42 25	Revellers—moonshine r.	254 3
takes his one day's r.	490 22	Retrace—one's steps.	364 1	Reverly—beauty or r. sips.	863 14
the r. is in hands of God.	335 2	Retreat—friend in my r.	730 11	sound of r. by night.	271 1
the r. is silence	709 25	kill'd rather than r.	848 14	Revels—fairy elves whose r.	253 20
there the weary be at r.	360 15	loopholes of r.	913 1	lead the r. of the May.	460 26
there were no case no r.	424 4	meet at cool r.	561 6	looks for other r.	816 4
tongue one moment's r.	778 16	narrow cell was Life's r.	687 13	love keeps his r.	480 12
too long, that some may r.	911 16	nobler than a brave r.	843 10	now are ended.	840 1
to r. cushion and soft dean.	363 17	not r. a single inch.	668 19	waves their r. keep.	567 27
turn to r. and dream.	203 14	one would not r.	41 21	what r. are in hand.	23 15
veneration, but no r.	682 22	solitude! divine r.!	731 24	Revenge—better than r.	288 22
warrior taking his r.	729 19	Retreats—down in sunless r.	627 10	pleasure and r. have ears.	184 17
we shall r. and faith.	305 5	dwells in deep r.	63 14	pride of greatness or r.	854 13
when all things r.	427 15	from care.	14 6	ranging for r.	856 15
where shall the lover r.	477 12	green r. of Academus.	434 26	raven doth bellow for r.	656 12
where souls unbodied.	737 15	in our rural r.	757 10	scorning to r. an injury.	288 7
who seek to r.	726 2	Retrenched—nothing can be r.	219 15	settles into fell r.	28 22
why seekest thou r.	424 24	Retrenchment—Peace, R. Reform.	330 10	shriekings for r.	846 16
wish us all good r.	231 14	Retribution—had been just r.	671 14	study of r.	852 4
see also Rest pp. 669, 670		Retrieved—good name ne'er r.	667 13	sweet as my r.	418 20
Reste—j'y suis, et j'y r.	851 9	Retrieving—blighted is past r.	66 15	turn critics out of r.	150 18
toujours quelque chose.	89 1	Retro—est efficient.	446 9	we find the abject.	891 1
Restim—ad r. mihi quidem.	265 7	Rétrograde—en avançant.	635 18	Revenge—time brings in his r.	799 22
Resting—a quiet r. place.	118 14	Retrograde—my genius, be not r.	542 19	Revenir—qui fuit peut r.	855 2
laid it in its r. place.	172 11	Retrosession—progress and r.	635 8	Revenons—à nous moutons.	741 1
war with rhyme, r. never.	603 9	Retrorsum—adversum, nulla r.	268 3	Revenue—economy is r.	216 2
Restless—I am r. I am athirst.	389 20	Retrospective—contemplation.	515 11	not buying is r.	864 18
Restore—light of heaven r.	72 13	Retroversus—colonia r. crescit.	344 15	streams of r. gashed.	148 6
lonely scene shall thee r.	533 7	Return—all things r. dissolved.	561 10	whereof shall furnish.	686 4
things to a settled.	94 18	and to that sea r.	450 6	withering, young man's r.	527 11
things to their places.	644 10	answer not and r. no more.	571 1	Revenues—duke's r. on her back.	632 23
to God His due.	317 3	bid time r.	799 14	Réver—j'aime à r. mais.	815 12
tone of languid nature.	544 24	dead do not r.	164 10	Reverberation—of cloud answering.	791 7
Restored—empire Chaos is r.	97 7	departed, may r. no more.	449 9	Reverberations—of awful voice.	315 20
Restorer—Nature's sweet r.	721 15	go away and ne'er r.	767 12	Reverse—still r. himself.	194 23
Restores—the world-wide mart.	81 19	let thy r. be in joy.	60 24	the Majesty of God r.	316 22
Restrained—a heart is broken.	902 18	little tasks make large r.	436 21	thyself.	194 24
Restrained—just laws are no r.	431 15	my love had no r.	482 15	Revered—be r. when dead.	340 23
luxurious by law.	910 12	no more to his house.	565 2	faith, r. and mourn'd.	254 24
of ten vicious.	837 8	not how to r. one.	267 7	Reverence—all r. and fear.	118 12
O unconfined r.	718 15	receiver may r. them.	69 6	blind feelings r. power.	325 23
proportion to wholesome r.	439 14	retirement urges sweet r.	731 3	by r. and obedience.	115 15
without tuition or r.	437 22	shall no more r.	580 4	due "My Mother"	803 10
Restriction—command and due r.	497 8	she will still r.	545 16	due r. to God.	122 2
Restrictions—fault-finders say.	368 9	swift r. diurnal.	456 18	have him in r.	77 3
Rests—he r. at ease.	336 18	that she bade me r.	261 11	meet is r. unto Bacchus.	325 4
his head upon the lap of.	505 19	there is no r.	179 23	poor to do him r.	906 11
never on the track.	413 11	thou shalt r. never.	572 4	recollect with r.	325 1
on the foundations.	58 23	to his former fall.	519 16	sweet r. is that, when.	469 24
slave r. from his labors.	338 8	to it years after.	79 2	such r. is lent.	81 21
the r. of Anthems.	712 26	to our muton.	741 1	to yond peeping Moon.	526 12
what then? what r.?	666 15	who makes no r.	393 21	we r. for antiquity.	30 20
Result—force and full r.	61 8	with healthful appetite.	77 4	what is ancient.	154 9
gods decide as to r.	760 18	your lord will soon r.	869 25	with r. and sorrow.	101 19
last r. of wisdom.	295 5, 431 23	Returned—just then r. at shut.	239 1	with utmost r. to both.	492 19
success the inevitable r.	849 6	Returneth—but it r.	96 10	Reverend—all his r. wit lies.	777 7
the r. is known.	91 16	Returning—and none r.	268 3	as you are old and r.	17 2
Results—at variance with r.	918 2	sea r. day by day.	81 19	more r. than plausible.	410 5
by which r. are arrived at.	411 13	Returns—at a gallop.	545 2	Reverent—body more r. and free.	635 11
good and beautiful r.	120 8	from whose bourne no one r.	166 2	Reverential—look up with r. awe.	432 22
of his own conduct.	554 4	grief r. with revolving year.	343 28	Reveries—from r. so airy.	283 17
others according to r.	411 13	not anything r. to nothing.	561 10	Reverse—sad r. soon starts.	509 6
reference to proposed r.	43 20	not to me r. Day.	546 10	Reversion—ever dragging.	242 14
Resume—and r. the man.	489 20	seasons have no fixed r.	694 20	no bright r. in the sky.	476 6
Resumed—when clothes are no.	521 1	to his first love.	476 24	Reverti—nescit vox missa r.	904 7
Resumption—to r. is to resume.	522 1	to one's first loves.	468 22	nihilum nil posse r.	561 12
Resurrection—hope of the r.	164 19	Reu—die R. ist lang.	666 11	Revesche—la plus r.	258 8
no r. know.	671 3	Réussir—see 761 1, 761 2		Reviendra—ne sait quand r.	851 11
through Christ a r. gct.	229 10	Réussit—comme le succès.	759 18	Reviend—à ses premières.	468 22, 476 24
we shall see.	530 13	Rève—un peu de r.	448 18	Review—as it goes on r.	727 1
what of the r.	822 1	un r. de jeunesse.	454 14	can't write, can surely r.	151 6
Retained—at all posterity.	822 1	Reveal—cover what God would r.	671 18	come to his last r.	846 17
Retain—cannot r. an identity.	426 23	the leaf, the bloom.	544 17	Reviewers—dispute what r. say.	150 4
marble to r.	357 28	to our waiting ken.	718 17	forever telling authors.	150 22
not necessary to r. facts.	658 8	Revealed—be r. to himself.	914 7	people who would have been.	150 8
Retained—learning well r.	420 24	Revealing—what passion fears r.	280 13	with some rare exceptions.	151 26
Rete—non r. accipit.	356 1	Reveals—while she hides, r.	60 17	Revilers—City stood against r.	552 5
vento in r. accogliere.	894 4	Reveille—on me r.	815 12	Revised—by the author.	230 14
Retention—in hell is no r.	908 14	Revel—and brawl, youth.	14 11	corrected, finally.	235 6
Retextens—Penelope telam r.	908 14	in extravagant r.	557 4	newly r. and improved.	232 8
Retinendus—modus r. ut ne nimis600 11		in the roses.	74 13	Revises—Heaven r.	233 10
Retire—flag has been forced to r.	843 3	know the r.'s ripe.	391 15	Revive—dead times r. in thee.	88 16
my men never r.	847 12	late r. and protracted feast.	399 10	the days that were.	38 10
sooner out of Europe.	841 19	of the earth.	831 8	Revives—for whom all else r.	671 3
within thyself.	103 3	Révélation—d'un secret.	695 14	the old.	875 1
Retired—gentle though r.	888 7	Revelation—especial r. from God.	693 24	Revocare—sed r. gradum.	364 1
leisure that in trim.	437 10	of thought takes men.	788 8	Revolt—by thy r. be thought.	499 6
on a double allowance.	910 15	on r.'s wall.	617 10	nature falls into r.	325 21

Révolte—ce n'est pas une r.....672 27
 Revolted—that have r. wives.....870 21
 Revolution—might justify r.....332 16
 to establish democracy.....188 6
 see also Revolution pp. 672, 673
 Revolutions—full of forms, motions.38710
 see also Revolution pp. 672, 673
 Revolves—the sad vicissitudes.....732 9
 Reward—ambition but one r.....21 22
 cannot claim as a r.....267 10
 for faithful silence.....708 19
 give worth r. vice.....6 12
 her own fairest r.....838 22
 honor the r. of virtue.....835 19
 interest, or some r.....859 4
 its own exceeding great r.....691 27
 justice extorts no r.....413 17
 knavery's its own r.....419 23
 love me, r. me.....183 20
 of one duty is the power.....207 18
 of the spirit who tries.....625 21
 of virtue bread.....837 23
 of your speaking.....741 9
 pleasure as its r.....835 18
 she must be your great r.....861 5
 sure r. succeeds.....71 19
 toil's r. that sweetens.....908 23
 transient is her r.....44 20
 unless it brings a r.....186 8
 virtue is its own r.....836 14
 with glory or with gold.....745 16
 worthy of his r.....425 21
 worthy r. for great toils.....64 9
 Rewards—can man decree.....861 5
 genius and its r.....308 18
 God r. good done here.....318 2
 his deeds with doing them.....186 20
 if your take away r.....837 3
 unequal r. thou bestowest.....292 2
 World its Veterans r.....450 8
 world r. the appearance.....510 24
 Rex—ego sum r. Romanus.....426 21
 periture fugam.....159 3
 Rezoloot—tell the cows come.....145 3
 Rhein—see p. 673
 Rhetoric—dulls the craft of r.....700 21
 fine sample of r.....741 6
 for r., he could not ope his.....572 16
 is the art of ruling.....743 13
 logic and r. able to contend.....757 7
 odorous r. of carnations.....279 16
 of pedants.....460 5
 Rhetorician—prove he ought.....572 17
 Sabinaeus to bathe.....228 9
 sophistical r., inebriated.....741 23
 Rheum—a quarter in r.....508 28
 Rheumatic—diseases abound.....527 12
 Rheims—Archbishop of R.....403 1
 Rhine—by the castled R.....156 8
 from the valley of the R.....627 17
 going on to the R.....846 7
 imported from the R.....157 1
 not yield to German R.....857 7
 the prostrate Nile or R.....675 24
 until I reach the R.....846 7
 wash the river R.....124 6
 see also Rhine p. 673
 Rhine-land—from the R.....220 18
 Rhinoceros—arm'd r.....160 18
 Rhodes—has sent you.....138 14
 Rhodora—if the sages ask.....58 22
 Rhone—by Leman's waters wash'd.496 9
 rushing of arrowy R.....673 15
 Rhyme—and a musical r.....800 14
 answer with some r.....638 18
 each r. a petal sweet.....540 9
 epic's stately r.....604 20
 for now it is r.....604 3
 have reason for my r.....604 14
 it hath taught me to r.....478 12
 making legs in r.....4 16
 man of r.....608 3
 nor reason.....477 21, 604 3, 659 3
 prime her blithest r.....545 14
 reason war with r.....603 9
 rhythm and musical r.....796 18
 sort of Runic r.....68 3
 speak but one r.....479 9
 that my murmuring r.....719 5
 the pipe and Time.....574 4
 us to reason.....287 5
 will r. and print.....50 19
 within my heart a r.....798 14
 with ornaments, with r.....263 8

with sportive r.....604 5
 wonder if ever a r.....839 12
 you who r. and I who r.....701 2
 see also Poetry p. 602
 Rhymed—best verse hasn't been r.907 21
 poem r. or unrhymed.....602 10
 Rhymes—in love as your r.....477 21
 leave behind him r.....604 4
 the r. and rattles.....821 10
 truth in studious r.....828 21
 Rhythm—born under r. planet.....902 1
 rage for r. badly.....724 17
 Rhythm—and musical rhyme.....796 18
 in low-toned r.....554 23
 no other sweet in its r.....465 10
 with a faultless r.....800 14
 Rhythms—of progress.....635 8
 Rialto—five fathom under R.....536 2
 hath its merchandise.....85 9
 Rib—made from man's r.....886 24, 890 5
 smote him under the fifth r.....728 11
 Ribbands—my sleeves with r.....348 11
 Ribbon—of cloud on soul-wind.....553 1
 road a r. of moonlight.....556 4
 round his breast.....873 23
 to stick in his coat.....289 12
 Ribbons—deeds instead of r.....739 2
 with streaming blue r.....483 2
 Ribs—heart knock at my r.....269 12
 her crashing r. divide.....704 11
 hideth his sharp r.....425 22
 make rich the r.....214 17
 soul under r. of death.....357 16
 Rice—best not stir the r.....610 6
 Rich—and a r. [dwelling].....41 11
 and full of pleasantness.....41 3
 and poor around it wait.....337 18
 and powerful easily break.....430 13
 and with thee r.....668 7
 as a rose can be.....769 4
 attention to r. and poor.....504 10
 breasts of the r. seen into.....291 23
 business of the r.....311 23
 change pleases the r.....94 11
 content is r. and r. enough.....622 4
 corn for r. men only.....382 7
 easy to marry a r. woman.....500 13
 faults that are r. are fair.....267 2
 grow r. in that which.....423 4
 how poor, how r.....493 5
 if I could, be r.....88 2
 in barren fame return.....424 19
 in greatest poverty.....136 6
 in having such a jewel.....870 20
 in saving common sense.....729 7
 just as r. as you.....418 14
 live like a wretch and die r.....517 12
 maladies are r.....706 17
 man who was mean.....615 11
 many of the r. are damned.....622 1
 men look sad.....856 24
 men rule the law.....431 18
 mind makes the body r.....516 3
 most rich, being poor.....104 11
 neither r. nor rare.....898 11
 no law to make thee r.....622 6
 no sin but to be r.....65 12
 not gaudy.....33 5
 riches given to none but r.....621 14
 something r. and strange.....96 9
 so r. in many wise.....39 20
 so r. she cannot hide.....834 4
 tempts by making r.....784 23
 that have abundance.....292 10
 that I am r. and happy.....551 12
 the chief-justice was r.....101 23
 the treasure.....600 18
 the vainly r.....325 23
 thing that morn leaves.....681 18
 tone could reach the R.....621 1
 we men count our felicity.....352 6
 who made us r.....457 17
 with little.....285 21
 without show.....99 9
 with spoils of nature.....544 10
 with thee r., take.....134 10
 with the spoils of time.....794 20
 would always live.....444 22
 youth is not r. in time.....924 18
 you will never be r.....452 6
 see also Wealth pp. 864–867
 Richard—'s himself again.....857 1
 O R! O my king!.....685 16
 terror to the soul of R.....700 8

Richer—and r. so higher and.....769 4
 for r., for poorer.....495 22
 leaving if r.....240 7
 many a wart is r.....349 13
 than all his tribe.....479 4
 than Peruvian mines.....882 1
 was never none r.....39 20
 Riches—are mine, fortune.....20 25
 chosen than great r.....543 2
 endowments greater than r.....389 16
 fineness is as poor.....622 4
 get r. first.....20 25
 have wings.....166 21
 he can ne'er enjoy.....517 19
 here Sleeps, ther R.....720 26
 left hand r. and honour.....637 23
 neither poverty nor r.....520 14
 of Heaven's pavement.....487 11
 pray'st thou for r.....487 7
 purchased wisdom.....881 13
 religion brought forth r.....661 10
 righteousness then r.....436 3
 sleep, r., health.....226 3
 very r. of thyself.....901 22
 see also Wealth pp. 864–867
 Richesse—embarras de r.....866 7
 Old World axiom R. oblige.....865 4
 Richest—man in Christendom.....616 14
 minds need not large.....439 18
 the r. without meaning.....41 1
 Richmond—led by shallow R.....700 8
 on to R.....859 3
 Sweet lass of R. Hill.....473 11
 Rico—las necesdades del r.....864 17
 Ricordarsi—del tempo felice.....734 2
 Rid—idea of getting r. of it.....909 19
 to mend or be r. on't.....453 7
 Riddle—of the world.....491 9
 Riddles—as any sphinx.....54 16
 still bid us defiance.....692 9
 Ride—bene chi r. l'ultimo.....428 9
 Haggards r. no more.....306 5
 he will r. a gallop.....65 1
 honored lawyers r.....502 4
 in blood.....857 3
 king in a carriage may r.....445 4
 more than thou.....216 11
 one must r. behind.....378 20
 si sapis.....511 19
 the dead r. swiftly.....165 11
 they R. me Everywhere.....286 1
 'tis time to r.....747 9
 upon a dial's point.....452 21
 will see she can r.....311 13
 Rideat—et pulset lasciva.....14 16
 Rideau—tirez le r.....174 17
 Rideau—castigat r. mores.....429 22
 Ridens—pessima r.....224 5
 Ridemtem—dicere verum.....820 3
 Rider—proud r. on proud back.....378 24
 steed that knows his r.....566 6
 want of a horse the r.....90 6
 Rides—evil news r. post.....553 15
 in the whirlwind.....643 26
 quid r.?.....755 10
 trouble r. behind.....816 10
 upon the storm.....316 9
 Ridet—diffuso lumine r.....323 5
 Ridetur—citharedus r.....537 8
 Ridges—frozen r. of the Alps.....222 14
 Ridicule—ever-ready notes of r.....520 2
 jamais si r. par qualités.....101 4
 subject of r.....621 8
 to r. philosophy.....596 21
 turns Socrates into r.....658 10
 see also Ridicule pp. 673, 674
 Ridiculous—homines facit.....621 8
 Ridiculous—alive r., dead forgot.....450 8
 made arms r.....756 11
 man r. who after sixty years.....503 11
 so r. as British public in.....528 14
 so r. as those we affect.....101 4
 see also Ridicule pp. 673, 674
 Riding—at her full and r. high.....525 8
 the highwayman came r.....556 4
 three men together r.....759 16
 Riding-hood—the r.'s disguise.....826 3
 Riens—appris, ni r. oublié.....436 7
 Rifuto—il gran r.....20 10
 Rifle—and the bayonet-blade.....843 1
 in hand, I roam'd.....108 4
 Rifeman—hid in the thicket.....842 1
 Rift—within the lute.....540 16
 Rigadoon—ancient r.....157 2

Rigged—not r., nor tackle. 704 17
 Rigging—his r. refitted. 234 14
 without an inch of r. 54 9
 Right—Acon his r. [eye]. 227 19
 abstains, and he alone does r. 783 26
 all's r. with the world. 315 23
 all things come r. 95 5
 appreciation of r. 881 3
 as a Nation being so r. 591 6
 ascend his throne. 304 20
 at last entirely r. 921 10
 bate a jot of r. or hope. 255 6
 beautiful seems r. 58 3
 be r. in the company 236 17
 by force, that it is r. 591 6
 cannot be found 520 7
 confounding of r. and wrong. 321 15
 conduct still r. 42 7
 decisions may be r. 411 23
 divine r. of kings. 331 11, 334 5
 don't seem hardly r. John. 850 6
 do well and r. 7 2
 earns the r. to begin doing. 842 16
 endeavors to do r. 37 4
 equal r. of all men. 424 14, 674 20
 every cranny but the r. 462 23
 every one is r. 296 26
 every single one of them is r. 603 14
 find my country in the r. 585 7
 generalities of natural r. 572 13
 God and my r. 224 18
 guarantee for being r. 99 23
 has been rolled up. 846 4
 have equal r. to live. 444 11
 head-winds r. for royal. 365 20
 heaven aid the r. 857 17
 his life was in the r. 254 17
 his red r. hand. 350 2
 in her r. the next. 665 11
 in the r. with two or three. 716 2
 it may be r. 744 4
 it must be r. I've done it. 346 20
 I to the r. 802 12
 it will be the r. of all. 854 4
 just and r. well manag'd. 697 7
 little, tight little island. 401 14
 man in the r. place. 332 5
 man to fill r. place. 849 6
 may she always be in the r. 585 8
 mind conscious of r. 515 6
 mindful of r. and wrong. 320 15
 more precious than peace. 860 5
 my country r. or wrong. 585 3
 my r. hand is to me. 350 9
 never going r. being a watch. 406 13
 not from that r. to part. 498 8
 notion of rule of r. 574 5
 now and then be r. by chance. 283 15
 of an excessive wrong. 921 7
 office is a matter of r. 612 6
 of r. and wrong he taught. 629 13
 of those who submit. 860 5
 once I guessed r. 921 11
 one goes to the r. 236 24
 one way to be r. 818 17
 others may r. the wrong. 762 8
 People's r. maintain. 408 24
 reprove her when she's r. 896 6
 secure of private r. 647 17
 see what is r. 145 9
 seizes the r. and holds. 882 3
 smile so when one's r. 779 4
 so things seem r. 35 3
 so we're all r. 693 15
 species it always acts r. 647 6
 spurn'st at r. at law. 571 17
 stand by her r. or wrong. 585 7
 still in the r. to stay. 627 15
 such r. were a vital one. 332 16
 than that both are r. 924 9
 that r. we hold. 716 4
 the doubtful R. 432 25
 their r. and wrong debate. 285 20
 there is none to dispute. 683 17
 the r. shall be the r. 544 13
 the wrong. 489 14
 think last opinion r. 569 25
 though r. were worsted. 142 10
 title of present r. 645 22
 to ask for humanity. 380 16
 to be a cursed fool. 284 3
 to dissemble your love. 471 8
 warrior for True and R. 483 8
 what r. what true. 821 10

what thy r. hand doeth. 595 24
 what your r. hand attracts. 696 7
 when everything's r. 855 13
 when law can do no r. 433 17
 when r. to be kept r. 587 4
 whites to r. of suffrage. 332 14
 whose life is in the r. 255 10
 won r. to the fruit. 761 16
 written constitutional r. 332 16
 see also Right pp. 674, 675
 Righted—all things are r. 725 11
 Righteous—are bold as a lion. 868 10
 Rightest on the r. 292 2
 bestowest on the r. 186 9
 deeds of the r. 500 20
 fear him who is r. judge. 412 20
 find r. or unrighteous. 594 6
 perils enfold the r. man. 412 20
 to make them r. 762 5
 to the r. perfect grace. 858 15
 war awakes in nations. 585 15
 see also Righteousness p. 675
 Righteousness—and intelligence. 917 9
 and peace have kissed. 590 4
 found in the way of r. 349 2
 inherit r. then riches. 436 3
 set the paths of r. 631 3
 shall Sun of r. arise. 542 24
 to them by faith imputed. 255 5
 see also Righteousness p. 675
 Righting—good for r. wrongs. 603 15
 Rightness—expresses of actions. 8 27
 Rights—and laws transmitted. 431 17
 authorized by heaven. 118 2
 blacks had no r. 716 13
 but know their r. 332 8
 by gold our r. abused. 83 6
 certain natural r. 333 16
 duties as well as its r. 615 12
 encroaches upon the r. 925 12
 have been made secure. 188 18
 he held of yore. 66 6
 hold like r. and shall. 295 2
 human r. and liberty. 862 6
 in contravention of those r. 849 4
 political and religious r. 408 6
 resigns his native r. for. 487 15
 that cost your sires. 223 5
 they their r. should lose. 619 14
 when our r. are invaded. 852 15
 see also Rights pp. 674, 675
 Rigid—it was r. and exact. 848 18
 Rignarole—learn'd call "r." 741 6
 Rigor—sleep from golden r. 720 5
 Rigor—'tis r. and not law. 404 15
 Rill—broken in the r. 766 12
 cresses from the r. 458 16
 in the gushing of a r. 536 4
 lately torpid r. 155 11
 sweet instruction flows. 881 24
 Rills—pure gurgling r. 548 10
 thousand r. their mazy. 84 17
 torrents gush the summer r. 748 16
 Rim—his couch's golden r. 770 8
 their utmost purple r. 533 3
 Rimedio—non e senza r. 240 26
 Rimembrando—con dolor r. 734 22
 Rind—but its r. is tough. 281 12
 crust or r. of things. 445 7
 of some sweet future. 454 11
 Ring—a broken r. 12 2
 a paltry r. 406 15
 a r., two watches. 287 3
 bells r. to thine ear. 68 10
 belt of an amethyst r. 748 17
 bright gold r. on her wand. 406 7
 circle of a wedding r. 496 14
 curfew must not r. tonight. 68 17
 decoy'd into that fatal r. 724 5
 from his nimble r. 273 11
 iron r. is worn out. 8 6
 out the old, r. in the new. 68 14
 in the r. of this world. 400 18
 in the Christ, that is to be. 68 12
 my hat is in the r. 925 17
 our r. of wedded Love. 498 2
 out the thousand wars. 68 13
 out ye crystal spheres. 538 1
 ruby from horizon's r. 770 6
 set in the r. of the sea. 400 17
 wish I could r. them all. 218 21
 within the r. of moderation. 520 20
 with this r. I thee wed. 496 2
 who upon his signet r. 800 20
 your r. first. 406 12

Ring-doves—soft r. cooings. 554 23
 Ringers—ran by two by three. 67 16
 Ringing—down the r. grooves of. 96 17
 Ringlets—all the wanton r. loop. 348 10
 Rings—all about with tiny r. 591 9
 bell never r. of itself. 68 2
 belt earth like Saturn's r. 728 9
 by green and silky r. 530 11
 clasps her r. on every hand. p. 591 8
 fairy loops and r. 867 6
 put upon his fingers. 485 7
 floating r. advance. 119 10
 their eyes seemed r. 247 10
 which on his fingers. 261 12
 who weareth a hundred r. 875 3
 Rio Grande—the R. G.'s waters. 853 12
 Riot—rash fierce blaze of r. 754 17
 without danger of a r. 724 3
 Riotous—guilty living. 55 2
 in a r. unrest. 873 23
 with her abundance. 784 7
 Ripe—first will first be r. 304 5
 for exploits. 924 4
 her years were r. 922 10
 in wisdom was he. 879 31
 o'er troubles nearly r. 395 1
 was so r. nor so sweet. 416 18
 we r. and r. 452 18
 when corn is r. 290 2, 646 11
 Ripen—put forth fruit then r. 303 24
 Ripened—souls are r. in northern. 487 19
 Ripeness—to the core. 52 5
 Ripening—his greatness is a r. 341 15
 swelling of fresh life. 15 6
 through endless years. 658 12
 Ripest—peach is highest on. 591 19
 fruit first falls. 182 1
 Ripple—of laughing rhyme. 602 16
 with the ruffling breeze. 703 23
 Ripples—liquid r. 554 23
 with r. of red. 275 14
 Riputa—quant' ei si r. 515 20
 Rira—bien que le r. le dernier. 428 9
 Rire—bien aisé de r. 429 1
 Ris—theatre des ris. 63 17
 Rise—and successive r. 489 19
 attempt ye still to r. 21 3
 but now they r. again. 535 2
 but stoop to r. 880 1
 fall to r. no more. 894 3
 flexible r. and fall of backs. 495 19
 for the day. 806 17
 half to r. and half to fall. 491 9
 Isaac Greentree r. above. 231 10
 let us r. up. 341 9
 let it r. till it meet. 525 4
 like stars, they r. and set. 686 9
 manners living as they r. 493 20
 men r. on stepping-stones. 345 3
 more fresh and bright. 863 17
 must r. and follow her. 568 18
 my r. in low estate. 321 7
 of empires and fall of kings. 315 17
 of empires and their fall. 316 16
 of every man he loved. 241 17
 some r. by sin. 712 1
 shall r. a star. 495 11
 still impotent to r. 259 8
 such angry passions r. 581 19
 they do not easily r. 621 9
 they r. they break. 450 6
 truth crushed shall r. 818 11
 we r. betime. 87 5
 we r. in glory. 314 22
 whence or why they r. 475 19
 who would r. and shine. 403 8
 with the lark. 63 18, 427 11
 Risen—He is r., a later star. 752 9
 ingratitude of those r. 393 19
 on midnoon. 439 12
 Rises—early to do wrong. 555 17
 everything r. but to fall. 95 21
 Risi—ego si r. quod ineptus. 226 24
 Rising—cut off early r. 719 20
 foretells a bright r. 770 15
 hail the r. sun. 765 21
 he'll die, and r. so again. 505 8
 help better than early r. 364 11
 her r. sweet with charm. 529 10
 in his r. seemed a pillar. 194 18
 on its wrecks. 344 10
 their r. all at once. 740 9
 two ways of r. in world. 760 15
 Risit—fama mendacia r. 515 6

Risk-of terminological. 715 11
 Riso-dell' universo. 428 21
 Risu-inemptu res ineption. 428 16
 seria r. risum. 42 13
 Risus-dein r. ludus jocusque. 232 16
 nimum r. pretium. 429 17
 omnia sunt r. 659 3
 Rit-de fous, plus on r. 511 15
 see also Laughter pp. 428, 429
 Rite-burial r. be read. 174 1
 observe the r. of May. 501 13
 Rites-love have all his r. 799 11
 respect and r. of burial. 838 14
 Ritual-whatever tongue or r. 628 15
 will always mean throwing. 662 6
 Rival-bard the r. bard's. 226 32
 dost r. in the light of day. 387 18
 in deceiving a r. 222 7
 jealous lookout as a r. 266 6
 of the author. 150 15
 such as you. 218 19
 Rivals-not r. in command. 827 18
 Rivalship-interest, humour. 753 14
 River-along r.'s summer walk. 281 32
 Alph, the sacred r. 19 18
 and Rhine, ancient r. 673 14
 a rushing r. 273 14
 as he sits by the r. 535 20
 at my garden's end. 882 21
 bears me along like a r. 665 8
 darling r. like a bride. 924 21
 flow on, thou sweet r. 184 19
 from many an ancient r. 663 9
 fruitful r. in the eye. 533 12
 full r. of feeling overflows. 368 10
 glideth at his own. 785 12
 grow wild on r. brink. 370 14
 his mane like a r. flowing. 378 15
 if the r. were dry. 783 10
 immediately passed the r. 641 17
 its r.'s crystal swell. 730 33
 join the brimming r. 85 3
 laughing r. I forget. 288 2
 let him drink of the r. 245 7
 let the r. linger to kiss. 282 11
 like a running r. be. 533 6
 like the foam on the r. 463 9
 like the swift r. 796 32
 lily on a r. floating. 891 8
 long for the dear old r. 203 3
 mysterious death-r. 854 2
 never seen a r. 246 8
 of crystal light. 110 8
 of the fair rolling r. 619 16
 of unfauling source. 538 21
 primrose by a r.'s brim. 633 13
 rushing swiftly. 809 16
 she's fading down the r. 550 16
 smooth the gliding r. 764 14
 snow falls in the r. 690 7
 some tremulous inland r. 69 7
 soul of r. had entered. 738 2
 stream is the r. of Time. 800 14
 swap horses while crossing r. 95 3
 swift and clear. 607 11
 take a r. for his guide. 675 23
 the r. from the lake. 496 9
 the r.'s trembling edge. 275 20
 thou Royal R., born of sun. 673 16
 to yon pale r. 872 14
 upon the r. of his thoughts. 891 8
 upon the r.'s flowery side. 274 3
 waits for the r. to pass. 446 10
 weariest r. winds somewhere. 785 21
 where brook and r. meet. 923 14
 River-buds-glimmered by. 863 18
 River-child-lull its r. to sleep. 496 9
 Rivers-brooks make r., r. run. 347 7
 cannot quench. 272 25
 deepest r. flow with. 709 18
 earth's full r. cannot fill. 567 24
 earth's silver r. 116 11
 fair Dove, princess of r. 201 18
 friendship is like r. 303 17
 galloped. 814 3
 mightiest r. aren't spanned. 907 21
 mountain-risoned r. 38 10
 my frosts congeal the r. 323 2
 of the r. of Egypt. 282 20
 progress of r. to ocean. 237 12
 run God knows where. 924 20
 spill its lakes and r. 862 15
 through the r. wade. 705 9
 washed by the r. 223 1

which are still in motion. 677 7
 wove their charms. 547 17
 see a so Rivers p. 675
 Rivets-hammers closing r. up. 856 8
 with oaths like r. 563 14
 Rivulet-chill is the r.'s flow. 847 16
 met above the merry r. 562 6
 of text shall meander. 80 6
 toward a sinding r. 231 16
 Rivulets-dance their wayward. 548 7
 from the mountains. 206 4
 in little r. of light. 526 9
 myriads of r. hurrying. 547 20
 trace these briny r. 783 23
 Rixx-multo minus invidiæque. 690 21
 Road-all the r. below me. 352 21
 along an agreeable r. 376 10
 along a rough and weary r. 442 10
 along the heavy r. 462 19
 along the varying r. of life. 395 2
 ample r. whose dust. 751 2
 any r., you can't go amiss. 396 20
 at the end of my r. 863 17
 build my house by the r. 380 1
 clay of the common r. 459 7
 climbing a difficult r. 314 8
 death's a pleasant r. 836 16
 discovered to him the r. 394 21
 earth's jest a dusty r. 360 33
 fringing the dusty r. 153 16
 hard-beaten r. to his house. 759 31
 is long from project to. 221 3
 it's only a r. 625 21
 it is rough. 827 5
 let me live by side of the r. 379 6
 life's r. so dim and dirty. 442 15
 meet me at the r. 84 19
 no expeditious r. to pack. 579 3
 no flowery r. leads to glory. 313 24
 not only a r. for flight. 855 5
 on a lonesome r. 267 22
 on the r. to Mandalay. 729 3
 prayer is a r. to rise. 665 21
 refreshment on the r. 631 7
 returns to tell of the r. 173 9
 ribbon of moonlight. 556 4
 rough is the r. 620 11
 rule of the r. is a paradox. 674 17
 self-inquires are the r. 696 14
 stones are crushed upon r. 398 15
 takes no private r. 546 21
 take the same r. 170 9
 taxed bride on a taxed r. 334 18
 the lonely r. 121 13
 the r. grows strange. 339 4
 through life's dark r. 886 18
 to heaven lies as near. 360 1
 to the Merciful Town. 718 16
 up and down the City R. 521 15
 upon the desert r. 401 15
 upon the r. to Romany. 351 12
 use the ocean as their r. 617 2
 we keep the r. 154 10
 who passes down this r. 726 3
 who takes no private r. 319 11
 wind up-hill. 810 7
 Roads-all r. lead to Rome. 677 20
 are wet where'er one. 754 3
 countless r. on all sides. 166 11
 rivers are r. that move. 675 22
 there are fifty r. to town. 664 15
 Roadside-along the r. up and. 326 8
 goldenrod the r. clod. 326 2
 his dwelling was by the r. 379 9
 tarried by the r. before. 497 22
 waft from the r. bank. 682 17
 Roam-far o'er sea or land we r. 370 21
 long wont to r. 402 7
 o'er the dark seas' foam. 549 6
 soar but never r. 428 8
 they are fools who r. 350 24
 where'er fancy bids him r. 395 3
 where'er I r. whatever. 507 3
 where'er we r. 585 14
 you'll find where'er you r. 371 14
 Roamed-have r. o'er many lands. 506 8
 Roamer-is she o'er wall and tree. 875 3
 sweetest r. is a boy's heart. 112 23
 Roaming-in thought. 329 2
 with hungry heart. 811 1
 Roar-don't ye hear it r. now. 703 6
 I will r. you as gently. 840 32
 loosen'd aggravated R. 754 19
 music in its r. 600 10

nature knows best, she says r. 575 15
 not only sigh but r. 575 16
 of the Cosmic Wheel. 454 19
 we r. like bears. 201 7
 Roast-learned r. an egg. 138 18
 ruled the r. 138 11
 smelt r. meat. 138 4
 Rob-me of a treasure. 707 8
 me of free Nature's grace. 547 21
 Rome's ancient geese. 329 5
 slays more than you r. 504 5
 to r., ravage, murder. 590 20
 us of our joys. 900 2
 Robbed-he's not r. at all. 786 19
 the r. that smiles. 786 18
 Robber-sing before the r. 621 12
 Robber-chief-brigand than r. 825 6
 Robberies-that leave man. 714 14
 Robbers-from r. to defend. 380 2
 for supporting r. 84 10
 with r. hands. 379 19
 Robbery-thieves for their r. have. 410 22
 Robbest-me of a moiety. 343 4
 Robbing-by r. Peter pay Paul. 216 9
 Robe-flash of snowy r. 832 16
 gold-tawny. 53 1
 in a r. of Clouds. 532 8
 like a giant's r. 47 7
 loose long r. was thrown. 31 17
 of terror and beauty. 554 12
 or garment I affect. 776 20
 she neither sew'd nor. 458 14
 the r. ye weave another wears. 599 17
 tore the azure r. of night. 274 11
 veild in simple r. 33 16
 Robbed-in night of her hair. 349 18
 in the lightnings. 218 14
 Robert of Lincoln-is gayly drest. 75 10
 Robes-and furr'd gowns hide. 711 29
 cast own r. away. 172 26
 hath new r. 33 7
 in r. like ours. 458 10
 in their ostents. 33 14
 loosely flowing. 552 2
 marriage-r. for heaven. 358 16
 purple r. cause watchful. 291 23
 thy r. of white. 117 4
 trails her r. of gold. 557 6
 Robespierre-end, R.'s theories. 337 1
 Robin-bonny sweet R. is all my. 409 23
 help one fainting r. 364 12
 Joan, and Goodman R. 132 5
 lilacs where the r. built. 279 3
 of Doncaster and. 234 1
 quiet, R. quiet. 902 13
 sing, R. sing. 746 20
 the r., the Opechee. 73 17
 see also Robin p. 676
 Robin Adair-fled with thee R. A. 471 9
 Robin-Hood-famous man is R. 56 18
 in praise of R. 755 3
 Robins-and Jamie's after r. 764 6
 but the r. wait. 155 8
 daffodil time the r. cry. 712 23
 'la's an' all dem. 132 9
 Robinson-so John P. R. he. 524 12
 Robinson Crusoe-carcase of R. C. 134 7
 like R. C.'s, both peaceful. 795 8
 Robs-each year r. us. 786 18
 he r. himself that spends. 543 14
 me of that which not. 545 18
 not one light seed. 225 4
 on business principles. 786 5
 us of our fame. 619 18
 Robust-a business as making. 239 20
 Robustus-invetatum fit r. 775 13
 Rock-a pendant r. 169 6
 assail the stern r. 260 18
 build on the r. or sand. 353 4
 clefts of r. 'mid the cedars. 49 12
 Colossus out of a r. 731 10
 dwell on a r. or in a cell. 831 10
 Europe r. and sway. 546 4
 fallen leaf to sleep. 119 4
 founded on a R. 118 16
 from the mossy r. 456 20
 gem of the old r. 97 18
 he who leaps from a r. 476 5
 like some r. which stretches. 106 5
 me to sleep, Mother. 792 5
 moulder piecemeal on r. 113 6
 of Ages, clift for me. 315 15
 of less enormous height. 271 23
 of national resources. 148 6

on each rifted r.	280 11	Roma-sibi R. Maronem.	608 7	love the high embowed r.	456 14
o r. he stood to bob for.	28 26	see also Rome pp. 677, 678		of gold or r. of thatch.	171 3
O R. of Israel.	315 18	Roman-above all R. fame.	258 16	that consecrated r.	500 3
right of Plymouth to whole r.	22 18	above any Greek or R. name.	542 5	till my very r. was dry.	478 19
rude Tarpeian r.	438 5	act lover's or a R.'s part.	476 6	who living had no r.	121 8
see, a r. appears.	738 21	after high R. fashion.	83 14	Rooks-as tiles on its r.	192 21
sharp-edged r. of poverty.	838 23	an ancient R. lawyer.	430 17	built with r. of gold.	387 5
spots of r. and verdure.	592 6	butcher'd to make R. holiday.	368 8	of tile.	620 3
this r. shall fly.	83 12	gibber in R. streets.	34 11	over the r. of the world.	917 11
to the Plymouth r.	22 15	I'm a R. for that.	585 10	shake not thy r.	877 9
underlies all America.	22 18	in antique R. urns.	406 2	Rook-see p. 677	
us nearer to the tomb.	455 11	noblest R. of them all.	560 5	Rookery-leads the clanging r.	152 13
vessel on the r.	704 11	O R. punch.	876 9	Rooks-committee-men, trustees.	41 18
wear hard r. hollow.	594 14	senate, when within city.	574 16	that round thee throng.	562 16
weed, flung from the r.	867 4	soldier mauled and knuckled.	583 2	see also Rook p. 677	
Rock-bound-stern and r. coast.	22 11	twas glory once to be a R.	314 18	Room-all around the r.	439 22
Rock-bye-baby-on the tree.	54 4	world-empire was.	859 18	another fills its r.	128 6
Rocked-in cradle of the deep.	568 11	see also Rome pp. 677, 678		darken'd r. to muse invite.	50 19
its babe of bliss.	72 25	Roman Catholic-church may.	687 8	enough for loving pair.	477 2
me to patience.	795 17	Romance-falling in some obscure.	614 8	fills up all the r. it finds.	468 1
the summer rose.	52 1	heaven of poetry and r.	360 19	find another r. in hell.	177 22
to rest.	123 10	I know the r.	157 18	give ample r. and verge.	362 23
Rocket-a red glare.	274 16	of life begins and ends.	450 22	grief fills the r. up.	343 13
Rocking-cradle endlessly r.	509 16	seeds for every r.	614 4	hath blaz'd with lights.	512 10
Rocks-are rough.	3 14	spirit of r.	582 17, 874 7	hushed and darkened r.	171 9
from the hollow r.	873 5	see also Romance p. 676		in the worst inn's worst r.	395 9
hand that r. the cradle.	531 22	Romancing-young hearts r.	157 19	into my little r.	202 13
impregnable are not.	799 17	Romani-auil a portabant R.	416 7	light of Fashion's r.	682 14
left bare on every hand.	791 20	Romanism-Rum, R. and.	610 21	like other fools to fill a r.	284 9
like r. under tide.	695 20	Romano-vivito more.	677 4	make r. upon the earth.	853 4
low-brow'd r. hang nodding.	402 19	Romans-are yet two R. living.	341 17	no r. in it to hold memory.	288 13
near we find but desert r.	195 4	assisted their allies.	416 7	no wit for so much r.	883 21
no r. impede thy dimpling.	437 14	call it Stoicism.	142 7	Paradise hath r. for you.	579 2
northward o'er icy r.	877 20	friends, R., countrymen.	357 20	prison of a larger r.	369 19
on a throne of r.	532 8	I fast as the R. do.	677 5	riches in a little r.	865 20
over r. that are steepest.	472 18	last of all the R.	341 17	sweet within this quiet r.	718 7
rich in gems.	547 23	one of the greatest of R.	611 5	than your company.	124 24
run them on the r.	704 18	were like brothers.	827 20	to swing a cat there.	91 10
skirting the r.	124 8	Romantic-if folly grow r.	284 14	two paces of earth r. enough.	21 10
soften r. or bend knotted.	536 11	most r. schemes.	202 15	unbidden from r. to r.	593 19
stands fast in the r.	745 4	Romanus-civis r. sum.	859 18	very r. coz she was in.	392 12
the r. pure gold.	870 20	ego sum rex R.	426 21	whereinto no one enters.	508 13
torrents, gulfs.	122 12	populus R. unam cervicem.	678 5	whispers to the r.	75 14
whereon greatest men.	519 4	Romany-follow the R. Patteran.	810 1	with r. and to spare.	552 4
where sits the Siren.	549 13	lass for the R. lad.	471 13	Rooms-are filled with earthy.	97 14
while when r. are near.	638 6	upon the road to R.	351 12	for ambition too low.	134 7
with r. unscalable.	401 16	Rome-aisles of Christian R.	40 6	glooms of twilight r.	726 20
Rocky-are her shores.	756 9	and the R. of today.	462 15	of thy native country.	809 14
through r. passes.	85 4	been growing up to might.	116 14	where children sleep.	526 10
Rod-all humbled kiss the r.	480 7	better, Pope of R.	848 12	Rooshian-might have been a R.	224 2
and bird of peace.	685 27	big with the fate of R.	264 2	Roost-for every bird.	462 14
blasphemer quite escape r.	774 3	bowels of ungrateful R.	56 20	still come home to r.	639 21
by the tingling r.	460 9	can Virgil claim.	608 7	Root-bended twigs take r.	271 24
of empire might have.	100 2	est dans le fers.	721 10	flowers took thickest r.	890 21
spare them with a r. of iron.	334 7	fate of Cato and of R.	261 24	free down to its r.	296 14
rule the r. and spool.	466 3, 651 22	front R.'s far-reaching bolts.	143 3	frost. nips his r.	492 1
Superstition's r.	338 5	give no dispensation.	172 24	have we eaten an insane r.	397 8
thy r. and thy staff comfort.	124 17	gods forbid that renowned R.	337 7	his r. is ill.	281 12
to check the erring.	208 13	grandeur that was R.	402 7	humility, that low, sweet r.	381 5
to kiss the r.	651 10	handle is at R.	662 21	ignorance the r. of misfortune.	386 6
twelve feet long.	28 25	hook-nosed fellow of R.	856 5	is even in the grave.	679 10
without his r. revers'd.	623 2	I am king of R.	426 21	love of money the r. of all evil.	523 23
Rode-beyond all price.	107 25	is in chains.	721 10	no sure r. but in religion.	844 10
he r. upon a cherub.	11 18	la poignêe est à R.	662 21	of all our woe.	294 8
she r. forth, clothed.	108 25	moon of R. chaste as the.	527 10	perish to the foodless r.	482 22
terrible he r. alone.	726 8	of R.? say rather lord of.	163 19	struck deepest r.	78 9
the six hundred.	858 6	pass the streets of R.	244 4	such r. she took.	698 19
Rods-divining r. of Magi old.	277 18	quarrel else to R.	56 20	tree of deepest r. is found.	454 10
of fortune tellers.	206 4	rob R.'s ancient geese.	329 5	wanton accidents take r.	3 18
Rogat-qui timide r.	65 9	than the Pope of R.	420 9	with more pernicious r.	53 11
Roger-is my dog.	200 3	that's R. and I.	128 15	Roots-blind deep-buried r.	747 6
Rogo-decens curo et r.	820 2	thou art no more.	791 14	blossoms from their r.	457 17
Rogue-a frosty-spirited r.	104 8	thy Virgil's name.	605 22	can be pulled.	301 19
and Rollet a r.	541 12	to the gate of holy R.	665 6	darkness through its r.	544 17
busy and insinuating r.	715 2	'twixt R. and Cadiz.	579 11	fence the r. they grow.	813 21
that is not fool is r.	99 6	variety of censoring R.	129 25	shaken to their r.	789 20
Rogues-obey you well.	564 10	's world was set in arms.	481 1	their r. are left in mine.	278 5
when r. fall out.	371 22	see also Rome pp. 677, 678		went searching deeply down.	430 9
when r. like these.	140 10	Romeo-give me my R.	479 20	you dig about its r.	597 20
who are, r. individually.	102 18	O gentle R.	902 4	Ropa-no da cienzia.	33 20
Roguish-is a brown one.	246 18	Sir R. sticks in his ear.	602 16	Rope-after the bucket.	645 8
Roi-la loi, la libert��.	66 6	speaks but R.'s name.	220 10	hempen r. around my waist.	253 16
la plume a eu sous le roi.	592 21	wherefore art thou R.	479 11	intended him to stretch a r.	612 10
see also Royalty pp. 682-686		Romere-il mondant r. altro.	256 22	lay out money on a r.	517 11
Rois-dans la bouche des r.	684 9	Romps-plie et ne r. pas.	646 4	never want r. enough.	643 24
est le savoir des r.	685 10	Romulus-and Remus had suckled.	583 2	perfect dancer climbs the r.	158 1
la leçon des r.	710 5	Rood-half a r. of land.	882 21	Ropes-are taut with the dew.	703 16
l'audace a fait les r.	46 9	Jesus on the r.	316 4	icy r. of the torrent.	746 14
pr��g��s sont les r.	649 9	Roof-bastions with projected r.	723 4	of iron.	704 2
re��gents jusqu'aux r.	426 12	beneath my shady r.	51 16	Roppa-poi r. la stampa.	487 16
Roll-darkey down the torrent.	263 5	beneath this r. at midnight.	580 4	Rory O'More-says R. O'M.	484 14
of common men.	128 22	ever upon the topmost r.	275 15	Rosa-est r. flos veneris.	695 6
Roland-my R. his pet name.	378 14	fretted with golden fire.	714 7	Rosary-my r., my r.	476 19
Rollet-and R. a rogue.	541 12	its r. may shake.	371 2	Rosas-molles aspera spina r.	128 2

Rose-Allah took a r.	895 17	Rosebud-breaks into pink.	748 17	Rotting-have one dust.	236 8
as the scent to the r.	509 15	from the r. you've shaken.	157 4	Rotundus-teres atque r.	295 8
awful r. of dawn.	320 6	garden of girls.	896 15	Rouge Bouquet-wood they call.	727 3
bashful r.	251 15	I watched a r. very long.	681 9	Rough-as nutmeg graters.	564 10
beautiful as r. in June.	566 15	might a r. grow.	679 3	though r. he was kindly.	416 3
bees around a r.	26 5	no r. is nigh.	680 9	who fares as r. as we.	727 5
beneath univall'd r.	356 5	set with wilful thorns.	55 11	Rougher-his own r. make.	896 2
berries of the brier r.	278 14	shy will unfold.	678 18	Rough-hew-them how we will.	644 22
blended its odor.	279 20	white r. for a guerdon.	188 22	Rough-necks-reaches f'r a gun.	845 21
blossoms as the r.	637 18, 722 3	Rosebuds-fill'd with snow.	794 23	Rough-'innocence à r.	74 11
blown from its parent.	62 19	gather ye r. while ye may.	794 23	Rougiissent-les hommes r. moins.	74 10
breast of the r.	824 1	see also Rose pp. 678-682		Rouleaux-beauteous are r.	521 22
bright r.'s wither'd leaf.	280 13	Rose-in-Bloom-harem, R.	210 9	Round-and r. we run.	414 11
brown bee drones i' the r.	369 13	Rose-leaves-fall into billows.	769 4	attains the upmost r.	21 13
bud o' the r. as sweet.	279 10	as r. with the air.	250 20	be r. and full at evening.	819 26
by any other name.	543 15	Rosemary-see p. 682		hoop's bewitching r.	706 1
close, the breeze.	174 21	Rosen-himmliche R. in.	894 6	in the heaven a perfect r.	326 17
crimsonne r. is drooping.	382 30	pflücke R., weil sie blühen.	679 8	light fantastic r.	157 12
damask r. you see.	893 13	Roses-amid r., Repentance.	666 21	numbers are always false.	486 8
deep r. of my desire.	893 19	and lilies are fair to see.	73 15	star in the r. of life.	120 24
flaming r. gloomed swartly.	280 4	blossom'd by each.	922 16	the exactly r.	712 26
for happy hours the r.	613 18	fade and shadows shift.	444 17	the r. into the square.	119 14
fresh as r. in June.	580 9	first r. of the year.	339 11	travel'd life's dull r.	395 12
garland for the r.	60 19	floated the perfume of r.	279 3	trip in this frolicsome r.	277 12
gather the r. of love.	500 6	for flush of youth.	16 2	your r. of starry folds.	494 19
go pretty r., go to my fair.	678 8	for the noon.	351 12	Roundabout-the world.	912 9
growing on's cheek.	473 5	four red r. on a stalk.	419 3	Rounded-off in himself.	295 8
happy is the r. distill'd.	499 16	from your cheek.	923 13	Peter's dome.	40 6
has but a summer.	156 12	full of sweet dayes and r.	747 5	Roundelay-merry r. concludes.	475 20
her grateful fragrance yield.	279 6	gather r. where they stand.	899 2	sing a r.	123 19
his blood to the r.	278 3	have thorns, and silver.	266 26	sing unto my r.	533 6
I am the spectre of the r.	679 6	in their blowing.	413 6	though a woodland r.	89 14
if love were what the r. is.	481 18	in the lily's bed.	74 6	Rounds-by which we may ascend.	344 11
is fragrant.	279 4	kindled into thought.	74 12	completion of appointed r.	617 17
leaf cull'd by Love.	280 14	ladies mask'd are r.	895 1	Rout-'s Folly's circle.	724 5
like love is yonder r.	481 13	lean with smiling mouths.	484 4	keep a nighty r.	91 26
like the summer r.	449 16	load the air.	413 7	of petulant sects.	662 2
lilies mingled with the r.	339 1	month of leaves and r.	895 10	run upon ruin, r. on r.	687 9
lily and dewy r.	239 4	newly wash'd with dew.	457 13	with all its motley r.	912 9
look deep at mire and r.	519 19	nor yet the flaky r.	45 9	Rove-to think where'er we r.	901 5
looks out in the valley.	559 1	of earth which fell.	11 24	while free to r.	437 14
love's a last year's r.	445 24	of pleasure seldom last.	601 7	Rover-tempt the r.	315 3
love's like a red red r.	465 20	old cakes of r.	504 3	you're a terrible r.	157 18
might somehow be a throat.	537 15	on your thorny tree.	594 2	Rovinarono-il disarmati r.	851 4
mighty lak' a r.	56 1	perfumed tincture of r.	594 2	Roving-heart gathers no.	94 21
musk of the r. is blown.	898 23	plant no r. at my head.	175 4	Row-brothers, r. the stream.	75 4
narcissus and sweet brier r.	280 20	prayer to buy r. and pinks.	281 13	do but r., we're steered.	262 3
never blows so red the R.	280 18	red and violets blew.	279 13	one way and look another.	74 25
no more desire a r.	117 7	red and white.	74 13	row on.	635 17
not be a r. upon the wall.	465 4	revel in the r.	69 18	Rowed-when Cnut King r.	536 6
not more the r., the queen.	60 18	scattered lie.	150 2	Rows-extend their shining r.	830 13
of enjoyment adorns.	449 4	seek r. in December.	538 15	silent r., songless gondolier.	831 7
Old R. is dead.	32 4	skulls and r. are blending.	388 6	where in venerable r.	677 3
on a thorny r. bed.	481 20	smiles and r. are blending.	438 8	Roy-'s wife of Aldivalloch.	869 14
or the royal-hearted r.	278 15	soft as the r. they twine.	894 6	Royal-acre sown with r. seed.	340 2
plot, fringed pool.	307 9	weave heavenly r.	60 18	adorns the r. bird.	865 14
pluck that r. for me.	465 4	where all are r.	601 7	cotter's babe is r.	127 7
praise! like summer r.	624 25	which do not retain.	281 17	execute laws is r. office.	817 12
red r. cries, she is near.	482 17	with r. musky-breathed.	500 2	Cate of the R. Tent.	823 10
redness of last year's r.	796 11	women are as r.	279 22	no other R. path which leads.	435 17
rich as a r. can be.	769 4	see also Rose pp. 678-682		right for r. sails.	365 20
rocked the summer r.	52 1	Rose-scented-daisies are r.	327 15	took her own way.	763 14
shall sing lullabies.	718 3	Rose-water-pour r. on a toad.	672 26	Royally-sorrow so r. in you.	689 25
she only loved the r.	747 16	revolutions made with r.	540 11	Royalty-like R. she goes her way.	365 7
should vanish with the R.	540 9	Rosin-swift rides the r.	74 7	of beauty's mien.	59 18
song like a r. should be.	695 5	Rosore-bello è il r.	630 4	of virtue.	25 4
spoken under the r.	602 16	Rostrum-mount the r. with a.	897 15	when r. no harm meant.	683 11
sticks in his ear a r.	746 22	Rosy-cause another's r. are.	799 24	Royaume-de l'erreur.	759 1
still blushes and v'lets.	635 21	Rot-and consume themselves.	511 18	Ruat-quis si celum r.	714 9
strike a thorn or r.	281 12	beneath the sod.	576 16	Rub-ay, there's the r.	719 26
sweet is the r. but grows.	278 7	canvas r. entirely away.	177 12	lead to r. our brain.	880 8
tears of love the r. appears.	126 23	lie in cold obstruction and r.	450 4	good r. in your fortunes.	299 22
the r. and thorn.	63 23	propagate and r.	802 18	the sore when you should.	504 4
the r.'s glowing breast.	418 16	we r. and r.	263 2	Rubberendi-the furor r.	552 6
till she bloom like a r.	529 3	Rota-casus r. volvitur avi.	94 13	Rubbish-inpassable with r.	687 6
to the r. just newly born.	62 24, 696 5	cum r. posterior.	103 2	monstrous r. of shops.	805 18
under the r.	529 7	currenter r. cur urceus.	290 20	what r.	842 14
upon the bashful r.	546 10	figendus sine fine r.	291 19	Rubble-temple to fame in r.	50 3
vernal bloom or Summer's r.	54 6	versa r. fortunæ.	653 25	Rubente-dextra.	349 28
vying with the r. leaves.	281 20	Rotat-regum casus fortuna r.	777 17	Rubicon-I had passed the R.	584 21
was awake all night.	58 18	Rote-he understood by r.	459 6	passing the R.	641 17
wavers to a r.	62 24	repeating us by r.	500 18	Rubies-those be r.	146 26
wears a r. in her hair.	835 6	words learn'd by r.	486 27	price of wisdom above r.	879 25
when the r. is blown.	252 12	Rots-he sort of r. away.	613 5	were less bright than they.	418 1
white r. in red r.-garden.	55 13	Rotten-apple r. at the heart.	267 14	where the r. grew.	534 1
white R. of all the world.	58 10	in state of Denmark.	113 28	wisdom is better than r.	880 21
with its sweetest leaves.	62 6	lose a r. member a gain.	813 18	Rubin-while R. is away.	348 11
with the half-blown r.	88 12	no choice in r. apples.	885 26	Rubric-why name in the r.	829 2
with the r. the butterfly's.	680 14	pruned a r. tree.	612 5	Ruby-which Providence sends.	644 7
see also Rose pp. 678-682	687 15	pit makes the world r.	253 1	Ruby-from horizon's ring.	770 6
Roseate-burn with r. dyes.	583 10	Rottenness-begins in conduct.	375 26	keep the natural r.	269 16
no longer r. now.		pillar'd firmament is r.		Rückwärts-gekehrter Prophet.	368 2
Roseau-un faible r. que la.		turned to r.		Rudder-is of verses.	602 5
Rose-bed-the world's r.					

stroke of a r.'s play.....849 13
 the first is a r.....461 22
 their tail the r.....545 4
 Rude—although thy breath be r.....393 22
 I be r. in speech.....741 15
 rudeness when they're r.....886 19
 Rudeness-of his behavior.....701 1
 sauce to his good wit.....885 8
 Rudest—better the r. work.....41 1
 Rudiments-of future harvest.....813 11
 Rudis-cum r. ipsa materies.....760 17
 Rudolph of Hapsburg—my own R.....24 19
 Rudyards—cease from Kipling.....306 5
 Rue—there's r. for you.....124 10
 Rue la Paix—up the R. at Paris.....579 10
 Ruf-ich bin besser als mein R.....667 22
 Rufo-von schwankendem R.....667 14
 Ruff-touch'd the r.....33 18
 tricked in antique r.....603 7
 Ruffians—dance and leap.....856 24
 Ruffles—giving pair of laced r.....484 23
 Rug—snug as a bug in a r.....642 2
 the rug's two-fold use.....370 3
 Rugged—the breast that music.....535 12
 Rugis-nec pietas moram r.....795 5
 Ruh—meine R. ist hin.....358 5
 Ruhes-eines Kirchhofs.....339 13
 Ruhm-nichts der R.....760 5
 Ruin—adorner of the r.....792 21
 beauteous r. lay.....181 3
 expression identical with r.....399 1
 fate destined to r.....396 11
 fires of r. glow.....294 19
 formless r. of oblivion.....565 4
 God to r. has designed.....396 7
 half an author's graces.....599 12
 hides the r. it feeds upon.....402 13
 is the precursor of r.....638 9
 leap'd from his eyes.....28 13
 lures men to their r.....549 13
 majestic though in r.....194 18
 man marks earth with r.....566 7
 monument becomes a r.....490 3
 numbers r. shun.....886 3
 or to rule the state.....331 14
 pile to r. runs.....660 12
 qualities which lead to r.....105 15
 red r. and the breaking up.....858 9
 shapes of hideous r.....268 13
 spreads in r. o'er the tide.....704 11
 stern R.'s ploughshare.....155 17
 systems into r. hurl'd.....644 13
 to his country's r.....811 5
 when at the brink of r.....287 17
 see also Ruin p. 686-688
 Ruina—rui r. dalla pendice.....652 10
 viam fecisse r.....687 7
 Ruined—by buying good.....216 4
 gamester is doubly r.....306 22
 I should be a r. man.....649 14
 at our own request.....627 11
 me with thee hath r.....294 9
 that that r. me.....21 12
 Ruins—amid r. of the Past.....673 11
 among r. of Iona.....586 4
 chaos of r.....97 1
 creepeth o'er r. old.....402 14
 flout the r. gray.....527 9
 human mind in r.....513 20
 of another's fame.....714 15
 of the noblest man.....534 21
 sitting among their r.....811 4
 sketch the r. of St. Paul's.....687 8
 see also Ruin p. 686-688
 Ruitura—levat.....291 20
 Rule—a little r. a little sway.....444 14
 and to govern the man.....888 15
 are thenceforth the r.....708 6
 Britannia r. the waves.....225 10
 by patience, Laughing Water.....583 25
 by r. in nature teach.....64 11
 by scanty r. and standard.....488 25
 declared absolute r.....685 1
 for breaking a r.....779 9
 good old r. sufficeeth.....617 6
 guided by this golden r.....550 11
 he over thee shall r.....382 18
 her requires talents.....889 9
 he that follows this r.....922 13
 ill can he r. the great.....337 17
 leather apron and thy r.....91 3
 low level'd r. of streaming.....456 11
 make it a r. never to.....408 22
 mayest r. it, as thou list.....784 3

no r. is so general.....641 11
 nothing wrong in the r.....832 19
 notion of r. of right.....574 5
 of men entirely great.....592 9
 of my life is to make.....600 8
 of not too much.....784 8
 of the road is a paradox.....674 17
 of the many is not.....684 5
 only takes this r. along.....896 6
 one who can r. and dare not.....492 23
 rich men r. the law.....431 18
 ruin or to r. the state.....331 14
 same r. will hold.....905 19
 sort of r. in literature.....599 3
 that know not how to r.....564 22
 the empire of himself.....739 4
 them with a rod of iron.....334 7
 the roast.....138 19
 the varied year.....878 8
 to follow r. and climb.....374 2
 to r. o'er freemen.....294 13, 575 4
 wanting the right r.....674 21
 who loves by r.....474 18
 Ruled—in all things r.....154 11
 in the greenwood long.....563 1
 sword r. all things.....855 4
 undo what thou hast r.....622 21
 world r. by interest.....916 2
 Ruler—art learned by a r.....685 18
 editor a r. of the world.....407 11
 full-orbed r. of the skies.....576 23
 gaze of r. of heaven.....823 22
 one sole r.....318 13
 of the inverted year.....877 16
 than the life of the r.....243 2
 Rulers—always hate.....623 17
 of the Queen's Navee.....550 11
 weigh the character of r.....103 21
 Rules—a few plain r.....397 22
 and precepts of no efficacy.....2 3
 break known r. by.....550 20
 by any hypocritical r.....563 17
 by r. severe his life.....630 10
 he who r. will always.....302 18
 him, never shows she r.....893 5
 in scorn all earthly.....325 23
 of conduct which govern.....918 3
 of the game are what we.....446 14
 of which are infallible.....573 8
 peace r. the day where.....588 12
 practice of mistaken r.....503 12
 slaves to musty r.....150 6
 the mighty gods.....475 12
 this no Church r.....315 14
 thousand r. ostentatiously.....648 12
 true r. for old inventions.....96 8
 twelve good r.....90 2
 woman r. us still.....891 24
 Ruleth—his spirit.....28 2
 king r. as he ought.....825 1
 Ruling—passion conquers reason.....581 10
 passion strong in death.....581 8
 Rum—and true religion.....662 3
 doesn't make a r. issue.....854 3
 Romanism and Rebellion.....610 21
 take a little r.....502 11
 Ruminate—in contiguous shade.....814 10
 Rumination—wraps me in.....810 12
 Rumor—history, distillation of r.....367 8
 laughs at falsehoods of r.....515 6
 of oppression and deceit.....730 12
 see also Rumor p. 688
 Rumore—ad cœlum effertis r.....600 22
 Rumores—non ponebat r.....187 9
 Rumors—no whispered r.....648 2
 wars and r. of wars.....851 15
 see also Rumor p. 688
 Rumpere—aut conetur r.....373 6
 Rumble—one, you r. the other.....492 12
 Run—away from t'other.....53 13
 better to walk than to r.....610 7
 conquer love that r. away.....466 20
 for ever will r. on.....793 17
 half-way to meet it.....484 11
 home from which to r. away.....371 16
 I can fly or I can r.....425 6
 it enabled him to r.....387 6
 love did make thee r. into.....477 19
 love never did r. smooth.....478 21
 many shall r. to and fro.....420 23
 past on winged feet.....571 11
 that r. on willing errands.....286 6
 they stumble that r. fast.....354 7
 tied to r. afoot.....222 14

we r. before the wind.....549 7
 who shall behold it r.....568 6
 Rung—down immediately.....884 2
 Runic—sort of R. rhyme.....68 3
 Runneth—my cup r. over.....691 2
 Running—lose by over-r.....222 10
 stream, not stagnant pool.....351 6
 Runs—a headlong course.....468 26
 as it r. for ever will run.....793 17
 close to the ground.....427 4
 for ages.....809 5
 forgets as he strips and r.....253 8
 he that r. may read.....2 8, 657 11
 he who fights and r. away.....843 14
 pointed satire r. him through.....690 10
 the great circuit.....260 5
 Rupert—of debate.....42 15
 Rupes—ille velut r. vastum.....106 5
 Rural—in our r. retreats.....757 10
 kneel to r. Gods.....337 19
 nor r. sights alone.....544 24
 sequestered vale of r. life.....450 10
 Ruricola—patiens fit.....217 15
 Rus—in urbe.....141 5
 Rushes—house trimmed, r.....139 7
 Ruskin—leave to mournful R.....29 9
 Russian—the rugged R. bear.....160 18
 Russians—dashed on towards.....854 16
 not have Constantinople.....848 10
 Rust—but the r. adore.....31 2
 falcon gathering r.....726 16
 for dark r. assaileth.....425 8
 his good sword r.....726 1
 upon locks.....173 5
 wear out than to r. out.....908 18
 we value, not the gold.....50 17
 which never taketh r.....423 4
 Rustic—sons of r. toil.....141 9
 teach the r. moralist.....231 8
 when r. pains began.....25 5
 who waits for the river.....446 10
 Rustica—gens est optima.....224 5
 Rustics—amazed the gazing r.....435 23
 Rusticus—expectat dum.....446 10
 Rustling—in unpaid-for silk.....632 22
 mournful r. in the dark.....507 13
 Rustlings—of his silks.....31 20
 Ruts—for want of use.....309 1
 Rusty—for want of fighting r.....588 3
 Rusus—qui fugiebat r.....845 11
 Ruth—made R. raise question.....526 4
 Rutted—by the passing guns.....851 12
 Ruunt—in se magna r.....263 12
 Rye—comin' through the r.....417 1
 Ryleston—bells of R.....629 10

S

Seadi—sleep as S. sings.....682 21
 Sabbath—eternal s. of his rest.....360 5
 frame a S. Bill.....663 14
 he who ordained the S.....620 24
 of my days.....15 17
 of our God.....304 28
 zealously keep S.'s rest.....660 17
 see also Sabbath p. 689
 Sabbathless—Satan.....910 3
 Sabean—odours from spicy.....593 22
 Sabine—by St. John's and S.....587 20
 Sable—les injures sur le s.....493 24
 night s. goddess.....557 8
 purchase of s.'s tail.....591 11
 vested Night.....555 22
 Sables—I'll have a suit of s.....193 12
 settled age his s.....924 3
 shrouds herself in s.....877 19
 sighs for s.....243 20
 Sabre—blow like a s.....849 13
 Sacerdotal—gain, general loss.....770 16
 Sack—intolerable deal of s.....399 12
 old s. is our money.....876 19
 purge and leave s.....122 7
 we s. we ransack.....810 5
 Sacra—vite prius arborem.....812 23
 Sacrament—of adultery.....497 13
 of morning.....528 16
 spiritual virtue of the s.....140 5
 Sacramentarians—way of the.....664 4
 Sacramenti—ita est ut lux.....140 5
 Sacraments—little of s. and priests.....315 19
 Sacred—all he loved more s.....389 7
 all s. deem the bird.....676 3
 almost s. joys of home.....370 22

a truth still s.	759 13
beside his s. stream.	463 23
burden is this life.	447 7
by adversity.	301 18
dead death for s. cause.	586 10
feed his s. flame.	467 12
flowed a s. stream.	454 1
guarded as a s. thing.	154 9
ink of scholar more s.	50 8
men divine and s. call.	919 10
nothing s. but the beautiful.	61 19
on holidays a s. pin.	33 18
powers tread on oblivion.	564 26
stones will be held s.	41 4
things s. should not.	662 9
too true and too s.	302 17
under s. name of friend.	79 3
will fall on the s. cause.	850 1
Sacrement-of the adultere.	497 13
Sacrifice-an unpitied s.	827 7
as an intolerable s.	833 16
clear as a flame of s.	690 3
forbade the Patriarch's s.	535 6
is the first element.	663 4
law of s.	207 21
of these desires.	771 9
pinnacles of S.	849 17
prayers one sweet s.	628 5
spotted livers in the s.	1 5
stands thine ancient s.	287 12
turn delight into a s.	602 26
war's great s.	845 10
your tears, your sighs.	902 10
see also Sacrifice p. 689	
Sacrificed-Milton s. to Devil.	689 21
Sacrifice-meet the s.'s knife.	178 12
Sacrifices-compensation for s.	188 18
land is dearer for our s.	587 22
love s. all things.	465 14
made up of petty s.	493 13
which eternity exacts.	319 25
worshipped with s.	864 6
Sacrilegious-but may plead.	793 14
Sacris-largire Camenris.	662 9
Sacros-res s. non modo.	113 14
Sacrum-inter s. et sazim.	710 25
Sad-as angels for good man's.	429 2
a thing seems merriment.	509 2
because it hath been sweet.	548 3
echo of the s. steps.	285 2
experience to make me s.	529 1
face to make us s.	134 4
for nae-body.	609 8
has something s. to say.	512 11
heart tires in a mile.	481 18
in s. or singing weather.	179 24
is it so s. to die.	661 3
make us s. next morning.	543 1
name forever s.	429 21
no one more s.	856 24
rich men look s.	880 18
sadness when they're s.	417 16
say I'm weary, say I'm s.	455 5
sweet or s. as we.	749 24
to think on what we are.	96 14
vicissitude of things.	246 12
was nor s. nor merry.	917 5
we are too s. and careful.	769 1
when he sets.	875 1
which cheers the s.	127 13
who is not wise is s.	755 5
why s. and mournful.	887 24
world was s.	290 21
you are s. in the midst.	876 10
see also Sadness pp. 689, 690	
Sadden-after none, or bitter.	614 13
Saddens-in a senseless din.	575 24
wind that s.	455 4
Sadder-and life grows s.	518 19
a s. and a wiser man.	636 19
than owl-songs.	540 19
they are s. than I am.	540 19
Saddest-am s. when I sing.	51 20
of the year.	255 15
thing befall a soul.	52 16
your s. array.	187 25
see also Sadness pp. 689, 690	
Saddle-always in his s.	311 13
Germany in the s.	854 16
Saddled-millions ready s.	507 6
Sad-eyed-no s. ghost but.	223 18
Sadly-amuse themselves s.	60 6
Sadness-beauty and s. go.	735 24
fate turns to sudden s.	

feeling of s. and longing.	689 24
fling off thy s.	209 13
most humorous s.	810 12
songs of s. and of mirth.	713 5
Sadowa-won battle of S.	217 14
Secula-aurea nunc vere s.	325 17
Seculi-est haec s. labes.	335 23
Seculum-nulium s. magnis.	309 19
Sevitiis-dedisset tempora s.	815 16
Sevitique-animis vulgus.	649 6
Safe-advise from a s. port.	11 7
and sound your trust is.	690 6
bind, s. find.	241 25
desperate evils make s.	188 18
direct and honest is not s.	372 7
from all adversity.	869 21
here thou art more than s.	440 9
in a ditch he bides.	920 21
in hallowed quiet of past.	582 19
in the inner fold.	411 9
it is not s. to know.	421 1
lies there s. for thee.	427 16
on guard even when s.	160 6
perdition to be s.	819 13
whose wishes roam.	783 26
world s. for democracy.	831 11
Safeguard-of the West.	125 19
Safe-being meek than fierce.	409 25
that which we destroy.	373 20
Safest-what is honorable s.	381 19
who goes lowest builds s.	329 11
who stands s.	269 6
Safety-always s. in valor.	359 18
best s. lies in fear.	649 4
death was s. and great joy.	520 10
for the s. of England.	841 18
lies in middle course.	719 13
little s. from my shield.	569 14
make me dwell in s.	11 2
monuments of the s.	544 7
multitude of counsellors is s.	865 4
obedience the wife of s.	848 14
of great wealth.	332 10
of the country is at stake.	858 20
of the state.	187 9
only s. for the conquered.	369 8
preferred public s.	146 4
public s. supersedes private.	816 19
teach thee s.	159 12
tenders doubtful s.	881 7
this flower, s.	438 15
to act in s.	586 13
to purchase temporary s.	415 4
vigilance for their s.	816 15
walks in its steps.	690 3
when you are in s.	528 24
Saffron-and the s. flower.	73 10
in s.-colored mantle.	101 22
Saft-ganz besondrer S.	870 20
Sagacious-blue-stocking.	870 20
in making useful discoveries.	13 26
Sagax-utilumque s. rerum.	382 20
Sage-experience made him s.	356 17
had courage, was a s.	194 18
has s. in his garden.	270 10
he stood.	724 10
he thought as a s.	721 1
l'air fou et-être s.	466 6
le s. évite le monde.	707 26
let s. or cynic prattle.	877 16
l'une des vertus du s.	284 1
makes you homely, make you s.	127 10
make the s. frolic.	696 18
n'est pas si s. qu'il croit.	356 16
n'est que s. est triste.	162 19
no better than the fool.	285 22
of greater virtue than s.	658 23
plus s. to rendre.	608 2
qui se croit s.	803 20
soit s. avec sobriété.	861 13
the s.'s pride.	385 24
thinks like a s.	701 1
thou hero, patriot, s.	569 6
vaudrait un s. ennemi.	58 22
what s. has he not outseen.	76 1
see also Wisdom pp. 878-882	
Sager-by losing rendered s.	528 16
Sages-ask thee why.	804 7
converse with the old s.	693 25
doctors and the s.	730 13
dozing s. drop.	647 16
find that all s. said.	
have seen in thy face.	
high gods and the s.	

once did sing.	117 2
renowned on Grecian earth.	638 8
said by ancient s.	454 10
so dark as s. say.	441 23
so have all s. said.	890 15
than all the s. can.	814 14
thoughts of greatest s.	79 6
what ancient s. sought.	134 6
wits and musing s.	77 12
Sagesse-dernier de la s.	464 18
Saggio-che l's è l' forte.	293 1
Sagittis-venenatis grvida s.	100 13
Said-and done.	9 1
has not been s. before.	598 20
he himself has s. it.	224 2
if you s. so, then I s. so.	590 9
kill them when they're s.	902 22
little s. soonest mended.	778 19
more easily thought than s.	343 30
much might be s.	41 15
never been s. before.	48 25
never s. a foolish thing.	685 12
not woe to be s.	230 16
sighed, wept and s. no more.	707 3
'tis well s. again.	906 10
'twas no matter what he s.	513 8
well s. as if I had s. it.	128 25
what can there more be s.	99 11
what they s. or may.	232 16
what you intended, not s.	373 5
when the least is s.	636 5
Sail-bark attendant s.	761 12
direct my s.	191 22
diversely we s.	450 5
every threadbare s.	274 15
forth into the sea of life.	869 21
gave gale his reckless s.	909 23
glittering s. bends to the.	704 15
glimmer s. against the sky.	88 11
haul my s.	206 11
he spreads for Heav'n.	919 5
if Fortune fill thy s.	289 13
like the swing of a s.	849 13
little nautilus to s.	75 7
must swell the s.	74 27
o'er silent seas again.	505 6
o'er, O Ship of State.	22 14
sea-mark of my utmost s.	177 16
spread the s.	549 13
steer my bark and s.	549 1
than bear so low a s.	133 17
whirling s. goes round.	575 1
white s. of his soul.	163 26
with here and there a s.	462 11
Sailed-and s. necessarily.	537 15
sail s. the weary mariners.	511 11
slow a s. the sweetening s.	56 5
you never s. with me before.	268 4
Sailing-the Vesuvius Bay.	402 8
with supreme dominion.	208 21
Sailor-before Noah was a s.	434 3
bringest the s. to his wife.	549 19
great mind is a good s.	514 1
hear a brother s.	549 18
home is the s.	235 2
lass that loves a s.	802 5
when the prize has struck.	409 6
Sailors-freeze with fears.	754 2
song of the s. in glee.	169 5
the s. won't believe it.	550 17
three s. of Bristol City.	549 20
when away in every port.	869 13
winds that s. rail at.	722 12
Sails-argosies of magic s.	11 19
behold the threaten s.	549 16
easy to spread the s.	760 17
flapped the s.	88 13
for fish she s. to sea.	356 2
forth the stripling bold.	451 18
give the s. to fate.	265 8
it's the set of the s.	704 8
majestic with swelling s.	703 23
of lead.	704 2
purple the s.	704 1
rigged out with s. of fire.	770 3
right for royal s.	365 20
shift our s.	912 17
white and rustling s.	548 18
Saint-abroad, and devil at home.	383 6
and seem a s.	833 19
a s. run mad.	664 14
by s., by savage.	627 14
Christ's chosen s.	115 11
frequent Doctor and S.	42 17

grieves at it, is a s. . . 711 1
 he weren't no s. . . 100 3
 higher than s. . . 459 2
 in Crane, twice a s. in Lawn. . . 103 8
 in white, like a s. . . 457 21
 is cheated. . . 159 11
 last day has its patron s. . . 923 4
 might become a s. . . 157 17
 no true S. allows. . . 496 7
 patron s. in armor shines. . . 80 15
 rigid s. by whom no mercy s. . . 662 7
 sinner if, or s. it. . . 284 14
 so like the rest of us. . . 105 11
 this no S. preaches. . . 315 14
 thou be s. or sinner. . . 168 16
 to catch a s. with saints. . . 222 13
 weakest s. upon his knees. . . 625 23
 whether s. or sinner. . . 214 8
 with the saints, a s. . . 683 10
 St. Agnes—eve, bitter chill it. . . 574 18
 St. Andrew—from St. A.'s College. . . 392 9
 St. Austin—might have returned. . . 363 24
 St. Dennis—was for France. . . 683 4
 Sainted—with s. ravishment. . . 881 20
 Sainte Jeanne—went harvesting. . . 857 11
 St. George—always in his saddle. . . 137 25
 he was for England. . . 683 4
 of merry England. . . 225 7
 St. Giles—Edinburgh's St. G. . . 118 8
 St. James—had never observed. . . 61 16
 ladies of St. J. . . 58 18
 low St. J. to high St. Paul. . . 523 12
 St. John—bounded by the St. J.'s. . . 587 20
 mingles with my friendly. . . 206 14
 St. Leon—raised his kindness. . . 792 14
 Saintly—city of the s. . . 767 17
 St. Mark—garden of old S. M.'s lake. . . 773 18
 St. Mary—swan on St. M.'s lake. . . 117 3
 St. Nicholas—soon would be there. . . 400 16
 St. Patrick—himself that set. . . 118 1
 was a gentleman. . . 687 11
 St. Paul—and Westminster Abbey. . . 530 9
 's. loomed like a bubble. . . 523 12
 low St. James to high St. P. . . 688 1
 ruins of St. P.'s. . . 216 6
 St. Peter—give not to St. P. . . 453 6
 Pope with St. P.'s key. . . 193 10
 Saints—by all the s. in heaven. . . 209 17
 come ye s., look forth. . . 918 12
 contracting with the s. . . 157 11
 draw s. from their. . . 885 11
 great men may jest with s. . . 368 20
 images of canonized s. . . 124 23
 in the church with s. . . 895 6
 in your injuries. . . 477 9
 men below, s. above. . . 251 9
 only have such fares. . . 439 13
 out of heaven. . . 118 20
 relics of the ancient s. . . 726 1
 silver s. by dying misers. . . 197 22
 soul is with the s. . . 925 4
 stubborn crew of errant s. . . 360 18
 teaches s. to tear and cant. . . 311 18
 the S. smiled gravely. . . 362 3
 themselves will sometimes be. . . 662 7
 where s. immortal reign. . . 106 2
 whose lives are better. . . 625 20
 will aid if men. . . 222 13
 with s. dost bait thy hook. . . 368 16
 Saintship—make s. of anchorite. . . 511 1
 St. Valentine—see pp. 828, 829
 Saison—a sa s. aussi bien. . . 919 4
 Sake—for my s. at Allah's. . . 298 17
 for the s. of others. . . 389 7
 more sacred for his s. . . 413 17
 sought for her own s. . . 863 16
 tenderly down for her s. . . 449 16
 Sâki—Eternal S. from that Bowl. . . 884 17
 Sal—Atticum. . . 891 11
 mia tota morum s. . . 355 16
 Salaam—hat that bows to no S. . . 215 3
 Salad—in the s. bowl. . . 633 7
 make a capital s. . . 923 25
 my s. days. . . 212 15
 olive, caper or some better s. . . 99 27
 our Garrick's a s. . . 122 3
 Saldra—in la colada. . . 242 7
 Sale-of chapmen's tongues. . . 374 27
 si come sa il s. . . 87 8
 smiling at the s. of truth. . . 576 8
 to things of s. a seller's. . . 576 8
 Sale-room—babble of the s. . . 244 21
 Sahr-lo scendere e l s. . . 646 13

Salis-cum grano s. . . 211 6
 cum quo s. absumptis. . . 301 13
 modios s. edendos. . . 731 25
 plus s. quam sumptus. . . 813 26
 Sallies—noble s. of the soul. . . 466 21
 Sallow—for the mill. . . 496 11
 Sally—none like pretty S. . . 81 23
 Sally Lum—a grace the S. L. . . 875 6
 Salmon—first s. and first green. . . 273 11
 it was the s. . . 273 6
 so does the s. vault. . . 381 22
 Salmon—tiny s. of the air. . . 578 20
 Salsa-la mejor s. es la hambre. . . 135 1
 Salsabil—fountain of S. . . 76 2
 Salt—a dish of s. . . 150 1
 and s. of truth. . . 298 9
 call it Attic s. . . 211 6
 eat a bushel of s. . . 653 4
 eaten s. with him. . . 244 21
 have lost his savour. . . 771 1
 how s. the savor. . . 301 13
 is split, to me it fell. . . 271 6
 many pecks of s. . . 799 26
 more of s. than expense. . . 499 7
 of human tears. . . 104 7
 of most unrighteous tears. . . 829 9
 universal s. of states. . . 104 7
 valor is the s. . . 646 13
 with a grain of s. . . 741 14
 with grace, seasoned with s. . . 883 25
 wit is s. of conversation. . . 653 4
 ye are the s. of the earth. . . 853 12
 Saltillo—Lancers through S. . . 17 1
 Saltiness—of time. . . 855 20
 Salt-peter—should be digg'd. . . 357 3
 Saltubrem-locum negligit. . . 660 1
 Salus—in cruce s. . . 828 8
 una s. ambodus erit. . . 858 20
 una s. victis nullam. . . 178 19
 Salutant—morituri te s. . . 590 1
 Salutary—more s. effect. . . 552 1
 wise and s. neglect. . . 161 3
 Salvation—of the dawn. . . 52 15
 receives high s. . . 124 4
 to the morn. . . 812 3
 Salutations—from their mouths. . . 501 10
 Salute—thee with early song. . . 116 12
 the happy morn. . . 261 1
 though I s. you, you never s. me. . . 737 13
 thyself. . . 178 19
 we who are about to die s. you. . . 261 1
 you with an eternal farewell. . . 816 19
 Saluten—dubium s. qui dat. . . 356 15
 hominibus dando. . . 157 9
 rumores ante s. . . 529 29
 Salutes—sun s. the morn. . . 240 29
 Salutis—mille s. erunt. . . 315 18
 Salvation—bring down s. into. . . 627 9
 brings s. down. . . 662 9
 by the cross. . . 284 29
 fee-simple of his s. . . 315 18
 Roek of S. . . 775 9
 tools of working out s. . . 583 17
 Salve—patience is sorrow's s. . . 356 17
 Salvia—cui s. crescit in horto. . . 803 20
 Samaritan—acts like a S. . . 596 6
 ready enough to do the S. . . 545 8
 Same—always and never the s. . . 241 22
 another and the s. . . 126 22
 another yet the s. . . 703 15
 as you an' me. . . 93 19
 continue always the s. . . 728 10
 ever the s. are we. . . 95 7
 find us the s. . . 42 20
 just the s. at last. . . 714 5
 never s. for two moments. . . 344 4
 things not twice the s. . . 303 4
 to desire the s. things. . . 546 19
 yet in all the s. . . 805 13
 Sample—still worse s. . . 848 16
 Samson—be upon thee, S. . . 356 23
 Sana—mens s. in corpore sano. . . 93 21
 Sancho Panza—by name. . . 719 21
 said and so say I. . . 723 8
 Sancta Maria—ad nives. . . 198 14
 Sanctified—by truth. . . 587 22
 Sanctifies—blood of martyrs s. . . 457 19
 pure breath s. the air. . . 663 14
 Sanctimonious—face I pull. . . 322 9
 Sanction—of the god. . . 817 16
 same high s. . . 831 16
 to s. Vice. . . 662 8
 Sanctitas—pietas et s. . . 239 8
 Sanctities—day's dead s. . . 368 18

Sanctity—attributes no s. . . 658 21
 indu'd with s. of reason. . . 418 19
 kissing is as full of s. . . 918 6
 Sanctuaries—God's ancient s. . . 534 20
 Sanctuarize—murder s. . . 49 7
 Sanctuary—in the crowd. . . 638 14
 of the intuitions. . . 769 13
 on Eastern s.-stair. . . 499 17
 quiet in hell as in a s. . . 521 11
 to raze the s. . . 407 9
 Sanctum—editor sat in his s. . . 663 14
 study in s. supercilious. . . 687 4
 Sand—but heaps of s. . . 146 8
 false as stairs of s. . . 909 23
 foothold from the s. . . 796 2
 from the hot clime. . . 252 22
 he ploughs in s. . . 870 20
 if all their s. were pearl. . . 815 5
 little grains of s. . . 791 19
 o'er and o'er the s. . . 663 9
 roll down their golden s. . . 107 13
 Savior wrote on in the s. . . 395 14
 see a world in grain of s. . . 791 20
 shells upon the s. . . 253 11
 soweth in the s. . . 894 4
 sows the s. . . 264 13
 thy s. is run. . . 791 19
 tide crept up along the s. . . 872 19
 twinkled in the glass. . . 463 17
 with petals dipped in s. . . 800 2
 with us 'stead of s. . . 886 21
 woman's faith traced in s. . . 566 17
 wrote upon the s. . . 811 4
 Sandal—dust upon my s. shoon. . . 238 21
 latchets of his s. shoon. . . 27 5
 Sandals—with winged s. shod. . . 308 2
 Sanded—fell upon the s. floor. . . 690 4
 Sand-piper—one little s. and I. . . 184 20
 Sands—across the s. o' Dee. . . 452 23
 are numbered that make. . . 252 25
 barren and ungrateful s. . . 80 8
 books are drenched s. . . 579 17
 clog the last sad s. of life. . . 791 21
 footprints in the s. . . 559 4
 hushed Egypt and its s. . . 800 7
 its s. are diamond sparks. . . 327 5
 lifes latest s. are s. of gold. . . 243 11
 on the s. of time. . . 796 20
 passed over the white s. . . 708 9
 shining s. below. . . 463 20
 small s. the mountain. . . 816 8
 thick as s. of the sea. . . 394 10
 though s. be black and. . . 506 15
 through the silent s. . . 559 10
 unmeasurable s. . . 234 18
 up from the s. ye. . . 273 15
 Sane—assent and you are s. . . 396 6
 perhaps in yours. . . 411 17
 who then is s. . . 396 15
 Sang—all s. Annie Laurie. . . 733 8
 de la froideur du s. . . 581 4
 he s. every night. . . 350 11
 in the golden moonlight. . . 559 3
 in tones of deep emotion. . . 713 4
 le s. des tyrans. . . 437 21
 morning stars s. together. . . 760 3
 of love but not of fame. . . 733 6
 our hearts and lips. . . 69 17
 qui vient de se répandre. . . 73 9
 she s. full loude. . . 201 4
 so s. they and the Empyrean. . . 689 11
 stars had when they s. . . 840 17
 the bold anthem of. . . 400 15
 Sanguè—il s. nobile è un. . . 559 17
 Sanguine—comet gleams. . . 752 1
 gustato perit s. . . 609 14
 in s. fertur habitare. . . 736 19
 longo s. censeri. . . 24 17
 multo colendum. . . 319 25
 purple s. bright. . . 824 3
 redemit qui s. famam. . . 257 25
 taurorum s. centum. . . 315 22
 Sanguinem—et ferrum. . . 854 8
 Sanior—si possem s. essem. . . 392 17
 Sanctus—esse non potest. . . 513 14
 Sanitatis—pars s. velle sanari. . . 356 26
 paupertas s. mater. . . 622 9
 Santy—lunacy linked with s. . . 105 11
 Sans—everything. . . 16 13
 Sansavine—flames so red in S. . . 876 3
 Santa Anna—boasted loudly. . . 853 12
 rich as he was. . . 866 19
 Santa Claus—de la Muscavado. . . 866 19
 Santo—gabbato il s. . . 159 11

Sanus—fortasse tuo	411 17	is the sauce	4 14	if he but s. himself	463 4
quisnam igitur s.	396 15	let s. be my song	283 5	make such music as shall s.	361 7
Sap—begins to stir	38 10	to-morrow is a s.	808 9	may be meant to s.	338 3
infect thy s. and live	813 20	see also Satire p. 690		me and I'll give you	918 12
in the tree I am the s.	544 17	Satiric—anger of a s. spirit	151 2	me from my friends	300 20
is mounting high	378 1	Satirical—more s. from vanity	690 8	still ready to s.	400 19
is stirring yet	747 19	Satirist—of Nature's school	520 2	them by the barrel-load	579 3
milky s. of the inner cell	577 17	would-be s.	407 8	the monarchies of Tories	329 5
stalks with honeyed s.	578 11	Satis—æquis tibi s. habes	135 9	there only is power to s.	662 14
starts to climb	155 8	dat nimis, s. nulli	290 22	to s. our country	584 22
that turns to nectar	742 9	jam s. est	690 20	to s. ruin, curse, to bless	522 16
will flush the briar	748 2	non s. est pulchra	603 3	to s. the whole, saws off	502 14
without their s. branchless	398 20	non s. est ullo tempore	601 15	what we s. we lose	616 13
Saper—non menno che s.	200 8	nunquam homini s.	159 6	Saved—by any single man	224 15
Sapere—aude	879 21	ornandi s. satietas	86 25	herself by her energy	224 15
istuc est s.	306 8	quod s. est cui contigit	134 19	mine I s. and hold complete	442 7
non quod ante pedes	881 17	quod s. est manu	134 18	my life which is s.	373 13
nulli s. casu obigit	881 2	verbum sapienti s. est	907 6	others' names	543 7
scribendi recte s.	49 5	Satisfactio—eprobatio s.	482 2	some trifling thing	12 2
Sapiens—qui sibi imperiosus	879 22	Satisfaction—in themselves	124 13	the little child	918 1
se s. committere	485 18	windy s. of tongue	808 15	there be souls must be s.	361 21
sibi qui imperiosus	295 8	see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		the Union of these States	459 13
ut pace ut s. aptarit	588 24	Satisfied—I am s.	807 14	what's s. affords no	463 3
Sapientem—armis s. decet	858 10	one rhyme, and I am s.	479 9	Savent—être vieux	14 23
nequicquam sapere s.	879 10	others, not so s.	614 16	Saves—Heaven's Sovereign s.	359 17
Sapientia—verbum s. satis est	907 6	them fully s. and thee	414 13	Saving—a little child	110 13
Sapientia—aliud natura, aliud s.	545 17	with anything short of	403 16	Savings-bank—youth be a s.	924 12
et s. prima	836 22	see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		Savior—at midnight when	415 14
misturam cum s.	61 4	Satisfies—while it s. censures	517 3	called the s. of society	724 13
quantitas s. regitur	333 14	Satisfy—God can s. longings	320 12	Christ again to earth	111 6
vitam regit fortuna, non s.	289 15	I wish to s. it	373 9	crimsoned with S.'s blood	676 4
Sapientie—eloquentie	906 1	the sharp desire	37 17	first men our S. dear choose	30 9
victrix fortune s.	879 29	see also Satisfaction pp. 690, 691		he who scorns the S.'s yoke	383 19
Sapientiam—vino adumbrari	876 11	Satisfying—all the world and	691 1	in silence wrote on	107 13
Sapientibus—cupido glorie	259 11	Sattel—Deutschland in den S.	311 13	of 'is country when guns	727 10
Sapientis—dicere vivam	448 1	Satur—ut conviva s.	446 12	of the silver-coasted isle	587 11
Sapimus—melius in malis s.	881 3	Satur—belt like S.'s rings	728 9	of the world felt deserted	45 4
Sapis—ride si s.	511 19	Jupiter, Mars	750 17	of the world was born	116 12
Sapit—ille s. quisquis vixit heri	448 2	son of S. gave the nod	322 8	our S.'s birth is celebrated	427 22
see also Wisdom pp. 879–880		string a touch more soft	536 13	sacred feet of her S.	663 21
Sapless—those s. scales	458 13	Saturday—at Rome I fast on S.	677 6	speak low to me, my S.	661 15
Sapling—a wind-blown s.	482 22	betwixt S. and Monday	689 3	'twas thus the S. said	458 3
ours is no s.	92 22	how pleasant is S. night	328 19	upon the S.'s breast	817 1
Sapphics—wrote delightful s.	217 22	Satyr—Hyperion to a s.	127 2	was born this happy night	117 4
Sapphires—like s. pearl and rich	281 5	Sauce—and only one s.	223 7	with trait'rous kiss her S.	886 23
showed her s. blue	282 8	a s. to make me hunger	382 10	Savoir—combien il faut	761 2
sits on s. throne	764 18	a s. to his good wit	885 8	faire la prose sans le s.	743 6
the s. blaze	168 19	best s. is hunger	381 22	dissimuler, le s. des rois	685 10
Sapphires—with living s.	750 22	crier of green s.	138 20	le s. a son prix	421 19
Sappho—a tenth is S. maid	322 3	for the goose is s.	329 7, 643 9	pour vous faire s.	373 13
call me S. call me Chloris	541 18	it is most sharp s.	885 17	que nuist s. tousjours	422 17
's breast or they more white	679 11	lamb with mint s.	897 7	Savoit—si jeunesse s.	922 23
's Ode a good example	605 13	meat must have sour s.	774 20	Savor—a genial	138 3
where burning S. loved	342 4	satire's the s. high-seasoned	4 14	how salt the s.	244 21
Sapping—a solemn creed	722 23	seek s. by sweating	212 5	might rot of half its s.	681 19
Sarcinas—ut s. colligam	17 18	seeks for s. where appetite	36 9	of the earth to escape	875 8
Sardonic—laugh of the s. kind	429 4	sharpen with cloyless s.	36 18	salt have lost his s.	653 4
Sark—fairer than aught	109 21	to meat is ceremony	92 7	to the glass	803 13
Sashes—knack of tying s.	109 21	wine for s.	212 15	Savors—in these live their s.	146 26
Sat—cito, sit s. bene	353 20	Sauces—sundrie s. dangerous	213 23	Savory—make what's homely s.	382 8
like patience on a	584 16	Saßling—glücklicher S.	111 24	mint, s. marjoram	495 1
the live-long day	244 4	Saul—also among the prophets	637 8	Saw—government of U. S.	335 9
where we s. side by side	468 12	and Jonathan were lovely	303 5	grace that won who s.	335 16
Satan—exalted sat.	193 2	Saurian—jellyfish and a s.	212 10	holy s. of sacred writ	368 20
could never find the way	501 12	Sausage—fried German s.	180 2	I s. and loved	469 3
I charge thee S.	193 10	Saut—je fais le s. perilleux	646 9	life steadily and s. it whole	440 20
get thee behind me, S.	784 22	Sauter—reculer pour mieux s.	373 13	no man s. it'er	337 10
now is wiser than of yore	784 23	Sauvé—la vie qui est s.	82 7	no man ever s. the people	335 9
o'ercomes none but	784 19	Savage—breathes along s. mind	108 15	nor did he believe—he s.	67 4
on God's and S.'s brood	468 14	no s. fierce, bandite	108 15	that no one s.	834 2
Sabbathless S.	910 3	sits upon the stone	688 3	Saws—full of wise s.	16 13
so call him now	193 6	softened s. dispositions	601 10	his s. are toothless	91 1
so s. whom repulse upon	594 13	stories of s. men	22 6	off the infected part	502 14
think thee S., death	229 1	the noble s. ran	294 26	Saxa—crebro s. cavantur aquis	863 1
tremble when he sees	625 23	to soothe the s. beast	535 18	faces et s. volant	649 6
was now at hand	193 3	waste music on s. race	548 10	perrumpere amat s.	325 14
Satanic—a s. old age	922 22	we feel our s. skin	519 24	Saxis—in altitudinem s.	319 25
the s. school	193 20	work so fanciful, so s.	723 4	Saxo—quam si s. saliat	476 3
Satchel—schoolboy with his s.	16 13	Savageness—out of a bear	713 16	Saxon—that ancient S. phrase	338 22
Sate—the curious taste	546 7	Savages—Druids did the s.	287 6	Saxum—quæ quasi S. Tantalo	770 18
Satellites—medios ire s.	325 14	labour of the s.	102 7	ruiturum Sisyph s.	8 7
Jove's s. less than Jove	324 5	Savais—si je ne le s. pas	422 7	Say—be bold enough to s.	470 12
Satietas—vincina s.	601 17	Savannah—fair S. is ours	843 16	do as we s. not as	629 16
Satiata—the hungry dark with	558 18	Save—a fellow-man	337 2	I had a thing to s.	744 1
Satiated—like a s. guest	446 12	a king may s.	489 13	having nothing to s.	742 1
Satiates—appetite while it s.	36 11	Appearances to s.	35 3	hear, know and s.	359 20
Satiety—bitterness also to s.	476 1	a sinking land	364 22	I cannot s., but I feel	467 1
closely follows	600 12	conquer but to s.	832 10	I now s. what I think	485 17, 626 18
is a neighbor	601 17	delight to s.	145 13	I s't that should not s't	818 5
Satire—does not look pretty	232 3	desire to shield and s.	82 7	little if not egged	830 8
for pointed s. I would	608 6	die to s. charges	517 11	no more than to s. "One"	452 20
give S. all its strength	227 21	each object of his love	317 5	not afraid to s. his s.	83 3
implicit s. on mankind	517 3	Europe by her example	224 15	nothing but what hath	598 20
in disguise	624 2	her poor husband as well	868 21	nothing in dangerous	709 21

one thing, mean another . . . 626 18
 put what they have to s. . . 48 25
 so long as we can s. . . 519 12
 so to s., s. nothin'. . . 850 14
 whatever I can s. or do. . . 683 9
 what it is, hard is to s. . . 474 14
 what shall I s. to you. . . 708 27
 what will Mrs. Grundy s. . . 724 13
 what you have to s. . . 132 2
 you may boldly s. . . 252 25
 you seem to s. so. . . 491 25
 Saying—a capital s. . . 635 9
 a good s. runs the risk. . . 654 11
 all one feels and thinks. . . 617 19
 learnt, in days far-off. . . 783 15
 much without s. anything. . . 907 12
 rotten sentence, or old s. . . 638 18
 short s. oft contains much. . . 881 10
 skin deep s. . . 61 16
 the deed of s. is out of use. . . 244 6
 what are the wild waves s. . . 566 12
 where that s. was born. . . 638 21
 ye're s. something sweet. . . 248 1
 Sayings—civil s. show. . . 808 26
 of philosophers. . . 109 4
 tell you names and s. . . 638 8
 Says—everybody s., nobody thinks 788 16
 know more than he s. . . 422 12
 whatever anyone does or s. . . 326 11
 whatever he s. . . 366 2
 who s. it best. . . 654 13
 Saziando—che s. di se . . . 36 11
 Sazim—inter sacrum et s. . . 113 14
 Scab-of error. . . 119 3
 of the Church. . . 235 9
 Scabbard—sword glued to my s. . . 851 14
 Scabies—ecclesiarius s. . . 235 9
 Scaffold—crime and not the s. . . 148 13
 grimace he is making on s. . . 152 20
 on the s. high. . . 164 12, 401 9
 Truth forever on the s. . . 820 16
 Scaffoldage—footing and the s. . . 6 6
 Scuffling—this stupendous s. . . 345 8
 Scalam—de vitis nostris s. . . 831 12
 Scale-by geometric s. . . 435 5
 fram'd this s. of beings . . . 147 20
 held the s. of Empire. . . 18 22
 in equal s. weighing. . . 183 14
 in hand, Dame Justice. . . 432 25
 in thy s. of sense . . . 199 18
 it were good to s. . . 470 22
 life upon the larger s. . . 634 19
 lives on a small s. . . 212 6
 look down the social s. . . 871 3
 man should s. the Heavens. . . 316 10
 more colossal s. than ever. . . 188 9
 salir per 'l' altrui s. . . 244 21
 their flinty bulwarks. . . 319 26
 thy wall by night. . . 244 1
 three foot s. . . 126 8
 would not sink i' the s. . . 579 4
 Scales—bedropp'd with gold. . . 273 16
 those sapless s. . . 458 13
 weighing in the s. . . 687 11
 weighs in dubious s. . . 322 14
 Scalp—behind his s. is naked. . . 800 4
 emerald s. nods to storm. . . 597 9
 Scals—cold white s. . . 208 22
 Scaly—horror of folded tail. . . 192 23
 slippery, wet, swift. . . 273 12
 Scamp—choke a poor s. for glory. 432 4
 Scam—fool, that makes us s. . . 570 1
 gently s. your brother man. . . 437 16
 him from head to feet. . . 152 4
 if unprejudiced you s. . . 491 13
 learn thyself to s. . . 277 2
 more plentiful to s. . . 489 3
 presume not God to s. . . 491 8
 Scandal—act though s. would. . . 259 22
 begins the s. and the cry. . . 608 25
 caused by a dearth of s. . . 408 5
 give virtue s. . . 604 9
 of men is everlasting. . . 714 20
 praise undeserved is s. . . 624 24
 the s. hit. . . 103 10
 see also Scandal p. 691
 Scandalous—monarch, s. and poor. 685 11
 Scandals—see p. 691
 Scant—how s. the sheaves. . . 441 20
 this breathing courtesy. . . 867 25
 Scanting—a little cloth. . . 222 9
 Scapegoats—making s. of this. . . 918 2
 Scapham—vocamus s. s. . . 542 8
 Scar—closed without a s. . . 920 15

nobly got, or a noble s. . . 374 14
 that whiter skin. . . 62 10
 Scarcity—on first s. they turn. . . 330 13
 Scare—its notes never s. . . 830 10
 me with thy tears. . . 783 18
 shouts to s. the monster. . . 891 3
 Scarecrow-of the law. . . 433 21
 Scared—out of his seven senses. . . 641 26
 with eerie sounds. . . 34 18
 Scarf-of velvet vapor. . . 766 17
 Scarfs—and fans. . . 33 8
 ladies and maids their s. . . 614 20
 Scarlet-blown in frightful s. . . 679 18
 clothed in s. . . 32 15
 far and wide in a s. tide. . . 614 11
 let but my s. head appear. . . 614 9
 line was sender. . . 848 18
 Scarlet-of the maples. . . 494 4
 Scarred—plates s. by the sun. . . 703 16
 Scarron—poor S. till to-night. . . 234 4
 Scarfs—leave out s. and wrinkles. 576 10
 mean your negroes' s. . . 274 6
 return with s. . . 301 8
 seen without its s. . . 557 3
 sleep of death closes s. . . 174 22
 that never felt a wound. . . 920 24
 triumphs and dishon'et s. . . 853 17
 Scathe—done s. to us. . . 116 2
 Scavage—the dross of the nation. 319 22
 Scavenger—and king's same. . . 25 19
 Scelera—semper sceleribus. . . 241 3
 Sceleratis—sol oritur. . . 236 6
 Scelere—velandum est scelus. . . 149 10
 Sceleris—coacti culpa. . . 149 12
 Scelista—quædam s. committit. 240 8
 Scelustum—raro antecedentem s. 414 7
 Scelus—semper timidum s. . . 868 13
 see also Crime p. 149
 Seena—comœdia luget s. deserta. 232 15
 Seenda—chiaro per essa s. . . 130 16
 Scendere—lo s. el salir. . . 244 21
 Seene—a frolic s. . . 353 5
 away in lover's s. . . 748 18
 concerns of an eternal s. . . 801 12
 cunning of the s. . . 5 17
 disports in enchanting s. . . 665 13
 extensive s. of crowds. . . 724 8
 fancied s. s in view. . . 810 17
 good man's shining s. . . 12 18
 how fare you in this s. . . 629 14
 in life's last s. . . 447 3
 in that fair s. looks gay. . . 269 27
 last s. of all. . . 16 13
 live o'er each s. . . 5 9
 lonely s. shall thee restore. . . 533 7
 love gilds the s. . . 895 23
 musing o'er the changing s. . . 395 1
 not one fair s. or kindly. . . 506 8
 no traces left of busy s. . . 581 24
 o'er all this s. of man. . . 450 2
 of the creation. . . 49 1
 our lofty s. be acted over. . . 306 1
 precariously subsists. . . 5 8
 repose of such enchanting s. . . 666 27
 round the raptured s. . . 53 17
 shall give another s. . . 146 17
 solitary, silent, solemn s. . . 338 8
 sylvan s. . . 691 7, 813 7
 the s. is touching. . . 922 18
 upon that memorable s. . . 7 21
 view the whole s. . . 510 19
 wherein we play in s. . . 916 5
 whisper close the s. . . 630 4
 wraps this moveless s. . . 556 23
 Scenery—end of natural s. . . 532 25
 kind of rountain s. . . 119 1
 Scenes—blissful s. survey'd. . . 892 20
 conceal past s. of lives. . . 695 17
 gay gilded s. and shining. . . 402 1
 gay the festive s. . . 271 9
 life behind the s. . . 447 20
 lovely s. at distance hail. . . 375 21
 of beauty richly fraught. . . 740 17
 of crowded life. . . 809 23
 of love so flowing. . . 4 14
 of my childhood. . . 863 13
 pictures all earth-s. . . 361 10
 to own dear native s. . . 693 3
 what new s. and changes. . . 237 15
 Seenie—vitas post s. . . 447 20
 Seent—as the s. to the rose. . . 509 15
 from them fills the room. . . 904 19
 gave one s. to hyson. . . 545 9
 gives s. to every flower. . . 544 23

in every leaf is mine. . . 682 10
 make a s. most disagreeable. . . 774 13
 of the Eden Rose. . . 680 21
 of the roses will hang. . . 680 7
 Oh, that's divine. . . 682 10
 quick'd at the s. . . 37 17
 rose's s. is bitterness. . . 681 23
 survives their close. . . 681 23
 that steals from crumbling. . . 403 10
 the dewy way. . . 501 9
 the most imploring air. . . 572 11
 vainly waste their s. . . 565 9
 whose s. hath lur'd them. . . 70 7
 Scented—an orange-s. tide. . . 329 10
 makes 'em all sweet s. . . 597 14
 with vernal s. reed. . . 281 16
 Scenting—musk and amber. . . 593 18
 Scent's—pleasant s. the noses. . . 413 7
 sweet unmemoried s. . . 278 1
 with sweet s. the wilderness. 178 18
 Scepter—and crown must tumble. 718 11
 and the law. . . 166 15
 his s. do they sway. . . 684 8
 hold s. with a firm hand. . . 685 5
 King with his golden s. . . 453 15
 of the world. . . 322 25
 shows force of temporal power. 510 12
 snatching away his s. . . 218 18
 stretches forth leaden s. . . 557 8
 the s. from tyrants. . . 219 6
 to control the world. . . 17 8
 unwieldy s. from hand. . . 686 7
 yields a mighty s. . . 531 22
 Sceptered—angels held residence. . 40 20
 mercy is above this s. sway. . . 510 12
 their s. pride. . . 218 19
 this s. isle. . . 225 3
 Scepters—fall of s. and crowns. . 749 7
 have no charms. . . 861 5
 like a sheaf of s. . . 663 6
 of shrines, of s. riven. . . 749 24
 Seoptic—could inquire for. . . 41 19
 Scepticism—wise s. is the. . . 151 5
 Sceptrā—ligonibus æquat. . . 166 15
 mox s. tyrannis. . . 219 5
 valida s. tenere manu. . . 685 5
 Sceptre—le s. du monde. . . 322 25
 Schadet—blinder Eifer s. . . 925 8
 Schaff—ich am Weistuhl. . . 794 16
 Schatten—Haar wirft seinen S. . . 815 10
 Licht, ist starker S. . . 456 2
 Schatz—im Herzen trägt. . . 351 20
 Scheiden—Mensch nicht s. kann. 489 11
 Schein—der S. soll nie. . . 546 25
 Scheld—by the lazy S. . . 691 16
 Scheldt—from the S. . . 220 18
 Scheme—achieve his s. . . 202 16
 and s. and plod. . . 914 16
 built on a truth. . . 756 24
 she'll project a s. . . 756 1
 the statesman's s. . . 839 21
 this sorry S. of Things. . . 449 10
 Schemer—energy of will in s. . . 756 24
 Schemes—best-concerted s. men. . 256 11
 best-laid s. o' mice an' men. . . 195 2
 hasty, adventurous s. . . 86 18
 most romantic s. . . 202 15
 warring social s. . . 203 2
 Schenken—gleich s. ist brav. . . 311 22
 Schernite—gli altri. . . 233 7
 Scherzando—ma non troppo. . . 713 1
 Schichten—in allen ihren S. . . 619 5
 Schicksals—der Mann des S. . . 191 6
 des S. Stimme. . . 264 12
 des S. Zwang. . . 265 17
 Schiesskugeln—wie S. weiter. . . 2 4
 Schimpf—den S. ertragen. . . 398 2
 Schiume—di coscienza. . . 130 16
 Schlacht—bei Sadowa. . . 217 14
 ein Schlachten nicht eine S. . . 855 3
 Schlaf—langen S. zu thun. . . 175 11
 lange S. des Todes. . . 174 22
 Schlafen—immer s. des Rächers. 652 7
 Schlummer—Hintergrund s. . . 798 9
 Schmeicheln—Niemanden. . . 183 13
 zu s. als zu loben. . . 276 12
 Schmerz—Freude und der S. . . 358 20
 entwickelt oft sich S. . . 734 5
 kurz ist der S. . . 735 3
 Schmerzen—Quelle langer S. . . 601 28
 Schneit—Winter wenn es s. . . 365 6
 Scholar—a little s. poor. . . 235 8
 and a ripe and good one. . . 757 4
 a s. among rakes. . . 436 4

a.s. knows no ennui.	436 11	Schwierigkeiten-liegen.	194 4	why should I sit in s.'s seat.	379 7
each day s. of yesterday.	163 11	Schwindeln-nicht zu s.	864 2	Scorneth-worldly pelf.	476 13
fit to be deemed a s.	756 23	Science-and though no s.	698 8	Scorning-caution's lesson s.	442 11
ills the s.'s life assails.	435 26	an exchange of ignorance.	420 12	the base degrees.	21 13
ink of the s. more sacred.	30 8	becomes imagination.	308 12	Scorns-the eye of vulgar day.	239 2
Madame Rose is a s.	139 21	comyth al this new s.	13 13	to mend.	49 7
man who was a great s.	745 10	cookery a noble s.	138 2	who s. the Saviour's yoke.	383 19
pensive s. what is fame?	502 4	frowned not on his humble.	505 19	Scorpion-compare s. to epigram.	228 21
poor s. foots it.	502 4	gave to law the air of s.	434 23	died of the bite.	609 18
shewed the gentleman and s.	31 12	hardest s. to forget.	476 7	Scotch-have no way.	693 4
some s. would conjure her.	477 17	he that reads books of s.	657 12	well into a s. understanding.	693 1
unschooled s.	459 2	history lies at root of s.	367 11	Scotched-have s. the snake.	159 19
when one enters s.'s study.	440 2	how s. dwindles.	51 13	Scotchman-but was man of sense.	692 22
where should the s. live.	757 2	in s., read, by preference.	656 19	may be made of a s.	217 10
who cherishes the love.	756 23	la vraie s. et le vrai.	488 13	noblest prospect a s. sees.	692 21
Scholars-a rake among s.	436 4	moral and political s.	604 12	Scotia-my dear, my native.	692 17
nor its great s. great men.	756 25	of ordered progress.	613 16	Scotland-drink a cup to s.	803 9
skulls of great s.	362 22	only instrument of s.	426 9	give me but one hour of s.	692 15
the land of s.	224 3	proper s. and subject.	488 18	if in S.'s wilds we well'd.	370 3
voiceless to s'. tongues.	700 31	rank as monstrous.	26 11	if it felt with s.	735 13
Schön-war ich auch.	59 5	refinement a s.	606 4	sequestered glens of s.	294 20
Schöne-blüht im Gesang.	296 2	seed of our s.	898 7	shiver'd was fair S.'s spear.	855 10
heilig als das S.	61 19	sees signs.	775 10	up wi' the flowers of s.	787 2
Schönen-Loos des S. auf der.	61 21	sort of hocus-pocus s.	432 6	what are the flowers of s.	279 11
Schönheit-für ein fühlend.	61 20	that gives us any rest.	668 10	word spoke of in s.	269 7
School-and not to travel.	809 8	to s. been given.	820 22	Scots-and brither s.	407 7
army is a s.	725 32	young and bright.	551 6	wha hae wi' Wallace bled.	843 8
bed shall seem a s.	778 13	see also Science pp. 691, 692		see also Scotland pp. 692, 693	
erecting a grammar s.	631 2	Sciences-are not cast in a mould.	344 13	Scotish-some S. muse.	369 3
every s. boy and s. girl.	633 22	books must follow s.	75 22	Scoundrel-given to such a s.	866 21
example, the s. of mankind.	242 17	dark as s. metaphysic.	306 2	maxim.	638 22
for the day is dismissed.	110 6	fasting Monsieur knows.	564 12	patriotism last refuge of s.	586 3
go to s. in a summer morn.	216 17	instruct fully in those s.	780 4	Scourge-blue-stocking the s.	894 2
in my s. days, when I had.	646 19	than the keys of s.	460 13	fear, for their s.	665 18
in the s. of coquettes.	139 21	Scientia-fugendarumque s.	645 10	his own iniquities.	843 15
be in the strongest s.	216 23	ipsa s. potestas est.	420 4	iron s. and tort'ring hour.	606 3
kingdom is a s.	779 14	Scientia-semina s. dedit.	422 22	of life and death's extreme.	575 23
love is the law of the s.	779 9	Sciential-bloom of s. apples.	440 3	the s. of God.	524 11
maxims from doubting s.	673 20	Scientiam-non dedit.	422 22	when the s. inexorable.	666 9
of long experience.	812 13	Sciencia-parva sepe s.	272 24	with terrible s.	650 18
satirist of Nature's s.	520 2	Scio-quam cum istis vera.	236 17	Scowls-beside thee.	671 8
set thee to s. to an ant.	780 2	Scion-herself the solitary s.	618 25	Scrap-for a s. of paper.	335 8, 850 10
tell tales out of s.	329 13	Scipio-and S.'s ghost walks.	33 21	Scraps-are good deeds past.	799 18
the satanic s.	193 20	Dante sleeps afar like S.	277 13	on s. of learning dote.	654 25
toward s. with heavy looks.	479 15	Scipio Africanus-shaven was S.A.	57 5	stolen the s.	654 20
unwillingly to s.	16 13	Scire-deos quoniam propius.	322 20	Scratch-an arrowed s.	74 28
veriest s. of peace.	307 9	nefas homini.	306 3	testy babe will s. the nurse.	480 7
word we used at s.	907 7	see also Knowledge pp. 421, 422		Scratched-but s. withal.	652 18
Schoolboy-a s.'s tale.	755 1	Scissors-and with s. nicks.	57 7	Scrawl-our verse would s.	701 2
every s. hath that famous.	216 20	Scitum-est inter cæcos.	247 20	worse the s. the dose.	503 16
frights s. from his play.	574 20	Scoff-fools who came to s.	626 8	Screams-of horror rend.	268 17
what every s. knows.	218 3	men may s.	600 19	so s. a goose.	329 4
whining s. with his satchel.	16 13	never s. at the wretched.	518 4	such s. hear.	396 18
whips his taxed top.	334 18	Scoffer-product of a s.'s pen.	51 9	Screechowl-hooting of the s.	868 3
School-boys-from their books.	479 15	Scoffing-his state.	177 20	with ill-boding cry.	574 20
like s. at the expected.	442 11	palms of s. we ascribe.	520 2	Screen-behold the s.	36 8
Schooled-in a strange tongue.	779 4	with an inward s.	139 20	be this thy s.	131 6
School-fee-are heavy.	756 22	Scolding-after a s. by Carlyle.	94 8	charming Indian s.	667 21
School-house-by the road.	218 6	Scoldipe-ote quel termine.	443 20	hid be, just for a s.	661 21
Schoolmaster-is abroad.	216 19	Scorch-es with his brightness.	340 23	self-deprived of other s.	826 1
over the land.	156 18	Scorching-dog-star.	923 1	which s. it from the view.	315 5
Prussian s. won.	217 14	Scorn-and paid his s.	580 12	Screw-your courage to.	143 20
Schoolmasters-experience best s.	756 22	bill the s.	98 22	Scribbled-parchment being s.	670 23
let s. puzzle their brain.	875 10	of fore-knowledge.	773 14	Scribbler-of some low lampoon.	407 8
will I keep within.	750 5	Scores-quitting all s. with.	786 5	swells with praises.	49 7
School-mistress-necessity a s.	551 3	Scorn-and flout 'em.	893 16	Scribblers-to-day of every sort.	828 18
Schools-and laws and mind.	890 14	are laughed to s.	11 4	Scribbling-itch for s.	49 18
bewilder'd in maze of s.	284 10	arise in a sacred s.	223 11	Scribe-a s. each star above.	317 9
boy, untaught in s.	111 3	as still as death.	770 11	every man a s. by trade.	317 8
experience and in famous.	423 9	feel the pain of fancied s.	74 3	undoes the s.	84 4
jargon of the s.	779 25	firm philosophers can s.	430 4	Scribendi-ac velociter s.	592 19
obedience pay to ancient s.	150 6	fools may our s., not envy.	226 18	qui nulum fere s.	231 7
old maxim in the s.	276 21	for miserable aims.	392 2	see also Authorship p. 49	
severe s. shall never laugh.	912 12	fortune knows we s. her most.	292 5	Scribere-delectantia malim s.	657 19
what s. heard simpler lore.	315 14	hate of hate, s. of s.	608 24	difficile est satiram non s.	690 7
Schranken-Jahrhundert in die S.	477 3	her own image.	547 5	in vento et rapida s.	466 24
verschwinden die S.	691 24	I am held in s.	614 9	si non liceat s.	50 20
Schrecken-vor leeren S. zittert.	269 1	is in his calamity the s.	519 3	Scribit-non s., cuius carmina.	607 17
Schritt-der S. der Zeit.	798 12	makes after-love.	73 6	Scribitis-vestris, qui s.	49 3
Weib hat tausend S.	589 19	meanest wretch they s.	73 6	Scriblative-Babblative and S.	907 1
Schufst-du mich s.	147 15	or read to s.	693 21	Scrippped-Charity s. and iceed.	595 26
Schuld-grösstes ist die S.	241 1	rules in s. all earthly.	325 23	Scrip-fill up my pilgrim's s.	65 7
Schulmeister-preussische S.	217 14	teach not thy lips such s.	419 2	ope his leathern s.	503 6
Schuyllkill-alone by the S.	691 17	the ill-conditioned rabble.	648 5	Scripta-hoc genera s. sunt.	94 2
Schwach-ist viel zu s.	884 2	thrice in spite of s.	781 23	Scripture-Devil can cite S.	654 21
Schwanz-Katzen mit dem S.	883 22	under her fillet saw s.	161 16	rammin' S. in our gun.	693 15
Schwärmer-sonderbarer S.	226 13	with impious s. insult.	729 5	with a piece of S.	241 9
Zwang erbittert die S.	226 12	with playful s.	528 18	Scriptures-of the skies.	749 1
Schwarz-auf weiss besitzt.	615 15	see also Scorn p. 692		though not everywhere.	693 8
in der Ferne sehen sie s.	735 2	Scorned-his own, who felt.	595 3	Scripturus-legi sint s.	49 10
Schwatzt-er s.'s nur aus.	876 20	the good he s.	326 15	Scritto-in fronte s.	342 21
noch so hoch.	245 18	woman-a! slighted.	888 4	Scroll-nor could the s. contain.	317 8
Schweig-in sieben Sprachen.	709 20	Sooner-of the ground.	428 4	poets' s. will outlive.	309 21

with punishments the s.	737 12
world is the pictured s.	915 8
Scorombos-nec s. metuentia.	604 4
Scurple-some s. rose.	131 7
Scruples-raise s. dark and nice.	1 10
too rigid s. are.	632 12
Scrupulous-breeds s. faction.	236 7
Scud-over the s. and palm.	224 10
Sculler-like the s. ples.	502 16
Sculpture-ever a s. wrought.	839 12
is not a great s.	41 7
the far-famed s.	256 11
see also Sculpture p. 694	
Sculpture-and that was s.	4 12
is to block of marble.	736 16
picture that approaches s.	576 22
with bossy s. graven.	40 19
see also Sculpture p. 694	
Sculptured-dead forehead's s.	258 12
into these s. stones.	40 16
prized beyond s. flower.	678 20
Scum-o' the earth.	220 19
Scusa-pulir sua s. tanto.	485 11
Scutcheon-honour a mere s.	374 19
Scutcheons-blazon'd round.	827 3
Scuttled-ship or cut a throat.	493 7
Scylla-fall upon rock S.	159 3
shun S. your father.	160 1
Scythe-cuts him like a s.	630 6
he swung his s.	909 17
poor crooked s.	178 11
turns aside his s.	922 10
Se-in s. ipso totus.	295 8
Sea-after sun's red s. death.	594 14
all round to the s.	683 17
all the ships I have at s.	704 7
alone on a wide, wide s.	730 9
amidst a s. of waves.	862 18
as a sea-bird out to s.	530 5
bark is on the s.	802 1
beautiful isle of the s.	401 12
beefsteak against s. sickness.	706 12
before the Throne is spread.	361 10
billows of the s.	539 19
bitter black the s.	506 15
blazon from s. to s.	855 14
blowing from the s.	873 19
both by s. and land.	399 25
bottom of the s.	819 5
bounty is boundless as s.	479 14
breeze is on the s.	824 16
bubbles on s. of matter.	450 6
by the sunset s.	163 17
claim the empire of the s.	615 20
compassed by inviolate s.	686 13
dark purple spheres of s.	401 19
dawn across the s.	61 24
day beside the joyous s.	764 15
deep s. calm and still.	769 19
devil and the deep s.	113 13
doth suffer a s. change.	96 9
down to the sunless s.	19 18
drift upon the moonless s.	475 1
dwellers by the s.	57 17
ebb, by long ebbing.	792 1
English that of the s.	615 6
every city upon the s.	401 2
far-off, murmuring s.	602 24
far out to s.	88 13
first gem of the s.	882 17
floating on a silver s.	123 13
float upon s. of time.	542 12
flow as hugely as the s.	632 21
flowers of the s.	867 2
foam of a restless s.	540 23
forbid the s. to obey.	285 15
for fish she sails to s.	356 2
forth into the s. of life.	869 21
from the s., from the land.	671 2
furrow the green s. foam.	549 15
go down to the s. in ships.	703 21
gone down at s.	703 20
grew civil at her song.	511 9
hands across the s.	587 13
heaveth the deep s. foam.	52 18
he cast into the s.	650 22
he had gone by s.	666 10
her ashes into the s.	223 11
his footsteps in the s.	316 9
imagined the first a s.	246 8
in a s. of glory.	632 24
in the flat s. sunk.	837 9
intrudes by the deep S.	600 10

is still and deep.	763 10
last s. is sailed.	172 5
leave the land and s.	88 18
let him go to S.	626 9
life's a vast s.	444 16
life's unresting s.	737 14
lives on the wide, wide, s.	694 17
lookin' esatward to the s.	471 15
luminous up from the s.	769 4
mark of my utmost sail.	177 16
meet the thunder of the s.	597 19
melt itself into the s.	673 4
murmured of the eternal s.	537 6
music of the s.	750 13
name to a glassy s.	387 21
Naples sitteth by the s.	544 1
never go to s.	550 11
never was on s. or land.	457 5
never was s. so lone.	224 10
nobody with me at s.	730 21
northward o'er the s.	877 20
not in love is out at s.	605 4
not know way to the s.	675 23
nourish'd with lover's tears.	479 7
o'er a tempestuous s.	15 5
o'er Egypt's dark s.	294 18
o'erlace the s.	401 11
of blue thoughts.	248 1
of dreams.	538 15, 718 16
offer yourselves to the s.	545 19
of life.	693 17
of melting ice.	159 9
of troubles.	816 20
of upturned faces.	251 22
one foot in s.	901 24
one is of the s.	841 2
one s. one river and see all.	544 16
on life's unresting s.	504 16
only the s. intoning.	734 1
on s. of wisdom.	18 11
on the s. of life.	504 17
on the sea's face.	74 28
other side of the s.	908 13
our flag on every s.	224 6
our place on a cloudy s.	528 13
Owl and Pussy-Cat went to s.	75 1
pouring Oil on the S.	549 12
reached them on middle s.	511 11
receives tributaries.	657 3
receiveth as the s.	479 25
returning day by day.	81 19
robs the vast s.	786 21
roam o'er the dark s. 's foam.	549 6
rushes between a s.	505 1
set in the ring of the s.	400 17
Seyvern to the s.	198 13
Sherman marched down to s.	843 16
ship sails the divine s.	704 5
should swim in the s.	274 1
silence of the s.	709 1
silent s. of pines.	597 10
sing dangers of the s.	549 18
sinks, 'tis to another s.	375 16
slips into the shining s.	193 22
smells of honey and the s.	430 10
song there of the s.	448 5
souls sight of immortal s.	390 4
sounding s.	273 14
spirit of the morning s.	745 14
stars look on the s.	749 4
stone set in the silver s.	225 3
sunk to bottom of the s.	503 1
surging s. outweighs.	468 18
swan through summer s.	549 14
tall frigate walks the s.	550 12
ten thousand on the s.	752 8
thanked God for the s.	854 9
that gladdens.	575 24
that paddles in halcyon s.	359 3
that shuts still as it opes.	185 8
then rose from s. to sky.	704 10
the s.'s a thief.	786 21
the s.'s horizon line.	250 13
this stormy northern s.	225 13
through the furrow'd s.	549 16
through their s.-coal canopy.	462 11
throw a kiss across the s.	418 6
took a boat and went to s.	549 20
to that s. return.	450 6
troubled s. of the mind.	718 15
tunnel underneath the s.	637 1
under the sea.	511 10, 708 18
up from the s. the wild.	494 14

upon bosom of that s.	869 21
uprising from the s.	528 1
voyager upon life's s.	391 5
wafts us to that doleful s.	361 24
waters of the dark blue s.	548 15
wet sheet and flowing s.	548 18
what though the s. be calm.	549 3
when I put out to s.	179 7
when the s. runs high.	519 2
white caps of the s.	524 5
whose waves are years.	799 26
who sung under the s.	538 13
why the s. is boiling hot.	777 15
wide s. hath drops too few.	346 14
wind of the western s.	874 9
winds somewhere safe to s.	785 21
winty s. moaned.	184 2
winkled s. beneath.	209 10
see also Ocean pp. 566-568	
Sea-bird-'s wing makes halt.	694 18
Sea-birds-like the wings of s.	824 5
Seafarers-mark as a shrine.	401 18
Sea-girt-winged s. citadel.	550 5
Sea-kings-and queens.	831 10
Seal-and guerdon of wealth.	495 3
press love's glowing s.	416 15
to this indenture of my.	418 24
with a righteous kiss.	178 1
Sealed-letters with thumbs.	25 12
up in heaven as a good.	7 14
Sealing-war-ships and s.	777 15
Seals-commission to blank.	551 18
of office glitter.	20 9
of love sealed in vain.	418 25
Seam-where's the s.?	139 17
Seamen-lovers more than s.	887 18
merry s. laughed to see.	549 15
terror keep s. away.	850 16
using all their wealth.	548 17
were not gentlemen.	550 15
Sea-new-lay dreaming.	694 15
Sea-monster-hiduous than the s.	324 3
Seamstress-walks with hasty.	826 10
Search-but s. will find it out.	400 13
in s. of a man.	491 3
in their s. the soul found.	323 17
motionless, dark eluded s.	273 7
no one s. into himself.	266 13
not worth the s.	659 14
of foreign worlds.	9 16
urge man's s.	392 3
very vain my weary s.	514 4
Searched-the centuries.	447 22
Searchlights-of science.	692 9
Sea-room-ships want s.	738 21
Seas-amid the subject s.	401 20
amid two s. on one small.	450 11
as s. do laugh.	635 6
between two s.	694 18
continents of sunset s.	769 17
crystal of the assure s.	353 3
dangers of the s.	549 9
fleet, mistress of the s.	550 14
from the narrow s.	311 15
from the s. and streams.	655 12
great s. have dried.	517 1
guard our native s.	274 8
half s. over.	498 13
high s. of thought.	111 3
I askt the s.	317 4
leap down to different s.	675 20
made calme with oil.	549 11
measures s. and lands.	548 22
multitudinous s. incardine.	535 1
my soul, the s. are rough.	738 21
no less than laboring s.	655 21
o'er unknown s.	265 3
o'er wide-spread s.	584 24
on desperate s. long wont.	402 7
on what s. shall be thy fate.	263 4
port after stormic s.	669 22
quiet when winds give o'er.	581 18
rich as twenty s.	870 20
rivers run to s.	347 7
roll to waft me.	546 18
sail o'er silent s. again.	505 6
sail the wet s. roun'.	703 15
sails through magic s.	525 13
shrouds the shoreless s.	556 5
stormy s. and stormy women.	887 18
strand of s. and air.	303 17
strange s. of thought.	694 14
thronging the s. with spawn.	546 7

through s. to seek 64 1
 tossed upon cloudy s 556 4
 'twixt two boundless s 449 3
 volume of all the s 480 14
 washed sunset gates 552 14
 waste of s 141 14
 wealth of s 254 23
 see also Ocean pp. 566-568
 Sea-shell—the hollow s 566 20
 Season—as out of s. judged 925 10
 children in age's s 14 4
 ended ere the s.'s fall 527 6
 ever 'gainst that s. comes 52 9
 every s. hath its pleasure 794 9
 everything there is a s 511 1
 for a man's merit 777 23
 for calm, familiar talk 434 25
 for old men to learn 922 12
 glad s. of life 38 13
 I love the s. well 678 14
 in an unprepared s 439 22
 in every s. bright and dim 743 6
 it is the s. now to go 495 21
 looked delightful 52 5
 of mists and mellow 77 4
 of one s. only 593 11
 things by s. season'd are 571 17
 thou 'point'st the s 905 22
 word spoken in good s 9 14
 your admiration 410 4
 Seasoned—joys s. high 183 19
 with a gracious voice 381 24
 Seasoning—for food is hunger 97 2
 Seasonless—herbless, treeless 137 18
 Seasons—all s. and their change 169 8
 all s. for thine own 737 14
 as the swift s. roll 878 2
 difference, as icy fang 772 8
 fair are the s 748 4
 forth issu'd the S 190 21
 mark our s 476 15
 of love roll not 302 8
 rolling S. bring 735 20
 sorrow breaks s 527 12
 we see the s. alter 753 12
 when to take occasion 546 10
 with the year s. return 705 8
 you'll judge the s
 see also Seasons pp. 694, 695
 Seat—Apollo mounts his s 769 12
 ascend up to our native s 635 15
 chosen s. of each fond lover 460 2
 hath man his fixed s 380 7
 he held his s. a friend 505 16
 her wild sequester'd s 341 10
 made the throne her s 318 6
 other s. of divinity 664 4
 of the Zwinglians 379 7
 sit in the scorners s 152 4
 sit on a Prophet's s 900 6
 strong his arm, fast his s 687 13
 Thought's mysterious s 177 22
 thy s. is up on high 322 24
 Seats—of happy immortals 356 7
 with s. beneath the shade 617 14
 Seaward-looking s. assured 791 20
 Sea-weed—and shells upon sand 865 10
 no more than s 674 2
 Seat—magnas plerumque res s 855 11
 Seeded—say to s. States 788 14
 Second—and sober thoughts 789 18
 better than their s 920 9
 everybody allows s. place 20 6
 honorable to reach s 99 11
 in heaven the s. maid 711 12
 offence bear punishment 259 17
 shines in the s. rank 399 20
 the s. made him 787 23
 thoughts are best 572 20
 what is the s? 925 10
 Seconded—his zeal, none s 649 13
 Second-hand-bookseller is 600 1
 dealers than plagiarists 727 1
 Seconds—that tick as the clock 341 7
 Secour—pour en joucher 598 22
 Secrecy—dispose with s 547 3
 infinite book of s 547 3
 infinite book of s 363 6
 queen of s. the violet 822 23
 Secret—beauty's s. nearer 786 12
 bread eaten in s 393 7
 by s. power of hidden Nature 759 21
 can not be kept

confiding s. to another soul 340 18
 counsels of princes 11 2
 every s. Nature told 463 23
 factory is a s. place 794 2
 favours s., sweet and precious 899 6
 forbidden have s. charm 601 22
 garde du s. des princes 11 2
 his dear friend's s. tell 496 5
 in many a s. place 548 7
 in s., in silence, and tears 920 19
 its s. spilt on the ground 270 17
 joys and s. smiles 54 5
 keeps the s. it betrays 472 16
 kept s. by the sufferer 714 14
 learn the s. of the sea 567 16
 le s. d'ennuyer 778 18
 ma vie a son s 464 7
 most s. and inviolate r 682 6
 of a garret room 76 3
 of being tiresome 778 13
 of the sounding wire 71 10
 of unfathomable depth 737 16
 one sweet sad s 464 7
 reprove friends in s 300 13
 scarcely hisping 84 19
 self-contained, solitary 575 9
 still the s. joy partake 838 4
 sympathetic aid 109 1
 that clasps it is rarer 61 13
 that thou dar'st not tell 73 14
 the s. of its power 279 14
 though in s. it rolls 503 3
 though s. she retire 245 6
 told to the mouth 413 12
 trusted woman with a s 666 10
 what s. makes them so 540 9
 wish to preserve your s 753 10
 see also Secrecy pp. 695, 696
 Secrete—amicos admone 300 13
 Secrets—discharge their s 186 25
 greatest s. of kings 648 1
 hear her s. so bewrayed 74 17
 her open s. wrung 547 16
 it discloses s 399 6
 mighty s. of the past 801 4
 of life are not shown 775 23
 of state no more 331 4
 of the grave 714 24
 of the sepulchres 363 26
 these are weighty s 73 16
 see also Secrecy pp. 695, 696
 Sect—adverse s. denied 42 24
 slave to no s. who takes 546 21
 there was never law, or s 326 13
 Sectaries—jarring s. earn 845 6
 Sects—jarring S. confute 876 11
 of every kind 693 7
 of petulant, capricious s 662 2
 religious s. ran mad 66 21
 Secular—from s. labor 48 21
 Secundum—artem 502 7
 Secure—amidst falling world 686 20
 I stand s. insensible 454 21
 of private right 647 17
 who s. within, can say 806 10
 Secures—Providence alone s 644 2
 Securities—for transmission 24 2
 Security—against the like 675 9
 a s. for gentleness 866 1
 biennial elections as a s 610 16
 give the best s 736 23
 instead of being s 431 8
 public honour is s 865 14
 Securos—facere s. mala 241 5
 Sedate—majestic yet s 785 10
 Sedent—alta s. civilis vulnera 550 11
 Sedentary—from s. life 235 1
 Sedes—dei s. nisi terra 318 6
 Sedesque—divom s. quiete 323 5
 Sedge—kiss to every s 85 1
 river buds among the s 275 20
 Sedition—Gracchi chide s 266 9
 Seditiousness—ignavus 673 5
 Seditious—most s. cowardly 673 5
 Seduced—me first to be 308 17
 Seduces—woman s. mankind 889 13
 Séduction—moyen de s 752 20
 Seductions—inaccessible to s 825 24
 Seductive—ne'er to a s. lay 457 6
 See—at Rome do as you s 677 13
 better not to s. insult 398 8
 but cannot reach 20 17
 but dimly through mists 360 21

did I not s., did I not feel 337 19
 give me to s 72 13
 hate the evil they s 241 7
 have neither eyes to s 248 13
 he is whatever you s 318 6
 he whom I wished to s 471 9
 hide the fault I s 510 4
 if man were wise to s 506 3
 last that thou shalt s 441 3
 me at Philippi 264 4
 name a star and only s 320 20
 no longer blinded 359 20
 not what you s 386 7
 ourself's as others s. us 34 22
 part of all you s. in Nature 544 17
 rather s. than be one 145 1
 seem to s. the things 613 6
 still I s. thee, still I hear 2 17
 taught the world to s 606 3
 them as they are 809 22
 they come to s 35 23
 thy s. and smell 499 19
 things that ne'er were 105 12
 thinks faultless piece to s 593 9
 those that will not s 72 12
 those who s. know 249 8
 through him all men s 605 16
 'tis but a part we s 491 7
 to s. her is to love her 465 17
 we think we s 718 6
 what is invisible 228 16
 what lies dimly 6 18
 what you s. is none of mine 527 21
 which I s. before me 34 15
 will s. and watch you 771 11
 you shall s. what then 398 20
 see also Sight p. 707
 Seed—acre sown with royal s 340 2
 all have got the s 2 8
 bears no s 240 7
 each word a fruitful s 818 8
 his s. begging bread 675 16
 in the morning sow thy s 353 7
 nestles the s. perfection 593 14
 of immortality 217 9
 of knowledge 420 1, 422 22
 of our science 898 7
 of religious liberty 188 11
 plants a s. beneath the sod 66 11
 require a s. to start from 561 9
 robs not one light s 545 18
 rose the s. of Chaos 97 6
 sowing the s. of one 245 5
 sown in English ground 282 1
 spring from such a s 670 7
 the s. that's cast 254 20
 time and harvest 796 16
 time is my fair s. field 794 13
 turn in the little s 908 7
 who soweth good s 327 5
 with the richest royalist s 337 12
 ye sow, another reaps 599 17
 Seed—plot-of all virtues 820 10
 Seeds—and musty s 504 3
 and weak beginnings 637 10
 cast a film over eyes 614 5
 for every romance 614 4
 genuine s. of poetry 603 1
 leave us but their s 748 1
 look into the s. of time 423 1
 Seedsman—upon slime and ooze 559 7
 Seeing—I saw not 204 8
 not satisfied with s 908 20
 only what is fair 64 2
 their s. have forgot 72 17
 with it means of s 247 2, 398 9
 Seek—all day ere you find 659 14
 and ye shall find 627 2
 doctrines here sure to s 693 7
 for one as fair and gay 469 7
 for things in words 903 11
 here she see you s 271 13
 him where his mercy shines 316 10
 it, ere it comes to light 462 23
 me in vain 571 1
 thee in vain 24 3
 to s. out thee 510 10
 when removed we s. it 836 20
 who s. for much 690 19
 ye for happiness 352 17
 Seekers-of office 339 3
 weary s. of the best 693 25
 Seeketh—he that s. findeth 627 3

Seeking—found out by s.	194 12
go to those who are s.	622 19
light s., light doth.	456 25
what we could not.	923 11
Seeks—and will not take.	571 13
all things.	20 22
one thing in life.	20 22
that which is beyond.	305 14
what he threw away.	94 15
Seele-matt wie deine S.	206 18
nur eine freie S. wird.	296 1
Seelen-zwei S. und ein.	464 14
zwei S. wohnen in.	1709 19
grosse S. dulden still.	96 20
Seem—are they what they s.	328 9
be good than to s. so.	383 8
be not what you s. but see.	383 11
everything but what.	546 3
I'm what I s.	104 12
no less than I s.	35 24, 915 10
not always what they s.	34 20
rather than to s.	35 11
seldom what they s.	712 15
should be what they s.	35 3
so things s. right.	512 7
Seeming—by s. otherwise.	656 11
eyes have all the s.	870 25
life's cold s.	276 13
like her s.	545 14
in the being and s.	59 2
Seemly—about her s. lies.	329 1
Seems—better than he s.	579 4
in that it s. to fail.	533 12
say it is: I know not s.	50 2
Seen—because he would be s.	393 22
because thou art not s.	254 22
evidence of things not s.	360 11
eye hath not s. it.	259 26
he has not s. before.	749 9
lost plead s. no more.	565 5
more that they were not s.	811 1
much have I s.	819 8
needs only to be s.	640 8
ne'er be s. againe.	566 19
never was s., never shall.	35 23
themselves may be s.	595 23
to be s. of them.	602 13
to be s., to be admired.	581 25
too oft familiar.	519 15
we have s. better days.	519 15
see also Slight p. 707	
Seer—and Sibyl speak.	101 13
Seers—told by s. of old.	481 17
word by s. or sibyls told.	693 10
Sees—a wise man s. as much.	880 10
eye of the intellect s.	398 9
he who s. takes off his shoes.	51 17
it and does it.	759 6
nothing one s. oftener.	674 1
one s. the mud.	253 20
or dreams he s.	100 4
surprized at everything he s.	319 6
whatever we do.	434 22
what he foresaw.	259 26
what he s. frequently.	915 4
See-saw—world a perpetual s.	249 28
Seest—say what thou s. yond.	384 19
Segitia—præteritum s.	753 11
Seifensieder—denkt wie ein S.	687 15
Seine—banks of the S.	570 8
Seize—happiness, if he s. it.	571 10
if you meet her, s. her.	67 20
loud vociferous bells.	374 1
reach not to s. it.	571 8
seizes them who s. not me.	484 6
the fitting guest.	583 5
the instant time.	795 3
the present day.	571 11
to s. me by, when met.	582 3
Seizes—the right and holds.	331 19
Selbst—zu Regierung.	622 17
Select—in the exercise of.	241 20, 242 10
Selection—natural s.	654 8
Selects—by what he s.	297 6
Self—a friend a second s.	392 3
aims that end with s.	47 2
authority out of man's s.	476 13
bought with nothing but s.	452 24
but for my single s.	421 11
first step to s.-knowledge.	716 23
from my vain s.	276 1
intelligence is man's s.	465 14
love has no thought of s.	

make a right estimate of s.	381 7
mistress of mine own s.	739 13
moving engine s.-stoking.	443 23
on her sweet s. set.	892 13
shut my woeful s. up.	782 26
taught I sing.	603 1
to know one's s.	421 2
to thine own s. be true.	821 19
transmutative form.	455 16
with each generous impulse.	472 7
see also Selfishness p. 696	
Self-assertion—national s.	587 18
Self-begetting—wonder.	497 21
Self-complacent—British sneer.	459 11
Self-conceit—wound Man's s.	895 20
Self-condemned—justice on the s.	130 10
Self-consciousness—attain s.	453 14
Self-content—in place of their s.	379 6
Self-control—self knowledge, s.	105 23
Self-denial—there lies the s.	185 26
Self-deprived—of other screen.	826 1
Self-educated—marked.	217 4
Self-esteem—profits more than s.	697 7
Self-evident—truths to be s.	675 3
Self-examination—sincerity on s.	712 13
Self-governed—free s. peoples.	296 15
Self-governing—people.	23 6
Self-government—direct s.	333 17
Self-imposed—disgrace.	74 3
Selish—in this s. world.	200 4
no s. ends to serve.	183 18
the s. cloud.	863 9
where all are s.	696 18
Selfishness—only atheism.	696 24
set the mark of s.	325 23
Self-knowledge—self-control.	105 23
Self-love—and love of the world.	363 25
hath no s.	856 11
more s. than love.	404 3
see also Self-love p. 697	
Self-made—a s. man?	488 20
respects s. men.	217 8
Self-mettle—tires him.	28 12
Self-neglecting—sin as s.	697 14
Self-offences—by s. weighing.	368 21
Self-possessed—calm and s.	871 21
Self-punishment—hatred is s.	354 8
Self-recovery—power of s.	829 8
Self-reliance—is its aversion.	836 12
Self-approach—feel no s.	131 27
Self-respecting—man repudiated.	841 20
Self-restraint—it demands s.	438 20
Self-reverence—self-knowledge.	105 23
Self-sacrifice—S. and Charity.	846 11
spirit of s.	208 16
Self-sanctifying—bent on s.	868 21
Self-shrouded—eluded search s.	273 7
Self-slaughter—against s.	763 15
piece of heroism, s.	763 7
Self-subsisting—living the s.	317 15
Self-trust—essence of heroism.	366 1
Self-understanding—attain s.	453 14
Selshis—top of greene S.	191 7
Self-did s. the lion's skin.	461 7
good wits will s. itself.	874 17
incense, scents and.	49 8
I s. thee poison.	84 11
me your good report.	84 9
one, and with dole buy.	383 3, 544 2
you want to s. not read.	79 14
Seller—a s.'s praise belongs.	87 8
Selles-s'associer entre deux s.	113 23
Selleth—Esau s. byrthright.	70 9
Selling—that noble inheritance.	70 15
Sells—fortune s. what she.	290 12
Selma—hear the song of S.	713 9
Selva—per una s. oscura.	443 21
Selves—from our s. bliss flow.	350 24
multiply your lovely s.	250 5
stepping stones of dead s.	345 3
Semblable—seeketh his s.	127 13
Semblance—of worth.	905 5
paint the s. of a form.	61 11
Semblant—pas s. de les voir.	789 14
Sementem—feceris ita.	670 10
Semina—naturæ sequitur s.	546 23
ne larena s.	894 4
nequitia languidora.	711 13
Semine—quando opus est rebus.	561 9
Sempronius—we'll do more, S.	759 4
Senate—bribes a s.	523 13
give his little s. laws.	37 5
house, now the haunt.	687 1

never gave opinion in S.	569 24
Senates—cashiering Kings, S.	633 20
have been bought.	84 5
listening S. hang.	220 14
make s. dance.	157 16
Senators—green-robed s.	563 7
mingle tears with smiles.	408 19
Send—in faith I s. thee forth.	80 10
Sender—to the great turns.	477 17
Senecta—veniet curva s.	425 10
Senecta—instanti s. affert.	795 5
Senectus—insanabilis.	16 10
non intellecta s.	447 6
seu me tranquilla s.	14 18
Senectutem—ante s. curavi.	452 8
oblectant.	757 10
post molestam s.	453 22
Senem—maturi fieri s.	13 15
Senescere—pariterque s. mentem.	514 23
Senescimus—tactisque s. annis.	797 5
Senescit—paulatim evicta s.	384 21
Senescunt—occidunt, et orta s.	95 21
Senex—cum extemplo.	15 16
cum facias pejora s.	243 9
elementarius s.	16 9
quam grandis natu s.	16 8
si diu velles esse s.	13 15
Seni—utendum est.	16 9
Senibus—satanizat in annis.	922 14
Senior—junior, giant-dwarf.	324 10
Sens—see Sense pp. 697, 698	
Sensation—an uncomfortable s.	872 24
count them by s.	794 3
Sensations—sweet, felt in.	270 21
take in multitude of s.	687 15
Sense—accompanied by good s.	884 7
after your own s.	433 25
all the joys of s.	601 13
as the want of s.	283 24
barr'd from common s.	757 19
best s. which every wise man.	790 4
chance a word void of s.	93 6
cook should double s.	138 14
copy faults, is want of s.	653 28
cream of Courtly S.	631 5
dare to have s. yourselves.	5 8
defend me, common s.	283 17
devoid of s. and motion.	389 8
discover s. of his heart.	741 5
echo to the s.	740 12
enchants my s.	244 7
felt like an odour within the s.	383 4
find persons of good s.	569 17
fine s. which men call.	144 5
for one for s.	602 6
fruit of s. beneath.	905 18
general s. of men.	374 12
giving requires good s.	312 16
good fortune and goods.	290 17
good-nature and good-s.	288 24
great pride or little s.	315 24
hath the daintier s.	566 1
her s. but as a monument.	719 24
if all want s.	583 21
inflicts no s. of wrong.	617 16
in thy scale of s.	199 18
inward s. of beauty.	58 4
is good s. defac'd.	284 10
is of s. forlorn.	518 19
joined with common s.	245 1
laughs s. of mis'ry away.	293 21
laugh us into s.	430 5
learn d without s.	758 2
left an echo in the s.	702 9
lost to all s. of shame.	840 8
man of s. can artifice disdain.	36 7
maxims, condensed good s.	638 17
may more betray our s.	521 11
men of s. approve.	9 13
men of s. never tell it.	661 19
mislead our s.	50 12
much madness divines s.	396 6
my s. in Letheic speed.	280 17
nothing but good s.	692 7
of future favours.	613 14
of honour is of so fine.	372 22
of justice is noble fancy.	415 6
of law and beauty.	241 18
of strength and beauty.	519 24
of triumphing night.	555 4
our s. is such, spider-like.	775 22
palls upon the s.	57 19
perfume hits the s.	593 27

picture of the s.	740 10	Sentientem-non s., sicuti.	771 11	of countenance.	922 3
polish'd manners and fine s.	297 10	Sentiers-des s. différents.	677 20	Serfs-common to s. and thanes.	166 4
proceeds from want of s.	632 10	Sentiment-American s.	424 8	Sergeant-Color S. said.	727 6
prompt s. of equity.	414 15	for gotten his own s.	588 11	Seria-cum possim, quod.	657 19
quiet s. of something lost.	463 12	for 'tis s. does it, say I.	698 22	queramus s. ludo.	86 9
rested s. a perfect waking.	558 19	il lui donne le s.	426 14	risu risum.	42 13
rich in saving common s.	729 7	is intellectualized emotion.	260 8	severum s. dictu.	904 7
satire or s. alas.	690 12	not worth one s. of women.	897 6	Serio-te s. prævortier.	405 6
seen above the s. of s.	744 2	nurse of manly s.	584 25	Serious-and the s. smile.	875 16
shows double s.	404 26	no s. he has such faith in.	107 20	attend to s. matters.	86 9
sibyl Mystic S. is found.	357 8	Sentimentalities-bank of s.	573 11	joke's a very s. thing.	401 18
so another s.	905 9	Sentimentality-of flag-cheering.	587 18	laughter with the s. stuff.	459 7
song charms the s.	133 10	Sentimentally-disposed to.	537 14	nothing s. in mortality.	453 6
spirit of s. hard as palm.	350 7	Sentiments-and fervent desires.	514 20	humor with s. pleading.	42 13
strike pleasant on the s.	67 18	beautiful s. weigh less.	7 13	rather handle s. ones.	657 19
take the s. of my innocence.	395 24	power of our s. and ideas.	739 10	we are growing s.	758 3
that had s. to reason.	855 12	that are far too removed.	673 21	words suit the grave.	904 7
through s. and nonsense.	602 17	Sentinel-angel sitting high.	580 23	Seriously-thing s. pursued.	226 6
unblessed with s.	51 11	like watch-worn, weary s.	180 15	Serments-prodigue de s.	483 22
virtue and s. are one.	835 11	on the watch-tower.	335 7	Sermo-animi est imago.	744 14
want of decency want of s.	521 2	stars set their watch.	749 10	hominum mores.	708 22
was young and had no s.	536 22	stars stand s. by night.	751 7	rarus s. illis.	820 19
what s. so subtly true.	64 10	Sentinels-of the skies.	749 23	veritatis absolutus s.	355 17
what was a man of s.	692 22	critics are s.	151 4	Sermon-a s. on a hat.	602 26
windows of s.	692 9	eyes like s. hold.	247 4	him who a s. flies.	715 16
with us in a double s.	636 12	Sentio-feri s., et ex crucior.	467 1	many a s. made in praise.	759 3
wives have s. like them.	499 19	monstrare et s. tantum.	576 20	never sleep except at a s.	67 23
words that make no s.	109 22	Sentire-ubi s. que velis.	296 7	now a s. now a prayer.	917 5
work of skill surpassing s.	315 7	Sentir-de se quique s.	420 18	or s. chill.	92 16
worst avarice that of s.	11 5	nec s. nec sapit.	15 16	perhaps turn out a s.	759 22
would reason's law.	789 24	Sentries-of shadow'y night.	751 5	preach a better s.	719 16
yet keep the s.	711 16	Sentry-stars, heav'n s.	750 10	quand je suis au s.	732 18
see also Sense pp. 697, 698		the sun shall be s.	458 11	will not read a s.	629-631
Senseless-not s. tranced thing.	558 1	Separate-mingled yet s.	495 9	see also Preaching pp. 629-631	
vent on s. things.	397 2	yet forever near.	397 20	Sermonem-lavdat s. indocti.	276 5
Senseris-in fide quid s.	373 5	Separateth-very friends.	329 16	Sermonibus-quidem malignis.	324 2
Senses-bless my s. with sight.	614 10	Separation-impel them to s.	391 3	Sermonis-affabilitasque s.	415 19
citadel of the s.	515 12	prepare definitely for s.	854 4	Sermons-and soda water day.	874 22
creeps through al my s.	716 20	Septem-hæ s. certant.	121 1	in stones.	631 10
entrancing our s.	541 1	September-see pp. 698, 699		resort to s.	626 11
gradually wrapt in half sleep.	202 10	Septa-politus.	171 16	spite of s., farmers.	668 12
it ravishes all s.	840 13	Sepulcher-a fair s.	212 24	three lectures and two s.	660 17
knowledge than our s.	421 26	conceals a martyr's bones.	597 13	throw bricks and s. at.	485 20
over my s. fall.	205 12	earth a s. for famous men.	259 12	Sero-potius s. quam nunquam.	795 22
power to touch our s. so.	538 1	get a s. in amber.	282 15	Serpe-l'ape e la s. spesso.	126 15
rays through all the s.	739 10	myself my s.	518 6	Serpent-a little honey.	895 17
recall the mind from s.	777 8	no man built that s.	337 10	a s. grasped that.	258 13
repeated exercises of the s.	181 24	Rome her own sad S.	678 2	bee and s. sip from same.	126 15
rising s. begin to chase.	161 1	sought thee in the Holy S.	682 6	be the s. under t.	610 13
scared out of seven s.	641 26, 697 20	throat an open s.	276 11	biteth like a s.	876 17
should on his s. burst.	917 4	watch by her s.	52 16	bosom s., a domestic.	870 9
steep s. in forgetfulness.	720 2	wherein we saw thee.	339 17	have a s. sting thee twice.	394 5
touch our s. so.	117 1	Sepulchered-in such pomp.	339 7	heart, with flowering face.	383 25
without s. or mentality.	15 16	Sepulchers-books s. of thought.	79 7	infernal s. he it was.	192 24
see also Sense pp. 697, 698		secrets of s. of hell.	363 26	mordit Aurèle.	609 15
Sensibility-want of s.	283 24	whited s. which appear.	35 21	more of the s. than dove.	102 2
yet wanting s.	297 10	Sepulchral-old s. urns.	462 22	poison'd by s.'s sting.	592 3
Sensible-in duller parts.	658 3	Sepulchro-alterum pedem in s.	338 9	sharper than a s.'s tooth.	785 20
men of same religion.	662 18	Sépultures-des s. célebres.	441 12	take a s. by the tongue.	714 26
men on earth.	894 1	Sequamur-retrahuntque.	265 9	think him as a s.'s egg.	646 18
now s. man, by and by fool.	399 17	Sequitur-fastigia rerum.	286 21	trail of s. is over them all.	711 9
people find nothing.	698 5	Sequestered-path has fewest.	730 16	way of a s. upon a rock.	901 12
seemeth their conference.	744 2	vale of life.	445 20, 450 16	Woman with S.'s Tongue.	897 10
there are s. men on earth.	894 1	Sequitur-quod s. fugio.	635 16	Serpents-no s. in this world.	182 8
to a s. man there is no such.	93 5	Sequiturque-patrem non passibus.	243 18	which is poison to s.	609 19
Sensibus-nobis certius ipsis s.	421 26	Seraph-brightest s., tell.	750 20	wise as s.	880 2
revocare mentem a s.	777 8	face beneath.	26 16	Seruni-incipiere jam s. est.	797 25
Sensitive-of their faults.	298 7	may pray for sinner.	625 24	Servant-a liveried s.	65 8
swift to resent.	101 8	no s.'s fire.	199 18	borrower is s. to lender.	81 13
Sensitive Plant-see p. 698		so spake the s. Abdiel.	271 14	for every table.	213 2
Sensual-and intemperate.	398 21	words of tongue or s.	147 11	give little to his s.	640 13
evils of s. sloth.	825 5	Seraphic-arms and trophies.	352 6	is thy s. a dog.	699 7
not to the s. earth.	537 13	with sounds s. ring.	174 4	money is a good s.	521 17
to all the s. world.	314 9	Seraphim-her to hymn.	3 11	of God, well done.	115 14
Sensus-cerebrum s. arcem.	515 12	sworded S.	26 19	of parted friends.	617 13
rarus s. communis.	698 2	Seraphs-share with thee.	44 17	or a friend.	864 7
Sent-enemi mort s. bon.	222 19	where s. might despair.	487 8	pleasure the s.	601 1
le cœur s. rarement.	741 7	Serenas-numero nisi s.	767 17, 767 24	that licks his knife.	640 13
Sentence-mortality my s.	172 21	Serene-amidst alarms.	97 13	Servants-admired by their s.	366 18
mouths a s. as curs mouth.	741 11	and resolute and still.	871 21	bad s. wound their masters.	257 7
my s. is for open war.	852 7	and that unhop'd s.	922 7	both s. of his providence.	544 12
originator of a good s.	654 7	blue deep's s.	872 21	my silent s. wait.	439 22
some rotten s.	638 18	breaks the s. of heaven.	356 25	public officers are s.	817 15
soon the s. sign.	410 17	breathe its pure s.	607 6	purgatory for s.	223 19
Sentences-proverbs short s.	638 11	hours that are s.	767 17, 767 24	Servare-cives, major est.	587 6
Sententias-por s. pasun.	864 17	I fold my hands and wait.	243 19	Servari-quod s. peridit.	233 14
Sententie-in ista s. qua te.	611 7	whatever s. supports the mind.	375 3	Servate-rebus s. secundis.	584 19
primus Author.	235 9	yet strong.	785 10	Serve-and s. his country.	459 12
quot homines, tot s.	570 5	Serenely-pure, and yet.	220 6	cannot s. God and Mammon.	487 10
secularis s.	558 11	Serenes-heart inspirits and s.	378 11	eager to s.	414 15
Sententious-Cato the s.	98 2	Serenest-in the heaven.	765 8	few can s.	828 11
Sentias-quæ s. dicere licet.	296 7	Serenties-unhated.	458 12	hearts that scorn'd to s.	593 13
Sentiat-negligere quid de s.	667 10	Serenity-journeying in s.	872 19	him truly that will put me.	104 12

his time to every trade. . . . 150 1
 his valour did not always s. . . . 42 1
 it thus to me. . . . 139 8
 labour's glory was to s. . . . 911 17
 live or die to s. my friend. . . . 301 20
 must now s. on his knees. . . . 589 22
 riches s. or govern. . . . 865 8
 six feet shall s. for all. . . . 338 13
 than s. in heaven. . . . 20 23
 they s. him best. . . . 318 17, 699 11
 this bids to s. . . . 436 10
 thy generation. . . . 407 16
 'tis enough, 'twill s. . . . 135 23
 to s. the Devil in. . . . 383 16
 when him we s.'s away. . . . 259 3
 would s. his turn. . . . 865 18
 see also Service p. 699
 Served—first come first s. . . . 210 16, 640 2
 God as I have s. . . . 699 2
 punctually s. up. . . . 407 1
 Serves—a greatness not his own. . . . 341 5
 but s. when prest. . . . 659 1
 he s. his party best who s. . . . 585 18
 he s. me most who s. his. . . . 585 21
 he who s. well his country. . . . 686 17
 such as s. a present strait. . . . 330 16
 their own twin. . . . 884 25
 Serveth—not another's will. . . . 372 14
 Servi—lingua mali pars s. . . . 808 21
 peregrini, ut primum. . . . 715 7
 Servia—Belgium and S. crushed. . . . 849 16
 Service—all s. same with God. . . . 316 1
 altering it for some new s. . . . 599 11
 cares not for s. . . . 659 1
 command was s. . . . 207 17
 crow renders good s. . . . 152 10
 desert in s. . . . 799 20
 done the state some s. . . . 415 2
 done as a s. and duty. . . . 911 19
 essential s. to his country. . . . 18 21
 for which I was sold. . . . 59 1
 from a friend in s. . . . 295 17
 high and anthems clear. . . . 538 2
 into the s. of the time. . . . 83 13
 my best s. win thy frown. . . . 379 8
 no money, no s. . . . 523 15
 of noonday. . . . 67 22
 profane the s. . . . 176 10
 shrink from s. of country. . . . 853 8
 strong for s. still. . . . 347 24
 was of great array. . . . 271 5
 whose s. is perfect freedom. . . . 294 12
 see also Service p. 699
 Serviet—eternum qui. . . . 216 7
 Servile—a s. race. . . . 150 6
 Serving—or s. and losing. . . . 262 16
 Serving-man—s wife starve. . . . 381 26
 Servit—imperat aut s. . . . 865 8
 nemo liber qui corpori s. . . . 296 4
 Serviteur—argent, un bon s. . . . 521 17
 Servitors—nimble and airy s. . . . 905 4
 Servitude—base laws of s. . . . 294 26
 not of my s. . . . 699 14
 out of s. into freedom. . . . 788 8
 the worst of ills. . . . 154 9
 Servitus—fit in dominatu s. . . . 715 13
 Servitutum—nimiam s. cadit. . . . 715 12
 sub principe credet s. . . . 683 14
 Servitutis—domini pudet non s. . . . 699 14
 Servo—servitur amico. . . . 295 17
 Sesterces—my bond for s. . . . 81 11
 Set—all, except their sun, is s. . . . 342 4
 careful never to s. up one. . . . 661 18
 no star ever rose or s. . . . 392 16
 it's the s. of the sails. . . . 704 8
 in the silver sea. . . . 568 2
 their little s. mankind. . . . 128 16
 virtue is best plain s. . . . 335 14
 Settee—devised the soft s. . . . 304 14
 Settle—and s. up another. . . . 264 9
 Settling—against a s. sun. . . . 766 24
 haste now to my s. . . . 341 14
 no gulf-stream s. forever in. . . . 447 19
 Settle—on an old black s. . . . 880 12
 Settled—no question is ever s. . . . 675 11
 restore things to s. condition. . . . 94 18
 Settlement—Act of S. . . . 613 2
 place of s. of disputes. . . . 918 3
 Settles—nothing. . . . 194 5
 ridicule often s. things. . . . 674 2
 Seufzen—eine zu s. . . . 451 1
 Seven—set all at sixe and s. . . . 641 27
 times one to day. . . . 70 11

we are s. . . . 180 20
 Seventy—weight of s. years. . . . 17 25
 years young. . . . 14 12
 Sever—by time and toil we s. . . . 583 24
 how soon we must s. . . . 579 19
 themselves and madly. . . . 329 6
 though we s. my fond heart. . . . 579 20
 to s. for years. . . . 579 18
 ways of men must s. . . . 802 12
 whom the fates s. . . . 477 12
 Severe—from lively to s. . . . 605 5
 from pleasant to s. . . . 606 6
 if s. in aught. . . . 435 22
 Madelon is never s. . . . 473 12
 should be as holy as s. . . . 368 21
 then be s. . . . 410 8
 to himself s. . . . 311 8
 who is not just is s. . . . 127 10
 Severed—state cannot be s. . . . 870 5
 Severely—leaving him s. alone. . . . 731 7
 Severest—the s. part of it. . . . 651 11
 Severity—is allowable where. . . . 311 4
 of the public power. . . . 433 9
 set in with is usual s. . . . 764 12
 Severn—Avon to the S. runs. . . . 198 13
 Severs—merry England from. . . . 567 26
 Severum—seria dictu. . . . 904 7
 Sew—we s., prick our fingers. . . . 907 22
 Sewed—neither s. nor spun. . . . 458 14
 Sewer—common s. of Paris. . . . 462 17
 Sewers—reign o'er s. and sinks. . . . 124 6
 Sex—can either s. assume. . . . 34 7
 folly of her s. . . . 896 5
 Here's the s. I like the jads. . . . 887 8
 I love the s. . . . 726 18
 is ever to a soldier kind. . . . 153 19
 poorest of the s. have still. . . . 889 7
 still strikes an awe. . . . 889 7
 such Polly, are your s. . . . 894 5
 taxed their whole s. withal. . . . 830 11
 the s.'s earliest care. . . . 888 20
 to the last. . . . 889 2
 what all your s. desire is. . . . 674 19
 whatever may be the s. . . . 804 8
 whose presence civilizes. . . . 277 12
 Sexes—at once to confound. . . . 724 25
 there are three s. . . . 413 2
 Sexton—hand my grave to make. . . . 337 15
 hoary-headed chronicle. . . . 337 7
 leaned a s. old. . . . 695 1
 like a s. by her grave. . . . 118 6
 our honest s. tells. . . . 338 10
 play the s.'s part. . . . 417 20
 Sextons—my lips the s. are. . . . 307 1
 Shackles—of this tyrant vice. . . . 715 15
 their s. fall. . . . 812 15
 Shad-bush—White with flowers. . . . 813 7
 Shade—above s. . . . 554 21
 and in her starry s. . . . 877 21
 a noxious s. diffuse. . . . 557 2
 a s. immense. . . . 227 6
 as its s. pursue. . . . 440 3
 as soon dislodge a s. . . . 694 15
 bark had thrown a little s. . . . 740 21
 behold within the eafy s. . . . 29 11
 beneath the quivering s. . . . 527 19
 blacker depth of s. . . . 832 22
 by Victory made. . . . 812 13
 calm s. shall bring. . . . 728 2
 cold s. of aristocracy. . . . 555 2
 confusion sought the s. . . . 730 12
 contiguity of s. . . . 814 10
 contiguous s. . . . 389 14
 dark s. escapes. . . . 814 7
 deep'ning over s. . . . 561 16
 elder brother e'en to s. . . . 259 23
 fame the s. of immortality. . . . 622 16
 fits the s. of power. . . . 391 13
 flower, that hidest in s. . . . 718 6
 folds of deepest s. . . . 123 10
 for the leaves. . . . 218 14
 Frank's energetic s. . . . 768 13
 from its s. the present hour. . . . 513 4
 height by the s. it casts. . . . 525 10
 her lustre and her s. . . . 700 1
 himself a s. . . . 655 12
 I bear light s. for. . . . 588 1
 in freedoms hallowed s. . . . 681 21
 in s. and sun. . . . 299 4
 in sunshine and in s. . . . 151 10, 157 14
 in the chequer'd s. . . . 165 2
 into the s. and loneliness. . . . 817 3
 in tracing the s. find the sun. . . . 361 13

knew more of rest and s. . . . 447 13
 life is checkered s. and. . . . 768 12
 light above by the s. I throw. . . . 575 2
 mistress of the s. . . . 356 5
 monarch throws his army s. . . . 68 11
 muffled in a s. . . . 179 22
 my s. descend illustrious. . . . 614 14
 no s. and no shelter. . . . 562 11
 no s. no shine. . . . 768 6
 o'er the dial glides a s. . . . 344 3
 of that which was great. . . . 586 13
 of their own vines. . . . 731 24
 or in thy waving s. . . . 235 5
 or more welcome s. . . . 271 24
 pillar'd s. high over-arch'd. . . . 33 21
 Pompey's s. complains. . . . 521 5
 prosper in some happy s. . . . 273 8
 rising thro' the mellow s. . . . 731 26
 sacred s. and solitude. . . . 840 3
 shadow of a s. . . . 764 16
 shall crowd into a s. . . . 629 10
 she sat listening in the s. . . . 427 15
 sings in the s. when all. . . . 501 2
 sitting in a pleasant s. . . . 576 7
 strength of s. and light. . . . 307 16
 Summer-house that knows no. . . . 824 10
 sun lengthened every s. . . . 356 10
 sweeter s. to shepherds. . . . 302 5
 that follows wealth. . . . 788 28
 thought in a green s. . . . 894 10
 variable as the s. . . . 892 20
 wander'd in the solitary s. . . . 767 22
 was ever mark'd with s. . . . 521 8
 what s. is to figures. . . . 356 7
 with seats beneath the s. . . . 463 20
 Shades—all the banks. . . . 446 8
 and the fabled s. . . . 525 6
 as evening s. prevail. . . . 826 1
 bear our s. about us. . . . 834 9
 careless in the mossy s. . . . 830 27
 countless the s. which. . . . 14 6
 crowns in s. likes these. . . . 363 7
 doleful s. . . . 204 5
 false flitting s. . . . 921 15
 ghosts and visionary s. . . . 203 5
 hovering s. of night. . . . 677 19
 let me join faithful s. . . . 797 11
 of everlasting night. . . . 218 8
 of forty ages. . . . 20 19
 of night were falling. . . . 190 25
 send me to the s. . . . 814 12
 slept in their s. . . . 20 3
 through Zamara's s. . . . 764 17
 to closer s. panting flocks. . . . 814 9
 Welcome ye s. . . . 268 15
 Shadow—alarms the nervous. . . . 319 4
 and light his s. . . . 313 17
 as if it were its s. . . . 310 8
 beneath their palmy s. . . . 703 14
 below the s. of a dream. . . . 769 20
 coward s. eastward shrinks. . . . 466 13
 darkened with her s. . . . 867 6
 deep s. of the porch. . . . 761 18
 disdains the s. . . . 747 9
 emerald s. fell. . . . 164 20
 fleeth as it were a s. . . . 773 18
 float double, swan and s. . . . 900 9
 follow a s. it still flies. . . . 361 11
 from a Soul on fire. . . . 644 11
 God within the s. . . . 815 10
 hair throws its s. . . . 447 13
 hate is s. . . . 826 6
 here's a s. found. . . . 55 13
 her little light such s. . . . 367 22
 history casts its s. . . . 388 22
 hope beyond s. of a dream. . . . 259 23
 in itself a s. . . . 767 20
 life's a flying s. . . . 453 8
 Life's but a walking s. . . . 227 6
 like a s. proves the substance. . . . 733 3
 lively S. World of Song. . . . 478 20
 love like a s. flies. . . . 768 7
 mark my hours by s. . . . 559 2
 may find e'en in the s. . . . 625 24
 may have just enough s. . . . 766 21
 may see my s. as I pass. . . . 238 12
 my s. walks before. . . . 285 3
 o'er that brow a s. fling. . . . 21 9
 of a dream. . . . 12 17
 of a great affliction. . . . 542 21
 of a mighty name. . . . 840 3
 of a shade. . . . 190 16
 of a starless night. . . . 190 16

of a wilful sin.....	710 28	Shafts-fatal s. unerring move.....	480 21	yet start at s.....	256 19
of death.....	170 15	fight with s. of silver.....	522 15	see also Shame p. 702	
of her loveliness.....	767 2	hath spent his s.....	791 8	Shamed-through all my nature.....	482 16
of new skies.....	909 23	Hours are Time's s.....	793 13	Shameless-democracy, s. thing.....	188 4
of some unseen Power.....	623 14	of sensible divinity.....	61 24	Goth and the s. Hun.....	311 15
of the tomb.....	766 13	shield against s. of doubt.....	255 23	not only arrogant but s.....	667 10
one s. of night.....	655 20	Shah-Zaman-Sultan S. goes.....	210 9	Shames-thousand innocent s.....	74 16
on the dial.....	814 15	Shake-can s. me like a cry.....	494 4	Shamrock-little s. of Ireland.....	400 16
on those features.....	171 9	mark how he did s.....	706 21	shillelagh and s. so green.....	401 8
our life's a flying s.....	392 10	one, and it awakens.....	567 14	see also Shamrock p. 702	
out of the chill and the s.....	175 8	seems to s. the spheres.....	321 19	Shandon-those S. bells.....	68 5
out of the dusk a s.....	242 11	would endure a s.....	257 11	with thy bells of S.....	437 7
powers, hast thou as a s.....	203 6	would I s. the world.....	581 15	Shannon-from the S.....	220 18
soul from out that s.....	656 11	Shaken-and is never s.....	390 21	green banks of S.....	199 3
swift as a s.....	754 16	when taken to be well s.....	502 10	Shanty-live in a pine s.....	759 21
takes no s. from them.....	454 1	Shaker-of o'er-rank states.....	841 22	Shape-and feature Beauty's.....	59 17
the s. of a s.....	913 13	Shakes-his ambrosial curls.....	322 9	assume a pleasing s.....	193 11
throws his s. on floor.....	656 11	off her wonted firmness.....	337 16	bears lick cubs into s.....	217 18, 344 13
time is a very s.....	801 7	Shakespear-Devil and S.....	919 14	defacing the s. and image s.....	598 22
wan night the s. goes.....	554 16	Jew that S. drew.....	406 25	force to s. it as he would.....	148 1
we are dust and s.....	439 22	our younger brother S. said.....	542 11	harmony of s. express.....	653 6
will return no more.....	768 2	spirits of S. and Milton.....	309 15	let it keep one s.....	433 21
see also Shadows pp. 699, 700		talk of S. and musical glasses.....	137 10	lost his upright s.....	323 8
Shadowless-stand s. like silence.....	52 2	tongue that S. spake.....	296 15	mould him into any s.....	100 15
Shadows-and phantoms.....	251 8	when S. is charged with debts.....	599 2	no bigger than agate.....	254 7
and s. shift.....	444 17	see also Shakespear pp. 700-702		she her s. did take.....	896 24
attend substances.....	907 10	Shaking-can fall without s.....	901 2	take any s. but that.....	160 18
beck'ning s. dire.....	34 6	Shall-he s. not when he wolde.....	571 9	the kingdom to his mind.....	514 18
best in this kind but s.....	387 13	his absolute s.....	47 5	to s. and use.....	454 5
brown that Sylvan loves.....	597 16	you s. and you shan't.....	662 19	what are thou, execrable s.....	34 8
cast their s. before.....	304 25	Shallop-of crystal ivory-beaked.....	324 16	Shaped-a hero new.....	459 6
cool he dreaming.....	391 14	Shallow-and s. in himself.....	657 21	on sounding anvil s.....	447 17
dark s. wove on.....	219 8	brookes murmur mooste.....	710 3	Shapeless-the s. masses.....	309 10
deep and misty s. float.....	868 4	draughts intoxicating.....	436 8	worse bodied, s. everywhere.....	104 4
driving back s. over.....	479 18	joy too deep for s. day.....	555 1	Shapes-are quaint and beautiful.....	904 19
ere yet the s. fly.....	428 6	the last s. charted.....	172 6	bear the s. of men.....	145 24
ever man pursue.....	694 15	the s. murmur.....	581 12	bits of wood of similar s.....	916 18
false s. for true substances.....	343 25	they are found s.....	128 24	calling s. and beckoning.....	34 6
form vary as s. fall.....	244 25	Shallow-bounded in s. brain.....	864 10	different s.-some circular.....	916 18
fluttering s. wrap us three.....	577 15	Shallow-rooted-weeds are s.....	867 11	divinity that s. our ends.....	644 22
gasp from out the s.....	517 24	Shallows-bound in s.....	571 15	I fancy all s. are there.....	770 3
grief hath twenty s.....	343 19	purple s. of the night.....	751 14	in equivocal s.....	912 12
grow more dreary.....	14 25	where a lamb could wade.....	693 12	in wild fantastic s.....	268 13
hours unblest by s.....	768 6	Shambling-length of s. limb.....	459 11	malice of this age s. them.....	313 5
in a shadowy band.....	300 22	Shame-acquires authority.....	520 23	of a dream.....	377 21
in the valley s. rise.....	555 4	Allen with an awkward s.....	258 15	of foul disease.....	68 13
lengthening as the.....	765 16	and misery not to learn.....	657 1	of giant size.....	122 1
lengthening s. wait.....	824 2	and self-impos'd disgrace.....	74 3	of ill may hover.....	454 1
like dim s. watch.....	52 16	and woe to us, if.....	522 4	poet's pen turns them to s.....	605 12
like s. our wishes lengthen.....	883 6	arises from fear of men.....	268 5	so full of s. is fancy.....	260 16
motionless the sleeping s.....	764 14	ashamed with noble s.....	837 5	steal such gentle s.....	183 22
much light, s. are deepest.....	456 2	at last s. them derides.....	799 7	sweetest s. the store.....	516 8
no s. great appear.....	494 18	avoid S. but do not seek.....	514 15	that come not at.....	840 2
not substantial.....	178 11	be his s. to go by a road.....	850 13	that creep.....	718 17
of broken arches.....	687 11	Britannia's s.!	763 21	two hurrying s. met.....	163 26
our fatal s. that walk.....	6 27	corporations feel neither s.....	86 2	Shard-reeking tube and iron s.....	849 2
out of the s. of night.....	162 15	dead to save the s.....	73 20	Sharded-beetle in safer hold.....	64 17
over my path.....	781 25	each deed of s.....	831 23	Share-but what we s.....	312 9
spaces where the s. bide.....	537 15	else s. will be too long.....	452 22	doth s. the glory.....	79 26
silent as the s.....	708 9	from no condition rise.....	374 6	feel double s. of mortal woe.....	443 16
silvery, pale and dim.....	823 15	glory is their s.....	213 21	God has given my s.....	376 3
stealing for hours.....	901 7	hangs his head for s.....	586 1	if to her s. some female.....	251 18
styled but s. of us men.....	900 9	hev one glory an' one s.....	380 13	strive to s. and mollify.....	865 22
sweet s. of twilight.....	824 1	him hence.....	821 22	the advice betwixt you.....	306 15
that showed at noon.....	766 3	in other's eyes.....	142 20	the crime.....	149 21
the land of s.....	439 21	is not in having sported.....	746 12	thy s. thereof is small.....	894 18
till s. vanish in the Light.....	457 2	is s. and guilt.....	313 19	to s. with knives.....	430 22
thousand s. go.....	63 12	keeps its watch.....	835 16	when many s. the toil.....	909 15
twice as large.....	767 9	leave the s. and sin of.....	342 8	when most you s. it.....	881 19
walls seemed changed to s.....	530 9	lest proud Philistia.....	729 5	who joy would win must s. it.....	350 18
which that light would cast.....	457 2	life with s.....	836 16	Shared-happiness made to be s.....	350 23
wove on aerial looms.....	474 10	lures thee to s.....	483 8	thought been s. by thee.....	863 19
see also Shadows pp. 699, 700		of fools conceals.....	283 22	Shares-burst his bubble s.....	865 18
Shadowy-Night, s. offspring.....	555 24	of the universe.....	490 25	Sharing-all s. the privileges.....	332 14
thought and her s. brood.....	508 12	of what he hath seen.....	770 2	Shark-like the s. and tiger.....	210 17
Shady-beneath my s. roof.....	51 16	Oh s. to men.....	827 21	Sharp-how s. the point of this.....	508 25
Booker and a s. Nooke.....	80 17	our s. would have rung.....	849 16	look s. as well as another.....	98 12
now s. now bright and sunny.....	526 3	print it and s. the fools.....	634 1	optics s. it takes.....	250 12
side and the sunny.....	922 8	publishing our neighbor's s.....	691 12	too s. for his body.....	885 28
sunshine in the s. place.....	252 9	reminds us of your s.....	274 6	Sharpen-with cloyless sauce.....	36 18
sweet s. side of Pall-Mall.....	462 18	scaffold makes the s.....	148 13	Sharpeneth-iron s. iron.....	8 10
Shaft-at random sent.....	906 3	secret and heavy.....	628 18	Sharpening-boal seems s. its keel.....	74 28
breast felt the same s.....	664 8	shrink from s. are safe.....	142 20	result of mutual s.....	308 5
fashion of the s.....	208 19	so near as s. a woman.....	712 6	Sharpens-our skill.....	364 8
fledge the s. by which.....	209 3	sorrow ploughed by s.....	402 3	Sharper-not damn the s.....	307 6
hew the s. and lay.....	812 14	speak it to my s.....	145 26	than a serpent's tooth.....	785 20
light s. of orient mould.....	279 8	sweet fellowship in s.....	399 13	Sharpness-restore s. to iron.....	7 8
pass by my breast.....	262 12	tell truth and s. the devil.....	822 9	Sharps-and unpleasing s.....	428 1
that made him die.....	209 12	to him whose cruel striking.....	368 21	Sharp-tooth'd-unkindness.....	828 15
thy s. flew thrice.....	180 23	tongue thy s. orator.....	573 17	Shatter-the vase if you will.....	680 7
when I had lost one s.....	646 19	which it would pour.....	784 3	would we not s. it to.....	449 10
winged s. of fate.....	261 25	which once lost.....	763 8	Shave-so much alike.....	57 2
winged the s.....	208 20	will follow after.....	632 9	Shaved-with a shell.....	57 3

Shaven—first s. every day. 57 5
 Shavers-of a thousand s. 57 2
 She—alas, it was s. 466 5
 bear thus accosted, rends. 891 3
 charming, darling s. 891 11
 chaste and unexpressive s. 894 13
 is her selfe of best. 895 23
 that not impossible s. 888 8
 Shea—Kelly and Burke and S. 845 1
 Sheaf—blade blown to the s. 681 20
 develop in form of a s. 441 18
 like a s. of sceptres. 660 6
 that binds the s. 115 5
 Shears—Fury with abhorred s. 253 5
 hold the vital s. 203 22
 I bear the s. of destiny. 191 14
 shepherd s. his flock. 119 2
 Sheath—in too narrow a s. 885 28
 night's gray and cloudy s. 528 19
 Sheathes—in calm repose. 588 1
 Sheaves—binding up the s. 582 9
 bound the rose in s. 678 19
 from shocks and s. 52 7
 how scant the s. 441 20
 Sheba—another S. queen. 390 23
 Shed—meanest s. yield hearth. 370 14
 monarch of a s. 370 1
 rose roofs the ruined s. 682 15
 round your ruin'd s. 602 14
 this costly blood. 534 21
 Sheds—found in lonely s. 144 9
 Shellah—when S. was nigh. 199 3
 Sheep—are in the fault. 717 1
 bear your fleece, O S. 599 21
 better than s. or goats. 628 20
 carries, like a s., his life. 178 12
 cold to the shorn s. 644 6
 ensample to his s. 242 20
 father's watching the s. 719 11
 follow s. 243 14
 he took him a s. skin. 560 11
 hills white over with s. 547 11
 injured s. will fight. 143 10
 looking on their silly s. 356 10
 or bullock's personals. 87 23
 pasture of the s. 118 19
 their sely s. to feed. 648 22
 to a close shorn s. 644 8
 while I preserv'd my s. 476 6
 see also Sheep pp. 702, 703
 Sheepish—as a fox captured. 293 12
 Sheet—along the s. has run. 408 23
 gathered s. by s. 233 10
 not in s. nor in shroud. 729 19
 steals from crumbling s. 403 10
 ten sterling pounds per s. 150 1
 wet s. and a flowing sea. 548 18
 winding s. fell o'er. 877 18
 Sheeted—the s. dead. 34 11
 Sheets—fumble with the s. 176 16
 like s. of silver shine. 853 12
 o' daisies white. 746 16
 Sheffield—only Brooks of S. 541 20
 Shelf—from a s. the diadem. 786 15
 one laid upon the s. 292 18
 put upon a s. 901 19
 Shell—dwell in native s. 575 8
 each moss, each s. 147 20
 eat chickens i' the s. 214 29
 foot upon s. of tortoise. 887 3
 for my s. hath speech. 568 10
 from the ocean-beach. 568 10
 heart like rainbow s. 359 3
 kill him in the s. 646 18
 leaving thine outgrown s. 737 14
 must crack the s. 551 8
 outward s. of sinne. 229 15
 pearly s. was in my hand. 566 17
 prettier s. than ordinary. 821 3
 rose-lipped s. that murmured. 537 6
 shaved with a s. 57 3
 slumbers in the s. 270 19
 smooth-lipped s. 568 12
 sonnet, 'tis the pearly s. 602 24
 take ye each a s. 432 25
 within thy airy s. 215 14
 Shell-fish—just come. 213 8
 to yourself. 213 4
 Shells—fly night and noontide. 853 3
 sinuous s. of pearly hue. 567 14
 upon the sand. 791 20
 Shelter—admitted her for s. 883 14
 all that shared its s. 687 10

beneath s. of an aged tree. 369 9
 hearth and s. for thy head. 370 14
 his shield a s. for peace. 686 12
 leaves its s. to pursue his. 504 18
 love in a shower safe s. 464 16
 one s. where our spirits. 178 20
 some s. is in sight. 401 15
 through the night. 275 9
 to the princely eagle. 91 24
 to the soul. 814 9
 Sheltered—in youth it s. me. 813 10
 Sheltering—friendship a s. tree. 301 14
 hangs with s. grace. 872 11
 while it clings. 530 11
 Shelved—around us lie the. 440 8
 Shelves—folded upon narrow s. 339 2
 may dash us on the s. 92 23
 years stood on dusty s. 566 20
 Shepherd—called the lazy s. 155 13
 Dick the s. blows his nail. 878 4
 Doris, the S. maiden. 901 7
 every s. tells his tale. 356 8
 good s. shears his flock. 119 2
 his dew-scented lawn. 205 7
 in Arcadia dwelt. 39 10
 in s.'s phrase. 340 8
 is S.'s delight. 656 1
 love tunes the s.'s reed. 477 9
 sets the king and the s. 717 9
 star calls up the s. 751 23
 star that bids the s. 750 18
 the s.'s homely curds. 135 15
 truth in every s.'s tongue. 476 14
 when I was a s. 242 15
 Shepherdess—a s. of sheep. 702 23
 of England's fold. 337 18
 pass'd by that way. 834 2
 up to Queen. 32 19
 Shepherds—at the grange. 116 19
 have you seen. 59 17
 shun noonday heat. 764 17
 sweeter shade to s. 356 10
 the s. upon the hills. 382 29
 thus sung the s. 52 13
 Sheridan—in moulding S. 488 13
 Sheriff—dines at the s.'s. 406 3
 proper at a s.'s feast. 535 18
 Sheriff-Muir—sure that at S. 851 8
 Sherman—marched down to the. 843 16
 Shibboleth—creed nor code. 625 21
 Shield—banner, spear and s. 860 8
 broken was her s. 855 10
 cast my useless s. away. 841 18
 crest upon his azure s. 705 11
 heart is Freedom's s. 852 25
 her spear and s. 780 18
 his s. a shelter for peace. 686 12
 honour be your s. 51 3
 leave the soul without a s. 255 23
 left the s. 82 14
 little safety from my s. 841 18
 set up his liled s. 88 7
 soul that, like an ample s. 737 7
 Shielding—from the lone s. 141 14
 Shelds—Fingal, king of s. 713 9
 Shift—from side to side. 96 19
 long s. is over. 669 19
 onion do well for such a s. 783 7
 to s. one's position. 94 19
 Truth needs no s. 821 6
 veering winds s. 912 17
 Shikspur—who wrote it? 702 2
 Shillelagh—sprig of s. 401 8
 Shilling—and seven-s. pieces. 887 16
 Philip and Mary on a s. 521 21
 will not pay you a s. 576 10
 Shillings—and drakes with s. 521 24
 eight s. a day. 794 14
 rather than forty s. 79 25
 Shine—all-gentle graces s. 63 15
 dost fairest s. 321 20
 every one doth s. 751 21
 for ever more. 171 19
 forth before men. 884 25
 glories afar off s. 314 20
 if it is not polished. 493 9
 in glory s. so long. 592 13
 like jewels in a shroud. 248 16
 night ten thousand s. 752 12
 now thou art gone. 282 23
 on all alike. 249 10
 on ye yet in your ain. 766 18

people think they s. 759 11
 sunset's last reflected s. 89 17
 to s. in other lands. 248 12
 unnumbered treasures s. 508 12
 who dare s. if not in virtues. 51 11
 with azure green and gold. 72 9
 with beauty. 899 3
 with borrow'd silver s. 527 21
 without his help to s. 206 21
 Shined—it be not s. upon. 767 15
 Shines—Heaven s. not the less. 749 24
 in the second rank. 259 17
 more 'tis shook it s. 819 22
 of virtues where he s. 467 4
 on a distant field. 507 15
 substitute s. as brightly. 686 3
 then lerning s. 435 10
 threatens while it s. 638 7
 when she s. she is broken. 292 24
 wit s. at the expense. 884 6
 Shinet—ever s. on one part. 616 19
 more and more. 414 17
 Shingle—ran a walk of s. 307 17
 they are waiting on the s. 273 10
 Shining—for s. in the distance. 462 19
 heaven is s. o'er us. 852 25
 hosts on hosts of s. ones. 535 10
 leave it s. on. 861 11
 now s. in splendor. 795 7
 that was s. on him. 250 22
 unto no other end. 315 1
 without twinkling. 862 4
 Ship—ahoy! rang out the cry. 570 17
 Argoan s.'s brave ornament. 597 17
 as in a foundering s. 472 7
 away the good s. flies. 548 18
 betwixt the costs of a s. 549 5
 called the S. of Athens. 550 13
 equip a s. and a woman. 86 25
 every day brings a s. 617 14
 good s. bear so well. 577 17
 has weathered every rack. 459 14
 Home Traveller's S. 80 16
 in the midst of the sea. 901 12
 is anchored safe. 459 15
 is clear at last. 180 11
 is struggling all in vain. 704 14
 outgoing s. in the bay. 169 5
 right onward leaps. 570 16
 sail on, O S. of State. 22 14
 sails the ill-fated s. 811 10
 scuttled s. or cut a throat. 493 7
 tempests on s. descends. 754 2
 that goes, and the lass. 802 5
 that is waiting for me. 169 5
 their gallant s. so lustily. 549 15
 to a crazy s. all winds. 873 7
 victor s. comes in. 459 15
 see also Ships pp. 703, 704
 Shipmate—Joy, s. joy. 180 11
 Shipping—fishes first to s. 545 4
 sink all the s. there. 549 5
 smoke and s. 562 11
 Ships—are as s. that divide. 505 1
 are rapidly moved. 44 13
 for s. of all the earth. 552 4
 have been drown'd. 549 3
 hear tales of s. 568 10
 hearts of oak are our s. 223 20
 hurrying tides and s. 553 4
 I spied three s. come. 116 17
 launched a thousand s. 251 11
 like s. at sea. 505 11
 like s. they steer. 602 5
 like the s. upon the sea. 505 10
 our s. were British oak. 550 3
 rigged out with sails. 770 3
 she as s. on the foam. 684 15
 should lay to at beck. 848 5
 tall s. richly built. 543 17
 that pass in the night. 505 4
 want sea-room. 738 21
 we've got the s. 848 10
 see also Ships pp. 703, 704
 Shipwreck—toss in legal s. 433 6
 see also Shipwreck p. 704
 Shirt—changed principles than s. 33 19
 had no s. to put on. 560 11
 happy man's without a s. 351 7
 martyr in s. of fire. 495 16
 merits of a spotless s. 739 14
 never a s. on his back. 484 23
 Song of the S. 621 1
 when wanting a s. 485 1

- Shiver-and-shake Gaffer Grey. 762 12
 men s. when thou'rt named. 337 16
 to be gone. 52 8
 Shivered-was fair Scotland's. 355 10
 Shoal-bank and s. of time. 453 5
 marks this stern coast. 549 13
 Shoals-bell set in rushing s. 69 1
 thin, airy s. 34 4
 Shock-bilges the vessel. 704 11
 comes on mind with like s. 340 9
 dread the electric s. 136 13
 fodder's in the s. 52 14, 649 16
 hiding from the s. of day. 769 14
 it gives their feelings. 657 18
 may give a s. of pleasure. 596 7
 sink beneath the s. 113 6
 the s. of men. 730 3
 to break the s. 256 1
 to s. the eye. 127 11
 Shocked-was a good deal s. 780 20
 Shocking-many s. bad hats. 355 19
 Shocks-beauty that s. you. 103 12
 milkmaid s. the Graces. 483 18
 of passion can prepare. 581 20
 thousand natural s. 176 7
 withstand s. of adversity. 303 21
 with the s. of doom. 454 5
 Shod-damsel, deftly s. 705 16
 feet are s. with silence. 323 1
 like a mountaineer. 483 18
 Shoe-a worn-out-s. 208 2
 be Spanish or neat's. 650 1
 fling her old s. after. 484 21
 like the s. in the story. 290 8
 set off in a wooden s. 110 8
 the s. was lost. 90 6
 see also Shoemaking pp. 705, 706
 Shoemaker-see pp. 705, 706
 Shoes-call for his old s. 16 7
 ere those s. were old. 894 16
 little blue unused s. 54 2
 more than over s. in love. 480 4
 scoundrel master's s. 536 19
 ships and sealing-wax. 777 15
 slaves and wear wooden s. 293 22
 takes off his s. 51 17
 treat creatures like s. 829 20
 see also Shoemaking pp. 705, 706
 Shoe-string-careless s. in whose. 32 8
 Shone-as e'er she s. straight. 525 11
 being purely s. upon. 108 17
 the goddess s. before. 322 12
 they s. forth the more. 565 5
 while she lived she s. 231 16
 Shook-by all gusts that sweep. 482 22
 fires that s. me. 182 5
 little wind that hardly s. 348 10
 the more 'tis s. 819 22
 Shoot-a fowler down. 847 7
 at crows is powder thrown. 152 8
 back upon understanding. 902 16
 folly as it flies. 493 20
 higher than who aym. 761 24
 him on the spot. 274 10
 if you must this old. 275 17
 neighbors s. thee round. 71 4
 nest is in a water'd s. 359 3
 strong but never strait. 645 14
 them as they fly. 922 20
 the way you shout. 728 8
 topmost s. of climbing poesy. 482 22
 young Idea how to s. 780 10
 Shooting-at the dove. 631 19
 when they are s. at you. 860 2
 Shoots-at midday sunne. 761 24
 at rovers. 805 6
 bright s. of everlastingness. 389 23
 rising up. 563 4
 who aimeth at sky s. higher. 760 10
 Shop-beggar's s. is shut. 368 13
 censor in a barber's s. 777 5
 in his needy s. a tortoise. 504 3
 keep your s. and. 85 13, 87 19
 shuts up her gaudy s. 494 16
 wherefore art not in thy s. 706 8
 Shopkeeper-never get custom. 225 11
 Shopkeepers-influenced by s. 225 6
 nation of s. 85 5, 222 23
 Shopkeeping-true of s. nation. 225 11
 Shopping-continuous round of s. 31 16
 Shore-after-silence on the s. 564 27
 against the boundry s. 567 24
 back from the echoless s. 792 6
 boat is on the s. 802 1
 buried by the upbraiding s. 277 13
 but never came to s. 703 11
 control stops with the s. 566 7
 down upon northern s. 748 10
 from the Nightly s. 656 10
 from thy s. tempests. 754 10
 haunted s. of song. 538 15
 is won at last. 760 14
 its inhospitable s. 709 25
 keep close to the s. 647 1
 kissed his pebbled s. 53 17
 lands Thought on further s. 256 1
 line of the vacant s. 791 20
 little boats keep near s. 645 17
 love the s., let others. 568 9
 misty troubled s. 110 12
 never on dull tame s. 566 13
 ocean for the s. 567 15
 odours from the spicy s. 593 22
 of earthly being. 797 21
 on silent s. of memory. 509 18
 on some silent s. 168 11
 parted from the s. 74 24
 pass from the s. 220 16
 pebbles on the s. 657 21, 521 3
 rapture on the lonely s. 600 10
 rise upon some other s. 171 19
 signal to go to the s. 169 5
 songs of another s. 537 6
 such is aspect of this s. 342 5
 terrors of that horrid s. 57 14
 thy wild and willow'd s. 785 8
 trust to the s. 549 3
 unhappy folks on s. 703 6
 unknown and silent s. 170 23
 upon the Irish s. 260 21
 we, on its s. share. 361 10
 whose remotest s. 401 20
 Shoreless-shrouds the s. seas. 556 5
 Shores-bleak are our s. 347 16
 by s. of old romance. 676 15
 desolate s. of doubt. 734 4
 exult O s. and ring O bells. 459 15
 fading on the s. of Dawn. 530 3
 far along the gloomy s. 840 23
 island rugged without s. 372 25
 kiss most exalted s. 791 16
 rocky are her s. 756 9
 skirts the safer s. 550 12
 to what strange s. 426 4
 'twixt the dangerous s. 872 4
 waves lash frightened s. 754 6
 with classic s. to vie. 740 17
 Shorn-come home s. themselves. 641 3
 Short-advice you give be s. 10 22
 and far between. 326 15
 and the long of it. 642 19
 as it violent is. 886 22
 brutish and s. 446 5
 for those who Rejoice. 768 10
 how s. is life. 389 2, 445 9
 in the story itself. 755 12
 is his joy. 594 20
 is my date. 257 12
 life is s. yet sweet. 445 2
 of His can and body. 399 5
 our happy days appear. 795 10
 saying contains much. 881 10
 too s. modish shoes. 705 8
 too wide or s. in human wit. 397 19
 where he falls s. 510 19
 Shorter-days grow s. 455 4
 time to make it s. 618 5
 Shortest-fiercest agonies s. 588 2
 follies are best. 283 10
 Short-lived-and s. pain. 901 17
 Shortness-than s. of life. 449 21
 to spend that s. basely. 452 21
 Shot-aim of every dangerous s. 275 12
 an arrow into the air. 92 18
 fool's bolt is soon s. 285 8
 has its commission. 857 12
 heard round the world. 845 23
 stormed at with s. and. 858 8
 stray picket is s. 842 1
 till some certain s. be paid. 268 2
 volley of words quickly s. off. 906 27
 Shots-like s. in battle. 294 25
 Should-do when we would. 96 5
 no better than you s. be. 641 10
 thing I s. be. 661 21
 Shoulder-dwarf on giant's s. 1 18
 from the s. to wrist. 873 23
 hollow in every human s. 136 1
 on the marble of her s. 349 4
 put his s. to the wheel. 6 16
 Shoulders-adown his s. 347 23
 Atlantean s. 194 18
 by the head and s. 905 7
 carry them on our s. 341 7
 not beneath his s. broad. 685 1
 stands on any s. that I see. 252 2
 will or will not bear. 48 2
 Shout-rings no hunter's s. 543 18
 rout send forth joyous s. 851 1
 send their s. to the stars. 751 28
 shoot the way you s. 728 8
 some s. him. 614 16
 that tore hell's concave. 740 8
 Shouted-sons of God s. for joy. 537 10
 Shouting-their emulation. 37 6
 tumult and the s. dies. 287 12
 when beside them drop. 562 5
 Shouts-and plaudits of. 101 10
 to scare the monster. 891 3
 Shovel-invent a s. 333 7
 sure the s. and the tongs. 497 24
 them under. 336 12
 Shoves-you from the stage. 15 18
 Show-All things s. it. 231 3
 as 'twere to s. 363 26
 a woman when he loves. 465 13
 by outward s. let's not. 35 10
 dances and public s. 518 7
 do not s. their love. 470 11
 driveller and a s. 447 3
 ever s. and ever hide him. 320 20
 him by leaving him. 731 7
 his s. to complete. 859 12
 in his simple s. 812 7
 it by their examples. 830 1
 it most of all when. 414 25
 life-inclining stars best s. 565 10
 little can a moment s. 63 12
 lurks under s. of peace. 588 9
 make a s. of war. 849 14
 makes the fairest s. 183 21
 marched forth in gallant s. 725 15
 me a liar, and I will s. 486 1
 mock time with fairest s. 383 22
 money plac'd for s. 569 5
 my house will s. it. 444 21
 not for s. planted, but use. 307 13
 of smooth civility. 144 10
 of truth. 712 3
 rich without s. 99 9
 scatter'd to make up a s. 504 3
 swell or see the s. 338 4
 though he did not s. it. 408 14
 to outward s. 35 15
 us what we are. 120 11
 without the s. of both. 618 16
 world is a fleeting s. 915 7
 you must s. me. 826 14
 Showed-the Man the Glory. 514 18
 Shower-afflictions heaviest s. 255 25
 and singing bird. 338 17
 apple blossoms' s. of pearls. 38 2
 court her in a silver s. 723 9
 ever drank the amber s. 680 13
 first Dropp of long S. 418 2
 love in a safe shelter. 644 16
 neither the corroding s. 524 14
 of light is poesy. 603 13
 that fronts golden West. 656 5
 whitening S. descends. 878 9
 Showers-between peltng s. 765 13
 for thirsting flowers. 123 10
 guard from chilling s. 826 3
 ne'er make grow againe. 582 21
 passed o'er her thigh. 814 11
 refreshed by frequent s. 123 4
 see what s. arise. 782 17
 small s. last long. 754 17
 sweet April s. 39 1
 through the sunbeams fall. 378 5
 tremble in the April s. 39 2
 Showest-more than thou s. 216 11
 Showing-men of little s. 257 21
 Shows-all the beauty of sun. 480 8
 life-inclining stars best s. 565 10
 Mercy to him that s. it. 509 21
 presenteth naught but s. 147 17
 square our guess by s. 632 3
 stoops not to s. of dross. 306 16

that for oblivion	830 21	over-full, that it cannot s.	506 23	Side-age may have one s.	924 9
Shred-can bring more	776 23	that and 'twill out	885 4	a pouch he wore	502 6
not a s. of it	802 4	the gates of mercy	509 22	always on the buttered s.	308 2
Shreds-with these s. vented	382 7	then s., and here behold	495 12	beggar may crawl at his s.	445 4
Shred-and s. and forward	267 1	up in measureless content	135 20	by s. in the sluggish	242 8
shrewdness when they are s.	886 19	Shuts-the spring of love	469 19	choose the suffering s.	414 15
Shrewsbury-hour by S. clock	486 23	up her gaudy shop	494 16	come thou on my s.	598 11
Shriek-of agony	857 15	Shutter-peeped through the s.	829 3	dark error's hidden s.	236 25
of death comes in	704 15	rattles on the s.	655 4	doing on the other s.	164 16
what a loud and fearful s.	294 22	Shutters-close the s. fast	778 23	down the glowing s.	157 3
Shrieked-then s. the timid	704 10	Shuttle-life is a s.	453 11	equal, taken from his s.	897 12
was the owl that s.	574 22	swifter than weaver's s.	162 12	fools in town on our s.	283 14
Shriekings-for revenge	846 16	the musical s.	509 16	fortune always on the s.	855 15
Shrieks-louder s. to pitying	268 17	Shy-blossom enchantingly s.	834 17	fought with us s. by s.	729 16
Shrift-his board a s.	778 13	flower of sweetest smell is s.	541 4	God assist our s.	849 9
Shrill-deep and s. by fits	840 6	leaves of that s. plant	458 19	gushed out of thy s.	315 18
lark, s.-voiced and loud	428 5	Shyness-offspring of shame	702 19	keeps on windy s. of care	512 5
petulant and s.	415 12	Sibi-nihil inimicus quam s.	221 17	leans to this s. or that	520 13
Shrimps-from s. to leviathan	317 4	Sibilat-populus me s.	522 22	limits on either s.	520 7
Shrine-adorn the s. of Flora	279 17	Sibyl-contortions of the s.	758 24	neither s. is guiltless	346 4
at Allah's s.	919 4	seer and s. speak	161 13	one on God's s. a majority	319 3
build me a s.	337 19	sweet, and Mystic Sense	357 8	one s. of every question	616 1
her every precious s.	119 4	Sibyls-word by seers or s.	693 10	on s. of ablest navigators	548 23
of each patriot's devotion	22 2	Sicco-in s. habitare non	736 19	on the s. of the prudent	645 15
of the mighty, can it be	93 17	Sicher-droht wo er s. ist	145 14	on the s. of truth	822 17
seafarers mark as a s.	401 18	Sichern-vom s. Port lässt	11 7	on which s. shall we stand	775 17
serves at Crispin's s.	706 4	Sicilian-devised by S. tyrants	226 23	other s. of the hill	859 11
shed libations on his s.	562 13	Sicily-Acis found out in S.	494 21	out of the s. of Adam	890 5
some distant s.	810 8	Sick-alike of envy and praise	15 17	press nearer to our s.	27 6
sought faith's pure s.	252 23	all tempt the s.	652 15	Providence is on the s.	852 20
to this sad s.	232 18	and capable of fears	269 11	sever'd from thy s.	297 1
where you have made your s.	27 7	and pale with grief	227 13	shift from s. to s.	96 19
within this peaceful s.	231 18	being s. have in measure	503 22	solitary s. of our nature	660 8
Shrines-are pilgrim s.	338 14	body (Ottoman Empire)	823 11	takes the sunny s.	922 8
innumerable s. of beauty	811 4	body of s. old man	823 13	texts on their s.	50 23
to no code or creed	338 14	both drunk and s.	205 1	that s. is cast	430 23
where all the relics	430 19	danger to such as be s.	502 9	that's next the sun	252 10
where my brothers bow	918 16	do not recover	776 18	two gods on our s.	324 3
who shall talk of s.	749 24	fall extremely s.	37 10	we trust God is on our S.	318 3
Shrink-boards did s.	862 14	flowers for the s. girl's room	11 16	whichever s. prevails	683 9
from the service	853 5	good advice to the s.	841 22	windy s. of the law	434 4
nor s. and let the shaft	262 12	healest earth when it is s.	152 9	with At6 by his s.	856 15
Shrinking-as violets do	834 15	he felt deadly s.	596 2	without hearing other s.	433 6
Shrive-them like old apples	196 7	I am s. at heart	823 14	with the fur s. inside	560 10
whole of me must s.	482 22	impatient s. man	227 15	Side-arms-keeps 'is s. awful	727 8
Shriven-of guilt let him be s.	346 10	is s. of his superior	474 8	Sidelong-virgin's s. looks of love	469 13
Shroud-knell, the s.	181 5	love is ever s.	478 11	Sidera-clamorem ad s. mittunt	751 28
like jewels in a s.	248 16	lover, s. to death	652 17	erectos ad s. tollere vultus	490 24
of leaves	52 16	make sound men s.	823 12	nec s. pacem habent	588 10
of thoughts	787 16	man of Europe	718 16	sublimi feriam s. vertice	606 22
of white, stuck all with yew	178 4	may forget to weep	652 17	Sides-and in the seams	705 18
ours her s.	670 11	men kill	891 13	every street has two s.	922 8
outwardly a gloomy s.	122 17	miles of prostrate s.	515 4	from all s. a way	362 18
shall lap thee	175 13	mind can not bear	502 18	he hears on all s.	692 12
sheet nor in s. we wound	729 19	no hope! the s. man said	503 26	he's been on all s.	132 9
sing through every s.	754 2	not so s. as troubled	799 26	holding both his s.	429 12
what is fashion of the s.	464 8	of prey, yet howling	485 5	its s. I'll plant with	682 12
wherein he lieth in peace	577 16	of the night's debauch	533 19	might be said on both s.	41 15
wrapped in any s.	54 17	of worldly tears and laughter	95 18	on all s. round	363 7
Shrouded-in knee-deep blaze	322 24	perhaps was s. in love	214 18	Sidmouth-storm at S.	660 22
Shrouds-and masts of ships	703 19	that surfeit with too much	503 22	Sidney Godolphin-said Charles	699 8
darkness s. shoreless seas	556 6	that would have made me s.	244 14	Sidrophel-quoth S., If you	771 10
herself in sables	877 19	though we be s. tired	287 15	Sidus-Iulium s., velut inter	749 26
soft o'er the s.	926 5	to the s. the physician	706 22	Siecle-l'aimable s. oh l'homme	653 11
Shrub-is seen to bend	129 20	What! is Brutus s.	704 6	Siecles-des s. d'esclavage	66 6
odours from spicy s.	498 7	when I was s. you gave	504 6	quarante s. vous	524 20
pearls from ev'ry s. depend	769 10	whole head is s.	441 1	vingt s. descendus dans	795 21
kept low s. from winters	176 19	with its s. hurry	158 19	Siege-at the s. of Troy	242 6
Shrug-with a patient s.	406 26	wolf was s. he vowed	540 8	ghastly s. of Lucknow	275 15
Shrunk-how much art thou s.	319 22	Sicken-appetite s. and die	823 21	of battering days	799 17
Shudder-past bloody sod	562 7	Sickened-love-star s.	226 15	of tenderest courtesy	901 10
waters s. as they shine	157 15	Sickens-if a friend prevail	18 8	wastes a ten years' s.	901 16
Shuffle-eternal jig and s.	89 18	Sickle-harvest to their s.	136 6	Siegeskranz-Heil dir im S.	833 4
patience and s. the cards	454 17	in other's corn his s.	528 3	Sieve-as water in a s.	11 11
Shuffles-off the buskin	94 8	moon withdraws her s.	523 3	draws netted in a s.	375 19
Shuffling-there is no s.	433 10	red with blood	794 6	umbrella over a s.	826 4
Shun-as to s. myself	724 9	time with his silent s.	171 5	Sifted-God s. three kingdoms	318 4
bear is easier than to s.	911 22	with his s. keen	479 21	Sigh-absent claim a s.	507 11
each dark passage s.	51 13	within bending s.'s compass	368 14	and moan, and mutter	655 4
his destiny	190 25	Soldiersmen-of August weary	131 11	and soften out the name	542 20
sought that I should s.	696 14	Sicklied-o'er with pale	454 10	a s. too deep	921 9
therefore I will s.	822 25	Sickness-and s. rages	382 23	buried this s. in wrinkle	735 24
to s. mankind	645 10	be his nurse, diet his s.	431 17	but then I s.	241 9
Shunned-those to be s.	240 2	eternal s. to the race	784 1	contrite suppliant brings	317 11
wickedness has s.	447 2	he in time prepares for s.	864 11	ever weigh'd a s.	783 23
Shuns-and s. to know	546 10	in s. and in health	447 2	first s. of love	464 18
Shut-at one entrance s. out	570 7	pale s. does invade	63 7	flowery banks with a s.	691 17
it oped and s.	309 19	seizes the body from	196 15	for thy s. of dewe	382 30
no age s. against genius	595 18	see also Sickness p. 706		he gave a deep s.	344 1
not thy purse-strings	239 1	Siculi-non inveneret tyranni	226 23	is sword of angel-king	495 8
of evening flowers	567 24	Sicuti-adhuc fecerunt	771 11	like a spendthrift s.	96 6
out from heaven				monarchs seldom s. in vain	901 17
				no more, ladies	901 24

not only s. but roar 575 16
 of laughter with a s. 419 8
 one minute to s. 451 1
 only one for a s. 125 2
 or give s. for s. 680 9
 perhaps 'twill cost a s. 441 10
 prompt the eternal s. 352 7
 smile mocking the s. 722 12
 soft as lover's s. 666 27
 some s. for this 804 13
 sometimes I s. 508 5
 strains that s. 904 25
 take gifts with a s. 312 15
 that filters through the 535 17
 the absent claims 299 9
 to s., yet not recede 665 22
 to those who love 262 4
 true gods s. for the cost 535 20
 vernal zephyrs breathe 556 23
 wait a s. from Indus 219 2
 was that it was 722 12
 we grow older and we s. 443 8
 while Care forgets to s. 463 14
 with pity 211 17
 with songs and laughter 38 6
 wonder that I sometimes s. 110 17
 yokes a smiling with a s. 722 12
 see also Sighs p. 707
 Sighed—beheld this I s. 492 20
 for the dawn and thee 281 20
 from all her caves 172 16
 have I s. to measure 731 23
 look'd and s. again 707 4
 my English breath 56 22
 no sooner loved but s. 478 1
 we s. we wept 74 2, 707 3
 Sighing—farewell goes out s. 867 27
 in s. and dismay 216 17
 like a furnace 16 13
 music in the s. of a reed 536 4
 old age begin s. 52 3
 sweetly mournful s. 274 9
 tender friends go s. 189 28
 thus forever s. 62 1
 through all her works 711 6
 with enamor'd s. 873 18
 with s. and crying 626 22
 Sighs—and more persuasive s. 742 19
 drive the boat with my s. 783 10
 for a daughter 893 6
 for sables 243 20
 grow pale with her s. 679 2
 hear his s. though mute 627 5
 her breath in sudden s. 568 19
 he s. not in vain 468 8
 I'm growing deeper in my s. 16 3
 invisible west-wind's s. 823 6
 love made of s. and tears 478 2
 lover's burning s. 572 12
 morn, is the source of s. 529 1
 naught my s. avail 378 6
 of smiles and s. 96 20
 one's s. and passionate 279 16
 on the Bridge of S. 831 6
 painful noise of s. 124 16
 rais'd with the fume of s. 479 7
 slow event and many s. 348 10
 sovereign of s. and groans 324 10
 still breath'd in s. 543 1
 temper'd with Love's s. 608 11
 the whispering lute 540 11
 wanton thing is won by s. 899 12
 will make a battery 894 19
 wrote "The Bridge of S." 609 4
 yet still he s. 517 14
 your s., your heart 902 10
 see also Sighs p. 707
 Sight—an awkward s. 141 10
 at first s. they loved 467 5
 at s. of human ties 476 9
 at s. of thee was glad 92 2
 at whose s. all the stars 750 21
 at whose s. like the sun 126 4
 behold a worthy s. 10 4
 bleed at s. of the murderer 534 8
 blessings of the s. 72 11
 bring the s. to bear 207 9
 but not the s. 880 25
 chance-discovered s. 740 21
 charms strike the s. 61 9
 complies with our weak s. 769 16
 could not follow it 92 18
 Creation rises to my s. 576 7

dearest s. I have not seen 89 16
 dull our s. 907 22
 even at this s. my heart 359 7
 failing s. faints into 58 6
 fair rose offend thy s. 681 17
 feels not at that s. 922 18
 field has s. 643 5
 full in the s. of Paradise 650 23
 gleamed upon my s. 897 19
 he could not want s. 606 3
 hideous s. naked human heart 359 17
 hitherto conceal'd this s. 696 1
 is half so fine a s. 286 11
 it is a goodly s. 141 11
 just skipping in s. 462 11
 know by s. very well 543 19
 lose friends out of s. 298 16
 lost to s. to mem'ry dear 507 11
 mocks the slow s. 723 2
 my s. I may seal 671 18
 not so awful as human mind 513 20
 of an unprincipled public 648 7
 of him that is formless 916 22
 of means to do ill deeds 784 25
 of such a monument 41 16
 of vernal bloom 546 10
 of you is good 720 8
 O loss of s. 58 12
 only pleases the s. 576 16
 or blacken out of s. 506 6
 out of s. out of mynde 2 19, 506 6
 pass'd in music out of s. 696 23
 portentous s. 662 10
 say drink hurts the s. 561 1
 seen a s. under Heaven 848 15
 should ever please 323 17
 sorrowful s. of own flesh 485 15
 souls have s. of immortal 390 4
 spare my aching s. 839 11
 stood smiling in my s. 595 13
 swam before my s. 480 20
 that lov'd not at first s. 473 13
 thousand years in thy s. 797 22
 thy sister's s. improved 227 19
 'tis a shameful s. 112 20
 understood her by her s. 35 5
 walk by faith not by s. 254 16
 what a s. it were 701 11
 we credit most our s. 248 9
 when removed from s. 836 20
 with the s. of her I love 614 10
 see also Sight p. 707
 Sighted—in intelligences 420 8
 Sightless—on the s. eyeball 319 12
 Sights—behold such s. and keep 269 16
 bleared s. are spectacl'd 614 19
 full of ugly s. 203 19
 gorgeous s. fairies behold 282 7
 mirror of heavenly s. 516 8
 nor rural s. alone 544 24
 pleasant s. salute the eyes 413 7
 see all s. from pole to pole 736 17
 serv'd to discover s. of woe 363 7
 such s. to see 396 18
 Sign—brings customers 86 13
 conquer by this s. 129 17
 creaking of a country s. 777 17
 dies, and makes no s. 176 18
 especial s. of grace 676 4
 good s. in a house 13 3
 I have a s. 307 9
 is you are enemy to marriage 497 7
 it is of evil life 176 17
 manifest s. of wisdom 880 9
 of a general decay 925 1
 of a noble soul 835 15
 of simplicity 710 17
 of valor true 591 3
 outward and visible s. 335 12
 remains the s. of spring 483 5
 soon the sentence s. 410 17
 these are its s. and note 380 4
 thet with all my heart 850 8
 'tis the most certain s. 140 8
 to know the gentle blood 62 21
 'twixt God and man 581 27
 when He did not want to s. 92 16
 without a s. his sword 82 16
 youth is the s. of them 14 11
 Signa—certa s. præcurrent 304 26
 Signal—bows at the s. 278 16
 flag s. which may mean 74 5
 of a goodly day 824 19

only a s. shown 505 4
 sweet in that old hall 157 19
 wait for the s. 169 5
 Signals—tell s. and signs 472 16
 Signature—with your s. 861 7
 Signer—il ne veut pas s. 92 17
 Signet—of all-enslaving 325 23
 pressed its s. sage 251 21
 stamped with its s. 16 1
 which marks the page 672 28
 Significance—no great s. 416 23
 of all things 634 19
 Signify—does the plot s. 51 4
 Signo—in hoc s. vinces 129 17
 Signs—certain s. precede 304 26
 gave's. of woe 711 6
 in streets and skies 553 1
 no believing old s. 775 14
 of coming mischief 636 26
 of our ideas only 904 17
 Science sees s. 775 10
 tell signals and the s. 472 16
 the s. of the times 796 8
 words but s. of ideas 426 9
 Sile—alum silere, primus s. 695 23
 Silence—accompanied 238 22
 after-s. on the shore 564 27
 all s. an' all glisten 555 15
 and darkness have settled 891 13
 ashamed of our s. 742 25
 be check'd for s. 646 17
 broods like spirit 851 12
 brooks the s. 312 24
 come then expressive s. 320 8
 darkness again and a s. 505 4
 earth's s. lives and throbs 537 16
 eat his prey in s. 690 21
 faints in the chambers 173 5
 feet are shod with s. 323 1
 fled not in s. 687 9
 float upon wings of s. 26 18
 frost has wrought a s. 877 17
 grief that swells with s. 343 21
 hate it in s. 257 18
 how dead 557 8
 I like their s. 890 18
 I love the s. 140 20
 implying sound 326 17
 in s. sad trip we 254 6
 in s. steals on 107 10
 is better than speech 742 4
 is golden 741 8
 is most noble 907 3
 joy of s. or of sound 600 5
 kept, in s. and apart 368 10
 lip of man keep s. 554 12
 listen in breathless s. 750 13
 listening to s. 52 2
 love me also in s. 645 9
 majestic s. 40 11
 musical s. no music 814 1
 nothing 'twixt it and s. 740 5
 of the breast 166 6
 only as benediction 12 17
 out of the cloud a s. 242 11
 out of this s. yet I pick'd 867 26
 pain was the s. 215 13
 parted in s. and tears 579 18
 safest eloquence is our s. 317 7
 scarce more than s. 472 13
 strangely on the s. 618 22
 talk us to s. 778 9
 tenable in your s. 696 1
 that accepts merit 37 3
 that spoke 742 19
 the airs and madrigals 537 24
 the other s. and wakeful 493 16
 'tis s. all 244 10
 to shameful s. brought 594 13
 to s. envious tongues 590 14
 towers in s. 524 19
 to which in s. hushed 568 12
 widening slowly s. all 540 16
 will sit drooping 201 13
 with s. and the stars 557 3
 ye wolve's whilst Ralph 556 6
 your s. most offends me 512 6
 see also Silence pp. 707–710
 Silenced—all conversation 84 21
 Silences—three s. there are 708 23
 Truth s. the liar 820 11
 Silent—all s. and all damned 708 25
 as foot of Time 801 10
 as though they watched 717 12

being s. to be reserved. 745 1
 be s. that you may hear. 357 19
 but of a pace. 718 10
 death smote s. 52 17
 everything that is so s. 558 12
 face has voice. 251 17
 from being s. brutes. 436 2
 greatest hatred is s. 354 26
 grim, colossal. 552 5
 hangs s. on purple walls. 512 23
 if men here s. were. 228 20
 immense troubles are s. 816 13
 in our minster. 235 5
 into the ever s. 377 25
 is a s. commendation. 62 25
 keep home and be s. 887 3
 law is a s. magistrate. 431 1
 my s. servants wait. 439 22
 never having kept s. 744 13
 note which Cupid strikes. 535 19
 often in their s. kind. 902 7
 organ loudest chants. 536 18
 prefer s. prudence. 645 11
 rises s. to Thee. 627 10
 since her death. 926 6
 soon they all are s. 820 11
 speaking words. 618 22
 there comes the s. token. 365 8
 truth should be s. 821 18
 under other snows. 340 4
 walks away and is s. 132 23
 why art thou s. 579 19
 with s. peaceful motion. 526 1
 see also Silence pp. 707-710
 Silently—as a dream the fabric. 40 2
 as s. steal away. 555 14
 carry them s. away. 161 17
 one by one. 750 12
 wandering s. among them. 675 20
 with how wan a face. 527 18
 Silenus—palate of S'. Cell. 496 4
 wed inmate of S'. Cell. 695 23
 Silere—alium s. quod voles. 345 4
 Silk—finer than s. of the floss. 865 11
 men, not s. and cotton. 31 15
 muslin and lace. 632 22
 rustling in unpaid-for s. 793 20
 Silken—of a s. sound. 520 4
 string running through. 906 14
 terms precise. 786 5
 Silks—brave in s. and laces. 830 20
 in s. so fine. 31 20
 rustling of his s. 232 16
 Sil—or under this s. 83 19
 Siller—hæe to spare. 428 16
 Silly—more s. than s. laughter. 428 19
 only pleased with s. things. 883 8
 people wits are. 132 23
 the s. when deceived exclaim. 347 13
 things we do are s. 86 22
 your s. old business. 86 22
 you s. old fool. 424 23
 Silvan—in s. ligua ferre. 784 24
 Silver—beckons me to come on. 750 9
 call it a s. sword. 522 15
 fight with shafts of s. 280 12
 for a handful of s. he left. 905 23
 gleam when poplar trees. 493 1
 in pictures of s. 836 23
 is the king's stamp. 349 20
 less valuable than gold. 854 6
 let me pluck that s. hair. 526 3
 make a bridge of s. 75 8
 moon so s. and cold. 526 14
 oars were s. 526 14
 o'er the dark her s. mantle. 348 10
 of sleeping brook. 860 15
 rather turn to dirt. 508 2
 set in the s. sea. 853 12
 sheets of s. shine. 507 25
 streak of s. sea. 532 2
 that shines in your hair. 846 8
 there's a s. lining. 797 15
 Time hath to s. turned. 122 24
 turn forth her s. lining. 843 9
 two metals (gold and s.). 738 2
 under spheres of s. 527 21
 with borrow'd s. shine. 347 24
 Silvered—by time completely s. 921 17
 in the moon's eclipse. 13 26
 o'er with age. 526 11
 the walls of Cunnor Hall. 741 8
 Silvern—speech is s. 741 8

Simile—go on all-fours. 741 13
 many may joke. 804 6
 Similem—habent labra. 126 5
 Simill—dissimiles s. conditione. 166 15
 Similes—are like songs. 42 22
 sit and play with s. 426 25
 Similitude—studious of s. 61 12
 Similitudes—and used s. 839 13
 Similitudinis—quam pulchritudinis. 61 12
 Simon—Old S. the cellarer. 874 19
 says old S. the King. 206 12
 Simple—and brave his faith. 860 12
 faith than Norman blood. 25 15
 flown from s. sources. 670 22
 grave, sincere. 630 3
 he is s., teach him. 420 6
 like some of the s. great. 492 23
 man is s. when his chief. 710 21
 more s. than greatness. 710 16
 to be s. is to be great. 710 16
 too s. to admire. 79 12
 Simplessness—and gentleness. 100 24
 Simplex—culling of s. 504 3
 many s. operative. 667 2
 of a thousand names. 503 6
 that have virtue. 652 18
 Simplest—greatest truths the s. 710 19
 man with passion. 573 8
 of blossoms. 353 3
 Simpletons—believe to be. 283 26
 Simplex—ac semper est s. 820 19
 cornam s. munditiis. 348 8
 veritatis s. oratio. 821 16
 Simplicitas—inertat tamen s. 105 15
 Simplicitas—Sister S. sing a song. 717 16
 Simplicitas—grave s. a dress. 35 14
 Simplicity—daisy's for s. 155 16
 elegant as s. 98 23
 in s. a child. 103 7
 in low s. he lends out money. 355 3
 is not the rage. 32 19
 Jeffersonian s. 194 19
 makes s. a grace. 77 8, 552 2
 possessed s. and liberality. 105 15
 sweet s. of three per cents. 483 18
 talks of pies. 478 23
 tongue-tied s. 380 5
 to s. resigns her charge. 822 3
 truth miscall'd s. 754 1
 see also Simplicity p. 710
 Simulo—fluctus in s. 276 18
 Sin—bellows blows up s. 27 17
 be ye angry and s. not. 176 6
 blossoms of my s. 418 9
 bright, beautiful s. 21 12
 by that s. fell the angels. 563 15
 careless of the damning s. 406 24
 Charity and not s. 129 1
 confess thee freely of thy s. 644 4
 devil made s. 229 18
 ere s. could blight. 173 1
 ere s. threw a blight. 447 7
 falter not for s. 102 9
 find so much of s. 284 27
 folly into s. 838 26
 forgive what seem'd my s. 355 14
 for me to sit and grin. 607 5
 for one so weak. 714 22
 foulest whelp of S. 100 13
 free from s. 836 24
 good hate s. because. 486 3
 has many tools. 380 20
 his darling s. is pride. 362 9
 His hate of s. 907 6
 hold it half a s. 785 2
 in loving virtue. 36 13
 last S. surprise thee. 342 8
 leave the s. of taking vainly. 755 6
 mirth, but not the s. 704 6
 no merchandise of s. 65 12
 no s. but to be rich. 148 20
 no s. love's fruits to steal. 920 12
 no voice of s. 464 8
 of what may be forgiven. 229 15
 outward shell of s. 838 20
 patched with s. 628 17
 piercing pain, a killing s. 620 23
 poverty is no s. 425 9
 rest from s. promptings. 26 6
 sad for the good man's s. 389 5
 safe from s.'s pollution. 229 1
 Satan, Death and S. 721 7
 sleep doth s. glut. 721 7

smacking of every s. 104 14
 sorrow as he was from s. 888 19
 sorrow eldest child of s. 736 9
 such a s. to paint. 157 17
 that amends is patched. 838 20
 that neither God nor man. 289 4
 their own kisses s. 419 4
 'tis no s. for man to labour. 425 15
 to covet honour. 144 26
 to falter would be s. 674 18
 to feel no s. 131 6
 to me unknown. 50 16
 to swear unto a s. 564 1
 'twas half a s. to sit upon. 484 24
 vile a s. as self-neglecting. 697 14
 weeds of s. 911 20
 when'er he stoops to s. 665 15
 wherewith Face of Man. 288 21
 who tell us Love can die. 481 3
 whoever plots the s. 571 17
 see also Sin pp. 710-712
 Sinai—and findst not S. 664 1
 at S.'s foot the Giver. 779 14
 Prophet descending from S. 770 4
 Sinai's—climb and know it not. 532 20
 Sincere—if Hero mean s. man. 365 1
 the false s. 581 7
 to himself s. 298 8
 Sincerest—surely they're s. 98 3
 Sincerity—of philosophers. 596 26
 wrought in a sad s. 40 6
 see also Sincerity p. 712
 Sinew—and s. to literature. 877 13
 bracing bugle. 220 18
 Sinews—anger is one of the s. 27 19
 I had rather crack my s. 374 25
 money the s. of the state. 853 14
 money the s. of war. 844 17
 of affairs are cut. 522 6
 of business. 521 19
 of concord. 497 2
 of good sense. 698 1
 of new-born babe. 628 2
 of virtue. 839 3
 of war are two metals. 848 9
 wealth that s. bought. 715 14
 Sinful—confine the Bad and S. 563 10
 man beneath the sky. 20 5
 sin to keep a s. oath. 564 1
 we are all s. 711 23
 Sing—and s. myself. 106 9
 and witty poets s. 498 13
 as he tackled the thing. 760 7
 at St. Ann's our parting. 75 4
 away, ay, s. away. 89 14
 because I must. 460 25
 before the robber. 621 12
 bow, when he did s. 539 13
 but as the linnets s. 460 25
 by turns. 356 9
 caged nightingales do s. 540 4
 cease to s. 52 12
 charms and a man I s. 488 17
 dost so heavenly s. 592 12
 doth most sweetly s. 427 15
 for faith and hope are high. 471 14
 free to s. and play. 536 19
 have me s. and play. 538 11
 he'd 'eard men s. by land. 599 5
 here the foules s. 77 3
 Hullah baloo. 67 15
 if she should s. by day. 558 15
 into his hollow ear. 52 2
 it as we used to s. it. 733 17
 it loud and long. 732 7
 it not in mournful numbers. 445 1
 it to her bones. 234 11
 let us s., long live king. 683 18
 like a lady. 56 8
 man can pipe or s. 759 21
 more merrily than before. 773 14
 my true love all below. 466 17
 now the lusty song. 51 16
 on my business abroad. 368 17
 on, O thrush. 790 16
 out my soul. 409 8
 reminiscence s. 509 16
 saddest when I s. 535 15
 self-taught I s. 603 1
 strove to s. her free. 609 4
 swan-like let me s. 772 17
 tell of all I fain would s. 678 8
 that's what they s. 552 12

thee to thy rest	27 2	as we s. in pride	314 22	Sirius—appears and on horizon	750 2
there be who s. it well	732 7	beneath the shock	113 6	Sirloin—a battle of s.	4 14
the same old song	733 10	boats should all s.	859 12	Sisera—fought against S.	750 8
they s., and that they love	362 1	help me, Cassius, or I s.	365 3	Sister—all thy s. train	723 17
though I shall never hear	288 3	in dejection we s. as low	96 22	had it been his s.	230 16
thy obsequies	342 23	in the soft captivity	464 2	in thy s.'s flood of tears	511 8
to those that hold the shears	263 22	nor s. too low	604 5	kiss of mother and of s.	419 11
unto my roundelay	533 6	or swim, live or die	584 21, 587 16	little s. of the Poor	865 23
what Varus might vouchsafe	529 4	raise or s. a soul	92 15	Moses' s. over Moses	73 14
where swans melodious s.	329 4	unfit to s. or soar	488 12	Prose, her younger s.	605 2
widow's heart to s. for joy	358 9	where they mean to s. ye	299 22	still gentler s. woman	437 16
wonders I s.	898 1	wisely swim, or gladly s.	789 24	Sydneye's s.	231 20
ye meadow-streams	316 6	with their own weights	883 12	thy s.'s sight improved	227 19
see also Singing pp. 712, 713		would not s. i' the scale	579 4	who can own a s.'s charms	893 5
Singe—it do s. yourself	222 10	Sinking—forever s. and s.	160 24	Sisters—ape airs of thy young s.	562 9
Singer—anguish of the s. marks	576 2	Sinks—and s. it straight	549 5	brothers and s. lawfully kiss	416 16
of an empty day	719 5	himself by true humility	380 24	one heart must hold both s.	879 1
of its own dirge	773 5	Sinn—ein tiefer S. wohnt	154 20	tear of the s. of Phaëton	64 9
the clear sweet s.	607 13	hoher S. liegt oft	111 25	under their skins	235 17
the s. has been lost	713 10	langen Rede kurzer S.	743 26	wayward s. depart in peace	855 11
the s.'s heart sang sweeter	839 12	kommt mir nicht aus dem S.	755 5	Sisyphus—push, S. the stone	8 7
Singers—God sent his S.	713 5	verengert sich der S.	344 20	rolling his stone	7 15
mocking-bird wildest of s.	520 1	Verstand und rechter S.	573 6	Sit—better to s. than to stand	610 7
sweetest of all s.	713 3	Sinne—fest auf dem S.	871 17	contented I s.	804 6
Singes—une natione de s.	294 5	Sinned—see p. 711		half a sin to s. upon	484 24
Singest—away the early hours	557 18	Sinner—charmer s. it or saint	284 14	in darkness	15 9
like an angel	202 10	haste, ere s. shall expire	346 10	I will s. down now	741 22
Singest—nicht in Trauertönen	445 15	if thou be saint or s.	168 16	may s. i' the centre and	456 12
Singeth—a quiet tune	84 15	seraph may pray for the s.	625 24	me by the bank until	834 1
low in every heart	166 6	tear which the s. shed	773 20	mihi quod nunc est	134 20
Singing—alone combing her hair	511 10	vilest s. may return	666 22	never has time to s. on it	366 15
and dancing alone	761 15	see also Sin p. 711		sed quod is s.	127 8
and rejoicing as aye	606 14	Sinners—and evil spirits	456 24	sin for me to s. and grin	355 14
as a bird mourns	607 7	"dear s. all," the fool began	631 19	still where born	810 4
beside me s. in Wilderness	579 1	God and s. reconciled	117 12	strength is to s. still	756 10
dies with s.	772 19	if s. entice thee	711 18	that he might s. and rest	324 10
forever s., as they shine	748 19	mercy upon us miserable s.	509 21	Site—nor left a s.	97 1
for my ear thou art s.	871 1	Thy just vengeance fear	754 9	to change their s.	602 6
heard the mavis s.	529 3	way of s. is made plain	362 21	Sitis—ubi s. fauces tetet	863 3
in soothing tones	84 18	we are s. all	412 10	Sits—alone and is confined	500 10
knitting and withal s.	733 6	whom long years of weeping	495 13	he s. him down	370 1
make a man laugh	206 12	Sins—against nature	418 5	long and rises drunken	399 22
Memnon's s. in the	359 21	are washed out	773 20	there s. a blessed memory	508 13
silent brutes to s. men	436 2	borne our s. away	209 17	Sitten—Element gutter S.	889 24
startle the dull night	427 13	by my s. wilt Thou judge	669 19	Sitteth—Naples s. by the sea	544 1
swallows s. down each wind	368 10	committed by many	650 21	Sitting—as cheap s. as standing	642 30
the glory of her we love	732 7	his s. forgiven	510 17	just now on my knee	483 15
the self-same strain	575 24	multitude of s.	107 15	Situation—beautiful for s.	121 19
too gladsome in thy s.	427 19	'neath s. of all mankind	676 4	hardly trace the s. of some	687 1
see also Singing pp. 712, 713		of a particular man	773 20	of so peculiar a s.	753 14
Singst—as s. not a success	540 19	of their fathers	619 8	which is humiliating	843 2
Single—applause of s. human	37 4	of will	328 22	Six—set all at s. and seven	641 27
dies in s. blessedness	499 16, 500 10	repents of his s.	666 13	thirty-year-old's s. foot scale	126 8
like two s. gentlemen	827 11	run through all the s.	133 5	years—s. little years	792 3
parts unequally surprise	40 21	see also Sin pp. 710–712		Sixpence—but in her possession	496 5
talent well employ'd	565 25	Sinu—in suo s. inveniet	711 23	held them s. all too deere	777 1
to this day stands s.	921 19	vivit in s. Abraham	359 19	I'll now give s.	131 7
Single-handed—move the world	622 11	Sinque—colubram sustulit s.	416 6	not a penny—not a s.	586 19
Single-hearted—in life were s.	234 13	Sip—could'st thou s. and s. it	282 22	sing a song of s.	732 2
Sings—aloud to clear blue sky	427 7	from the selfsame flower	126 15	Sixteen—at s. the conscience	110 9
amid the dawning clouds	428 5	my own did hope to s.	616 18	punchy concern of s.	922 2
as sweetly as nightingale	895 10	one s. of this	206 9	Sixth—in the s. place he imparted	697 24
at grave-making	339 20	Sipped—how here he s.	599 15	Sixty—after s. years appealed	503 11
for me it never s. in vala	153 7	Sipping—only what is sweet	64 2	call our old debts in at s.	130 9
his soul and body	773 10	sit idly s. here	204 15	profession until s.	910 15
in motion like an angel s.	751 24	Sips—beauty or revelry s.	863 14	Size—of more than common s.	755 22
morn not waking till she s.	427 12	not for him that s.	453 19	take the s. of pots of ale	435 5
my valet-de-chambre s. me	365 9	single drop of sweetness	63 23	Skarf—up the tender eye	556 17
nightly s. the staring owl	574 21	Sire—brow of s. or lover	832 22	Skating—o'er the ice rapid s.	159 13
o'er the hill and far	536 20	by bleeding s. to son	294 17	Skating—o'er the ice rapid s.	742 12
off s. the happy swain	541 8	centre and s. of light	765 10	Skeigh—asked and unco s.	899 4
on yon pomegranate tree	558 16	down from s. to son	154 9	Skein—curls in a flickering s.	446 1
out her woes	558 19	from the s. the son shall hear	855 10	Skeins—tremulous s. of rain	655 1
she s. a defiance	732 17	night is without a s.	163 10	Skeleton—a s. on every house	695 12
some artless linnet s.	460 24	of a dark and sullen s.	633 12	found it a s. and clothed	434 23
that s. so out of tune	428 1	the s. decayed	220 17	Skeptic—thought-benighted s.	114 8
the while she s.	732 9	to thyself, thyself as old	540 10	Skepticism—vagaries of s.	283 20
to her who weareth	875 3	Sired—by Chippewa Chief	378 16	Skeitching—under a whispering	75 11
to implore your light he s.	427 8	Sireland—face of my s.	401 3	Skewer—provoked the s. to write	50 19
to one clear harp	345 3	Siren—destructive s. sloth	384 13	Skies—above the ethereal s.	235 6
while Daphne s. shall	427 17	passion could unsphere	861 12	and flies in sunlit s.	481 17
see also Singing pp. 712, 713		rocks where sits the s.	549 13	and I the s.	250 9
Singular—and s. I am	273 14	was a s. of old who sung	538 13	and the summer s.	525 14
or s. and rash	925 10	Sirens—as well as Graces and S.	451 3	arched with changing s.	96 20
Singularity—dies in s.	499 16, 500 10	rest from the world s.	425 9	are painted with sparks	751 21
trick of s.	104 24	what song the s. sang	182 9	artillery thunder in s.	895 8
Singuli—enim decipere	183 11	Sires—cost your s. their blood	223 5	away to other s.	248 12
Singulorum—etiam s. fatigatio	732 20	excellence of their s.	24 14	bid him mount the s.	564 11
Singulos—contra s. utilitate	652 1	green graves of your s.	585 16	bore the s. upon his back	324 20
Sinister—application	151 2	land of my s.	692 23	bright sentinels of the s.	749 23
Sinistre—capta est Leonilla s.	227 19	most their s. disgrace	24 13	Broadway climb to the s.	553 1
Sinistrosum—ille s. hic dextrosum	236 24	praise of their great s.	24 13	castles buyt in lofty s.	386 21
Sink—all the shipping	549 5	so lived our s., ere doctors	502 13	child of the s.	22 8

common people of the s.	752 10	Skin-Bone and S. two millers thin.	381 20	his presence shares.	316 13
communion with the s.	26 9	casts off its bright s.	93 15	hover in the summer s.	525 8
descending from the s.	665 11	did sell the lion's s.	461 5	if no longer tempests.	336 19
discretion guides the s.	293 1	dimpling of his s.	194 25	if the s. were paper.	317 9
double-darken gloomy s.	101 11	Ethiopian change his s.	94 22	in the Arctic s.	193 4
down from the blissful s.	540 17	faces we carved in its s.	649 18	is blue with May.	39 13
extol to the s.	600 22	fox changes his s.	347 12	is held in the water.	862 15
from the cloudy s.	747 18	hang a calf's s.	146 5	know beneath what s.	263 4
full-orbed ruler of the s.	576 23	he took him a sheep s.	560 11	larger than the s.	737 2
heights of evening s.	553 2	know you under the s.	422 11	laughs the s.	321 20
he opens the s.	719 18	lion's s. falls short.	293 13	like a diamond in the s.	752 2
hides the gloomy s.	723 2	of an innocent lamb.	670 23	like vapor in cloudless s.	527 4
his watch-tower in the s.	427 13	of my teeth.	189 1	madly sweep the s.	329 6
hurries a bard to the s.	876 8	of s. he made him mittens.	560 10	man beneath the s.	20 5
it mocks the s.	566 14	painted s. contents the eye.	127 6	Militia of the lower s.	746 1
illumed the Eastern s.	163 24	this long strip of s.	252 14	milky way i' the s.	252 11
journey through the s.	64 3	when caught, s. him.	645 5	night rides down the s.	108 1
Jove, thou regent of the s.	525 3	whiter s. of hers than snow.	62 10	nor trusts the gorgeous s.	655 23
kindest bounty of the s.	70 13	win so delicate a s.	705 17	not falling we may look.	212 15
laughter shakes the s.	429 7	with the s. side outside.	560 10	one is shining in the s.	835 5
leafy forest to the s.	271 23	wolf must die in his own s.	650 16	on the evening s. shimest.	656 3
looks commercing with the s.	248 26	yellow heads to form her s.	197 16	on the tender s.	458 9
meet thee in the s.	765 24	Skin-deep-beauty but s.	61 16	on which you closed your.	439 12
mocking the sunset s.	578 7	colours that are s.	50 10	opens to the morning s.	449 16
my canopy the s.	546 18	Skinny-side out, and wooly.	560 11	out of the s. as I came.	248 23
organ shakes the s.	589 9	Skins-ashamed of our naked s.	702 18	owns up to the s.	18 13
pointing at the s.	525 2	bask their spotted s.	182 8	painted on crimson s.	694 16
paints the Orient s.	680 14	mysterious s. of parchment.	434 6	parent from the s.	15 19
paints the s. gay.	770 15	of ill-shaped fishes.	255 17	parlor that's next to s.	371 4
path leading toward s.	625 21	sisters under their s.	235 17	pilgrim of the s.	428 7
quiet of the s.	304 28	Skip-lightly in frolicsome mood.	307 23	point to s. and stars.	118 4
raised a mortal to the s.	392 1	mount rostrum with a s.	630 4	publish yourselves to the s.	545 19
raised them on the s.	250 13	Skipper-every drunken s. trusts.	704 18	purpled o'er the s.	46 17
rend th' afflicted s.	268 17	Slapping-went s. about.	253 14	raise the dome into the s.	733 1
rush into the s.	632 16	Skirt-touch s. of the dim distance.	389 20	rather on space than s.	46 16
sail in shadow of new s.	909 23	Skirts-by the Vicar's s.	631 1	reach of primrose s.	238 19
Scriptures of the s.	749 1	caught at God's s.	625 13	ripened in our northern s.	487 19
sickle from lightning s.	528 3	hill that s. the down.	337 12	said to the s.-poised Lark.	427 16
signs in the s.	553 1	I'd gather my s.	122 14	see not the casement for the s.	62 27
some inmate of the s.	26 15	of happy chance.	120 5	set watch in the s.	749 10
soul expatriate in the s.	738 18	Skittles-all beer and s.	442 18	shall light the s.	414 11
spread o'er half the s.	769 10	all porter and s.	444 4	shalt in the s. appear.	411 24
stars are in the quiet s.	749 4	Skull-bald and dirty s.	348 14	shoots through morning s.	549 14
still-enduring s.	814 11	behold this ruin, 'twas a s.	687 13	shut the windows of the s.	547 21
summer s. are darkly blue.	557 6	of the man grows broader.	918 15	silence in the starry s.	710 15
sunny as her s.	887 12	powder'd inside of s.	804 4	slope to the southern s.	835 3
that the lit s. cover.	401 18	readings stored his empty s.	758 2	some brother of the s.	707 16
their heads into the s.	577 14	Skulls-and roses.	538 15	stretch'd from s. to s.	317 8
there is war in the s.	852 2	hell paved with infants' s.	362 11	sweeps the cool clear s.	526 17
the s. are riven.	753 20	hell paved with priests' s.	362 17	sweet regent of the s.	526 11
to be the spangled s.	749 18	'midst s. and coffins.	921 15	summer's painted s.	353 3
to mansions in the s.	665 7	of great scholars.	362 22	summit mingles with the s.	532 10
towering to the s.	503 8	Sky-across a stretch of s.	219 1	sun glorifies the s.	250 1
up and down the s.	27 5	admitted to that equal s.	199 18	tears of the s. for the loss.	193 25
uplifting to astonished s.	620 3	along the eastern s.	238 20	tempests charge the s.	754 6
voice which from the s.	535 5	anon, starring the s.	273 7	that holds them.	161 16
watcher of the s.	607 6	arch that fill't the s.	655 18	that runs across the s.	750 9
winds and gloomy s.	494 12	as gilded summer s.	887 6	the embroiling s.	676 6
winking at the s.	246 22	based on ocean, span the s.	655 17	the s. is changed.	791 3
with spreading sound the s.	539 4	beneath the sun-lit s.	567 1	the s. resum'd her light.	267 24
yet blushing.	824 10	blue ethereal s.	748 19	through our changeful s.	265 6
see also Sky pp. 713, 714		blue fields of the s.	156 10	thy s. is ever clear.	153 9
Skiff-call a s. a s.	542 8	blue s. bends over all.	625 20	till earth and s. stand presently.	101 1
Skill-breeds no ill.	30 6	blue s. prevailing.	494 15	tinings that mirror the s.	353 4
confound their s.	144 27	boughs against wintry s.	878 1	to court the s.	768 19
congratulations on the s.	253 4	breaking in the s.	770 3	to the clear blue s.	427 7
few things impossible to s.	390 13	bright and glorious s.	545 20	trumpets of the s.	723 3
foresight, strength, s.	106 14	bright reversion in the s.	476 6	under an unknown s.	170 22
hide their want of s.	925 15	can hold the s.	862 15	under every s. and star.	570 16
I have not s.	907 4	changes when wives.	499 4	under the s.'s gray arch.	494 14
in amplifying.	705 2	change their s.	809 17	under the open s.	544 14
is to make sound men.	652 17	circle widens in the s.	302 8	under the wide and starry s.	235 1
little s. in antiquity.	663 6	clear and cloudless s.	764 1	unless the sun were in the s.	483 19
more than mortal s.	150 10	clear as the s.	62 22	until they crowd the s.	750 13
of moving gracefully.	53 13	diadem the s.	728 9	up to the broad blue s.	427 19
parson own'd his s.	42 8	drooped in the western s.	457 11	walls are the cerulean s.	547 25
sharpens our s.	364 8	eagle cleaves the liquid s.	201 11	wandering from the s.	872 20
simple truth his utmost s.	372 14	enthrones him in the s.	388 20	weathers every s.	156 11
some in their s.	314 12	fables of the s.	202 14	were close against the s.	272 2
thy s. to poet were.	428 4	fair blue stretch of s.	360 23	who ameth at the s.	760 10
'tis God gives s.	536 17	falleth out of the s.	95 8	who built the s.	315 7
'tis greater s. in true hate.	355 2	filling s. and earth below.	723 16	whatever s.'s above me.	262 4
weavers boast Pindaric s.	776 15	fit it for the s.	739 20	wild bells to the wild s.	68 15
with a deal of s.	424 10	forehead of the morning s.	750 19	wind doth blow in every s.	361 24
with opportunity.	784 16	for thy faint blue s.	494 9	windows of the s.	46 24
work of s. surpassing sense.	315 7	found its s. in your eyes.	359 12	winged insects of the s.	823 7
Skilled-better s. in dark events.	305 20	from earth to highest s.	547 15	with one star sparkling.	769 19
in the globe and sphere.	548 22	gazed upon the glorious s.	413 2	woods against stormy s.	567 2
to pull wires.	612 10	golden-haired son of the s.	60 24	yet in the upper s.	73 18
Skillet-make a s. of my helm.	139 4	gray sail against the s.	88 11	yet the s. is partly blue.	878 1
Skilful-how s. grows the hand.	472 6	grow into the s.	812 21	your mind's chilled s.	565 6
Skills-in Neptune's paths.	548 17	hawk to the wind-swept s.	471 12	see also Sky pp. 713, 714	
Skim-cream of others' books.	599 12	he has stepped to the s.	533 14	Skylark-happy s. springing up.	427 19

Skyward-jetting soul.....	482 22
Slab-a-massy s. in fashion.....	304 13
Slackness-breeds worms.....	7 3
Slae-milkwhite is the s.....	278 10
Slain-after millions s.....	348 21
brought him s. with spears.....	729 10
by a fair cruel maid.....	178 4
by fits of passion s.....	445 3
by the truth.....	820 22
exult over s. men.....	848 1
eyes which have me s.....	247 14
ere thou hast s. another.....	231 20
fighting for his country.....	726 17
heaped with a thousand s.....	853 3
he that in the field is s.....	373 3
he who is in battle s.....	843 19
slayer oft is s.....	104 21
thrice he slew the s.....	830 2
Slander-do not s. him.....	324 7
tales of s. excite not attention.....	392 2
why s. we the times.....	792 7
see also Slander pp. 714, 715	
Slandered-to death by villains.....	714 26
Slanderos-a s. coward.....	222 14
gail up in the s. tongue.....	89 9
Slashed-wears his doublet s.....	664 19
Slate-should clean its s.....	613 4
Slaughter-a lamb to the s.....	689 18
as ox goeth to the s.....	575 5
for mutual s.....	860 9
means blood.....	854 5
men for glory's sake.....	851 5
of plague.....	857 6
of the innocent.....	319 25
rather than battle.....	855 3
save themselves from s.....	763 6
'twas he that made the s.....	87 24
Slaughtered-those that were.....	825 22
Slaughters-a thousand waiting.....	187 4
Slave-always be a s.....	216 7
commits a fault.....	138 14
dares not, is a s.....	658 11
duty's a s. that keeps.....	475 5
Earth bears so base a s.....	662 14
free who is s. to flesh.....	296 4
has been s. to thousands.....	543 14
hissing through s. worn lands.....	857 19
in his father's stead.....	684 7
is a s. to fame.....	257 2
is evermore a s.....	134 16
levels master and s.....	166 15
like the meanest s.....	83 10
man that is not passion's s.....	581 13
meant them for a s.....	181 19
mirror of king and s.....	441 21
nought but folly's s.....	923 8
of circumstance.....	119 20
of my thoughts.....	592 11
rests from his labors.....	338 8
th' ignoble mind's a s.....	227 7
thou s., thou wretch.....	146 4
thou wast my s.....	469 16
tongue to curse the s.....	811 21
to no sect, who takes.....	546 21
vile s.'s vilest part.....	808 18
what a s. thou art.....	145 26
you were a Christian s.....	242 2
see also Slavery pp. 715, 716	
Slave-drivers-quietly whipped.....	339 3
Slavery-African children with s.....	157 11
is but half abolished.....	218 7
is in flagrant violation.....	333 18
semi-s. in labour.....	660 18
to live under an excellent.....	683 14
years of s. are past.....	66 6
see also Slavery pp. 715, 716	
Slaves-all are s. besides.....	294 24
all are s. to gold.....	84 2
and wear wooden shoes.....	293 22
as they are.....	651 1
Britons never will be s.....	225 10
but not to be his s.....	699 4
enoble sots, or s., or cowards.....	25 3
fit instruments to make s.....	334 2
idle s. of legendary virtue.....	366 17
kings must have s.....	845 16
leave hurry to s.....	794 11
makes s. of men.....	623 15
of custom.....	154 10
of the impious.....	149 8
submit to be s.....	334 2
sweating s. support.....	826 3
that apes would beat.....	145 24
that s. howe'er contented.....	294 23

the creed of s.....	551 7
time was made for s.....	270 23
to be s. of chance.....	93 2
to musty rules.....	150 6
who now his throne invaded.....	151 9
willing s. to custom old.....	352 17
would be tyrants.....	825 13
see also Slavery pp. 715, 716	
Slavishly-never s. submits.....	497 8
Slavs-wild gestures of the S.....	846 16
Slay-to s. the innocent.....	868 12
Slayer-of s. is slain.....	847 19
of the winter.....	494 9
Slays-and cheeks and s.....	449 14
he s. more than you rob.....	504 5
with parching power.....	726 23
Sleave-ravell'd s. of care.....	723 3
Sled-and traveller stopped.....	71 14
Sledge-heavy s. he can it beat.....	71 14
Sledges-rest upon their s.....	68 9
the s. with the bells.....	57 1
Sleek-head and hair are s.....	669 22
Sleep-after toyle.....	712 21
and Death, two twins.....	718 10, 721 4
ants never s.....	30 13
as s. to the wearied.....	604 16
at night without a breath.....	172 26
away the hours.....	165 14
be on thee cast.....	175 13
blood though it s. a time.....	534 10
broke s. with thoughts.....	325 21
but the image of death.....	173 12
but to s. and feed.....	491 28
by a s. to say we end.....	176 7
calls us from our s.....	162 18
calm unbroken s.....	88 19
charm that lulls to s.....	302 5
compelling croon.....	710 2
Death and S. and Thou.....	710 2
Death's own brother S.....	364 2, 720 21
do I wake or s.....	558 2
dream that e'er dull s.....	203 18
driven s. from mine eyes.....	34 6
dying s. side by side.....	366 21
eight hours to s.....	794 14
flattering truth of s.....	203 23
folds them in for s.....	702 23
for a season and hear no word.....	204 6
fresh from nature's s.....	156 9
full of sweet dreams.....	59 20
gentle s., scatter thy drowsiest.....	614 23
give their readers s.....	607 23
giveth this beloved s.....	717 6, 719 14
God send the women s.....	857 17
golden dew of s.....	203 20
golden s. doth reign.....	90 22
hence to thine eternal s.....	783 21
her great gift of s.....	555 4
he slept an iron s.....	726 17
hour friendliest to s.....	512 24
how s. the brave.....	82 9
human life to endless s.....	675 18
Imperial City closed in s.....	512 27
indolence, the s. of the mind.....	354 24
in dull cold marble.....	780 1
in the affliction.....	269 14
in the southern corner.....	338 2
in things that gentlest.....	622 21
in thy clouds.....	766 6
in thy last long s.....	781 18
in widowhood to-night.....	854 11
lay me down in peace and s.....	719 13
lay me down in peace to s.....	568 11
lay me down to take my s.....	627 12
let me s. on.....	202 22
life is pass'd in s.....	165 22
lone couch of everlasting s.....	339 24
long s. of death.....	174 22
lovely in thy s.....	60 24
lull its river-child to s.....	496 9
man in his first s.....	717 9
murmur invites one to s.....	547 11
music that brings sweet s.....	540 17
night is without s.....	756 24
no s. till morn.....	156 21
now s. and rest.....	406 4
of reason.....	111 23
on and smile.....	54 7
on during never-ending.....	166 3
one short s. past we wake.....	167 9
only be a s.....	178 14
on whose soft-breathing s.....	429 3
poppy hangs in s.....	281 19
remorse goes to s. during.....	665 17

resigned to timely s.....	874 12
riches and health.....	226 3
rock me to s. mother.....	792 5
rocks fallen leaf to s.....	546 4
rooms where children s.....	526 10
rounded with a s.....	204 1
shall our gratitude s.....	336 19
short s. of life.....	174 22
six hours in s.....	793 14
sleeps his last s.....	169 6
slept an iron s.....	170 4
softly lie and sweetly s.....	339 8
soldiers! still in honored.....	729 6
some must s.....	916 7
still let me s.....	260 17
still must s. profound.....	708 18
still, though not in s.....	708 1
streamlets s. hath crowned.....	463 14
sweet s. be with us.....	201 20
take a pleasant s.....	633 10
taking a long s.....	175 11
ten poor men s.....	133 18
than this marble s.....	921 21
that knows not breaking.....	728 12
that made him nod.....	175 2
that no pain shall wake.....	719 19
the Cousin of Death.....	358 4
then, to go to s.....	909 21
the sooner to s.....	55 7
thy s. adorning.....	176 7
to die, to s.....	545 23
too full of s. to understand.....	142 10
to wake.....	135 15
under a fresh tree's shade.....	77 5
undisturbed as Death.....	231 18
undisturbed within.....	851 3
we shall not s. though.....	441 14
we s. but the loom of life.....	689 13
western world believe and s.....	555 8
when deep s. falleth on men.....	387 5
when I could not s. for cold.....	790 8
when man doth s.....	201 19
when to soft s. we give.....	745 18
when we wake and when we s.....	90 22
where care lodges, s. will never.....	568 14
where waters s.....	90 17
while some must s.....	846 10
with you in Flanders'.....	555 17
work ended dares not s.....	202 10
wrapt in half s.....	174 13
yet a little s.....	588 18
ye waves, in silence s.....	
see also Sleep pp. 716-721	
Sleepers-music to the s.....	165 13
of the house.....	740 14
Sleeping-all proofs s. else.....	404 15
a s. hound to wake.....	717 10
as s. in my bed.....	203 11
awaken a s. dog.....	198 16
baby was s.....	55 6
growing, Jock, when ye're s.....	344 21
if s. wake, if feasting.....	571 1
in bright tranquillity.....	88 18
in our crowns.....	613 20
in the blood.....	196 22
in the dust.....	298 10
just roused from s.....	38 12
kiss a s. man, wins.....	418 15
never s., still awake.....	215 20
no past dead, but only s.....	388 21
o'er what they love while s.....	409 6
one to wake the s. soul.....	319 21
on the wing.....	19 10
other men s. but never dead.....	560 1
to curtain her s. world.....	556 23
to the s. woods.....	84 15
when she died.....	170 6
see also Sleep pp. 716-721	
Sleepless-love laid his s. head.....	481 20
themselves to give.....	607 23
three s. nights I passed.....	398 18
Sleeps-an arch never s.....	40 8
couch where infant beauty s.....	54 10
creation s.....	557 8
flourish when he s. in dust.....	509 9
gleam of dying day.....	182 6
he s. well.....	177 7
Homer their prince s. now.....	171 16
it s. and the ice.....	272 1
on brambles.....	207 10
one retires, and one s.....	449 20
one whom love caused.....	235 8
she s. my lady s.....	718 20, 750 15
suspicion s. at wisdom's.....	880 5

sweet the moonlight s. 539 24
 tired he s. 174 10
 very fair she s. 174 21
 where human folly s. 338 8
 with primeval giants. 229 16
 see also Sleep pp. 716-721
 Sleepy-in the s. region stay. 719 5
 man comes with dust. 719 18
 married to s.-souled woman. 869 19
 on canvas stole the s. eye. 576 26
 Sleepy-head-little Indian. 112 13
 Sleep-fire and s. and candle. 738 1
 through s. and snow. 878 11
 whistling s. and snow. 704 12
 Sleeve-a goose in his s. 786 10
 fasten on this s. of thine. 499 5
 'tis like a demi-cannon. 777 5
 wear my heart upon my s. 359 10
 with his neighbour's s. 287 1
 Sleeves-tie up my s. with. 348 11
 Slender-scarlet line was s. 848 18
 willow we say how s. 336 7
 Slenderly-fashioned so s. 518 26
 Slept-and s. in peace. 176 21
 mind only feared and s. 489 8
 side by side they s. 592 6
 the quiet sense of something. 443 12
 touched him and he s. 179 13
 'twas winter, and I s. 233 8
 we still have s. together. 299 19
 while their companions s. 425 1
 Slew-thrice he s. the slain. 830 2
 with his own hands he s. 763 11
 Slide-let the world s. 912 5
 loves to s. not stand. 340 24
 with liquor s. into veins. 389 17
 Slight-by s. means great. 92 15
 how s. a chance may. 482 16
 lo'd so s. a thing. 595 12
 the poor or aught. 60 14
 Sighting-sudden s. abashed. 460 13
 Slights-the other. 140 4
 Slime-flirtation is like s. 566 9
 from out thy s. the monsters. 622 25
 proud s. will not believe. 559 7
 seedsman, upon s. and ooze. 200 19
 Slings-and arrows of. 796 10
 Slip-for the last time. 811 13
 Judas had given them the s. 571 10
 once let s. love himself. 422 17
 Slipper-a mitten or a s. 705 4
 compose a s. and a song. 94 8
 well-worn s. feels. 228 17
 Slippers-on your head. 907 22
 pair of s. to put on. 922 15
 Slippery-nature of youth. 365 4
 stands upon a s. place. 517 23
 Slipping-on piece of orange. 306 19
 Slips-from others' s. some. 743 9
 lips would keep from s. 191 18
 Slit-you would have s. 258 5
 Slits-the thin-spun life. 721 17
 Sloe-white-blossomed s. 783 13
 Slope-downward s. of Years. 320 6
 heard a voice upon the s. 345 4
 stairs that s. up to God. 281 16
 tell-tales of fragrant s. 353 14
 the dappled s. 365 8
 the low and sunny s. 730 23
 Slopes-in flowery s. 668 9
 resignation gently s. way. 101 11
 Sloping-Nature s. to southern. 451 11
 Sloth-become immortal by S. 384 21
 delicate poison of s. 384 13
 destructive siren, s. 825 5
 evils of sensual s. 384 19
 excuse our s. under pretext. 669 20
 finds the down pillow. 845 10
 from s. from love of pelf. 425 18
 know cares and woe of s. 911 17
 the Mother of Doom. 259 8
 views the towers. 384 17
 wastes the sluggish body. 726 6
 Slouch-becomes a walk. 516 1
 Slough-move with casted s. 190 1
 name of the S. was Despond. 479 19
 Slow-as tardy as too s. 717 16
 as the summer song. 33 21
 complains that we are s. 14 10
 consuming age. 768 10
 for those who wait. 880 26
 from the s. one counsel take. 353 25
 haste is s. 746 2
 he that is s. to anger.

march of human mind is s. 513 5
 shall the blood flow s. 459 2
 sweet flowers are s. 201 17
 to begin. 895 14
 to be s. in words. 638 13
 too forward as too s. 90 10
 to speak, s. to wrath. 354 7
 wisely, and s. 671 12
 wrath of heaven is s. 571 5
 zeal and duty are not s. 193 8
 Slowest-Devil take the s. 30 16
 Sluggard-go to the ant thou s. 152 10
 havoc on the s. 721 12
 voice of the s. 909 5
 Sluggards-while s. sleep. 384 17
 Sluggish-sloth wastes s. body. 908 15
 Slugs-leave their lair. 637 1
 Sluices-made to drown French. 174 13
 Slumber-a little sleep, a little s. 735 27
 but let it s. on. 382 30
 close in s. sweete its eye. 160 24
 darkness of s. 569 18
 deep s. of decided opinion. 787 20
 does not again s. 234 18
 do s. wholly. 453 22
 earth will s. over us. 508 1
 era's s. chain hath bound. 134 15
 in careless s. spent. 568 3
 in dreamless s. bound. 483 18
 lie down in your shady s. 502 14
 patient in senseless s. 92 23
 pilot s. at the helm. 395 8
 place of s. and of dreams. 425 9
 pure s. shall wait on thy. 696 14
 sure s. close your eyes. 46 16
 tideless expansion of s. 795 14
 to soothing s. seven. 165 6
 tribes that s. on. 554 19
 wert not sent for s. 189 6
 see also Sleep pp. 716-721
 Slumbered-in the plant. 757 6
 I s. seven years. 912 4
 where you s. all day. 529 2
 Slumberer-taps at s.'s window. 596 11
 Slumbering-dull s. on earth. 798 9
 in the background. 831 9
 in thy nest. 603 13
 might half s. on its. 557 8
 sceptre o'er a s. world. 54 10
 smiles on her s. child. 665 13
 the festal hours. 393 8
 wakens the s. ages. 579 19
 what s. still. 589 6
 Slumberous-peace and s. calm. 310 8
 Slumbers-in dewy s. bound. 835 9
 of the virtuous. 630 18
 our s. soft and light. 539 12
 soul of music s. 772 15
 to wintry s. they retire. 98 25
 see also Sleep pp. 716-721
 Sly-tough and devilish s. 266 7
 Smack-faults s. of raciness. 442 7
 life did and does s. sweet. 877 5
 of every sort of wine. 17 1
 some s. of age. 419 5
 with such a clamorous s. 688 19
 Small-at first through fear. 765 3
 at noon but s. appear. 65 17
 beginnings are s. 334 19
 cannot reach the s. 815 7
 contemneth s. things. 19 4
 cultivate a s. one. 816 9
 day of s. things. 552 7
 delightfully s. in greatness. 815 8
 despiseth s. things. 318 10
 everyone in a s. way. 545 4
 from s. beginnings grow. 724 24
 great ones devoured the s. 647 13
 great vulgar and the s. 93 7
 had not seen the s. 359 1
 heart is a s. thing. 551 3
 how s. a portion nature. 370 2
 how s. of all hearts endure. 290 8
 if too s. it pinches. 669 1
 in life's s. things. 641 2
 many a s. maketh a grate. 605 7
 nothing great nor s. 815 15
 one a strong nation. 435 24
 one s. head should carry. 55 13
 so s. a thing could leave. 564 24
 so s. who knowing nothing. 20 18
 succeed in s. things. 283 27
 the s. have suffered. 815 9
 things are best.

very s. for its age. 12 23
 Small-endians-big-endians and s. 237 3
 Smallest-errors are best. 771 3
 even in s. matters. 826 19
 impulse directs it. 157 17
 Small-pox-charm'd the s. 443 21
 Smarrita-via era s. 613 18
 Smart-balm for every s. 132 9
 dreffe s. man. 832 1
 feel the s. but not. 466 21
 girls that are so s. 359 16
 poor renoun of being s. 433 1
 shall s. for it. 651 19
 some of us will s. for it. 703 8
 such a s. little craft. 11 22
 Smarter-bluebird and phoebe s. 651 17
 Smarting-in ling'ring pickle. 284 16
 Smarts-so little as a fool. 374 21
 Smatch-some s. of honour. 460 5
 Smatter-ends of Greek. 642 1
 Snell-a rat. 678 17
 a rose through a fence. 178 21
 chill the wintry s. 403 9
 faint sweet s. of jasmine. 867 14
 far worse than weeds. 541 4
 flower of sweetest s. 805 18
 follow me, s. me. 678 17
 if two should s. it. 138 6
 like a washing day. 446 4
 my remnant out. 543 15
 name would s. as sweet. 109 25
 of bread and butter. 834 24
 of violets hidden. 679 13
 rose was heaven to s. 679 15
 she hates s. of roses. 228 6
 so sweetly always. 8 25
 sweet and blossom in their. 682 13
 taste the s. of dairy. 499 19
 they see and s. 530 14
 to a turf of fresh earth. 702 1
 too much of that writer. 272 10
 well may he s. fire. 681 12
 with whose sweet s. the air. 42 19, 48 11
 Smelled-of the lamp. 848 13
 Smelleth-the battle afar. 495 7
 Smells-breath s. woongly. 222 19
 dead enemy s. sweet. 206 5
 Myrtale s. of wine. 228 6
 not well. 430 10
 of honey and the sea. 819 18
 truth only s. sweet. 403 10
 Smelt-so faint, it s. so sweet. 172 18
 Smile-a ghastly s. 910 1
 and are blessed. 135 17
 and murder whiles. 547 17
 and s. to see me pass. 875 16
 and the serious s. 262 4
 a s. to those who hate. 25 15
 at claims of long descent. 740 18
 at length he saw me s. 226 24
 at strong perfumes. 90 27
 at the notion. 689 23
 because it makes us s. 428 9
 better the last s. than. 488 9
 betwixt a s. and tear. 279 9
 blush and gently s. 288 3
 brightly s. sweetly sing. 278 6
 brightness of their s. was. 781 18
 calm, thou may'st s. 261 28
 can s. at fate. 770 8
 catch his last s. 874 16
 clouded s. of April's face. 278 12
 daisies, why do they not s. 503 8
 Doctor's brow should s. 781 4
 follow'd perhaps by a s. 488 14
 from partial beauty won. 571 3
 greet us with a s. 896 8
 hell in their s. 245 22
 her s. and tears were like. 525 12
 hours of moonshine s. 55 1
 infant's waking s. 735 24
 in wrinkle of a s. 428 18
 laugh but never s. 870 25
 lives but in her s. 583 9
 look backward with a s. 780 23
 lovelier than her s. 15 19
 make languor s. 716 23
 make me s. or weep. 566 22
 make wisdom s. 580 11
 many-twinkling s. of ocean. 670 15
 meet again, we'll s. indeed. 764 18
 men s. no more. 567 6
 night has a s. of light. 567 6
 no s. till thou appearest.

of God is here. 655 20
 of the blue firmament. 141 1
 on Casey's face. 614 18
 on each face he sees a s. 395 3
 one fair scene or kindly s. 506 8
 one to s., one to sigh. 451 1
 one universal s. 428 21
 on the brow of the waters. 401 12
 peculiar sweet s. shone. 907 7
 share the good man's s. 11 25
 she or lour. 498 8
 sleep on and s. 54 7
 sleep with s. the sweeter. 717 7
 smoothing, heart-opening. 778 22
 some seem to s. 277 17
 sometimes I s. 508 5
 so when one's right. 779 4
 speak and sweetly s. 300 6
 stir beneath his s. 577 19
 stolen witching s. of May. 562 9
 Summer news, s. to 't before. 553 21
 the Heavens upon this. 8 23
 thou shouldst s. no more. 180 18
 thy blue eyes sweet s. 248 5
 to s. in pain. 602 2
 vain tribute of a s. 608 8
 we forget, we s. 285 28
 we would aspire to. 685 26
 when you gave me a s. 506 21
 while all around weep. 783 21
 why we s. and sigh. 730 24
 with her faint s. 45 15
 within his eyelids plays. 73 19
 with pleasure did s. 400 16
 with s. so sweet. 473 11
 woman's s. and girlhood's. 878 11
 you s. but you shall wear. 572 8
 see also Smiles pp. 721, 722

Smiled—an angel s. 429 3
 baby s., mother wailed. 56 5
 darkness till it s. 26 13
 Hope enchanted s. and waved. 375 20
 in her face as she bended. 55 7
 like upon knot of cowslips. 146 16
 on one she s. 886 20
 Saints s. gravely. 360 18
 'twas Spring, I s. 233 8
 until she s. on me. 781 18
 while all around thee s. 781 18

Smiles—a few sad s. and then. 93 9
 and frowns of fate. 835 12
 and roses are blending. 588 6
 and shakes abroad. 52 8
 and tones more dear. 509 17
 and waits and sighs. 655 3
 are sold. 84 2
 at my best meanings. 739 13
 awake you when you rise. 717 15
 becks and wreathed s. 429 12
 betraying s. 892 9
 by his cheerful fire. 370 1
 by human kindness bred. 252 13
 charmed it with s. and soap. 107 26
 children we of s. and sighs. 96 20
 earth s. with flowers. 321 20
 fair and faithless s. 144 21
 in year face while it. 432 6
 joy is dead and only s. 409 10
 mingle tears with s. 408 19
 my Father's welcome s. 369 20
 of joy. 915 7
 of love adorn. 458 7
 on her slumbering child. 54 10
 on the frowning night. 529 27
 read the good with s. 455 3
 reckon on from s. to s. 828 21
 sae sweetly on her knee. 506 11
 secret joys and secret s. 54 5
 she s. elsewhere. 886 20
 strains or pensive s. 663 1
 tempered with s. 896 2
 than others in their s. 782 6
 that are halos of heaven. 110 6
 that make wrinkles. 518 1
 that seem akin to tears. 540 21
 the clouds away. 868 25
 the robb'd that s. 786 18
 the tears of boyhood's. 923 19
 thy s. I count not. 231 12
 welcome ever s. 867 27
 with pleasant light. 323 5
 with sunny s. between. 451 12
 wreathe your crisped s. 566 3

year s. as it draws near. 568 16
 see also Smiles pp. 721, 722

Smilest—I will think thou s. 177 2
 thou s. and art still. 700 14
 Smilets—happy s. that played. 722 15
 Smiling—always with a never. 922 3
 at grief. 480 2
 at the airy ease. 51 23
 by your s. you seem to say. 491 25
 destructive man. 490 12
 find the s. features. 476 18
 extremity out of act. 584 15
 hides a s. face. 644 3
 honour sits s. 374 27
 love and the s. face of her. 371 5
 miseries cannot help s. at. 518 1
 still s. though the tender. 473 10
 stood s. in my sight. 595 13
 sweet and s. are thy ways. 51 23
 that s. cheek. 868 19
 villain with s. cheek. 486 27
 see also Smiles pp. 721, 722

Smily—round the lips. 781 20
 Smite—sun shall not s. thee. 644 18
 the hills with day. 530 4
 Smith—by naming him S. 542 15
 Smith—village s. stands. 71 9
 Smithfield—went toward S. 495 15
 Smiths—never had any arms. 25 12
 see also Blacksmith p. 71

Smithy—village s. stands. 71 9
 Smitten—are we now s. 208 19
 Smoke—above the s. and stir. 914 25
 ascends in rosy, golden. 555 4
 ascends on high. 804 9
 bosom of a man-like s. 27 20
 full of s. and embers. 804 15
 glimpses through s. discern. 390 2
 good cigar is a s. 804 16
 gossip is a kind of s. 329 12
 in its pipe and s. it. 660 10
 in the s. like stars by day. 278 4
 life but s. 804 6
 life is a s. that curls. 446 1
 love is a s. rais'd with. 479 7
 man who does not s. 500 7
 of hell. 575 23
 one's but s. 803 17
 pipe to s. in cold weather. 328 3
 that so gracefully curled. 589 16
 the monstrous rubbish. 805 18
 'twill fly with the s. 885 4
 who doth not s. 804 1
 World is s. and vanity. 913 13
 see also Fire p. 272

Smoker—and a brother. 805 17
 bad taste of the s. 329 12
 Smoking—and moist'ning. 804 6
 you go out to a s. party. 660 7
 Smoky—worse than a s. house. 81 8
 Smoldering—a s. hearth. 14 11
 Smooth—as monumental alabaster. 62 10
 be the heartless prayer. 629 7
 runs the water. 812 7
 to s. the ice. 44 22
 true love never did run s. 478 21
 verse, inspired by. 51 8
 very s. the gliding river. 764 14
 way through the world. 493 9
 words in place of. 312 19
 Smoothed—his wrinkled front. 856 27
 Smoother—words s. than butter. 905 24
 Smoothest—streame runneth s. 708 29
 Smooth-faced—with s. peace. 306 2
 Smote—them hip and thigh. 727 2
 Smutty—pulled by s. hands. 457 14
 Smyrna—Rhodes, Colophon. 121 1
 Snaffle—with s. you may pace. 870 15
 Snail—creeping like a s. 16 13
 housewife upon a s. 370 10
 everywhere doth roam. 888 16
 he is easy-paced, this s. 888 16
 inadvertent crust crush s. 380 5
 said a whiting to a s. 273 10
 should keep within door. 869 17
 with silver track. 869 17
 Snail-paced—beggary. 187 21
 Snails—feet like s. did creep. 286 5
 Snake—a s. in the grass. 158 18
 earth doth like a s. renew. 916 16
 glistered the dire S. 294 8
 if slander be a s. 714 17
 in his breast a s. 416 6
 in thy smile. 722 16

like a wounded s. 604 6
 of the eagle or the s. 900 10
 snatched the s. 721 22
 we have scotch'd the s. 159 19
 with Paradise devise the s. 288 21
 yearly like the s. 93 15

Snakes—her sweet tongue. 893 22
 Snapper-up of unconsidered. 816 5
 Snare—a youth to s. 589 22
 careless of the s. 807 20
 delusion mockery and s. 431 8
 fancies in a moonlight s. 721 8
 hawk suspects the s. 771 12
 spring to s. them. 139 18
 Snares—life hath s. 447 14
 spreading vice's s. 831 18
 world is strewn with s. 500 6
 Snaring—than ord'nary s. 28 25
 Snarlth—in the gentle eyes. 856 17
 Snatch—a fearful joy. 409 14
 a grace beyond. 335 17
 me from disgrace. 197 7
 me to Heaven. 547 22
 seize and enjoy every. 793 9
 we must s. not take. 422 14
 Snatched—then s. away. 167 14
 who has been s. from us. 699 23
 Sneaking—felt kinda s. like. 908 19
 it is s. off. 829 17
 Sneer—self-complacent British s. 459 11
 teach the rest to s. 690 11
 voice with satirical s. 277 6
 wither'd to a s. 721 21
 yesterday's s. 913 13
 see also Sneeze p. 722

Sneering—men are s. at you. 860 2
 Sneers—at the just. 897 10
 escaped his public s. 777 5
 Snip—nip, cut, slash and slash. 777 5
 Snipe—like—with s. nose. 197 16
 Snob—be sometimes a S. 725 2
 Snodgrass—murmured Mr. S. 875 6
 Snore—upon the flint. 669 20
 Snored—he s. like a pig. 573 20
 Tower Hill to Piccadilly s. 512 26
 Snores—heavy ploughman s. 556 20
 out the watch of night. 720 4
 Snoring—heard the cabin s. 549 21
 near the fountain. 578 20
 Snout—jewel in a swine's s. 195 25
 Snow—a diadem of s. 538 8
 as pure as s. 104 21
 as s. in harvest. 679 7
 as white as s. 833 24
 bloom beneath the s. 527 10
 by frost from purest s. 101 22
 chaste as unsunn'd s. 411 8
 cold as the s. 301 15
 come sleet come s. 106 15
 covered with lightest s. 323 2
 drift the fields with s. 669 20
 ere sunset all is s. 600 7
 falls in the river. 426 1
 fleece was white as s. 108 21
 frost from purest s. 541 9
 gemmed with flowers of s. 184 6
 harvests nod beneath the s. 494 14
 hath retreated. 746 19
 here and there a patch of s. 480 9
 kindle fire with s. 155 12
 lay in many a place. 401 10
 lay the untrodden s. 748 7
 like flowery leavings. 376 24
 like s. upon Desert s. 878 9
 melts along many current. 555 15
 moonshine an' s. on field. 617 17
 neither s., rain, nor heat. 282 1
 of starry blossoms bear. 679 3
 on that breast of s. 458 15
 pale as moonlight s. 88 14
 peaks of perpetual s. 270 6
 rains have glazed the s. 457 13
 red or white as s. 188 22
 rosebuds fill'd with s. 877 20
 shook his beard of s. 59 4
 speck is seen on s. 673 16
 spotted ermine of the s. 370 28
 there shall be no more s. 694 19
 tufts of s. on bare branches. 834 16
 violets under the s. 768 14
 virgin shrouded in s. 288 25
 wash it white as s. 126 19
 whiteness to s. 33 10
 whiter than driven s. 33 10

whiter than new s.	652 13	flow of pleasure's tide	232 14	law speaks too s. to be heard	432 9
whiter skin than s.	62 10	ideal s. state	864 23	Softness—for s. she and sweet	102 16
white s. hardened by frost	323 5	index of s. position	826 7	in the upper story	864 5
white s. in minutes melts	279 4	in the path of s. life do bask	182 8	Soft-winged—lover of s. things	69 19
wide wings of s.	877 18	look down the s. scale	871 3	Soga—no arrojemus la s.	645 8
winter's drizzled s.	16 15	man is a s. animal	724 20	Soi—chacon chez s., pour s.	696 17
wish a s. in May's	117 7	man's s. happiness	895 23	Soif—s'en va en buvant	36 16
with the crown of s.	607 13	warring s. schemes	203 2	Soil—and tortured s.	849 1
yon piles of s.	316 6	Societas—consiliorum	827 10	bloom in cultered s.	682 14
see also Snow p. 723		fidelis cum potente s.	623 6	cultivate a rich s.	760 17
Snow—drift—ere last s. melts	39 3	prima s. in ipso conjugio	496 16	culture, not the s.	18 18
Snowdrifts—under the s.	878 7	Society—among unequals what s.	236 5	experience tells in every s.	331 20
Snowdrop—and primrose our	278 11	as s. refines	78 7	free s., free men	295 23
ere she comes has flown	747 8	below the rest of s.	236 12	if that s. grow sterile	482 22
throws out the s.	748 15	bond of s. is marriage	496 16	may best deserve precious	866 3
see also Snow-Drop p. 723		common damn'd shun their s.	763 5	must bring its tribute	703 18
Snowdrops—feel yet the sun	747 19	enthusiasm in good s.	226 8	my dear, my native s.	692 17
that pleads for pardon	252 12	expecting homage of s.	756 24	nor s. it much	457 16
Snowflakes—fall upon the sod	612 19	foulest fiends shun thy s.	763 9	out of which such men	327 23
Snowhid—in Jenuary	101 16	Founder of s.	817 11	paint the laughing s.	747 1
Snows—echoes choked with s.	81 19	has been troubling s.	873 24	plant that grows on mortal s.	258 6
leavings of the s.	748 7	holds no s. with grief	922 24	richest s. if uncultivated	867 9
prayer for the s.	813 26	if sorrow can admit s.	735 22	suck the s.'s fertility	867 12
silent under other s.	340 4	in deepest solitude	730 15	the virtues like	838 1
through freezing s.	705 8	is wholesome for the	731 1	think there thy native s.	382 19
see also Snow p. 723		mudslits of s.	715 20	trials dig up the s.	815 2
Snow-storms—inspector of s.	754 20	no arts, no letters, no s.	446 5	where first they trod	918 14
Snowy—her s. bosom	63 8	now one polished horde	81 1	where s. is, men grow	490 7
Snuff—and a s. box gilt	287 3	of the wits and railers	497 7	who owns the s. owns	18 13
and only took s.	133 14	of women is the foundation	889 24	whose air is deemed too pure	716 1
charge of s.	305 11	ordered progress of s.	613 16	within the common s.	524 11
kind of wick or s.	328 12	perpetuation of s.	24 2	Soiled—impossible to be s.	820 24
mundungus	804 4	policy of civil s.	413 12	with all ignoble use	310 26
rather than live in s.	143 11	prejudicial to s.	148 16	Soils—bad conduct s. finest	240 17
took it in s.	805 13	regard the s. of women	896 22	Soi-mème—autres, que pour s.	879 30
Snuff-box—and fill his s.	484 23	reverence to God, to s.	122 2	que l'on fait s.	297 14
amber s. justly vain	805 10	solder of s.	301 4	Sojourn—and my s. there	452 2
Snuffed-out by an article	261 9	solitude is best s.	731 3	grovels in this dark s.	261 28
Snuffing—with writhed nose	513 12	solitude or in s.	757 2	Sol—crescentes decedens	767 9
Snuffs—health that s. morning	356 19	such s. as is quiet	731 14	fessungue moratur s.	162 1
Snug—as a bug in a rug	642 2	the poet seeks	885 1	il s. tramonta	615 16
a s. little island	401 14	unfriendly to s.'s joys	804 8	occubut, nox	898 1
Snugness—in s. may compare	921 6	useful to s.	763 8	scleratis s. oritur	236 6
So-man says—so, so	315 13	where none intrudes	416 7	when S. in joy is seen	123 23
Soap—feeling a piece of s.	145 2	Sociis—atque amicis	302 18	Solace—a patient mind find s.	584 6
washing, with invisible s.	387 1	nulla fides regni s.	302 18	freedom all s. to man	294 11
with smiles and s.	107 26	nulius boni sine s.	691 4	gracious those dew's of s.	205 12
Soapboiler—heads like s.'s	163 14	Sock—Jonson's learned s.	180 15	in search of s.	135 23
Soar—and men to s.	397 17	Socket—burn to the s.	180 19	of misfortunes	518 18
eager wish to s.	604 5	Socrates—Aristophanes turns S.	658 10	sweet s. of labors	424 22
neither s. too high	880 1	comic writers charge S.	659 4	Solamen—misericis socios	125 1
not too high	880 1	considered government	912 20	Solar—beyond the s. road	765 22
stoop than when we s.	881 22	cum rogaretur	912 20	hub of the s. system	31 22
that hath wings let him s.	481 21	drinking the hemlock	316 4	out of the s. walk	765 18
thou hast hawks will s.	355 24	eats that he may live	441 2	Solati—male voli s. genus	125 6
to run, though not to s.	387 6	for S., the hemlock cup	263 17	Solatum—aquus animus s.	584 6
unfit to sink or s.	488 12	I hear S. saying	381 24	calamitas s. est nosse	264 11
when I bestride him I s.	355 21	said he was not Athenian	115 16	Solea—me l'onde s.	894 4
who s. but never roam	428 8	take my chance with S.	115 16	Sold—as if bought and s.	865 11
wont to s. so high	209 12	when asked what country	912 20	fame is not bought and s.	492 17
Soars—and shines, another	241 22	whom, well inspir'd	880 7	for which I was s.	59 1
never s. so high again	127 15	Sod—angels upturned the s.	337 10	for which virtue now is s.	522 24
shall he who s.	443 16	benefaction o'er their s.	372 11	I'd not have s. her for it	479 3
which s. toward heaven	97 16	feel the grassy s.	326 3	my sovereignty	870 8
Sob—a s., a sneer	448 18	green s. above lie light	233 13	pleasing ware is half s.	85 5
in midst of cheering	530 6	idols tumble to the s.	629 5	smiles are s.	84 2
merely a s. of light	456 4	shudder past bloody s.	319 22	that s. the book	78 18
Sober—be s. and to doubt	698 1	slide along the grassy s.	182 8	thou hast s. me none	84 11
certainities of love	484 2	under the s. and the dew	726 12	were never to be s.	84 5
certainty of waking bliss	474 11	Soda-water—sermons and s.	874 22	your hearts have s.	352 17
half as s. as a judge	410 12	Sofa—accomplish'd s. last	304 16	you what was your own	228 12
in your diet	32 23	wheel the s. round	778 23	Soldados—entre s. lo puede	888 2
man who is never s.	205 2	Sofas—twas half a sin to sit	484 24	Soldat—roi, fut un s. heureux	686 17
more s. far than sobriety	398 19	Sofse—danno l'attender s.	187 8	Soldier—arm'd with Resolution	899 20
nothing in nature's s.	205 5	Soft—a heart as s.	470 10	as a s. of the King	849 3
second thought of people	610 16	as her clime	887 12	ask the brave s. who fights	198 10
tho' joyous are s.	401 7	as some song divine	755 7	brave enough to tell	858 18
tomorrow we'll be s.	205 14	as the memory of buried	887 13	buck up little s.	855 13
to Philip s.	206 8	as young	897 21	chase brave employments	410 8
walk s. off before a	15 18	is breath of a maiden's	470 16	come back you British s.	471 16
will to bed go s.	783 24	is music that would charm	541 4	driveth o'er s. 's neck	203 22
Soberly—be wise quite s.	658 23	is the strain	926 2	ever to a s. kind	726 18
consider s.	411 4	o'er the shrouds	926 5	every lover is a s.	475 7
Sobers—us again	436 8	were the lipps that bled	534 5	full of strange oaths	16 13
Sobriété—soit sage avec s.	658 23	world s. to the weak	440 18	God and s. we alike adore	287 17
Sobriety—sober far than all s.	398 19	Softened—and s. out the name	542 20	himself have been a s.	855 20
Sobrio—hominem nunquam s.	205 2	which time does not s.	342 10	's honour was composed	257 11
Sobriquet—de la Providence	644 1	Softened—savage dispositions	601 10	in s. is flat blasphemy	774 8
of the Artful Dodger	542 1	Softens—brutes, and adds	483 1	king a successful s.	686 17
Sobrium—Phillipum, sed s.	206 8	heard that grief s. mind	343 9	let no s. fly	856 11
Sociable—and s. and free	592 4	Soft-handed—on s. charity	107 10	let the s. be abroad	216 19
glue themselves in s. grief	349 10	Soft-heartedness—in times like	101 14	like s. armed in stings	64 11
no comfort to one not s.	724 21	Softly—and still it grows	528 19	money is a good s.	523 18
Social—enjoyment of life	596 14			of society	301 4

of the Legion lay dying	852 24	omne s. forti patria	586 15	survivorship in his s.	619 11
roused up the s.	844 1	Solus-ego meorum s. sum meus	300 18	that two-legged thing, a s.	394 9
Roman s. mauled and knuckled	583 2	fuernit nubila s. eris	291 1	the s. most dear	232 18
so glorious	811 9	nemo s. satis est	880 16	thou abhorrest that s.	438 23
Summer s.	853 5	quam cum s. esset	730 8	to Virtue's humblest s.	839 4
teach a s. terms	901 19	Solution-of economic problems	918 4	Venus when her s. was lost	468 21
see also Soldiers pp. 725-729		of these doubts	821 12	war! thou s. of hell	856 11
Soldiers-amidst an army of s.	888 2	violet s. sweet	279 20	when the s. swore	109 24
and our s. slighted	287 17	Solutis-O, quid s. est beatus	669 7	worthier s. than he	229 11
brave a. triumph in war	10 5	Solve-tem in a trice	1 10	writes for our dear s.	729 17
brave Spanish s. brag	616 19	Solves-one difficulty by	194 5	you also, O s. Brutus	534 9
children playing at s.	871 23	Somebody-hero and oracle to s.	366 2	your s. governs you	334 3
forty centuries are looking	524 20	meet my ain dear s.	482 3	Sonata-heavy, dull, s. face	712 25
Lord gets his best s.	12 15	of s. to hew and hack	588 3	Sonderbarer-Schwärmer	226 13
marshalled like s.	823 1	you get s. else	908 19	Song-Alexandrine ends the s.	604 6
none of s. would understand	843 2	Somehow-doubt that s. Good	326 16	almost divine	507 16
of the mighty war	846 17	Something-from a distance is s.	268 6	answered when s. was sung	558 13
old s. are surest	17 22	given that way	642 3	Arcadians equal in the s.	39 17
our s. were brave	211 14	hard to name	54 15	awake and glow in s.	397 17
patriotic trial of its s.	590 19	if thou art s.	776 8	beautiful blooms in s.	296 2
ten good s. wisely led	858 13	is always wanting	290 7	better feeling than s.	358 15
ten thousand s.	700 8	is behind them	318 9	blithesome s. was hushed	676 4
see also Soldiers pp. 725-729		is lost	463 5	book of S. and Sonnets	79 25
Sole-jack boot with double s.	705 9	made of nothing	416 23	burden of his s.	134 1
now shape the s.	706 11	real s. yet to be known	36 6	burden of the s.	712 22
to the s. of our foot	640 4	see them do s. for us	619 6	but 'tis so in the s.	882 5
Soleil-fait élever le s.	697 13	that s. which prompts	352 7	charms the sense	133 10
là ma place au s.	616 7	'tis s., nothing	543 14	compose slipper and a s.	705 4
vais voir le s. pour	175 5	when 'e do say s., my Gawd	850 14	dance and Provencal s.	876 1
Solemn-creed with s. sneer	722 23	where every s. blent together	561 17	dear to gods and men is s.	603 1
heard s. o'er the verge	754 19	will turn up	243 22	dusk of centuries and s.	676 13
in such a s. way	742 13	Somewhat-the S. which we name	320 20	familiar with your s.	873 13
shall have the most s. one	563 18	yet to come	251 5	faults of s. repair	215 12
there is s. luxury in grief	342 20	Somewhere-above us in elusive	265 6	feast of Love is s.	399 22
Solemnities-and high s.	60 11	always morning s.	127 22	feel when the s. is done	465 10
Solemnity-with s. shook their	563 26	find what is needful	79 13	first sound in s. of love	472 13
Solemnized-with pomp	368 7	or other there must	776 7	first told us of Spring	73 18
Solemnly-bear it s.	447 7	now, in yonder stars	341 25	fishers of s.	108 2
bell thou soundest s.	67 24	there waiteth in this	464 6	flower of s., bloom on	282 11
misfortune to do it s.	560 18	wakes to the morn s.	55 11	for our banner	275 7
Soles-firm, well hammer'd s.	705 8	Sommeil-de la raison	111 23	for our chieftain	843 16
mender of bad s.	706 6	du s. des justes	719 17	good s. ringing clear	379 11
pegging on s. as he sang	705 11	le s. des esprits	384 24	go with a s. of peace	853 1
Solicit-for it straight	628 11	Sommerzeit-nicht nur zur S.	365 6	greet her with his s.	427 14
Sollicitude-aliquid lætitiæ	601 11	Somme-quietes rerum	719 9	gypsy children of s.	56 13
Solicitor-best-moving fair s.	433 19	Somnia-quo cerni tempora	203 4	half s. half odour	537 15
Solid-man of Boston	81 23	velut s. quedam	377 7	haunted shore of s.	538 15
nothing more s. to say	759 3	Somno-sex horas s.	793 14	hear the bird's s.	680 8
the s. s. universe is pervious	468 14	Somnos-allucini s. tempus	719 8	hear their low lone s.	566 12
things do not show	56 15	Somnus-fas est obrepere s.	718 11	hear we these monkes' s.	536 6
to s. ground of Nature	548 9	Somnus-gelidæ nisi mortis	719 7	he is renowned in s.	257 8
when it is s. and reduced	434 27	Son-and his s.'s sons	25 5	higher than the perfect s.	921 13
Solidity-work lasting s.	910 18	a wise s. maketh a glad	111 16	if ever a s. was sung	839 12
Soliloquy-Iago's s.	532 3	beheld the deuteous s.	220 17	in England's s. forever	550 16
Solitary-Iago's s.	687 15	by bleeding sire to s.	294 17	in s. singer has been lost	713 10
Solitary-amid silent ruins	575 9	could bear with complacency	463 1	in thy praise	12 19
as an oyster	554 21	craves a booby s.	113 3	is all the joy of life	69 17
dim and s. loveliness	446 5	dear s. of Memory	701 16	is passing sweet	790 17
life of man, s., poor	52 2	England's greatest s.	729 8	it's a different s.	855 13
nor s. thorn	608 16	every mother's s.	5 23	I will make my s.	227 20
not need her s. else	608 16	execrable s., so to aspire	716 4	joyful s. of the victors	130 2
perfumes my s. path	886 15	father at nuptial of his s.	345 17	know she's coming by s.	473 12
rare are s. woes	836 15	father points to his s.	687 6	labour but a sorrowful s.	424 12
silent, solemn scene	338 8	father's counsel a wise s.	11 15	land of sky and s.	767 17
their s. way	730 17	from the sire the s. shall	855 10	lend me your s., Nightingales	558 21
who is not alone	634 10	golden-haired s. of the sky	60 24	let me hear s. of Selma	713 9
Solitude-bars and s. together	775 18	hatheth his s.	651 9	let satire be my s.	283 6
bird in the s. singing	69 1	hear my s. in heaven	209 19	life flows along like a s.	722 18
enforcing his own s.	80 10	if his s. ask bread	312 12	lightnings of his s.	238 7
from this my s.	729 22	I, her frail s.	547 7	like a rose should be	540 9
God to man doth speak in s.	590 20	Jehu, the son of Nimshi	378 17	like the melody of a s.	539 11
made the world a s.	588 4	keep his s., myself, at home	542 16	like wedding s. all-melting	557 19
makes a s. and calls it	687 8	king's s. in Christendom	774 7	lips the breath of s.	798 14
midst of a vast s.	867 16	Lucifer, s. of the morning	192 15	listen'd to her sad s.	781 24
of passing his own door	757 2	made his eldest s. slave	684 7	lusty s. of fruits	51 16
or in society	733 22	man the s. of his works	908 9	magic of his s.	606 15
preys upon its s.	688 3	my Arthur, my fair s.	112 1	may turn out a s.	92 16
shrinks from dismaying s.	99 25	my golden s.	718 3	melancholy out of a s.	505 24
talent nurtured in s.	103 4	my s. and foe	172 17	might have written that s.	762 4
wrapped in the s. of his own	730 17	my s., be good	10 20	more musical than any s.	709 17
see also Solitude pp. 730, 731		my s. is my s. till he have	497 5	mountain with light and s.	747 4
Solitudes-books are s.	51 15	ne'er entail'd from s. to s.	435 18	my s. jets forth	697 12
or upland s.	590 20	night's s. was driving	46 19	never does a wilder s.	873 18
Solidum-ubi s. faciunt	871 15	of Adam and Eve	233 2	no sorrow in thy s.	153 9
Soli-Mensch kann was er s.	268 15	of God would do	114 16	of a secret bird	204 6
Sollicitus-vanaque s. incutit	225 14	of Heav'n and Earth	564 16	of boyhood at play	729 13
Solomon-he lived at ease	287 15	of his own works	98 11	of great joy	117 13
in the Proverbs of S.	422 1	of man	114 17	of the brave	82 5
kind of semi-S.	9 17	of Saturn gave the nod	322 8	of the Shirt	621 1
so says S.	458 10	of the desert	765 7	of the wind	275 10
thou wert not, S.	638 8	of the old moon-mountains	559 6	of those who answer	166 6
Solon-Athenian S. advised	572 14	of the sable Night	717 13	one grand sweet s.	327 19
wished everybody to be	18 13	person of his s.	114 19	others may sing the s.	762 8
Solum-cujus est s.	730 8	rich man's s. inherits	865 18	pathetic S. to breathe	824 21
nec minus s. quam					

privilege permits s.	828 18	Columbia's true-blue s.	728 7	hide in drops of s.	782 27
repeat her s. of May	501 3	earth's degenerate s.	756 8	hush'd be my s.	729 5
richer strain to the s.	444 18	few s. attain the praise	24 13	I have known s.	429 2
roll through us in s.	444 19	few s. of Harmony	274 16	in s.'s obsession	626 22
salute thee with early s.	501 10	firm stand thy s.	673 13	is some old tale	718 13
sea grew civil at her s.	511 9	God's s. are things	904 23	is strong and abiding	601 23
shadow into land of s.	367 22	had I a dozen s.	587 7	joy hidden in s.	773 15
sightless s.	814 6	hardy s. of rustic toil	692 17	knowledge, increaseth s.	421 4
sing a s. to me	717 16	horny-handed s. of toil	910 7	knowledge is but s.'s spy	421 1
sings his s. of woe	559 1	image in his s.	619 2	leave with signs of s.	502 18
sings me no such s.	365 9	invests their s. with arts.	325 21	life with s. stewing	899 19
slow as the summer s.	717 16	Mammon's s. behold	487 13	line between joy and s.	775 26
soft as some s. divine	755 7	nature's bastards not her s.	546 8	long has washed them	923 13
sparkle into s.	84 19	of Columbia be slaves	716 6	loved in this world of s.	841 5
still all my s. shall be	315 9	of God shouted for joy	750 3	love, joy and s. learn	358 14
still but the same s.	167 3	of Mary smile	910 2	makes us wise	881 15
summer's busy s.	412 25	of men and angels	210 6	memories of outlived s.	110 7
sweet as the swallow's s.	429 5	of reason	106 1	more in s. than anger	251 25
sweeter than her s.	220 14	of the North advance	727 16	my s.'s cure	112 1
sweet the exultance of s.	61 13	of wrong and strife	785 7	my s. when she's here	562 10
than s. can reach	220 15	our wiser s., no doubt	923 23	never comes too late	762 11
that mighty orb of s.	609 9	she saw her s.	853 17	no s. in thy song	153 9
that you have sung	790 17	strong are her s.	756 9	not let a s. die	519 19
there lies the Land of S.	914 18	things are s. of heaven	904 12	now melt into s.	342 2
the milkmaid's s.	689 4	to fetters are consigned	438 4	of meaneest thing that feels	380 17
the Syrens sang	182 9	unaccustom'd to rebel	401 7	only receipt to make s. sink	429 9
through many a heart	607 11	wander forth s. of Baliol	555 20	oppress'd with love's s.	863 16
told when this ancient earth	558 13	would have been their s.	922 7	pain and s. fly	248 3
to the few	744 11	you led our s. across	725 18	parting is such sweet s.	580 13
to the oak	563 1	your s. and your daughters	839 15	patience and s. strove	245 22
truth in worthy s.	605 8	Sonum-dat sine mente s.	907 11	patience is s.'s salve	583 17
'twixt a s. and kiss	72 25	Soon-never came a wink too s.	507 7	play fool to s.	87 7
unto S. betrothed	89 15	nothing comes too s. but	733 19	ploughed by shame	402 3
vibrations of witching s.	840 24	Sooth-an overcome s.	300 10	protracted with s. from day	487 17
vision of S.	423 10	Sooth-or wound a heart	906 3	regions of s.	363 7
what they teach in s.	608 13	the savage beast	535 18	resembles s. only as	689 24
which no stranger heard	871 1	and sympathise	776 12	should water this s.	782 12
wine, women and s.	473 3	Soothed-its child of air	72 25	shrink from s.'s wind	255 25
with a little nonsense	560 21	with the sound	830 2	shuts up s.'s eye	720 15
with new s.'s measure	538 19	Soothers-defy tongues of s.	276 15	sin could blight or s. fade	229 18
woo to hear thy even s.	558 7	Soothing-in s. tones	84 18	sleepeth wake it not	518 24
see also Song pp. 732, 733		Sop-to Cerebus	642 5	smile, our s.'s only balm	722 21
Song-birds-leave at summer's	652 20	Sophisters-designs of s.	790 4	so beguile thy s.	440 6
Song-book-thorn her s. making	558 19	Sophistical-rhetorician	741 23	so royally in you	689 25
Songs-at morning sung	630 18	Sophistries-Atheist's s.	369 7	sphere of our s.	189 19
beautiful as s. of immortals	589 9	Sophistry-destroy his fib or s.	868 9	stole from her sister S.	707 10
compos'd to her	713 13	sort of lively s.	137 17	strength to meet s.	270 18
delicious s. and verses	759 21	Sophists-all besides are s.	792 21	tales of s. done	726 15
hums s. of the Nile	287 1	Sophonisba O	543 24	that hides in smile	722 18
in many keys	69 21	Sopitu-quiete est	171 16	therefore I may s. with you	429 2
ladies now make pretty s.	603 15	Sopor-fessis in gramine	604 16	there is s. enough in	199 11
like s. in love	42 22	Soprano-basso, even contra	536 2	there's nae s. there, John	361 9
make and wel endite	605 16	Sorberoque-simul flare s.	390 14	thought of s. free	834 23
matchless s. does meditate	314 28	Sorbonne-like a monk in S.	569 21	thy s. is in vaine	582 21
my s. have followed thee	3 11	Sordibus-careet obsoleti s. tecti	520 6	voice of s.	806 19
my trees were full of s.	597 4	Sordid-his s. way he wends	866 18	walked a mile with S.	734 8
of another s.	537 6	Sordida-eventus s. præda	394 12	wastes itself in sound	710 7
of love, s. of longing	713 4	virtus repulse s.	836 18	weighs upon the melancholy	443 22
of our fatherland	325 4	Sordidus-parcum s.	146 12	what comes of joy or s.	816 22
of sadness and of mirth	713 6	Sore-good for s. eyes	250 8	whatever crazy s. saith	179 14
our lives are s.	455 5	if your friends are s.	429 14	why should s. o'er that brow	288 3
Phœbus, sang those s.	322 1	rub the s. when you should	504 4	wing under load of s.	584 12
sadder than owl s.	639 19	Sorgen-hat viel zu s.	421 22	with s. chide us not	8 23
sing no sad s. for me	175 4	Sorori-lumen habes concede s.	227 19	with s. sighing	299 8
sing the s. he loved	271 8	Sorrow-Aecladama of s.	807 10	worth a pound of s.	511 12
sweetest s. are those	690 1	and death may not enter	360 11	your hearts of s.	195 16
threadbare his s. seem	609 5	and sickness, poverty	26 16	see also Sorrow pp. 733-736	
thy s. of joy	409 8	and the scarlet leaf	52 11	Sorrowed-after Hope	482 11
Virgil's s. are pure	605 13	as free from s. as he was	888 19	never s. upon earth	429 2
with s. and dewy light	178 14	away with all s.	801 19	Sorrowful-dislike the gay	734 11
see also Song pp. 732, 733		bring my gray hairs with s.	348 1	how long the s.	795 10
Sonne-geht in meinem Staat	616 14	but more closely tied	197 13	labour is but a s. song	424 12
ne s. pas aux cadrans	767 25	calls no time that's gone	781 7	love wake in your	601 23
nichts unter der S.	3 19	carol away idle s.	807 4	words become the s.	904 7
Sonnet-best repaid the toil	603 17	certain of s. in store	199 11	Sorrowing-gained by high s.	734 19
in s. sad	917 6	cheer my mind in s.	509 19	goeth a s.	81 17
ode and elegy and s.	603 7	clothed in s.'s dark array	3 4	in every s. soul I pour	595 13
scorn not the S.	702 3	comes to us through s.	410 1	Sorrows-all s. surcease	669 5
what is a s.	602 24	comes with years	109 21	are good with bread	211 3
Sonneter-starv'd hackney s.	604 7	Deist sighed with saving s.	631 6	be moderate in s.	342 16
Sonnets-book of Songs and S.	79 25	down, thou climbing s.	735 12	engults and swallows s.	343 17
lover's s. turned to holy	589 22	drown all s.	205 15	few were my s. too	323 4
sure shall please	705 4	's eye, glazed	343 19	for transient s.	897 16
written s. all his life	676 12	fail not for s.	447 7	from the s. that greet us	425 9
Sono-minimo s. labuntur	709 18	far into the country of S.	782 2	I will indulge my s.	189 26
Sonorous-it soun's s.æ s.	907 15	flowing bowl would banish s.	399 10	man of S.	114 7
Sons-afflictions' s. are brothers	12 8	fold me from s. and wrong	326 3	pierced by our s.	676 4
amidst the s. of reason	560 7	fore-spent night of s.	161 15	pity s. of a poor old man	595 25
amongst the s. of men	413 15	from memory a rooted s.	503 27	tell all thy s.	710 27
Apollo's s. repair	540 11	frowsy couch in s. steep	634 4	to engross his s.	296 20
Arcturus with his s.	750 5	half my life is full of s.	450 14	waste their s. at my bier	533 9
as I have hairs	728 24	has crossed life line	350 1	see also Sorrow pp. 733-736	
bloom for s. of night	239 2	hates despair	886 6	Sorry-ere 'tis shown	92 8
chiefest of S. of light	578 2	her rent is s.	359 2	Sors-quod s. feret	144 1

varia s. rerum. 120 23
 Sort-en baille, on s. 443 1
 le s. fait les parents. 297 13
 maître de son s. 262 14
 Sorts—all s. of creatures. 875 13
 and conditions of men. 488 2
 it takes all s. of people. 914 8
 Sot—each affronting s. I meet. 690 10
 knowledge from a s. 422 17
 le s. est comme le peuple. 285 21
 plainte pour le s. 182 23
 sait admirer un s. 510 23
 their Prize a S. 450 8
 un s. a'va de l'esprit. 411 20
 un s. n'a pas assez. 284 2
 un s. trouve un plus s. 283 2
 Sots—laissez dire les s. 421 19
 les s. croient un homme. 283 26
 le s. font le texte. 48 23
 le sublime des s. 283 18
 makes s. of magistrates. 47 3
 pour faire un public. 647 9
 silence est l'esprit des s. 707 26
 what can ennoble s. 25 3
 Sottises—des s. des grands. 283 27
 Souci—je serai sans s. 230 15
 Soudan—your 'ome in the S. 727 9
 Souffle—qu'un s. peut detruire. 913 4
 Sought—despises what he s. 94 15
 for her own sake. 413 17
 for itself. 837 17
 knew not what we s. 923 11
 love is a good. 480 3
 men that s. him. 757 4
 miss one thing we s. 298 14
 philosophers long have s. 596 20
 they never s. in vain. 625 14
 things to be s. 645 10
 unknowing what he s. 788 4
 what s. thoust afar. 254 23
 Souhaitez—donc medicorité. 520 15
 Soul—adds his s. to other loss. 306 22
 affirmations of the s. 66 12
 altered him in s. and aspect. 792 19
 among s.'s forlornest things. 565 6
 and God stand sure. 93 11
 angels call to the s. 790 8
 appal the bravest s. 754 7
 ascended like the city's s. 552 8
 as if that s. were fled. 538 10
 as in a s. rememb'ring. 508 24
 at once the s. of each. 147 7
 awake my s. stretch. 925 5
 back into my empty s. 834 24
 balm and lifeblood of the s. 375 3
 banish sorrow, enlarge the s. 399 10
 bares a human s. 77 11
 beauty of the s. 835 12
 because his s. was great. 726 10
 because the s. is seen. 63 15
 be true to your s. 482 22
 bid the s. of Orpheus sing. 713 8
 binds his s. to knowledge. 423 17
 black sullen s. 763 21
 blew s.-animating strains. 72 20
 blind his s. with clay. 531 20
 boasts two s. sides. 462 13
 body and in s. can bind. 776 9
 body and s. like peevish. 500 23
 both eye and s. 766 10
 reathes in our s. 546 19
 breathes through the life. 728 4
 bring holiness into my s. 315 18
 bring thy s. and interchange. 776 8
 bruis'd with adversity. 10 7
 built my s. a lordly. 601 24
 by which s. of man is fed. 510 2
 call to the s. 390 5
 can comfort, elevate, fill. 512 1
 cannot move a s. in agony. 68 11
 captive s. was she. 174 8
 catch my flying s. 301 4
 cement of the s. 677 10
 city of the s. 31 8, 33 3
 clothes are all the s. 908 17
 coins his very s. 553 16
 cold waters to thirsty s. 66 10
 compel the s. of man. 907 5
 conceal the S. within. 530 14
 cordial to the s. 86 21
 corporations had no s. 62 27
 countenance for her s. 539 11
 crowd not on my s. 196 7
 crucify the s.

dance upon a jig. 539 2
 dead Summer's s. 764 5
 deals on his own s. 130 10
 dearer than my s. 475 6
 death his s. from bodie sever. 389 19
 discharged from one s. 247 19
 dispatch is s. of business. 85 14
 does my s. embrace. 77 8
 draw my s. into time's. 15 11
 dresse and undresse thy s. 696 10
 each s. a compositor. 233 10
 endues the s. with worth. 919 21
 enough love leaves my s. 506 15
 eternal s. of pride. 248 12
 ever on some great s. 861 6
 every hair a s. doth bind. 347 20
 every s. standeth single. 189 22
 evil s. producing holy witness. 486 27
 expands with glee. 402 16
 experienced s. 416 15
 fame lulls fever of the s. 258 4
 fast thy s. is fleeting. 579 14
 feelings of the s. 47 14
 fill thy s. with doubt. 171 2
 flies through wounds to. 510 10
 flower fields of the s. 693 25
 flowers of narcissus the s. 544 2
 flow of s. 206 14
 food for the s. 439 17, 513 11
 force his s. to his own conceit. 5 15
 for my s. what can it do. 176 5
 freed his s. 170 16
 from our s.'s longing. 721 1
 from out that shadow. 656 11
 from Piety whose s. sincere. 320 1
 from s. to s. o'er all. 820 14
 from thy casement. 806 19
 full s. of all its music. 557 17
 future, for thy purer s. 484 2
 garments by the s. laid by. 339 2
 gave you your own s. 480 14
 general s. of man is clear. 564 28
 genial current of the s. 620 22
 germs of good in every s. 663 17
 gifted with an eye and s. 367 7
 giving a s. to her manifold. 423 10
 God the s. 546 19
 good word informs my s. 693 22
 grapple them to thy s. 299 20
 great s.'s wealth lies in heaps. 80 8
 great s. will be strong to. 99 13
 grew so fast within. 229 15
 guest, your s. appear. 63 7
 had prisoned the s. 69 7
 hailed a little s. 56 2
 has gone aloft. 230 6
 has rest, sweet sigh. 707 7
 have mercy o' my s. 232 6
 heard in his s. the music. 537 22
 heard them call my s. 494 13
 Heaven alone to save his s. 361 25
 heaven is in thy s. 886 16
 her lips suck forth my s. 251 11
 hides a dark s. 130 21
 his s. sincere. 595 8
 hour that tears my s. 297 1
 house of a brute to the s. 242 12
 how prodigal the s. lends. 841 9
 human heart and s. have not. 309 11
 human s. requires. 245 11
 human s. take wing. 165 23
 hyacinths to feed thy s. 383 3
 in every leaf. 463 18
 in every sorrowing s. 595 13
 influence of one true s. 392 2
 in heaven may dwell. 206 3
 in itself a s. 58 7
 in my s. the still prayer. 627 10
 in one impulse of your s. 480 14
 inshrined a s. within. 249 2
 in some place of my s. 584 14
 in some region unstirr'd. 871 1
 instrument, the s. 472 13
 intercourse from s. to s. 219 2
 in us a Reasoning S. 380 11
 is in Cathay. 809 18
 isn't fettered to office. 550 11
 is profoundly conscious. 308 22
 is wanting there. 342 5
 is with the saints. 726 1
 joy's s. lies in doing. 902 6
 kept whiteness of his s. 533 5
 kiss'd his s. away. 180 5
 kiss my raptured s. 180 10

lamp of my s. is alight. 665 8
 lay perjury on my s. 564 4
 lay thy s. in her hands. 476 22
 less than truth my s. abhors. 576 13
 liberal s. shall be made fat. 437 18
 library, the s.'s burial-ground. 439 21
 license to outrage his s. 905 2
 life and an immortal s. 391 10
 life and s. return. 524 15
 lift my s. to heaven. 628 5
 like day, breaks on the s. 438 9
 limed s. struggling. 666 15
 lofty s. aspires. 72 21
 longings of an immortal s. 320 12
 look, what thy s. holds dear. 387 14
 looked into the very s. 247 1
 lord of the Human s. 152 4
 love a prophet of the s. 663 1
 love me with thy s. 465 9
 lover's s. lives in body of. 476 4
 love to his s. gave eyes. 915 10
 luring your s. away. 920 12
 man is of s. and body. 492 14
 man with s. so dead. 604 4
 may raise or sink a s. 92 15
 mazy-running s. of melody. 558 21
 medicine chest of the s. 439 16
 medicine for the s. 78 13
 meeting s. may pierce. 604 1
 merit wins the s. 103 14
 might bear as s. 63 1
 mightier to reach the s. 457 20
 mine eyes into my s. 696 12
 mistress of mine own s. 391 9
 mount, my s. 177 22
 music a thing of the s. 537 6
 my prophetic s.! my uncle. 637 9
 my rising s. surveys. 509 20
 my s. goes out in a longing. 389 20
 my s. hath her content. 135 21
 my s. I arm. 620 17
 my s.'s ambition. 321 7
 my s.'s far better part. 497 17
 my s.'s in arms. 857 1
 my s. to keep. 627 12
 my tongue and s. hypocrites. 383 21
 my whole s. thro' my lips. 419 14
 nature assures the s. 872 11
 nature stirring in his s. 548 2
 net to snare the s. 917 10
 never any with so full s. 335 21
 never be mouse of any s. 533 21
 noble sallies of the s. 731 25
 noble s. can noble. 559 16
 noble s. its fears subdues. 267 13
 nor can his blessed s. look. 360 5
 no siren passion could. 861 12
 no s. shall pity me. 598 13
 no s. to be damned. 87 18
 not always that of the s. 61 17
 not a s. is left. 359 4
 not a Vice of the S. 101 3
 not weak of s. 271 13
 now a silent s. 178 21
 O crowned s. 303 20
 of a language. 426 14
 of every bloom in s. 727 11
 offending s. alive. 144 26
 of fibre and heart. 357 30
 of gentle s. to human. 100 12
 of goodness in evil. 241 10
 of her beauty and love. 681 16
 of man like the rolling world. 453 16
 of man to pursue. 910 10
 of power, a well of lofty. 100 16
 of sea-born Venus. 211 9
 of s. sincere. 753 7
 of that waste place. 773 15
 of the Age. 701 10
 of truth in things. 241 10
 of the whole Past Time. 76 18
 once inflamed my s. 58 19
 one lone s. another lonely s. 464 6
 one sees the s. 247 22
 one to wake the sleeping s. 319 21
 only a free s. will. 296 1
 palace of the S. 736 24, 778 26
 patient s. endures what. 583 13
 peace of the s. 719 9
 perdition catch my s. 479 1
 pierc'd to the s. 715 3
 pity my s. yet spurns. 309 16
 pleased to my s. 180 11
 pointing at Him is our s. 767 20

pour'd her pensive s. 505 16
 poverty of the s. 621 16
 power upon my s. 716 23
 prayer is s.'s sincere desire. 627 8
 prayed s. in an elysium. 759 21
 prison his s. looked through. 170 2
 pure s. unto his Captain Christ. 177 21
 question thy s. tonight. 498 20
 rags most beggarly clothe s. 32 10
 rapt s. sitting in. 248 26
 rapture imprisoned s. 888 13
 ravish'd all my s. held dear. 383 18
 recognized God in his s. 664 9
 roll from s. to s. 215 23
 sad s. go higher. 182 18
 save your own s. first. 168 9
 saw a glimpse of happiness. 344 1
 saw iron enter into his s. 52 17
 saw pass a s. 56 2
 scarce fledged for earth. 818 18
 secret s. to show. 340 18
 secret to another s. 142 8
 secured in her existence. 245 17
 seek God in your own s. 361 11
 Shadow from a S. on fire. 814 9
 shelter to the s. 473 2
 she that to my s. is dear. 169 19
 should my s. be sad. 33 14
 show the s.'s habiliments. 388 3
 shrinks s. back on herself. 710 8
 silent s. doth most abound. 27 19
 sinews of the s. 409 8
 sing out my s. 734 10
 sinks my sad s. 12 17
 sits dumb. 811 4
 sitting amid ruins. 609 12
 sleepless s. that perished. 614 2
 softly lulling to my s. 328 13
 some s. of goodness. 605 8
 song from earnest s. 598 4
 sooth'd his s. to pleasures. 576 26
 spoke the melting s. 142 16
 stands raised, triumphant. 131 18
 still begnaw thy s. 182 8
 sting the s. 729 17
 stricken mother's s. 5 17
 struck to the s. 685 24
 subject's s. is his own. 559 9
 sustaining airs. 773 3
 swan like s. of the poet. 343 21
 swells in the tortured s. 1 15
 swells the s. to rage. 836 17
 sweet and virtuous s. 824 9
 sweet of s. is she. 248 24
 sweet s. shining through. 254 15
 take courage s. 713 7
 take the prison'd s. 36 11
 tasted heavenly food. 174 3
 tell me my s. can this be death. 174 3
 tell thy s. their roots. 278 5
 terror to the s. of Richard. 700 8
 that calls upon my name. 479 16
 that can befall a s. 255 15
 that can render an honest man. 489 6
 that loves it much. 538 12
 that slid into my s. 717 11
 that s.'s most stout. 763 2
 that utter'd all the s. 299 8
 there's a s. in every leaf. 277 14
 the s. attains. 44 12
 the s.'s calm sunshine. 837 24
 the s.'s dark cottage. 801 3
 the s.'s quiet. 497 2
 the s.'s Rialto hath its. 85 9
 they found of Aristophanes. 323 17
 they're s. and body. 255 9
 thou art a s. in bliss. 12 12
 thoughts for s. that dashes. 530 21
 thy grand in s. 45 16
 thy s. of adoration. 92 5
 thy very s. is wedded. 416 19
 tie hidden s. of harmony. 538 3
 Time is Life of the S. 795 24
 'tis thy s. is poor. 664 1
 tobacco 'numbs the s. 804 10
 tocsin of the s. 67 8
 to dare. 251 21
 to-day is far away. 402 8
 together from one s. 22 7
 to God should turn the s. 392 9
 to its anchorage. 110 12
 took every living s. 732 13
 took hold on thee. 625 6
 to Solitude retires. 731 6

to stir a man's s. 274 13
 to try the s.'s strength on. 442 8
 transport to my s. restored. 376 14
 trust in my own s. 544 13
 turn his fleeting s. 215 1
 two bodies with one s. 298 11
 under the ribs of death. 357 16
 upon my s. their peace. 369 14
 upright stature in the s. 659 18
 very s. listened intensely. 568 21
 very s. of Britain. 725 12
 vibrates to my fix'd s. 391 18
 vigor in our immortal s. 515 8
 virtue of the s. which. 413 10
 virtue sign of a noble s. 835 15
 voe the ja'y o' my s. 868 17
 wail from some despairing s. 873 4
 wakes the s. lifts it high. 535 8
 wake the s. by tender. 5 9
 wavering powers of my s. 393 7
 weak like your s. 206 18
 well-knit, and battles won. 388 5
 were thy s. not with mine. 351 21
 when s. meets s. 419 10
 where that bright s. is. 168 17
 where the s. sours. 667 4
 which overflowed the s. 509 18
 which struggled through. 246 26
 white sail of his s. 163 26
 who hides a dark s. 456 12
 whole s.'s tasking. 127 23
 who sees most plain. 515 2
 whose progeny they are. 79 17
 windows of the s. 247 15
 within her eyes. 887 12
 within itself unblest'd. 864 3
 within the primitive s. 788 26
 without a shield. 255 23
 without reflection. 660 12
 wit its s. 227 17
 words are s.'s ambassadors. 904 9
 worlds within the s. 915 8
 would harrow up thy s. 755 15
 would have no rainbow. 781 1
 yea from my s. refuse you. 410 20
 yet so tall of s. 72 7
 your skyward-jetting s. 482 22
 see also Soul pp. 736-739
 Soulage-a recenter on les s. 518 21
 Soulier-a chaque pied son s. 705 21
 Soulless-gave us a s. flower. 391 16
 Souls-apartments in their s. 97 14
 are capable of ambition. 571 16
 are ripened in northern. 487 19
 as of s. in pain. 447 12
 bear little s. to Heaven. 815 9
 borne inward unto s. afar. 717 6
 cumber our quick s. 742 3
 enough for common s. 190 27
 fire of s. is kindled. 301 16
 forbids to afflict our s. 90 15
 friendship made by s. 303 19
 great and mighty s. 82 5
 great s. by instinct. 301 1
 great s. suffer in silence. 709 19
 happy s. who dwell. 45 10
 harmony is in immortal s. 751 24
 have sight of immortal sea. 390 4
 her golden s. to waste. 263 16
 hermit s. that live withdrawn. 379 6
 immediate jewel of their s. 543 14
 in heaven are placed. 185 23
 in s. a sympathy. 775 20
 in their hands. 896 9
 jealous s. will not be answered. 404 14
 like stars. 379 6
 live like fire-hearted suns. 6 25
 lofty s. who look beyond. 261 28
 made of fire. 672 23
 memory green in our s. 508 3
 must not be saved. 361 21
 noble s. through dust. 814 18
 O drooping s. 127 21
 of all the writers. 440 3
 of animals infuse. 255 14
 of men are full of dread. 269 20
 of poets dead and gone. 395 6
 of women are so small. 887 11
 of your neighbors. 392 13
 our s. as free. 548 15
 peace-parted s. 176 10
 pettifoggers damn their s. 430 22
 pioneer s. that blaze. 379 6
 poison to men's s. 84 11

pour their s. into ours. 76 21
 receive the light of God. 326 6
 roots of all men's s. 747 6
 see the s. we loved. 389 21
 sit close and silently. 775 22
 some long experienced s. 636 24
 stirred up many zealous s. 925 21
 sweet s. around us watch. 27 6
 that are pure and true. 441 22
 that are were forfeit once. 660 4
 that cringe and plot. 532 20
 that died in pain. 853 3
 that grovel. 369 11
 they have no s. 85 17
 thought of thinking s. 461 11
 times that try men's s. 853 5
 to bodies write. 617 18
 toil'd and striven. 820 22
 to love and peace attain. 613 19
 torture s. feel in hell. 364 5
 to s. can never teach. 270 13
 two or three high s. 50 1
 two s. in one. 464 14, 468 11
 two s. reside within. 130 17
 upon the melancholy s. 443 22
 voices, all ye living s. 624 18
 wearied into peace. 588 16
 weary death with bearing s. 363 6
 were our s. together. 351 21
 whose sudden visitations. 393 8
 willing, discerning s. 207 17
 with living s. informed. 536 11
 yield their s. to festive. 512 13
 you s. of geese. 145 24
 you've cheered will know. 380 6
 see also Soul pp. 736-739
 Soumettre-se s. ou se démettre. 113 15
 Sound-all is not s. 32 16
 all the s. I heard. 358 18
 and yet a s. 472 13
 another s. so another sense. 905 9
 back of the s. broods silence. 312 24
 born of murmuring s. 548 7
 but rural s. 544 24
 buzzing was only s. of life. 64 12
 commingled in one s. 857 15
 console with empty s. 743 20
 deeper than did plummet s. 80 3
 deserts no line can s. 317 4
 different s. that word had. 70 14
 ear will hear lowest s. 478 14
 echo caught faintly the s. 360 7
 exposition hath been s. 411 2
 express the harmonious s. 68 8
 first s. in song of love. 472 13
 flow with least s. 709 18
 for the City of God. 318 19
 for the s. man. 196 24
 for the splendour of God. 318 19
 from the tombs a doleful s. 340 5
 give so great a s. 708 21
 had parted thence. 840 8
 heal the blows of s. 708 17
 hears in the kindly s. 718 4
 however rude the s. 732 9
 joy of silence or of s. 600 5
 know the boding s. 81 6
 length and thundering s. 435 23
 listen ere the s. be fled. 597 11
 magic s. to me. 541 15
 make s. men sick. 652 17
 measured s. has grown. 706 11
 measures of delightful s. 428 4
 me from my lowest note. 539 16
 mind in a s. body. 351 16, 503 3
 nonsense with charms of s. 560 14
 no s. can awake. 169 6
 no s. is breathed so potent. 543 23
 no s. is uttered. 710 14
 no s. of hammer or saw. 40 2
 no s. ought to be heard. 107 1
 not so s. and half so deeply. 720 4
 numbers and persuasive s. 536 11
 of an instrument. 465 2
 of a silken s. 793 20
 of a voice that is still. 179 6
 of generations beat. 234 18
 of public scorn. 692 12
 of sweetest melody. 720 3
 of the speed of Worlds. 454 19
 of woman's praise. 624 17
 one s. to pine-groves. 545 9
 on golden hinges moving. 361 5
 pause without a s. 620 1

presides o'er Powers of S.	357	8	beaker full of the warm S.	876	1	fever when he was in S.	706	21
returns a jarring s.	619	20	from the spongy s.	209	6	I'm sorry for S.	845	1
silence implying s.	326	17	Gray of sun-kissed S.	727	16	in Turkey or in S.	862	13
silence where no s. may be.	708	18	know no S., no North, no East.	585	6	king of S. is a great.	616	15
sooth'd with the s.	830	2	sagging s. on the Long Trail.	703	16	king of S. with twenty.	725	16
sorrow wastes itself in s.	710	7	swallow's song in the s.	429	5	smiled S.'s chivalry away.	721	20
so woundly great.	67	7	talk slid s.	778	1	vine and olive, lovely S.	740	17
streams with softest s.	548	9	through the S. the custom.	349	23	Spake-and into every heart.	742	16
sun's uprising s.	769	14	west, nor from the s.	761	14	as a child.	110	3
sweetest s. in orchestra.	640	22	wind of the sunny s.	872	19	as having seen.	204	8
sweet s. and radiance.	863	18	Southerly-wind is s. I know.	355	20	from the printed leaves.	79	5
sweet s. their speaking.	579	11	Southern-poured by S. hands.	857	19	the grisly terror.	172	15
that breathes upon.	834	20	sleep in the s. corner.	338	2	Span-in length a s.	442	5
the clarion.	814	9	sloping to the s. side.	101	11	life is a s.	451	9
the trumpets.	366	17	Souvenir-qu'un s. heureux.	734	21	life of man less than a s.	441	5
utters s. without mind.	907	11	Souvenirs-les s. embellissent.	506	16	our seeing's inward s.	559	5
vessel is known by its s.	741	19	Sovereignty-kings sit in s.	644	26	of some cathedral.	40	14
was his mutton.	874	18	Sovereign-be a s. among soldiers.	728	13	omnipotence and measure.	488	25
we were s. as they.	759	8	emblem of the s. power.	686	11	spirk and s. new.	373	2
which makes us linger.	260	92	gentler, mightier.	531	14	surmounts of grief a s.	429	18
who could s. thy bottom.	505	25	gird an English s.'s brow.	686	18	Spangles-deck the thorn.	529	17
within s. of Bow-bell.	462	16	Heaven's S. saves all beings.	359	17	with s. deck'd the glade.	824	10
with recoil and jarring s.	363	11	here lies our s. lord.	685	12	Spangling-the wave with lights.	601	18
yet but little s.	708	16	he will have no s.	431	4	Spaniard-seems wise, is a fool.	880	27
see also Sound p. 740			is called a tyrant.	825	25	Spain-hungry s. does spy.	580	20
Soundboard-of pipes the s.	538	4	keeper, thy head, thy s.	382	26	play the s.	809	1
Sounded-all her quicksands.	550	1	law, state's collected will.	332	8	woman, S., the walnut tree.	652	2
but it cannot be s.	477	22	o'er transmuted ill.	583	23	Spanish-ambuscades S. blades.	503	22
trumpets a. for him.	459	5	of an undisputed throne.	238	4	brave S. soldiers brag.	616	19
Soundest-cassists doubt.	503	14	of sighs and groans.	324	10	never sets in S. dominions.	616	19
Sounding-aloft without crack.	67	23	one's immortal head.	322	8	shoe be S. or neat's leather.	650	1
in advance its victory.	697	12	park is s. for a cold.	707	2	Spare-as that s. Cassius.	772	1
nights I passed in s. on.	398	18	shed the s. balm.	88	17	bid her goe and a. not.	580	7
Soundings-mark the s. well.	549	13	sway may be dissolved.	647	17	my aching sight.	339	11
Soundless-no other but s. pit.	363	1	true s. as the s. tune.	52	17	the rod and spoil.	466	3
Sounds-all other s. we hear.	68	11	true S. of the world.	912	19	what we least can s.	375	4
are nature's funeral cries.	873	2	will of the S. of the world.	661	16	would he have much to s.	31	13
concord of sweet s.	540	2	Sovereigns-dead sceptred s.	918	9	Spared-and blessed by Time.	793	1
dead s. at night come.	756	21	Prussian S. in possession.	683	3	better s. a better man.	661	6
deep s. and deeper still.	921	4	soldier among s.	728	13	small steamers be s.	350	16
dulcet s. in break of day.	499	13	who name ourselves its s.	488	12	Spares-gray marathon.	13	6
fires with animated s.	539	3	Sovereignty-of self-governing.	23	6	neither man nor the proudest.	289	24
hum of army stilly s.	556	7	representative s. of all.	332	11	who s. to speak.	638	13
it soun's sea sonorous.	907	15	sold my s.	870	8	Spareth-his words.	422	15
most musical.	68	6	what your sex desire is S.	889	2	whoso s. the spring.	650	19
most pleasing of all s.	625	5	Sow-an act and reap a habit.	347	9	Sparring-but with s. hand.	520	21
music better than it s.	873	17	as you s. y' are like to reap.	670	6	Spark-bring the vital s. again.	829	1
of long ago.	272	9	discord cloth s.	42	4	created by his breath.	488	26
parent of sweetest s.	873	14	in the morning s. thy seed.	353	7	course, independent s.	142	16
scared with eerie s.	34	13	observeth wind shall not s.	353	6	first pale s.	606	17
soft and soul-like s.	316	6	reap the things they s.	96	11	from little s. may burst.	670	12
soften'd s. along the waters.	926	4	their wild oats.	344	17	God dropped a s. down.	666	8
so grand on the pleasant.	437	7	thoughts, reap actions.	346	21	lights her little s.	315	3
sound amid s. most fine.	770	19	velvet purse of a s.'s ear.	390	17	like a glittering music-s.	558	10
sympathy with s.	68	5	wrong s. by the ear.	775	2	neglected has often.	272	24
whose s. so wild would.	697	21	Sowed-less than what you s.	344	17	of celestial fire.	131	26
will take care of themselves.	174	4	them with odorous foot.	890	21	of religious and civil.	439	11
with s. seraphic.	539	4	Sowest-as thou s. so shalt.	670	10	of that immortal fire.	466	15
with speeding s. the skies.	139	15	Soweth-in the sand.	253	11	parson, oh illustrious s.	630	1
see also Sound p. 740			whatsoever a man s.	353	8	proud, conceited, talking s.	778	4
Soup-a sort of s. or broth.	139	15	who s. good seed.	327	5	shows a hasty s.	28	14
knuckle of ham in s.	886	22	Sowing-for others to reap.	792	5	struck smartly shows s.	883	17
the s. gets cold.	795	3	we reap our s.	816	25	then a s.	242	11
Soupir-premier s. de l'amour.	464	13	Sown-they have s. the wind.	670	17	vital s. of heav'nly flame.	738	17
Sour-but yet s. enough.	281	12	you had s. in your blood.	495	13	vocal spark.	541	3
every sweete its s.	774	17	Sows-against the wind.	252	22	Sparkle-dost s. into song.	84	19
heart and mind are s.	416	23	cut the bread another s.	325	19	for ever.	604	15
how s. sweet music is.	499	19	Space-annihilate s. and time.	476	10	pure s. of fire.	738	7
palates for sweet and s.	757	4	beyond the soar of angel's.	317	11	Sparkled-it s. and shone.	400	18
to them that lov'd him.	477	17	driftin' through s.	242	4	she s., was exhal'd.	181	8
turns a s. offence.	783	23	fill the s. with loving.	816	22	to the brim.	175	3
Source-and seen their s.	403	2	make time out of s.	190	23	Sparkles-cup s. near the brim.	792	19
bids it trickle from its s.	903	19	mists a s. unsettle.	800	19	Sparkling-and bright.	875	15
from a Grecian s.	632	11	narrow s. of a single lane.	320	4	clear s. and divine.	802	10
if so turbid at its s.	620	20	out of S. out of Time.	797	18	luminous but not s.	248	18
of all my bliss.	147	6	stream through liberal s.	597	12	of thy looks.	796	9
of evil, one.	601	28	through time and s.	460	7	Sparks-as the s. fly upward.	816	17
of long woes.	738	5	to think and feel.	620	8	from populous cities.	752	13
pants its s. to mount.	538	21	'twixt hills intervened.	770	10	hide the s. of Nature.	547	4
river of unfalling s.	437	14	vast and vacant s.	912	12	like s. that have leaped.	279	12
stain thy limpid s.	652	12	which is S. begun.	361	14	more s. the worse match.	890	13
stream purer at its s.	498	6	wind-swept s.	163	25	red s. lit the air.	71	11
true s. of human offspring.	652	12	Spaces-silent s. sent.	218	11	that are like wit.	885	12
valent mieux dans leur s.	830	26	unnecessary s.	544	11	three s., pride, envy, avarice.	239	24
variety's the s. of joy.	62	2	where the shadows bide.	537	15	† were kindled by the shock.	438	5
Sources-deeper than itself.	517	1	Spade-call a s. a s.	541	13	with unnumber'd s.	751	21
floods from simple s.	454	17	fling by the s.	843	1	Spark-sun-flashes like a s.	246	18
from unseen s. cards are.	520	20	hand on the s.	908	7	Sparrow-a s. fall.	644	13
of wealth be boundless.	867	14	his earth-worn s.	337	17	caters for the s.	644	21
Sourest-sweetest turn s.	917	1	if you don't call me a s.	727	3	cuckoo's bird useth s.	153	11
Sourly-look s. upon you.	585	6	never a s. or pick.	718	11	in the fall of a s.	644	23
South-allegiance to the S.	553	4	poor crooked scythe and s.	78	11	see also Sparrow p. 740		
and North in the light.	459	4	Spades-emblems of graves.	89	19	Sparrows-and team of s.	473	5
anger came to North and S.			Spain-castles in S.	386	23	are singing in chorus.	829	3

chirped as if they	740 19
when s. build	734 12
Spars—in s. are drifted	494 11
like driftwood s. which meet	504 17
Sparta—died firm as S.'s king	726 10
hath many a worthier	229 11
walls of S.	101 21
Spartan's epitaph on me	229 11
remnant of our S. dead	725 10
Spas—der S. ist gross	816 16
der S. verliert alles	405 8
Spasmacher—selber lacht	405 8
Spät—kommt ihr	798 11
Spätum—da s. tenuisque moram	28 10
Spawns—thronging seas with s.	546 7
Spawns—his quarto	47 23
Spe—quanta de s. decidit	377 29
Spe—rebus asperis et tenui s.	10 24
Speak—after manner of men	743 25
almost move and s.	620 2
and s. as you think	296 7
and trees to s.	898 16
as common people do	878 14
as one fed on poetry	602 4
bid them s. for me	920 20
Christians ought to s.	116 1
crowds s. in heroes	366 14
days should s.	879 26
devil s. true	821 23
difficult to s. to the belly	381 21
each other in passing	505 4
eat. s. and move	264 17
fears to s. of Ninety-eight	586 1
for yourself, John	900 13
he should s. no more	664 1
how shall I s. thee	407 19
humblest he can s.	329 8
ill of the absent	3 3
in different tongues	265 3
in public on the stage	573 4
I s. too coldly	901 4
know when to s.	10 21
learn fast enough to s.	110 9
less than thou knowest	216 11
light sorrows s.	735 5
light troubles s.	816 18
lips are now forbid to s.	541 11
losers must have leave to s.	462 21
love cannot s.	710 1
low if you s. love	478 24
low to me, my Saviour	661 15
men what they can to him	638 18
more in a minute	778 16
most to my capacity	478 23
no more, thou turnest	696 12
of me as I am	479 4
of nothing but despair	190 12
of the gods as they are	321 11
one to s., another to hear	822 13
only s. right on	573 20
powers to s.	128 24
slaves who fear to s.	716 2
slow to s., slow to wrath	90 10
softly and carry a big stick	613 3
takes two to s. truth	822 13
tears that s.	903 8
that are asleep to s.	876 27
their colors s.	406 2
then to me	391 7, 423 1
the speech trippingly	5 19
things as we do s. about	397 8
things they write or s.	436 13
to hear him s.	300 6
to Him thou for He hears	628 19
to thee in silence	709 24
truly and each word	818 8
well of women	892 15
what should we s. of	16 16
what you think today	132 8
when most I s.	215 20
which no one can s.	543 19
who spares to s.	638 13
will not s. a word	220 11
will s. daggers to her	383 21
with double tongue	185 20
with me, pity me	596 4
with most miraculous organ	5 17
with possibilities	246 16
with the tongues of men	107 2
worst s. something good	583 21
would not cease to s.	869 3
yet s. wisely	880 13
you s. before a man	422 7

see also Speech pp. 740–745

Speaker—belongs to the s.	904 1
generalities of the s.	573 1
gesture of the s.	573 12
in the air of the s.	219 19
quoted as the s.'s own	654 11
some before the s.	486 14
Speakest—thou s. a word	742 7
to the Greeks	624 11
Speaketh—his mouth s.	743 3
Speaking—above your hammer	706 2
bounty is beyond my s.	785 17
discord to the s. quietude	556 23
eloquently, softly s.	248 1
magistrate is a s. law	431 1
moment I am s.	792 9
not worth s. they sing	712 17
often repented s.	709 2
silent s. words	618 22
sweet sound their s. carries	579 11
talent of s. much	907 12
things they ought not	329 21
thought him still s.	840 15
through reporters	407 13
while we are s.	795 3, 797 1
Speaks—Davius or a hero s.	573 7
every man who s.	788 17
heavenly eloquence	220 10
her foot s.	426 19
he who s. against you	228 4
his tongue s.	359 9
it s. itself and what it does	617 11
law s. too softly	432 9
none s. false when there is	485 12
only my blood s. to you	906 15
she s. a various language	544 15
silent countenance s.	709 9
three or four languages	460 20
tongue soe'er s. false	486 26
to the mere discursive	461 22
to them shall die	254 4
what's in his heart	28 9
when it s. it ravishes	840 13
when love s., the voice	478 16
when the hen s.	893 21
who s. not truly lies	486 26
with greater ease	460 8
see also Speech pp. 740–745	
Spear—at once her s. and shield	780 18
cast the s. and leave	816 28
slander's venom'd s.	715 3
they took the s.	82 14
was fair Scotland's s.	355 10
Spears—him slain with s.	729 10
into pruning-hooks	589 1
must be music of the s.	538 9
success attends on s.	759 13
Species—as s. it acts right	647 6
best and wisest of the s.	514 20
but the s. is wise	647 6
female of the s.	891 3
mille mali s.	240 13
quanta s. cerebrum	61 5
that live but an hour	512 15
various s. of mankind	830 27
Specious—takes a s. name	535 6
Speak—and blemish find	411 14
nor s. nor stain	556 25
smallest s. is seen on snow	59 4
this little s. the British	224 7
this s. of life	238 3
Spectabis—cum quod datur s.	313 2
Spectacle—on which the gods	10 11
magnificent s. of happiness	352 18
so ridiculous as British	528 14
Spectacle—bleared sights s.	614 19
Spectacles—few merrier s.	874 7
of books	77 15
Spectaculum—ecce s. dignum	10 4
Spectare—alterius s. laborum	519 2
Spectator—eye of the s.	43 20
Spectators—pleasure to the s.	664 5
Spectatque—odit scelus s.	241 7
Spectatum—venient	35 23
Specter—appeared to Brutus	264 4
from the yawning deep	771 5
I am the s. of the rose	679 6
mocking's s. of Too Late	850 1
Speculabuntur—atque custodient	771 11
Speculation—but s. after all	36 6
Speculative—these s. ills	158 2
whatever our s. opinions	99 18
Speculatores—oculi tanquam s.	247 4
Speculum—inspicere in s.	243 15
Speech—and degree of the man	527 8

day unto day uttereth s.	163 3
even in common s.	144 5
few flowers of s.	9 6
for my shell hath s.	568 10
for ruder s. too fair	578 3
free men, free s., Fremont	295 23
from either side	42 5
gentle of s.	100 11
given to man to disguise	742 5
in their dumbness	426 20
in their s. is death	896 8
in the seventh s.	697 24
is great	708 3
is shallow as Time	708 4
kind manner and gentle s.	415 19
lightness in his s.	630 5
listen to the s. of God	315 20
metropolitan English s.	657 3
mind and s. fail	309 14
more audible than s.	21 26
music the s. of angels	536 7
naked to our distant s.	218 21
never tax'd for s.	646 17
of war and woes	666 27
sae smooth his s.	102 8
silence is s. of love	710 9
speak the s. trippingly	5 19
stupidest in s.	223 8
sweeter is than s.	709 6
tempered for every s.	79 8
the first of s.	708 28
therefore on him no s.	701 14
thought deeper than s.	270 13
under all s. that is good	708 4
utterance by s. or action	43 15
wed itself with S.	790 5
see also Speech pp. 740–745	
Speeches—men are proved by s.	741 19
not decided by s.	842 13
pointed bullets than pointed s.	842 11
smooth s. of the wicked	183 9
sorts of s. of their own	598 23
unsuitable to public s.	759 3
when half mellow	614 15
Speed—away they s.	505 10
be wise with s.	285 24
doth spare to s.	638 13
drink water come but little s.	875 25
forward with impetuous s.	844 1
more haste, ever worst s.	353 18
of its flight	513 17
on her prow	703 4
sound of the s. of worlds	454 19
spire if thou may s.	910 20
that spins the future	238 4
the soft intercourse	219 2
to-day to be put back	902 12
to thy s. add wings	650 27
Speeding—soon-s. gear as will	610 1
through earth I'm s.	571 8
Speeds—it s. too fast	885 10
Spegner—nè s. può per star	93 8
Speist—man mit Märchen	253 19
Spell—as a s. is cast	582 9
daisy's mocking s.	156 7
find some secret s.	277 14
hers was the subtlest s.	157 19
kindled by the Master's s.	539 12
mutter o'er her mystic s.	919 5
"no" for me	902 14
no one can s.	543 19
of the moment	61 17
so potent is the s.	724 5
trance, or breathed s.	637 6
unless he first s. man	491 17
we s. it y-e-s	902 14
Spelled—sorry I s. the word	483 17
Spells—by force of potent s.	771 5
how I'll weave my s.	702 20
their magic s.	68 5
Spelt—by the unlettered	48 28
Spelm—inter s. curamque	162 7
nam multa præter s.	377 1
pretio non emo	377 28
vita summa brevis s.	446 8
Speme—e Fortuna addio	233 7
senza s. vivemo	375 24
Spernque—facto s. metumque	131 4
Spend—a little less	453 20
and to lend, and give in	912 10
goods we s. we keep	616 13
if you s. a thing	616 10
Jews s. at Easter	406 21
to s. and be spent	854 12

wherein you s. your folly..... 506 3
 Spending-youth is s..... 923 8
 Spends-love s. his all..... 464 11
 Spendthrift-like a s. sigh..... 96 5
 Spenser-lie a little nearer S..... 700 15
 lodge thee by Chaucer or S..... 701 10
 Spent-all that I ever s..... 233 16
 badly gotten, is badly s..... 616 8
 days well s..... 545 20
 hours I s. with thee..... 476 19
 it frank and freely too..... 311 18
 that I s. that I had..... 233 14
 when all is s..... 216 10
 with due respect..... 392 13
 Spera-poco s. e nulla chiede..... 105 18
 Sperabitur-non s., hora..... 162 7
 Speranda-dum vivit s..... 375 23
 Speranza-lasciate ogni s..... 894 4
 Speranze-in oer di femina..... 858 20
 Sperare-nullos s. salutem..... 514 12
 Sperat-infans, metuit..... 761 9
 quidem animus..... 377 1
 Sperate-at s. deos memores..... 377 1
 Speraverit-spem decepsisse..... 626 22
 Speravi-in te..... 378 4
 Speravimus-ista dum..... 94 15
 Sperrit-quod petit s..... 360 17
 Sperre-dich, so viel du willst..... 375 20
 Spes-donare novas largus..... 233 4
 et fortuna valeat..... 399 6
 jubet esse ratas.....
 see also Hope pp. 375-378
 Spesso-che s. avvien..... 11 14
 è da forte..... 440 12
 Speodophorus-and Telesporus..... 348 15
 Sphere-all qui: their s..... 632 16
 fitting of, self to its s..... 669 9
 my narrow domestic s..... 443 2
 new glory to the shining s..... 159 19
 of our sorrow..... 438 24
 on this earthly s..... 242 13
 pain in every peopled s..... 242 13
 preserves the earth a s..... 491 7
 second to some s. unknown..... 749 12
 that gems starry girdle..... 751 20
 their motion in one s..... 361 6
 translated to happier s..... 1 17
 whose s. is the largest.....
 Sphered-in a radiant cloud..... 456 17
 Spheres-all the tuned s..... 685 20
 beams adorn the s..... 767 10
 become articulate..... 218 22
 broad s. of gold..... 649 17
 dark purple s. of sea..... 401 19
 earth an echo of the s..... 536 4
 music of the s..... 535 19, 710 9
 of action..... 753 2
 of influence..... 753 2
 pleasures of all the s..... 601 6
 ponderous s. should sink..... 324 20
 reach new s. of pure..... 7 1
 ring out ye crystal s..... 538 1
 rose and purple s..... 574 2
 seems to shake the s..... 321 19
 shot madly from their s..... 511 9
 stars united in their s..... 496 9
 start from their s..... 755 16
 under s. of silver..... 738 2
 Sphinx-riddles as any s..... 54 16
 Space-chi piu sa piu s..... 794 1
 Spice-doth s. the day..... 117 11
 of wickedness..... 868 8
 tintured with s..... 210 9
 very s. of life..... 830 24
 Spiced-dish more sharply s..... 498 16
 Spices-are wafted abroad..... 898 23
 Spice-time-birds that in the s..... 70 7
 Spice-Tree-lives in the garden..... 745 4
 Spick-and-span new..... 373 2, 561 20
 Spicy-bestow no s. fragrance..... 9 23
 though s. breezes blow soft..... 489 16
 Spider-a s.'s web adorning..... 378 8
 like, we feel tenderest..... 775 22
 the s.'s attenuated thread..... 73 8
 see also Spider p. 745
 Spiders-half-starved s. prey'd..... 755 22
 I've lately had two s..... 745 5
 see s., flies or ants..... 282 15
 written laws like s.' webs..... 430 13
 Spiegel-Betragen ist ein S..... 493 14
 Spiel-das S. des Lebens..... 351 20
 in kind'schen S..... 111 25
 Spielraum-Fortunen's S..... 917 12
 Spielt-mit dem Teufel s..... 193 9

Spies-they come not single s..... 735 8
 with watchful care..... 745 16
 Spike-long as the s. end..... 279 21
 Spikes-of purple flame..... 281 16
 Spiky-top has wounded..... 524 7
 Spill-her solitary tea..... 450 1
 its lakes and rivers..... 862 15
 king may s., a king my save..... 489 13
 Spills-itself in fearing..... 404 10
 Spilt-grain shall not be s..... 482 14
 on the ground..... 270 17
 Spin-a tress for Viola..... 349 19
 dost not toil nor s..... 282 10
 great world s. forever..... 96 17
 toil not, neither do they s..... 458 2
 Spindle-turn the adamantine s..... 263 22
 Spindle-guide-flange to s..... 703 14
 Spinis-juvat s. e pluribus una..... 760 12
 Spinner-longest established s..... 794 2
 Spinosa-Kant and Theology..... 657 20
 Spins-neither s. nor cards..... 547 13
 speed that s. the future..... 238 4
 Spinster-blue-stocking of a s..... 894 1
 knot of s. Katydids..... 415 12
 Spiral-the memorable Lady..... 635 14
 with rhythms of..... 635 8
 Spirals-progress in s..... 635 20
 Spirit-quam diu s..... 444 23
 Spire-mountain, monument, s..... 770 3
 Spires-all the s. of form..... 635 6
 forever incomplete..... 97 15
 mighty Manhattan, with s..... 553 4
 million s. are pointing..... 665 8
 shine and are changed..... 555 4
 temples with crystal s..... 877 12
 Spirit-above himself in s..... 345 7
 affection stirs her s. up..... 896 1
 alacrity of s..... 876 26
 all save s. of man is divine..... 488 8
 almost like s. be..... 512 22
 and judgment equal..... 657 21
 an unaccustomed s..... 203 23
 a s. voyce..... 629 1
 before that s. die..... 628 17
 being s. truest proof..... 63 1
 blight o'er s.'s young bloom..... 173 1
 blushing shamefast s..... 131 19
 body did contain a s..... 21 10
 break her s. or I'd break..... 496 5
 breathe the enlivening S..... 780 10
 Cæsar's s. ranging for..... 856 15
 calms, as rum and religion..... 662 3
 comes from abodes..... 738 11
 curb the high s..... 136 15
 damn, not memorise a s..... 744 19
 dauntless s. of resolution..... 669 3
 deepest misery of s..... 915 12
 drew his s. as the sun..... 167 15
 drinks my s. up..... 404 7
 eternal s. of chainless mind..... 438 4
 exhilarate the s..... 140 15
 fainting s. fell..... 802 2
 fairer s. or more welcome..... 235 5
 fair s.! rest thee now..... 669 13
 felt with s. so profound..... 790 13
 fiercest s. that fought..... 190 6
 fiery s. rose flaming..... 542 11
 foolish extravagant s..... 387 10
 for the moment spends its s..... 619 1
 for thy s. did devise..... 33 14
 free s. of mankind..... 294 14
 friends in S. Land..... 300 22
 full of s. as month of May..... 501 12
 full of S.'s melancholy..... 321 12
 gentle s. commits itself..... 870 17
 gifted with little of s..... 393 11
 great S. give to me a heaven..... 360 4
 grew robust..... 77 10
 hail to thee blithe S..... 428 3
 have so fair a house..... 920 19
 haughty s. before a fall..... 632 18
 have so fair a house..... 62 17
 her cabin'd ample s..... 164 2
 her s. in such another..... 870 15
 her s.'s harmonies..... 530 18
 hide a sad lost s..... 872 14
 his s. died..... 874 18
 his s. doth flow..... 320 19
 holiday-rejoicing s..... 910 3
 holy s. of the Spring..... 747 13
 human s. itself that failed..... 918 2
 immortal, tomb cannot bind..... 388 18
 I never drink no s..... 784 5
 in his abject s..... 820 15

invisible s. of wine..... 876 24
 in which the gift is rich..... 311 19
 is immortal Truth..... 316 19
 is the character of his love..... 96 15
 kin to God by his s..... 315 16
 least erected S. that fell..... 487 11
 leaves the s. free..... 483 8
 liberty loosened s. brings..... 77 10
 like a lost s..... 868 4
 like s. on the brae..... 851 12
 living 'midst forms..... 488 26
 lonely s. guiding..... 203 7
 march with a s. so strong..... 727 1
 merry, nimble, stirring s..... 109 10
 mighty s. in a narrow..... 99 26
 music gentler on s. lies..... 540 18
 my boding s. shroud..... 376 5
 my restless s. never endure..... 388 22
 my s. can cheer..... 202 20
 my s. felt thee there..... 438 6
 my S. upon all flesh..... 839 15
 no s. dare stir abroad..... 427 22
 o'er the s. of my dream..... 202 5
 of a child that waits..... 112 17
 of a little child..... 112 15
 of all beauty..... 207 23
 of America..... 23 7
 of a nation..... 638 10
 of a youth..... 924 1
 of beauty whose sweet..... 61 24
 of Christianity..... 115 13
 of ethereal s. full..... 687 13
 of goodness and truth..... 918 2
 of Grant be with you..... 727 16
 of love, how quick..... 479 25
 of man has found light..... 76 15
 of mortal be proud..... 632 14
 of nature, all-sufficing..... 551 19
 of night..... 556 24
 of peoples behind them..... 918 2
 of romance..... 874 7
 of self-sacrifice..... 208 16
 of sense hard as palm..... 350 7
 of the s. one..... 260 9
 of the Times..... 788 17
 one fair s. for my minister..... 466 8
 one Great S. governs all..... 337 19
 on the worn s. shed..... 718 8
 passes into thousands..... 587 22
 patient, humble, tranquil s..... 310 13
 pipe to the s. ditties..... 537 13
 pleasure relaxes the s..... 520 16
 power of the s..... 918 2
 prayer is the s. speaking..... 625 7
 present in s..... 2 13
 quench the thirst of his s..... 713 2
 race is run from Athens..... 361 24
 recesses of my s..... 840 10
 retentive to strength of s..... 634 13
 reward of the s. who tries..... 625 21
 ruleth his s. better than..... 28 2
 same s. that its author writ..... 151 14
 scorn'd his s..... 722 14
 secret, harmonious s..... 226 10
 sent from heaven..... 360 22
 shall return unto God..... 388 16
 shaped her prospects..... 67 4
 show life by s. comes..... 391 16
 sing it with a s..... 733 17
 sink not in s..... 760 10
 soaring s. is their prime..... 109 13
 so on earth to be..... 625 17
 soul which is s..... 736 19
 sounds exhilarate the s..... 544 24
 speaks to my s. of thee..... 775 18
 spur that the s. doth raise..... 258 5
 stab my s. broad awake..... 628 17
 stirring drum..... 261 8
 supernal, splendour..... 223 11
 then S. is upon you..... 577 2
 the s. of his age..... 636 3
 the s.'s white accord..... 796 18
 thinks in s. in the world..... 790 2
 thy s. Independence..... 391 8
 till his turn be done..... 125 10
 took its everlasting flight..... 168 17
 to the s. of liberty..... 438 1
 to the strength of s..... 453 3
 touch'd by virtue of Thy s..... 393 7
 trustfully my s. looks..... 817 4
 ungentle s. learn..... 828 14
 vexation of s..... 830 4
 voice did on my s. fall..... 845 3
 walks of every day..... 163 20

were heaven of night. 751 26
 when he becomes a s. 790 2
 which flew up to heaven's. 774 11
 with quietness of s. 584 11
 with S. can meet. 628 19
 who boundless S. all. 320 9
 who must choose one. 679 7
 who truly tries. 625 21
 wing'd s. is feather'd. 10 19
 worsen s. tempt. 763 19
 zealous, as he seemed. 925 9
 see also Spirit pp. 745, 746
 Spiritualis-enim virtus. 140 5
 Spiritless-more s. and dull. 597 2
 Spirits-abroad at this hour. 712 11
 actors were all s. 840 1
 banded together. 23 7
 bathe drooping s. in delight. 206 9
 call s. from the vasty deep. 34 13
 choice s. get finally laid. 339 3
 cinders of my s. 92 24
 contain celestial s. 132 1
 cull'd these fiery s. 856 19
 evil s. shun the light. 456 24
 eyes of s. might behold. 655 19
 feel my s. tire. 206 11
 float who watch. 717 2
 for s. that live throughout. 389 10
 fragrant s. of the bowers. 403 7
 from the land of s. 510 20
 group and close round. 26 5
 hands of invisible s. 472 13
 have just such natures. 362 20
 health and s. go amiss. 357 2
 height of prophetic s. 636 24
 her wanton s. look out. 426 19
 join blest s. in celestial. 189 12
 jump with common s. 113 26
 men's weary s. 23 11
 nimble s. in the arteries. 911 6
 of great events. 304 27
 of just men. 414 6
 of Shakespeare, Milton, Burns. 309 15
 of the wise sit. 285 6
 peace between two s. 301 25
 rainbow-clad s. of prayer. 553 1
 resembling s. of light. 784 26
 rule our s. from their urns. 918 9
 rushed together at. 419 16
 supportings s. bore it. 324 14
 their s. are in Heaven. 180 20
 their s. walk abroad. 51 2
 the race of hero s. 366 12
 there are s. brave. 441 22
 thy s. all of comfort. 261 5
 wasted s. to renew. 85 4
 when they please. 34 7
 wherever s. fain would be. 178 20
 wins his s. light. 864 24
 with S. masculine. 891 22
 wonders at our quaint s. 574 23
 ye familiar s. 365 2
 See also Spirit pp. 745, 746
 Spirit-supra seipsum in s. 345 7
 Spiritual-ailment in s. part. 196 11
 almost s. in its tenderness. 714 6
 in essence is s. fire. 481 15
 inward and s. grace. 335 12
 is stronger than material. 788 10
 may be clothed and manifested. 775 11
 product of man's nature. 367 11
 Spiritualism-mistrust of s. 167 6
 Spiritum-mente cæca torques s. 517 17
 Spiritus-æthereis s. ille venit. 738 11
 anima certe, quia s. 736 19
 et vita redit bonis. 524 15
 trimentum s. 439 17
 Spit-forth their iron. 856 16
 Hercules have turned s. 499 17
 I s. at him. 222 14
 pig prepared to the s. 139 9
 they are out, they will s. 573 16
 Spite-death aims with fouler s. 174 15
 do to s. the world. 659 26
 in erring reason's s. 675 10
 in s. of Nature and. 47 21
 miraculous because of s. 394 20
 ne'er provoke their s. 152 3
 O s. of spites. 254 2
 poisonous s. and envy. 227 14
 then grow wise for s. 896 6
 to s. your face. 639 23
 what I do to s. the world. 659 26
 Spitting-by s. on your face. 276 25

Spittle-face with s. vilely. 114 6
 touching with man's s. 609 19
 Spitzkugeln-als Spitzreden. 842 11
 Spleen-affords to meditative s. 696 15
 critics with s. diseased. 150 10
 in a s. unfolds heaven. 754 16
 mirth and s. about thee. 102 4
 particular and private s. 151 2
 stirs my curiosity or s. 331 4
 Splendet-cum s. frangitur. 292 24
 quod s. ut aurum. 34 21
 Splendid-in ashes. 458 3
 our s. isolation. 224 4
 Splendidly-mendacious. 486 7
 stands s. isolated. 223 17
 Splendor-borrows all her rays. 698 9
 eternal, England. 223 11
 its mystic s. rests. 526 10
 naked, deathless s. 861 11
 nameless s. everywhere. 609 1
 of s. in the grass. 583 7
 of your story. 728 9
 on the sun's revolving s. 768 15
 rich in their pride and s. 352 1
 soon or late will pierce. 388 9
 sound for the s. of God. 318 19
 steep in his first s. 785 12
 sunshine rifts of s. 88 8
 Splendors-belong unto fame. 256 22
 may spell the s. 915 8
 Splenitive-am not s. and rash. 159 17
 Spoil-drops its bright s. 568 17
 for agony and s. 849 1
 it by trying to explain. 653 17
 learning's flowers may s. 435 20
 of beauty can forbid. 799 17
 the child. 466 3
 the pottage. 885 22
 too many expedients s. affair. 546 5
 with the s. which their toil. 683 1
 Spoiled-child s. by the world. 232 9
 in the breeding. 23 18
 the Egyptians. 218 9
 Spoiler-foot of no s. defiles. 814 1
 Spoiling-and building again. 203 3
 Spoils-bring home s. with. 852 12
 gathered flowery s. 863 22
 of office cannot buy. 489 18
 of the enemy. 832 19
 of war. 254 23
 rich with s. of nature. 544 10
 rich with the s. of time. 794 20
 to the victors belong the s. 832 15
 were fairly sold. 827 20
 Spoke-among your wheels. 640 29
 before tongue hath s. 592 17
 for Douglas s. 624 25
 God s. and it came out. 357 14
 in her cheeks. 35 5
 out s. the victor then. 832 10
 subject he s. or wrote upon. 219 11
 the melting soul. 576 26
 Spoken-forgive what I've s. 563 6
 like an honest drovier. 87 25
 regretted having s. 744 13
 repented he had s. 709 2
 so idly s. 730 2
 what should be s. here. 264 24
 word fitly s. is like. 905 23
 word that's quickly s. 902 18
 you are too free s. 228 4
 Spokes-as ye ancient of ye. 638 18
 Sponge-drink more than a s. 206 16
 matters, worth a s. 657 21
 would do the business. 348 14
 Spongy-April. 38 20
 Spontaneity-universe show s. 662 11
 mode of that s. 398 10
 Spontaneous-growth is s. 398 10
 Spontaneously-flow forth s. 43 20
 to God should turn soul. 392 9
 Sponte-non s. est noceus. 346 11
 Spoon-bespeak a long s. 214 12
 I have no long s. 193 17
 long s. that shall etc with a. 192 10
 stirring, must be a s. 7 6
 trifle with the s. 450 1
 Spoonful-dip a s. out. 502 11
 Spoonfuls-fed by s. else they. 210 18
 Spoon-meat-expect s. or bespeak. 214 12
 Spoons-guard our s. 212 28
 let us count our s. 100 18
 world locks up its s. 729 4
 Sport-above, death below. 159 13

an hour for s. 297 24
 detested s. that owes. 152 16
 for thy s. or gust. 644 14
 gods make s. of men. 323 20
 go now, with others s. 233 5
 heaven makes s. of. 305 15
 kill us for their s. 324 8
 let foolish gnats make s. 766 19
 make not thy s. abuses. 404 23
 manage Babylonish s. 662 1
 misery makes s. to mock. 518 12
 no s. for peasants. 51 22
 of circumstances. 119 18
 of every wind. 565 13
 of human affairs. 797 4
 of it, not the humanity. 152 18
 of kings. 108 11
 relaxing into needful s. 656 22
 that wrinkled Care derides. 429 12
 to have engineer hoist. 394 18
 to him 'tis s. 47 23
 to s. as tedious as to work. 368 12
 with the ever-restless minds. 203 5
 youth is full of s. 924 6
 see also Sport p. 746
 Sported-see Sport p. 746
 Sports-by s. like these are. 746 10
 Christmas brought his s. 117 6
 of children satisfy the child. 746 10
 Sportsman-beats in russet. 51 22
 Sporus-can S. feel. 690 12
 Spot-bound to this s. evermore. 389 20
 chain'd fast to the s. 698 19
 could any s. on earth. 548 3
 dim s. which men call Earth. 914 25
 fixed to no s. 352 8
 from the s. I passed. 566 17
 happiness to no s. confined. 352 24
 killed on the s. 848 14
 leave this barren s. 812 16
 on his peculiar s. 450 4
 round about the s. 244 9
 sweeter s. than all. 370 20
 the s. is curst. 96 21
 this punctual s. 456 18
 warms the low s. 568 17
 weak s. or two in a. 100 7
 where I am mortal. 530 17
 where mortals weep. 781 21
 Spotless-perfect, s. clear. 458 6
 Spots-black and grained s. 696 12
 or the leopard his s. 94 22
 quadrangular of diamond. 89 19
 Spott-Gott so oft zu S. 316 23
 Spotted-from their white. 457 14
 Spottet-du s. noch, erzitire. 652 7
 Spotty-turns the s. globe. 224 7
 Spouseless-virgin Knowledge. 878 17
 Spout-rushing adown the s. 863 9
 till you have drench'd. 754 14
 Spouting-enjoy little private s. 4 19
 hear O'Connell s. 401 2
 Spouts-in s. swallows build. 257 23
 Sprachen-fremde S. nicht kennt. 460 10
 schweigt in sieben S. 709 20
 Sprang-from which we s. 242 3
 Sprawl-they s. on the ground. 341 7
 Sprawled-in the ooze and slime. 242 8
 Spray-for me, the trembling s. 427 6
 from Eden's fountain. 781 24
 hiss of s. 791 18
 lashed its sullen s. 568 4
 nodding and tinkling. 877 11
 toss up their silvery s. 567 5
 two roses on one slender s. 680 5
 with level step the s. 530 3
 Sprays-flowery s. in love. 402 12
 Spread-all the s. of it. 802 4
 and sink and rise. 722 20
 not good except it be s. 521 18
 shall be s. before our ken. 489 14
 Spreading-by broad s. it disperse. 314 10
 far and wide. 84 20
 himself like a green bay. 813 13
 over the whole earth. 862 6
 Spreads-all over the world. 500 7
 by slow degrees. 563 4
 undivided, operates. 546 19
 Spricht-ein grosses Wort. 742 7
 Sprig-fair breast to adorn. 721 17
 of shilleagh and shamrock. 401 8
 Sprightlier-before a s. age. 450 9
 Spring-angel of spring. 558 14
 apparell'd like the s. 33 6

at s. do yield forth bud. 874 11
back to their s. 12 3
be far behind. 874 5
began s. time with one love. 500 20
bursts today. 210 3
causing a s. of virtues. 467 4
child of dimpled S. 680 13
companions of the s. 153 8
cuckoo messenger of S. 153 13
days are yet all s. 66 15
days will soon reach us. 19 14
doe bring in the s. 834 7
do not s. into beauty. 309 9
dream of S. 908 15
emeralds of the s. 790 21
entomb'd in autumn lies. 287 10
every changing gale of s. 356 14
eyes of s. so azure. 834 6
fair S. shall give another. 146 17
faun in the s. time. 873 25
first question'd winter's. 73 18
first told us of the s. 52 12
forsaken by the s. 670 21
from no petty cause. 323 14
from the Castalian s. 317 10
from thee great God we s. 539 18
had made a lasting s. 501 17
happiness no second s. 280 1
happy fragrant birth. 676 10
harbinger of S. 152 6
have so short a s. 155 5
in early s. 409 8
infants of the s. 924 2
in genial s. beneath the. 29 11
in my breast S. wakens. 835 1
in my heart agn. 458 1
in S. the Poet is glad. 609 8
into summer, summer into fall. 694 21
is in her train. 38 7
is your sole historian. 726 20
it shall be forever S. 146 27
language wherewith S. 854 19
lap of the new come s. 501 3
last-born darling. 123 19
latest flower of s. 391 14
laugh O murmuring S. 13 16
like youth, fresh blossoms. 69 17
mad s. weather. 626 7
master of this night of S. 52 9
may boast her flowery prime. 633 14
may love them. 764 22
middle summer's s. 13 20
no s. nor summer beauty. 867 11
now 'tis the s. 58 15
of light. 582 18
of love and youth. 71 18
of love gushed from my heart. 480 8
of love resembleth. 680 19
of s. the fairest flower. 772 4
one swallow does not make s. 280 20
on summer's confines. 676 8
put on to welcome s. 483 5
remains the sign of S. 544 13
shall plant, Autumn garner. 469 19
shuts the s. of love. 462 13
sort of s. rash. 678 23
spread rose-beds. 153 14
symphony of s. 436 8
taste not the Pierian s. 923 3
taste the honied s. 678 8
tell her of s. 459 19
the following s. supplies. 877 19
then leaps in s. 463 20
there is whose silver. 676 10
this our parting s. 466 5
thought 'twas the s. 321 20
thy mouth reveals the s. 748 16
time on the eastern hills. 139 18
to snare them all. 233 8
'twas s. I smiled. 494 12
unseen s. faintly cries. 253 10
venturous harbinger of S. 727 19
water from affection's s. 88 9
we paired in s. 835 6
were all your own. 650 19
white foam of the S. 650 19
whose spareth the s. 377 26
winter into s. 390 7
wish s. would go faster. 457 11
with ever-returning s. 665 13
with tiger-s. dost leap. 44 17
would not s. up. 723 17
wreathe the locks of S. 723 17
see also Spring pp. 746-748

Springing-to his height. 273 11
up to the broad blue sky. 427 19
Springs-actions take their s. 315 17
beside the s. of Dove. 569 21
briny riv'lets to their s. 783 23
contains a thousand s. 454 20
fount of joy's delicious s. 409 17
four wanton s. 906 20
Helicon's harmonious s. 84 17
hundred flowery s. 37 10
in other s. our life may. 55 13
joys of vanished s. 38 15
make six-and-twenty s. 922 10
there s. up for a time. 440 16
the s. to meet the sunshine. 472 9
thine eyes are s. 246 23
to catch woodcocks. 841 9
to water at those s. 427 21
with various s. for various. 147 3
Springtide-through our s. air. 282 1
Sprinkled-dewdrops s. o'er her. 413 4
from the s. isles. 401 11
with perle. 349 16
Sprite-begotten of a summer. 600 5
every one lets forth his s. 34 17
Sprout-vine of glossy s. 279 18
Spruce-little fellow. 71 3
Spruch-sein S. war, leben. 452 1
Sprung-man s. from himself. 25 16
race from which he s. 543 7
Spun-instants s. to days. 448 7
she neither sew'd nor s. 458 14
were so richly s. 701 9
Spur-any s. but our own cause. 696 22
applause the s. of noble. 37 1
envy's a sharper s. than pay. 48 24
honour, the s. that pricks. 374 2
to prick the sides. 21 16
your proud horses. 857 3
Spurn-at his edict, and fulfill. 535 3
her bounded reign. 49 13
him with his foot. 829 13
Spurned-age hath s. in vain. 797 15
Spurning-a crown. 862 1
Spurns-merit of the unworthy. 511 6
that patient merit. 763 16
Spurred-boldly on. 602 17
booted and s. to ride. 854 15
on by rival valor. 829 10
Spurs-guilt s. no knight. 35 2
that s. too fast betimes. 354 5
truths ring out like s. 739 2
Spy-becomes the s. of Time. 796 2
infected that infected s. 771 17
into abuses. 404 11
is but sorrow's s. 421 1
Squad-your auld-world s. 125 21
Squadron-the mustering s. 844 1
Squanders-the big s. 843 9
Squander-do not s. time. 445 6
Squandered-dishonorably s. 615 8
Squanders-a life for fame. 257 26
Square-a s. of text. 80 14
can never make a s. 485 26
faithful thronged the s. 627 18
give people s. deal. 87 4
in fashion s. or round. 304 13
our guess by shows. 632 3
person into round hole. 916 18
regiment's in 'ollow s. 727 7
unions shall have s. deal. 334 8
Squares-changes s. into circles. 94 16
Squeak-and gibber. 34 11
naturally as pigs s. 460 3
Squeaks-the fiddle sharp. 540 11
Squeezing-of a lemon. 353 19
Squills-the bright blue s. 307 14
Squint-banish s. suspicion. 102 11
Squinting-at sheet of paper. 40 3
upon the lustre. 261 12
Squire-knight and many a s. 403 1
of low degree. 565 18
Squirrel-chattering overhead. 45 14
from s. skin, Marcosset. 560 20
the s. s. laughter. 698 25
Squirtsuns-on burnin' pit. 208 2
Sta-comes torre ferma. 142 13
Staat-Sonne geht in meinem S. 616 14
Stab-do I s. this man. 415 7
glances of hatred that s. 354 14
nae Caesar saw him s. 394 2
no s. the soul can kill. 739 1
Stabat-mater, dolorosa. 531 1
Stabbed with laughter. 429 26

Stabbing-to be s. yourself. 418 13
Stability-or enlargement of. 654 9
Stabilus-imperium credit s. 334 22
Stable-good horse in the s. 596 17
horse he has in his s. 613 10
not s. for thee. 685 17
Stabs-every word s. 744 6
with be mock'd-at s. 264 27
you for a jest. 207 10
Stacked-with defunct Lady Mugg. 800 2
Stadtmärchen-sobald sie S. 562 3
Staff-a tipped s. he held. 878 6
at the last a crooked s. 497 25
bending s. I would not break. 255 23
bread the s. of life. 211 23
corn the s. of life. 139 16
fonder of my s. 16 3
hope is a lover's s. 377 19
of empire is curved. 330 4
of honor for mine age. 17 8
of this broken reed. 816 29
plain as a pike s. 642 18
quickly found to beat dog. 571 14
shot thro' the s. 275 15
should make a s. to lean on. 437 19
stay and the s. 212 7
thy rod and thy s. 124 17
when the pole was a s. 274 13
Stag-first catch the s. 645 5
this day a s. must die. 108 8
Stage-advanced a s. 163 27
all the world's a s. 16 13
a silent s. 14 11
assert the s. 5 9
certain kynde of s. plaie. 445 1
comic s. deserted weeps. 232 15
drives thee off the s. 14 16
drown the s. with tears. 5 16
earth a s. 914 2
ere life's mid s. we tread. 180 22
fits across the s. 34 3
lags the veteran on the s. 14 20
me to their eyes. 37 8
musty morals on the s. 287 5
not the mere s. of life. 351 14
of his career. 921 10
on the s. he was natural. 4 17
on which all parts are. 914 24
poor degraded s. 6 8
pulpit, and the s. 150 12
resign the s. we tread on. 797 12
shoves you from the s. 15 18
speak in public on the s. 573 4
this huge s. presenteth nought. 147 17
to the well-trod s. 701 15
to this great s. of fools. 782 26
tragic muse first trod the s. 5 9
upon the s. they make a Hit. 365 7
where every man must play. 916 12
with hate found only on the s. 354 10
wonder of our s. 701 10
world was like a s. 913 11
Stage-coach-travelling in a s. 94 19
Stagers-cunning s. say. 41 20
Stages-life's succeeding s. 793 4
that in our latter s. 454 10
where'er his s. have been. 395 12
Staggered-the boldest s. 195 9
Stagers-thus my person. 177 22
Staghound-every s. bayed. 631 19
Stagnant-in chains. 651 1
running stream, not s. pool. 351 6
Stagnation-all is s. cold. 356 22
to others, mere s. 351 19
Stargite-ethical work by the S. 97 11
Stain-dark hues with every s. 281 1
felt a s. like a wound. 108 13
heart without a s. 358 6
must get the weather s. 402 11
Stained-the king's own land. 177 22
Stains-mental s. can not. 868 6
the white radiance. 238 8
Stair-as he comes up the s. 102 8
Earl of S. whose turn. 802 9
Eastern sanctuary-s. 769 13
my path was like a s. 359 18
one with marvelous s. 553 1
Stairs-as he treads on them. 614 21
descend another's s. 244 21
down the s. she jumps. 536 20
false as s. of sand. 146 8
great world's altar s. 345 4
they Hoist me up the S. 286 1
until I am below s. 884 4

up s. and down s. 55 15
 Stairway-by s. of surprise. 578 16
 Stake-man's life is at s. 187 11
 my reputation is at s. 668 4
 round every windward s. 723 4
 safety of the country at s. 848 14
 tied me to a s. 190 10
 when honour's at the s. 653 13
 Stakes-she would keep s. 419 12
 whose s. were thrones 306 21
 Stalactites-from ice roof. 877 12
 Stale-flat and unprofitable. 916 6
 her infinite variety. 894 11
 proverb never s. 640 1
 Staled-by frequency. 260 3
 Stalk-blow-ball from his s. 286 17
 every s. on earth a quill. 317 8
 four red roses on a s. 419 3
 from the brittle s. 19 3
 nor bow'd a s. 286 16
 trembles on its arid s. 281 22
 Stalked-off reluctant. 326 15
 Stalks-dew-dabbled on their s. 614 3
 gay with his red s. 676 8
 up and down like peacock. 591 16
 Stall-feed like oxen at a s. 176 13
 unloads upon a s. to rest. 324 20
 Stamboul-magnificent in S. 804 5
 Stammer-sweet to s. one letter. 288 19
 Stammers-der Letzte meines S. 543 5
 Stamp-and esteem of ages. 80 13
 any s. of grace. 490 18
 is the cant of, not men. 611 1
 of fate. 322 9
 of the individual. 310 1
 legal public s. impressed. 903 18
 prince's s. may add value. 488 15
 silver is the king's s. 493 1
 sterling stupid s. 521 22
 Stampa-poi roppa la s. 487 16
 Stamped-figure s. upon it. 926 6
 when I was s. 523 16
 with image of Queen Bess. 522 16
 Stamping-he's s. an' he's. 629 18
 Stamps-caste of Vere de Vere. 494 1
 God's own name upon. 522 5
 than s. in gold. 450 11
 Stand-amazed we s. 563 8
 before his God. 55 8
 better to s. than to walk. 610 7
 by each other. 301 15
 by her, right or wrong. 585 7
 by uniting we s. 827 12
 every tub must s. on. 639 23
 farewell and s. fast. 261 7
 great men s. like towers. 341 2
 here I s. 850 15
 house divided cannot s. 332 15
 in our own light. 700 4
 languished to a s. 926 27
 loves to slide, not s. 340 24
 makes it s. out. 321 8
 not left to s. alone. 836 4
 not upon the order. 354 3
 rushed past the grand s. 611 16
 so let him s. 692 10
 stride and a s. 591 15
 that men s. upon. 176 24
 to in a month. 778 15
 two things s. like stone. 445 19
 two unbounded seas I s. 454 21
 up and walk beneath it. 447 7
 who only s. and wait. 699 11
 will s. by thee lest. 271 13
 Standard-by a s. like this. 198 10
 by his own s. 489 23
 his s. of propriety. 100 4
 let us raise a s. 335 2
 low s. of it in his mind. 340 19
 make S. for the measure. 286 7
 mind's the s. of the man. 739 18
 nation have correct s. 103 21
 of a statesman. 752 15
 of his own. 488 25
 to the winds unfurl'd. 749 11
 to which the wise can repair. 372 11
 unfurled her s. to. 274 11
 Standards-great s. in the sun. 853 12
 Standers-by-to curtain oaths. 774 6
 Standeth-thinketh he s. 158 22
 Standing-cheap sitting as s. 642 30
 extolled for s. still. 424 10
 grace speaks his own s. 104 23

keep you s. at that door. 867 19
 moving gracefully or s. 53 13
 Standpoint-of ultimate. 918 4
 Stands-as the case s. 432 11
 each s. for the whole world. 301 26
 gloomy as night he s. 35 13
 here she s. 870 19
 he s. alone. 860 11
 he that s. it now. 853 5
 not within the prospect. 67 2
 upon a slippery place. 365 4
 who he s. still withal. 798 23
 Stang-thy venom'd s. 188 19
 Stanhope-by S.'s pencil writ. 516 23
 Stanley-on S. on. 833 6
 Stanno-per star meglio, s. qui. 693 4
 Star-a s. or two beside. 525 15
 as the northern s. 132 23
 as the s. or garter. 826 5
 a s. was falling. 847 9
 beck of a baleful s. 97 24
 be every bar, and every s. 274 9
 beneath silver evening s. 473 2
 Bethlehem, S. of the West. 861 2
 blessings s. forth forever. 71 17
 bright morning s. 501 10
 brings the mystic s. 554 23
 day s. attracted his eyes. 400 15
 desire of the moth for the s. 189 19
 each in his separate s. 910 1
 ere the s. had called shepherd. 155 13
 ev'n as we name a s. 320 20
 eyed intelligence. 407 15
 eye of a yellow s. 464 13
 eye that twinkles like a s. 248 18
 fair as a s. 835 5
 fiery s. which is its eye. 458 9
 finding of a s. 91 26
 fixed s. in the firmament. 862 4
 flecked feet of Paradise. 739 15
 for every State. 275 18
 from s.-like eyes doth peep. 466 19
 glamour of one s. 824 14
 gleaming like a lovely s. 88 19
 great s. early drooped. 457 11
 if a s. fell to set thatch. 668 12
 image of the vanished s. 231 16
 in bigness as a s. 914 26
 infect to the north s. 895 3
 kindly s. earliest herald. 823 22
 know a s. in the sky. 647 18
 life's final s., Brotherhood. 327 25
 light thy dark like a s. 55 12
 like a falling s. 193 1, 893 13
 like a glimmering s. 577 19
 like a new-born. 824 13
 man is his own s. 6 27
 morning s. of flowers. 723 18
 most received s. 264 17
 my s. at stars are gazing. 249 7
 my s. God's glowworm. 314 24
 name to every fixed s. 46 5
 natal s. thou producest. 264 3
 nebulous s. we call the sun. 767 5
 night's first s. outshone. 824 15
 no s. ever rose or set. 392 15
 of eternity. 693 17
 of hope disappear. 377 11
 of spangled earth. 314 26
 of the unconquered will. 871 21
 one s. another far exceeds. 185 23
 one s. over the tower. 403 9
 only s. by which the bark. 693 17
 perit to find the polar s. 229 4, 693 4
 round and perfect as a s. 456 10
 scarce the twinkle of a s. 694 13
 scribe each s. above. 454 3
 shaken systems, s. by s. 317 9
 shall rise a s. 397 17
 soldier ere the morning s. 495 11
 sole as a flying s. 824 1
 some gem-like s. 324 19
 sun and every vassal s. 123 23
 sunset and evening s. 317 11
 than unobserved s. 179 7
 that s. of the day. 526 8
 there's a s. in the West. 474 15
 there was a s. danced. 861 2
 the s. is shot. 512 6
 the wat'ry s. 287 10
 to every wandering bark. 527 14
 tongue in every s. 390 21
 to some bright s. 512 17
 to some bright s. 712 26

triumphantly from s. to s. 360 20
 twinkle, twinkle, little s. 752 2
 twinkling of a s. 843 12
 two-edged sword, a s. 602 24
 upon a most auspicious s. 292 16
 wake of the morning s. 530 7
 westward the s. of empire. 634 16
 while he gazes on a s. 46 1
 white s. made of memory. 430 10
 with one s. sparkling. 769 19
 see also Stars pp. 748-752
 Star-Chamber-matter of it. 613 8
 Star-dust-or sea-foam. 57 20
 Stare-full moon's frozen s. 806 16
 Stared-with his foot on prey. 355 25
 Stares-of stupid s. 131 5
 Stares-foolish, dazed. 767 7
 Stark-eyed them as they stood. 854 11
 Stärke-geben dem Leben S. 451 4
 Starless-night s. expos'd. 915 1
 Starlight-the s. lurks. 378 5
 see also Stars p. 751
 Starre-y-pointing pyramid. 701 16
 Starred-word that s. the page. 371 14
 Starriest-souls disclose. 565 10
 Starry-cope of heaven. 750 23
 of all the s. choir. 766 11
 girdle of the year. 749 12
 led the s. host. 526 14
 round of s. folds. 494 19
 seek its s. home. 579 14
 Stars-above the lofty s. 389 13
 above would make thee known. 228 20
 alien s. arise. 909 23
 all over the earth other s. 765 8
 all the s. of heaven. 547 25
 amid her kindred s. 738 18
 and the s. by night. 458 11
 are Daisies that begem. 156 10
 are forth, the moon above. 554 21
 are poore books. 693 14
 arise, and night is holy. 555 13
 as night to s. 12 18
 beauty of a thousand s. 60 7
 be content with the s. 912 4
 blesses his s. and thinks. 484 22
 blue s. twinkle. 29 14
 book of s. lights to. 693 14
 branch charmed by s. 563 7
 build beneath the s. 21 23
 buttoned it with s. 238 18
 by the luckiest s. 484 16
 can fear too many s. 465 9
 clad with s. 824 20
 close up the s. 555 19
 come are the s. 824 6
 come out to watch. 823 20
 companionless among the s. 527 17
 countless s. in the night. 185 22
 cut him out in little s. 479 20
 day s. that ope your. 281 10
 down on the field of s. 526 4
 ebon vault studded with s. 556 23
 eyes, like s., start from. 755 15
 far s. that come in sight. 50 1
 fault is not in our s. 492 3
 flag is full of s. 23 3
 forth 'neath different s. 170 22
 freedom with its s. 274 6
 from the s. he peeps. 689 5
 frosty s. are gone. 530 3
 gave whole sun and s. 480 14
 gaze on s. high above. 834 5
 glittering in heaven's s. 526 4
 glows in the s. 546 19
 go down to rise upon some. 171 19
 hang bright above her. 717 12
 have lit the welkin. 274 12
 head shall strike the s. 606 22
 her eyes as s. 824 22
 hide themselves. 766 7
 illumine the sky. 2 23
 in her hair were seven. 361 13
 in secret influence. 147 17
 invisible by day. 15 3
 Jove and my s. be praised. 618 17
 kings are like s. 686 9
 life-inclining s. best shows. 565 10
 like s. by day. 278 4
 look upwards to the s. 490 24
 make thee known. 228 20
 march the s. above. 132 19
 meteors fright fixed s. 856 24
 'midst s. inscribe Belinda's. 348 21

mounts zenith with the s.	512 17	call this undetermined s.	447 11	English s. cried.	874 18
nature and her s.	47 21	cannot be sever'd.	870 5	no other s. but Wilson.	918 1
night and all her s.	635 5	canopies of costly s.	720 3	the s.'s scheme.	839 21
night brings out the s.	733 20	commiseration of his s.	87 9	too nice for a s.	100 1
night shows s. and women.	554 20	community can constitute s.	715 16	see also Statesmanship pp. 752, 753	
night, with all her s.	557 10, 635 5	conception of the s.	858 16	Statesmen—adored by little s.	132 7
night with train of s.	555 4	deny my sacred s.	686 7	at her council met.	753 12
of midnight.	547 18	description of a happy s.	351 16	heralds and s. by your leave.	233 2
of midnight shall be dear.	548 7	done the s. some service.	415 2	not the s. that failed.	918 2
of morning, dew-drops.	194 1	enjoy his s.	225 14	where village s. talk'd.	553 7
of s. and flowers.	509 17	every s. mortals desire.	571 1	whom democracy degraded.	188 8
of twilight fair.	63 11	foundation of every s.	217 3	Station—any s. or capacity.	297 23
of your eyes.	474 15	great plot of s.	333 7	earth took her shining s.	912 2
on our banner shone.	843 16	hides from himself its s.	447 2	her s. keeping.	531 1
pale s. of twilight.	824 2	his s. empties itself.	686 3	kind Heaven, a private s.	373 14
pierce the night like s.	392 3	his s. is kingly.	318 17	planets in their s.	714 1
rejoice to watch.	277 15	I am the s.	684 19	post of honor a private s.	372 21
rule men but God rules s.	93 20	ideal social s. is not that.	864 23	separate and equal s.	391 3
rush forth in myriads.	554 14	if the prince of a s. love.	333 10	Stationary—like s. music.	41 13
sang in your ears.	480 14	in such a gloomy s. remains.	721 5	Stations—high s. tumult create.	342 1
sees the mud, and one the s.	707 18	in that s. of life.	207 14	sufficient for their s.	612 7
sees the s. shine through.	190 17	in wonted manner keep.	526 7	understanding for their s.	332 5
set the s. in the infinite.	855 12	isthmus of a middle s.	450 3	Statistical—cautious, s. Christ.	595 26
set the s. of glory there.	274 11	kindred feelings our s. improve.	380 11	Stat—to-ne può s. mutar.	93 8
shall fade away.	288 4	king has he not taught s.	701 1	Statuaries—loved to copy.	35 20
she sets like s. that fall.	594 3	knows no interest of s.	330 16	Statue—at base of Pompey's s.	394 2
shooting s. attend thee.	511 9	maintain s. of the world.	913 10	bended as to Jove's s.	614 20
shot madly from their.	453 16	man at his best s.	830 14	falls from the pedestal.	687 4
silence and the wakeful s.	709 1	man's wretched s.	492 16	fix'd s. on the pedestal.	692 10
silence of the s.	68 7	meddling with affairs of s.	885 2	he embraced the cold s.	434 23
so bright and clear.	341 25	Midas finger of the s.	875 4	more the s. grows.	694 1
somewhere, now, in yonder s.	274 16	mighty s.'s decrees.	753 11	spectator of a s.	226 10
stripes and bright s.	324 14	money the sinews of the s.	353 14	that enchants the world.	694 13
studded with s. Odin's.	482 4	more corrupt the s.	434 11	Statuendum—quod s. semel.	646 22
sun grows cold and s. are old.	580 14	my glories and s. depose.	343 20	Statuerit—æquum licet s.	433 5
taken s. from the night.	193 24	no more cur'd s. unfold.	458 12	Statues—animals are s.	694 7
tears which s. weep.	302 8	nor despicable s.	861 1	deface their ill-placed s.	439 20
that beam on high.	156 8	of each corrupted s.	462 17	like dumb s.	269 21
that on earth's firmament.	68 3	on the quiet s. of men.	438 23	marble s. engraved.	524 15
that oversprinkle.	45 4	out of Chaos sprang the s.	860 12	thick as trees.	307 16
their dying Lord could view.	769 4	over her hung canopy of s.	655 19	Statuit—qui s. aliquid, parte.	433 5
the place of s.	379 6	pillar of s.	194 18	Statute—books of s. small.	80 5
there are souls like s.	238 15	preserve each s.	432 23	Statute—books of s. small.	887 15
the s. are met.	555 10	prince every sort of s.	843 7	her s. tall.	365 18
they glisten.	841 21	rotten in s. of Denmark.	613 5	he's of s. somewhat low.	659 18
till the s. be darkened.	459 7	ruin or rule the s.	331 14	reason is upright s.	685 12
to look our way.	169 8	safety of the s.	332 10	to reach full s.	17 25
to set.	496 9	scandal waits on greatest s.	691 14	undepressed.	459 9
united in their spheres.	526 13	secrets of s. no more.	331 4	Statuted—man, built up.	535 2
unmuffle, ye faint s.	714 8	serve to form a s.	330 17	Statute—pur'd gentle weal.	433 20
unutterably bright.	840 17	Ship of S.	22 14	Statutes—and biting laws.	916 1
voice s. had when they sang.	893 11	sinews of business or s.	521 19	Staub—Erhabe in den S.	703 17
were more in fault.	781 5	so vanishes our s.	450 13	Staunch—and strong, a goodly.	857 3
which Night's blue arch.	500 16	star for every s.	275 18	Staves—your broken s.	229 4, 693 4
whom gentler s. unite.	833 24	that s.'s collected will.	332 8	Stavo—bene; per star.	553 9
will blossom in darkness.	608 24	the S., it is I.	333 2	Stay—a little, news will find.	589 8
with golden s. above.	557 3	this is the s. of man.	492 1	and come to s.	446 17
with silence and the s.	275 9	Venice state in s.	831 6	but none can s.	279 9
with s. to gleam aright.	275 9	well tuned to her sad s.	558 11	but you may s. yet.	851 4
see also Stars pp. 748–752		were my s. far worse.	267 1	here I am and here I s.	452 23
Star-spangled—banner yet wave.	274 16	we sin in s.	711 17	here must I s.	55 8
Star—it at home.	460 7	what constitutes a s.	332 8	his s. with us was short.	449 6
of the majestic world.	761 21	what constitutes a s.	332 8	I ask not to s.	251 27
we can s. at once.	858 4	whatever s. a man be thrown.	869 2	if I longer s. we shall.	545 23
without a timely s.	760 16	what S. he hails from.	22 17	if we wish to go or s.	251 12
yet s. at shame.	256 19	whoso you keep your s.	27 7	it's s. friend s.	449 9
Started—and threw yourself.	416 18	which gave to the country.	451 7	little while we have to s.	580 18
like a guilty thing.	283 13	who keeps the middle s.	520 13	nor would she s.	806 14
Starting—place—alike both in s.	427 13	whole s. vast insane asylum.	396 20	nothing can pause or s.	365 4
Stattle—the dull night.	910 5	will rush into the s.	433 24	no vile hold to s. him up.	212 7
Starts—was everything by s.	808 3	without a king.	330 6	of bread.	668 17
Starvation—of his children.	25 22	wounds the body of a s.	151 2	seems as hard to s.	353 23
Starve—for want of wonders s.	386 26	wretched s.	666 16	that we may make an end.	923 17
on orts.	28 10	State-house—Boston S. is hub.	81 22	then s! oh s!	371 8
serving-man's wife s.	320 3	Stately—and tall he moves.	335 15	to have thee still forget.	882 19
with feeding.	214 13	States—are great engines.	330 3	too long by thee.	335 16
with nothing.	381 20	are not made, nor patched.	333 8	to wish her s.	306 9
would s. us all, or near it.	200 3	dissevered, discordant.	335 5	which says, I must not s.	736 7
Starved—ate and drank and s.	539 1	equal, sovereign S.	827 8	will come and s. with thee.	291 2
hackney sonneteer.	316 4	eye and ear of s.	753 3	within his own fortune.	440 11
mother s. for her brood.	144 24	free and independent s.	330 1	with you for an eternity.	843 4
Starves—modesty s.	304 21	indestructible S.	827 9	you are there, s. there.	915 2
hope s. without a crumb.	336 15	inferior s. of perfection.	496 3	Stayed—the fervid wheels.	379 16
the seely steede.	275 2	in s. unborn.	306 1	three continuous days.	873 10
Starving—Erin's pallid cheek.	425 20	many goodly s.	607 6	Stayeth—his rough wind.	800 4
labor pampering idle waste.	542 21	no more slave S.	715 9	Stays—adjourn'd have many s.	739 2
Stat—magni nominis umbra.	827 20	none can sever.	827 22	erect as if with s.	440 20
State—all were for the s.	265 14	say to the seceded S.	855 11	Steadily—saw life s. and saw.	849 3
and our purple s.	330 2	shaker of o'er-rank s.	841 22	Steadiness—under fire.	713 13
art of artisans make a s.	889 9	small s. s. thrive.	828 2	Steads—nothing s. us to chide.	253 8
as to govern a s.	331 15	social s. of human kinds.	515 2	Steady—quiet, plodding ones.	556 1
beneath the firmament.	779 10	thin'd s. of half.	825 3	Steal—a few hours from night.	555 14
brought into the same s.	187 9	Union of these S.	459 13	as silently s. away.	599 16
by delay restored the s.		valours, like great s.	883 12	authors s. their works.	441 10
		Statesman—chymist, fiddler, s.	99 4	away give little warning.	

away their brains	399 16	drench'd our s.	754 14	up a great many s.	888 14
away your hearts	573 20	Steeps-faith o'ercome the s.	254 15	wandering s. and slow	56 19
cunningly did s. away	794 21	Steer-happily to s.	137 20	wicket falls behind her s.	868 18
from the world	565 18	his distant journey	64 3	with a tender foot	286 20
from the writhings	599 3	I only have to s. them	286 1	with how sad s. O Moon	527 18
gently s. upon the ear	539 4	poet who with ease can s.	605 5	Sterblich-Stelle wo ich s. bin	530 17
glad if I can s. one	599 11	poet onward	72 17, 859 12	Sterile-if that soil grow s.	482 22
himself into man's favour	632 4	up and in heaven is to s.	596 25	Stern-as s. as fate	770 11
immortal blessing from	419 4	to be in down doth he s.	773 1	in the joyless fields	562 15
love's sweet bait	479 8	Steerage-of my course	191 22	is the visage	551 11
maiden will s. after it soon	358 19	Steered-boats that are not s.	292 7	magnificently s. array	844 2
my thunder	4 13	we're s. by fate	262 3	Sterne-drängen wie die S.	185 22
pieces of money	403 2	Steering-Middle way of S.	611 17	Hoffnung letzte S.	377 11
something ev'ry day	797 19	Steers in a stormy night	889 8	Sterquilinio-gallus in s.	371 7
the hog and give the feet	595 10	Steersman-s part vigilance	92 23	Stesso-fabro a se s. è di	293 1
thysell from life	588 23	Stein-a s. on the table	379 11	Steterit-quo s. feriendo loco	295 16
to be sure they may	599 18	Stella-s wit is charming	321 14	Stew-in their own grease	649 20
us from ourselves away	797 19	Stelle-wo ich sterblich bin	530 17	Steward-hereditary bore, the s.	81 5
when judges s. themselves	410 22	Stem-blown from parent s.	62 19	sees but a backward s.	487 12
will not s. them away	70 11	hangs from thy laden s.	326 7	Stewed in brine	651 17
young children	109 23	moulded on one s.	828 5	Stews-savour of certain s.	138 3
Stealer-stand o' the s.	84 8	the torrent of a woman's	890 7	Stick-carry a big s.	613 3
Stealing-and giving odour	540 8	Stemma non insipit	25 8	cymbal, drum and his s.	631 16
Friar preached against s.	786 10	Stemmata-quid faciunt	24 17	none but a fool s. to it	787 23
hands from picking and s.	786 4	Stemmed-the torrent of a	144 2	quietly s. to the last	339 3
honest but for s.	776 18	Stems-on their drooping s.	926 27	twirled my s.	286 24
so gently o'er me s.	508 16	Stenches-two-and-seventy s.	124 6	with a hook at end	29 5
will continue s.	786 11	Step-alone upon the other	167 23	with slit and bladder	28 25
Steals-ere we can effect	798 21	a s. a blow	9 4	woode for a straight s.	497 25
the key of heaven	423 17	by the first s.	596 11	Sticking-in a tree	344 21
time who s. our years	508 4	death with impartial s.	170 7	together in calamity	349 10
timidly away	834 15	discontent is the first s.	195 22	Sticking-place-courage to the s.	143 20
what he s. from her youth	796 19	disdain'd by him one s.	227 15	Sticks-something which s.	89 1
who s. my purse s. trash	543 14	every s. exemplified by	227 15	Stiff-and stark and cold	720 19
Stealth-do good by s.	258 15	fetter the s. of Freedom	294 20	in opinion	569 9
Stealthy-night a s. Raven	554 13	first s. engulfs him	811 15	keep a s. rein	520 11
Steam-a great deal of s.	138 6	first s. one makes	66 5	obstinacy's ne'er so s.	66 8
can stamp and fold	77 14	first s. that counts	65 19	Stiff-necked-a s. people	647 20
engine in trousers	105 5	first s. towards philosophy	596 15	Stigmatical-in making	104 4
exceptin' always s.	703 14	from hell one s. no more	363 12	Stile-I'm sitting on the s.	468 12
fairy who travelled like s.	649 18	hear that creaking s.	81 6	merely hent the s.	512 11
of goldenrod	326 9	is great s. to knowledge	421 3	often turn the s.	49 10
thy arm, unconquered s.	548 19	keep s. to music of the Union	585 4	Stiles-lame dogs over s.	909 20
Steamers-small s. be spared	850 16	know his s. and touch	577 19	Still-as s. can be	750 13
Steed-farewell the neighing s.	261 8	let your s. be light	234 4	be s. sad heart	655 5
Gamaunt is a dainty s.	378 15	more true	286 18	break falter and are s.	67 12
mounts the warrior's s.	477 9	never take a single s.	297 25	der grösste Hass ist s.	354 26
or such worthless thing	786 3	next s. to being dull	758 1	moment standing s.	238 2
soon I'll mount my s.	900 6	no print of s. hath been	336 11	small voice	130 13, 840 9
sparcs his s.	810 6	o'er the wakening earth	747 4	small voice of gratitude	336 23
sterves the seely steede	336 15	one false s. entirely damns	894 3	so s. remained	698 19
that knows his rider	566 6	only one s. from sublime	674 4	strength is to sit s.	756 10
threatens s.	378 19	pray that every s. you take	354 11	take heed of s. waters	708 15
wine is a winged s.	875 25	single s. and all is o'er	763 10	though they keep s.	458 12
wishes to plough	94 17	to s. aside is human	437 16	when all was s.	559 3
Steeds-curb thy fierce s.	764 2	toward the grave	443 19	Still-born-silence	708 14
gallant in s.	786 5	'twixt thine and thee	197 9	Stille-Talent sich in der S.	99 25
to water at those springs	427 21	with zealous s. he climbs	768 18	Stillness-of the country	757 2
turning loose his s.	614 16	wrench the unwary s.	705 8	horrid s. first invades	708 13
Steel-as with a tool of s.	74 28	Step-dame-like to a s.	527 11	in a great s. dropped	679 16
clad in complete s.	108 15	Stepmother-stony-hearted s.	531 3	modest s. and humility	590 12
cloven with s.	827 17	Stepping-stones-of dead selves	345 3	Stilly-comes on the s. hour	88 18
dark blue s. its columns	324 14	Steps-age with stealing s.	17 19	Stilo-che s. oltra l'ingegno	758 21
divorce of s. falls on me	628 5	ask the number of the s.	777 24	Stilum-sæpe s. veritas	49 10
fac'd s. and lead for it	802 4	beware of dangerous s.	161 14	Stimme-des Schicksals S.	264 12
filings of s. in his glass	800 2	brush away all trace of s.	345 19	Stimulat-pecunie damnus s.	523 6
foemen worthy of their s.	855 6	came forth with pilgrim s.	529 13	Stimulus-dedit æmula virtus	829 10
gates of s. so strong	799 17	charm his pained s.	885 20	si s. pugnis cædis	762 19
heart with strings of s.	628 2	countess the s. of the sun	768 14	subdere fama	258 10
my heart is true as s.	271 20	creation's golden s.	345 8	Stimulus-adversum s. calces	386 17
my man's as true as s.	822 2	creeps on with noiseless s.	652 4	Stimulus-love of glory gives s.	314 5
nor s., nor poison	177 7	echo of the sad s.	548 3	Sting-a s. in her tail	485 6
patience as with triple s.	584 2	feeble s. he stayed still	878 6	death, where is thy s.	166 19
red line tipped with s.	854 16	grace was in all her s.	891 20	have a serpent s. thee twice	394 5
though locked up in s.	414 22	have pressed the flowers	551 6	honey lent without s.	885 27
tremble like the amorous s.	392 16	her s. are of light	157 15	it is a prick, it is a s.	475 21
was the bright s. made	71 11	her s. to greet	279 2	leaves a sharp s.	405 14
which impell'd the s.	661 1	impell'd with s. unceasing	327 11	left a s. behind	258 13
with hoops of s.	299 20	in the s. they trod	163 27	of the scorpion lyeth	228 21
with masts of s.	704 2	invites my s.	34 10	poison'd by serpent's s.	592 3
with more than complete s.	414 12	Lord directeth his s.	358 27	should be felt in its tail	229 2
Steel-clad-warriors ride	785 8	Maker's s. of fire	766 11	the soul	182 8
Steelc-was a rake among	436 4	meekly, with reverent s.	663 21	to pluck the s.	907 4
Steep-guards them from the s.	702 23	no s. backward	20 16	within a brother's heart	359 16
hollow vale from s. to s.	710 14	of glory to the grave	313 16	would leave a s.	833 16
Sunium's marbled s.	772 17	retrace ones s.	364 1	Stinger-'tis a s.	642 31
towers along her s.	615 5	rosy s. in eastern clime	529 11	Stingeth-like an adder	876 17
Steeped-me in poverty	622 5	safety walks in its s.	415 4	Stings-because bees have s.	160 4
Steeple-church and no s.	118 15	that upward lead	344 5	in the flowers	884 9
on it put a s.	118 1	there are many s.	835 22	nothing s. more than loss	523 6
Trinity's undaunted s.	553 3	thousand s. ahead	889 19	you for your pains	142 19
Steeples-are loud in their joy	67 15	through life with s. aright	680 3	Stink-and be forgotten	776 23
a wilderness of s.	462 11	thy s. a delightful measure	387 14	Stinks-and several s.	124 6
churches with spire s.	118 4	thy s. I follow	391 8	Stint-our necessary actions	8 17

to one you s. the flame. 302 2
 Stir-fretful s. unprofitable. 917 14
 I'll make a s. 91 26
 it and stump it. 760 3
 make this mighty s. 827 1
 more thou s. it, worse. 642 16
 nor dare to s. till Heaven. 763 4
 of the Great Babel. 913 1
 of this dim spot. 914 25
 the mixture well. 502 11
 Stirbst-lebe, wenn du s. 445 10
 Stirbt in dieser Minute s. er. 451 1
 Stirling—from S. Castle we had. 676 1
 Stirpe-insignis Homeri. 121 1
 Stirred-fitfully s. in beast. 189 6
 Stirring—a s. thrills the air. 588 22
 be s. as the time. 669 3
 fond precociously of s. 7 6
 nature s. in his soul. 548 2
 Stirrings-of the brain of it. 664 18
 Stirrup—and the ground. 411 10
 stood up in the s. 378 14
 Stirs—we glow when he s. us. 318 21
 whatever s. this mortal. 467 12
 Stitch—in poverty. 621 1
 of workmanship rare. 484 24
 Stitcher-cross-legged s. 168 16
 Stitching-fairy s. gleams. 705 18
 Sto—star meglio, s. qui. 229 4
 Stock-be very small. 134 8
 bloom upon the s. of History. 368 6
 contribution to the generals s. 864 23
 dreamer of a kindred s. 597 2
 how small a s. is there. 103 3
 if the s. be good. 440 16
 pilgrim s. wuz pethed. 101 13
 see how his s. went on. 193 19
 what they meant by s. 217 22
 Stocks-worship'd s. and stones. 919 1
 Stoic-husband was glorious. 382 20
 not for his s. virtue. 344 14
 of the woods. 780 22
 Stoicism—Romans call it S. 142 7
 Stock-dove—heard a s. sing. 201 17
 Stocking—all the day. 31 22
 charming woman s. 891 18
 Stockings—come in yellow s. 33 9
 were hung by the chimney. 117 3
 Stockish—and full of rage. 540 15
 Stole-memory of all he s. 699 19
 on canvas s. the sleepy eye. 576 26
 precious diadem s. 786 15
 the liver of court of Heaven. 383 16
 where you s. 'em. 599 19
 young Cupid sily s. 464 15
 Stolen—a jewel, Death. 55 12
 by beggar-woman s. 495 17
 by my daughter. 406 14
 by my neighbor. 410 14
 heart of a maiden is s. 358 19
 thoughts s. from us. 599 14
 see also Thieving pp. 786, 787
 Stolz-verborgner S. 632 12
 Stomach-carries the heart. 211 4
 feast and takes away the s. 292 10
 gives a s. and no food. 292 10
 gratifying the s. 138 1
 loathing to the s. 214 19
 man's heart through his s. 213 19
 my s. is not good. 207 2
 no s. to this fight. 856 10
 seldom empty. 212 4
 sepulchre in the grateful s. 212 24
 'tis the s.'s solid stroke. 491 13
 to digest his words. 885 8
 to digest them. 86 7
 wine for thy s.'s sake. 877 4
 your s. hold more. 212 3
 Stomachs-grudging s. provoked. 197 15
 have two s. like a cow. 212 2
 minds are like s. 515 16
 will make what's. 382 8
 Stomachus-jejunos raro s. 212 4
 quorum diversitate reficitur s. 515 16
 Stone-altar was one agate s. 324 14
 and brass in heathen-wise. 626 16
 at his heels a s. 173 18
 base foul s. 825 22
 beneath the churchyard s. 486 14
 beneath this s. old. 232 11
 better to be born a s. 575 8
 blossoming in s. 40 4
 bows down to wood and s. 322 6
 bread made of s. 312 25

brought a s. 426 7
 columns and many a s. 686 22
 conscious s. to beauty grew. 40 6
 -cover'd charnels are stirr'd. 671 2
 crosses by single s. 288 2
 destined to keep rolling. 8 7
 drop hollows out the s. 594 12
 each s. will wrench. 705 8
 echoed ardent thought. 839 12
 excels the precious s. 892 2
 faire s. in his head. 642 14
 fling but a s. the giant dies. 168 20
 gout or s. 13 11
 heart is s. 922 18
 he received a s. 235 10
 hunger broke s. walls. 382 7
 in a boat of s. 704 2
 in hell a place s.-built. 362 19
 in one hand a s. 312 20
 its flowers are also s. 258 12
 Jackson standing like s. wall. 725 14
 lay s. on s. 440 19
 like a s. with lichens. 787 5
 like the s. over Tantalus. 770 18
 lotus cups. 463 17
 lucky escape for the s. 610 2
 money not contemptible s. 522 14
 most precious s. 400 18
 my heart is turn'd to s. 359 7
 nickname is hardest s. 542 14
 not a s. tell where I lie. 565 18
 not cold s. 459 1
 one pure white s. 231 16
 only iron, wood and s. 634 12
 pitcher hits the s. 643 15
 precious s. set in silver sea. 225 3
 pulpits of s. 67 23
 raise thou the s. 320 19
 rich s. in bowels of the earth. 566 19
 rolling s. gathers no. 94 21, 536 2
 savage sits upon the s. 688 3
 senseless as s. 215 24
 sinking s. at first. 119 10
 Sisyphus rolling his s. 7 15
 that s. philosophers. 596 20
 the builders refused. 40 22
 there is a s. there. 401 5
 to draw back a s. 905 1
 twice against the same s. 283 13
 two things stand like s. 445 19
 underneath this s. doth lie. 231 19
 under the s. survey. 230 12
 unhewn and cold. 694 1
 upon the well-worn s. 706 11
 very plain brown s. 882 12
 violet by a mossy s. 835 5
 virtue is like a rich s. 835 14
 walls do not a prison make. 371 14
 we are not to give a s. 330 12
 where Alexander's ashes. 686 21
 will he give him a s. 312 12
 with a s. at my gate. 882 18
 within a s.'s throw. 643 21
 words kindle glory from s. 186 16
 worship idols wood and s. 693 23
 Stone-cast-crushed and s. 107 13
 Stone-cutter—or a painter. 777 4
 Stones-age in piled s. 701 16
 are hollowed out. 863 1
 firebrands and s. fly. 649 6
 have been known to move. 898 16
 into these sculptured s. 40 16
 made plain with s. 362 21
 music with enameled s. 85 1
 must not throw s. 643 22
 no s. in heaven. 791 10
 not built with s. 597 13
 not s. nor wood, nor art. 330 2
 of small worth may lie. 406 1
 on thy cold gray s. oh sea. 568 7
 passes 'twixt the s. 263 11
 philosopher's s. 804 3
 rattle his bones over the s. 827 5
 rich and precious s. 406 14
 sermons in s. 452 17
 set the s. back in the wall. 458 22
 statues or breathing s. 269 21
 wall, whose s. are crushed. 398 15
 waters wear the s. 594 8
 we've the s. of Snowden. 29 9
 will be held sacred. 41 4
 with s. piled on high. 319 25
 Stony-limits cannot hold love. 479 12
 nor s. tower, nor walls. 453 4

while mine, it shall be s. 359 7
 Stony-hearted-step-mother. 531 3
 Stood—as it s. of yore. 921 19
 at last s. still. 444 12
 fix'd to hear. 840 15
 it is more s. upon. 705 12
 lies where they s. 727 14
 like one in prayer I s. 626 20
 show us where she s. 677 7
 sufficient to have s. 293 16
 where pine darkly towers. 907 22
 Stool—curse that s. 842 16
 each man to his s. 254 28
 fettered to an office s. 510 11
 immortal Alfred sat. 304 13
 on my three-foot s. I sit. 307 27
 to stumble over. 907 22
 Stools—between two s. one sits. 113 23
 joint s. were then created. 304 13
 necessity invented s. 304 15
 push us from our s! 535 2
 Stoop—but s. to rise. 880 1
 even s. to conquer. 590 19
 heaven itself would s. 837 11
 he must often pause and s. 348 10
 if I s. into a dark. 388 9
 makes his owner s. 343 11
 not s. for a pin. 761 7
 this gate instructs you. 919 7
 till she s. she must not. 256 5
 to s. and gather me. 156 6
 where thou wilt. 851 22
 wisdom is nearer when we s. 566 17
 Stopped—and wrote upon. 904 22
 down serene and wrote. 56 22
 my neck under your injuries. 306 16
 Stoops—not to shows. 399 17
 Stop—answer s. them all. 688 11
 easy and so plain a s. 688 7
 not s. until I reach. 292 8
 sound what s. she please. 196 5
 that honourable s. 292 8
 that, 'twill fly. 799 3
 time must have a s. 800 16
 Stops—and turns. 574 20
 every foot that passes. 441 14
 loom of life never s. 539 16
 seem to know my s. 464 11
 Store—and still hath s. 542 16
 cares to increase his s. 474 19
 cellarer keeps a rare s. 451 5
 counted my scanty s. 63 23
 fragrant winter s. 383 3
 from thy slender s. 915 2
 in God's eternal s. 298 16
 in Paradise our s. 487 12
 Mammon pine among s. 338 13
 six feet serve for all thy s. 72 1
 thy basket and thy s. 548 10
 Stores-enjoy but half her s. 672 22
 he s. it up to bring it. 18 23
 vile s. corruption can. 168 18
 Storied—can s. urn. 281 11
 with s. beauty. 510 20
 Stories—from land of spirits. 22 5
 of savage men. 686 5
 of the death of kings. 258 3
 read but o'er the s. 862 5
 Storm—amid the s. of war. 643 26
 and directs the s. 440 17
 a s., a strife. 717 12
 be but a mountain-birth. 838 27
 calm that knows no s. 791 7
 cloud lurid with lightning. 366 22
 dies like a wisp of s. 868 17
 do beat down. 241 22
 emerging from the s. 548 14
 foretold s. would happen. 886 22
 grief is like summer s. 868 3
 harbinger of s. 20 15
 heaven itself in our folly. 319 10
 He mounts the s. 19 3
 infuriate s. descend. 568 4
 in s. lashed its sullen. 504 27
 in s. nor in the strife. 736 3
 loving the s. that sways. 127 17
 midway leaves the s. 716 18
 of Freedom's war. 336 19
 pilot that weathered s. 316 9
 rides upon the s. 704 15
 sail binds to the s. 597 9
 scalp sends to the s. 873 4
 shut out in the awful s. 197 13
 stood the s. when waves were.

sun doth light a s.	735 24	Straining—breaks the bow.	669 23	Strayed—in fitful fantasy.	540 23
terrible in s.	799 26	Strains—blew soul-animating s.	72 20	Streak—of silver sea.	567 25
that howls along the sky.	391 8	distant s. of triumph.	832 11	Streaks—of day.	395 11
tumultuous privacy of s.	723 3	of unpremeditated art.	428 3	Stream—across the silent s.	204 3
until peace, the s.	590 17	swan murmurs sweet s.	773 5	and stir the s.	874 10
wherever the s. carries.	345 11	that agonize.	904 24	arches on the solitary s.	687 11
where s. after s. rises.	449 6	that might create a soul.	357 16	banks' purest s. shall be dear.	184 19
with the rush of a s.	174 2	that sigh.	904 25	bashful s. hath seen its God.	516 21
see also Storm pp. 753, 754		through the wood's full s.	790 19	beside his sacred s.	463 23
Storm—drift—gloom and s.	781 1	Strait—forms a dangerous s.	271 23	bursting s. auriferous plays.	547 23
Storming—now heaveth.	52 18	honour travels in a s. so.	374 26	by living s. at eve.	547 21
Storm—pinched—cattle lows.	877 10	in such a s. the wisest.	195 9	by thy pure s.	731 24
Storms—boughs beaten with s.	563 9	serves a present s.	330 16	by thy silver s.	415 14
coming on of s.	38 13	Strait-laced—in conscience s.	430 23	come over the s. to me.	464 16
course, no loud s. annoy.	370 2	Straits—in great s. when hope.	10 24	death's mysterious s.	799 25
heart s. at fortune's gates.	484 6	Strand—darken all the s.	220 16	did glide and dance.	863 18
he sought the s.	159 1	guardian Naiad of the s.	461 9	dimpling s. runs laughing.	428 11
let others tell of s.	768 1	her name upon the s.	287 20	do kiss the most exalted.	791 16
nursed in whirling s.	632 12	Holborn Hill with the S.	848 11	drink the clear s.	784 6
of winter fly.	321 20	India's coral s.	663 9	far-off s. is dumb.	575 1
O s. farewell.	655 18	knits me to thy rugged s.	692 23	fish say, they have their S.	388 7
prepare to part.	668 25	of sea and air.	303 17	flowed and floated like the s.	343 13
rainbow to the s. of life.	868 25	on a foreign s.	142 3	fresher than mountain s.	442 1
sallying from mountain.	723 20	pass to the American s.	663 11	from Wisdom's well.	881 14
savage s. infuriate driven.	562 13	to that far distant s.	477 4	glide adown thy s.	793 16
struggling in s. of fate.	264 7	walked the ocean s.	566 17	glides on with rapid s.	796 22
sudden s. are short.	485 3	Strange—all is s. yet.	603 7	grass floweth like a s.	336 10
than s. or quicksands.	495 3	and painful mystery.	890 13	has flowed a sacred s.	454 1
their banners fling.	209 4	and vigorous faculties.	503 6	has overflowed its banks.	84 20
through branches shout.	563 1	but true.	818 19	in s. long-leaved flowers.	281 19
to the God of s.	274 15	do these things seem.	800 16	in whose transparent.	437 14
untimely s. make men.	754 18	enthusiast most s.	226 13	is purer at its source.	652 12
when s. are gone.	88 18	how like a very dunce.	597 3	mighty mystic s. has rolled.	559 6
when s. are o'er.	21 9	it is less s. that thou.	455 13	my great example.	785 9
who wings the s.	161 2	nothing s. in that.	847 9	next purling s.	862 11
Stormy—billows of the world.	99 25	often nothing so s.	822 15	of tendency.	241 15
in s. weather.	500 8	that thou shouldst live.	455 13	of time.	455 10, 673 11, 701 5
proclaims its s. parent.	566 20	thing is man.	887 20	over the still s.	558 2
Stormy Petrel—finds a home.	694 17	this is wondrous s.	898 14	roses by Bendemeer's s.	680 8
Story—all that tells of her s.	593 19	'tis s. the mind, that fiery.	513 9	runneth smoothest.	708 29
an ancient s.	470 2	to something s.	95 4	running s. not stagnant pool.	351 6
been read in s. old.	672 14	truth is always s.	818 19	shy, yet reluctant s.	872 20
foolish words and empty s.	338 16	'twas passing s.	898 17	source they gently s.	903 19
face that had a s.	251 7	with s. bedfellows.	518 14	stay its course.	797 6
flower-like, closes.	164 8	Stranger—and poor are sent.	595 11	stoop to kiss the s.	872 20
have a place in s.	92 1	character he is a s. to.	383 12	swap horses when crossing a s.	95 3
locks in the golden s.	79 26	count the world a s.	817 9	talk was like a s.	778 5
mighty angel hear my s.	509 23	if s. such no longer be.	345 9	taste the s. of Helicon.	606 2
of my life.	453 12	in a strange land.	809 13	the flattered s.	872 20
one s. no two daisies.	156 7	in the crowd could doubt.	614 18	vain as leaf upon s.	648 15
repeats the s. of her birth.	625 6	in these false coasts.	738 21	vapors hug the s.	568 21
rough island s.	208 13	is surety for a s. shall.	433 1	view thy silver s.	201 18
shuts up s. of our days.	798 2	no s. hath heard.	871 1	wash'd by a slow broad s.	307 18
sof'ness in the upper s.	101 14	no s. to suffering.	596 8	what will the s. become.	652 11
some pretty s. tell.	531 18	to thy thoughts.	132 15	which overflowed the soul.	509 18
splendour of your s.	728 9	with s. for a guest.	409 5	which stopped him.	793 17
teach him how to tell my s.	902 2	Strangers—and foes do sunder.	418 17	wonderful s. is River Time.	800 14
thrilled ye ever with the s.	852 17	are contemporary posterity.	619 10	Streamers—the s. play.	703 23
without End.	923 15	as little dogs at s.	227 9	Streaming—meteor s. to wind.	852 6
see also Story-telling p. 755		by s. honour'd.	174 6	Streamlet—no bloody s.	116 11
Story-book—here is a s.	545 21	desire we be better s.	189 14	'o'er the crystal s. plays.	764 3
Story dressers—do as much.	598 20	forgetful to entertain s.	26 14	Streamlets—children with s. sing.	38 12
Stowage—in safe s.	406 11	his wine and beer to s.	379 8	dream by drowsy s.	463 14
Stradivari—make violins.	536 17	Strange—haste to s. the child.	404 1	'o'erflowing s. started.	302 16
Strafen—ein Gott zu s.	319 22	Strangled—his language in.	426 16	Streams—abundant s. of revenue.	148 6
menschlích ist es zu s.	289 6	Strangulat—inclusus dolor.	342 24	a various race supply.	273 16
Strahlende—zu schwärzen.	916 1	Strangulatus—pro republica.	495 10	betray small depth.	708 16
Straight—does of lines.	8 27	Stratagem—tea without a s.	756 1	disensions, like small s.	197 10
follow the s. line.	208 3	Stratagems—and spoils.	540 2	fisher in familiar s.	609 6
is the gate.	448 9	which errors seem.	755 23	from airy mountains.	873 19
is the way to Acheron.	361 24	Strategy—defeated by s.	858 21	from little fountains.	573 4
make a crab walk s.	390 9	Straw—find quarrel in a s.	653 13	headlong s. hang listening.	713 11
palm-tree standeth so s.	577 13	hat with streaming blue.	483 2	hundred s. are as one.	202 6
set the crooked s.	719 5	pigmy's s. doth pierce it.	711 29	in purling s. or hemp.	466 4
shall be absolutely s.	604 19	sleep on one s. heap.	682 21	lapse of murmuring s.	546 11
shute strong but never s.	645 14	start at wagging of a s.	6 4	meander level with their.	738 5
wooded for a s. stick.	497 25	stumbles at a s.	751 27	of dotage flow.	447 3
Straitened—out for crowbar.	81 22	take a s. and throw it.	874 1	of truth will roll.	444 19
Strain—add richer s. to song.	444 18	ticked with a s.	111 15	poor eternal s.	58 14
continuous, unbroken s.	617 3	tilts with a s. against.	739 22	rejoiced winter's work is.	84 16
drop the drowsy s.	804 7	your rye-s. hats put on.	368 14	runs fast.	75 4
his unpremeditated s.	609 1	Strawberries—at the mouth of.	756 2	shallow s. run dimpling.	722 10
like prophetic s.	637 7	Dr. Boteler said of s.	30 4	sing ye meadow-s.	316 6
low expiring s.	215 7	pluck the s. springing.	160 9	sitting by desolate s.	538 18
marks sweetness of the s.	576 2	Strawberry—of the wilderness.	282 8	that ever flow.	45 10
of many a joyous s.	447 12	perennial S.—bloom.	277 19	that keep a summer mind.	101 16
sadly pleasing s.	539 5	there was so ripe nor so sweet.	416 18	two s. of blood and water.	315 18
singing self-same s.	575 24	see also Strawberry p. 756		wake laughing.	39 2
soft is the s.	926 2	Straws—errors like s. upon.	236 20	were running red.	857 11
some future s.	51 13	oaths are s.	563 21	with heavenly alchemy.	766 22
sweetest the s.	713 10	of s. or dirt or grubs.	898 11	with softest sound flowing.	548 4
that precedes it is sweeter.	61 13	Stray—nothing tempts you to s.	920 12	with vernal-scented reed.	281 16
too much this string.	364 7	shall my passion s.	470 12	Strebt—so lang er s.	236 23
whose s. so sweetly flows.	558 11	wishes never learnt to s.	882 13	Street—across a golden s.	538 16

across the noisy s.	790 16	to bear our portion.	626 19	Strikes—angry when he s.	651 7
back from the village s.	141 4	to meet sorrow.	270 18	dark Ferrash s.	490 22
clamor of the crowded s.	101 10	to my proportion'd s.	644 12	it s., one, two.	406 4
cries all about.	80 17	topic to your s.	48 2	silent note Cupid s.	465 2
down the busy crowded s.	421 18	to try the soul's s. on.	442 8	where it doth love.	735 16
every s. has two sides.	922 8	tower of s.	686 8	Striking—him whose cruel s.	368 21
gone thro' London s.	87 23	tranquil s. of men.	93 9	unruly engine, wildly s.	883 26
like lighted s. lamps.	326 8	union gives s.	828 6	String—harping on same s.	132 11
man in the s.	647 18	unto your foe.	269 19	harp not on that s.	640 12
of the long city s.	448 5	weakness grows s. of all.	864 7	heart hath one poor s.	554 6
old lady of Threadneedle St.	641 13	while s. and years permit.	425 10	nor on one s. are all life's.	449 5
over the s.	723 16	with over-matching waves.	773 9	not a s. attuned to mirth.	505 20
passers in the city s.	699 1	with s. and patience.	583 10	of her Lawn Canopie.	745 7
quiet as a s. at night.	465 1	words carried new s.	742 16	on such a moulder'd s.	482 16
that fronts the sun.	882 12	See also Strength p. 756		pearl leaves the broken s.	302 8
threading the s. with.	505 7	Strengthen—by sympathizing.	775 15	plays on the same s.	537 8
uttereth her voice in the s.	880 19	to s. their faith.	849 16	silken s. running through.	520 4
Streets—along the s. comes.	274 5	Strengtheneth—it s. drink.	877 6	sing in a hempen s.	712 18
amid thy cloud-built s.	709 20	Strengthens—our nerves.	364 8	stick and s.	29 6
and unpaved s.	147 16	with his strength.	344 18	strain this s. of life.	364 7
city full of crooked s.	444 22	Strenua—nos exercet inertia.	809 17	together on time's s.	689 7
compare s. with forests.	552 5	Strenuous—doctrine of s. life.	451 7	untune that s.	540 7
gibber in Roman s.	34 11	fortes et s. etiam.	83 15	warbled to the s.	713 8
key of the s.	647 15	Stress—lays s. on what is felt.	840 18	which hath no discord.	888 6
lead these men about the s.	706 8	Stretch—him out longer.	651 19	Stringent—their s. execution.	431 19
mourners go about the s.	167 20	himself according to coverlet.	645 18	Strings—fate holds the s.	263 7
not in the s. of Askelon.	695 22	the tired limbs.	555 25	hang on slender s.	920 10
of Rome and Troy.	217 22	Stretched—if you keep it s.	646 12	harp of a thousand s.	454 20
populace in the s.	648 12	nets not s. to catch the hawk.	356 1	heart with s. of steel.	628 2
signs in the s.	553 1	Stretcheth—his legs.	639 26	in the human heart.	358 3
some corner of s. of life.	571 3	Strewed—with husks.	565 4	spirits touch the s.	472 13
when night darkens the s.	555 20	Strewings—give her s.	231 15	steal nobler music.	358 16
Strength—all below is s.	99 8	Strewn—world is s. with snares.	500 6	two s. t' his bow.	645 7
all your s. is in union.	333 1	Strews—text around she s.	231 8	when such s. jar.	539 17
although s. should fail.	253 3	Stricken—deer that left herd.	518 22	Strip—him of his plumage.	865 14
and beauty of the soul.	835 12	on s. fields of glory.	852 17	silver s. of sea.	567 26
and ease in union.	604 5	Stride—a s. and a stand.	591 15	Stripe—coral s. the lizard.	391 15
and rage could never.	583 24	hope to s. further.	344 14	Stripes—an' cut his s. away.	727 7
and weakness of human.	101 22	predestination in the s.	703 14	meaning of the s.	274 6
as my s. wears away.	882 18	Strides—of human wisdom.	316 10	the s. forever gleam.	275 9
breasts on whose s.	857 17	walks with hasty s.	826 10	whose s. and bright stars.	274 16
buries tumultuous s.	566 4	Strife—at end of s.	173 4	Stripling—sails forth the s.	451 18
by his s. but vainly.	273 11	cause of s. removed.	432 25	Will, the thoughtful-eyed.	899 8
by reason of s. they be.	15 21	chaos judge the s.	97 5	Stripped—to the naked soul.	738 16
courage gives s.	143 7	clangor of boundless S.	454 19	Strips—as he s. and runs.	253 8
deeds give s. to life.	451 4	clubs typical of s.	89 19	others bare.	690 6
fear oppresseth s.	209 19	coupled together for s.	496 13	Strip—till s., nonsuited.	434 6
fictions grow in s.	688 13	crowd's ignoble s.	730 22	Strive—and s. to keep.	440 18
forced to multiply its s.	342 24	dare the elements to s.	703 3	for horn they stretch and s.	353 16
foresight, s. and skill.	106 14	dash the billows of s.	552 4	in spirit of brotherhood.	854 12
from s. to s. advancing.	388 5	dire, immeasurable s.	874 8	mightily, but eat and drink.	434 1
gains new s.	688 19	flag'd not in earthly s.	388 5	more they s. the more.	136 8
gains s. by its progress.	329 22	forgives without further s.	238 7	with the winds.	873 21
giant's unchained s.	294 14	for the sake of s.	840 6	Striven—many have s.	820 22
gives s., makes it stand out.	521 8	graver had s. with Nature.	701 7	Strives—God helps him who s.	364 14
glory gives me s.	314 8	immanity and bloody s.	664 21	man who himself s. earnestly.	364 6
God is our refuge and s.	319 16	in storm, nor in the s.	564 27	Striving—to be man.	635 6
has thou ordained s.	55 17	in the common s.	393 14	to better, of we mar.	237 8
have a giant's s.	756 18	is not elevating.	591 6	Stroke—gallantly they s.	462 19
hold not s. in vain.	254 15	judgment often are at s.	884 20	Stroke—and thrust and flash.	844 5
its ancient and natural s.	550 4	lives in these touches.	577 5	feel its friendly s.	168 11
labor and sorrow.	15 21	memory of their s.	783 16	of a rudder's play.	849 13
let thy s. be seen.	289 18	none worth my s.	232 4	of enchanter's wand.	831 6
living s. first shows.	862 17	no s. between thee and me.	136 12	one fell s. might pierce.	887 17
love inspires with s.	908 23	of tongues.	691 10, 808 21	stomach's solid s.	491 13
lovely in your s.	791 3	of Truth with Falsehood.	184 13	terrible and nimble s.	791 9
match'd s.	236 9	on the verge of s.	922 17	Strokes—amorous of their s.	704 1
my s. in age.	321 7	overwhelmed in the s.	130 2	fires and cruel hard s.	623 22
my s. is waned.	364 7	rally to a nobler s.	129 11	force of numerous s.	44 2
no s. in unbelief.	826 12	rest is sweet after s.	669 15	many s. overthrow tallest oaks.	594 11
no s. to repent.	666 16	sent s. and discouragement.	594 10	'scapes not calumnious s.	924 2
not by s. but constant.	594 12	shame with love at s.	468 7	strike with vengeful s.	188 15
not s. but art.	44 2	some to public s.	893 4	Stroll—upon the beach.	454 9
of ancient giants.	532 24	sons of wrong and s.	785 7	Strolling—a s. damsel.	667 14
of feeble arms.	847 18	stern s. and carnage drear.	855 10	should not go s. about.	418 13
of mind is exercise, not.	515 13	subdued, the petty s.	370 22	Strom—in dem S. der Welt.	99 25
of shade and light.	576 7	such s. as 'twixt a miser.	590 16	Strong—above compare.	784 9
of spirit.	453 3	tears of wrath and s.	510 20	am I s. and lusty.	16 12
one nail by s. drives.	390 22	the s. is hard.	314 21	and noble for the s.	440 18
or amplest merit.	474 14	wedded days with s.	495 21	are her sons.	756 9
our years of fading s.	442 19	workmanship at s.	44 24	art subdues the s.	672 5
painting in unchanged s.	444 16	Strike—adversary s. in his turn.	234 14	as flesh and blood.	80 16
ploughman's s. and health.	864 22	but hear.	652 3	as iron bands.	71 9
retentive to s. of spirit.	634 13	by and by it will s.	885 18	as that which causeth it.	520 17
sense of s. and beauty.	519 24	clock does s. by Algebra.	435 6	as thunder in Jove's.	336 1
spend their s. in furthest.	6 25	delayed to s.	172 22	battle to the s.	759 19
strengthens with his s.	196 18	does not s. on dials.	707 25	cordial, innocent, though s.	378 11
sympathizing with my s.	775 15	for your altars.	585 16	death is s., life is stronger.	209 14
than s. of nerve or sinew.	483 21	honor while you s. him down.	373 23	doorband s. enough.	380 2
their weakness than our s.	581 3	never intended to s.	920 27	enough to conquer.	333 9
they are not without s.	671 11	the goads with fists.	762 19	fifty thousand s.	733 17
through valleys in thy s.	764 2	uplifted to s., still ready.	400 19	for service still.	347 24
thy s. thus tested.	117 14	while iron is hot.	570 20, 642 8	in Him whose cause is ours.	756 19
to await future lot.	12 1	yet afraid to s.	690 11	in its strife.	392 14

in valor's might.....	854 11	Studies-his s. or usual pain.....	540 5	who have made her s.....	758 5
love is s. as death.....	480 22	with the s. of taste.....	606 4	Stupidest-in speech.....	223 8
loving the s., forsake the s.....	468 17	see also Study p. 757		Stupidity-Laziness, S.....	101 3
make s. themselves by ill.....	66 2	Studious-fools the s. despise.....	421 19	of the most degenerate.....	514 20
not to the s., the fight.....	762 5	if s. copy fair what time.....	410 8	the wight S.....	158 2
of heart and millions s.....	489 14	let me sit.....	658 6	see also Stupidity p. 758	
only the S. shall survive.....	924 19	of change.....	830 23	Sturm-der S. ist Meister.....	754 8
protest of weak against s.....	424 12	of delay.....	909 16	Stuzzicare-non s. i can.....	198 15
shute s. but neuer strait.....	645 14	of similitude.....	61 12	Sty-hog in Epicurus s.....	775 4
so exceeding tall and s.....	324 20	to please.....	151 1	Stygian-by S. coast.....	199 14
so s. thou triumph'st.....	481 16	see also Study p. 757		waft him to S. shores.....	502 16
still s. man in blatant land.....	492 23	Studiously-apart, s. neutral.....	610 15	Style-court in conqueror's s.....	900 18
suffer and be s.....	268 8	Study-as if you were to live.....	446 16	dies in good s. at home.....	500 18
sweetly s.....	98 19	depth in that s.....	663 6	how the s. refines.....	604 7
teach us to be s.....	329 9	fish and s. too.....	30 8	its s. of wit.....	600 6
the s., the brave.....	464 2	his s. is his tilt-yard.....	368 20	of gods in vain.....	684 8
they are weak, they are s.....	379 7	his s. was but litel.....	693 5	own genius, his own s.....	598 23
thought it should be s.....	681 9	how to die, not how to live.....	504 11	proud of that inglorious s.....	917 17
to be s. is to be happy.....	351 17	in law's grave s. six.....	793 14	whose classic s.....	656 22
two s. men stand face to face.....	101 1	I would live to s.....	441 4	see also Study pp. 758, 759	
upon the stronger.....	146 4	learning by s. must be won.....	435 18	Styx-the river S.....	179 23
without rage.....	785 9	more we s. we more discover	386 12	Su-jamais rien s.....	464 7
yet divinely s.....	220 6	of learning.....	217 13	Suadit-puer, s. et alsit.....	424 21
Stronger-always succeeds.....	756 13	of revenge.....	852 4	Suaviter-in modo.....	311 1
far than reason mastered.....	446 15	proper s. of mankind is man.....	491 8	Subconscious-machinery s. mind.....	86 16
gods on side of the s.....	858 3	result of previous s.....	600 4	Subducta-ant manes imos.....	293 6
grows older, becomes s.....	239 20	the fields his s.....	756 21	Subdue-circumstances.....	120 9
if s., spare thyself.....	394 17	those refin'd by s.....	789 18	nations and bring home.....	852 12
necessity s. than art.....	550 18	to be quiet.....	667 3	your alarms.....	416 18
prove which is the s.....	851 5	to break it.....	564 2	Subdued-barber's razor best s.....	57 4
rise the s.....	814 18	until twenty-five.....	910 15	both parties nobly are s.....	590 11
than any material force.....	788 10	war only s. of a prince.....	843 7	subduing and s. petty strife.....	370 22
than the dark, the light.....	209 14	weariness of the flesh.....	77 16	Subdues-controls them and s.....	393 13
than the wrong, the right.....	209 14	what you most affect.....	306 17	the rage of poison.....	535 9
than thunder's winged.....	325 14	when one enters scholar's s.....	440 2	Subitus-viros s. terror.....	269 26
was either s. or weaker.....	394 17	see also Study p. 757		Subito-deponere amorem.....	466 25
Strongest-be in the s. school.....	216 23	Studying-all the summer night.....	314 28	subit-o casu, quæ valuer.....	826 16
fall with sudden crash.....	826 16	not s. to please.....	601 4	Subject-adornd whatever s.....	219 11
in weakest bodies s. works.....	128 21	Stuff-as dreams are made.....	204 1	am I now s. for them.....	618 15
reasoning of the s.....	658 17	composed of thicker s.....	257 11	choose a s. suited.....	49 3
wander furthest.....	762 24	disposer of other men's s.....	654 23	duty as the s. owes.....	382 27
Strove-against young Cæsar s.....	481 1	gone at a puff.....	804 9	every s.'s duty is king's.....	685 24
I s. with none.....	232 4	let him s. them with cotton.....	357 22	every s.'s soul is his own.....	685 24
Struck-shows not till it be s.....	272 26	life a s. to try the soul's.....	442 8	how s. we old men are.....	486 25
the foremost man of this world.....	84 10	life is made of.....	445 6	I am a s. and challenge.....	433 26
wit s. smartly.....	883 17	made of s. so fat.....	143 16	know a s. ourselves.....	421 15
Structure-many a tower'd s.....	40 20	masquing s. is here.....	777 5	of all verse.....	685 19
out the wave her s. rise.....	831 6	of that perilous s.....	503 27	of contradiction.....	231 20
Struggle-and turmoil.....	14 11	strange s. ambition feeds.....	20 7	of this book.....	490 25
against it as you will.....	360 17	such s. world is made of.....	912 21	poet for his s.'s sake.....	78 21
between nationalities.....	843 5	this madrigal would be.....	604 7	ponder well your s.....	605 20
between those seeking power.....	623 19	with s. untainted.....	459 6	same in s. or king.....	48 2
in a contemptible s.....	827 7	written such volume of s.....	97 14	shore and main.....	73 4
in the s. for life.....	242 10	Stuffed-are s. with goods.....	503 27	thysell to the same.....	531 14
manhood a s.....	13 18	cleanse the s. bosom.....	507 7	to certain accidents.....	243 16
my life is a s.....	454 15	Stulta-est gloria.....	314 6	to thy way.....	81 9
of discordant powers.....	610 22	Stultia-eruditus videtur.....	284 23	unlike my s. I will make.....	508 12
religious life is a s.....	664 24	libertatem vocabant.....	439 10	would not bear railery.....	227 20
virtue lies in the s.....	760 20	Stultia-proprium s. aliorum.....	265 23	Subjects-parcere s. et.....	674 7
with darkness.....	918 2	Stultia-videli erudit.....	284 23	Subjects-all to envious.....	335 1
Struggled-brave who s. here.....	727 12	Stultitia-celum ipsum s.....	20 15	are rebels.....	799 20
Struggles-my s. are vain.....	631 14	cælum petimus s.....	360 14	dead scandals good s.....	610 4
patient s., by inches dies.....	502 16	semper incipit vivere.....	284 26	fear their s.' treachery.....	691 8
rest of your s. on earth.....	480 14	Stultitia-adde cruorem s.....	283 23	for biographies.....	356 10
Struggling-in storms of fate.....	264 7	Stultitia-exprobrare s. domino.....	87 2	king's seek their s.' good.....	100 7
wise man s. with adversity.....	10 11	misce s. consiliis.....	560 16	ought them to obey.....	825 12
Strung-all life's jewels s.....	449 5	quam loquacem s.....	519 10	think and pray to several s.....	684 8
and them together s.....	902 19	Stultius-quam prætimere.....	245 3	to their powre obey.....	628 8
bring one freshly s.....	538 11	Stultorum-eventus magister.....	283 22	two really great s.....	644 26
pearls at random s.....	904 14	incurata malus.....	283 22	were their s. wise.....	42 6
Strut-but you s. rarely.....	464 1	plena sunt omnia.....	283 12	Subjugator-universal s.....	845 7
Strut-proud of your money.....	522 21	Stultus-si non omnes, vidi s.....	462 10	Subjungere-conor.....	827 16
Stubble-land at harvest.....	57 8	Stultum-quem favet, s. facit.....	292 23	Sublata-rebus s. secundis.....	120 9
earth's base built on s.....	253 1	Stultus-est qui fructus.....	284 25	Sublatam-ex oculis querimus.....	516 12
show'd like s.-land.....	349 7	qui non s.....	396 15	Sublimam-la porte S.....	836 20
through wheaten s.....	698 26	vulgi cupiditates.....	647 19	Sublim-a line be that s.....	823 10
Stubble-wheat-dry as s.....	678 12	Stumble-that run fast.....	354 7	and ridiculous are often.....	252 24
Stubborn-and s. winter dies.....	494 12	twice against same stone.....	283 13	dashed to pieces.....	674 5
facts are s. things.....	570 2, 639 28	Stumbles-at a straw.....	751 27	eloquence is to the s.....	673 19
fools are s. in their way.....	66 8	on innocence sometimes.....	413 14	found them both s.....	219 16
matters of fact are s.....	570 6	Stump-me to a fight.....	850 6	how s. a thing it is.....	528 4
of that s. crew.....	197 22	Stumps-I burned to friendship.....	805 1	le ridicule touche au s.....	268 8
Stuck-not to call us the.....	648 17	Stunde-seine S. lass entfliehen.....	679 8	le s. des sots.....	674 3
Stude-sed qualibus s.....	601 21	Morgen S. hat Gold.....	529 15	make our lives s.....	283 18
Student-inspired the s.....	594 22	Stunden-unser sind die S.....	534 4	my object all s.....	243 11
turns no s. pale.....	692 2	Stung-bee had s. it newly.....	18 19	nilhil ita s. est.....	650 15
Studet-qui s. optatam cursu.....	424 21	Stunned-one that hath been s.....	343 1	one step from the s.....	319 1
Studia-abeunt s. in mores.....	347 5	Stupefy-great griefs s.....	546 19	out of Space out of Time.....	674 4
adolescentium alunt.....	757 10	Stupendous-one s. whole.....	735 5	second line is s.....	797 18
scinditur incertum s.....	649 7	Stupent-ingentes s.....	398 6	simple manners, deeds s.....	673 17
Studied-nature from youth.....	504 10	Stupid-at wondrous things.....	742 6	soars forth on wings.....	582 8
never s. to be fairer.....	58 13	feel as s. from all you've said.....	788 11	the resolve s.....	605 13
nor ever understood.....	654 15	think wise or s. things.....	267 13	things eternal and s.....	441 20
now philosophy.....	435 21	were s. and irrational.....			68 7

trample the s. in dust. 916 1
 true pathos and s. 369 10
 who grasp at praise s. 455 10
 Sublimi-feriam sidera vertice. 606 22
 Sublimity-of fools. 283 18
 whose s. blended with ridicule. 673 21
 Submission-make s. meet. 832 10
 so, with all s. 618 9
 Submit-all his thoughts. 432 14
 courage never to s. 852 4
 husband's will, thine shall s. . . . 382 18
 inventions to his censure. 400 7
 or resign. 113 15
 to authority. 860 5
 to be slaves. 334 2
 to insult. 398 2
 to necessity. 668 14
 to the hand of heav'n s. 564 17
 Submits-never slavishly s. 497 8
 Submitting-by s. sways. 870 11
 Subsistence-any s. without mind. 513 3
 necessary for his s. 675 6
 Substance-brags of his s. 128 23
 counterfeit some real s. 912 12
 eternal s. of his greatness. 340 10
 faith, s. of things hoped. 254 22
 flies when s. love pursues. 478 20
 gone to air. 805 7
 has altogether vanished. 76 18
 is but only wind. 907 17
 like a new s. 819 23
 man of s. dear to fellows. 379 9
 of a grief hath twenty. 343 19
 of ten thousand soldiers. 700 8
 of the ambitious. 21 9
 of the common Earth. 620 4
 on the floating air. 723 2
 proves the s. true. 227 6
 semblance of worth not s. 905 5
 thin of s. as air. 203 21
 though not animate. 655 19
 which we dreamed. 218 20
 Substances-at unnatural s. 579 8
 shadows attend s. 907 10
 shadows for true s. 343 25
 Substantial-books are s. world. . . 80 18
 nothingness whole s. thing. . . . 544 7
 shine in more s. honours. 374 3
 Substantives-that answer. 576 17
 Substitute-for genius. 48 8
 shines brightly. 686 3
 Subtler-qui humilia s. 219 12
 Subtle-and mighty opium. 386 20
 flow of s. paced counsel. 871 4
 Subtlest-fold of the heart. 403 16
 Suburb-of life elysian. 171 6
 Subvertet-pede major erit s. . . . 290 8
 Succedere-voti Phoebus s. 629 3
 Succedono-che mai s. bene. 760 8
 Succeed-as his inheritor. 735 17
 he is sure to s. 311 22
 if at first you don't s. 814 17
 in small things. 20 18
 new things s. 794 22
 they shall still s. 202 11
 try to s. by merit. 511 4
 see also Success pp. 759-761
 Succeeds-like success. 759 18
 stronger always s. 756 13
 sure reward s. 71 19
 the merit's all his own. 510 19
 Succès-see Success pp. 759-761
 Success-as singer am not a s. . . . 540 19
 dragged him forth to s. 570 22
 from them implore S. 627 16
 giv'st s. though secret. 245 6
 hope s. at court. 836 14
 in business today turns. 86 17
 in s. but disinherits. 262 3
 is from above. 263 7
 life lives only in s. 454 2
 lover seldom wants s. 901 16
 mediocrity of s. 12 24
 obedience the mother of s. 564 7
 portend s. in love. 558 9
 quality of s. which. 257 3
 sacred than far-seen s. 516 9
 smiled at his s. 902 14
 smooth s. be strewed. 855 17
 the inevitable result. 849 6
 the mark no mortal. 262 3
 though desperate of s. 594 13
 troubled at his bad s. 294 7
 true s. is to labour. 810 19

ultimate s. of excellence. 327 24
 whatever good s. they have. . . . 503 18
 see also Success pp. 759-761
 Successes-bound of low s. 761 3
 Successful-rival bard s. 226 22
 unsuccessful or s. war. 730 12
 Successus-see p. 761
 Succession-new s. sings. 814 11
 next in s. 623 17
 of splendid men. 440 16
 slander lives upon s. 714 23
 Successive-fall s. and s. rise. . . . 489 19
 Successor-his s. of tomorrow. . . . 366 10
 Succor-dawns from Heaven. 365 1
 hope my s. faith befriend. 477 7
 us that s. want. 27 4
 which is given us. 917 20
 Succumb-all things s. 514 25
 Succumbunt-omnia s. ipsum. . . . 514 25
 Succurrere-miseris s. disco. 596 8
 Such-as he was, there be few. . . . 389 7
 Suchen-wir sie nie s. 194 4
 Suck-baby s., mother's love. 55 2
 give thee s. as mortal. 253 16
 melancholy out of a song. 505 24
 the soil's fertility. 867 12
 Sucked-all o'er like an. 599 15
 Suckers-sends out s. into. 85 22
 Sucking-gently as any s. dove. . . . 840 22
 Sucked-by freedom. 44 18
 Romulus and Remus s. 583 2
 Sucklings-mouths of babes and s. 55 17
 Sucks-in the dregs of each. 462 17
 where the bee s. 254 8
 Suction-good power o's. 205 10
 like woodcocks, upon s. 210 27
 Sudden-as a bolt out of. 713 22
 farewells should be s. 579 17
 thoughts so s. 788 25
 too unadvised, too s. 354 6
 Sue-banish what they s. for. 74 15
 plead, lament and s. 901 17
 Suffeerit-cui non s. orbis. 229 5
 Suffer-all alike. 412 8
 am armed to s. 584 11
 and be strong. 268 8
 and labor much. 424 21
 deserved to s. 197 4
 do as truly s. 735 25
 do not s. for offenses. 650 4
 do not s. in dream. 800 16
 faults by which we s. 302 13
 great souls s. in silence. 709 19
 hell I s. seems a heaven. 363 13
 in the mind to s. 200 19
 it through despite. 872 3
 less to s. punishment. 651 5
 little children s. 111 7
 mind to s. with the body. 397 7
 not the old King. 684 14
 so much from critics. 47 15
 that can s. wisely. 829 16
 them now. 867 11
 these little ones. 111 22
 to redeem our loss. 210 7
 we s. and toil. 634 19
 which I must have or s. 715 19
 who breathes must s. 450 12
 ye who s. not more grief. 342 9
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Sufferance-in corporal s. finds. . . 177 10
 is badge of all our tribe. 406 26
 mind s. doth o'erskip. 343 14
 Suffered-being s., rivers. 272 25
 I have s. with those. 704 16
 the small have s. 283 27
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Sufferer-best of men was a s. . . . 310 13
 kept secret by the s. 714 14
 round the s.'s, temples. 255 25
 Sufferest-more of mortal griefs. . . 92 4
 Suffereth-charity s. long. 107 4
 Suffering-among God's s. poor. . . . 495 12
 and Death inhabit here. 364 2
 anodynes that deaden s. 358 4
 brings experience. 244 13
 child of s. thou may'st. 620 24
 choose the s. side. 414 15
 hath in her s. won. 716 17
 individual is compensated. 652 1
 injury to all who are in s. 394 7
 learn in s. what they. 608 13
 no stranger to s. 596 8
 or triumphing. 262 16

tears to human s. are due. 783 22
 threads spun thro' s.'s. 358 16
 to one heart's s. 429 2
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Sufferings-contemplation of s. . . . 515 9
 happier still after s. 480 17
 poets by their s. grow. 605 12
 present s. seem greater. 762 15
 relieve s. of others. 596 8
 touch the mind. 783 19
 which come from their own. 265 22
 worse s. must ensue. 130 22
 see also Suffering pp. 762, 763
 Suffices-tomb now s. him. 229 5
 Sufficiency-an elegant s. 136 2
 of merit is to know. 511 5
 Sufficient-at one time. 602 6
 for his wants. 134 18
 know my merit is not s. 511 6
 not s. for a kite's dinner. 359 1
 one world is not s. 915 13
 to have stood. 295 18
 understand that he is s. 328 16
 unto the day is the evil. 305 11
 virtue was s. of herself. 836 9
 Sufficit-huic tumulus. 229 5
 Suffocates-suppressed grief s. . . . 342 24
 Suffrage-dependent on s. 667 17
 whites to right of s. 332 14
 Suffragia-ventosæ plebis s. 612 3
 Suffragis-in s. voce melius. 611 7
 Sugar-discourse hath been as s. 744 8
 o'er the devil. 383 20
 pile up honey upon s. 774 21
 Suggestion-subtle s. is fairer. . . . 61 13
 Suggestions-surmises and s. 171 2
 Sui-immemores esse s. 586 14
 Suicide-by the act of s. 306 22
 see also Suicide p. 763
 Suing-long to bide. 902 12
 Suis-je pense, donc je s. 788 3
 j'y s., et j'y reste. 851 9
 Suisse-d'argent point de s. 523 15
 Suit-an unpaid tailor snatch'd. . . 777 2
 a s. of sables. 193 12
 despise thee and thy s. 899 11
 grave but a plain s. 524 13
 la victoire me s. 833 7
 lightly won. 901 17
 marry with a s. of clothes. 776 20
 nothing to do with assault. 410 14
 on speeds the smiling s. 434 6
 press a s. with passion. 899 2
 should prevail in his s. 761 16
 th' embroider'd s. 777 2
 the s. of night. 363 20
 Suitable-decent as more s. 758 23
 Suited-is never s. after. 514 3
 Suitors-rejected several s. 139 19
 Suits-in no worldly s. would. . . . 504 14
 nor s. of solemn black. 533 12
 trappings and s. of woe. 533 12
 wear strange s. 810 13
 Suivent-le s. toujours tant. 9 10
 Sullen-how s. he would be. 740 18
 husband's s. dogged, shy. 497 8
 night with her s. wings. 555 23
 Sullied-his understanding. 790 4
 Sulphur-Calvin, oat-cakes, s. 693 2
 darkened with s. 827 17
 Sulphurous-sharp and s. bolt. . . . 754 15
 Sultan-after S. with his Pomp. . . . 915 9
 rich in many a gem. 591 10
 to the realm of Death. 490 22
 when the S. goes to Ispahan. . . . 210 9
 Sultans-poets are s. 607 19
 Sum-all perfection up. 233 11
 cogito, ergo s. 788 3
 could not make up my s. 478 7
 et omnis in hoc s. 820 2
 execrable s. of villanies. 716 16
 mimirum hic ego s. 848 3
 non s. qualis eram. 94 12
 of all their follies. 892 9
 of earthly bliss. 73 1
 of human things. 828 14
 of life's bewailing. 904 16
 of me is unlesson'd girl. 423 2
 of Shakespeare's wit. 700 24
 sed quod s. non potes. 126 13
 total of all sums. 237 22
 Sumachs-still the s. grow. 218 6
 Sumere-beneficium scit s. 267 7
 Summa-bona s. putes. 212 19

petit livor.....	227	5
summarum s. est.....	237	22
Summer—all the s. trees.....	369	6
summer-river's s. walk.....	281	22
Apollo's s. look.....	184	5
ardent breath perfume.....	723	17
bird cage in a garden.....	500	19
bring't s. painted sky.....	353	3
'bringest the s. nigh.....	494	9
but a s. reign.....	156	12
children of S.....	282	6
close of soft s.'s day.....	274	3
clothe the general earth.....	694	19
costly s. was at hand.....	478	18
day beside the joyous sea.....	162	16
day is closed.....	823	17
dews of s. night did fall.....	526	11
did amid the s. glow.....	278	6
eternal s. gilds them yet.....	342	4
first appeared as s.'s guest.....	484	5
fleshy in s.....	877	13
flower is to the s. sweet.....	867	14
fly after s. merrily.....	57	16
fond s. sympathies.....	184	3
for the s. dead.....	873	2
gay as gilded s. sky.....	887	6
gorgeous fame of S.....	713	24
grace a s. queen.....	547	2
grief is like a s. storm.....	886	22
guest of s. the martlet.....	495	7
harvest of the eternal s.....	526	4
hath a s.'s day.....	737	4
hearts are dry as s. dust.....	180	19
how shall s.'s honey breath.....	799	17
if it takes all s.....	847	3
in s. days like grasshoppers.....	879	16
in s. quite the other way.....	112	10
in s.'s ray.....	834	15
in s.'s wonderland.....	457	8
in S. the Poet is gay.....	609	8
in s. to dwell.....	462	18
in the genial s. time.....	56	13
in the s. of her age.....	58	21
isles of Eden.....	401	19
is near its close.....	369	13
its sweets upon the s.....	682	7
joy indulgent S. dealt.....	51	15
keep a s. mind.....	101	16
knows but little.....	633	14
last rose of S.....	680	10
leave us at the s.'s close.....	652	20
left by s. cease to sing.....	52	12
life as on a s.'s day.....	545	18
life's a short s.....	447	4
like a s.'s cloud.....	898	15
look out from brazen tower.....	412	26
loud is s.'s busy song.....	412	25
love's the cloudless s. sun.....	465	21
mealy wings but to s.....	492	11
memories of sweet s. eves.....	509	17
move at s.'s eve.....	123	23
news, smile to 't before.....	553	21
nor long s. bide so late.....	390	7
no Spring nor S. beauty.....	13	20
no s. then shall glow.....	238	5
now the s.'s in prime.....	693	3
o'er the s. flood.....	70	7
of your youth.....	923	18
one s.'s eve.....	537	4
one swallow does not make s.....	772	5
on s.'s confines presses.....	280	20
our sudden s. burns.....	694	20
pride of S.....	812	22
prime her blithest rhyme.....	545	14
prouder s. blooms.....	158	16
rocked the s. rose.....	52	1
rustle of leaves in s.'s hush.....	535	17
see in s.'s day.....	492	7
set lip to earth's bosom.....	614	12
set on the lavish s.....	127	23
skies are darkly blue.....	557	6
soldier and the sunshine.....	853	5
song's Indian S.....	733	13
sought him sweet as s.....	757	4
spring into s., s. into fall.....	694	21
spring up like s. grass.....	842	3
sprite begotten of a s. dream.....	600	5
stars of the s. night.....	750	15
studying all the s. night.....	314	28
such clumsy s. flies.....	902	13
surely s., there's a swallow.....	772	10
swallow follows not s.....	669	20
swan through the s. sea.....	549	14
that and s. well agree.....	682	15

the tissues and blood.....	877	13
think that S.'s store.....	326	7
to the faint S., beggared.....	109	17
trills the s. long.....	569	1
'twas s., I was glad.....	233	8
when s. comes again.....	877	8
when s. is green.....	844	4
wild s.-sung tune.....	878	7
youth like s. morn.....	924	6
see also Summer pp. 764, 765		
Summer-house—in Christendom.....	81	8
that knows no shade.....	307	16
Summers—high in home of s.....	322	24
in a sea of glory.....	632	24
in raw, inclement s.....	400	10
past are three s. since.....	567	13
waft me to s. of old.....	278	13
Summersaut—his second s.....	273	11
Summer-tide—often in the s.....	899	8
Summer-time—leaves in the S.....	401	6
Summit—cry to the s.....	320	6
linger and play on its s.....	525	4
on the s. of the lodges.....	73	17
on the s. see the seals.....	20	9
sunbright s. mingles.....	532	10
whose s. like all hills.....	256	13
Summits—Alpine s. of pain.....	254	15
clouds o'er their s.....	770	10
fretted s. tipped with cones.....	597	13
higher soar their s.....	614	14
tread those cloudy s.....	526	2
yon s. soft and fair.....	839	10
Summon—him to marriage.....	499	13
Summoned—hence to thine eternal.....	783	21
Summoning—lag at s. brass.....	336	17
Summons—Master's s. came.....	300	22
the s. comes.....	846	17
thy s. be, O Death.....	164	15
upon a fearful s.....	346	13
we calmly wait the s.....	763	4
who shall resist the s.....	173	17
Summum—ad s. progredi.....	21	18
Sumpter—horse—the back be hung.....	32	20
Sumptum—necesse est facere s.....	306	14
Sumptus—plus salis quam s.....	271	6
si cum s. superat.....	87	1
Sums—in sealed bags.....	901	22
Sum-total—past is s. of past.....	582	7
Sun—add brightness to the s.....	861	11
adoration of the setting s.....	71	1
after s.'s red sea-death.....	554	14
all, except their s., is set.....	342	4
all the beauty of the s.....	480	8
and blot the s.....	140	11
and every vassal star.....	317	11
and her power is same.....	494	17
and moon, morning.....	635	5
and moon stand still.....	802	9
Araby's soft s.....	70	7
arise fair s. and kill.....	227	13
aristeth in his majesty.....	428	2
as he slaughtered sank.....	614	12
ask of the great s.....	464	8
as s. and showers.....	539	18
as s. breaks through clouds.....	374	24
as the s. the morning dew.....	167	15
as when the s. concealed.....	507	15
at the s.'s resplendent light.....	463	15
at whose sight like the s.....	126	4
azure from the golden s.....	833	25
ask'd him in the s.....	284	30
before the worshipp'd s.....	529	26
began to climb the heavens.....	528	23
behind clouds s. is shining.....	655	5
behold, for last time, the s.....	335	5
beloved s.'s awake.....	863	17
beneath another s.....	220	20
beneath the sliding s.....	321	20
born of s. and shower.....	673	15
bottle's the s. of our table.....	206	21
bright as the s. her eyes.....	299	10
brightens to the setting S.....	655	16
bright s. glorifies the sky.....	250	1
caused the s. to rise.....	697	13
charity under the s.....	595	14
children of the s.....	672	23
city as the s. sinks low.....	538	16
close to the s. in lonely.....	209	10
closing his benediction.....	555	4
cloudless summer s.....	465	21
cock who thought the s.....	697	2
comes never near us.....	754	3
common s., the air, the skies.....	578	18

countest steps of the s.....	768	14
cry, "Behold the S.".....	51	14
dances in the golden s.....	867	6
Darby saw setting s.....	909	17
daughter of the S.....	323	8
dawdle in the s.....	263	21
dawn is lonely for the s.....	750	1
dedicate his beauty to the s.....	182	2
dew drop from the S.....	699	22
dies with the dying s.....	554	18
doth light a storm.....	735	24
doth shake light.....	117	11
eagle that soars to the s.....	388	18
early-rising s.....	155	5
earnest s. looks through.....	481	11
echoes the s. and doth.....	494	16
ere glorious s. be born.....	529	4
ere to-morrow's s. goes down.....	488	25
ere yet the S. arose.....	549	21
evening's s. shine sweetly.....	337	12
faces the setting s.....	370	16
fail s. and breath.....	476	22
faint with hot s.....	336	18
farewell of the glorious s.....	529	25
faster glide than s.'s beams.....	479	18
flowers illumined by the s.....	620	3
following the s.....	617	3
forbid the s. to enter.....	372	19
from the day.....	580	14
from the s. to cower.....	826	2
from the s. withholds.....	458	19
full the glorious s.....	530	3
gave whole s. and stars.....	480	14
genial rays mature.....	304	3
glad of the s. and rain.....	620	12
glancing in the s.....	84	18
glow, like the s.....	666	8
goes out of sight.....	824	3
goes to bed with the s.....	495	1
going down of the s.....	922	6
gold and scarlet of the s.....	813	16
gold would not seem.....	483	19
gone is the s.....	824	6
Great Britain the s.....	802	8
great s. in the firmament.....	423	15
had risen to hear him.....	697	2
had sunk, and summer.....	525	14
has left the lea.....	824	16
has turned his face away.....	877	19
hath never shined.....	606	3
heaven's glorious s.....	757	20
her place in the s.....	617	4
himself cannot forget.....	228	20
himself grow dim with age.....	388	4
his beams display.....	806	7
his day's work ended.....	555	3
his light withdrew.....	45	4
hold up to the s.....	48	1
honeysuckles ripen'd by s.....	372	19
hooting at the glorious s.....	662	10
illumines the day.....	446	9
in absence of the s.....	799	10
in all his state.....	163	24
in Fortune's s.....	182	8
in shade and half in s.....	681	21
insists on gladness.....	193	23
in which the s. moon.....	713	26
is a big daffodil.....	155	8
is in the heaven.....	163	9
is laid to sleep.....	526	7
is rising, let us go.....	173	4
kindling s. of summer.....	279	12
lambs that frisk in the s.....	396	2
lamps are the meridian s.....	547	25
lamp that s. was given.....	359	18
laughing in summer s.....	248	19
leave the blessed s.....	668	17
lengthen as s. declines.....	883	6
lengthened every shade.....	52	13
light of a rising s.....	102	1
light of the setting s.....	673	9
lights a candle to the s.....	48	22, 45, 26
like a child of the s.....	703	12
like the fair s.....	250	1
like the setting s.....	376	13
like the S. radiate.....	63	15
little s. a little rain.....	442	1
live coeval with the s.....	437	6
long as there's a s. that.....	92	1
loss of the s.....	192	25
low s. had lengthen'd.....	824	10
majestic like the s.....	693	6
meant nothing else than s.....	393	3
meet the s. in his coming.....	525	4

met the s.'s bravado. 462 9
 might supply the s. 272 4
 more beautifully steep. 785 12
 morning s. and wine-bred 220 25
 myself in Huncamunca's. 247 21
 nay s. sets to rise again. 442 7
 nature's second s. 467 4
 neither the s. nor death. 170 25
 never sets in Spanish. 616 19
 never sets upon Dominions. 615 14
 never sleep the s. up. 721 7
 no new thing under the s. 561 21
 noon-glory gaze. 768 20
 no s. upon an Easter day. 286 11
 nothing under the s. 3 9
 no worship to garish s. 479 20
 now the s. is gleaming. 455 15
 obeys them, and moon. 574 4
 observing marigold. 494 20
 o'er the s.'s bright couch. 123 11
 of Bolingbroke. 723 12
 of liberty is set. 438 14
 of righteousness arise. 542 24
 of the maturing s. 52 5
 once I beheld a s. 123 17
 one s. by day. 752 13
 over all, the blessed s. 353 3
 palace of the S. 418 1
 place in the s. is mine. 616 7
 plants never saw the s. 635 3
 potent over s. and star. 483 21
 presence of the s. 814 15
 rain and s. a rainbow. 656 4
 revolving splendour. 768 15
 rise to prevent the s. 721 7
 rubied s. in a Venice-sail. 53 1
 scarred by the s., dear lass. 703 16
 see the s. for the last time. 175 5
 set is the s. of my years. 15 9
 shall be, beneath the s. 424 2
 shall be sentry. 458 11
 shall find out the s. 817 3
 shall not smite thee. 644 18
 she scarce could see the s. 361 14
 she snatches from the s. 786 21
 shine on you like the s. 250 9
 shines on the wicked. 236 6
 shining tissues in the s. 279 1
 shoots at the midday S. 761 24
 side that's next the s. 252 10
 slant s. of February. 270 6
 snow drops feel as yet the s. 747 19
 soar upward to the s. 738 3
 stain both moon and s. 266 26
 standards in the s. 853 12
 stony channels in the s. 302 16
 street that fronts the s. 882 12
 sudden s. and clatter. 38 7
 sweet ray is hovering. 88 12
 sweets to well-wooing s. 682 11
 tapers to the s. 48 9, 51 13
 temper the glare of the s. 625 24
 that brief December day rose. 184 8
 that sets upon the sea. 141 12
 that s. like this from which. 140 8
 the s. has set. 898 1
 the s.'s a thief. 786 21
 the s. is set. 824 4
 the s. was high. 88 13
 they first feel the s. 280 1
 though s. and moon. 837 9
 through the bower peeps. 717 14
 tidings of the s.'s uprise. 656 15
 till the s. grows cold. 482 4
 tinged by the rising s. 122 13
 unless s. were in the sky. 483 19
 upon an Easter-day. 158 10
 walks under mid-day s. 130 21
 warmed by the s. 591 17
 warms in the s. 546 19
 warm summer s. 233 12
 warm s. is failing. 52 16
 warrior's s. has set. 351 10
 was gone now. 527 6
 was laughing. 417 12
 waylay the rising s. 723 20
 weary s. hath made. 824 19
 we live by invisible s. 442 3
 were there no s. to call. 680 11
 when Honor's s. declines. 435 10
 when the S. goes down. 563 1
 when the s. in bed. 123 1
 when the s.'s away. 822 21
 when the s. is cool. 307 9

when the s. is shining. 700 5
 when the s. sets, who doth. 754 18
 when the s. was low. 401 10
 when the s. went down. 441 14
 where the s.'s dart clove her. 484 4
 whittens in the s. 108 17
 whose low descending s. 161 6
 window where the s. came. 507 7
 with the setting s. 193 1
 with the s. thy daily course. 737 18
 world without a s. 488 14
 yet the s. was not. 456 17
 see also Sun pp. 765-767. Sunrise,
 Sunset pp. 769, 770
 Sunbeam—in a winter's day. 444 14
 truth impossible to soil as s. 820 24
 written with a s. 766 2
 Sunbeams—burnished s. 381 13
 but s. lifted higher. 737 20
 dropped their gold. 823 15
 extracting s. out of cucumbers. 400 10
 it is as true as s. 253 18
 notes that people the s. 766 8
 of thy just Creator. 826 6
 same carpet with the s. 547 18
 stream through liberal space. 597 12
 the s. fall. 378 5
 vanished in the s. 209 6
 Sunday—came to port last S. 54 9
 equal on S. in the pew. 295 2
 some write for 'tis S. 51 10
 will weep on S. 429 19
 see also Sabbath p. 689
 Sundays—begin journey on S. 810 20
 chicken in his pot on S. 211 19
 how pass your S. 273 12
 see also Sabbath p. 689
 Sunder—do s. and not kiss. 418 17
 Sünder—nicht ein S. sein. 619 5
 und böse Geister. 456 24
 Sundown—go to bed at s. 82 2
 splendid. 169 11
 Sunflower—like a s. by a brook. 698 19
 like the broad-faced s. 277 17
 turns on her god. 474 20
 yellow s. by the brook. 278 6
 see also Sunflower p. 768
 Sunflowers—valorous s. 277 16
 Sung—ever fondly s. 578 2
 has s. for three years. 791 1
 in early Greece she s. 536 8
 in his warm youth. 724 3
 lamentably. 56 17
 must be s. together. 22 13
 of pastures, fields. 235 7
 only s. for certain time. 56 12
 the shepherds. 52 13
 together s. Te Deum. 539 20
 where Sappho loved and s. 342 4
 who s. under the sea. 538 13
 you ne'er s. nor heard. 89 14
 see also Singing pp. 712, 713
 Sunium—s marbled steep. 772 17
 Sunk—to the bottom of the sea. 503 1
 without trace. 850 16
 Sunless—the s. retreats. 627 10
 Sunlight—as s. drinketh dew. 419 14
 breaking through. 45 14
 flowerets in s. shining. 280 3
 golden hair, like s. 349 4
 his s. still sleeps. 110 5
 shames November. 52 15
 through s. wheeling. 901 7
 to-morrow's s. will be the last. 441 3
 where the s. serves. 401 18
 wide the golden s. flows. 722 3
 Sun-lit—beneath the s. sky. 567 1
 flies in s. skies. 481 17
 Sunning—ragged beggar s. 218 6
 Sunny—air is fresh and s. 501 1
 as her skies. 887 12
 beauties from the s. ray. 826 3
 count the s. and cloudy. 766 15
 glow which brings. 256 23
 lengthen a s. mood. 109 8
 mark your s. hours. 768 1
 present its s. side. 351 15
 shady side and the s. 922 8
 thoughts and s. weather. 52 11
 toward the s. side. 923 7
 Sunrise—gates open toward s. 694 18
 great earthquakeing s. 769 14
 like the strong s. 209 15
 wakes the lark to sing. 427 18

Sun-rising—manna after s. 721 7
 Suns—blest by s. of home. 223 1
 light of setting s. 767 11
 like fire-hearted s. 6 25
 may set and rise. 166 3
 meek s. grow brief. 568 16
 process of the s. 790 7
 rise and set. 834 12
 sky full of silent s. 714 4
 that gild vernal morn. 781 5
 to light me rise. 546 18
 vernal s. and vernal gales. 458 13
 when those fair s. shall set. 348 21
 Sunset—and evening star. 179 7
 at s. were seen. 844 4
 cloud-continents of s.-seas. 769 17
 day-book open until s. 7 14
 ere s. all is snow. 694 20
 fevered with the s. 809 18
 flows into golden. 750 6
 from dawn to s.'s marge. 55 13
 fulfilled it with s. glow. 538 16
 golden s. leaves its ray. 680 6
 in s.'s golden and crimson. 553 2
 in the light of s. 122 21
 just after s. 122 15
 's last reflected shine. 89 17
 luscious fruit of s. hue. 572 10
 o'er all alike imperial s. 339 1
 of a tedious day. 231 14
 of hope. 377 21
 of our day. 13 11
 sunken s. from the deep. 796 11
 the s.'s turquoise marge. 525 13
 'tis the s. of life gives me. 304 26
 with the s.'s fire. 527 16
 Sunset-lands—from out the s. 824 9
 Sunsets—lonely s. flare. 770 11
 Sun-shaped—blossoms show. 326 6
 Sunshine—air is full of s. 23 3
 and rain at once. 245 22
 aye shall light the sky. 414 11
 catch the s. and dew. 88 4
 checkered shade and s. 447 13
 despised in the s. hour. 574 17
 dreams of s. and June. 878 7
 eternal s. settles on its head. 127 17
 fails, the shadows. 14 26
 February s. steps. 270 7
 fold me from s. 326 3
 follows the rain. 914 13
 follow the rain. 128 1
 friends together in s. 299 4
 gracious as s. 458 5
 heaven's warm s. in. 911 20
 host in the s. 155 18
 in the shady place. 252 9
 in the s. strikes. 262 8
 in the torrent of the s. 315 19
 let lusty s. fall. 556 10
 love is s., hate is shadow. 447 13
 makes 'em all sweet. 597 14
 mark thine by s. 768 7
 of an April day. 197 21
 of kind looks. 872 19
 of the breast. 376 5
 outfaces that s. 247 8
 pledge of peace and s. 656 6
 pour back the s. 109 17
 rippling goes the s. 67 7
 soul's calm s. 837 24
 spot with s. the early. 155 3
 Spring! in s. clad. 747 17
 springs to meet the s. 472 9
 suddenly s. and perfect blue. 38 22
 sweet calm s. of October. 568 17
 the s. and the dew. 578 5
 the s. patriot. 853 5
 very s. loved them. 577 19
 yellow as s. 578 2
 see also Sun pp. 765-767
 Sunthaw—thatch smoke in s. 694 19
 Sup—lives longest does but s. 446 2
 oldest only s. and go to bed. 444 20
 upon myself. 28 10
 Supellex—tibi curta s. 103 3
 Super—himself s.-excellent. 605 18
 nisi s. humana se. 345 7
 Supers—sibi vindicant potestas. 760 18
 Superanda—omnis fortuna. 584 20
 Superat—si cum sumptus s. 87 1
 Superavacum—omnes s. pleno. 312 4
 Superbia—adjuncta s. mores. 559 12
 invidia ed avarizia. 239 24

Superbiam-rebus prosperis s. . . 637 13
 Superbos-debellare s. . . 335 1
 sequitur s. ultor deus. . . 663 14
 Supercilious-my sanctum s. . . 134 20
 Superesce-quid s. volunt di. . . 561 8
 Supereset-quid s. agendum. . . 447 21
 Superest-vita dum s. bene. . . 551 26
 Superflu-chose nécessaire. . . 352 6
 Superfluities-lie in s. . . 104 8
 Superfluit-comes sooner. . . 376 6
 Superfluuous-branches lop. . . 312 4
 everything s. overflows. . . 841 10
 in me to point out. . . 14 20
 lags the veteran. . . 551 12
 useless and s. things. . . 551 26
 very necessary. . . 864 11
 waste s. wealth. . . 488 17
 wisdom waiting on s. folly. . . 202 16
 Superior-a most s. person. . . 507 16
 by s. sway. . . 202 16
 into Lake S. . . 227 15
 sick of his s. . . 745 19
 spirit s. to evey. . . 224 12
 Superiority-comes from her s. . . 592 21
 had the pen s. over sword. . . 432 16
 Supersis-sunt s. sua jura. . . 223 11
 Supernal-spirit s. . . 623 25
 Superos-floctore si nequeo s. . . 323 3
 quid querimus ultra. . . 77 19
 Supersede-all histories. . . 369 8
 Supersedes-public a private. . . 338 5
 Superstatio-see p. 770
 Superstition-by S.'s rod. . . 770 17
 see also Superstition pp. 770, 771
 Superstitione-tollenda religio. . . 919 6
 Superstitious-he will be s. . . 315 8
 ye are too s. . . 86 21
 Suprena-lieth against them. . . 217 22
 Supped-with Fates and Fairies. . . 639 5
 Supper-after s. walk a mile. . . 213 2
 a s. that walks. . . 399 15
 madness, being full of s. . . 724 23
 ourself till s. time alone. . . 755 13
 when the s. things is done. . . 139 7
 where's the cook? is s. ready? . . . 212 26
 your s. is like Hidalgo's. . . 14 14
 Suppers-plays are like s. . . 621 3
 Suppetet-rerum s. usus. . . 366 10
 Supplanted-by his successor. . . 288 20
 Suppliant-to re-admit s. . . 317 11
 sigh a contrite s. brings. . . 447 2
 thus the s. prays. . . 82 17
 Supplicate-the absent ones, I s. . . 812 14
 Supplication-thanks and s. . . 651 11
 Supplicii-maxima venturi s. . . 651 13
 Supplicium-penitential. . . 913 19
 Supplied-destroy'd never be s. . . 342 23
 Supplies-blood demands s. . . 643 29
 heaven send no s. . . 28 23
 rage s. weapons. . . 487 19
 Supply-growth our realms s. . . 148 5
 last and best s. . . 450 1
 life can little more s. . . 322 19
 more the gods s. . . 752 18
 of each other's wants. . . 32 14
 the want of other means. . . 330 15
 Support-a compatriot. . . 596 5
 but to s. him after. . . 493 12
 of fine manners in others. . . 485 20
 of tyrannies. . . 331 6
 should not s. the people. . . 318 5
 what is low raise and s. . . 143 8
 Supported-by patron or client. . . 859 4
 war can never be s. . . 371 12
 Supporting-and supported. . . 84 10
 but for s. robbers. . . 909 7
 Supports-industry s. us all. . . 375 3
 whatever s. mind s. body too. . . 95 3
 Suppose-allow myself to s. . . 510 22
 ne le s. pas aussi. . . 611 3
 Supposition-it is harness. . . 319 1
 Suppositum-inferius s. deo. . . 87 15
 Supra-par negotiis neque s. . . 649 10
 Supreme-governors, the mob. . . 779 14
 he sits. . . 563 4
 he stays s. in state. . . 483 15
 in the kingdom. . . 231 13
 Sups-and goes to bed. . . 615 19
 Sôr-l'un est s., l'autre. . . 165 13
 Surcease-in the city of s. . . 100 3
 Sure-a dead-s. thing. . . 832 9
 as a gun. . . 864 14
 as fate. . . 264 25
 assurance double s. . .

be s. you are right, then. . . 674 16
 he's a s. card. . . 89 20
 he is, he shall shoot. . . 761 24
 nail in a s. place. . . 646 1
 nothing s., but death and taxes. . . 913 16
 one is s., the other is not. . . 615 19
 this is s. indeed. . . 684 14
 though at last a s. one. . . 879 14
 Surely-at the same time s. . . 671 10
 Surety-is s. for a stranger. . . 433 1
 makes his soul his s. . . 736 23
 none should e'er a s. be. . . 638 8
 wound of peace is s. . . 920 25
 Suretyship-precursor of ruin. . . 638 9
 Surface-brush the s. . . 219 13
 incrusted s. shall. . . 270 6
 la legere s. . . 159 13
 may hover round its s. . . 454 1
 upon the s. flow. . . 236 20
 Surfeit-of the sweetest. . . 214 19
 where no crude s. reigns. . . 596 19
 with too much. . . 214 18
 Surfeiting-appetite sicken. . . 540 8
 Surfeits-rich complain of s. . . 864 22
 Surge-a s. sublime. . . 800 14
 at her mass on mass. . . 842 3
 breasting the lofty s. . . 549 16
 liquid s. resolves the moon. . . 786 21
 where'er the s. may sweep. . . 867 4
 Surgeon-minding off to cut. . . 502 14
 to old shoes. . . 706 7
 Surgery-honour no skill in s. . . 374 19
 Surgical-operation to get joke. . . 693 1
 Surgit-amari aliquod. . . 884 9
 Surmise-with a wild s. . . 607 6
 Surmises-condemn'd upon s. . . 404 15
 pipe blown by s. . . 688 11
 Surname-out of his s. coined. . . 542 23
 Surpass-earthly could s. . . 593 15
 what have you done to s. him. . . 490 21
 Surpassed-by his own level. . . 227 1
 something that shall be s. . . 490 21
 Surpasses-or subdues mankind. . . 129 15
 Surpassing-common faith. . . 898 6
 Surplus-in the banks. . . 330 18
 wealth is sacred trust. . . 864 16
 Surprise-an ingredient of wit. . . 885 21
 awakening and the glad s. . . 745 14
 by the stairway of s. . . 578 16
 gaping mouth, testified s. . . 758 4
 lest Sin s. thee. . . 36 13
 then take her by s. . . 655 3
 unequally s. . . 40 21
 what prodigies s. . . 447 3
 with strange s. blundered. . . 579 3
 your lurking thought s. . . 321 21
 Surprised-am s. at it. . . 293 8
 at everything he sees. . . 100 4
 by unjust force. . . 837 10
 wicked are always s. . . 2 9
 Surprises-millions of s. . . 693 13
 the unexpected s. . . 603 8
 Surrender-but none to s. . . 586 19
 guard dies but does not s. . . 844 9
 in this s., if such. . . 590 19
 judgment hoodwinked. . . 541 19
 unconditional immediate s. . . 847 2
 Surrenders-Gen. Taylor never s. . . 845 8
 Surrounds-during dark s. me. . . 546 10
 Survey-monarch of all I s. . . 683 17
 of all the world. . . 799 3
 our empire. . . 548 15
 Surveys-my rising soul s. . . 509 20
 round s. his children's looks. . . 370 1
 Survival-of the fittest. . . 241 21
 Survive-all thoughts s. . . 419 9
 even then does it s. . . 714 20
 may I s. this one. . . 816 14
 or perish, I give my hand. . . 587 16
 or perish with my country. . . 584 21
 Survived-bliss s. the Fall. . . 351 2
 I have s. . . 453 15
 that trouble. . . 816 14
 Survives-man who possessed. . . 99 15
 something immortal still s. . . 869 21
 while my Hector still s. . . 497 16
 Survivorship-of a worthy man. . . 619 11
 Susceptible-persons affected. . . 698 16
 Suscipiatur-bellum autem s. . . 844 14
 Suspect-and take th' alarm. . . 771 10
 he made the slaughter. . . 87 24
 liv'd from attainder of s. . . 383 24
 others to be vicious. . . 835 21
 rulers s. the next. . . 623 17

still s. and still reve. . . 194 23
 the thoughts of others. . . 115 21
 Suspects-himself a fool. . . 530 19
 Suspectum-semper invisumque. . . 623 17
 Suspicatur-alios improbos s. . . 835 21
 Suspice-si vir es, s. . . 341 12
 Suspicio-strenua est s. . . 772 2
 Suspicion-banish squint s. . . 102 11
 intending deep s. . . 6 4
 of being no policy at all. . . 413 12
 sleeps at wisdom's gate. . . 880 5
 verity is in strong s. . . 554 8
 see also Suspicion pp. 771, 772
 Suspiciosi-nescio quomodo s. . . 772 3
 Suspicious-a s. friend. . . 690 11
 outworks of s. pride. . . 871 4
 popularity is always s. . . 614 17
 see also Suspicion pp. 771, 772
 Suspiration-of forced breath. . . 533 12
 Suspire-did but yesterday s. . . 361 19
 Sustain-vegetables life s. . . 95 17
 Sustenance-and birthright. . . 105 9
 needs a day's s. . . 911 9
 Sustinete-hoc s., majus ne. . . 240 15
 Sutor-ne s. supra crepidam. . . 706 2
 Swagger-king cannot s. . . 64 19
 Swain-envied not happiest s. . . 437 14
 frugal s. whose constant. . . 542 16
 oft sings the happy s. . . 541 8
 remote from cities lived a s. . . 13 26
 the s.'s experienced eye. . . 655 23
 while the jocund s. . . 19 3
 Swains-merry s. who quaff. . . 204 16
 Swala-swal honom. . . 772 7
 Swallow-a camel. . . 194 7
 as the s. by flying. . . 264 8
 before the s. dares. . . 155 9
 flies with s.'s wings. . . 377 18
 flights of song. . . 733 9
 follows not summer. . . 699 20
 found a baby s. dead. . . 54 15
 ill news are s. winged. . . 553 12
 not ensnared. . . 311 7
 one s. doesn't make a rum. . . 854 3
 southward flying s. . . 51 23
 sweet as the s.'s song. . . 429 5
 to blow and s. at same time. . . 390 14
 see also Swallow p. 772
 Swallowed-had a s. ramrod. . . 643 23
 he s. what came. . . 276 4
 tasted, others to be s. . . 75 21
 thou art easier s. . . 906 13
 Swallowing-gold and silver. . . 83 22
 their own lies. . . 610 18
 Swallows-cleft s. speed their. . . 747 20
 flocks and s. sorrows. . . 343 17
 flock the synagogue of s. . . 772 6
 in spouts the s. build. . . 257 23
 no s. anywhere. . . 806 16
 singing down each wind. . . 368 10
 takes, opens, s. it. . . 432 25
 when the s. homeward fly. . . 69 18
 Swamp-before my sight. . . 480 20
 Swan-every goose a s. . . 923 10
 flocks of lilies. . . 863 21
 he makes a s.-like end. . . 539 23
 like a black s. . . 69 20
 Mantuan S. was heard. . . 605 21
 soft as the s. . . 656 9
 sweet S. of Avon. . . 701 11
 think thy s. a crow. . . 252 6
 through summer sea. . . 549 14
 white s. of cities. . . 831 9
 see also under Swan pp. 772, 773
 Swanee River-upon the S. R. . . 773 19
 Swans-like Juno's s. . . 299 19
 where s. melodious sing. . . 329 4
 Swap-for my dear old Dutch. . . 496 12
 horses crossing river. . . 95 3
 Swarm-after every s. its own. . . 662 2
 Swary-a friendly s. . . 211 10
 Swarthy-rose gloomed s. red. . . 280 4
 Swat-Akhond of S. . . 553 11
 what's the news from S. . . 553 10
 Sway-above this sceptred s. . . 610 12
 a little rule, a little s. . . 444 14
 are subject to thy s. . . 508 12
 fortune can bear the s. . . 289 21
 hunger's powerful s. . . 29 1
 impious men bear s. . . 372 21
 in fame nor envied s. . . 352 17
 passions with absolute s. . . 581 11
 peace and pride of s. . . 446 6
 prevailed with double s. . . 626 8

pride of kingly s. 686 7
 rebellion lose his s. 659 22
 rejoicing in thy s. 527 5
 sovereign s. may be dissolved. 647 17
 the love of s. 581 9
 Venus, thy eternal s. 468 23
 with an absolute s. 882 13
 Swayed—empire might have s. 100 2
 Swaying—the grating reeds. 52 1
 Sways—by submitting s. 893 5
 she level in husband's heart. 500 1
 Swear—an eternal friendship. 302 1
 cuss-word an' the s. 51 6
 fear not to s. 483 3
 fool or starve. 85 19
 I asked you not to s. 636 7
 liars are disposed to s. 485 10
 not by the moon. 390 20
 sin to s. unto a sin. 564 1
 they may s. anything. 474 4
 to truth of a song. 732 19
 when you rant and p. 347 26
 see also Swearing pp. 773, 774
 Sweareth—till no man trust. 103 17
 to his own hurt. 563 19
 Swearing—take me up for s. 774 5
 till my roof was dry. 478 19
 Swears—she is made of truth. 822 5
 with so much grace. 841 6
 Sweat—in December s. 144 19
 ink of our s. 732 12
 pearly s. resembling dew. 350 4
 the s. of my brows. 908 8
 the s. of thy face. 909 8
 under a weary life. 176 9
 you may s. you may swear. 816 13
 Sweating—seek sauce by s. 212 5
 slums, the sense of. 660 18
 Sweep—a broader s. 800 14
 and a surge sublime. 796 18
 dust behind the door. 574 12
 fleets s. over thee in vain. 566 7
 madly s. the sky. 329 6
 of vanity comes. 830 18
 only round them s. 718 18
 onward s. of truth and right. 285 16
 Sweeping—the sea floors. 810 1
 Sweet—all is not s. 32 6
 all that's s. was made. 95 13
 and low. 874 9
 any other name smell as s. 543 15
 a preserving s. 479 7
 are s. to remember. 735 4
 are the uses of adversity. 10 6
 as dew. 458 5
 as my revenge. 418 20
 as summer. 757 4
 as the dewy milk-white. 887 6
 as the swallow's song. 429 5
 attractive kinde of grace. 251 20
 by distance made more s. 505 16, 541 6
 cruelly s. are the echoes. 506 19
 disorder in the dresse. 32 7
 every s. hath its sour. 126 21, 774 19
 food of sweetly uttered. 423 5
 heard melodies are s. 537 13
 how passing s. is solitude. 730 11
 how s. and fair she seems. 682 1
 how s. though lifeless. 721 13
 how s. to discover. 468 8
 if proud, is she not s. 476 22
 is pleasure after pain. 600 18
 is revenge. 672 1
 is the rose, but grows. 281 12
 ladies call him s. 614 21
 lady s. and kind. 470 9
 life did and does smack s. 442 7
 life is short yet s. 445 2
 live with them far less s. 507 20
 naught so s. as melancholy. 505 14
 no other is s. in its rhythm. 465 10
 nothing half so s. in life. 475 2
 of my s. who gave it. 464 7
 palates both for s. and sour. 499 19
 pleasures newly found are s. 92 2
 remembrance of the just. 8 28
 rising s. with charm of. 529 10
 sad because it hath been s. 509 2
 she is so s. 123 20
 sipping only what is s. 64 2
 sleep of labouring man is s. 718 1
 so coldly s. so deadly fair. 342 5
 so ripe nor so s. 416 18
 so s. the roses. 413 6

sweets to the s.: farewell. 774 23
 tasting very s. 416 23
 the old man's rest. 55 1
 things s. to taste. 214 23
 'tis s. to listen as. 655 17
 'tis s. to think that. 901 5
 to be s. and grow old. 681 20
 what is so s. and dear. 501 23
 who has not felt how sadly s. 370 21
 whose tones are s. and wild. 507 16
 wide world—a valley so s. 546 15
 will thy welcome and bed. 427 10
 with smile so s. 473 11
 world has made it s. 538 16
 yet I found it s. and fair. 372 17
 yet in so s. a note. 712 22
 you are mine my s. 56 4
 Sweet Brier—clover-bloom and s. b. 123 22
 see also p. 682
 Sweeten—perfumes of Arabia not s. 350 5
 Sweetened—by all that is. 138 16
 Sweeten—also than honey. 774 22
 far s. than the sound. 465 2
 in musick make the s. lay. 540 12
 life the s. that he lived. 389 7
 odours crushed are s. 10 3
 pains of love be s. far. 468 10
 she is s. than perfume. 594 3
 stolen sweets are always s. 786 13
 than instrument of man. 69 21
 than sound of instrument. 535 19
 than sweet ambrosial hive. 882 1
 than tricking drops. 27 20
 those unheard are s. 537 13
 thought grew s. 246 17
 Sweetest—be lost when s. 95 13
 discords make the s. airs. 536 1
 face I ever looked on. 62 5
 meats soonest cloy. 831 2
 melancholy. 506 3
 of all flowerets. 362 6
 of all singers. 713 3
 surfeit of the s. 214 19
 thing in life. 871 6
 thing that ever grew. 774 25
 things turn sourest. 867 14
 success is counted s. 759 17
 Sweetheart—I chose thee, s. 469 6
 of the sun. 766 1
 old s. of mine. 476 18
 when you walk my way. 481 9
 Sweethearts—'tis s. of glory. 365 12
 Sweeting—wit is very bitter s. 885 17
 Sweetling—the s. sailed. 56 5
 Sweetly—she bade me adieu. 261 11
 Sweetness—closely pressed. 63 23
 do not retain their s. 601 7
 dwells in perpetual s. 500 10
 exceedeth all fowles in s. 594 18
 folds the lily all her s. up. 863 20
 for our s. found. 834 9
 its s. the blossom beguile. 278 12
 linked s. long drawn out. 604 1
 marks the s. of the strain. 576 2
 not in music dying. 863 21
 of human nature. 617 20
 of proportion. 245 21
 our lives' s. 177 5
 proportioned to their s. 442 19
 softened into s. 896 2
 swooning in s. 681 6
 thoughts whose very s. 790 14
 waste s. on the desert air. 565 11
 whose s. yieldeth proof. 541 8
 wild s. I w'd was thy own. 538 8
 with inexpressible s. 586 14
 with s. through mine ear. 538 2
 see also Sweetness p. 774
 Sweet-pea—yet the s. blossoms. 457 13
 Sweets—diffuse their balmy s. 9 23
 eglantine gave temperate s. 682 11
 feast of nectar'd s. 596 19
 from the breeze her s. 458 19
 give out their s. 765 24
 grown common lose. 260 2
 hero is not fed on s. 365 20
 in their amber s. 606 19
 into your list. 417 16
 is lost in the s. 252 17
 it's upon the summer. 682 7
 midst your s. and midst. 277 14
 rose mid dewy s. 678 10
 sing the s. I know. 210 13
 so thoughtlessly are shed. 682 19

stolen s. are always sweeter. 786 13
 stolen s. are best. 786 9
 taste of s. is sweetest. 770 12
 we do not bear s. 503 9
 where s. compacted lie. 747 5
 wildness of s. 280 7
 with s. war not. 409 27
 Swell—and are no more. 455 10
 arose with voluptuous s. 536 3
 how volumes s. 51 13
 these that leap and s. 363 26
 Swells—at my breast. 507 2
 changes, all Your s. 67 16
 in puffed prosperity. 291 11
 that s. and sinks. 635 17
 with golden youth. 409 22
 Swept—from the earth. 565 13
 his aged breast. 595 5
 Swerving—a most unnoble s. 667 23
 Swift—and bring with you. 733 13
 and time is s. 444 17
 as a shadow. 754 16
 be s. less than to be wise. 54 2
 be s. to hear, slow to. 90 10
 expires a driver. 447 3
 for those who Fear. 788 10
 friend the s. one know. 880 26
 race is not to the s. 759 19, 762 5
 sometimes s. sometimes slow. 675 13
 strong of limb s. of foot. 518 25
 too s. arrives as tardy as too. 479 19
 to resent, s. in atoning. 101 8
 without violence. 792 10
 Swifter—hand both swift words. 585 17
 my days are s. than. 795 12
 than Ariel ever went. 218 11
 than arrow from Tartar's bow. 354 4
 Swiftly—great things s. done. 263 21
 will run more s. 761 5
 Swiftness—curb his s. in race. 294 14
 never ceasing. 797 15
 of a dart. 760 10
 of matchless s. 718 10
 of time is infinite. 228 10
 outrun by violent s. 792 16
 time's happy s. brings. 800 7
 unwearied s. move. 767 10
 Swim—fish should s. thrice. 274 1
 how we apples s. 37 21
 should s. in good claret. 274 1
 sink or s. live or die. 584 21, 587 16
 the haven at Dunkirk. 549 5
 temples, s. before my sight. 476 8
 undulating air they s. 67 14
 without cork. 364 17
 wisely s. or gladly sink. 789 24
 Swimmeth—know what s. below. 718 17
 Swimming—across Charles river. 657 3
 in the vast deep. 704 20
 Swims—no goose so gray. 498 19
 Swine—fell into a groveling s. 323 8
 jewel in s.'s snout. 195 25
 nuts larded many s. 563 9
 pearl for carnal s. 818 15
 still s. eat all the draft. 709 29
 see also Swine p. 775
 Swing—like the s. of a sail. 849 13
 room to s. a cat. 91 10
 Swinging—aloft on willow. 520 1
 heel and toe. 39 16
 round the circle. 612 8
 Swings—and dances in the sun. 867 6
 bird that upwards s. 70 1
 certain never outward s. 340 6
 Swinish—hoofs of s. multitude. 435 3
 Swirls—on s. of musk. 64 16
 Switch—sparth the s. 650 19
 Switzerland—mountains of S. 294 20
 Swoon—that divine s. 470 23
 Swooning—in sweetness. 681 6
 Sword—a Delphic s. 572 5
 a star, a song. 602 24
 avenging s. unsheathe. 849 12
 beneath an hireling's s. 294 22
 brave man with a s. 149 24
 call it a Silver S. 750 9
 children born of thee are s. 858 9
 cruel the pen may be than s. 592 10
 died upon his own s. 264 4
 eats the s. it fights with. 829 12
 edge is sharper than s. 714 24
 edge of the s. 808 12
 famous by my s. 258 9
 flesh his virgin s. 390 6

fulfil it by the s. 842 9
 glued to my scabbard. 851 14
 grac'd with a s. 145 10
 hack thy s. 145 25
 healed through s. and fire. 847 13
 his good s. rust. 726 1
 hunger sharper than the s. 381 19
 I with s. will open. 916 13
 kills more than the s. 211 26, 213 18
 lift up s. against nation. 589 1
 nor by the s. 57 4
 of flashing blades. 278 2
 of God in His hand. 848 15
 of heaven will bear. 631 12
 out s. and have at him. 51 3
 Pen as others do their S. 690 10
 pen mightier than the s. 592 9
 rather than a s. 210 11
 ruled all things. 855 4
 shall cover his s. 366 4
 sigh is s. of angel-kung. 495 8
 stir the fire with s. 283 23
 stroke of the s. 815 12
 terrible swift s. 848 6
 the blade in France. 662 21
 the brave man draws. 82 16
 their law the s. 586 18
 time for Pen and S. 603 15
 to the hero, when his s. 366 4
 'twixt fire and s. divides. 323 6
 two-edged s. of God's word. 404 20
 upon s. sit laurel victory. 855 17
 we gain by the s. 337 4
 whose handle is at Rome. 662 21
 who s. of heaven will bear. 368 21
 with a naked s. 410 8
 with his own s. 415 7
 with his yemen s. for aid. 726 8
 with s. and lance to guard. 80 15
 with silver hilt. 287 3
 Sworded-Seraphim. 26 19
 Swords-beat s. into ploughshares. 589 1
 books either dreams or s. 79 8
 draw s. to do them good. 659 19
 dulled s. fail. 846 11
 go to the king of s. 853 1
 into the peaceful world. 71 5
 managed with many s. 811 11
 men with s. their right. 285 20
 ploughshares into s. 586 13
 sheath'd their s. 43 1
 spears and s. unbent. 759 13
 tempered for every speech. 79 8
 than twenty of their s. 249 26
 two s. crossed in front. 841 21
 were they drawn s. 905 24
 your s. are tempered. 264 27
 Swore-armies s. terribly in. 774 12
 knew not what to say, he s. 773 21
 struck father when the son s. 109 24
 to do his best. 668 18
 Sworn-foolish lovers have s. 483 3
 have not we s. it. 701 2
 see also Oaths pp. 563, 564
 Sybilla-cum S. 161 13
 Sycophants-bard, by s. reviled. 626 2
 Sylla-Pompey bade S. recollect. 766 16
 proceeded by persuasion. 853 15
 Syllable-chase a panting s. 460 7
 last s. of recorded time. 808 3
 like s. of dolour. 735 13
 tongues that s. men's names. 34 6
 Syllables-govern the world. 906 4
 jar with time. 603 9
 word-catcher lives on s. 905 20
 Syllabubs-and jellies. 214 31
 Sylva-Marii, and Mucii. 410 14
 Sylphs-and ondines. 831 10
 Sylvan-range-the s. scene. 691 7
 shadows brown that S. loves. 597 16
 Sylvas-habitant Di quoque s. 325 3
 Sylvia-except I be by S. 480 11
 for S. let me gain the prize. 476 11
 Sylvius-dolphinum s. appingit. 576 18
 Symbol-dramatic s. of forms. 860 2
 thou art prized. 770 16
 trace a holier s. 581 21
 Symbolic-of divine mysteries. 40 14
 Symbolical-works of women s. 907 22
 Symbols-all things are s. 775 12
 Symme-ry-frame thy fearful s. 792 2
 man is all s. 489 16
 Sympathetic-source of s. tears. 781 9
 Sympathies-is for our s. 775 17

Sympathize-to soothe and s. 776 12
 with the losers let it s. 833 8
 Sympathizing-with my strength. 775 15
 Sympathy-brotherhood of s. 628 15
 deep out of s. moaning. 189 22
 is cold to relation of distant. 595 4
 it is the secret s. 477 11
 messenger of s. and love. 617 13
 of pleasure and s. 461 22
 so strong the s. 392 16
 with the author. 649 14
 women show more s. 894 7
 see also Sympathy pp. 775, 776
 Symphonies-celestial s. 873 12
 Symphony-consort to angelic s. 538 1
 of Spring. 153 14
 Symptom-of some ailment. 196 11
 Synagogue-of swallows. 772 6
 to the s. there came a Jew. 627 18
 Synods-mystical Bear-gardens. 662 1
 Synonym-for the devil. 542 23
 reputation is but a s. 667 17
 Synonymous-knowledge, power s. 420 2
 Syren-improba s. desidia. 384 13
 Syrops-lucent s. tinct. 212 20
 Syrup-sweetened with s. 210 9
 tincture of s. lotion. 652 15
 Syrups-of the world. 720 17
 System-a s. of calumny. 89 4
 Commons, faithful to their s. 333 4
 energetic and judicious s. 861 7
 moral s. of the universe. 528 9
 so much force are s. and. 49 4
 They oppose every s. 661 18
 unimaginable s. of criticism. 687 11
 Systematically-investigate s. 400 12
 Systems-into ruin hurl'd. 644 13
 shaken s. star by star. 397 17

T

T-fitted him to a T. 640 3
 performed to a T. 641 18
 Tabers-catching hares with T. 386 19
 Tabitha-certain disciplinamed T. 595 1
 Table-a stein on the. 379 11
 a three-legged t. 135 1
 be at the conference t. 917 20
 complete in his t. 257 17
 eat at another's t. 212 19
 eyes on his dusty old t. 407 9
 fall from their Masters' t. 199 15
 fine dishes on my t. 228 14
 from the t. of my memory. 508 18
 full of welcome. 867 23
 guest best becomes the t. 345 17
 keep a good t. 213 16
 like olive plants about thy t. 111 20
 makes the t.'s merriment. 211 27
 measure the t. round. 512 2
 of his law commanded. 535 3
 servant for every t. 213 2
 sorts of creatures at t. 875 13
 sun of our t. 206 21
 tenez bonne t. 213 16
 there is the head of the t. 643 14
 welcome to our t. 214 11
 whose t. earth. 306 21
 write it in a t. 78 14
 Tablecloth-great deal of t. 212 26
 Tables-by imitation. 654 6
 life is like a game of t. 454 7
 make it plain upon t. 657 11
 my t., meet it is I set it down. 722 13
 some to t. some to chess. 271 5
 their t. were stor'd full. 188 1
 Tablet-crown t. of his name. 910 13
 moulders from the t. 687 4
 Table-talk-serve for t. 778 11
 Tablets-engrave on those t. 525 6
 writ on t. yet unbroken. 693 10
 Tabre-hunted hare with a t. 194 10
 Tacet-dedit beneficium t. 69 4
 Tacendi-magna libido t. 708 22
 Tacens-vocem verbaque vultus. 709 9
 Tacent-cum t. clamant. 708 8
 Tacere-miserum est t. cogi. 696 6
 multis discitur vita. 709 22
 Tacet-qui t. consentire. 707 25
 Taciti-fecere convicia vultus. 709 8
 Tacitis-tamen t. pona venit. 652 4
 Tacitum-vivit sub pectore. 696 8
 Taciturn-loquacity among t. 743 24

Taciturnity-one learns t. 743 24
 Tacitus-pasci si posset. 690 21
 Tackle-sail, nor mast. 704 17
 tho' thy t.'s torn. 251 24
 thy t. must not fail. 591 11
 Tactum-mollem quoque saucia t. 268 15
 Tacuisse-nec t. penitit. 744 13
 penituit t. nunquam. 709 2
 Tadel-sondren beim T. 521 10
 Tadpole-you were a t. 242 8
 Taffeta-phrases. 906 14
 thy doublet of changeable t. 516 5
 Tag-einen letzten T. 262 17
 ein T. der Gunst. 290 2
 wird es auf die dickste Nacht. 798 8
 Tage-in Aranjuez. 163 6
 Tages-Forderung des T. 207 22
 Tags-tipped these funny t. 705 18
 Tail-a sting in her t. 485 6
 a t. like a rope. 145 2
 out off my t. and plural. 273 14
 eel of science by the t. 692 2
 have a flowing t. 241 23
 he's treading on my t. 273 10
 his nimble t. 549 5
 his t. takes in his teeth. 273 11
 horror of his folded t. 192 23
 lash of his stubborn t. 223 16
 like a pollywog's t. 500 18
 like the t. of a calf. 344 15
 monstrous t. our cat has. 91 9
 must wag the dog. 44 6
 my fill-horse has on his t. 349 12
 proud t. of a splendid bird. 69 22
 purchase of sable's t. 591 11
 so long was his t. 71 3
 sting lyeth in the t. 228 21
 their t. the rudder. 545 4
 when he had lost his t. 610 5
 whose t.'s a diadem. 591 10
 Tailleurs-il faut neuf t. 777 6
 Tailor-make thy doublet. 516 5
 take the trusty t. 153 19
 see also Tailors pp. 776, 777
 Tailors-score or two of t. 261 23
 see also Tailors pp. 776, 777
 Tails-playing with their t. 883 22
 wag your t. about. 273 15
 Taint-never t. my love. 828 16
 Tainted-Nero t. with remorse. 894 19
 plea so t. and corrupt. 433 23
 Taints-of blood. 328 22
 sinister intent t. all. 300 26
 Taire-se t. pour être. 745 1
 Tait-la douleur qui se t. 709 14
 Take-begins to t. it away. 452 14
 can t. in, all, and verge. 289 20
 knew but what you t. 503 16
 more than is good for them. 100 7
 seeks and will not t. 571 13
 shall I not t. thee. 37 12
 them with you to t'other. 864 21
 trade to t. away things. 188 20
 we must snatch not t. 422 14
 what passes in good part. 134 6
 what thou wilt away. 668 7
 who have the power. 617 6
 Taken-me in and a' that. 887 8
 when t. to be well shaken. 502 10
 Taker-may fall dead. 610 1
 Takes-from that he t. away. 644 26
 like that it t. away. 409 6
 Taking-in a terrible t. 901 2
 Taking-off-damnation of his t. 838 15
 Talbot-frantic T. triumph. 591 14
 Tale-a schoolboy's t. 755 1
 act is as an ancient t. 329 17
 an honest t. speeds best. 372 8
 as a t. so is life. 452 13
 as a t. that is told. 490 3, 797 23
 cease from thy enamour'd t. 558 17
 dark words begins my T. 629 9
 every shepherd tells his t. 356 8
 every t. condemns me. 131 21
 hear by t. or history. 478 21
 her terrible t. you can't. 819 21
 hope tells a flattering t. 378 9
 knave with a smooth t. 897 11
 knows not the tender t. 278 8
 life's but a span, a t. 451 9
 makes up life's t. 443 6
 man he tells his little t. 473 12
 many a t. their music. 68 1
 moon takes up the wondrous t. 525 6

not too importunate	719 5
of a tub	67 1
of her years be done	680 21
of horrid apparition	33 22
old t. and often told	672 14
open to the babblers's t.	341 11
or adorn a t.	542 18
Persian t. for half crown	608 4
plain t. shall put you down	821 21
reach alien's ears	729 6
shepherd tells his t.	900 20
so high the specious t.	455 11
so like an old t.	554 8
sooner heard than told	688 8
sorrow is some old t.	718 13
suspect your t. untrue	819 19
tedious as a twice-told t.	755 9
telling the self-same t.	558 13
that I relate	496 17
that's merrier than the	461 8
then I will tell you a t.	528 2
thereby hangs a t.	452 18
told his soft t.	589 20
told the merriest t.	117 6
unfold whose lightest	755 15
warbles her plaintive t.	558 20
was undoubtedly true	619 21
which every schoolboy	218 5
see also Story-Telling p. 755	
Talent—carrière ouverte aux t.	2 1
does what it can	309 15
doing easily is t.	308 4
entre esprit et t.	309 8
es bildet ein T.	99 25
fool possessed of t.	411 20
genius is an intuitive t.	308 7
has deserved a t.	653 23
is nurtured in solitude	99 25
kein T. doch ein Charakter	100 5
lurks in obscurity	565 16
more with than t.	885 1
murder like t. seems to run	534 13
no t. at writing	47 17
no t. but a character	100 5
not the t. to abuse	690 9
of our English nation	660 16
of pleasing	600 4
of speaking much	907 12
people who lack t.	885 1
single t. well employed	836 27
that which is in man's power	309 12
what is impossible for t.	308 4
see also Talent p. 777	
Talents—let them use their t.	881 8
men of t. punished	651 23
nature is the master of t.	309 2
requires as great t.	889 9
splendid t. for missing	253 4
that attract people	392 13
their t. scan	217 7
tried their t. at one or	150 8
see also Talent p. 777	
Tales—drank her whispered t.	482 11
fear increased with t.	164 5
hear t. of ships	568 10
in seeking t.	227 10
of all t. 'tis the saddest	689 23
of sorrow done	726 15
telling t. of the fairy	649 13
tell t. out of school	329 13
that to me were so dear	506 7
twenty t. of love	578 4
see also Story-Telling p. 755	
Talk—about the rest of us	97 9
and I too t.	710 12
and never think	206 1
as they please about	522 3
dare nothing but t.	649 2
do as well as to t.	881 1
have him t. to me	81 8
however learned you t. about it	245 18
in after-dinner t.	755 20
in various t.	667 21
it needs no t.	469 23
let's t. of graves	234 12
nothing but business	85 6
not much t. a great silence	708 20
not of temples	547 25
of nothing but high life	137 10
of wills	339 22
only to conceal the mind	745 3
six times with same lady	496 8
spent an hour's t.	511 27
they t. in flowers	280 21

we t. with goblins, owls	254 2
when I can t. I'll tell Mama	507 12
when it becomes town t.	562 3
with civet in the room	593 17
with our past hours	696 16
witty to t. with	896 3
you are the t. of the town	329 15
see also Talk pp. 777, 778	
Talked—I t. to myself	696 9
like poor Poll	231 1
Lord, how it t.	777 12
our hearts out	345 12
the night away	726 15
village statesmen t.	553 7
what others t. of	106 10
wrote or rehearsed	758 12
Talk—for he is also a t.	153 21
Talkers—not no good doers	778 14
good t. only found in Paris	778 17
Talking—age and whispering	356 7
conceited t. spark	778 4
does de t. an de flyin'	890 4
guilt of t. on things	709 10
he will be t. as they say	885 13
is not always to converse	777 17
loose way of t.	393 12
of themselves	471 22
profess not t.	8 16
Talks—about her own children	48 16
much must talk in vain	137 8
quite glibly	192 13
simplicity t. of pies	483 18
that t. with man	512 17
until it t. to me a bit	519 19
when it t. too long	883 19
see also Talk pp. 777, 778	
Tall—and slender, and sallow	350 11
hero always should be t.	365 18
her stature t. I hate a dumpty	887 15
so exceeding t. and strong	324 20
so t. and bold	225 8
the wise, the reverend	236 13
were I so t. to reach pole	739 18
yet so t. of soul	72 7
Talleyrand—in the "Nain Juane"	742 5
Tally—the score and t.	634 2
Talma—taught Napoleon	701 1
Talmud—and Aleoran	513 1
Talons—falcon's piercing t.	146 2
wounded by thy t.	268 16
Tam—landlady and T. grew	899 6
lo'ed him like a vera	296 24
was glorious, o'er all ills	832 8
Tamarisks—moon behind the t.	116 18
Tambour—moon cœur comme t.	441 12
Tame—and talk him out of	778 13
music's force can t. savage	539 6
when once it is within	784 3
Tameless—energies, no longer t.	911 10
Tamer—of the human breast	9 24
Taming—a monster t.	306 23
Tammie—glow red amazed	511 13
Tammy—my boy T.	900 17
Tancredi—recitative from T.	56 8
Tandaradi—sang the nightingale	559 2
Tang—goes the harpsicord	540 11
Tangere—noli me t.	698 17
Tangibility—beliefs, have no t.	394 10
Tangle—of good and badness	105 11
Tankard—totty with October t.	767 7
Tannenbaum—wie treu sind	365 6
Tantalus—stone over T.	770 18
Tantivy—hark forward, t.	108 8
Taper—call their midnight t.	256 13
close about this t.	551 15
curl round his midnight t.	806 2
exulting in their t.	51 14
hope, like gleaming t.'s light	376 2
husband out life's t.	666 25
I'll give you a t.	918 12
life's dying t. burns	746 15
moths around a t.	26 5
of conviviality	301 16
to the sun my little t.	48 1
where yon t. cheers the vale	364 15
while yet the t. glows	454 12
Tapers—answer, ye evening t.	606 18
hold their glimmering t.	48 9
like t. clear	749 25
like two funeral t.	829 1
lit her glimmering t.	239 8
seem but sad, funeral t.	360 21
Tapestry—the t. weavers	908 13
Tapfere—zwar der T. nennt	82 4

Tap-roots—reaching through	875 8
Tara—through T.'s halls	538 10
Tar-baby—ain't sayin' nuthin'	293 10
Tard—gratia que t. est	267 6
Tarda—festinatio t. est	353 25
Tardily—favor t. bestowed	267 6
resolves more t.	668 24
Tardiness—makes up for t.	671 15
Tarditatem—supplicii	671 15
Tardy—annoying than t. friend	187 16
as t. as too slow	479 19
moving with t. pace	414 7
raise the t. bust	435 26
though it prove	413 11
Tares—grow strong	304 21
Targets—their enemies were t.	725 15
Tarnish—shining names	916 1
Tarnished—black with t. gold	78 3
Tarpeian—the rude T. rock	438 5
Tarquin—and Cesar had each	811 14
Tarried—by the roadside	497 22
have I not t. ?	139 10
Tarry—at Jericho	849 3
not, I bid thee haste	379 5
what should I t. for	496 19
Tars—jolly t. are our men	223 20
Tart—make a t.	98 22
Tartar—arrow from T.'s bow	354 4
bow that guards the T.	527 21
words, as a T.'s bow	902 16
Task—accomplish any t.	760 4
an educational t.	917 9
bless the t. when reaping	756 20
delightful t. to rear	780 10
for all that man has	453 20
light is the t. when many	909 15
me to my word	276 15
my t. accomplished	169 11
my t. is smoothly done	425 6
performed by few	819 7
quit the light t.	843 1
such a t. we can dedicate	360 6
this is a t. of beauty	364 1
to her t. of beauty	747 18
were easy	881 14
what he reads as a t.	657 13
which will need courage	849 3
with weary t. foredone	556 20
Taskmistress—Custom, severe t.	352 17
Tasks—gentle means and easy t.	311 12
little t. make large return	436 21
well ended ere season's	527 5
Tassels—of maple flowers	39 2
Tasso's—echoes are no more	831 7
Taste—a donkey's t.	126 6
all ashes to the t.	37 11
all t. of pleasure flies	356 18
at all the very things	924 14
bad t. of the smoker	329 12
confounds the appetite	36 24
dainty Bacchus gross in t.	478 15
do but t. his blood	874 20
good sense and good t.	698 4
grief is fine that I t.	520 17
He on earth did t.	30 9
her t. exact	819 21
his t. is refined	657 20
imagination without t.	386 22
inferior intellect never t.	302 15
instinctive t. teaches	118 4
last t. of sweets	770 12
let me t. the whole of it	442 9
matter if t. is the same	213 6
momentary t. of Being	449 13
my best wines mislike thy t.	379 5
never t. who always drink	778 6
no disputing about t.	778 20
no other wine tonight	409 28
not the Pierian spring	436 8
of heaven below	483 13
of your quality	653 7
once tenanted by t.	97 14
prosperity with more t.	637 19
refines upon the t.	467 6
sans t., sans everything	16 13
sate the curious t.	546 7
shall another man t.	157 4
sweetness to the t.	476 1
the homed spring	923 3
the joy that springs from	425 2
the luxury of woe	734 20
the melancholy joys	762 13
things sweet to t.	214 23
touch not, t. not	239 21

water-gruel without salt.	4 14
we after find bitter to t.	454 11
what excellent t.	406 9
what he ne'er can t.	517 19
with the studies of t.	606 4
would st. t. his works.	316 12
Tasted-charmed cup whoever t.	323 8
cursorily to be t.	78 5
heavenly food.	36 11
lose than never t. bliss.	469 21
love is to be t.	417 6
some books are to be t.	75 21
Tasteless-whatsoever given.	357 2
Taster-for himself and master.	138 15
Tastes-a notion of his t.	440 2
like chaff in my mouth.	471 7
Tasting-our be death in t.	55 2
it their counsel turns.	343 16
strong of guilt.	410 4
those fair apples.	37 17
very sweet.	416 23
Tattered-in t. weeds.	504 3
tear her t. ensign.	274 14
Tattlers-also and busybodies.	329 21
keeps an open ear for t.	329 11
Tattles-wine only tattles.	876 20
Tattoo-soldier's last t.	728 5
Taught-affliction t. a lover.	476 7
and led the way.	106 2
by Heaven, not a master t.	232 17
by pain.	862 13
by thee the Church.	785 23
by time my heart has learned.	776 2
denied what this had t.	42 24
folly's all they've t. me.	892 1
genius never can be t.	308 14
have been t. by others.	820 9
he ne'er forgets.	344 4
he t. but first he followed.	629 22
how happy is he born and t.	732 14
that had has t. us.	294 1
love t. him shame.	468 7
me at last to forget.	920 19
me to rhyme.	478 12
of right and wrong he t.	629 13
parrot, am t. by you.	542 27
pothearies t. the art.	503 12
Priestly was first who t.	350 15
quickness ever to be t.	103 9
self-t. I sing.	603 1
the dialect they speak.	69 21
them how to live.	631 15
to imitate.	387 22
unto themselves was t.	270 13
us how to die.	179 18
was t. in paradise.	578 19
wroughted and afterward t.	242 20
you how to live.	631 9
you t. me language.	426 18
see also Teaching pp. 779, 780	
Taunt-his valiant age.	146 1
Taupes-envers nous.	151 3
Taurorum-sanguine centum.	318 22
Taurus-ferit cornibus.	143 10
fit t. aratri.	217 15
Libeyi raunt leones.	760 19
Tavern-choicer than Mermaid T.	395 6
congregation in every t.	307 5
eat at Terre's t.	139 15
farmers behind t. screen.	395 1
flash within the t. caught.	456 19
happiness produced by t.	395 5
he who has not been at a t.	394 20
my hostess of the t.	394 17
O holy t. O miraculous t.	394 20
Taverns-in t. with gluttons.	124 23
Tawny-fill the t. bowl.	801 20
Tax-censure is t. man pays.	341 23
exaise, a hateful t.	352 7
our labours.	752 17
Taxation-any pressure of t.	334 17
unnecessary t. unjust t.	332 2
Taxed-beggar t. for a corner.	127 23
bride on t. road.	334 18
never t. for speech.	646 17
schoolboy whips t. top.	334 18
youth manages t. horse.	334 18
Taxes-make love and pay our t.	912 17
sure but death and t.	913 16
true as t. is.	819 6
who pay t. or bear arms.	332 14
widows, wooden legs.	852 16
Taxpaying-poor t. people.	332 12
Tay-banks of Clyde and T.	676 1

Tea-do Katydid's drink t.	415 12
have t. and toast.	214 31
Lady Morgan making t.	401 2
part of the t. equipage.	707 1
some sipping t.	708 25
spill her solitary t.	450 1
without a stratagem.	756 1
see also Tea p. 778	
Teach-doth t. to be deny'd.	65 3
earth, and it shall t. thee.	779 18
fain would t. the world.	263 17
fields and trees t.	121 17
foolish oftentimes t. the wise.	464 2
function of first, to t.	174 12
him how to live.	902 2
him how to tell my story.	552 3
his noble negligences t.	697 11
I can t. crowing.	389 12
immortality alone t. mortal.	435 8
lerne and gladly t.	49 22
lives of literary men t. us.	338 20
me by this scaffolding.	345 8
me how a beggar should be.	65 13
me more than to another.	519 19
me my days to number.	882 4
men how to die.	243 12
me to live.	338 20
me what thou art.	655 18
not thy lips such scorn.	419 2
others' follies t. us not.	254 14
our children to think.	339 5
souls to souls can never t.	270 13
the act of order.	64 11
thee soon the truth.	582 18
the ingenious youth.	779 3
them to live.	243 12
the rustic moralist.	231 18
the torches to burn.	62 12
thy necessity to reason.	551 17
time, t. me many years.	800 16
truths would you t.	364 22
us to be strong.	329 9
which no methods t.	538 22
you beyond Man.	490 21
young babes.	311 12
Teacher-belly, the t. of art.	382 2
bold t.'s doctrine.	198 14
experience, t. of fools.	245 3
inquired the kindly t.	280 17
lasting t. of duty.	267 21
let Nature be your t.	791 2
Nature was her t.	830 7
to the true t.	795 11
see also Teaching pp. 779, 780	
Teachers-brazen lips are t.	67 23
hear the t. of our law.	422 6
mistakes are often best t.	779 11
understanding than all my t.	693 18
Teaches-experience t.	244 23, 245 12
such beauty as woman's t.	249 18
us to do as well as talk.	881 1
us to govern ourselves.	331 19
Teaching-art in t. it.	420 17
follow mine own t.	631 13
give him eloquent t.	545 20
no t. until pupil is brought.	779 10
philosophy t. by examples.	367 3
wickedness comes of ill t.	825 13
Teachings-list to Nature's t.	544 14
Team-drive their t. a-field.	18 8
farmer conducting his t.	46 1
heavenly-harness'd t.	720 1
with two rats for her t.	649 18
Teamwork-everlasting t.	727 11
Teapot-storm in a t.	754 1
Teat-a t. in her eye.	722 11
at pleasure the defected.	425 20
be duly shed.	533 7
betwixt a smile and t.	488 9
blinded in a desert place.	780 16
caused a t. but.	232 14
channels of a future t.	721 19
claims the homage of a t.	189 21
cowslip cup shall keep a t.	146 19
dash the t. drop from.	110 17
dissolv'd into a t.	723 9
down which ne'er stole a t.	337 15
drop a t. and bid adieu.	579 20
dropped a t. upon the word.	774 11
drops no weak relenting t.	184 3
drop thy briny t. with me.	533 6
drunk a widow's t.	234 16
each other's eyes.	581 19
every t. is answered.	38 6
falling pity dwells not.	598 12
forgot as soon as shed.	376 5
for pity and a hand.	596 3
has fallen a splendid t.	482 17
in grave rain'd many a t.	339 18
is an intellectual thing.	495 8
it forced to flow.	828 13
law which moulds a t.	433 2
of the sisters of Phaëton.	64 9
on every turf a t.	167 4
poison within thy t.	722 16
she wept, t. after t.	278 3
still usher'd with a t.	543 1
that fell from a great poet's.	602 24
that we shed though in secret.	508 3
the counterfeited t.	144 19
the dead a t.	299 9
to misery (all he had) a t.	595 8
to some old crony gone.	408 23
virgin steal a t.	604 9
which sinner had shed.	773 20
with a t. in every line.	507 16
with hypocritic t.	533 9
you'd drop a t.	60 2
see also Tears pp. 780-783	
Tear-drop-glisten'd within his.	781 24
Tear-glands-grief two t.	28 3
Tears-all in vain.	792 5
and blood flowed where.	725 18
and laughter for all.	700 16
and love for the Gray.	726 12
a night of t.	555 18
are in my eyes.	873 14
baptized in t.	518 6
behold their t. and hear.	294 4
bewailed with t.	523 2
blot the ill with t.	455 3
bright with friendship's t.	278 7
brilliant t. of bliss.	280 14
brings t. into her eyes.	568 19
burns worse than t. drown.	343 26
bursting t. my heart.	53 18
busy have no time for t.	733 22
cannot stop their t.	109 21
cause of all these t.	448 7
cloud swells with t.	562 13
crystal t. gave light.	250 2
dearth of woman's t.	852 24
dewdrops, nature's t.	193 23
dim with childish t.	740 16
dip their wings in t.	733 9
drew iron t.	713 8
drop t. as fast as Arabian.	479 4
drown'd these news in t.	554 4
drown the stage with t.	5 16
even as my t. fill her bed.	481 19
eyes are full of t.	834 11
eyes with t. were red.	481 20
fall the t. of love.	278 7
fed Soul of Love with t.	482 11
feign'd t. inconstancies.	892 9
flattered to t. this aged.	537 11
floods of t. to be unloosed.	342 11
fountain of sweet t.	313 12
gently fall my t.	729 5
glazed with blinding t.	343 19
her income t.	359 2
her t. to the wind-flower.	278 3
his language in his t.	426 16
honor me with t.	667 12
in baths of hissing t.	454 5
in the midst of t. I hid.	320 7
in transient t.	110 23
in vain with t. the loss.	894 3
its dewy leaves disclose.	481 13
kiss'd again with t.	653 19
kiss the t. away.	416 15
leaves millions in t.	533 14
leisure for their t.	800 16
lie like t. and laughter.	369 14
like Niobe, all t.	894 16
love made of sighs and t.	478 2
make it with thy t.	738 21
mingle t. with smiles.	408 19
moon into salt t.	786 21
morn her t. bestow.	329 11
no bitterness.	318 8
no t. dim the sweet look.	546 1
nourish'd with lover's t.	479 7
of boyhood's years.	923 19
of most unrighteous t.	499 7
often lie too deep for t.	282 3
of mournful eve.	193 26
of the first morn.	146 22

rainbow'd out in t.	358 16
sacrifice your t.	902 10
sad sands of life with t.	579 17
salt of human t.	790 26
scald like molten lead	12 12
secret, in silence and t.	920 19
see your falling t.	164 1
smiles seem akin to t.	540 21
smile that comes through t.	722 18
speak grief in you.	633 7
stanch thy bootlesse t.	175 7
that speak.	903 8
the t. of woe.	915 7
the t. of wrath and strife.	516 20
through the realms of T.	800 14
thy sister's flood of t.	511 8
wash out a word of it.	264 1
wash them clean with t.	287 13
weary of toil and of t.	792 5
weeps only t. of poison.	605 14
weep your t. into the channel.	791 16
when embalm'd in t.	681 10
which stars weep.	193 24
will pierce into marble.	894 19
wipe another's t.	415 17
with a flood of t.	243 21
with artificial t.	135 17
with mine own t.	686 7
with my repentant t.	666 18
with your t. moist it again.	50 25
worldly t. and laughter.	553 19
wronged orphan's t.	851 14
your eyes of t.	195 16
youth began with t.	923 11
see also Tears pp. 780-783	
Teary-roun' the lashes.	781 20
Tease-thus t. me together.	889 14
Teasing-half t. half tender.	501 3
with their melodies.	412 25
Technicalities-painting with t.	577 1
Te Deum-together sung T. D.	539 20
Tedious-as a twice-told tale.	755 9
as is a tir'd horse.	81 8
becomes insipid and t.	741 2
his prattle to be t.	6 3
more t. than the dial.	479 2
sunset of a t. day.	231 14
too long makes it t.	6 2
to sport, as t. as to work.	368 12
Tediousness-the limbs.	885 5
Teem'd-with human form.	43 19
Teeth-and forehead of faults.	433 10
chattering his t. for cold	378 6
children's t. set on edge.	336 2
do not smash his t.	138 14
drunkard clasp his t.	399 23
Englishmen's gnashing of t.	846 16
hand between his t.	829 13
his tail takes in his t.	273 11
Læcanian has white t.	189 2
lips freeze to my t.	139 6
malevolent have hidden t.	672 21
of emulation.	838 13
pomp to t. of Time.	604 20
sans t., sans eyes.	16 13
show their t. are white.	286 23
show their t. in way of smile.	104 16
skin of my t.	189 1
spyght of his t.	189 5
Thais has black t.	189 2
waves show their t.	540 23
with angry t. he bites.	136 11
Teetotaler-marry a t.	500 7
Teindre-à l'en fault t.	436 6
Telam-Penelope t. retexens.	908 14
Teleporus-Spendophorus and T. 348 15	
Telisque-frequentibus instant.	106 5
Tell-all my bones.	422 16
believe what I t. you.	67 1
can t. you no more.	444 15
conceal what you wish to t.	696 6
don't know how to t. it.	649 16
hate to t. again a tale.	755 8
his wife all he knows.	869 10
I'll t. Mama.	507 12
ill tidings t. themselves.	553 19
loath to t. them so.	417 6
me not in mournful numbers.	447 15
more than seven watchmen.	514 18
my crime I cannot t.	467 25
never t. your resolution.	669 2
no ghost to t. us this.	34 12
sensible men never t.	662 18
that to the Marines.	550 17

that which bath wings shall t.	69 13
think one thing another t.	486 4
us what and where they be.	389 21
who can t. save he.	244 17
why I cannot t.	473 18
wisely t. what hour.	435 6
your doctor, v' are ill.	503 16
your poor blind boy.	72 11
you them at night.	187 3
you what you are.	214 7
Telling-in t. everything.	778 18
Tells-his being what's o'clock.	491 13
Tell-tales-of their fragrant.	281 15
Teloque-animus prastantior.	745 19
Telum-ultimum et maximum t.	551 2
Tema-di mezzo la t.	269 27
Téméraire-fighting T.	550 16
Temere-forte t. eveniunt.	93 3
Temeritas-paucis t. est bono.	519 6
non semper t. est felix.	290 15
Temerity-to give a political.	753 1
Temone-quamvis t. sub uno.	253 2
Temper-an equal t. know.	539 3
blest'd with t.	893 5
cheerful t. joined with.	109 3
dauntless t. of his mind.	881 7
driver spoil the t.	138 12
fickle t. oft been told.	526 3
from his dinner.	214 8
hot t. leaps o'er cold decree.	28 16
life's bitterness.	12 5
make men's t. bad.	873 8
man of such a feeble t.	761 21
of the mind.	226 14
perverse t. and fretful.	98 16
so justice with mercy.	414 13
though much in t.	496 9
touch of celestial t.	486 9
Temperament-not of art.	98 3
Temperance-acquire and beget t.	5 19
health consists with t.	356 25
rein'd again to t.	28 9
stableness, bounty	686 2
see also Temperance pp. 783, 784	
Temperans-aud t. voluptatem.	82 8
Temperate-in every place.	784 1
mediocritas t. potest.	219 12
nor t. who considers.	82 8
Temperately-moderate things t.	219 12
Temperature-reduced in t.	228 9
Tempered-by ballads.	293 20
with smiles.	896 2
Tempering-her gifts.	107 10
Tempers-fortune gives to t.	520 8
Tempest-bend to t's shock.	142 13
calm from t. made.	790 6
itself lags behind.	513 17
not have meddled with a t.	660 22
ocean into t. wrought.	568 13
some t. would follow so.	291 8
the t's breath prevail.	190 22
we the t. fear.	708 13
windy t. of my heart.	782 17
see also Storm p. 754	
Tempestas-quo me rapit t.	345 11
Tempests-dark t. deform.	336 19
looks on t. and never shaken.	390 21
nor t. roar.	168 11
rocked by never beat.	673 16
where t. never beat.	360 3
where t. whistle round.	370 3
which fly over ditches	865 3
see also Storm p. 754	
Tempestuous-edge of t. years.	398 22
in the t. petticoat.	32 8
whirlwind of t. fire.	272 17
Tempest-dans un verre d'eau.	754 5
Templa-non t. illi, congestis.	319 25
relatum t. receptum.	360 22
Temple-and tower went down.	97 1
better than in the t. lost.	456 19
buildeth up his living t.	369 2
builds his t. to fame.	50 3
built to God.	118 11
burnt the t. of Diana.	256 12
cleans the t., right the wrong.	489 14
doorstep to t. of wisdom.	881 12
dwell in such a t.	62 17
fame's proud t. shines.	256 9
favoured t. is a humble heart.	357 26
floor of Nature's t. tessellate.	281 12
fly from so divine a t.	722 12
golden vessels of the t.	75 19
half as old as Time.	798 6

haunting martlet.	495 7
in ruin stands.	686 22
I went into the t.	422 6
mighty t. of the gods.	324 6
mountain, monument.	770 3
new t. nobler than last.	737 14
niche in the t. of Fame.	256 6
of art is built of words.	44 1
of fame stands upon.	257 9
of impure delight.	783 26
of silence.	118 14
of their hirling hearts.	325 23
received in the t. of heaven.	360 22
was a man of the world.	436 5
where God hath a t.	118 3
whose transepts are measured.	814 1
Temple Bar-to Aldgate Street.	830 6
Temple-bells-they say.	471 15
Temples-and Landmarks.	76 8
and theatres stood here.	687 1
groves were God's first t.	812 14
like gold nails in t.	904 20
mortal t. of a king.	177 20
my t. bare.	438 6
nodding arches, broken t.	670 2
not to be built for Him.	319 25
of his gods.	171 18
on my throbbing t.	765 6
rear t. they will crumble.	525 5
round the sufferer's t.	255 25
talk not of t.	547 25
the solemn t.	840 1
we quote t. and houses.	654 6
when years her t. pierce.	772 22
with crystal spires.	877 12
Templum-mundus est deorum t.	324 6
Tempo-chel perder t. a chi.	794 1
Tempora-dedisset t. sævitia.	815 16
di superi.	826 15
mutantur.	93 20
rerum querere.	410 16
si fuerint nubila.	291 1
see also Time pp. 792-801	
Temporal-force of t. power.	510 12
Temporary-purchase t. safety.	438 15
Tempore-difficiles veniunt.	797 2
ducentur longo fortasse	920 17
in duro est.	302 23
lenta pati frena.	797 2
ullo t. longus amor.	601 15
Temporis-ars medicine.	797 8
infinita est velocitas t.	798 16
laudator t. acti.	624 13
minuat ac molliat.	342 10
prudens futuri t.	305 2
veritatem t. filiam.	819 20
vitia t.	831 13
Temporum-annorum et fuga t.	524 14
rara t. felicitate.	296 7
sunt ista, non t.	832 2
Temps-craindre du t. et.	269 30
de t. pour réussir.	761 2
le t. fuit, et nous.	792 9
le t. souverain médecin.	796 16
longueur de t.	583 24
me to leave it.	863 14
once t. him well.	918 10
où étiens malheureux.	582 12, 733 18
the dark abyss.	422 20
the rover.	315 3
us in theatre, senate.	37 20
see also Temptation pp. 784, 785	
Temptation-capacity admits t.	409 4
comes to us in fine gay.	59 10
of each trying to force.	843 5
safe from t.	389 5
see also Temptation pp. 784, 785	
Temptations-in spite of all t.	224 2
see also Temptation pp. 784, 785	
Tempted-to loiter and dream.	727 1
Tempter-is in pressing it.	785 6
the T. stood, nor had.	294 7
Tempting-even minds nobly.	258 8
Tempts-by making rich.	784 23
fruit that t. the eye.	37 18
nothing t. vou to stray.	920 12
your wandering eyes.	35 12
Tempus-abire tibi est.	14 16
cavendi t. in mediis.	241 6
curandi t. in annum.	514 13
et ineluctabile t.	179 21
irreparable t.	839 1
quod antecedit t.	651 11

somnos t. motusque.	719 8	Tergum-vitiis post t. dedit.	266 14	to the law and to the t.	431 22
see also Time pp. 795-801		Termagant-zeal's a dreadful t.	925 4	Testis-oculatus t. unus.	249 8
Ten-than t. in the wood.	69 16	Terminations-terrible her t.	895 3	Tests-higher t. of manhood.	591 3
to the world allot.	795 14	Terminological-inexactitude.	715 11	Testy-a t. babe will scratch.	480 7
when it's t. against one.	855 13	Terms-airs and recollected t.	733 4	touchy, t. pleasant fellow.	102 4
Tenable-in your silence.	696 1	easy t. with Heaven.	859 6	Tête-a la t. d'un livre.	426 13
Tenantless-graves stood t.	54 11	except unconditional surrender.	847 2	Tetigit-quod t. non ornavit.	231 7
Tend-atoms each to other t.	546 20	gild it with happiest t.	486 24	Teucer-aspirous of T.	190 5
that to which we t.	447 11	ill defined.	925 21	Teufel-den T. fest zu halten.	622 23
to thee we t.	317 10	Lady Fortune in good t.	292 6	see also Devil pp. 192, 193	
Tendence-must give my t. to.	547 7	silken t. precise.	906 14	Teuthranos-Axylos, T.'s son.	379 9
touched by her fair t.	280 9	teach a soldier t.	901 19	Teviot-on thy silver tide.	785 8
Tendency-is to philosophise.	878 17	to all proportioned t.	740 10	Text-approve it with a t.	183 19
life is t.	441 18	victor's t. imposed upon.	833 16	a square of t.	80 14
stream of t.	241 15	woe infernal t.	902 1	fools make the t.	48 23
to use what have been.	905 28	Terra-dei sedes nisi t.	318 6	God takes a t. and preaches.	630 14
Tender-all t. like gold.	88 12	de t. quod fuit ante.	360 22	had read ev'ry t.	596 12
as Fletcher.	101 17	ell' esce della t. acerba.	256 23	holy t. of pike and gun.	197 22
at his ditty.	603 15	estne Dei sedes nisi t.	323 3	many a holy t. around.	231 8
Dowglas, tender and trewe.	100 6	magnum alterius.	519 2	not to the top is nature's t.	635 12
duly t. as their life.	498 3	nil homine t. pejus.	393 15	pronounce a t.	630 4
for another's pain.	762 19	quidquid sub t. est.	795 7	rivulet of t. shall meander.	80 6
handed stroke a nettle.	142 19	sit sibi t. levis.	229 9	wrangling critics pervert t.	80 15
heart; a will inflexible.	101 6	sit tua t. levis.	234 5	Texte-les sots font le t.	48 23
may reprove.	473 10	Terrace-walk and half a rood.	882 21	Texts-have the t. in their favor.	50 23
tie on earthly bliss.	73 8	Terrae-nec se cognoscunt t.	95 6	maggots of corrupted t.	662 2
too t. or too firm a heart.	587 8	Terrae-irrita per t. et freta.	483 3	the worse for the t.	50 23
with a respect more t.	457 8	sub t. currit imago.	179 22	Texture-nets of such t.	434 5
with thoughts of t. power.	504 12	Terraeque-secura sit.	179 16	we know her woof, her t.	655 22
Tenderest-bravest are the t.	416 6	Terre-eat at T.'s tavern.	139 15	Thais-lovely T. by his side.	82 13
Tender-hearted-against his own.	466 4	en joncher la t.	341 7	see the slender T.	228 16
for a lady t.	518 26	jouent sur la t.	912 3	Thames-by the banks of the T.	687 6
Tenderly-take her up t.	518 26	la t. labouré.	24 8	matchless vale of T.	785 11
Tenderness-as t. is under love.	830 5	le cul a t.	113 23	or the Zuyder Zee.	687 15
betray its folly, its t.	547 9	Terrant-quia me vestigia t.	268 3	what my T. affords.	273 17
disguise even t.	399 11	Terreri-fortes subitis t.	269 26	with no allaying T.	876 4
heavenward ever years.	870 25	Terrerial-dull t. dyes.	576 23	Thames-common to serfs and t.	166 4
spiritual in its t.	714 6	to t. things bade adieu.	533 19	Thank-God if I am gifted.	393 11
than with t. like mine.	575 8	Terretur-minimo pennae.	268 16	I t. her for it.	101 11
Tendinus-huc omnes.	877 13	Terribilis-multis t. caveto.	645 3	none can love, none can t.	393 18
Tendinous-part of the mind.	877 13	Terrible-art t. to many.	645 3	our God for our grief.	855 14
Tenditur-nihil faucent t.	356 1	as an army.	857 14	the eternal power.	12 7
non rete accipit t.	279 1	as hell.	852 9	whom none can t.	99 21
Tendrils-grew all t. green.	356 1	as her terminations.	895 3	you for your voices.	840 20
strong as flesh and blood.	80 18	he rode alone.	726 8	see also Thankfulness p. 785	
Taneant-altum ali t.	647 1	man with a t. name.	543 19	Thanked-for the Milky Way.	750 9
litus arma, altum ali t.	568 9	too t. for the ear.	535 2	Heaven he had lived.	232 20
Teneas-si occupasis t.	571 10	Terris-ard astra mollis t. via.	751 8	nobody t. him for it.	493 16
Tenement-of clay.	737 5	que regio in t.	12 16	not t. at all, I'm t. enough.	785 14
poverty of a t.	520 6	rara avis in t.	69 20	the good God for the sea.	854 9
threshold of the ruined t.	371 2	ultima Thule.	141 7	Thankful-heart is not only.	336 20
Teneo-et t. melius ista.	422 4	Territory-no more slave t.	715 9	Thankit-Lord be t.	801 23
Tenets-find our t. the same.	42 20	Terror-armed with new t.	165 25	Thankless-have a t. child.	785 20
his faith in some nice t.	254 17	closes ears of the mind.	268 23	Thanks-and supplication.	812 14
with Books.	95 19	Dissent the mortal t.	631 6	are justly due.	337 1
Tenir-nécessaire de t.	658 8	his frown was full of t.	267 23	deserves the love and t.	853 5
Tennis-balls-hath stuffed t.	57 10	ignotatrum rerum est t.	268 7	even poor in t.	65 10
Tennis-court-in that vast t.	191 19	in heats of t.	76 3	for all He's given.	318 12
Tenor-ah He for the t. chose.	536 13	in her tier.	703 4	for this relief, much t.	596 2
held the t. of his way.	450 10	into heart of every believer.	648 7	give God t.	436 17
noiseless t. of their way.	445 20	no t. in your threats.	372 6	hatred instead of t.	69 6
the t.'s voice is spoilt.	712 20	overcome his own t.	268 10	in part of thy deserts.	187 2
Tensum-semper si t. habueris.	646 12	robe of t. and beauty.	654 12	naw t. fur'er pains.	707 1
Tent-a patriarch's t.	134 7	spake the grisly t.	172 15	no one t. him for it.	647 23
doorway of my t.	839 17	their perch and not their t.	433 21	of millions yet to be.	366 4
folded up this t.	170 22	to the soul of Richard.	700 8	small t. the market price.	10 17
green t. whose curtain.	340 6	without t. great.	785 10	to gracious God.	764 8
hold heaven's t. hangings.	525 7	would keep seamen.	850 16	with more of t.	134 5
I rede you t. it.	407 7	Terrors-frightened by sudden t.	269 26	words are but empty t.	903 4
light of my t. be fleet.	471 10	from his blazing hair.	752 1	see also Thankfulness p. 785	
of the Royal T.	823 10	high fortune places.	291 23	Thanksgiving-see Thankfulness p. 785	
pitched here thy golden t.	764 2	king of t.	192 18	Thanksgiving-Day-see pp. 785, 786	
struck Heaven's t.	27 7	know the t. of the main.	549 17	That-die T. ist alles.	760 5
the t. is struck.	839 17	of that horrid shore.	57 14	der Fluch der bösen T.	241 2
van prophets t. beside.	58 14	Tessalate-nature's temple t.	281 11	Thatch-set their t. on flame.	668 12
where takes his one day's rest.	490 22	Test-habit all t. of truth.	346 20	smokes in sunthaw.	694 19
Tentavit-extrema primo t. loco.	246 11	made of my metal.	920 6	vines that round t. eaves.	52 5
Tenting-tonight on old camp.	732 11	of courage to live than die.	440 12	Thaten-auch endlich T. sehn.	903 21
Ten-to-oners-were in the rear.	611 16	of the heart is trouble.	722 18	Fittige zu grossen T.	469 9
Tents-among their shining t.	675 20	of truth, love.	792 21	geben dem Leben Stärke.	451 4
crystal-pointed t.	857 18	ridicule is t. of truth.	673 18	künftige T. drängen.	185 22
dwell in t. of wickedness.	361 12	stand the t. of ridicule.	674 6	Thätige-eine t. Umvisseheit.	385 18
fold their t. like the Arabs.	555 14	Testa-ma nuda hà poi la t.	571 20	Thaw-comes a little t.	746 19
little t. of odour.	681 6	Testament-commons hear this t.	337 8	Theatre-as in a t. the eyes.	6 3
of his children.	765 23	of Grunnius.	216 20	des ris et des pleurs.	63 17
silent t. are spread.	728 6	purple t. of bleeding.	856 26	everybody has his own t.	4 18
within whose magic t.	278 1	than my T. fer that.	850 5	life a t. we well may call.	449 18
Tenui-in t. labor, at tenuis.	259 16	Teste-quò sine t. dolet.	342 19	The world's a t.	914 2
pendens filo.	826 16	to sine t. time.	372 23	universe serves for a t.	915 5
Tenzon-mentr' arde la t.	285 20	Tested-native metal t.	101 18	wide and universal t.	916 5
Teres-ore t. modico, pallentes.	604 5	Testify-alive at this day to t.	495 18	woody t. of stateliest view.	813 7
Terga-obscure t.	379 4	Testigos-assaz y sin t.	298 25	Theatres-stood here.	687 1
Tergo-a t. nostra sunt.	711 21	Testimonies-my meditations.	693 18	Theatrical-without t. pretense.	156 22
manticæ quid in t.	265 21	Testimony-no t. against Clodius.	771 16	Theban-pride the T. eagle.	208 21

this same learned T. 757 18
 Thebarum-totidem quot T. porta 327 18
 Thebes-many as the gates of T. 327 18
 Thee-are all with t. 141 22
 when I live to t. 444 5
 Theft-convict you of t. 599 7
 exclusive property is a t. 615 2
 relied on t. and borrowing. 826 9
 see also Thieving p. 786
 Thefts-sweet t. to reveal. 148 20
 Theme-choose what t. we may. 137 5
 example, as it is my t. 785 9
 fools are my t. 283 5
 give me a t. 606 10
 glad diviner's t. 839 9
 more plentiful to scan. 489 3
 my t. my inspiration. 321 7
 prove my t. withal. 846 12
 Sunday t. lays down. 408 23
 Themes-eternal t. were new. 609 6
 nature's pleasing t. 609 1
 of legislative discussion. 918 4
 transcend our wanted t. 790 8
 Themistocles-said, Athenians. 334 3
 told the Adrians. 324 3
 Themselves-all mortal but t. 530 19
 behold him as one of t. 400 4
 hurt only t. 81 2
 may be seen. 35 23
 not others but t. 300 22
 talking of t. 471 22
 Theocritus-in Sicily. 114 9
 Theologians-call, faith in God. 255 2
 Theological-in t. language. 663 4
 Theology-and even alas t. 435 21
 is anthropology. 663 2
 Kant and T. too. 657 20
 politics and t. only great. 42 6
 Theon-like T. 89 6
 Theories-gray are all t. 445 13
 Robespierre's t. 332 11
 Theory-condition not a t. 611 8
 is against freedom. 871 20
 There-and you were not t. 847 14
 how the devil they got t. 898 11
 I have been t. 362 2
 it is t. it is t. my child. 360 11
 'tis neither here nor t. 642 33
 you are t., stay t. 843 4
 Thermopylae-make a new T. 725 20
 Thesaurus-memoria est t. 506 17
 Thespis-first professor of art. 56 10
 Thetis-in the lap of T. 769 2
 Thick-his honours t. upon him. 341 15
 thronging public disasters. 862 6
 through t. and thin. 132 17, 602 17
 Thicket-but above the t. 847 8
 from neighboring t. 520 1
 rifleman hid in the t. 842 1
 to the t. some. 814 8
 Thickets-and the meadows. 73 17
 bowery T. hail. 814 9
 joyless fields and thorny t. 676 6
 what food the t. yield. 436 9
 Thief-bankrupt t. turns. 151 26
 care invokes the t. 144 23
 doth fear each bush. 771 20
 giant's robe upon dwarfish t. 47 7
 have a t. or two. 412 13
 into God's fold. 631 2
 I will show thee a t. 486 1
 procrastination is t. of time. 801 12
 punctuality the t. of time. 801 6
 saves the t. 84 8
 says, "you are a t." 599 6
 time, you t. who love to. 417 16
 see also Thieving pp. 786, 787
 Thier-ist ein armes T. 647 23
 Thieves-at arms t. 140 7
 beauty provoketh t. 62 4
 cannot be true to one. 786 16
 desperate t. all hopeless. 146 2
 for their robbery have. 410 22
 like t. condemned. 150 19
 thou best of t. 167 10
 Thievish-night. 555 19
 Thigh-bee with honied t. 719 2
 his rosy t. half buried. 324 19
 smote them hip and t. 727 2
 Thighs-load his little t. 64 3
 Thimble-a silver t. 901 14
 Thimbles-sought it with t. 107 26
 Thin-patience wearing t. 506 14
 so witty, profligate and t. 229 1

that life looks through. 515 26
 they are t. and pale. 756 24
 walls worn t. permit wind. 513 19
 Thine-all mine is t. 303 1
 do thou but t. 546 12
 only call me t. 541 18
 Thing-came a trumpet. 72 20
 draw the T. as he sees it. 910 1
 every t. that's in it. 490 9
 he should do this great t. 699 7
 how poor a t. is man. 491 22
 I could be. 661 21
 I was born to do. 185 13
 mightier is the t. 691 14
 one t. at a time. 807 1
 that t. called light. 72 11
 was not done in a corner. 695 3
 when I face the grisly T. 732 16
 whole substantial t. 544 7
 Things-acme of t. accomplished. 493 2
 all t. are artificial. 544 12
 all t. come round to him. 553 27
 all t. dear and good. 251 5
 and actions what they are. 262 2
 are seldom what they seem. 35 11
 are sons of heaven. 904 12
 aspire to higher t. 423 4
 beyond hope. 377 25
 both great and small. 625 18
 can such t. be. 598 15
 done well and with a care. 8 18
 done without example. 582 5
 dream of t. that were. 100 4
 equal to all t. 743 9
 five t. observe with care. 903 11
 for the sake of t. 910 1
 God of T. as They Are. 904 23
 God's sons are t. 491 9
 Great lord of all t. 7 9
 in the midst of t. 488 21
 made all t. to all men. 344 4
 may learn a thousand t. 491 14
 measure of all t. 596 23
 more t. in heaven and earth. 305 11
 morrow take thought for t. 904 17
 not for t. themselves. 412 21
 on all t. all day long. 505 22
 remember such t. were. 732 9
 sad vicissitude of t. 8 29
 such t. to be. 463 2
 that are not at all, are. 105 12
 that ne'er were. 799 1
 there's a time for all t. 366 20
 think so much of these t. 81 7
 thousand pleasant t. 80 4
 to come at large. 793 3
 to some than t. before. 583 8
 unhappy, far off t. 905 12
 were first made, then words. 432 10
 which are Caesar's. 905 2
 words are t. 47 22, 907 10
 words follow upon t. 741 18
 Think-all you speak. 423 3
 because other people t. so. 78 9
 books which have made me t. 657 16
 cannot sit and t. 50 20
 cease to write and learn to t. 917 8
 comedy to those who t. 476 6
 dares t. one thing and. 476 6
 for those who greatly t. 659 15
 him so because I t. him. 753 9
 learned to t. nationally. 753 4
 learn to t. continentally. 752 16
 learn to t. imperially. 447 18
 live and as to t. 99 13
 live as well as to t. 47 22
 makes thousands t. 381 7
 man to t. less of himself. 342 1
 none t. the great unhappy. 622 22
 not be bound to t. 829 19
 not to t. of men above. 485 17
 now say what I t. 83 19
 o' Donald mair. 580 6
 one kind word to t. upon. 223 1
 only this of me. 452 24
 other men t. of this life. 380 9
 picture it, t. of it. 664 9
 Puritan did not stop to t. 626 18
 say just what I t. 869 3
 she could not t. 423 3
 so because other people. 366 20
 so much of these things. 296 7
 speak as you t. 206 1, 778 6
 talk and never t. 206 1, 778 6

they t. they are able. 2 10
 those who t. must govern. 331 20
 to myself I t. of you. 508 6
 too much of himself. 697 3
 to t. and to feel. 308 11
 truly and thy thoughts. 818 8
 when I am yours. 17 10
 while we least t. it. 448 6
 who t. themselves most wise. 423 9
 who t. too little. 777 18
 you may t. as you wish. 296 7
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinker-arrival of a T. 787 19
 fails to become a t. for the. 508 6
 Thinkers-help other people. 788 17
 Thinketh-as he t. in his heart. 789 8
 Thinking-art of t. 43 13
 disinterested t. 23 7
 for myself at all. 611 21
 God, I am t. Thy thoughts. 317 13
 goes material for t. 903 22
 new ways of t. 218 17
 plain living and high t. 445 23
 thought of t. souls. 461 11
 too much t. to have. 103 9
 what is the little one t. 54 16
 without t. on asses. 45 11
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinkers-evil to him who evil t. 240 11
 great man who t. greatly. 340 14
 he most lives who t. most. 441 6
 man seldom t. more. 212 13
 so far as he t. himself. 515 20
 what his heart t. his tongue. 359 9
 what ne'er was, nor is. 593 9
 when he t., good easy man. 341 15
 who t. must mourn. 450 12
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
 Thinner-wish to grow t. 212 25
 Third-even the t. rank. 20 6
 keep counsel when t.'s away. 696 4
 to make a t. she joined. 606 7
 Thirst-accused t. for gold. 326 1
 as t. is mastering you. 863 3
 departs with drinking. 36 16
 does not quench t. 875 12
 for fame greater than for. 837 3
 for gold, beggar's vice. 325 6
 for noble pickle. 213 8
 Genius is this t. for fame. 310 2
 he slakes at some pure. 36 9
 if he t. give him drink. 222 8
 of glory boast. 151 17
 of praise. 20 8
 patient of t. and toil. 765 7
 pines with t. amidst a sea. 862 18
 quench t. of his spirit. 713 2
 seasoning for drink is t. 381 24
 single Dropp to quench t. 418 2
 that from the soul. 802 16
 to be away. 748 18
 to know and understand. 195 20
 whenever I see thee t. 803 6
 with eager t., by folly. 462 17
 Thirsteth-drinking t. still. 567 24
 Thirsts-with each heat. 923 1
 Thirsty-cold waters to t. soul. 553 16
 for more. 55 6
 he that goes to bed t. 356 21
 Thirsty-at t. man suspects. 530 19
 fool or physician at t. 13 14
 wrong side of t. 17 12
 Thirty-five-life declines from t. 14 19
 trifle not at t. 14 19
 Thirsty-either t. or upon t. 857 16
 Thistle-art thou not of t.-breed. 678 9
 a t. is a lettuce. 126 6
 the t.'s purple bonnet. 279 11, 787 2
 thus to the Rose, the T. 678 9
 with rain the t. bendeth. 754 3
 Thistle-down-fair, white t. 787 3
 than blown t. 824 14
 wrought of gilded t. 766 17
 Thistles-or figs of t. 303 26
 rough t., keekies, burs. 867 10
 Thorn-amber drop from every t. 681 2
 a t. in the flesh. 639 12
 coyly linger'd on the t. 680 4
 dewy milk-white t. 887 6
 from that crown one t. 676 3
 grasp me not, I have a t. 681 18
 hedge on high quick with t. 372 17
 he only asks a t. 583 10
 her song-book making. 558 19

- in the cushion of editorial . . . 408 25
 kings are crowned with t. . . 376 16
 like the old t. tree . . . 96 23
 loveliness born upon a t. . . 681 8
 ne'er rose without the t. . . 679 12
 one t. of experience . . . 245 4
 on every t. wisdom grows . . . 881 24
 peeps beneath the t. . . 633 8
 plant in that bosom a t. . . 721 17
 prickly t. often bears roses . . . 128 2
 protection of the t. . . 814 8
 rankling t. to wear . . . 454 12
 spangles deck the t. . . 529 17
 strike a t. or rose . . . 635 21
 that guards the rose . . . 140 4
 withering on the virgin t. . . 499 16
 without t. the rose . . . 680 2
 see also Thorn p. 787
- Thorns—as the cracking of t. . . 428 22
 by the t. and by the wind . . . 372 17
 crown of t. 114 6, 325 5, 607 12, 683 13
 did not outlive the rose . . . 681 7
 didst tear the t. . . 676 4
 does not bloom without t. . . 681 7
 first to be touched by t. . . 449 4
 gathering t. they shake . . . 907 3
 is but a wreath of t. . . 684 21
 men gather grapes of t. . . 303 26
 mocked with crown of t. . . 676 4
 myrtle that grows among t. . . 543 22
 no t. no throne . . . 664 6
 of judgment . . . 128 7
 of many t. only one removed . . . 760 12
 outgrown like spiked aloe . . . 679 18
 pricked by the t. . . 681 1
 roses have t. and silver . . . 266 26
 set with little wilful t. . . 896 17
 thoughts are the t. . . 920 27
 touched by the t. . . 698 18
 we gather t. for flowers . . . 416 5
 which I have reap'd . . . 670 7
- Thorn-tree—built in a t. . . 71 3
 had a mind to Him . . . 114 15
- Thorny—life is t. and youth . . . 467 11
 point of bare distress . . . 144 10
 steep and t. way to heaven . . . 631 11
- Thou—art the man . . . 491 20
 beside me singing in . . . 579 1
 if t. wert there . . . 578 14
 such are t. and I . . . 126 13
 what t. art any one may be . . . 126 13
 whence and what are t. . . 34 8
- Thought—all things I t. I knew . . . 422 9
 almost say her body t. . . 35 5
 amassed t. and experience . . . 421 5
 and deed not pedigree . . . 25 11
 and her shadowy brood . . . 508 12
 and less of t. . . 134 5
 armour is his honest t. . . 372 14
 as lasting but as senseless . . . 215 24
 author of that t. . . 653 23
 a weapon stronger . . . 305 9
 because we once t. so . . . 423 3
 been shared by thee . . . 368 19
 be it t. and done . . . 8 20
 be noble in every t. . . 559 21
 books are sepulchres of t. . . 79 7
 by want of t. . . 239 29
 call Musical T. . . 602 9
 calm every t. . . 131 8
 cast of t. upon her face . . . 61 23
 chaos of t. and passion . . . 491 9
 corroding every t. . . 404 17
 deeper than all speech . . . 270 13
 delicate t. that cannot find . . . 578 3
 Destiny, and the Grave . . . 707 27
 dome of T. . . 736 24
 each burning deed and t. . . 447 17
 earliest expression of t. . . 367 11
 echoed his ardent t. . . 839 12
 every t. of that soft kind . . . 598 18
 exhausting t. and hiving . . . 757 9
 explore the t. . . 15 19
 expression is dress of t. . . 758 23
 feeling deeper than t. . . 270 13
 fling a t. across . . . 219 1
 fly that tyrant t. . . 437 12
 for elevation of our t. . . 242 16
 for God's rose t. . . 679 20
 from a vain or shallow t. . . 694 4
 giver's loving t. . . 507 14
 give to each a tender t. . . 339 1
 globe is itself a t. . . 218 20
 glow of lofty t. . . 740 17
- God t. about me . . . 55 9
 guides the principle of t. . . 515 12
 have common t. . . 103 9
 have no t. each of the other . . . 265 3
 have the teacher in her t. . . 780 7
 Heaven's second t. . . 885 2
 he eased his t. . . 131 7
 he t. as a sage . . . 270 10
 human t. is the process . . . 516 14
 immoral, one corrupted t. . . 607 16
 in a general honest t. . . 560 6
 in her eyes a t. . . 246 17
 in t.'s hushed hour . . . 457 20
 invaluable as vehicle of t. . . 577 1
 is free . . . 808 24
 I should not have t. . . 284 26
 is the noon of t. . . 512 17
 is tired of wandering . . . 260 18
 I t. so once and now . . . 231 3, 444 21
 knew an evil t. . . 230 9
 lands t. smoothly on shore . . . 256 1
 learning without t. is labor . . . 435 11
 let a t. of sorrow free . . . 834 23
 lie a t. more high . . . 700 15
 life is but t. . . 443 7
 lighter than mind? A t. . . 915 15
 like a passing t. she fled . . . 839 8
 like a pleasant t. . . 156 15
 like dew upon a t. . . 47 22
 like some grave mighty t. . . 559 4
 loaded with a t. . . 45 13
 loftiness of t. surpass'd . . . 606 7
 lost to manly t. . . 731 25
 love united to jealous t. . . 403 17
 lurking t. surprise . . . 321 21
 luxury of t. . . 135 23
 magnanimity of t. . . 530 19
 many a t. is wedded unto thee . . . 38 14
 may grace them more . . . 516 8
 measure of life . . . 447 10
 men use t. to justify wrong . . . 744 21
 minister of T. . . 796 2
 more easily t. than said . . . 343 30
 never t. upon . . . 301 7
 new categories of t. . . 218 17
 no really great man ever t. . . 340 20
 no worldly t. o'ertakes him . . . 427 7
 ocean of t. and power . . . 297 25
 of nothing beside . . . 417 12
 of thinking souls . . . 461 11
 oh! idle t. . . 557 16
 old the t. and oft express . . . 654 13
 one finds in a book . . . 653 23
 one t. of thee puts all the . . . 476 8
 or want of t. . . 632 10
 out of darkness grows . . . 613 19
 pale cast of t. . . 131 11
 pansies send me back a t. . . 578 2
 pebbles of our puddly t. . . 94 7
 penn' worth of his t. . . 919 11
 pine-tree through my t. . . 597 12
 pleasing dreadful t. . . 237 15
 plunged in t. again . . . 140 14
 possessed with no other t. . . 277 4
 possesses or possess'd a t. . . 189 21
 pure heroic defect of t. . . 665 12
 pure in t. as angels are . . . 476 20
 Puritans gave not t. but action . . . 8 8
 put on for villany . . . 499 6
 raise the t. . . 779 24
 responsible act and t. . . 887 4
 roaming in t. . . 329 2
 roses kindled into t. . . 74 12
 sad t. which I would banish . . . 509 19
 sailing high seas of t. . . 111 3
 second t. of the people . . . 610 16
 seem'd as if each t. and look . . . 698 19
 sense from t. divide . . . 698 7
 separate t. from habit . . . 777 8
 she pin'd in t. . . 480 2
 silent hour of inward t. . . 194 23
 some t., much whim . . . 894 5
 strange seas of t. . . 694 14
 stuck in my throat . . . 403 13
 sudden t. strikes me . . . 302 1
 surpassed the meter . . . 839 12
 take no t. for the morrow . . . 305 11
 take no t. for your life . . . 213 11
 tell of saddest t. . . 690 1
 that from man's mind . . . 660 11
 that is big . . . 162 10
 that is my t. of you . . . 750 6
 think the t. of Lincoln . . . 459 2
 third of t. . . 708 28
- throb'd not there a t. . . 338 4
 till t. grew pain . . . 3 1
 to this t. I hold . . . 295 5
 touch the whitest t. . . 457 16
 tremble into t. . . 147 7
 'twas the spring . . . 466 5
 two souls and one t. . . 464 14
 unviolated in t. . . 662 9
 utterance of t. . . 43 15
 wafts embodied t. . . 617 18
 was T.'s mysterious seat . . . 687 13
 weigh the t. that . . . 285 18
 weight upon waking t. . . 202 4
 well of lofty T. . . 100 16
 what he greatly t. . . 160 12
 what oft was t. . . 884 24
 when he t. of you first . . . 364 20
 when t. is speech . . . 743 27
 whose pictures t. . . 232 17
 wide as human t. . . 45 1
 wish was father to that t. . . 882 19
 with but a single t. . . 464 14
 with little t. or care . . . 718 12
 without a t. disloyal . . . 833 23
 without learning is perilous . . . 435 11
 would destroy their paradise . . . 722 11
 see also Thought pp. 787-790
- Thoughtful—and the free . . . 184 2
 he had too t. a wit . . . 885 28
 striping Will, the t.-eyed . . . 899 8
 thrifty and t. of others . . . 910 6
 Thoughtless—thankless . . . 493 6
 warning for a t. man . . . 548 3
 Thoughts—above his falcon's . . . 355 22
 abstruse and mystic t. . . 741 21
 against despairing t. . . 377 19
 all t. all passions . . . 467 12
 amidst these restless t. . . 669 11
 and conduct are our own . . . 99 17
 and over-busy t. . . 721 14
 are the thorns . . . 920 27
 are your own . . . 741 18
 as harbingers . . . 168 9
 best of t. which he hath . . . 490 2
 best t. of greatest sages . . . 79 6
 broke their sleep with t. . . 325 21
 by myriad t. profound . . . 59 8
 by night are often . . . 839 20
 chasing all t. unholy . . . 68 6
 childish t. like flowers . . . 251 5
 clearness ornaments t. . . 758 25
 conceal his inmost t. . . 742 18
 congeal to verse . . . 872 16
 covers a man t. and all . . . 717 9
 crown my t. with acts . . . 8 20
 dark soul and foul t. . . 456 12
 dark t. my spirit shroud . . . 376 9
 day t. feed nightly dreams . . . 734 18
 declare the t. of men . . . 741 10
 deeds better than our t. . . 10 13
 disguise his t. . . 742 5
 employ your chiefest t. . . 901 21
 enter t. of desperate men . . . 517 10
 give most precious t. . . 76 21
 great t. great feelings came . . . 397 18
 her flocks are t. . . 702 23
 his t. immaculate . . . 104 26
 how can our Works and T. . . 93 19
 how his t. adore . . . 33 18
 images and precious t. . . 509 18
 in a flower bell . . . 108 2
 incline to blandishments . . . 877 1
 in t. more elevate . . . 133 10
 into our t., into our prayers . . . 27 6
 kind t., contentment . . . 135 2
 link his written t. . . 47 14
 live in t. not breaths . . . 441 6
 looks and t. were downward . . . 487 11
 love's heralds should be t. . . 479 18
 love unite our t. . . 776 10
 more strong than poetic t. . . 115 5
 murder finest and elegant t. . . 744 16
 my t. I did recoil . . . 509 1
 my t. of white . . . 457 22
 my t. without ceasing . . . 755 5
 odds and ends of free t. . . 724 3
 of all the t. of God . . . 717 6
 of mortality cordial . . . 530 14
 of their most hidden t. . . 648 1
 of you I do remember . . . 465 1
 our t. are ours . . . 264 19
 our t. as boundless . . . 548 15
 painting of the t. . . 220 4
 pansies that's for t. . . 578 8
 pearls of t. in Persian . . . 603 19

ran a wool-gathering	287 7	of a "halter" intimidate	295 22	blessed memory on a t.	508 13
river of his t.	887 22	to freemen t. are impotent.	294 21	bust out-lasts the t.	43 14
river of thy t.	130 16	with wind of airy t.	186 4	by Jove's high t.	147 9
sad t. and sunny weather	52 11	Three—can laugh and doom.	759 16	emptying of the happy t.	399 14
sea of blue t.	248 5	chief among the blessed t.	107 9	establishment of his t.	331 17
serve your best t. as gypsies	599 18	erewhile are t. no more	321 13	every man heir to the t.	334 23
shall the world's famine	818 8	gentlemen at once	310 24	fiery-wheeled t.	133 9
slave of my t.	592 11	is always fortunate	771 8	footsteps of a t.	286 22
something like t. assembled	158 2	magnificent t.-tailed bashaw	683 15	from His glorious t.	656 6
stolen from us	599 14	may keep a secret	695 9	God on His t. is eldest of	320 18
stranger to thy t.	132 15	no fewer than t.	271 4	here is my t.	735 11
strange t. transcend	204 11	things are ever silent	707 27	he sat upon the t.	103 4
style is dress of t.	758 16	things likely to be cheated in	642 24	his t. trembled	158 2
sublime that pierce	392 3	times t. for Columbia's	728 7	leave his Father's t.	114 12
submit all his t.	432 14	when shall we t. meet again	505 9	light which beats upon a t.	686 14
suspect the t.	115 21	with his alms feeds t.	595 20	like a burnish'd t.	704 1
that are blown with scent	108 2	with new song's measure	538 19	living t. the sapphire blaze	168 19
that arise in me	568 7	Three—cornered—old t. hat	355 14	loafing around the t.	110 13
that ascend, like angels	504 12	smile of bliss	722 6	man from his t. has hurled	531 22
that do often lie too deep	282 3	Three—fifths—of him genius	309 13	Misfortune made t. her seat	341 10
that housed below	607 13	Threefold—cord is not quickly	756 6	nearest the t. itself	381 4
that moan	108 2	Three—foot—on my t. stool	304 17	Night from her ebon t.	557 8
that savor of content	134 15	Threescore—burthen of t.	14 9	no brother near the t.	404 8
that would thicken my blood	109 12	would he name t.	442 13	now his t. invaded	151 9
they lie but as in packs	743 18	Threshing-floor—grind hundred	212 3	Odin's spangled t.	324 14
thinking Thy t. after Thee	317 13	Threshold—first receiv'd a	598 8	of another is not stable	685 17
those t. that wander	389 8	forces dare not cross t.	371 2	of Mammon grey	487 7
thousand busy t. rush on	678 3	goest over the t.	809 14	of the Invisible	566 9
to nobler meditation give	504 11	grave but to t. of eternity	340 1	on a t. of rocks	532 8
turns to t. of love	748 11	lie at the t.	364 2	on his imperial t.	82 13
unexpressed may	902 22	the t. high enough	380 2	on his t. his sceptre	684 8
ways and t. of weakness	347 15	upon the t. of the new	916 7	Right ascend his t.	304 20
weigh his inmost t.	665 20	Thresholds—and pleasant t.	220 20	royal t. of kings	225 3
were heaving and	472 7	Threw—seeks what he t. away	94 15	sea before the T. is spread	361 10
we sow t. and reap actions	346 21	started and t. yourself	416 18	sits on a sapphire t.	764 18
which owe their birth	152 6	Thrice—he assay'd	781 23	springing by Alla's t.	463 18
whose very sweetness	541 2	is he armed that hath	414 22	to her midnight t.	525 17
withering t. for soul	530 21	Thrift—base respects of t.	499 8	to the t. of Jove	148 3
within her he yearned	38 1	due respective t.	892 13	tyrant step from the t.	825 8
with t. of other men	420 22	increase of t. in laying out	331 1	up to the t.	810 2
with t. of tender power	504 12	may follow fawning	276 14	upwards to their Father's t.	344 5
write t. that shall glad	50 1	which never loses	792 21	where honour may be	702 17
see also Thought pp. 787-790		Thrifty—age is t.	923 8	whereon he sits	686 18
Thousand—little one become a t.	815 15	and thoughtful of others	910 6	whisper of the t.	753 11
one man picked out of ten t.	372 4	Thrill—caresses and does not t.	840 18	wrong forever on the t.	820 16
pleasant things	81 7	catch t. of a happy voice	352 23	Throned—in highest bliss	225 15
ten t. little loves	74 13	in her crimson heart	681 21	o'er heaven was t.	209 16
three hundred t. more	726 14	into the t. and the shine	175 8	on her hundred isles	831 6
thrice ten t. round	745 16	leaps one electric t.	820 14	Thrones—exchange for all the t.	63 22
upper ten t.	724 4	loving is a painful t.	474 19	o'er t. and globes elate	332 8
worth a t. men	855 7	not his breast	861 2	sink to dust	686 23
Thousands—at his bidding speed	318 17	our tuneful frames	38 8	upon their summer t.	898 22
give us the man of t. ten	492 17	raptured t. of joy	887 6	whose stakes were t.	306 21
has been slave to t.	543 14	to the new revelation	319 22	Throng—ardent t. we wandered	447 22
hear the tramp of t.	847 10	you're mad with the t.	855 13	lowest of your t.	386 3
makes countless t. mourn	488 7	Thrill—ve—ever with the story	852 17	not with the restless t.	135 23
to the dreaded night	793 12	Thrills—when it t. as it fills	448 12	swell the motley t.	828 18
Thral—some sweet dream's t.	679 6	Thrive—ever hopes to t.	14 19	th' attending t. replied	712 22
Thränen—Brod mit t. ass	734 6	it t. too fast at first	393 17	Throstle—the t. too	748 8
Thread—breaks t. in the loom	207 13	may t. by observation	497 3	thrills from the t.'s wild tune	878 7
feels at each t.	745 9	unseen and dumb	345 5	see also Thrush pp. 790, 791	
fetter madness in silken t.	343 16	Throat—"Amen" stuck in my t.	628 7	Throttle-valve—hand upon t.	149 7
hang on a slender t.	826 16	an open sepulchre	276 11	Through—or go t. with it	761 4
love can do with twined t.	465 23	boasts from his little t.	75 9	Throw—bricks and sermons at	485 20
not a t. of it	802 4	brazen t. of war	852 13	devil can t. at a man	542 14
of his verbosity	42 21	from his mellow t.	71 1	'em against the pole	521 6
pluck one t. and the web	192 2	her t. in tunes expresseth	558 19	it idly by	195 14
shot through with golden t.	747 10	in the t. of Hell	364 2	obliged to t. away	408 8
spider's most attenuated t.	73 8	joy clutches my t.	553 2	within a stone's t.	643 21
strung them on English t.	603 19	knife to thy t.	36 15	would t. me there	784 3
through with golden t.	219 8	music melted in the t.	712 22	you would t. them off	372 9
touch utmost t. of it	745 6	rose might somehow be a t.	537 15	Throw—set less than thou t.	216 11
with silk t. plucks it back	479 17	scuttled ship or cut a t.	493 7	Throwing—ritual mean t. away	662 6
y' have spun a fair t.	638 13	shook from his little t.	520 1	Thrown—on her with pitchfork	33 12
Threadbare—next hearts of men	600 5	shrill-sounding t.	124 3	risk of being t. away	654 11
Threadneedle—Lady of T. Street	641 13	tho't stuck in my t.	403 13	worn out and t. away	338 21
Threads—golden t. are spun	358 16	thou liest in thy t.	92 12	Thrummed—I was ne'er so t.	310 12
holding fast to t. by	530 11	throb in its mottled t.	597 8	Thrush—enraptur'd t.	908 23
rent into t. of light	752 4	to swallow rights of the	86 7	see also Thrush pp. 790, 791	
turn to cords	347 15	voice stuck in t.	840 1	Thrushes—question not if t. sing	764 4
Threat—insult or some t.	646 16	with the t. of parrots	294 6	see also Thrush pp. 790, 791	
what a t. is this	622 12	Throated—nightingale tawny-t.	557 12	Thrust—greatness t. upon 'em	341 21
Threaten—him every hour	159 6	Throats—dreams of outing t.	203 23	one hand t. the lady from	899 9
like Mars to t. and command	249 15	men's t. with whisperings	714 19	Thrustelcok—made hir lay	201 4
me with death is unlawful	433 27	repress their patriot t.	84 3	Thrusts—straight to t. I go	690 10
the threatener	669 3	Throb—a t. a tear	448 18	Thucydides—appears to assert	367 16
Threatenest—what transends	622 12	in its mottled throat	597 8	be a T. at Boston	688 1
Threatening—still t. to devour me	363 13	Throbbet—have t. at our lay	538 8	historical works of T.	407 17
Threatens—coward only t.	145 14	not there a thought	338 4	Thule—a king of T.	683 23
while it shines	638 7	Throbbing—like a wounded bird	907 8	be the extremity	141 7
Threats—abounds in such t.	648 7	Throbs—and sings	537 16	ultima T.	141 7
cares naught for t.	166 18	there t. through all worlds	397 17	Thumb—gave a t. to his wrist	241 19
no terror, in your t.	372 6	Throne—an undisputed t.	238 4	he hadde a t. of gold	325 7
		Autumn's vacant t.	562 14	honest miller has golden t.	325 8

with t. turned. 411 18
 Thumbs-sealed letters with t. 25 12
 Thumping-wi' rattlin' and t. 629 18
 Thumps-friend received with t. 300 24
 Thun-dern was sie t. 104 1
 Thunder-and the rain. 590 17
 artillery t. in the skies. 895 8
 dawn comes up like t. 769 3
 deep t. peal on peal. 844 1
 forerunning the t. 248 17
 forth her wars. 848 4
 he was as rattling t. 685 20
 hidden t. in the stores. 811 5
 Him who rules the t. 500 8
 hover as the t.'s neighbor. 68 7
 in t. lightning or in rain. 505 9
 Jove for s's power to t. 560 4
 laugh as I pass in t. 123 10
 of the captains. 287 12
 of the footman's hand. 168 14
 Omnipotent Father with t. 532 21
 on hinges grate harsh t. 363 11
 on, stride on, Democracy. 188 15
 peal of the t. of Life. 454 19
 reason to dread t. 813 14
 round thy rocky coasts. 401 20
 shall t. at the gate. 854 10
 shall t. God. 316 6
 sound of t. heard remote. 740 9
 spake, t. to t. 845 17
 steal my t. 4 13
 strong as t. is in Jove's. 336 1
 stronger than t.'s winged force. 325 14
 that t.'s swell rocked Europe. 143 3
 the t. roars. 754 6
 tongue were in t.'s mouth. 581 15
 voice of t. power to speak. 554 12
 with their caps and shouts. 614 20
 with the volleying t. 844 5
 see also Thunder p. 791
 Thunderbolt-continues to fall. 218 18
 he snatched the t. 219 5
 hurled his t. as often. 711 14
 in mine eye. 28 8
 like a t. falls. 209 10
 will follow. 791 12
 Thunderbolts-from cloudless. 714 11
 men condemned to t. 396 5
 ready, gods, with all your t. 671 16
 soon be out of t. 711 14
 sorrows are like t. 735 2
 Thundered-up to heaven. 215 22
 Thundering-length and t. sound. 435 23
 new Cambyzes t. 218 8
 Thunders-as they onward roll. 754 7
 breaking at her feet. 296 8
 clothes them with t. 918 15
 in the index. 79 22
 loud t. rattle. 169 6
 meet the t. of the sea. 597 19
 though awful t. roll. 754 9
 Thunder-storm-streams like t. 294 16
 Thunderstroke-of hellish ire. 850 10
 Thuris-capitum minimo t. 318 22
 Thurlow-wise as T. looked. 879 11
 Thursday-comes the week is gone. 642 29
 Thym-ce n'est plus t. 599 10
 Thyme-bank where wild t. blows. 281 6
 no longer t. or marjolaine. 599 10
 nothing but Corsican t. 228 15
 pun-provoking t. 813 24
 the t. her purple. 282 8
 vervain and flexile t. 280 20
 wild mountain t. 693 3
 wild t. and valley-lilies. 458 16
 Thyrus-twist about a t. 402 10
 Thyself-briefly t. remember. 508 20
 hath been withheld. 622 12
 know then t., presume not God. 491 8
 know t. 420 16
 sire to t., t. as old as fate. 540 10
 that which is not t. 422 5
 Tiber-drop of allaying T. in't. 876 22
 there rests alone T. 677 7
 where T. pours his urn. 438 5
 see also Tiber p. 791
 Tiberius-the coin T. 43 14
 Tibi-ignoscito nunquam t. 289 5
 Tibullus-here lies T. 232 12
 Tick-some few run on t. 450 19
 Tickle-and entertain us. 48 6
 her with a hoe. 18 11
 where she wounds. 144 12
 Tickled-with a straw. 111 15

Tickling-hath only scornful t. 430 2
 Ticklish-thing to go to law. 432 19
 Tide-across the t. to see. 694 10
 all-embracing ocean t. 793 6
 at the turning o' th' t. 176 16
 bounded o'er swelling t. 549 15
 breast the swelling t. 167 23
 but came the t. 287 20
 far and wide, in scarlet t. 614 11
 floated down the glassy t. 537 15
 going out with the t. 167 7
 hell at ebb of t. 770 14
 in red'ning t. it gushed. 516 21
 in the affairs of men. 447 19, 571 15
 in the affairs of women. 899 15
 in the sluggish t. 242 8
 let in the t. of knaves. 379 20
 like rocks under t. 695 20
 lived in the t. of times. 534 21
 lotos bowed above the t. 463 21
 love has a t. 471 1
 pity swells the t. of love. 181 3
 pouring an orange-scented t. 329 10
 resist both wind and t. 264 21
 runs as runs the t. 95 2
 runs high. 690 4
 swell at full of t. 773 8
 swim against the t. 773 9
 tether time or t. 792 16
 Tievot! on thy silver t. 785 8
 time and t. for no man. 800 3
 when the t. comes in. 718 17
 see also Tides pp. 791, 792
 Tideless-expansion of slumber. 46 16
 Tides-both with moons and t. 489 16
 down the t. of sleep. 719 1
 from the t. of Ocean rose. 528 24
 high t. in the calendar. 163 8
 move the t. of the world. 802 8
 restless fields of t. 225 13
 sparkling, hurrying t. 553 4
 that follow'd thought. 790 6
 were in their grave. 160 22
 Tidings-do I bring and lucky. 554 3
 ill t. tell themselves. 553 19
 may drink thy t. 778 7
 of good to Zion. 67 18
 of the sun's uprise. 656 15
 ram thy fruitful t. in. 553 17
 when he frown'd. 779 13
 Tie-arts have some common t. 43 11
 friendship a holy t. 301 18
 hidden soul of harmony. 538 3
 linked in one heavenly t. 498 12
 love endures no t. 468 9
 my life within this band. 446 4
 no more sure t. between friends. 827 10
 of thy Lord's hand. 656 6
 silver link, the silken t. 477 11
 tender t. on earthly bliss. 73 8
 Tied-were I t. to run afoot. 222 14
 Tiempo-el t. non acabe. 793 7
 Tiene-el miedo t. muchos ojos. 267 20
 Tiens-un t. vaut, mieux. 615 19
 Tiber-terror in her t. 703 4
 Ties-at sight of human t. 476 9
 of common brotherhood. 733 25
 Tiger-burning bright. 792 2
 is an optical illusion. 898 2
 or the Hyrcan t. 160 18
 will be mild. 894 19
 with t.-spring dost leap. 665 13
 Tiger-lilies-the gorgeous t. 457 13
 Tile-furnished with t. 723 4
 roofs of t. 620 3
 Tiles-as t. on its roofs. 192 21
 Tillage-by constant t. 18 16
 when t. begins other arts. 19 6
 Tilled-little land well t. 865 1
 Tilt-at all I meet. 690 14
 Tilts-with a straw. 739 22
 Tilt-yard-study is his t. 368 20
 Timber-carry t. into the wood. 424 23
 like season'd t. never gives. 836 17
 wedged in the t. 650 8
 Timbers-his t. repaired. 234 14
 Timber-sound the loud t. 294 18
 Time-according to t. 909 9
 achieve in t. 650 15
 ambles withal. 798 23
 and body of the t. 547 5
 and change can heap no more. 342 15
 and drawing days out. 264 23
 and nonsense scorning. 270 22

and patience will not dry. 781 11
 and tide for no man stay. 800 3
 annihilate space and t. 476 10
 approves it true. 899 13
 assailed by t. 369 14
 at T.'s humming loom. 794 16
 bank and shoal of t. 453 6
 battlements over T. 738 2
 because the t. was ripe. 76 3
 becomes the spy of T. 796 2
 been already of old t. 561 22
 beguile the t., look like the t. 610 13
 betwixt t. and eternity. 455 14
 blow and swallow at same t. 390 14
 blows in that sweet t. 280 20
 books are T.'s prospective. 80 16
 born out of my due t. 719 5
 bourne of T. and Place. 179 9
 breathless point of t. 218 20
 brief chronicles of the t. 5 14
 bring back great Homeric t. 582 8
 busy have no t. for tears. 733 22
 but for all t. 701 8
 by t. and toil. 583 24
 by t. completely silver'd. 347 24
 by T.'s slow finger. 686 21
 by t. subdued. 33 2
 cannot make them true. 30 20
 cheer'd up the heavy t. 416 10
 chinks that T. has. 516 13, 798 6
 choose thine own t. 441 10
 city half as old as t. 121 2
 clipped T.'s blest wings. 589 23
 common arbitrator, T. 799 21
 conducts him on his way. 395 2
 confounds notions of t. 481 6
 conquers all. 877 21
 conversing I forget all t. 137 18
 count t. by heart-throbs. 441 6
 dance on the edges of t. 453 24
 daughters of t. 161 16, 819 20
 day is the child of t. 163 10
 dim verge of the t. 101 19
 discourses in t. to come. 886 14
 discovers truth. 821 15
 do not squander t. 445 6
 door that t. unlocks. 807 13
 doth no present to our grasp. 304 22
 doth not breathe. 360 11
 doubts no t. does give. 443 9
 draws on. 175 12
 drop of oil in t. 854 3
 dust on antique t. 154 21
 duty to inquire about t. 410 16
 enough to find a world. 914 19
 envious and calumniating t. 799 20
 ere t. began. 167 1
 error in the round of t. 237 11
 everlasting flux of t. 237 21
 exempted from wrong of t. 75 20
 eye of t. beholds no name. 257 16
 falls the foot of T. 800 7
 's fatal wings do ever. 165 26
 fear everything from t. 269 30
 figure for the t. of scorn. 692 13
 find t. both meet to hear. 584 8
 find t. to grow old. 922 4
 fit it with some better t. 744 1
 fleeth on. 95 2
 flies, death urges. 160 10
 flies so fast. 808 10
 flight of t. itself. 524 14
 float upon the sea of t. 542 12
 fool some all of the t. 182 25
 footprints on the sands of t. 243 11
 for moralizing mood. 854 11
 for Pen and Sword. 603 15
 for those who Love T. is not. 768 10
 for work, yet take holiday. 368 15
 gallops withal. 798 23
 garner to the end of t. 544 13
 gave us liberty at same t. 438 18
 goes on crutches. 799 11
 God's own t. is best. 255 22
 God's t. is our harvest. 304 21
 good t. coming. 851 5
 greatest and longest spinner. 794 2
 grow homilies by t. 76 8
 had boundaries in old t. 98 24
 has assuaged wounds. 508 7
 has criticised for us. 79 10
 has not cropped the roses. 923 18
 has touched it. 348 12
 has touched me gently. 793 21

hath made them pure. 76 7
 have died from t. to t. 491 23
 he devoted to cruelty. 815 16
 held his breath for a t. 708 2
 his due in tithe and t. 317 3
 his t.'s forever. 793 19
 his t. is spent. 182 1
 History triumphed over T. 367 26
 's hoar wings grow young. 204 10
 holy t. is quiet. 239 9
 hours with t.'s deformed hand. 343 6
 if t. is precious, no book. 656 20
 in respect of truth. 30 20
 in some t., his good t. 643 30
 in such a t. as this it is not. 151 22
 in the days of t. begun. 299 7
 in t.'s great wilderness. 238 3
 in t. is healed again. 472 4
 in t. take t. while t. doth. 800 10
 in t. there is no present. 238 9
 into t.'s infinite sea. 15 11
 's iron feet can print no. 567 20
 is a feathered thing. 796 9
 is an affair of instants. 448 7
 is a short parenthesis. 237 21
 is drawing nigh. 576 17
 is filled up. 869 19
 is fleeing. 447 16
 is itself an element. 794 19
 is out of joint. 799 2
 is saved in billing. 898 24
 is swift. 444 17
 is too slow for those. 768 10
 it is but for a t. 388 9
 I've lost in wooing. 901 6
 joyous t. will not be staid. 800 5
 keep abreast with t. 798 14
 keeping t. t. 68 3
 keeps false t. with his foot. 434 14
 keep t., how sour sweet music. 540 3
 kill bloom before its t. 581 20
 lacks t. to mourn. 533 13
 length of t. become elements. 650 26
 let t. and chance combine. 466 22
 lies in one little word. 906 20
 life not measured by t. we live. 443 18
 like this demands. 489 18
 little gleam of T. between two. 442 22
 lived a blessed t. 453 6
 longest t. in doing it. 778 3
 long t. ago. 39 14, 872 12
 long t. between drinks. 205 17
 look into the seeds of t. 423 1
 lots o' love and lots o' t. 351 12
 love's not T.'s fool. 479 21
 magnifies everything. 258 22
 makes ancient good uncouth. 635 13
 makes no alteration. 30 20
 makes these decay. 181 21
 make the t. to do so. 406 4
 market of his t. be but to. 491 28
 mark T.'s rapid flight. 768 12
 measures all our t. 530 15
 men at some t. are masters. 492 3
 message of the olden t. 420 20
 mock t. with fairest show. 383 22
 most accurs'd. 920 26
 motion and wine. 719 8
 move in melodious t. 538 1
 must go his ways. 448 7
 never the t. and place. 465 12
 nick of T. 800 11
 noblest offspring is the last. 634 18
 no grief which t. does not. 342 10
 noiseless foot of t. 795 16, 798 21
 nor all-consuming t. 389 13
 no t. for disputing. 564 15
 no t., when t. is past. 800 10
 not Jove himself, at one t. 470 7
 now is the accepted t. 793 15
 O Death, O Change, O T. 582 14
 of t. to come th' event. 898 12
 old as aught of t. can be. 745 4
 old builder T. 796 18
 old common arbitrator T. 221 7
 old T. in whose banks. 795 2
 Old T. is still a flying. 794 23
 old t. makes these decay. 466 19
 old T. mow me away. 800 2
 only t. for Grief. 437 9
 opening door that t. unlocks. 529 6
 our t. is fixed. 763 4
 out of Space, out of T. 190 23, 797 18
 out upon T. 793 3

panting t. toiled after him. 49 13
 part her t. 'twixt reading. 450 1
 passeth and speketh. 767 16
 phrase T. has flung away. 603 7
 Place and T. are subject to. 508 12
 play the fools with the t. 285 6
 plucked before their t. 441 20
 pomp to teeth of T. 604 20
 record of t. 245 7
 record the flight of t. 68 7
 redeem the t. for lo! 768 6
 reputations last twice the t. 667 18
 requicken t., thy name. 736 1
 's revolving wheels. 238 4
 saltness of t. 17 1
 seize the instant t. 583 5
 seize t. by the forelock. 797 16
 shall bring to pass. 794 7
 shall not see the hour. 297 1
 shall throw a dart. 231 20
 shed i' the olden t. 535 2
 short t. to stay. 155 6
 Silence and slow T. 708 23
 since ancient T. began. 861 6
 since t. and life began. 489 8
 since t. began. 101 12, 606 14
 since t. will not stay. 552 2
 six drops of t. 792 3
 slip for the last t. 796 10
 slowly t. creeps. 792 17
 so gracious is the t. 427 22
 sorrow calls no t. 781 7
 soul of the whole Past T. 76 18
 speak before your t. 744 4
 speech is shallow as T. 708 4
 spend their t. making nets. 500 9
 spend the t. to end it. 186 20
 stains not removed by t. 868 6
 steals on and escapes. 796 22
 still as he flies. 796 19
 stirring as the t. 669 3
 stream is the River of T. 800 14
 stream of t. 455 10, 673 11, 701 5
 stride of T. 798 12
 Sunflower, weary of t. 768 14
 sweet t. of grace. 2 18
 swiftness of t. is infinite. 798 16
 swift speedy t. feathered. 793 22
 syllable of recorded t. 808 3
 syllables jar with t. 603 9
 tablets no t. can efface. 525 5
 takes the least t. 48 5
 take t. enough. 629 20
 taught by t. 703 14, 776 2
 tedious waste of t. 128 9
 tender t. that love. 748 7
 tether t. or tide. 792 16
 that first must seal. 797 24
 that precedes punishment. 651 11
 that was a good t. when. 733 18
 the great destroyer. 461 15
 then is the t. for study. 757 8
 there's a good t. coming 305 9, 305 22
 there's a t. for all things. 799 1
 the warder. 574 4
 they know the t. to go. 278 16
 thou chainerst t. forever. 798 10
 though thou have t. 252 24
 through space and t. 425 26, 460 7
 thy name is sorrow. 736 1
 till t. itself forgot. 459 2
 'tis almost fairy t. 512 25
 'tis t. for me to go. 877 20
 'tis t. to give 'em physic. 503 23
 'tis t. to run. 747 9
 to be happy is now. 663 16
 to be sweet and grow. 681 20
 to fear when tyrants. 825 20
 together on t.'s string. 689 7
 to make it shorter. 618 5
 too swift. 797 15
 to put an end to it. 166 6
 to the shades before my t. 190 25
 to T. I'm heir. 794 18
 to touch forbears. 922 10
 travels in divers paces. 798 23
 truth, t.'s daughter. 818 16
 undo what t. hath done. 796 11
 unfolds Eternity. 125 15
 upon brass t. will efface. 525 5
 unreality of T. 789 1
 unsuitable to the t., place. 426 3
 unthinking t. 511 17
 urged at a t. unseasonable. 329 17

vices of the t. 831 13
 waiting t. is hardest t. 583 20
 walls of T. 263 8
 wasted is existence. 801 14
 waste of t. 406 17, 779 11
 wastes her t. and me. 682 1
 waste the t. which looks. 816 4
 we must t. obey. 877 21
 we pass T., he passes still. 796 10
 we take no note of t. 801 11
 what t. hath blurr'd. 410 8
 wheel of t. 409 21, 800 1
 when our t.'s come. 845 14
 when T. hath spoken. 881 11
 when t. is broke. 540 3
 when t. is given to it. 647 6
 while t. endures. 862 1
 while t. shall last. 457 2
 whips and scorns of t. 763 16
 who steals our years. 508 4
 will come, my own wed wife. 498 2
 will come when every change. 238 5
 will come you will hear. 741 22
 will run back. 796 14
 will teach thee soon. 582 18
 wiser than his t. 667 16
 wise through t. 879 16
 wish the t. were now. 579 12
 witching t. of night. 556 14
 with envy T. transported. 900 2
 withering type of t. 349 20
 worn out with eating t. 13 21
 would e'er be o'er. 180 18
 wound up and set to t. 634 17
 write at any t. 49 16
 writes no wrinkle. 566 8
 you thief, who love to. 417 16
 youth is not rich in t. 924 18
 see also Time pp. 792-801
 Timeat-necesse est multos t. 269 3
 Timebat-que sibi quisque t. 687 14
 Timed-when love's well-t. 464 2
 Timenda-omnia esse t. 269 4
 Timendo-nemo t. ad summum. 160 19
 Timend-dum fata t. 264 15
 quem multi t. 269 3
 Timeo-Danaos et dona. 313 7
 Time-piece-ancient t. says. 141 4
 Timere-si vultis nihil t. 269 4
 Times-and succeeding t. 924 8
 become cloudy. 291 1
 better a hundred t. 612 17
 brisk and giddy-paced t. 733 4
 cause good or evil t. 682 22
 change and we change. 93 20
 cobweb fashion of the t. 383 5
 complexion of the t. 56 15
 corrector of enormous t. 841 22
 Corsair's name to other t. 541 14
 could not predict the t. 398 10
 eight score t. 479 2
 epitome of our t. 462 15
 eulogist of past t. 624 13
 fatness of these pursy t. 838 11
 former t. shake hands. 602 6
 four t. he who gets his fist. 415 3
 golden t. and happy news. 554 3
 good of other t. 582 20
 good old t. 792 18
 good t. when we were unhappy. 582 12
 happiness of the t. 296 7
 her t. of preservation. 547 7
 hope for fairer t. 735 1
 hopes better t. 395 1
 how many t. do I love. 464 13
 in ancient t. things were. 646 11
 in dangerous t. 920 8
 in the events of t. 308 13
 in t. of need, at hand. 726 11
 in t. of old. 96 21
 learned to obey the t. 564 18
 light for after t. 862 3
 lived in the tide of t. 534 21
 nature of the t. deceas'd. 637 10
 nor for all t. 822 14
 not for us to waste these t. 667 1
 of dear t. dead to me. 430 10
 old t. dar am not forgotten. 585 9
 old t., old manners. 14 7
 principles with t. 95 19
 revolutions of the t. 673 4
 say nothing in dangerous t. 709 21
 seven t. one to-day. 70 11
 smiles o'er the far t. 831 6

soft-heartedness in t. like.....	101 14	sad heart t. in a mile.....	512 11	satire on t.....	808 9
Spirit of the T.....	788 17	Tiresome—except the t. kind.....	759 2	seven times one t.....	70 11
ten t. doubly so.....	902 22	less t. in the long run.....	584 7	that is t. and is not ere.....	488 26
ten t. in his life.....	432 14	people whose annals are t.....	367 25	things of t.....	185 19
that try men's souls.....	853 5	secret of being t.....	778 18	thing we fled t.....	808 4
think in other t.....	529 1	Tiro—bonus homo t. est.....	371 26	tomorrow too late, live t.....	448 1
thousand t. ere one can utter.....	512 16	Tissue—in thy t. one shadow.....	655 20	to-night and to-morrow.....	782 2
till other t. and other men.....	230 10	not of rich t.....	655 19	to speed t.....	902 13
till other t. are come.....	234 15	Tissues—of the loom.....	71 8	what you can do t.....	807 1
to repair our nature.....	667 1	spun their shining t.....	279 1	youth we can have but t.....	922 4
treasure mortal t. afford.....	668 2	summer the t. and blood.....	877 13	see also To-Day p. 806	
uttered it a hundred t.....	788 15	Titan—like thy glory T.....	96 13	Todes—lange Schlaf des T.....	174 22
voices of men not t.....	832 2	when T. spreads his rays.....	495 2	Todger—in Mrs. T.'s breast.....	888 14
were the glory of the t.....	373 11	Titans—tools of the T.....	218 17	Todten—reiten schnell.....	165 11
when I remembered.....	334 24	Tithe—a t. purloin'd cankers.....	317 3	Toe—each fantastic t.....	157 2
when patience proves at fault.....	583 13	His due in t. and time.....	317 3	from the top to t.....	112 5
will not mend.....	885 7	of mint and anise.....	886 10	light fantastic t.....	157 13
wings that bear me back to t.....	532 22	Tithing—time draws near.....	630 6	Toes—funny tags and these t.....	705 18
wise at all t.....	880 17	Titillate the palate.....	211 9	sit with my t. in a brook.....	698 22
see also Time pp. 792–801		Titio—Acacio quod T. jus.....	329 7	stands on its squarest t.....	602 16
Timid—and cowardly rush.....	83 15	Tithe—and profit I resign.....	373 14	through the door of the t.....	157 11
then shriek'd the t.....	704 10	content themselves with t.....	658 15	Toga—qua defensore frigus.....	135 1
Timide—qui t. rogat.....	65 9	hang loose about him.....	47 7	words of the t.....	743 12
Timidi—est optare necem.....	145 18	knave that wears t. lies.....	560 8	Toge—cedant arma t.....	588 6
Timidity—in hour of danger.....	146 12	nature's first great t.....	513 18	Together—being blent t. turns.....	561 17
Timidly—begs t. courts refusal.....	65 9	of present right.....	645 22	there we can begin again.....	388 21
Timidos—et ignoro ad.....	83 15	of Ultracrepidarian.....	705 13	work t. or apart.....	909 6
necessitas t. fortes facit.....	551 10	read my t. clear.....	665 7	Toil—a day for t.....	297 24
Timidus—semper t. scelus.....	868 13	successive t. long and dark.....	141 17	all the t. is lost.....	74 27
se vocat cautum.....	146 12	to himself reserving.....	716 4	alone, through bitter t.....	731 17
Timor—audendo tegitur t.....	46 13	undoubtedly t. to the first.....	920 9	and trouble in the world.....	895 12
eventus deterioris.....	290 25	weigh the man, not his t.....	493 4	blessing of earth is t.....	911 14
inest inanis t. dei.....	770 19	who gain'd no t.....	753 7	by time and t.....	583 24
in mortem t. dei.....	143 14	Title-page—excels at plan or t.....	48 26	calm content, in t. or strife.....	395 2
ipse mali.....	159 7	on the t. of a book.....	426 13	can hardly achieve.....	469 10
misericordian.....	158 21	Titles—are abolished.....	686 15	day's long t. is past.....	370 7
mortis morte pejor.....	165 16, 175 21	decider of dusty and old t.....	841 22	do I undergo to please.....	600 3
opprimi leges t.....	149 8	despite those t., power and.....	696 21	envy, want, the patron.....	435 26
ultimus cogit t.....	627 20	himself an honour to his t.....	373 12	govern those that t.....	331 20
see also Fear pp. 267–270		marks of honest men.....	560 8	from t. he wins his spirits.....	864 24
Timorous—commend a t. foe.....	690 11	most enviable of all t.....	372 10	hard t. can roughen.....	911 3
Timotheus—yield the prize.....	26 12	of good fellowship.....	511 24	hardy sons of rustic t.....	692 17
Timothy—learnt sin to fly.....	711 11	of honour add not.....	373 12, 373 21	honor lies in honest t.....	424 8
Tinct—not leave their t.....	696 12	of honour are like.....	492 18	horny-handed sons of t.....	910 7
Tincture—have t. of jealousy.....	297 8	thy t. shame thee.....	678 12	how happy he whose t.....	716 24
in it some t. of vice.....	837 15	Titoli—non i t. illustrando.....	373 21	in spite of the t. and tears.....	447 23
mind a slight t.....	436 6	Tittered—caress'd, kiss'd.....	470 3	is the lot of all.....	262 23
of syrup, lotion.....	652 15	Tittering—on and shoves.....	15 18	leisure one with true t.....	669 10
perfumed t. of the roses.....	594 2	Tittle-tattlers—your t.....	714 21	many faint with t. that few.....	425 18
take a t. from our own.....	260 12	Toad—foule t. hath a stone.....	642 14	morn of t.....	719 22, 728 12
Tinctured—work of Genius t.....	308 13	pearl may in a t.'s head.....	405 16	no place of t.....	305 4
Tinge—of blue improved.....	891 18	pour rose-water on a t.....	327 15	no t. can help you hear.....	358 1
Tinged—in transport's dye.....	509 6	ugly and venomous t.....	10 6	not, neither do they spin.....	458 2
Tingling—a whorson t.....	196 22	Toads—hate engendering of t.....	632 26	of writing.....	49 9
by the t. rod.....	460 9	Toast—for Coffee, Butter or T.....	394 19	oppressed poverty and t.....	331 8
Tinker—don't let T. die.....	253 13	me at his wine.....	830 20	patient and ever ready.....	575 6
Tinkling—in breath of heaven.....	877 11	never had a piece of t.....	308 2	patient of t.....	97 13
Tinsel—clink of compliment.....	128 12	to pledge my t.....	138 19	pile with servile t.....	524 11
tangled hair.....	765 17	see also Toasts pp. 801–803		remark each anxious t.....	809 23
Tinte—viel Wasser in die.....	606 19	Toasted—bread till it's t.....	212 25	sleeps after t.....	669 22
Tintings—mystical t. mirror.....	353 4	Tobac—dont mon âme.....	805 7	some must t. when noonday.....	203 13
Tintinnabulation—that so.....	68 3	Tobacco—balloons and steam.....	400 8	sonnet best repaid the t.....	603 17
Tintinnabulum—tinnit t.....	68 2	turns his quid of t.....	634 3	so t.-born for me.....	532 2
Tints—ablaze with varied t.....	620 3	see also Tobacco pp. 803–806		the pain, the resolve.....	441 20
gradual t. as when.....	251 15	Tobacco-pipes—of those who.....	329 12	they waste their t.....	608 8
magic t. to harmonize.....	824 12	To-be—in the bland T.....	807 3	thou dost not t. nor spin.....	282 10
sabler t. of woe.....	72 23	Toby—cried my uncle T.....	774 11	tired millions t. unblest.....	911 16
to-morrow with prophetic ray.....	868 25	Tochter—die T. denk' ich.....	312 1	'tis t.'s reward.....	908 23
visionary t. the world.....	52 8	Toecin—of the soul, dinner bell.....	67 8	to leave what with t. he won.....	394 9
warm t. along the way.....	365 8	Tod—ein früher T.....	445 14	town of t. and traffic.....	562 16
Tiny Tim—prayed T. T.....	72 7	To-day—amende t. and slack not.....	767 16	vain t. surveys.....	21 3
Tip—added a golden t.....	221 1	and forget t.....	735 1	verse sweetens t.....	732 9
Tippecanoe—and Tyler too.....	613 17	and yet say "No" t.....	899 16	war is t. and trouble.....	598 4
Jackson and T.....	726 4	are fables to us.....	255 7	weariness forget his t.....	875 1
Tippeny—wi' t. we fear.....	204 22	be wise t.....	881 25	weary of t. and of tears.....	792 5
Tipperary—long way to T.....	860 1	blest t. is as completely.....	72 6	when many share the t.....	909 15
Tipple—a bit.....	207 6	care beyond t.....	110 11	why this t. and trouble.....	80 19
fishes that t.....	273 13	dust of earthy t.....	807 10	winding up days with t.....	720 6
Tipsy—with his weight.....	75 13	echoes through long t.....	808 1	without recompense.....	792 5
Tip-toe—day stands t. on.....	529 28	fence of trust around t.....	816 22	with rare triumph.....	126 10
on t. Sunday creeps.....	689 5	he puts forth leaves.....	341 15	with spoil which their t.....	583 1
religion stands on t.....	663 11	idol of t. pushes hero.....	366 10	with too much t.....	718 19
we t. earth to look on him.....	72 7	in t. walks tomorrow.....	304 27	wreaths for each t.....	375 12
Tire—before I t. of watching.....	165 2	is not yesterday.....	93 19	Toiled—after him in vain.....	49 13
never t. of being together.....	471 22	is sad.....	807 3	because you t. and wept.....	489 8
of all creation.....	81 22	itself's too late.....	807 17	forgot for which he t.....	729 2
our patience than mislead.....	50 12	live t., tomorrow is not.....	807 11	Toiler—dies in a day.....	203 3
speeds too fast, 'twill t.....	885 10	Lucullus dines with Lucullus.....	213 24	how blest to the t.....	824 1
Tired—out with fun.....	336 13	once more begins t.....	52 6	joy to the T.....	909 12
tedious as a t. horse.....	81 8	one t. worth two tomorrows.....	807 8	Toiling—on and on and on.....	891 6
those too t. to sleep.....	614 5	our pleasure to be drunk.....	399 3	upward in the night.....	425 1
when it gets t. of the world.....	492 13	praise the ones that grow t.....	577 19	Toils—from off our waking t.....	202 4
with blows.....	852 16	puts forth tender leaves.....	492 1	hugh t. now past.....	423 9
Tires—betimes that spurs.....	354 5	Rome of t.....	462 15	invite to very different t.....	611 24

of nature true	677	3
others' t. despair to reach	552	3
repays such t. as these	669	7
reversed the t. of day	909	16
Token—port to Imperial T.	877	5
Token—a t. at parting	557	4
by that same t.	369	3
send a t. of remembrance	301	22
serveth for a flag of truce	275	13
there comes the silent t.	365	8
Tokens—death t. of it cry	632	27
gods by t. send	269	10
Told—a little bird t. me	70	4
all truths not to be t.	819	24
all who t. it added	688	8
as a tale that is t.	490	3
excepting what's t. them	420	13
great grief will not be t.	343	30
I t. it not, my wrath did end	27	11
I t. you so	636	19
perverted by being t. badly	688	17
speeds best being plainly t.	372	8
tale once fully t.	755	6
Toledo—trenchant blade T.	583	3
Tolerable—malum maxime t.	240	6
Tolerable—no t. woman accept	497	14
Toll—for the brave	52	11
pays a t. to the devil	239	28
the silver iterance	465	9
without oppress of t.	77	11
Tolling—a departed friend	554	2
Toll-keeper—Hymen let you	464	16
Tolls—enforcing solitude, it t.	69	1
Tolluntur—in altum	262	7
Tom—alas, poor T. how oft	338	10
he was a piper's son	536	21
loves me best that calls me T.	259	27
man hails you T. or Jack	287	12
Tomata Sauce—chops and T. S.	900	3
Tomb—beauty awakes from the t.	388	6
beyond the t.	360	11
bishop on his t. reclines	597	13
buried in a t. so simple	194	26
by each rustic t.	921	16
cannot bind thee	388	13
carved on the t.	170	1
cradle and t. alas so nigh	450	13
earth contained no t.	528	18
e'en from the t. the voice	272	7
erect his own t. ere he dies	508	23
for such a t. might be	212	14
for such a t. would wish	339	7
from womb so to the t.	441	5
great t. of man	566	5
Journey to splendit t.	308	18
many an ante-natal t.	88	15
may be unhonored	229	10
monument without a t.	701	10
more than royal t.	282	13
must find a t.	166	21
my humble t. explore	229	6
no inscription on my t.	230	10
now suffices him	228	5
rock us nearer to the t.	455	11
shadow of the t.	766	13
thou shalt not hold Him	209	14
triumphs their t.	422	23
unto him a t.'s the Universe	337	21
upon cold insensate t.	680	12
veil of the t.	173	1
when from his t.	209	15
who look beyond the t.	261	28
your threefold, fourfold t.	700	15
Tombeau—Belge sortant du t.	66	6
Tom Birch—brisk as a bee	137	14
Tombs—all dateless t.	218	7
and touch but t.	780	16
are clothes of the dead	524	13
from the t. a doleful sound	340	5
gilded t. do worms infold	339	21
now vanish'd like dead	678	2
of her seven husbands	232	7
of the Capulets	338	2
register'd upon our brazen t.	259	4
thro' rending t. rebound	671	1
Tombstone—a t. white	115	12
inscription on the t.	232	5
look pretty on a t.	232	3
memory stands on a t.	509	12
upon your ordinary t.	232	2
Tom Fool—light T. F. to bed	751	15
Tom Moore—before I go T. M.	802	1
Tommy—this an' T. that	727	10
To-morrow—a goodly day t.	824	19

as if you were to die t.	446	16
a vision of hope	161	3
awful independent on t.	583	9
be to-day	806	14
boast not thyself of t.	163	2
business t.	85	7
by eight t. be made immortal	389	15
cheerful as to-day	893	5
day without a t.	736	14
do thy worst for I have lived	806	10
ere t.'s sun goes down	488	25
fig for t.	801	19
fresh breathings of t.	529	6
gods will add t.	826	15
his successor of t.	366	10
in to-day walks t.	304	27
I shall have gained	832	23
is yet far away	679	8
I will come again t.	736	7
I will live	448	2
let my sun his beams	806	7
's life is too late	448	1
live till t.	161	14
never put off till t.	793	9
precedents of t.	806	12
puts forth blossoms	492	1
speak what t. thinks	132	8
's sunlight will be last	441	3
talk of t.'s cowslips	84	16
tints t. with prophetic ray	868	25
to be put back t.	902	12
to fresh woods and pastures	95	9
to the gods belongs t.	806	6
upon t.	816	22
watch to-night, pray t.	511	24
weaving when it comes up t.	441	14
we die	205	4
what fortune t. will bring	290	19
will be better	373	2
will be dying	794	23
will happen t.	306	3
see also To-morrow pp. 806-808		
To-morrows—confident t.	808	7
Tondere—pecus non deglubere	119	2
Tone—affected by change of t.	698	16
childhood's liping t.	878	11
I can reach the Rich	621	1
I can hear a deeper t.	872	9
in which we discuss it	775	17
of languid nature	544	24
of some world far	713	19
peremptory t.	200	7
slightest t. of comfort	298	22
spirit ditties of no t.	537	13
upon that pool of t.	537	15
voice of sweetest t.	531	10
Tones—in its hollow t. heard	366	4
in soothing t.	84	18
its last low t.	797	21
of deep emotion	713	4
one clear harp in divers t.	345	3
smoothes her charming t.	71	10
stole from the varying t.	67	13
touch and search the heart	540	11
various t. to tune	497	24
voices whose t. are sweet	497	24
Tongs—shovel and t. to each	269	8
Tongue—after than thy t. to tel	364	21
aid the dawning, t. and	79	5
as if a living t.	512	17
a t. in every star	744	3
bears not a humble t.	592	17
before t. hath spoke	805	4
blisters on the t.	412	25
breeze can find a t.	131	21
brings in a several tale	631	4
came mended from that t.	276	14
candied t. lick absurd	508	10
cleave to the roof of	308	16
close to the speaking t.	755	16
conceit's expositor	886	23
denied Him with unholy t.	190	12
discomfort guides my t.	691	11
drop e'er wets their t.	630	18
dropped from his sweet t.	658	19
dropt manna	103	20
ears did hear that t.	537	11
ere music's golden t.	688	19
every pinion a biting t.	220	10
every t. that speaks	249	14
faster than his t. did make	744	19
fit and cognate t.	276	11
flatter with their t.	89	9
gall in the slanderous t.		

give it then a t.	801	11
godlike t. to move	731	18
hath more expressed	80	1
hath no t. but thought	789	17
have sworn with my t.	563	13
heart repairs slanderous t.	714	16
his t. is the clapper	359	9
his t. speaks	359	9
hold my t.	137	3
in a neat's t. dried	709	28
in every shepherd's t.	476	14
in my heart like bell's t.	543	4
iron t. of midnight	512	25
is now a stringless	713	16
letter gives me a t.	50	10
letters of the angel t.	277	14
lord of the golden t.	106	8
love's t. proves dainty	478	15
man that hath a t.	902	9
murder though it have no t.	5	17
music of his own vain t.	539	21
my t. and soul be hypocrites	383	21
my t. within my lips	137	8
never in the t. of him	405	11
never of holding his t.	709	2
no man could understand	320	6
nor t. can tell	362	15
nor t. to speak	248	13
no t. to wound us	352	2
of his fore-plane whistles	91	5
of leaping flame	757	1
of so perplex'd a t.	410	10
of the mind	48	3
one moment's rest	778	16
our t. is known in every clime	224	8
outvenoms all the worms	714	24
persuasion tips his t.	777	16
prating t. had changed him	656	9
put your t. in your purse	641	23
rendered in my mother t.	657	3
sad words of t. and pen. 903 25	907	14
school'd in a strange t.	779	4
senates hang upon thy t.	220	14
skifful alike with t. and pen	630	19
soe'er speaks false	486	26
soul lends the t. vows	841	9
sounds as a sullen bell	554	2
speak with double t.	185	20
speak with living t.	811	4
speak without a t.	215	20
speech flowed from his t.	742	15
still his t. ran on	777	13
sufferings which have no t.	762	22
sweetest noise, a woman's t.	888	6
sweet t. could deceive	893	22
take a serpent by the t.	714	26
teach your child to hold its t.	110	9
tell me of a woman's t.	895	8
that dwells on every t.	542	25
that Shakespeare spake	296	15
the t. of strife	691	10
thou female t.-running	778	22
thy own shame's orator	573	17
thy t. should live forever	215	24
thy t. thy face, thy limbs	310	22
to curse the slave	811	21
to persuade	98	18
trippingly on the t.	5	19
'tween my heart and t.	132	22
understanding but no t.	696	1
vent the treasure of our t.	426	4
vibrant on every iron t.	71	10
victorious as her eyes	476	11
were in thunder's mouth	581	15
whatever t. or ritual	628	15
wherein t. must be confuted	371	21
with a faltering t.	773	5
with his t. he cannot win	902	9
with mine own t. deny	686	7
Woman with Serpent's T.	897	10
words die out on the t.	636	1
words of t. or seraph	147	11
would that my t. could utter	568	7
your hand, your t.	610	13
see also Tongue pp. 808, 809		
Tongued—thy loud-t. blood	342	23
Tongueless—have a t. mouth	234	8
one good deed dying t.	187	4
Tongues—airy t. that syllable	34	6
all t. and times	23	14
all t. speak of him	614	19
angels' t. turn gold	744	19
as there are t.	96	5
defy thee, t. of soothers	276	15

envious t. will spare. 870 9
 favor me with your t. 648 6
 finds t. in trees. 452 17
 former by their t. 714 21
 from innumerable t. 692 12
 in love use their own t. 478 25
 kindreds and people and t. 915 16
 name blisters our t. 825 17
 of dying men. 906 21
 of mocking wench. 744 2
 rumor has a hundred t. 688 21
 sale of chapmen's t. 62 7
 silence envious t. 590 14
 small griefs find t. 708 16
 sound lovers' t. by night. 479 16
 speak in different t. 265 3
 thousand several t. 131 21
 thousand t. allure him. 580 9
 to death by slanderous t. 715 1
 to scholars' t. 700 21
 unto the silent dead. 79 6
 use hands, not our t. 778 14
 use their own t. 303 11
 walls have t. 643 5
 when they hold their t. 708 8
 whispering t. can poison. 27 13
 with the t. of men and angels. 107 2
 women have t. of craft. 896 8
 see also Tongue pp. 808, 809
 Tongue-tied-simplicity. 478 23
 Tonight-Americans on guard t. 587 12
 must find it out t. 739 6
 never till t., never till now. 754 12
 no end were of t. 808 10
 taste no other wine t. 409 28
 watch t., pray to-morrow. 511 24
 we'll merry be. 205 14
 Took-went an' t., same as me. 599 5
 Tool-as with a t. of steel. 74 28
 is extension of man's hand. 400 1
 man is t. making animal. 489 7
 of him ne'er make. 880 26
 scourge the t. that did. 628 12
 Tools-been the devil's t. 890 2
 few lend their working t. 81 17
 handle t. without mittens. 909 4
 manufacturing t. to make t. 398 7
 no jesting with edge t. 160 5
 of sharp or subtle edges. 560 12
 of the Titans. 218 17
 of working out salvation. 775 9
 sin has many t. 486 3
 some coiner with his t. 523 16
 to him that can handle them. 2 1
 to work withal. 910 7
 use out of evil t. 239 16
 were made, born were hands. 907 18
 without the carpenter. 90 27
 workmen handle t. of workmen. 86 8
 Tooth-Adonis hath a sweete t. 212 27
 an aching t. is better out. 267 14
 danger of our former t. 159 19
 double t. is wisdom's adopted. 404 25
 drawer was a kind of. 188 20
 eye for eye, t. for t. 650 7
 of time. 799 9, 801 18
 old trot with ne'er a t. 523 19
 rends peasant t. and nail. 891 3
 sharp-edged t. and claw. 27 16
 sharper than a serpent's t. 785 20
 thy t. is not so keen. 393 22
 treason's t. bare-gnawn. 812 10
 with t. and nail. 643 20
 Toothache-endure the t. 189 4
 feels not the t. 719 25
 sigh for the t. 189 3
 Toothless-his saws are t. 91 1
 Toothpicks-supply of t. 595 15
 Toothsomest-old pippins t. 17 22
 Top-above the streamful t. 273 11
 attain'd unto the t. 759 15
 die at the t. 182 4
 fall on her ungrateful t. 394 4
 from the round at the t. 533 14
 from t. to toe. 112 6
 froth at the t. 225 12
 his t. was bald. 563 9
 instant by the forward t. 798 21
 not to the t. is nature's. 635 12
 of heaven doth hold. 750 18
 of his condition. 48 21
 of judgment. 412 14
 of my bent. 183 16
 of the morning. 401 8

oft proves t. of the tree. 888 15
 rise to the t. of the tree. 550 11
 schoolboy whips his taxed t. 334 18
 spiky t. has wounded. 524 7
 Toper-sun, t. as ever drank. 767 7
 Topics-other fashionable t. 137 10
 suit your t. to your strength. 43 2
 Topmost-art thou the t. apple. 37 12
 heaven of heavens. 542 11
 in heaven. 881 20
 Topography-of ignorance. 691 26
 Tops-think their slender t. 272 2
 Topsy-turvy-everything is t. 675 19
 twisted, t. world. 912 13
 Torbido-e t. cosi. 652 11
 Torch-carried t. to the goal. 728 4
 flaming t. aloft we bear. 846 10
 his t. of purple fire. 501 18
 in the t.-dance circling. 314 27
 kindle but a t.'s fire. 820 11
 lights up her love t. 314 26
 mighty woman with a t. 552 14
 quenched my t.'s ray. 203 12
 see that the t. is alight. 728 4
 truth like a t. 819 22
 we throw the t. 851 3
 Torches-a light to others. 630 15
 did his t. shine. 597 11
 I see the golden t. flare. 326 8
 my candle from their t. 455 18
 teach the t. to burn. 62 12
 waved t. to mislead. 273 4
 Tories-own no argument. 435 2
 save the monarchies of t. 329 5
 Toris-luxuriatque t. animosum. 379 4
 Torment-spar'd one t. when we. 890 2
 when to live is t. 453 13
 your disgraceful life. 517 17
 Tormenting-every guest. 788 16
 fantastic chorus. 907 13
 himself with his prickles. 555 6
 to fear what you. 267 12
 Tormentor-conscience. 131 2
 Torments-also may in length. 650 26
 endless t. dwell about thee. 464 4
 lie in circle of wedding ring. 496 14
 Tormentum-tyranni majus t. 226 23
 Torn-climbing for prize, was t. 372 17
 Torpedo-becomes a t. to him. 137 14
 Torpid-hand of him now t. 231 17
 Torre-sta come t. ferma. 142 13
 Torrens-inanis verborum t. 905 25
 Torrent-a flaky t. flies. 723 2
 comme un t. s'écoule. 352 10
 down the t. of his fate. 263 5
 flows away as a t. 352 10
 icy ropes of the t. 746 14
 nought but the t. is heard. 544 8
 of a downward age. 144 2
 of a woman's will. 890 7
 of the Sunshine. 315 19
 plunge in mighty t. 552 4
 so the loud t. 141 18
 unmeaning t. of words. 905 25
 what a t. gush. 790 16
 wind a t. of darkness. 556 4
 Torrents-gush summer rills. 748 16
 she heard the t. meet. 296 8
 Torrid-zone-animated t. 64 1
 Tort-tout le monde a t. 236 26
 Tortoise-in his shop a t. hung. 504 3
 upon the shell of a t. 887 3
 Tortoises-women like t. 896 9
 Torture-deform and t. man. 838 27
 greatest t. souls feel. 364 5
 his invention. 276 22
 of the mind. 131 15
 one poor word. 903 13
 read of in t.'s inventions. 532 6
 to my mind. 568 4
 without end. 363 7
 Tortured-feel I do and am t. 354 12
 for the Republic. 495 10
 to death by pin-point wounds. 815 20
 Torturer-of the brave. 665 18
 Tortures-and touch of joy. 717 8
 ills, and fancy'd t. 342 7
 make their t. grievous. 649 19
 of that inward hell. 362 15
 Torturing-anguish of t. hour. 23 15
 iron scourge and t. hour. 9 24
 Tory-and Conservative point. 334 23
 Toss-good enough to t. 856 2
 Tossed-and drifting ever. 504 16

when t. in trouble. 915 6
 Total-sum t. of all sums t. 237 23
 Toter-on in business. 612 21
 Totty-with thine October. 767 7
 Totum-bonum erit. 220 24
 Touch-all on fire at the t. 770 5
 any outward t. 820 24
 before one t. of nature. 544 22
 be soft like wool. 179 20
 bides still that others t. 406 10
 by his t. it grew into youth. 434 23
 dares not put it to the t. 263 18
 door will open at a t. 380 2
 flower but shows some t. 278 17
 from Mercy's hand. 888 14
 hearts, t. them lightly. 539 12
 her whoever dare. 870 19
 in the dark. 505 2
 it but lightly. 774 13
 know the inly t. of love. 480 9
 lightly t. and quickly go. 159 13
 like a bubble at a t. 819 26
 lose t. I talk of. 710 12
 makes Memnon sing. 722 3
 me not. 698 17
 me with golden fingers. 567 6
 music that can t. beyond. 538 12
 nothing can t. him further. 177 7
 not, taste not. 239 21
 now do I play the t. 104 22
 of a vanished hand. 179 6
 of celestial temper. 486 10
 of holy bread. 418 19
 of joy. 717 8
 of Liberty's war. 651 1
 one t. of nature makes. 547 8
 puts it not to the t. 463 6
 shrinks from slightest t. 268 15
 so early o' mornings. 541 7
 soft t. invisible. 529 4
 spider's t. exquisitely fine. 745 9
 that I might t. that cheek. 479 10
 that's scarcely felt. 690 9
 the goblet no more. 399 7
 the quick. 698 20
 the whitest thought. 457 16
 Time to t. forbears. 922 10
 tones that t. and search. 67 19
 turns at t. of joy or woe. 392 7
 turns hope to dust. 119 17
 us gently Time. 793 16
 we feel the tenderest t. 775 22
 we shall t. the Happy Isles. 389 22
 you as you pass. 146 23
 Touched-by her fair tendance. 280 9
 by virtue of Thy spirit. 393 7
 dead corpse of public credit. 335 6
 fruit dangerous to be t. 304 6
 he adorned whatever he t. 219 14
 highest point of all my. 341 14
 nothing he did not adorn. 231 7
 ruff that t. Queen Bess' chin. 33 18
 spirits not finely t. 746 6
 time has t. me. 793 21
 time t. it in his flight. 348 12
 what you've t. you may take. 157 4
 when again t. as they will be. 586 7
 within us and the heart. 536 14
 with many giddy offences. 894 14
 with the loadstone. 393 7
 Touches-light the t. that kiss. 538 20
 of sweet harmony. 539 24
 pollutes what'er it t. 623 15
 strife lives in these t. 577 5
 such heavenly t. ne'er. 249 27
 Touching-gently t. with charm. 603 21
 thousand t. traits testify. 858 15
 will wear gold. 406 10
 with man's spittle. 609 19
 Touch-stone-calamity man's t. 518 17
 repartee is the t. 884 13
 Touchy-testy pleasant fellow. 102 4
 Tough-is J. B. 98 25
 Toupee-the frizzed t. 157 5
 Tourbillonnement-d'armées. 850 10
 Tourners-vers astres. 474 15
 Tout-fait t., peut t., veut t. 105 2
 Tow-bullets they were t. 725 15
 death will take us in t. 845 14
 Tower-age shakes Athena's t. 13 6
 baubles in the T. 686 11
 behind the dark church t. 512 20
 climbed the belfry t. 67 16
 descending from his t. 723 9

from their windy t.	67 20	retains the t. of origin.	25 6	up a child in the way.	111 17
from T. Hill to Piccadilly.	512 26	Tracing-by t. Heaven.	316 16	victory follows in its t.	415 4
in the old gray t.	574 17	Track-along the trackless t.	747 20	wakes with all her busy t.	507 2
is a t. of strength.	686 8	each other's t. pursue.	781 6	with all his rising t.	878 8
looks out from her brazen t.	412 25	leave in its t. the plough.	843 1	with it all the t. it leads.	748 1
nor stony t., nor walls.	634 13	leaving no t.	209 7	zephyrs to t. beneath.	926 5
of Porcelain, strange.	620 3	of his fiery car.	824 19	Traine-nous t. avec soi.	792 9
one star over the t.	403 9	on Dante's t.	363 26	Trains-the docile horse.	779 16
round some mould'ring t.	402 19	pursue their mighty t.	750 2	Trait-every fair and manly t.	444 18
steadfast as a t.	142 13	rest never on the t.	413 11	suggests its every t.	530 18
watchmen sitting in a t.	514 18	snail with silver t.	869 17	Traitor-blast the t.	854 13
with a t. and bells.	118 6	those worn feet.	286 3	executest the t.'s treason.	571 17
Towering-high t. over all.	72 7	Trackless-over the t. past.	923 4	hit no t. on the hip.	221 22
Towers-above the ruined t.	857 11	Tracks-old t. are lost.	636 1	more strong than t.'s arms.	394 2
along her steep.	615 5	Tracotanza-non è nuova.	46 10	parricide, incestuous.	864 6
cloud-capped t.	840 1	Tractat-nisi quis illud t.	68 2	pulled out like a t.'s.	741 5
heralds from off our t.	236 9	Tractatu-dura, eventu tristia.	86 18	unarmed t. overthrow.	677 15
high t. fall with heavier.	263 2	Tracts-leave no t.	185 8	see also Treason pp. 811, 812	
like two cathedral t.	597 13	Trade-and last quotations.	553 3	Traitorous-kiss her Saviour.	886 23
men stand like solitary t.	341 2	bad is the t. that must play.	87 7	Traitorously-corrupted youth.	634 2
no t. on the steep.	223 6	both with living and dead.	903 12	Traitors-for thy dearest friends.	131 18
of kings.	170 17	but two hours at the t.	777 4	friends suspect for t.	131 18
of silence.	524 19	doing good is not our t.	327 3	guard t. to the block.	812 5
sloth views t. of fame.	259 8	each to his own t.	909 2	men's vows are women's t.	499 6
topless t. of Ilium.	251 11	fiddlers at their t.	566 2	our doubts are t.	200 21
whose wanton tops do buss.	123 9	food of us that t. in love.	539 13	our fears do make us t.	269 17
Town-above the pillared t.	324 19	hardly deems busy day.	408 23	the fates with t. do contrive.	264 22
all the fools in t.	283 14	his silly old t.	87 21	Traits-personal t. in author.	758 14
center of each and every t.	121 9	his time to every t.	150 1	thousand touching t. testify.	858 15
coach'd it round the t.	277 11	in all the t. of war.	843 10	Tramp-from lake to lake.	29 9
cobbling in his native t.	706 4	instrument of t.	617 12	hear the t. of thousands.	847 10
country in t.	141 5	it may help.	523 13	the t., the shout.	854 2
dark gray t. where.	757 2	kind of unconscionable t.	188 20	Tramped-five years we've t.	200 3
dispersed thro' the small t.	688 20	lucrative t. of the oven.	229 20	on we t. exultantly.	39 16
doing t. or country hurt.	574 16	members of their t.	150 19	Trample-a kingdom down.	538 19
fate in a country t.	882 18	not accidental but a t.	712 2	those same vices.	831 12
fifty roads to t.	664 15	not a plantation of t.	663 13	Trampled-be t. upon by him.	890 5
folly fills the t.	408 23	of the gentle craft.	705 10	Trampling-out the vintage.	848 6
frontier t. and citadel of.	512 21	partner in the t.	302 4	Trance-cooled by death's t.	165 15
gaze with all the t.	153 22	's proud empire hastes.	86 12	in t. or slumber.	202 26
in t. let me live.	462 18	selfish huckstering t.	85 20	or breathed spell.	637 6
is man's world.	140 16	that I hope I may use.	706 6	was in a wondrous t.	776 18
lighted street-lamps in t.	326 8	turn penny in way of t.	522 5	Tranced-senseless t. thing.	553 1
like a bubble o'er the t.	530 9	two of a t. can ne'er agree.	85 21	Trances-of the blast.	694 19
little one-horse t.	121 6	was at his t. more clever.	706 4	Tranquilla-peragit t. potestas.	311 3
majority in any t.	283 14	what t. are you.	706 5	seu me t. senectus.	14 18
man made the t.	121 5	what t. art thou.	91 3	Tranquilla-semita certe t.	837 4
marble cross below the t.	322 5	Trader-speaking as a t.	649 14	Tranquillity-at night in T.	408 8
of monks and bones.	124 6	Trades-filthy t. and traffic.	217 22	gives a sense of t.	31 9
over the t. the ocean flows.	81 19	ugliest of t. have moments.	565 24	in t. of mind.	350 22
part of the t. where they sell.	49 8	Tradesman-thou, and hope to go.	85 19	looking t.	793 1
quaint old t. of art.	562 16	Tradition-explored in vain.	860 11	sleeping in bright t.	88 18
road to the Merciful T.	718 16	had not walked but for T.	658 12	when heaven was all t.	703 20
shut off from the world.	552 13	Memory, and some T.	658 12	Transatlantic-commentator.	687 11
siege before one t.	901 16	their oldest t.	23 4	Transcendent-admiration of.	365 14
small t. great renown.	121 20	Traditions-inherits family t.	24 12	we are for one t. moment.	189 8
the t. dramatic.	141 3	Tralfagar-'twas in T.'s bay.	841 12	Transcendental-moonshine.	527 20
through the embowered t.	562 12	Traffic-through the world.	87 11	Transcends-the unknown t.	545 23
what's this dull t. to me.	471 9	's thy god.	87 12	Transcripts-measured by miles.	814 1
when it becomes t. talk.	562 3	Tracked-where joy is t. in.	409 22	Transcribed-what is t.	657 14
white with apple-blossoms.	747 10	Traffics-dishonor t. with man's.	577 6	Transferable-experience t.	244 23
who is staying in t.	594 21	Trage-sprechen t. Leute.	808 6	Transfigures-you and me.	295 9
whole t.'s against him.	83 3	Tragedian-counterfeit deep t.	6 4	Transform-he will t. and mix.	599 10
Willie Winkie rins through the t.	55 15	Tragedies-a few classic t.	406 20	men into monsters.	505 17
would a month in t.	764 19	two t. in life.	189 18	ourselves into beasts.	399 16
wouldn't hold them.	420 13	Tragedy-announced t. of Hamlet.	5 11	Transformera-il les t.	599 10
you are the talk of the t.	329 15	blush as much to stoop.	5 1	Transforming-miracle of t.	878 12
Town-crier-blef the t. spoke.	5 19	for mankind.	917 20	Transfusion-takes place.	779 10
Towns-benefaction to t.	675 20	go litel myn t.	77 1	Transgressed-Adam before he t.	499 17
flourishing peopled t.	347 11	out of it is simply a t.	725 5	Transgresses-virtue that t.	838 20
glide away.	677 7	say to a national t.	406 20	Transgression-after his t.	666 5
in England not represented.	330 12	that is their t.	532 1	Transgressions-by our t.	676 4
won as t. with fire.	757 21	the play is the t. "Man"	174 2	Transgressors-way of t. hard.	711 19
Toy-be it jewel or t.	759 10	to those who feel.	917 8	Transient-and embarrassed.	34 3
fame with ev'ry t. be pos'd.	257 11	Tragic-expressed in t. verse.	603 2	catch the t. hour.	447 4
love and ev'ry t.	821 10	road to anywhere.	39 16	for t. sorrows.	897 16
makes Jack a mere t.	908 22	with grace his t. part.	449 18	is her reward.	44 20
would t. and woo.	740 18	Tragics-versibus exponi t. res.	603 2	Transit-sic t. gloria mundi.	313 18
Toys-all is but t.	453 6	Trahirunt-omnes laudis.	624 3	Transition-what seems so is t.	171 6
Beatitude, not on her t.	72 3	Trail-as all calves do.	81 20	Transitory-action is t.	9 4
cast their t. away.	443 12	booming down on the old t.	703 16	are human flowers.	458 10
collecting t. and trifles.	657 21	long long t. awinding.	202 19	Translated-to a vase of gold.	458 12
joys are but t.	30 6	of the serpent.	711 9	to that happier sphere.	361 6
not to meddle with my t.	112 11	that is always new.	703 16	Translation-Bible of new t.	660 17
shrink into trivial t.	60 14	Trailed-whom once has t. a pen.	48 17	French t. and Italian.	5 8
trifles and fantastic t.	815 3	Trails-hunt old t. very well.	400 11	re-teach from his t.	9 6
Tra-si tra se volge.	896 8	Train-a melancholy t.	220 17	translated from Boileau's t.	654 22
Trace-it midst familiar things.	59 9	army we must t. for war.	860 7	Translations-more in wrong t.	654 16
left one t., one record here.	687 13	me not sweet mermaid.	511 6	Transmitter-of foolish face.	394 11
of worry many a t.	252 14	no pageant t. shall waste.	533 9	Transmute-into gold.	469 22
sunk without t.	850 16	of action through day.	696 14	Transmuted-o'er t. ill.	583 23
the footsteps of chief events.	286 21	our generous t. complies.	909 16	Transmutes-bereaves of bad.	393 13
Traces-brush away t. of steps.	345 19	pleasure's smiling t.	515 14	Transparent-in a t. palace.	742 26
no t. left of busy scene.	581 24	they love a t.	886 15	qu'ils laissent voir.	247 22

Transplantable-an' thrifty.....	24 18	close and either way you t.....	495 5	are of the t. I planted.....	670 7
Transport-ne'er a t. know.....	72 24	ever so airy, a t.....	482 18	a sheltering t.....	301 14
once tinged in t.'s dye.....	509 6	fate steals with silent t.....	262 8	as lovely as a man.....	813 1
Transported-with the view.....	509 20	fiend doth close behind him t.....	267 22	aye sticking in a t.....	344 21
Trappings-and suits of woe.....	533 12	guide with reverential t.....	577 12	beneath shelter of aged t.....	369 9
hung with gaudy t.....	32 20	hungry generations t. thee.....	558 3	beneath that glorious t.....	487 6
of a monarchy would.....	684 10	in footsteps of illustrious.....	243 17	beneath the hollow t.....	415 12
Traps-cupid kills some with t.....	478 26	kind friend to t. upon 'em.....	745 6	between the t. and bark.....	646 8
Trash-their boasted t.....	652 15	lightly, lightly t.l.....	718 8	carve on every t., the fair.....	894 13
vile t. to try.....	652 16	move with quently t.....	791 14	cool the thirsty t.....	863 9
who steals my purse steals t.....	543 14	on classic ground.....	402 1	corruption is a t.....	140 6
Trauertönen-singet nicht in T.....	445 15	see not upon what you t.....	880 25	criticism takes from the t.....	151 20
Träume-in dem Reich der T.....	296 2	softened echo to thy t.....	597 13	crow on the desolate t. top.....	562 15
Träumen-irren und zu t.....	111 25	thou canst not t. but thou.....	156 6	cuckoo then on every t.....	153 12
Traurig-dass ich so t. bin.....	755 5	whereabouts he would t.....	792 17	dark t. still sad.....	155 2
Niemand wird tiefer t.....	429 21	where angels fear to t.....	284 12	dead probationary t.....	407 19
Travail-le fruit du t.....	911 15	where'er we t. 'tis haunted.....	368 17	destroy the t.....	869 19
my labor for my t.....	425 17	wherever thou dost t.....	336 16	down from the t. with hollow.....	108 4
Travel-eyes of some t. far.....	91 26	with mournful t.....	459 15	each t. laden with fruit.....	304 1
I cannot rest from t.....	454 6	Treading-beneath their feet.....	344 5	evergreen t. of diabolical.....	440 7
let it t. down the years.....	415 17	her t. would not bend.....	286 17	faith is not a living t.....	255 9
our dark, uncertain t.....	306 4	Treads-alone banquet hall.....	508 2	falling t. might break.....	301 3
our deeds still t. with us.....	185 18	nought t., so silent.....	801 10	fast by the T. of Life.....	20 2
road which you must t.....	163 27	she t. on it so light.....	286 19	first garden of liberty's t.....	584 27
spent with distant t.....	669 7	the heels of day.....	482 3	form in each old t.....	84 14
thought the t. long.....	103 20	Treason-can but peep to what.....	685 22	fresh t.'s shade.....	135 15
through the strange country.....	380 6	corporations cannot commit t.....	85 17	from a tyrant to a t.....	878 17
to t. for it too.....	285 2	executest the traitor's t.....	571 17	give me again my hollow t.....	214 2
see also Traveling pp. 809-811		has done its worst.....	177 7	golden fruit upon a t.....	749 21
Traveled-along king's highway.....	185 15	is downright t.....	150 4	green life's golden t.....	445 13
gallants that fill.....	810 14	wait on him.....	135 15	grewe aged t. on the greene.....	563 9
life's dull round.....	395 12	see also Treason pp. 811, 812		hang on every t.....	808 26
madly in these days.....	810 21	Treasons-far the worst of t.....	825 6	harp on a willow t.....	872 8
men from foreign lands.....	549 19	fit for t., stratagems.....	540 2	hath robb'd the whole t.....	651 8
much have I t.....	607 6	Treasure-and dragon.....	126 23	hempen string under gallow t.....	712 18
Traveler-betwixt life and.....	897 17	belonging to the dead.....	598 22	he that climbs the tall t.....	761 16
curious t. from Lima.....	688 1	in earthen vessels.....	630 14	highest on the t.....	591 19
describing what the t. sees.....	579 10	love, uncertain t.....	464 4	high on the hollow t.....	656 8
direct the t.'s journey.....	127 14	merchant to secure his t.....	87 3	his own t. of ancestors.....	25 13
fair t.'s come to the west.....	770 15	mortal times afford.....	668 2	hollow t. in old gray tower.....	574 17
forget his fellow t.....	228 20	no t. may be compared.....	299 16	in some tropical t.....	158 12
from New Zealand.....	687 8	not rob me of a t.....	707 8	in the t. I am the sap.....	544 17
from whose bourn no t.....	176 9	of eyesight lost.....	72 18	in the waste still is a t.....	775 18
Home T.'s Ship, or Horse.....	80 16	our golden t.....	265 14	is living yet.....	279 13
inn of a t. on his way.....	337 11	rich the t.....	600 18	it is the poison t.....	665 14
let your step be light.....	234 4	safe in his heart.....	351 20	its t. Juniper.....	494 7
love the t.'s benison.....	526 13	she is your t.....	499 21	I were yonder orange t.....	572 11
meeting with the shade.....	504 18	that it carries hence.....	407 15	Jove's spreading t.....	176 19
misled and lonely t.....	555 19	'tis a t. worth revealing.....	790 1	like a lovely t.....	139 19
sinewy vigour of the t.....	911 6	vain and empty t.....	892 19	like that t. I shall die.....	182 4
sled and t. stopped.....	723 3	vent the t. of our tongue.....	426 4	loves the bare withered t.....	562 10
spurs the lated t. apace.....	395 11	we find no t. there.....	680 6	milk-bloom on the t.....	281 20
sure t. though he alights.....	7 3	where your t. is.....	358 17	never loved a t., or flower.....	376 23
the t.'s journey is done.....	768 14	Treasured-in my inmost heart.....	279 14	next to both I love the t.....	577 15
tobacco is a t.....	804 12	peace which she has t.....	860 6	nods the rugged t.....	82 7
wise t. never despises.....	809 15	upon purpose.....	79 15	no other merriment, dull t.....	921 15
without money.....	621 12	Treasures-among our household t.....	75 5	not growing like a t.....	344 9
Travelers-from danger zones.....	850 16	Apollo's Pythian t. hold.....	446 6	of deepest root is found.....	454 10
Inn where t. stay.....	444 20, 446 17	better than all t.....	428 4	of knowledge not that of.....	420 11
must be content.....	810 10	clouds consign their t.....	655 14	of liberty grows.....	437 21
two t. found an Oyster.....	432 25	exchange for t. of India.....	657 6	of Prohibition.....	294 8
we are two t. Roger and I.....	200 3	from an earthen pot.....	630 14	on every blooming t.....	746 16
Traveler-as one that t.....	621 23	heaps of miser's t.....	517 16	over whispering t. tops.....	370 16
Traveling-all the same pace.....	445 4	heaven's best t.....	864 24	pledges of a fruitful t.....	279 9
only a t. Physician.....	503 4	here do mammon's sons.....	487 13	poem lovely as a t.....	813 2
see also Traveling pp. 809-811		lay up t. in heaven.....	360 24	proves the top of the t.....	888 15
Travels-accompany us in t.....	757 10	like t. of silver and gold.....	278 13	rears young on yonder t.....	356 2
honour t. in a strait.....	374 26	richest t.....	77 12	rise to top of the t.....	550 11
in all my t. I never met.....	692 22	that remain.....	302 8	roses on your thorny t.....	278 9
in his t. for variety.....	724 3	unknown t. pave the floor.....	568 14	sat for years in the old t.....	574 15
still t. on its way.....	475 4	unnumbered t. shine.....	508 12	shade of some o'erhUNG t.....	504 18
that dark path.....	166 2	vineyard's ruby t.....	52 9	shade of the t. of Phaeton.....	30 15
what urged our t.....	584 24	when he with t. to restless.....	487 9	shake the t. at root.....	907 3
see also Traveling pp. 809-811		which he dispenses.....	649 13	shaking the dreamland t.....	719 11
Tray-little dogs, T. Blanche.....	200 1	with golden t. load his thighs.....	64 3	shook the t. too rough.....	678 13
old dog T.....	199 7	Treasury-memory is the t.....	506 17	sit on the dead t.....	460 25
Treachorous-in calm.....	799 26	of everlasting joy.....	361 18	song of the orange t.....	572 10
phantom men call liberty.....	439 3	where the T.'s marble front.....	553 3	than he that means a t.....	760 10
straight and t. pass.....	378 8	which are not in thy t.....	628 13	this solitary T.....	921 18
Treachery-betrays itself.....	811 17	Treat-a poor wretch with a.....	484 23	too happy, happy t.....	272 3
deceit and t. skulk.....	183 26	gives a child a t.....	111 6	trunk of life's strange t.....	398 20
false lapwinge full of t.....	427 2	if met where any bar is.....	847 7	trunks rifted.....	494 11
fear their subjects' t.....	356 10	the God of their fathers.....	317 2	twig is bent the t.'s inclined.....	217 21
full of t.....	183 9	them as equal.....	235 15	under a spreading chestnut t.....	71 9
learn now the t. of the Greeks.....	106 6	them greatly.....	816 27	upon the t. top.....	54 3
seek it out.....	833 18	Treated-feel itself well t.....	647 22	up to a red rose t.....	679 13
still be hammering t.....	197 6	like an ass be t.....	35 10	walnut t. over the well.....	415 13
the all of t.....	201 13	Treaties-making of t.....	85 12	waste without a t.....	826 1
though very cautious.....	811 17	Treating-begin at home.....	106 20	whittle the Eden t.....	44 6
Teacle-fly that sips t.....	282 17	Treatises-or religious t.....	657 12	who climbs the grammar t.....	426 5
no t. in Gilead.....	124 14	Treatment-by a powerful t.....	823 11	Zaccheus did climb a t.....	154 1
Tread-as if the wind.....	286 16	Treble-toward childish t.....	16 13	see also Trees pp. 812-814	
beetle that we t. upon.....	64 18	Tredgortha-is dead and gone.....	33 11	Treelless-manless, lifeless.....	97 2
beneath our feet each deed.....	831 23	Tree-about the mother t.....	271 24	Trees-all summer t. are seen.....	369 6

- all the t. are green. 923 10
amidst tall ancestral t. 370 4
amidst the mouldering t. 606 19
and t. to speak. 898 16
appointments near mulberry t. 418 13
Arabian t. their medicinal gum. 479 4
at spring do yield. 874 11
axe laid unto root of t. 171 17
began to whisper. 494 13
beneath these green t. 231 10
blossoms in the t. 546 19, 746 18
blushing t. 51 23
climbing t. in the Hesperides. 478 15
clothed the t. with ice. 270 6
cut in statues. 307 16
darkness among gusty t. 556 4
farmer plants t. 18 4
finds tongues in t. 452 17
full-blossomed t. 64 7, 209 18
gleam when poplar t. 540 23
grottos shaded with t. 547 11
happy t. love each his neighbor. 467 9
hawthorn-t. blow in the dew. . 356 3
hide in cooling t. 336 18
in heav'n the t. of life. 361 4
just stir'd the t. 764 20
like leaves on t. the race. 489 19
little account of genealogical t. 25 11
looks at fruit of lofty t. 284 25
lovingly shelter and shade. . . . 614 14
mossed cottage t. 52 5
must plant more t. 679 5
my t. were full of songs. 597 4
Orpheus drew t. stones. 540 1
patriarch of the t. 563 4
populous many-nested t. 900 14
rich with blossom'd t. 673 7
roots of pendent t. 29 15
rugged t. are ringing. 402 12
shade of the whispering t. 501 8
that, like the poplar. 614 14
these green t. shall fall. 231 10
under rugged t. he strode. 525 20
upturn and vessels tost. 874 12
where you sit. 764 16
will never get across. 615 13
wind among the t. 873 12
with his lute made t. 539 18
written across the t. 52 6
ye t. that fade. 52 12
see also Trees pp. 812-814
Tree-toad-boding cry of t. 868 3
Treiben-die andern es t. 422 21
Trelawny-shall T. die. 585 17
Trellises-airy acrobat, the t. . . . 867 6
Tremar-non dee chi leggi. 430 11
Tremble-at an empty terror. . . . 269 1
at the slow, silent power. 798 13
for this lovely frame. 557 5
lest a saying learnt. 783 15
like aspen-leaves. 45 8
like the amorous steel. 392 16
men to fear and t. 269 10
not broken them need not t. . . . 430 11
thou mockest, t., the avenger's. 652 7
thou wretch that hast within. . . 149 19
to be happy. 807 14
tyranny t. at patience. 396 3
until day of judgment. 45 4
we bleed, we t. 285 28
when I wake. 715 14
ye tyrants. 825 9
Trembled-but dimpled not. 764 20
mighty mount Olympus t. 322 8
with fear at your frown. 506 21
Tremblement-d'une rose t. 697 12
Tremblers-boding t. learn'd t. . . 251 4
Trembles-but turning t. too. . . . 392 7
like petals t. in possession. . . . 578 3
to a lily. 58 18
touch'd needle t. to the pole. . . 393 5
Tremblest-thou t., and the. 269 8
Tremblez-tyrants, vous êtes. . . . 825 9
Trembling-and held it t. 752 8
seized with rosy t. 697 12
yet strong. 554 23
Trenched-gashes on head. 920 21
Trenches-communication t. 854 3
Trennen-von der andern t. 130 17
Trepidus-multa t. solet. 346 12
Tresspass-did bass my t. 791 11
Tress-spin a t. for Viola. 349 19
Tresses-bind up those t. 349 10
eyes are dim and t. gray. 467 17
fell free, as the plumage. 158 12
flower from out my t. 277 15
fragrant t. are not stir'd. 721 2
lure within her lovely t. 889 22
shook their rich t. to the morn. 383 2
spills on the t. of night. 557 4
sunlight sleeps in their t. 110 5
what wavy t. 62 22
with her t. play. 925 24
see also Hair pp. 347-349
Treu-bis an das Grab. 683 23
Truee-die T. warnt vor. 821 13
Trevi-coin from T.'s edge. 677 19
Trial-bloody t. of sharp war. . . . 590 15
by jury a delusion. 431 8
child of t. 814 16
democracy is on t. 188 9
happy t. prove most glory. 837 10
man with no office is a t. 911 7
passing of the t. 814 15
patriotic t. of its soldiers. 590 19
sorns him further t. 433 9
square my t. 644 12
untaught by t. 378 12
who flees from t. 346 15
young are just on t. 300 10
Trials-hic once in many t. 253 4
of abounding wealth. 865 22
teach us what we are. 815 2
Triangular-person into square. . . 916 18
Tribal-constructing t. lays. 603 14
Tribe-badger of all our t. 406 26
bends the vena t. 144 21
daring t. compound boasted. . . . 652 15
irritable t. of poets. 606 23
may his t. increase. 839 14
richer than all his t. 479 4
were God Almighty's gentlemen. 310 14
York of thy t. 520 2
Tribes-all t. and races of men. . . 862 6
formed of two mighty t. 81 1
pigny t. of Panton street. 223 9
repress their patriot throats. . . . 84 3
to the t. that slumber. 165 6
Tribunal-proclaim thy dread t. . . 411 24
Tribune-put this in its pipe. 660 10
Tribus-neque pauciores t. 271 4
Tribut-doit t. au malin. 408 9
Tributaries-see receives t. 657 3
Tribute-in t. to my grief. 342 11
nature under t. 49 1
no other t. at thy hands. 499 25
not one cent for t. 586 19
owes t. to the devil. 408 9
passing t. of a sigh. 707 5
soil must bring its t. 703 18
to thee their t. bring. 723 17
vain t. of a smile. 608 8
Trick-Machiavel has ne'er a t. . . 192 8
of his ancestors. 812 4
of singularity. 104 24
proved an intellectual t. 699 5
skilled in every t. 183 7
trump but get the t. 819 2
want to play a t. 538 6
win the t. 200 12
Tricked-in antique ruff. 603 7
Trickle-from its source. 433 2
Tricks-all his t. founder. 503 24
for t. that are vain. 182 17
fox has many t. 293 9
he hath in him. 310 16
know their t. and manners. 99 1
no t. in plain and simple faith. . 92 6
play all my t. in hell. 362 20
play her larcenous t. 887 5
plays such fantastic t. 47 9
teach old dogs new t. 779 6
their t. and craft hae. 887 8
Trickster-this is to be a t. 786 5
Tricolor-under the t., khaki. . . . 729 13
Trident-flatter Neptune for t. . . 560 4
of Neptune. 322 25
Triduum-hell! universum t. 800 18
ubi t. continuum. 379 15
Tried-a little, failed much. 234 17
believe one who has t. 245 15
those who never t. it. 298 12
until it is t. by fire. 920 12
when he is t. he shall receive. . . 784 20
who living were true and t. 366 21
without consent bin only t. 901 9
wouldn't say so till he'd t. 760 7
Trier-from T. to Coln. 447 8
Tries-who t. and fails. 252 26
Trifle-leave such to t. 284 17
not at thirty-five. 14 19
perfection is no t. 593 6
with the spoon. 450 1
see also Trifles pp. 815, 816
Trifled-away by such shallow. . . . 900 3
work where you have t. 489 14
Trifles-benevolence in t. 493 8
don't bother me with t. 845 21
for choice matters. 657 21
I alike pursue. 81 3
light as air. 404 13
magnifier of t. 404 9
make perfection. 593 6
make the sum of human. 828 14
melodious t. 603 4
of our daily lives. 119 15
revolutions are not about t. . . . 672 24
win us with honest t. 821 24
see also Trifles pp. 815, 816
Trifling-beau is a t. thing. 287 1
from t. circumstances. 815 17
saved some t. thing. 12 2
with a plover's egg. 496 11
Trill-I know it by the t. 415 12
pierce with thy t. the dark. . . . 558 10
Trills-and quivering sounds. . . . 740 2
from the throats'le wild. 878 7
her thick-warbled notes. 569 1
Trim-in gallant t. 923 2
little, slim little craft. 703 8
Trimmed-I t. my lamp. 436 19
Trimmer-poet, a sad t. 614 15
Trimming-differ about the t. . . . 664 19
Trimnings-clothed from t. of vain. 32 2
the usual t. 211 10
Trinity-s undaunted steeple. 553 3
Trinker-earth a t. at my wrist. . . 917 2
Triomphe-on t. sans gloire. 129 18
Trip-about him at command. . . . 905 4
come and t. it. 157 13
from fearful t. the victor. 459 15
our fearful t. is done. 459 14
pleasure t. to the pole. 764 11
though he t. and fall. 531 20
upon the green. 573 22
we after night's shade. 254 6
Tripas-llevan corazon. 211 4
Tripe-fat t. finely broiled. 214 24
Trip-hammer-with Æolian. 99 12
Triple-ways to take. 900 10
Trips-virtue often t. 838 23
Trissotin-Mithridates, half T. . . . 101 22
Triste-n'est que sage est t. 127 10
reste est une t. affaire. 325 16
Tristem-ad t. partem strenua. . . . 772 2
Tristement-ils s'amusaient t. . . . 223 18
Tristes-oderunt hilarem t. 734 11
tristemque iocosi. 734 11
Tristia-mastum vultum verba. . . . 904 7
tractatu dura, eventu t. 86 18
Triteness-of familiarity. 765 20
Triton-bed of old T. 889 12
blew from wreathed horn. 537 7
hear old T. blow. 114 3
of the minnows. 47 5
Triumph-amplest t. gain'd. 42 24
and leave not a leaf. 681 20
and view thy t. 289 11
but another's t. 762 4
but t. of principles. 588 17
Chief who in t. advances. 833 5
faith will t. 254 26
foes t. in his overthrow. 514 5
grand stand in sweeping t. 611 16
in ourselves are t. and defeat. . . 101 10
in their t. die. 188 2
in this legacy. 32 10
in t. from the North. 851 1
in t. shall wave. 274 17
more glorious the t. 853 5
of hope over experience. 869 18
pedestaled in t. 784 12
pursue the t. 761 12
'scape or t. over law. 432 22
seemed to please him. 767 3
solemn moment of t. 637 2
strains of t. 832 11
Talbot t. for a while. 591 14
tail with rare t. 126 10
what t., hark! what pain. 557 12
which is in store. 918 2
without glory. 129 18

Triumphant—faith and hope t.	209 14
faith t. o'er our fears.	141 22
holy day.	210 7
more t. than victories.	832 21
on t. wing.	375 9, 594 20
Triumphed—history t. over time.	367 26
Jehovah hath t.	294 18
nothing but Eternity t.	367 26
o'er our arms.	833 2
Triumphest—o'er the wise.	481 16
Triumphing—joy and love t.	186 3
sense of the t. night.	555 4
Triumphren—leiden o'er t.	262 16
Triumphs—finally justice t.	414 9
inglorious t.	853 17
their tomb.	422 23
what t. shall be yours.	605 6
who t. in the past.	583 9
Trivet—right as a t.	674 11
Trivial—all t. fond records.	508 18
contests rise from t. things.	670 19
result of t. causes.	844 7
Trod—as if he t. upon eggs.	640 7
by which it hath been t.	548 3
dutifully t. until now.	705 16
man can boast he has t.	524 11
mean'd not should be t.	338 5
soil where first they t.	918 14
straight, hard pathway t.	316 4
that day to God.	100 24
Trodden—be t. by his foot.	465 4
down under the hoofs.	435 3
more it is t. on.	89 12
the wine-press alone.	762 14
Troes—fuius t. fuit Ilium.	122 1
Trojans—we have been T.	122 1
Trombe—cette t. enflamée.	850 10
Trompe—ami qui ne t.	79 19
point en bien.	182 21
Tromper—parler pour t.	745 1
pour t. un rival.	222 7
Trompeur—tromper le t.	182 22
Tronco—che il t. nasconde.	196 14
Trône—tyran descends du t.	825 8
Troop—farewell the plumed t.	261 8
somber human t.	890 14
while foreign t. was landed.	587 1
Trooper—band surprised.	158 16
Trooping—all together.	253 12
Troops—charged t. of error.	236 15
Napoleon's t. fought.	728 2
Trope—out there flew a t.	572 16
Tropes—he ranged his t.	654 17
though told in moving t.	899 11
Trophies—arms and t. streaming.	275 16
seraphic arms and t.	852 6
to hang t. on.	904 20
unto enemies of truth.	236 15
Trophy—of thy paler form.	457 18
Troppo—Scherzando! ma non t.	713 1
Trot—jolly round t.	827 5
makes the mare to t.	523 25
old t. with ne'er a tooth.	523 19
Troth—break faith and t.	478 13
not break my t.	564 2
Time tries the t.	801 1
we plighted our t.	470 3
Trots—Time t. withal.	798 23
Troubadour—gaily the t.	535 14
Trouble—capacity of taking t.	308 7
days begin with t. here.	449 7
did not t. him.	687 14
excess bring t. to men.	520 12
full of t. and of care.	370 15
has t. enough of its own.	430 6
in another person's t.	905 13
kindness in another's t.	445 19
of few days and full of t.	490 6
painted piece of t.	443 8
present help in t.	319 16
progress is t. and care.	444 15
sheaves for all the t.	441 20
slow defence against t.	879 14
such t. brought.	438 23
tedious t. of deciphering.	890 20
test of the heart is t.	722 13
toiling and thirsting.	782 2
war, he sung, is toil and t.	598 4
when toss'd in t.	915 6
whole t., we won't let God.	391 4
why all this toil and t.	80 19
you worse than ever.	857 19
see also Trouble p. 816	
Troubled—fish in t. waters.	29 2

let not your heart be t.	358 10
no medicine for a t. mind.	544 9
with thick coming fancies.	503 26
Troubles—are in store.	807 11
arms against a sea of t.	200 19
bad unnatural t.	186 25
dreams o'er t. nearly ripe.	395 1
pack up your t. in your.	721 18
razed out the written t.	503 27
that which t. me most.	828 12
would double his T.	882 8
see also Trouble p. 816	
Troublesome—friend you're t.	786 5
work extremely t.	573 14
Troubling—wicked cease from t.	360 15
Troublers—put on one's best t.	295 10
Webster a steam engine in t.	105 5
Trou—directs the roving t.	29 1
lose a fly to catch a t.	29 3
though it be a two-foot t.	347 19
Trou—swift t. diversified.	723 16
Trouve—où je le t.	599 9
Trouverai—j'y t. de quoi.	592 20
Trovato—molto ben t.	818 10
non è vero è ben t.	400 2
Trow—ne'er another t. me.	900 6
Trow—clink of t.	147 16
laid on with a t.	642 10
Trowels—in their right hands.	495 19
Trowels—the siege of T.	242 6
Trow—at another T.	888 17
had been bright with fame.	189 17
laid old T. in ashes.	892 8
once held, in peace.	446 6
we have been Trojans, T. was.	122 1
Truant—been to chivalry.	145 26
fancy play t. at his tales.	755 16
Fancy was a wanderer.	260 7
have been a t. in the law.	433 13
husband should return.	382 14
I'm not such a t.	460 18
told the t. by his marks.	468 21
Truants—from home.	110 5
Truce—for a flag of t.	275 13
sound the T. of God.	590 18
with Adam—Zad.	57 18
Truces—blanda t. animos.	601 10
Trucidare—auferre t. rapere.	590 20
Trucidatione—enim ex t.	319 25
Truckle-bed—in Honour's t.	373 3
Truckles—to the bold alone.	292 21
Trudged—along, unknowing.	788 4
True—all men's faces are t.	251 23
all of the creeds are t.	918 16
and foolies speake t.	820 17
are you good men and t.	492 8
assent to that not t.	236 27
as the needle to the pole.	767 14
as t. as steel.	822 2
be t. to your soul.	482 22
between t. and false.	421 26
Briton still to Britain t.	584 26
but for lying.	776 18
but what astonishes is t.	898 20
Dowglas, tendir and trewe.	100 6
easy to be t.	96 2
for those who know me t.	441 9
hangs thief and t. man.	84 8
if your heart is ever t.	465 16
insinuate what is t.	608 19
into a t. lover's knot.	472 17
it is as cow chews cud.	874 11
it is as t. as sunbeams.	253 18
kept him falsely t.	375 1
know the false and t.	481 11
lovers ever found her t.	917 19
my dial goes not t.	427 20
my heart is t. as steel.	271 20
near as possible to the t.	600 21
need not be therefore t.	787 24
never man was t.	464 19
news which is called t.	554 8
none so t. as you and I.	471 14
nothing's new, nothing's t.	561 11
nothing t. but Heaven.	915 7
not too good to be t.	553 8
not t., it is a happy invention.	400 2
not t. that thou hast gotten.	522 14
one religion as t. as another.	661 22
pity 'tis 'tis t.	397 3
proverb be not always t.	506 5
say that she was t.	57 21
shadows for t. substances.	343 25
so sad, so tender, yet so t.	755 18

the blushful Hippocrene.	876 1
the other one is t.	450 14
they come not t.	89 16
thieves cannot be t.	786 16
things is written, it is t.	408 17
time approves it t.	899 13
time cannot make more t.	30 20
'tis old but t.	709 29
to be t. to each other.	271 21
too t. and too sacred.	302 17
to the death.	669 4
to the kindred points.	428 8
to the poles of nature.	444 19
to thine own self be t.	391 5, 821 19
to thy friend be t.	271 22
truth perilous never to the t.	236 14
vow that is vowed t.	563 20
warrior for the T., the Right.	483 8
well turned and t. filed lines.	701 12
what sense so subtly t.	64 10
who lives t. life.	465 3
who living were t. and tried.	366 21
wise, the beautiful.	298 10
yet to nature t.	544 19
see also Truth pp. 819–822	
Truer—nothing's t. than them.	819 6
than fairy wisdom.	253 18
Truest—best things are the t.	469 5
the t., nearest and dearest.	298 21
who paint 'em t.	576 5
Truies—turnoit les t. au foin.	95 20
Truly—speak t. what I see.	913 13
who speaks not t. lies.	486 26
Trump—and the shrill t.	261 8
tell the truth or t.	819 2
wait till last t. be played.	339 3
Trumpet—three is t.	125 5
Trumpet—angel with a t.	152 19
anon a t. sounds.	800 19
banner waves, t. sounds.	676 13
blow your own t.	760 3
brays the loud t.	540 11
Da Capo the t. shall.	235 3
down the gray Perhaps.	732 16
great deeds need no t.	787 9
hark! the shrill t. sounds.	857 1
hear the t. of contention.	329 11
he shifted his t.	133 14
hideous t. calls to parley.	740 14
his own chronicle.	632 25
kettle to the t. speak.	855 19
last t.'s wondrous sound.	671 1
like angels t. tongued.	838 15
no t. blast profaned.	116 11
no t. in the market-place.	106 10
obsequies with t. sounds.	342 23
of his own virtues.	838 17
shrill hath thrice.	153 13
the dead have all heard.	671 2
thing became a t.	72 20
to the cannoneer.	855 19
to t. spake.	845 17
Trumpeter—rally us.	318 19
sound for the splendour.	318 19
Trumpeteth—mad ambition t.	21 20
Trumpets—I saw a flash of t.	738 2
of the sky.	723 3
saith among the t. Ha, ha.	848 13
shriller than the t.	67 23
snarling t. gan to chide.	537 12
sounded for him.	165 10, 459 5
sound the t. beat the drums.	366 17
sound t., let our bloody.	856 13
Trumps—if dirt was t.	122 6
Trunk—be discharged of breath.	610 1
branchless were the t.	398 20
canker which the t. conceals.	196 14
Trunks—cased in pure crystal.	877 11
into the t. of men.	255 14
Trust—and be deceived.	66 14, 816 23
an unaltering t.	165 5
before I t. my fate to thee.	498 20
could not t. your kindness.	267 5
dare t. themselves with men.	492 10
far not, t. in Providence.	643 27
fear to t. the word.	87 17
fools that on them t.	896 8
fort committed to my t.	763 12
generous t. in human kind.	925 22
heart that puts her t.	849 2
him not.	245 8
himself on the narrow edge.	485 18
His mercy.	208 5
hope long t. is given.	450 19

how frail is human t.	445 9	error some t. may stay.	255 23	shines the brighter.	608 19
I can but t.	377 26	error still father t.	237 11	shining from behind.	826 12
in all things high.	531 20	even tho' he tell the t.	485 19	show of t.	712 3
in God is our t.	274 17	exists for the wise.	61 20	side with T. is noble.	820 15
in nature for stable laws.	544 13	express them with t.	387 20	silence is mother of T.	708 12
in the confident t.	588 21	fiction lags after t.	85 11	simple t. his utmost skill.	374 27
in t. that what will come.	326 12	fiend that lies like t.	771 7	smiling at the sale of t.	623 23
I t. in God.	544 13	flattering t. of sleep.	203 23	sold t. to serve the hour.	491 9
little love, a little t.	442 1	footsteps of t. and vision.	423 10	sole judge of t. in endless.	785 22
love all, t. a few.	646 17	fore'd me out of honest t.	782 20	solemn t. must touch.	384 20
me, sweet, out of this.	867 26	forever on the scaffold.	820 16	some day hidden t.	789 20
my fearful t. en vogant.	265 18	for they breathe t.	906 21	some great t. is loosened.	485 24
t. no agent.	478 25	for t. to o'erpeer.	154 21	some t. there was.	120 18
no future, howe'er pleasant.	7 16	friend to t.	410 20	so near the t.	241 10
none, oaths are straws.	563 21	from his lips prevailed.	626 8	soul of t. in things.	743 27
no one unless you have eaten.	211 6	from which they spring.	576 7	speech is t.	314 19
no rich man.	866 9	full of bashfulness and t.	105 18	spirit is immortal T.	625 7
not the physician.	504 5	give them t. to build on.	630 8	spirit speaking t. to T.	603 21
not too much to beauty.	63 6	give t. a lustre.	656 22	statesman yet friend to t.	759 13
not to outward show.	35 15	give t. one martyr more.	495 12	still consists in its t.	444 19
not yourself.	299 10	glare of the t. at last.	253 8	still sacred.	184 13
parts that none will t.	103 12	God is t.	319 4	streams of t. will roll.	626 2
pillar of my t.	298 10	gravestones tell t. scarce.	337 20	strife of t. with falsehood.	821 22
political power is a t.	611 19	greater the t., worse the libel.	821 2	strong in his love of t.	732 19
put his t. in Providence.	230 4	hath better deeds.	710 1	sweep of t. and right.	285 16
put not your t. in princes.	685 9	he holds becomes heresy.	66 17	takes this carp of t.	486 20
sacred t. confided to my.	243 17	heirs of t. and pure delight.	609 11	take this t. from me.	559 19
safe and sound your t. is.	890 6	heretic in the t.	408 24	tell how the t. may be.	755 14
sweareth till no man t.	103 17	her glorious precepts.	631 6	tell the t. and so puzzle.	753 16
take up half on t.	254 19	he 's established T.	448 6	tell the t. or trust t.	821 2
that He who heeds the life.	645 2	his t. is marching on.	848 6	tell t. and shame the devil.	822 11
that man in nothing.	131 24	home of the t.	796 19	teller was our England's Alfred.	822 11
that will put me in t.	104 12	increase to her t.	476 14	the fairest Beauty.	605 8
the barren sands.	252 25	in every shepherd's tongue.	485 13	the naked t.	820 1
thou thy Love.	476 22	in masquerade.	30 20	the test of ridicule.	673 20
to frail mortality can t.	441 5	in respect of t.	828 21	there is no t. in him.	486 18
to the shore.	548 3	in studious rhymes.	876 14	think t. were a fool.	43 17
try therefor before ye t.	646 28	in wine there is t.	605 8	this is t., eternal reason.	741 17
violates his t.	825 6	in worthy song.	919 22	thy speech doth show.	821 16
wealth is a sacred t.	864 16	is everywhere confess'd.	862 13	time discovers t.	582 18
we t. in thee.	470 21	is justice's handmaid.	415 4	time teach thee soon the t.	792 21
wise man will not t.	197 21	is lost.	137 1	time the test of t.	790 1
you may t. me, linnet.	70 11	is mighty and will prevail.	818 9	time to me t. has taught.	790 1
yourself when all men doubt.	490 9	is often eclipsed.	320 8	tip your lances.	105 19
see also Trust pp. 816-818		is perilous never.	236 14	to this t. you waxes on.	198 10
Trusted—have t. in Thee.	626 22	joking is to tell the t.	822 7	try t., valour or love.	822 13
in vain t. flowing bowl.	399 10	justice is to tell the t.	414 1	two to speak the t.	301 11
my open nature t. in thee.	383 18	keep abreast of t.	635 13	ty'd with band of t.	621 7
though the t. may betray.	473 10	kept thy t. so pure.	919 1	undisguised t.	521 7
traitor should be t.	811 6	know then this t.	837 25	unto enemies of t.	236 15
was ever poet so t. before.	607 3	lack courage to tell t.	145 17	vantage ground T.	518 2
see also Trust pp. 816-818		learned a t. which needs.	812 13	visible and certain t.	236 27
Trustees—trust and t. created.	817 14	less than t. my soul abhors.	576 13	well known to most.	462 23
Trusts—foolish he who t. her.	889 10	let t. and reason speak.	118 5	when sober t. prevails.	563 14
he t. in God.	66 11	lies wrapped up, hidden.	821 14	when t. cannot be clearly.	268 21
in God that as well as he was.	232 16	lie which is half a t.	487 2	where doubt, there t. is.	200 6
not fit the public t. be lodged.	817 21	life this t. declare.	425 7	where t. is hid.	821 20
offices as public t.	817 13	like a torch.	819 22	whispering tongues t.	27 13
the mind that builds.	548 9	makes holy love's dreams.	483 7	whom the t. makes free.	294 24
who t. himself to women.	892 7	may bear all lights.	674 8	whom t. and wisdom lead.	879 3
Trusty—ancient t. drouthy.	296 24	mercy and t. are met.	590 4	wisdom only found in t.	379 13
trenchant blade Toledo t.	588 3	mercy and t. shall go.	331 17	with him who sings.	345 3
Truth—adversity path to t.	9 20	must be sought.	662 11	with t. to frame fair replies.	486 5
and constancy are vain.	243 5	naked T. needs no shift.	821 6	words of t. and soberness.	902 15
and t. discourtesy.	42 10	near is falsehood to t.	485 18	see also Truth pp. 818-822	
and valor wearing.	729 6	not ask if t. be there.	57 21	Truths—all t. not to be told.	819 24
armistice with t.	724 3	oaths that makes the t.	563 20	as refined as ever.	629 13
art with t.	762 2	object of oratory is not t.	573 9	believe the t. I tell.	536 2
as I see it, my dear.	615 7	of your speaking.	741 9	die in ignorance of many t.	386 1
as sorrow shows us t.	733 19	one t. is clear.	675 10	divine came mended.	631 4
awakens in us the image of t.	789 27	one way of speaking t.	43 10	feel great t. and tell them.	605 3
bane of t.	623 15	on the side of t.	822 17	greatest t. are simplest.	710 19
beareth away the victory.	819 15	ornament t. doth give.	62 14	in heavenly t. attired.	662 13
be as harsh as t.	668 20	other hidden is t.	236 24	music tells no t.	535 11
beauty is t.	59 21	out-stripp'd the t.	98 4	of which every human soul.	308 22
begets hatred.	494 3	part t., part fiction.	894 5	on which depends our main.	657 1
between t. and repose.	113 12	plain t., dear Murray.	9 6	ring out like spurs.	739 2
between us two.	301 22	pronounce this sacred t.	350 15	sermon of t. he taught.	630 10
be veiled.	96 10	quenched the open t.	251 21	tell him disagreeable t.	296 22
bright countenance of t.	757 16	redeem t. from his jaws.	410 8	to be self-evident.	675 3
buried deep t. e'er lies.	422 20	required of genius, love of t.	308 20	types of T.	76 10
cannon-balls may aid the t.	305 9	richer by growth of t.	240 7	which govern that art.	846 6
charming for their t.	617 19	ridicule is test of t.	673 18	would you teach.	364 22
comes too near the t.	405 14	salt of t.	76 2	you had sown in your blood.	495 13
conveyed to understanding.	603 21	sanctified by t.	198 14	see also Truth pp. 818-822	
crushed to earth.	818 11	scheme built on a t.	756 24	Try—before ye trust.	646 28
death for t. and Freedom.	586 10	search for the t.	410 9	guiltier than him they t.	412 13
deep in the bottom of sea.	819 5	search the world for t.	693 25	half on business to t.	493 11
depository of the t.	490 25	set down as positive t.	500 14	half on trust and half to t.	254 19
dignity of t. is lost.	194 17	shabe this warrant.	738 22	little soul, let us t. t.	738 6
dim now that they see t.	364 7	shall ever come uppermost.	414 11	me with affliction.	584 14
disclaiming both.	136 10	shines brightest thro' plainest.	741 21	must a hundred t.	299 2
divine melodious t.	538 1				
error and t. alike.	236 14				

never in his power to t.....	519 8	love t. the shepherd's reed.....	477 9	Tutors-events are their t.....	490 18
nobleness to t. for.....	861 8	magic of its t.....	873 15	it t. nature.....	577 6
times that t. men's souls.....	853 5	throat in t. expresseth.....	558 19	Tuum-quod tuum'st meum'st.....	303 1
you don't succeed, t. t. again! 17	814 17	Tunnel-underneath the sea.....	637 1	Tu-whit-Tu-who, a merry note.....	574 21
Trying-never thought of t.....	868 21	Turba-non mea, t. fuit.....	299 5	Tuzzes-on thy cheek.....	57 1
Trust-keep a broken t.....	747 7	nos duo t. sumus.....	305 16	Twain-divided, t. at once.....	304 14
Trysting-tree-angler's t.....	790 21	Turbans-their impious t. on.....	685 21	forget the t. who found you.....	717 2
buds and birds on our t.....	790 21	Turbaque-inconstantia t. rerum.....	582 23	if t. be awaie.....	695 7
Tube-every t. stand upon its.....	639 29	Turbas-in t. et discordias.....	105 16	never the t. shall meet.....	101 1
tale of a t.....	67 1	Turbat-quī vitam t. ab imo.....	363 5	what these t. were.....	179 1
Tube-of mighty pow'r.....	803 19	Turbid-so t. at its source.....	652 11	where there are but t.....	480 12
reeking t. and iron shard.....	849 2	Turbot-bisque, ortolans.....	138 16	Twal-short hour ayont the t.....	792 15
Tuberoses-with her silvery.....	822 21	dish that holds t.....	213 7	Twang-I hear the t. of harps.....	391 15
Tubes-are twisted and dried.....	305 5	Turbots-dignify my boards.....	273 17	Twangs-the tingling harp.....	540 11
Tubs-in orange t.....	279 16	Turbulent-active and t. vices.....	485 4	Tweed-with the T. had traveled.....	676 1
Tuck-the merry friar.....	755 3	Turf-as sleep on the soft t.....	604 16	Tweedledee-Tweedledum and T.....	126 2
Tucked-up sempstress walks.....	826 10	at his head a green grass t.....	173 18	Twelve-honest men decided.....	410 18
Tuentur-di me t.....	322 17	grassy t. is all I crave.....	337 12	iron tongue hath told t.....	512 25
Tuer-de temps en temps.....	729 11	green be the t. above thee.....	338 15	Twenty-mad at t.....	923 8
Tufts-in emerald t. flowers.....	281 5	has drunk a widow's tears.....	234 16	one of the t. to follow.....	631 13
on either side with crude t.....	345 15	lie lightly on thy breast.....	339 11	teach t. what were good.....	631 13
Tug-there was the t. of war.....	849 7	may the light t. lie easy.....	179 16	Twenty-five-study until t.....	910 16
Tugend-wie die grösste T.....	354 26	mountain t. should break.....	413 2	Twenty-one-minor pants for t.....	923 22
Tugs-his way t., she t. other.....	497 8	no every t. a tear.....	167 4	towering in confidence of t.....	923 9
Tuilleries-Louvre and t.....	579 10	on the dappled t. at ease.....	426 25	Twice-as natural.....	34 24
Tuition-without t. or restraint.....	437 22	or under this t.....	232 16	Twice-told-tedious as t. tale.....	755 9
Tule-ein König in T.....	683 23	smell to t. of fresh earth.....	530 14	Twig-as the t. is bent.....	217 21
Tulip-sleep, little t., sleep.....	718 4	Turk-and Brahmin, monk.....	627 18	a-top on the topmost t.....	37 19
see also Tulip pp. 822, 823		bear, like the T. no brother.....	404 8	is so easily bended.....	779 9
Tulips-in puns of t.....	617 19	he who has killed a T.....	366 5	slip from t.'s weak hold.....	568 15
ladies like variegated t.....	893 2	sick man, the T.....	823 12	Twigs-bended t. take root.....	271 24
see also Tulip pp. 822, 823		the unspokeable T.....	823 8	Twilight-and evening bell.....	179 8
Tully-with powers of eloquence.....	257 17	Turkey-smokes on every board.....	116 15	arched walks of t. groves.....	597 16
Tumble-another t., that's.....	110 16	you had been in T.....	862 13	as the t. breezes bless.....	718 18
Tumbler-pouter, t. and fantail.....	242 5	Turkey-cock-rare t. of him.....	133 12	as t. melts beneath.....	238 15
tempest in a t. of water.....	754 5	Turkeys-man on t. preys.....	116 15	at the t.'s dreaming close.....	62 24
Tummelplatz-des Lebens.....	351 14	Turkish-like T. nute.....	234 8	curtain gathering far.....	749 15
Tumor-e gran t. m'apiami.....	741 17	Turkman-the T.'s rest.....	804 5	darkens, the curlew calls.....	791 21
Tumult-and the shouting.....	287 12	Turks-are even sickier.....	823 14	dews his wrath allays.....	28 6
depth, not t. of the soul.....	739 23	Turmoil-struggle and t.....	14 11	dim eclipse, disastrous t.....	95 10
in the earthly t. dumb.....	445 12	Turn-doth us a good t.....	186 6	evening t. of the heart.....	358 8
in the t. of enjoyment.....	682 6	each thing his t. does hold.....	794 22	fades away.....	15 3
of defeated dreams.....	820 13	it over once more.....	516 15	gray had in her sober livery.....	238 22
of the earth.....	820 13	it to earnest.....	405 6	hail'd at the t.'s last.....	274 16
seasons of t. and discord.....	105 16	not away that sweet head.....	528 2	heart keeps its t. hour.....	504 12
Tumults-from life's t. fly.....	337 19	one good t. deserves another.....	641 15	in the chilling t. stand.....	716 22
Tumultuous-burial t. strength.....	566 4	over a new leaf.....	643 3	in t. land.....	163 25
this t. body denies.....	359 20	penny in way of trade.....	522 5	lets curtain down.....	749 13
Tumultus-vulgi insanie.....	647 3	rise before I t. away.....	571 1	loved the t. that surrounds.....	676 13
Tumulus-sufficit huic t.....	229 5	something will t. up.....	243 22	of joys departed.....	898 9
Tune-America is a t.....	22 13	sudden t. may stretch.....	705 8	pilots of the purple t.....	11 19
as he sang out of t.....	705 11	themselves t. round.....	394 20	poppies for the t.....	351 12
atoms march in t.....	574 4	to t. you out.....	727 6	stars of t. fair.....	63 11
brooks send up a cheerful t.....	413 2	us from our aim.....	846 16	veil of t. gray.....	832 16
his merry note.....	813 19	wit should take their t.....	884 23	who see in t.'s gloom.....	606 17
idleness a t.....	63 25	worm will t.....	143 18	see also Twilight pp. 823, 824	
incapable of a t.....	537 14	Turned-he t. him right.....	260 21	Twinn-happiness born a t.....	350 18
keep in t. so long.....	540 20	me by a single hair.....	347 16	wisdom and goodness t. born.....	879 1
let the air strike our t.....	526 12	once t. round, walks.....	267 22	Twinn-brother-of tyranny.....	438 19
listened to the ländler-t.....	413 1	to look at her.....	254 10	Sleep, Death's t.....	721 4
marriage is best in t.....	501 22	Turner-of the wheel.....	262 21	wonderful t. shone.....	350 11
my lady, for she loves a t.....	707 2	Turning-but t. trembles too.....	392 17	Twinkle-frownless eyes to t.....	281 10
never learned to t. a harp.....	314 19	for them who pass.....	572 3	little star.....	752 2
of flutes kept stroke.....	704 1	lane where there is no t.....	498 13	scarce the t. of a star.....	454 3
our voices keep t.....	75 4	the cat in the pan.....	182 7	Twinkles-a moving radiance t.....	315 6
out of t. and harsh.....	68 9	Turnip-a t. than his father.....	781 17	eye that t. like a star.....	248 18
out of t. off the hinges.....	539 9	is like a t.....	24 4	Twinkling-ally utterly ended.....	94 20
pipe and played a t.....	537 2	Turnips-man who t. cries.....	781 17	many t. smile of ocean.....	566 3
plays old t. on the heart.....	506 19	Turns-and points again to Thee.....	392 16	no gem that t. hangs.....	781 5
prayer is the world in t.....	629 1	at touch of joy or woe.....	392 7	of an eye.....	247 7
should keep in t. so long.....	454 20	fondly t. to thee.....	507 3	of a star.....	843 12
singeth a quiet t.....	84 15	sing by t. by t. the Muses sing.....	356 9	shining without t.....	862 4
sings so out of t.....	428 1	Turpe-est homini t.....	197 4	Twinned-as t. lambs.....	396 2
soul sweet as sovereign t.....	52 17	omnia Græce, cum sit t.....	460 12	Twins-ev'n from birth are.....	446 7
sweetly played in t.....	465 20	quid ausurus tibi.....	372 23	of different character.....	264 3
swept fiddlestring.....	732 16	Turpes-poenas t. penitentia.....	276 9	two t. of winged race.....	718 10
that he could play.....	536 21	Turpibus-inimicis t. ac.....	387 22	Twirl-your wheel.....	349 19
though well I know the t.....	732 3	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	Twist-in whose blossom t.....	917 2
thy jolly voice.....	51 16	Turpitudinem-delabamur.....	600 12	Twists-your courtyard t.....	107 8
thy more melting t.....	157 2	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	Twit-others with their faults.....	266 15
tries earth if it be in t.....	413 6	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	Twitenham-Muses haunt in T.....	785 11
various tones to t.....	540 11	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	Two-although we be but t.....	847 18
whistled a foolish t.....	525 20	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	battle unless there be t.....	653 12
wild summer-sung t.....	878 7	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	but t. at a time.....	869 12
with nature's heart in t.....	546 16	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	distinct persons in him.....	97 1
Tuned-be its metal mouth.....	68 7	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	for t. like me and you.....	917 13
notes t. to her sad state.....	558 11	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	grow where one grew before.....	18 21
Tunefull-calls up the t. nations.....	428 5	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	heads are better than one.....	643 4
how dumb the t.....	878 10	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	hide it, makes it t.....	487 3
thrill our t. frames.....	38 8	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	if t. of them are dead.....	695 9
Tuneless-timeless, t. follow.....	712 20	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	join'd the former t.....	606 7
Tunes-all the t. I could play.....	536 22	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	may keep counsel.....	696 3
bird's t. are no t.....	734 15	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	of a trade can ne'er agree.....	85 21
devil have all the good t.....	597 5	Turpissimum-repente venit t.....	100 22	of earth's degenerate.....	756 8

shall be born the whole world.. 265 3
 things I can do well.. 49 15
 we two form a multitude.. 305 16
 words to that bargain.. 87 13
 Two-edged-sword.. 602 24
 sword of God's word.. 404 20
 Two-fifths-sheer fudge.. 309 13
 Two-fold-our life is t.. 442 16
 Two-legged-creatures content.. 658 18
 unfeathered t. thing.. 394 9
 Twopence-I care not t.. 919 9
 not worth t.. 919 16
 without the oil and t.. 596 6
 Twopenny-not worth a t. dam.. 919 16
 Tycho Brahe-greater than T. B.. 435 5
 Tyler-Tippecanoe and T. too.. 613 17
 Type-and nothing more.. 77 14
 cigarette is a perfect t. of.. 806 3
 know the t. no more.. 449 15
 like a worn-out t.. 231 4
 loose t. of things.. 426 25
 nature wills to plan.. 459 9
 of all the wealth to be.. 326 4
 of beauty or of power.. 581 21
 of good heroic womanhood.. 891 7
 of his harangues.. 614 7
 of the world of age.. 14 11
 Types-device of movable t.. 633 20
 in itself the t. of all.. 101 19
 sent the t. of truths.. 76 10
 Typographia-memoriasorum T. 633 19
 Tyran-vieillesse est un t.. 14 24
 see also Tyranny p. 825
 Tyranni-Siue non invenere t.. 226 23
 violentus aure t.. 825 15
 vultus instantis t.. 142 21
 Tyrannic-Emir of t. power.. 750 2
 Tyranniss-mox sceptru t.. 219 5
 Tyrannous-breathing of north.. 418 21
 I knew him t.. 825 21
 to use it like a giant.. 756 18
 Tyranny-had such grace.. 250 21
 intemperance in nature t.. 399 14
 is a multiplied t.. 647 7
 liberty, twin-brother of t.. 438 19
 like Hell is not easily.. 853 5
 of a multitude.. 647 7
 tremble at patience.. 396 3
 very t. and rage of his.. 584 11
 where law ends t. begins.. 432 18
 who doubting t.. 763 2
 see also Tyranny p. 825
 Tyrans-le sang des t.. 437 21
 see also Tyranny p. 825
 Tyrant-as for the t. there.. 218 18
 can tickle.. 144 12
 conform to t. customs.. 154 8
 Death, that t. grim.. 789 9
 fly that t. thought.. 437 12
 foil and spoil the t.. 225 8
 from a t. to a tree.. 878 17
 God the t.'s hope confound.. 225 9
 hell's grim t. feel.. 305 19
 little t. of his fields.. 338 11
 love is the t. of the heart.. 468 26
 love when held by you.. 471 19
 my t. fair has led me.. 347 16
 necessity the t.'s plea.. 551 4
 obedient to a t.'s yoke.. 223 9
 reverse the t.'s wish.. 887 17
 shackles of this t. vice.. 307 1
 the t. custom.. 154 8, 154 26
 the t. never sat.. 180 24
 thou t.! do not repent.. 190 14
 threats of imperious t.. 142 21
 vassal to the t. wife.. 496 6
 see also Tyranny p. 825
 Tyrants-and evil customs.. 303 17
 argument of t.. 551 7
 be called t., butchers.. 249 13
 be wasted for t.. 651 1
 by the blood of t.. 437 21
 devised by Sicilian t.. 226 23
 hearts bid t. defiance.. 584 27
 kings will be t.. 610 4
 none but t. use it cruelly.. 598 16
 pikes, t. of watery plains.. 273 16
 plea for feeble t.. 331 11
 rebellion to t. is.. 659 21, 825 14
 sceptre from t.. 219 5
 to t. ever sworn the foe.. 588 1
 see also Tyranny p. 825
 Tyrian-fins of T. dye.. 273 16
 passed the T. dye.. 32 10

U

Ubi-ast u. sim nescio.. 386 16
 Ubiqu-nusquam est, qui u. est.. 810 9
 Ubiquities-are blazing u.. 573 3
 Uebel-der U. grösstes aber.. 241 1
 macht eine Geschichte.. 711 2
 Uebermensch overman, superman 490 21
 Uglification-and Derision.. 216 21
 Ugliness-beauty even to u.. 620 9
 Ugly-assimilate what is u.. 120 8
 make an u. deed look fair.. 579 7
 spite of u. looks and threats.. 494 8
 that makes me u.. 104 20
 Uhr-deine U. ist abgelaufen.. 264 13
 Ulcera-pudor u. celat.. 283 22
 Ulteriora-inventis u. petit.. 305 14
 Ultima-primis cedunt.. 65 22
 ratio regum.. 850 4
 Ultimate-our u. existence.. 878 17
 Ultimately-second speaks u.. 461 22
 Ultimatum-hat the u. moriens.. 355 15
 Ultracrepidarian-critics.. 705 13
 Ulysses-Hermes wise U. gave.. 323 9
 like U. he can keep his head.. 434 6
 Umame-male non è alcuno u.. 239 27
 Umbered-on the u. meadow.. 310 8
 'Umble-we are, 'u. we have been.. 380 22
 'Umblest-I am the 'u. person.. 380 21
 Umbra-effulgit u. rogos.. 389 14
 pulvis et u. sumus.. 489 22
 stat magni nominis u.. 542 21
 tanquam u. sequitur.. 313 17
 venaque sollicitis u.. 268 15
 Umbræ-altis de montibus u.. 700 11
 Umbrage-crowded u. dusk.. 814 7
 Umbras-sol decedens duplicat u. 767 9
 Umbrella-see p. 826
 Umbrellarians-by nature u.. 826 9
 Umgang-der U. mit Frauen.. 889 24
 Umilita-buona u. e gran.. 741 17
 Umore-suggion l'istesso u.. 126 15
 Umstand-nach Zeit und U.. 909 9
 Una-juvat spinis e pluribus u.. 760 12
 Unacceptable-to our country's.. 843 2
 Unadorned-adorned the most.. 33 16
 Unadvised-too rash, too u.. 354 6
 Unafraid-'tis ladies who are u.. 365 12
 Unalloyed-pleasure.. 601 11
 Unalmsed-the poor away u.. 517 18
 Unanimity-among dissolute.. 240 4
 Unanimously-get on very u.. 431 11
 Unapt-to toil and trouble.. 895 12
 Unargued-I obey.. 870 2
 Unarmed-the u. perished.. 851 4
 urges the u. to battle.. 399 6
 Unashamed-brawl'g judgments u. 412 21
 Unattainable-attain the u.. 762 3
 power which is u.. 623 11
 Unattained-fast-off, u. and dim.. 62 1
 Unavenged-ghost walks u.. 33 21
 or insults u.. 921 14
 Unavoidable-work of nature u.. 532 7
 Unaware-blessed them u.. 397 18
 Unawares-like instincts u.. 371 18
 Unawed-by influence.. 408 24
 Unbeautiful-nothing in nature u. 547 19
 Unbecoming-nothing human u.. 492 25
 Unbefleckt-geniest sich.. 358 6
 Unbeholden-its aerial blue.. 315 5
 Unbelief-in denying them.. 66 12
 there is no u.. 66 11
 see also Unbelief p. 826
 Unbidden-guests welcomest.. 345 13
 Unblamed-I express thee u.. 456 15
 Unblemished-live or die.. 258 21
 with u. character.. 443 5
 Unblessed-inordinate cup is u.. 399 18
 soul within itself u.. 864 3
 thy hand.. 26 15
 tired millions toil u.. 425 24
 without thee I am all u.. 868 20
 with sense.. 51 11
 Unborn-babe u. is supplied.. 339 3
 better u. than untaught.. 386 6, 779 12
 in states u.. 306 1
 lives that are yet u.. 223 11
 posterity of those yet u.. 75 15
 waits for the great u.. 161 8
 ye u. ages crowd not.. 839 11
 Unbought-grace of life.. 554 25
 Unbounded-twixt two u. seas.. 454 21
 Unbreched-saw myself u.. 509 1
 Unbribed-by gain.. 408 24

Unbroken-rays colorless when u.. 351 18
 Unburied-bodies of u. men.. 676 7
 he that u. lies.. 337 21
 Unbusy-sole u. thing.. 908 15
 Unbuttons-never u. himself.. 103 1
 Uncalled-love comes u., unsent.. 468 13
 Uncertain-coy, hard to please.. 894 10
 through life's u. race.. 96 1
 ways unsafe.. 200 9
 Uncertainty-certain save u.. 265 2
 glorious u. of law.. 432 6, 434 20
 man, cloaca of u. and error.. 490 25
 mind in state of u.. 826 19
 of human events.. 290 16
 Unchangeable-advances by u. law 242 7
 Uncharitableness-all u.. 239 14
 Unharméd-he lives u.. 479 6
 Unhipped-all centuries through.. 619 21
 Uncle-married with my u.. 894 16
 Unclean-man of u. lips.. 742 22
 Uncle S.-sez he "I guess".. 850 6
 Unclipt-of u. gold.. 521 22
 Unclothed-is clothed best.. 31 19
 Unclouded-days u. to their close.. 368 10
 Unclubable-very u. man.. 100 19
 Uncoffined-unknelt u.. 165 19
 Uncommon-an u. want.. 365 13
 lot was famed for virtues.. 836 7
 O, u. Commoner.. 459 2
 Uncompromising-as justice.. 668 20
 Unconcern-looks with u.. 364 19
 Unconcerned-would hear.. 686 20
 Unconditional surrender.. 864 19
 Unconning-thou art so u.. 77 2
 Unconquerable-than the spirit.. 746 4
 the u. will.. 852 4, 871 21
 Unconquered-thy arm, u. steam.. 548 19
 wall alone remain u.. 703 10
 Unconscious-age u. of decays.. 14 14
 humor.. 381 14
 Unconsciously-shape act.. 265 3
 Unconsumed-by moth or rust.. 186 1
 Unconvinced-by proof.. 378 12
 Uncorked-when the bottle is u.. 443 23
 Uncoorrupt-sufficient, clear.. 693 8
 Uncourted-woman be shining u.. 680 16
 Uncover-when the flag goes.. 274 4
 Uncovered-Britain's monarch u.. 355 10
 Uncreated-He, the U. Light.. 455 15
 wide womb of u. night.. 389 8
 Uncreating-before thy u. word.. 97 7
 Union-of a mountebank.. 652 18
 Uncultivated-produces weeds.. 867 9
 Uncurtained-angels u. that.. 172 7
 Unda-imos descendimus u.. 293 6
 irreameabilis u.. 179 23
 iterum revocabitur u.. 797 3
 Undam-Phlegethontis u.. 351 21
 Undeified-and therefore u.. 112 15
 well of English u.. 426 22, 426 24
 Undefined-and mingled hum.. 545 15
 Under-them all there runs.. 447 12
 Undergone-worst that can befall.. 474 10
 Underground-dead and hidden u.. 598 22
 dwell the nations u.. 769 14
 in love and power u. makers.. 602 3
 quietly whipped u.. 339 3
 nothing good but what is u.. 24 4
 Underhand-contrivances done.. 383 18
 Underlings-that we are u.. 492 3
 Undermined-this u. state.. 447 11
 Undermines-the justice.. 331 8
 Understand-author's character.. 49 21
 content with what we can u.. 255 2
 do not themselves u.. 607 21
 it, despise it, love it.. 912 18
 none aid you, and few u.. 364 22
 none of our soldiers would u.. 843 2
 our duty as we u. it.. 675 4
 read it well, that is to u.. 75 19
 some who did not u.. 631 7
 so we could hear and u.. 535 16
 the one or the other.. 612 15
 tongue no man could u.. 320 6
 too full of sleep to u.. 545 23
 to u. makes one indulgent.. 289 2
 waiving what none can u.. 570 12
 what we do not u. we do not.. 421 8
 wish to u. others.. 422 21
 Understanding-eyes of his u.. 396 11
 find you an u.. 42 11
 for thy more sweet u.. 894 25
 give it an u. but no tongue.. 696 1
 he imparted them u.. 697 24

improvement of the u.	421 23	Unfanned—they sink u.	926 27	comes u. to admiring eyes.	40 21
influence on the u.	657 12	Unfathomed—and resistless.	554 12	in future as closely u.	859 18
joke well into a Scotch u.	693 1	Unfeathered—two-legged thing.	394 9	jar, yet are loth to part.	500 23
light a candle of u.	455 21	Unfee'd—breath of u. lawyer.	433 18	let both u. be.	444 5
man of moderate u.	47 16	Unfeeling—th' u. for his own.	762 11	men are mystically u.	775 19
mere discursive u.	461 22	Unfit—for all things u.	100 1	stars u. in their spheres.	496 9
more u. than all my teachers.	693 18	to sink or soar.	488 12	we stand, divided we fall. 275 7, 827 12	
my u. another.	392 17	Unforgiving—An u. eye.	252 8	yet divided.	304 14
of the wisest.	902 16	Unfortunate—against the u.	688 15	see also Unity, pp. 827, 828	
persons of mean u.	115 15	comfort to the u.	125 1	United States—be constrained.	842 17
power of u. one.	607 8	innocent when u.	395 19	midst of Government of U. S.	335 9
sufficient for stations.	332 5	no one more u.	519 8	"nation" in speaking of U. S.	427 8
sullied his u.	790 4	one more u.	518 27	your banner wears two emblems. 274 6	
to direct.	100 21	oppress those who are u.	12 10	Unites—the grave u.	339 12
truth conveyed to the u.	603 21	sympathy for the u.	894 7	Uniting—by u. we stand. 275 7, 827 12	
which passeth all u.	590 2	Unfriendly—melancholy.	691 16	way towards u. himself.	818 20
with all thy getting get u.	880 20	Unfriendly—deliberately u.	549 4	Unity—confound all u. on earth.	97 8
Understandings—blind their u.	514 22	Unfurnished—for that world.	164 15	dwelt together in u.	828 1
credit of their u.	693 4	that's to be let u.	513 6	in things essential u.	107 12
Understands—better u. her own.	546 13	Ungained—prize the thing u.	902 6	Universal—but what is u.	607 9
gentleman is one who u.	697 4	Ungenerous—even to a book.	76 2	frame is without a mind.	513 1
love u. love.	469 23	Ungerechtes—gut verdauen.	118 9	music the u. language.	537 21
Understood—because I am not u.	743 10	Unglück—frei geht das U.	518 8	object of u. devotion.	522 23
before he's u.	48 14	wahres U. bringt.	269 1	one u. smile of all things.	428 21
being sufficiently u.	665 1	Unglücklicher—sein werden.	619 5	quality is diversity.	569 20
by the dull world ill u.	773 3	Ungrateful—bowels of u. Rome.	56 20	subjugator.	827 16
good by us not u.	192 20	she will call you u.	290 21	wear one u. grin.	545 10
Great First Cause, least u.	319 13	see also Ingratitude pp. 393, 394		Universally—among mankind.	365 16
her by her sight.	35 5	Unguents—with aid of u.	348 14	Universe—bad child of the u.	490 23
he u. b' implicit faith.	596 12	Unquibus—stridore columba u.	268 16	born for the u.	308 21
interpreter hardest to be u.	460 22	Ungula—cursu quatit u. campum.	379 3	circumscribe this u.	915 2
nor jealousy was u.	404 5	Unhallowed—day nor night u. pass.	785 19	glory and shame of the u.	490 25
saw not clearly nor u.	855 12	Unhappiness—man's u. comes.	340 11	harmony of the u.	610 22
talk to make himself u.	137 2	will be beneficial.	762 17	he is to do in this u.	908 4
when we are u.	743 7	Unhappy—any state of life u.	98 16	he knoweth the u.	421 20
where we are, or are not u.	741 4	France, u. king.	682 23	in thought over the U.	329 2
which he u. by rote.	653 26	gentleman, resolving to.	497 14	little wit governs this u.	330 7
Undertake—considerable things.	1 8	hours pass to the u.	798 7	marvel of the u.	219 1
Undertaker—see p. 827		in the narrow bounds.	915 13	master of the u.	316 20
Undertakers—walk before hearse.	4 15	kind of misfortune.	733 21	nature of the U.	241 16
ye u. tell us.	827 1	man's u., God's unjust.	644 14	necessity doth front the u.	583 12
Undertaking—repent of the u.	411 19	none be u. but the great. 341 10, 342 1		open the whole u. to our gaze.	320 4
Undertakings—to desperate u.	478 4	partners of your kind.	353 13	operate in external u.	663 3
Undervalue—a quick hand.	592 19	till death be called u.	908 1	ordering of the u.	147 1
if she u. me.	893 14	when I was u.	733 18	phenomena of the u.	446 14
Under-wood—in u. and over-wood.	501 11	when we were u.	582 12	possessed all the u.	480 14
Underworld—what of the u.	530 13	Unharm'd—she lives u.	479 6	put back thy u. and give.	582 16
Undesirable—lawful, is u.	601 9	Unhaunted—odours in u. deserts.	565 9	say man rules the u.	531 14
Undesired—no blessing u.	310 2	Unheard—by the world.	627 10	serves for a theatre.	915 5
Undetermined—this u. state.	447 11	melodies u. before.	539 12	setting the u. afire.	850 10
Undevout—astronomer is mad.	46 8	of as thou art.	92 2	she was the u.	160 22
Undiscovered—future's u. land.	55 6	those u. are sweeter.	537 12	show spontaneity.	662 11
Undisputed—say'st u. thing.	742 13	Unheralded—God's captain came.	458 23	solid u. is pervious to love.	468 14
Undivided—whose lives were u.	234 13	Unhöflicher—als neue Frage.	245 20	swim like exhalations.	793 6
Undo—a few is charity.	406 24	Unholy—conflict with u. powers.	756 19	the u. forsakes thee.	685 16
should u. a man.	670 23	chasing all thoughts u.	68 6	this His u. to go.	864 15
what thou hast ruled.	622 12	eyes of most u. blue.	249 3	unto him a tomb's the u.	337 21
Undoing—his master's u.	808 25	Unhonored—tomb may be u.	229 10	vient foudroyer l'u.	850 10
that was my u.	59 5	unwept, u. and unsung.	696 21	Universities—state of both u.	436 24
Undone—and be again u.	466 9	Unhorne—the gilded equipage.	614 16	University—at U. of Göttingen.	634 5
another victory we are u.	833 3	Unhoused—disappointed.	176 6	is a Collection of Books.	76 19
better to leave u. than by deed.	259 3	Unhurt—amidst the wars.	388 4	is Mark Hopkins at one end.	217 6
err once is to be u.	870 1	Un-idea'd—wretched u. girls.	890 17	Milton calls the u.	531 3
left u., those things which.	185 3	Uniformity—ennui born of u.	81 4	Universo—riso dell' u.	428 21
man is never u. till he.	868 2	in dull u. year after year.	156 18	Universum—heu; u. triduum.	800 18
they've u. his country.	835 7	of something.	831 3	Unjust—and wicked things.	347 14
what's done can't be u.	8 4, 472 12	use preferred before u.	39 19	God all mercy is a God u.	321 3
who sees them is u.	252 10	Uninherited—unpaid for.	786 5	how u. to nature.	493 6
wit to be u.	886 3	Union—all your strength in u.	333 1	is u. can profit no one.	414 4
Undress—limbs did she u.	58 16	an uninterrupted u.	497 18	just th' u. to save.	660 2
O fair u.	33 15	best through whole U.	332 5	man is u. but God is just.	414 9
Undrest—I'll but be u.	231 14	federal U. it must be.	586 2	man's unhappy, God's u.	644 14
Undulating—air they swim.	67 14	government of the U.	333 5	than the ignorant.	386 15
Undutiful—daughter prove.	869 9	in graceful u. meet.	604 5	Unkind—victories if u. got.	439 20
Unearned—increment.	333 11	keep step to music of the U.	585 4	Unkind—come they never so u.	299 16
Uneasy—and confin'd from home.	738 16	I' u. des hommes.	724 16	deform'd but the u.	828 17
lies heads of all that rule.	779 14	mysterious u. with native sea.	568 12	I've heard of hearts u.	337 9
lies the head.	685 23	of beauty and purity.	59 19	nature too u.	544 9
you are u., you never sailed.	268 4	of these States.	459 13	tell me not sweet I am u.	472 19
Unembarrassed—his u. brow.	310 11	of total dissent.	66 16	too good to be u.	316 17
Unemployment—with injustice.	910 6	of U. as well as of Liberty.	439 15	when givers prove u.	313 4
Unendurable—its weight.	389 18	one glorious U.	335 5	wind, thou art not so u.	393 22
Unenvied—by Muse he lov'd.	753 7	sail on O U. strong and great.	22 14	Unkindest—most u. cut of all.	394 2
may you live u.	135 7	society is the u. of men.	724 16	Unkindness—drink down all u.	206 19
Unequal—by nature u.	235 15	swell chorus of the U.	586 7	in this I bury all u.	876 23
to vast desires.	72 21	see also Unity pp. 827, 828		purpose of u.	154 4
Unequally—parts u. surprise.	40 21	Unions—labor u. square deal.	334 8	see also Unkindness p. 828	
Unequals—among u. what society.	236 5	Union—in u. with what we hear.	536 14	Unknelled—uncoffin'd.	165 19
Unerring—fatal shafts u. move.	480 21	Unit—misses an u.	759 6	Unkmit—change doth u.	93 9
Unexpected—by how much u.	143 21	Unitas—in necessaritis u.	107 12	Unknowing—each man, u. great.	305 3
happiness u.	162 7	Unite—and guide a better.	827 15	what he sought.	788 4
producing something u.	603 8	in substantial agreement.	833 13	Unknown—altar to the u. God.	315 6
Unexpressed—thoughts u. fall.	902 22	whom gentler stars u.	500 16	and silent shore.	170 23
Unexpressive—chaste and u. she.	894 13	United—among ourselves u.	584 26	argues yourselves u.	386 3

as things are u.	268 7	Unreality-of Time	789 1	Unutterably-conscious	308 22
behind the dim u.	644 11	Unrecognized-capacity	97 17	Unveiled-her peerless light	526 14
best known u. persons	919 14	Unredressed-wrong left u.	582 17	Unviolated-in thought	662 9
content to know and be u.	341 5	wrongs u. or insults unavenged	921 14	Unwashed-lean u. artificer	911 5
forms of things u.	608 12	Unrelenting-thou u. past	582 1	the great u.	647 5
for what is u. is no desire	386 5	Unremembered-nameless u. acts	456 14	Unwatched-madness must not u.	397 5
from some u. afar	554 23	Unremembering-her u. way	580 15	Unwedgable-gnarled oak	754 15
how far the u. transcends	545 23	Unreproved-unpitied, u.	650 25	Unwelcome-bringer of u. news	554 2
is magnified	386 13	Unreproved-pleasures free	511 20	truth is u. however divine	819 3
my Castara lives u.	521 5	Unrespited-unpitied	650 25	Unwept-all u. and unknown	83 1
o'er u. seas to u. lands	265 3	Unrest-a riotous u.	873 23	unhonour'd and unsung	696 21
regions dare desecry	9 16	grief and u. to rank	815 9	Unwhipped-of justice	149 19
things u. propos'd	779 23	seethes at core of existing	397 17	Unwilling-drag the u.	264 14
thou shalt lie u.	459 1	Unrighteous-or u. judgment	412 20	Unwissenheit-eine thätige U.	385 18
to fortune and to fame u.	505 19	Unrolled-mummy is half u.	403 10	Unwithdrawing-hand	546 7
unseen by thee	746 9	Unruly-it is an u. evil	808 16	Unwomanly-woman sat in u. rags	424 20
what is hid is u.	386 5	Unsaid-courteous things u.	345 12	Unworldliness-exceeds in u.	465 11
whose worth u.	390 21	words he wished u.	661 5	Unworthiness-to her u.	713 13
work an u. good man has done	391 12	Unstained-martyr, higher	459 2	Unworthy-merit of the u.	763 16
Unknowns-two Great U.	919 14	Unsatisfied-aright to the u.	408 20	not u. to love her	256 16
Unlace-her at his rise	494 16	God keep me still u.	628 23	patient merit of the u.	511 6
Unlamented-let me die	565 13	leaves one u.	806 3	Unwrinkled-by the wind	568 4
pass the proud away	632 17	Unscholled-scholar, how did	459 2	Unwritten-only still belongs	49 23
Unlawful-is u. is attractive	601 9	unlessoned girl, u.	423 2	Unzählig-aus der Nacht	135 22
threaten me with death is u.	433 27	Unscourged-by Superstition's	338 6	Uomini-gli u. i titoli	373 21
Unlearned-men of books assume	80 20	Unscrupulous-manipulators	331 5	illustrano gli u.	373 21
Unlessioned-is an u. girl	423 2	Unseasonable-urged at time u.	329 17	Uomo-ordina l'uomo, e dio	315 12
Unlettered-by the u. muse	48 28	Unseasoned-without it	829 9	Up-and down from the base	694 17
Unloads-upon a stall to rest	324 20	Unseen-are no less felt	454 17	and down the City Road	521 15
Unlock-the one little heart	453 15	born to blush u.	565 11	Guards and at 'em	859 8
Unlocks-door that time u.	529 6	by any human eye	835 4	I'm up and down	119 11
Unlooked-she comes u. for	258 20	by human eyes u.	548 10	look up and not down	635 10
Unlooking-for such grace	505 7	floats, tho' u., amongst us	643 14	some are up and some	291 9, 293 5
Unlucky-count all u. men	484 8	live, u. unknown	565 18	Upbraids-clock u. me with	406 17
deeds relate	415 2	resides in things u.	352 26	Up-hill-does the road wind u.	810 7
to marry in May	498 14	the hand which guides	331 4	escape the u. by never	594 15
Unman-let's not u. each other	579 17	unspoken and of no one known	464 7	Uplands-apart in solitary u.	731 18
Unmanageable-an U. Wife	869 9	Unselfishly-shed by men	587 19	Upper-are our u. crust	724 4
Unmanly-weak and u. loosens	269 29	Unselfishness-real religion	696 24	softness in the u. story	101 14
yet are followed	154 25	Unshamed-thought foil'd	82 12	ten thousand	725 6
Uamans-it u. one quite	141 10	Unsinm-er spricht U.	93 5	Uppermost-heaviest wrongs u.	912 13
Unmapped-country within us	99 10	Unsisistered-creature	830 7	truth shall ever come u.	414 11
Unmarked-their bud, bloom, drop	679 17	Unskilled-to trace the naked	608 1	Upraised-who u. mankind	436 2
Unmarried-as long as he can	870 22	Unskillful-with what words	627 5	Upright-behold the u.	491 16
Unmask-beauty to the moon	924 2	Unsocial-careless, u. plant	921 15	God hath made man u.	400 5
Unmentioned-margold u. die	494 21	Unsoiled-swift and of a silken	793 20	lost his u. shape	823 8
Unmerited-when pain is u.	762 18	Unsoiled-as bond of love	677 19	no praise in being u.	373 6
Unmourned-they are all u.	366 9	Unought-and not u. be won	901 1	promise to be u.	99 24
Unmoved-though Wittlings sneer	151 1	given u. is better	480 3	serene, humane	620 12
Unmuffle-ye faint stars	526 13	sweetness of gift u.	578 2	Uproar-the universal peace	97 8
Unnatural-both impious and u.	664 21	thoughts come often u.	788 21	wild u. stood ruled	574 8
deeds breed u. troubles	186 25	Unsparring-as scourge of war	877 10	Up-stairs-into the world	24 7
foul, strange and u.	534 17	Unspeakeable the u. Turk	823 8	Upward-runs the current	700 10
like an u. dam	337 7	Unspnere-passion could u.	861 12	still and onward	635 13
nothing u. that is not possible	390 15	Unspoken-depth of the u.	742 2	till the goal ye win	447 7
Unnecessary-taxation unjust	332 2	Unspotted-life is old age	881 21	Urba-tota jactaris in u.	329 15
Uno-ad u. disce omnes	437 2	Unstable-as water	862 16	Urbe-rus in u.	141 5
falsus in u. falsus in omnibus	486 9	Unstained-from heaven	55 16	Urbum-lateritium accepti	121 23
Unobserved-good thing pass u.	407 4	honor of the nation u.	860 3	subito vulgata per u.	688 20
no bigger than u. star	526 8	left u. what there they found	918 14	Urbes-constituit atas	798 19
Unorganized-instruments	398 8	Unsuitable-words u. to time	426 3	humana edificavit u.	121 25
Unpack-my heart with words	906 7	Unsung-and lie u.	725 10	it fama per u.	688 19
Unpaid-for rustling in u. silk	632 22	left his own u.	543 7	tu u. peperisti	596 14
Unparallel'd-would be u.	895 15	unwept, unhonour'd and u.	696 21	Urceus-currente rota cur u.	94 13
Unparteilich-zu sein	99 24	Unsunned-heaps of miser's	517 16	Urendo-clarescit	220 13
Unpeopled-an u. marsh	687 11	Unsworn-my mind is u.	563 13	Uret-si monor u.	290 8
valleys u. and still	924 20	Untainted-with stuff u. shaped	459 6	Urerget-quia parte te u.	705 7
Unpitied-unrespited, u.	650 25	Untarnished-with u. honour	836 18	Urging-manufacture	398 7
Unpitying-consequences are u.	670 13	Untaught-by trial	378 12	of that word, judgment	412 18
Hades hurried me away	323 4	instinct is u. ability	397 14	Urim-and Thummim of	826 8
Unpleasantest-the u. words	906 16	unborn than u.	386 6, 779 12	Uritis-vestras spes u.	378 3
Unpleasantness-of social life	896 22	Unthanked-All-giver be u.	784 6	Urn-bubbling loud-hissing u.	178 23
Unpolluted-fair and u. flesh	339 19	Unthawed-serenities u. and	458 12	enough to fill a small u.	232 12
sun is u. in its beams	767 4	Unthought-on accident guilty	93 2	from its mysterious u.	454 1
Unpopular-every country u.	612 11	Unthread-eye of rebellion	659 23	has filled his u.	26 9
Unprejudiced-you scan	491 13	Untie-folly may easily u.	303 13	herald did follow to his u.	339 16
Unpremeditated-his u. strain	609 1	Untimely-an u. grave	338 6	storied u. or animated bust	168 18
my u. verse	604 2	emptying of happy throne	399 14	the u. of death	170 9, 170 10
strains of u. art	428 3	Untouched-by the hands	662 9	where Tiber pours his u.	438 5
Unprepared-magnificently u.	922 17	Untoward-an u. event	623 26	Urns-crystal u. of heaven	753 20
when men are u.	177 24	Untrained-and wildly free	682 14	in antique Roman u.	466 2
Unpresumptuous-an u. eye	316 11	Untravell'd-my heart u. fondly	507 3	in old sepulchral u.	462 23
Unpriced-the food u.	510 2	that u. world	245 13	repairing in their golden u.	751 1
Unprincipled-immoral	648 7	Untried-age left u.	240 2	spirits from their u.	918 9
Unprofitable-stale, flat and u.	916 6	course by paths u.	836 19	two u. by Jove's high throne	147 9
when the fretful stir u.	917 14	in u. emergencies	101 18	Ursis-inter se convent u.	589 5
Unprofitably-oil u. burns	462 22	Untrud into regions yet u.	545 21	Usage-shrunk by u. into	260 3
Unpunished-delinquency	670 27	path of the u. years	447 22	Usance-brings down rate of u.	355 3
many pass u.	650 21	Untrudden-dwelt among u. ways	565 21	Use-all we u. or know	295 11
murder may pass u.	534 12	Untrue-suspect your tale u.	819 19	alone makes money not a	522 14
Unpurchased-with u. hand	612 2	Untune-that string	540 7	beauty too rich for u.	62 12
Untravelling-web of Penelope	908 14	Untutored-mind sees God	319 8	but not how to u. it	832 7
Unread-read what is still u.	545 21	Unum-et commune periculum	828 8	concur to general u.	246 10
walks among his peers u.	490 2	e pluribus u.	21 24, 760 12	doth breed a habit	347 11

every man after his desert. . . 414 21
 fortune, if I cannot u. it. . . 522 19
 genius rusts for want of u. . . 309 2
 has power u. it lightly. . . 623 12
 if man u. it lawfully. . . 434 17
 if too old for such a u. . . 365 7
 it like a giant. . . 756 18
 knowledge u. and reason. . . 421 6
 know not what we u. . . 628 24
 lights, great for their u. . . 46 2
 live and u. it. . . 522 14
 make u. of ev'ry friend. . . 299 10
 make u. of time. . . 799 24
 make u. of treasure found. . . 598 22
 no more u. of them than I. . . 403 2
 of necessary things. . . 621 3
 of the five operations. . . 697 24
 one and let the other stay. . . 419 16
 out of evil tools. . . 239 16
 preferred before uniformity. . . 39 19
 rather in power than u. . . 646 17
 remote from common u. . . 435 7
 rug's two-fold u. . . 370 3
 shape and u. . . 454 5
 takes away the u. of it. . . 851 14
 that brought it would not u. . . 827 2
 that hath not power to u. . . 622 13
 that which he found in u. . . 919 3
 the wit of others. . . 885 24
 this with me. . . 421 13
 'tis u. alone that sanctifies. . . 698 9
 to their proper native u. . . 606 21
 unless he u. them wisely. . . 440 4
 value from its u. alone. . . 446 22
 what one has one ought to u. . . 6 21
 world's u. is cold. . . 575 14
 worn out by u. . . 8 6, 829 20
 worst u. man could be put to. . . 652 8
 Used-existence u. is life. . . 801 14
 nothing when you are u. to it. . . 154 27
 Useful-be u. to society. . . 763 8
 give a u. lesson to the head. . . 435 13
 making u. discoveries. . . 879 20
 mingled u. with agreeable. . . 760 11
 more u. information. . . 407 17
 more u. than silence. . . 709 3
 unless what we do is u. . . 314 6
 Usefulness-and convenience. . . 613 16
 comes by labour. . . 144 8
 excellence and u. are. . . 303 18
 in his career of u. . . 761 6
 Useless-and superfluous. . . 551 12
 each without the other. . . 497 23
 find nothing u. . . 698 5
 most beautiful the most u. . . 61 15
 Uselessness-of men sixty. . . 910 14
 Uses-of man combine. . . 577 16
 of this world. . . 916 6
 sweet are the u. of adversity. . . 10 6
 sweetest u. given to possess. . . 61 18
 Usher-in the circling year. . . 68 7
 Ushered-with a tear. . . 543 1
 Ushers-in a bore. . . 81 6
 in the morn. . . 108 1
 Using-it to batter a world. . . 366 15
 organized instruments. . . 398 8
 wisely u. gifts of the gods. . . 351 10
 Uso-dei mortali è come. . . 154 12
 Usquebæ-wi' u. we'll face. . . 204 22
 Usu-tibi quid ex u. sit. . . 306 19
 Usuram-natura dedit u. vitæ. . . 443 4
 Usurer-ruthless u.'s gold. . . 465 14
 Usurp-a place they deserve. . . 646 16
 Usurpation-type of u. . . 616 7
 Usurper-disturbs the world. . . 197 17
 never be but an u. . . 825 4
 Usus-alia prosemnat u. . . 245 5
 commendat rarior u. . . 601 2
 morem faceret u. . . 347 6
 rerum suppetet u. . . 621 3
 Utere-his u. mecum. . . 421 13
 Uti-miser abstinet, timet u. . . 517 15
 quod est eo deest u. . . 6 21
 Utica-no pent-up U. contracts. . . 623 13
 Utere-duplici spe u. . . 646 27
 Utile-in vita esse u. . . 601 25
 miscuit u. dulci. . . 760 11
 nisi u. est quod facimus. . . 314 6
 Utilitasque-consultorum. . . 760 18
 Utilitate-amicitias u. probat. . . 302 22
 publica rependitis. . . 652 1
 Utilitates-suas convertit. . . 352 14
 Utilitati-communi u. serviat. . . 413 20
 Utility-for pleasure, or u. . . 598 23

laws of beauty and u. . . 544 13
 losing beauty and u. . . 867 10
 Utillumque-sagax rerum. . . 879 20
 Utmost-that he can. . . 899 5
 Utter-as words could never u. . . 482 21
 no genius can u. anything. . . 308 16
 times are one can u. "O. . . 512 16
 what thou dost not know. . . 817 6
 Utterance-hear new u. flow. . . 743 5
 I cannot comprehend. . . 318 9
 Joy, perplexed for u. . . 707 10
 large u. of early gods. . . 322 23
 make thy u. divine. . . 89 15
 man's urgent u. . . 219 1
 notes of liquid u. . . 89 13
 one warning u. sweet. . . 790 16
 the conscious u. of thought. . . 43 15
 which glides on. . . 840 18
 Uttered-holds till news be u. . . 554 6
 it a hundred times. . . 783 15
 nothing more easily u. . . 89 2
 on floor of this House. . . 588 11
 or unexpressed. . . 627 8
 truth once u. . . 820 13
 Uttereth-piercing eloquence. . . 220 11
 Uttermost-parts of the sea. . . 567 23
 Utters-hiding one, u. another. . . 182 19
 Uva-livorem ducit ab u. . . 336 4
 Uxorem-accepti, dote imperium. . . 870 8

V

Vacancies-to be obtained. . . 612 6
 Vacant-a mind quite v. . . 669 8
 body filled and v. mind. . . 669 21
 laugh that spoke the v. mind. . . 555 2
 Vacat-nihil ab illo v. . . 319 24
 Vacation-conscience have v. . . 130 7
 Vaches-seront bien gardées. . . 909 2
 Vacuitatem-diligenter per v. . . 384 5
 Vacuity-indolent v. of thought. . . 788 2
 Vacuum-nature abhors a v. . . 546 24
 Vadis-quo v. . . 64 24
 Vagabond-calls each v. by name. . . 568 13
 Vagaries-of skepticism. . . 283 20
 Vagrant-all the v. train. . . 595 5
 Vain-a' is done in v. . . 182 19
 all delights are v. . . 62 11
 and doubtful good. . . 892 19
 and empty treasure. . . 489 1
 and false as v. . . 488 28
 and full as vain. . . 467 11
 and youth is v. . . 648 15
 as the leaf. . . 608 9
 call it not v. . . 709 9
 dazzle let the v. design. . . 556 7
 deter from so v. a pursuit. . . 256 7
 have therefore worked in v. . . 458 10
 how v. your grandeur. . . 364 12
 I shall not live in v. . . 423 19
 labour in v. . . 59 22
 most v. may aspire. . . 575 21
 most v. which inherit pain. . . 514 4
 my weary search. . . 459 5
 nation has not lived in v. . . 460 5
 of pedants counted v. glorious. . . 400 5
 thy sorrow is in v. . . 582 21
 'tis v. to flee. . . 510 2
 trimmings of the v. . . 32 2
 we have not lived in v. . . 796 20
 were far less v. than to suppose 60 19
 were the man, and false. . . 449 1
 world's love is v. . . 575 14
 see also Vanity p. 830
 Vaincre-à v. la pudeur. . . 65 16
 à v. sans péril. . . 129 18
 Vainest-of all things. . . 684 17
 of the worst. . . 262 13
 Valcussa-fair V.'s bowers. . . 43 7
 Vale-at the end of the v. . . 528 2
 barren detested v. . . 813 22
 cool sequestered v. of life. . . 445 20
 for a v. that at midday. . . 764 11
 from steep to steep. . . 710 14
 green sunny v. . . 673 14
 in life's low v. . . 838 1
 in the land of Moab. . . 337 10
 in the v. perfumes his wings. . . 925 25
 into a v. of grief. . . 877 19
 in whose bosom bright waters. . . 546 15
 lily of the v. . . 458 14, 458 17
 matchless v. of Thames. . . 785 11
 near the woods, in the v. . . 559 2

of a humble heart. . . 789 4
 rosy v. where nightingale. . . 559 1
 sequestered v. of rural life. . . 450 10
 sung in first wooded v. . . 558 13
 swells from the v. . . 127 17
 yon taper cheers the v. . . 364 15
 Valeant-mendacia vatum. . . 607 20
 Valentine-see pp. 828, 829
 Vales-winding v. divides. . . 89 11
 Valescunt-incertis v. . . 822 10
 Valet-as master, so the v. . . 365 11
 hero to his v. . . 365 19
 in whom his wife and v. have. . . 366 18
 plus potest qui plus v. . . 756 13
 Valet-de-Chambre-de leur v. . . 366 12
 my v. sings me no such song. . . 365 9
 Valette-vos v. et plaudite. . . 37 9
 Valeureux-les hommes v. . . 82 10
 Valiant-all v. dust that builds. . . 849 2
 and so cunning in fence. . . 92 13
 first do some v. deed. . . 185 26
 he's truly v. . . 829 16
 man and free. . . 68 12
 never taste of death but once. . . 176 23
 not v. that dares die. . . 763 12
 proved v. or discreet. . . 25 20
 therefor more v. . . 56 21
 thou little v. . . 146 4
 Valiant-for-Truth-passed over. . . 459 5
 Valid-as four dozen. . . 636 16
 Valideis-ubi jam v. . . 309 14
 Validity-of those attainments. . . 614 17
 of what v. and pitch see'er. . . 479 25
 plausible plan, one of v. . . 158 2
 Valley-in round v. depths. . . 46 15
 in the next v. glades. . . 558 2
 in the v. of Death. . . 858 6
 in the v. shadows rise. . . 555 4
 light in the v. below. . . 618 21
 of his fruitful heart. . . 790 11
 of the Pegnitz. . . 562 16
 ravens of the v. shall pick. . . 564 20
 retreated in a silent v. . . 852 8
 rock, or hill. . . 785 12
 rose looks out in the v. . . 559 1
 sheep are fatter. . . 703 2
 stretching for miles. . . 109 15
 we shall descend into the v. . . 849 17
 wide world of v. so sweet. . . 546 15
 Valleys-charm o'er all the v. . . 558 11
 down the v. of Hall. . . 109 2
 dreadfully desolate. . . 770 11
 o'er the dewy v. . . 239 3
 of Dreams. . . 204 2
 out of lowly v. did arise. . . 577 14
 passeth through our v. . . 764 2
 that v. groves or hills. . . 473 15
 unpeopled and still. . . 924 20
 Valor-angel hands to v. given. . . 274 12
 by circumstance the name of v. 856 11
 defeated by strategy or v. . . 858 21
 did not always serve. . . 42 1
 discretion better part of v. . . 196 1
 for v. to assail. . . 57 4
 found in feasting. . . 270 24
 full of v. they smote the air. . . 399 19
 in a false quarrel, no true v. . . 653 14
 increase in v. . . 390 1
 is not love. . . 478 15
 liberty and virtue. . . 560 7
 life which v. could not. . . 841 17
 overpowered by poison. . . 384 21
 para el consejo. . . 496 10
 records of v. decay. . . 861 2
 shows but a bastard v. . . 763 12
 strong in v.'s might. . . 854 11
 their v. tried in war. . . 858 22
 the sign of v. true. . . 591 3
 thro' realms their v. saved. . . 729 21
 wisdom doth guide his v. . . 881 7
 see also Valor p. 829
 Valors-like great states. . . 883 12
 Valuable-as the originals. . . 47 12
 thought is v. in proportion. . . 787 13
 what is v. is not new. . . 562 4
 Value-according to real v. . . 647 11
 add no v. to gold and silver. . . 492 18
 a good deed. . . 186 8
 also for its intrinsic v. . . 493 9
 are singly of more v. . . 724 2
 at a little price. . . 10 19
 bears an extra v. . . 884 2
 crowd delight in things of no v. 323 14
 dearness only that gives v. . . 853 5

derives its v. from use 446 22
 equally good and bad 920 13
 from stamp and esteem of ages . 80 13
 gift derives its v. from rank . . . 312 17
 has an enhanced v. 366 2
 I found thee of more v. 901 22
 is adding of knowledge 77 19
 I wash away my v. 686 7
 know how much you v. 236 17
 knowledge of no v. unless 422 10
 learn the little v. of fortune . . . 866 20
 of its favours 644 7
 of nothing 829 21
 one thing in world, of v. 737 8
 or worth of a man 909 14
 principle of highest v. 520 19
 rust we v., not the gold 50 17
 sometimes no v. at all 521 23
 their v. is great 406 11
 then we rack the v. 616 17
 things of dearest v. 920 10
 true v. of time 793 9
 which it never had 488 15
 Valued—both v. where best known 60 5
 Valuer—casu, quæ v. ruunt . . . 826 16
 Values—merits of others 351 3
 Vamp—curl the glassy v. 706 11
 Van—led stormy v. of battle . . . 591 5
 name shall lead the v. 459 3
 Vana—quoque ad veros 688 5
 Vane—moribus v. proficiunt . . . 431 21
 Vanbrugh—John V.'s house . . . 230 11
 Vandals—clouds of v. rise 714 3
 Vane—vonder gilded v. 655 8
 Vane—gilded v. and roofs 526 10
 Vanille—the v. of society 725 1
 Vanish—Berkeley with a grin . . . 428 12
 in the chinks that time 798 6
 melt and soon must v. 509 19
 Vanished—freight a v. life 519 19
 substance has altogether v. . . . 76 18
 to her shady home 348 7
 Vanishes—so v. our state 450 13
 Vanitas—vanitatum 830 10
 Vanité—faiblesse et de v. 74 10
 see also Vanity pp. 829, 830
 Vanities—of life forego 16 6
 worth than empty v. 628 6
 see also Vanity pp. 829, 830
 Vanity—all be v. 471 16
 all is v. 830 1, 830 4
 all others are but v. 481 3
 can give no hallow aid 730 6
 fame, altogether v. 256 8
 lighter than v. 829 22, 830 15
 more satirical from v. 690 8
 most showed v. of life 858 12
 neither v. nor conceit exist . . . 197 20
 no need of such v. 436 17
 of this wicked world 912 8
 of vanities 912 3
 of v. Ignorance of Duty 101 3
 to persuade the world 439 24
 see also Vanity pp. 829, 830
 Vanity Fair—gentle from V. F. . . 830 10
 name of V. F. 829 22
 Vanquished—even though v. . . . 42 8
 grant life to the v. 510 16
 quite v. him 394 2
 realms supply 224 17
 she the v. is 677 7
 the other the v. 843 5
 warred with dead and v. 859 1
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Vanquisher—vanquished and v. . 677 7
 Vantage—coin of v. 495 7
 ground of Truth 818 3
 might the v. best have took . . . 680 4
 to take all v. 856 12
 Vapido—astutum v. servas 183 8
 Vapor—a v. at the best 631 19
 crystal v. everywhere 219 9
 friendly v. curl 806 2
 like a bear or lion 775 13
 like all hills is lost in v. 256 13
 scarf of velvet v. 766 17
 white moon hung like a v. 527 4
 Vapors—and Clouds 878 8
 cooling v. breathe 29 11
 distress our fair ones 408 5
 extinguish them in v. 829 1
 hug the stream 568 21
 in golden, glimmering v. 770 4
 lengthening as the v. rise 765 16

linger round the heights 509 19
 of earth seemed purer 770 10
 twinkling v. arose 770 5
 which the head invade 778 26
 Varia—sors rerum 120 23
 Variable—as the shade 894 10
 thy love prove likewise v. . . . 390 20
 Variam—semper dant otia 384 15
 Variance—at v. upon many 448 10
 nature not at v. with art 544 12
 optimism at v. with results 918 2
 Variant—minds as v. as faces . . . 532 7
 Variare—vultusque potest v. 291 22
 Variation—each slight v. 241 20
 Varie—toute femme v. 889 10
 Varieties—of fortune 94 1
 Variety—in his travels for v. 724 3
 of untried being 237 15
 one universal blot 557 2
 order in v. we see 574 10
 sad v. of woe 618 7
 sometimes for v. I confer 439 20
 stale her infinite v. 894 11
 supplies both 515 16
 see also Variety pp. 830, 831
 Variis—illud partibus 236 24
 Various—earth was made so v. . . 830 23
 he seem'd to be not one 99 4
 Varium—et mutabile, femina . . . 897 4
 Variety—the shouting v. 129 25
 Variots—pot-boiling v. 210 11
 Varnish—beauty doth v. age 62 8
 nonsense with charms 560 14
 this the blue v., that 31 2
 Varnished—colours failing 346 5
 Varnishing—auctioneer 576 8
 Varus—vouchsafe to hear 329 4
 Vase—a v. is made 94 13
 shatter the v. if you will 680 7
 translated to a v. of gold 458 12
 Vassal—sun and every v. star . . . 317 11
 tides that follow'd 790 6
 to the tyrant wife 496 5
 Vassals—and serfs at my side . . . 202 2
 Vat—every v. must stand 639 25
 or in the wine v. 682 6
 Vaterland—lieb v. magst ruhig . . . 673 13
 Väteren—zu V. und Söhnen 359 6
 Vater Unser—one prayed V. U. . . 827 17
 Vats—parcel of boilers and v. . . . 865 12
 Vatum—genus irritabile v. 606 23
 hunc perhibebo 636 21
 Vaudeville—that caricatures . . . 552 11
 Vaut—aisle and fretted v. 537 3
 damp v.'s dayless gloom 438 4
 framed the lofty v. 812 14
 grave, the deep damp v. 181 5
 heaven's blue v. to soar 68 7
 heaven's ebon v. 714 8
 high-domed of morning 694 18
 is left this v. to brag of 453 6
 leave it buried in this v. 231 19
 makes this v. a feasting 62 13
 she in the v. of heaven 526 1
 Vaulter—green little v. 336 17
 Vaults—bowing v. of churches . . . 383 13
 nor avarice in v. of Hell 481 3
 Vauts—virtues dost loudly v. . . . 383 7
 your empty present 81 11
 Vaunteth—charity v. not itself . . . 107 4
 Vaunting—deeds and vainest 262 13
 Vaunts—vigour, not by v., is won 761 11
 Vaut—un tiens v., ce dit-on 615 19
 Vecordia—tanta v. innata 519 20
 Vectigal—est parsimonia 216 2
 non esse emacem v. est 864 18
 Vécu—dans les années 445 21
 j'ai v. 857 10
 j'ai v. près d'elle 679 1
 Vedeva—cio ch'io v. mi 428 21
 Vedetable—dead the v. kingdom . 878 10
 dying v. life sustain 95 17
 of v. gold 813 8
 perspective of v. beauty 40 4
 Vegetables—bears v. in a 210 17
 poor plot, with v. stored 370 14
 Vegetate—life dissolving v. 95 17
 Vehemence—fiery v. of youth . . . 251 21
 Vehicle—as v. of thought 577 1
 of virtue truth and love 407 18
 Vehiculo—in via pro v. 125 11
 Veil—beauty's v. doth cover 832 6
 beneath a v. of rain 562 14
 dusky v. of twilight 832 16

in a v. of yellow gauze 528 3
 lifting night's black v. 401 3
 love without flowers or v. 302 7
 moon pull'd off her v. 525 10
 mysterious v. of brightness . . . 525 10
 no v. like light 820 18
 pluck off thy v. 289 11
 primrose for a v. had spread . . . 633 15
 spun from cobweb fashion 383 5
 thin v. that lies between 575 20
 through which I might not 305 13
 whose v. is unremoved 63 14
 woodsorel's pencilled v. 277 19
 you and I behind the v. 173 8
 Veilchen—der Aeuglein 248 4
 Veiled—in a simple robe 33 16
 mantle over v. the earth 529 24
 truth be v. 96 10
 Veiling—all the lightnings 238 7
 Veille—à la douleur qui v. 556 9
 Veils—beauty half her glory v. . . . 462 8
 her sacred fires 662 13
 ye v. that deck my loved one . . . 58 2
 Vein—dress, it checks no v. 33 15
 foam'd through every v. 722 22
 labors be in v. 802 18
 stretch the swelling v. 705 8
 thy v. be good 80 10
 Veins—back along my v. 179 19
 blood in dastardly v. 651 1
 disperse itself through v. 610 1
 fear thrills through my v. 269 22
 fever still within his v. 672 12
 harebell, like thy v. 281 2
 her v. ran lightning 53 9
 life leaps in the v. 448 12
 oblivion through my v. 166 4
 of diamonds in thine eyes 246 19
 of thee Autumn, laden 53 1
 our large v. would bleed 530 20
 speaks to you in my v. 906 15
 wealth ran in my v. 310 17
 with liquor slide into the v. . . . 399 4
 Vela—dare fatis v. 265 8
 facile est ventis dare v. 760 17
 Velandum—scelere v. est scelus . . 149 10
 Velis—id v. quod possis 882 22
 nolunt ubi v. 896 20
 Velle—idem v. et idem nolle 303 4
 suum cuique est 189 10
 Vellent—quæmadmodum v. 129 16
 Vellera—vobis v. fertis oves 599 21
 Vellum—quam v. longas tecum . . . 226 7
 Velocitas—temporis 798 16
 Velociter—bene ac v. scribendi . . . 592 19
 Velocius—non aliud v. ullum 329 22
 quam asparagi 139 13
 quo non v. ullum 688 19
 Velox—fortuna fidem 292 4
 Velvet—flute-note 537 15
 her cap of v. 348 13
 in the v. of the peach 742 9
 in my green v. coat 509 1
 iron hand in a v. glove 622 18
 through the v. leaves 478 11
 Venal—a v. pack 425 12, 449 1
 herd 648 8
 Venalia—auro v. jura 84 6
 Venalium—grex v. 425 12, 649 1
 Venator—sequitur fugientia 305 14
 Vend—a fortune v. ce 290 12
 Vendentem—thus et odores 49 8
 Vendere—libertatem est v. 267 9
 Vendetta—d'alto silenzio 707 24
 Vendible—a maid not v. 709 28
 Vendidi—dote imperium v. 870 8
 Vendredi—tel qui rit v. 429 19
 Veneratis—gravidæ sagittis 100 13
 Venero—blandoque v. desidiæ . . . 384 21
 Venum—in auro bibitur 609 21
 Venera—latent 183 5
 Venerabile—clarum et v. nomen . . 542 22
 Venerable—author, 'tis a v. name . 51 11
 brotherhood of v. Trees 814 13
 men, you have come 17 21
 Venerate—I v. the man 630 2
 Veneration—foundations in v. . . . 686 18
 much v., but no rest 682 22
 Veneratur—quod probat et v. 429 8
 Veneri—parta mea V. 313 8
 Veneris—est rosa flos v. 695 6
 perjuria venti 483 3
 Venge—so speedily can v. 414 23
 Vengeance—big with v. 136 25

comes not slowly.....	650 11
daughter of silence.....	707 24
hot coals of v.....	856 11
in thy great day of v.....	854 13
my v. complete.....	625 13
nor one feeling of v.....	400 19
sinners Thy just v. fear.....	754 9
what v. snatched away.....	260 11
wi' gnawing v.....	188 19
see also Revenge pp. 671, 672	
Vengeance-stor'd v. of heaven.....	394 4
Vengeful-spring up a v. Fury.....	857 19
Veni-vidi vici.....	844 6
Venis-pluribus v. fuit.....	175 24
Veniam-peccatis v. poscentem.....	288 16
Venice-at V. gave his body.....	177 21
dirty stones of V.....	29 9
no, not for V.....	564 4
no power in V. can alter.....	433 24
rate of usance here in V.....	355 3
rubied sun in V. sail.....	53 1
see also Venice p. 831	
Venison-hot v. pasty.....	214 21
wished your v. better.....	214 20
Venom-but, all v. himself.....	609 18
deadly v. preys on my vitals.....	404 7
its bubbling v. flings.....	601 3
rankest v. foam'd.....	722 22
Venomous-toad, ugly and v.....	10 6
Vent-éteint les bougies.....	2 22
Vente-quid levius? fulgur.....	890 3
Ventei-quas neque concutiunt v.....	323 5
Venter-capiet v. plus.....	212 3
ingenique largitor v.....	382 2
Venti-perflant altissima v.....	227 5
per soffiar de' v.....	142 13
Veneris-perjuria v.....	433 3
Ventilation-from bad v.....	196 15
Ventis-agitatur ingens pinus.....	263 2
cum v. litigare.....	873 21
facile est v. dare.....	760 17
Vento-toke an fiato di v.....	256 22
in v. et rapida scribere.....	466 24
vago v. in rete.....	894 4
Ventorum-obvia v. furis.....	106 5
Ventos-irrita ferre jubet.....	483 4
Ventre-le v. affamé.....	382 5
Ventrice-in v. of memory.....	387 10
Venture-great estates may v.....	645 17
nought v. nought have.....	641 12
others v. on the deep.....	647 1
to whatever place.....	113 20
Ventured-likes wanton boys.....	632 24
Venus-aids the bold.....	160 20, 290 23
baths, wine and Venus.....	231 9
by V. to Melissa's hand.....	541 8
chime annual court.....	828 18
creator V. genial power.....	321 20
fair V. shines.....	823 16
fair V.'s train appear.....	746 23
Mercury, Uranus.....	750 17
Phidias made statue of V.....	887 3
said "Spell no for me".....	902 14
she shines a new V.....	321 14
sic erit illa V.....	227 19
so shall she V. be.....	227 19
soul of sea-born V.....	211 9
thy eternal sway.....	468 23
wine is the milk of V.....	875 25
what'er the Grecian V. was.....	60 17
when her son was lost.....	468 21
wrinkle on fair V.' brow.....	403 17
Venustus-dolor etiam v. facit.....	394 16
Ver-lo tuo v. dir ni' incurra.....	741 17
Vera-ac falso notemus.....	421 26
cum istis v. sentire.....	236 17
ubi explorare v. non possunt.....	268 21
Verachte- die Menschheit.....	619 5
Veram-laudem intercipit.....	866 8
Verano-no hace v.....	772 5
Veras-hinc ducere voces.....	387 20
Verba-facit mortuo.....	743 15
nihil ultra v. ausurum.....	649 2
toga sequeris.....	604 5
verere ei v. credere.....	87 17
see also Words pp. 904-907	
Verbaque-tacens vocem v.....	251 17
Verbera-sed audi.....	652 3
Verbis-et lingua feroces.....	146 13
gaudent v. subdolis.....	276 9
non opus est v.....	905 14
prius experiri v.....	858 10
Verborum-inanis v. torrens.....	905 25
Verbosity-exuberance of own v.....	741 23

thread of his v.....	42 21
Verbrechen-vor drohenden V.....	821 13
Verbum-inhumanum v. est utio.....	672 16
nequam illud v.....	186 14
sapientis satis est.....	907 6
Verdadero-refran que no sea v.....	638 12
Verdant-cup does fill.....	396 16
Verdauen-ungerechtes Gut v.....	118 9
Verderben-war mein V.....	59 5
Verdict-acquits the raven.....	431 24
by his own v.....	148 21
have given their v. up.....	411 3
of the world.....	911 24
Verdient-nicht dass die Welt.....	298 3
Verdun-at Ypres and V.....	336 12
Verdure-gars v. spring anew.....	764 1
losing his v.....	480 6
spreads the fresh v.....	544 23
Spring, with smiling V.....	746 22
Vero-non è v. è ben trovato.....	400 2
Verecundum-ex eâ tollit v.....	520 22
adolescens v. esse.....	521 9
Vere de Vere-caste of V. d. V.....	494 1
Verrein-und leite.....	827 15
Verere- ei verba credere.....	87 17
Verewigt-Kampf v. einen Mann.....	257 8
Vergangenheit-steht die V.....	798 12
Verge-dim v. of the time.....	101 19
enough for more.....	289 20, 362 23
glimmering v. of heaven.....	237 16
golden v. enclosing thee.....	80 15
o'er the v. of Heaven.....	754 19
of her confine.....	17 3
Verges-to some goal.....	491 7
Vergil-a V. at Mexico.....	688 1
Vergogna-men v. lava.....	702 6
Verifications-of experience.....	245 17
Verified-old adage must be v.....	65 11
Verify-your references.....	654 18
Versis-ficta proxima v.....	600 21
fruitima sunt falsa v.....	485 18
vincer v.....	819 14
Veritas-altercando v.....	137 1
involuta v. in alto.....	821 14
nuda v.....	521 7, 820 1
odium parit.....	494 3
see also Truth pp. 818-822	
Veritate-a v. deflexit.....	818 23
nimis in v. et similitudinis.....	61 12
vulgus ex v. pauca.....	647 11
Veritatem-see pp. 819-821	
Veritati-pericula v. contigua.....	820 20
Veritatis-see pp. 820, 821	
Vérité-la charte sera une v.....	432 17
sentiment et la v.....	426 14
see also Truth pp. 818-820	
Vérités-see p. 819 17	
Verity-in strong suspicion.....	554 8
Verkennen-wird sie bald v.....	489 10
Vermächtniss-Zeit is mein V.....	794 18
Vermeei-rose had blown.....	670 18
voir moi même tout v.....	697 13
Vernal-sight of v. bloom.....	546 10
till v. suns and v. galcs.....	458 13
Verneint-der Geist stets v.....	745 15
Vernünftigen-den v. Menschen.....	93 5
Vernünftigen-vorsetzen.....	236 22
Vero-nimis ex v. traxere.....	405 14
quam ex v. celebrat.....	201 17
se non è v.....	818 10
Veros-vana quoque ad v.....	688 5
Verre-c'est un v. qui luit.....	913 4
mais je bois dans mon v.....	920 2
tempête dans un v. d'eau.....	754 5
Vers-heureux qui, dans ses v.....	605 5
Versailles-and to V.....	579 10
Versari-cum reliquis v. quam.....	509 3
Versat-tunc plurima v.....	269 23
Versatility-with vivacious v.....	98 3
Verschiedenheit-des Nichts.....	831 3
Verschwiegenheit-man lern V.....	743 24
Verse-accomplishment of v.....	604 21
Andrew slyly sent v.....	605 10
and may finde him.....	602 26
best v. hasn't been rhymed.....	907 21
curst be the v. how well.....	604 9
dog-red v. of hounds.....	108 5
expressed in tragic v.....	603 2
farewell then v.....	802 10
for the other's sake.....	602 6
grape may have bacchanal v.....	572 10
immortal in your v.....	607 12
in his v. can gently steer.....	606 6
in mournful v.....	4 15

love shall in my v.....	799 15
married to immortal v.....	604 1
melody, into my varied v.....	558 21
my unpremeditated v.....	604 2
no more our v. would scrawl.....	701 2
octosyllabic v.....	602 8
of Virgil has deserved.....	653 23
prose, which they call v.....	605 17
smooth v. inspired by.....	51 8
subject of all v.....	231 20
sweetens toil.....	732 9
this be the v. you grave for me.....	235 2
thoughts congeal to v.....	872 16
varying v.....	604 8
venture his poor v.....	607 5
whiles this v. shall live.....	389 19
will seem prose.....	658 4
with ends of v.....	109 4
write a v. or two.....	602 25
Versé-le vin est v.....	262 6
Versed-deep v. in books.....	79 18
well v. in the arts.....	229 20
Verses-are as pleasing.....	604 16
book of v. underneath the.....	579 1
devoid of substance.....	603 4
grace heavens to my v. give.....	389 19
half his v. show him.....	605 13
nux your v. with mine.....	599 7
of feigning love.....	713 14
or he is making v.....	607 2
praise in three hundred v.....	213 3
publish your own v.....	50 5
quiere of bad v.....	101 22
rudder is of v.....	602 5
send you my v. gratis.....	228 1
some for writing v.....	603 15
Valentines yeelp'd.....	828 18
whose v. no one reads.....	607 17
writes v. builds in granite.....	50 3
Versibus-exponi tragicis res.....	603 2
Versiculos-hægo v. feci.....	599 21
Versiculum-Cracum v.....	858 11
Version-obedience to new v.....	865 4
Versus-police.....	411 18
Verstand-es trägt V.....	573 6
Verstärkt-die Männliche.....	476 16
Verstehen-willst du andern v.....	422 21
Versteh-was man nicht v.....	421 8
Versum-facit indignatio v.....	603 11
Versus-inopes rerum.....	603 4
insanit homo, aut v.....	607 2
Vertebrae-stiffening of the v.....	7 7
Vertebrae-we are v. animals.....	493 18
Verte-tem-sese, frustra.....	253 2
Vertu-devoir est v. heroïque.....	81 14
gloire n'est où la v.....	313 25
ma v. me reste.....	734 3
qu'une fatigante v.....	837 12
rend à la v.....	383 14
see also Virtue pp. 835-837	
Vertuis-qui v. pericleta.....	443 5
Vertutur-in exilium v.....	105 15
Vertus-l'unes des v. du sage.....	707 26
toutes grandes v.....	836 5
Verum-ac pede v. est.....	489 23
male v. examinat.....	410 9
mendaci homini ne v.....	485 19
quam dixisti v.....	800 13
res severa est v.....	226 6
see also Truth pp. 820, 821	
Vervain-and flexile thyme.....	280 20
Verzeihn-göttlich zu v.....	289 6
Verzweifeln-hoffen als v.....	376 1
Verzweifeln-keiner je.....	377 11
Vespaen-miracles de V.....	66 20
Vesper-black v.'s pageants.....	775 13
sacro tandem carmine v. adest.....	162 1
when the v. is heard.....	824 1
Vesperam-ad annum sed ad v.....	93 22
ante v. miserimus.....	290 20
Vessel-as unto the weaker v.....	870 7
earthen v. holding treasure.....	629 17
empty v. makes greatest.....	709 26
flaw is in thy ill-bak'd v.....	619 20
grim and daring.....	459 14
is known by the sound.....	741 19
one v. unto honour.....	620 6
show'st a noble v.....	251 24
the gilded v. goes.....	923 2
where you anch'ring v.....	220 16
word the v. brings.....	617 14
see also Ships pp. 703, 704	
Vessels-German naval v.....	849 4
light and the sacred v.....	455 19

little nations as the v. 849 16
 never give so great sound. 708 21
 starting from ports. 505 2
 treasure in earthen v. 630 14
 trees uproot and v. lost. 874 12
 Vest-ily wraps her silver v. 458 13
 painted v. Prince Voltiger. 32 11
 Vestal-blameless v.'s lot. 565 17
 pure and v. modesty. 419 4
 Vestals-pale in prayer. 457 19
 Vestibule-before the very v. 364 2
 through his v. of Day. 530 3
 Vestigia-domini, res agro. 18 6
 nulla retrorsum. 286 15
 quia me v. terrent. 268 3
 Vesture-muddy v. of decay. 751 24
 of creation. 895 5
 woven v. would subserve. 33 14
 Vestured-purple v. grave. 239 3
 Vesuvian-sailing the V. Bay. 402 8
 Vetera-extollimus. 17 13
 semper in laude. 17 14
 Veteran-lags v. on the stage. 14 20
 Veterans-world its v. rewards. 450 8
 Vetus-nitum in v. 189 9
 Vetus-post obitum fingit v. 258 22
 pro lege habetur. 154 16
 Veut-d'estimer comme il v. 830 19
 on est, quand on v. 262 14
 Veuve-d'un peuple-roi. 677 16
 Vex-and how to please. 896 5
 sole delight to v. 896 5
 Vexation-children were v. 112 6
 Vexations-rest from petty v. 425 9
 Vezes-peor muchas v. 98 13
 Vi-plura consilio quam vi. 646 24
 quod fit, quam illud. 623 24
 Via-astra mollis e terris v. 751 18
 comes jucundus in v. 125 11
 concessa pudet ire v. 850 13
 la diretta via era. 443 21
 negata tentat iter v. 836 19
 Vie-ad inferos tantundem v. 362 18
 Viaggiatore-prudente non. 809 15
 Vial-preserve as in a v. 79 17
 Vials-put forth thy v. 873 19
 Viam-comiter monstrat v. 364 13
 dandam esse v. fregiendi verum. 855 5
 fata v. invenient. 265 10
 gaudensque v. fecisse ruina. 687 7
 qua monstrat eques. 779 16
 qui nescit qua deveniat ad mare. 675 23
 Viands-he preferred. 211 13
 sparking in a golden cup. 135 15
 Vibrate-chords v. sweetest. 698 15
 Vibrated-strings better not be v. 358 3
 Vibrations-deaden its v. 795 23
 deep v. of his wailing song. 840 24
 millions of v. penetrated. 246 24
 Vicar-a fig for the v. 418 16
 by the V.'s skirts. 631 1
 still V. be of Bray. 683 9
 Vicarye-nature v. of God. 544 18
 Vice-above all v. 142 16
 ambition a v. 21 6
 amusements keep people from v. 23 12
 any taint of v. 394 6
 between virtue and v. 100 18
 can v. atone for crimes. 625 16
 clear of all other v. 131 7
 confederacies in v. 301 2
 despotism of v. 825 5
 deter tender minds from v. 243 7
 every v. almighty gold. 522 24
 flattery formerly a v. 276 23
 from no one v. exempt. 133 15
 good old gentlemanly v. 53 4
 had boundaries in old. 98 24
 homage v. pays to virtue. 383 14
 incivility is not a v. 101 3
 let none prefer v. 839 4
 low v., curiosity. 153 18
 mieux un v. commode. 837 12
 never-failing v. of fools. 632 15
 no v. but beggary. 65 12
 of lying. 486 25
 of v. must pardon beg. 838 11
 only one v. pacifism. 857 5
 pernicious v. of gaming. 307 3
 prefer an accomodating v. 837 12
 reduct in sedem v. 94 18
 rend à la vertu. 383 14
 shackles of this tyrant v. 807 1
 smooth he daub'd his v. 383 24

sometimes by action. 838 19
 some tincture of v. 837 15
 some v. of impiety. 153 24
 thirst for gold, beggar's v. 325 6
 virtue in avoiding v. 836 22
 virtue itself turns v. 838 19
 virtue starves while v. is fed. 837 23
 when v. prevails and impious. 372 21
 win us from v. 430 5
 worth reward, v. punishment. 6 12
 see also Vice pp. 831, 832
 Vices-according to their v. 83 20
 active and turbulent v. 485 4
 are ever changing. 78 6
 are hostile. 838 9
 breves et mutabiles v. 291 18
 correct v. of the polite. 78 6
 effect of several v. 101 3
 expeller of v. 596 14
 flattery handmaid of v. 276 2
 grates divitibus v. 94 11
 passions and v. of great men. 391 20
 so had he many v. 97 1
 virtues are v. disguised. 837 6
 what once were v. 493 14
 see also Vice pp. 831, 832
 Vicious-am v. in my guess. 404 11
 imitate the v. or hate. 126 18
 restraint of ten v. 837 8
 suspect others to be v. 835 21
 to have mistrusted. 276 13
 ungente, foolish. 104 4
 virtuous and v. every man. 491 10
 Vicissent-jus belli, ut qui v. 129 16
 Vicissitude-moral of time's v. 37 15
 of sects and religions. 661 9
 rule the day in their v. 750 24
 sad v. of things. 96 14
 Vicissitudes-come best in youth. 9 20
 endured such v. 291 22
 man used to v. 346 23
 of fortune, which spares. 289 24
 Vicissitudines-fortunaque v. 94 1
 Vicisti-animum v. potius. 871 24
 Galliloe. 114 13
 Victa-sed v. Catoni. 832 18
 Victi-vincimus. 129 23
 Victim-and the stone knife. 113 14
 kid shall unresisting. 325 4
 like a led v. 167 15
 o' connubiality. 496 20
 poor v. of the market-place. 716 17
 pursues its feeble v. 90 26
 Victims-cry of myriad v. 854 2
 fate and time have their v. 262 13
 fated v. shuddering. 704 11
 gorging hapless v. 592 5
 has hit strange v. 713 22
 of your eyes will bleed no v. 70 12
 studious class are their own v. 756 24
 the little v. play. 110 11
 Victis-nullum cum v. certamen. 859 1
 una salus v. nullam. 858 20
 vae v. 833 1
 Victoire-la v. me suit. 833 7
 sonnant d'avance sa v. 697 12
 Victor-cedendo v. abibis. 129 21
 grave, be v. over thee. 169 10
 meet not v. crowne. 453 17
 one is the v. 843 5
 victorum cluet. 129 24
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Victores-victosque numquam. 833 13
 Victoria-mors, aut v. læta. 795 9
 qui se vincit in v. 130 3
 Victories-if unjustly got. 439 20
 more triumphant than v. 832 21
 over their reasons. 41 16
 peace hath her v. 589 15
 thousand v. once foiled. 729 2
 Victorious-tongue v. as eyes. 476 11
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Victorosque-dei celant. 171 12
 Victors-coins not of old v. 521 22
 lead and be v. still. 759 16
 song of the v. 130 2
 see also Victory p. 832
 Victory-a Cadmean v. 832 14
 beareth away the v. 819 15
 bright with v. 209 21
 conquers himself in v. 130 3
 death or joyful v. 795 9
 follows in its train. 415 4
 for quarter or for v. 844 5

grave where is thy v. 166 19, 174 4
 if not v. is yet revenge. 672 9
 life's v. won. 669 18
 of all that bore to v. 550 12
 of Prussians over Austrians. 217 16
 on v. or death. 349 12
 open v. o'er the weight of. 17 25
 or else a grave. 856 13
 or to v. ! 843 8
 Pitt boast of his v. 222 23
 Saint George, the sign of v. 225 7
 sit laurel v. 855 17
 sounding in advance its v. 697 12
 that dishonest v. at Charonea. 220 2
 that will be v. 855 14
 the v.'s in believing. 66 15
 to mark his v. 633 12
 when v.'s near. 855 13
 whose v. was peace. 591 5
 wind makes not the v. vain. 494 9
 see also Victory pp. 832, 833
 Victrix-causa Diis placuit. 832 18
 fortunæ sapientia. 879 29
 Victuals-about their v. 442 18
 Victuros-agimus semper. 447 23
 Vida-con la v. muchas. 375 14
 muerte todo es v. 375 15
 Videatur-insanus paucis v. 396 14
 Videbantur-quod non v. 565 5
 Videlicet-each man swore. 668 18
 Videmus-mantica quid in. 265 21
 Vident-qui v. plane sciunt. 249 8
 Videntur-graviora patientur v. 762 15
 non semper ea sunt quæ v. 35 24
 possunt quia posse v. 2 10
 Videri-esse quam v. 34 20, 325 9
 Videris-non v. quod v. 386 7
 Vides-Jupiter quodcumque v. 323 3
 Videt-crebo v. non miratur. 259 26
 qui nos auditare et v. 319 6
 Vidi-quod ante non v. 259 26
 Vie-calomnie leur v. 131 25
 c'est la v. 443 1
 la v. est brève. 448 18
 la v. est vaine. 448 18
 l'image de ma v. 805 7
 l'on aime la v. 14 22
 ma v. est un combat. 454 15
 mener à la fin de la v. 376 10
 première partie de leur v. 447 9
 que l'honneur et la v. 373 13
 qu'est-ce qu'une grande v. 454 14
 qu'on appelle la v. 444 1
 sur peine de la v. 14 24
 tout le temps de sa v. 498 9
 un terme de la v. 635 18
 Vieillesse-quelle triste v. vous. 90 4
 si v. pouvoit. 922 23
 see also Age p. 14
 Vieillir-l'on espère de v. 14 22
 Viene-erba que v. e va. 256 23
 Vienna-Congress of V. does. 332 13
 Vieres-has como v. 677 13
 Vieux-et v. pouvoit. 922 23
 savent être v. 14 23
 View-afar to v. the flight. 601 14
 attract my childish v. 353 2
 carefully kept in v. 266 13
 clear to outward v. 72 17
 fair to outward v. 58 15
 hopeful v. of the prospects. 586 8
 in a moral point of v. 352 16
 keep probability in v. 819 19
 landscape tire the v. 545 7
 lends enchantment to the v. 532 9
 mocks me with the v. 327 11
 one v. as good as another. 54 11
 reverse soon starts to v. 509 6
 sets thee up to v. 510 18
 theatre of stateliest v. 813 7
 transported with the v. 590 20
 unknown to public v. 703 8
 wheresoe'er I turn my v. 809 23
 with extensive v. 590 17
 with new-won eyes. 735 22
 Viewing-your woes by v. mine. 352 25
 Views-distant v. of happiness. 19 12
 in his golden v. 443 16
 inspired by loftier v. 83 21
 interested v. of themselves. 584 24
 no private v. disgraced. 580 13
 Vigilance-for their safety. 438 11
 is the price of liberty. 438 10
 liberty to man is eternal v. 438 10

steersman's part is v.	92 23
Vigilant-haughty, v.	101 22
Vigilantum-somnia quædam v.	377 7
Vigilate-et orate.	626 21
Vigilesque-trahit notes.	291 23
Vigils-let me thy v. keep.	730 23
pensive poets painful v.	607 23
Vigor-as v. from the limb.	792 19
bright with flashing v.	845 15
exist in undiminished v.	143 25
in fresco v. chione.	515 8
is in our immortal soul.	438 1
my v. relents.	761 11
not by vaults is won.	799 20
of bone, desert in service.	925 5
press with v. on.	911 6
sinewy v. of the traveller.	698 25
whence health and v. spring.	503 6
Vigorous-and v. faculties.	122 8
Vigorousness-carefulness into v.	448 13
Vil-commune al più v.	344 14
Vile-and abject thing is man.	184 21
doeth ill deeds, v.	634 4
in durance v. here.	836 1
latens virtus.	365 4
makes nice of no v. hold.	918 13
only man is v.	677 25
that on earth doth live.	174 24
'tis a v. thing to die.	514 20
Vilest-degenerate v. of men.	448 13
power the v. have.	323 14
Vilia-miretur vulgus.	462 18
Villa-have a v. in Summ.	141 4
Village-back from the v. street.	124 4
early v. cock hath.	689 5
none in the v. hears him.	70 20
on a simple v. green.	71 9
smithy stands.	338 11
some v. Hampden.	435 22
the v. all declared how much.	553 7
where v. statesmen talk'd.	222 12
Village-curs-like v. bark.	526 10
Villages-and roofs of v.	522 23
devotees in peculiar v.	833 20
Villain-and he be many miles.	777 3
base, knowst me not.	131 21
condemns me for a v.	222 14
coward and a v.	419 20
dwelling in all Denmark.	217 23
here's a v.	715 2
if some eternal v.	307 4
it calls me v.	486 27
like v. with smiling cheek.	462 17
needy v.'s general home.	534 16
one murder made a v.	722 13
smile and smile and be a v.	33 4
thou v. base.	716 16
Villainies-sum of all v.	408 22
Villainous-licentious.	554 1
there's v. news abroad.	833 17
Villains-calm, thinking v.	665 18
fear mean v. have.	693 4
have been consummate v.	825 3
man-destroying v.	714 26
slander'd to death by v.	146 4
Villainy-great in v.	371 20
natural expression of v.	499 6
thought put on for v.	121 20
see also Villainy p. 833	900 19
Ville-petite v. grand renom.	723 10
Villikins-and Dinah buried.	235 8
Villon-concern of v.	608 20
François V. men did call.	106 5
our sad bad glad mad.	779 15
Vim-cunctum atque minus.	154 7
doctrina sed v. promovet.	262 6
natura v. obtinet.	231 9
Vin-le v. est versé.	876 12
Vina-balcone, v., Venus.	875 19
parant animos.	129 20
quis post v. militiam.	227 19
Vincee-chae v. aller che eede.	267 12
Vincere-forma v. uterque dees.	129 17
metuas quod v. nequeas.	129 22
Vineces-in hoc signo v.	130 3
Vincetis-male v., sed vincite.	295 8
Vincit-bis v. qui se v.	827 10
Vincula-neque v. terrent.	43 11
Vinculum-certius amicitie v.	760 18
quoddam commune v.	371 19
Vindictæ-supera v. potestates.	230 10
Vindacaris-quæ v. in altero.	841 20
Vindicate-my character.	
the principle.	

the ways of God to man.	493 20
Vindication-of the worth.	617 20
Vindieta-at v. bonum vita.	672 6
nemo magis gaudet.	891 1
Vindictam-ad v. divina procedit.	671 15
Vine-banks which bear the v.	673 7
cluster from the v.	304 10
elm my husband, I, a v.	499 5
gadding v.	813 6
is a nest for flies.	483 18
mantled by the v.	823 6
mother of the v.	862 19
moth to the closing v.	471 11
no pods adorn the v.	903 2
of glossy sprout.	279 18
own heart, that great rich v.	399 22
plant and propagate a v.	874 21
sit every man under his v.	637 21
still clings to the.	655 7
the drunken v.	402 17
the V. boys, the V.	875 3
tree before the v.	812 23
whose tap-roots reaching.	875 8
wine of the v. benign.	876 3
Vinegar-makes excellent v.	152 1
of such v. aspect.	104 16
oil, v., sugar and saltiness.	99 27
turn v. and come again.	151 21
Vine-land-from the v.	220 18
Vines-acorn and fantastic v.	877 8
bosom'd deep in the v.	664 12
foxes that spoil the v.	293 11
graceful arabesque of v.	597 13
round thatch-eaves.	52 5
shade of their own v.	586 13
yield grow our v.	673 8
yield nectar.	361 4
Vineyard-dig a v.	910 9
the v.'s ruby treasures.	52 9
Vineyards-produce of v. has.	876 6
Vini-aut v. bonitas.	206 22
Vino-teges et v. tortus.	695 11
see also Wine pp. 875, 876	
Vintage-of the v. flow.	353 14
the v. of Abi-ezer.	336 3
tramping out the v.	848 6
Vintages-golden and red.	557 4
Vinum-incendit iram.	876 21
Viol-unstrung v.	809 3
Viola-to earth came V.	5 5
spin a tress for V.	349 19
Violari-cogitatione quidem v.	662 9
Violation-slavery is in v.	333 18
Violations-against future v.	675 9
Violence-blown with restless v.	916 1
essence of war is v.	851 2
est juste oil la douceur.	311 4
fails to accomplish.	311 3
fearful v. of fate.	265 14
for his defence against v.	369 18
gentleness better than v.	311 6
plus douceur que v.	311 6
reign of v. is o'er.	152 19
swift without v.	785 10
Violent-danger of v. death.	446 5
delights have v. ends.	188 2
property foredoes itself.	478 4
short as it v.	886 22
so over v. or over civil.	99 5
Violenta-quod v. nequit.	311 3
Violenteth-in a sense.	520 17
Violentius-quid v. aure tyranni.	825 15
Violently-if they must.	854 4
Violent-and v. flower found.	281 2
darkly blue.	281 21
embroidered vale.	215 14
eye distinguish tints of v.	246 24
here and there a v.	337 12
its odor with the v.	279 20
lifts its tender eye.	279 2
low v. thrives at root.	814 11
of his native land.	191 25
ox-lips and nodding v.	281 6
perume on the v.	44 22
queen of secrecy, the v.	263 6
sweet, but quickly past prime.	279 4
the v.'s beautiful blue.	278 12
timid bashful v.	278 15
which alone prospers.	521 5
which tell of the v.'s birth.	747 4
willflower and the v.	278 6
yellow v. sat in the chariot.	281 16
zephyrs blowing below the v.	311 11
see also Violets pp. 833-835	

Violets-and the lily-cups.	279 13
art nursing April's v.	494 8
as long as there are v.	92 1
bathe in the wet.	278 11
bloem beneath snow.	833 24
blue v., her eyes.	248 4
breathes upon a bank of v.	540 8
children with v. playing.	501 8
daisies pied and v. blue.	281 4
do not like to mix v.	633 7
earliest v. always miss her.	747 8
Europe's v. faintly sweet.	252 9
for v. plucks the sweetest.	339 19
from her flesh may v. spring.	278 7
heavenly blue.	231 15
make the air that pass.	281 15
ope their purple heads.	281 14
pied wind-flowers and v.	281 9
plucked the sweetest.	781 7
purple v. and marigolds.	281 7
purple v. for the mouth.	278 2
rose blushes and the v. blow.	749 22
roses red and v. blew.	281 13
showers of v. found.	286 14
so v. blue.	280 1
spring v. over the lea.	250 14
to adorn the shrine.	279 17
to life the grass and v.	557 20
transform'd to eyes.	249 2
twilight came v. vested.	824 15
where v. die.	477 12
white sit in silver.	279 21
see also Violets pp. 833-835	
Violins-Stradivari's v.	536 17
comes of making v.	257 5
Viper-remember the v.	416 18
Vipera-Cappadocem noctura.	609 14
Viperous-dissension v. worm.	197 14
Vir-bonus est quis?	327 13
dissimiles hic v.	923 20
fortis sedem elegit.	587 3
legatus est v. bonus.	753 17
nam ut quisque est v.	835 21
nemo v. magnus aliquo afflatu.	340 13
qualis v., talis et oratio est.	744 14
si v. es, supbes, etiam.	341 12
spatium sibi v. bonus.	448 4
Vires-dat mihi gloria v.	314 8
dum v. anni que sinunt.	425 10
minime v. frangere quassa.	756 12
multiplicare suas.	342 24
quod si deficient v.	253 3
rapuit v. pondusque malis.	291 22
ut desint v. tamen est laudanda.	623 3
Viresque-acquirat eundo.	688 19
Virga-curva trahit quos v.	661 13
omnes imperii v.	330 4
Virgil-Rome can V. claim.	608 7
of a verse of V.	653 23
Rome thy V.'s name.	605 22
's songs are pure.	605 13
Virgin-a v. so bright.	472 5
bashful v.'s sidelong looks.	469 13
flesh his v. sword.	390 6
flower of v. light.	457 22
shrouded in snow.	768 14
snuff the wily v. threw.	805 11
soft-eyed v. steal a tear.	604 9
soil her v. purity.	108 15
sponseless v. Knowledge.	878 17
wedded maid, and v. mother.	117 2
Virginia-reel a bait.	157 11
Virginian-but an American.	585 19
Virginians-don't do it.	857 19
Virgins-are soft as the roses.	488 8
proud v. of the year.	835 6
youths and v. say.	828 20
Viribus-quassatum est v. ævi.	309 14
quicquid agas agere pro v.	6 21
qui scribitis, æquam v.	49 3
Virilità-grave e maturo.	143 25
Viris-in magnis v. non est.	647 10
principibus placuisse v.	624 14
ut placeant v.	892 17
Viros-gravi v. parum convenit.	774 4
merito sunt forti v.	866 8
Viros-explorant adversa v.	838 21
misera fortes v.	518 9
Virtue-action conducive to v.	7 10
adds a grace to v.	483 1
admiration of v.	217 13
Adulation, 'tis the death of v.	276 8
age to age in v. strong.	563 8
all earthly things but v.	325 23

all the v. we can boast. 464 3
 all things, v. fame. 865 9
 alone has your regards. 861 5
 alone is happiness. 836 8, 837 25
 alone is true nobility. 559 19
 alone outbids the pyramids. 839 5
 always possess v. enough. 372 10
 an affront endures. 821 8
 and conscience of her worth. 901 1
 and cunning, endowments. 359 16
 and vice had boundaries. 95 24
 an empty boast. 831 24
 angling prove like v. a reward. 29 22
 armed in v.'s cause. 690 5
 assume a v. if you have it not. 838 12
 being rich v. shall be to say. 65 12
 blunder'd on some v. 831 18
 blushing the colour of v. 74 8
 blushing the complexion of v. 74 4
 bought at expense of v. 429 17
 calamity is v.'s opportunity. 519 9
 calumny will sear v. 89 10
 daub'd vice with show of v. 383 24
 decay of v. in a nation. 925 1
 defensive v. abstinence. 196 12
 died in v.'s cause. 259 6
 dignified with name of v. 149 8
 dignify a woman. 887 21
 distinction between v. and vice. 100 18
 down v.'s manly cheek. 781 5
 either of v. or mischief. 495 20
 every v. bears in mind. 416 2
 ev'ry v. join'd with grace. 70 12
 failings lean'd to v.'s side. 836 15
 fight v.'s cause. 430 5
 follow v. even for v.'s sake. 838 4
 forbearance ceases to be a v. 583 14
 for v.'s self too much zeal. 664 14
 for which v. is sold. 522 24
 freedom, truth. 623 15
 give v. scandal. 604 9
 glory follows v. as its shadow. 313 17
 glory never where v. is not. 313 25
 grace and v. are within. 496 7
 grace to stand, and v. go. 368 21
 hatred like the greatest v. 354 26
 have v. to withstand. 84 13
 homage vice pays to v. 383 14
 idle slaves of legendary v. 366 17
 if not in v.'s cause. 51 11
 in conscious v. bold. 5 9
 inherits every v. sound. 686 11
 in most request, conformity. 836 12
 in v. nothing earthly could. 593 15
 in v. rich. 72 4
 in v.'s fair disguise. 909 16
 is chok'd with foul ambition. 21 11
 is health of the mind. 656 16
 itself 'scapes not calumnious. 924 2
 juice of subtle v. lies. 614 9
 justice is that v. of the soul. 413 10
 learn v. from me. 437 3
 leaves v.'s firme land. 340 24
 let v. follow if she will. 523 12
 lies in the struggle. 760 20
 linked with one v. 541 14
 looking on. 601 1
 lost to v. 731 25
 loved my friends as I do v. 296 19
 love of v. light the flame. 690 6
 lovers of v., go a-angling. 30 7
 lowliness, base of every v. 380 19
 make ambition v. 261 8
 make necessity a v. 550 23
 makes the bliss. 836 2
 man's v., his habit. 631 22
 mark of v. on his outward. 832 4
 maxim be my v.'s guide. 901 3
 more v. than doth live. 231 19
 much v. in If. 590 9
 my v. is left me. 734 3
 needs no defence. 836 25
 next to v. raises one man. 419 24
 no fellowship with v. 600 13
 no man's v. nor sufficiency. 584 12
 no power or v. deserved. 263 14
 no such v. in a jest. 673 20
 not for his Stoic v. 344 14
 not the essence of this v. 595 2
 not v. wisdom, valour. 474 14
 of her lively looks. 892 2
 of the heart. 106 18
 only a negative v. 920 12
 only makes our bliss below. 422 13

only one v., pugnacity. 857 5
 on v. still and nature's. 609 1
 pity is the v. of the law. 598 16
 popular regard pursue. 298 16
 prefers to V.'s land. 20 11
 press prove a vehicle of v. 407 18
 progressive v. 136 2
 prospered 'twill be v. 517 6
 rays of V. shine. 782 8
 royalty of v. 25 4
 satire always v.'s friend. 690 5
 saw v. in her own shape. 193 6
 searcher-out of v. 596 14
 severest v. for its basis. 301 2
 shew v. her own feature. 547 5
 shine forever round thee. 886 16
 simples that have v. 652 18
 slow in words woman's only v. 895 14
 some by v. fall. 712 1
 sons of reason, v. 106 1
 so truly great and godlike. 413 9
 sought after wealth. 522 17
 source of v. and of fame. 881 19
 strong grows v. with nature. 344 19
 take refuge in my v. 290 6
 thankful heart greatest v. 336 20
 that conquers passion. 722 18
 that doth make them. 894 18
 there is more v. in it. 700 18
 though in rags. 620 17
 'tis v., his faults lie open. 433 16
 to owe a heroic v. 81 14
 to sin in loving v. 785 2
 touch'd by v. of Thy spirit. 393 7
 tries our v. by affliction. 12 7
 what is liberty without v. 437 22
 what that intrinsic v. worth. 392 9
 when v.'s steely bones. 104 3
 where V.'s force can cause her. 289 21
 while v., valor, wisdom. 20 25
 whiten v. strikes. 89 9
 whose v., genius, worth. 106 8
 will change to v. 104 10
 will follow without fear. 263 13
 wit and worth. 919 10
 with beauty we can v. join. 61 11
 with whom Revenge is v. 672 23
 world to v. draws. 684 11
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtues-all heavenly v. shoot. 381 5
 ambition the parent of v. 21 6
 as he had mighty v. 97 1
 be to her v. very kind. 893 9
 causing a spring of v. 467 4
 constellation of v. 868 26
 curse on his v. 835 7
 famed for v. he had not. 336 7
 formed the magic. 606 15
 for several v. have I lik'd. 335 21
 foundation of all v. 110 2
 governeth alle goode v. 317 18
 great v. become great men. 836 5
 her v. were so rare. 58 13
 hymn loud as the v. 383 7
 learn more from errors than v. 237 1
 of the wise. 707 26
 or thy faults conspicuous. 510 18
 other crimes pass for v. 394 8
 pearl-chain of all v. 520 4
 poets heap v. 925 15
 praise, and v. dying never. 389 19
 salt t' his other v. 829 9
 seed-plot of all other v. 820 10
 spares men of noblest v. 292 1
 thankful heart parent of v. 336 20
 thee and thy v. here I seize. 104 11
 to her v. be a friend. 404 6
 walked their narrow round. 836 27
 wear your v. as a crown. 155 19
 we only see their v. 298 7
 we write in water. 493 23
 will plead like angels. 838 15
 with years improve. 924 8
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtuous-and a christian. 116 2
 an hour of v. liberty. 437 20
 and vicious every man. 491 10
 another woman v. 895 4
 a v. woman's counsel. 10 19
 blessed in being v. 598 9
 conscious of v. acts. 350 16
 daily v. living. 779 5
 distinguishes the v. from. 665 21
 have already been blessed. 598 9

he made himself v. 860 11
 history prevent v. actions from. 368 3
 lowest place when v. deeds. 186 19
 vizard hide foul guile. 183 22
 walk of v. life. 181 1
 wife when she obeys. 871 2
 you v. owle. 574 24
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtus-bello vivida v. 829 18
 dolus an v. quis. 858 21
 genus et v. nisi cum re. 865 10
 in astra tendit. 143 14
 inertia celata v. 100 14
 meruisse unquam. 263 14
 non solum maxima. 336 20
 nulla nisi ardua v. 194 9
 omnis enim res, v., fama. 865 9
 paullatim evicta. 384 21
 postnummos. 522 17
 prastare silentia. 709 10
 remoto inspicitur v. 327 24
 scelus v. vocatur. 149 8
 secura sequetur. 263 13
 stimulos dedit amula v. 829 10
 sui gloria. 161 6
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtute-ambire oportet. 511 4
 cum v. commercium. 600 13
 facte nova v., puer. 390 1
 mea v. me involvo. 290 6
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtutem-causa v. est. 21 6
 disce, puer, v. ex me. 437 3
 gloria v. tanquam umbra. 313 17
 naturam sine doctrina. 1 12
 necessitatem in v. 560 23
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtutes-ne v. silentur. 368 3
 Virtuti-macula v. invidere. 835 23
 Virtutibus-obstat res. 621 9
 raro maximis v. fortuna. 292 1
 vilius v. aurum. 836 23
 Virtutis-calamitas v. occasio. 519 9
 expers verbis jactans gloriam. 145 19
 indagatrix. 596 14
 see also Virtue pp. 835-839
 Virtutum-mater v. omnium. 336 20
 Virum-nolo v. facili redimit. 257 25
 Virumque-arma v. cano. 858 19
 Vis-mensuraque juris v. erit. 675 6
 nulla v. humana. 263 14
 trahit invitam nova v. 392 17
 Visage-all his v. wann'd. 5 15
 confront the v. of offence. 510 8
 dejected 'haviour of the v. 533 12
 dépit à son v. 639 23
 lean body and v. 737 10
 on his bold v. middle age. 251 21
 show my v. as you find it. 576 13
 stern v. of necessity. 551 11
 sweet and comely. 114 6
 through an amber cloud. 526 13
 with devotion's v. 383 20
 Visaged-grim v. comfortless. 517 26
 Visible-all v. things. 344 5
 but rather darkness v. 363 7
 communion with her v. forms. 544 15
 outward v. sign. 335 12
 things to be are v. 101 19
 Vision-and faculty divine. 604 21
 a most rare v. 203 17
 and v. of Song. 423 10
 clear for stars and sun. 780 16
 exalt their v. 849 16
 in v. beatific. 487 11
 of fulfill'd Desire. 361 11
 of the world. 11 19
 or a waking dream. 558 2
 point of v. alters. 244 25
 to-morrow is only a v. 161 3
 write the v. and make it plain. 657 11
 see also Visions pp. 839, 840
 Visionary-shoals of v. ghosts. 34 4
 tints the world puts on. 52 8
 Visione-in Dei v. consistit. 839 7
 Visioned-land our fathers v. 489 14
 Visions-for those too tired. 614 5
 of a busy brain. 201 20
 of the other world. 733 22
 through transparent horn. 717 17
 see also Visions pp. 839, 840
 Visit-defer my v. to Faneuil. 439 15
 God will deign to v. 26 21
 his ready v. pays. 721 15

now the seats of bliss.....	60 23
owe so unexpected a v.....	3 17
paid the v. last.....	667 21
to man his annual v.....	676 6
Visitations—whose sudden v.....	393 8
Visited—Apollo sometime v.....	234 18
poor must be wisely v.....	596 9
Visiting—acquaintance with.....	25 10
Visits—angel's v. few and far.....	26 7
there are frequent.....	114 14
Vista—alegran la v.....	58 12
bello in si bella v.....	269 27
Visual—purged the v. nerve.....	707 19
purge the v. ray.....	319 12
Visuque—nil dictu fœdum v.....	110 19
Vit-le sage v. tant qu'il doit.....	880 10
qui vit sans folie.....	284 1
Vita—ad mortem iter.....	175 17
adprime in v. esse utile.....	520 19
antequam proficiscare v.....	17 18
at vindicta bonum v.....	672 6
cammin di nostra v.....	443 21
dum superest, bene est.....	447 21
enim mortuorum.....	506 18
est oratio qualis v.....	743 28
ex v. discedo.....	166 8
hominum v. vexatur.....	385 9
ipsa qua fruimur.....	451 10
media v. in morte.....	164 21
miseriis pro v. dabit.....	510 7
morti propior.....	173 20
non jactare jugum v.....	351 14
omnino v. hominum.....	596 14
posse priore frui.....	448 4
procurrere amicos.....	351 9
quam v. regentis.....	243 2
sera nimis v. est crastina.....	448 1
si v. meruimus.....	508 8
spiritus est v. redit.....	524 16
tota v. nihil aliud.....	452 3
turpi v. potior.....	179 2
ut non ex v.....	166 20
varia v. est.....	291 7
see also Life pp. 440-455	
Vita—beataque misera v.....	515 22
brevitate v. præsinit.....	449 21
exemplar v. morumque.....	387 20
ex usu v. est.....	651 6
ferre incommoda v.....	351 14
homo v. commodatus.....	492 21
integer v. scelerisque.....	100 13
omnibus est v.....	839 1
per virtutem patet unica v.....	837 4
philosophia dux.....	596 14
postscœnia celant.....	695 17
tacere discit v. malis.....	709 22
see also Life pp. 440-455	
Vital—in every part, not as frail.....	389 10
movement mortals feel.....	375 3
spark of heavenly flame.....	738 17
such right were a v. one.....	332 16
Vitality—in a woman.....	147 18
Vitalize—embody and v. it.....	756 24
Vitals—out of my own v.....	592 2
preys on my v.....	404 7
Vitam—beatam ponimus.....	350 22
bene v. colas.....	135 9
brevem esse, langam artem.....	44 21
castissimum v. collatum.....	98 17
donare minori.....	510 16
eripere v. nemo.....	175 25
et propter v. vivendi.....	373 18
facile est contemnere v.....	83 6
fecisse ruina.....	152 21
nisi ducere v. cui licet.....	295 20
non propter v. faciunt.....	53 7
parvo licet producere v.....	551 3
perdidi laboriosæ agendo.....	424 16
prima quis v. dedit.....	452 14
qui v. turbat ab imo.....	363 5
regit fortuna.....	289 15
sed v. vacuit baldea.....	231 9
semper v. inchoare.....	452 7
Vitas—in speculum in v.....	243 15
singulos dies singulas v. puta.....	452 11
Vitellus—anser, apie, v.....	592 15
Vitia—aliena v. in oculis.....	711 21
aliorum v. cernere.....	265 23
inimica et infesta.....	838 9
multa sunt mulierum v.....	892 17
quæ fuerant v. mores.....	493 22
see also Vice p. 831	
Vitis—de v. nostris scalam.....	831 12
propriis repletam v. post.....	266 14

si velis v. exui.....	241 4
sæpe absterrere v.....	243 7
Vitio—parentum rara.....	619 4
sed v. cæci propter.....	53 7
Vitiorum—assentatio v. adjutrix.....	276 2
expultrixque v.....	596 14
Vitum—amici v. ni feras.....	267 3
capiant v. ni moveantur.....	384 17
fruit adsentatio.....	276 23
nos in v. credula.....	691 13
omne animi v. tante.....	831 20
sit ambitio.....	21 6
Vitrea—fortuna v. est.....	292 24
Vituli—crescit tanquam coda v.....	344 15
Vivacity—and novelty of youth.....	657 2
I like their v.....	771 9
of earthly desires.....	449 17
Viviam—id quoque, quod v.....	134 20
quod superest ævi.....	448 1
sapientis dicere v.....	466 23
Vivamus—atque amemus.....	621 10
hic v. ambitio.....	352 14
Vivas—alteri v. oportet.....	448 2
cras v., hodie jam.....	470 19
in amore jocisque.....	211 7
oportet ut v.....	450 21
Vivat—fiat, pipat, bibat.....	611 7
Viva voce—voting at elections.....	442 24
Vive—predica quoniam bien v.....	131 10
sic v. cum hominibus.....	135 7
sine invidia.....	375 24
Vivemo—in desio.....	212 18
Vivendi—in solo v. causa.....	446 10
recte qui prorogat.....	212 19
Vivere—aliena v. quadra.....	551 14
Vivere—in necessitate v.....	475 9
neq tecum v. possum.....	175 19
nolunt, et mori nesciunt.....	284 28
semper incipit v.....	352 14
si vis tibi v.....	352 14
see also Life pp. 440-455	
Viveret—ad hunc v. beatum.....	351 22
Viva voce—pascitur in v. livor.....	227 3
Vivite—ait, fugie.....	767 13
Vivite—ait, fugie.....	309 21
Vivitur—monumenta v. ingenio.....	175 18
Vivo—et regno, simul.....	354 13
Vivorum—ex v. exte antequam.....	467 8
Vivre—ne saurait longtemps v.....	232 12
see also Life pp. 445, 454	
Vivunt—in venerem frondes.....	179 2
Vix—manet et toto.....	446 9
Vixi—et quem dederat.....	619 9
in diem dixisse v.....	446 11
Vixit—ad posteros.....	619 9
neq v. male qui natus.....	565 15
quid quæris, quamdiu v.....	448 2
qui latuit, bene v.....	183 22
quisquis v. heri.....	151 9
Vizard—virtuous v. hide foul.....	383 12
Vizier—criticism his prime v.....	629 1
Vizor—between a V. and a Face.....	541 3
Vocal—and v. joys.....	118 20
vocal spark.....	265 12
Vocal—the Maker's praise.....	68 7
Vocant—fata v.....	425 15
Vocation—be the v. fit.....	611 7
why Hal, 'tis my v.....	460 15
Voce—in sufragiis v.....	782 3
Voces—negatas artifex sequi v.....	25 2
Vocis—lacryma pondera v.....	192 1
Voco—vix ea nostra v.....	265 18, 635 17
Voeux—sont d'un dieu.....	76 19
Vogue—la galère.....	68 7
Voice—articulate audible v.....	688 21
as from above.....	153 16
v. of iron.....	315 20
a wandering v.....	67 19
awful, gracious, beautiful v.....	16 13
bells are v. of the church.....	69 13
big manly v. turning to.....	780 7
bird of the air carry the v.....	51 2
blockhead with melodious v.....	412 9
book is a living v.....	570 17
but few thy v.....	713 9
came o'er the waters.....	352 23
Carroll, raise again thy v.....	558 4
catch thrill of a happy v.....	242 16
chanting with a solemn v.....	733 6
clear sonorous v.....	574 8
comforted her hands.....	720 10
confusion heard his v.....	208 6
ery "Sleep no more".....	713 19
daughter of his v.....	
dear v. revealing a tone.....	

did on my spirit fall.....	845 3
distant v. in the darkness.....	505 4
divine of human loyalty.....	215 11
drowns v. of the law.....	432 13
eloquence in tone of v.....	219 19
eloquent v. of our century.....	219 10
Esau's hands, Jacob's v.....	132 14, 349 27
familiar v. wearies not.....	480 17
first v. which I uttered.....	70 21
from the tomb the v. of nature.....	272 7
healing v. of Christian charity.....	107 1
hear a v. in every wind.....	409 14
hear a v. long loved.....	84 14
hear a v. that had tone.....	298 22
hear a v. you cannot hear.....	306 9
heard a v. upon the slope.....	320 6
heard I that v.....	153 15
hear its v. again.....	153 7
hearken to v. of charmers.....	393 6
hears a v. within it tell.....	921 21
hear the v. prophetic.....	472 13
hear thine earnest v.....	742 13
her v. in sullen echoes.....	264 10
her v. is sweet.....	658 12
his v. no longer heard.....	366 6
his v. was propertied.....	685 20
I hear this passing night.....	553 3
in joy of v. and pinion.....	460 26
in my brother's v. I hear.....	626 16
in their own governments.....	860 5
in the wind.....	318 9
is still living.....	215 17
its melancholy v.....	57 17
leave behind a v.....	105 21
leaves shall have a v.....	545 20
like the v. and echo.....	688 12
liquid music of her v.....	713 2
mute is v. of rural labour.....	689 4
my v. stuck in my throat.....	270 1
no v. of sin.....	920 12
no v. or hideous hum.....	572 6
of a deep life within.....	255 16
of all the gods makes.....	478 16
of blood shall reach.....	21 26
of children gone.....	110 12
of dolorous pitch.....	621 1
of England in the East.....	235 4
of fate.....	264 12
of men shall call.....	229 10
of one who proclaims.....	67 18
of sorrow.....	806 19
of strange command.....	532 16
of the desert never dumb.....	545 15
of the old mill.....	718 4
of the mob is akin.....	647 3
of the morning.....	766 6
of the people.....	647 3
of the shuggard.....	721 12
of the turtle.....	748 3
of the world.....	106 22
of true decision.....	184 17
one v. of comfort.....	124 16
one v. of the peoples.....	586 12
on their ear his v.....	840 7
people's v. is odd.....	648 10
potent leader's v.....	768 2
rise like a fountain.....	628 20
season'd with a gracious v.....	433 23
shook the delinquent v.....	267 23
silence, beautiful v.....	710 11
silent face has v.....	251 17
silent v. of God.....	913 21
singing loud with cheerful v.....	209 20
sing with gladsome v.....	316 6
something in the v.....	573 12
sound of a v. that is still.....	179 6
sounds like a prophet's v.....	636 25
spirit-v. and vocal joys.....	629 1
still small v. is wanting.....	130 13
still small v. of gratitude.....	336 23
tender broken v.....	554 23
tenor's v. is spoilt.....	712 20
that in the distance.....	393 8
that send a feeble v.....	879 16
the music of the spheres.....	535 21
then mimick'd my v.....	277 6
there a v. of sweetest tone.....	531 10
there came a v.....	776 7
the v. not heard.....	789 5
the v. of God.....	647 3, 789 5
thou v. of my heart.....	579 19
thrilling v. replies.....	678 3
thy gentle v. my spirit can.....	202 20
Thy v., my God.....	754 9

thy v. of thunder power to.	554 12	Voluntas-est laudanda v.	623 3	looked upon as v.	859 15
thy v. sounds like prophet's.	366 4	sit pro ratione v.	658 15	mingling with the v. host.	648 3
tune thy jolly v.	51 16	Voluntate-id v. impetret.	434 15	only laugh, but never smile.	428 16
united v. of myriads cannot.	485 26	Volunteer-instinct comes a v.	397 19	productions take with the v.	51 7
uttered with loud v.	324 4	Voluptas-animi exiguique v.	672 7	rest were v. deaths.	257 13
uttereth her v. in the street.	880 19	empta dolore v.	600 22	Vulgare-nihil v. te dignum.	919 13
which from the skies.	535 5	immeritum v. est.	319 25	Vulgarity-Jeffersonian v.	194 13
whispers the small v.	130 11	modica v. laxat.	520 16	Vulgarize-day of judgment.	742 23
whose tones are sweet.	507 16	non invidiosa v.	863 2	Vulgarly-in the low aim.	759 7
will ring beyond.	605 7	quadam flere v.	782 5	Vulgi-demens judicio v.	411 17
will run from hedge.	336 18	see also Pleasure pp. 600, 601		magna pars v. levis.	241 7
with a gracious v.	183 19	Voluptate-quasi mercede.	835 18	see also Public pp. 647-649	
with a monarch's v.	856 15	Voluptatem-liquidam puranque.	363 5	Vulgo-acostumbra hacer el v.	920 13
with a v. of promise.	279 7	malorum appellat v.	600 14	ut v. dicatur viva vox.	573 12
with feigning v.	713 14	summum bonum.	82 8	Vulgas-amicitias utilitate.	302 22
with gentle v. and smiles.	890 14	Voluptates-see Pleasure pp. 600, 601		villia miretur v.	323 14
with the v. of joy.	428 11	Voluptatibus-see Pleasure pp. 600, 601		see also Public pp. 647-649	
see also Voice pp. 840, 841		Voluptatis-ficta v. causa sint.	600 21	Vulnera-horrend admotas v.	920 17
Voiced-may sweet-v. one.	501 7	Voluptuosus-with its v. swell.	536 3	sedavit v. mentis.	508 7
Voiceless-to scholars' tongues.	700 21	Vomit-turned to his own v.	199 17	sedit civilis v. dextra.	850 11
Voices-break and falter.	67 12	Vomitest-thy wrecks.	799 26	Vulnera-nec v. major.	342 16
chanted clear.	116 22	Vorbereitung-braucht keiner V.	358 12	Vulneris-immemor antiqui v.	920 18
different v. and languages.	586 12	Vorderste-der der V. ist.	388 2	Vulnus-sub pectore v.	696 8
earth's weary v.	747 18	Vortrag-macht des Redners.	573 5	Vulpen-plum mutare.	347 12
earth, with thousand v.	624 5	Vorwelt-schon gedacht.	787 11	sui pectore v.	183 8
everywhere its v. sound.	688 19	Vota-in v. miseris ultimis.	627 20	Vulpes-multa novit v.	293 9
follow where airy v. lead.	389 1	Votaries-drenched on the.	464 16	Vult-cito v. fieri.	365 16
have we heard celestial v.	919 2	Votary-attend thy v.'s prayer.	721 13	non potest v. posse.	623 11
join v. all ye living souls.	624 18	Vote-for General C.	132 9	ut quisque suum v. esse.	112 19
many v. joining.	215 20	for nothing but toothpicks.	595 15	Vultu-crimen non prodere v.	346 6
music of kind v.	872 19	hand and heart to this v.	587 16	Vulture-rage of the v.	342 2
mysteriously wailing.	773 2	that shakes the turrets.	612 2	unkindness like a v.	825 15
of the wandering wind.	440 17	Voted-at my party's call.	611 21	Vultus-auxilium non leve v.	61 3
our v. keep tune.	75 4	Voter-every v. as surely.	817 16	fecere convicia v.	709 8
pursue him by day.	607 10	Voters-will of the v.	667 17	imago animi v. est.	736 26
stranger's v. hard.	54 17	Votes-but price of v.	84 3	quo teneam v. mutantem.	94 14
sweet and kindly v.	850 3	long as I count the v.	613 11	solet detegere v.	346 12
there are v. of the past.	582 22	by speeches and majority v.	842 13	taeons vocem verbaque v.	709 9
see also Voice pp. 840, 841		freemen with v.	218 7	Vultusque-potest variare.	291 22
Void-it has long stood v.	359 2	of the fickle mob.	612 3	Vuolo-e disvuolo.	896 8
left an aching v.	506 20	Voti-videor v. nescius esse.	475 9		
no craving v. left aching.	738 14	Voting-viva voce v.	611 7		
nor left a v.	836 27	Votique-poeniteat v. peracti.	411 19		
nothing is v. of God.	319 24	Voto-nec v. vivitur uno.	189 10		
soul is all an aching v.	739 19	Votum-agunt homines, v. timor.	78 21		
we v. it up again.	227 14	Voulez-que v. vous de plus.	367 15		
Voices-par les mêmes v.	221 5	Voulu-vous l'avez v.	882 16		
Vois-leurs écrit sont des v.	599 14	Vow-patron of his v.	460 24		
Voisins-fais voir comment v.	63 17	single v. that is vow'd true.	563 20		
Voix-d'une v. légère.	605 5	see also Vows p. 841			
d'entendre la v. des lois.	432 13	Vows-are heard betimes.	625 25		
Vol-un v. dans la nature.	615 2	happiness and all care.	470 20		
Volat-ambigus mobilis.	292 4	hour when lovers' v.	557 15		
Volcano-cold upon the dead v.	182 5	men's v. are women's traitors.	499 6		
dancing on a v.	158 3	pay my v. to Abstinence.	877 7		
Volcanoes-like extinct v.	836 26	stop those reckless v.	369 3		
Volente Deo.	324 21	their maiden v.	252 12		
Volge-si tra se v.	896 8	you give away heaven's v.	499 3		
Volito-viviu' per ora virum.	667 12	your v. those of a god.	192 1		
Volke-es macht das V.	903 23	see also Vows p. 841			
wie ihn das V. erbeben.	667 15	Vox-dicatur viva v. afficit.	573 12		
wir sind ein V.	828 3	diversa sonat.	586 12		
Volley-fine v. of words.	906 27	faucibus hæsit.	270 1		
Volleyed-and thundered.	858 8	nescit v. missa reverti.	904 8		
Vollies-of eternal babble.	777 14	omnibus una.	649 8		
Volo-hoc v. sic jubeo.	655 15	oracum centum ferrea v.	688 21		
Volontés-bonnes v. ou désirs.	362 12	populi, v. Dei.	648 14		
Voltaire-and Shakespeare.	700 19	populorum est v. una.	586 12		
message from V.'s ghost.	167 6	see also Voice pp. 840, 841			
wisdom than in Napoleon or V.	570 4	Voyage-a good v. of nothing.	133 4		
Voltiger-vest as admired V.	32 10	all the v. of their life.	571 15		
Volto-ambedue lavano il v.	349 25	is closed and done.	459 15		
Volubilis-fallitque v. ætas.	796 22	take my last v.	169 22		
in omne v. ævum.	446 10	Voyager-qui peut v. loin.	810 6		
Volubility-command her v.	895 10	upon life's sea.	391 5		
Voluble-is his discourse.	220 9	Voyaging-through strange seas.	694 14		
Volucra-nihil est autem tam v.	59 2	Vrai-cela est écrit, il est v.	408 7		
Volucres-partem v. dispersit.	629 3	pas vraisemblable.	818 7		
Voluisse-in magnis et v. sat.	253 3	Vulcan-his dam is V.'s wife.	323 6		
Volume-closes his v.	7 14	Vulgaire-les rois du v.	649 9		
small rare v.	78 3	Vulgar-above the v. flight.	738 8		
strange v. of real life.	618 1	as we put down a v. mob.	845 4		
the v. open'd.	671 4	be of v. mold.	51 7		
within that awful v.	693 21	bow the v. great.	325 23		
Volumes-and how v. swell.	51 13	familiar but by no means v.	260 1		
golden v., richest treasures.	77 12	foolish and v. value equally.	920 13		
history with all her v. vast.	367 6	from v. bounds.	335 17		
in shining v. roll'd.	273 16	govern the v. crowd.	649 9		
I prize above my dukedom.	80 2	great use to the v.	407 3		
pricks to subsequent v.	80 4	great v. and the small.	647 13		
whole v. in folio.	50 24	hence ye v. herd.	355 8		
written such v. of stuff.	560 17	herd estimate friendship.	302 22		
you have not deceived.	77 12	his honesty for v. praise.	371 23		
Voluntad-no rinden la v.	58 12	his scythe to v. things.	922 10		

W

Wabe-gimble in the w.	560 13
Wacht-die W. am Rhein.	673 13
Wackerer-Mensch verdient.	497 11
Wadding-for want of more w.	847 8
Wade-far into the doings.	317 7
Wade-hal-for Lord and Dame.	801 20
Wafer-cakes-faiths are w.	563 21
Wag-mad w. who pardon'd.	4 9
where beards w. all.	512 14
Wage-any w. I asked of Life.	451 6
Wager-back opinions by a w.	569 6
Wagers-for arguments use w.	41 20
Wages-give you my scanty w.	480 14
my w. taken.	169 11
of sin is death.	711 20
our praises are our w.	187 4
Waget-wer nichts w.	160 15
Wagner's-music better than.	538 17
Wagon-hitch your w. to a star.	749 22
it isn't a w. it's only a road.	625 21
Wahn-bringt der falsche w.	269 1
der W. ist kurz.	666 11
Wahrheit-ist vorhanden.	61 20
Weisheit nur in W.	879 13
Wahrheits-Liebe.	308 20
Wah-wah-taysee-fireflies W.	273 4
Wail-as of souls in pain.	447 12
from some despairing soul.	873 4
greet the light with a sharp w.	451 12
heard this w. ring out from.	509 23
is still heard, yet its notes.	830 10
ne'er sit and w. their loss.	463 10
sings but does so w.	558 6
Wailing-bundle of w. and flannel.	55 4
horrid w. comes.	851 16
Wailings-but w. of defeat.	453 17
Wainscot-comely w. bound.	80 15
only the w. mouse.	184 1
Waist-robe around my w.	253 16
round her w. she felt.	482 8
round the slight w.	157 3
strapp'd w. and frozen locks.	408 1
Waistcoat-upheaved his w.	212 2
Wait-a little longer.	851 5
and w. upon her.	834 7
bid you w. and rise to.	571 2
choose to w. upon Him here.	30 9
for and divine him.	321 21
if a man will only w.	243 24
I see I am to w.	180 12

learn to labor and to w. 7 17
 lily whispers, "I w." 482 17
 long then must we w. 854 10
 on his word. 317 11
 on you and yours. 36 12
 serene I fold my hands and w. . . 243 19
 slow for those who w. 768 10
 some things are ill to w. 390 7
 that on our ashes w. 314 1
 three whole days to w. 800 18
 till I get through. 908 19
 till you want to want. 784 15
 to him who will but w. 583 27
 told in a single word, w. 49 22
 were proud to w. 93 18
 who only stand and w. 699 11
 Waited—God w. for an observer. . 657 15
 Waiver—death is the w. 450 19
 Waiver—somewhere there w. . . . 464 6
 Waiting—heart is weary w. 501 9
 policy of watchful w. 610 14
 time my brothers. 583 20
 to be warmly met. 417 6
 wasted in doubting and w. 661 4
 what are you w. for. 483 2
 Waits—for me, my lady Earth. . . . 655 3
 for time to put an end. 166 5
 to see it push away. 66 11
 Wake—at the selfsame point. 202 16
 but in wedlock w. 901 11
 do I w. or sleep. 558 2
 do not w. me yet. 202 22
 dreams of those who w. 377 7
 if I should die before I w. 627 12
 if sleeping w. 571 1
 let no one w. her. 518 24
 not a sleeping lion. 717 10
 one to w. the sleeping soul. 319 21
 sorrow sleeth, w. it not. 735 26
 the dawning day. 70 3
 the purple year. 746 23
 the soul by tender strokes. 5 9
 though wisdom w. 880 5
 till angels w. thee. 231 18
 truths that w. to perish never. . . . 822 19
 up America. 22 10
 up England. 224 1
 we w. eternally. 167 9
 when we w. and when we sleep. . . . 745 18
 you w. with headache. 398 20
 Waked—I w., she fled. 195 6
 sweetest I w. was thy own. 538 8
 till w. and kindled. 539 12
 to ecstasy the living lyre. 100 2
 with note of fire. 728 14
 you've w. me too soon. 721 12
 Wakeful—we w., Ah, pity us. 718 16
 Waken—to this truth you w. 105 19
 Wakens—the slumbering ages. 393 8
 Wakes—at country w. sung. 56 10
 near him when he w. 485 7
 remembrance w. with all. 507 9
 remorse w. up in adversity. 665 17
 the bitter memory. 507 18
 the soul, lifts it high. 535 8
 whoever w. in England. 223 2
 Waking—dawned in heaven. 172 7
 find me here, or there. 718 12
 hope is a w. dream. 375 26
 nor night of w. 728 12
 rested sense a perfect w. 558 19
 sleep, shall ne'er know w. 175 13
 Wale—o' woman kind. 60 21
 Wales—he w. a portion. 918 7
 Wallahalla—made England's W. . . . 41 14
 Walk—along river's summer w. 281 22
 as if you had swallowed. 643 23
 a thing to w. with. 473 1
 beneath it steadfastly. 447 7
 better to w. than to run. 610 7
 cannot make crab w. straight. 390 9
 does not w. but it dances. 332 13
 else that we may do but w. 416 16
 in fear and dread. 267 22
 in silk attire. 83 19
 I pursue my w. 682 13
 nobody says "W. in, Sir, pray" . . . 14 6
 of virtuous life. 181 1
 out of the solar w. 765 18
 over the western wave. 556 24
 pretty to w. with. 896 3
 ran a w. of shingle. 307 17
 seemed to w. the earth again. 367 23
 shadows that w. by us. 6 27

slouch becomes a w. 726 6
 sober off, before a sprightlier. . . . 15 18
 terrace w. and half a rood. 882 21
 than those who w. and wot not. . . . 46 5
 the studious cloisters. 456 14
 those who w. with us day by. 904 15
 up and down in hearts. 254 16
 we w. by faith. 787 3
 what joy to w. at will. 481 9
 when you w. my way. 356 6
 where hawthorns hide. 456 7
 while ye have the light. 273 10
 will you w. a little faster. 286 16
 wind, not she, did w. 76 5
 with and warn us. 482 10
 with banish'd Hope no more. 165 6
 with us no more. 734 8
 Walked—a mile with Sorrow. 696 9
 as I w. by myself. 540 14
 gauger w. with willing. 658 12
 not w. but for Tradition. 35 28
 out of the Ark. 100 24
 so w. he from his birth. 9 11
 when'er she w. before. 435 20
 Walkers—at leisure. 890 4
 Walking—does de w. en de pryn'. . . 657 16
 I am not w., I am reading. 525 17
 in beauty to her midnight. 824 21
 soft hour of w. comes. 490 2
 Walks—among his peers. 597 16
 arched w. of twilight groves. 33 22
 at dead of night. 57 18
 bear that w. like a man. 456 12
 benighted w. under the. 271 24
 echoing w. between. 35 17
 even when the bird w. 493 20
 eye nature's w. 307 9
 God w. in mine. 361 25
 he who w. in love. 316 16
 how awfully he w. the round. 58 11
 in beauty like the night. 483 18
 in the morning. 445 3
 man w. the world. 450 1
 morning w. and prayers. 394 10
 not all that w. in us. 529 23
 o'er the dew of yow high. 267 22
 on and turns no more. 326 6
 poor man's barren w. 702 23
 she w., the lady of my delight. 593 19
 she w. unbidden from room to. 213 2
 supper that w. 887 6
 thy w. adorn. 343 13
 up and down with me. 319 10
 upon the wind. 553 12
 what's good w. on crutches. 622 10
 when'er I take my w. abroad. 237 7
 who fastest w. but w. astray. 495 5
 Wall—builds on the outward w. 655 7
 clings to mouldering w. 856 6
 close the w. up. 629 12
 dead w. cunningly conveys. 63 19
 feather-bed betwixt a w. 703 18
 help to build wooden w. 398 15
 man is not a w. 40 7
 middle w. of partition. 161 6
 of brass. 823 1
 old red w.'s embrace. 617 10
 on revelation's w. 191 10
 patch a w. to expel winter. 244 1
 scale thy w. by night. 116 9
 shone on the old oak w. 725 14
 standing like a stone w. 458 22
 stones back in the w. 362 19
 that circles it about. 418 13
 through holes in the w. 864 9
 weakest goes to the w. 369 23
 whitewash'd w. 739 5
 within this w. of flesh. 847 6
 with our backs to the w. 703 10
 wooden w. alone unconquered. 843 8
 Wallace—Scots wha hae wi' W. 799 18
 Wallat—at his back. 265 21
 on our own backs. 266 14
 Wallis—Jupiter placed two w. 280 11
 Wallflower—on each rifted rock. . . . 545 9
 soent to hyson and w. 855 13
 Wallow—in fields. 324 14
 Walls—are light as silver. 547 25
 are the cerulean sky. 856 21
 banners on the outward w. 559 19
 bedeck your w.
 Britain's bulwarks her wooden
 w. 550 2
 builded into the w. 40 16

have my own four w. 369 12
 have tongues. 643 5
 houses' w. seemed changed. 530 9
 how he crawls up the w. 282 24
 hunger broke stone w. 382 7
 indignation 'gainst your w. 856 16
 in the w. of Time. 263 8
 marble floors and gilded w. 371 14
 must get the weather stain. 402 11
 of beaten brass. 634 13
 of Sparta, every man a brick. 101 21
 peace be within thy w. 590 5
 purple w. of Heaven. 512 23
 silvered the w. of Cumnor Hall. . . . 526 11
 split the marble w. of wrong. 430 9
 stone w. do not a prison. 371 14
 talk along the w. 215 16
 the foe shall scale. 847 11
 these are cities and w. 330 2
 throbbing in the w. 34 18
 through solid w. to break. 325 14
 unfinished w. and unpaved. 147 16
 were painted with gold. 39 20
 white w. along them shine. 673 7
 within those w. what triumphs. 605 6
 words will build no w. 905 17
 worn thin, permit the wind. 513 19
 Wall Street's-mingled nations. 553 3
 Walnuts—across the w. and wine. . . . 755 20
 Walnut Tree—woman, Spaniel, w. . . . 652 2
 Walrus—"a loaf of bread" the W. . . . 211 2
 "time has come," the W. said. 777 15
 Walz—why w. with him. 899 16
 see also Dancing p. 157
 Walzer—pretty w. adieu. 157 4
 Wan—with how w. a face. 527 18
 Wand—a little w. that bended. 273 11
 every w. or staff of empire. 330 4
 o'er the landscape. 770 5
 of the enchanter's w. 831 6
 ring on her w. she bore. 406 7
 she draws with magic w. 724 5
 waved a w. of mystery. 606 16
 Wander—come w. with me. 545 21
 from place to place I w. 65 7
 ponder where'er I w. 437 7
 make us w. earth around. 437 12
 more do I love to w. away. 353 1
 strongest w. furthest. 762 24
 they know not where. 370 15
 they w. far. 97 24
 who walks in love may w. far. 361 25
 Wandered—by the brookside. 84 22
 I've w. east, I've w. west. 475 4
 through sands hast w. 559 10
 we have w. long. 447 22
 where hast thou w. 872 18
 Wanderer—a w. roved. 691 17
 Fancy was a w. ever. 260 7
 often foiled by Fate. 582 8
 passing w. chanced to see. 835 2
 Wanderers—amid the stars. 750 17
 o'er the dark by w. blest. 527 22
 Wandereth—mind! how it w. free. . . . 789 25
 Wanderer—a swing in his w. 64 15
 light the w. out of story. 666 8
 shorter way by a long w. 244 15
 Wanderings—he chid their w. 595 5
 in the wilderness. 664 1
 my w. far or near. 475 4
 Wandernes—ein w. Mädchen. 667 14
 Wanders—far on, chasing all. 68 6
 Wanderer—thirst—is on me. 809 18
 Wander Doodle—mourneth for its. . . . 630 13
 Want—an uncommon w. 365 13
 as well as w. of heart. 239 29
 can quench the eye's. 911 3
 constrained by w. 153 23
 died of utter w. 517 18
 exasperated into crime. 596 9
 fears of future w. 201 8
 from the prayer of W. 625 8
 from w. of sensibility. 283 24
 gave up to w. 825 3
 has burned out of our. 796 3
 he has something they w. 86 17
 House of Have, House of W. 635 7
 in w. of what he has. 517 21
 is a growing giant. 864 20
 left in w. of much. 690 19
 lonely w. retir'd to die. 595 17
 mistress of invention. 400 3
 much I w. that most would. 513 22
 nobody of w. of judgment. 507 10

of decency is w. of sense.....	521	2	in time of w., not before.....	725	11	Wardrobe-of the grave.....	339	9
of sensibility as w. of sense.....	283	24	in w. a weak defense.....	726	11	wit lies in his w.....	777	7
of thought.....239 29, 632 10, 790 1			in w. he mounts the warrior's.....	477	9	Ware-ill w. is never cheap.....	86	4
only w. and discontent.....	605	12	is a glorious art.....	535	6	pleasing w. is half sold.....	85	5
plenty as well as w. can.....	246	3	is a sort of dramatic.....	860	2	Warehouses-men are mere w.....	97	14
that w. itself doth seek.....	882	20	is becoming contemptible.....	845	4	Wares-its w. displayed.....	187	26
those who w. much always in.....	134	18	is destructive of material.....	589	3	Warfare-life is a w.....	452	10
thy w. as an armed man.....	621	23	is elevating.....	858	16	never-ending w.....	854	12
very w. of wealth.....	804	24	is Hell.....	857	9	seems to make things clear.....	859	13
virtue, valor, wisdom sit in w.....	20	25	is regarded as wicked.....	859	15	soldier, rest! thy w. o'er.....	728	12
wait till you w. to w. to.....	784	15	is w. in masquerade.....	588	15	War-horse-thy w. waits.....	726	16
what more can you w.....	806	3	it is the right of w.....	129	16	War-like-by a w. leader.....	83	20
what we w. we have for our.....	796	3	its thousands slays.....	854	1	Warling-young man's w.....	868	15
what you do not w. is dear.....	216	1	keep us out of w.....	860	3	Warm-as ecstasy.....	98	23
wish, but what we w.....	627	4	kindle w. by song.....	733	14	be w. and convanient.....	560	11
Wanted-not as we w. it.....	625	22	leads to peace.....	588	6	f'om floor to ceilin'.....	392	12
Wanting-art found w.....	411	12	learn w. any more.....	589	1	kept w. in his mother's hand.....	286	3
joy, being altogether w.....	735	19	let w. be carried on.....	844	14	nursing her wrath to keep it w.....	27	12
not w. what is stol'n.....	786	19	list his discourse of w.....	573	18	rags will keep me w.....	836	10
something always w.....	290	7	lives in a state of w.....	857	20	their little loves.....	69	14
soul is w. there.....	342	5	lurks under show of peace.....	588	9	this land's too w. for me.....	877	20
the right rule.....	674	21	magnificent, but it is not w.....	842	15	virtue will keep me w.....	620	17
totally w. in the great gift.....	846	3	make a show of w.....	849	14	without heating.....	783	25
Wanton-all the w. rings loop.....	348	10	Mithridatic w.....	410	14	Warmed-and cooled by same.....	406	27
as flies to w. boys.....	324	8	never was a good w.....	846	9	both hands before fire of life.....	232	4
four w. springs.....	906	20	next w. will be fought.....	842	8	wine w. the politician.....	503	17
is all too w.....	163	9	no discharge in that w.....	845	22	with your own native rage.....	5	8
joys, w. in fullness.....	782	27	no less renowned than w.....	559	15	Warmed-up-a w. dinner.....	210	15
no further than w.'s bird.....	479	17	no such thing as inevitable w.....	849	5	Warmer-piety not grow w.....	586	4
playing in the w. air.....	478	11	object only of w. that makes it.....	853	4	Warning-his five wits.....	575	1
thing is won by sighs.....	899	12	on a kindred nation.....	847	15	Warms-in the sun.....	546	19
Wanted-with thy breakers.....	566	10	peace with honor as in w.....	590	10	Warmth-about to glow.....	807	15
Wantoning-together free.....	572	13	pouring w. into the bowels.....	56	20	no w., no cheerfulness.....	562	11
Wantonness-cruel w. of power.....	825	3	prates of w. after wine.....	875	19	Warn-to comfort and command.....	897	18
decent in its w.....	14	16	prepared for w.....	859	5	us from place of jeopardy.....	69	1
kindles in cloathes a w.....	32	7	principles of w.....	846	6	walk with and w. us.....	76	5
wind full of w.....	45	6	quaint and curious w. is.....	847	7	Warning-at the expected w.....	442	11
Wants-but little here below.....	882	10	record of the events of the w.....	844	9	blessed be that w.....	55	7
everlasting w. of men.....	47	14	render w. as absurd.....	848	11	come without w.....	867	17
mutual w. happiness increase.....	352	9	scorched with flames of w.....	586	13	for a thoughtless man.....	548	3
my w. are few.....	882	12	service than civil w.....	588	7	for the future.....	245	11
my w. are many.....	882	5	shakes pestilence and w.....	193	4	from these takes timely w.....	655	23
natural w. conduct to love.....	380	11	sins of w.....844 17, 848 9			in token of w. nodded.....	563	6
not to express our w.....	742	8	slavery as ancient as w.....	716	14	the Shepherd's w.....	656	1
rule us by our present w.....	924	14	so favoured me in this w.....	291	8	wilderness of w.....	245	4
supply of each other's w.....	752	18	soldiers triumph in w.....	10	5	with heavenly w.....	558	4
their w. but few.....	134	13	some slain in w.....	686	5	Warns-truth w. of threatening.....	821	13
where nothing w.....	882	20	special reference to w.....	853	14	Warp-weave the w.....	362	23
Wapping-or the Strand.....	804	5	speech of w. and woes.....	666	27	Warpipes-are pealing.....	851	7
War-a biological necessity.....	842	7	spoils of w.....	254	23	Warrant-for thy death.....	389	15
abstract w. is horrid.....	850	8	steel couch of w.....	154	26	truth shalbe thie w.....	738	22
against your own affections.....	130	1	storm of Freedom's w.....	716	18	worth is w. for his welcome.....	868	1
always recurs as medicine.....	858	17	storm of mighty w.....	18	22	Warred-with the dead.....	859	1
amid the storm of w.....	862	5	storm of w. broke out.....	662	2	Warrior-a w. so bold.....	472	5
a principle of w.....	852	19	sweets with sweets w. not.....	409	27	for the True the Right.....	483	8
art of w. consists in.....	859	11	then was the tug of w.....	849	7	in the heat of fight.....	142	20
as human nature.....	716	14	this is w.....	841	10	like an armed w.....	612	4
as in a project of w.....	870	1	time of peace prepare for w.....	591	1	mounts the w.'s steed.....	477	9
as the scourge of w.....	877	10	to the most righteous w.....	588	8	though the w.'s sun has set.....	851	10
awakes in noble nations.....	858	15	touch of Liberty's w.....	651	1	see also Soldiers p. 729		
between France and England.....	853	7	to w. and arms I fly.....	472	19	Warriors-joy which w. feel.....	855	6
betwixt princes.....	126	17	to whom w. is necessary.....	849	15	manner as female w.....	897	7
blast of W.'s great organ.....	589	9	truly dedicate to w.....	856	11	mighty w. sweep along.....	676	13
bloody trial of sharp w.....	590	15	two worlds had gone to w.....	340	9	she fires with animated.....	539	3
but prevent civil w.....	850	12	unsuccessful or successful w.....	730	12	steel-clad w. ride along.....	785	8
can come only by wilful.....	860	4	used to w.'s alarms.....	726	19	where are w. found.....	728	14
cause of long ten years' w.....	892	8	valour quick for w.....	829	18	Wars-amidst the w. of elements.....	736	15
cessation of w. than beginning.....	590	22	voice is still for w.....	841	13	and rumours of w.....	851	15
chance of w. is equal.....	847	19	voices prophesying w.....	636	22	and want of love.....	303	17
chief in w. and one the king.....	684	5	want no w. of conquest.....	851	6	bloody w. at first began.....	843	15
comets that portend no w.....	315	1	was in his heart.....	905	24	bring w. about.....	853	16
convulsions of a great w.....	849	17	we are mighty in w.....	853	1	disastrous of all w.....	860	5
course will lead to w.....	860	4	we made w. to the end.....	845	2	fought a thousand glorious w.....	341	25
dogs of w.....480 16, 856 15			we must train for w.....	860	7	gashed with w.....	576	13
ease after w.....	669	22	what should w. be.....	857	4	looks back upon her w.....	591	5
enjoy by rage and w.....	856	24	when the w. is over.....	725	11	men march to the w.....	726	5
essential condition of w.....	857	5	where grew the arts of w.....	342	4	native land in civil w.....	854	13
even to the knife.....843 17, 853 6			will never yield but to.....	844	10	noise of endless w.....	555	21
evil lusts and deadly W.....	304	2	with lines of darkness.....	554	14	plumed troop and big w.....	261	8
fall in the cloud of w.....	725	10	would you end w.....	589	19	see her w. enrolled.....	224	17
first in w.....	861	9	wounded, not in w.....	920	23	series of intestine w.....	853	17
fit arms against a w.....	291	11	see also War pp. 841-860			than w. and women have.....	685	26
gallant head of w.....	856	19	Warble-was low, full.....	773	15	they shall have w.....	856	14
gold does civil w. create.....	325	10	where thou may'st w.....	71	4	thousand w. of old.....	68	13
great and lasting w.....	859	4	with fast thick w.....	557	17	to be undertaken in order.....	844	12
greater w. is just begun.....	729	15	Warbler-attic w. pours her.....	153	6	unhurt amidst w. of elements.....	388	4
great in w., are great in love.....	142	16	why speed thy southern.....	73	18	was heard of clashing w.....	116	14
grim-visag'd w. smoothed.....	856	27	Warbles-her plaintive tale.....	558	20	see also War pp. 841-860		
he sung, is toil and trouble.....	598	4	sweetly w. o'er its bed.....	437	14	Wart-for a w. or a mole.....	152	4
he who did well in w.....	842	16	Warbling-hyead that gal a-w.....	712	23	many a w. is richer.....	349	13
if there was a just w.....	853	4	War-club-buried was w.....	589	10	Wary-expedient to be w.....	226	8
ill exchanged for w.....	590	21	War-cry-was forgotten.....	589	10	Was-aspired to be and w. not.....	579	4
in men's eyes shall be.....	851	5	Warder-and Time the w.....	574	4	he w., or is, or is to be.....	483	12
in the ranks of w.....	844	1	memory, the w. of the brain.....	508	21	I am not what I w.....	94	12

- she w. and is on earth first. . . . 99 11
 Wash—do not w. bricks. . . . 911 12
 it white as snow. . . . 288 25
 I will go w. . . . 74 14
 ones dirty linen. . . . 612 16
 the river Rhine. . . . 124 6
 too few to w. her clean. . . . 346 14
 ye may not w. it out. . . . 543 18
 yours another time. . . . 613 13
 Washed—in blood of the Lamb. . . . 360 18
 those that are so w. . . . 783 2
 waves and w. it away. . . . 287 20, 566 17
 with them but relents not. . . . 783 1
 Washes—in anger w. the air. . . . 527 12
 Washeth—one hand w. another. . . . 349 25
 Washing—come out in the w. . . . 122 3
 out harms and griefs. . . . 566 15
 the dissoluble fabrics. . . . 701 6
 worship in mere w. . . . 424 1
 Washington—back of each is W. . . . 726 4
 given world W. and Lincoln. . . . 459 5
 government at W. still lives. . . . 331 17
 government at W. the strongest. . . . 330 11
 here's to our beloved W. . . . 802 8
 White House at W. . . . 408 13
 with right arm upraised. . . . 552 11
 see also Washington pp. 860–862
 Washingtonian—dignity. . . . 194 19
 Washingtons—and Jeffersons. . . . 54 12
 Wasp—where the w. got through. . . . 243 10
 Waspish—word as “No”. . . . 907 4
 Wasps—and hornets break. . . . 434 8
 bottled w. upon a southern wall. . . . 634 6
 Wasser—viel W. in the Tinte. . . . 606 19
 Waste—along the w. of years. . . . 401 15
 barren w. his lone abode. . . . 427 1
 brings woe. . . . 886 6
 gray and melancholy w. . . . 566 5
 haste makes w. . . . 909 13
 having w. ground enough. . . . 521 11
 his flames must w. away. . . . 466 19
 idle w. of thought. . . . 789 26
 its sweetness on desert air. . . . 565 11
 laid w. by fire. . . . 850 13
 laid w. with wasting flame. . . . 736 1
 life is w. of wearisome hours. . . . 449 4
 my flame can never w. . . . 467 6
 of all-devouring years. . . . 678 2
 pampering idle w. . . . 425 20
 prodigal should w. wealth. . . . 517 19
 pushes the mouldering w. . . . 748 16
 soul of that w. place. . . . 773 15
 them with vexatious cares. . . . 90 15
 were I in the wildest w. . . . 578 14
 we w. our powers. . . . 917 15
 without a tree. . . . 826 1
 with w. of time. . . . 406 17
 your labor. . . . 911 12
 Wasted—for tyrants. . . . 651 1
 irrevocable Past, wholly w. . . . 344 10
 oil unprofitably burns. . . . 462 22
 on the marsh and sky. . . . 58 22
 spirits to renew. . . . 85 4
 time w. is existence. . . . 801 14
 Wasteful—Ah, w. woman. . . . 892 13
 Wastes—a ten years' siege. . . . 901 16
 his life and blood. . . . 48 17
 that w. her time and me. . . . 682 1
 Wasting—from w. by repose. . . . 666 25
 of midnight oil. . . . 435 20
 thrive by w. . . . 55 2
 Watch—and pray. . . . 626 21
 as a w. in the night. . . . 797 22
 authentic w. is shown. . . . 412 19
 care keeps his w. . . . 90 22
 constable of the w. . . . 104 18
 dream that his w. exists. . . . 148 2
 ef you Don't W. Out. . . . 755 13
 enough dear w. . . . 406 4
 first w. of night is given. . . . 750 14
 for the life of poor Jack. . . . 548 20
 her lover keeps w. . . . 718 20
 keeping w. above his own. . . . 644 11
 keep the w. wound. . . . 425 8
 lent my w. last night. . . . 406 3
 never going right, being a w. . . . 406 13
 nodding guards w. wearily. . . . 525 16
 no eye to w. . . . 352 2
 of his wit. . . . 885 18
 sat me down to w. upon a bank. . . . 372 16
 set their w. in the sky. . . . 749 10
 shame keeps its w. . . . 835 16
 she shall w. all night. . . . 499 24
 some must w. while some. . . . 916 7
 sweet souls around us w. . . . 27 6
 the invention of the mind. . . . 147 3
 thou keepest. . . . 814 15
 till reapers come. . . . 345 5
 to-night, pray to-morrow. . . . 511 24
 will see and w. you. . . . 771 11
 with more advised w. . . . 646 19
 with thy w. that too be down. . . . 696 10
 your play. . . . 502 19
 Watch-dog—guards his couch. . . . 825 2
 the w.'s honest bark. . . . 867 15
 the w.'s voice that brayed. . . . 555 2
 Watched—beauty w. to imitate. . . . 93 18
 being w. may still go right. . . . 406 13
 he w. and wept, he pray'd. . . . 630 12
 them one by one. . . . 530 3
 thousand years a poor man w. . . . 570 7
 with zealous care. . . . 253 7
 Watcher—cheats midnight w. . . . 286 13
 of the skies. . . . 607 6
 Watches—of the night. . . . 661 5
 our judgment as our w. . . . 412 2
 through her silent w. . . . 749 3
 two w. and a snuff box. . . . 287 3
 witnesses like w. go. . . . 430 23
 Watchful—against dangers. . . . 159 6
 policy of w. waiting. . . . 610 14
 to many a w. night. . . . 90 19
 Watching—from the dim verge. . . . 101 19
 Watchmaker—has no w. . . . 148 2
 Peter Pendulum, w. . . . 235 11
 Watchman—to my heart. . . . 245 10
 waken in vain. . . . 121 18
 what of the night. . . . 555 7
 Watchmen—sitting in a tower. . . . 514 18
 Watch-tower—of liberty. . . . 335 7
 from his w. in the skies. . . . 427 13
 Watchword—recall. . . . 275 7
 sounding w. “Evolution”. . . . 242 13
 Washington's a w. . . . 860 13
 Watchwords—of Liberal Party. . . . 330 10
 Watch-worn—and weary. . . . 180 15
 Water—all the w. in the ocean. . . . 773 13
 and air for Tenor. . . . 536 13
 as fire thrown into w. . . . 98 17
 as w. is corrupted. . . . 384 17
 automa, runs under w. . . . 549 5
 baptized with holy w. . . . 67 21
 benefit writes itself in w. . . . 185 1
 blood thicker than w. . . . 73 11, 73 13
 bubbles, as the w. has. . . . 916 10
 burn'd on the w. . . . 704 1
 business never hold w. . . . 85 16
 but limns in w. . . . 441 5
 cannot wash away. . . . 712 5
 cast the w. of my land. . . . 504 1
 cold w. with warmth of wine. . . . 516 21
 conscious w. saw its God. . . . 875 5
 continually dropping. . . . 594 14, 863 1
 cross the unknown w. . . . 54 9
 dips under the w. clear. . . . 773 1
 drink no longer w. . . . 877 4
 drink the w. of mine eyes. . . . 782 18
 drink w. will think w. . . . 205 20, 875 25
 deeds in w. writ. . . . 184 23
 faint black w. jets between. . . . 495 5
 fall away like w. . . . 299 22
 fire by w. to be drown'd. . . . 93 8
 fresh from mead and hill. . . . 570 17
 give us w. or we die. . . . 570 17
 good shall come of w. . . . 326 16
 grind with w. that is past. . . . 582 9
 heaven lies as near by w. . . . 360 1
 I came like W. . . . 449 12
 if with w. you fill up glasses. . . . 876 8
 in a sieve. . . . 11 11
 jars by means of the w. . . . 876 6
 large piece of frozen w. . . . 724 12
 like a circle in the w. . . . 314 10
 little drops of w. . . . 815 5
 melt myself away in w. . . . 723 12
 miller sees not all the w. . . . 862 12
 mocked themselves in dizzy w. . . . 122 22
 moon in w. seen by night. . . . 250 2
 name was writ in w. . . . 232 1, 542 11
 nectar and the rocks gold. . . . 870 20
 now in the w. now out. . . . 575 8
 on air or swift w. . . . 466 24
 owns a power divine. . . . 516 24
 plougheth in the w. . . . 253 11, 894 4
 pour the w. abroad. . . . 107 8
 put nought in. . . . 875 22
 scalding w. cast upon them. . . . 609 19
 see thee in w. yet appear. . . . 701 11
 smooth runs the w. . . . 812 7
 soap in imperceptible w. . . . 387 1
 stay of w. . . . 212 7
 steeds to w. at those springs. . . . 427 21
 stop shallow w. . . . 142 17
 struggling for life in the w. . . . 364 19
 sweet w. from affection's. . . . 257 10
 take a drop in w. . . . 502 11
 tempests the wine's heat. . . . 206 5
 tempest in a tumbler of w. . . . 754 5
 that hung o'er the w. . . . 520 1
 the w. is deepest. . . . 708 29
 thou w. turn'st to wine. . . . 516 20
 'tis the still w. faileth. . . . 425 8
 to give a cup of w. . . . 258 23
 to write in their chins in w. . . . 275 19
 up to their flowing hidden. . . . 391 19
 vein of w. write in w. . . . 493 23
 virtues we write in w. . . . 652 10
 which falls from Alpine. . . . 704 1
 which they beat. . . . 606 19
 with their ink. . . . 471 6
 with w. and a crust. . . . 577 11
 with which instead of w. . . . 886 21
 woman's love is writ in w. . . . 564 6
 write woman's oaths in w. . . . 407 16
 written in w. . . . 862, 863
 see also Water—pp. 862, 863
 Water-breaks—down thy w. . . . 85 4
 Water-brooks—panthet after w. . . . 189 11
 Water-drops—its trembling w. . . . 877 11
 women's weapons, w. . . . 28 15
 Watered—Apollon w. . . . 316 8
 by the blood of tyrants. . . . 437 21
 waterfall—harbelle, the w. nigh. . . . 353 4
 Waterfalls—pine groves and w. . . . 545 9
 Water-flies—let w. blow me. . . . 129 25
 Water-gruel—without salt or taste. . . . 4 14
 Watering—Egyptian lands. . . . 559 10
 Water-lilies—floating w. broad. . . . 275 20
 Water-lily—where the w. swims. . . . 726 20
 see also Water—Lily p. 863
 Waterloo—battle of W. won. . . . 859 10
 every man meets his W. . . . 191 5
 Waterloo Bridge—piers of W. B. . . . 687 11
 Watermen—like the w. that row. . . . 74 25
 Water-mill—listen to the W. . . . 582 9
 Waters—all about its w. fret. . . . 288 2
 and roaring w. . . . 401 16
 and the w. murmuring. . . . 719 2
 beautiful drifts away like w. . . . 96 23
 bosom the bright w. meet. . . . 546 15
 breast of w. broadly swells. . . . 673 7
 brook into the main w. . . . 686 3
 cast thee on the w. . . . 80 10
 cast thy bread upon the w. . . . 127 16
 clean great w. . . . 248 19
 clear as w. of a brook. . . . 553 16
 cold w. to a thirsty soul. . . . 540 6
 crept by me upon the w. . . . 708 16
 deep w. noiseless are. . . . 703 21
 do business in great w. . . . 694 15
 dreaming on the w. blue. . . . 29 2
 fish in troubled w. . . . 137 5
 flow like w. after. . . . 703 9
 great ship asks deep w. . . . 331 17
 His pavilion is dark w. . . . 401 17
 in w. of wide Agony. . . . 12 3
 its w. returning. . . . 434 6
 keep his head above the w. . . . 264 27
 kill the still-closing w. . . . 319 15
 leathery me beside still w. . . . 619 16
 lulled the w. to rest. . . . 480 23
 many w. cannot quench love. . . . 703 12
 morn on the your w. . . . 543 18
 name is on your w. . . . 863 5
 noise of many w. . . . 834 22
 o'er the w. blue. . . . 799 26
 of deep woe. . . . 213 8
 of Lucrine lake. . . . 877 18
 on all flowing w. sweet. . . . 566 6
 once more upon the w. . . . 401 12
 on the brow of the w. . . . 437 7
 on the pleasant w. . . . 567 27
 serene and silent w. . . . 246 23
 she walks the w. . . . 702 3
 shone bright on the w. . . . 415 14
 shudder as they shine. . . . 549 1
 shuddering w. saw. . . . 873 15
 smoothly the w. kist. . . . 926 4
 sounds alone the w. die. . . . 361 13
 still'd at even. . . . 862 8
 still w. run no mills. . . . 862 8

stolen w. are sweet. 786 12
 take heed of still w. 708 15
 time's w. will not ebb. 795 18
 under the w. of sleep. 718 17
 voice came o'er the w. 570 17
 washed away by w. 868 6
 wear the stones. 594 8
 where these pure w. rise. 26 9
 where w. sleep. 568 14
 whose silver w. show. 463 20
 will heal. 827 17
 words writ in w. 903 3
 world of w. dark and deep. 862 20
 Waterside—over the w. wander'd. 88 14
 Watery—his w. pilgrimage. 85 1
 the w. star. 527 14
 tossed on the w. main. 504 16
 Watts—give 'em W. boys. 847 8
 Wave—a break of the w. 632 14
 and whirlwind wrestle. 703 17
 as w. a w. 886 7
 battles of w. and blast. 470 16
 blind w. break in fire. 909 23
 bursts as a w. 754 2
 by the circling w. 293 6
 came rolling, high and. 566 17
 death on every w. appears. 754 2
 ebbs and flows like the w. 93 9
 every wave can deliver. 245 7
 every w. in every brook. 558 4
 every w. with dimpled face. 752 8
 from off the crested w. 543 18
 from the base of the w. 694 17
 from which there is no return. 179 23
 grim wide w. 51 15
 hail'd them o'er the w. 832 10
 in whose transparent w. 437 14
 like a rushing w. 797 21
 loud sea-w. 401 20
 o'er the mountain w. 223 6
 of life kept heaving. 170 6
 of moonlit w. and willowy. 509 17
 of ocean, a bird on wing. 358 22
 on the w. reflected lustres. 770 9
 o' th' sea. 158 7
 prevail o'er angry w. 869 21
 pulse of the aerial w. 357 8
 Rhine with younger w. 673 12
 ripple of w. 791 18
 saw from out the w. 831 6
 she'll w. for us living. 275 14
 sinks in the western w. 766 7
 so dies a w. along the shore. 164 9
 spangling the w. 601 18
 succeeding w. they go. 675 18
 the w. subsiding. 293 6
 upon an orient w. 123 1
 walk over the western w. 556 24
 which has passed. 797 3
 winning w. deserving note. 32 8
 without a wind. 45 5
 without or w. or wind. 703 5
 Waved—her lily hand. 260 25
 long has it w. on high. 274 14
 Wavelets—dark break into a. 75 6
 its w. drown one. 246 18
 Wavers—to a rose. 58 18
 Waves—a boar in the w. 576 18
 along the w. dost thou fly. 57 17
 amidst a sea of w. 862 18
 are old companions. 84 14
 as they dimple. 673 14
 beaten against by the w. 106 5
 bitter w. of woe. 734 4
 blue w. of the deep. 88 19
 blushed like the w. of hell. 73 22
 breaking w. dashed high. 22 11
 breaks the wild w. 271 23
 but my w. to conquer. 275 1
 come to behold thy beauty. 60 24
 float upon the w. 863 22
 furious as sweeping w. 82 7
 green w. on the sea. 813 23
 he ploughs the w. 894 4
 lash frightened shores. 754 6
 listen to the hissing w. 74 28
 march is o'er mountain w. 615 5
 nothing save the w. and I. 772 17
 o'er the glad w. 703 12
 of emerald and gold. 18 3
 of the mysterious death-river. 854 2
 on dubious w. of error. 236 19
 on the w. built a city. 831 10
 red w. of wretchedness swell. 398 22

sea rolls its w. 716 6
 seemed silent to listen. 520 1
 smooth flow the w. 926 4
 spring at once o'er the w. 694 17
 though w. are changing. 444 16
 trusts to women or to w. 892 7
 were dead. 160 22
 when the w. went high. 159 1
 when w. show their teeth. 540 23
 white w. break tether. 494 11
 whose w. are years. 709 26
 wild w. reach their hands. 690 4
 winds have no force nor causew. 549 12
 with over-matching w. 773 9
 with soft, white hands. 791 21
 ye w. in silence sleep. 588 18
 see also Ocean pp. 566-568
 Wax—form of w. resolveth. 177 4
 heart is w. to be moulded. 357 31
 he's a man of w. 492 9
 moulds world like soft w. 912 19
 to receive. 357 28
 wings fastened with w. 387 21
 Waxed—Jeshurun w. fat. 344 6
 Way—acquired in no better w. 337 2
 adorns and cheers our w. 376 2
 age, who crost his w. 475 3
 all the w., to guide. 75 2
 along her watery w. 703 23
 along life's weary w. 441 16
 and led the w. 243 4
 and went his w. 915 9
 ask of the Learn'd the w. 436 10
 batter your w. through the. 816 13
 bend our headlong w. 680 6
 better w. is hidden. 446 15
 broad is the w. 448 8
 by a w. already opened. 350 13
 cherub who had lost his w. 55 8
 choose the w. that seems best. 154 18
 civilly shows the w. 364 13
 clear the w. 807 15
 comes slowly up this w. 746 17
 descend to light our w. 832 16
 determines the w. it goes. 704 8
 dim and perilous w. 398 18
 either w. you tread. 495 5
 fate will find a w. 265 10
 feel his w. along. 445 3
 feet choose out their w. 696 14
 find a shorter w. by long. 244 15
 find that better w. 627 15
 find the w. to heaven. 379 18
 force their w. to me. 34 19
 force the w. 693 21
 gems pave thy radiant w. 769 10
 gently slopes the w. 360 9
 gin he had his ain w. 689 12
 going the w. of all flesh. 180 9
 going to temptation. 785 1
 go our unobtrusive w. 620 12
 grasses of the ancient w. 851 12
 groping our w. along. 783 13
 guide my lonely w. 364 15
 hath a w. so to control. 888 13
 have her w. or have her fits. 497 8
 hedgehog rolled up wrong w. 555 6
 he knows not. 809 16
 held the tenor of his w. 450 10
 he'll find a w. 1 7
 himself will choose. 11 12
 hindrances obstruct thy w. 289 18
 his own merit makes his w. 511 7
 his sordid w. he wends. 866 13
 hold on thy w. through it. 912 18
 I forget the w. 137 9
 i' life that lies before. 581 25
 instinct of the one true w. 397 15
 in such a solemn w. 742 13
 is never in the w. 699 8
 let us live by the w. 454 18
 lies open onward. 464 6
 lie that w. thou go'st. 387 14
 lighted the w. to death. 829 1
 light ye on your w. 704 15
 long is the w. and hard. 363 9
 love leads me one w. 392 17
 love will find the w. 472 18, 477 4
 made his w. by ruin. 687 7
 makes the w. seem shorter. 811 2
 making the hard w. sweet. 744 8
 mammon wins his w. 488 7
 man's heart deviseth his w. 358 27
 narrow is the w. 448 9

nature to take her own w. 546 13
 neither w. inclines. 773 8
 never on his w. 187 25
 never out of the w. 699 8
 next w. home's furthest w. 642 17
 no easy w. to the stars. 751 18
 noiseless tenour of their w. 445 20
 not know the w. to the sea. 675 23
 of a man with a maid. 901 12
 of sinners is made plain. 362 21
 of transgressors is hard. 711 19
 on her charm'd w. 747 18
 on his w. to Jerusalem. 337 11
 only furthest from his w. 237 7
 only pretty Fanny's w. 493 19
 only w. to have a friend. 297 26
 out of which I find no w. 131 1
 pass this w. but once. 445 8
 pointing the w. on high. 665 8
 plods his weary w. 238 17
 preparations on the w. 858 4
 prudence points the w. 113 16
 rises dark o'er the w. 449 6
 royal, took her own w. 763 14
 satan never find the w. 591 12
 scent the dewy w. 501 9
 self-same w. 646 19
 she goes her w. 365 7
 something given that w. 642 3
 starts in the w. 184 15
 stood at the parting of the w. 580 1
 straight is the w. to Acheron. 361 24
 strewn its short but weary w. 892 14
 that w. she came. 834 2
 the deuce was to pay. 368 9
 thicken along the w. 455 4
 think of a sweeter w. 593 19
 thorny w. to heaven. 631 11
 thought can wing its w. 789 7
 thy even w. 923 17
 time conducts him on his w. 395 2
 time must go his w. 448 7
 time to linger on the w. 351 12
 to a man's heart. 213 19
 to heaven out of all places. 361 8
 to hit a woman's heart. 900 8
 to resumption is to. 522 1
 to the lower world. 362 18
 was festal with fruits. 759 8
 was long and weary. 462 19
 watch thee on thy w. 277 15
 went her unremembered w. 580 15
 were like a better w. 245 22
 where there's a war there's a w. 854 3
 wind will have its w. 501 11
 winged her peaceful w. 201 9
 woman has her w. 890 9
 young who go their w. 783 18
 Wayfarers—meet other w. 867 19
 Wayfaring—lodging-place of w. 379 12
 Ways—all w. do lie open. 523 17
 among the untrodden w. 565 21
 are green for the tread. 873 25
 are past our knowing. 802 12
 are w. of pleasantness. 590 3
 best of all w. to lengthen. 556 1
 by selected w. 829 9
 by what abject w. 624 23
 consider her w. 30 16
 follow the w. that wend. 532 16
 from the cheerful w. of men. 546 10
 gay cities and w. of men. 121 10
 hath divers w. to advance. 289 14
 heaven's w. are heaven's w. 360 17
 her w. be unconfin'd. 893 9
 in all the w. you can. 328 17
 in a thousand w. 831 1
 in unscientific w. 54 12
 just are the w. of God. 414 14
 just are the w. of heaven. 360 13
 justify the w. of God. 318 15
 let me count the w. 465 8
 make him change his w. 95 1
 must appear in other w. 867 25
 newest kind of w. 711 25
 nine and sixty w. of. 603 14
 of compounding matters. 226 1
 of her household. 870 13
 of hoar antiquity. 31 6
 of men must sever. 802 12
 of the gods are long. 671 11
 one of the w. of Providence. 704 18
 one word ten thousand w. 903 13
 seem harsh and wild. 97 24

shall them admonish.....	631 3	have little w. to lose.....	10 10	of changes.....	234 18
smiling are thy w.....	51 23	hazard not your w.....	10 25	Opiate of idle W.....	80 16
tell the many thousand w.....	472 16	health and w. have missed me.....	417 16	Wearing—all that weight.....	436 23
that are dark.....	182 17	her w. upon her back.....	869 17	his wisdom lightly.....	436 22
to dress eggs.....	294 1	I ask not, hope nor love.....	352 21	stick to w. o' the Green.....	401 6
to pursue his w.....	504 18	if we our w. obey.....	522 4	the worse for w.....	658 13
to waste wealth.....	864 11	is a vexation.....	135 3	Wearisome—a w. malady.....	356 24
two w. of rising.....	760 15	is means of refinement.....	866 1	Wears—attention w. active mind.....	513 10
vindicate the w. of God.....	493 20	lack of w. is easily repaired.....	621 16	faith but as the fashion.....	355 18
walk the public w.....	621 27	let w. and commerce.....	560 2	faith that w. well.....	255 3
wandered all our w.....	798 2	live thy life in ample w.....	441 3	fashion w. out more apparel.....	261 22
wandering out of stony w.....	666 8	loss of w. is loss of dirt.....	351 7	her clothes as if thrown on.....	53 12
we all are going.....	802 12	make the yoke uneasy.....	498 4	so w. she to him.....	500 1
wondrous in his w.....	316 16	man outlive his w.....	622 3	Wear—age shall not w. them.....	922 6
Wayward—sisters depart in.....	855 11	men of w. may venture.....	36 7	and am overwrought.....	718 19
Weak—and w. with eld.....	878 6	much w. how little worldlings.....	437 5	and ill at ease.....	539 7
and needs him.....	468 17	of Indian provinces.....	140 7	and I see w.....	200 6
assists hands however w.....	27 25	of seas, spoils of war.....	254 23	are blessed.....	169 19
a w. spot or two in a character.....	100 7	of the Indies.....	809 21	Boys, you are w.....	843 16
but the flesh is w.....	745 17	old sack is our w.....	876 19	fall infirm and w.....	14 25
end and aim of w. ones.....	37 1	place of departed w.....	621 18	how w. stale, flat and.....	916 6
find out w. points.....	266 6	poor man's w.....	720 23	I'm w. often whiles.....	369 20
for the fallen and the w.....	268 9	possession of family w.....	24 2	I w. thee.....	882 19
God hath chosen w. things.....	316 7	precious w. lies buried.....	277 18	life-w. taker may fall.....	610 1
God strikes what is w.....	651 16	prodigal should waste w.....	517 19	my Dearie, so w.....	719 18
how w. a thing the heart.....	894 22	sake of accumulating w.....	517 13	not cease to w. Him.....	627 7
lest thou shouldst be w.....	271 13	seal and guerdon of w.....	495 3	of dust and decay.....	792 6
minds led captive.....	60 14	seamen, using all their w.....	548 17	of planning and toiling.....	203 3
not w. of soul.....	271 13	some in their w.....	314 12	of sowing for others.....	792 6
protest of w. against strong.....	424 12	some w. without wit.....	289 14	of these worldly bars.....	453 3
sin for one so w.....	607 5	sources of w. be boundless.....	520 20	of toil and of tears.....	792 6
so w. is man, so ignorant.....	481 16	takes wings.....	435 10	O, w. reckoning.....	479 2
so w. thou art that fools.....	924 19	that is forever yours.....	616 4	say I'm w. say I'm sad.....	417 16
surely the w. they shall perish.....	379 7	that ne'er encumbers.....	835 12	so w. with disasters.....	453 7
they are w. they are strong.....	626 3	that sinews bought.....	715 14	there the w. be at rest.....	360 15
though I am w. yet God.....	409 20	thrive in w. amain.....	20 25	Weasel—called "w. words".....	905 28
too w. to bear them long.....	440 18	traitor who for w.....	854 13	like a w.....	123 8
world soft to the w.....	864 4	'twixt the miser and his w.....	590 16	nor wild cat will.....	676 3
Weakness pp. 863, 864		type of all the w. to be.....	326 4	Pop goes the w.....	521 15
Weaken—what we exaggerate.....	864 4	virtue after w.....	522 17	Weather—bluest of summer w.....	75 11
Weak—if w. spare him.....	394 17	well-doing is my w.....	516 7	come the wild w.....	301 15
mankind will still be w.....	897 2	when w. is lost.....	463 5	hour of fate's serenest w.....	265 6
unto the w. vessel.....	870 7	where w. accumulates.....	913 19	if it prove fair w.....	133 7
Weakest—be in w. camp.....	216 23	which modern progress.....	635 7	in sad or singing w.....	481 18
by the w. minister.....	412 7	worldly w. consumeth.....	299 16	in the mad spring w.....	69 17
conceit in w. bodies.....	128 21	ye find, another keeps.....	599 17	it will be fair w.....	713 27
cord breaketh by w. pull.....	863 23	see also Wealth pp. 864–866		little we fear w. without.....	117 9
goes to the wall.....	864 9	Wealthy—in my friends.....	300 6	out of which foul w. proceeds.....	451 2
the w. in nature.....	789 6	Weans—are the w. in their beds.....	55 15	pipe to smoke in cold w.....	328 3
Weakness—amiable w.....	863 25, 864 1	fireside clime to w.....	369 10	some are w.-wise.....	879 12
and his pains.....	652 16	Weapon—his w. wit.....	231 11	thoughts and sunny w.....	52 11
be it a w.....	922 18	last and strongest w.....	551 2	through cloudy w.....	441 10
boast, O child of w.....	785 7	of her weakness.....	780 18	'tis always fair w.....	379 11
by its w. overcomes.....	531 11	of the Lord.....	229 10	'twill endure wind and w.....	642 32
childish w. to lament.....	143 19	only w. of advantage.....	572 1	two women makes cold w.....	894 20
consciousness of your own w.....	596 16	satire's my w.....	690 14	under this window in stormy w.....	500 8
desire of fame the last w.....	258 2	superior to every w.....	745 19	walls must get the w. stain.....	402 11
from their conscious w.....	772 3	that comes down as still.....	612 19	Weather-beaten—crag retain.....	281 1
gives in your w. strength.....	269 19	thoughts a w. stronger.....	305 9	Weathered—pilot that w. storm.....	336 19
hath brought thee nearer.....	472 12	Weaponless—himself, made arms.....	756 11	ship has w. every rack.....	459 14
he that believes that w. steers.....	889 8	Weapons—buried war-like w.....	589 10	Weathers—all sorts of w.....	826 2
let our w. be what it will.....	897 2	grasp the w. he has given.....	756 19	holds its color in all w.....	255 3
made perfect in w.....	756 4	his w. holy saw of sacred writ.....	368 20	Weave—heavenly roses.....	894 6
of human nature.....	101 22	hurt with the same w.....	406 27	I can w. no more to-day.....	789 10
of the reasoning faculty.....	894 7	rage supplies w.....	28 23	robe ye w. another wears.....	599 17
on both sides is the motto.....	653 20	their shower of w.....	106 5	the warp and w. the woof.....	362 23
subservient to virtue.....	24 2	want our w. come and get them.....	586 19	the worm to w.....	436 9
their w. than our strength.....	581 3	women's w. water drops.....	28 15	Weaver—sat, his labor done.....	577 19
thoughts of w. and of wrong.....	347 15	Wear—an undeserv'd dignity.....	374 22	swifter than a w.'s shuttle.....	162 12
thy nature's w.....	241 14	better to w. out than rust.....	908 18	Weavers—boast Pindaric skill.....	776 15
weapon of her w.....	780 18	get that I w.....	135 12	sedentary w. of long tales.....	755 2
woo the means of w.....	16 12	hat not much worse for w.....	355 12	ways of the tapestry w.....	908 13
wrong because of w.....	58 3	I wear in my caubeen.....	401 6	Weaving—pattern which was w.....	441 14
see also Weakness pp. 863, 864		loth to w. it out.....	883 11	Web—and the w. ye mar.....	192 2
Weaknesses—in strongest minds.....	380 14	may not w. them.....	33 7	a w. of the wit.....	430 16
Weal—indureth w. and woe.....	299 16	nothing to w. but clothes.....	561 7	confid' in her w.'s centre.....	745 7
plunge for the common w.....	329 5	nothing whatever to w.....	31 16	from their own entrails.....	775 22
requires that a man.....	610 11	out at last.....	351 4	like the stained w.....	108 7
was our Country's w.....	584 24	out the everlasting flint.....	286 9	of our life is of mingled.....	452 15
Wealth—all that w. e'er gave.....	338 12	take it and w. it.....	406 9	our w. of fate we spin.....	265 15
all the w. I had.....	310 17	touching will wear gold.....	406 10	sit in the middle of her w.....	745 6
and freedom reign.....	134 12	to w. for centuries.....	459 7	unraveling the w. of Penelope.....	908 14
art and labour, to them is w.....	786 5	what thy soul doth w.....	737 13	which poisonous fancies.....	257 11
by wisdom w. is won.....	881 13	which he must not w.....	243 20	Webs—flood with swarthy w.....	773 16
combined w. and capital.....	331 8	will w. hard rocks hollow.....	594 14	spread of more than common.....	755 22
cried up by birth or w.....	498 4	will w. him in my heart's.....	491 27	written laws like spiders' w.....	430 13
dropped her w. about her feet.....	679 16	Wearer—knows where the shoe.....	705 14	Webster—like a steam engine.....	105 6
excess of w. is the cause of.....	144 22	purchas'd by merit of the w.....	374 22	Webstuhl—sausenden W. der Zeit.....	794 16
excludes but one evil.....	621 7	Wearied—never can be w. out.....	789 1	Wed—as hearts are w.....	38 14
flinging my heart's w. away.....	792 5	souls w. into peace.....	588 16	by destiny to hang or w.....	191 7
for the w. you get.....	90 16	Weariness—art pale for w.....	527 17	her for a mine of gold.....	267 1
glory, and thy name.....	797 14	can snore upon flint.....	669 20	in too much haste to w.....	591 8
great soul's w. lies in heaps.....	80 8	forget his toil.....	875 1	neither plight nor w.....	165 14
had the w. of the Czar.....	31 13	may toss him to my breast.....	327 12	not to woo honour, but w. it.....	374 12

one sweet woman	810 4	not for those whom the veil . . .	173 1	that never fell	34 18
or cease to woo	899 19	not that the world changes . . .	93 12	Wein-der W. des Lebens	44 15
'tis best to w.	88 9	on; and as thy sorrows	734 20	der W. erfindet nichts	876 20
who love must love and w. . .	501 6	poor nature loves to w.	193 23	Weib und Gesang	473 3
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		sit still and w.	348 11	Weisen-vorhanden für den W. . .	61 20
Wedded-faith w. to falsehood . .	255 8	soldier and unapt to w.	728 20	Weisheit-nur in Wehrheit	879 13
love is founded on esteem . . .	468 25	than w. it done	240 20	Weiss-man w. doch nichts	245 18
thy soul is w. unto mine	416 19	that is a thing to w. for	287 19	nichts von seiner eigenen	460 10
to calamity	12 13	that trust and deceiving	66 14	nur wenn mau wenig w.	421 9
you w. all the world	895 15	the world in such strain	342 23	Weisse-wer viel w. hat viel . . .	421 22
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		thing which makes men w. . . .	165 22	Weiter-ewig w. hinab	476 15
Wedding-bright black w. coat . .	75 10	'tis that I may not w.	428 14	Welcome-all w. even the least . .	210 5
hear the w. song	733 1	to record and blush	710 25	at our journey's end	171 11
her w. garlands to decay	877 19	to sleep, and w. again	451 12	as a friend	723 20
in all the w. cake hope	376 7	upon his wedding day	511 26	far less w. than this chain	883 4
like a w. song all-melting	557 19	what we should w. for	762 20	hail, with w. sweet that moment .	26 22
may weep upon his w. day	511 26	who cannot w. for them	343 29	in every clime	144 5
never w. ever wooing	899 19	why doe ye w. sweet babes . . .	633 9	in your eye	610 13
ours is her w.-garment	670 11	will w. on Sunday	429 19	make the rest	349 10
our w. cheer to sad burial	96 7	with them that w.	735 23	meets the same w.	883 4
something about a w. gown . . .	32 13	women must w.	909 21	no one so w. a guest	379 15
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		words that w.	903 8, 904 24	one more, most w. makes	271 7
Wedges-better cleft with w. . . .	560 12	yet scarce know why	195 14	or more w. shade	235 5
Wedlock-but in w. wake	901 11	see also Tears pp. 780-783		say "w. friend"	167 2
hath oft compared been	496 18	Weeper-make the w. laugh	809 2	society the sweeter w.	724 23
see also Matrimony pp. 495-500		Weepest-thou who also w.	814 15	sweet thy w. and bed of love . . .	427 10
Wednesday-he that died o' W. . .	374 19	Weeping-and watching	734 1	the coming, speed parting	379 10
Wee-baloo my w. w. thing	54 14	at the feet	164 1	thee and wish thee long	501 10
expectant w.-things toddlin' . .	369 9	English are best at w.	224 5	to our table	214 11
folk, good folk	253 12	eyes red with w.	689 22	to w. every friend	380 2
Weed-a flower is only a w.	202 21	hear the children w.	109 21	unclouded w. of a wife	871 6
beneath some pleasant w.	336 18	let us go w.	167 4	warmest w. at an inn	395 12
frail snowy w.	613 18	mournful mother w.	531 1	ye shades	814 9
gather honey from a w.	879 3	no cause for w.	683 1	you may give to me	467 17
Indian w. withered	804 9	Rachel w. for her children	111 8	see also Welcome pp. 867-868	
ingratitude's a w.	393 17	sinner whom long years of w. . .	495 13	Welcomes-at once all the World .	394 19
Jupiter try the w.	804 2	the mother was w.	55 6	chambers seem full of w.	395 7
mistress than a w.	805 2	thy w. is in vain	175 7	gloss on hollow w.	92 8
ought law to w. it out	671 21	with him rises w.	495 1	in the shivering pair	598 8
pernicious w.	804 8	see also Tears pp. 780-783		Welcomest-unbidden guests w. .	345 13
tawney w. tobacco	804 14	Weeps-in a midnight	348 7	Welded-is w. by affection	623 24
tobacco's an Indian w.	805 12	like a tired child	38 11	Welfare-and benefit of others . .	412 23
'twixt w. and flower	570 12	mercy w. them out again	774 2	Welkin-amaze the w.	857 3
woman in this scale, the w. in. .	804 2	Shakespeare w. with me	700 19	lark climbing the W. clear	427 9
see also Weeds p. 867		Weges-des rechten W. wohl	397 15	stars have lit the w.	274 12
Weeds-booming in the w.	688 3	Wehnut-schleicht mir ins	470 1	Well-all is not w.	771 19
couch is spread with w.	656 8	Wehr-ein gute W.	318 7	all's w. that ends w.	221 6
from rank and noxious w.	63 23	Weib-hat tausend Schritt	889 19	and wisely fixed	455 8
great w. grow apace	345 1, 867 3	Wein, W., und Gesang	473 3	as w. as he was he shall be . . .	232 16
her winter w. outworn	916 16	wollte die Natur zu ihrem	891 4	a w. of love	58 15
idle w. are fast in growth	345 2	Weiberkopf-ein W. erdacht	891 5	because I lived them w.	442 2
importing health	924 3	Weibliche-das Ewig-W. zieht . . .	889 21	begin digging a w. as thirst . . .	863 3
in tatter'd w.	504 3	die Liebe vermindert die w. . . .	476 16	begin doing w. in peace	842 16
in words like w. I'll wrap	907 5	Weigh-crests w. not thin ore . . .	521 22	did it very w.	185 21
like w. uplifted	494 11	sentiments w. less than action . .	7 18	easier to do ill than w.	892 18
make haste	345 1	the enemy more	222 9	God is and all is w.	321 1
now grown over with w.	687 1	the light that in the east	660 11	good deed to say w.	906 10
of sin	911 20	the man, not his title	493 4	have made me w.	503 22
rest but w. and stubble	441 20	the thought that from man's . . .	660 11	he who did w. in war	842 16
scented wild w.	336 6	the wind that under heaven	660 11	he who does w. will have	511 4
swaying the grating w.	52 1	Weighed-he will be w. again	234 14	if he stands in a w.	2 5
then overgrown with w.	687 6	in the balances and found	411 12	if we do w. here, we shall	444 15
turn up ill w.	815 2	Weighing-delight and dole	183 14	in some measure made me w. . .	503 22
we are w. without it	438 8	than by self-offences w.	368 21	in the heart's deep w.	742 24
whether to w. or flowers	490 7	Weighs-Jove w. the affairs	322 14	I was w., I would be better . . .	229 4
see also Weeds p. 867		separates, infers	882 3	last drop in the w.	802 2
Weedy-crop of care	353 12	single positive w. more	42 23	learn to live w.	443 24, 450 9
Week-and the w. is gone	642 29	Weight-all that w. of learning . .	436 23	looking w. can't move her	481 14
tried all the w. to be good	328 19	and largeness of his head	768 17	may be he is not w.	357 1
what, keep a w. away	479 2	bosom-w. your stubborn gift . . .	597 1	men shall speak w. of you . . .	743 1
wrecked with a w. of teen	735 21	bowed by w. of centuries	425 5	must sure do w.	429 15
Week-day-meat affords	214 3	bowed down by w. of woe	375 8	not how w. an author says	50 21
Weeks-fou for w. together	296 24	from off my head	686 7	not made them w.	491 26
Weep-and the watch thou keepest	814 15	give w. to smoke	272 19	not so deep as a w.	135 22
and you w. alone	430 6	have w. to drag thee down	500 12	of lofty thought	100 16
a people injured	687 15	how unendurable its	389 18	oft we mar what's w.	237 8
away the life of care	90 24	ills have no w.	318 8	one who meant w.	234 17
being obliged to w.	428 10	less of w. it bore	777 13	she did w., or ill	230 2
brethren w. today	203 12	like w. of pain	10 7	stream from Wisdom's w.	881 14
calm for those who w.	339 8	longing lifted its w.	530 5	taste of Being from the W.	449 13
do we w. for heroes who died . . .	366 21	of all his qualities	54 11	they do all this as w. as we . . .	400 11
early grave men w. over	338 3	of all this world	861 6	Truth in the bottom of a w. . . .	822 18
foolish ones shall w.	178 14	of jewel or plate	311 19	Truth is, in a w.	862 13
Frenchman speaks: I w.	700 19	of mightiest monarchies	194 18	use him w. or ill	796 10
grief than you can w. for	342 9	of seventy years	17 25	walnut-tree over the w.	415 13
grieves me to see thee w.	719 10	or w. to stones	126 19	was she nae very w. off	901 15
Heeuba, that he should w.	5 16	pay for offense by w.	47 8	when we are w. give advice . . .	11 16
here must I wake and w.	634 4	portion of the w. of care	626 19	wherever we are w. off	586 16
leaves the wretch to w.	302 5	take a w. from off our waking . . .	202 4	worth doing w.	185 10
let us w. in our darkness	533 14	than w. in solid gold	580 10	yet I am w.	895 4
might not w. for thee	180 18	tipsy with his w.	75 13	Well-being-ended life in w.	350 10
no more lady	582 21	thrice their w. in gold	78 2	of mankind	400 1
not, far from home to die	361 24	with soft slumb'rous w.	719 3	of the men and women	918 4
not for Callimachus	323 4	Weights-sink with their own w. . .	883 12	Well-bred-man will not affront . .	144 3

people often smile, but seldom. 428 18
 Well-deserving—any w. friend. . . 87 6
 Well-doing—is my wealth. . . 516 7
 Welle—Wind und W. spielen. . . 754 8
 Wellington—brought to the post. . . 257 3
 presents his compliments. . . 120 27
 Well-made—only a w. man. . . 184 10
 Well-proportioned—view w. dome. . . 40 21
 Well-read—respect for a w. man. . . 657 5
 Well-reputed—woman w. . . 894 21
 Wells—buckets into empty w. . . 283 17
 draw from them as from w. . . 47 14
 purest w. of English undefiled. 426 24
 Well-spring—in the wilderness. . . 297 21
 of pleasure. . . 56 6
 Well-turned—true-filed lines. . . 701 12
 Well-written—life as rare. . . 442 20
 Welsh—devil understands W. . . 381 17
 Hebrew, Latin, W. and Greek. 241 17
 Welt—alles in der W. lässt. . . 637 16
 bildet die W. sich. . . 871 17
 das Aergste weiss die W. . . 667 22
 die W. in seinen Freunden. . . 298 3
 die W. von ihm erfahre. . . 298 3
 eng die unendliche W. . . 111 24
 in der getauften W. . . 616 14
 in dem Strom der W. . . 99 25
 Kunst gehören der W. . . 691 24
 see also World pp. 916, 917.
 Welting—in his blood. . . 518 23
 Weltgeschichte—ist Weltgericht. . . 368 1
 Wench—a most sweet w. . . 894 17
 cowslip is a country w. . . 146 21
 have wooed his w. . . 901 14
 Wenches—hags, and hideous w. . . 124 6
 tongues of mocking w. . . 744 2
 Wener—of W. or of Wetter. . . 502 11
 Went—and left in me a pang. . . 580 16
 for it thar and then. . . 100 3
 she came and w. . . 839 17
 when ye arose and w. away. . . 302 16
 Wept—because you toiled and w. . . 459 8
 for the roses. . . 45 9
 I w. for memory. . . 508 14
 Kabira w. when he beheld. . . 263 11
 men over him w. . . 533 6
 o'er his wounds. . . 726 15
 sighed, w., said no more. 74 2, 707 3
 who w. with delight. . . 506 21
 see also Tears pp. 782, 783
 Werender—ein W. wird immer. . . 514 3
 Were—dream of things that w. . . 582 5
 they w., they are, they yet shall. 7 2
 Werken—wel and hastily. . . 908 11
 Werth—bestimmt seinen W. . . 351 14
 Werther—love for Charlotte. . . 432 21
 Wessel—called me a w. Sammy. . . 542 3
 West—and one drives W. . . 704 8
 at the gate of the W. . . 220 19
 Bethlehem Star of the W. . . 361 2
 blowing from the w. . . 442 1
 blue eyes sought the W. . . 751 17
 breast of unexhausted W. . . 459 6
 Cincinnatus of the W. . . 23 2
 daughter of the W. . . 101 1
 East is East and W. is W. . . 101 1
 East to the dawn, or W. or South 263 3
 explains the east. . . 125 16
 fire in the W. fades out. . . 563 1
 fronts the golden W. . . 810 16
 further he went W. . . 169 11
 gathered to the quiet W. . . 769 17
 glows in yonder W. . . 640 9, 640 10
 go W. young man. . . 640 9, 640 10
 greatest city of the W. . . 451 7
 has opened its gates. . . 60 24
 in his Palace of the W. . . 770 8
 is broken into bars. . . 824 6
 I've wandered W. . . 475 4
 light is low in the w. . . 669 19
 look to the W. the crimson W. 102 1
 nor from the south. . . 761 14
 our minister of the W. . . 235 4
 out in the red W. . . 823 17
 paved with sullen fire. . . 770 14
 red-streaked four-o'clock. . . 369 13
 safeguard of the W. . . 831 11
 Sixth Ave. is the W. now. . . 552 9
 the other in the W. . . 616 15
 there's a star in the W. . . 861 2
 thou queen of the W. . . 400 17
 topples with the dreary W. . . 123 15
 when from East and from W. . . 786 1
 whispering lightly from W. . . 872 21

with the W. in her eyes. . . 898 4
 yet glimmers with streaks. . . 395 11
 you who went W. . . 726 20
 Western—beyond the W. main. . . 220 17
 him of the w. dome. . . 697 23
 the W. giant smiles. . . 224 7
 world believe and sleep. . . 689 13
 Westminster—try W. and view. . . 229 13
 we thrive at W. on fools like. 432 25
 Westminster Abbey—or victory. . . 832 24
 peerage or W. A. . . 832 23
 shall stand. . . 687 11
 Westward—the course of empire. 634 18
 then w. ho. . . 261 10
 the star of empire. . . 634 16
 West-wind—baskin' w. purr. . . 597 14
 invisible w.'s sighs. . . 823 5
 Wet—bathe in w. of the morn. . . 278 11
 even yet with thought. . . 834 11
 face be like a w. cloak. . . 429 24
 jolly whistlet wel y-w. . . 642 6
 man's eye appears w. . . 780 20
 some because 'tis w. . . 51 10
 would not w. her feet. . . 91 13
 Wether—tainted w. of the flock. 177 15
 Wetter—schlimme W. nachzieht. 451 2
 Whale—bobbd' for w. . . 29 8
 very like a w.'s a bird. . . 123 8
 who says a w. . . 575 12
 Whale-back—barge carry. . . 54 11
 Wharfe—sense of adjacent w. . . 593 27
 What—are we? . . . 878 17
 he knew w.'s w. . . 420 7
 tell us w. and where they be. . . 389 21
 Whatsoever—ye would men do. 7 23
 Wheat—among w. with a pestle. . . 284 21
 find w. for this planting. . . 318 4
 harvest of w. abundant. . . 244 17
 leave the chaff and take the w. 64 2
 reasons are two grains of w. . . 659 14
 sharp short emerald w. . . 822 24
 Wheat—through w. stubble. . . 695 26
 Wheeling—taught the w. arts. . . 889 13
 Wheel—as the w. goes round. . . 94 13
 a w. in the midst of a w. . . 634 8
 bound upon a w. of fire. . . 12 12
 broken at the cistern. . . 159 2
 butterfly upon a w. . . 690 12
 clicking of its w. . . 582 9
 Fortune's restless w. . . 570 11
 fortune's w. is on the turn. . . 293 5
 fortune's w. to roll about. . . 917 12
 giddy w. of fortune. . . 732 17
 housewife Fortune from her w. 313 3
 is out of order. . . 620 11
 life's worn, heavy w. . . 285 26
 Mass. has been the w. . . 82 3
 motions of the forming w. . . 619 20
 noisy w. was still. . . 84 22
 of time. . . 409 21, 793 12, 800 1
 Potter as he turn his w. . . 780 13
 put his shoulder to the w. . . 6 16
 quick revolving w. . . 238 5
 roar of the Cosmic W. . . 454 19
 shaped by the glowing w. . . 103 2
 sitting at her merry w. . . 732 17
 so close to the rapid w. . . 597 8
 touches some w. or verges. . . 491 7
 Turner of the W. . . 262 21
 turn of fortune's w. . . 290 20, 291 19
 turns the giddy w. . . 732 9
 turn, turn my w. . . 620 1
 twirl your w. with silver din. . . 349 19
 whirled like a potter's w. . . 789 16
 world is a w. . . 913 6
 Wheels—gondolas on w. . . 462 8
 go with golden w. . . 897 22
 her pale course. . . 258 20
 hesitating w. of life. . . 12 21
 hindmost chariot w. . . 253 2
 of her glittering car. . . 313 22
 of Phœbus. . . 46 22
 of the dizzying dances. . . 157 10
 of weary life at last. . . 13 21
 spoke among your w. . . 640 29
 stayed the fervid w. . . 915 2
 take off our chariot w. . . 437 12
 time's revolving w. . . 238 4
 within w. . . 634 7
 Wheel-work—to wind up. . . 344 4
 Wheeze—wit began to w. . . 503 17
 Whelp—foulest w. of Sin. . . 714 22
 Whelps—like to w. we crying. . . 145 28

When—Ah, woful w. . . 922 16
 Whence—and what are thou. . . 34 8
 come we? . . . 878 17
 questions of Why and W. . . 692 9
 that w. we came and that. . . 447 11
 thou wert and when. . . 568 5
 Where—cries out, "w. is it" . . . 682 11
 fixed the w. and when. . . 585 17
 I knew not w. . . 92 18
 I would be. . . 882 7
 leads God knows w. . . 899 15
 tell us what and w. they be. . . 389 21
 tell you w. and when. . . 531 12
 we are, our learning is. . . 436 16
 Wherefore—causes why and w. 43 2
 for every why a w. . . 41 19, 659 8
 Why and W. set out one day. 561 6
 Wheresoever—whenever. . . 295 22
 Wherever—our country, w. we are. 586 16
 Whetstone—edge made with w. 642 13
 function of a w. . . 7 8
 Whetstones—parts are w. . . 308 5
 Whiff—light w. of a dream. . . 614 4
 Whig—first W. was the Devil. . . 612 9
 Mr. Tierney, a great W. . . 613 9
 Whigs—allow no force but. . . 435 2
 caught the w. bathing. . . 611 12
 While—how little w. we have. . . 449 9
 keep each olden golden w. . . 508 5
 were it worth one's w. . . 489 9
 Whim—envy, resentment led. . . 150 5
 some thought, much w. . . 894 5
 Whine—no use to sit and w. . . 635 21
 Whining—falls a w. at first. . . 70 8
 Whinstone—house my castle is. 369 12
 Whip—carter cracks his w. . . 291 15
 crack of w. like shots. . . 294 25
 deserves a slight w. . . 650 18
 drive with w. or a thong. . . 674 17
 hell's the hangman's w. . . 267 16
 laws, your curb and w. . . 786 21
 me such honest knaves. . . 419 22
 of repentance. . . 651 13
 Whipped—be w. with wire. . . 651 17
 the offending Adam out of him. 132 1
 Whipping—who should 'scape w. 414 21
 Whip-poor-will—see p. 868
 Whips—and scorns of time. . . 763 16
 Whirl—in narrow circling. . . 883 22
 of daily business. . . 660 8
 Whirled—and w. together. . . 494 11
 them to the back of beyond. . . 643 25
 Whirligig-of time brings in. . . 799 22
 Whirlpool—Charybdis. . . 159 3
 full of depth and danger. . . 887 20
 Whirlwind—all aflame. . . 850 10
 giddy w.'s fickle gust. . . 757 1
 hushed the loud w. . . 336 19
 Norn-mother saw the w. hour. 459 7
 Odin thou w. . . 622 12
 of passion. . . 5 19
 rides in the w. . . 643 26
 ride the air in w. . . 754 4
 the w.'s roar. . . 141 18
 they shall reap the w. . . 670 17
 what a w. is her head. . . 887 20
 with wave and w. wrestle. . . 703 17
 Whirlwinds—in darkening w. . . 19 3
 of tempestuous fire. . . 272 17
 Whiskers—hoary w. and forky. . . 348 20
 Whisky—or wine or even beer. . . 862 9
 Whisper—above thy breath. . . 171 2
 busy w. circling round. . . 779 13
 its w. of peace. . . 824 1
 of the throne. . . 753 11
 softness in chambers. . . 537 24
 trees began to w. . . 494 13
 violets w. from the shade. . . 834 18
 well-bred w. close scene. . . 630 4
 we must w. them. . . 73 16
 Whispered—it to the woods. . . 498 7
 it w. promised pleasure. . . 375 21
 sweet in every w. word. . . 557 15
 'twas w. in Heaven. . . 360 7
 whose dirge is w. . . 536 15
 Whispering—angels are w. . . 55 7
 Christ is w. Peace. . . 591 4
 ever w. into some one's ear. . . 287 1
 faint echoes. . . 215 26
 for talking aye and w. lovers. 356 7
 gloomily to yon river. . . 872 14
 leaves come w. low. . . 872 9
 looks out over w. treetops. . . 370 16
 to each other half in fear. . . 511 11

tongues can poison truth.	27 13	Whole-beautiful and perfect w.	464 6	and children eleven.	495 15
winds come w. lightly.	872 20	He w. will make it.	893 8	a railing w.	81 8
with white lips.	844 1	half and then the w.	527 21	as husband is the w. is.	500 12
world goes w. to its own.	189 28	in himself.	341 5	at strife like man and w.	884 20
Whisperings-cut men's throats.	714 19	is this the w.?	45 15	author in the w. offends.	382 21
foul w. are abroad.	329 18	is to its part.	219 16, 309 8	bracelets to adorn the w.	689 7
Whispers-aerial w. breathe.	926 5	let me taste the w. of it.	442 9	by weeping w. and children.	500 18
apple-tree w. to the room.	75 14	must intimate the w.	608 17	can see her beauty in	33 17
conveys soft w. to the ear.	629 12	nought goes forth w.	263 11	arnal beauty of my w.	61 1
of a beam.	872 20	parts of one stupendous w.	546 19	chastity of my w. clear.	775 15
what w. so strange.	45 3	part we see and not the w.	491 7	Christian and thy loving w.	111 24
Whist-life is a game of w.	454 17	rather than lend the w.	81 10	come over again, sweet w.	913 13
you do not play w.?	90 4	save the w. saves off.	502 14	divorced his w. Pompeia.	771 15
Whistles-I'll come to you.	643 17	saw life steadily and saw it w.	440 20	doth my w. me wrong.	355 9
and she'll come to you.	643 18	sees plain it's not the w.	515 2	election of a w.	870 9
as clear as a w.	639 9	survey the w. nor seek slight.	151 14	fireside clime to weans and w.	369 11
gull shall w. his wake.	909 23	unto His measures.	320 18	fishmonger's w. may feed.	381 26
he could w. them back.	298 4	Wholesome-as air.	144 5	good w. oped the window.	747 9
homely w. to sweet music's.	136 5	for the body.	530 14	grows flippant in reply.	497 8
hush'd the ploughboy's w.	689 4	nights are w., then no planets.	427 22	had fallen to my part.	496 5
jolly w. wel y-wette.	642 6	not by much so w.	299 25	hath a w. and children.	495 20
see birdie maun w.	689 12	see thy w. days again.	825 19	his dam is Vulcan's w.	323 16
paid fear for his w.	919 17	Whoopee-Ploughboy is w.	494 15	his w. and valet have seen.	366 18
pay too much for your w.	519 13	Whoopee-the devil as he whooped.	44 6	horse, a wig and a w.	642 24
to a blackbird 'tis to your w.	440 3	Whore-fortune that arrant w.	292 14	husband and faithful w.	495 21
winds of heaven might w.	370 11	Whoreson-jackanapes must take.	774 5	I have taken a w.	870 8
worth the w.	525 20	thou w. zed.	426 17	in well choosing of his w.	498 4
Whistled-and shifted his load.	758 4	Why-and Wherefore set out.	501 6	is one of the best wimin.	897 9
as he went.	629 3	causes w. and wherefore.	43 2	kill a w. with kindness.	499 24
down the wind.	617 9	every w. a wherefore.	41 19, 659 8	knowe yf my w. be badde.	355 9
Whistles-he w. as he goes.	90 5	questions of W. and Whence.	692 9	Laura had been Petrarch's w.	676 12
its wild ascending lip.	142 9	Wibbled-strings not be w.	358 3	light w. doth make heavy.	870 18
Whistling-aloud to bear.	764 6	Wick-kind of w. or snuff.	328 12	like peevish man and w.	500 23
down the hollow.	258 18, 543 25	Wicked-acts committed.	240 8	little w. well will'd.	865 1
of a name.	142 14	any other w. man.	650 11	Lord Brutus took to w.	894 21
to keep myself.	206 11	are always surprised.	2 9	love your neighbour's w.	724 14
Whitbread-of w.'s best entire.	656 9	business in a w. way.	525 12	man and w. coupled together.	496 13
as whitest dove's unsullied.	656 9	cease from troubling.	860 9	most perfect w.	871 4
blackness from purest w.	686 9	cloth't the w. in dazling.	149 2	nor doubt a w.	498 3
blush to find itself less w.	681 17	deeds are done.	149 2	not been a married w.	253 16
cannot say the crow is w.	542 10	distinguishes virtuous from w.	665 21	obedience the w. of safety.	564 7
cheeks so rare a w.	252 10	happiness of the w.	352 10	of Caesar ought not.	771 16
clad in glittering w.	849 17	he of their w. ways.	631 3	of thy bosom.	869 4
field is shining w.	64 6	love of w. men converts.	96 6	one w. is too much.	869 12
flower of a blameless life.	454 4	mercies of the w. are cruel.	675 14	orange w. and fosset-seller.	433 8
flush o'er delicate w.	591 9	misses of w. are destroyed.	75 13	prudent an unmanageable w.	869 9
hairs were silver w.	406 22	never w. man was wise.	879 17	provident w. is from the Lord.	498 21
ill w. hairs become a fool.	349 8	overtake the w. in their flight.	414 7	remember Lot's w.	11 1
it stays for ever.	58 18	show compassion on the w.	598 9	should be another's w.	403 13
kisses impair their w.	359 21	smooth speeches of the w.	183 9	so delightful as a w.	869 1
less w. its mark appears.	70 14	success of the w. entices.	761 8	sweet wee w. o' mine me.	868 24
light of Christ.	591 5	sun shines even on the w.	236 6	that I love and loves me.	824 12
lily is all in w. like a saint.	457 21	unjust and w. things.	347 14	think of his children and w.	497 16
line of w. across the page.	7 14	veriest w. rest in peace.	76 7	till he have got him a w.	497 16
man bound to respect.	716 13	war is regarded as w.	859 15	time will come my own wed w.	498 2
moment w. then melts.	600 7	wits have libell'd.	870 9	vassal to the tyrant w.	496 5
moonbeams' pearly w.	275 2	see also Wickedness p. 868		was pretty, trifling.	869 8
my thoughts of w.	457 22	Wickedness-avarice mother of w.	53 6	when choosing a w.	871 3
nights, all w. and still.	555 15	be sweet in his mouth.	808 17	when that the w. is May.	501 22
nor w. so very w.	707 11	dwell in the tents of w.	361 12	where danger or dishonor.	382 17
one as w. as snow.	679 7	is weakness.	864 6	widowed w. and wedded maid.	499 1
rarer than w. a crow.	454 12	way to w. is through w.	241 3	would she were friend of my w.	228 11
roses at first were w.	679 11	what w. has it shunned.	240 2	you, my w., govern me.	334 3
she keeps them w.	702 23	see also Wickedness p. 868		your seventh w. being buried.	339 6
snow-w. and soul-w.	275 9	Wicket-falls behind her.	868 18	see also Wife pp. 868-871	
so perfect, spotless.	458 6	Wickliffe-ashes of W.	198 9	Wifely-flour of w. patience.	583 16
soul as w. as heaven.	736 20	's dust shall spread.	198 13	tenderness of w. love.	869 7
take up the w. man's burden.	208 1	Wicks-three w. to lamp of life.	356 22	Wife-wee w. waitin'.	206 2
they more w. sho'd be.	679 11	Wide-as his will.	317 5	Wig-a great w.	572 20
though spotted from their w.	457 14	is the gate.	448 8	a horse, a w. and a wife.	642 24
white as driven snow.	723 14	too w. or short in human wit.	399 19	Wight-of high renowne.	33 1
will have its blacke.	774 17	world surely is w. enough.	916 20	Wights-wet, swift staring w.	273 12
Whited-sepulchers.	35 21	Widow-a w., husbandless.	269 11	Wild-are constant.	681 7
White House-at Washington.	408 13	bell rings and the w. weeps.	508 23	Rhine in his native w.	673 12
Whiteness-Angel w. heat away.	74 16	drunk a w.'s tear.	234 16	talk a little w.	778 8
death in a w. that curdled.	391 16	'eard o' the W. at Windsor.	684 15	the flowers, they are w.	280 17
hath the pearl less w.	834 14	fortune is like a w. won.	292 21	unknown to public view.	731 8
in thy cheek.	269 8	friendless and the w.	510 6	wither'd and so w.	34 14
kept the w. of his soul.	533 5	here's to the w. of fifty.	803 12	Wild-blazing-grog-shop.	398 22
o'ercome with w. there.	723 9	honour is like a w.	373 1	Wild-briar-with w. overtwin'd.	898 22
Whiter-than new snow.	723 13	memory in w.'s weeds.	509 12	Wild-cat-sleeps more than w.	720 13
than the thoughts.	607 13	my w. comfort.	112 1	Wild-cats-in your kitchens.	895 6
Whites- admitting all w.	332 14	Rome, w. of a king-people.	677 16	Wilderness-a w. of steeples.	462 11
Whitest-touch the w. thought.	457 16	sits upon mine arm.	851 14	a w. of sweets.	280 7
Whitewashed-the w. wall.	369 23	the w.'s heart to sing.	358 9	champion head of a steep w.	578 22
Whither-guest Thou?	641 24	Widowed-of the power.	47 11	crying in the w.	840 14
Whiting-said a w. to a snail.	273 10	Widowhood-sleep in w. to-night.	854 11	beside me singing in the w.	579 1
Whittier-rather W. than I.	903 2	Widows-new w. howl.	735 13	flowering in a w.	3 14
Whittle-the Eden Tree.	44 6	taxes, w., wooden legs.	852 16	forlorn in this bleak w.	625 8
Who-answer w. and what.	576 17	Wiederzuzahlen-in der Münze w.	671 5	in the w. a lodging-place.	379 12
but w. am I?	862 9	Wiese-Raum noch die W.	111 24	lodge in some vast w.	730 12
why, which or what.	553 11	Wife-Adam's first w. Lilith.	893 22	my heart, bird of the w.	359 12
Who'er-Thou art, Thy master.	483 12	advices the husband frae the w.	10 15	my well-spring in the w.	297 21
Whoever-she be, that not.	888 8	all the world and his w.	394 19	of warning.	245 4

strawberry of the w.	282	8
thrills the w. profound.	909	12
time's great w.	238	3
to this w. we bring a church.	330	6
wanderings in the w.	664	1
were Paradise enow.	579	1
with sweet scents the w.	718	18
Wild-flower—a simple w. wreath.	280	20
Wild-flowers—plucked before.	441	20
Wild-fowl—I chase the w.	323	2
Wild-geese—fly that way.	878	3
Wildings—yet w. of nature.	273	13
Wild-rose—petal from a w. blown.	537	15
Sweetbriar, Eglantine.	682	10
where bloomed the sweet w.	281	22
Wilds—by human eyes unseen.	548	10
in Scotland's w. we veil'd our.	370	3
sandy, perilous w.	108	15
Wile—follow'd with endearing w.	11	25
Wiles—cranks and wanton w.	429	12
pretty infant w.	54	5
reconciles by mystic w.	468	14
simple w., praise, blame.	892	9
their subtle w.	871	18
Wilfulness—deliver it from w.	758	18
Will—action of the w.	194	13
against one's w.	191	1
and power are diverse.	841	20
arbitrary w. of a strong power.	483	16
beyond its own sweet w.	496	5
but by her high permission.	887	11
but one faculty, the w.	383	15
by his permissive w.	105	3
central element is w.	433	13
could frame my w. to it.	896	25
current of a woman's w.	666	10
day without having a w.	106	10
did with cheerful w.	836	13
direct the eternal w.	564	15
doing the w. of God.	616	5
do what I w. with mine own.	830	27
each has his w.	766	24
energy of w. in the schemer.	600	17
enslaves the w.	245	11
equal to the w.	612	19
executes a freeman's w.	895	13
for what I w. I w.	799	13
gives them what he w.	785	12
glideth at his own sweet w.	916	8
God's good w. were so.	198	3
God's w. and ours.	466	16
growth of human w.	434	15
have of your free w.	668	17
His w. be done.	513	16
his w. his law.	627	7
hope to change the w.	890	6
if she do't, she w.	203	14
in sleep is w. resigned.	316	20
in the structure of minds.	263	15
in us is over-ruled.	129	11
iron w. of one stout heart.	134	6
I should have my w.	887	9
I w. because I w.	658	15
I w. if, I so order.	478	4
leads the w. to desperate.	678	15
let my w. stand for reason.	612	19
lightning does w. of God.	180	20
little maid would have her w.	518	3
live by one man's w.	622	14
Love, restrain thy w.	15	18
make your w.	890	9
man has his w.	517	7
mortals bend their w.	196	24
my more headier w.	759	16
new worlds at their w.	522	4
not to command our w.	592	11
obedient to my w.	352	12
of a man is his happiness.	330	11
of an instructed people.	358	4
of its Inquisitor.	836	15
of some popular breeze.	661	16
of the Sovereign.	667	17
of the voters.	150	10
pleases one against his w.	489	18
possess opinions and a w.	622	6
poverty but not my w. consents.	355	2
pray they have their w.	176	9
puzzles the w.	863	4
Rechabite poor Will must live.	372	14
serveth not another's w.	474	3
set the w. on fire.	701	4
Shakespeare, was but W.	808	27
shall have his w.	328	22
sins of w.		

State's collected w.	332	8
sultans if they had their w.	607	19
Sunday whispered 'twas his w.	689	5
tardily and with weaker w.	668	24
temperate w.	897	17
tender heart, w. inflexible.	101	6
that bowed the w.	47	11
that wants resolved w.	104	25
the w. for the deed.	185	11
the w. informing.	588	22
the w. not the gift.	312	7
the w. to do, the soul to dare.	251	21
the thoughtful-eyed.	899	8
they w., they w. not.	896	8
this is the W. of the Yukon.	924	19
thou hast stolen my w.	787	1
thy royal w. be done.	113	29
to incline His w.	627	6
torrent of a woman's w.	890	7
to thy husband's w.	382	18
'twas His w.: it is mine.	668	11
two ways offered to our w.	126	10
'twur the w. o' the Lord.	707	1
unconquerable w.	852	4
upon her people's w.	686	13
victory is a thing of the w.	832	13
we are when we w. it masters.	262	14
what God doth w.	668	10
what I w. I w. there's an end.	184	16
when you w. they w. not.	896	20
without our w. they come.	694	20
with power has not the w.	414	16
wide as his w. extends.	317	5
works the w. of fate.	265	16
you w. and you won't.	662	19
see also Will pp. 871, 872		
Will-e-der W. nicht die Gabe.	312	7
des Menschen W.	352	12
Will-ed—and fulfilled.	849	1
little wife well w.	865	1
Willen—that'er blos den W.	265	16
um Gottes W.	192	12
Willie Winkie—wee W W. rins.	55	15
Willing—Barkis is w.	639	14
fates lead the w.	264	14
God so w.	324	21
least w. to quit the ground.	454	10
spirit indeed is w.	745	17
when a man says he's w.	871	13
Willingly—die there.	62	18
what is given is given w.	416	12
Willingness—but the doer's w.	871	19
o'ercomes none but by w.	784	19
Willow-buds on our w. tree.	790	21
dishevel'd w. weed and orchis.	277	19
harp on a w.	872	8
like the w. the higher soar.	614	14
'neath Woe's weeping w.	425	9
of the w. we say "how slender"	336	7
swinging aloft on w. spray.	520	1
under the w.	477	12
worne of forlorn paramours.	813	26
see also Willow p. 872		
Willows—dew-dropping w.	169	6
shock-head w.	814	3
thro' the w. of your West.	726	20
Will's—against w. what numbers.	886	3
blackbirds have their w.	748	8
burn out human w.	474	3
good intentions and w.	363	19
happy now because God w. it.	351	20
mention it within their w.	337	8
our w. and fates so contrary.	264	19
our w. are ours.	872	6
talk of w.	177	18
the w. above be done.	178	2
what she w. to do or say.	135	5
Wilson—back of the boy is W.	726	4
no other statesman but W.	918	1
not W. who failed there.	918	2
Win—before you can w. it.	691	9
did my Campaspe w.	473	5
foul to those that w.	833	8
he cannot w. a woman.	276	20
her with gifts.	313	6
he that will w. his dame.	899	9
hope to w. by it.	21	12
in the life long race.	253	8
last £100,000,000 will w.	850	2
lose an oath to w. paradise.	564	3
may th' best man w.	845	20
rise to fight and w.	571	2
they laugh that w.	430	1
this acre first, then that.	432	24
till the goal ye w.	447	7
to w. or lose it all.	463	6
to w. renew.	856	19
us from vice.	430	5
us to our harm.	821	24
us to honest trifles.	821	24
woman he forgets to kiss.	418	10
woman's love can w.	474	14
yet wouldst wrongly w.	104	13
Wind—always w.-obeying deep.	568	1
and the rain I defy.	371	4
anemone named of the w.	26	3
any w. that blows.	681	19
as the w. so is mortal life.	440	17
a torrent of darkness.	556	4
available with an east w.	42	14
awful burden on the w.	754	19
bay'd the whispering w.	555	2
began to roll.	494	13
bleak w. is walling.	52	16
blind w.'s blowing.	88	11
blows out, the bubble dies.	287	10
blows mild.	824	5
blow, thou winter w.	393	22
blow w.! come wrack.	728	23
blow w., swell billow.	754	13
boy's will is the w.'s will.	871	22
breath'd soft.	666	27
breathes low.	463	22
breath of w. upon the hill.	791	4
by the thorns and by the w.	372	17
call the w.'s bride.	813	3
cannot make you sink.	741	18
can win back the w.	796	11
carried away in gust of w.	574	15
carries away.	904	2
chiding of the winter's w.	878	2
colder than the w.	811	20
constancy in w.	150	2
court the w.	863	22
doth blow in every sky.	361	24
east w. made flesh.	81	18
east w. may never blow.	29	20
ends the work by w.	687	3
ein sanfter w. vom.	572	9
every w. of doctrine.	198	7
every w. that blows.	93	2
exposed to the w. and rain.	371	4
extinguishes candles.	2	22
fanning w. puffed it.	614	12
fate seemed to w. him up.	13	21
fitful w.'s deploring.	549	21
floats upon the morning w.	693	10
fly upon the wings of the w.	11	18
from one blast of w.	538	4
full of wantonness.	45	6
fury of the w. defies.	563	8
gather the w. in a net.	894	4
God gives w. by measure.	644	8
God tempers the w.	645	1
good south w. sprung up.	19	9
grasped w. may worse.	258	13
greeting from the w.	547	17
grows great with little w.	246	15
hear a voice in every w.	409	14
heard the west w.	204	3
hears him in the w.	319	8
he that observeth the w.	353	6
him up for fourscore years.	13	21
I'll w. thee up no more.	406	4
is never weary.	655	7
is on the lea.	766	18
languidly the Autumn w.	582	9
large a charter as the w.	439	4
light as any w.	254	10
lighter than a feather? W.	915	16
like the wand ring w.	832	5
like w. I go.	449	12
little puffs of w.	863	19
little w. that hardly shook.	348	10
look bleak in the cold w.	104	3
low w. hardly breathed.	108	25
makes not the victory.	494	9
may blow through it.	371	2
might rob of half.	863	19
moods of love like w.	495	19
more inconstant than w.	578	5
morning and evening w.	562	14
night w. blows its folds.	597	13
no organ but the w.	524	14
nor powerless north w.	197	21
not trust the w.	648	20
obeying with my w.	4	3
of accident will collect.		

of ery threats	186	4	Winding—runs without w. up	809	5	were love-sick	704	1
of strands and shores	767	4	the w. up of witnesses	430	23	were withered	160	22
only the wild w. moaning	184	1	up the watch of his wit	885	18	when she w. them round	348	2
other is but w.	803	17	Winding sheet—of Edward's race	362	23	when the south w. blow	37	14
out in the w. and rain	615	7	Winding-sheets—clothes but w.	178	9	where no w. disturb	323	5
parching August w.	46	15	the leaves, their w.	440	3	whistle shrill	117	9
pass by me as the idle w.	372	6	Windlass—and the rope	822	18	with blustering w. turmoiled	567	17
passeth over it	450	17	work the w. there	71	6	wound the loud w.	264	27
passing heedlessly over	538	8	Windmill—Life as a w.	874	8	young w. fed it	698	23
permit w. to look through	513	19	with cheese and garlic in a w.	81	8	see also Wind pp. 872–874		
plays on those great harps	703	19	Windmills—bickering together	874	7	Windsor—the widow at W.	684	15
puffs up empty bladders	643	19	Window—by moonlight at her w.	713	14	Windy—on w. side of Care	512	5
raise the w. some lawyer	434	6	dead fly in dusty w. crack	565	6	o' the w. side of law	434	4
resist both w. and tide	264	21	each w. like a pill'ry	153	17	Wine—across the walnuts and w.	755	20
ribbon of cloud on a soul-w.	553	1	golden w. of the east	529	26	age leaves us friends and w.	15	13
rude w. blows in your face	920	5	good-wife oped the w.	747	9	almighty power of w.	562	13
selfsame w. that blows	704	8	I am a maid at your w.	829	4	and beere to strangers	379	8
shakt with every w.	745	7	oped every w. to receive guest	201	6	and spill'd the w.	892	13
shall have a voice	545	20	takes your w. for the East	427	8	and w. for sauce	212	15
shrewd October w.	568	19	talk with a man out at a w.	778	12	art is the w. of life	44	15
shrink from sorrow's w.	255	25	tirlin' at the w.	55	15	as business or bad w.	500	22
slipping the smooth oil	549	12	to the open w. moved	349	18	as w. bred child	220	25
soft w. blowing from the west	442	1	under this w. in stormy	500	8	baths, w. and Venus	231	9
soft w. rocks the corn	55	11	we inscribe with Raleigh's	224	13	beams are rosy w.	206	21
song of the w. as it came	275	10	where the sun came	507	7	conduits ran with w.	614	12
south w. kisses the saucy	236	11	Window-pane at slumberer's w.	529	2	conscious blushes into w.	516	24
south w. sighs o'er fragrant	39	5	Winter—nights against my w.	877	8	destroying our corn or w.	662	6
sows against the w.	252	22	Window-panes—curtained w.	526	10	dewy morning's gentle w.	336	16
splendors are but a w.	256	22	Windows—blazon of its w.	44	1	draughts of rosy w.	322	2
sport of every w.	565	13	by thousands fire-furled	553	2	drink mystic w. of night	557	3
streaming in the w.	275	4	her two blue w.	250	1	drink winds as drinking w.	418	6
streaming to the w.	852	6	of another world	251	9	drunk my share of w.	447	8
strive to w. ourselves	20	5	of latten were set with brass	39	20	eat and drink no w.	214	31
substance is but only w.	907	17	of mine eyes	720	18	few things surpass old w.	874	22
swallows singing down the w.	368	10	of sense	692	9	filled with the w.	876	3
sweeps the broad forest	412	24	of the soul	247	15	flowers, w. and women	447	6
swift as w. flies over	800	13	of thine age	924	7	flown with insolence and w.	555	20
that beats sharp	155	11	rich w. that exclude the light	40	10	friendship's the w. of life	303	22
that blows, the ship that goes	802	5	shut the w. of the sky	547	21	give me a bowl of w.	876	23, 876
that follows fast	548	18	storied w. richly dight	456	14	good w., a friend	206	22
that saddens	575	24	thy eyes' w. fall	720	19	good w. needs no bush	5	12
that same weak w.	856	18	Window-sill—at my silent w.	403	5	I'll not look for w.	802	15
that wafts us towards port	92	23	Wind-rows—are spread	123	18	insipid white w.	152	1
the music of the w.	535	17	Winds—and waves on the side	548	23	Jug of w., a Loaf of Bread	579	1
then w. up both	696	10	as the veering w. shift	912	17	life's best of w.	526	5
the w. not she did walk	286	16	blow soft ye w. l ye waves	588	18	like the best w. that goeth	876	27
the w. that grieves	45	14	blow w. and crack cheeks	754	14	little w. in a w. cooler	12	23
they have sown the w.	670	17	carry perjuries of lovers	483	3	liver rather heat with w.	512	3
thwarted by w.'s resistance	791	7	cradled in the w.	633	12	makes water w.	136	5
to keep the w. away	191	10	creep from leaf to leaf	655	17	maketh merry	522	9
too slight a beck of the w.	678	11	drink the w. as drinking	418	6	memories like mighty w.	507	6
trembled at the angry w.	835	2	fan her back to life	413	4	motion and w. cause sleep	719	8
'twill endure w. and weather	642	32	for w. to kiss	679	19	musk-rose full of dewy w.	682	8
und Welle spielen	754	8	fragrant w. that blow	45	10	Myrtale smells of w.	206	5
unhelped by any w.	877	14	fury of the w.	106	5	needest w. to make thy	89	15
unseen can passage find	478	11	God of the southern w.	811	10	Nepos place Cæretan w.	206	7
unto the summer w.	82	7	grow high	754	6	new friend is as new w.	13	23
unwrinkled by the w.	568	4	head w. right for royal sails	365	20	not with the feast and w.	399	22
voice in the w.	318	9	howl o'er the masts	754	2	of life is drawn	453	6
voices of the wandering w.	440	17	howl round highest peaks	227	5	of Love is music	399	22
walks upon the w.	319	10	imprison'd in the viewless w.	916	11	of pedigrees and w.	157	1
warm southern w. blow softly	233	13	in passing w. it drowns	68	16	old w. to drink	13	1
wasteth in the w.	299	16	noisy w. are still	38	7	old w. wholesomest	17	22
wave without a w.	45	5	of heaven might whistle	370	11	or in the w. vat	682	6
weigh the w. under heaven	660	11	of heaven visit her face	531	15	outdid the frolick w.	211	28
were but long enough	628	10	of the world give answer	224	11	pass the rosy w.	301	17
we run before the w.	549	7	on wings of w. came flying	353	24	plagues, w. and women	784	14
western w. was wild	184	20	pine shaken by the w.	263	2	please another w.-sprung	399	5
wheel-work to w. up	344	4	quiet when w. give o'er	581	18	pour her warm red w.	501	7
when the w. blows the cradle	54	3	rides on the posting w.	714	24	pours like sacramental w.	576	4
when w. is southerly I know	355	20	rough w. shake darling buds	501	15	pure as dew, pick'd as w.	682	10
while veer'd the w.	88	13	rushing w. and glowing skies	494	12	red sweet w. of youth	922	7
whistled down the w.	629	3	sails to propitious w.	760	17	red w. first must rise	778	9
wing makes halt, w. weary	694	18	scolding w. have riv'd	754	12	roseate rays of w. illumine	562	13
with every gust of w.	348	15	shrill w. whistle free	549	6	taste no other w. tonight	409	28
with invisible creeping w.	549	16	sifted through the w.	723	1	the w. is poured	262	6
without or wave or w.	703	5	soft w. sigh	203	13	though pressed by w.	695	11
wild ambition's w.	838	27	somewhere safe to sea	265	5	toast me at his w.	830	20
wild north w. is blowing	494	14	standard to w. unfur'd	749	11	turns w. to water back	516	20
wild West W.	810	1, 874	4	4	tell me, ye winged w.	503	17	
wild w. raves	690	4	tell of the violet's birth	747	4	was red as blood	854	10
will have its way	501	11	that o'er billows sweep	754	7	water turn't to w.	516	20
wings of the w.	834	22	that sailors rail at	722	12	water with warmth of w.	516	21
winnowed with so rough a w.	191	12	their eastern blasts forbear	321	20	we will pour the sacred w.	325	4
winter's powerful w.	176	19	their revels keep	567	27	where the w. is neat	876	5
with the w. baited	237	14	throws them idly to the w.	483	4	which promise corn and w.	673	7
words easy, like the w.	300	3	tossed about by sullen w.	734	4	whisky or w. or even beer	862	9
wrath of w. and rain	52	17	tossed 'twixt w. and billows	754	8	with w. extinguish light	561	1
see also Wind pp. 872–874			tropic w. before	169	3	women and song	473	8
Wind-blown—a w. sapling	482	22	up and rectifies his own	412	19	see also Wine pp. 874–877		
Wind-flower—tears to the w.	278	3	wailing w. and naked woods	51	20	Wine-press—trodden the w. alone	762	14
the w. and the violet	278	6	wander and dew's drip	834	12	which ye tread	851	1
see also Windflower p. 874			war of w. contend	19	3	Wines—abbots purple as w.	664	12
Wind-flowers—pied w.	281	9	warring w. have died away	88	18	he liked to drink	875	7

home-made w. that rack . . .	370 8
my best w. mislike thy taste . .	379 5
that are known . . .	210 9
to the lips of humanity . . .	349 16
use of strongest w. . .	784 9
Wing—a bird on the w. . .	358 22
and filmy w. . .	530 20
broad and sweeping w. . .	209 4
color of thy w. . .	73 18
exulting on triumphant w. . .	375 9
fend you with his w. . .	295 1
flew there on restless w. . .	64 12
flight on w. impetuous . . .	763 21
from an angel's w. . .	592 8, 593 3
from her high-soaring w. . .	592 18
hang the w. awhile . . .	740 18
health, spreads her rosy w. . .	356 14
human joys are swift of w. . .	409 11
joys take w. . .	409 18
movement of a w. . .	268 16
oblivion stretch her w. . .	565 1
one imperfect w. to soar . . .	475 1
on fancy's boldest w. . .	492 14
on their stormy w. . .	694 17
rhyme beat with light w. . .	719 5
sleeping on the w. . .	19 10
soars on golden w. . .	133 9
soars on highest w. . .	427 15
soft w. of vernal breezes . . .	26 4
takes w., leaving behind him . .	796 9
takes w. with heaven . . .	56 2
time has a dove's w. . .	793 20
wherewith we fly to heaven . .	422 25
with joyful w. . .	153 3
Winged—flutters as w. with joy .	54 8
it is a w. one . . .	714 17
one comes w. with death . . .	793 13
their w. sea-girt citadel . . .	550 5
words . . .	904 6
Winging—fearless in thy w. . .	427 19
mystical circuit is w. . .	871 1
Wings—an angel shook his w. . .	26 9
angel girt with golden w. . .	255 4
angel's w. are fictions . . .	26 11
bat on leathern w. . .	57 13
beats the Cross upon its w. . .	70 1
bird of the golden w. . .	89 15
breathe on his w. . .	792 17
clip an angel's w. . .	655 22
coryphée with quivering w. . .	381 10
death flies with black w. . .	14 18
clap their w. in tears . . .	733 9
fit their light silken w. . .	11 17
fear gave w. to his feet . . .	270 3
feels that it has w. . .	35 17
flap like rustling w. . .	562 8
flare up bodily w. and all . . .	73 20
flies with doubtful w. . .	292 4
float upon the w. of silence . .	26 18
fluttering of its silken w. . .	472 10
forget, I have no w. to fly . . .	389 20
friendship, love without w. . .	301 9
from my w. are shaken dew . .	123 10
gay with gilded w. . .	460 24
give her aspirations w. . .	295 14
has w. but no feet . . .	387 3
he that hath w. let him soar . .	481 21
his bright w. furred . . .	554 10
hour flies on double w. . .	798 17
if she shakes her w. . .	290 6
imagination resembled w. . .	387 6
in mid-air suspend their w. . .	427 17
it with sublime desires . . .	535 8
lend your w. I mount . . .	174 4
lets grow her w. . .	731 2
lie upon the w. of night . . .	723 13
lie with stiffened w. . .	565 6
lighter w., to fly . . .	148 5
little things on little w. . .	815 9
love lent me w. . .	359 18
lovely as these w. of thine . .	282 23
make use of your w. . .	912 4
my w. in high pursuit . . .	299 8
night with her sullen w. . .	555 23
nimble w. shall fan you . . .	826 2
of borrowed wit . . .	886 2
of love lose a feather . . .	803 8
on both his w., one black . . .	258 7
on eagles' w. immortal scandals	691 12
on triumphant w. . .	594 20
on whose w. great minds . . .	21 17
on w. of the swift years . . .	165 13
on w. more ample . . .	605 13
on w. of flame . . .	241 22

on w. of winds . . .	353 24, 834 22
our words have w. . .	903 16, 904 6
perfumes his w. . .	925 25
plucked from Archangels' w. . .	592 13
relies on artificial w. . .	387 21
riches have w. . .	166 21, 866 12
right o'er us hover . . .	832 22
sailing on obscene w. . .	662 10
shakes his dewy w. . .	427 12
she claps her w. . .	62 23
she hides her w. . .	492 11
show not their mealy w. . .	720 14
sleep with batty w. doth creep .	317 11
soar of angel's w. . .	730 11
Soul, whose w. are grown . . .	738 3
spirit's w. to great deeds . . .	469 9
spreads his light w. . .	476 9
spreads white and purple w. . .	530 11
spread thy golden w. . .	921 21
stream on balanced w. . .	204 6
Take himself on w. of glory . .	766 11
taw of the morning . . .	587 23
that can bear me back . . .	582 22
that gave gods their w. . .	397 17
that I had w. like a dove . . .	201 12
that which hath w. shall tell .	69 13
their conceits have w. . .	744 2
their plumage for his w. . .	800 7
their w. are growing . . .	111 9
this bequest of w. . .	77 10
those big white w. . .	718 4
those quivering w. composed . .	428 4
Time's blest w. of peace . . .	156 23
time's fatal w. . .	204 10
Time's hour w. . .	650 27
to thy speed add w. . .	537 16
underneath the silky w. . .	772 20
unplumes his w. . .	873 22
walketh upon the w. of wind . .	458 19
waving w. expanded . . .	435 10
wealth takes w. . .	737 15
whether pigs have w. . .	473 10
which now are dead . . .	814 11
while the w. aspire . . .	116 16
white and heavenly w. . .	26 17
white w. lessening . . .	773 6
white w. mantling proudly . . .	773 6
wide w. of snow . . .	209 9
with charge of w. . .	542 24, 712 12
with healing in his w. . .	772 8
with her dusky w. . .	26 19
with w. display'd . . .	591 9
with w. of gentle flush . . .	551 9
with w. of the dove . . .	554 13
wrapt to the eyes in black w. . .	750 10
Wink—and seem to die . . .	268 11
and shut apprehensions . . .	668 5
a reputation down . . .	571 4
danger w. on opportunity . . .	254 4
I'll w. and cough . . .	507 17
never came a w. too soon . . .	149 16
Winked—shall not be w. at . . .	51 23
Winking—at the blushing trees .	246 22
at the skies . . .	413 14
Winks—while she w. at crimes .	900 12
Winning—am not worth the w. . .	310 2
Heaven gave the means of w. . .	871 4
its way with gentleness . . .	474 8
love is much in w. . .	502 11
Winnissiggie—lake of W. . .	191 12
Winnowed—with so rough wind .	760 6
Wins—loses but he also w. . .	20 9
them but to lose . . .	871 7
Winsome—my w. marrow . . .	676 1, 871 7
wee thing . . .	868 24
Winter—age as a lusty w. . .	16 12
age like w. bare . . .	924 6
and rough weather . . .	813 19
autumn to w., w. into spring . .	694 21
Britain in w. only knows . . .	826 3
change to Spring . . .	377 26
cold w. gives warning . . .	52 4
comes can Spring be far . . .	874 5
cruel as w. . .	411 8
dark and stubborn w. dies . . .	494 12
dark as w. was the flow . . .	401 10
dreary w., fairy May . . .	481 9
even W.'s crystal gems . . .	184 3
in the W. of 1824 . . .	660 22
in w. I get up at night . . .	112 10
in w. to fade . . .	92 22
in W.'s frost and rime . . .	365 6
in W. wenn es schneit . . .	365 6
is come and gone . . .	343 28

is past, or coming void . . .	557 15
it was not in the W. . .	679 14
leaves fall, w. is at hand . . .	754 18
life, a W.'s day . . .	231 13, 450 18
like a w. hath my absence . . .	3 8
lingering chills the lap . . .	501 4
lo! the w. is past . . .	748 3
love knows no w. . .	483 5
maketh the light heart sad . . .	747 17
no labouring i' the w. . .	780 2
nor w. freeze . . .	238 5
no w. in thy year . . .	153 9
of our discontent . . .	765 1
poor as w. to him . . .	622 4
question'd w.'s sway . . .	633 12
rejoiced that w.'s work is done .	84 16
sad w. now declines . . .	828 19
sap-consuming w.'s snow . . .	16 15
slayer of the w. . .	494 9
slumbering in the open . . .	908 15
stands uncertain by . . .	874 16
sunbeam in a W.'s day . . .	444 14
surely as cometh the W. . .	834 16
that w. from your lips . . .	419 6
there was no w. in 't . . .	596 1
the W.'s rage despoile . . .	826 3
'twas w., and I slept . . .	233 8
warn'd of approaching W. . .	772 15
who all the W. through . . .	481 11
wind wails so in W. . .	873 2
withstood W.'s fury . . .	33 2
yet in her w.'s bowers . . .	800 5
yet W.'s leisure to regale . . .	395 1
see also Winter pep. 877, 878	
Wintery—if w. thou need'st . . .	553 21
Winters—be eighteen or eighty . .	9 20
four lagging w. . .	906 20
ran he on ten w. . .	13 21
Wintert—Liebe w. nicht . . .	483 5
Wintry—thou W. Earth . . .	209 13
Wiped—he w. it out . . .	812 1
Wire—arming w. through . . .	30 5
golden w., the shining bellies . .	591 11
hand which guides the master w.	331 4
hidden path for child of fire . .	218 11
locks lyke golden w. . .	349 16
secret of the sounding w. . .	71 10
whipped with w. . .	651 17
Wires—skilled to pull w. . .	612 10
Wirklichkeit—die W. erreichen . .	546 25
Wisdom—a lifetime not earn . . .	459 2
all men's w. . .	638 19
amity that w. knits not . . .	303 13
and goodness are God . . .	315 14
and Wit are little seen . . .	227 21
and w. with mirth . . .	266 5
apply our hearts unto w. 15 23,	882 4
at one entrance . . .	546 10
avoiding vice is w. . .	836 22
beauty and w. rarely conjoined .	61 4
best nurse of w. . .	731 15
but w., awful w. which inspects	882 3
but w., fingers . . .	423 11
Chloe, this is w.'s part . . .	668 6
costly w. bought . . .	244 16
crieth without . . .	880 19
delightful w. grows . . .	881 24
divine essence, love and w. . .	320 3
does not show itself . . .	881 1
earth sounds my w. . .	257 15
enough words, little w. . .	906 1
extreme w. and folly . . .	673 21
failure of human w. . .	849 5
fires of W. and Knowledge . . .	594 22
first sigh the last of w. . .	464 18
folly with your w. . .	560 16
fortune not w. rules life . . .	289 15
for w. never lies . . .	486 5
full as an egg of w. . .	617 5
gains w. in a happy way . . .	880 15
golden w.'s a power . . .	463 23
he praise their w., they admire .	410 7
hiving w. with each student . .	757 9
index of a larger fact than w. . .	59 12
in minds attentive to their own	420 22
is but rare . . .	879 18
is it w. as thynketh me . . .	550 19
is nearer when we stoop . . .	881 22
is push'd out . . .	881 25
is the prime w. . .	880 6
is the principal thing . . .	880 20
is w.'s adopted dwelling . . .	404 25
justice without w. impossible . .	414 3
kindness is w. . .	415 15

knowledge and w. far from.	420 22
last result of w.	295 5, 431 23
little w. the world governed.	333 14
make w. smile.	656 22
man of w. is the man.	882 2
married to immortal verse.	605 1
more helpful than all w.	598 5
more w. than in Napoleon.	570 4
mounts her zenith.	512 17
nature one thing, w. another.	545 17
no point of w. to be broiled.	587 10
nor much their w. teaches.	245 14
not the w. to be led.	880 25
no w. won with weariness.	39 7
oft contains much w.	881 10
of the wise.	654 3
old politicians chew on w.	612 21
open st. w.'s way.	245 6
pay his w. for his joys.	378 11
picks friends.	257 11
piety, delight or use.	77 9
proverbial w. of populace.	648 12
ripe in w. was he.	879 31
sea of w.	78 11
seems the part of w.	879 4
self oft seeks to sweet.	731 2
shall die with you.	879 24
sits alone.	881 20
some of the w. will get in.	78 11
strides of human w.	316 10
thank God whose w.	71 8
that doth guide.	829 15
therefore get w.	880 20
though w. wake.	880 5
to w. he's a fool.	285 11
training of a child woman's w.	531 19
truer than fairy w.	253 18
true w. consists not.	881 17
wearing his w. lightly.	436 22
w. court fair w.	731 24
what is better than W.?	888 3
what is liberty without w.	437 22
what w. shines.	557 9
where W. steers, wind cannot.	741 18
Wit and W. are born with.	436 14
years should teach w.	879 26, 881 11
your w. is consum'd.	129 9
see also Wisdom pp. 878-882	
Wise—above what is written.	829 19
act of a w. man.	448 1
acts in which the w. excel.	50 26
after the event.	879 28
alone are good and w.	112 14
among the w. seem foolish.	284 23
and honest can repair.	335 2
and salutary neglect.	552 1
anger of the w. to raise.	28 1
another is w.	895 4
appear a fool but be w.	761 1
appear w. among fools.	284 23
are they that are fools.	467 18
are to a w. man ports.	361 22
as Thurlow looked.	879 11
a w. enemy is worth more.	385 24
beacon of the w.	200 24
becomes a w. man to try.	858 10
be merry if you are w.	511 19
be timely w.	356 18
be w. quite soberly.	680 23
be w., soar not too high.	880 1
be w. Thou.	423 13
be w. to-day, 'tis madness.	881 25
be w. with speed.	285 24
by an intelligence so w.	369 7
can be w. and love.	470 7
cheat us in the W.	293 16
competition worthy a w. man.	490 5
consider her ways and be w.	30 16
conversation with a w. man.	137 16
converse with him that is w.	104 12
dare to be w.	879 21
each in each immediately w.	359 20
early gray, but never w.	724 5
easier to be w. for others.	879 30
enough to play the fool.	285 12
even a fool is counted w.	284 18
exceeding w. fair-spoken.	757 4
folies of the w.	447 3
fool and a w. man alike.	283 19
fool doth think he is w.	285 3
foolish ofttimes teach w.	364 7
foolish, so am I.	379 7
from learning to be w.	435 26
fullness makes us w.	422 20

gifts of the W. Ones.	311 19
grows it under feet.	352 3
he is w. follow him.	420 6
histories make men w.	757 7
if man were w. to see it.	506 3
if thou be so w.	285 18
if we be made content.	255 2
I'm growing w.	16 3
in your own conceits.	128 19
In Sleep can charm the w.	721 5
is not therefore w.	659 2
is no w. man that will quit.	94 23
last frailty w. men put off.	258 3
last weakness w. men put off.	258 2
lived yesterday.	807 17
made lowly w.	208 16
man flees from society.	724 10
man gives thee better counsel.	11 9
man in time of peace.	588 24
man is never less alone.	731 16
man is out of the reach.	878 15
man is w. in vain.	879 10
man loses nothing.	463 4
man never refuses anything.	551 24
man sees as much as he ought.	880 10
man's interest to be seen.	36 7
man struggling with adversity.	10 11
man watching the stars.	750 16
man who is lord over himself.	295 8
man who is not w. at all.	881 23
may pass for a w. man.	885 19
men are never very w.	622 17
men came from the east.	810 16
men eat them.	211 15
men ne'er sit and wail.	463 10
men propose, fools dispose.	315 11
men put on their cloaks.	754 18
men say it is wisest course.	10 8
men say nothing.	709 21
more nice than w.	879 2
more than women, w.	887 1
must first be w. and good.	438 22
nature is always w.	547 24
nature w., with finding in itself.	101 19
never did a w. one.	685 12
no man is w. by himself.	880 16
nor knowledge to the w.	236 14
not be chronicle for w.	480 5
nothing lost by being w.	421 19
not so w. as he thinks.	284 1
not too w. is w.	879 32
not to the w. the light.	762 5
not the part of w. men.	237 5
obscurely w., coarsely kind.	565 12
one of the virtues of the w.	707 26
only wretched are the w.	386 8
pass for w. saws.	864 17
penny w. pound foolish.	521 20
practice of a w. man.	30 2
profit by it.	11 13
puzzle all the w.	485 24
reason that in man is w.	500 20
see nations slowly w.	435 26
some less w. have cried.	254 20
soonest captivate the w.	248 2
so w., so grave.	410 10
so w. we grow.	923 23
spirits of the w. sit in.	285 6
that is to be w. to see.	306 8
then grow w. for spite.	896 6
the species is w.	647 6
things to confound the w.	316 7
think themselves most w.	423 9
think w. or stupid things.	788 11
thou art now w.	756 20
'tis greatly w. to talk.	696 16
to be swift is less than to be w.	44 2
to be w. and love.	479 23, 481 5
to-morrow to be w.	807 5
too w. to be mistaken.	318 14
too w. to err.	316 17
to resolve.	100 10
to sea went w. men three.	29 10
to which the w. can repair.	372 11
triumph st o'er the w.	481 16
truth exists for the w.	61 20
type of the w. who soar.	428 8
untimely w.	106 8
venture to be w.	793 17
was he w.?	570 7
weakness even the w. resign.	259 11
were their subjects w.	845 7
were very, very w.	898 4
what fool is not so w.	564 3

what is it to be w.?	880 18
what man would be w.	245 7
whether they be w. or foolish.	741 19
who are stout and w.	293 1
who are themselves w.	77 20
who can instruct us.	779 5
who is not w. is sad.	127 10
who thinks himself w.	285 22
wilt have me w. and good.	736 4
wisdom of the w.	654 3
with the history of its own.	101 19
wits the w. beguile.	875 16
wooes him to be w.	512 17
word to the w.	907 6
words are w. men's counters.	904 4
your friend, him that is w.	300 15
you should be w.	17 2
zodiac guiding the w.	553 1
see also Wisdom pp. 878-882	
Wisely—and slow.	354 7
answer w.	411 4
charming never so w.	393 6
unless he use them w.	440 4
yet doe w.	880 13
Wiser—am no w. than a daw.	433 14
be w. than thou wert.	879 28
for his learning.	436 14
grow w. and better.	882 18
grow without his books.	435 13
in his own conceit.	128 18
is w. than his time.	667 16
I would be w.	392 17
make me w. every year.	626 17
sadder and a w. man.	518 19
Satan is w. than of yore.	784 23
stand no w. than before.	435 21
the experienced soul.	416 15
see also Wisdom pp. 878-882	
Wiseest—best and w. of species.	514 20
brightest, meanest of mankind.	258 18
desp'rat'st is the w. course.	502 5
he in this whole wide land.	312 13
in action.	223 8
it is the w. course.	10 8
man the warl' e'er saw.	465 18
man who is not wise.	881 23
mouths of w. censure.	341 19
nor is he the w. man.	881 16
relished by the w. men.	560 9
seems w. virtuous.	135 3
Socrates w. of men.	880 7
the w. the most annoyed.	794 1
understanding of the w.	902 16
word man reaches.	329 8
Wish—ardently we w. we soon.	67 6
because men w. in vain.	571 11
believe what they w.	66 9
cast that w. away.	625 17
did my fate and w. agree.	672 14
each other every w. they give.	469 2
each silent w. conveys.	617 18
for mediocrity.	520 15
hinder folly's w.	626 1
if a w. wander that way.	783 26
I have my w.	55 19
is praiseworthy.	623 3
it was the eager w. to soar.	397 17
joys remembered without w.	736 13
maid's romantic w.	839 21
my oft-expressed w.	295 13
my w. is quite as wide.	887 17
nor w. in life but to.	663 21
not what we w. but what we.	627 4
religion is an anxious w.	662 4
reverse the tyrant's w.	887 17
spring would go faster.	390 7
that is kind.	162 10
that thou wert by.	2 23
they would w. their own.	869 2
thou dar'st not pray.	625 17
to be Diogenes.	113 4
to be no more.	564 27
to be what he ought.	710 21
to her dewy blue eye.	618 21
to w. to be cured.	356 26
us to believe.	835 20
warmest w. to heaven is sent.	692 17
we w. him back.	801 15
you all the joy that.	409 26
yourself where Truth is.	862 13
see also Wishes pp. 882, 883	
Wished—devoutly to be w.	176 7
he whom I w. to see.	471 9
himself heaven's breath.	478 11

she had not heard it.....902 2
 see also Wishes p. 882, 883
 Wisher—most evil to the w.....882 11
 Wishers—and woudlers be small.....883 1
 Wishes—hell full of good w.....362 12
 he who w. for more.....621 28
 "he w. well" is worthless.....186 14
 more worth than vanities.....628 6
 not know my own w.....475 9
 safe whose w. roam.....783 26
 the man whom he fears.....268 14
 their country's w. blest.....82 9
 their w. all confin'd.....134 13
 varying w. hopes and fears.....508 15
 see also Wishes pp. 882, 883
 Wishing—half w. they were dead.....73 20
 I knew the good of w.....882 14
 of all employments.....883 3
 Wishing—good meanings and w.....362 25
 Wissen—mit dem W. wächst.....421 9
 Wissenschaft—und Kunst.....691 24
 Wit—and wisdom are born.....436 14
 and woman are two frail.....892 11
 apart, it is a diamond.....698 14
 as a w. if not first.....883 23
 as a metaphysic w. can fly.....420 7
 baiting place of w.....720 23
 bastard by his w.....51 10
 beauty, like w., to judges.....60 5
 began to wheeze.....503 17
 brevity is the soul of w.....885 5
 but a web of the w.....430 16
 but have drawn his w.....701 7
 clear w. and sense.....573 6
 comes by ease.....144 8
 comparisons between w. and w.....126 3
 consists in knowing.....885 23
 could ever win.....39 7
 craves a kind of w.....285 12
 devise w., write pen.....50 24
 drink goes in, w. goes out.....205 18
 empty praise of w. to write.....286 23
 for fencing w.....79 8
 for true w. or good sense.....428 19
 from w. to w. to roam.....103 10
 fury still outran the w.....638 10
 genius, w. and spirit.....212 16
 giver of w., the belly.....885 28
 had too thoughtful a w.....102 4
 has so much w. and mirth.....99 7
 her w. was more than man.....104 25
 he wants w. that wants will.....231 11
 his weapon w.....884 8
 his w. shines at the expense.....330 7
 how little w. governs this.....604 7
 how the w. brightens.....140 20
 I embrace the w.....884 4
 I have never w. until.....624 28
 in praising him.....103 7
 in w. a man.....698 14
 is but the plume.....429 6
 is news only to ignorance.....4 14
 is the wine, but 'tis so scarce.....227 17
 its soul.....600 6
 its style of w.....428 11
 laugh with our merry w.....777 7
 lies in his wardrobe.....828 21
 loyal lover tasks his w.....48 23
 men of w. the commentators.....516 23
 miracle, instead of w.....925 14
 more zeal than w.....884 10
 Mother W.....692 3
 narrow human w.....116 3
 no more w. than a Christian.....264 1
 nor all your Piety and W.....653 23
 not less w. nor invention.....576 17
 not like substantives.....755 6
 oaths which true w. cannot.....605 19
 of poets triumphs.....646 6
 old, and of excellent w.....50 13
 partial to their w.....203 17
 past the w. of man.....597 7
 pecks up w. as pigeons pease.....885 6
 plentiful lack of w.....638 19
 produced by any piece of w.....151 14
 proverb is one man's w.....293 1
 read each word of w.....884 21
 rules the heavens.....729 22
 sets off sprightly w.....343 23
 sharp the glittering w.....884 7
 shows still some want of w.....289 14
 small degree of w.....520 2
 some w., some wealth.....520 2
 sophist songster.....520 2

spoke the w. and wisdom.....426 24
 stand up in W.'s defense.....430 5
 Stella's w. is so charming.....321 14
 still inspires my w.....54 19
 struck smartly.....883 17
 succeeds the play of w.....6 7
 success the mark no mortal w.....262 3
 sum of Shakespeare's w.....700 24
 that can creep.....103 12
 that knows no gall.....512 13
 the w. is out.....885 13
 they admire his w.....410 7
 to know how to use w.....885 24
 to mortify a w.....5 7
 too proud for a w.....100 1
 too short in human w.....297 19
 to seize the flitting guest.....484 6
 'twill pass for w.....150 1
 twirling my w.....739 2
 use the w. of others.....885 24
 vouchsafe no other w.....701 9
 was certainly false w.....674 7
 where cut by w. it casts.....698 14
 whose w. well managed.....656 22
 will shine through harsh.....883 20
 Wisdom and W. are little seen.....227 21
 writ with her lusty w.....545 14
 you have a nimble w.....885 3
 young and tender w. is.....480 6
 your men of w.....276 21
 see also Wit pp. 883-886
 Witch—beauty is a w.....62 9
 he loved before.....893 22
 nor w. hath power to charm.....427 22
 pea is a wanton w.....691 8
 tales 'at Annie tells.....755 13
 Witchcraft—I have us'd.....478 27
 Witches—steal young children.....109 23
 Witching—bound with w. power.....277 14
 hour of night.....555 10, 554 17
 With—be w. us yet.....287 11
 not w. me is against me.....827 19
 With—age cannot w. her.....894 11
 leaf shall not w.....15 20
 sprung up to w. never.....78 10
 Withered—both get so old and w.....497 14
 faded, pressed.....681 19
 in my hand.....794 21
 Withering—hope w. fled.....375 10
 out young man's revenue.....527 11
 Withers—virtue withers away.....838 8
 Within—are w. would fain go out.....496 18
 best in me comes from w.....403 8
 fight begins w. himself.....97 19
 from w. outwards.....99 16
 invisible sun w. us.....442 3
 it hardens a' w.....710 23
 I've that w. for which.....706 16
 lies around us and w. us.....360 19
 my grief lies all w.....343 21
 see the God w. us.....455 6
 that w. which passeth show.....533 12
 unmapped country w. us.....99 10
 what may man w. him hide.....383 23
 world of God w. us.....914 18
 Without—are the tools w.....90 27
 but cannot do w. him.....97 10
 him live no life.....474 13
 like what I am w. thee.....475 1
 or within no voice.....920 12
 Witlings—though w. sneer.....151 1
 Witness—first w. tells it to.....759 21
 from this mute w.....459 8
 less trustworthy w.....248 7
 one eye w. more weight.....249 8
 performing without w.....83 2
 producing holy w.....486 27
 still of excellency.....593 12
 the lady, let her w. it.....478 27
 though there is no w.....372 23
 weak w. of thy name.....701 16
 Witnesses—a cloud of w.....431 20
 as w. that the things.....695 10
 betray you without w.....298 25
 for w. like watches go.....430 23
 Wits—are gamecocks.....48 24
 as our modern w. behold.....1 9
 at our w. end.....883 27
 bankrupt quite the w.....214 17
 brilliant w. and musing sages.....77 12
 good w. will jump.....883 9
 greatest w. and poets.....171 16
 muster your w.....143 22
 nectar of good w.....874 17

society of w. and railers.....497 7
 so many heads, so many w.....569 10
 think they have thee.....885 19
 warming his five w.....575 1
 we have w. to read.....701 10
 wicked w. have libell'd.....870 9
 wine can of their w.....875 16
 wrong translations by w.....654 16
 youth have ever homely w.....371 10
 see also Wit pp. 883-886
 Witticism—into circulation.....742 5
 Wittily—than charitably said.....363 23
 Witty—anger makes dull men w.....27 10
 and it sha'n't be long.....227 20
 as w. as Beaumont.....101 17
 awaken'd the w. and fair.....829 3
 histories make poets w.....757 7
 it's w., but I don't deny.....903 2
 man laughs least.....429 6
 more learned than w.....410 5
 poets sing.....498 18
 thou art so w.....229 1
 though ne'er so w.....709 15
 to talk with.....896 3
 see also Wit pp. 883-886
 Wives—and mitthers maist.....273 9
 changes when they are w.....499 4
 faire ladie never w.....900 1
 have sense like them.....499 19
 in husbands' absences.....2 12
 poison'd by their w.....686 5
 strawberry w. that laid.....756 2
 see also Wife pp. 863-870
 Wiving—hanging and w. goes by.....499 12
 Wizard—Eastern w. made you.....893 19
 Woe—a fig for w.....914 1
 all my bliss and all my w.....620 20
 all w. and sorrow.....244 14
 awaits a country.....782 9
 balm of w.....720 23
 bewrays more w. than words.....709 15
 bitter waves of w.....734 4
 black the w.....338 4
 bliss still bordering upon w.....72 22
 bowed down by weight of w.....375 8
 brought us first to w.....888 19
 but they grind w.....671 9
 charm for every w.....375 12
 companions in w.....125 1
 denies eloquence to w.....818 18
 devotedness of w.....3 1
 discover sights of w.....363 7
 double share of mortal w.....443 16
 ever felt another's w.....781 12
 every secret w.....849 1
 gave signs of w.....711 6
 he gave us w.....424 18
 heritage of w.....488 11
 hideous notes of w.....636 19
 hope for every w.....409 12
 in her voiceless w.....887 14
 insult our solemn w.....729 5
 liberty is lash'd with w.....439 5
 life of woman full of w.....891 6
 life protracted, protracted w.....447 2
 luster gives to man.....12 18
 make man forget his w.....874 20
 makes a house of w.....430 8
 man ne'er wanted w.....638 13
 melt at others' w.....632 17, 776 2
 mockery of w.....518 7
 'neath W.'s weeping willow.....425 9
 nurse of second w.....510 11
 one great w. of life.....464 10
 pilot of my proper w.....364 9
 plaint of w.....625 8
 quivering to tell her w.....69 7
 raging impotence of w.....342 13
 root of all our w.....294 8
 sabler tints of w.....72 23
 sad variety of w.....618 7
 sings his song of w.....559 1
 sing w. and alas is me.....656 8
 sleep, the friend of w.....720 25
 some degree of w., every bliss.....72 24
 taste the luxury of w.....734 20
 telling me these news of w.....344 22
 this world of w.....13 8
 thrill deepest notes of w.....698 15
 till not a w. the bleak world.....107 10
 'tis a bitter w.....96 11
 to the vanquished.....833 1
 trappings and suits of w.....533 12
 turns at touch of joy or w.....392 7

unto them that call.....	240	3
unto you when all men.....	743	1
waters of deep w.....	799	26
w'en you see a man in w.....	380	6
who felt another's w.....	595	3
wildest w. is love.....	464	12
see also Woe p. 886		
Woes—all thy w. can stir.....	190	14
dower of present w.....	402	3
from another's w. to draw.....	519	20
her w. at midnight rise.....	558	6
historian of my country's w.....	367	21
name awakens all my w.....	618	6
proceed the w. of man.....	360	13
source of long w.....	601	28
speech of war and w.....	666	27
striving to tell his w.....	708	10
tell o'er your w. again.....	735	22
that wait on age.....	13	7
thou easer of all w.....	718	5
thy w. impart.....	710	27
to thy imperial race.....	890	12
will sing my w.....	39	18
see also Woe p. 886		
Woke—and found that life.....	207	25
Wold—deer to the wholesome w.....	471	12
Wolf—behows the moon.....	556	20
brutish form of w. or bear.....	399	8
dreads the pitfall.....	771	12
like the w. on the fold.....	844	3
man is a w. to man.....	491	5
must die in his own skin.....	650	16
once more was he.....	158	19
shall dwell with the lamb.....	589	2
the w. was sick.....	158	19
wake not a sleeping w.....	717	10
where he the lamb may get.....	571	17
Wolfsbane—I should dread.....	867	7
Wolves—silence ye w.....	556	6
they will eat like w.....	728	19
Woman—a contentious w.....	136	21
amalgam—it was a w.....	895	17
and bestow'd W.....	892	20
angel for the w. in a kiss.....	417	15
applies by w. were plucked.....	37	20
assuage a w.'s envy.....	226	19
a w., a mother, and a mangler.....	98	26
a w. is only a w.....	804	16
a w.'s business to get married.....	870	22
a w.'s reason.....	659 15, 887	9
beautiful as w.'s blush.....	38	2
begins to be ashamed.....	702	10
being well dressed.....	31	9
believe a w. or an epitaph.....	150	2
be shining uncourted.....	680	16
best counsel that of w.....	10	18
black is a pearl in w.'s eye.....	405	17
boy have not a w.'s gift.....	783	7
complimented by love.....	128	11
constant love of w. kind.....	252	22
current of a w.'s will.....	896	25
damnably, deceitful w.....	892	8
dearth of w.'s tears.....	852	24
dearth of words a w. need not.....	137	23
dear to weak w. kind.....	891	1
devil is a w. just now.....	192	22
do move a w.'s mind.....	902	7
dye because a w.'s faire.....	897	15
enraged w. can accomplish.....	897	5
equip a ship and a w.....	86	26
every critter born of w.....	284	3
every w. should marry.....	496	21
excellent thing in w.....	840	21
fantastic as w.'s mood.....	648	15
feeble w.'s breast.....	483	21
fickleness of the w. I love.....	480	15
find the w.....	889	3
first advice of a w.....	11	3
fortune hath nature of a w.....	289	9
frailty, thy name is w.....	894	16
fury like a w. scorned.....	888	5
goes by the worse.....	42	16
grant I am a w.....	894	21
greatest is a w.....	891	14
hand of w. in youth, rough.....	350	1
hapless w. ne'er can say.....	900	17
's happiest knowledge.....	870	2
has her way.....	890	9
has lost her chastity.....	108	24
have not been done by w.....	892	8
heart and w.'s life.....	472	1
he cannot win a w.....	902	9
he saw wan w. toil.....	609	4
honest w. of her word.....	329	19

in this humour woo'd.....	902	3
in this scale, the weed in.....	804	2
in white raiment.....	203	6
is changeable.....	897	4
is man's stamp.....	493	1
is so hard upon the w.....	896	18
kens of w.'s breast.....	899	12
kind in w.'s breast.....	500	20
laborin' man an' laborin' w.....	380	13
lack alone w.'s smile.....	878	11
lack of w.'s nursing.....	852	24
Latin-bred w.....	220	25
lays his hand on a w.....	146	14
lessens w.'s delicacy.....	476	16
less than w.'s hand.....	133	13
let us have wine and w.....	270	26
like a dew-drop.....	108	12
loses faith in God and w.....	255	15
love a married w. is easy.....	500	4
's love is mighty.....	531	11
loverlike can be found in w.....	870	4
loves her lover.....	466	11
make a perfect w.....	895	15
make a w. believe.....	897	11
man and w. in a garden.....	455	7
man's mind but a w.'s might.....	132	22
man that is born of a w.....	164	20
many a w. has a past.....	583	6
marry a rich w. as poor w.....	500	13
mighty w. with a torch.....	552	14
naturally born to fears.....	269	11
needs a stronger head than.....	496	10
noblest thing, W. perfected.....	891	10
not a w.'s part.....	899	2
no tolerable w. will accept.....	497	14
no w. should marry a teetotaler.....	500	7
of her gentle sex the seeming.....	803	7
one hair of a w. can draw.....	348	9
one-half w., one-half dream.....	896	7
one w. is fair.....	895	4
on w. nature did bestow two.....	248	2
oweth to her husband.....	382	27
paths that lead to w.'s love.....	598	1
perfect W. nobly planned.....	897	18
perfect w. over the coles.....	640	18
play the w.....	782	20
preaching is like a dog's.....	630	16
sat in unwomanly rags.....	424	20
says to fond lover should be.....	466	24
secret door with "W." written.....	888	14
seek some false fair w.....	481	19
seldom writes her Mind.....	618	20
show a w. when he loves her.....	465	13
's mind is affected by meanest.....	312	8
's nay doth stand.....	895	7
so near as shame a w.....	712	6
sound of w.'s praise.....	624	17
's pleasure, w.'s pain.....	864	10
spaniel, walnut tree.....	652	2
still be a w. to you.....	892	12
still gentler sister w.....	437	16
such is w.'s lot.....	680	17
sweet as presence of w.....	769	4
's work is never done.....	909	1
take an elder than herself.....	500	1
teem with w.'s tears.....	783	3
thank God I am not a w.....	894	14
than w.'s lightness.....	521	11
that deliberates is lost.....	464	3
that reigns in Hell.....	192	22
that w.'s love can win.....	474	14
therefore I may not call to him.....	889	18
therefore to be won.....	901	20
there's a broken-hearted w.....	322	5
thou wert fashioned.....	890	15
'tis w.'s whole existence.....	466	9
to man was lovely w. giv'n.....	892	14
to me, a w., bring sweet water.....	287	10
training a child is w.'s wisdom.....	531	19
trust a w.'s plighted faith.....	197	21
trusted a w. with a secret.....	666	10
virtuous w.'s counsel.....	10	19
vitality in a w.....	147	18
voice of a good w.....	840	13
war, storm or w.'s rage.....	9	20
was full of good works.....	595	1
was leader in the deed.....	897	3
was never yet fair w.....	894	24
wasteful w.....	892	13
way to hit w.'s heart.....	900	8
well-reputed.....	894	21
what w. however old.....	500	16
when did w. ever yet invent.....	400	11
when w. says she loves a man.....	465	6

who did not care.....	900	11
wickedness of a w.....	868	7
will, or won't.....	890	6
wilt not lovely w. dare.....	896	1
with fair opportunities.....	500	14
without discretion.....	195	26
with the West in her eyes.....	898	4
work for oneself and a w.....	909	22
world is w.'s book.....	915	17
write w.'s oaths in water.....	564	6
see also Woman pp. 886-897		
Womanhood—and childhood fleet.....	923	14
she grew to w.....	139	19
type of good, heroic w.....	891	7
Womanishness—according to w.....	895	21
Womankind—deceives best of w.....	470	17
faith in w.....	531	20
had but one rosy mouth.....	887	17
man and w. belie their.....	415	16
she's the pink o' w.....	597	21
the world packs off its w.....	729	4
wale o' w.....	60	21
Woman-like sight is w.....	707	17
Womb—at peace within the w.....	178	7
foul w. of night.....	856	7
from fatal cannon's w.....	610	1
from w. so to the tomb.....	441	5
in the w. of futurity.....	306	8
nourished in w. of pia mater.....	387	10
of morning dew.....	254	9
of the morning.....	70	18
wide w. of uncreated night.....	389	8
wild abyss, the w. of nature.....	546	9
Women—and music never dated.....	14	8
are angels, wooing.....	902	6
are as roses.....	500	2
are not w. styled but shadows.....	900	9
become like their mothers.....	532	1
bey of fair w.....	891	23
black brows become some w.....	250	3
candles are out all w. are fair.....	61	7
capture of men by w.....	500	6
constancy of w. who love me.....	480	15
dead w. with such hair.....	347	18
do not spell it so.....	902	14
England, a paradise for w.....	223	4
flowers, wine and w.....	447	6
God send the w. sleep.....	857	17
have I liked several w.....	335	21
hid himself among w.....	182	9
Horses, Power and War.....	778	1
if weak w. went astray.....	893	11
in w. two divide the kind.....	581	9
Italy, a hell for w.....	223	4
know no perfect love.....	468	17
know not the whole of coquetry.....	140	2
know the way to rear children.....	109	22
learned w. are to be found.....	897	7
let us have wine and w.....	874	22
let us rail at w.....	893	16
like princes find few friends.....	299	1
loveliest of w.....	886	16
love of w., a lovely and.....	466	10
manners of w. sweet.....	329	24
married to a poem.....	497	20
men and w. merely players.....	916	4
men's vows are w.'s traitors.....	499	6
men who are w. in this.....	695	15
men w. and clergymen.....	724	25
men w. and Herveys.....	724	15
mistake in her gifts to w.....	313	3
most delight in revenge.....	671	22
must weep.....	909	21
must w. have a doctor.....	114	4
not as all other w. are.....	473	2
o'er fair w. and brave men.....	271	1
of w. not loving one another.....	404	2
old w. weep for joy.....	614	16
only two kinds of w.....	897	13
pardoned all.....	250	21
passing the love of w.....	477	1
prevalent humor of w.....	139	22
priests, princes, w.....	581	7
rarest of all w.....	895	16
regularity of features in w.....	59	22
revenge especially to w.....	672	1
say that I know w.....	896	21
seven w. take hold of one man.....	890	16
shed and use them.....	780	20
she excels all w. in magic.....	348	2
stars and w. in better light.....	554	20
those sleepy-souled w.....	869	19
throwing modesty away.....	521	6
tide in the affairs of w.....	899	15

- to first of w. Eve.....743 5
to w. silence is the best.....710 6
two w. plac'd together.....894 20
wear the breeches.....887 10
we do use to praise.....744 19
when men are rul'd by w.....334 15
when they marry, buy.....498 10
while the w. carry on.....842 4
wine and w. have infatuated.....784 14
wine, w. and song.....473 3
words are w.....904 3
works of w. are symbolical.....907 22
see also Woman pp. 886-897
- Won-and so fairly w.....163 7
as towns with fire.....757 21
baffled oft is ever w.....294 17
by study must be w.....435 18
gives back what it has w.....329 14
I am too quickly w.....902 4
I w., she would be paid.....419 12
kiss, thou hast w. me.....418 9
leave what with toil he w.....394 9
melancholy as a battle w.....859 9
show'd how fields were w.....726 15
some say that we w.....851 8
the field as certain.....832 9
they w. and passed away.....45 16
things w. are done.....902 6
when all is w.....899 13
who neither w. nor lost.....262 18
with brisk attempt.....373 1
see also Wooing 899, 901, 902
- Wonder-all mankind's w.....893 20
all the w. that would be.....11 19
and astonishment.....524 17
as a dumb woman.....892 16
at what he sees.....259 26
gates where w. waits.....78 12
hear and w. why.....411 9
how I w. what you are.....752 2
in w. love and praise.....509 20
look without w. or disgust.....380 14
Niagara, w. of western world.....554 10
no w. waits on him.....13 8
of an hour.....755 1
of her was formed.....391 16
of our stage.....701 10
of the world.....524 7
on till truth make all plain.....821 26
passing w. he, who made him.....493 6
self-begetting w. daily fresh.....497 21
still the w. grew.....435 24
terror and delight.....401 20
the seed of knowledge.....420 1
to hear was w.....845 17
white w. of Juliet's hand.....350 6
winds with w. whist.....873 15
see also Wonders pp. 897, 898
- Wondered-make thee w. at.....894 18
Wonderful-and most w.....898 13
and pleasant unto each.....440 18
how w. is man.....493 5
things no doubt.....54 16
to be more w. than being.....516 22
Wonderfully-fearfully and w.....147 14
Wonderland-summer's w.....457 8
Wonderment-of w. the theme.....265 2
Wonders-at our quaint spirits.....574 23
here as w. strike.....838 1
hide the w. of the lane.....356 6
His w. to perform.....316 9
I sing.....898 1
of each region view.....809 19
of thy youth relate.....725 10
revealed with its w.....636 1
starve for want of w.....898 3
strange w. breed.....804 10
that I yet have heard.....176 23
Wonderous-stupid at w. things.....898 6
this is w. strange.....898 14
what w. beings these.....69 21
ye gods, but she is w.....58 2
Won't-if she w. she w.....890 7
Woo-as you would toy and w.....740 18
her as the lion woos.....900 7
men are April when they w.....499 4
not to w. honour, but wed it.....374 12
on with odour wooing.....679 20
see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Wood-around the w.'s edge.....45 2
as drifting logs of w. meet.....504 18
begins to wave the w.....874 9
born in a w.....269 25
bows down to w. and.....727 8, 918 13
- carry timber into the w.....424 23
cleave thou the w.....320 19
cry till she's out of the w.....607 14
death in the w.....391 16
for a straight stick.....497 25
from brown October's w.....508 22
has eyes.....643 5
he talks of w.....91 2
impulse from a vernal w.....814 14
in a gloomy w. astray.....443 21
in an interlusive w.....558 18
in the gloamin' o' the w.....790 18
into the thickest w.....271 24
makes wing to rooky w.....556 18
old w. burn brightest.....17 22
old w. to burn.....15 10
out of any block of w.....694 2
Pelion nods with all his w.....532 17
set with other leg of w.....599 7
run out to plant a w.....882 21
stately children of the w.....372 15
than ten in the w.....69 16
they call Rouge Bouquet.....727 3
through the primeval w.....81 20
till Birnam w. do come.....771 7
under-w. and over-w.....501 11
what w. a cudgel.....650 1
wing to the rooky w.....152 11
worship idols w. and stone.....693 23
Woodbine-canopied with w.....281 6
mantled in folds of dark w.....372 16
with the w. alternating.....501 9
wreaths that bind her.....814 3
see also Woodbine p. 893
- Woodbines-hanging bonillie.....278 9
Wood-birds-begin w. to couple.....829 5
sang the chansonnette.....924 21
Woodcock-or partridge.....213 6
Woodcocks-springs to catch w.....841 9
Wooden-are her w. walls.....550 2
dedication is a w. leg.....80 21
turns w. cups to gold.....136 6
wall alone should remain.....703 10
Wood-grapes-were purpling.....649 18
Woodland-all the w. path.....365 8
music of w. depths.....412 24
rings the w. loud.....814 6
thick on the w. floor.....277 19
through a w. roundelay.....89 14
with joy we thread the w.....519 24
Woodlands-brown and bare.....723 5
Woodman-spare that tree.....813 10
Wood-notes-his native w. wild.....701 15
Wood-nymph-Spring, the w.....680 13
Wood-pigeons-in the w. breed.....313 8
Woodrow Wilson-apparent failure.....918 1
Woods-a fragrance rare.....53 19
against a stormy sky.....567 2
all the w. are alive.....748 17
and fields are sweet.....442 1
bare and wintry w. we see.....369 6
bow'd the w. beneath.....18 8
build his house in the w.....759 22
came forth the w. to roam.....555 23
delay in the gay w.....872 19
dolphin in the w.....387 2
fill the w. with light.....84 19
fresh w. and pastures new.....95 9
gaunt w. in ragged, scant.....562 7
glorious are the w.....51 19
gods dwelt in the w.....325 3
Greta w. are green.....547 2
have eares.....643 5
I could live in the w.....731 20
into the w. my master went.....114 15
matted w. where birds.....57 14
near the w. down in the vale.....559 2
night, when w. grow still.....574 17
o'erhung with wild w.....53 17
on shore look dim.....75 4
out in the lonely w.....403 11
pleasure in the pathless w.....600 10
roams those southern w.....487 6
senators of mighty w.....563 7
sleeping w. all night.....740 3
stoic of the w.....780 22
thee the wild w. await.....89 13
to roam the w.....705 9
to the sleeping w.....84 16
touching all the darksome w.....770 6
unfrequented w.....347 11
were made for the hunter.....108 2
when all the w. are still.....558 8
when the green w. laugh.....428 11
- when wild in w.....294 26
whispered it to the w.....498 7
winged mimic of the w.....520 2
see also Trees pp. 812-814
- Woodsorrel-pencilled veil.....277 19
Wood-Street-corner of W. S.....791 1
Wood-in haste and means to.....499 23
Wood-w. she is farther off.....289 9
pensively he w.....201 17
would be w. and not unsought.....102 17
see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Woer-was a thriving w.....899 20
who can flatter most.....631 19
Woos-him to be wise.....512 17
Woof-take as fleshy w.....63 1
weave the w.....655 22
we know her w., her texture.....749 8
- Wooing-cross their w.....898 2
see also Wooing pp. 898-902
- Wooingly-breath smells w.....495 7
Woosings-length people's w.....676 12
Wool-but about their w.....118 19
fleeces of their w.....648 22
like footsteps upon w.....556 26
many go out for w.....641 3
moche crye and no w.....641 6, 775 1
touch be soft like w.....179 20
Wool-gathering-thoughts ran w.....287 7
wits from w.....884 11
- Woolly-and w. side w.....560 11
bronze cheeks and w. hair.....321 10
Woolston-but ungody W. doubts.....25 5
Wopsle-Mr. W.'s great-aunt.....444 2
Worcester-all at W. but honour.....373 10
Word-alone! that worn-out w.....730 2
and a blow.....42 2
at every w. a reputation dies.....667 21
at random spoken.....906 3
before thy uncreating w.....97 7
blessed w. Mesopotamia.....903 20
blest w., Evermore.....55 8
boast and foolish w.....849 2
bring in a new w. by the head.....905 7
but a choleric w.....774 8
by seers and sibyls told.....693 10
cheerful w. for me.....636 26
choice w. and measured phrase.....745 2
concordia is the w.....68 8
damned use that w.....56 23
don't take my w. for it.....54 11
dropped a tear upon the w.....774 11
drops some careless w.....270 17
each w. of thine.....818 8
end in a w.....906 20
every ship brings a w.....617 14
every w. I speak, I drink.....782 18
every w. stabs.....895 3
exist without breath of a w.....257 18
extreme acceptance of the w.....715 11
farewell, a w. that must.....260 22
farewell for in that w.....260 23
fashion, a w. which knaves.....87 17
fear to trust the w.....285 9
for a tricky w. defy matter.....710 1
gone without a w.....131 17
good w. nor princely favour.....70 14
had in my youthful ears.....861 2
hails not the w.....392 13
hearing of the W.....316 10
he commands us in his W.....769 20
he sinks without a w.....198 1
He was the w. that spake it.....329 19
honest woman of her w.....714 25
ill w. may enpoison liking.....697 22
in its Pickwickian sense.....375 11
in that w. that fatal w.....847 15
just for a w. "neutrality".....418 3
last w. pricked him like.....636 25
like a prophet's w.....755 15
lightest w. would harrow.....371 18
man's w. good as his bond.....709 1
music alone finds w.....734 8
ne'er a w. said she.....880 13
never spake a wise w.....624 10
never wanted a good w.....685 12
no man relies on.....94 9
nor can one w. be changed.....252 16
not a lucky w. this impossible.....390 10
not spoken a w. that is bad.....328 19
no w. of genius to which.....309 11
no w. to speak about it.....793 6
of God abounds in such.....648 7
of great moment.....742 7

of promise to our ear.....636 12
 one kind w. to think upon.....580 6
 recall a w. once spoken.....905 1
 repeating your ultimate w.....215 17
 reputation bleeds in ev'ry w.....667 9
 revenge is an inhuman w.....672 16
 say all in one short w.....307 4
 she spoke no evil w.....277 9
 significant w. flirtation.....808 24
 since w. is thrall.....483 17
 sorry I spell'd the w.....386 4
 sounds like a prophet's w.....216 16
 spoken within hearsay of.....269 7
 spoke of in Scotland.....907 8
 subsides the infrequent w.....5 20
 suit the action to the w.....238 15
 sweet in every whispered w.....404 20
 sword of God's W.....564 5
 take thy w. for faith.....276 15
 task me to my w.....264 1
 tears wash out a w. of it.....376 14
 that charming w. has peace.....270 16
 that floats on the surface.....541 11
 that once familiar w.....661 3
 that shall be uttered at our.....371 14
 that starred the page.....56 23
 that w. banished.....412 18
 that w. judgment.....301 11
 there is not such w. as debt.....617 14
 the vessel brings.....115 5
 the W. had breath.....690 10
 the w. is Satisfaction.....910 2
 they hear the W.....269 21
 they spake not a w.....617 14
 they wish to hear.....871 1
 thou hast given thy w.....693 23
 Thy good w. informs my soul.....627 1
 Thy pen to write a w.....693 19
 Thy w. is a lamp unto my feet.....49 22
 told in a single w. Wait.....889 14
 to neither a w. will I say.....693 10
 unto the prophet spoken.....317 11
 wait on His w.....602 21
 was once a poem.....696 20
 we write most often.....374 19
 what is honour, a w.....198 1
 what that w. did make.....542 11
 when that w. was brought.....895 10
 will not speak a w.....329 8
 wisest w. man reaches.....149 24
 with a flattering w.....654 5
 with a w. as good.....386 6
 without his Father's w.....757 18
 with this same Theban.....373 15
 your w. good as the Bank.....
 see also Words pp. 902-907

Worded—so wisely and kindly.....545 14
 Wordless—let a w. joy go by.....519 19
 Words—actions and w. of a color.....881 1
 actions not w. are criterions.....9 3
 all w. are faint.....102 20
 are easy, like the wind.....300 3
 are so no more.....741 18
 are things.....47 22
 army of good w.....285 9
 as in choice of w.....219 19
 as w. could never utter.....482 21
 at random flung.....902 19
 bereft me of all w.....906 15
 better deeds than w.....710 1
 betwixt two charming w.....418 21
 bewrays more woe than w.....709 15
 boldest in w.....146 13
 breathed in the w.....223 12
 breath which frames my w.....173 2
 but dictionary w.....100 7
 but signs of ideas.....426 9
 but w. are w.....906 18
 by hir w. ne hir face.....583 16
 by ten w. too long.....6 2
 by woman's gentle w.....889 23
 careful with w.....902 22
 carried new strength.....742 16
 catches the main w. only.....729 17
 charm agony with w.....343 16
 conceal inmost thoughts.....742 18
 conceit in pompous w.....758 23
 cunningly built of w.....903 1
 cut or drug with w.....79 8
 dark w. begins my Tale.....629 9
 dearth of w. a woman.....137 23
 deeds correspond with w.....186 13
 deeds do not agree with w.....185 12
 deeds, not w.....184 22, 185 6

desire to confine our w.....695 5
 do not know the w.....732 3
 drank the precious w.....77 10
 dressing old w. new.....906 22
 duly hallow'd.....628 6
 face has voice and w.....251 17
 fair w. enough a man.....907 17
 fair w. in foulest letters.....292 10
 fair w. make fools.....638 13
 fall too often on our ears.....765 20
 familiar as household w.....543 10
 far too big for w.....782 7
 feathered with heavenly w.....10 19
 female are.....185 14
 few of unpleasantest w.....906 16
 few were their w.....638 8
 few w. he spoke.....854 11
 filled mouth with lying w.....714 22
 fine volley of w.....906 27
 fine w. I wonder where you.....539 19
 fine w. "How do you do".....228 8
 flowers are w. which even.....278 18
 flow from all her w.....8 3
 flow with ease.....572 15
 foolish w. and empty story.....338 16
 give sorrow w.....735 14
 God writes the w.....455 6
 hard as cannon balls.....132 8
 has told me w. of peace.....668 17
 Heaven hath my empty w.....628 8
 he has wished unsaid.....661 6
 he that useth many w.....905 27
 he utters empty w.....907 11
 his w. are bonds.....104 26
 his w. traverse the spacious.....219 1
 hold fast the form of sound w.....907 9
 household w. are songs.....69 21
 how he may report thy w.....553 14
 if she respect not w.....902 7
 immodest w. admit of no.....521 2
 indulge in brave w.....905 13
 in fewer w. than prose.....604 17
 in these w. my bleeding heart.....69 18
 into w. his longing gushes.....73 19
 jewels five-w.-long.....604 15
 knowing the force of w.....903 7
 labor'd w. could speak.....868 19
 last w. of Marmion.....855 9
 learn'd by rote.....777 17
 less of the w.....840 4
 let thy w. be few.....903 14
 lips repeat the w.....540 9
 listen for w. from below.....626 14
 little w. of love.....815 6
 long-tailed w. in osity.....426 8
 made on account of w.....903 11
 made use of w. to veil.....743 19
 matter decocted into few w.....638 15
 may be worship without w.....597 13
 mere w.....906 25
 more eloquent than w.....708 5
 move slow.....151 13
 much more affected by w.....573 12
 my w. are my own.....685 12
 my w. fly up.....906 8
 my w. were now written.....78 15
 new w. and lately made.....903 19
 no need of w. believe facts.....905 14
 not directly by the w.....603 21
 not w., for they but half.....280 13
 no w. could e'er have spoken.....280 13
 no w. suffice the secret soul.....818 18
 of love then spoken.....923 19
 of the toga.....743 12
 of the wise.....879 8
 of tongue or seraph.....147 11
 old w. die out on the tongue.....636 1
 other ways than w.....867 25
 our burning w.....299 8
 our w., thoughts, deeds.....233 10
 own choice w. and fancies.....279 16
 picture poem without w.....576 9
 play some ten w. long.....6 2
 poetry, best w. in best order.....602 12
 poisoned w. wildly fly.....897 10
 power, through w. and things.....398 17
 pregnant with celestial fire.....272 6
 Prophets' w. were true.....881 14
 prose, w. in their best order.....602 12
 quench fire of love with w.....480 9
 repeats his w.....343 13
 say what w. fail of.....406 2
 sense flows in fit w.....697 23
 serve to conceal than discover.....741 5

silent speaking w.....618 22
 smooth w. in place of gifts.....312 19
 soft w. with nothing in them.....733 15
 solemn w. and these are they.....800 20
 spareth his w.....422 15
 speak in good w.....740 24
 stomach to digest his w.....885 8
 stray out of all w.....377 25
 stringing pretty w. that make.....109 22
 such apt and gracious w.....755 16
 sum of duty let two w. contain.....208 8
 sweet the w. of Truth.....818 4
 swift w. outrun.....592 17
 tears are as weighty as w.....782 3
 temple of art built of w.....44 1
 than all w. ever spoken.....709 4
 than by unexpected w.....698 16
 that burn.....788 13
 that dropped from his sweet.....630 18
 that kindle glory.....186 16
 that may become alive.....904 15
 that weep.....903 8, 904 24
 the field of w.....742 20
 these slandrous w. regard.....870 9
 the w. of God.....749 1
 the w. so fair.....840 8
 they heard the w. it said.....321 12
 thou hast spoken.....296 6
 three w.—health, peace and.....601 13
 three w. only: "To the day!".....849 13
 through w. and things, a dim.....398 18
 to Ali bore these w.....881 14
 to be slow in w.....895 14
 'twas throwing w. away.....180 20
 two narrow w. His Jacet.....174 19
 two w. to that bargain.....87 13
 uncouth w. in disarray.....603 7
 ungodly deeds find me w.....187 6
 unmeaning torrent of w.....905 25
 unsuitable to the time.....426 3
 weigh'st thy w.....906 19
 when we speak w.....906 28
 when you're flying w.....902 22
 while w. of learned length.....435 23
 why do not w. and kiss.....500 20
 will find following w.....297 15
 will your w. be sad or sweet.....467 17
 without w. of purity.....631 8
 with swelling w.....410 14
 with what w. to pray.....627 5
 worthy to be kept in oil.....604 4
 would not come.....708 10
 you read w. w. w.....906 6
 you've banded sufficient.....903 21
 see also Words pp. 902-907

Worthy—evidence of fact.....742 1
 spin your w. fabric.....777 22
 Wore—us out of act.....83 13
 Work—a great w. leaves us.....226 10
 alive when w. is done.....908 7
 and pure slumber shall.....425 9
 an unknown good man.....391 19
 at flowery w. doth sing.....719 2
 at his dirty w. again.....868 9
 at last the w. was done.....623 22
 attention to his own w.....10 4
 at w. village maiden sings.....732 9
 be e'er so nobly plann'd.....253 7
 best w. hasn't been done.....907 21
 better the rudest w.....41 1
 by the w. of my hands.....669 19
 chance will not do the w.....92 23
 chiefest w. she wrought.....59 16
 comforted her hands to w.....733 6
 defers w. from day to day.....793 17
 desire is in the w.....913 10
 district of man's w.....701 1
 divided is shortened.....910 8
 do his w. and perish.....459 10
 done thy long day's w.....670 2
 do the w. that's nearest.....909 20
 edifice, stupendous w.....686 10
 eight hours to w.....794 14
 ended dares not sleep.....555 17
 ends the w. by wind.....687 3
 ethical w. by the Stagyrte.....97 11
 fill space with loving w.....816 22
 find what kind of w.....908 4
 first great w., a task.....819 7
 for a menial's hire.....451 6
 for and if need be, die for.....586 11
 for their w. continueth.....257 21
 for the minute and not.....589 20
 for the w.'s sake.....908 17

from his w. return'd. 147 12
 Genuine W. alone. 908 5
 get leave to w. in this world. 907 23
 get myself into more w. 706 8
 God is at w. on man. 321 8
 God never made his w. 502 12
 goes bravely on. 759 12
 goeth forth unto his w. 910 19
 He himself fills His w. 319 24
 her noblest w. she classes. 887 7
 he's a filthy piece of w. 577 7
 his heart was in his w. 358 13
 his wild w. so fanciful. 723 4
 His six days' w., a world. 147 12
 his w. is noiseless. 794 2
 his w. well done. 862 1
 huddle up their w. 630 4
 I am the grass, let me w. 336 12
 I have finished a w. 389 13
 I like w.; it fascinates me. 909 19
 in a long w. it is allowable. 718 11
 in every w. regard writer's. 151 15
 in the day, do the day's w. 768 11
 in the grave there is no w. 636 4
 is holding him to God. 425 26
 it ys as easie to be done. 909 11
 judge of a great w. 753 17
 keep doing some kind of w. 909 18
 last, best w. 892 14
 let her work prevail. 423 12
 life's w. well done. 669 18
 like madness in the brain. 27 13
 long day's w. hath ceased. 235 4
 make dictionaries is dull w. 904 13
 man hath his daily w. 910 11
 man immortal till w. is done. 390 3
 man's the noblest w. of God. 371 27
 men stopped w. at this age. 910 14
 'midst his w. I view. 64 3
 Mirabeau's w. is done. 229 16
 mix up into a w. all his. 599 10
 more we w. the more we may. 729 14
 morning of life, w. 795 1
 my hand alone my w. can do. 30 8
 my w. is done. 909 17
 nature has w. to be done. 308 15
 newly revised and improved. 232 8
 noblest w. of God. 491 11
 nothing to do but w. 551 7
 of every noble w. the silent. 710 10
 of frost and light. 878 12
 of many thousand men. 683 20
 of their own hearts. 762 23
 people I could w. for. 565 24
 persuasion do the w. of fear. 905 6
 piece of w. is a man. 491 25
 recognize his own w. 598 23
 scene where w. and mirth. 353 5
 sermon or a didactic w. 759 3
 set us to w. anew. 305 5
 shall be made manifest. 908 16
 shall not be lost. 230 14
 small is the w. 221 22
 such w. is never finished. 909 9
 sun, his day's w. ended. 555 3
 that which your w. represents. 577 2
 the day's w. 606 8
 the w. is much. 441 15
 the w. of Chloe. 232 7
 the w. some praise. 40 20
 this shall be thy w. 335 1
 time for w. yet take holiday. 368 15
 together or apart. 909 6
 too great for fame. 407 16
 to sport, as tedious as to w. 368 12
 upon marble will perish. 525 5
 was strong and clean. 706 4
 went on to w. till night. 911 4
 what w's in hand. 767 21
 when no man can w. 489 14
 where you have trifled. 910 3
 who first invented w. 583 9
 whose w. is done. 375 19
 without hope draws nectar. 425 9
 years to be of w. and joy. 922 7
 see also Work pp. 907-911

Workday—this w. world. 473 1
 Worked—both hard and long. 89 16
 have therefore w. in vain. 253 10
 I w. for men. 185 15
 night and day I w. 623 22
 Workest—thou w. faithfully. 908 5
 Working—for beneficent w. 438 20

for the joy of the w. 910 1
 out a pure intent. 860 9
 so grossly. 812 6
 Spring is w. silently. 747 12
 to this end. 546 20
 with something w. it. 443 23
 Working—day—speech of w. 744 19
 Working—house—of thought. 789 15
 Workmen—capital of our w. 424 9
 Workings—hum of mighty w. 357 13
 Workman—hoar w. of the Lord. 796 18
 needeth not be ashamed. 911 13
 no w. whatever he be. 908 11
 respect of a fine w. 706 5
 shoemaker a good w. 705 2
 was no cobbling clown. 705 9
 Workmanlike—in w. manner. 229 3
 laid w. in its place. 495 19
 Workmanship—every stitch of w. 484 24
 like the w. of heaven. 559 13
 nature's w. at strife. 44 24
 wonder at the w. 60 11
 Workmen—crowded together. 147 16
 handle tools of w. 86 8
 Master of All Good W. 305 5
 strive to do better. 144 27
 Works—adjoin'd have many. 800 4
 all her w. in high relief. 694 7
 cries aloud through all her w. 835 8
 distinguish man from his w. 503 7
 done least rapidly. 255 9
 faith and w. together grow. 412 20
 find righteous judgment. 378 5
 God who loveth all his w. 870 4
 good w. in her husband. 316 10
 his w., though wondrous. 448 12
 how w. it. 255 9
 if faith produce no w. 547 22
 knowledge of thy w. 547 15
 lord of all w. of nature. 910 13
 man's noblest w. 797 13
 man's sublimest w. 455 16
 matter whereon it w. 884 21
 may have more wit. 232 17
 might outvie her w. 925 9
 more of the Almighty's w. 599 16
 most authors steal their w. 847 2
 move upon your w. must eye. 254 4
 no man their w. must eye. 289 24
 nor the proudest of his w. 412 7
 of greatest w. is finisher. 398 12
 of intellect are great. 407 17
 of Thyicides. 908 10
 on like itself. 167 1
 our mightiest w. die too. 624 19
 praised God and his W. 228 13
 presented you with my w. 656 19
 read the newest w. 147 11
 recount almighty w. 391 17
 reduce all His W. back again. 886 24
 rich in good w. 711 6
 sighing through all her w. 605 17
 their own w. rehearse. 318 16
 these are thy glorious w. 598 19
 with the fat of others' w. 316 12
 would'st taste His w. 595 1
 woman was full of good w. 595 1
 see also Work pp. 907-911

Workshop—conversation the w. 137 7
 World—acquaintance with the w. 300 21
 across the watching w. 728 9
 against a w. in arms. 701 22
 against censures of the w. 411 11
 against the w.'s judgment. 13 8
 aged in this w. of woe. 315 23
 all's right with the w. 603 4
 all the beauty of the w. 302 11
 all the lower w. denied. 665 9
 all the sad w. needs. 691 1
 all the w. and his father. 394 19
 all the W. and his Wife. 293 23
 all the w. can please. 208 7
 all the w. chiding. 673 3
 all the w. knows. 914 15
 all the w. must see the w. 913 8
 all the w.'s a stage. 16 13
 alters the w. 788 9
 a mass of folly. 725 3
 ancient as the w. 476 14
 and love were young. 383 9
 and they were hand and glove. 894 23
 any princess of the w. 233 10
 a Printing-House. 685 20
 arm crested the w. 627 9

arm which moves the w. 627 9
 army of the w.'s desires. 130 1
 as good be out of the w. 261 17
 as great as the w. 288 13
 a small parenthesis. 792 11
 as old as the w. 108 2
 at the end of the w. 471 10
 attracts the envy of the w. 22 5
 authors in the next w. 47 15
 back to the w. turn his. 215 1
 bade the w. farewell. 294 19
 banish all the w. 56 21
 because the w. is populous. 634 14
 before the w. was made. 363 24
 beggar through the w. 65 7
 belie all corners of the w. 714 24
 belong to the whole w. 691 24
 be muffled in a shade. 68 11
 bend doth awe the w. 706 21
 be'old this w. so wide. 914 14
 best fellow in the w. 102 3
 bestride the narrow w. 341 16
 books are a substantial w. 80 16
 born for the whole w. 595 21
 boundless w. too small. 111 24
 broad as the w. 101 19
 bubble burst, and now a w. 644 13
 burden of the w. 425 5
 buy a w. of happy days. 203 19
 by dull w. is ill understood. 773 3
 called New W. into existence. 22 6
 came raw into the w. 587 10
 cannot live all to this w. 919 6
 cannot picture a w. so fair. 360 11
 can't find me out. 119 11
 can we divine their w. 879 9
 cast out the w. 174 19
 chess-board is the w. 446 14
 children of this w. wiser. 881 18
 chink in the w. above. 626 14
 church which holds the w. 663 17
 citizen of the w. 587 2, 912 20
 classes of people in the w. 443 23
 clearing-house of the w. 462 12
 commandress of the w. 289 14
 commences ere w. be past. 360 9
 common to all the w. 303 17
 compose the frame of the w. 513 3
 concord of this w. 136 24
 contagion to this w. 556 14
 convinced of another w. 167 6
 could not inclose thee. 469 6
 counter of this w. 148 10
 count the w. a stranger. 817 9
 created w. a parenthesis. 237 17
 cried a thousand years. 252 26
 crowns of the w. 700 16
 curest w. o' the pleurisy. 841 22
 currents of this w. 433 10
 curse the hopeless w. 262 13
 curtain her sleeping w. 556 23
 departure from the w. 790 2
 dials of the w. 767 25
 dim w. of clouding cares. 26 17
 dislikes the w. to know it. 403 14
 doing before all the w. 83 2
 do without tea. 778 25
 dropt on the w. 636 20
 drowsy syrups of the w. 720 17
 editor a ruler of the w. 407 11
 elevating influence of the w. 591 6
 else is blind. 246 25
 embarrasses me. 148 2
 ere the w. be past. 668 9
 estate of the w. 766 20
 ever since the w. began. 536 12
 ever the wide w. over. 471 11
 exceeds all the w.'s loves. 465 11
 excellent foppery of the w. 287 4
 fabric of our w. 148 3
 fain would teach the w. 263 17
 fairer than aught in the w. 401 18
 farewell vain w. 231 12
 far from clamorous w. 730 17
 far from ours. 713 19
 fashion of this w. passeth. 261 18
 fast and the w. goes by. 271 10
 fear not in a w. like this. 268 8
 Federation of the w. 334 21
 fiery spirits from the w. 856 19
 fill w. at once with men. 891 22
 foolery governs the w. 334 11
 foolish things of the w. 316 7
 fools to free the w. 554 11

footsteps round the w. 602 1
 forbids us to leave this w. 166 10
 force is queen of the w. 569 22
 foremost man of all this w. 84 10
 forgetting by w. forgot. 565 17
 for that w. to come. 164 15
 for what is in this w. 916 8
 friendships of the w. 301 2
 from beginning of the w. 496 22
 from out a w. of men. 868 12
 from the w.'s rose-bed. 583 10
 future is a w. limited. 305 10
 gain the whole w. 738 4
 gets tired of the w. 492 13
 girdle round about the w. 548 17
 given w. Washington and. 459 5
 gives the w. repose. 223 14
 give to the w. the best. 441 21
 gleams that untravel'd w. 245 13
 glorious is w. of God around. 398 14
 glory doth this w. put on. 545 20
 goes round forever. 732 18
 goes up and w. goes down. 914 13
 goes wheeling through. 748 5
 goes whispering. 189 28
 good-bye proud w. 913 12
 good deed in a naughty w. 186 26
 good in the w. 820 7
 goodness and truth in the w. 918 2
 go to bed in another w. 446 2
 great w.'s altar stairs. 345 4
 great w. spin forever. 96 17
 guilt of this w. rests. 345 22
 half of the w. a bridegroom. 501 23
 half the w. away. 275 9
 half the w. besides. 554 10
 half the w. knows not. 422 20, 485 27
 hand that rules the w. 531 22
 hand which moves the w. 629 4
 hark, the w. so loud. 574 10
 harmoniously confused. 76 16
 has a thousand creeds. 665 8
 has blown over the w. 873 24
 has grown gray. 115 4
 has made it sweet. 538 16
 has mantled a w. 160 25
 has nothing to bestow. 350 24
 hath killed the w. above. 468 5
 have looked upon the w. 697 15
 heart of the w. 222 12
 he, like the w. his ready visit. 721 15
 herald of a noisy w. 408 1
 hero is the w.-man. 365 10
 history, the w.'s judgment. 368 1
 holds hate in fee. 263 17
 hold the w. but as the w. 916 12
 hold the w. captive. 623 22
 honest, as this w. goes. 372 4
 honours to the w. 176 21
 horrors hail, infernal w. 363 8
 how's the w. a-usin' you. 380 6
 how the w. wags. 798 22
 hub of the w. 82 3
 I am in this earthly w. 328 15
 if all the w. were falcons. 209 11
 if the w. should in a pet. 784 6
 in all the w.'s new fashion. 220 8
 in every epoch of the w. 787 19
 influence on this lower w. 752 7
 in left holds out this w. 665 11
 in need of men who. 570 22
 intercourse with the w. 606 4
 in the life of the w. 296 12
 in the ring of this w. 400 18
 in the W. is our Inn. 445 11
 in the w. of dreams. 204 6
 in the w. of the w. 459 2
 in the w.'s audience hall. 547 18
 in the w.'s ripper years. 918 6
 in the w. to come. 235 11
 in the w. two opinions alike. 599 20
 in this better ordered w. 911 19
 in this loathsome w. 84 11
 in this topsy-turvy w. 912 13
 in this vicious w. 831 14
 into a w. unknown. 22 15
 into every corner of the w. 335 9
 is a book. 233 9, 913 18
 is a city full of crooked. 444 22
 is a fine believing w. 407 6
 is all at our feet. 471 10
 is an Inn. 444 10
 is full of meat. 112 9
 is full of them, so is heaven. 110 18

is given to lying. 486 23
 is good and the people good. 803 1
 is knit with ties. 733 25
 is large when its weary. 222 4
 is man turned inside out. 914 7
 is mine. 913 20
 is not for aye. 96 4
 is rich in resplendent eyes. 249 5
 is small when your enemy. 222 4
 is still deceived. 183 19
 is strewn with snares. 500 6
 is the temple of gods. 324 6
 is too much with us. 917 15
 is weary of statesmen. 188 8
 is wide, but love at last. 467 17
 it is an ugly w. 914 16
 itself at last free. 860 5
 itself is not long. 792 11
 its Veterans reward. 450 8
 jest and riddle of the w. 491 9
 just war since the w. began. 853 4
 kept the w. in awe. 168 12, 191 10
 knows nothing of its greatest. 341 24
 knows two, Rome and I. 128 15
 language of another w. 554 21
 last battle of the w. 859 14
 laughs at me. 133 22
 laughs with you. 430 6
 learn the w. to know. 232 17
 leaves the w. to darkness. 153 3
 leave the w. no copy. 70 13
 lend me to the w. 148 1
 lesser God had made the w. 560 3
 let the w. expire. 914 1
 let the w. sink. 912 2
 let the w. slide. 295 16, 845 5
 liberty of the w. 554 18
 light of the bright w. dies. 61 24
 light of the w. essential. 2 6
 like a board with holes. 281 3
 like pleasures of the w. 654 10
 literary men all over the w. 744 7
 little of this great w. 733 14
 little wisdom the w. governed. 729 4
 lively Shadow-W. of Song. 327 6
 locks up its spoons. 703 14
 look round the habitable w. 538 18
 Lord, Thou hast made this w. 892 8
 losers and w. forsakers. 467 3
 lost Mark Antony the w. 868 8
 loved in this w. of sorrow. 590 20
 love makes the w. go round. 916 9
 loves a spice of wickedness. 916 23
 made the w. a solitude. 913 10
 mad w. mad kings. 490 18
 mad w. my masters. 479 3
 maintain state of the w. 547 8
 make him current to the w. 436 5, 554 3
 make me such another w. 917 17
 make the whole w. kin. 444 15
 man is one w. 445 3
 man of the w. 279 14
 man's ingress into the w. 85 20
 man walks the w. 634 10
 may not to the w. impart. 902 21
 melliorate of the w. 284 30
 mischiefs a jail. 871 17
 mischiefs that vex this w. 282 11
 miserable w. 341 25
 molds the w. to himself. 499 18
 more fair and sweet. 112 1
 more than half the w. his. 892 4
 must be peopled. 32 2
 my all the w. 542 18
 mystery to the w. beyond. 195 13
 nakedness of indigent w. 610 22
 name at which w. grew pale. 37 3
 narrow limits of the w. 45 9
 natural and political w. 560 4
 natural thing in the w. 551 19
 nature hath made one w. 367 17
 nature too noble for the w. 916 15
 necessity, mother of the w. 914 9
 never changed history of w. 128 10
 never have a quiet w. 426 24
 never have sought the w. 224 13
 never merry w. 482 8
 New W.'s child. 775 13
 New W.'s sons. 409 6
 new w. which is the old. 107 10
 nod unto the w. 902 1
 not a joy w. can give like. 902 1
 not a woe the bleak w. see. 902 1

not for the w. 902 4
 not from the whole wide w. 469 6
 no joy but this. 766 13
 not on the outer w. for inward. 135 23
 not our poet, but the w.'s. 701 14
 o'er half the w. to run. 311 15
 o'er the fresher'd faults. 655 14
 of earthly blessings. 776 10
 offers homage to thee. 22 2
 of happiness. 68 4
 of matter become a nerve. 218 20
 of vile ill-favour'd faults. 866 17
 old folks know the w. 196 4
 Old W. maxim, Richesse oblige. 865 4
 Old W. moulds aside she threw. 459 6
 one thing in w. of value. 737 8
 one to face the w. with. 465 13
 one w. is not sufficient. 915 13
 on maps of the w. you will. 531 12
 on the edge of the w. 810 4
 on the new w. set ashore. 874 21
 on the passing w. to turn. 435 26
 opens a new w. 875 1
 opinion is queen of the w. 569 23
 origin of the w. 119 16
 or the w.'s thy jail. 888 16
 our country is the w. 585 13, 586 17
 own act and on the w. 739 12
 partial w. will listen. 686 19
 passes the glory of the w. 313 18
 passions that this w. deform. 838 27
 pass through this w. but once. 440 10
 peace to be found in the w. 589 16
 piety throw into the w. 788 9
 pilgrim in this w. 27 1
 pity makes the w. soft to. 448 18
 play withal this gewgaw w. 468 6
 pleasures of the w. cheap. 717 9
 pleasure, wealth my w. 321 7
 pour into the w. eternal streams. 58 14
 pour upon the w. a flood. 428 8
 power or downfall. 842 8
 prayer is all w.'s and mine. 626 16
 prison where I live unto the w. 629 1
 proclaimeth, and what faults. 503 18
 produced for the w. 905 8
 Puritans gave the w. 8 8
 queen of the w. 22 8, 67 18
 rack of this tough w. 651 18
 recedes, it disappears. 174 4
 redeems itself. 845 10
 refresher of the w. 862 13
 resounding them to the w. 257 6
 riches of this w. 864 13
 ringed with the azure w. 209 10
 rising w. of waters. 862 20
 rolls unto light. 162 15
 Rome's w. was set in arms. 48 1
 round the w. away. 923 10
 safe for democracy. 188 18
 satisfied with words. 905 15
 says "Go" 168 21
 say to all the w. this was a. 492 5
 scarce less young. 54 7
 sceptre o'er slumbering w. 557 8
 sceptre of the w. 322 25
 sceptre to control the w. 17 8
 search the w. for truth. 693 25
 secure amidst falling w. 686 20
 see a w. in a grain of sand. 395 14
 seeing but this w.'s idols. 881 20
 self-love and love of the w. 363 25
 sense of this w.'s life. 301 5
 sent a few men into the w. 854 15
 shakers of the w. forever. 538 18
 shot heard round the w. 845 23
 should be at peace. 848 12
 should corrupt the w. 155 1
 should hear of him. 298 3
 show the w. what. 244 19
 since creation of the W. 428 13
 since God made the w. 240 25
 single handed move the w. 622 11
 sinks thus. 749 24
 sit astride the w. 615 18
 six days' work a w. 147 12
 sleep hath its own w. 717 8
 slender acquaintance with w. 9 3
 slip out of the w. 888 21
 smooth the whole w. licks. 192 11
 smooth way through the w. 493 9
 snug farm of the w. 193 19
 so loves to play. 857 21

so runs the w. away.....916 7
 soul of man like rolling w.....453 16
 spins the flying w. away.....620 1
 spreads all over the w.....500 7
 spread throughout the w.....198 14
 stands for the whole w.....301 25
 start of the majestic w.....761 21
 start the w. along.....733 17
 statue that enchants the w.....694 13
 steal from the w.....430 4
 still the W. prevail'd.....906 11
 stood against the w.....99 25
 stormy billows of the w.....756 21
 strange to the w., he wore.....552 4
 stream of the living w.....330 11
 strongest government in w.....86 16
 subconscious mind of w.....912 13
 such is the w.....912 21
 such stuff w. is made of.....393 8
 sudden visitations daze w.....916 20
 surely is wide enough.....799 3
 survey of all the w.....201 19
 sweet bitter w. we know.....71 5
 swords into the peaceful w.....906 4
 syllables govern the w.....372 7
 take note, O w.....151 12
 taught the w. to admire.....606 3
 taught the w. to see.....858 18
 tell the glory-dazzled w.....795 14
 ten to the w. allot.....628 20
 than this w. dreams of.....456 5
 that cometh into the w.....913 2
 that few is all the w.....202 7
 that slaves for money.....914 4
 that we can measure.....239 15
 the flesh and the devil.....361 6
 there is a w. above.....922 7
 these laid the w. away.....195 21
 the w.'s best progress springs.....452 6
 the w.'s caprice.....400 17
 the w.'s cushia ma chree.....916 16
 the w.'s great age begins anew.....459 3
 the w.'s great hero list.....756 25
 the w.'s great men have not.....372 5
 the w.'s grown honest.....730 3
 the w.'s tired denizen.....917 18
 they most the w. enjoy.....915 12
 they who grasp the w.....268 12
 thing in the w. I am afraid.....787 19
 Thinker in the W.....870 15
 third of the w. is yours.....522 13
 this banknote w.....912 1, 915 15
 this bubble w.....531 6
 this cold and hollow w.....912 11
 this is the best w.....225 3
 this little w.....914 26
 this pendent w.....911 22
 this restless w.....891 6
 this w. never satisfies.....376 3
 this w. of care.....469 6
 thou art the whole w. to me.....788 10
 thoughts rule the w.....533 3
 thro' all the w. she followed.....477 7
 through the w. you go.....190 16
 thrust over the w. in which.....830 16
 thrust forth a vanity.....141 7
 Thule, extremity of the w.....800 12
 till I eat the w. at last.....250 9
 till the w. were done.....914 19
 time enough to find a w.....792 11
 time short in this w.....314 9
 to all the sensual w.....489 16
 to all the w. besides.....161 13
 to ashes turning.....913 1
 to peep at such a w.....621 21
 to the w. no bugbear is.....684 11
 to virtue draws.....140 16
 town is man's w.....552 13
 town shut off from the w.....87 11
 traffic through the w.....518 8
 travels free through the w.....590 18
 true of God to the whole w.....912 19
 true Sovereign of the w.....862 15
 turns softly.....14 11
 type of the w. of age.....468 18
 uncertain comes and goes.....752 2, 824 11
 up above the w.....575 14
 use is the cold w.'s love.....366 15
 using it to batter a w. with.....439 24
 vanity to persuade the w.....733 22
 visions of the other w.....105 21
 visitations daze the w.....464 6
 waiteth in this w. of ours.....56 19
 was all before them.....

was built in order.....574 4
 was filled with things.....226 5
 was heard the w. around.....852 3
 was not to seek me.....914 9
 was not worthy.....919 20
 was sad.....887 24
 was void.....97 2
 way to the lower w.....362 18
 weary w. to sleep are gane.....717 1
 wedded all the w.....895 15
 we enter the w. alone.....730 18
 weep not that the w. changes.....93 12
 weep the w. in such strain.....342 23
 weight of all this w.....861 6
 well the w.'s end knew.....228 20
 well tried.....871 6
 were a w. too exquisite.....766 13
 were of another w.....788 19
 western w. believe and sleep.....689 13
 what a w. were this.....389 18
 what is the w.?.....913 4, 917 10
 what is the w. to him.....917 12
 what the w. thinks of us.....667 10
 what would the w. be.....111 2
 when all the w. is young.....923 10
 when God conceived the w.....4 12
 when Rome falls—the W.....677 11
 when the w. dissolves.....914 21
 when the w. He created.....313 26
 when the w.'s is shut.....721 7
 when the w. was our foe.....847 16
 where much is to be done.....914 10
 which he spoiled.....232 9
 while yet the w. was young.....463 23
 whilst there is a w.....897 2
 whither the w. must follow.....170 17
 whole new Democratic w.....633 20
 whole wide w. apart.....265 3
 whole w. in his friends.....298 3
 whole w. not sufficient.....229 5, 359 1
 whole w. turn to coal.....836 17
 whole w. without native home.....369 19
 wide w. is all before us.....912 15
 wide w. round.....73 12
 will be gulled.....182 10
 will disagree.....107 16
 will find thee.....80 10
 will for a w. peace.....917 9
 will make a better path.....759 22
 will never starve.....898 3
 win a new w.'s crown.....369 1
 windows of another w.....251 9
 winds of the w. give answer.....224 11
 wisest man w. e'er saw.....465 18
 with Alpine echoes.....700 21
 wit makes the w. rotten.....885 26
 without a sun.....488 14
 without end.....914 6
 without end bargain.....499 11
 with the old w. to the grave.....242 2
 with you to t'other w.....864 21
 wonder of the western w.....554 10
 wonder of the w.....524 7
 workday w.....473 1
 work in this w.....907 23
 worship of the w.....686 9
 would have governed the w.....334 16
 would I shake the w.....581 15
 writes the history of the w.....48 19
 written on the w.....169 9
 ye are the light of the w.....121 14
 see also World pp. 911-917
 World-BUILDER-Founder and W.....908 5
 World-built—arch of heaven.....765 10
 World-empire—once Roman w.....859 18
 Worldlings—little w. can enjoy.....437 5
 Worldly—goods I thee endow.....496 2
 in no w. suits would he.....504 14
 no w. thought o'ertakes him.....427 7
 of w. significance.....858 11
 scorneth w. pelf.....476 13
 thanked God for w. things.....864 13
 weary of these w. bars.....453 3
 wisely w. but not w. wise.....880 22
 Worlds—allured to brighter w.....243 4
 before whose feet w. divide.....225 13
 both w. at once they view.....917 7
 can win new w.....759 16
 dreams of better w.....202 10
 escapes the wreck of w.....739 8
 exhausted w. and then imagined.....49 13
 high up the crowd of w.....912 2
 if the w. in w. enclosed.....917 4
 in th' yet unformed Occident.....426 4

less and what w. away.....620 10
 not w. on w. in phalanx.....156 9
 search of foreign w.....9 16
 silver and changing w.....738 2
 so many w., so much to do.....8 29
 sound of the speed of w.....454 19
 there are two w.....914 4
 there throbs through all w.....397 17
 two w. had gone to war.....340 9
 wandering between two w.....911 23
 with golden w. inlaid.....557 9
 within the soul.....915 8
 wrecks of matter, crush of w.....388 4
 World-wide-apart, yet akin.....776 4
 fluctuation sway'd.....790 6
 restores the w. mart.....81 19
 Worm—at one end and a fool.....29 6
 bit with an envious w.....182 2
 darkness and the w.....181 5
 dissension a viperous w.....197 14
 eaten rag on a pole.....274 13
 fed on that w.....191 9
 feeble w. of the earth.....490 25
 fish with a w.....171 9
 hero the conquering w.....181 2
 in the bud of youth.....180 2
 like a w. i' the bud.....635 6
 mounts through all the spires.....131 18, 456 24
 of conscience.....297 10
 sets foot upon a w.....71 3
 she preferred.....143 18
 smallest w. will turn.....13 12
 the canker and grief.....436 9
 the w. to weave.....142 17
 tread on a w. and it.....650 24
 where their w. dieth not.....192 21
 Worms—as many devils at W.....165 24
 even w. shall perish.....178 9
 fattings for the w.....170 24
 food alike for w.....230 14
 food for w.....339 21
 gilded tombs do w. in fold.....491 23
 have eaten them.....714 24
 outvenoms the w. of the Nile.....7 3
 slackness breeds w.....865 13
 poor w. they hiss at me.....518 13
 wasted with w.....569 26
 Worm—him to the bones.....459 6
 now in newest gloss.....338 21
 on some w.-out plan.....261 13
 out and thrown away.....498 17
 some twenty years ago.....829 20
 vows are w. away.....760 7
 with use we throw away.....647 23
 Worried—if he w. he hid it.....816 13
 Worries—himself to death.....845 6
 Worryment—kick every w.....907 21
 Worry—and devour each other.....252 14
 don't w. and fret.....510 9
 of w. many a trace.....721 18
 Worried—dogs upon masters w.....341 15
 what's the use of w.....503 1
 Worse—alas, w. every day.....243 9
 all the w. for the fishes.....393 15
 an old man do w. things.....442 2
 changed, but for w.....393 15
 earth produces nothing w.....495 22
 fear I should live them w.....510 16
 for better for w.....94 19, 510 16
 from bad to w.....355 12
 hat not much w. for wear.....102 22
 I follow the w.....520 5
 I have seen w.....239 13
 leads us into a w.....240 15
 lest a w. come.....226 20
 mak'st thyself the w. thereby.....95 5
 mended that were w.....592 7
 not w. for ink and thee.....382 22
 no w. a husband.....896 23
 now they are w.....290 25
 no fear of anything w.....98 13
 often a good deal w.....642 16
 stir it for the w. it will be.....145 18
 than a crime it is a blunder.....81 8
 than a smoky house.....100 17
 than provincial, parochial.....503 16
 the scrawl, the dose.....664 17
 the w. for the texts.....658 13
 the w. for wearing.....475 20
 they change for w.....291 3
 thy lot, now bad, still w.....820 23
 truth put to the w.....507 18
 what must be w.....502 8
 your case can be no w.....

Worship—from w.'s gold separate. 770 16
have the w. of the world. 686 9
hero-w. exists, has existed. 365 16
idols, wood and stone. 693 23
making it less a w. than. 472 12
may be w. without words. 597 13
more w. the rising sun. 766 16
of a hero. 365 14
of the other gods. 403 3
pay no w. to the garish sun. 479 20
pious w. of Him. 770 19
the gods. 665 5, 918 8
those who w. dirty gods. 866 15
too fair to w. 891 17
we must w. its light. 861 2
we that w. him, ignoble graves. 166 21
what w. in washing. 424 1
whom ye ignorantly w. 315 8
with my body I thee w. 496 2
see also Worship pp. 918, 919
Worshipped—at shrines. 811 4
God not to be w. with. 319 25
fathers w. stocks and stones. 919 1
suspect that I w. the devil. 864 13
while blooming. 680 17
with waxen epitaph. 234 8
Worshipper—Life Force w. 492 13
nature mourns her w. 608 9
Worshippers—dies among his w. 818 11
suffer st more than do thy w. 92 4
Worshipping—God through altar. 881 20
Worships—nature there. 547 25
self-made man, w. his creator. 488 20
see also Worship p. 918, 919
Worst—ahead might be. 826 18
action w. which occasions. 351 11
do thy w., old Time. 799 15
fear makes men believe the w. 268 20
griefs ended by seeming w. 343 18
is not so long as we can say. 519 12
is yet to come. 109 7
let the w. come to the w. 640 32
men give best advice. 10 13
of me is known. 667 22
reason with the w. 659 12
saves the w. of us. 105 11
so much good in the w. 97 9
speak something good. 630 14
that can befall. 474 10
that man can breathe. 829 16
that man can feel. 518 2
the w. are no worse. 387 13
the w. pursue. 328 4
things at the w. will cease. 191 17
to be better than the w. 328 11
when w. things always mend. 291 3
with her the w. endures. 382 17
women, w. and best. 896 11
worse unto that is w. 519 16
Wort—durch ein gutes W. 889 23
Jugend mit dem W. 906 2
sprichst ein grosses W. 742 7
tüchtig W. 827 15
Worte—see under Words p. 902-907
Worth—according to thy w. 80 10
afflicted w. retire to peace. 14 20
approve thy w. the greater. 715 4
a thousand men. 855 7
beggars that count their w. 128 23
believe of his own w. 622 25
bore semblance of w. 905 5
conscience of her w. 901 1
courage, honor, these indeed. 105 9
crowns the thought of w. 316 13
doing at all, w. doing well. 185 10
equal in its w. more worthily. 207 17
fairly w. the seven. 698 8
for the total w. of man. 468 19
full of w. and goodness. 722 9
give w. reward. 6 12
gold which is w. gold. 325 12
Heaven is w. them all. 601 6
hills resound his w. 322 21
honour add not to his w. 373 13
inborn w. his acts commend. 100 12
in consummate w. you shine. 924 8
in the w. and choice. 298 15
is warrant for welcome. 868 1
making life w. while. 722 9
man's w. something. 97 19
man w. while is the one. 722 18
measur'd by his w. 735 15
more that's w. the knowing. 696 14
most of sterling w. 245 14

never be w. a pound. 761 7
no more w. than the metal held. 488 15
none w. my strife. 232 4
not by innate w. 355 17
not w. a gooseberry. 313 5
not w. our taking. 175 6
not w. the bones of Pomeranian. 842 10
not w. the wooing. 900 12
not w. two peason. 659 3
object w. its constancy. 527 17
of the thing given. 312 10
paid the w. of our work. 907 22
prize not to the w. 616 17
promise of celestial w. 636 13
purchase of its w. 924 18
raise my w. too high. 277 2
sad relic of departed w. 342 3
seem'd my w. since I began. 838 26
show me but thy w. 92 5
so as to be w. keeping. 589 8
sport not w. the candle. 746 11
stones of small w. 406 1
takes half his w. away. 715 22
thing you possess w. more than. 615 19
were it w. one's while. 489 9
whose w.'s unknown. 390 21
ye little ken their w. 273 9
see also Worth pp. 919, 920
Worthier—may a w. son than he. 229 11
Worthiest—in the land. 897 10
Worthiness—bold of your w. 433 19
Worthless—such like w. thing. 786 3
that man is w. 267 7
virtue concealed is w. 836 1
Worthlessness—from buried w. 100 14
Worthy—competition w. a wise. 490 5
foemen w. of their steel. 855 6
I am w. of thy loving. 465 7
I find thee w. 669 1
labourer is w. of his reward. 425 21
men survive reputation. 667 19
not w. to carry a buckler. 125 18
of a God. 10 4
of this noble wife. 870 16
one w. man my foe. 604 9
the more w. he is. 422 19
to be fyled. 426 22
see also Worth pp. 919, 920
Wortlein—ein W. kann ihn fallen. 904 21
Wot—not what they are. 46 5
Would—could not when they w. 872 2
for this w. changes. 96 5
good that I w. I do not. 240 23
I be where I am not. 882 7
not so much as I w. 821 1
not what we w. be. 191 1
not when he might. 571 9
wait upon "I w." 146 7
we can not, as we w. 646 26
what a man w. do. 185 5
Woulders—wishers and w. 883 1
Wound—departed this life w. up. 235 11
each w. and scar. 846 17
earth felt the w. 711 6
ever heal but by degrees. 584 13
failing w. thee sore. 130 15
feels the fiery w. 594 20
feel th' eternal w. 305 19
felt a stain like a w. 108 13
God who sends the w. 502 8
gun-shot w. in the breast. 729 17
hands that w. are soft. 105 20
him as they fly. 583 9
love can cure this w. 189 28
no tongue to w. us. 352 2
of the w. he made light. 609 18
purple with love's w. 578 9
secret w. still lives. 696 8
shoe has power to w. 706 1
straight w. up anew. 344 4
take away grief of a w. 374 19
up and set to true time. 634 17
up at first. 768 3
willing to w. 690 11
with a touch that's scarcely. 690 9
see also Wounds p. 920, 921
Wounded—bird that hath but. 475 1
dove, w. by thy talons. 268 16
hymn of the w. 130 2
Liberty has been w. in house. 438 19
limb shrinks from slightest. 268 15
spirit who can bear. 746 3
see also Wounds pp. 920, 921
Wounds—balm to heal their w. 598 10

bind you my w. 378 22
by pin-point w. 815 20
conceals their open w. 283 22
discern the w. within. 710 27
faithful are the w. of a friend. 299 13
fate never w. more deep. 405 1
flies through these w. to. 510 10
he w. to cure. 103 16
hurts honour than deep w. 373 4
into the bleeding lover's w. 539 3
kiss dead Cæsar's w. 336 8
nine miles point blank. 502 6
of civil war. 850 11
of deadly hate. 354 24
of fire are hard to bear. 464 17
of the mind. 508 7
over thy w. do I prophesy. 534 21
sleep of life closes our w. 174 22
that which w. our own. 830 9
tickle where she w. 144 12
thy epitaph in blood and w. 342 23
wept o'er his w. 726 15
with incessant strokes. 131 3
with w. unnumber'd riven. 725 21
see also Wounds p. 920, 921
Woven—for heaven are w. 358 16
which is w. of conviction. 255 3
Wrack—blow wind, come w. 728 23
Wraith—life is but a w. 628 24
your w. rebukes. 199 14
Wrangle—how they w. 914 16
jangle and plunder. 677 1
Wrangles—wars and w. 294 25
Wrangling—see your w. vain. 419 12
Wrap—it up in frankness. 753 10
myself in virtue. 836 21
their old limbs. 562 7
Wrapped—each w. up in his case. 339 3
in which she w. herself. 224 16
Wrapper—in a brown paper w. 408 11
open your folded w. 124 9
Wrap—to the eyes in his. 554 13
Wrath—a vessel of w. 542 3
bowels full of w. 856 16
bruising irons of w. 857 2
by weeping we disperse w. 782 4
calm, now wild in w. 629 18
consume me quite. 456 19
day of w. that day of burning. 161 13
divine w. is slow. 671 15
grapes of w. are stored. 848 6
heat, O, intermit thy w. 765 6
hell is the w. of God. 362 9
of God for a breeze. 704 2
of heaven be great. 671 12
of Jove, nor fire nor steel. 389 13
of wind and rain. 52 17
pardon, not w., is God's best. 289 3
plagues thy w. can send. 297 3
slow to w. 90 10
soft answer turneth away w. 743 21
sun go down upon your w. 767 18
tears of w. and strife. 516 20
when the red w. perisheth. 846 11
wine kindles w. 876 21
with uncommon w. 811 5
see also Anger pp. 27, 28
Wreath—a rank, a throne. 732 18
beauty to forego her w. 12 22
but thinking of a w. 402 10
fame grudges her best w. 258 12
fan with pensile w. 463 19
her rosy-tinted w. 39 4
is but a w. of thorns. 684 21
like the w. of Harmodius. 541 10
on murdered Lincoln's bier. 459 11
she wore a w. of roses. 678 6
simple wild-flower w. 280 20
the w.'s of brightest myrtle. 280 14
Wreathed—his lithe proboscis. 219 6
ivy darkly-w. 281 17
Wreaths—endure affliction's. 255 25
for each toil. 375 12
from fair Valcusa's bowers. 43 7
grac'd with w. of victory. 833 10
her braided locks. 824 20
with w. of camomile. 503 8
Wreck—escapes the w. of worlds. 739 8
escaping w. defying death. 265 3
flame that lit battle's w. 366 6
from its own w. 377 22
in the w. of noble lives. 869 21
lay down the w. of power. 524 11
till o'er the w., emerging. 241 22

Wrecked—greatest have oftst w. 519 4
 like a w. argosy. 80 8
 Wrecks—of matter, crush of worlds. 388 4
 of play behold. 307 2
 rising on its w. 344 10
 vomitst thy w. 799 26
 Wren—better musician than w. 558 15
 robin-red-breast and w. 676 7
 under way for little Mr. W. 73 16
 with little quill. 790 20
 see also Wren p. 921
 Wrens—make prey. 916 14
 not be eagles, w. be w. 209 11
 Wrestle—against Sleep. 721 6
 Wrestled—God w. with him. 180 4
 Wrestler—wine is a cunning w. 876 13
 Wrestles—he that w. with us. 364 8
 Wretch—concentrated all in self. 696 21
 condemned with life to part. 376 4
 Death's factor sure. 71 5
 laud the w. in order. 267 16
 leaves the w. to weep. 302 5
 letters for some w.'s aid. 618 8
 light-hearted w. 617 9
 live like a w. and die rich. 517 12
 meanest w. thy scorn. 73 6
 miser, base ignoble w. 517 20
 poorest w. in life. 496 5
 treat a poor w. with. 484 23
 vengeance on the w. 672 12
 Wretched—before evening. 290 20
 drives the w. to prayer. 627 20
 hasten to hear. 518 10
 he was w. even as we. 229 10
 how w. the minds of men. 514 22
 I can not be w. 668 13
 in his conception w. 441 5
 is the dame to whom the sound 869 25
 life, long to the w. 453 23
 love to think of thee. 178 17
 man's w. state. 492 16
 never be w. for his mind. 516 4
 never scoff at the w. 518 4
 only w. are the wise. 386 8
 prudence forsakes the w. 646 10
 the w. he forsakes. 721 15
 to relieve the w. 836 15
 we give to the w. 595 27
 woe to my w. self. 377 29
 Wretchedness—estate of w. 627 11
 red waves of w. swell. 398 22
 Wretches—feel what w. feel. 503 25
 hang that juryman may dine. 410 17
 to w. such as I. 442 10
 Wring—under load of sorrow. 584 12
 Wrinkle—of a smile. 735 24
 on fair Venus' brow. 403 17
 stamps the w. deeper. 13 7
 time writes no w. 566 8
 with the first w. 883 21
 Wrinkled—like my own. 15 4
 smoothed his w. front. 856 27
 with care. 532 2
 Wrinkles—despite of w. 576 10
 leave out scars and w. 512 3
 let old w. come. 512 3
 no piety delays the w. 795 5
 smiles that make w. 518 1
 the d-d democrats won't flatter 178 15
 thick rows of w. 789 8
 try to conceal your w. 15 8
 Wrist—falling down to your w. 348 4
 trinket at my w. 917 2
 Wit—as proofs of holy w. 404 13
 by Stanhope's pencil w. 516 23
 deeds shall be in water w. 184 23
 holy saw of sacred w. 368 20
 in the climate of heaven. 426 11
 name was w. in water. 232 1, 542 11
 nature w. with lusty wit. 545 14
 one w. with me in sour. 519 13
 stol'n out of holy w. 833 19
 that was ever w. in brass. 701 7
 words w. in waters. 903 3
 Write—and read comes by nature. 218 1
 anything, w. news. 407 5
 anything worthy of being. 40 20
 cease to w. and learn to think. 50 10
 confined by physic. 51 10
 could not w. all my love. 317 9
 could w. and cipher too. 435 22
 dare to w. as funny as I can. 381 16
 devise wit, w. pen. 50 24
 difficult not to w. satire. 690 7

does he but w. a bill. 503 16
 empty praise of wit to w. 286 23
 for Antiquity. 49 19
 force them to w. 47 21
 for it, fight for it. 662 12
 for this men w. speak. 256 13
 Garth did not w. his own. 599 16
 hand wherewith I w. 416 22
 he can w. read. 217 23
 he does not w. whose verses. 607 17
 injuries in dust. 493 24
 in water's not to w. 258 23
 it before them in a table. 78 14
 it in dust. 186 6
 it in marble. 186 6
 lived to w. 50 22
 look in thy heart and w. 49 24, 51 1
 man may w. at any time. 49 16
 never w. anything wise. 876 8
 no man can w. anything. 48 19
 not allowed to w. 50 10
 not to w. in vain. 258 23
 provoke the skew'r to w. 50 19
 sit down to w. 608 18
 the beauty of your eyes. 249 27
 the characters in dust. 894 8
 their wrongs in marble. 565 13
 the vision and make it plain. 657 11
 they who w. ill. 150 18
 things they w. or speak. 436 13
 though an angel should w. 633 23
 thoughts that shall glad. 50 1
 thou w. with a goose-pen. 593 1
 till your ink be dry. 50 25
 to the mind and heart. 47 13
 to w. much, to w. rapidly. 49 20
 upon all is an author's. 50 9
 virtues we w. in water. 493 23
 want to read a book I w. one. 48 15
 when the Angel says, "W!" 607 10
 who can w. so fast as men. 51 12
 who durst not w. 150 18
 wisely w. 592 7
 woman's oaths in water. 564 6
 would w. and can't. 151 6
 you w. with ease to show. 593 2
 you yourself w. nothing. 228 5
 Writer—does the most. 48 5
 informed of a w.'s genius. 654 8
 like a priest be exempted. 48 21
 one w. excels at a plan. 48 26
 pen of a ready w. 308 23
 regard the w.'s end. 151 15
 smells of that w. Ovid. 702 1
 Writers—against religion. 661 18
 cannot them digest. 150 23
 drown in ink what w. think. 592 7
 have become so original. 653 29
 he that readeth good w. 599 4
 ill w. usually sharpest censors. 150 17
 miscellanists most popular w. 408 3
 none of our political w. take. 408 4
 of an abler sort. 656 22
 souls of all the w. 440 3
 when they act in a body. 47 19
 Writes—because his father. 51 10
 but w. in dust. 441 5
 God w. the words. 455 5
 jack w. severe lampoons. 50 6
 one who w. amiss. 151 11
 our whole history. 801 16
 the Moving Finger w. 264 1
 thinks he w. divinely. 47 16
 think that what he w. 48 19
 to make his barrenness. 608 4
 who w. for praise. 625 4
 who w. himself Armigero. 310 18
 Writest—what w. thou? 839 14
 Writeth—not at passed joy. 409 15
 Writings—reeling and w. 216 21
 Writing—an art of w. 43 13
 bear the toil of w. 49 3
 capable of original w. 599 3
 comes by the grace of God. 48 18
 easy w.'s hard reading. 593 2
 for your w. and reading. 436 17
 I mean of w. well. 49 9
 maketh an exact man. 435 1
 masterpiece is w. well. 50 26
 no Talent at w. 47 17
 quick hand in w. 592 19
 some for w. verses. 603 15
 source of good w. 49 5
 their own reproach. 350 7

true ease in w. 50 14
 want of skill appear in w. 50 12
 Writings—by w. know Agamemnon. 50 11
 comprehension of his w. 49 21
 misquote from w. of others. 654 19
 publishing of his own w. 649 12
 steal from the w. of others. 599 3
 survive the years. 50 11
 that convict you of theft. 599 7
 their w. are thoughts. 599 14
 Written—above that which is w. 829 19
 all across the trees. 412 1
 black as the damning drops. 440 14
 by God's fingers. 592 20
 give me six lines w. by hand. 342 21
 griefs w. on our brow. 762 4
 I might have w. that song. 407 16
 in water. 408 17
 it is w. it is true. 310 11
 nature had w. Gentleman. 49 2
 never w. a word. 667 11
 no book ever w. down. 466 24
 not stand w. in them. 342 3
 on air or water. 667 8
 on the wall of brass. 676 12
 out of reputation. 73 15
 sonnets all his life. 545 21
 strange defeatures. 49 23
 that my words were now w. 766 2
 thy Father has w. for thee. 724 7
 whatever hath been w. 99 4
 with a sunbeam. 414 25
 Wrong—abolition of the w. 58 3
 always in the w. 236 24, 924 9
 always to advise her w. 236 21, 921 8
 answering one foul w. 95 5
 because of weakness. 356 1
 both are w. 882 25
 both in the w. 788 1
 by going w. all things. 744 19
 catch hawk or kite who do us w. 799 15
 conduct appear right. 835 17
 cradled into poetry by w. 788 1
 dally with w. that does. 744 19
 deathless beauty take no w. 799 15
 despite thy w. 835 17
 done her is righted. 646 17
 do w. to none. 654 12
 endless crusade against w. 603 7
 endless labor to be w. 99 23
 engaged in opposing w. 236 26
 every one is w. 722 18
 everything goes dead w. 43 6
 feel I must be w. 81 16
 find herein a w. 898 2
 find out that he is w. 820 16
 forever on the throne. 724 7
 for every social w. 674 17
 go to the right you are w. 42 7
 his argument w. 255 10
 his can't be w. whose life. 443 10
 his faith might be w. 288 13
 hold the memory of a w. 627 15
 if I am w. O teach my heart. 375 18
 inducement to do w. 617 16
 inflicts no sense of w. 683 5
 king can do no w. 433 17
 law can bar no w. 582 17
 left undressed. 913 15
 man who is invariably w. 647 16
 multitude always in the w. 237 7
 my country right or w. 788 18
 once are in the w. 672 5
 one idea and that a w. one. 763 16
 on w. swift vengeance. 762 8
 oppressor's w. 413 23
 others may right the w. 544 13
 other than the w. 411 23
 reasons are sure to be w. 334 5
 right divine to govern w. 489 14
 right the w. 555 17
 rises early to do w. 196 3
 seen the day of w. 232 19
 she never did w. 17 12
 side of thirty. 709 16
 silent man still suffers w. 734 18
 sorrow tracketh w. 430 9
 split the marble walls of w. 563 8
 stand and suffer w. 254 17
 tenets might be w. 326 14
 that needs resistance. 413 20
 that no one suffer w. 779 4
 they smile still more. 694 16
 to do thee w.

turned the w. to right	221	22
we do ourselves w.	663	8
when everything's w.	855	13
when 'tis in a w. belief	66	8
when w. to be put right	587	4
who have done the w.	288	11
who if once w. will needs	237	6
would triumph	142	10
you goes w.	304	21
you are if the w. to speak	744	4
you're doing	899	19
see also Wrongs p. 921		
Wrong-doing-yoke of our w.	650	9
Wronger-loves not his w.	404	12
Wrongeth-wrong, that never w.	921	13
Wrongs-British w. be righted	584	26
clearing thorny w. away	911	20
good for righting w.	603	15
grave the w. on marble	904	22
heaviest w. get uponmost	912	13
make his w. his outsiders	829	16
of base mankind	514	11
oppress'd with w.	209	11
poor may lay w. away	718	16
redress of unexamined w.	414	15
remedy for w. is to forget	565	3
think of all my w.	672	15
unredressed	921	14
write their w. in marble	565	13
Write-except for money	49	17
gentlemen who w. with ease	408	16
Homer only w. them down	322	1
her name upon the strand	287	20
I w. these lines, another wears	599	21
like an angel	231	1
lived to write and w. to live	50	22
reading what they never w.	630	4
them on the dust	904	22
upon the sand	566	17
Wroth-with one we love	27	13
with weakness	864	10
Wrought-chiefest work she w.	59	16
first he w. and after	242	20
in a sad sincerity	40	6
into which is w. the giver's	507	14
so high the specious tale	435	11
to have w. or reign'd	516	22
what hands divine have w.	316	12
with greatest care	40	15
Wrung-her open secrets w.	547	16
Wünschen-wirst gelebt zu	445	10
Wunder-Lebens unsere W	174	22
Wunder-ist des Glaubens	254	21
Wynten-Blynten and Nod	110	8

X

Xanadu-in X. did Kubla Khan	19	18
Xarifa-rise up, X.	153	22
Xenocrates-good X., sacrifice	689	20
Xenophon-at New York	688	1
Xerxes-the splendid	257	17
the great did die	173	7

Y

Yaptown-on-the-Hudson	552	12
Yarn-life is of a mingled y	452	15
Yarrow-braes of Y.	676	1, 871
thy genuine image Y.	509	19
Yawn-like a y. of fire	614	12
we y. and we depart	443	1
when church yards y.	556	14
yawning make another y.	242	19
Yawning-dozing lay and y.	549	21
Yawp-I sound my barbaric y.	917	11
Year-after y. it steals	801	12
another y. burst upon the shore	797	21
blithe three-quarters of a y.	630	6
boyhood of the y.	743	12
change her every y.	889	11
crowns the youthful y.	746	22
daughters of the y.	51	16
dauntless youth of the y.	501	23
dead cold y.	52	16
decorate the fading y.	230	11
draws to "golden prime"	602	16
each shall crown the y.	465	9
earliest of ye Y.	286	14
every y. and month sends	365	13
for a y. of the Age of Gold	400	8
from y. to y. the battles	453	12

funeral of the former y.	70	17
hear it in the opening y.	873	13
heaven's eternal y. is thine	360	6
if all the y. were holidays	368	12
in the y. of our Lord	594	22
is a y. of tamer life	552	4
kept back until ninth y.	49	6
last y.'s rose	445	24
like almanacs of last y.	6	23
look for birds of this y.	69	11, 582
make me wiser every y.	626	17
many a y. ago	277	4
moments make the y.	816	8
new y. delaying long	748	10
no birds in last y.'s nest	582	18
o'er the conquer'd y.	878	10
of the rose is brief	681	20
once in a people's y.	459	9
on the bosom of the y.	723	17
on the earth her death bed	52	16
opes the y.'s fair gate	191	4
pansies while the y. is young	578	2
pleasure of the fleeting y.	3	8
returns with the revolving y.	348	28
rolling y. is full of Thee	320	8
ruler of the inverted y.	877	16
rule the varied y.	878	8
saddest of the y.	51	20
's in the wane	52	4
smiles as it draws near	568	16
snows of yester y.	723	15
starry girdle of the y.	749	12
still every y. to get over	284	24
taking the y. together	733	23
that once had been	618	22
the y. goes wrong	304	21
the y. grows rich	327	5
the y. that's fled	723	6
three hundred pounds a y.	866	17
through many a weary y.	279	15
time of the y. between extremes	246	12
to childhood seems a y.	793	4
usher in the circling y.	657	9
wisdom with each studious y.	757	7
wake the purple y.	746	23
Yearn-hearts that y.	580	22
Yearnings-for equal division	611	18
sad in my bosom hide	470	1
Years-a few swiftly	757	1
after multitudes of y.	515	2
after sixty y. appealed to a	503	11
after thirty y. of age	504	8
Ah! happy y.	922	9
along the waste of y.	401	15
been dying for twenty y.	388	10
began a thousand y. ago	72	6
better y. have known	746	15
blends with the ocean of y.	800	14
charging them y.	795	2
circles of our y.	767	10
coming y. bring advantages	127	18
count a man's y. until	13	26
cried for a thousand y.	252	26
crowding y. divide	733	25
cuts off twenty y. of life	763	18
died full of y.	374	4
dim with the mist of y.	622	16
down the arches of the y.	320	7
downward slope of y.	783	13
each through endless y.	601	6
edge of tempestuous y.	398	22
eighty odd y. of sorrow	735	21
eternal y. of God are hers	818	11
fifty y. of Europe	114	1
first y. of man must make	646	2
flag has braved a thousand y.	274	8
fleet away with wings	417	6
flourish for a thousand y.	309	9
forefates its hundred y.	574	2
for y. beyond our ken	392	11
four times seven y.	697	15
gave up the y. to be	922	7
gleam on y. that shall be	505	1
glide by us	795	6
golden y. return	916	16
goods laid up for many y.	737	22
guardians for thousand y.	787	2
happy twenty y. hence	352	19
have not seen	297	1
her temples pierce	772	22
her y. were ripe	922	10
hour whole y. out-weighs	696	11
I'm eighty y.	89	16
in deeds not y.	13	8, 186

in the world's riper y.	918	6
it may be for y.	579	19
knighly y. were gone	242	2
last y.'s nightingale	445	24
leave us and find	95	7
life seemed formed of sunny y.	110	23
like passing ages	793	4
loss of all those y.	783	16
lost a hundred y. a day	81	21
man of wisdom is man of y.	882	2
may bring her joy	680	21
millions of y. before I was	529	16
monitor of fleeting y.	723	19
multitude of y. taught wisdom	881	11
my fifty y. are past	13	4
nature sink in y.	388	4
neighboring 1789	445	21
no great disparity of y.	496	9
noisy y. seem moments	710	13
nor the y. condemn	922	6
not be till y. have passed	467	16
not even unending y.	524	14
number of my y.	235	1
of fearing death	763	18
of Heaven, make good	388	21
our moments or our y.	454	11
our y. of fading strength	442	19
path of the untrod y.	447	22
process of the doubtful y.	608	22
progress of these y.	508	15
recoil twenty-three y.	509	1
record of the y. of man	597	18
require equality of y.	498	4
same effect with a thousand y.	86	4
set is the sun of my y.	15	9
seventy y. young	14	12
sever for y.	579	18
six y., six little y.	792	3
slow y. darkler roll	416	15
so rolls the changing y.	694	21
spend our y. as a tale	797	23
stead fire from the mind	792	19
such difference in y.	498	4
tell truth scarce forty y.	337	20
tend their y. or natures	83	20
that bring philosophic mind	516	17
that through my portals	323	2
their name, their y., spelt	48	28
thochts of 'bygone y.	781	25
thought of other y.	834	11
thousand y. in thy sight	797	22
thousand y. of fire	182	18
thousand y. of peace	68	13
thousand y. poor man	570	7
thousand y. scarce serve	330	17
thousand y. their cloudy wings	831	6
time who steals our y.	508	4
tints the y. puts on	52	8
together now for forty y.	496	12
travel down the y.	415	17
threescore y. and ten	15	21
turn the pages of our y.	455	3
unknown to fame	135	7
waste of all-devouring y.	678	2
we let the y. go	287	13
we live in deeds not y.	441	6
we wish, will half your charms	70	12
what have these y. left to me	442	15
what y. could us divide	299	3
when y. are told	707	17
whole y. outweighs	131	5
wings of the swift y.	165	13
with cares and fears	441	5
with your y. improve	924	8
young y. of the little child	111	7
see Time pp. 792-801		
Yell-of savage rage	857	15
with fearful y.	704	10
Yellow-green and y. melancholy	480	2
mine is perfect y.	59	3
said for y. and green	71	17
to the jaundiced eye	771	17
Yells-mean those y. and cries	396	1
Yeoman-jolly y., marshal	36	25
he fed a rout of y.	379	8
Yeomen-fight, bold y.	857	3
Yes-breath of a maiden's y.	407	16
her y. once said to you	184	9
I answered you last night	899	1
look y. last night	189	13
Luther answered "y."	143	3
we spell it Y-E-S	902	14
Yesterday-but a dream	161	3
but as y. when it is past	797	22

call back y. 799 14
 each day the scholar of y. 163 11
 families of y. 24 9
 for articles of faith. 255 7
 give me y. 582 16
 leaves the Rose of Y. 680 18
 let no mournful y. 718 7
 pushes the hero of y. 366 10
 since y. I have been in Alcala. 244 1
 sneer and y.'s frown. 914 13
 that so dead y. no sad-eyed. 507 6
 the excess of y. 514 15
 the wise lived y. 448 2
 to-day is not y. 93 19
 to-morrow nam'd. 807 20
 what y. was fact. 806 13
 Yesterday—cheerful. 808 7
 fatuous, ineffectually. 582 14
 have lighted fools. 808 3
 look backward with smile. 583 9
 these are my y. 527 2
 Yesterday—I saw the moon. 200 18
 Yet—"but y." is a gaoler. 852 18
 Yet—"but y. o' Hell. 365 17
 Yeux—aux y. de son Valet. 142 2
 en ouvrant ses y. 142 2
 les beaux y. de ma cassette. 249 1
 pour leurs beaux y. 474 15
 vos y. adorables. 178 4
 Yew—evergreen, a y. tree. 813 26
 obedient to the bender's. 367 5
 save of pine and y. 178 4
 stuck all with y. 285 11
 see also Yew p. 921
 Yield—fool that will not y. 852 4
 never to submit or y. 347 13
 so must one y. 129 21
 to him who opposes. 763 12
 up till it be forced. 812 5
 Yield—up of breath. 129 20
 Yields—conquers when it y. 519 17
 Yoke—bow beneath the same y. 217 24
 bull doth bear the y. 418 4
 even such a y. as yours. 801 8
 galling y. of time. 498 4
 must make the y. uneasy. 650 9
 of our own wrong-doing. 477 15
 refuse the y. 318 17
 who best bear his mild y. 383 19
 who scorns the Saviour's y. 480 6
 Yoked—that is so y. by a fool. 722 12
 Yoke-devils—as two y. 497 3
 Yokes—a smiling with a sigh. 577 11
 to draw in y. is chargeable. 223 9
 Yolk—dropped into y. of egg. 405 9
 Yonkers—have hearts of oak. 520 2
 Yorick—albs, poor Y. 765 1
 of thy tribe. 686 10
 York—by this sun of Y. 437 10
 Regent and the Duke of Y. 45 9
 Yorkshire—living in Y. was. 726 20
 You—all just come to be y. 900 11
 and only y. shall be. 859 13
 even as y. and I. 491 22
 think of Y. in Flanders. 558 13
 when I chanced on y. 536 22
 Young—ancient earth was y. 518 26
 and had no sense. 568 5
 and so fair. 300 10
 antiquity was y. when. 897 21
 are just on trial. 900 17
 as beautiful. 758 24
 courting of this y. thing. 174 1
 Croft's "Life of Dr. Y." 725 10
 died so y. 675 16
 gay, the brave, the y. 799 15
 have been y. and now am old. 875 1
 in my verse ever live y. 748 11
 inspires the y. 894 12
 in Spring a y. man's fancy. 888 21
 ladies be but y. and fair. 109 14
 look y. till forty. 105 2
 make y. men cheerful. 873 24
 man does everything. 527 11
 man had been troubling. 868 15
 man's revenue. 582 13
 man's warling. 171 1
 man with good past. 469 11
 may die, but the old must. 839 15
 men for what they promise. 868 16
 men shall see visions. 839 9
 men's mistresses. 283 9
 men's vision. 879 18
 men think old men.

modesty becomes a y. man. 521 9
 mourning her ravish'd y. 558 11
 must torture his invention. 276 22
 my dear love and I were y. 790 17
 myself when y. did eagerly. 42 17
 old Earth was y. 547 16
 ornament to the y. 702 4
 pigeons feed their y. 597 5
 play when he was y. 536 21
 protective of his y. 773 17
 rears her y. on yonder tree. 356 2
 round a y. man's neck. 348 2
 Scotchman if he be caught y. 217 10
 seventy years y. 14 12
 teacher and taught are y. 779 4
 tears of the y. 783 18
 that dies married y. 499 20
 things lie safe. 111 9
 though I am y. I scorn. 886 2
 to the y. all health. 802 17
 to warm her y. 694 17
 we are coming, we the y. men. 489 14
 we were y. we were merry. 898 4
 when y. I said to Sorrow. 736 7
 while earth is old. 893 22
 while yet the world was y. 463 23
 while y. life's before us. 453 22
 whom the gods love die y. 165 21
 whose y. ones, poison'd. 592 3
 will fight her y. ones. 921 4
 will her y. molest. 676 3
 without lovers. 450 8
 world and love were y. 476 14
 see also Youth pp. 921-924
 Younger—love be y. than thyself. 500 2
 man of the two. 922 8
 Youngest—was little Billee. 549 20
 Younker—prancing to his love. 529 25
 Yours—all mine is y. 616 9
 all that we have. 853 10
 gives most, mine did only. 70 13
 little it is y. all y. 296 18
 room for Y. Sincerely. 618 4
 than y. so branchless. 374 15
 what is y. is mine. 616 9
 wish them to be called y. 228 1
 Yourself—bring peace but y. 588 17
 luxurious to y. 696 19
 none but y. who are. 222 1
 to y. be true. 391 5
 Yourselfs—not have done to y. 643 12
 Youth—and Pleasure meet. 156 21
 as he sung in his warm y. 724 3
 aspiring y. that fired. 256 20
 beauty for confiding y. 581 20
 beguiled the chase. 195 5
 children vexation to your y. 112 6
 dauntless y. of the year. 501 23
 delusion of y. 13 19
 dreamed my y. away. 203 3
 dreams of y. realized. 454 14
 education of its y. 217 3
 ere y. had sped. 88 9
 ere y. itself be past. 73 23
 face to lose y. for. 250 17
 fades; love droops. 376 6
 fiery vehemence of y. 251 21
 fit to instruct her y. 780 2
 flourish in immortal y. 388 4
 flourish set on y. 799 16
 flower of y. and beauty's pride. 82 13
 follow'd baffled y. 98 4
 forgetful y. but know. 317 5
 friends of my y. 215 9
 from loveless y. to unrespected. 103 10
 from y. to age. 89 14
 'gainst time and age. 797 15
 gave love and roses. 15 13
 glass wherein noble y. 243 13
 Gulf-stream of y. 15 1
 had been friends in youth. 467 11
 hare is madness the y. 28 16
 has stormed hosts of hell. 729 15
 home-keeping y. have homely. 371 10
 hope and love to build. 243 25
 hope and y. are children. 377 23
 ingenious y. of nations. 779 3
 in my y. I never did apply. 16 12
 in my y. I suffered. 478 5
 in pride of y. 765 6
 intemperate y. hands over. 398 21
 in the lexicon of y. 252 16
 in the years of his y. 284 24
 in y. and beauty wisdom is. 879 18

in y. to petty joys. 517 24
 in y. we come fill'd with. 881 20
 is a blunder. 13 18
 is the sign of them. 14 11
 is vain. 27 13
 I've done it from my y. 346 20
 joy of y. and health. 888 7
 land of y. 23 3
 life with wiser y. 762 2
 long stood the noble y. 898 6
 loves meat in his y. 36 22
 'mid y. and song. 165 1
 more perilous to y. than. 484 3
 most rich in y. 147 17
 not on y.'s smooth cheek. 73 23
 now green in y. 489 19
 of America oldest tradition. 23 4
 of frolics, old age of cards. 450 8
 of labour with age of ease. 14 6
 of pleasure wasteful. 442 7
 of the realm. 634 2
 perpetual dwells in fountains. 206 4
 pined away with desire. 768 14
 pleasures of y. 14 24
 put spirit of y. in everything. 38 19
 recounts the feats of y. 17 17
 replies, I can. 207 19
 resembles the prime of y. 529 25
 roses for the flush of y. 16 2
 shining y. into the shade. 181 12
 soon is gone. 95 2
 sooth fo' age an' y. 300 10
 so swift pursues. 901 10
 studies are food of y. 757 10
 's sweet-scented manuscript. 747 16
 swells with golden y. 409 22
 takes in trust our y. 798 2
 talent, beauty. 16 6
 teach and instruct our y. 217 1
 that his y. has fled. 253 8
 that you see here. 178 5
 therewith a y. to snare. 889 22
 those of y. seeming length. 442 19
 thy y. hath fled. 15 15
 'tis y.'s frenzy. 466 7
 to acquire and age to apply. 16 9
 to fortune and to fame. 505 19
 too hasty with words. 906 2
 unbruised y. with unstuff'd. 90 22
 vicissitudes best in y. 9 20
 vivacity and novelty of y. 657 2
 waneth by increasing. 797 15
 what he steals from her y. 796 19
 when it is luxuriant. 434 27
 when passionate y. expires. 568 4
 where Y. and Pleasure sport. 665 13
 who bore 'mid snow and ice. 20 19
 whom Fancy gains. 260 13
 whom y. makes so fair. 458 17
 who would not be that y. 584 22
 why I love this y. 478 3
 wished for in y. 882 9
 with the beam of y. 58 9
 wonders of thy y. relate. 725 10
 worm is in the bud of y. 181 22
 see also Youth pp. 921-924
 Youthful—after y. pastime. 453 22
 count their y. follies. 16 6
 firm in this y. land. 294 20
 honour an itch in y. blood. 373 16
 joy of y. sports. 566 10
 promises of y. heat. 13 16
 time of y. love. 477 5
 word had in my y. ears. 70 14
 Youths—both y. and virgins say. 828 20
 brisker y. their nerves. 11 17
 happy unown'd y. 923 1
 Ypres—pile them high at Y. 336 12
 Yser—'tis heroes of the Y. 365 12
 Yukon—see p. 924
 Yulenight—on blithe Y. 899 4
 Yvette—lovely river of Y. 924 21

Z

Zaccheus—did climb a tree. 154 1
 Zahlen—gemeine Naturen z. 104 1
 Zamara—through z.'s shades. 20 3
 Zamora—was not conquered. 678 1
 Zeal—all z. for a reform. 660 15
 and duty are not slow. 571 5
 build altars in their z. 919 5
 desperate in my z. 329 5

independent z.	135	23	my z. doth depend upon.	292	16	tidings of good to Z.	67	18
may too much z. be had.	664	14	seemed to ope.	769	6	Zirkeltanz-sich im engen Z.	883	22
outruns his promise.	723	20	wisdom mounts her z.	512	17	Zodiac-gallops the z.	769	9
righteous z. inspired.	631	7	Zephyr-flagging z. springs.	413	3	new z. guiding the wise.	553	1
served my God with half the z.	699	17	gentle z. breathes.	572	9	Zonam-qui z. perdidit.	621	4
with commutual z.	827	18	soft the z. blows.	923	2	Zone-best gem upon her z.	40	5
with more z. than knowledge.	392	9	soft z.'s cool breezes.	792	17	blossom in z. of calms.	91	7
see also Zeal p. 925			with Aurora playing.	46	20	each z. obeys thee.	566	9
Zealot-plotting crime.	667	16	see also Zephyrs pp. 925, 926			Zones-from the danger z.	850	16
Zealots-graceless z. fight.	255	10	Zephyrs-blow z. blow, keep.	274	9	though more remote.	787	15
while z. fast and frown.	664	15	gentle as z.	311	11	Zufall-giebt es keinen Z.	93	5
Zealous-yet modest.	97	13	save when the z. bland.	88	21	nichts unter der Sonne ist Z. ...	3	19
see also Zeal p. 925			sigh which vernal z. breathe.	556	23	Zufalls-Wind des Z. zusammen. ...	4	3
Zeit-in langer Z. erreicht.	469	10	see also Zephyrs pp. 925, 926			Zukunft-kommt die Z.	798	12
nach Z. und Umstand.	909	9	Zest-and flavour to the dish.	885	22	Zurichers-Council of the Z.	664	4
schöne Z. der jungen Liebe.	477	5	gave life a z.	806	2	Zurück-noch bin ich weit z.	573	5
see also Time pp. 794, 798			he gave with a z.	312	13	rollen nicht z.	476	15
Zeiten-die Z. der Liebe.	476	15	melted by windy breath.	571	16	Zwang-des Schicksals Z.	265	17
in der Z. Hintergrund.	798	9	Zeus-either Z. came to earth.	321	22	erbittert die Schwärmer.	226	12
wie in den alten Z.	855	4	hates busybodies.	6	26	Zwecken-mit seinen grössern Z.	344	20
Zeitgeist-tinting the "Z."	788	17	is dead.	200	14	Zweifel-Wissen wächst der Z.	421	9
Zekle-hern went pity-Z.	900	16	Zieht-Ewig-Weibliche z. uns.	889	21	Zwinglians-seat of the Z.	664	4
Zenith-brutes their z. reach.	659	17	Zion-die upon the walls of Z.	180	15	Zuyder Zee-Thames or Z. Z.	687	15
dropt from the z.	193	1	notes to Z.'s bank.	663	15			





3 1542 00111 7435

WITHDRAWN

WINDY

108.8
1868

